



The Englishman's Greek Concordance of the New Testament

By George V. Wigram

Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House(1970)

www.ccel.org (created July 21, 2006)

*table of contents available by clicking on 'bookmarks' tab to the left

Originally published in 1839–40 by Samuel Bagster & Sons of London and now in its ninth edition, this concordance is not only a classic but also a standard reference volume for New Testament study.

In attempting to show the verbal connection between the Greek (Stephens 1550) and the English (King James Version) texts of the New Testament, this work presents in alphabetical order every word that appears in the Greek New Testament along with the English passages in which each word occurs. In the English translation, the word or words that are equivalent to the Greek word under consideration are italicized.

Two indispensable parts of this biblical language tool are the English–Greek and the Greek–English indexes. The former makes it possible for the person who has no knowledge of the Greek language to find the Greek word that underlies any word in the King James Version. The latter index provides a list of all the English translations of a particular Greek word.

This enduring concordance is a unique and invaluable book for anyone who seriously considers the apostle Paul's admonition about "handling accurately the word of truth."

ADDITIONAL FEATURES

- Vocabulary of New Testament Greek
- Concordance of proper names
- Appendix of biblical references to common pronouns, particles, and conjunctions
- Concordance of variant readings

COMPANION TEXTS FOR NEW TESTAMENT STUDIES

from **Regency Reference Library**

- The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology (Brown)
- A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature (Bauer, Arndt, Gingrich, and Danker)
- An Index to the Revised Bauer–Arndt–Gingrich Greek Lexicon (Alsopp)
- A Shorter Lexicon of the Greek New Testament (Gingrich)
- A Linguistic Key to the Greek New Testament (Rienecker, Rogers)
- The Analytical Greek Lexicon Revised (Moulton)
- Greek-English Lexicon to the New Testament (Greenfield, Green)
- Greek-English Lexicon to the New Testament (Thayer)
- A Critical Lexicon and Concordance to the English-Greek New Testament (Bullinger)
- A Reader's English-Greek Lexicon of the New Testament (Kubo)
- The Englishman's Greek Concordance of the New Testament (Wigram)
- The NASB–NIV Parallel New Testament in Greek and English (Marshall)
- The NIV Interlinear Greek-English New Testament (Marshall)
- The NASB Interlinear Greek-English New Testament (Marshall)
- The RSV Interlinear Greek-English New Testament (Marshall)
- The Interlinear Greek-English New Testament (KJV) (Marshall)
- The Interlinear Greek-English New Testament (KJV/Textus Receptus) (Berry)



THE
ENGLISHMAN'S
GREEK CONCORDANCE
OF THE
NEW TESTAMENT;
BEING AN ATTEMPT AT
A VERBAL CONNEXION BETWEEN THE GREEK
AND THE ENGLISH TEXTS:
INCLUDING
A CONCORDANCE TO THE PROPER NAMES;
WITH
INDEXES,
GREEK-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-GREEK;
AND
A CONCORDANCE OF VARIOUS READINGS.

Fifth Edition.

IN WHICH IS ADDED
A VOCABULARY OF NEW TESTAMENT GREEK.

GEORGE V. WIGRAM

ZONDERVAN
PUBLISHING HOUSE

OF THE ZONDERVAN CORPORATION
GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN 49506



Zondervan edition 1970
ISBN 0-310-20320-1

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 71-106435

Originally published in London by Samuel Bagster & Sons in eight volumes, 1839; second edition, 1844.

George Vicesimus Wigram (1805-1879) was graduated from Queen's College, Oxford, in 1826. He later joined the Plymouth Brethren and devoted himself to exegetical writing. Besides the present volume, he produced *The Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance of the Old Testament* and *The Hebraist's Vade Mecum*, a verbal index to the Hebrew and Aramaic Scriptures.

Printed in the United States of America

91 92 93 94 / / 20 19 18 17 16

This edition is printed on acid-free paper and meets the American National Standards Institute Z39.48 standard.

EIGHTH EDITION.

IN this edition was added a CONCORDANCE OF VARIOUS
READINGS from Griesbach to "the Revisers, 1881."

June, 1885.

NINTH EDITION

THIS edition is a careful reprint, a few errors being
corrected.

A VOCABULARY OF NEW TESTAMENT GREEK is now added,
with the hope that it will be found useful to the English
readers.

January, 1903.

THIRD EDITION.

THE present Edition is not a mere reprint of the Editions which preceded it.

No book of reference could well be subjected to a more severe ordeal than has the "Englishman's Greek Concordance," by Mr. G. K. Gillespie,* who in an investigation of all the acceptations of each word of the Greek Testament, verified the fidelity of a great multitude of references; and, by the comparison of several thousand citations with their contexts, tested the accuracy with which the principle of putting English equivalents in italics has been carried out.

The benefit to this *Third* Edition of those his severe labours—and also his kindness and courtesy in freely communicating the fruit of them—are here thankfully acknowledged.

* Author of "The Greek Testament Roots, in a selection of texts, giving the power of reading the whole Greek Testament without difficulty."

June, 1860.

NOTA BENE.

In the present (Third) Edition, the symbol 000 000 has been adopted (in both the English and Greek and in the Greek and English Index) as the sign of matter which has been omitted.

When a Greek word has nothing which represents it in the translation, the mark)(has been introduced therein, to point out its place.

INTRODUCTION

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

THIS work is an attempt at a verbal connexion between the Greek and the English texts of the New Testament. Such an idea, though novel to him whose studies have been limited to the English language, is not so to the student: for it is but a modification of that developed by Marius in his Hebrew and Latin Concordance; by Kircher in his Hebrew and Greek Concordance for the LXX; by Trommius in his somewhat similar work; by Romaine in his edition of Marius; and by Taylor in his Hebrew and English Concordance.

PLAN.—The PLAN proposed was this: to present, in alphabetical succession, every word which occurs in the Greek New Testament, with the series of passages (quoted from the English translation) in which each such word occurs; the word or words exhibiting the Greek word under immediate consideration being printed in *italic* letters.

MANNER.—The MANNER in which the plan was carried into execution was simple and plain. Schmid's Concordance to the New Testament was taken as the basis. In this work we have, for the Greek New Testament, what Cruden's work was intended to be toward the whole English Bible; it is an alphabetical arrangement of each word which occurs, each word being immediately followed by the series of passages in which it occurs; this series is, of course, made up of such quotations, from the respective passages, as best exhibit the word under consideration.

It may be well to notice that the edition of Schmid used, was that printed in Glasgow, 1819. The copy used was, however, diligently corrected throughout before being accredited.*

* The *revision* of Schmid was thus conducted. Every word as cited in Schmid was found in a Greek New Testament, interleaved for the purpose, and therein underlined with black ink. When the whole of Schmid had thus been verified, of course it was only needful carefully to look through the Greek Testament thus marked, in order to discover *how many* words were omitted in Schmid; for if *every* word which actually occurred in Schmid was thus underlined in the New Testament, the words NOT underlined were of course not in Schmid. About 620 such were found, besides many errors, &c., &c.

A copy of Schmid's Greek Concordance was then put into the hand of a writer, with these directions:—

First. Place Schmid open before you. Write from it the first Greek heading, and under it successively all the references, *i. e.*, the books, chapters, and verses. Thus,

A, *alpha.*

Rev. 1 : 8.

11.

21 : 6.

22 : 13.

Secondly. Open an interleaved Greek and English New Testament; compare the two texts together, selecting the seven consecutive words which best illustrate the Greek word under consideration, and write them down against each reference, UNDERLINING the word which is to be put in italics. Thus,

Rev. 1 : 8 *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*

11 *I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the*

21 : 6 *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*

22 : 13 *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*

REVISION.—When thus prepared, the manuscript was, first, examined, and each citation compared with an interleaved English and Greek Testament, in order to see that the right passage was quoted, and the right word underlined.

It was, secondly, read carefully by one accustomed to the press, and each line compared with an English Bible to verify the references (*i. e.*, books, chapters, and verses), and the spelling, capital letters, stops, &c.

Thirdly. It was compared with the corrected Schmid, and then sent to press.

When the letter-press had been *twice* carefully read with the copy, every line was

First, Again compared with an English Bible, to verify the references, spelling, capitals, stops, &c. [The Bible used in both cases was the Oxford small pica 8vo. 1836, with marginal readings, No. 8 in the Oxford Series.]

Secondly, It was then read out by one person to a second, who had Schmid before him, and read each line therein. The object of this was to see, first, that nothing was omitted; and, secondly, that the right words were underlined.

It may be remarked here, that this is a very sure guard against the accidental quotation of a wrong part of a verse. The average number of words in each quotation in Schmid is three; now, if it be considered in how many verses in the New Testament are there three consecutive words, interchangeable, from being synonymous, with three other consecutive words, the efficiency of the guard thus provided will appear.

ITALICS.—As to the word put in ITALICS; the general rule has been to print in italics that word which in the English is “to the eye” equivalent to the Greek word under consideration. The exceptions are where the English contains that which is a CONVENTIONAL mark, in grammar, of something not found in the Greek text: for instance, in translating a verb, attention had not, in our authorised version, always been paid to the conventional signs of mood and tense: thus, a subjunctive is translated not “that they *might see*,” but “to *see*.” In the senses of the two renderings there is no difference; but observe that “to” in such cases is not put in italics, because it is the conventional sign of the infinitive mood; but the Greek verb is not the infinitive but the subjunctive.

Again, if an infinitive were translated, “that they might not *see*,” “*see*” only would be in italics, because the Greek verb is in the infinitive mood, and “might” is the conventional sign of the subjunctive.

Again, if a Greek participle is translated otherwise than by an English participle, it will generally be found that there is *that, and, when, &c.* before or after the verb, by which it is expressed, in italics.

The pronouns *I, thou, he, &c.* when simply IMPLIED in the verb, are never in italics.

Where the versification of the English differs from the Greek text, both verses are placed, the English first and the Greek after it, in parentheses.

For the sake of those who cannot read Greek, the English pronunciation of the Greek word at the heading is added in English characters; \bar{i} has been used for ϵ , \bar{u} for $\epsilon\nu$, ee for η , and \bar{o} for ω , when so placed as if not especially rested upon to distort the word, as *anapleero \bar{o}* ; in which, without such a rest upon the second “o,” the two would coalesce into a diphthong.

In order to call attention, first, to peculiar combinations of words; secondly, to the variation of government by prepositions; and, thirdly, to the different forms of the same word, conventional marks have been occasionally introduced into the headings; see *αιών, διά, ἄχρη, &c., &c.* To these many other such like remarks might be added; but none of them need observation in order for the book to be used, and they will all pass before the reader’s eye as he uses it. It may, however, be remarked that the sign \langle has been used when there is nothing in English answering to the Greek word.

* * Where all the occurrences of a word are not given in the body of the work, as in the case of *ἀλλά, αὐτός, γάρ*, a full list is given in the Appendix, in which also will be found a few remarks on *δέ, καί, ὁ, and ὅς*, the four words which Schmid passes by unnoticed, by reason of their too frequent occurrence.

March, 1840.

A SHORT ACCOUNT OF THE MAKING
AND PERFECTING
OF THE
ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE.

A DETAILED account of the formation, etc., of the Englishman's Greek Concordance, has been the desire of several. This I shall now endeavour to meet. The task is rather an arduous one; because, whilst the credit of exhibiting in English the exemplifications of each Greek word in the New Testament is due to another,—on myself are *supposed* to meet the offices of Corrector, Enlarger, Improver, and Editor. Simplicity, however, will pass through all difficulties, howsoever great they may seem. I would only state (as bespeaking a more favourable hearing) that my narrative will shew that the supposition, referring to myself, is without foundation. I am not Corrector, not Enlarger, not Improver, not Editor. Proprietor of the copyright, through the gift of another, I am; and mine, too, is that sort of place which belongs to one who, having the right to direct, may have chanced upon some good suggestions for the workmen.

As the book is a dry Concordance, I would crave the liberty to be as free as I can in my narrative.

My prepara-
tion for
the work. } It was in the year 1827 or 1828, that I began to prepare some Essays explanatory and illustrative of the "Terms conventional to the Scriptures;" e. g. Righteousness, Sanctification, Justification, etc. One of these I thought much of; and I may give the course pursued in the preparation of it as an explanation of my general plan. 1st. After making a list of the places (books, chapters, and verses) in which the words occurred, I carefully examined all the passages in the Greek Testament in which the word *δικη* or any kindred term occurred, endeavouring to seize on the abstract thought common to all the places in which it was found. 2ndly. I considered how many English words it would be necessary to use in order to express the varieties of shades of meaning. And, 3rdly. I wrote down after each citation, either the word which would do for the translation in that place, or (where it had occurred before) some sign for it. This, when arranged, formed the skeleton of the explanation, and the object of illustration.

Mr. W. Burgh's
plan. } Full of these Essays, I spoke of them to many. In September, 1830, I went to Ireland, still labouring therein. Between that month and March, 1831, Mr. W. Burgh, till that time a perfect stranger to me, came to stay a few days at Powerscourt. In the course of a walk with him, I spoke of part of the subject then interesting me; and he, I think, in reply referred to the advantage he had found in doing much the same thing himself; only his *preparation* was better and far more simple than mine. His plan was to arrange the passages in which the word occurred, according to the order of the books in the English

Bible, from Taylor's Hebrew and Schmid's Greek Concordances, and then write after each, a quotation from the English Bible, to present the word to the eye.

The design was so novel to me, and so admirable, that it delighted me much; and I urged his devoting all his time to the accomplishment of such a work. If he would have allowed me, I should gladly have supported him while so doing; but this he positively declined. With his usual ingenuity, however, he kindly devised a manner of meeting my wishes, by offering to engage lads to do the mechanical part of the writing under him. How singular it is to look back upon the past scenes of life! My going to Ireland had been quite unexpected;—his being asked to the house at that special time;—our lighting, in a walk as perfect strangers, upon that which had occupied our minds, "how to elucidate Scripture;"—and the free blending together which followed in an effort to accomplish this object after the manner proposed by Mr. B.: and how different the motives which may operate! Mr. B.'s object I know not;—my joy in the project was the opening of a door for me, by which the plan of my Essays might be acted upon in Hebrew as well as in Greek.

Though Mr. W. B. had commenced, he says, Articles of the Greek previous to this, it was the Hebrew which, as the more difficult task, held the place of pre-eminence in his mind, and the one which he first mentioned to me. The Hebrew was arranged for between us first; (for the further account of it see that Concordance). Knowing a little of Greek (though then nothing of Hebrew), and being still labouring at my "Essays," I asked Mr. W. Burgh, whether he would permit me to adopt his plan for the Greek. Though not systematically from the beginning, yet small portions had been written out, according to his own need, perhaps, previously. To this he consented, and further agreed to endeavour to get as much of it written for me (at so many pence per page, of so many lines) as he could. About 800 pages in MS. of this was beautifully executed under his care, *i.e.*, about 290 pages in letterpress of the 900 pages seen in the volume. Finding difficulty in proceeding with the making of the MS. further, he handed it over to me, to be continued or not, as I liked. As he had most distinctly warned me at the outset, he would not undertake to have more done than might be quite convenient to him, I of course only felt thankful for this aid, superadded to the gift of leave to do the work. For whilst he charged it only like blank paper, what it cost by the foot, to me it was the acquisition of so much "*painting*," for it was most accurately and beautifully done; so that it is now, though soiled by having passed through the press, MS. in a very good state of order. The 1800 remaining pages of MS. were made by various hands; some a gift, some purchased between 1831 and 1839. At Plymouth, in 1831, I gave away all that was done to a friend, in the hopes that he would correct and finish it; and from him I received it

back as a present. While a lady at the same place was writing part of it for me, she complained that it would be of no use to her, unless I gave "a key" to it, "English and Greek;" this remark, repeated by several, decided me to try and make the design and plan of "A Greek and English Concordance," as opened out and given to me by Mr. Burgh, subservient to another design and plan, as expressed by the present title, "The Englishman's Greek Concordance"; by which I mean a Greek Concordance, such as one who can read English, and English only—the mere English reader—could consult. For great as the aid, to one who could read Greek, from Mr. W. B.'s Greek and English Concordance would have been, the mere English reader could not, by himself, have benefited much by it, from his want of knowing Greek.

I may give now a condensed account of—

First, Schmid's Concordance. Secondly, Mr. B.'s plan, and—Thirdly, What was afterwards added in matter and design by others.

SCHMID—

Schmid's design appears to have been to give, in alphabetical order, the whole vocabulary of the Greek Testament (some few words of minor importance being excepted), each word being followed by the series of its occurrences, books, chapters, and verses; and the citation in Greek consisting generally of three or four words.

We may suppose Schmid to have made his work, first, a vocabulary.

A	ἀβάρης	ἀββᾶ
---	--------	------

2ndly, to have written down, under each, the guide to the places where it occurred, as—

A	ἀβάρης
Rev. 1 : 8	2 Cor. 11 : 9
11	
21 : 6	
22 : 13	

And lastly, to have written down after each such reference, the three or four Greek words in immediate connection with the word standing in the heading, thus—

A
Rev. 1 : 8. ἐγώ εἰμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω
11. ἐγώ εἰμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω
21 : 6. ἐγώ εἰμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω
22 : 13. ἐγώ εἰμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω

and so on through the whole work. This work could of course only be used by a Greek scholar, and but few know Greek enough to use it with *comfort* to themselves.

MR. W. B.'S PLAN—

WAS TO WRITE DOWN, IN PLACE OF THE GREEK CITATION, THE ENGLISH WHICH WAS EQUIVALENT TO IT, PRINTING IN DIFFERENT TYPE (*italic* LETTER) THE PORTION WHICH TRANSLATED THE GREEK WORD AT THE HEAD OF THE ARTICLE. And this, when done, made the book.

This plan was original, and clearly is such as to enable any one who knows Greek sufficiently to look at a verse in the New Testament, if he knows English *well*, to consult a Greek Concordance with as much comfort as he could Cruden.

All that was effected under my management, was—

1st. The MS. had to be made from *επι*, p. 231, to *χρονιζω*, p. 803, in the Appellatives, *i.e.* MS. for 521 pages of letter-press.

2ndly. Mistrusting Schmid's accuracy, we *re-made* a copy for ourselves thus:—

Every word, as cited by Schmid, was found in a Greek New Testament, interleaved for the purpose, and then underlined with black ink. When the whole of Schmid had thus been verified, of course it was only needful carefully to look through the Greek Testament thus

marked, in order to discover HOW MANY words were omitted in Schmid, for if *every* word which actually occurred in Schmid was thus underlined in the New Testament, the words not underlined in it were of course not in Schmid. About 620 such were found, besides many errors, etc., etc. This was the kind labour of L. C. L. Brenton, in the year 1836.

3rdly. The MS. had to be lifted off its old basis, Schmid, and placed upon the larger one of the corrected Schmid.

IMPROVEMENTS.

1.—The blending into one, many words which Schmid had divided into two, making oft what was really only an adjective to be sometimes such and sometimes a substantive. A comparison of the two books will show how far this has been done.

2.—The blending of some forms, which, contrary to his principle, he had separated, as some cases in the pronouns *αυτου*, *αυτην*, *αυτοις*, etc.

3.—Sundries; see page v. in the Introduction.

LASTLY,—There were made and added,—

1.—The proper names which (though in Schmid under one alphabet with the appellatives) had been omitted in the MS., occupying from 818—872, *i.e.* 54 pages.

2.—An Index, English and Greek, which, besides its value to the mere English reader (*his ONLY* key to the book), is a fair English and Greek Dictionary, and the best key extant to the Scripture Greek synonyms, 873—942, *i.e.* 68 pages.

3.—An Appendix I. containing the occurrences of *αλλα*, *αυτος*, *γαρ*, and—

4.—An Appendix II. containing cursory suggestions on *δε*, *και*, *ο*, *ος*, the four words which Schmid passes by unnoticed, on account of their too frequent occurrences. The 2nd and 4th were the labours of different persons.

The greater part of this, as first published, was edited by Mr. George H. Stoddart, and under him, as corrector of the press, etc., by W. Chalk.

The printing establishment deserves my thanks for its ready aid and attention.

The only *originality*, then, in this work, is the primary design of Mr. Burgh, by a Greek and English Concordance, to enable the tyro in Greek to consult a Greek Concordance with ease; and a *secondary* design (which is really the reverse of this) the subordinating *it by the means of*

an English and Greek key to the use of the mere English reader. And this is just what the title for it, "The Englishman's Greek Concordance," was meant to designate. My relation to it then is just marked by the terms Proprietor and Nursing Father. Honour or thanks I desire none. Indeed, when I think of the origin of this book; of the progress of its developement; of the innumerable difficulties which again and again threatened its destruction; and, above all, of its *tendency* (as contrasted with the now prevailing increase of Romanism); I cannot but bow my head before the God of Providence, and be ashamed at His having vouchsafed any connection with it to one so unworthy as

GEORGE V. WIGRAM.

London, March, 1844.

VOCABULARY.

This Vocabulary is added to give the English reader the meaning, in short, of each Greek word, and throw light upon the different translations of the words in the Authorised Version, as notified by *italics* in the Concordance.

Many of the Greek words are compounds of two or more words: these are shewn by the use of the hyphen.

Some of the *roots* of the words are given for the assistance of those who may wish to trace the words further, and meanings are added to those roots which do not occur in the Concordance.

Words marked with a * are those not found in the common Greek text (and therefore not in the body of the Concordance), but which have been introduced by the Editors of the various editions of the Greek Testament, most of which will be found in the Concordance of VARIOUS READINGS at the end of the volume. Some are merely variations in the spelling.

Most of the foreign words found in the Greek Testament are noted, as *Aram.* (Aramaic); *Heb.* (Hebrew), &c.

Α, *άλφα*, first letter of the Greek alphabet. In composition it generally signifies *negation*.
α' = 1; *α* = 1000.
ά-βαρής, not burdensome.
άββά, father. *Aramaic*.
ά-βυσσος, abyss.
άγαθο-εργέω, to do good.
άγαθο-ποιέω, to do good.
άγαθο-ποιά, well doing.
άγαθο-ποιός, well doer.
άγαθός, good; *τά άγαθά*, goods.
** άγαθουργέω* = *άγαθοεργέω*.
άγαθωσύνη, goodness.
άγαλλιασις, exultation: fr. *ά-άλλω*, to take pride in.
άγαλλιάω, to exult, rejoice.
ά-γαμος, unmarried.
άγαν-ακτέω, to be carried to excess: fr. *άγαν* & *άγω*.
άγαν-άκτησις, indignation.
άγαπάω, to love.
άγάπη, love.
άγαπητός, beloved.
άγγαρεύω, to impress into public service. *Persian*.
άγγειον, a vessel (of any kind).
άγγελία, a message.
** άγγέλλω*, to bring wood.
άγγελος, a messenger.
** άγγελος* = *άγγειον*.
άγις, come (now): fr. *άγω*.
άγέλη, a herd: *ιδ.* [genealogy].
ά-γενεια-λόγητος, not reckoned by
ά-γενής, low-born, base: fr. *γένος*.
άγιαζέω, to hallow, sanctify: *άγιος*.
άγιασμός, sanctification.
άγιον, holy (place): *νευτ.* of *άγιος*.
άγιος, holy; *οι άγιοι*, the saints.
άγιότης, holiness.
άγιωσύνη, holiness.
άγκάλαι, arms. [bending].
άγκιστρον, fish hook: fr. *άγκος*,
άγκυρα, anchor, *ιδ.*
ά-γναφος, not full: fr. *γνάπτω*,
άγνεία, -νία, purity. [to card].
άγνίζω, to purify.
άγνισμός, purification.
ά-γνοέω, not to know: fr. *γινώσκω*.
ά-γνόημα, sin of ignorance, error.
ά-γνοια, ignorance.
άγνός, pure, chaste: fr. *άγιος*, awe.
άγνότης, purity.

άγνώς, purely.
ά-γνωσία, want of knowledge.
ά-γνωστος, unknown.
άγορά, market place, forum: fr.
άγείρω, to gather.
άγοράζω, to purchase.
άγοραίος, belonging to the forum
(loungers there); *πλ.* court days.
άγρα, a catch (as of fish): fr. *άγω*.
ά-γράματος, without learning: fr.
γράμμα, *γράφω*.
άγρ-αυτέω, to abide in the field:
fr. *άγρός* & *αύλη*.
άγρεύω, to catch, ensnare.
άγρι-έλαιος, wild olive tree: *έλαια*.
άγριος, wild.
άγρός, field.
άγρ-υπνέω, to be sleepless, watch:
fr. *άγρεύω* & *ύπνος*, hunting after
sleep.
άγρ-υπνία, watching.
άγω, to lead, bring.
αγωγή, manner of life.
άγών, contest.
άγωνία, contest, agony.
άγωνίζομαι, to contend, strive.
ά-άπανος, free of charge: *δαπάνη*.
ά-δελφή, sister: fr. *δελφύς*, matrix.
ά-δελφός, brother.
ά-δελφότης, brotherhood.
ά-δηλος, uncertain.
ά-δηλότης, uncertainty.
ά-δηλως, uncertainly.
άδημονέω, to be sore troubled.
άδης, φάδης, realm of the dead,
Hades: fr. *ιδείν*, *οράω*.
ά-διά-κριτος, impartial: fr. *κρίνω*.
ά-διά-λείπτως, unceasing: fr. *λείπω*.
ά-δια-λείπτως, unceasingly.
ά-δια-φθορία, uncorruptness, up-
rightness: fr. *φθείρω*.
ά-δικέω, to act unjustly, injure:
fr. *δικη*.
ά-δικημα, an act of injustice.
ά-δικία, unrighteousness.
ά-δικος, unjust, unrighteous.
ά-δικως, unjustly. [fr. *δέχομαι*.
ά-όκιμος, not approved, rejected:
ά-δολος, without deceit, pure.
άδοδότης, liberality.
ά-δυνατέω, to be impossible.
ά-δύνατος, impossible, impotent.
άδω, to sing.

άεί, always.
άετός, an eagle.
ά-ζυμος, unleavened.
άήρ, air.
ά-θανασία, non-liability to death,
immortality: fr. *θάνατος*.
ά-θέμιτος, unlawful: fr. *θέμις*, law.
ά-θεος, without God.
ά-θεσμος, lawless: fr. *τίθημι*.
ά-θερίω, to set aside: fr. *τίθημι*.
ά-θέτησις, setting aside.
άθλέω, to contend (in the games).
άθλησις, contest: *άθλος*, combat.
** άθροίζω*, to gather together: fr.
άθροος, crowded.
α-θυμέω, to lose heart: fr. *θυμός*.
άθωος, άθως, innocent: fr. *θωή*,
penalty.
άγχιος, -γίος, of a goat: fr. *αίξ*, goat.
αίγαλος, shore: *αίσσω, ύλς*, the sea.
άιδιος, eternal: fr. *άει*.
αίδώς, modesty.
άίμα, blood.
άιματ-εκ-χυσία, blood-shedding: fr.
χέω, to pour.
άιμορροέω, to have a flux of blood:
άινεις, praise. [fr. *άίω*.
άινέω, to praise: fr. *άινος*.
άινγμα, enigma, riddle.
άινος, praise.
άιρίομαι, to take up, choose.
άίρεσις, choice, hence sect, heresy.
άιρετίζω, to choose. [sectarian].
άιρετικός, apt to choose, hence
άιρω, to take up or away.
άισθάνομαι, to perceive.
άισθησις, perception.
άισθητήριον, organ of perception.
άισχρο-κερδής, eager for base gain.
κέρδος.
άισχρο-κερδώς, from eagerness for
base gain.
άισχορ-λογία, foul language: *λόγος*.
άισχρός, -όν, base, dishonourable
άισχρότης, baseness.
άισχύνη, shame.
άισχύνομαι, to be ashamed.
αίτέω, to request, supplicate.
άιτημα, a request.
αίτια, a cause, accusation.
αίτιαμα, an accusation.
άιτιον, a cause, accusation.
άιτιος, a causer, author.

- *αἰτίωμα = αἰτία.
 αἰφνίδιος, unexpected. fr. ἄφνω.
 αἰχμ-αλωσία, captivity: fr. αἰχμή, spear, & ἄλωσις.
 αἰχμ-αλωτεύω, to take captive.
 αἰχμ-αλωτίζω, to lead captive.
 αἰχμ-άλωτος, a captive.
 αἰών, age, eternity, world.
 αἰώνιος, eternal.
 ἰ-καθαρσία, uncleanness: καθαρός.
 ἰ-καθάρτης, impurity.
 ἰ-κάθαρτος, unclean. [καιρός].
 ἰ-καιρέομαι, to lack opportunity: fr. ἰ-καιρῶς, unopportunately.
 ἰ-κακος, guileless.
 ἰκακθία, thorn.
 ἰκακθίνος, made of thorns.
 ἰ-καρπος, unfruitful.
 ἰ-κατά-γνωστος, not to be censured: γινώσκω. [τω].
 ἰ-κατά-κάλυπτος, unveiled: καλύπτω.
 ἰ-κατά-κριτος, uncondemned: κρίνω.
 ἰ-κατά-λυτος, indissoluble: λύω.
 *ἰ-κατά-παστος, insatiable: πασσω, to sprinkle. [παύω].
 ἰ-κατά-παστος, unable to cease: ἰ-κατα-στασία, instability: καθίσταμαι.
 ἰ-κατά-στατος, unstable. [τημι].
 ἰ-κατά-σχετος, unrestrainable: ἔχω.
 ἰ-κέρατος, harmless: fr. κεράννυμι.
 ἰ-κλιών, unbending: fr. κλίνω.
 ἰ-κμάζω, to come to a point—to fruition: fr. ἀκμή, a point.
 ἰ-κμήν, up to this point, still.
 ἰ-κόη, hearing, the ear. [way].
 ἰ-κολουθέω, to follow: fr. κέλευθος, ἰ-ακούω, to hear.
 ἰ-κρασία, incontinence: fr. κράτος.
 ἰ-κρατής, without self-control.
 ἰ-κρατον, unmixed: fr. κεράννυμι.
 ἰ-κρίβεια, exactness.
 ἰ-κριβέστατος, most exact, *suprl.* of ἀκριβής, accurate.
 ἰ-κριβέστερον, more exact, *comp.* of ἀκριβός, to enquire exactly. [ἰδ].
 ἰ-κριβώς, exactly.
 ἰ-κρίς, a locust.
 ἰ-κροατήριον, place of hearing.
 ἰ-κροατής, a hearer.
 ἰ-κροβυστία, uncircumcision.
 ἰ-κρο-γωνιαίος, chief corner (stone): γωνία, corner.
 ἰ-κρο-θίνιον, top of a heap, spoil: ἄκρον, extreme point. [θίς, heap].
 ἰ-κυρός, to treat as of no force: fr. κύρος, power.
 ἰ-κωλύτως, without hindrance: ἄκων, unwilling: fr. ἐκόν. [κωλύω].
 *ἰλα = ἰλας.
 ἰλάσαστρον, alabaster.
 ἰλαζονεία, -νία, ostentation: fr. ἄλη, wandering.
 ἰλαζών, ostentatious.
 ἰλαλάζω, to cry aloud.
 ἰ-λάλητος, unutterable: fr. λαλέω.
 ἰ-λαλος, unable to speak.
 ἰλας, salt.
 *ἰλεεύς = ἰλιεύς.
 ἰλειφω, to anoint.
 ἰλεκτρο-φωνία, cock-crowing: φωνάειν, a cock. [νή].
 ἰλευρον, meal: fr. ἀλήθω.
 ἰλήθεια, truth.
 ἰληθεύω, to speak the truth.
 ἰληθής, true.
 ἰληθιός, true.
 ἰλήθω, to grind: fr. ἀλέω, to grind.
 ἰληθώς, truly.
 ἰλιεύς, a fisherman: fr. ἰλις.
- ἰλιεύω, to fish.
 ἰλίζω, to salt.
 ἰλίσηγμα, pollution.
 ἰλλά, but.
 ἰλλάττω, -σσω, to alter: fr. ἄλλος.
 ἰλλαχόθεν, from elsewhere.
 *ἰλλαχού, elsewhere.
 ἰλληγορέω, to speak allegorically: ἀγορεύω, to harangue.
 ἰλληλοῦσία, Hallelujah. Heb.
 ἰλληλων, one another. [γένος].
 ἰλλο-γενής, of another nation: ἰλλομαι, to spring up.
 ἰλλος, another, others.
 ἰλλοτρι-επίσκοπος, -ριεπ-, a spy on affairs of others: σκοπέω.
 ἰλλότριος, belonging to another.
 ἰλλό-φυλος, one of another race: ἄλλως, otherwise. [φυλή].
 ἰλλοῦω, to thresh out: fr. ἀλέω, to grind.
 ἰλλογος, irrational. [grind].
 ἰλόη, the aloe.
 ἰλος, salt.
 ἰλυκός, saltish.
 ἰ-λυπότερος, more free from grief, *comp.* of ἄλυπος: fr. λύπη.
 ἰλυσίς, a chain. [τέλος].
 ἰ-λυσι-τελής, unprofitable: fr. λύω & ἄλφα. See A.
 ἰλών, a threshing floor.
 ἰλώπηξ, a fox. [be taken].
 ἰλωσις, capture: fr. ἀλίσκομαι, to ἰμα, with, together with.
 ἰ-μαθής, unlearned: fr. μαθάνω.
 ἰ-μαράντιος, unfading: fr. μαραίνω.
 ἰ-μαράντος, unfading.
 ἰ-μαράντος, to miss the mark, sin.
 ἰ-μαρτήμα, a sin.
 ἰ-μαρτία, sin, sin-offering.
 ἰ-μαρτυρός, without witness.
 ἰ-μαρτωλός, sinner.
 ἰ-μαχος, not contentious: fr. μάχη.
 ἰμάω, to gather, reap.
 ἰ-μέθυστος, an amethyst: fr. μεθύω.
 ἰ-μελέω, to disregard: fr. μέλει.
 ἰ-μέμπτος without blame: μέμφομαι.
 ἰ-μέμπτως, blamelessly.
 ἰ-μέριμος, without care: μέριμνα.
 ἰ-μετά-θετος, unchangeable: τίθημι.
 ἰ-μετα-κίνητος, immovable: κινέω.
 ἰ-μετα-μέλητος, not to be repented of: μέλει.
 ἰ-μετα-νύητος, impenitent: νοέω.
 ἰ-μετρος, without measure: μέτρον.
 ἰμήν, Amen, verily. Heb. ὁ ἰμήν, the Amen.
 ἰ-μήτωρ, without mother: μήτηρ.
 ἰ-μιαντος, undefiled: fr. μαίνω.
 ἰμμος, sand.
 ἰμνός, a lamb. [change].
 ἰμοιβή, requital: fr. ἀμείβω, to exchange.
 ἰμπελος, a vine.
 ἰμπελ-ουργός, vine-dresser: ἔργον.
 ἰμπελών, a vineyard.
 ἰμύνομαι, to defend.
 ἰμφί, in *comp.* around.
 *ἰμφιάζω, to clothe.
 *ἰμφι-βάλλω, to cast around.
 ἰμφι-βληστρον, a net.
 *ἰμφιζω = ἰμφιάζω.
 ἰμφι-έννυμι, to clothe.
 ἰμφ-οδον, a cross-way: ὁδός.
 ἰμφότερος, -ροι, both.
 ἰ-μώμητος, without blame: μῶμος.
 *ἰμωμον, amomum (a spice plant).
 ἰ-μωμος, without blame.
 ἰν (*expresses possibility*), may, might, &c.
 *ἰν (*contracted from ἰάν*), if.
- ἰνά, *adv.* (*imports distribution*), apiece.
 ἰνά *prep.* upon: *in comp.* up, again, or *it intensifies*.
 ἰνα-βαθμός, means of ascent: βαίνω, to go, walk.
 ἰνα-βαίνω, to ascend.
 ἰνα-βάλλομαι, to defer. [to go].
 ἰνα-βιβάζω, to bring up: βαίνω.
 ἰνα-βλέπω, to look up or again.
 ἰνα-βλεψίς, recovery of sight.
 ἰνα-βοάω, to cry aloud.
 ἰνα-βολή, delay: βάλλω.
 *ἰνάγαιον = ἰνάγειον.
 ἰνα-αγγέλλω, to declare, report.
 ἰνα-γεννώ, to beget again.
 ἰνα-γινώσκω, to gather exact knowledge, hence to read.
 ἰναγκάζω, to constrain.
 ἰναγκαῖος, necessary.
 ἰναγκαστικός, of necessity.
 ἰνάγκη, necessity: fr. ἄγκος, enclosure.
 ἰνα-γνωρίζομαι, to make known.
 ἰνά-γνωσις, reading.
 ἰνα-άγω, to bring, lead up; *pass.* to put to sea.
 ἰνα-δείκνυμι, to shew (by raising), display, notify.
 ἰνά-δειξίς, a shewing.
 ἰνα-δέχομαι, to receive to oneself.
 ἰνα-δίδωμι, to give up.
 ἰνα-ζάω, to live again.
 ἰνα-ζητέω, to search for.
 ἰνα-ζώννυμι, to gird up.
 ἰνα-ζω-πυρέω, to revive (as a fire): ζῶς, alive, & πῦρ.
 ἰνα-θάλλω, to thrive again.
 ἰνά-θεμα, accursed: τίθημι.
 ἰνα-θεματίζω, to bind by a curse.
 ἰνα-θεωρέω, to view attentively: θεωρός, a spectator.
 ἰνά-θημα, a dedicated thing.
 ἰνα-αἰδεια, -δία, impertunity: fr. αἰδέομαι, to reverence.
 ἰνα-αίρεσις, a taking away (by death).
 ἰνα-αίρειω, to take up, kill.
 ἰνα-αιτιος, guiltless.
 ἰνα-καθίζω, to sit up.
 ἰνα-καινίζω, to renew entirely.
 ἰνα-καινώω, to renew again.
 ἰνα-καινώσις, renewing.
 ἰνα-καλύπτω, to unveil.
 ἰνα-κάμπτω, to return.
 ἰνά-κειμαι, to recline (at table).
 ἰνα-κεφαλαίωμα, to be summed up: κεφαλή.
 ἰνα-κλίνω, to make to recline.
 ἰνα-κόπτω, to beat back.
 ἰνα-κράζω, to cry aloud.
 ἰνα-κρίνω, to investigate.
 ἰνα-κρισις, investigation.
 *ἰνα-κυλίω, to roll up or away.
 ἰνα-κύπτω, to raise up one's self.
 ἰνα-λαμβάνω, to take up.
 ἰνά-ληψίς, -ληψίς, a taking up: λαμβάνω.
 ἰνα-αλίσκω, to consume.
 ἰνα-λογία, analogy.
 ἰνα-λογίζομαι, to well consider.
 ἰνα-αλος, without saltiness: ἰλις.
 ἰνα-λυσις, departure.
 ἰνα-λύω, to depart, return.
 ἰνα-αμάρτητος, without sin.
 ἰνα-μένω, to await.
 ἰνα-μιμνήσκω, to call to mind.
 ἰνά-μνησις, a calling to mind.
 ἰνα-νεώω, to renew.
 ἰνα-νήφω, to recover soberness.

ἀν-αντίρρητος, not to be contradicted: ἐρώ, I will speak.
 ἀν-αντιρρήτως, without contradiction.
 ἀν-άξιος, unworthy.
 ἀν-αξίως, unworthily.
 ἀνά-πανσις, rest.
 ἀνα-παύω, to cause to rest.
 ἀνα-πειθω, to induce.
 *ἀνά-πειρος = ἀνάπυρος.
 ἀνα-πέμπω, to send back.
 *ἀνα-πηδάω, to leap up.
 ἀνά-πηρος, maimed.
 ἀνα-πιπτω, to lie down.
 ἀνα-πληρόω, to fill up.
 ἀν-απο-λόγητος, inexcusable: λέγω.
 ἀνα-πτύσσω, to unroll.
 ἀν-άπτω, to kindle. [μέω.
 ἀν-αριθμητος, innumerable: ἀριθ-
 ἀνα-σείω, to stir up.
 ἀνα-σκευάζω, to subvert: σκεύος.
 ἀνα-σπάω, to draw up.
 ἀνά-στασις, resurrection. [ιστημι.
 ἀνα-στατώ, to cause commotion:
 ἀνα-σταυρόω, to crucify afresh.
 ἀνα-στενάζω, to sigh deeply, groan.
 ἀνα-στρέφω, to turn again; *mid.*
 to live, conduct oneself.
 ἀνα-τροφή, mode of life.
 ἀνα-τράσσομαι, to draw up.
 ἀνα-τίλλω, to rise up.
 ἀνα-τίθημι, to lay before.
 ἀνα-τολή, a rising: fr. ἀνατέλλω.
 ἀνα-τρέπω, to overthrow.
 ἀνα-τρέφω, to nourish.
 ἀνα-φαίνομαι, to be brought in view.
 ἀνα-φέρω, to bring up, offer up.
 ἀνα-φώνει, to cry out. [pour.
 ἀνά-χυσις, a pouring out: χέω, to
 ἀνα-χωρέω, to withdraw.
 ἀνά-ψυξις, refreshment.
 ἀνα-ψύχω, to refresh.
 ἀνδραποδιστής, a man-stealer.
 ἀνδρίζομαι, to act the man.
 ἀνδρο-φόνος, a man-slayer. [καλέω.
 ἀν-έγκλητος, not open to blame:
 ἀν-εκ-δι-ήγητος, not to be explained:
 ἡγήομαι.
 ἀν-εκ-λάλητος, unutterable.
 ἀν-εκ-λειπτος, exhaustless.
 ἀν-εκτότερος, more tolerable (*comp.*
 of ἀνεκτός): ἔχω.
 ἀν-ελεήμων, unmerciful.
 *ἀν-έλεος = ἀνίλεως.
 ἀνεμίζομαι, be driven by the wind.
 ἀνεμος, the wind. [μι.
 ἀν-έν-δεκτος, -ον, inevitable: δέχο-
 ἀν-εξ-ερέυνητος, -ραν-, untraceable.
 ἀνεξι-κακος, enduring: ἀνέχομαι.
 ἀν-εξ-ιχνίαστος, inscrutable: ἰχνος.
 ἀν-επ-αισχυντος, without cause of
 shame.
 ἀν-επι-ληπτος, -λημπ-, without re-
 proach: λαμβάνω.
 ἀν-έρχομαι, to ascend.
 ἀνεσις, liberty: fr. ἀνίημι.
 ἀν-ετάζω, to examine strictly.
 ἀνευ, without. [τίθημι.
 ἀν-εὐ-θετος, not commodious:
 ἀν-ευρίσκω, to find by search.
 ἀν-έχομαι, to bear with.
 ἀνεψίος, a nephew.
 ἀνηθον, anise.
 ἀνηκω, to be becoming.
 ἀν-ήμερος, ungentle.
 ἀνήρ, a man (in contrast to woman).
 ἀνθ-ίστημι, to withstand.
 ἀνθ-ομο-λογέομαι, to confess in re-
 turn: ὁμός, same, & λέγω.

ἄνθος, a flower.
 ἀνθρακιά, heap of live coal.
 ἀνθραξ, coal. [κω.
 ἀνθρωπ-ἀρεσκος, man-pleaser: ἀρέσ-
 ἀνθρώπινος, human. [to slay.
 ἀνθρωπο-κτόνος, homicide: κτείνω,
 ἀνθρωπος, a man, a human being.
 ἀνθ-υπατεύω, to be proconsul.
 ἀνθ-ύπατος, proconsul: ὑπέρ.
 ἀν-ίημι, to let go.
 ἀν-ίλειως, without mercy.
 ἀ-νιπτος, unwashed.
 ἀν-ίστημι, to raise up.
 ἀ-νόητος, unwise: fr. νοῦν.
 ἀ-νοια, folly: fr. ἀνοους.
 ἀν-οίγω, to open.
 ἀν-οικο-δομέω, to build up again:
 οἶκος, & δέμω, to build.
 ἀν-οιξίς, (act of) opening.
 ἀ-νομία, lawlessness.
 ἀ-νομος, without law, lawless.
 ἀ-νόμως, without law.
 ἀν-ορθόω, to set right: ὀρθός.
 ἀν-όσιος, unholy.
 ἀν-οχή, forbearance: ἔχω. [ἀγών.
 ἀντ-αγωνίζομαι, to contend against:
 ἀντ-ἀλλαγμα, in exchange: ἀλλάτ-
 ἀντ-ανα-πληρόω, to fill up. [τω.
 ἀντ-απο-δίδομι, to recompense.
 ἀντ-από-δομα, a recompense
 ἀντ-από-δοσις, a recompense.
 ἀντ-απο-κρίνομαι, to answer.
 ἀντίπω, ἀντ-εἶπον, to gainsay.
 ἀντ-έχομαι, to hold firmly.
 ἀντι, instead of, for: *in comp.*
 against, instead of.
 ἀντι-βάλλω, to throw in turn.
 ἀντι-δια-τίθημι, -τιθέμενος, to place
 self in opposition: τίθεμαι.
 ἀντι-δικος: legal opponent: δίκη.
 ἀντι-θεσις, opposition.
 ἀντι-καθ-ίστημι, to resist.
 ἀντι-καλέω, to invite in turn.
 ἀντι-κειμαι, to oppose.
 ἀντικρύ, -ρους, opposite to.
 ἀντι-λαμβάνομαι, to aid in turn.
 ἀντι-λέγω, to speak against.
 ἀντι-ληψίς, -λημψίς, assistance:
 λαμβάνω.
 ἀντι-λογία, contradiction.
 ἀντι-λοιδόρῶ, to revile in return.
 ἀντι-λυτρον, a ransom: λύω.
 ἀντι-μετρέω, to measure in return.
 ἀντι-μισθία, recompence: μισθός.
 ἀντι-παρ-έρχομαι, to pass on the
 other side.
 ἀντι-πέραν, on the opposite side.
 ἀντι-πιπτω, to resist.
 ἀντι-στρατεύομαι, to war against.
 ἀντι-τάσσομαι, to set self against.
 ἀντι-τυπος, -ον, antitypical.
 ἀντι-χριστος, antichrist. [ἀντλος.
 ἀντλήω, to draw (water, &c.): fr.
 ἀντλημα, vessel to draw with.
 ἀντ-οφθαλμέω, to direct the eye
 against, to face.
 ἀν-υδρος, without water: ὑδωρ.
 ἀν-υπό-κριτος, without hypocrisy.
 ἀν-υπό-τακτος, non-subject.
 ἄνω, above, upwards.
 ἀνώγειν, -γαιον, upper room: fr.
 ἄνω & γαῖα, γῆ. [ginning.
 ἀνωθεν, from above, from the be-
 ανωτερικός, upper, *i. e.*, inland.
 ἀνώτερον, higher, above.
 ἀν-ώφελις, useless: ὠφελίω.
 ἀξίγη, an axe.
 ἀξιος, worthy: fr. ἕγω.
 ἀξιώω, to deem worthy.

ἀξίως, worthily.
 ἀ-όρατος, invisible: fr. ὁράω.
 ἀπ-αγγέλλω, to report. [oneself.
 ἀπ-άγχουμαι, to strangle or hang
 ἀπ-άγω, to lead away. [παιδεύω.
 ἀ-παίδευτος, uninstructed: fr.
 ἀπ-αίρομαι, to be taken away.
 ἀπ-αίτῶ, to ask for again.
 ἀπ-αλγέω, to be past feeling.
 ἀπ-αλλάσσω, *mid.* to depart; *pass.*
 to be set free. [ἀλλότριος.
 ἀπ-αλλοτριώω, to alienate from:
 ἀπαλός, tender, soft.
 ἀπ-αντάω, to meet.
 ἀπ-άντησις, a meeting.
 ἄπαξ, once. [βαίνω, to move.
 ἀ-παρά-βατος, untransferable:
 ἀ-παρα-σκευαστος, unprepared:
 σκεύος.
 ἀπ-αρνέομαι, to disown, deny.
 ἀπ-άρτι, henceforth.
 ἀπ-αρισμός, completion.
 ἀπ-αρχή, first-fruits.
 ἅ-πας, all, the whole. [salute.
 *ἀπ-ασπάζομαι, to take leave of,
 ἀπατάω, to deceive.
 ἀπάτη, deception.
 ἀ-πάτωρ, without father: πατήρ.
 ἀπ-αίγασμα, effulgence: αὐγή.
 ἀπ-εἶδον: see ἀφοράω.
 ἀ-πειθῆαι, unbelief, disobedience
 fr. πειθω. [obedient
 ἀ-πειθέω, to refuse belief, be dis-
 ἀ-πειθής, unbelieving, disobedient.
 ἀπειλέω, to threaten.
 ἀπειλή, threatening.
 ἀπ-εμι, to be absent.
 ἀπ-εἶμι, to go away.
 ἀπ-ειπεῖν, to renounce. [fr. πειράζω.
 ἀ-πειραστος, above being tempted:
 ἀ-πειρος, inexperienced.
 ἀπ-εκ-δέχομαι, to expect earnestly.
 ἀπ-εκ-δύομαι, to strip off, spoil.
 ἀπ-έκ-δυσις, a stripping off.
 ἀπ-ελάω, -άνω, to drive away.
 ἀπ-ελεγμός, disrepute: ἐλέγχω.
 ἀπ-ελεύθερος, a freed-man.
 ἀπ-ελπίζω, to be hopeless.
 ἀπ-έναντι, over against.
 ἀ-πέραντος, interminable: fr. πέρας
 ἀ-περι-σπάστως, without distract-
 tion: σπάω. [νω, to cut.
 ἀ-περί-τμητος, uncircumcised: τέμ-
 ἀπ-έρχομαι, to go or come from.
 ἀπέχει, it is enough: fr. ἀπέχω.
 ἀπ-έχομαι, to abstain from.
 ἀπ-έχω, to have in full. [ful.
 ἀ-πιστέω, to disbelieve, be unfaith-
 ἀ-πιστία, unbelief, distrust.
 ἀ-πιστος, unbelieving, distrustful.
 ἀπλότης, simplicity.
 ἀ-πλοῦς, simple.
 ἀπλῶς, freely. [or intensifying.
 ἀπό, from: *in comp.* away, from,
 ἀπο-βαίνω, to go or come from,
 result.
 ἀπο-βάλλω, to cast away.
 ἀπο-βλέπω, to look, look away.
 ἀπό-βλητος, to be cast away: βάλλω.
 ἀπο-βολή, a casting away.
 ἀπο-γενόμενος, being dead: fr.
 ἀπογίνομαι, to be dead.
 ἀπο-γραφή, enrolment.
 ἀπο-γράφω, to enrol.
 ἀπο-δείκνυμι, to demonstrate.
 ἀπό-δειξις, demonstration. [tithe
 ἀπο-δεκατώω, -τεύω, to give or take
 ἀπό-δεκτος, acceptable.
 ἀπο-δέχομαι, to receive gladly

ἰπο-δημία, to go or be from home.
 ἐπόδημος, absent from home.
 ἀπο-δίδομι, to render (what is due).
 ἀπο-δι-ορίζω, to separate.
 ἀπο-δοκιμάζω, to reject.
 ἀπο-δοχή, reception.
 ἀπό-θε-τις, a putting away.
 ἰπο-θήκη, repository.
 ἀπο-θησαυρίζω, to treasure up.
 ἰπο-θλίβω, to press closely.
 ἰπο-θνήσκω, to die.
 ἰπο-καθ-ιστάω, -άνω, -ημι, restore.
 ἰπο καλύπτω, to reveal.
 ἀπο-κάλυψις, revelation.
 ἀπο-καρ-δοκία, earnest expectation: *κάρα*, head, & *δέχομαι*.
 ἀπο-κατ-αλλάσσω, -άπτω, to reconcile.
 ἀπο-κατά-στασις, restoration: ἴστημι.
 ἀπό-κειμαι, to be reserved, laid up.
 ἀπο-κεφαλίζω, to behead: *κεφαλή*.
 ἀπο-κλείω, to shut up.
 ἀπο-κόπτω, to cut off.
 ἀπό-κριμα, an answer.
 ἀπο-κρίνομαι, to answer.
 ἀπό-κρισις, an answer.
 ἀπο-κρύπτω, to conceal.
 ἀπό-κρητος, concealed.
 ἀπο-κτείνω, -ταίνω, -τέννω, to kill.
 ἀπο-κυέω, to bring forth.
 ἀπο-κυλίω, -λίω, to roll away.
 ἀπο-λαμβάνω, to receive.
 ἀπό-λαυσις, enjoyment.
 ἀπο-λείπω, to leave.
 ἀπο-λείχω, to lick.
 ἀπ-όλλυμι, -λύω, to destroy.
 ἰπο-λογέομαι, to defend oneself.
 ἀπο-λογία, defence.
 ἀπο-λούω, to wash away.
 ἀπο-λύτρωσις, redemption: *λύτρον*.
 ἀπο-λύω, to release.
 ἀπο-μάσσωμαι, to wipe off.
 ἀπο-νέμω, to assign.
 ἀπο-νίπτω, to wash.
 ἀπο-πίπτω, to fall from.
 ἀπο-πλανάω, to cause to wander.
 ἀπο-πλέω, to sail away.
 ἀπο-πλύνω, to wash or rinse (clothes, &c.)
 ἀπο-πιγίω, to choke.
 ἀπο-πορέομαι, to be in doubt: fr. *πόρος*, passage.
 ἀπορία, doubt.
 ἀπο-ριππω, ἀπορι-, throw aside.
 ἀπο-οφθαλίζομαι, to be bereaved: *οφθαλμός*. [σκεύος].
 ἀπο-σκευάζομαι, to pack up baggage.
 ἀπο-σκίασμα, a shade: *σκιά*.
 ἀπο-σπάω, to draw out or away.
 ἀπο-στασία, defection, apostasy: ἴστημι.
 ἀπο-στάσιον, divorce: *ἰδ*.
 ἀπο-στεγάζω, to unroof: *στέγη*.
 ἀπο-στέλλω, to send forth or away.
 ἀπο-στερέω, to defraud. [ship].
 ἀπο-στολή, a sending forth, apostle.
 ἀπό-στολος, messenger, apostle.
 ἀπο-στοματίζω, to provoke to speak: *στόμα*.
 ἀπο-στρέφω, to turn away.
 ἀπο-στυγέω, to abhor.
 ἀπο-συν-άγωγος, put out of the synagogue.
 ἀπο-τίσσομαι, to take leave of.
 ἀπο-τελείω, to perfect.
 ἀπο-τίθημι, to lay aside.
 ἀπο-τινάσσω, to shake off.
 ἀπο-τίνω, -τίω, to repay.
 ἀπο-τομάω, to dare.

ἀπο-τομία, severity: *τέμνω*, to cut.
 ἀπο-τόμως, severely.
 ἀπο-τρέπομαι, to turn from.
 ἀπ-ουσία, absence: *εἶμι*.
 ἀπο-φέρω, to carry away.
 ἀπο-φεύγω, to flee from.
 ἀπο-φθέγγομαι, to declare. [φέρω].
 ἀπο-φορτίζομαι, to unlade: *φορτίον*.
 ἀπό-ηρησις, use, consumption.
 ἀπο-χωρέω, to go away. [χράομαι].
 ἀπο-χωρίζομαι, to separate.
 ἀπο-ψύχω, to faint away.
 ἀ-πρός-ιτος, unapproached: *εἶμι*.
 ἀ-πρός-κοπος, without offence: *κόπτω*.
 ἀ-προσωπο-λήπτως, -λήμπ-, impartially: fr. *πρόσωπον* & *λαμβάνω*.
 ἀ-πταιστος, without stumbling.
 ἄπτομαι, to touch.
 ἄπτω, to kindle.
 ἀπ-υθόμαι, -θόμαι, to repulse.
 ἀπώλεια, destruction, perdition.
 ἄρα, a curse.
 ἄρα, so then, thence.
 ἄρα, whether? is it so? &c.
 *ἀραβών = ἀραβών.
 *ἀραφος = ἀραφος.
 ἀργέω, to be unemployed.
 ἀργός, not working, idle.
 ἀργύρεος = ἀργυρούς.
 ἀργύριον, piece of silver, money.
 ἀργυρο-κόπος, silversmith.
 ἀργυρος, silver.
 ἀργυρούς, -ύρεος, made of silver.
 ἀρέσκεια, -κία, desire to please.
 ἀρέσκω, to please.
 ἀρεστός, pleasing.
 ἀρετή, goodness.
 ἄρην, a lamb.
 ἀριθμείω, to number. [dine].
 ἀριθμός, number.
 ἀριστάω, to breakfast, (later) to *ἀριστερός*, the left (hand).
 ἀριστον, breakfast, dinner.
 ἀρκετός, sufficient.
 ἀρκέω, to be satisfied with.
 ἄρκτος, ἀρκος, a bear.
 ἄρμα, a chariot.
 ἀρμόζω, to join together, betroth.
 ἀρμός, a joint.
 ἀρνόμαι, to deny.
 ἄρνον, a young lamb.
 ἀρξάμενος, beginning: fr. *ἄρχω*.
 ἀροτρία, to plough: fr. *ἀρόω*, to [plough].
 ἀροτρον, a plough. [plough].
 ἀρπαγή, plunder.
 ἀρπαγμός, rapine.
 ἀρπάζω, to seize.
 ἄρπαξ, rapacious.
 ἀραβών, ἀρα-, pledge. *Phœnician*.
 ἀρ-ραφος, ἀρα-, not sewn: *ράπτω*.
 ἀρρην, ἄρρην, a male. [to sew].
 ἀρ-ρητος, not spoken: *ἰρῶ*.
 ἀρ-ρωστος, infirm: *ῥώννυμαι*.
 ἀρσено-κοιτης, a sodomite.
 ἄρσην = ἄρρην. [hang to].
 ἀρτέμων, foresail: fr. *ἀράω*, to *ἀρτι*, now, lately.
 ἀρτι-γέννητος, new-born: *γεννάω*.
 ἀρτιος, complete.
 ἄρτος, bread, loaf.
 ἀρτύω, to prepare, season.
 ἀρχ-άγγελος, archangel.
 ἀρχαῖος, ancient.
 ἀρχή, beginning, ruler.
 ἀρχ-ηγός, beginner, prince: *ἄγω*.
 ἀρχι-, ἀρχ-, a *prefix*, arch, chief, high.
 ἀρχ-ιερατικός, high-priestly: *ιερεύς*.

ἀρχ-ιερεύς, high priest.
 ἀρχι-ποίμην, chief shepherd.
 ἀρχι-συν-άγωγος, ruler of a *synagogue*.
 ἀρχι-τέκτων, architect.
 ἀρχι-τελώνης, chief tax-collector: *τέλος*.
 ἀρχι-τρι-κλινος, master of a feast: *τρεις, τρία & κλίνη*.
 ἀρχομαι, to begin.
 ἀρχω, to be first, to rule.
 ἀρχων, chief, ruler.
 ἀρωμα, an aromatic.
 ἀ-σάλευτος, unshaken: fr. *σάλος*, tossing (as the sea). [γνυμι].
 ἀ-σβεστος, inextinguishable: *σβέν-νυμι*.
 ἀ-σέβεια, impiety: fr. *σέβομαι*.
 ἀ-σεβέω, to be impious.
 ἀ-σεβής, impious.
 ἀ-σέλγεια, lasciviousness.
 ἀ-σημος, insignificant.
 ἀ-σθένεια, weakness.
 ἀ-σθε-νέω, to be weak.
 ἀ-σθένημα, weakness.
 α *σθενής*, weak.
 ἀ-στια, fasting.
 ἀ-στος, fasting.
 ἀσκήω, to exercise (self).
 ἀσκός, bottle (of skin). [please].
 ἀσμένως, gladly: fr. *ἀνδάνω*, to *ἄσφοτος*, unwise.
 ἀσπάζομαι, to greet.
 ἀσπασμός, greeting.
 ἄ-σπιλος, without spot.
 ἀσπίς, an asp. [σπένδομαι].
 ἀ-σπονδος, irreconcilable: fr. *ἀσπίριον*, Roman coin about *ξδ*.
Latin, as.
 ἄσσον, nearer, *compr.* of *ἄγχι*, near.
 ἀ-στατίω, to wander about: fr. ἴστημι.
 ἀστέιος, beautiful: fr. *ἀστυ*, a city.
 ἀστήρ, a star.
 ἀ-στήρικτος, unstable: fr. *στηρίζω*.
 ἀ-στοργος, without affection: fr. *στέργω*, to love.
 ἀ-στοχέω, to deviate: fr. *στόχος*, *ἀστραπή*, lightning. [aim].
 ἀστράπτω, to lighten.
 ἄστρον, a star.
 ἀ-σύν-φωνος, dissonant: *φωνή*.
 ἀ-σύν-ητος, unintelligent. *σύννημι*.
 ἀ-σύν-θετος, covenant breaking.
 ἀ-σφάλεια, security: fr. *σφάλω*, to *ἀ-σφαλής*, secure. [throw down].
 ἀ-σφαλιζώ, to make secure.
 ἀ-σφαλώς, securely. [σχήμα].
 ἀ-σχημονέω, to act unseemly: fr. *ἀ-σχημοσύνη*, unseemliness.
 ἀ-σχημων, unseemly.
 ἀ-σωτια, profligacy: fr. *σώζω*.
 ἀ-σώτως, profligately. [τάσσω].
 ἀ-τακτέω, to be disorderly: fr. *ἀ-τακτος*, disorderly.
 ἀ-τάκτως, disorderly.
 ἀ-τεκνος, childless: fr. *τέκνον*.
 ἀ-τενίζω, to gaze upon: fr. *τείνω*, *ἄτερ*, without. [to stretch].
 ἀ-τιμάζω, to dishonour: fr. *τιμή*.
 *ἀ-τιμάω = ἀτιμόω.
 ἀτιμία, dishonour.
 ἀ-τιμος, without honour.
 ἀ-τιμόω, -άω, to dishonour.
 ἀτμός, vapour: fr. *ἄημι*, to blow.
 ἀ-τομος, an atom of time: fr. *τέμνω*, to cut.
 ἀ-τοπος, out of place, strange.
 αὐγάζω, to shine upon.
 αὐγή, brightness, dawn.

αὐθό-άδης, self-pleasing: fr. αὐτός & αὐδάνω, to please.
 αὐθ-αίρετος, of one's own will: αἰρέω, to choose.
 αὐθεντιᾶ, to exercise authority.
 αὐλίω, to play on the flute: fr. αὐλός.
 αὐλή, open place, court.
 αὐλητής, flute-player: fr. αὐλός.
 ἀλιζομαι, to lodge (at night): fr. αὐλή.
 αὐλός, a flute: fr. ἄημι, to breathe.
 αὐξάνω, αὐξώ, to grow, cause to αὐξῆσις, growth. [grow].
 αὔριον, to-morrow.
 αὐστηρός, harsh: fr. αὐθ, to dry.
 αὐτάρκεια, sufficiency, contentment: ἀρκέω.
 αὐτ-ἀρκής, sufficient, contented.
 αὐτο-κατά-κριτος, self-condemned.
 αὐτόματος, of its own accord.
 αὐτ-όπτης, eye-witness: ὄψομαι, ὄραω. [noun.]
 αὐτός, he, she, it (emphatic pro αὐτοῦ, here, there.
 αὐτοῦ, of himself, herself, &c.
 *αὐτό-φωρος, caught in the act: φῶρ, thief.
 αὐτό-χειρ, with one's own hands.
 *αὐχέω, to boast.
 ἀυχμηρός, obscure.
 ἀφ-αἰρέω, to remove.
 ἀ-φανής, out of sight: fr. φαίνομαι.
 ἀ-φασιζώ, to put out of sight, de-
 ἀ-φανισμός, disappearing. [stroy].
 ἀ-φαντός, invisible.
 ἀφ-εδρών, a privy: ἔδρα, seat.
 ἀ-φειδία, not sparing: fr. φείδομαι.
 *ἀφ-εἶδον = ἀπέειδον.
 ἀ-φελδής, simplicity: fr. φελεύς, stony ground.
 ἀφ-εσις, deliverance: ἴημι, to let go.
 ἀφή, a joint: fr. ἄπτομαι.
 ἀ-φθαρσία, incorruption: fr. φθείρω.
 ἀ-φθαρτος, incorruptible.
 *ἀ-φθορία, incorruption.
 ἀφ-ήμι, ἠφέω, -ίω, to let go, forgive.
 ἀφ-ικνεύομαι, to come to: ἴκω, to come. [φιλέω].
 ἀ-φιλ-άγαθος, not a lover of good:
 ἀ-φιλ-ἀργυρος, not fond of money.
 ἀφ-ίτις, arrival, departure: ἴκω, to ἀφ-ίστημι, to draw from. [come].
 ἀφνω, suddenly.
 ἀ-φόβως, without fear.
 ἀφ-ομοίω, to make like. [fastly].
 ἀφ-οράω, ἀπεῖδον, to look stead-
 ἀφ-ορίζω, to separate from: ὄρος, boundary.
 ἀφ-ορμή, occasion.
 ἀφρίζω, to foam.
 ἀφρός, foam.
 ἀφροσύνη, foolishness
 ἀ-φρων, without sense. fr. φρήν.
 ἀφ-υπνώω, to fall asleep: ὑπνος.
 *ἀφ-υπερίω, to come too late: ὑστερος. [ύστερος].
 ἀ-φωνος, dumb.
 ἀ-χάριστος, unthankful: fr. χαρίζομαι.
 ἀ-χειρο-ποίητος, not made by hands.
 ἀχλὺς, mist, darkness.
 ἀ-χρειόδομαι, to become useless.
 ἀ-χρεῖος, useless: fr. χρεῖ.
 ἀ-χρηστος, useless: fr. χρῆσσομαι.
 ἀχρη, ἀχρίς, to, until, while, &c.
 ἀχρον, chaff, straw.
 ἀ-ψευδής, without falsehood.
 ἀψινθος, wormwood.
 ἄψυχος, without life: fr. ψυχή.

B, β, beta, b. β = 2; β = 2000.
 *βαθείως, deeply. [move].
 βαθμός, step, degree: fr. βαίνω, to βάθος, depth.
 βαθύνω, to deepen.
 βαθύς, deep.
 βάσιον, a palm-branch. *Coptic, bai.*
 βαλάντιον, βαλλ-, a purse.
 βάλλω, to lay, put, cast, throw.
 βαπτίζω, to dip, baptise.
 βάπτισμα, baptism.
 βαπτισμός, a baptism.
 βαπτιστής, one who baptises.
 βάπτω, to dip, dye.
 βάρ, son. *Chaldee.*
 βάρβαρος, a foreigner.
 βαρέω, to weigh down.
 βαρέως, heavily.
 βάρος, heaviness.
 βαρύνω, to make heavy.
 βαρύς, heavy.
 βαρύ-τιμος, precious: τιμή. [ture].
 βασανίζω, to examine (as by tor-
 βασανισμός, torment.
 βασανιστής, one who tortures.
 βασανός, torture.
 βασίλεια, kingdom.
 βασιλειον, a palace.
 βασιλειος, royal, regal.
 βασιλεύς, king.
 βασιλεύω, to be king.
 βασιλικός, royal, a courtier.
 βασίλισσα, a queen.
 βάσις, the foot: fr. βαίνω, to move.
 βασκαίνω, to bewitch.
 βαστάζω, to bear, carry.
 βάτος, ἦ, ὄ, a bush, bramble.
 βάτος, ὄ, bath, a Hebrew measure (about 7½ gallons).
 βάτραχος, a frog. [babble].
 βαττο-λογέω, βαττα-, to stammer,
 βέλγημα, abominable thing.
 βέλγυτος, abominable.
 βδελύσσομαι, to abominate. [move].
 βέβαιος, firm, sure: fr. βαίνω, to βεβαιώω, to establish, confirm.
 βεβαιώσις, confirmation.
 βέβηλος, common, profane, 'that may be trodden.'
 βεβηλώω, to profane.
 *βελόνη, a point, needle: fr. βάλλω.
 βέλος, a missile, dart.
 βελτίον, -ων, better.
 βῆμα, place stepped on, tribunal:
 βήρυλλος, beryl. [fr. βαίνω, move].
 βία, force.
 βιάζομαι, to force, be forced.
 βίαιος, violent.
 βιαστής, a violent person.
 βιβλαριδιον, a little roll or book.
 βιβλίον, a small book, a scroll.
 βιβλος, inner rind of the papyrus used for paper: hence book.
 βιβρώσκω, to eat.
 βίος, life, livelihood.
 βιώω, to live.
 βιωσις, mode of life: fr. βίος.
 βιωτικός, pertaining to life.
 βλαβερός, hurtful.
 βλάπτω, to hurt.
 βλαστάνω, to sprout, bud.
 βλασ-φημέω, to calumniate: fr. βλάπτω & φήμη.
 βλασ-φημία, calumny.
 βλασ-φημος, calumnious.
 βλέμμα, sight.
 βλέπω, to see. [βάλλω].
 βλητέος, which must be put: fr. βοῶν, to cry out.

βοή, a loud cry.
 βοή-θεια, help.
 βοη-θέω, to help, run at a cry.
 βοη-θός, a helper.
 βόθυνος, a pit, well: βαθύς.
 βολή, a throw: fr. βάλλω.
 βολιζώ, to fathom, sound.
 βολις, a missile, dart.
 βόρβορος, dirt, filth.
 βορράς, the north.
 βόσκω, to tend, feed.
 βοτάνη, herbage.
 βότρυς, bunch of grapes.
 βουλευομαι, to purpose, consult
 βουλευτής, a counsellor.
 βουλή, counsel, purpose.
 βούλημα, purpose, will.
 βούλομαι, to will, be minded.
 βουνός, a hill.
 βούς, ox, cow.
 βραβείον, award, prize.
 βραβεύω, to decide, control.
 βραδύνω, to delay.
 βραυόν-πλοῖω, to sail slowly. πλίω.
 βραδύς, slow.
 βραδυτής, slowness.
 βραχιων, the arm.
 βραχύς, short (time, distance).
 βρέφος, unborn child, babe.
 βρέχω, to wet, rain.
 βρουτή, thunder.
 βροχή, rain.
 βρόχος, a noose.
 βρογγμός, gnashing of teeth.
 βρόχω, to gnash (the teeth).
 βρύω, to abound, to tend forth.
 βρώμα, food.
 βρώσιμος, eatable. [food].
 βρώσις, the act of eating, rust.
 βρώσκω = βιβρώσκω.
 βυθίζω, to immerse.
 βυθός, the deep. [hide].
 βυρσεύς, tanner: fr. βύρσα skin.
 βύσσινος, made of byssus.
 βύσσις, byssus (flax or linen).
Heb. būtz.
 βυμός, a raised spot, hence an altar.
 Γ, γ, gamma, g (hard), γ' = 3; γ = 3000. [to eat].
 γάγγραινα, a gangrene: fr. γράω
 γάζα, treasure. *Persian.*
 γάζο-φυλακίον, treasury: φυλακή.
 γάλα, milk.
 γαλήνη, calm.
 γαμέω, to marry.
 *γαμίζω, to give in marriage.
 γαμίσκομαι, to be given in marriage
 γαμος, a wedding.
 γάμ, lot.
 γαστήρ, the belly. [deed, &c].
 γέ (giving emphasis), at least, in-
 γέ-εννα, gehenna = γέ-ήννησι. *Heb.*
 γειτων, a neighbour: fr. γή.
 γέλαω, to laugh, rejoice.
 γέλως, laughter.
 γεμίζω, to fill.
 γίμω, to be full.
 γενεά, family, race, age: fr. γίνομαι
 γενεα-λογέομαι, to reckon a gene-
 alogy: λέγω.
 γενεα-λογία, genealogy.
 γενέσια, birthday.
 γένεσις, birth.
 γενετή, birth.
 *γένημα = γέννημα.
 γεννάω, to beget.
 γέννημα, γίνημα, offspring, *Lat.*
 γέννησις, birth.

- γεννητός, born.
 γένος, offspring, kind, race.
 γεουσία, senate.
 γέρον, an old man.
 γεύομαι, to taste.
 γε-ωργέομαι, to till the earth.
 γε-ώριον, a (cultivated) field.
 γε-ωργός, tiller of the soil: fr. γῆ & ἔργον.
 γῆ, land, earth, country.
 γῆρας, γῆρος, old age.
 γηράσκω, to grow old. [place, exist.
 γίνομαι, γίγν-, to become, take
 γινώσκω, γιγν-, to know (objective
 γλυκός, new wine. [knowledge].
 γλυκός, sweet.
 γλώσσα, tongue, language.
 γλωσσό-κομον, case (for reeds of
 wind instruments, &c.): κομῶ, to
 take care of. [dress cloth.
 γναφεύς, a fuller: fr. γνάπτω, to
 γνήσιος, lawful, legitimate: fr.
 γνησίως, sincerely. [γένος.
 γνόφος, a dense cloud.
 γνώμη, judgment, mind.
 γνωρίζω, to make known.
 γνώσις, knowledge (objective).
 γνώστης, knowing, skilful.
 γνωστός, known.
 γογγύζω, to murmur.
 γογγυσμός, murmuring.
 γογγυστής, a murmurer. [to wail.
 γόης, enchanter, cheat: fr. γοῶ, to
 γόμος, burden, wares: fr. γέμω.
 γονεύς, a parent: γεννάω.
 γόνυ, the knee.
 γονυ-πέτω, to kneel: πεσῖν, πίπτω.
 γραμμα, a lett.; learning: fr.
 γραμματεὺς, scribe. [γράφω.
 γραπτός, written.
 γραφή, a writing.
 γραφῶ, to write, grave.
 γρα-ώδης, old-womanish: fr. γραῦς,
 old woman, & εἶδος. [ἐγείρω.
 γρηγορέω, to watch: fr. ἐρηγορά,
 γυμνάσιον, to exercise (the body).
 γυμνασία, bodily exercise.
 γυμνητέομαι, γυμν-, to be naked.
 γυμνός, naked.
 γυμνότης, nakedness.
 γυναικάριον, weak woman.
 γυναικίος, female.
 γυνή, a woman, wife.
 γωνία, angle, corner: fr. γόνυ.
- Δ, δ, delta, δ, the fourth letter,
 δ = 4; δ, 4000. [demon.
 δαιμονίζομαι, to be possessed by a
 δαιμόνιον, demon, evil spirit.
 δαιμονι-ώδης, demon-like: εἶδος.
 δαίμων, demon, evil spirit.
 δάκνω, to sting, bite.
 δάκρυ, δάκρυν, a tear.
 δακρύω, to shed tears.
 δακτύλιος, a finger-ring.
 δάκτυλος, a finger.
 δαμάζω, to subdue.
 δάμαλις, a heifer.
 δανείζω, δανίζω, to lend; μιά, to
 borrow: fr. δάνος, debt.
 δάνειον, δάνιον, a loan.
 δανειστής, a lender.
 *δανίζω = δανείζω.
 δαπανῶ, to spend. [devour.
 δαπάνη, expense: fr. δάπτω, to
 δέ, but, moreover, &c.
 δέσις, prayer: fr. δέομαι.
 δεῖ, it needs, one must, &c.
 δαίνα, that which is shewn.
- δειγματίζω, to make a spectacle.
 δεικνύω, -νῆμι, to shew.
 δειλία, timidity: fr. δέος.
 δειλιάω, to be timid.
 δειλός, timid.
 δεῖνα, such a one.
 δεινός, terribly.
 δειπνέω, to sup. [devour.
 δειπνον, supper: fr. δάπτω to
 δεισι-δαιμονέστερος, more supersti-
 tious: fr. εἶδω, to fear, & δαίμων.
 δεισι-δαιμονία, fear of the gods,
 δέκα, ten. [religious.
 δεκα-δύο, twelve.
 *δεκα-οκτώ, eighteen.
 δεκα-πέντε, fifteen.
 δεκα-τέσσαρες, fourteen.
 δεκάτη, tithe.
 δέκατος, tenth. [δέχομαι.
 δεκατόω, to tithe. [δέχομαι.
 δεκτός, accepted, acceptable: fr.
 δελεάζω, to entrap: fr. δέλεαρ, bait.
 δένδρον, a tree.
 δεξιά, the right hand: see δεξιός.
 δεξιο-λάβος, spearman: λαμβάνω.
 δεξιός, right (hand).
 δέομαι, to beseech.
 *δέον, due, proper: fr. δεῖ.
 *δέος, fear.
 δέρμα, a skin.
 δερμάτινος, leather.
 δέρω, to beat (lit. to skin).
 δεσμεύω, to bind: fr. δεσμός.
 δεσμέω, to bind.
 δέσμη, a bundle.
 δέσμος, one bound.
 δεσμός, a bond: fr. δέω.
 δεσμο-φύλαξ, a jailor.
 δεσμοτήριον, a prison.
 δεσμώτης, a prisoner.
 δεσπότης, master, lord.
 δέυρο, come, hither.
 δεῦτε, come, hither.
 δευτεραίος, on the second day.
 δευτερό-πρωτος, lit. second-first.
 δεύτερος, second.
 δέχομαι, to take, accept, receive.
 δέω, to bind.
 δή, truly, indeed, &c.
 *δηλανγώς, clearly.
 δήλος, plain, manifest.
 δηλῶ, to make manifest.
 δημι-ηγορέω, to make an oration:
 ἀγορεύω, to harangue.
 δημι-ουργός, constructor: ἔργον.
 δήμος, the people.
 δημόσιος, public, common.
 δηνάριον, denarius (about 7½d.)
 δή-ποτε, ever. [Latin.
 δήπου, indeed, truly.
 διά, with gen. through, by means
 of; with acc. on account of;
 in comp. thoroughly, asunder.
 δια-βαίνω, to pass through.
 δια-βάλλομαι, to be accused.
 δια-βεβαιώομαι, to affirm: βέβαιος.
 δια-βλέπω, to see clearly.
 διάβολος, accuser, the devil: fr.
 δι-αγγέλλω, to announce. [βάλλω.
 *διά-γε = διά γε.
 δια-γίνομαι, to elapse.
 δια-γινώσκω, to examine.
 δια-γνωρίζω, to make known.
 διά-γνωσις, exact knowledge.
 δια-γογγύζω, to murmur greatly.
 δια-γρηγορέω, to be fully awake:
 δι-άγω, to lead (a life). [ἐγείρω.
 δια-δέχομαι, to succeed to.
 διά-δημα, diadem: δέω.
- δια-δίδωμι, to distribute.
 διά-δοχος, a successor: δέχομαι.
 δια-ζώννυμι, -ύω, to gird up.
 δια-θήκη, a covenant, disposition:
 δι-αίρεσις, diversity. [τιθημι.
 δι-αίρω, to divide.
 *δια-καθαίρω, to cleanse thoroughly.
 δια-καθαρίζω, to cleanse thoroughly.
 δια-κατ-ελέγχομαι, to refute.
 διακονέω, to minister, serve.
 διακονία, ministry. [διάκω.
 διάκονος, minister, deacon: fr.
 διακόσιοι, two hundred.
 δι-ακούομαι, -ακούω, to hear fully.
 δια-κρίνω, to judge, doubt, dispute.
 διά-κρισις, discerning.
 δια-κωλύω, to hinder.
 δια-λαλέω, to talk, converse.
 δια-λέγομαι, to discourse, reason.
 δια-λείπω, to intermit.
 διά-λεκτος, speech, language: λέγω.
 δι-αλλάττομαι, -σσομαι, to be re-
 conciled.
 δια-λογίζομαι, to deliberate: λέγω.
 δια-λογισμός, reasoning (mental).
 δια-λύομαι, to disperse.
 δια-μαρτύρομαι, to testify: μάρτυς.
 δια-μάχομαι, to contend earnestly:
 δια-μένω, to remain. [μείχῃ.
 δια-μερίζω, to divide: μέρος.
 δια-μερισμός, division.
 δια-νέμομαι, to distribute.
 δια-νεύω, to beckon.
 δια-νόημα, thought: νοῦς.
 διά-νοια, mind: νοῦς.
 δι-ανοίγω, to open. [νύξ.
 δια-νυκτερεύω, to pass the night:
 δι-ανύω, to complete.
 δια-παντός, continually.
 *δια-παρα-τριβή, constant strife.
 δια-περάω, to pass over.
 δια-πλέω, to sail across. [πόνος.
 δια-πονίσομαι, to labour, be pained:
 δια-πορεύομαι, to pass through.
 δι-απορέω, to be in doubt: πόρος,
 passage. [ἴνῃ: πρᾶγμα.
 δια-πραγματεύομαι, to gain by trad-
 δια-πρίομαι, to be sawn asunder,
 cut deeply: πρίω.
 δι-αρπάζω, to plunder. [through.
 διαρ-ρήγνυμι, -ρήσω, to break
 δια-σαφῶ, to declare: σαφής, clear.
 δια-σειω, to shake thoroughly.
 δια-σκορπίζω, to disperse.
 δια-σπάω, to rend asunder.
 δια-σπείρω, to scatter.
 δια-σπορά, a scattering.
 δια-στελλομαι, to charge, enjoin.
 διά-στημα, interval: ἴσθημι.
 δια-στολή, distinction: στέλλω.
 δια-στρέφω, to distort.
 δια-σώζω, to bring safe through.
 δια-ταγή, a disposition.
 διά-ταγμα, an injunction.
 δια-ταράττω, -σσω, to disturb.
 δια-τάσσω, to arrange, order.
 δια-τελέω, to continue.
 δια-τηρέω, to keep carefully.
 δια-τι, διὰ τί, wherefore.
 δια-τίθεμαι, -θημι, to arrange.
 δια-τριβω, to wear away, spend
 time.
 δια-τροφή, sustenance: τρέφω.
 δι-αυγίζω, to shine out.
 *δι-αυγής, transparent.
 δια-φανής, transparent: φαίνω.
 δια-φέρω, to carry different ways.
 δια-φείγω, to flee, escape. [differ
 δια-φημίζω, to proclaim: φήμη.

δια-φθείρω, to corrupt, destroy.
 δια-φθορά, corruption.
 διά-φορος, different: fr. διαφέρω.
 δια-φυλάττω, -σω, to keep carefully.
 δια-χειρίζομαι, to lay hands on, kill.
 *δια-χλευάζω, to deride: χλευή, jest.
 δια-χωρίζομαι, to separate.
 διδασκτικός, apt in teaching.
 διδασκός, taught.
 διδασκαλία, teaching.
 διδάσκαλος, a teacher.
 διδάσκω, to teach.
 διδασχί, instruction. [15 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.]
 δι-δραχμον, a double drachma (abt.
 διδνμος, two-fold, twin.
 δίδωμι, to give.
 δι-εγείρω, to wake up. [θυμός.]
 *δι-εν-θυμέομαι, to consider fully:
 *δι-εξ-έρχομαι, to go out through.
 δι-εξ-οδος, a way out through.
 *δι-ερμηνεία, interpretation.
 δι-ερμηνευτής, an interpreter.
 δι-ερμηνεύω, to interpret.
 δι-έρχομαι, to pass through.
 δι-ερωτάω, to find by inquiry.
 δι-ετής, of two years: έτος.
 δι-ετία, space of two years.
 δι-ηγέομαι, to recount fully: άγω.
 διήγησις, a narration. [φέρω.]
 δι-ηλεκτός, in perpetuity: ενεγκέιν.
 δι-θάλαστος, washed by two seas:
 θάλασσα. [to come.]
 δι-ϊκνέομαι, to pass through: ίκω.
 δι-ϊστημι, to be separated. [ισχυρός.]
 δι-ϊσχυρίζομαι, to assert strongly:
 δικαιο-κρισία, just judgment.
 δικαίος, just, righteous.
 δικαιοσύνη, righteousness.
 δικαίως, to justify. [ment.]
 δικαίωμα, righteous act, require-
 δικαίως, justly.
 δικαίωσις, act of justifying.
 δικαστής, a judge.
 δική, sentence, judgment. [cast.]
 δίκτυον, a fishing net: fr. δίκω, to
 δι-λόγος, double-tongued.
 διό, wherefore, on which account.
 δι-οδεύω, to travel through: οδός.
 διό-περ, for this reason.
 διο-πετής, fallen from Zeus: πίπτω.
 *δι-όρθωμα, a setting right.
 δι-όρθωσις, emendation: όρθός.
 δι-ορύσσω, to dig through.
 δι-ότι, for, because.
 δι-πλούς, -λόος, double.
 δι-πλόω, to double.
 δίς, twice.
 *δισμυριάδες, (-ριάς), two myriads.
 διατάζω, to doubt, waver: fr. δίς.
 δι-στομος, two-edged: στόμα.
 δια-χίλιοι, two thousand.
 δι-ύλλίζω, to filter, strain. [asunder.]
 διχάζω, to cut into two: fr. δίχα,
 διχο-στασία, division, variance:
 ιστημι. [to cut.]
 διχο-τομέω, to cut in two: τέμνω,
 διψίω, to thirst, long for.
 δίψος, thirst.
 δι-ψυχος, double-minded.
 διωγμός, persecution: διώκω.
 διώκτης, a persecutor.
 διώκω, to pursue, persecute.
 δόγμα, a decree, ordinance.
 δογματίζομαι, to be subject to ordin-
 δοκέω, to seem, think. [ances.]
 δοκιμάζω, to assay, test.
 *δοκιμασία, a proving, testing.
 δοκιμή, proof, evidence.

δοκίμιον, a test.
 δοκιμος, approved.
 δοκός, a beam: δέχομαι.
 δόλιος, deceitful.
 δολιεύω, to deceive.
 δόλος, deceit.
 δολώω, to falsify.
 δόμα, a gift: fr. δίδωμι.
 δόξα, honour, glory.
 δοξάζω, to glorify.
 δόσις, a giving, a gift: fr. δίδωμι.
 δότης, a giver. [άγω.]
 δουλ-αγωγέω, to lead into slavery:
 δουλεία, -λία, slavery.
 δουλενω, to be a slave.
 δούλη, female slave.
 δούλον, adj. enslaved.
 δούλος, subst. a slave, bondman.
 δουλώω, to lead into slavery.
 δοχή, banquet: fr. δέχομαι. [see.]
 δράκων, a dragon: fr. δέρομαι, to
 δράσσομαι, to seize.
 δραχμή, drachm (about 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.)
 δράμω, δράμω, see τρέχω. [pluck.]
 δρέπανον, sickle: fr. δρέπω, to
 δρόμος, course, career: fr. τρέχω.
 δύνω = δύνω.
 δύναμαι, to be able.
 δύναμις, power.
 δυναμόω, to strengthen.
 δυνάστης, a potentate.
 δυνατέω, to be powerful.
 δυνατός, having power.
 δύνω, δύμι, δύω, to sink.
 δύο, two.
 δυς, an inseparable prefix signify-
 ing difficulty, opposition, &c.
 δυσ-βάστακτος, hard to bear, op-
 pressive: βαστάζω.
 δυσ-εντερία, -ριον, dysentery: έντός.
 δυσ-ερμηνευτος, hard to interpret.
 δύσ-κολος, difficult.
 δυσ-κόλως, with difficulty.
 δυσμή, west (setting of the sun):
 δύω, δύνω. [νύς.]
 δυσ-νόητος, hard to be understood:
 *δυσ-φημιέω, to defame: φήμη.
 δυσ-φημία, evil report.
 δύω = δύνω.
 δώδεκα, twelve.
 δωδέκατος, twelfth.
 δωδεκά-φυλον, twelve tribes: φυλή.
 δώμα, a house, roof: fr. δέμω, to
 build.
 δωρεά, a free gift: fr. δίδωμι.
 δωρεάν, freely, for nothing.
 δωρέω, to give freely.
 δώρημα, a free gift.
 δώρον, a gift. [δίδωμι & φέρω.]
 *δωροφορία, offering of gifts: fr.
 E, ε, epsilon, e, ε' = 5; ε₂ = 5000.
 εα, ha! exclamation of surprise.
 εάν, if, ever.
 εάν-περ, if indeed.
 εαυτού, of one-self.
 εάω, to permit.
 εβδομήκοντα, seventy.
 εβδομηκοντα-έξ, -τα έξ, seventy-six.
 εβδομηκοντάκις, seventy times.
 εβδομος, seventh.
 έγγίζω, to approach.
 έγ-γράφω, έγγ-, to inscribe.
 έγγυος, a surety.
 έγγύς, near.
 έγγύτερον, nearer.
 εγείρω, to arouse, excite.
 εγερσις, resurrection.
 έγκ- = ένκ-.

έγ-κάθ-ετος, spy, foe: έημι, to send.
 έγ-καινα, dedication: καινός.
 έν-καινίζω, to dedicate.
 *έγκακίω = εκκακίω.
 έγ-καλέω, to call to account.
 έγ-κατα-λείπω, to forsake.
 έγ-κατ-οικέω, to dwell among.
 *έγ-καυχάομαι, to boast in.
 έγ-κεντριζώ, to insert, graft: κέντρον
 έγ-κλημα, accusation: καλέω.
 έγ-κομβόομαι, to tie, put on: κόμ-
 βος, knot, tie.
 έγ-κοπή, ένκ-, εκκ-, a hindrance.
 έγ-κόπτω, to hinder.
 έγ-κράτεια, self-control.
 έγ-κρατεύομαι, to restrain self.
 έγ-κρατής, self-restrained: κράτος.
 έγ-κρινω, to reckon among.
 έγ-κρύπτω, to conceal in.
 έγ-κυος, with child.
 έγ-χρίω, to anoint.
 έγω, I, pers. pron.
 εδαιφίζω, dash to the ground.
 εδαφος, basis, ground. [seat.]
 εδραϊος, sedentary, settled: εδρα,
 εδραιωμα, basis, support.
 εθελο-θηρσκεία, -κία, self-chosen
 service: θρησκος.
 εθελω = θέλω.
 εθίζω, to accustom. [άρωχ.]
 εθν-άρχης, head of a clan, governor:
 εθνικός, Gentile, heathen.
 εθνικώς, like a Gentile.
 έθνος, tribe, nation.
 εθος, usage, custom.
 εθω, ειώθα, to accustom.
 ει, a conditional particle, if; also an
 interrogative particle, whether.
 ειγε, if indeed.
 ει δε μή, but if not.
 ει δε μήγε, but if not.
 ει και, if also, if even.
 ει μή, if only, unless.
 ει μή τι, unless haply.
 ει περ, ειπερ, if on the whole.
 ει πως, if in any way.
 ειτε . . . ειτε, whether . . . or.
 ει τις, if any one.
 ειδέα, poetical form of ιδέα.
 ειδέω, ειδω, οίδα, to perceive, (con-
 scious knowledge).
 ειδος, form, figure, kind.
 ειδω = ειδέω.
 ειδωλειον, -λιον, idol temple. [θίω.]
 ειδωλό-θυτον, -ος, sacrificed to idols:
 ειδωλο-λατρεία, -ρία, worship of
 idols: λάτρις, servant.
 ειδωλο-λάτρης, idolater.
 ειδωλον, image, idol.
 ειην, ειης, ειη, see ειμί.
 ει-και, see after ει.
 εική, εική, without purpose.
 εικοσι, twenty.
 εικω, to yield.
 εικω, εοικα, to resemble.
 εικών, image, likeness.
 ειλι-κρίνεια, -νία, clearness, sin-
 cerity: κρίνω.
 ειλι-κρινής, spotless.
 ειλισσω, έλ-, to roll up.
 ει-μή, see after ει.
 ειμί, to exist, to happen.
 *ειμι, to go.
 εινεκεν = ενεκα.
 ει-περ, see after ει.
 ειπον, to say, answer.
 ει-πως, see after ει.
 ειρηνεύω, to be at peace.
 ειρήνη, peace: fr. ειρω, to join.

- εἰρημικός, peaceable.
 εἰρηνοποιῶ, to make peace.
 εἰρηνοποιός, peace-maker.
 εἶρω = εἶρω. [towards.
 εἶς, into, even to. *In comp.* into.
 εἶς, μία, ἓν, one.
 εἶς καθ' εἶς, one by one, every one.
 εἶς-άγω, to lead in.
 εἶς-ακούω, to hearken to.
 εἶς-δέχομαι, to receive into favour.
 εἶς-εἰμι, to go into.
 εἶς-έρχομαι, to go or come into.
 εἶς-καλέω, to call in.
 εἶς-οδός, an entrance.
 εἶς-πηδάω, to spring in.
 εἶς-πορεύομαι, to go in.
 εἶς-τρέχω, to run in.
 εἶς-φέρω, to bring in.
 εἶτα, then.
 εἶτε, see after εἶ.
 εἶτις, see after εἶ.
 εἴωθα = εἴθω.
 ἐκ, ἐξ, from, out from. *In comp.*
 removal, continuance, or intensities.
 ἕκαστος, each one, every one.
 ἕκαστοτε, always.
 ἑκατόν, a hundred. [ἔτος.
 ἑκατοντα-ἔτης, a hundred years old.
 ἑκατοντα-πλάσιον, a hundredfold.
 ἑκατοντ-άρχης, a centurion: ἄρχω.
 ἑκατοντ-αρχός, a centurion.
 *ἐκ-βαίνω, to go out.
 ἐκ-βάλλω, to cast or put forth.
 ἐκ-βίσις, a way out: βαίνω, go.
 ἐκ-βολή, a casting out: βάλλω.
 ἐκ-γαμίζω, to give in marriage: γάμος.
 ἐκ-γαμίσκομαι, to give in marriage.
 ἐκ-γονά, -νος, offspring: γίνομαι.
 ἐκ-δαπανῶ, to spend, exhaust: δάπτω, to devour.
 ἐκ-δέχομαι, to receive, wait for.
 ἐκ-δηλός, manifest.
 ἐκ-δημέω, to go abroad: δῆμος.
 ἐκ-διώωμι, to deliver up, let out.
 ἐκ-διηγέομαι, to rehearse.
 ἐκ-δικίω, to vindicate.
 ἐκ-δικησις, an avenging.
 ἐκ-δικός, an avenger.
 ἐκ-διώω, to persecute, expel.
 ἐκ-ἔστος, delivered up: δίδωμι.
 ἐκ-δοχή, expectation: δέχομαι.
 ἐκ-δύω, to strip off.
 ἐκεῖ, there.
 ἐκεῖθεν, thence. (those *emphatic*).
 ἐκεῖνος, -η, -ο, he, she, it, they, that,
 ἐκεῖσε, thither.
 ἐκ-ζητέω, to seek out.
 *ἐκ-ζήτησις, a seeking out.
 ἐκ-θαμβέω, to terrify.
 ἐκ-θαμβός, amazed.
 *ἐκ-θαυμάζω, to marvel greatly.
 ἐκ-θετός, exposed: τίθημι.
 ἐκ-καθαίρω, to purge out.
 ἐκ-καίω, to burn out.
 ἐκ-καίωμαι, to burn out.
 ἐκ-καίω, to faint, despond.
 ἐκ-κινῶ, to pierce through.
 ἐκ-κλάζω, -άω, to break off.
 ἐκ-κλίω, to shut out.
 ἐκ-κλησία, an assembly: καλέω.
 ἐκ-κλινῶ, to turn away.
 ἐκ-κολυμβάω, to swim out of: κολυμβός, diver.
 ἐκ-κομίζομαι, to carry out.
 ἐκ-κόπτω, to cut off.
 *ἐκ-κράζω, to cry out.
 ἐκ-κρέμαμαι, -μομαι, to hang upon.
 ἐκ-λαλέω, to speak out.
 ἐκ-λάμπω, to shine forth.
 ἐκ-λανθάνομαι, to forget entirely.
 ἐκ-λέγομαι, to choose out.
 ἐκ-λείπω, to fail, die.
 ἐκ-λεκτός, chosen, elect.
 ἐκ-λογή, choice: λέγω.
 ἐκ-λύω, to loose, become weary.
 ἐκ-μάσσω, to wipe off. [the nose.]
 ἐκ-μυκτηρίζω, to mock (turn up
 ἐκ-νεύω, to withdraw.
 *ἐκ-νέω, to swim away, escape.
 ἐκ-νήφω, to become sober.
 ἐκούσιος, spontaneous: ἐκύν.
 ἐκουσιως, spontaneously.
 ἐκ-παλαι, of old, long since.
 ἐκ-πειράζω, to try, prove.
 ἐκ-πέμπω, to send out.
 *ἐκ-περισσῶς, exceedingly.
 ἐκ-πετάννυμι, to stretch forth.
 *ἐκ-πηδάω, to spring forth.
 ἐκ-πίπτω, to fall from, fail.
 ἐκ-πλέω, to sail out. [πλήρης.
 ἐκ-πληρώω, to fulfil completely:
 ἐκ-πληρώσις, fulfilment.
 ἐκ-πλήσσω, -πτω, to strike with
 astonishment.
 ἐκ-πνέω, to expire, die.
 ἐκ-πορεύομαι, to go from or out.
 ἐκ-πορνέω, to be given to lewdness.
 ἐκ-πτύω, to loathe, reject.
 ἐκ-ρίζω, to root up or out.
 ἐκ-στασις, ecstasy, amazement.
 ἐκ-στρέφομαι, to be perverted.
 *ἐκ-σώζω, to save from.
 ἐκ-ταράσσω, to disturb.
 ἐκ-τείνω, to stretch out.
 ἐκ-τελέω, to complete. [stretch.
 ἐκ-τένεια, intentness: τείνω, to
 ἐκ-τενέστερον, more intently.
 ἐκ-τενής, intense.
 ἐκ-τενώς, intensely.
 ἐκ-τίθημι, to place out, tell out.
 ἐκ-τινάσσω, to shake off.
 ἕκτος, sixth.
 ἐκτός, without, except.
 ἐκ-τρέπομαι, to turn from, forsake.
 ἐκ-τρέφω, to nourish, bring up.
 ἐκ-τρῶμα, an abortion: τραῦμα.
 ἐκ-φέρω, to bring forth.
 ἐκ-φεύγω, to flee from, escape.
 ἐκ-φοβέω, to terrify.
 ἐκ-φοβός, terrified.
 ἐκ-φύω, to put forth.
 ἐκ-χέω, to pour out.
 ἐκ-χύνω, -χύνω = ἐκ-χέω.
 ἐκ-χωρέω, to go out, flee.
 ἐκ-ψύχω, to breathe out, die.
 ἐκύν, willing.
 ἐλαία, an olive tree.
 ἔλαιον, olive oil.
 ἐλαιών, olive garden.
 ἑλασσων, -ττων, less, inferior.
 ἑλαττωνέω, to receive less.
 ἑλαττωνέω, to make less, inferior.
 ἐλαύνω, to urge forward, drive.
 ἐλαφρία, lightness, levity.
 ἐλαφρός, light in weight.
 ἐλάχιστος, smallest, least.
 ἐλαχιστότερος, less than the least.
 ἐλάω = ἐλαύνω.
 ἐλεῖω = ἐλεέω.
 *ἐλεγμός, correction, conviction.
 ἐλεγξίς, conviction.
 ἐλεγξός, conviction, proof.
 ἐλέγχω, to convict.
 ἐλεινός, ἐλει-, pitiable.
 ἐλεέω, ἐλεάω, to pity, have mercy.
 ἐλεημοσύνη, pity, alms.
 ἐλεήμων, pitiful.
 ἔλεος, ὄ, τό, pity, mercy.
 ἐλευθερία, liberty: fr. ἔλθω, ἔρχομαι.
 ἐλεύθερος, free.
 ἐλευθερώω, to set free. [ἔρχομαι.
 ἔλευσις, a coming: fr. ἐλεύσομαι.
 ἐλεφάντινος, of ivory: fr. ἐλέφας,
 *ἔλεγμα, a roll. [elephant.
 ἐλισσω, to roll up.
 ἐλκόμεαι, to be ulcerated.
 ἔλκος, an ulcer, sore.
 ἐκκύω, to draw.
 ἔλκυ, to draw.
 ἐλ-λογέω, -άω, to charge to.
 ἐλπίζω, to hope for.
 ἐλπῖς, hope.
 Ἐλωί, my God. *Aram.*
 ἐμ- *in comp.* the same as ἐν-.
 ἐμαντοῦ, -τῶ, -τόν, myself.
 ἐμ-βαίνω, to go upon, into.
 ἐμ-βάλλω, to cast into.
 ἐμ-βάπτω, to immerse.
 ἐμ-βατεύω, to enter or pry into.
 ἐμ-βιβάζω, to cause to enter.
 ἐμ-βλέπω, to view, look on.
 ἐμ-βριμάομαι, to be moved with
 indignation: βριμη, expression
 ἐμέω, to vomit. [of anger.
 ἐμ-μαινόμεαι, to be mad against.
 ἐμ-μένω, ἐμ-, to persevere in.
 ἐμός, mine.
 *ἐμ-παίγμωνή, mockery: παίς.
 ἐμ-παίγμος, mockery.
 ἐμ-παίζω, to mock.
 ἐμ-παίκτηι, (-της), mockers.
 ἐμ-περιπατέω, ἐμπ-, to walk in:
 πάτος, path. [fill up.
 ἐμ-πιπλῶ, -πιμπλημι, ἐμπλήθω, to
 ἐμ-πιπράω, -ημι, to kindle.
 ἐμ-πίπτω, to fall into.
 ἐμ-πλέκω, to intertwine.
 ἐμ-πλήθω = ἐμπιπλάω.
 ἐμ-πλοκή, braiding: πλέκω.
 ἐμ-πνέω, ἐμπ-, to breathe out.
 ἐμ-πορεύομαι, to trade. [traverse.
 ἐμ-πορία, merchandise: πωράω,
 ἐμ-πόριον, a market.
 ἐμ-πορός, a merchant. [to burn.
 ἐμ-πρήθω, to set fire to: πίπρημι,
 ἐμ-προσθεν, before.
 ἐμ-πτύω, to spit upon.
 ἐμ-φανής, manifest: φαίνω.
 ἐμ-φανίζω, to make manifest.
 ἐμ-φοβός, afraid.
 ἐμ-φυσάω, to breathe upon.
 ἐμ-φυτός, engrafted: φύω.
 ἐν, in, among. *In comp.* (changing
 to ἐμ- and ἐγ-), in, into, upon.
 ἐν-αγκαλιζόμεαι, to take into one's
 arms: ἀγκάλη, an arm.
 ἐν-άλιος, marine: ἄλς.
 ἐν-αντι, in presence of.
 ἐν-αντιον, before.
 ἐν-αντίος, over against.
 ἐν-άρχομαι, to begin.
 ἐνατος = ἐννατος. [lack.
 ἐν-δέης, in want, needy: δέω, to
 ἐν-δειγμα, proof.
 ἐν-δείκνυμι, to manifest.
 ἐνδειξις, manifestation.
 ἐνδεκα, eleven.
 ἐνδέκατος, eleventh.
 ἐν-δέχεται, -χομαι, to be possible.
 ἐν-δημέω, to be at home: δῆμος,
 ἐν-διδύσκομαι, to be clothed. [land.
 ἐν-δικός, just, righteous.
 ἐν-δόμησις, ἐνδῶ-, a building:
 δέμω, to build.
 ἐν-δοξάζομαι, to be glorified.
 ἐν-δοξός, glorious.

- ἴν-δυμα, clothing.
 ἴν-δυναμόω, to strengthen.
 ἴν-δύνω, to clothe, creep into.
 ἴν-δυσις, a wearing of clothes.
 ἴν-δύω, to put on.
 ἰνδωμῆσις = ἰνδύμῆσις.
 ἰνέγκω = φέρω.
 ἴν-έδρα, -ρον, an ambush.
 ἴν-εδρεύω, to lie in ambush.
 ἴν-εἰλέω, to envelope.
 ἴν-εἰμι, to be in. [by reason of.
 ἔνεκα, ἔνεκεν, ἔνεκεν, in respect of,
 ἰνεήκοντα see ἰνενηήκοντα.
 ἰνός = ἰνεός.
 ἴν-έργεια, working, efficiency: ἔργον.
 ἴν-εργίω, to work effectually.
 ἴν-έργημα, thing effected.
 ἴν-εργής, efficient.
 ἴν-εστώς = ἰνίστημι. [λόγος.
 ἴν-ευ-λογέομαι, to be blessed in:
 ἴν-έχω, to coerce.
 ἴνθα-δε, hither, here.
 *ἴνθεν, hence.
 ἴν-θυμέομαι, to meditate on.
 ἴν-θύμησις, thought, reflection.
 ἴνι, there is in: contracted from
 ἰνιαυτός, a year. [ἴνεστι.
 ἴν-ίστημι, to place in or among.
 ἴν-ισχύω, to strengthen.
 ἴννατος, ἴνα-, ninth.
 ἴννια, nine.
 ἴννενηκοντα-εννια, ninety-nine.
 ἴννεός, ἴνεός, speechless.
 ἴν-νεύω, to nod, beckon.
 ἴν-νοια, notion, idea: νοῦς.
 ἴν-νομος, duly subject.
 ἴν-νυχος, -ον, -χα, nocturnal: νύξ.
 ἴν-οικέω, to inhabit.
 ἴνόντα see ἴνεμι.
 *ἴν-ορκίζω, to adjure.
 ἴνότης, unity, concord: fr. εἰς.
 ἴν-οχλῆω, to occasion tumult.
 ἴν-οχος, bound, subject to: ἔχω.
 ἴν-τάλημα, commandment: fr. ἴν-
 τέλλομαι. [τάφος.
 ἴν-ταφιάζω, to prepare for burial:
 ἴν-ταφιασμός, preparation for
 ἴν-τέλλομαι, to command. [burial.
 ἴντεῦθεν, hence.
 ἴν-τευξίς, intercession: τυγχάνω.
 ἴν-τιμος, held in renown: τιμή.
 ἴντολή, precept, commandment:
 fr. ἰντέλλομαι.
 ἴν-τόπιος, inhabitant: τόπος.
 ἴντις, within. [to respect.
 ἴν-τρέπω, to put to shame; μιά.
 ἴν-τρέφομαι, to be nourished.
 ἴν-τρομος, terrified.
 ἴν-τροπή, shame, reproach. [τροπή.
 ἴν-τριφάω, to live luxuriously:
 ἴν-τυγχάνω, to fall in with.
 ἴν-τυλίττω, -σσω, to enwrap.
 ἴν-τυπίω, to engrave: τύπος.
 ἴν-υβρίζω, to contemn.
 ἴν-υπνιάζομαι, to dream: ὕπνος.
 ἴν-ύπνιον, a dream. [ὤψ, face.
 ἴν-ωπιον, before, in presence of:
 ἴν-ωπιζομαι, to give ear. listen: οὖς.
 ἴξ see ἴκ.
 ἴξ, six.
 ἴξ-αγγέλλω, to announce abroad.
 ἴξ-αγοράζω, to buy from, redeem.
 ἴξ-άγω, to lead forth. [ἀγορά.
 ἴξ-αίρω, to take to or for (self).
 ἴξ-αἶρω, to take up, remove.
 ἴξ-αἰτόμαι, to claim, ask for.
 ἴξ-αιφνης, ἴξέφνης, suddenly: ἄφνω.
 ἴξ-ακολουθέω, to follow.
 ἴξάκοσι, six hundred.
 ἴξ-αλειφω, to efface, annul.
 ἴξ-ἄλλομαι, to spring up or forth.
 ἴξ-ανά-στασις, a resurrection:
 ἴξ-ανα-τέλλω, to spring up. [ἴστημι.
 ἴξ-αν-ίστημι, to cause to rise up.
 ἴξ-απατάω, to deceive.
 ἴξ-άπινα, unexpectedly: ἄφνω.
 ἴξ-απορέομαι, to be in utter per-
 plexity.
 ἴξ-απο-στέλλω, to send forth.
 ἴξ-αριζώ, to perfect: ἄρω, to fit.
 ἴξ-αστράπτω, to glitter.
 ἴξ-αυτής, on the instant.
 ἴξ-εγείρω, to arouse, raise up.
 ἴξ-εἰμι, to go out.
 ἴξ-ελέγχω, to convince of error.
 ἴξ-έλκομαι, to draw out.
 ἴξ-έλω see ἴξαιρέω.
 ἴξ-έραμα, vomit. [diligently.
 ἴξ-ερευνάω, ἴξερυνάω, to search
 ἴξ-έρχομαι, to depart.
 ἴξεστι, it is lawful.
 ἴξ-ετάζω, to examine strictly.
 ἴξ-έφνης = ἴξαιφνης.
 ἴξ-ηγέομαι, to declare fully.
 ἴξ-ήκοντα, sixty.
 ἴξ-ήξ, next in order.
 ἴξ-ηγέομαι, to sound forth: ἦχος.
 ἴξ-ησις, habit, use: ἔχω. [δῖ, bracted.
 ἴξ-ίστημι, τάω, -τάνω, to amaze, be
 ἴξ-ισχύω, to be fully able.
 ἴξ-οδος, a going out.
 ἴξ-ολοθρεύομαι, ἴξολε-, to destroy
 utterly: ὀλεθρος, ὄλλυμι, to
 destroy. [give thanks.
 ἴξ-ομο-λογέομαι, to confess fully,
 ἴξ-όν, it is possible: fr. ἴξεστι.
 ἴξ-ορκίζω, to adjure: ὅρκος.
 ἴξ-ορκιστής, exorcist: ἴδ.
 ἴξ-ορύττω, -σσω, to dig out or
 *ἴξ-ουδενέω = ἴξουδενώ. [through.
 ἴξ-ουδενώ, to set at nought: οὐδέν,
 nothing.
 ἴξ-ουθενώ, * -νώ, to set at nought.
 ἴξ-ουσία, authority, power: fr. ἴξεστι.
 ἴξ-ουσιάζω, to exercise authority.
 ἴξ-οχή, eminence: fr. ἔχω.
 ἴξ-υπνιάζω, to awake from sleep.
 ἴξ-υπνος, awake from sleep.
 ἴξω, without, outside.
 ἴξωθεν, from without.
 ἴξωθώ, -θίω, to drive out.
 ἴξώτερος, outer.
 ἴοικα see εἴκω.
 ἴορτάζω, to keep a feast.
 ἴορτή, feast, festival. [mise.
 ἴπ-αγγελία, announcement, pro-
 ἴπ-αγγέλλομαι, to announce, pro-
 ἴπ-άγγελμα, a promise. [mise.
 ἴπ-άγω, to bring upon.
 ἴπ-αγωνίζομαι, to contend earnestly.
 ἴπ-αθροίζομαι, to gather together:
 ἀθρόος, assembled.
 ἴπ-ανέω, to approve, praise.
 ἴπ-ανος, approbation, praise.
 ἴπ-αίρω, to lift, raise up.
 ἴπ-ασχύνομαι, to be ashamed of.
 ἴπ-αἰτέω, to beg, ask alms.
 ἴπ-ακολουθέω, to follow.
 ἴπ-ακούω, to listen.
 ἴπ-ακροάομαι, to hear.
 ἴπ-άν, if, whenever. [cessity.
 ἴπ-άναγκες, compulsory, of ne-
 ἴπ-αν-άγω, to put out, lead back.
 ἴπ-ανα-μνήσκω, to remind.
 ἴπ-ανα-παύομαι, to rest upon.
 ἴπ-αν-έρχομαι, to return.
 ἴπ-αν-ίσταμαι, -ίστημι, to rise up
 against.
 ἴπ-αν-όρθωσις, restoration to a
 right state: ὀρθός.
 ἴπ-άνω, above, more than.
 *ἴπ-άρατος, accursed: ἀρά.
 ἴπ-ἀρκέω, give relief to. [xxv. 1.
 *ἴπ-ἀρχεος, province: Τί. in Acts
 ἴπ-αρχία, -χία, province: ἀρχή.
 ἴπ-αυλις, cottage, dwelling.
 ἴπ-αύριον, the morrow.
 ἴπ-αυτο-φώρω, in the act (of
 stealing): φώρ, thief.
 ἴπ-αφρίζω, to foam out.
 ἴπ-εγείρω, to raise up against.
 ἴπει, when, since, because.
 ἴπει-δή, since, inasmuch as.
 ἴπει-δή-περ, since, because.
 ἴπ-εἶδω, -εἶδον = ἐφοράω.
 ἴπ-εἰμι = ἐπίεμι.
 ἴπει-περ, since indeed.
 ἴπ-εἰσ-αγωγή, a bringing in.
 *ἴπ-εἰσ-έρχομαι, to come in upon.
 ἴπ-εἰτα, thereupon, next.
 ἴπ-έκεινα, beyond.
 ἴπ-εκ-τείνομαι, to stretch towards.
 ἴπ-εν-δύομαι, to put on over.
 ἴπ-εν-δύτης, an upper garment.
 ἴπ-έρχομαι, to come upon.
 ἴπ-ερωτάω, to interrogate.
 ἴπ-ερώτημα, demand.
 ἴπ-έχω, to fix (the mind) on.
 ἴπ-ηρέάζω, to injure: ἀρά.
 ἴπί, on, upon, towards, &c. In
 comp. upon, &c., signifying
 addition, renewal, &c.
 ἴπ-ι-βαινω, to go upon.
 ἴπ-ι-βάλλω, to cast on or over.
 ἴπ-ι-βαρίω, to burden.
 ἴπ-ι-βιάζω, to cause to ascend:
 βαινω to go. [favour].
 ἴπ-ι-βλέπω, to look upon (with
 ἴπ-ι-βλημα, that which is added:
 ἴπ-ι-βοάω, to cry out. [βάλλω.
 ἴπ-ι-βουλή, a design against.
 ἴπ-ι-γαμβρεύω, to marry as next of
 kin: γαμβρός, brother-in-law.
 ἴπ-ι-γειος, earthly: γῆ.
 ἴπ-ι-γίνομαι, to come on, spring up.
 ἴπ-ι-γνώσκω, to know well, re-
 cognise. [tive].
 ἴπ-ι-γνώσις, full knowledge (objec-
 ἴπ-ι-γραφή, an inscription.
 ἴπ-ι-γράφω, to inscribe.
 ἴπ-ι-δείκνυμι, to shew plainly.
 ἴπ-ι-δέχομαι, to welcome.
 ἴπ-ι-δημιέω, to sojourn (as a
 foreigner): δήμος. [lands].
 ἴπ-ι-δια-τάσσομαι, to superadd com-
 ἴπ-ι-δίδομι, to give, deliver.
 ἴπ-ι-δι-ορθώω, to put in order: ὀρθός.
 ἴπ-ι-δύω, to go down. [εἴκω.
 ἴπ-ι-εἰκία, -κία, gentleness: εἰκία,
 ἴπ-ι-εἰκής, gentle.
 ἴπ-ι-εἰμι see ἐπιούσα.
 ἴπ-ι-ζητέω, to seek earnestly.
 ἴπ-ι-θανάτιος, doomed to death.
 ἴπ-ι-θεσις, a laying on (of hands):
 τίθημι.
 ἴπ-ι-θυμέω, to desire earnestly.
 ἴπ-ι-θυμητής, one who longs for.
 ἴπ-ι-θυμία, earnest desire.
 ἴπ-ι-καθ-ίζω, to seat or sit upon.
 ἴπ-ι-καλέομαι, to call upon, surname.
 ἴπ-ι-κάλυμμα, veil, cloak.
 ἴπ-ι-καλύπτω, to cover over.
 ἴπ-ι-κατ-άρατος, accursed: ἀρά.
 ἴπ-ι-κειμαι, to press upon.
 *ἴπ-ι-κέλλω, to run aground.
 ἴπ-ι-κουρία, assistance: κόρος, a lad.
 ἴπ-ι-κρίνω, to give judgment.

ἐπι-λαμβάνομαι, to take hold of.
 ἐπι-λανθάνομαι, to forget, neglect.
 ἐπι-λέγομαι, to be called, to choose.
 ἐπι-λείπω, to fail.
 *ἐπι-λείχω, to lick over. [to forget.
 ἐπι-λησμονή, forgetfulness: λήθω,
 ἐπί-λοιπος, remaining.
 ἐπί-λυσις, solution, interpretation.
 ἐπι-λύω, to solve, interpret.
 ἐπι-μαρτυρέω, to testify, affirm.
 ἐπι-μέλεια, care for, attention.
 ἐπι-μελέομαι, to take care of.
 ἐπι-μελῶς, carefully, diligently.
 ἐπι-μένω, to remain, persist in.
 ἐπι-νέω, to nod, assent (by
 nodding).
 ἐπι-νοία, thought, purpose: νοῦς.
 ἐπι-ορκέω, to swear falsely.
 ἐπί-ορκος, a perjurer.
 ἐπι-οὔσα, following.
 ἐπι-οὔσιος, sufficient (for the day).
 ἐπι-πίπτω, to fall upon.
 ἐπι-πλήττω, -σω, to reprove.
 ἐπι-ποθέω, to desire earnestly.
 ἐπι-πόθησις, earnest desire.
 ἐπι-πόθητος, greatly desired.
 ἐπι-ποθία, -πόθεια, earnest desire.
 ἐπι-πορεύομαι, to come to.
 ἐπι-πράπτω, to sew to or upon.
 ἐπι-ρρίπτω, to cast upon. [σημείον.
 ἐπί-σημος, marked, noted: σημία,
 ἐπι-σιτισμός, provision: σίτος, food.
 ἐπι-σκέπτομαι, to inspect, look after.
 *ἐπι-σκευάζομαι, to get ready:
 σκευός. [σκῆνος.
 ἐπι-σκηνώ, to dwell, tabernacle.
 ἐπι-σκιάζω, to overshadow: σκιά.
 ἐπι-σκοπέω, to oversee: σκέπτομαι,
 ἐπι-σκοπή, overseership. [to survey.
 ἐπί-σκοπος, overseer.
 ἐπι-σπείρω, to be uncircumcised.
 *ἐπι-σπείρω, to sow upon.
 ἐπί-σταμαι, to know well.
 *ἐπί-στασις, a stopping, checking.
 ἐπι-στάτης, master.
 ἐπι-στέλλω, to instruct by letter.
 ἐπι-στήμων, intelligent, skilful.
 ἐπι-στηρίζω, to stand firmly.
 ἐπι-στολή, an epistle. [στόμα.
 ἐπι-στομιζώ, to stop the mouth of:
 ἐπι-στρέφω, to turn to, to turn one-
 ἐπι-στροφή, a turning. [self.
 ἐπι-συν-αγω, to gather together.
 ἐπι-συν-αγωγή, a gathering together.
 ἐπι-συν-τρέχω, to run together.
 ἐπι-σύ-στασις, a crowding, con-
 course. [perilous.
 ἐπι-σφαλής, easily overthrown.
 ἐπι-σχύω, to strengthen, grow.
 ἐπι-συνέω, to heap up. [stronger.
 ἐπι-ταγή, a precept, injunction.
 ἐπι-τάσσω, to enjoin upon.
 ἐπι-τέλω, to bring to an end.
 ἐπιτήδειος, fit, suitable.
 ἐπι-τίθημι, to place upon.
 ἐπι-τιμῶ, to reprove, rebuke.
 ἐπι-τιμία, rebuke.
 ἐπι-τρέπω, to permit, intrust.
 ἐπι-τροπή, commission.
 ἐπί-τροπος, one in charge.
 ἐπι-τυγχάνω, to light upon, attain.
 ἐπι-φαινω, to bring to light.
 ἐπι-φάνεια, appearance.
 ἐπι-φανής, illustrious, glorious.
 ἐπι-φάσκω, -φάσκω, to shine upon.
 ἐπι-φέρω, to bring upon.
 ἐπι-φωνέω, -ῶ, to cry aloud.
 ἐπι-φώσκω, to shine upon, dawn.
 ἐπι-χεμῶ, to take in hand.

ἐπι-χέω, to pour upon.
 ἐπι-χορ-ηγέω, to supply: χορός,
 choir, & ἡγέομαι, to lead, hence,
 to furnish a choir.
 ἐπι-χορ-ηγία, supply, assistance.
 ἐπι-χρίω, to spread on, anoint.
 ἐπι-οικο-δομέω, to build upon: οἶκος,
 & δέμω, to build.
 ἐπ-οκέλλω, to drive upon.
 ἐπι-ονομάζομαι, to be named.
 ἐπ-οπτέω, to be witness of:
 ὄπτομαι, ὄραω.
 ἐπ-οπτῆς, an eye-witness.
 ἔπος, a word.
 ἐπ-ουράνιος, heavenly: οὐρανός.
 ἑπτά, seven.
 ἑπτάκις, seven times.
 ἑπτακισ-χίλιοι, seven thousand.
 ἔπω, to say.
 ἐργάζομαι, to work, accomplish.
 ἐργασία, business, profit.
 ἐργάτης, a worker.
 ἔργον, work. [voke.
 ἐρεθίζω, to stir up, stimulate, pro-
 ἐρείδω, to fix firmly.
 ἐρεύγομαι, to pour out (words).
 ἐρευνᾶω, ἐραν-, to investigate.
 ἐρέω = ἐρῶ: see εἶπον.
 ἐρημία, uninhabited tract.
 ἐρημος, ἡ, a desert.
 ἐρημος, adj. solitary.
 ἐρημόω, to make desolate.
 ἐρημωσις, desolation.
 ἐρίζω, to contend.
 ἐριθεία, θία, contention.
 ἔριον, wool.
 ἔρις, contention.
 ἐρίφιον, a goat, kid.
 ἐρίφος, a goat, kid.
 ἐρμηνεία, -νία, interpretation.
 *ἐρμηνευτής, interpreter.
 ἐρμηνεύω, to interpret.
 ἐρπετον, a reptile: fr. ἔρπω, to creep.
 ἐρχομαι, to come: ὁ ἐρχόμενος, the
 ἐρῶ see εἶπον. [coming one.
 ἐρωτάω, to ask. [clothe.
 ἐσθής, a robe, vestment: fr. ἔννυμι,
 ἐσθησις, raiment.
 ἐσθίω, ἐσθω, to eat.
 ἐσ-οπτρον, semi-transparent me-
 dium: ὄπτομαι, ὄραω.
 ἑσπέρα, evening.
 ἐσχατος, extreme, last.
 ἐσχάτως, in extremity.
 ἐσω, in, within.
 ἐσωθεν, from within.
 ἐσωτερος, inner, interior.
 ἐταῖρος, a companion.
 ἐτερό-γλωσσος, one of another
 tongue: γλῶσσα.
 ἐτερο-ὀδασκαλέω, to teach other-
 wise: διδάσκαλος. [ζυγός.
 ἑτερο-ζυγίω, to be diversely yoked:
 ἕτερος, other, another.
 ἑτέρως, otherwise.
 ἔτι, yet, still, even, &c.
 ἐτοιμάζω, to make ready.
 τοιμασία, state of preparation.
 ἔτοιμος, prepared, ready.
 ἐτοιμῶς, in readiness.
 ἔτος, a year. [fairly.
 εὖ, well, good. In comp. well,
 εὐ-αγγελίζω, -ομαι, to bring glad
 εὐ-αγγέλιον, glad tidings. [tidings.
 εὐ-αγγελιστής, an-evangelist.
 εὐ-αρεστός, to be well pleasing.
 εὐ-αρεστος, well pleasing: ἀρεσκω.
 εὐ-αρεστος, acceptably.
 *εὐ-γε, well done.

εὐγενής, well-born, noble: γένος.
 εὐ-δια, fair weather: δῖος, heavenly.
 εὐ-δοκῶ, to think well of.
 εὐ-δοκία, delight, pleasure.
 εὐ-εργεσία, a good deed: ἔργον.
 εὐ-εργετώ, to do good.
 εὐ-εργέτης, a benefactor.
 εὐ-θετος, useful, fit: τίθημι.
 εὐ-θέως, immediately.
 εὐθυ-δρομέω, to go in a straight
 course: δρομέω see τρέχω.
 εὐ-θυμέω, to be cheerful.
 εὐ-θυμος, cheerful.
 εὐ-θυμότερον, more cheerfully.
 *εὐ-θύμως, cheerfully.
 εὐθύνω, to make straight.
 εὐθύς, adj. straight, right.
 εὐθύς, adv. straightway, forthwith.
 εὐθύτης, rectitude.
 εὐ-καίριω, to have leisure.
 εὐ-καιρία, convenient opportunity.
 εὐ-καιρος, well-timed, convenient.
 εὐ-καιρως, opportunely.
 εὐ-κοπώτερος, easier: κόπος.
 εὐ-λάβεια, reverence, godly fear.
 εὐ-λαβέομαι, to be cautious, afraid.
 εὐ-λαβής, cautious, god-fearing,
 pious: λαμβάνω.
 εὐ-λογέω, -ω, to bless, praise.
 εὐ-λογητός, blessed, worthy of
 praise.
 εὐ-λογία, blessing, praise. [διδωμι
 εὐ-μετά-δοτος, ready to impart
 εὐ-νοέω, to be well affected to.
 εὐ-νοια, good will: νοῦς.
 εὐνουχίζω, to castrate.
 εὐνούχος, one emasculated: εὐνή,
 bed, & ἔχω.
 εὐ-οδοῦμαι, to be prospered.
 *εὐ-πάρ-εδρος, assiduous: ἔδος, seat.
 εὐ-πεύθης, easily intreated.
 εὐ-περι-στατος, easily besetting:
 εὐ-ποιά, well-doing. [ἵστημι.
 εὐ-πορίομαι, to be well-off.
 εὐ-πορία, wealth. [be becoming.
 εὐ-πρέπεια, gracefulness: πρέπω, to
 εὐ-πρόσ-δεκτος, acceptable: δέχομαι.
 εὐ-πρόσ-εδρος, assiduous: ἔδος, seat.
 εὐ-προσ-ωπῶ, to make a fair
 appearance: ὤψ, face.
 *εὐρακῶν see εὐροκλύδων.
 εὐρίσκω, to discover.
 εὐρο-κλύδων, an eastern hurricane:
 κλύζω, to wash away.
 εὐρύ-χωρος, broad.
 εὐ-σεβεια, piety, devotion.
 εὐ-σεβέω, to exercise piety.
 εὐ-σεβής, pious, devout.
 εὐ-σεβῶς, piously.
 εὐ-σημος, well marked, clear.
 εὐ-σπλαγχνος, tender hearted.
 εὐ-σχημόνως, becomingly.
 εὐ-σχημοσύνη, seemliness.
 εὐ-σχημων, decorous: σχήμα.
 εὐ-τόνω, strenuously: τεινώ, to
 stretch. [turn aside.
 εὐ-τραπέλια, jesting talk: τρέπω, to
 εὐ-φημία, good report.
 εὐ-φημος, of good report: φήμη.
 εὐ-φορέω, to bear well: φέρω.
 εὐ-φραίνω, -ομαι, to gladden: φρήν,
 εὐ-φροσύνη, gladness. [mind.
 εὐ-χαριστέω, to give thanks: χάρις.
 εὐ-χαριστία, thanksgiving.
 εὐ-χάριστος, grateful.
 εὐχή, prayer, vow.
 εὐχομαι, to pray, wish for.
 εὐ-χρηστος, highly useful. [ψυχή.
 εὐ-ψυχέω, to be in good spirits.

εὐ-ὠδία, good odour: ὄζω.
 εὐώνυμος, the left (hand): ὄνομα.
 ἐφ-άλλομαι, to spring upon.
 ἐφ-άπαξ, once for all.
 ἐφ-ευρετής, an inventor.
 ἐφ-ημερία, daily service: ἡμέρα.
 ἐφ-ημερος, daily.
 ἐφ-ικνεόμαι, to come to. [hand.
 ἐφ-ίστημι, to stand by, to be at
 ἐφ-οραία, to look upon.
 *ἐφνίδιος = αἰφνίδιος.
 ἐφφαθά, be opened. *Aram.*
 *ἐχθές = χθές.
 ἐχθρα, enmity.
 ἐχθρός, hated, an enemy.
 ἐχιόνα, a viper.
 ἐχω, to possess (in any sense).
 ἕως, until, up to.

Ζ, Z, zeta, the sixth letter. ζ' = 7;
 ζ = 7,000.

ζάω, to live: ὁ ζών, the living One.
 ζβέννυμι = σβέννυμι.
 ζεστός, hot.
 ζεύγος, yoke, pair.
 ζευκτηρία, a fastening.
 ζέω, to be hot, fervent.
 *ζηλεύω, to be zealous.
 ζήλος, fervour, heat, zeal.
 ζηλώω, to desire earnestly.
 ζηλωτής, a zealot.
 ζημία, damage, loss.
 ζημιώω, to inflict loss.
 ζητέω, to seek for.
 ζήτημα, a question.
 ζήτησις, question, debate.
 ζιζάνια, -νιον, darnel.
 ζόφος, thick darkness.
 ζυγός, a yoke, balance.
 ζύμη, leaven.
 ζυμόω, to leaven.
 ζω-γρέω, to take alive: ἀγρεύω.
 ζωή, life, state of being.
 ζώνη, zone, belt.
 ζωννύω, -νυμι, to gird.
 ζωο-γονέω, preserve alive.
 ζών, ζῶν, a living creature.
 ζωο-ποιέω, to impart life.

η, H, eta, the seventh letter. η' =
 8; η = 8000.

ἦ, or, whether, than, &c.
 ἦ μὴν, surely.
 ἡγεμονεύω, to be governor: fr. ἄγω.
 ἡγεμονία, government.
 ἡγεμών, governor.
 ἡγέομαι, -οῦμαι, to lead.
 ἡδέως, ἡδίστα, with pleasure: fr.
 ἡδομαι, to delight.
 ἦδη, now, already.
 ἡδίστα see ἡδέως.
 ἡδονή, pleasure.
 ἡδύ-οσμον, -ος, mint: ὄζω, smell.
 ἡθος, character, manner: fr. ἔθω.
 ἦκα, to have come.
 Ἡλί, Ἐλωί, my God. *Aram.*
 ηλικία, age, growth: fr. ἡλιξ, of the
 ηλικίος, how large, great. [same age.
 ἦλιος, the sun.
 ἦλος, a nail.
 ἡμᾶς see ἔγω.
 ἡμεῖς see ἔγω.
 ἡμέρα, a day.
 ἡμέτερος, our.
 ἡ μὴν, see after ἦ.
 ἡμι-θανής, half dead: θνήσκω.
 ἡμισυ, -σος, half.
 ἡμι-ὥριον, -ρον, a half-hour: ὥρα.
 ἡνίκα, when.

ἦπερ, than.
 ἤπιος, placid, mild.
 ἤρεμος, quiet, tranquil.
 ἡσάομαι = ἡττάομαι.
 ἡσων = ἡττων, ἡττον.
 ἡσυχάζω, to rest.
 ἡσυχία, quiet, tranquil.
 ἡσύχιος, quiet, gentle.
 ἦτοι, whether. [fr. ἡττων.
 ἡττάομαι, ἡσσά-, to be less, inferior:
 ἡττημα, inferior condition.
 ἡττον, ἡττων, inferior.
 ἡχέω, to sound, roar.
 ἡχος ὁ, sound, report.
 *ἡχος, τό, sound, noise.
 *ἡχώ, an echo.

θ, Θ, theta. θ' = 9; θ = 9000.
 θάλασσα, the sea: perhaps fr.

τάρασσω.
 θάλπω, to warm, cherish.
 θαμβέομαι, to be astonished.
 θάμβος, astonishment.
 θανάσιμος, deadly: fr. θνήσκω.
 θανατη-φόρος, death bringing: φέρω.
 θάνατος, death.
 θανατώω, to put to death.
 θάπτω, to bury: fr. τάφος.
 θαρρέω, to be of good courage.
 θαρσέω, to be of good courage.
 θάρσος, courage. [gaze at.
 θαῦμα, wonder: fr. θαέομαι, to
 θαυμάζω, to wonder, admire.
 θαυμάσιος, wonderful.
 θαυμαστός, wonderful.
 θεά, a goddess.
 θαέομαι, to witness, gaze upon.
 θαερίζομαι, to be exposed (as in a
 θέατρον, a theatre. [theatre).
 θεῖον, sulphur.
 θεῖος, divine.
 θεϊότης, divinity.
 θει-ώδης, sulphureous: εἰς.
 θέλημα, will, desire.
 θέλησις, will, pleasure.
 θέλω, ἐθέλω, to desire, will.
 θεμέλιον, -ος, foundation: fr. τίθημι.
 θεμελιώω, to lay a foundation.
 θεο-διδάκτος, taught of God: διδάσκω.
 θεο-λόγος, one who speaks of God
 (in the title of the Rev.)
 θεο-μαχέω, to fight against God:
 μάχη.
 θεο-μαχος, a fighter against God.
 θεό-πνευστος, God-breathed: πνέω.
 θεός, God, a god.
 θεο-σέβεια, worship of God: σέβομαι.
 θεο-σεβής, God-fearing, devout.
 θεο-στυγής, hateful to God: στυγέω.
 θεότης, divinity, Godhead. [to hate.
 θεραπεία, service, household.
 θεραπεύω, to serve, minister to.
 θεράπων, a servant.
 θερίζω, to reap or gather: fr. θέρος.
 θερισμός, harvest.
 θεριστής, a harvester.
 θερμαινόμεναι, to warm oneself.
 θέρμη, warmth.
 θέρος, summer: fr. θέρω, to warm.
 θεωρέω, to be a spectator: fr.
 θεωρία, a spectacle. [θεάομαι.
 θήκη, receptacle: fr. τίθημι.
 θηλάζω, to suck, give suck: fr.
 θηλή, breast.
 θήλεια, -λυς, -λυ, female.
 θήρα, hunting: hence a snare:
 fr. θήρ, wild beast.
 θηρέω, to hunt. [beasts: μάχη].
 θηριο-μαχέω, to fight with wild

θηρίον, a wild beast.
 θησαυρίζω, to treasure up. [τίθημι.
 θησαυρός, treasure, wealth: fr.
 θίγω, θιγγάνω, to touch.
 θλίβω, to press upon.
 θλίψις, pressure, affliction.
 θνήσκω, to die.
 θνητός, mortal.
 *θορύβαζω, to confuse by noise;
 παρσ. to be troubled.
 θορυβέω, to disturb, make a noise.
 θορυβος, noise, uproar.
 θραύω, to bruise, oppress.
 θρέμμα, flock, cattle: fr. τρέφω.
 θρηνέω, to lament: fr. θρίομαι, to
 θρήνος, lamentation. [cry aloud.
 θρησκεία, -κία, religion, piety.
 θρησκός, θρησκός, religious, pious.
 θριαμβεύω, to triumph over.
 θριξ, τριχος, hair.
 θροέομαι, to be disturbed.
 θρομβος, large drop (as of blood):
 θρόνος, a throne. [fr. τρέφω.
 θυγάτηρ, a daughter.
 θυγάτριον, a little daughter.
 θυελλα, a tempest: fr. θύω, B.
 θύϊνος, made of the thyme tree:
 fr. θύα, perhaps juniper.
 θυμίαμα, incense: fr. θύω, A.
 θυμιατήριον, a censer.
 θυμιάω, to burn incense.
 θυμο-μαχέω, to be highly hostile.
 θυμομαι, to be provoked to anger.
 θυμός, anger.
 θύρα, a door.
 θυρεός, (door-shaped) shield.
 θυρίς, an opening. [care.
 θυρ-ωρός, a door-keeper: fr. ὥρα,
 θυσία, sacrifice: fr. θύω, A.
 θυσιαστήριον, an altar.
 θύω, A. to slay, sacrifice; B. rush.
 θώραξ, breast, breastplate.

ι, ι, iota, ι, ι' = 10; ι = 10,000.
 ἰαμα, healing.
 ἰάομαι, -ώμαι, to heal.
 ἰασίς, healing.
 ἰασπις, jasper.
 ἰατρός, a physician: fr. ἰάομαι.
 ἰδε, ἰδέ, behold.
 ἰδέα, εἰδέα, aspect.
 ἰδιος, one's own. [person.
 ἰδιώτης, an unlearned, ignorant
 ἰδοῦ, lo! see!
 ἰδρώς, sweat.
 ἱερατεία, -ρία, office of a priest.
 ἱεράτευμα, priesthood.
 ἱερατέω, to act as priest. [θύω, A.
 ἱερέυς, a priest.
 *ἱερο-θυτος, offered in sacrifice: fr.
 ἱερόν, the temple (buildings in
 general).
 ἱερο-πρεπής, befitting sacred ones:
 πρέπω, to be becoming.
 ἱερός, sacred.
 ἱερο-συνέω, to despoil temples.
 ἱερού-συλος, robbing temples.
 ἱερο-ουργέω, to minister in sacred
 things: ἔργον.
 ἱερωσύνη, priesthood.
 ἱκανός, sufficient: fr. ἴκω, to come.
 ἱκανότης, sufficiency.
 ἱκανόω, -ω, to make sufficient.
 ἱκετηρία, supplication: fr. ἴκω, to
 ἱκμάς, moisture. [come.
 ἱλαρός, cheerful: fr. ἱλαός, gracious.
 ἱλαρότης, cheerfulness.
 ἱλάσκομαι, to make propitiation.
 ἱλασμός, propitiation.

ἔλεος, mercy-seat.
 ἔλεος, propitious.
 ἱμάς, thong (of a shoe).
 ἱματίζομαι, to be clothed: ἔμα,
 ἔννυμι, to put on.
 ἱμάτιον, clothing.
 ἱματισμός, clothes. [longing.
 ἱμεῖρομαι, to yearn over: fr. ἴμερος,
 ἴνα, that, in order that.
 ἱνατί, ἴνα τί, why? to what end?
 ἴος, poison, rust.
 Ἰουδαῖος, to Judaize.
 Ἰουδαϊσμός, Judaism.
 ἱππεύς, a horse soldier: fr. ἵππος.
 ἱππικόν, cavalry.
 ἵππος, a horse.
 ἴρις, a rainbow.
 ἰσάγγελος, equal to angels.
 ἴσημι, I know, see ὁδα.
 ἴσος, ἴσος, like, equal to.
 ἰσότης, equality.
 ἰσότιμος, of like value: τιμή.
 ἰσόψυχος, like-minded: ψυχή.
 ἴστημι, ἰσάω, ἰσάνω, to stand,
 weigh, hold fast.
 ἰστορέω, to examine: fr. ἴστωρ,
 ἰσχυρός, strong. [judge.
 ἰσχύς, strength: fr. ἴσχω, ἔχω.
 ἰσχύω, to be strong.
 ἴσως, equally, probably.
 ἰχθυόειον, a small fish.
 ἰχθύς, a fish.
 ἰχθυός, footstep.
 יודא, יוּדא, yod, smallest letter of
 the Hebrew alphabet.

Κ, κ, kappa, κ, κ' = 20; κ. = 20,000.
 κᾶνώ, κᾶμοί, κᾶμέ, I also.
 καθ = κατά.
 καθά (καθ' ἑ), according as.
 καθ-αίρεισις, overthrowing.
 καθ-αίρειν, to overthrow. [καθαρός.
 καθαιρώ, to purge, cleanse: fr.
 καθ-άπτω, as, even as.
 καθ-άπτω, to lay hold of.
 καθαρίζω, to cleanse.
 καθαρισμός, cleansing.
 κάθαρμα see περικάθαρμα.
 καθάρως, pure, clean.
 καθαρότης, purity.
 καθ-ἕδρα, a seat: ἕδρα, a seat.
 καθ-ἕζομαι, to sit down.
 καθ-εἷς, καθ' εἷς, one by one.
 καθ-εξῆς, in succession: ἔχω.
 καθ-εὐδω, to sleep.
 καθ-ηγηγῆς, a leader: ἡγήομαι.
 καθ-ἦκον, -κω, becoming.
 κάθ-ημαι, to sit down.
 καθ' ἡμέραν, daily.
 καθ-ημερινός, daily.
 καθίζω, to cause to sit down.
 καθ-ἵημι, to let down.
 καθ-ἰστημι, to place, appoint.
 καθ-ό, according as.
 καθολικός, universal (in the title of
 the catholic epistles).
 καθ-όλου, entirely, at all.
 καθ-οπλιζομαι, to arm fully.
 καθ ὁράω, -ω, to look down on.
 καθ-ἴτι, as, because.
 καθ-ὡς, according as, even as.
 *καθ-ὡς-περ, even as, just as.
 και, and, also, even.
 καιγε, and at least. [kind.)
 καινός, new (absolutely, of another
 καινότης, newness.
 και περ, although.
 καιρός, measure of time, season.
 και-τοι, και-τοι-γε, though indeed.

καίω, to burn.
 κᾶκεῖ, and there.
 κᾶκεῖθεν, and thence.
 κᾶκείνος, and he, she, it, that one.
 κακία, worthlessness.
 κακο-ἦθεια, -θία, malevolence: ἦθος.
 κακο-λογέω, ὦ, to speak evil of:
 λέγω.
 κακο-πάθεια, -θία, suffering of evil.
 κακο-παθῆω, -ω, to suffer evil:
 κικο-ποιῶ, -ω, to do evil. [πάσχω.
 κακο-ποιός, an evil-doer. [ness.
 κακός, wicked; τὸ κακόν, wicked-
 κακ-οὔργος, an evil-doer: ἔργον.
 κακ-ουχούμενος, -χέω, ill-treated:
 κακῶ, to ill-treat. [ἔχω.
 κακῶς, badly, miserably, wrongly.
 κάκωσις, ill-treatment.
 καλάμη, straw.
 κάλαμος, a stalk, reed.
 καλέω, to call.
 καλλι-ἔλαιος, a good olive tree.
 κάλλιον see καλῶς.
 καλλίων see καλός. [is good.
 καλο-διδάσκαλος, a teacher of what
 καλο-ποιῶν, well-doing.
 καλός, beautiful, good.
 κάλυμμα, a covering, veil.
 καλύπτω, to cover.
 καλῶς & κάλλιον, well, better.
 κάμῃ see κάγῳ.
 κάμηλος, a camel.
 κάμινος, a furnace. [μύω, close.
 καμ-μύω, to shut (the eyes): κατα-
 κίμνω, to be weary, sick.
 κᾶμοί see κάγῳ.
 κᾶμπω, to bend (the knee).
 κᾶν (καὶ ἰάν), and if, if only. [reed.
 κᾶνων, a measure rule: κᾶνω,
 καπηλεύω, to make gain by corrupt-
 ing: fr. κᾶπηλος, a hawker.
 καπνός, smoke.
 καρδία, the heart. [the heart.
 καρδιο-γνώστης, one who knows
 καρπός, fruit, offspring.
 καρπο-φορέω, to bear fruit: φέρω.
 καρπο-φόρος, fruitful.
 καρτερέω, to endure: κάρτος, κράτος.
 κάρφος, dry stubble.
 κατᾶ, down, against, according to,
 &c. In comp. similar meanings.
 κατα-βαίνω, to descend.
 κατα-βάλλω, to cast down, lay.
 κατα-βαρῆω, to bear down.
 *κατα-βαρῆνω, to weigh down.
 κατά-βασις, descent: βαίνω, to
 move. [descend.
 κατα-βιβάζομαι, to be caused to
 κατα-βολή, a laying down, found-
 ing: βάλλω. [βραβεύς, judge.
 κατα-βραβεύω, to defraud of a prize:
 κατα-αγγελεύς, an announcer.
 κατα-αγγέλλω, to announce.
 κατα-γελάω, to deride.
 κατα-γινώσκω, to condemn.
 κατα-γνύμι, to break.
 *κατα-γράφω, to delineate.
 κατα-άγω, to lead down.
 κατα-αγωνίζομαι, to overcome.
 κατα-δῆω, to bind up.
 κατᾶ-δηλος, manifest.
 κατα-δικάζω, to condemn.
 *κατα-δικη, condemnation.
 κατα-διώκω, to pursue.
 κατα-δουλώω, to enslave.
 κατα-δρέμω see κατατρέχω. [της.
 κατα-δυναστεύω, to oppress: δυνάσ-
 *κατά-θεμα, a curse: τιθῆμι.
 *κατα-θεματίζω, to curse

κατα-αισχύνω, to shame.
 κατα-καίω, to burn up.
 κατα-καλύπτω, to be veiled.
 κατα-καυχόμαι, to glory against.
 κατά-κειμαι, to lie down. [pieces.
 κατα-κλάω, -κλάζω, to break in
 κατα-κλείω, to shut up. [δίδωμι.
 κατα-κληρο-δοτέω, to divide by lot
 *κατα-κληρο-νομέω, to allot (as an
 inheritance).
 κατα-κλίω, to cause to lie down.
 κατα-κλύζομαι, to be submerged.
 κατα-κλυσις, deluge.
 κατα-ακολουθέω, to follow after.
 κατα-κόπτω, to cut to pieces, bruise.
 κατα-κρημνίζω, to cast down head-
 long: κρημνός.
 κατά-κριμα, condemnation.
 κατα-κρίνω, to condemn.
 κατά-κρισις, condemnation.
 *κατα-κύπτω, to bend down.
 κατα-κυριεύω, to overcome: κύριος.
 κατα-λαλέω, to speak against.
 κατα-λαλία, evil-speaking.
 κατά-λαλος, an evil-speaker.
 κατα-λαμβάνω, to seize upon.
 κατα-λέγομαι, to enroll.
 κατά-λειμμα, a remnant.
 κατα-λείπω, to leave behind.
 κατα-λιθάζω, to stone.
 κατα-αλλάγῃ, reconciliation.
 κατα-αλλάσσω, to reconcile.
 κατᾶ-λοιπος, the residue.
 κατά-λυμα, a lodging-place.
 κατα-λύω, A. to lodge; B. to destroy.
 κατα-μανθάνω, to learn well.
 κατα-μαρτυρέω, to witness against.
 κατα-μένω, to remain.
 κατα-μόνας, κατὰ μόνας, alone.
 κατα-ανά-θεμα, a curse: τιθῆμι.
 κατα-ανυ-θεματίζω, to curse.
 κατα-αν-αλίσκω, to consume. [some.
 κατα-ναρκέω, to be torpid, burden-
 κατα-νεύω, to nod, make signs.
 κατα-νοέω, to perceive.
 κατα-αντάω, to arrive at.
 κατά-νυξ, deep sleep.
 κατα-νύσσω, to prick, pierce.
 κατα-αξιόομαι, to be accounted
 worthy.
 κατα-πατέω, to tread down.
 κατᾶ-πανσις, repose.
 κατα-παύω, to cause to rest.
 κατα-πέτασμα, veil, curtain.
 κατα-πίνω, to drink up.
 κατα-πίπτω, to fall down.
 κατα-πλέω, to sail to.
 κατα-πονιόομαι, to be oppressed.
 κατα-ποντιζομαι, to sink down:
 πόντος, the deep.
 κατα-ύρα, an execration.
 κατα-αρόομαι, to execrate.
 κατα-αργέω, to render useless.
 κατα-αριθμέομαι, to be numbered
 with: ἀριθμός.
 κατα-αρτίζω, to restore, unite.
 κατα-ἀρτίζω, perfecting.
 κατα-αρτισμός, perfecting.
 κατα-σειώ, to shake, beckon. [down.
 κατα-σκάπτω, to dig down, break
 κατα-σκευάζω, to prepare, erect.
 κατα-σκηνώω, to pitch one's tent.
 κατα-σκήνωσις, tent, roost.
 κατα-σκιάζω, to overshadow: σκιά.
 κατα-σκοπέω, to inspect. [σοφός.
 κατά-σκοπος, a spy. [σοφός.
 κατα-σοφίζομαι, to circumvent:
 κατα-στέλλω, to repress.
 κατά-στημα, department: ἴστημι.

κατα-στολή, dress.	κενώς, in vain.	κοινωνέω, to partake in.
κατα-στρέφω, to overturn.	κεραία, κέρια, point (on Heb. letters).	κοινωνία, fellowship.
κατα-στρηνιάζω, -άω, to grow wanton against.	κεραμεύς, a potter.	κοινωνικός, sociable.
κατα-στροφή, overthrow.	κεραμικός, made by a potter.	κοινωνός, a participator. [tion.
κατα-στρώννυμι, to prostrate.	κεράμιον, an earthen vessel.	κοίτη, bed, marriage bed, cohabitation.
κατα-σύρω, to drag along.	κέραμος, potters' clay.	κοιτών, a bed-chamber. [scarlet.
κατα-σφίττω, -άζω, to kill off.	κεράννυμι, -νω, κεράω, to mix.	κόκκινος, τὸ κόκκινον, crimson.
κατα-σφραγίζομαι, to seal up.	κέρας, a horn.	κόκκος, seed, grain.
κατά-σχεσις, possession: ἔχω.	κεράτιον, pod of the carob tree.	κολάζομαι, to punish.
κατα-τίθημι, to lay down, lay up for oneself. [cut.	κερδαίνω, to gain, win.	κολακεία, κια, flattery.
κατα-τομή, mutilation: τέμνω, to cut.	κέρος, gain.	κόλασις, punishment.
κατα-τοξεύομαι, to shoot through.	κεραία see κεραία.	κολαφίζω, to buffet.
κατα-τρέχω, to hasten down.	κέρμα, small coin: κείρω.	κολλάω, to adhere.
κατα-φάγω, κατεσθίω, to eat up.	κερματιστής, money-changer.	κολλούριον, κολλύ-, eye-salve.
κατα-φέρω, to bear down.	κεφάλαιον, chief point. [head.	κολλυδιστής, money changer.
κατα-φεύγω, to flee away.	κεφαλαίω, -λίω, to smite on the head.	κολοβώω, to cut off or shorten.
κατα-φθείρω, to corrupt, destroy.	κεφαλή, the head.	κόλπος, the bosom.
κατα-φιλέω, to kiss repeatedly.	κεφαλίς, roll, chapter.	καλυμβάω, to swim.
κατα-φρονέω, to contemn.	* κημίω, to muzzle. [census.	κολυμβήθρα, swimming-pool.
κατα-φρονητής, a despiser.	κήνσος, registration, tax. Latin.	κολωνία, a colony. Latin, colonia.
κατα-χέω, to pour upon. [earth.	κήπος, a garden. [watcher.	κομιάω, to have long hair.
κατα-χθόνιος, subterranean: χθών.	κηπ-ουρός, a gardener: οὔρος, a κηρίου, honeycomb: κηρός, beeswax.	κομμή, hair, head of hair.
κατα-χρίομαι, to use immoderately.	κήρυγμα, a preaching.	κομιζώ, to receive back.
κατα-ψύχω, to cool.	κηρυξ, κή-, a herald.	κομψότερον, better. [dust.
κατ-εἰδωλός, full of idols: εἶδος.	κηρύσσω, to proclaim.	κοιναίω, to whitewash: fr. κόνις,
κατ-έν-αντι, over against. [face.	κήτος, a sea monster.	κοινο-ορτός, dust: ὄρνυμι, to raise up.
κατ-εν-ώπιον, in presence of: ὤψ.	κιβωτός, a hollow vessel, ark.	κοπαίω, to rest, abate.
κατ-εξ-ουσιάζω, to exercise authority: ἔξιμι.	κίθάρα, a harp.	κοπετός, lamentation: κόπτω.
κατ-εργάζομαι, to work out: ἔργον.	κίθαρίζω, to play on a harp.	κοπή, a cutting in pieces.
κατ-έρχομαι, to descend.	κίθαρ-οδός, a harper: αἰοδός, a singer.	κοπιώω, to grow weary.
κατ-εσθίω, to eat up.	κινάμωμον, κιννα-, cinnamon. Heb.	κόπος, weariness, trouble.
κατ-επιθύω, to direct.	κινδυνεύω, to be in danger.	κόπρια, dung.
*κατ-ευ-λογέω, to bless much: λέγω.	κινδύνη, danger.	*κόπριος, full of dung, filthy.
κατ-εφ-ίστημι, to set up against.	κινέω, to move, stir.	κόπτω, to cut, cut off; mid. to κόραξ, a raven. [mourn.
κατ-έχω, to hold fast. [speak.	κίνησις, a moving.	κοράσιον, a girl, maiden.
κατ-ηγυρίω, to accuse: ἀγορεύω, to κατ-ηγυρία, accusation.	κίχημα = χράω.	κορβάν, κορβανάν, corban, gift (to God). Heb.
κατ-ηγόρος, an accuser.	κλάδος, a branch, shoot.	κορέννυμι, to satisfy. [Heb. car.
*κατ-ηγῶρ, an accuser. Heb.	κλάζω, κλάω, to break.	κόρος, dry measure (abt. 64½ gall.)
κατιφεία, dejection.	κλαίω, to weep, lament.	κοσμίω, to set in order.
κατ-ιμάω, to instruct.	κλάσις, a breaking.	κοσμικός, of this world.
κατ' ἴδιον = κατὰ & ἰδίος.	κλάσμα, a fragment.	κόσμος, decorous.
κατ-ιόσομαι, to rust over: ἴος.	κλαυθμός, lamentation.	κόσμο-κράτωρ, a world-ruler: κρατέω.
κατ-ισχύω, to be strong against:	κλάω see κλάζω.	κόσμος, the world (as well arranged)
κατ-οικίω, to dwell in. [ἴσχω, ἔχω.	κλεις, a key.	κοῦμι, κοῦμ, κοῦμ, arise: Aram.
κατ-οικίσις, a dwelling.	κλειώ, to close, shut up.	κοστωδία, guard, watch. Latin, custodia.
κατ-οικίαι, habitation.	κλέμμα, stealing.	κουφίζω, to lighten: κοῦφος, light.
*κατ-οικίζω, to cause to dwell.	κλέος, glory, praise.	κόφιμος, hand basket.
κατ-οπτηρίζομαι, to behold as in a mirror: ὄψομαι, ὄραω.	κλέπτης, a thief.	κράββατος, κράβαττος, a light bed.
κατ-όρθωμα, a right action: ὀρθός.	κλέπτω, to steal.	κράζω, to cry aloud.
κάτω, κατωτέρω, downwards.	κλήμα, branch, shoot: κλάω.	κραϊπάλη, κρε-, excess.
κατωτέρως, lower.	κληρο-νομέω, to inherit: νέμω, to distribute.	κρανίον, a skull.
κατωτέρω see κατω.	κληρο-νομία, an inheritance.	κράσπεδον, fringe, tassel.
καῦμα, heat, scorching: fr. καίω.	κληρο-νόμος, an heir.	κραταιός, strong.
καυματιζώ, to burn, scorch.	κληρόσομαι, to cast lots, assign.	κραταιώω, to strengthen.
καῦσις, burning.	κλήρος, a lot, possession.	κρατέω, to subdue.
καυσός, to burn up.	κλήσις, an invitation, a calling.	κράτιστος, most noble.
καύσων, burning heat.	κλήτος, invited.	κράτος, power, dominion.
καυτηριάζομαι, καυστ-, to brand.	κλιβανός, an oven.	κραυγάζω, to cry out.
καυγάζομαι, to glory.	κλίμα, a region.	κραυγή, an outcry.
καύχημα, glorying, boasting.	*κλινάριον, a small bed.	κρέας, meat, flesh.
καύχησις, act of glorying.	κλίνη, a bed.	κρείσσω, better.
κῆμαι, to lie, be set.	κλινοῖον, a small bed.	κρείσσων, -των, stronger, better.
κείριαι, bandages, graveclothes.	κλίνω, to recline.	κρεμαμαι, κρεμάω, κρεμάννυμι, κρεμαννύω, to hang up, depend.
κείρω, to cut off.	κλισία, company, reclining.	κρημνός, a precipice.
κείλευμα, a word of command.	κλοπή, theft. [wash.	κριθή, barley.
κελεύω, to command.	κλύω, to wash, surge: fr. κλύζω, to κλυδωνίζομαι, to be tossed.	κριθινός, made of barley.
κενο-δοξία, vainglory.	κνήθη, to scratch, titillate: fr. κνάω, to tickle.	κρίμα, κρίμα, decree, judgment.
κενό-δοξος, vainglorious.	κοδράντης, the fourth of an as (about 3/16d) Latin, quadrans.	κρίνον, a lily.
κενός, empty, vain. [φωνή.	κοιλία, the belly.	κρίνω, to try, judge, have a law-
κενο-φωνία, empty discussion:	κοιμάομαι, to fall asleep: fr. κείμαι.	κρίσις, judgment, condemnation, law, justice.
κενόω, to make empty, void.	κοιμησις, a reposing. [σύν.	κριτήριον, tribunal, suit.
κέντρον, a sting. [centurio.	κοινός, common, unclean: fr. ξύν,	κριτής, a judge.
κεντυριών, a centurion. Latin,	κοινώω, to make common.	κριτικός, apt at judging.
		κρούω, to knock.

*κρύπτη, κρυπτή, crypt, vault.
 κρυπτός, hidden, secret.
 κρύπτω, to hide, conceal.
 κρυσταλλίζω, to be clear.
 κρυστάλλος, crystal.
 *κρυφάτος, secret, hidden.
 κρυφή, in secret.
 κτάρωμαι, to acquire, possess.
 κτήμα, possession.
 κτήνος, beast of burden.
 κτήτωρ, a possessor.
 κτίζω, to create.
 κτίσις, creature, creation.
 κτίσμα, a creature.
 κτιστής, the Creator.
 κυβεία, κυβία, sleight, cheating.
 κυβερνήσις, government.
 κυβερνήτης, steersman.
 *κυκλείω, to encircle.
 κυκλόθεν, all round.
 κυκλώ, to encircle.
 κύκλω (-λος), in a circle.
 κυλόμαι, to be rolled.
 κύλισμα, a wallowing place.
 *κυλισμός, a rolling.
 κυλλός, crooked, maimed.
 κύμα, wave (of the sea).
 κύμβαλον, a cymbal.
 κύμνον, cummain.
 κυνάριον, a little dog. [Cyria].
 κύπτω, to stoop down. [Cyria].
 κυρία, a lady (or a proper name).
 κυριακός, of the Lord.
 κυριεύω, to be lord of.
 κύριος, sir, lord.
 κυριότης, lordship.
 κυρώ, to confirm.
 κύων, a dog.
 κῶλον, a limb.
 κωλύω, to impede.
 κώμη, a village.
 κωμό-πολις, large village, town.
 κώμος, nocturnal revel.
 κώνωψ, a gnat. [κόπτω].
 κωφός, blunted, dumb, deaf: fr.

Α, λ, lambda, λ, λ' = 30; λ = 30,000.
 λαγχάνω, to obtain by lot.
 λάθρα, -ρα, secretly.
 λαίλαψ, a whirlwind.
 λακίω, to burst with a loud report.
 λακτίζω, to kick: fr. λάξ, with the
 λαλέω, to speak. [foot].
 λαλιά, speech.
 λαμά, λαμμά, why? *Aram.*
 λαμβάνω, to take.
 λαμπάς, lamp, torch.
 λαμπρός, shining.
 λαμπρότης, brightness.
 λαμπρῶς, brightly.
 λάμπω, to shine.
 λανθάνω, to be hidden.
 λα-ξεντός, cut out of stone: fr. λάξ,
 stone, & ξύω, to plane.
 λαός, people, nation.
 λάρυγξ, the throat.
 λάσκω see λακίω.
 λα-τομέω, to hew stones: fr. λάξ,
 stone, & τέμνω, to cut.
 λατρεία, service (to God).
 λατρεύω, to worship, serve.
 λάχανον, garden-herbs.
 λεγίων, a legion. *Lat. legio.*
 λέγω, to speak, say; *pass.* to be
 λείμμα, a remnant. [called, chosen].
 λείος, smooth, level.
 λείπω, to leave, forsake, be wanting.
 λειτουργέω, to serve, minister: fr.
 λαός, & ἔργον.

λειτουργία, service.
 λειτουργικός, rendering service.
 λειτουργός, public servant.
 λέντιον, a linen cloth. *Lat. linteam.*
 λεπίς, a scale or crust: fr. λέπω,
 λέπρα, leprosy. [to strip off].
 λεπρός, a leper.
 λεπτόν, a mite (about 3/32d.)
 λευκαίνω, to make white.
 λευκός, white, bright.
 λέων, a lion.
 λήθη, forgetfulness: fr. λανθάνω.
 λήνός, a wine-press.
 λήρος, idle talk. [carry off].
 ληστής, a robber: fr. λήζομαι, to
 λήψις, λήμψις, a receiving: fr.
 λίαν, very much. [λαμβάνω].
 λίβανος, frankincense.
 λίβανωτός, -ον, frankincense.
 λιβερίτιος, one liberated. *Lat.*
 λιθάζω, to stone. [*libertinus.*]
 λίθινος, of stone.
 λιθο-βολέω, to stone: βάλλω.
 λίθος, a stone. [στρώννυμι].
 λιθο-στρωτός, paved with stones:
 λεκμάω, to scatter, winnow, grind
 to powder.
 λιμίν, port, haven.
 λιμνη, a lake.
 λιμός, hunger, famine.
 λινον, linen, flax.
 λιπαρός, fat, dainty: fr. λίπος, lard.
 λίτρα, a pound (12 ounces).
 λιψ, south-west wind.
 λογία, a collection (as of money):
 fr. λέγω, to collect.
 λογιζομαι, to compute.
 λογικός, rational, mental.
 λόγιον (divine) oracle.
 λόγιος, eloquent, learned.
 λογισμός, a reasoning.
 λογο-μαχέω, to contend about
 words: μάχη. [words].
 λογο-μαχία, contention about
 λόγος, word, saying, discourse,
 doctrine, reason, account. ὁ λό-
 γος, the Word.
 λόγχη, a spear, lance.
 λοιδορέω, to revile.
 λοιδορία, reviling.
 λοιδορός, a reviler.
 λοιμός, pestilence.
 λοιπόν, τὸ λοιπόν, ὃ λοιπόν, now, for
 the rest, henceforth: fr. λείπω.
 λοιπός, the remaining.
 τοῦ λοιποῦ, from henceforth.
 λουτρόν, a bathing: fr. λούω.
 λούω, to wash, cleanse.
 λύκος, a wolf. [ruin].
 λυμαινομαι, to ravage: fr. λύμη,
 λυπέω, to grieve.
 λύπη, grief, pain.
 λύσις, a loosening, divorce.
 λυσι-τελεί, it is profitable: τελέω.
 λύτρον, a ransom.
 λυτρόω, to ransom.
 λύτρωσις, redemption.
 λυτρωτής, a redeemer.
 λυχνία, a lamp-stand.
 λύχνος, a lamp. [dismiss].
 λύω, to loosen, nullify, destroy.

Μ, μ, μυ, m, μ' = 40; μ = 40,000.
 μαγεία, -γία, magic.
 μαγέω, to be a magician.
 μάγος, a magus, sorcerer. [Lchn].
 *μαζός, the breast: Rev. i. 13.
 μαθητεύω, to make a disciple, to
 μαθητής, a disciple. [teach].

μαθήτρια, a female disciple. [sire].
 μαινομαι, to be mad: fr. μίω, to de-
 μακαρίζω, to pronounce blessed.
 μακάριος, happy, blessed.
 μακαρισμός, declaration of blessing.
 μάκελλον, meat-market. *Lat. ma-*
 μακράν, far, far off. [*cellum.*]
 μακρόθεν, from afar.
 μακρο-θυμῶ, to be patient: θυμός.
 μακρο-θυμία, patience, long-suffer-
 μακρο-θύμως, patiently. [ing].
 μακρός, long, remote.
 μακρο-χρόνιος, long-lived: χρόνος.
 μαλακία, softness, infirmity.
 μαλακός, soft, effeminate.
 μάλιστα, most of all.
 μάλλον, more, rather.
 μάμη, mother, grandmother.
 μαμμωνᾶς, μαμμωνᾶς, mammon. *A-*
 μανθάνω, to learn. [*gam. wealth.*]
 μανία, madness: fr. μίω, to desire.
 μάννα, manna: Exo. xvi. 15. *Heb.*
 μαντεύομαι, to divine: fr. μάντις,
 μαραινομαι, to wither. [seer].
 μαρὰν ἀθά, the Lord cometh. *Ar.*
 μαργαρίτης, a pearl. *Persian.*
 μάρμαρον, marble.
 μάρτυρ, μάρτυς, a witness, martyr.
 μαρτυρέω, -έομαι, to be a witness.
 μαρτυρία, a bearing witness.
 μαρτύριον, testimony.
 μαρτύρομαι, to call to witness.
 μάρτυς see μάρτυρ. [Tdf].
 *μασθός, the breast. Rev. i. 13.
 μασσάομαι, μασά-, to bite, gnaw.
 μαστιγῶ, to scourge.
 μαστιζω, to scourge.
 μαστίε, a whip, scourge.
 μαστός, the breast. [folly].
 ματαιο-λογία, vain talk: μάτη, a
 ματαιο-λόγος, vain talker.
 ματαιόομαι, to become vain.
 μάταιος, vain, empty.
 ματαιότης, vanity.
 μάτην, in vain.
 μάχαιρα, large knife, sword.
 μάχη, contention.
 μάχομαι, to contend.
 μεγαλ-αυχέω, to boast greatly.
 μεγαλεία, -λείος, magnificent.
 μεγαλειότης, magnificence.
 μεγαλο-πρεπής, magnificent: πρέπω,
 μεγαλύνω, to enlarge. [to beseech].
 μέγας, greatly.
 μεγαλωσύνη, greatness.
 μέγας, great.
 μέγεθος, greatness.
 μεγιστᾶνες (-τάν), great men.
 μέγιστος, greatest. [terpret].
 μεθ-ερμηνεύομαι, to translate, in-
 μέθη, intoxication.
 μεθ-ιστάνω, μεθ-ίστημι, to remove.
 μεθ-οδία: artifice: ὁδός.
 μεθ-όρια (-ριος, -ριον), borders:
 ὄρος, a boundary.
 μεθύσκομαι, to be intoxicated.
 μέθυσος, intoxicated.
 μεθίω, to be intoxicated
 μεῖζον see μεῖζων.
 μεῖζότερος, greater.
 μεῖζων, μεῖζον, greater, elder.
 μέλαν, ink.
 μέλας, black.
 μέλει, it concerns.
 μελετάω, to think upon.
 μέλι, honey. [a bee].
 μελισσιος, made by bees: μέλισσα,
 μέλλω, to be about (to do, come, &c.)
 μέλος, member, limb.

- μεμβράνα**, parchment. *Lat. membrana.*
μέμφομαι, to complain. [*fate.*
μεμψι-μοιρός, complaining: *μοῖρα*,
μῖν, truly, indeed (a particle of
affirmation).
**μεν-οὐν*, moreover, therefore.
μεν-οὐν-γε, yes indeed, nay but.
μέν-του, yet still.
μένω, to remain. [*μεῖρομαι*, share.
μερίζω, to divide, bestow: fr.
μέριμνα, care, burden.
μεριμνάω, to care for.
μερίς, a part.
μερισμός, a division.
μεριστής, a divider.
μέρος, a portion.
μεσημβρία, mid-day: *ἡμέρα*.
μεσιτεύω, to mediate, interpose.
μεσιτής, a mediator.
μεσονύκτιον, midnight: *νύξ*.
μέσος, middle.
μεσό-τοιχον, middle wall: *τοιχος*.
μεσο-ουράνημα, mid-heaven: *οὐρανός*.
μεσώω, to be midway.
μεστός, full.
μεστώω, to fill.
μετά, in, with, &c.: *in comp. denotes*
participation, succession.
μετα-βαίνω, to depart, pass.
μετα-βάλλομαι, to change (one's
μετ-αγω, to turn about. [*mind*).
μετα-δίδωμι, to impart, share.
μετά-θεσις, transfer, change: *τίθημι*,
μετ-αίρω, to go away.
μετα-καλέομαι, to call for.
μετα-κινέω, to remove.
μετα-λαμβάνω, to partake of.
μετά-ληψις, a taking, participation.
μετ-αλλάσσω, -τω, to exchange.
μετα-μέλομαι, to repent. [*μορφή*.
μετα-μορφόομαι, to be changed in form:
μετα-νοέω, to change one's mind,
μετά-νοια, repentance. [*repent.*
μετα-ξύ, between: *ξύν, σύν*, in the
μετα-πέμπω, to send for. [*midst.*
μετα-στρέφω, to turn, change.
μετα-σχηματίζω, to transfer, trans-
 form: *σχῆμα*.
μετα-τίθημι, to transpose.
**μετα-τρέπω*, to turn back, change.
μετ-έπειτα, afterwards.
μετ-έχω, to partake.
μετ-επιρίζομαι, to be raised up (by
 false hopes), unsettled.
μετ-οικεσία, change of abode: *οἰκία*.
μετ-οικίζω, to cause to remove.
μετοχή, a partaking: *έχω*.
μέτοχος, companion, partaker.
μετρέω, to measure.
μετρητής, a measure (abt. 8½ gall.)
μετριο-παθέω, to forbear, bear with.
μετρίως, moderately. [*eye.*
μέτρον, a measure.
μέτ-ωπον, the forehead: *ὤψ*, the
μέχρι, μέχρις, unto, until.
μή, not: *in comp. a particle of*
ἰάν μή, unless, if not. [*negation.*
ἴνα μή, that not, lest.
οὐ μή, not at all.
μή-γε see *εἰ δέ μήγε*.
μηδαμῶς, by no means.
μηδέ, but not, and not.
μηδείς, μηδεμία, μηδέν, not one, no
 μηδέ-ποτε, never. [*one, nothing.*
μηδέ-πω, not yet.
**μηθείς, μηθέν*, no one, none.
μηκέτι, no more, no further.
μήκος, length: fr. *μακρός*.
- μηκνυμαι**, to lengthen. [*sheep.*
μηλωτή, a sheepskin: fr. *μήλον*, a
μήν, a month.
μήν, truly (a strengthening particle
 with *ῆ*). [*sire.*
μηνύω, to disclose: fr. *μάω*, to de-
μή οὐκ (an interrogative negative
 particle).
μή-ποτε, lest ever, no longer.
**μή-που*, lest anywhere = *μη που*.
μή-πω, not yet.
μήπως, lest in any way.
μηρός, the thigh.
μήτε, neither, nor.
μήτηρ, a mother. [*gative particle.*
μητι, whether at all? (an interro-
μήτιγε, how much more.
μήτις, (has) any one.
μήτρα, the womb. [*αἰλοάω*, to beat.
μητρο-αφής, -ολφής, a matricide:
μα see εις.
μαιίνω, to dye, pollute.
μιασμα, pollution.
μιασμός, pollution.
μίγμα, a mixture.
μίγνυμι, to mix.
μικρός, -όν, little, small.
μῖλιον, a mile (about 1,618 yards).
Lat. milliarium.
μιμῶμαι, to imitate.
μιμητής, an imitator.
μινησκομαι, to remember.
μισέω, to hate.
μισθ-απο-δοσία, recompense: *δίδωμι*.
μισθ-απο-δότης, a rewarder.
μισθιος, a hired servant.
μισθόομαι, to hire.
μισθός, wages, recompense.
μισθωμα, hire, rent, what is let.
μισθωτός, a hired servant.
μνά, a coin and weight (about
 £3. 4s. 7d.) *Heb. maneh.*
μνάομαι, to remember.
μνεία, remembrance.
μνήμα, a memorial, tomb.
μνημείον, a memorial, grave.
μνήμη, remembrance.
μνημονεύω, to remember.
μνημόσνον, a memorial in thought.
μνηστεύομαι, to be betrothed.
μογι-λάλος, μογγι-, speaking with
 difficulty: *λαλέω*.
μόγισ, with difficulty.
μόδιος, a dry measure (abt. 2 galls.)
Lat. modius.
μοιχαλις, an adulteress.
μοιχάομαι, to commit adultery.
μοιχεία, adultery.
μοιχεύω, to commit adultery.
μοιχός, an adulterer.
μόλις, with difficulty.
μολύνω, to pollute.
μολυσμός, pollution.
μορφή, complaint: fr. *μέμφομαι*.
μονή, an abode: fr. *μένω*.
μονο-γενής, only begotten: fr.
μόνον see *μόνος*. [*γίνωμαι.*
μόνοομαι, to be left alone.
μόνος, only, alone.
μον-όφθαλμος, having but one eye.
μορφή, form, shape.
μορφόομαι, to be formed, fashioned.
μόρφωσις, formation, semblance.
μοσχο-ποιέω, to form (an image of)
 a calf.
μόσχος, a calf, young bullock.
μουσικός, a musician.
μόχθος, toil, distress.
μυελός, marrow.
- μύομαι**, to be initiated.
μῦθος, a word, speech, fable.
μυκάομαι, to low, bellow.
μυκτηρίζω, -ομαι, to turn up the nose
 at, mock: fr. *μυκτήρ*, the nose.
μυλικός, belonging to a mill: fr.
μύλη, a mill.
**μύλιος*, made of mill-stones.
μύλος, a mill-stone.
μυλών, mill-house.
μυριάς, a myriad (10,000).
μυρίζω, to anoint. [*merable.*
μύριοι (-ος), ten thousand, innu-
μύρον, an ointment. *Heb. μύρ.*
μυστήριον, a mystery: *μυέομαι*.
μυ-ωπάζω, to see dimly: *ὤψ*, the
μύλωψ, a stripe, bruise. [*eye.*
μωμάομαι, to blame.
μώμος, spot, blemish.
μωραίνω, to make foolish, insipid.
μωρία, folly.
μωρο-λογία, foolish talking: *λέγω*.
μωρός, stupid, foolish.
- N, ν, νι, ν, ν' = 50; ν, = 50,000.**
ναί, yes. [*to dwell.*
ναός, temple (the house): fr. *ναίω*,
νάροδος, spikenard.
ναυ-αγέω, to make shipwreck:
ἀγνυμι, to break.
ναύ-κληρος, ship-master.
ναῦς, a ship.
ναύτης, a seaman.
νεανίας, a young man: fr. *νέος*.
νεανίσκος, a young man.
νεκρός, dead, dead body.
νεκρώω, to put to death.
νέκρωσις, death.
**νεομηνία = νουμηνία.*
νέος, νεώτερος, new, younger.
νεοσσός, νος-, a young bird. [*φύω.*
νεότης, youth.
νεό-φυτος, newly-planted, a novice:
νεύω, to nod, beckon.
νεφέλη, a cloud.
νέφος, a cloud.
νεφρός, a kidney.
νεω-κόρος, temple-guardian.
νεω-τερικός, youthful.
νεώτερος see *νέος*.
νή, by (in asseverations).
νήθω, to spin.
νηπιύζω, to be a babe.
νήπιος, an infant.
νησιον, a small island.
νήσος, an island.
νηστεία, a fast, fasting.
νηστεύω, to fast.
νήστις, fasting.
νηφάλεος, -λιος, sober.
νήφω, to be sober, sober-minded.
νικάω, to conquer.
νίκη, victory.
νίκος, victory. [*&c.*
νιπτήρ, basin (for washing hands,
νίπτω, to wash (hands or feet).
νοέω, to weigh in the mind, think.
νόημα, thought, the mind.
νόθος, a bastard.
νομή, pasturage: fr. *νέμω*, to graze.
νομίζω, to do by custom, to reckon.
νομικός, a teacher of the law.
νομίμως, lawfully.
νόμισμα, lawful coin, &c. [*law.*
νομο-διδάσκαλος, a teacher of the
νομο-θεσία, legislation: *τίθημι*.
νομο-θετέω, to enact laws.
νομο-θής, a lawgiver.
νόμος, law, custom.

νόος = νοῦς.
 νοσέω, to be sick.
 νόσημα, disease, sickness.
 νόσος, disease, sickness.
 νοσσία, a brood of birds.
 νοσσίον, young of birds.
 νοσός see νεοσός.
 νοσφίζομαι, to separate, embezzle.
 νότος, the south wind.
 νου-θεσία, admonition: τῖθημι.
 νου-θετέω, to admonish.
 νου-μηνία, νεομ-, new moon: μῆν.
 νουν-εχῶς, wisely: ἔχω.
 νοῦς, mind, intellect, faculty.
 νύμφη, bride, daughter-in-law.
 νυμφίος, bridegroom.
 νυμφών, bride-chamber.
 νῦν, now.
 τὰ νῦν, τανῦν, the present.
 νυνί, now.
 νύξ, night.
 νυστάζω, to sleep, delay.
 νύττω, νύσσω, to pierce, stab.
 νυχθ-ήμερον, a night and day: ἡμέρα.
 νωθρός, slow, slothful.
 νῶτος, the back.

Ξ, ξ, χι, x, ξ' = 60; ξ, = 60,000.
 ξενία, a lodging.
 ξενίζω, to entertain.
 ξένο-δοξέω, to entertain: δέχομαι.
 ξένος, A. strange, foreign; B. a host.
 ξίστης, a measure (nearly a pint).
Sextarius, Lat.
 ξηραίνω, to dry, dry up.
 ξηρός, dry, withered.
 ξύλινος, wooden.
 ξύλον, cut wood: hence cross, &c.
 ξυράω, to shear, shave: fr. ξυρίον,
 a razor.

Ο, ο, omicron, ο, ο' = 70; ο, = 70,000.
 ὅ ἐστι, which is.
 ὀγδοήκοντα, eighty.
 ὀγδοός, eighth. [ἤνεγκον, φέρω.
 ὄγκος, weight, encumbrance: fr.
 ὄδε, ἦδε, τόδε, this that; he, she.
 ὀδεύω, to travel.
 ὀδ-ηγέω, to lead, guide: ἄγω.
 ὀδ-ηγός, leader, guide.
 ὀδοι-πορέω, to travel: πόρος, way.
 ὀδοι-πορία, a journeying.
 ὀδο-ποιέω, to level, open a road.
 ὀδός, a way, road.
 ὀδούς, a tooth.
 ὀδύνασμαι, to be in agony.
 ὀδύνη, pain, distress.
 ὀδυρμός, a lamentation.
 ὀζω, to stink, be offensive.
 ὀθεν, whence, wherefore.
 ὀθόνη, linen cloth.
 ὀθόνιον, a linen bandage.
 οἶδα see εἶδέω.
 οἰκείος, belonging to a household.
 *οἰκετεία, a household.
 οἰκέτης, a household servant.
 οἰκέω, to dwell in.
 οἰκημα, a dwelling, prison.
 οἰκητήριον, a dwelling.
 οἰκία, a house, family.
 οἰκιακός, a domestic.
 οἰκο-δεσποτέω, to rule a house.
 οἰκο-δεσπότης, master of a house.
 οἰκο-δομέω, to build: δέμω, to build.
 οἰκο-δομή, a building.
 *οἰκο-δομία building up, edification
 *οἰκο-δόμος, a builder.
 οἰκο-νομέω, to be a steward: νέμω,
 to dispense.

οἰκο-νομία, stewardship.
 οἰκο-νόμος, a steward.
 οἶκος, a house.
 οἰκουμένη, the habitable earth.
 *οἰκο-ουργός, a worker at home:
 ἔργον.
 οἰκ-ουρός, a keeper at home: ὀράω. B.
 οἰκτεῖρω, -ρέω, to be compassionate.
 οἰκτερός, compassion.
 οἰκτιρῶν, compassionate.
 οἶμαι, οἴομαι, to think. [πίνω.
 οἶνο-πότης, one given to wine:
 οἶνος, wine. [boil over.
 οἶνο-φλυγία, drunkenness: φλύω, to
 οἴομαι see οἴμαι.
 οἶος, what, such as. [v. 4, Lach.
 *οἰοσθητοῦν, whatsoever. John
 οἶσω see φέρω.
 ὀκνέω, to be slothful.
 ὀκνηρός, slothful.
 ὀκτα-ήμερος, of the eighth day.
 ὀκτώ, eight.
 *ὀλεθρεύω see ὀλοθρεύω.
 *ὀλέθριος, destructive, deadly.
 ὀλεθρος, destruction: ἄλλυμι, to
 destroy.
 *ὀλιγο-πιστία, little faith: πείθω.
 ὀλιγό-πιστος, of little faith.
 ὀλίγος, little, small.
 ὀλιγό-ψυχος, faint-hearted: ψυχή.
 ὀλιγ-ωρέω, to make little of: ὠρα.
 *ὀλίγως, just, scarcely. [care.
 ὀλοθρευτής, a destroyer.
 ὀλοθρεύω, ὀλεθ-, to destroy. [καίω.
 ὀλο-καύτωμα, whole burnt-offering:
 ὀλο-κληρία, perfect soundness.
 ὀλο-κληρος, whole, sound.
 ὀλοκίζω, to howl, wail.
 ὄλος, all, the whole.
 ὄλο-τελής, perfect, complete: τελέω.
 ὄλυνθος, an unripe fig.
 ὄλως, wholly.
 ὄμβρος, a shower, rain.
 *ὀμείρομαι, to long for.
 ὀμ-ιλέω, to associate with.
 ὀμ-ιλία, intercourse: fr. ὀμός, same,
 ὀμ-ιλος, company. [& ἴλη, troop.
 *ὀμίχλη, ὀ-, a mist, fog.
 ὄμμα, an eye: fr. ὄψομαι, ὀράω.
 ὀμνυμι, ὀμνύω, to swear.
 ὀμο-θυμαδόν, with one mind: θυμός.
 ὀμοιάζω, to be like. [πάσχω.
 ὀμοιο-παθής, of like affections:
 ὀμοιος, like, similar.
 ὀμοιότης, likeness.
 ὀμοιώω, to make like.
 ὀμοίωμα, likeness.
 ὀμοίως, likewise.
 ὀμοιώσις, likeness. [λέγω.
 ὀμο-λογέω, to promise, confess:
 ὀμο-λογία, profession.
 ὀμο-λογουμένως, confessedly.
 ὀμό-τεχνος, of the same trade:
 ὀμοῦ, together. [τέχνη.
 ὀμό-φρων, of one mind: φρίην.
 ὀμόω see ὀμνυμι.
 ὀμως, even, yet.
 ὄναρ, a dream.
 ὀνάριον, a young ass: fr. ὄνος.
 ὀνειδίζω, to reproach.
 ὀνειδισμός, a reproach.
 ὀνειδος, reproach.
 ὄνημι, ὀναιμην see ὀνίημι.
 ὀνικός, worked by an ass: fr. ὄνος.
 ὀνίημι, to profit. [γινώσκω.
 ὄνομα, name, reputation: fr.
 ὀνομάζω, to name, call upon the
 ὄνος, an ass. [name.
 ὄντα, ὄντας, &c., see under ὄν.

ὄντως, really, truly.
 ὄζος, vinegar, sour wine.
 ὄζυς, sharp, swift.
 ὄπή, an opening.
 ὄπισθεν, from behind.
 ὀπίσω, back, behind.
 ὄπλα see ὄπλον.
 ὀπλιζομαι, to furnish with arms.
 ὄπλον, ὄπλα, an instrument, arms:
 fr. ἔπω, to handle.
 ὀποιος, of what sort.
 ὀπότε, when.
 ὄπου, where.
 ὀπτάνομαι, to be seen.
 ὀπτασία, a vision.
 ὀπτομαι (ὀράω), to see, behold.
 ὀπτός, cooked, broiled.
 ὀπ-ώρος, autumn, fruits: ὠρα.
 ὄπως, how, so that.
 ὄραμα, a sight, vision.
 ὄρασις, appearance, aspect.
 ὄρατός, visible. [for.
 ὀράω, ὄψομαι, A. to see; B. to care
 ὄρη, anger, indignation.
 ὄργίζομαι, to be angry.
 ὄργιλος, prone to anger.
 ὄργυα, a fathom (length from
 finger ends with arms stretched
 out, abt. 2 yards: fr. ὀρίγομαι.
 ὀρίγομαι, to stretch out.
 ὄρεινός, ὄρι-, hilly: fr. ὄρος.
 ὄρεξις, desire, lust. [πούς.
 ὀρθο-ποδέω, to walk uprightly:
 ὀρθός, upright, straight. [to out.
 ὀρθο-τομίω, to cut straight: τέμνω,
 ὀρθοίω, to rise early.
 ὀρθρινός, early.
 ὀρθριος, early.
 ὀρθρος, daybreak.
 ὀρθώς, rightly.
 ὄρια (ὄριον), boundaries.
 ὀρινός see ὀρεινός.
 ὀρίζω, to define, determine.
 ὀρκεῖω, to adjure. [strain.
 ὄρκος, an oath: fr. εἶργω, to re-
 ὄρκ-ωμοσία, an oath: ὀμνυμι.
 ὀρμάω, to incite, start.
 ὀρμη, impulse, assault.
 ὀρμημα, impulse.
 ὄρνεον, a bird, fowl.
 *ὄρνιξ = ὄρνις. Luke xiii. 34, Tdf.
 ὄρνις, a fowl.
 ὄρο-θεσία, boundary.
 ὄρος, a mountain.
 ὄρύσσω, to dig.
 ὄρφανός, bereaved.
 ὄρχομαι, to dance.
 ὄς, ἦ, ὅ, who, which.
 ὄσάκις, as often as.
 ὄσγε, ὅς γε, precisely he who.
 ὄσιος, holy.
 ὀσιότης, holiness.
 ὀσίως, holily.
 ὄσμη, an odour, savour: fr. ὄζω.
 ὄσος, how much, how long. [who.
 ὄσ-περ, ἦ-περ, ὅ-περ, the very one
 ὄστέον, a bone.
 ὄσ-τις, ἦ-τις, ὅ-τι, whosoever, what-
 ὄστράκιος, earthen. [soever.
 ὄσφρησις, the sense of smelling:
 ὄσφραιομαι, to scent.
 ὄσφύς, the loins.
 ὄταν, when, whenever.
 ὄτε, when.
 ὅτι, that, because.
 ὄτου see ὄστις.
 οὐ, where, whither.
 οὐ, οὐκ, οὐχ, no, not.
 οὐά, οὐά, ah! aha!

οἰαί, woe! alas!
 οὐδ' αὖτως, by no means.
 οὐδ' ἐνί, neither, nor. [nothing.
 οὐδ' ἐνί, οὐδ' ἐνί, οὐδ' ἐνί, no one,
 οὐδ' ἐνί, never.
 οὐδ' ἐνί, not yet.
 οὐδ' ἐνί, οὐδ' ἐνί, no one, nothing.
 οὐκ see οὐ.
 οὐκ-ἐτι, οὐκ ἐτι, no more, no further.
 οὐκ-οὐν, not therefore.
 οὐ μὴ see under μὴ.
 οὐν, therefore, then.
 οὐ-πω, not yet.
 οὐρά, a tail.
 οὐράνιος, heavenly.
 οὐρανόθεν, from heaven.
 οὐρανός, heaven.
 οὐς, the ear.
 οὐσα, οὐση, &c., see ὦν.
 οὐσία, substance, property: fr. εἰμί.
 οὐ-τε, neither, nor.
 οὗτοι, these.
 οὗτος, αὕτη, τοῦτο, this.
 οὕτως, οὕτως, thus, so.
 οὐχ see οὐ.
 οὐχί, by no means.
 ὀφειλέτης, a debtor.
 ὀφειλή, a debt, duty.
 ὀφειλίμα, a debt.
 ὀφείλω, to owe.
 ὀφελον. O that! I wish.
 ὀφελος, profit. [δοῦλος.
 ὀφθαλμο-δουλεία, -λία, eye-service:
 ὀφθαλμός, the eye (of the mind),
 ὄφις, a serpent. [understanding.
 ὄφρυς, the eyebrow, a projection.
 ὄχλομαι, to be disturbed, vexed.
 ὄχλο-ποιέω, to gather a crowd.
 ὄχλος, a crowd.
 ὄχυρωμα, a fortress: fr. ἔχω.
 ὄψάριον, a little fish.
 ὄψις, late, at the end of.
 ὄψιμος, latter.
 ὄψις, ὄψια, late, evening.
 ὄψις, the face, aspect.
 ὄψωνιον, wages, recompense.

Π. π. ρί, ρ, π' = 80; π. = 80,000.
 παγιδεύω, to ensnare.
 παγίς, a snare, trap: πήγνυμι.
 πάθημα, suffering, affliction.
 παθητός, destined to suffer.
 πάθος, suffering, emotion: πάσχω.
 παιδ-αγωγός, a tutor, pedagogue:
 παιδάριον, a boy, lad. [ἄγω.
 παιδεία, -δία, training, correction.
 παιδευτής, preceptor.
 παιδεύω, to train, discipline.
 παιδιόθεν, from childhood.
 παιδίον, a child, infant.
 παιδίσκη, a bondmaid.
 παίζω, to play, dance.
 παῖς, child, servant.
 παῖς, to strike.
 πάλαι, of old, long ago.
 παλαιός, old, former.
 παλαιότης, old, oldness.
 παλαιός, to make old.
 πάλη, a contest. [tion: γίνομαι.
 παλιγ-γενεσία, παλιγγ-, regenera-
 τάλιν, again. [πλήθος.
 πᾶμ-πληθεί, πᾶμπ-, all together:
 πᾶμ-πολύς, very great.
 παν, in comp. wholly, complete.
 παν-δοχεῖον, -κιον, a khan, inn:
 δέχομαι.
 παν-δοχεύς, -κεύς, inn-keeper.
 παν-ήγυρις, a general convocation:
 ἀγείρω, to collect.

παν-οικί, with the whole household:
 οἶκος.
 παν-οπλία, panoply, armour:
 ὄπλον, a weapon.
 παν-ουργία, shrewdness: ἔργον.
 παν-ούργος, shrewd, crafty.
 *παν-πληθεί = παμπληθεί.
 *παντάχῃ, -ῶ, everywhere.
 πανταχόθεν, from all sides.
 πανταχοῦ, everywhere. [τελέω.
 παν-τελής (-λής), perfect, complete:
 πάντῃ, -ῃ, wholly.
 πάντοθεν, from all parts.
 παντο-κράτωρ, almighty: κράτος.
 πάντοτε, always.
 πάντως, wholly.
 παρά, beside, beyond, on account
 of. In comp. besides, to the
 side, amiss, change. [gress.
 παρα-βαίνω, to go aside from, trans-
 παρα-βάλλω, to compare, pass over.
 παρά-βασις, transgression.
 παρα-βάτης, a transgressor.
 παρα-βιάζομαι, to constrain. [λω.
 * παρα-βολέομαι, to venture: βάλ-
 παρα-βολή, comparison, simile.
 παρα-βουλεύομαι, to expose oneself
 to danger.
 παρα-αγγέλια, a charge, command.
 παρα-αγγέλλω, to charge, command.
 παρα-γίνομαι, to come near, arrive.
 παρα-άγω, to pass away.
 παρα-δειγματίζω, to make an ex-
 ample of: δείγμα. [Persian.
 παράδεισος, park, garden, Paradise.
 παρα-δέχομαι, to receive, approve.
 παρα-δια-τριβή, useless occupation:
 τρίβω, to rub, waste.
 παρα-δίδομι, to deliver over. [δοκέω.
 παρά-δοξος, unexpected, strange:
 παρά-δοσις, a giving over (as by
 tradition): δίδωμι.
 παρα-ζηλώω, to provoke: ζήλος.
 παρα-θαλάσσιος, by the seaside:
 θάλασσα.
 παρα-θεωρέω, to overlook, slight.
 παρα-θήκη, a deposit: τίθημι.
 παρα-αινέω, to exhort.
 παρα-αίτέομαι, to refuse, make ex-
 cuses: αἰτέω.
 * παρα-καθίζομαι, to sit down near.
 παρα-καθίζω, to sit down near.
 παρα-καλέω, to invite, exhort,
 encourage, beseech.
 παρα-καλύπτω, to cover over, veil.
 παρα-κατα-θήκη, a trust, deposit.
 παρά-κειμαι, to be present with.
 παρά-κλησις, encouragement, com-
 fort: καλέω. [καλέω.
 παρί-κλητος, paraclete, advocate:
 παρα-κοή, disobedience: ἀκούω.
 παρα-ακολουθῶ, to follow closely:
 κίλευθος, a way.
 παρα-ακούω, to disregard.
 παρα-κύπτω, to stoop to examine.
 παρα-λαμβάνω, to take, receive.
 παρα-λέγομαι, to skirt, coast.
 παρα-άλιος, near the sea: ἄλις.
 παρα-αλλαγῆ, change: ἀλλάττω.
 παρα-λογίζομαι, to deceive: λέγω.
 παρα-λύομαι, to be enfeebled, para-
 παρα-λυτικός, palsied. [lysed.
 παρα-μένω, to remain by.
 παρα-μύθεομαι, to comfort.
 παρα-μύθια, comfort: μῦθος.
 παρα-μύθιον, comfort.
 παρα-νομίω, to break the law.
 παρα-νομία, transgression.
 παρα-πικραίνω, to provoke: πικρός.

παρα-πικρασμός, provocation.
 παρα-πίπτω, to fall away.
 παρα-πλέω, to sail past.
 παρα-πλήσιον, near to.
 παρα-πλησίως, in like manner.
 παρα-πορεύομαι, to pass by.
 παρα-πτωμα, a falling away, trans-
 gression: πίπτω.
 παρα-ρρύνω, -ρέω, to slip away.
 παρα-σήμιος, noted, marked: σῆμα
 παρα-σκευάζω, to prepare. [token
 παρα-σκευή, a preparation.
 παρα-τείνω, to extend.
 παρα-τηρίω, to examine well.
 παρα-τηρησις, observation.
 παρα-τιθημι, to place by the side.
 παρα-τυγχάνω, to fall in with.
 παρα-αυτίκα, immediately.
 παρα-φέρω, to bear aside or away.
 παρα-φρονίω, to be beside oneself:
 φρόνη. [φρόνη
 παρα-φρονία, being beside oneself.
 παρα-χειμάζω, to winter: χειμών.
 παρα-χειμασία, spending the winter
 παρα-χρήμα, immediately.
 πάρδαλις, a leopard, panther.
 * παρα-εδρεύω, to sit by, serve.
 πάρ-εμι, to be present.
 παρα-εισ-άγω, to bring in by stealth.
 παρα-εισ-ακτος, brought in by stealth.
 παρα-εισ-δύνω, -δύω, to come in by
 stealth. [bye.
 παρα-εισ-έρχομαι, to come in by the
 παρα-εισ-φέρω, to bring in besides.
 παρα-εκτός, without, except.
 * παρα-εμβίλλω, to put in beside.
 παρα-εμ-βολή, camp, army: βάλλω.
 παρα-εμ-οχλέω, to cause trouble.
 παρα-επί-δημος, a foreigner.
 παρα-έρχομαι, to pass by.
 πάρ-εσις, remission, passing over
 παρα-έρχω, to furnish [ίημι, to send
 παρα-ηγορία, consolation: ἀγορεύω,
 to speak to.
 παρθενία, -νεία, virginity.
 παρθένος, a virgin.
 παρ-ιέμαι, -ίημι, to let pass, relax.
 παρ-ιστάνω, to place near, present
 παρ-ιστημι, to stand near, help.
 παρ-όδος, a passing near.
 παρ-οικέω, to dwell as a stranger.
 παρ-οικία, a sojourning.
 παρ-οικος, a stranger. [way
 παρ-οιμία, simile, proverb: οἶμος.
 παρ-οίνος, given to wine.
 παρ-οίχομαι, to pass by.
 παρ-ομοιάζω, to resemble.
 παρ-όμοιος, resembling. [irritated
 παρ-οξύνομαι, to be sharpened.
 παρ-οξύσμός, irritation, incite.
 παρ-οργίζω, to irritate. [ment.
 παρ-οργισμός, irritation.
 παρ-οτρύνω, to incite.
 παρ-ουσία, presence, advent.
 παρ-οψίς, a side dish, dish.
 παρ-ρησια, speaking freely: ῥῆσις,
 a speech.
 παρ-ρησιάζομαι, to speak freely.
 πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, any, of every kind
 the whole. [Hēb
 πᾶσχα, a passing over, the Passover
 πᾶσχω, to experience, suffer.
 πατάσσω, to strike, smite.
 πατέω, to trample on.
 πατήρ, a father.
 πατρ-αλψής, -ας, a parricide
 ἀλοιάω, to strike.
 πατριά, ancestry, family.
 πατρι-άρχης, a patriarch: ἀρχω.

- πατρικός, of a father, ancestral.
πατρίς, one's native country.
*παρολψας = παρალψης.
πατρο-παρά-δοτος, handed down from forefathers.
πατρός, hereditary.
παύομαι, to cease, restrain. [dull.
παχύνομαι, to become gross: παχύς, πίδα, a fetter, shackle.
πεδινός, level, plain.
πεζεύω, to travel on foot.
πεζή, on foot or by land.
*πεζός, on foot, walking.
πειθ-αρχέω, to obey.
πειθός, π-, persuasion.
πειθω, πέποιθα, to persuade, trust.
πεινάω, to hunger.
πέτρα, experiment, attempt.
πειράζω, to make trial of, test.
πειρασμός, temptation, trial.
πειράω, to tempt, try.
πεισμογή, persuasion: fr. πείθω.
πέλαγος, the deep, the sea.
πελεκίζομαι, to be beheaded: fr. πέλις, πέλις, fifth. [λακός, an axe.
πέμπω, to send, dismiss. [need.
πένης, poor: fr. πένομαι, to be in need.
πενθέριά, a mother-in-law.
πενθέρους, a father-in-law.
πενθέω, to mourn.
πένθος, mourning: fr. πίνω.
πεινχρός, needy, poor: fr. πένομαι, to be in need.
πεντάκις, five times.
πεντακισ-χίλιοι, five thousand.
πεντακόσιοι, five hundred.
πέντε, five.
πεντε-και-δέκατος, fifteenth.
πεντήκοντα, fifty.
πεντηκοστή, fiftieth, Pentecost.
πέποιθα see πείθω.
τεποίθησις, trust, confidence.
περ, an enclitic particle signifying intensity.
*περαιτέρω, further, more.
πέραν, beyond.
πέρας, limit, bound.
περί, about, around. *In comp.* around, above, beyond.
περι-άγω, to lead around.
περι-αίρω, to make away with.
*περι-άπτω, to fasten round.
περι-αστρίπτω, to flash around.
περι-βάλλω, to put around.
περι-βλέπω, to look around.
περι-βόλαιον, that which is thrown around, covering: βάλλω.
περι-δέομαι, to bind around.
περι-δέομαι see περιτρέχω.
περι-έιλον, -ελών see περιαιρέω.
περι-εργάζομαι, to be a busybody.
περι-εργος, a busybody.
περι-έρχομαι, to go about.
περι-έχω, to encompass.
περι-ζώννυμι, to gird around.
περι-θεσις, a putting around.
περι-ίστημι, to place around; mid. turn oneself, avoid.
περι-κάθαριμα, off-scouring: καθαρός.
*περι-καθ-ίζω, to sit around: Luke xxii. 55. *Lch.*
περι-καλύπτω, to cover around.
περι-κειμαι, to lie around.
περι-κεφαλαία, a helmet: κεφαλή.
περι-κρατής, being master of: περι-κρύπτω, to conceal. [κράτος.
περι-κυκλώω, to compass about: κύκλος, a circle.
περι-λάμπω, to shine around.
περι-λείπομαι, to remain over.
περί-λυπος, greatly grieved: λύπη.
περι-μένω, to wait for.
περίξ, round about.
περι-οικέω, to dwell around.
περι-οικος, a neighbour.
περι-ούσιος, especial, peculiar: εμί.
περι-οχή, compass, portion: έχω.
περι-πατέω, to walk, behave, live.
περι-πέρω, to pierce through.
περι-πίπτω, to encounter.
περι-ποιέομαι, to acquire for self.
περι-ποίησις, an acquisition.
*περι-ραίνω, to besprinkle.
περι-ρήγνυμι, to break off.
περι-σπάομαι, to be distracted.
περισσεία, abundance.
περισσέυμα, superfluity.
περισσέω, to abound.
περισσός, -ότερος, abundant, more abundant.
περισσότερον, more abundantly.
περισσοτέρως, more abundantly.
περισσώς, exceedingly.
περιστέρα, a dove, pigeon.
περι-τέμνω, to circumcise.
περι-τίθημι, to place around.
περι-τομή, circumcision.
περι-τρέπω, to turn about.
περι-τρέχω, to run round.
περι-φέρω, to carry round.
περι-φρονέω, to contemn: φρήν.
περι-χωρος, surrounding country.
περι-ψήμα, off-scouring: ψάω, to wipe.
περπερέομαι, to boast one's self.
πέρυσι, a year ago.
πετάομαι, -ώμαι, to fly.
πετεινόν, a bird, fowl.
πέτομαι, to fly.
πέτρα, a rock, cliff.
πέτρος, a stone.
πετρ-ώδης, stony: ιδος.
πηγανον, rue.
πηγή, a fountain.
πήγνυμι, to fix.
πηδάλιον, a rudder.
πηλικός, how great, large.
πηλός, clay, mire.
πήρα, a bag, satchel.
πήχυς, a cubit (from the elbow to the tip of the middle finger).
πιάζω, to lay hold of. [abt. 18in.)
πιέζω, to press down. [πειθω.
πιθανο-λογία, a plausible speech: πικραίνω, to embitter.
πικρία, bitterness.
πικρός, bitter.
πικρώς, bitterly.
πιμπλημι see πλήθω.
πιμπράμαι, to be inflamed.
πινακίδιον, a small table or tablet.
πίναξ, a plate, dish.
πίνω, πίομαι, to drink.
πίσητος, richness.
πιπράσκω, to sell: fr. πείρω, to sell.
πίπτω, έπεσον, to fall.
πιστεύω, to believe.
πιστικός, pure.
πίστις, faith.
πιστός, faithful.
πιστόω, to make faithful, assure.
πλανάω, to lead astray.
πλάνη, wandering.
πλανήτης, wandering.
πλάνος, wandering, a deceiver.
πλάξ, a tablet. [vessel.
πλάσμα, thing formed, earthen.
πλάσσω, to form, fashion.
πλαστός, well-turned, false.
πλατεία, a broad way.
πλάτος, breadth.
πλατώνω, to enlarge.
πλατός, broad, wide.
πλέγμα, a plait, braid.
πλείων, πλείον, or πλέον, πλείετος, more, most.
πλέω, to weave, braid.
πλέον see πλείων.
πλεονάζω, to superabound. [έχω.
πλεον-εκτέω, to excel, overreach: πλεον-έκτης, greedy, covetous.
πλεον-εξία, covetousness.
πλευρά, side (of the body).
πλέω, to sail.
πληγή, a stroke, wound: fr. πλήσσω.
πλήθος, a multitude: fr. πίμπλημι.
πληθύνω, to increase.
πλήθω, πίμπλημι, to fill.
πλήκτης, a striker.
πλημμύρα, a flood: πίμπλημι.
πλήν, except, howbeit.
πλήρης, full.
πληρο-φορέω, to render full: φέρω.
πληρο-φορία, full assurance.
πληρώω, to fill, fulfil, complete.
πλήρωμα, whole, fullness.
πλησίον, near, near by: ό πλησίον, a neighbour.
πλησμονι, repletion: πίμπλημι.
πλήσσω, to smite.
πλοιάριον, a small ship, boat.
πλοίου, a ship: πλέω.
πλόος, sailing, voyage.
πλούσιος, rich: πλούτος.
πλούσιως, richly.
πλουτέω, to be rich.
πλουτιζώ, to make rich.
πλούτος, riches, wealth.
πλύνω, to wash (as garments).
πνεύμα, spirit, the Spirit.
πνευματικός, spiritual.
πνευματικώς, spiritually.
πνέω, to breathe, blow.
πνίγω, to strangle.
πνικτός, strangled.
πνοή, breath, a blowing.
ποδ-ήρης, a long robe: fr. πούς & άραρισκω, to fit.
πόθεν, whence.
ποία, grass, herbage; read by some interpreters in Jas. iv. 14, instead of from ποίος.
ποιέω, to do, practise.
ποίημα, workmanship.
ποίησις, a doing.
ποιητής, a maker, doer.
ποικίλος, various.
ποιμαίνω, to feed, tend.
ποιμήν, a shepherd.
ποιμνη, a flock.
ποίμνιον, a little flock.
ποιός, what, of what kind, &c.
πολέμειω, to go to war.
πόλεμος, war, strife.
πόλις, a city.
πολιτ-άρχης, ruler of a city, 'poli-
πολιτεία, citizenship. [tarch.
πολίτευμα, commonwealth. [one.
πολιτεύομαι, to be a citizen, act as
πολίτης, a citizen, fellow-citizen.
πολλά see πολύς.
πολλάκις, often.
πολλα-πλασιών, manifold.
*πολυ-εύ-σπλαγχνος, very tender-
hearted (Jas. v. 11 in a few MSS).
πολυ-λογία, much speaking: λόγος.
πολυ-μερώς, in many parts: μέρος.

πολυ-ποίκιλος manifold, variegated.
 πολύς, many, much. [σπλάγγνα.
 πολύ-σπλαγγνος, very merciful:
 πολυ-τελής, very costly: τελέω.
 πολύ-τιμος, very costly: τιμή.
 πολυ-τρόπως, in various ways:
 πόμα, drink: πίνω. [τρόπος.
 πονηρία, wickedness: πείνομαι, to
 toil, be in need.
 πονηρός, evil, the wicked one.
 πόνος, labour, pain.
 πορεία, a way, course of life: fr.
 περάω, to pass. [journey.
 πορεύομαι, to proceed, set out,
 πορθέω, to lay waste: fr. πέρθω,
 to waste. [source.
 πορισμός, gain: fr. πόρος, a re-
 πορνεία, fornication (figuratively
 of idolatry).
 πορνέω, to commit fornication.
 πόρνη, a harlot: fr. πέρνημι, to sell.
 πόρνος, a fornicator.
 πόρρω, πορρωτέρω (-ρον), far off:
 fr. πρό, πρόσω, further.
 πόρρωθεν, at a distance. [ment.
 πορφύρα, purple or crimson gar-
 πορφύρεος, -ρυνός, purple or crimson.
 πορφυρό-πωλις, seller of purple
 fabrics: πωλέω. [often.
 ποσάκις, how many times, how
 πόσις, drink: πίνω.
 πόσος, how much, how great.
 ποταμός, river, torrent.
 ποταμο-φόρος, carried away by a
 stream: φέρω.
 ποταμός, of what nature?
 ποτέ, at some time.
 πότε, when.
 πότερον, whether.
 ποτήριον, a drinking vessel, the
 portion which God allots: fr.
 ποτιζώ, to cause to drink. [πίνω.
 πότος, a drinking bout.
 πον, somewhere.
 πού, where, whither.
 πούς, the foot.
 πράγμα, deed, work. [tion.
 πραγματεία, -ρία, business, occupa-
 πραγματεύομαι, to carry on a
 business. [torian camp. Lat.
 πραιτώριον, prætor's palace, præ-
 πράκτωρ, officer who inflicts pun-
 πράξις, mode of action. [ishment.
 πρᾶος, meek, gentle.
 πρᾶότης, meekness.
 πρᾶσιά, plot of ground, a company:
 fr. πρᾶσον, a leek.
 πρᾶσσω, ττω, to practise, perform.
 *πραυπάθεια, -θία, gentleness.
 πρᾶϋς, meek, gentle.
 πρᾶϋτης, meekness.
 πρᾶω see πιπράσκω.
 πρέπει, it is fitting.
 πρεσβεία, an embassy. [bassador.
 πρεσβείω, to be aged, be an am-
 πρεσβυτέρων, body of elders, pres-
 bytery. [the elders.
 πρεσβύτερος, -τέρα, elder (of two),
 πρεσβύτερης, an old man.
 πρεσβυτις, an old woman.
 πρηνής, headlong.
 πρίζω, to saw asunder. [fr. πρό.
 πριν, before; πριν ἢ, sooner than:
 πρίω see πρίζω. [before.
 πρό before (in any sense). In comp.
 προ ἄγω, to lead forth, to go before.
 προ-αίρειμαι, to prefer, purpose.
 προ-αιτιόμαι, to bring a charge
 previously.

προ-ακούω to hear before.
 προ-αμαρτάνω, to sin before.
 προ-αύλιον, forecourt, porch.
 προ-βαίνω, to go forward.
 προ-βάλλω, to put forth.
 προβατικός, pertaining to sheep.
 *προβάτιον, a little sheep.
 πρόβατον, a sheep: βαίνω, to move.
 προ-βιβάζω, to put forward: βαίνω,
 προ-βλέπω, to foresee. [to move.
 προ-γίνομαι, to happen before.
 προ-γινώσκω, to know beforehand.
 πρό-γνωσις, foreknowledge.
 πρό-γονοι (-ος), ancestors: γίνομαι.
 προ-γράφω, to write before, mark
 πρό-δηλος, evident, manifest. [out.
 προ-δίδωμι, to give before, betray.
 προ-δότης, a betrayer.
 προδρέμω see προτρέχω.
 πρό-δρομος, a forerunner.
 προ-είδεω, [-δον], to foresee. [fore.
 προ-εἶπον, -ερώ, -εἶρηκα, to say be-
 προ-ελπίζω, to hope before.
 προέπω see προείπον.
 προ-εν-άρχομαι, to begin before.
 προ-επ-αγγέλλομαι, to promise be-
 προερέω see προείπον. [fore.
 προ-έρχομαι, to go forward, go
 before. [hand.
 προ-ετοιμάζω, to prepare before-
 προ-ευ-αγγελίζομαι, to announce
 glad tidings beforehand.
 προ-έχομαι, to advance, go before.
 προ-ηγέομαι, to take the lead: ἄγω.
 πρό-θεσις, a setting forth, purpose:
 τίθημι. [beforehand.
 προ-θεσμία, -ος, time appointed
 προ-θυμία, readiness, zeal.
 πρό-θυμος, ready, zealous.
 προ-θύμως, readily.
 πρότιμος see πρῶτιμος.
 προ-ἵσθημι, to set or place before.
 προ-καλέομαι, to call forth, irritate.
 προ-κατ-αγγέλλω, to pre-announce,
 promise. [hand: ἄρω, to fit.
 προ-κατ-αρίζω, to prepare before-
 πρό-κειμαι, to be set before.
 προ-κηρᾶσσω, -ττω, to announce
 beforehand.
 προ-κοπή, progress, advancement.
 προ-κόπτω, to go forward.
 πρό-κριμα, pre-judgment, prejudice.
 προ-κυρόομαι, to ratify beforehand:
 κύρος, confirmation.
 προ-λαμβάνω, to anticipate.
 προ-λέγω, to tell beforehand.
 προ-μαρτύρομαι, to testify before-
 hand.
 προ-μελετάω, to premeditate: με-
 λέτη, practice.
 προ-μεριμνάω, to be solicitous be-
 beforehand: μέριμνα.
 προ-νοέω, to provide beforehand.
 πρό-νοια, forethought, care for.
 προ-οράω, to foresee.
 προ-ορίζω, to pre-determine.
 προ-πάσχω, to suffer before.
 *προ-πάτωρ, a forefather.
 προ-πέμπω, to send forward.
 προ-πετής, rash, precipitate: πίπτω.
 προ-πορεύομαι, to precede.
 πρόσ, towards, at, near. In comp.
 towards, near, at, besides, &c.
 προ-σάββατον, πρόσ σάβ-. Heb.
 the day before the sabbath.
 προ-αγορεύομαι, to call, designate.
 προ-άγω, to bring.
 προ-αγωγή, approach, access.
 προ-αίτιω, -ώ, to beg.

*προσ-αίτης, a beggar.
 προσ-ανα-βαίνω, to ascend.
 προσ-αναλίσκω, to expend besides.
 προσ-ανα-πληρῶ, to fill up by
 adding.
 προσ-ανα-τίθημι, to confer.
 προσ-απειλόμαι, to add threats.
 προσ-ἄπανάω, to spend besides.
 προσ-δέομαι, to stand in need.
 προσ-δέχομαι, to receive, expect.
 προσ-δοκάω, to look for.
 προσ-δοκία, expectation.
 προσ-δρέμω see προστρέχω.
 προσ-εἰω, -ώ, to permit more.
 προσ-εγγίζω, to approach to.
 προσ-εδρεύω, to minister to: ἔδρα,
 a seat; ἔζω, to sit. [έργον.
 προσ-εργάζομαι, to earn besides:
 προσ-έρχομαι, to approach, assent
 προσ-ευχή, prayer, an oratory. [to,
 προσ-εύχομαι, to offer prayer.
 προσ-έχω, to fix the mind on.
 προσ-ηλώω, to fix with nails: ἦλος.
 προσ-ήλυτος, a proselyte: ἦλον.
 πρόσ-καιρος, temporary. [έρχομαι.
 προσ-καλέομαι, to call, invite.
 προσ-καρτέρεω, to give attention to.
 προσ-καρτέρησις, perseverance.
 προσ-κεφάλιον, a pillow: κεφαλή.
 προσ-κλήρομαι, to be attached to:
 κλήρος. [21. Lch.
 *πρόσ-κλησις, invitation, 1 Tim. v.
 *προσ-κλίνω, to incline to.
 πρόσ-κλισις, leaning towards.
 προσ-κολλάομαι, to join self with:
 κόλλα, glue. [offence.
 πρόσ-κομμα, a stumbling-block.
 προσ-κοπή, occasion of offence.
 προσ-κόπτω, to strike against.
 προσ-κυλίω, to roll to or upon.
 προσ-κυνέω, to do homage to.
 προσ-κυνητής, a worshipper.
 προσ-λαλέω, to converse with.
 προσ-λαμβάνω, to take to self.
 πρόσ-ληψις, -ληψις, a receiving.
 προσ-μένω, to remain with.
 προσ-ορμίζομαι, to come to land.
 προσ-οφείλω, to owe besides.
 προσ-οχθίζω, to be grieved with:
 ὀχθέω, to be angry.
 *προσ-παίω, to strike against.
 Mat. vii. 25. Lch. [hunger.
 πρόσ-πεινος, very hungry: πείνα,
 προσ-πήγνυμι, to affix to.
 προσ-πίπτω, to fall towards or upon.
 προσ-ποιέομαι, to conform self to.
 προσ-πορεύομαι, to approach to.
 προσ-ρήγνυμι, to dash against.
 προσ-τάσσω, to enjoin upon.
 προσ-στάτις, a helper: ἵσθημι.
 προσ-τίθημι, to place near, add.
 προσ-τρέχω, to run to.
 προσ-φάγιον, food eaten with bread:
 ἔφαγον see ἴσθιω. [slay.
 πρόσ-φατος, new made: φένω, to
 προσ-φάτω, lately. [before.
 προσ-φέρω, προσ-ήνεγκα, to bring
 προσ-φιλής, pleasing: φίλος. [φέρω.
 προσ-φορά, an offering, sacrifice:
 προσ-φωνέω, to call to, summon:
 φωνή. [γέω, to pour.
 πρόσ-χυσις, an affusion, sprinkling:
 προσ-ψάω, to touch.
 προσωπο-ληπτέω, -λημπ-, to shew
 favour: λαμβάνω.
 προσωπο-λήπτης, -λήμπ-, a re-
 specter of persons.
 προσωπο-ληψίαι, -ληψ-, respect
 of persons.

πρόσωπον, face, countenance: ὤψ,
 the eye.
 προ-τάσσομαι, be appointed before.
 προ-τείνω, to stretch forth.
 πρότερον, former, τὸ πρότερον,
 formerly: fr. πρό, comparative.
 πρότερος, former: ἴδ.
 προ-τίθημι, to place before.
 προ-τρέπομαι, to exhort.
 προ-τρέχω, to run before.
 προ-ὑπ-άρχω, to be before.
 πρό-φασις, pretext: φημί.
 προ-φέρω, to bring forth.
 πρό-φημι = προερέω.
 προ-φητεία, prophecy: φημί.
 προ-φητεύω, to prophesy.
 προ-φήτης, a prophet.
 προ-φητικός, prophetic.
 προ-φήτις, a prophetess.
 προ-φθάνω, to anticipate.
 προ-χειρίζομαι, to appoint.
 προ-χειρο-τοníομαι, to fore-appoint:
 χεῖρ, τείνω, to stretch.
 πρύμνα, the stern (of a ship).
 πρῶτῃ, early.
 πρῶτα, πρώτος, early.
 πρωτός, πρώτ-, early, former.
 πρωϊνός, of the morning.
 πρώσιος = πρωϊα.
 πρύρα, the prow (of a ship): fr. πρό.
 πρωτεύω, to be chief. [to sit.
 πρωτο-καθ-εδρία, a chief seat: ἕζω,
 πρωτο-κλισία, a chief place: κλίνω.
 πρῶτον, first; τὸ πρῶτον, at the
 first: fr. πρό, superlative.
 πρώτος, first: ἴδ.
 πρωτο-στάτης, a leader: ἵστημι.
 πρωτο-τόκια, birth-right: τίκτω.
 πρωτό-τοκος, first-born.
 *πρώτως, first.
 πταίω, to stumble, fall into misery.
 πτέρνα, the heel.
 πτερύγιον, little wing, pinnacle.
 πτέρυξ, a wing, pinion: fr. πέτομαι.
 πτηνός, winged; τὰ πτηνὰ, birds:
 πτοέμαι, be terrified. [fr. πέτομαι.
 πτόσησις, terror.
 πτύον, a winnowing shovel.
 πτύρομαι, to terrify.
 πτύσμα, spittle.
 πτύσσω, to fold up.
 πτύω, to spit.
 πτώμα, a corpse: fr. πίπτω.
 πτώσις, a fall: ἴδ. [cringe.
 πτωχία, poverty: fr. πτώσσω, to
 πτωχεύω, to be in poverty.
 πτωχός, poor.
 πυγμῆ, the fist.
 πυκνός, compact, frequent.
 πυκτεύω, to box.
 πύλη, a door, gate.
 πυλῶν, gateway, porch.
 πυνθίνομαι, to ask, enquire.
 πῦρ, fire, hence trial.
 πυρά, a fire.
 πύργος, fortress, tower.
 πυρέσσω, to have a fever.
 πυρετός, a fever.
 πυρινός, fiery.
 πυρόμαι, to be set on fire.
 πυρράζω, to grow red, glow.
 πυρρός, fiery-red.
 πύρωσις, a burning.
 πῶ, even yet (enclitic particle,
 used only in composition).
 πωλῶ, to sell.
 πῶλος, a colt.
 πῶ-ποτε, at any time.
 πῶρόω, to harden: fr. πῶρος, stone

πύρωσις, hardness.
 πῶς, by any means.
 πῶς, how? why?
 Ρ, ρ, r̄ho, r. ρ' = 100; ρ, = 100,000.
 ράββι, ράββει, rabbi, my master,
 teacher. Heb.
 ράββονι, -οννί, -οννεί, rabboni. ἴδ.
 ράβδιζω, to beat with rods.
 ράβδος, a wand, rod.
 ραβδ-ούχος, one who holds the
 rods, a licitor: ἔχω.
 ραδι-ούρηγμα, villainy: fr. ῥάδιος,
 easy, & ἔργον.
 ραδι-ουρηγία, temerity.
 ρακά, ραχά, empty (term of con-
 tempt). Heb. [ῥήγνυμι.
 ράκος, a piece torn off, cloth: fr.
 ραντίζω, to sprinkle, purify.
 ραντισμός, sprinkling, purification.
 ραπίζω, to smite with the hand:
 fr. ῥάπις, rod.
 ῥάπισμα, a blow with the hand.
 ῥάφίς, a needle: ῥάπτω, to sew.
 ραχά = ρακά.
 ῥέδα, ῥέδη, a chariot. Lat., rheda.
 ῥέω A, to flow: John vii. 38.
 ῥέω B, to say; ἔρω as future of φημί.
 ῥήγμα, a crash, ruin.
 ῥήγνυμι, ῥήσω, to break forth.
 ῥήμα, a word, utterance: fr. ῥέω B.
 ῥήσω see ῥήγνυμι.
 ῥήτωρ, an orator: fr. ῥέω B.
 ῥητῶς, expressly.
 ῥιζα, a root, descendant.
 ριζόμαι, to be rooted, fixed.
 ῥιπή, a jerk, twinkle: fr. ῥίπτω.
 ῥιπίζομαι, to be moved, agitated.
 ῥίπτω, -τέω, to throw, throw off.
 ῥμδ', 144, Rev. vii. 4.
 ῥοιζήδον, with a rushing noise: fr.
 ῥοίζος, a rushing, whistling
 ῥομφαία, a sword. [sound.
 ῥύμη, narrow street, lane: fr. ῥέω A.
 ῥύομαι, to rescue.
 *ῥυτάνω, to make filthy.
 *ῥυπαρέομαι, to be filthy.
 ῥυπαρία, filth.
 ῥυπαρός, filthy.
 ῥύπος, filth.
 ῥυπῶ, to be filthy.
 ῥύσις, a flux, issue: fr. ῥέω A.
 ῥύτις, a wrinkle, defect.
 ῥώννυμαι, -μι, to render firm.

ῥάκος, fleshy, fleshly. [creature.
 σάρξ, flesh, the body, living
 σαρώ, to sweep, cleanse: fr. σαίρω,
 to sweep. [and a half].
 σάτον, Heb. measure (abt. a peck
 σαυτοῦ, φ, ὄν see σαυτοῦ.
 σβέννυμι, to extinguish, restrain.
 σεαυτοῦ, thyself, of or to thyself.
 σεβάσομαι, to adore, worship.
 σέβασμα, object of worship.
 σεβαστός, venerable.
 σέβομαι, to reverence, worship.
 σειρά, a rope, chain.
 *σειρός, σιρός, a pit, cavern.
 σεισμός, a shaking, earthquake.
 σείω, to shake, agitate.
 σελήνη, the moon.
 σεληνιάζομαι, to be lunatic.
 σεμιδαλις, flour. [σέβομαι.
 σεμνός, venerable, honourable: fr.
 σεμνότης, dignity, gravity.
 σημαίνω, to signify: fr. σῆμα, a sign.
 σημεῖον, a sign, token.
 σημειόμαι, to mark, note.
 σημερον, to-day.
 σήπω, to corrupt.
 σιρικόν, σιρικόν, silk, silken.
 σής, a moth. [to eat.
 σιτό-βρωτος moth-eaten: βιβρώσκω,
 σθενόω, to strengthen.
 σιαγών, cheek, jaw-bone.
 σιγάω, to keep silence, conceal.
 σιγή, silence.
 σιδήρεος, -οῦς, made of iron.
 σίδηρος, iron.
 σικάριος, an assassin. Lat., sicarius.
 σίκερα, strong drink. Heb.
 σιμικίνθιον, ση-, an apron. Lat.,
 semicinctium.
 σίναπι, mustard seed.
 σινδών, a linen cloth. [sieve.
 σινιάζω, to sift by trials: fr. σινίον,
 σιρικόν see σιρικόν.
 σιρός = σειρός.
 σιευτός, fed with corn, fattened.
 *σιύιον, corn, grain.
 σισιστός, a fatling.
 σιτο-μέτριον, a corn ration: μέτρον.
 σίτος, wheat, corn.
 σιωπάω, to be silent, still.
 σκανδαλίζω, to stumble, grieve.
 σκάνδαλον, a snare, cause of
 σκάπτω, to dig. [stumbling.
 σκάφη, a boat.
 σκέλος, the leg. [cover.
 σκέπασμα, clothing: fr. σκέπω, to
 σκευή, equipment, utensils.
 σκεῦος, a vessel, implement.
 σκηνή, a tent, tabernacle. [πήγνυμι
 σκηνο-πηγία, feast of tabernacles:
 σκηνο-ποιός, a tent-maker.
 σκηνός, a tabernacle.
 σκηνώω, to fix one's tabernacle.
 σκήνωμα, a tent, tabernacle.
 σκιά, a shadow.
 σκιρτάω, to leap.
 σκληρο-καρδία, hardness of heart.
 σκληρός, stern, violent.
 σκληρότης, hardness, obduracy.
 σκληρο-τράχηλος, stiff-necked.
 σκληρόνω, to harden.
 σκολιός, crooked, perverse.
 σκόλοψ, a thorn, infliction.
 σκοπέω, to mark, take heed.
 σκοπός, mark, goal.
 σκορπιζω, to disperse.
 σκορπιος, a scorpion.
 σκοτειός, -τωνός, full of darkness.
 σκοτία, darkness.

Σ, σ, final σ, sigma, s, σ' = 200;
 σ = 200,000. [me. Aram.

σαβαχθανι, -νεί, thou hast forsaken
 σαβαώθ, armies. Heb.

σαββατισμός, a keeping sabbath,
 rest. Heb. [week. Heb.

σάββατον, -τα, sabbath, rest, a
 σαγήνη, a seyne, drag net.

σαινω, to agitate, disturb.
 σάκος, sackcloth.

σαλεύω, to shake.
 σάλος, swell of the sea.
 σάλπιγξ, a trumpet.

σαλπίζω, to sound a trumpet.
 σαλπιστής, a trumpeter.

σανδάλιον, a sandal. Persian.
 σανίς, a board, plank.

σαπρός, rotten, corrupt.
 σάπφειρος, a sapphire.

σαργάνη, a basket.
 σάρδιος, sardius, sardian.

σαρδίων, -ος, sardius.
 σαρδ-όνυξ, -δύωνυξ, sardonyx.

σαρκικός, fleshy, carnal.

σκοτίζομαι, to be darkened.
 σκοτόμαι, to be darkened.
 σκότος, darkness.
 σκύβαλον, refuse, dregs.
 σκυθρό-ωπος, of a sad countenance.
 σκύλλω, to vex, harass.
 σκύλον, a skin, spoils.
 σκωληκό-βρωτος, eaten of worms :
 βιβρώσκω, to eat.
 σκώληξ, a worm.
 σμαράγδιος, made of emerald.
 σμάραγδος, an emerald. *Sanscrit.*
 σμύρνα, myrrh. *Phœnician.*
 σμυρνίζομαι, to be mingled with
 σορός, a bier, coffin. [myrrh.
 σός, σή, σύν, thy, thine.
 σουδάριον, a napkin. *Lat. sudarium.*
 σοφία, wisdom.
 σοφίζω, to make wise. [clear.
 σοφός, wise, profound : fr. σαφής.
 σπαράσσω, -τω, to convulse, tear.
 σπαργανώω, to swathe : fr. σπάργω.
 σπάρω, to draw. [to wrap.
 σπαταλάω, to live luxuriously.
 σπείρα, a cohort (of soldiers).
 σπείρω, to sow.
 σπεκουλάτωρ, a spy, scout, a body-
 guard. *Lat., speculator.*
 σπένδομαι, to be poured out.
 σπέρμα, seed, offspring : fr. σπείρω.
 σπερμο-λόγος, empty talker. [ly.
 σπεύδω, to hasten, to desire earnest-
 σπήλαιον, a cave : fr. σπέος, cave.
 σπλάς, a hidden rock.
 σπίλος, a blot, stain.
 σπιλώω, to stain.
 σπλαγχνίζομαι, to feel compassion.
 σπλάγχνον, -να, bowels, heart.
 σπόγγος, a sponge.
 σποδός, ashes.
 σπορά, a sowing : fr. σπείρω.
 σπόριμος, sown ; τὰ σπόριμα, sown
 σπόρος, a sowing, seed. [fields.
 σπουδάζω, to be in earnest : σπεύδω.
 σπουδαίος, earnest, diligent.
 σπουδαιότερος, more earnest.
 σπουδαίως, -οτέρως, earnestly, dili-
 σπουδή, diligence. [gently.
 σπυρίς, σφυρίς, basket, hamper.
 στάδιον, -ος, race-course, a stadium
 (abt. 607 feet).
 στάμνος, an urn, vase : ἴστημι.
 *στασιαστῆς, an insurgent.
 στάσις, a standing, sedition.
 στατήρ, a stater (abt. 2s. 7d.)
 σταυρός, a stake, cross.
 σταυρώω, to crucify.
 σταφυλή, a bunch of grapes.
 στάχυς, an ear (of corn) : fr. ἴστημι.
 στέγη, cover, roof.
 στέγω, to cover, endure.
 στείρα, barren.
 στέλλομαι, to withdraw, avoid.
 στέμμα, a garland : fr. στέφω, to
 encircle. [to groan.
 στεναγμός, a groaning : fr. στίνω,
 στενάζω, to sigh, groan.
 στενός, narrow, strait.
 στενο-χωρέομαι, to be straitened :
 χώρος, a place.
 στενο-χωρία, a narrow place.
 στερεός, firm, stable.
 στερεώω, to make firm. [fastness.
 στερεώμα, solidity, firmness, sted-
 στέφανος, a crown, honour : fr.
 στέφω, to encircle.
 στεφανώω, to crown (as victor).
 στήθος, the breast : fr. ἴστημι (*con-
 veying firmness*)

στήκω, to stand firm : fr. ἴστηκα,
 στηριγμός, firmness. [ἴστημι.
 στηρίζω, to fix firmly.
 *στιβάς, bed of leaves, straw, &c. :
 fr. στείβω, to tread on. [mark.
 στίγμα, brand, mark : fr. στίζω, to
 στιγμή, an instant : ἴδ.
 στίλβω, to shine.
 στοά, a portico.
 στοιβάς (*properly στι-*), bough,
 branch. [στείχω, to walk.
 στοιχείον, element, rudiment : fr.
 στοιχέω, to walk : ἴδ.
 στολή, a long garment : fr. στέλλω,
 στόμα, the mouth. [to place.
 στόμαχος, the stomach.
 στρατεία, warfare : fr. στρατός.
 στρατεύμα, armed forces
 στρατεύομαι, to serve as a soldier.
 στρατ-ηγός, ruler, captain : άγω.
 στρατιά, army, host.
 στρατιώτης, a soldier.
 στρατο-λογέω, to enlist troops
 λέγω, to gather.
 στρατο-πέδ-άρχης, a prefect : άρχω.
 στρατό-πέδον, an encamped army :
 πέδον, the ground. [στρίφω.
 στριβλώω, to rack, distort : fr.
 στρίφω, to turn, convert.
 στρηνιάω, to live voluptuously.
 στρήνος arrogance, voluptuousness.
 στρουθιον, a small bird, sparrow :
 fr. στρουθός, a sparrow.
 στρωνύω, -νυμι, to strew, furnish.
 συγγής, hateful : fr. συγγέω, to
 συγγάζω, to be sad, gloomy. [hate.
 στύλος, a pillar, column.
 στωικός, a stoic : fr. στοά.
 συγ = συν-.
 συ-γένεια, kindred, family : γίνομαι.
 συ-γενής, a kinsman.
 *συ-γενής, a kinswoman.
 συ-γνώμη, consent : γινώσκω.
 συ-κάθ-ημαι, to be seated with.
 συ-καθ-ίζω, to company with.
 συ-κακο-παθίω, to suffer evils with :
 πάσχω. [with : ἴχω.
 συ-κακ-ουχίομαι, to suffer hardship
 συ-καλέω, to call together.
 συ-καλύπτωμαι, to conceal.
 συ-κάμπτω, to oppress, bow down.
 συ-κατα-βαίνω, to descend with.
 συ-κατά-θεσις, agreement.
 συ-κατα-τιθῆμι, to consent to.
 συ-κατα-ψηφίζομαι, to be classed
 with : ψηφός.
 συ-κεράννυμι, to mix with.
 συ-κινέω, to move together, excite.
 συ-κλείω, to enclose.
 συ-κληρο-νόμος, a joint-heir : νέμω,
 to distribute.
 συ-κοινωνέω, to partake with.
 συ-κοινωνός, an associate.
 συ-κομίζω, to bear away together.
 συ-κρίνω, to combine, compare.
 συ-κύπτω, to be bowed together.
 συ-κυρία, a concurrence : κυρέω, to
 meet with.
 συ-χαίρω, to rejoice with.
 συ-χέω, -χύνω, -ύννω, to excite.
 συ-χράομαι, to associate with.
 συ-χύνω, -ύννω = συγχέω.
 σύ-χυσις, confusion.
 συ-ζάω, to live with.
 συ-ζευγνύω, -μι, to unite together.
 συ-ζητέω, to discuss, dispute.
 συ-ζήτησις, disputation.
 συ-ζητητής, a disputant.
 σύ-ζυγος, a yoke-fellow.

συ-ζω-ποιέω, to quicken together
 with.
 συκάμινος, a sycamine tree (mul-
 σκη, a fig-tree. [berry.
 συκο-μωραία, -ρία, -μορία, a syc-
 σῦκον, a fig. [more tree.
 συκο-φαντέω, to defraud : φαίνω, to
 σολ- = συν-. [make clear.
 συλ-αγωγέω, to spoil, rob : άγω.
 συλάω, to rob, plunder.
 συλ-λαλέω, to converse with.
 συλ-λαμβάνω, to seize, conceive,
 συλ-λέγω, to gather. [assist.
 συλ-λογίζομαι, to reckon, reason.
 συλ-λυπέομαι, to be distressed.
 συμ- = συν-.
 συμ-βαίνω, to happen, befall.
 συμ-βάλλω, to confer, combat, to
 help.
 συμ-βασιλεύω, to reign together.
 συμ-βίβαζω, to unite, gather, to
 teach : βαίνω, to move.
 συμ-βουλεύω, to consult together.
 συμ-βούλιον, a council.
 σύμ-βουλος, a counsellor.
 συμ-μαθητής, a fellow-disciple.
 συμ-μαρτυρέω, to testify together.
 συμ-μερίζομαι, to partake with :
 μέρος, part.
 συμ-μέτ-οχος, joint partaker : ἴχω.
 συμ-μιμητής, joint imitator : μίμος,
 mimic. [able.
 *συμ-μορφίζω, to make conform-
 συμ-μορφόομαι, to be conformed to :
 συμ-μορφος, conformed to : μορφή.
 συμ-παθίω, to sympathise with :
 έπαθον, πάσχω.
 συμ-παθής, sympathetic.
 συμ-παρα-γίνομαι, to stand by one.
 συμ-παρα-καλέομαι, to be comforted
 with.
 συμ-παρα-λαμβάνω, to take with.
 συμ-παρα-μένω, to remain with.
 συμ-παρ-είμι, to be present with.
 συμ-πάσχω, to suffer with.
 συμ-πέμπω, to send with.
 συμ-περι-λιμβίνω, to embrace.
 συμ-πίνω, to drink with. [gether.
 *συμ-πίπτω, to coincide, fall to-
 συμ-πληρωω, to fill up.
 συμ-πνιγω, to suffocate.
 συμ-πολίτης, a fellow-citizen.
 συμ-πορεύομαι, to go with.
 συμ-πόσιον, a drinking party : πίνω.
 συμ-πρεσβύτερος, a fellow elder.
 συμ-φαγεῖν see συνεσθίω.
 συμ-φείρω, to bring together, to be
 σύμ-φημι, to assent to. [expedient.
 *σύμ-φορος, profitable.
 συμ-φυλιτής, a fellow countryman :
 συμ-φύομαι, to grow with. [φυλή.
 σύμ-φυτος, grown up with.
 συμ-φωνέω, to agree with.
 συμ-φώνησις, unison, accord.
 συμ-φωνία, symphony, music.
 σύμ-φωνος, harmonious : φωνή.
 συμ-ψηφίζω, to reckon together :
 ψηφός.
 σύμ-ψυχος, like-minded : ψυχή.
 σύν, with. *In comp.* with, or it
 intensifies : the *ν* changes to *γ*,
 λ, μ, and is dropped before σ or ζ.
 συν-άγω, to bring together, be
 hospitable. [gogue.
 συναγωγή, a congregation, syna-
 συν-αγωνίζομαι, to strive together.
 συν-αθλέω, to contend with.
 συν-αθροίζω, to collect together.
 συν-αίρω, to take account with.

- συν-αιχμ-άλωτος*, a fellow-prisoner.
συν-ακολουθεῖν, to accompany.
συν-αλίθωμαι, to associate: ἀλίς, crowded. [reconcile.
**συν-αλλάσσω*, to commune with.
συν-ανα-βαίνω, to ascend with.
συν-ανά-κειμαι, to recline with.
συν-ανα-μίγνυμι, to mingle with.
συν-ανα-παύομαι, to be refreshed.
συν-αντάω, to meet with. [with.
συν-άντησις, a meeting with.
συν-αντι-λαμβάνομαι, to join in helping.
συν-απ-ιγόμεαι, to be led away with.
συν-απο-θνήσκω, to die with.
συν-απο-θνήσκωμαι, -μι, to perish with.
συν-απο-πέλλω, to send together.
συν-αρμο-λογέομαι, to be framed together: ἄρμος.
συν-αρκάζω, to seize.
συν-αυξάνομαι, to grow together.
συν-δέομαι, to be bound with.
σύν-δεσμος, a bond, band.
συν-διεξίζομαι, to be glorified with.
σύν-δουλος, a fellow-slave. [τρέχω.
συν-δρομή, a concourse: ἴδραμον.
συν-εγείρω, to raise with.
συν-ίδριον, any assembly, council, sanhedrin: ἔζομαι, to sit.
συν-ειδέω, -δον, to be conscious, aware.
συν-ειδήσις, consciousness, the conscious: σύν-εμι, to be with. [science.
σύν-εμι, to come together.
συν-εic-έρχομαι, to enter with.
συν-εκ-δημιος, a fellow-traveller.
συν-εκλεκτός, chosen with.
συν-ελαύνω, to drive together.
συν-επι-μαρτυρέω, to bear joint witness.
**συν-επι-τίθημι*, to join in attack.
συν-έπομαι, to follow with.
συν-εργέω, to work with.
συν-εργός, fellow-workman: ἔργον.
συν-έρχομαι, to come together.
συν-εσθίω, to eat with.
σύν-εσις, understanding: fr. *συνήμι*.
συν-ετός, wise, intelligent: ἴδ.
συν-ευ-δοκέω, to consent to.
συν-ευ-ωχέομαι, to feast with; ἔχω.
συν-εφ-ίστημι, to rise against.
συν-έχω, to hold together, urge,
συν-ἰδομαι, to delight in. [oppress.
συν-ἦθεια, custom, habit: ἔθω, to be wont. [ἡλιξ, of same age.
συν-ηλικιώτης, one of equal age:
συν-θάπτομαι, to be buried with.
συν-θλάομαι, to be broken.
συν-θλίβω, to press upon.
συν-θρύπτω, to break, crush.
συν-ιημι, -ιέω, to consider, be wise.
συν-ιστάνω = *συνιστάω*.
συν-ιστάω, -ίστημι, to commend, establish, hold together.
συν-οδεύω, to journey with: ὁδός.
συν-οδία, a caravan.
σιννοίδα see *συνειδέω*.
συν-οικέω, to dwell together.
συν-οικο-δομέομαι, to be built together: δέμω, to build. [band.
συν-ομ-λέω, to talk with: ὄλη, a
συν-ομ-ορέω, to adjoin: ὁμός, common, & ὄρος, boundary.
συν-οχή, distress: ἔχω.
συν-τάσσω, to arrange, appoint.
συν-τέλεια, a finishing.
συν-τέλειω, to accomplish.
συν-τέμνω, to cut short. [mind.
συν-τηρέω, to preserve, keep in
- συν-τιθῆμι*, to place together.
συν-τόμως, concisely: τέμνω, to cut.
συν-τρέχω, to run together.
συν-τριβώ, to break, bruise.
σύν-τριμμα, a breaking, ruin.
σύν-τροφος, foster-brother: τρέφω.
συν-τυγχάνω, to meet with.
συν-υπο-κρίνομαι, to dissemble with.
συν-υπ-οργέω, to help together: ἔργον.
συν-ωδίω, to travail together.
συν-ωμοσία, a conspiracy: δυνυμι.
σύρτις, a quicksand. *Lat., syrtis*.
σύρω, to draw, drag.
συ-σπαράσσω, to convulse. [sign.
σύσ-σημον, a sign, signal: σήμα.
σύσ-σωμος, in the same body: σώμα.
συ-στασιωτής, fellow-insurgent: στάσις.
συ-στατικός, commendatory: ἵστημι.
συ-σταυρόω, to crucify with.
συ-στέλλω, to enshroud, shorten.
συ-στενάζω, to groan together.
συ-στοιχέω, to march together: στείχω, to move.
συ-στρατιώτης, a fellow-soldier.
συ-στρέφω, to gather together.
συ-στροφία, a concourse, conspiracy.
συ-σχηματίζομαι, to be conformed: σφαιγή, slaughter. [σχῆμα.
σφάγιον, victim (for sacrifice).
σφάζω, -άττω, to kill, slaughter.
σφόδρα, vehemently.
σφοδρώς, vehemently.
σφραγίζω, to seal, accredit.
σφραγίς, a seal, signet.
**σφυρόν = σφυρόν*.
σφυρίς = σφυρίς.
σφυρόν, the ankle.
σχεδόν, nearly: fr. ἔχω.
σχίμα, fashion, habit: fr. ἔχω.
σχίζω, to divide.
σχίσμα, a division.
σχοινιον, a cord, rope.
σχολάζω, to be at leisure. [stop.
σχολή, leisure, a school: fr. ἔχω, to σώω, to heal, save: fr. σώω, to σώμα, the body. [keep.
σωματικός, pertaining to the body.
σωματικώς, bodily.
σωρεύω, to heap up.
σωτήρ, a saviour: fr. σώω.
σωτηρία, deliverance, salvation.
σωτηριον, safety, salvation.
σωτήριος, saving.
σω-φρονέω, to be sober-minded: fr. σῶς, sound, & φρήν.
σω-φρονίζω, to admonish.
σω-φρονισμός, wise discretion.
σω-φρόνως, soberly.
σω-φροσύνη, soberness of mind.
σώ-φρων, sober-minded.
- Τ, τ, tau, t. τ' = 300; τ, = 300,000.*
ταβέρναι, taverns. *Lat., tabernac.*
τάγμα, rank, order.
τακτός, appointed: τάσσω.
ταλαιπωρέω, to be miserable.
ταλαιπωρία, misery.
ταλαιπωρος, miserable: fr. *τάλας*, wretched.
ταλανταίος, of a talent weight.
τάλαντον, a talent (abt. £200).
ταλιθά, ταλει-, a maiden. *Arabi.*
ταμειον, ταμειον, a storehouse: fr. *τανύν*, now. [τέμνω, to cut.
τάξις, arrangement, style.
ταπεινός, humble.
ταπεινο-φροσύνη, lowliness of mind.
- *ταπεινό-φρων*, lowly in mind: φρήν, φρονέω.
ταπεινός, to be humbled.
ταπεινωσις, humiliation.
ταράσσω, to agitate.
ταραχή, agitation.
τάραχος, a commotion. [ταρυσ.
ταρταρόω, to thrust down to Tartarus, to appoint.
ταύρος, a bull.
ταῦτά, τὰ αὐτά, the same things.
ταῦτα, &c., from οὗτος.
ταφή, a burial: θάπτω.
τάφος, a burial-place.
τάχα, peradventure.
**τάχειον = τάχιον*.
ταχέως, soon, quickly.
ταχινός, swift, impending.
τάχιον, -χειον, more swiftly.
τάχιστα, very quickly.
τάχος, quickness, speed.
ταχύ, speedily.
ταχύς, quick.
τέ, and, both.
τείχος, a wall.
τεκμηριον, a sign, proof.
τεκνιον, a little child: fr. *τίκτω*.
τεκνο-γονέω, to bear children: fr. *τίκτω*, & *γονή*, γίνομαι.
τεκνο-γονία, child-bearing.
τέκνον, a child. [τρέφω.
τεκνο-τροφέω, to bring up children: τέκτων, a carpenter.
τέλειος, complete, mature: fr. *τέλος*.
τελειότης, maturity, completeness.
τελειώω, to make perfect.
τελείως, perfectly.
τελείωσις, perfection.
τελειωτής, one who makes perfect.
τελεσ-φορέω, to bring to maturity: τελευτάω, to finish, die. [φέρω.
τελευτή, end, death.
τελέω, to bring to an end, pay.
τέλος, an end, terminus, tax.
τελ-ώνης, a tax-collector: ὄνος,
τελ-ώνιον, a tax-office. [purchase.
τέρας, a wonder.
τεσσαράκοντα, τεσσα-, forty. [years.
τεσσαρακοντα-ετής, τεσσα-, of 40
τεσσαρακοντα-τέσσαρες, τεσσα-, forty-
τέσσαρες, -ρα, τέσσα-, four. [four.
τεσσαρες-και-δέκατος, fourteenth.
τεσσαρ- see *τεσσαρ-*.
τεταρτάτος, on the fourth day.
τέταρτος, fourth.
τετρά-γωνος, four-cornered: γωνία.
τετράδιον, a quaternion, four men.
τετρακισ-χίλιοι, four thousand.
τετρακόσιοι, -σια, four hundred.
τετρά-μηνον, -νος, four months:
τετρα-πλός, -πλούς, four-fold. [μήν.
τετρά-πους, four-footed.
τετρ-αρχέω, to be a tetrarch: ἄρχω.
τετρ-αρχης, -ραάρ-, a tetrarch.
τεύχω see *τυγχάνω*. [τέφρα, ashes.
τεφρόω, to reduce to ashes: fr.
τέχνη, skill, craft.
τεχνίτης, a workman.
τήκομαι, to melt. [αύγῃ.
τηλ-αυγώς, clearly: fr. *τῆλε*, afar,
τηλικ-ούτος, so great.
τηρέω, to keep, guard.
τήρησις, keeping, a prison.
τίθημι, ἵθηκα, ἵθιμι, θῶ, &c., to place, put aside, make, constitute, determine, &c.
τίκτω, ἔτεκον, to bring forth.
τίλλω, to pluck off.
τιμάω, to estimate, honour.

τιμή, price, value, honour.
 τίμιος, in honour.
 τιμότης, preciousness.
 τιμωρέω, to punish: οὖρος, óρῶ.
 τιμωρία, punishment.
 τίω = τῖω.
 τις, any one, some one.
 τίς, who, which, what. [*titulus*.
 τίτλος, title, inscription. *Lat.*
 τίω, to honour, pay justice, suffer
 τοι, truly, indeed. [*penalty*.
 τοι-γαρ-ὄν, consequently.
 τοι-νυν, now, therefore.
 τοιοῦ-δε, of this kind.
 τοιοῦτος, such like.
 τοίχος, wall of a house.
 τόκος, interest: fr. τίτω.
 τολμάω, to have courage: fr. τλάω,
 to venture.
 τολμηρότερον, more boldly.
 *τολμηροτέρως, more boldly.
 τολμητής, presumptuous.
 τομώτερος, keener: fr. τέμνω, to cut.
 τόξον, a bow: fr. τυχέιν, τυγχάνω.
 τοπάzion, the topaz.
 τόπος, place, opportunity.
 τοσοῦτος, so much, so many.
 τότε, then.
 τοῦ, his (*gen. of ὁ*).
 τοῦναντίον, on the contrary.
 τοῦνομα, the name.
 τουτέστι, τοῦτ' ἐστὶ, that is.
 τοῦτο, &c., from οὗτος.
 τράγος, a he-goat: fr. τρώγω.
 τράπεζα, table: fr. τέτρα, four, &
 πέα, foot. [*changer*.
 τραπέζιτης, -ζέτης, a money-
 τραῦμα, a wound: fr. τείρω, to wear
 τραυματίζω, to wound. [*out*.
 τραχηλιζομαι, to be exposed:
 -ράχηλος, the neck.
 τραχύς, rugged.
 τρεῖς, τρία, three.
 τρέμω, to tremble.
 τρέφω, to bring up.
 τρέχω, to run. [*out*.
 *τροῦμα, a hole: fr. τείρω, to wear
 τριακοῖνα, thirty.
 τριακόσιοι, three hundred.
 τρί-βολος, a thistle: fr. βάλω.
 τρίβος, a road, way: fr. τρίβω, to
 rub. [*étos*.
 τρι-ετία, a space of three years:
 τριζω, to grate, gnash.
 τρί-μηνον, a space of three months:
 τρίς, thrice. [*μήν*.
 τρί-στεγον, a third floor: στέγω,
 to cover.
 τρισ-χίλιοι, three thousand.
 τρίτος, the third.
 τρίχινος, made of hair.
 τριχός see θριξ.
 τρόμος, a trembling: fr. τρέμω.
 τροπή, a turning: fr. τρέπω, to turn.
 τρόπος, manner, character: *id.*
 τροπο-φορέω, to bear one's manners:
 φέρω.
 τροφή, food, nourishment: fr.
 τρέφω.
 τροφός, a nurse. [*ment*.
 *τροφο-φορέω, -ῶ, to bring nourish-
 τροχιά, the track of a wheel: fr.
 τροχός, a wheel, circle. [*τρέχω*.
 τρύβλιον, a dish, platter.
 τυγάω, to gather grapes.
 τυγγών, a turtle-dove: fr. τρύζω,
 to murmur. [*to rub down*.
 τυνμαλιά, eye of a needle: fr. τρύω,
 τρύπημα, a hole, eye of a needle.

τρυφάω, to live in pleasure.
 τρυφή, luxury.
 τρώγω, to eat. [*happen*.
 τυγχάνω, τεύχω, to obtain, to
 τυμπανίζομαι, to be tortured: fr.
 τύμπανον, a stake.
 *τυπικώς, typically.
 τύπος, figure, form, type.
 τύπτω, to beat, strike.
 τυρβάζομαι, to be agitated: fr.
 τύρβη, tumult.
 τυφλός, blind, ignorant.
 τυφλώω, to make blind.
 τυφόμεαι, to smoke.
 τυφόμεαι, to be puffed up.
 τυφωνικός, tempestuous: fr. τυφώω.
 τυχόν, it may be. [*whirlwind*.
 Υ, υ, *upsilon*, υ, υ' = 400; υ, υ' =
 400,000.
 ύακίνθινος, resembling a jacinth.
 ύακίνθος, a jacinth.
 ύάλινος, glassy, transparent.
 ύαλος, crystal. [*shamefully*.
 ύβριζώ, to be insolent, treat
 ύβρις, insolence, injury.
 ύβριστής, an insolent person.
 ύγιαίνω, to be in health.
 ύγιής, sound, in health.
 ύγρός, moist, green.
 ύδρια, a water-pot.
 ύδρο-ποτιέω, to drink water: πίνω.
 ύδρωπικός, dropsical.
 ύδωρ, water.
 ύετός, rain: fr. ύω, to rain.
 ύλιο-θεσία, sonship: τήθημι.
 υῖός, a son.
 ύλη, wood, fuel.
 ύμέτερος, your.
 ύμνέω, to sing praise.
 ύμνος, hymn.
 ύπ-άγω, to go away.
 ύπ-ακοή, obedience.
 ύπ-ακούω, to listen, obey.
 ύπ-ανδρός, married: άνηρ. [*face*.
 ύπ-αντάω, to meet: άντα, face to
 ύπ-άντησις, a meeting.
 ύπαρξίς, property.
 ύπάρχοντα, property.
 ύπ-άρχω, to be, subsist.
 ύπ-είκω, to yield.
 ύπ-εν-αντίος, adverse, an adversary:
 άντα, face to face.
 ύπέρ, for, instead of, over, above:
*in comp. denotes superiority or in
 aid of.* [*related*.
 ύπερ-αίρομαι, to exalt self, be
 ύπέρ-ακμος, past the flower of life:
 ακμή, prime of life.
 ύπερ-άνω, far above. [*ly*.
 ύπερ-ανξάνω, to increase exceeding.
 ύπερ-βαίνω, to go beyond. [*λω*.
 ύπερ-βαλλόντως, exceedingly. βάλ-
 ύπερ-βάλλω, to surpass.
 ύπερ-βολή, excess, pre-eminence.
 *ύπερ-εγώ = ύπέρ εγώ.
 ύπερ-είδω, -ίδω, to overlook, bear
 with: fr. ύπεροράω, to overlook.
 ύπερ-έκεινα, beyond. [*measure*.
 *ύπερ-εκ-περισσού, -σώς, beyond
 ύπερ-εκ-τείνω, to stretch beyond.
 ύπερ-εκ-χύνομαι, to overflow: χέω,
 to pour.
 ύπερ-εν-τυγχάνω, to intercede for.
 ύπερ-έχω, to excel, surpass.
 ύπερ-ηφανία, pride: φαίνω.
 ύπερ-ηφανος, proud.
 *ύπερ-λίαν, very much.
 ύπερ-νικάω, to gain a victory.

ύπέρ-ογκος, immoderate.
 ύπερ-οχή, pre-eminence: έχω.
 ύπερ-περισσέω, to superabound.
 ύπερ-περισσώω, superabundantly.
 ύπερ-πλεονάζω, to superabound.
 ύπερ-υψώω, to highly exalt.
 ύπερ-φρονέω, to think highly of
 self: φρόν.
 ύπερψόν, an upper room.
 ύπ-έχω, to place under.
 ύπ-ήκοος, submissive: άκοή.
 ύπ-ηρετέω, to assist, serve: έρίσσω,
 to row. [*id.*
 ύπ-ηρέτης, an appointed servant:
 ύπνος, sleep.
 ύπό, under, by. *In comp. υπό
 denotes subjection, diminution,
 concealment.*
 ύπο-βάλλω, to instigate, suborn.
 ύπο-γραμμός, copy to write from:
 γράφω.
 ύπό-δειγμα, a copy, example.
 ύπο-δείκνυμι, to shew, point out.
 ύπο-δέομαι, to bind on sandals.
 ύπο-δέχομαι, to receive hospitality.
 ύπό-δημα, a sandal, shoe.
 ύπό-δικος, under judgment: δικη.
 ύπο-ζύγιον, a beast of burden:
 ζυγόν, yoke.
 ύπο-ζώννυμι, to undergird.
 ύπο-κάτω, underneath.
 ύπο-κρίνομαι, to pretend.
 ύπό-κρισις, dissimulation.
 ύπο-κριτής, a dissembler.
 ύπο-λαμβάνω, to take up, assume.
 *ύπό-λειμμα, -λιμμα, a remnant.
 ύπο-λείπομαι, to be left behind.
 ύπο-λίηνιον, a wine-vat: ληνός.
 ύπο-λιμπάνω, to leave behind:
 λείπω.
 ύπο-μένω, to endure, remain.
 ύπο-μνησκω, to remind, call to
 mind. [*desire*.
 ύπόμνησις, recollection: μάω, to
 ύπο-μονή, patient endurance: μένω.
 ύπο-νοέω, to conjecture: νοός.
 ύπό-νοια, a surmising.
 ύπο-πλέω, to sail under shelter.
 ύπο-πνέω, to blow gently.
 ύπο-πόδιον, a footstool: ποός.
 ύπό-στασις, assurance, substance:
 ύπο-στέλλω, to draw back. [*ιστημι*.
 ύπο-στολή, a drawing back.
 ύπο-στρέφω, to turn back.
 ύπο-στρώννυμι, -ύω, to strew under.
 ύπο-ταγή, subjection.
 ύπο-τάσσω, to subject.
 ύπο-τίθημι, to lay down, suggest.
 ύπο-τρέχω, to sail under. [*τύπος*.
 ύπο-τύπωσις, outline, delineation:
 ύπο-φείρω, to bear up under.
 ύπο-χωρέω, to withdraw.
 ύπ-ωπιάζω, to bruise, weary out:
 ύς, ύός, a hog, sow. [*ώψ*, face.
 ύσσωπος, hyssop. *Heb.*
 ύστερέω, to come short.
 ύστέρημα, deficiency, poverty.
 ύστέρισις, poverty.
 ύστερον, afterwards.
 ύστερος, latter.
 *ύφαίνω, to weave.
 ύφαντός, woven.
 ύψηλός, elevated: fr. ύψι, aloft.
 ύψηλο-φρονέω, to be high-minded:
 φρόν. [*aloft*.
 ύψιστος, most elevated: fr. ύψι,
 ύψος, exaltation: *id.*
 ύψώω, to elevate.
 ύψωμα, an elevation.

ψ, φ, *psi, phi*, φ' = 500; φ, = 500,000.
 φάγος, a glutton.
 φάγω see *ισθίω*.
 φαλόνης, φελ- (*better φαινόλης*), a cloak. *Latin, paenula*. [shine.
 φαίνω, to shine, appear: φαίω, to
 φανερός, manifest, clear: φαίνω.
 φανερώω, to manifest.
 φανερώως, manifestly.
 φανέρωσις, manifestation.
 φανός, torch, light: φαίνω.
 φαντάζομαι, to appear: *ιδ*.
 φαντασία, show, display: *ιδ*.
 φάντασμα, a phantom, an apparition: *ιδ*.
 φάραγξ, valley, gorge. [tion: *ιδ*.
 φαρμακεία, magic, enchantment.
 φαρμακός, a magician.
 *φάρμακον, a drug, enchantment:
 Rev. ix. 21, *wh*.
 φαρμακός, a magician.
 φάσις, report, disclosure: φημί.
 φάσκω, to assert, profess.
 φάτνη, a manger, crib: fr. *πατέομαι*.
 φαῦλος, vile, wicked. [to eat.
 φέγγος, brightness, splendour.
 φειδομαι, to spare, forbear.
 φειδομένως, sparingly.
 φελδότης see *φαιλόνης*. [hold.
 φέρω, *οίσω, ἔνεγκα*, to bring, up-
 φεύγω, to flee.
 φήμη, a voice, rumour.
 φημί, to say.
 *φημιζώ, to speak, report.
 φθάνω, to precede.
 φθαρτός, corruptible.
 φθέγγομαι, to speak aloud.
 φθειρω, to corrupt.
 φθιν-*οπωρινός*, autumnal: fr. *φθίνω*,
 to waste, & *ὄπώρα*.
 φθίγγος, a sound: fr. *φθίγγομαι*.
 φθονέω, to envy.
 φθονός, envy.
 φθορά, corruption: fr. *φθίρω*.
 φιάλη, a bowl, goblet.
 φιλό-*αγαθος*, loving, goodness.
 φιλό-*αελέφια*, brotherly love.
 φιλό-*ἀδελφος*, loving brother or
 sister. [*ἀδελφός*.
 φιλό-*ἀνδρος*, loving one's husband:
 φιλό-*ανθρωπία*, philanthropy.
 φιλό-*ανθρώπως*, benevolently.
 φιλό-*αργυρία*, love of money.
 φιλό-*ἀργυρος*, money-loving: *ἀργός*.
 φιλό-*αυτος*, self-loving. [white.
 φιλέω, to love, kiss.
 φίλη, a female friend: see *φίλος*.
 φιλό-*ἡδοιος*, pleasure-loving: *ἡδονή*.
 φίλημα, a kiss.
 φιλία, friendship.
 φιλό-*θεος*, a lover of God.
 φιλο-*νεκία*, love of dispute: *νεκίω*,
 to wrangle.
 φιλό-*νεκος*, strife-loving.
 φιλο-*ξενία*, hospitality.
 φιλό-*ξενος*, hospitable.
 φιλο-*πρωτεύω*, to love pre-eminence:
 φίλος, loving, a friend. [*πρῶτος*.
 φιλο-*σοφία*, love of wisdom.
 φιλό-*σοφος*, wisdom-loving.
 φιλό-*στοργος*, tenderly loving:
στέργω, to love.
 φιλό-*τεκνος*, child-loving.
 φιλο-*τιμίομαι*, to be ambitious.
 φιλο-*φρόνως*, in a friendly manner.
 φιλό-*φρων*, friendly, kind: *φρην*.
 φιμόω, to put to silence: fr. *φιμός*,
 muzzle. [burn.
 φλογίζω, to inflame: fr. *φλέγω*, to
 φλ. ξ, a flame.

φλυαρέω, to talk folly.
 φλύαρος, an idle talker.
 φοβέομαι, to be afraid: fr. *φέβομαι*,
 φοβέρος, fearful. [to be afraid.
 φόβητρον, -ητρον, a terror.
 φόβος, fear.
 φοίνιξ, a palm-branch. [slay.
 φονεύς, -έως, a murderer: fr. *φένω*, to
 φονεύω, to murder.
 φόνος, murder. [φέρω.
 φορέω, to bear about, wear: fr.
 φόρος, tribute, tax.
 φορτίω, to load.
 φορτίον, a load.
 φόρτος, load, cargo. [flagellum.
 φραγγέλιον, a whip, scourge. *Latin*,
 φραγγέλλω, to whip, scourge. *Latin*,
 flagello.
 φραγμός, a hedge, fence: fr. *φράσσω*.
 φράζω, to tell, expound.
 φράσσω, to fence, stop.
 φρέαρ, a pit, well.
 φρεν-*απατάω*, to deceive: *ἀπάτη*.
 φρεν-*απάτης*, a deceiver.
 φρένες (*φρήν*), the midriff, mind.
 φρήν see *φρένες*.
 φρίσσω, to shudder.
 φρονέω, to think, judge: fr. *φρήν*.
 φρόνημα, thought, care for.
 φρόνησις, understanding, wisdom.
 φρόνιμος, intelligent: fr. *φρήν*.
 φρόνιμως, prudently.
 φρονιζώ, to think, be careful.
 φρουρέω, to guard: fr. *πρό, ὄραω*.
 φρουάσσω, to behave arrogantly.
 φρύγανον, a dry twig; fr. *φρύγω*,
 φυγή, flight. [to parch.
 φυλακίω, guard, watch.
 φυλακίζω, to imprison.
 φυλακτήριον, an amulet, phylactery.
 φύλαξ, a keeper, guard. [keep self.
 φυλάσσω, to keep, guard: *mid*. to
 φυλή, a tribe: fr. *φύω*.
 φύλλον, a leaf: fr. *φλέω*, to abound.
 φύμι see *φύω*. [to mix.
 φύραμα, a kneaded mass: fr. *φύρω*,
 φυσικός, according to nature.
 φυσικώς, naturally. [bellows.
 φυσιώω, to inflate, puff up: fr. *φύσα*,
 φύσις, nature, birth, propensity,
 custom.
 φυσίωσις, inflation of mind.
 φυτεία, a plant.
 φυτεύω, to plant.
 φύω, to produce.
 φωλέος, den, lair. [φωνή.
 φωνέω, to sound, call, name: fr.
 φωνή, a sound, voice.
 φῶς, light: fr. *φάω*, to shine.
 φωστήρ, light-bearer.
 φως-*φόρος*, the day-star: *φέρω*.
 φωτεινός, -ινός, full of light.
 φωτιζώ, to enlighten.
 φωτισμός, radiance, shining.

X. χ, *chi*, *ch*, χ' = 600; χ, = 600,000.
 χαιρω, to rejoice, hail.
 χάλαζα, hailstorm, hailstones.
 χαλάω, to let down.
 χαλεπός, hard, harsh.
 χαλιν-*αγωγέω*, to bridle, curb: *άγω*.
 χαλινός, a bridle. [copper.
 χάλκεος, -οῦς, made of brass or
 χαλκός, coppersmith.
 χαλκηδών, χαλκε-, a chalcedony.
 χαλκίον, a brazen vessel.
 χαλκο-*λιβισιον*, fine brass.
 χαλκός, copper, brass.
 χαμαι, on or to the ground.

χαρά, joy, gladness: fr. *χαίρω*.
 χάραγμα, a stamp, sculpture: fr.
 χαράσσω, to engrave.
 χαρακτήρ, impress, likeness.
 χάραξ, a palisade: fr. *χαράσσω*, to
 make pointed.
 χαριζομαι, to gratify, bestow, for-
 give.
 χάριν, for the sake of, because of.
 χάρις, grace: fr. *χαίρω*.
 χάρισμα, a gift.
 χαριτώω, to take into favour.
 χάρτης, paper. *Latin, charta*.
 χάσμα, chasm, gulf: fr. *χάσκω*, to
 yawn.
 χείλος, a lip, language: *fig* shore.
 χειμάζομαι, to be tempest-tossed:
 fr. *χείμα*, cold, storm.
 χείμαρ-*ρος*, a winter-torrent: *ρέω*.
 χεμών, winter, foul weather.
 χείρ, a hand. [*άγω*.
 χειρ-*αγωγέω*, to lead by the hand:
 χειρ-*αγωγός*, a leader by the hand.
 χειρό-*γραφον*, hand-writing, obliga-
 tion: *γράφω*. [ποιέω.
 χειρο-*ποίητος*, made by hands:
 χειρο-*τονέω*, to choose by vote,
 appoint: *τείνω*, to stretch out.
 χείρων, -ρον, inferior.
 *χερουβίμ, -βείν, cherubim. *Heb*.
 χήρα, a widow.
 χθές, *έχθές*, yesterday.
 χιλιάδες (*χιλιάς*), thousands.
 χιλι-*αρχος* (*lit*. ruler of 1,000 men),
 a military tribune: *άρχω*.
 χιλιάς, a thousand. (subst.)
 χίλιοι, a thousand. (adj.)
 χιτών, a tunic, vest.
 χιών, snow.
 χλαμύς, a robe, cloak. [a jest.
 χλευάζω, to scoff, deride: fr. *χλεύη*,
 χλιαρός, lukewarm.
 χλωρός, green, yellowish, pale: fr.
 χλόη, young grass.
 χξξ', six hundred and sixty six.
 χοϊκός, made of earth: fr. *χῖος*, dust.
 χοϊνίξ, a chenix (abt. 2 pints).
 χοίρος, a pig, swine.
 χολάω, to be enraged.
 χολή, gall, bitter wrath.
 χόος, *χοῦς*, dust: fr. *χέω*, to pour.
 χορ-*ηγέω*, to supply: *άγω*.
 χορός, a dance with singing,
 χορτάζω, to satiate.
 χόρτασμα, food, sustenance.
 χόρτος, grass, herbage.
 χοῦς see *χόος*.
 χράομαι, to make use of.
 χράω, to lend.
 χρεία, need, business. [debtor.
 χρε-*ωφελέτης*, *χρεοφ-*, *χρεοφιλ-*, a
 χρή, it is meet.
 χροίζω, to have need.
 χροήμα, money, wealth: *χράομαι*.
 χρηματίζω, to instruct (divinely),
 to be named.
 χρηματισμός, an oracle.
 χρήσιμος, profitable.
 χροῦσις, manner of using.
 χρησι-*ύομαι*, to be kind.
 χρησι-*υ-λογία*, kind words.
 χρηστός, good, goodness: fr. *χράομαι*.
 χρηστότης, goodness.
 χρίσμα, *χρί-*, an unction: fr. *χρίω*.
 χριστιανός, a Christian.
 ὁ χριστός, the anointed One.
 χρίω, to anoint.
 χρονίζω, to linger.
 χρόνος, time, delay.

<p>χρονο-τριβέω, to spend time: τριβέω, to wear away. χρύσειος, -σοῦς, golden. χρυσιον, gold, things made of gold. χρυσο-δακτύλιος, wearing gold rings: δάκτυλος. χρυσο-λίθος, a chrysolite. χρυσό-πρασος, a chrysoptase: πράσων, a leek. χρυσός, gold. χρυσοῦς see χρύσειος. χρυσοῦω, to adorn with gold: to gild. χρώς, the skin: fr. χράω, to graze. χωλός, lame, crippled. χώρα, country, land, fields. χωρίεω, to give place, receive. χωρίζω, to separate. χωρίον, a field, possession. χωρίς, apart from, besides. [corus. χῶρος, north-west wind. Latin,</p>	<p>ψευδο-διδάσκαλος, a false teacher. ψευδο-λόγος, false-speaking. ψεύδομαι, to speak falsely. ψευδο-μάρτυρ (or -της), a false witness. [witness. ψευδο-μαρτυρέω, to bear false witness. ψευδο-μαρτυρία, false testimony. ψευδο-προφήτης, a false prophet. ψεῦδος, falsehood, lying. ψευδο-χριστός, a false Christ. ψευδο-ὄνομα, falsely called: ὄνομα. ψεύσμα, falsehood. ψεύστης, a deceiver. ψηλάφάω, to touch, feel after. ψηφίζω, to calculate. ψῆφος, a pebble, hence a vote. ψιθυρισμός, a whispering, scandal. ψιθυριστής, a whisperer. ψυχιον, a crumb: fr. ψιξ, a morsel. ψυχή, life, soul, person: fr ψίχω, to breathe. ψυχικός, animal, natural. ψυχομαι, to grow cold. ψυχός, cold. (subst.) ψυχρός, cold, cool. (adj.) [crumble. ψυμιζω, to feed: fr. ψίω, to ψωμιον, bit, morsel. ψάχω, to rub in pieces.</p>	<p>Ω, ω, omicron, ο, ω' = 800; ω, = 800,000. τὸ Ω, the Omega. ὦ, O! oh! ὦδε, here, herein. ᾠδή, an ode, song: fr. αἰδω, to sing. ὠδίν, pangs, labour. ὠδίνω, to be in travail. ὤμος, a shoulder. ὠνόμαϊ, to buy. ὠόν, ᾠόν, an egg. ὦρα, hour, time. ὠραίος, ripe, mature, beautiful. ὠροῦμαι, to roar. ὡς, as, as if, how, when. [Heb. ὡσαννά, ὦ-, Hosanna, save now! ὡς-αὐτως, likewise. ὡς-εἰ, as it were, about. ὡς-περ, as, just as. ὡς-περ-εἰ, as if, as it were. ὡς-τε, so that, therefore. *ὠτάριον, a (small) ear: fr. οὔς. ὠτίον, the ear: id. ὠφέλεια, -λία, usefulness, profit fr. ὠφέλλω, to increase. ὠφελίω, to benefit. ὠφέλιμος, profitable.</p>
--	---	--



THE
ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE.

A, *alpha*.

Rev. 1: 8. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the beginning
11. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the first and the
21: 6. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the beginning
22: 13. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the beginning

ἀβαρής, abarees.

2Co. 11: 9. kept myself *from being burdensome*

ἄββᾶ, abba.

Mar 14: 36. And he said, *Abba*, Father,
Ro. 8: 15. whereby we cry, *Abba*, Father.
Gal. 4: 6. into your hearts, crying, *Abba*, Father.

ἄβυσσος, abussos.

Lu. 8: 31. command them to go out into the *deep*.
Ro. 10: 7. Who shall descend into the *deep*?
Rev. 9: 1. the key of the *bottomless pit*.
2. And he opened the *bottomless pit*;
11. the angel of the *bottomless pit*,
11: 7. that ascendeth out of the *bottomless pit*
17: 8. shall ascend out of the *bottomless pit*,
20: 1. having the key of the *bottomless pit*
3. cast him into the *bottomless pit*,

ἀγαθοεργέω, agathoergeo.

1Ti. 6: 18. *That they do good*, that they be rich in

ἀγαθοποιέω, agathopoieo.

Mar. 3: 4. *to do good* on the sabbath days,
Lu. 6: 9. on the sabbath days *to do good*,
33. ye *do good* to them *which do good*
35. and *do good*, and lend,
Acts 14: 17. in that he *did good*, and gave us
1Pet 2: 15. *with well doing* ye may put to silence
20. *when ye do well*, and suffer (for it),
3: 6. as long as ye *do well*, and are not afraid
17. ye suffer for *well doing*, than for evil
3 Joh. 11. He *that doeth good* is of God:

ἀγαθοποιία, agathopoia.

1Pet. 4: 19. their souls (to him) in *well doing*,

ἀγαθοποιός, agathopoyos.

1Pet. 2: 14. for the praise of them *that do well*.

ἀγαθός, agathos.

Mat. 5: 45. to rise on the evil and on the *good*,
7: 11. give *good* gifts unto your children,
— which is in heaven give *good things*
17. every *good* tree bringeth forth *good* fruit;
18. A *good* tree cannot bring forth evil
12: 34. ye, being evil, speak *good things*?
35. A *good* man out of the *good* treasure of
the heart bringeth forth *good things*:
19: 16. *Good* Master, what *good thing* shall I do,
17. Why callest thou me *good*? (there is)
none *good*
20: 15. Is thine eye evil, because I am *good*?
22: 10. many as they found, both bad and *good*:
25: 21. Well done, (thou) *good* and faithful
23. Well done, *good* and faithful servant;
Mar 10: 17. *Good* Master, what shall I do that I
18. Why callest thou me *good*? (there is)
none *good*
Lu. 1: 53. hath filled the hungry with *good things*;
6: 45. A *good* man out of the *good* treasure of
his heart bringeth forth that which is
good;
8: 8. And other fell on *good* ground,
15. which in an honest and *good* heart,
10: 42. Mary hath chosen that *good* part,
11: 13. know how to give *good* gifts unto your
12: 18. will I bestow all my fruits and my *goods*.
19. Soul, thou hast much *goods* laid up
16: 25. thy lifetime receivedst thy *good things*,
18: 18. *Good* Master, what shall I do to inherit
19. Why callest thou me *good*? none (is)
good,
19: 17. Well, thou *good* servant: because thou
23: 50. (he was) a *good* man, and a just:
Joh. 1: 46 (47). Can there any *good thing* come out
5: 29. they that have done *good*, unto the
7: 12. some said, He is a *good* man: others
Acts 9: 36. this woman was full of *good* works
11: 24. For he was a *good* man, and full of the
23: 1. I have lived in all *good* conscience
Ro. 2: 7. by patient continuance in *well* doing
10. peace, to every man that worketh *good*,
3: 8. Let us do evil, that *good* may come?
5: 7. for a *good* man some would even dare
7: 12. commandment holy, and just, and *good*.
13. Was then that which is *good* made death
— working death in me by that which is *good*;
18. in my flesh, dwelleth no *good thing*:

- Ro. 7:19. For the *good* that I would I do not:
 8:28. all things work together for *good*
 9:11. neither having done any *good* or evil,
 10:15. and bring glad tidings of *good things* !
 12: 2. ye may prove what (is) that *good*, and
 9. cleave to that which is *good*.
 21. overcome evil with *good*.
 13: 3. rulers are not a terror to *good* works,
 — do that which is *good*,
 4. the minister of God to thee for *good*.
 14:16. Let not then your *good* be evil spoken of:
 15: 2. please (his) neighbour for (his) *good* to
 16:19. wise unto that which is *good*,
 2Co. 5:10. whether (it be) *good* or bad.
 9: 8. may abound to every *good* work:
 Gal. 6: 6. him that teacheth in all *good things*.
 10. let us do *good* unto all (men),
 Eph. 2:10. created in Christ Jesus unto *good* works,
 4:28. with (his) hands the thing which is *good*,
 29. but that which is *good* to the use
 6: 8. whatsoever *good* thing any man doeth,
 Phi. 1: 6. he which hath begun a *good* work
 Col. 1:10. being fruitful in every *good* work,
 1Th. 3: 6. ye have *good* remembrance of us
 5:15. ever follow that which is *good*,
 2Th. 2:16. consolation and *good* hope through grace,
 17. stablish you in every *good* word and work.
 1Ti. 1: 5. a pure heart, and (of) a *good* conscience,
 19. Holding faith, and a *good* conscience ;
 2:10. professing godliness with *good* works.
 5:10. have diligently followed every *good* work.
 2Ti. 2:21. (and) prepared unto every *good* work.
 3:17. thoroughly furnished unto all *good* works.
 Tit. 1:16. and unto every *good* work reprobate.
 2: 5. keepers at home, *good*, obedient to
 10. shewing all *good* fidelity ;
 3: 1. to be ready to every *good* work,
 Philem. 6. the acknowledging of every *good thing*
 14. that thy *benefit* should not be as
 Heb. 9:11. an high priest of *good things* to come,
 10: 1. having a shadow of *good things* to come,
 13:21. Make you perfect in every *good* work
 Jas. 1:17. Every *good* gift and every perfect gift
 3:17. full of mercy and *good* fruits,
 1Pet.2:18. not only to the *good* and gentle,
 3:10. he that will love life, and see *good* days
 11. Let him eschew evil, and do *good* ;
 13. be followers of that which is *good* ?
 16. Having a *good* conscience ; that,
 — falsely accuse your *good* conversation
 21. the answer of a *good* conscience toward
 3Joh. 11. but that which is *good*.

ἀγαθωσύνη, *agathōsunee*.

- Ro. 15:14. ye also are full of *goodness*, filled
 Gal. 5:22. longsuffering, gentleness, *goodness*, faith,
 Eph. 5: 9. the fruit of the Spirit (is) in all *goodness*
 2Th. 1:11. all the *good* pleasure of (his) *goodness*,

ἀγαλλιασις, *agalliasis*.

- Luke 1:14. thou shalt have joy and *gladness* ;
 44. the babe leaped in my womb for *joy*.
 Acts 2:46. with *gladness* and singleness of heart,
 Heb. 1: 9. hath anointed thee with the oil of *gladness*
 Jude 24. presence of his glory with *exceeding joy*,

ἀγαλλιάω, *agalliao*.

- Mat. 5:12. Rejoice, and be *exceeding glad* : for great

- Lu. 1:47. my spirit *hath rejoiced* in God my Saviour.
 10:21. In that hour Jesus *rejoiced* in spirit,
 Joh. 5:35. willing for a season to *rejoice* in his light.
 8:56. Your father Abraham *rejoiced* to see my
 Acts 2:26. heart *rejoice*, and my tongue *was glad* ;
 16:34. set meat before them, and *rejoiced*,
 1Pet. 1: 6. Wherein ye *greatly rejoice*, though now for
 a season,
 8. ye *rejoice* with joy unspeakable and
 4:13. ye may be glad also with *exceeding joy*.
 Rev.19: 7. Let us be glad and *rejoice*, and give

ἀγάμος, *agamos*.

- 1Cor. 7: 8. I say therefore to the *unmarried* and
 11. if she depart, let her remain *unmarried*,
 32. He that is *unmarried* careth for
 34. The *unmarried* woman careth for the

ἀγανακτέω, *aganakteo*.

- Mat.20:24. they were *moved with indignation* against
 21:15. they were *sore displeased*,
 26: 8. they *had indignation*, saying, To what
 Mar 10:14. Jesus saw (it), he *was much displeased*,
 41. they began to be *much displeased*
 14: 4. some that *had indignation* within
 Lu. 13:14. answered with *indignation*, because

ἀγανάκτησις, *aganakteesis*.

- 2Cor. 7:11. yea, (what) *indignation*, yea, (what) fear,

ἀγαπάω, *agapao*.

- Mat. 5:43. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour, and
 44. I say unto you, *Love* your enemies,
 46. For if ye *love* them which *love* you,
 6:24. will hate the one, and *love* the other ;
 19:19. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as thyself.
 22:37. Thou shalt *love* the Lord thy God with all
 thy heart,
 39. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as
 Mar 10:21. Jesus beholding him *loved* him, and
 12:30. thou shalt *love* the Lord thy God with
 31. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as thyself.
 33. to *love* him with all the heart, and
 — to *love* (his) neighbour as himself, is
 Lu. 6:27. you which hear, *Love* your enemies,
 32. if ye *love* them which *love* you, what
 — sinners also *love* those that *love* them.
 35. *love* ye your enemies, and do good,
 7: 5. he *loveth* our nation, and he hath
 42. which of them *will love* him most ?
 47. are forgiven ; for she *loved* much :
 — little is forgiven, (the same) *loveth* little.
 10:27. Thou shalt *love* the Lord thy God with
 11:43. for ye *love* the uppermost seats in
 16:13. will hate the one, and *love* the other ;
 Joh. 3:16. For God so *loved* the world, that he gave
 19. men *loved* darkness rather than light,
 35. The Father *loveth* the Son, and hath
 8:42. If God were your Father, ye would *love* me :
 10:17. Therefore *doth* my Father *love* me,
 11: 5. Now Jesus *loved* Martha, and her
 12:43. they *loved* the praise of men more
 13: 1. *having loved* his own which were in the
 world, he *loved* them unto the end.
 23. one of his disciples, whom Jesus *loved*.

- Joh. 13:34. That ye *love* one another ; as I *have loved* you, that ye also *love* one another.
 14:15. If ye *love* me, keep my commandments.
 21. he it is that *loveth* me: and he that *loveth* me shall be *loved* of my Father, and I will *love* him,
 23. If a man *love* me, he will keep my words: and my Father will *love* him,
 24. He that *loveth* me not keepeth not
 28. If ye *loved* me, ye would rejoice,
 31. world may know that I *love* the Father ;
 15: 9. As the Father *hath loved* me, so *have* I *loved* you: continue ye
 12. my commandment, That ye *love* one another, as I *have loved* you.
 17. I command you, that ye *love* one another.
 17:23. *hast loved* them, as thou *hast loved* me.
 24. thou *lovedst* me before the foundation
 26. the love wherewith thou *hast loved* me
 19:26. the disciple standing by, whom he *loved*,
 21: 7. that disciple whom Jesus *loved* saith
 15. (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me more than
 16. Simon, (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me ?
 20. the disciple whom Jesus *loved* following ;
 Ro. 8:28. for good to them that *love* God,
 37. than conquerors through him that *loved* us.
 9:13. As it is written, Jacob *have* I *loved*,
 25. her *beloved*, which was not *beloved*.
 13: 8. to *love* one another: for he that *loveth* another
 9. Thou *shalt love* thy neighbour as thyself.
 1Co. 2: 9. prepared for them that *love* him.
 8: 3. if any man *love* God, the same is
 2Co. 9: 7. for God *loveth* a cheerful giver.
 11:11. Wherefore? because I *love* you not ?
 12:15. abundantly I *love* you, the less I *be loved*.
 Gal. 2:20. the Son of God, who *loved* me, and
 5:14. Thou *shalt love* thy neighbour as thyself.
 Eph. 1: 6. hath made us accepted in the *beloved*.
 2: 4. his great love wherewith he *loved* us,
 5: 2. walk in love, as Christ also *hath loved* us,
 25. Husbands, *love* your wives, even as Christ also *loved* the church,
 28. So ought men to *love* their wives as — He that *loveth* his wife *loveth* himself.
 33. so *love* his wife even as himself ;
 6:24. with all them that *love* our Lord Jesus
 Col. 3:12. the elect of God, holy and *beloved*,
 19. Husbands, *love* (your) wives, and
 1Th. 1: 4. Knowing, brethren *beloved*, your
 4: 9. taught of God to *love* one another.
 2Th. 2:13. for you, brethren *beloved* of the Lord,
 16. even our Father, which *hath loved* us,
 2Ti. 4: 8. unto all them also that *love* his appearing.
 10. *having loved* this present world,
 Heb. 1: 9. Thou *hast loved* righteousness, and
 12: 6. For whom the Lord *loveth* he chasteneth,
 Jas. 1:12. hath promised to them that *love* him.
 2: 5. hath promised to them that *love* him ?
 8. Thou *shalt love* thy neighbour as
 1Pet. 1: 8. Whom having not seen, ye *love* ;
 22. (see that ye) *love* one another with a
 2:17. *Love* the brotherhood. Fear God.
 3:10. For he that will *love* life, and see
 2Pet. 2:15. who *loved* the wages of unrighteousness ;
 1Joh. 2:10. He that *loveth* his brother abideth
 15. *Love* not the world, neither the — If any man *love* the world, the
 3:10. neither he that *loveth* not his brother.
 11. that we *should love* one another.
 14. because we *love* the brethren. He that *loveth* not (his) brother
 1Joh. 3:18. little children, *let* us not *love* in word,
 23. his Son Jesus Christ, and *love* one another,
 4: 7. Beloved, *let* us *love* one another:
 — every one that *loveth* is born of God,
 8. He that *loveth* not knoweth not God ;
 10. Herein is love, not that we *loved* God, but that he *loved* us, and sent his Son
 11. Beloved, if God so *loved* us, we ought also to *love* one another.
 12. If we *love* one another, God dwelleth
 19. We *love* him, because he first *loved* us.
 20. If a man say, I *love* God, and — for he that *loveth* not his brother — how can he *love* God whom he
 21. That he who *loveth* God *love* his brother
 5: 1. every one that *loveth* him that begat *loveth* him also that is begotten
 2. we know that we *love* the children of God, when we *love* God,
 2Joh. 1. her children, whom I *love* in the truth ;
 5. from the beginning, that we *love* one
 3Joh. 1. wellbeloved Gaius, whom I *love* in the truth.
 Rev. 1: 5. Unto him that *loved* us, and
 3: 9. to know that I *have loved* thee.
 12:11. they *loved* not their lives unto the
 20: 9. the saints about, and the *beloved* city:

ἀγάπη, *agapee*.

- Mat. 24:12. the *love* of many shall wax cold.
 Lu. 11:42. pass over judgment and the *love* of God:
 Joh. 5:42. ye have not the *love* of God in you.
 13:35. if ye have *love* one to another.
 15: 9. I *loved* you: continue ye in my *love*.
 10. ye shall abide in my *love* ;
 — commandments, and abide in his *love*.
 13. Greater *love* hath no man than this,
 17:26. the *love* wherewith thou hast *loved*
 Ro. 5: 5. because the *love* of God is shed
 8. God commendeth his *love* toward us,
 8:35. separate us from the *love* of Christ?
 39. to separate us from the *love* of God,
 12: 9. (Let) *love* be without dissimulation.
 13:10. *Love* worketh no ill to his neighbour: therefore *love* (is) the fulfilling of the law.
 14:15. now walkest thou not *charitably*.
 15:30. Christ's sake, and for the *love* of the Spirit,
 1Cor. 4:21. with a rod, or in *love*, and (in) the
 8: 1. Knowledge puffeth up, but *charity* edifieth.
 13: 1. of angels, and have not *charity*, I
 2. remove mountains, and have not *charity*,
 3. body to be burned, and have not *charity*,
 4. *Charity* suffereth long, (and) is kind ;
charity envieth not ; *charity* vaunteth not itself, is not
 8. *Charity* never faileth: but whether
 13. now abideth faith, hope, *charity*, — the greatest of these (is) *charity*.
 14: 1. Follow after *charity*, and desire spiritual
 16:14. Let all your things be done with *charity*.
 24. My *love* (be) with you all in Christ Jesus.
 2Cor. 2: 4. that ye might know the *love* which I
 8. confirm (your) *love* toward him.
 5:14. For the *love* of Christ constraineth us ;
 6: 6. by the Holy Ghost, by *love* unfeigned,
 8: 7. (in) all diligence, and (in) your *love* to us.
 8. to prove the sincerity of your *love*.
 24. before the churches, the proof of your *love*,
 13:11. the God of *love* and peace shall be
 14(13). and the *love* of God, and the

- Gal. 5: 6. faith which worketh by *love*.
13. but by *love* serve one another.
22. the fruit of the Spirit is *love*, joy, peace,
- Eph. 1: 4. without blame before him in *love* :
15. faith in the Lord Jesus, and *love* unto all
2: 4. for his great *love* wherewith he
3:17(18). being rooted and grounded in *love*,
19. to know the *love* of Christ, which
4: 2. forbearing one another in *love* ;
15. speaking the truth in *love*, may
16. the edifying of itself in *love*.
5: 2. walk in *love*, as Christ also hath
6:23. to the brethren, and *love* with faith,
- Phil. 1: 9. that your *love* may abound yet
17. the other of *love*, knowing that
2: 1. in Christ, if any comfort of *love*,
2. be likeminded, having the same *love*,
- Col. 1: 4. of the *love* (which ye have) to all the
8. Who also declared unto us your *love*
13. kingdom of his dear Son: (lit. Son of his
love)
2: 2. be comforted, being knit together in *love*,
3:14. above all these things (put on) *charity*,
- 1Th. 1: 3. work of faith, and labour of *love*,
3: 6. good tidings of your faith and *charity*,
12. abound in *love* one toward another,
5: 8. putting on the breastplate of faith and *love* ;
13. highly in *love* for their work's sake.
- 2Th. 1: 3. the *charity* of every one of you all
2:10. they received not the *love* of the truth,
3: 5. direct your hearts into the *love* of God,
- 1Ti. 1: 5. the commandment is *charity* out of a
14. abundant with faith and *love* which
2:15. in faith and *charity* and holiness
4:12. in conversation, in *charity*, in spirit,
6:11. *faith*, *love*, patience, meekness.
- 2Ti. 1: 7. of power, and of *love*, and of a sound
13. in faith and *love* which is in Christ
2:22. follow righteousness, faith, *charity*,
3:10. faith, longsuffering, *charity*, patience,
- Tit. 2: 2. sound in faith, in *charity*, in patience.
- Philem. 5. Hearing of thy *love* and faith,
7. great joy and consolation in thy *love*,
9. for *love's* sake I rather beseech
- Heb. 6:10. to forget your work and labour of *love*,
10:24. to provoke unto *love* and to good
- 1Pet. 4: 8. have fervent *charity* among yourselves: for
charity shall cover the multitude
5:14. Greet ye one another with a kiss of *charity*.
- 2Pet 1: 7. to brotherly kindness *charity*.
- 1Joh 2: 5. verily is the *love* of God perfected :
15. the *love* of the Father is not in him.
3: 1. what manner of *love* the Father hath
16. Hereby perceive we the *love* (of God)
17. how dwelleth the *love* of God in him?
4: 7. *love* one another: for *love* is of God ;
8. knoweth not God ; for God is *love*.
9. manifested the *love* of God toward us,
10. Herein is *love*, not that we loved God,
12. his *love* is perfected in us.
16. *love* that God hath to us. God is *love*; and
he that dwelleth in *love* dwelleth in God,
17. Herein is our *love* made perfect,
18. There is no fear in *love*; but perfect *love*
casteth out fear :
— feareth is not made perfect in *love*.
5: 3. this is the *love* of God, that we
- 2 Joh. 3. the Son of the Father, in truth and *love*.
6. this is *love*, that we walk after
- 3 Joh. 6. have borne witness of thy *charity*
- Jude 2. Mercy unto you, and peace, and *love*,
12. spots in your feasts of *charity*,
- Jude 21. Keep yourselves in the *love* of God,
Rev. 2: 4. thou hast left thy first *love*.
19. I know thy works, and *charity*,

ἀγαπητός, *agapeetos*.

- Mat. 3:17. saying, This is my *beloved* Son,
12:18. whom I have chosen ; my *beloved*,
17: 5. which said, This is my *beloved* Son,
Mar. 1:11. (saying), Thou art my *beloved* Son,
9: 7. saying, This is my *beloved* Son :
12: 6. one son, his *wellbeloved*, he sent
Lu. 3:22. which said, Thou art my *beloved* Son ;
9:35. saying, This is my *beloved* Son :
20:13. I will send my *beloved* son :
Acts 15:25. chosen men unto you with our *beloved*
Rom. 1: 7. To all that be in Rome, *beloved* of God,
11:28. touching the election, (they are) *beloved*
12:19. *Dearly beloved*, avenge not yourselves,
16: 5. Salute my *wellbeloved* Epenetus,
8. Greet Amplias my *beloved* in the Lord.
9. Salute Urbane,...and Stachys my *beloved*.
12. Salute the *beloved* Persis, which laboured
1Cor 4:14. as my *beloved* sons I warn (you).
17. who is my *beloved* son, and
10:14. Wherefore, my *dearly beloved*, flee from
idolatry.
15:58. Therefore, my *beloved* brethren,
2Cor 7: 1. *dearly beloved*, let us cleanse ourselves
12:19. (we do) all things, *dearly beloved*,
Eph. 5: 1. followers of God, as *dear* children ;
6:21. a *beloved* brother and faithful
Phil. 2:12. Wherefore, my *beloved*, as ye have
4: 1. my brethren *dearly beloved* and longed for,
— stand fast in the Lord, (my) *dearly beloved*.
Col. 1: 7. our *dear* fellowservant, who is
4: 7. unto you, (who is) a *beloved* brother,
9. a faithful and *beloved* brother,
14. Luke, the *beloved* physician, and Demas,
1Th. 2: 8. because ye were *dear* unto us.
1Ti. 6: 2. because they are faithful and *beloved*,
2Ti. 1: 2. To Timothy, (my) *dearly beloved* son :
Philem. 1. unto Philemon our *dearly beloved*, and
2. to (our) *beloved* Apphia, and Archippus
16. above a servant, a brother *beloved*,
Heb. 6: 9. *beloved*, we are persuaded better things
Jas. 1:16. Do not err, my *beloved* brethren.
19. Wherefore, my *beloved* brethren, let every
2: 5. Hearken, my *beloved* brethren,
1Pet. 2: 11. *Dearly beloved*, I beseech (you) as strangers
4:12. *Beloved*, think it not strange
2Pet. 1:17. This is my *beloved* Son, in whom
3: 1. This second epistle, *beloved*, I now write
8. *beloved*, be not ignorant of this
14. Wherefore, *beloved*, seeing that ye look
15. even as our *beloved* brother Paul
17. Ye therefore, *beloved*, seeing ye know
1Joh. 3:2. *Beloved*, now are we the sons of God,
21. *Beloved*, if our heart condemn us not,
4: 1. *Beloved*, believe not every spirit,
7. *Beloved*, let us love one another :
11. *Beloved*, if God so loved us,
3 Joh. 1. The elder unto the *wellbeloved* Gaius,
2. *Beloved*, I wish above all things
5. *Beloved*, thou doest faithfully
11. *Beloved*, follow not that which is evil,
Jude 3. *Beloved*, when I gave all diligence
17. *beloved*, remember ye the words
20. But ye, *beloved*, building up yourselves

ἀγγαρεύω, *angareuo*.

- Mat 5:41. whosoever shall compel thee to go a mile,

Mat 27:32. him they *compelled* to bear his cross.
Mar 15:21. they *compel* one Simon a Cyrenian,

ἄγγειον, *angōion.*

Mat 13:48. gathered the good into *vessels*, but
25: 4. But the wise took oil in their *vessels*

ἄγγελια, *angelia.*

1Joh. 3:11. For this is the *message* that ye heard

ἄγγελος, *angelos.*

Mat. 1:20. the *angel* of the Lord appeared unto
24. did as the *angel* of the Lord had bidden
2:13. *angel* of the Lord appeareth to Joseph
19. behold, an *angel* of the Lord appeareth
4: 6. He shall give his *angels* charge
11. behold, *angels* came and ministered
11:10. Behold, I send my *messenger*
13:39. and the reapers are the *angels*.
41. The Son of man shall send forth his *angels*,
49. the *angels* shall come forth, and sever
16:27. the glory of his Father with his *angels*;
18:10. That in heaven their *angels* do
22:30. are as the *angels* of God in heaven.
24:31. And he shall send his *angels* with
36. no, not the *angels* of heaven,
25:31. all the holy *angels* with him,
41. prepared for the devil and his *angels* :
26:53. more than twelve legions of *angels* ?
28: 2. for the *angel* of the Lord descended
5. the *angel* answered and said
Mar. 1: 2. Behold, I send my *messenger* before
13. and the *angels* ministered unto him.
8:38. of his Father with the holy *angels*.
12:25. are as the *angels* which are in heaven.
13:27. then shall he send his *angels*,
32. not the *angels* which are in heaven,
Lu. 1:11. appeared unto him an *angel* of the
13. the *angel* said unto him, Fear not,
18. Zacharias said unto the *angel*,
19. the *angel* answering said unto him,
26. the sixth month the *angel* Gabriel
28. And the *angel* came in unto her,
30. *angel* said unto her, Fear not, Mary:
34. Then said Mary unto the *angel*,
35. the *angel* answered and said unto her,
38. And the *angel* departed from her.
2: 9. the *angel* of the Lord came upon them,
10. the *angel* said unto them, Fear not:
13. with the *angel* a multitude of
15. as the *angels* were gone away
21. which was so named of the *angel*
4:10. He shall give his *angels* charge over thee,
7:24. when the *messengers* of John were departed,
27. Behold, I send my *messenger* before
9:26. (in his) Father's, and of the holy *angels*.
52. And sent *messengers* before his face:
12: 8. confess before the *angels* of God:
9. denied before the *angels* of God.
15:10. in the presence of the *angels* of God
16:22. carried by the *angels* into Abraham's bosom:
22:43. there appeared an *angel* unto him
24:23. had also seen a vision of *angels*,
Joh. 1:51. (52) the *angels* of God ascending and
5: 4. For an *angel* went down at
12:29. others said, An *angel* spake to him.
20:12. seeth two *angels* in white sitting,

Acts 5:19. the *angel* of the Lord by night
6:15. as it had been the face of an *angel*.
7:30. mount Sina an *angel* of the Lord in
35. by the hand of the *angel* which
38. with the *angel* which spake to him
53. the law by the disposition of *angels*,
8:26. *angel* of the Lord spake unto Philip,
10: 3. an *angel* of God coming in to him,
7. when the *angel* which spake unto Cornelius
22. warned from God by an holy *angel*
11:13. had seen an *angel* in his house,
12: 7. the *angel* of the Lord came upon
8. the *angel* said unto him, Gird thyself,
9. which was done by the *angel*;
10. forthwith the *angel* departed
11. the Lord hath sent his *angel*,
15. said they, It is his *angel*.
23. the *angel* of the Lord smote him,
23: 8. no resurrection, neither *angel*, nor spirit :
9. if a spirit or an *angel* hath spoken
27:23. by me this night the *angel* of God,
Rom 8:38. nor life, nor *angels*, nor principalities,
1Co 4: 9. the world, and to *angels*, and to men.
6: 3. Know ye not that we shall judge *angels* ?
11:10. on (her) head because of the *angels*.
13: 1. the tongues of men and of *angels*,
2Co 11:14. transformed into an *angel* of light.
12: 7. in the flesh, the *messenger* of Satan
Gal 1: 8. we, or an *angel* from heaven,
3:19. (and it was) ordained by *angels* in
4:14. received me as an *angel* of God,
Col. 2:18. humility and worshipping of *angels*,
2Th. 1: 7. from heaven with his mighty *angels*
1Ti. 3:16. in the Spirit, seen of *angels*,
5:21. Jesus Christ, and the elect *angels*,
Heb. 1: 4. made so much better than the *angels*,
5. unto which of the *angels* said he
6(7). let all the *angels* of God worship him.
7. *angels* he saith, Who maketh his *angels*
13. to which of the *angels* said he at
2: 2. if the word spoken by *angels* was stedfast,
5. unto the *angels* hath he not put
7. a little lower than the *angels* ;
9. made a little lower than the *angels*
16. not on (him the nature of) *angels* ;
12:22. an innumerable company of *angels*,
13: 2. some have entertained *angels* unawares.
Jas. 2:25. she had received the *messengers*,
1Pet.1:12. which things the *angels* desire to look into.
3:22. *angels* and authorities and powers
2Pet.2: 4. spared not the *angels* that sinned,
11. Whereas *angels*, which are greater
Jude 6. the *angels* which kept not their
Rev. 1: 1. he sent and signified (it) by his *angel*
20. the *angels* of the seven churches:
2: 1. Unto the *angel* of the church of Ephesus
8. unto the *angel* of the church
12. to the *angel* of the church in Pergamos
18. unto the *angel* of the church
3: 1. unto the *angel* of the church
5. my Father, and before his *angels*.
7. to the *angel* of the church in
14. unto the *angel* of the church
5: 2. I saw a strong *angel* proclaiming
11. I heard the voice of many *angels*
7: 1. I saw four *angels* standing
2. I saw another *angel* ascending
— a loud voice to the four *angels*,
11. all the *angels* stood round
8: 2. I saw the seven *angels* which
3. another *angel* came and stood at the altar
4. before God out of the *angel*'s hand.

- Rev. 8: 5. the *angel* took the censer, and filled
6. seven *angels* which had the seven trumpets
7. The first *angel* sounded, and there followed
8. the second *angel* sounded, and as it were
10. the third *angel* sounded, and there fell
12. the fourth *angel* sounded, and the third part
13. heard an *angel* flying through the midst
— the trumpet of the three *angels*,
9: 1. the fifth *angel* sounded, and I saw
11. (which is) the *angel* of the bottomless pit,
13. And the sixth *angel* sounded,
14. Saying to the sixth *angel* which had the trumpet, Loose the four *angels*
15. And the four *angels* were loosed,
10: 1. And I saw another mighty *angel*
5. the *angel* which I saw stand
7. of the voice of the seventh *angel*,
8. open in the hand of the *angel*
9. I went unto the *angel*, and said
10. the little book out of the *angel's* hand,
11: 1. and the *angel* stood, saying, Rise,
15. And the seventh *angel* sounded;
12: 7. Michael and his *angels* fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his *angels*,
9. his *angels* were cast out with him.
14: 6. I saw another *angel* fly in the
8. And there followed another *angel*, saying,
9. the third *angel* followed them,
10. in the presence of the holy *angels*,
15. another *angel* came out of the temple,
17. another *angel* came out of the temple
18. another *angel* came out from the altar,
19. the *angel* thrust in his sickle
15: 1. seven *angels* having the seven last plagues;
6. the seven *angels* came out of
7. gave unto the seven *angels*
8. plagues of the seven *angels* were fulfilled.
16: 1. saying to the seven *angels*,
3. the second *angel* poured out his vial
4. the third *angel* poured out his vial
5. I heard the *angel* of the waters
8. the fourth *angel* poured out his vial
10. the fifth *angel* poured out his vial
12. the sixth *angel* poured out his vial
17. the seventh *angel* poured out his vial
17: 1. one of the seven *angels* which
7. And the *angel* said unto me,
18: 1. I saw another *angel* come down
21. a mighty *angel* took up a stone
19: 17. I saw an *angel* standing in the sun;
20: 1. And I saw an *angel* come down
21: 9. one of the seven *angels* which
12. at the gates twelve *angels*,
17. measure of a man, that is, of the *angel*.
22: 6. sent his *angel* to shew unto
8. before the feet of the *angel*
16. have sent mine *angel* to testify

ἄγε, *age*, adv.

- Jas. 4:13. *Go to now*, ye that say, *To day*
5: 1. *Go to now*, (ye) rich men, weep

ἀγέλη, *agelee*.

- Mat. 8:30. an *herd* of many swine feeding.
31. go away into the *herd* of swine.

- Mat. 8:32. they went into the *herd* of swine: and, behold, the whole *herd* of swine ran
Mar 5:11. a great *herd* of swine feeding.
13. the *herd* ran violently down
Lu. 8:32. an *herd* of many swine feeding
33. the *herd* ran violently down a steep

ἀγενεαλόγητος, *agenealogueetos*.

- Heb 7: 3. father, without mother, *without descent*,

ἀγενής, *agenees*.

- 1Co. 1:28. *base things* of the world, and things

ἀγιάζω, *hagiazō*.

- Mat. 6: 9. in heaven, *Hallowed be thy name*.
23:17. or the temple *that sanctifieth the gold?*
19. or the altar *that sanctifieth the gift?*
Lu. 11: 2. in heaven, *Hallowed be thy name*.
Joh.10:36. *whom the Father hath sanctified*,
17:17. *Sanctify them through thy truth*:
19. for their sakes I *sanctify* myself, that they also might be *sanctified* through the
Acts20:32. among all them *which are sanctified*.
26:18. among them *which are sanctified*
Ro. 15:16. *being sanctified* by the Holy Ghost.
1Co. 1: 2. *that are sanctified* in Christ Jesus,
6:11. are washed, but ye *are sanctified*,
7:14. husband *is sanctified* by the wife, and the unbelieving wife *is sanctified*
Eph 5:26. That he *might sanctify* and cleanse
1Th. 5:23. God of peace *sanctify* you wholly;
1Ti. 4: 5. *it is sanctified* by the word of God
2Ti. 2:21. unto honour, *sanctified*, and meet
Heb 2:11. *that sanctifieth* and they *who are sanctified*
9:13. unclean, *sanctifieth* to the purifying
10:10. By the which will we *are sanctified*
14. for ever them *that are sanctified*.
29. the covenant, wherewith he *was sanctified*,
13:12. that he *might sanctify* the people
1Pet 3:15. *sanctify* the Lord God in your hearts:
Jude 1. them that *are sanctified* by God
Rev.22:11. that is holy, *let him be holy* still.

ἁγιασμός, *hagiasmos*.

- Ro. 6:19. servants to righteousness unto *holiness*.
22. ye have your fruit unto *holiness*,
1Co. 1:30. and *sanctification*, and redemption:
1Th. 4: 3. will of God, (even) your *sanctification*,
4. his vessel in *sanctification* and honour;
7. unto uncleanness, but unto *holiness*.
2Th. 2:13. through *sanctification* of the Spirit
1Ti. 2:15. charity and *holiness* with sobriety.
Heb 12:14. peace with all (men), and *holiness*,
1Pet:1: 2. through *sanctification* of the Spirit,

ἅγιον, *hagion*.

- OBSERVE. † *Holies* (pl). § *Holy* (sing.) of *Holies* (pl).
Heb 8: 2. A minister of the *sanctuary*, † and
9: 1. divine service, and a worldly *sanctuary*.
2. which is called the *sanctuary*.
3. which is called the *Holiest of all*; §
8. the way into the *holiest of all* † was
12. entered in once into the *holy place*, †
24. into the *holy places* † made with hands,
25. into the *holy place* † every year

Heb 10:19. to enter into the *holiest*† by the blood
13:11. brought into the *sanctuary*† by the

ἅγιος, *hagios*.

Mat. 1:18. found with child of the *Holy Ghost*.
20. in her is of the *Holy Ghost*.
3:11. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*,
4: 5. him up into the *holy city*,
7: 6. Give not that which is *holy* unto
12:32. speaketh against the *Holy Ghost*,
24:15. the prophet, stand in the *holy place*,
25:31. all the *holy* angels with him,
27:52. bodies of the *saints* which slept arose,
53. and went into the *holy city*,
28:19. of the Son, and of the *Holy Ghost*:
Mar. 1: 8. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*.
24. thou art, the *Holy One* of God.
3:29. blaspheme against the *Holy Ghost*
6:20. was a just man and an *holy*,
8:38. his Father with the *holy* angels.
12:36. himself said by the *Holy Ghost*,
13:11. not ye that speak, but the *Holy Ghost*.
Lu. 1:15. be filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
35. The *Holy Ghost* shall come upon thee,
— also that *holy thing* which shall
41. filled with the *Holy Ghost*:
49. great things; and *holy* (is) his name.
67. was filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
70. the mouth of his *holy* prophets,
72. to remember his *holy* covenant;
2:23. shall be called *holy* to the Lord;
25. and the *Holy Ghost* was upon him.
26. unto him by the *Holy Ghost*,
3:16. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*
22. the *Holy Ghost* descended in
4: 1. Jesus being full of the *Holy Ghost*
34. thou art; the *Holy One* of God.
9:26. (in his) Father's, and of the *holy* angels.
11:13. Father give the *Holy Spirit* to them
12:10. blasphemeth against the *Holy Ghost*
12. For the *Holy Ghost* shall teach
Joh. 1:33. which baptizeth with the *Holy Ghost*.
7:39. for the *Holy Ghost* was not yet
14:26. the Comforter, (which is) the *Holy Ghost*,
17:11. I come to thee. *Holy* Father, keep
20:22. unto them, Receive ye the *Holy Ghost*:
Acts 1: 2. that he through the *Holy Ghost*
5. be baptized with the *Holy Ghost*
8. that the *Holy Ghost* is come upon
16. which the *Holy Ghost* by the mouth
2: 4. were all filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
33. the promise of the *Holy Ghost*,
38. shall receive the gift of the *Holy Ghost*.
3:14. ye denied the *Holy One* and the Just,
21. the mouth of all his *holy* prophets
4: 8. filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
27. against thy *holy* child Jesus,
30. name of thy *holy* child Jesus.
31. they were all filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
5: 3. heart to lie to the *Holy Ghost*,
32. (so is) also the *Holy Ghost*,
6: 3. full of the *Holy Ghost* and wisdom,
5. of faith and of the *Holy Ghost*,
13. words against this *holy* place,
7:33. where thou standest is *holy* ground.
51. ye do always resist the *Holy Ghost*:
55. being full of the *Holy Ghost*,
8:15. that they might receive the *Holy Ghost*:
17. they received the *Holy Ghost*.
18. the *Holy Ghost* was given,

Acts 8:19. he may receive the *Holy Ghost*.
9:13. he hath done to thy *saints* at
17. be filled with the *Holy Ghost*.
31. in the comfort of the *Holy Ghost*,
32. came down also to the *saints*
41. when he had called the *saints*
10:22. warned from God by an *holy* angel
38. with the *Holy Ghost* and with power:
44. the *Holy Ghost* fell on all them
45. poured out the gift of the *Holy Ghost*.
47. have received the *Holy Ghost* as
11:15. the *Holy Ghost* fell on them,
16. be baptized with the *Holy Ghost*.
24. full of the *Holy Ghost* and of faith:
13: 2. the *Holy Ghost* said, Separate me
4. sent forth by the *Holy Ghost*,
9. filled with the *Holy Ghost*, set
52. with joy, and with the *Holy Ghost*.
15: 8. giving them the *Holy Ghost*,
28. seemed good to the *Holy Ghost*,
16: 6. were forbidden of the *Holy Ghost*
19: 2. Have ye received the *Holy Ghost*
— whether there be any *Holy Ghost*.
6. the *Holy Ghost* came on them;
20:23. Save that the *Holy Ghost* witnesseth
28. the *Holy Ghost* hath made you
21:11. Thus saith the *Holy Ghost*,
28. and hath polluted this *holy* place.
26:10. many of the *saints* did I shut up
28:25. Well spake the *Holy Ghost* by Esaias
Ro. 1: 2. his prophets in the *holy* scriptures,
7. beloved of God, called (to be) *saints*:
5: 5. our hearts by the *Holy Ghost*
7:12. the law (is) *holy*, and the commandment
holy,
8:27. he maketh intercession for the *saints*
9: 1. me witness in the *Holy Ghost*,
11:16. For if the firstfruit (be) *holy*,
— if the root (be) *holy*, so (are)
12: 1. a living sacrifice, *holy*, acceptable
13. to the necessity of *saints*;
14:17. peace, and joy in the *Holy Ghost*.
15:13. through the power of the *Holy Ghost*.
16. sanctified by the *Holy Ghost*.
25. Jerusalem to minister unto the *saints*.
26. for the poor *saints* which are
31. may be accepted of the *saints*;
16: 2. in the Lord, as becometh *saints*,
15. all the *saints* which are with them.
16. Salute one another with an *holy* kiss.
1Co. 1: 2. called (to be) *saints*, with all
2:13. which the *Holy Ghost* teacheth;
3:17. for the temple of God is *holy*,
6: 1. and not before the *saints*?
2. that the *saints* shall judge the world?
19. is the temple of the *Holy Ghost*
7:14. unclean; but now are they *holy*.
34. may be *holy* both in body and
12: 3. is the Lord, but by the *Holy Ghost*.
14:33. in all churches of the *saints*.
16: 1. concerning the collection for the *saints*
15. to the ministry of the *saints*,
20. Greet ye one another with an *holy* kiss.
2Co. 1: 1. with all the *saints* which are
6: 6. by kindness, by the *Holy Ghost*,
8: 4. of the ministering to the *saints*.
9: 1. the ministering to the *saints*,
12. supplieth the want of the *saints*,
13:12. Greet one another with an *holy* kiss.
13(12). All the *saints* salute you.
14(13). communion of the *Holy Ghost*,
Eph. 1: 1. to the *saints* which are at Ephesus,

Eph. 1: 4. we should be *holy* and without
 13. with that *holy* Spirit of promise,
 15. and love unto all the *saints*,
 18. his inheritance in the *saints*,
 2:19. fellowcitizens with the *saints*,
 21. groweth unto an *holy* temple
 3: 5. unto his *holy* apostles and prophets
 8. less than the least of all *saints*,
 18. to comprehend with all *saints*
 4:12. For the perfecting of the *saints*,
 30. grieve not the *holy* Spirit
 5: 3. among you, as becometh *saints* ;
 27. be *holy* and without blemish.
 6:18. supplication for all *saints* ;
 Phil. 1: 1. to all the *saints* in Christ Jesus
 4:21. Salute every *saint* in Christ Jesus.
 22. All the *saints* salute you,
 Col. 1: 2. To the *saints* and faithful
 4. (which ye have) to all the *saints*,
 12. the inheritance of the *saints* in light:
 22. through death, to present you *holy*
 26. made manifest to his *saints* :
 3:12. elect of God, *holy* and beloved,
 1Th. 1: 5. in power, and in the *Holy* Ghost,
 6. with joy of the *Holy* Ghost:
 3:13. Jesus Christ with all his *saints*.
 4: 8. given unto us his *holy* Spirit.
 5:26. Greet all the brethren with an *holy* kiss.
 27. unto all the *holy* brethren.
 2Th. 1:10. to be glorified in his *saints*,
 1Ti. 5:10. if she have washed the *saints*' feet,
 2Ti. 1: 9. called (us) with an *holy* calling,
 14. by the *Holy* Ghost which dwelleth
 Tit. 3: 5. and renewing of the *Holy* Ghost;
 Philem. 5. Lord Jesus, and toward all *saints* ;
 7. the bowels of the *saints* are
 Heb 2: 4. miracles, and gifts of the *Holy* Ghost,
 3: 1. Wherefore, *holy* brethren, partakers
 7. as the *Holy* Ghost saith, To day
 6: 4. made partakers of the *Holy* Ghost,
 10. have ministered to the *saints*,
 9: 8. The *Holy* Ghost this signifying,
 10:15. the *Holy* Ghost also is a witness
 13:24. over you, and all the *saints*.
 1Pet 1:12. with the *Holy* Ghost sent down
 15. called you is *holy*, so be ye *holy*
 16. Be ye *holy* ; for I am *holy*.
 2: 5. spiritual house, an *holy* priesthood,
 9. a royal priesthood, an *holy* nation,
 3: 5. in the old time the *holy* women
 2Pet 1:18. with him in the *holy* mount.
 21. *holy* men of God spake (as they were)
 moved by the *Holy* Ghost.
 2:21. from the *holy* commandment delivered
 3: 2. spoken before by the *holy* prophets,
 11. in (all) *holy* conversation and
 1Joh.2:20. have an unction from the *Holy* One,
 5: 7. the Word, and the *Holy* Ghost:
 Jude 3. once delivered unto the *saints*.
 14. with ten thousands of his *saints*,
 20. on your *most* *holy* faith, praying in the
Holy Ghost,
 Rev. 3: 7. saith he that is *holy*, he that
 4: 8. and night, saying, *Holy*, *holy*, *holy*,
 5: 8. which are the prayers of *saints*.
 6:10. How long, O Lord, *holy* and true,
 8: 3. with the prayers of all *saints* upon
 4. with the prayers of the *saints*,
 11: 2. the *holy* city shall they tread under
 18. the prophets, and to the *saints*,
 13: 7. to make war with the *saints*,
 10. patience and the faith of the *saints*.

Rev.14:10. the presence of the *holy* angels,
 12. Here is the patience of the *saints*:
 15: 3. (are) thy ways, thou King of *saints*.
 16: 6. they have shed the blood of *saints*
 17: 6. drunken with the blood of the *saints*,
 18:20. (ye) *holy* apostles and prophets;
 24. blood of prophets, and of *saints*,
 19: 8. fine linen is the righteousness of *saints*.
 20: 6. Blessed and *holy* (is) he that
 9. compassed the camp of the *saints*
 21: 2. And I John saw the *holy* city,
 10. great city, the *holy* Jerusalem,
 22: 6. God of the *holy* prophets sent his angel
 11. that is *holy*, let him be *holy* still.
 19. of life, and out of the *holy* city,

ἁγιότης, *hagiotees*.

Heb12:10. might be partakers of his *holiness*.

ἁγιωσύνη, *hagiōsunee*.

Ro. 1: 4. according to the spirit of *holiness*,
 2Co. 7: 1. perfecting *holiness* in the fear of God.
 1Th. 3:13. unblameable in *holiness* before

ἁγκάλαι, *ankalai*.

Lu. 2:28. took he him up in his *arms*,

ἄγκιστρον, *ankistron*.

Mat.17:27. go thou to the sea, and cast an *hook*,

ἄγκυρα, *ankura*.

Acts27:29. they cast four *anchors* out of the stern,
 30. would have cast *anchors* out
 40. they had taken up the *anchors*,
 Heb 6:19. Which (hope) we have as an *anchor*

ἄγναφος, *agnaphos*.

Mat. 9:16. a piece of *new* cloth unto an old garment,
 Mar 2:21. a piece of *new* cloth on an old garment:

ἁγνεία, *hagnia*.

1Ti. 4:12. in spirit, in faith, in *purity*.
 5: 2. the younger as sisters, with all *purity*.

ἁγνίζω, *hagnizo*.

Joh.11:55. the passover, to *purify* themselves.
 Acts21:24. Them take, and *purify* thyself
 26. next day *purifying* himself with them
 24:18. found me *purified* in the temple,
 Jas. 4: 8. (ye) sinners; and *purify* (your) hearts,
 1Pet.1:22. Seeing ye have *purified* your souls
 1Joh.3: 3. *purifieth* himself, even as he

ἁγνισμός, *hagnismos*.

Acts21:26. of the days of *purification*, until

ἄγνοέω, *agnoeo*.

Mar 9:32. they *understood* not that saying,

Lu. 9:45. they *understood not* this saying,
 Acts13:27. because they *knew him not*,
 17:23. Whom therefore ye *ignorantly* worship,
 Ro. 1:13. Now I would not have you *ignorant*,
 2: 4. *not knowing* that the goodness
 6: 3. *Know ye not*, that so many of
 7: 1. *Know ye not*, brethren, for I speak
 10: 3. For they *being ignorant* of God's
 11:25. that ye *should be ignorant* of this
 1Co.10: 1. not that ye *should be ignorant*,
 12: 1. I would not have you *ignorant*.
 14:38. *be ignorant*, let him *be ignorant*.
 2Co. 1: 8. not, brethren, have you *ignorant* of
 2:11. for we *are not ignorant* of his devices.
 6: 9. As *unknown*, and (yet) well known;
 Gal. 1:22. was *unknown* by face unto the
 1Th. 4:13. not have you to *be ignorant*,
 1Ti. 1:13. I did (it) *ignorantly* in unbelief.
 Heb. 5: 2. have compassion on the *ignorant*,
 2Pet.2:12. things that they *understand not* ;

ἀγνόημα, agnoëma.

Heb. 9: 7. himself, and (for) the *errors* of the people:

ἄγνοια, agnoia.

Acts 3:17. I wot that through *ignorance* ye did
 17:30. the times of this *ignorance* God
 Eph 4:18. through the *ignorance* that is in
 1Pet.1:14. former lusts in your *ignorance* :

ἀγνός, hagnos.

2Co. 7: 11. yourselves to be *clear* in this matter.
 11: 2. present (you as) a *chaste* virgin
 Phil. 4: 8. (are) just, whatsoever things (are) *pure*,
 1Ti. 5:22. keep thyself *pure*.
 Tit. 2: 5. discreet, *chaste*, keeps at home,
 Jas. 3:17. from above is first *pure*,
 1Pet.3: 2. behold your *chaste* conversation
 1Joh.3: 3. purifieth himself, even as he is *pure*.

ἀγνότης, hagnotees.

2Co. 6: 6. By *pureness*, by knowledge, by

ἀγνώς, hagnōs.

Phil. 1:16. preach Christ of contention, not *sincerely*,

ἀγνωσία, agnōsia.

1Co.15:34. some have *not the knowledge* of God:
 1Pet.2:15. silence the *ignorance* of foolish men:

ἄγνωστος, agnōstos.

Acts17:23. To The *Unknown* God.

ἀγορά, agora.

Mat.11:16. children sitting in the *markets*,
 20: 3. standing idle in the *marketplace*,
 23: 7. greetings in the *markets*, and
 Mar. 6:56. they laid the sick in the *streets*,
 7: 4. (when they come) from the *market*

Mar.12:38. salutations in the *marketplaces*,
 Lu. 7:32. children sitting in the *marketplace*,
 11:43. and greetings in the *markets*.
 20:46. love greetings in the *markets*,
 Acts16:19. drew (them) into the *marketplace*
 17:17. in the *market* daily with them

ἀγοράζω, agorazo.

Mat.13.44. that he hath, and *buyeth* that field.
 46. all that he had, and *bought* it.
 14:15. villages, and *buy* themselves victuals.
 21:12. sold and *bought* in the temple,
 25: 9. that sell, and *buy* for yourselves.
 10. while they went to *buy*, the
 27: 7. *bought* with them the potter's field,
 Mar. 6:36. villages, and *buy* themselves bread:
 37. go and *buy* two hundred pennyworth
 11:15. sold and *bought* in the temple,
 15:46. he *bought* fine linen, and
 16: 1. *had bought* sweet spices, that they
 Lu. 9:13. we *should* go and *buy* meat for
 14:18. I *have bought* a piece of ground,
 19. I *have bought* five yoke of oxen,
 17:28(27). did eat, they drank, they *bought*,
 19:45. sold therein, and them *that bought* ;
 22:36. sell his garment, and *buy* one.
 Joh. 4: 8. away unto the city to *buy* meat.
 6: 5. Whence *shall* we *buy* bread,
 13:29. *Buy* (those things) that we have
 1Co. 6:20. For ye *are bought* with a price:
 7:23. Ye *are bought* with a price ;
 30. they *that buy*, as though they
 2Pet. 2: 1. denying the Lord *that bought* them,
 Rev. 3:18. I counsel thee to *buy* of me gold tried
 5: 9. *redeemed* us to God by thy blood
 13:17. that no man might *buy* or sell,
 14: 3. which *were redeemed* from the earth.
 4. These *were redeemed* from among men,
 18:11. for no man *buyeth* their merchandise

ἀγοραῖος, agoraios.

Acts17: 5. certain lewd fellows of the *baser sort*,
 19:38. against any man, the *law* is open,

ἄγρα, agra.

Lu. 5: 4. let down your nets for a *draught*.
 9. at the *draught* of the fishes which

ἀγράμματος, agrammatos.

Acts 4:13. they were *unlearned* and ignorant men,

ἀγραυλέω, agraulleo.

Lu. 2: 8. shepherds *abiding* in the field,

ἀγρεύω, agrūo.

Mar.12:13. to catch him in (his) words.

ἀγριέλαιος, agrielaios.

Ro. 11: 17. thou, being a *wild olive tree*,
 24. cut out of the *olive tree which is wild*

ἄγριος, *agrius*.

Mat. 3: 4. meat was locusts and *wild* honey.
 Mar. 1: 6. did eat locusts and *wild* honey;
 Jude 13. *Raging* waves of the sea, foaming

ἄγρός, *agros*.

Mat. 6:28. Consider the lilies of the *field*, how
 30. so clothe the grass of the *field*, which
 13:24. which sowed good seed in his *field*:
 27. sow good seed in thy *field*?
 31. took, and sowed in his *field*:
 36. parable of the tares of the *field*.
 38. The *field* is the world; the good
 44. like unto treasure hid in a *field*;
 — he hath, and buyeth that *field*.
 19:29. or wife, or children, or *lands*,
 22: 5. went their ways, one to his *farm*,
 24:18. let him which is in the *field*
 40. Then shall two be in the *field*;
 27: 7. bought with them the potter's *field*,
 8. that *field* was called, The *field*
 10. gave them for the potter's *field*,
 Mar. 5:14. in the city, and in the *country*.
 6:36. go into the *country* round about,
 56. into villages, or cities, or *country*,
 10:29. or wife, or children, or *lands*, for
 30. mothers, and children, and *lands*,
 13:16. let him that is in the *field* not
 15:21. coming out of the *country*, the father
 16:12. walked, and went into the *country*.
 Lu. 8:34. in the city and in the *country*.
 9:12. into the towns and *country* round
 12:28. which is to day in the *field*,
 14:18. I have bought a *piece of ground*,
 15:15. sent him into his *fields* to feed
 25. his elder son was in the *field*:
 17: 7. when he is come from the *field*,
 31. he that is in the *field*, let
 36. Two (men) shall be in the *field*;
 23:26. coming out of the *country*,
 Acts 4:37. Having *land*, sold (it), and brought

ἄγρουπέω, *agrupneo*.

Mar.13:33. Take ye heed, *watch* and pray:
 Lu. 21:36. *Watch* ye therefore, and pray always,
 Eph. 6:18. and *watching* thereunto with all
 Heb.13:17. for they *watch* for your souls,

ἄγρουπνία, *agrupnia*.

2Co. 6: 5. in tumults, in labours, in *watchings*,
 11:27. painfulness, in *watchings* often,

ἄγω, *ago*.

Mat.10:18. ye *shall be brought* before governors
 14: 6. when Herod's birthday *was kept*,
 21: 2. loose (them), and *bring* (them) unto me.
 7. *brought* the ass, and the colt,
 26:46. Rise, *let us be going*: behold, he
 Mar. 1:38. *Let us go* into the next towns,
 11: 2. never man sat; loose him, and *bring*
 (him).
 7. they *brought* the colt to Jesus,
 13:11. when they *shall lead* (you),
 14:42. Rise up, *let us go*; lo, he that
 Lu. 4: 1. *was led* by the Spirit into the

Lu. 4: 9. And he *brought* him to Jerusalem,
 29. *led* him unto the brow of the hill
 40. diseases *brought* them unto him;
 10:34. *brought* him to an inn, and
 18:40. commanded him *to be brought* unto him:
 19:27. reign over them, *bring* hither, and
 30. loose him, and *bring* (him hither).
 35. And they *brought* him to Jesus:
 21:12. *being brought* before kings and rulers
 22:54. Then took they him, and *led* (him),
 23: 1. of them arose, and *led* him unto Pilate.
 32. malefactors, *led* with him to be put
 24:21. to day is the third day since these
 Joh. 1:42(43). he *brought* him to Jesus.
 7:45. Why *have ye not brought* him?
 8: 3. the scribes and Pharisees *brought* unto
 9:13. They *brought* to the Pharisees him
 10:16. of this fold: them also I must *bring*,
 11: 7. *Let us go* into Judæa again.
 15. nevertheless *let us go* unto him.
 16. *Let us also go*, that we may die
 14:31. Arise, *let us go* hence.
 18:28. Then *led* they Jesus from Caiaphas
 19: 4. Behold, I *bring* him forth to you,
 13. he *brought* Jesus forth, and sat down
 Acts 5:21. to the prison *to have* them *brought*.
 26. the officers, and *brought* them without
 27. And *when they had brought* them,
 6:12. caught him, and *brought* (him)
 8:32. He *was led* as a sheep to the
 9: 2. he *might bring* them bound
 21. he *might bring* them bound
 27. took him, and *brought* (him) to
 11:26(25). had found him, he *brought* him
 17: 5. sought *to bring* them out to the
 15. conducted Paul *brought* him unto Athens:
 19. took him, and *brought* him unto
 18:12. against Paul, and *brought* him
 19:37. For ye *have brought* hither these men,
 38. against any man, the law is open,
 20:12. they *brought* the young man alive,
 21:16. *brought* with them one Mnason
 34. commanded him *to be carried*
 22: 5. *to bring* them which were there bound
 24. commanded him *to be brought*
 23:10. *to bring* (him) into the castle.
 18. took him, and *brought* (him) to
 — *to bring* this young man unto thee,
 31. took Paul, and *brought* (him) by night
 25: 6. commanded Paul *to be brought*.
 17. commanded the man *to be brought forth*.
 23. commandment Paul *was brought forth*.
 Ro. 2: 4. God *leadeth* thee to repentance?
 8:14. many as *are led* by the Spirit of God,
 1Co.12: 2. dumb idols, even as ye *were led*.
 Gal. 5:18. if ye *be led* of the Spirit, ye are not
 1Th.4:14. in Jesus *will* God *bring* with him.
 2Ti. 3: 6. *led away* with divers lusts,
 4:11. Take Mark, and *bring* him with thee.
 Heb. 2:10. *bringing* many sons unto glory,

ἄγωγίη, *agōgee*.

2Ti. 3:10. my doctrine, *manner of life*, purpose,

ἄγων, *agōn*.

Phil.1:30. Having the same *conflict* which ye saw
 Col. 2: 1. what great *conflict* I have for you,
 1Th. 2: 2. gospel of God with much *contention*.
 1Ti. 6:12. Fight the good *fight* of faith,

2 Ti. 4: 7. I have fought a good *fight*, I have
Heb.12: 1. the *race* that is set before us,

ἀγωνία, αγῶνια.

Lu. 22:44. being in an *agony* he prayed

ἀγωνίζομαι, αγῶνίζομαι.

Lu. 13:24. *Strive* to enter in at the strait
Joh.18:36. then *would* my servants *fight*,
1 Co. 9:25. And every man *that striveth* for
Col. 1:29. *striving* according to his working,
4:12. *labouring fervently* for you in prayers,
1 Ti. 6:12. *Fight* the good fight of faith,
2 Ti. 4: 7. I have fought a good fight,

ἀδάπαρος, αδαρανος.

1 Co. 9:18. the gospel of Christ *without charge*,

ἀδελφή, adelphēe.

Mat.12:50. the same is my brother, and *sister*,
13:56. his *sisters*, are they not all with us?
19:29. forsaken houses, or brethren, or *sisters*
Mar. 3:35. is my brother, and my *sister*,
6: 3. are not his *sisters* here with us?
10:29. house, or brethren, or *sisters*, or father,
30. houses, and brethren, and *sisters*,
Lu. 10:39. she had a *sister* called Mary,
40. not care that my *sister* hath left
14:26. children, and brethren, and *sisters*,
Joh.11: 1. town of Mary and her *sister* Martha.
3. Therefore his *sisters* sent unto him,
5. loved Martha, and her *sister*,
28. called Mary her *sister* secretly,
39. the *sister* of him that was dead,
19:25. his mother, and his mother's *sister*,
Acts23:16. when Paul's *sister's* son heard of
Ro. 16: 1. I commend unto you Phebe our *sister*,
15. and Julia, Nereus, and his *sister*,
1 Co. 7:15. A brother or a *sister* is not under
9: 5. to lead about a *sister*, a wife,
1 Ti. 5: 2. as mothers; the younger as *sisters*,
Jas. 2:15. If a brother or *sister* be naked,
2 Joh. 13. The children of thy elect *sister* greet

ἀδελφός, adelphos.

Mat. 1: 2. begat Judas and his *brethren* ;
11. begat Jechonias and his *brethren*,
4:18. the sea of Galilee, saw two *brethren*,
Simon called Peter, and Andrew his
brother,
21. he saw other two *brethren*, James (the
son) of Zebedee, and John his *brother*,
5:22. whosoever is angry with his *brother*
— whosoever shall say to his *brother*,
23. that thy *brother* hath ought against thee;
24. first be reconciled to thy *brother*,
47. if ye salute your *brethren* only,
7: 3. the mote that is in thy *brother's* eye,
4. wilt thou say to thy *brother*,
5. mote out of thy *brother's* eye.
10: 2. called Peter, and Andrew his *brother* ;
—(3). (son) of Zebedee, and John his *brother*;
21. And the *brother* shall deliver up the
brother to

Mat.12:46. (his) mother and his *brethren*
47. thy mother and thy *brethren*
48. and who are my *brethren* ?
49. Behold my mother and my *brethren* !
50. the same is my *brother*, and sister,
13:55. his *brethren*, James, and Joses,
14: 3. Herodias' sake, his *brother* Philip's wife.
17: 1. James, and John his *brother*,
18:15. if thy *brother* shall trespass
— thou hast gained thy *brother*.
21. how oft shall my *brother* sin
35. forgive not every one his *brother* their
19:29. houses, or *brethren*, or sisters,
20:24. indignation against the two *brethren*.
22:24. his *brother* shall marry his wife, and raise
up seed unto his *brother*.
25. there were with us seven *brethren*:
— left his wife unto his *brother*:
23: 8. (even) Christ; and all ye are *brethren*.
25:40. the least of these my *brethren*,
28:10. go tell my *brethren* that they go
Mar. 1:16. saw Simon and Andrew his *brother*
19. (son) of Zebedee, and John his *brother*,
3:17. and John the *brother* of James;
31. There came then his *brethren* and
32. thy mother and thy *brethren* without
33. Who is my mother, or my *brethren* ?
34. Behold my mother and my *brethren* !
35. will of God, the same is my *brother*,
5:37. and John the *brother* of James.
6: 3. son of Mary, the *brother* of James,
17. Herodias' sake, his *brother* Philip's wife:
18. for thee to have thy *brother's* wife.
10:29. left house, or *brethren*, or sisters,
30. houses, and *brethren*, and sisters,
12:19. If a man's *brother* die, and leave
— that his *brother* should take his wife, and
raise up seed unto his *brother*.
20. Now there were seven *brethren* :
13:12. the *brother* shall betray the *brother*
Lu. 3: 1. and his *brother* Philip tetrarch of
19. for Herodias his *brother* Philip's wife,
6:14. named Peter, and Andrew his *brother*,
41. mote that is in thy *brother's* eye,
42. say to thy *brother*, *Brother*, let me
— mote that is in thy *brother's* eye.
8:19. (his) mother and his *brethren*,
20. Thy mother and thy *brethren*
21. My mother and my *brethren* are
12:13. Master, speak to my *brother*, that
14:12. not thy friends, nor thy *brethren*,
26. children, and *brethren*, and sisters,
15:27. said unto him, Thy *brother* is come;
32. for this thy *brother* was dead, and
16:28. For I have five *brethren* ; that
17: 3. If thy *brother* trespass against thee,
18:29. house, or parents, or *brethren*, or wife,
20:28. If any man's *brother* die, having
— that his *brother* should take his wife, and
raise up seed unto his *brother*.
29. There were therefore seven *brethren*:
21:16. by parents, and *brethren*, and kinsfolks,
22:32. art converted, strengthen thy *brethren*.
Joh. 1:40(41). was Andrew, Simon Peter's *brother*.
41(42). findeth his own *brother* Simon,
2:12. his mother, and his *brethren*,
6: 8. Andrew, Simon Peter's *brother*, saith
7: 3. His *brethren* therefore said unto him,
5. neither did his *brethren* believe
10. But when his *brethren* were gone up, then
11: 2. whose *brother* Lazarus was sick.
19. to comfort them concerning their *brother*.

Joh. 11:21. been here, my *brother* had not died.
 23. Thy *brother* shall rise again.
 32. been here, my *brother* had not died.
 20:17. go to my *brethren*, and say unto them,
 21:23. saying abroad among the *brethren*,
 Acts 1:14. of Jesus, and with his *brethren*.
 16. Men (and) *brethren*, this scripture
 2:29. Men (and) *brethren*, let me freely
 37. Men (and) *brethren*, what shall we do?
 3:17. now, *brethren*, I wot that through
 22. unto you of your *brethren*, like
 6: 3. Wherefore, *brethren*, look ye out among
 7: 2. said, Men, *brethren*, and fathers,
 13. was made known to his *brethren* ;
 23. to visit his *brethren* the children
 25. his *brethren* would have understood
 26. saying, Sirs, ye are *brethren* ;
 37. unto you of your *brethren*, like
 9:17. said, *Brother* Saul, the Lord, (even)
 30. (Which) when the *brethren* knew,
 10:23. certain *brethren* from Joppa accompanied
 11: 1. the apostles and *brethren* that
 12. these six *brethren* accompanied me,
 29. to send relief unto the *brethren* which
 12: 2. he killed James the *brother* of John
 17. unto James, and to the *brethren*.
 13:15. saying, (Ye) men (and) *brethren*,
 26. Men (and) *brethren*, children of
 38. unto you therefore, men (and) *brethren*,
 14: 2. minds evil affected against the *brethren*.
 15: 1. from Judæa taught the *brethren*,
 3. caused great joy unto all the *brethren*.
 7. said unto them, Men (and) *brethren*,
 13. Men (and) *brethren*, hearken
 22. chief men among the *brethren* :
 23. and elders and *brethren* (send) greeting unto
 the *brethren*.
 32. exhorted the *brethren* with many words,
 33. from the *brethren* unto the apostles.
 36. go again and visit our *brethren*
 40. being recommended by the *brethren*
 16: 2. reported of by the *brethren* that were
 40. and when they had seen the *brethren*,
 17: 6. they drew Jason and certain *brethren*
 10. the *brethren* immediately sent away Paul
 14. the *brethren* sent away Paul
 18:18. then took his leave of the *brethren*,
 27. the *brethren* wrote, exhorting the
 20:32. now, *brethren*, I commend you
 21: 7. saluted the *brethren*, and abode with them
 one day.
 17. the *brethren* received us gladly.
 20. Thou seest, *brother*, how many thousands
 22: 1. Men, *brethren*, and fathers, hear ye
 5. I received letters unto the *brethren*,
 13. *Brother* Saul, receive thy sight.
 23: 1. Men (and) *brethren*, I have lived
 5. I wist not, *brethren*, that he was
 6. Men (and) *brethren*, I am a Pharisee,
 23:14. Where we found *brethren*; and were
 15. And from thence, when the *brethren*
 17. Men (and) *brethren*, though I have
 21. any of the *brethren* that came
 Ro. 1:13. not have you ignorant, *brethren*,
 7: 1. Know ye not, *brethren*, for I speak
 4. Wherefore, my *brethren*, ye also are
 8:12. Therefore, *brethren*, we are debtors,
 29. the firstborn among many *brethren*.
 9: 3. accursed from Christ for my *brethren*,
 10: 1. *Brethren*, my heart's desire and prayer
 11: 25. *brethren*, that ye should be ignorant
 12: 1. I beseech you therefore, *brethren*,

Ro. 14:10. why dost thou judge thy *brother* ? or why
 dost thou set at nought thy *brother* ?
 13. to fall in (his) *brother's* way.
 15. if thy *brother* be grieved with
 21. (any thing) whereby thy *brother* stumbleth
 15:14. persuaded of you, my *brethren*,
 15. *brethren*, I have written the more
 30. Now I beseech you, *brethren*,
 16:14. the *brethren* which are with them.
 17. I beseech you, *brethren*, mark them
 23. saluteth you, and Quartus a *brother*.
 1Co. 1: 1. will of God, and Sosthenes (our) *brother*,
 10. I beseech you, *brethren*, by the name
 11. declared unto me of you, my *brethren*,
 26. ye see your calling, *brethren*,
 2: 1. I, *brethren*, when I came to you,
 3: 1. I, *brethren*, could not speak unto you
 4: 6. And these things, *brethren*, I have
 5:11. that is called a *brother* be a
 6: 5. be able to judge between his *brethren* ?
 6. *brother* goeth to law with *brother*,
 8. defraud, and that (your) *brethren*,
 7:12. If any *brother* hath a wife that
 15. A *brother* or a sister is not under
 24. *Brethren*, let every man, wherein
 29. this I say, *brethren*, the time (is)
 8:11. shall the weak *brother* perish, for
 12. ye sin so against the *brethren*,
 13. meat make my *brother* to offend,
 — lest I make my *brother* to offend.
 9: 5. (as) the *brethren* of the Lord, and
 10: 1. *brethren*, I would not that ye should
 11: 2. I praise you, *brethren*, that ye
 33. Wherefore, my *brethren*, when ye come
 12: 1. Now concerning spiritual (gifts), *brethren*,
 14: 6. Now, *brethren*, if I come unto you
 20. *Brethren*, be not children in underst. :
 26. How is it then, *brethren* ? when
 39. Wherefore, *brethren*, covet to prophesy,
 15: 1. Moreover, *brethren*, I declare unto you
 6. above five hundred *brethren* at once ;
 50. this I say, *brethren*, that flesh and
 58. Therefore, my beloved *brethren*,
 16:11. I look for him with the *brethren*.
 12. As touching (our) *brother* Apollos,
 — unto you with the *brethren*.
 15. I beseech you, *Brethren*, ye know
 20. All the *brethren* greet you.
 2Co. 1: 1. will of God, and Timothy (our) *brother*,
 8. not, *brethren*, have you ignorant of
 2:13. I found not Titus my *brother*:
 8: 1. Moreover, *brethren*, we do you to wit
 18. have sent with him the *brother*,
 22. have sent with them our *brother*,
 23. or our *brethren* (be enquired of),
 9: 3. Yet have I sent the *brethren*,
 5. necessary to exhort the *brethren*,
 11: 9. the *brethren* which came from
 12:18. with (him) I sent a *brother*.
 13:11. Finally, *brethren*, farewell. Be perfect,
 Gal. 1: 2. all the *brethren* which are with me,
 11. I certify you, *brethren*, that the gospel
 19. save James the Lord's *brother*.
 3:15. *Brethren*, I speak after the manner
 4:12. *Brethren*, I beseech you, be as I (am) ;
 28. Now we, *brethren*, as Isaac was,
 31. So then, *brethren*, we are not children
 5:11. And I, *brethren*, if I yet preach
 13. For, *brethren*, ye have been called
 6: 1. *Brethren*, if a man be overtaken
 18. *Brethren*, the grace of our Lord
 Eph. 6:10. Finally, my *brethren*, be strong

Eph. 6: 21. a beloved *brother* and faithful minister
 23. Peace (be) to the *brethren*, and love
 Phil. 1: 12. ye should understand, *brethren*,
 14. many of the *brethren* in the Lord,
 2: 25. send to you Epaphroditus, my *brother*,
 3: 1. Finally, my *brethren*, rejoice in
 13. *Brethren*, I count not myself to
 17. *Brethren*, be followers together
 4: 1. my *brethren* dearly beloved and
 8. Finally, *brethren*, whatsoever things
 21. The *brethren* which are with me
 Col. 1: 1. will of God, and Timotheus (our) *brother*,
 2. saints and faithful *brethren*
 4: 7. you (who is) a beloved *brother*,
 9. a faithful and beloved *brother*,
 15. Salute the *brethren* which are
 1Th. 1: 4. Knowing, *brethren* beloved, your
 2: 1. For yourselves, *brethren*, know
 9. ye remember, *brethren*, our
 14. For ye, *brethren*, became followers
 17. we, *brethren*, being taken from
 3: 2. sent Timotheus, our *brother*,
 7. Therefore, *brethren*, we were comforted
 4: 1. we beseech you, *brethren*, and
 6. defraud his *brother* in (any) matter:
 10. toward all the *brethren* which
 — we beseech you, *brethren*, that
 13. not have you to be ignorant, *brethren*,
 5: 1. the times and the seasons, *brethren*,
 4. ye, *brethren*, are not in darkness,
 12. we beseech you, *brethren*, to know
 14. we exhort you, *brethren*, warn
 25. *Brethren*, pray for us.
 26. Greet all the *brethren* with
 27. read unto all the holy *brethren*.
 2Th. 1: 3. thank God always for you, *brethren*,
 2: 1. we beseech you, *brethren*, by
 13. for you, *brethren* beloved of the
 15. Therefore, *brethren*, stand fast,
 3: 1. Finally, *brethren*, pray for us,
 6. we command you, *brethren*,
 — from every *brother* that walketh
 13. ye, *brethren*, be not weary in
 15. admonish (him) as a *brother*.
 1Ti. 4: 6. put the *brethren* in remembrance
 5: 1. the younger men as *brethren* ;
 6: 2. because they are *brethren* ;
 2Ti. 4: 21. Claudia, and all the *brethren*.
 Philem. 1. Timothy (our) *brother*, unto
 7. the saints are refreshed by thee, *brother*.
 16. above a servant, a *brother* beloved,
 20. Yea, *brother*, let me have
 Heb. 2: 11. not ashamed to call them *brethren*,
 12. declare thy name unto my *brethren*,
 17. made like unto (his) *brethren*,
 3: 1. Wherefore, holy *brethren*,
 12. Take heed, *brethren*, lest there
 7: 5. that is, of their *brethren*,
 8: 11. neighbour, and every man his *brother*,
 10: 19. Having therefore, *brethren*, boldness
 13: 22. I beseech you, *brethren*, suffer
 23. Know ye that (our) *brother*
 Jas. 1: 2. My *brethren*, count it all joy
 9. Let the *brother* of low degree
 16. Do not err, my beloved *brethren*.
 19. Wherefore, my beloved *brethren*,
 2: 1. My *brethren*, have not the faith
 5. Hearken, my beloved *brethren*,
 14. What (doth it) profit, my *brethren*,
 15. If a *brother* or sister be naked,
 3: 1. My *brethren*, be not many masters,
 10. My *brethren*, these things ought

Jas. 3: 12. Can the figtree, my *brethren*,
 4: 11. of another, *brethren*. He that speaketh
 evil of (his) *brother*, and judgeth his *bro-*
ther,
 5: 7. Be patient therefore, *brethren*,
 9. Grudge not one against another, *brethren*,
 10. Take, my *brethren*, the prophets,
 12. above all things, my *brethren*,
 19. *Brethren*, if any of you do err
 1Pet. 5: 12. a faithful *brother* unto you,
 2Pet. 1: 10. the rather, *brethren*, give diligence
 3: 15. as our beloved *brother* Paul also
 1Joh. 2: 7. *Brethren*, I write no new commandment
 9. in the light, and hateth his *brother*,
 10. He that loveth his *brother* abideth
 11. he that hateth his *brother*
 3: 10. that loveth not his *brother*.
 12. wicked one, and slew his *brother*.
 — works were evil, and his *brother's* righteous.
 13. Marvel not, my *brethren*, if
 14. because we love the *brethren*. He that
 loveth not (his) *brother* abideth
 15. Whosoever hateth his *brother*.
 16. (our) lives for the *brethren*.
 17. seeth his *brother* have need,
 4: 20. hateth his *brother*, he is a liar: for he that
 loveth not his *brother*
 21. loveth God love his *brother* also.
 5: 16. If any man see his *brother* sin
 3Joh. 3. when the *brethren* came and
 5. thou doest to the *brethren*, and
 10. he himself receive the *brethren*,
 Jude 1. of Jesus Christ, and *brother* of James,
 Rev. 1: 9. I John, who also am your *brother*,
 6: 11. fellowservants also and their *brethren*,
 12: 10. the accuser of our *brethren* is cast
 19: 10. of thy *brethren* that have the
 22: 9. of thy *brethren* the prophets, and

ἀδελφότης, *adelphotees*.

1Pet. 2: 17. Love the *brotherhood*. Fear God.
 5: 9. accomplished in your *brethren*

ἄδηλος, *adeelos*.

Lu. 11: 44. are as graves which *appear not*,
 1Co. 14: 8. the trumpet give an *uncertain* sound,

ἀδηλότης, *adeelotees*.

1Ti. 6: 17. nor trust in *uncertain* riches,

ἀδίλωτος, *adeelōs*.

1Co. 9: 26. so run, not as *uncertainly*,

ἀδημονίω, *adeemoneo*.

Mat. 26: 37. to be sorrowful and *very heavy*.
 Mar 14: 33. sore amazed, and to be *very heavy* ;
 Phil. 2: 26. after you all, and was *full of heaviness*,

ᾅδης, *hadees*.

Mat. 11: 23. shalt be brought down to *hell*.
 16: 18. the gates of *hell* shall not prevail
 Lu. 10: 15. shalt be thrust down to *hell*.
 16: 23. in *hell* he lift up his eyes,

Acts 2:27. wilt not leave my soul in *hell*,
31. his soul was not left in *hell*,
1Co.15:55. O *grave*, where (is) thy victory?
Rev. 1:18. have the keys of *hell* and of death.
6: 8. was Death, and *Hell* followed
20:13. death and *hell* delivered up the
14. death and *hell* were cast into

ἀδιάκριτος, adiakritos.

Jas. 3:17. *without partiality*, and without hypocrisy.

ἀδιάλειπτος, adialiptos.

Ro. 9: 2. great heaviness and *continual* sorrow
2Ti. 1: 3. that *without ceasing* I have

ἀδιαλείπτως, adialiptōs.

Ro. 1: 9. that *without ceasing* I make mention
1Th. 1: 3. Remembering *without ceasing*
2:13. thank we God *without ceasing*,
5:17. Pray *without ceasing*.

ἀδιαφθορία, adiaphthoria.

Tit. 2: 7. in doctrine (shewing) *uncorruptness*,

ἀδικέω, adikeo.

Mat.20:13. Friend, I do thee no *wrong* :
Lu. 10:19. nothing shall by any means *hurt* you.
Acts 7:24. seeing one (of them) *suffer wrong*,
26. why do ye *wrong* one to another?
27. he that did his neighbour *wrong*
25:10. to the Jews have I done no *wrong*,
11. For if I be an *offender*, or have
1Co. 6: 7. Why do ye not rather *take wrong*?
8. Nay, ye do *wrong*, and defraud,
2Co. 7: 2. we have *wronged* no man,
12. his cause that had done the *wrong*, nor for
his cause that *suffered wrong*,
Gal. 4:12. ye have not *injured* me at all.
Col. 3:25. he that doeth *wrong* shall receive for the
wrong which he hath done:
Philem 18. If he hath *wronged* thee, or oweth
Rev. 2:11. shall not be *hurt* of the second
6: 6. (see) thou *hurt* not the oil and
7: 2. it was given to *hurt* the earth
3. Saying, *Hurt* not the earth, neither
9: 4. should not *hurt* the grass of
10. (was) to *hurt* men five months.
19. with them they do *hurt*.
11: 5. if any man will *hurt* them,
— and if any man will *hurt* them,
22:11. He that is *unjust*, let him be *unjust*

ἀδικημα, adikeema.

Acts18:14. If it were a *matter of wrong* or
24:20. found any *evil doing* in me,
Rev.18: 5. God hath remembered her *iniquities*.

ἀδικία, adikia.

Lu. 13:27. from me, all (ye) workers of *iniquity*.
16: 8. commended the *unjust* steward,

Lu. 16: 9. of the mammon of *unrighteousness* ;
18: 6. Hear what the *unjust* judge saith.
Joh. 7:18. no *unrighteousness* is in him.
Acts 1:18. with the reward of *iniquity* ;
8:23. (in) the bond of *iniquity*.
Ro. 1:18. ungodliness and *unrighteousness* of men,
who hold the truth in *unrighteousness* ;
29. filled with all *unrighteousness*,
2: 8. the truth, but obey *unrighteousness*,
3: 5. if our *unrighteousness* commend the
6:13. instruments of *unrighteousness* unto
9:14. (Is there) *unrighteousness* with God?
1Co.13: 6. Rejoiceth not in *iniquity*, but
2Co.12:13. forgive me this *wrong*.
2Th. 2:10. deceivableness of *unrighteousness* in
12. had pleasure in *unrighteousness*.
2Ti. 2:19. name of Christ depart from *iniquity*.
Heb. 8:12. merciful to their *unrighteousness*,
Jas. 3: 6. tongue (is) a fire, a world of *iniquity* :
2Pet. 2:13. the reward of *unrighteousness*,
15. loved the wages of *unrighteousness* ;
1Joh. 1: 9. cleanse us from all *unrighteousness*.
5:17. All *unrighteousness* is sin:

ἀδικος, adikos.

Mat. 5:45. rain on the just and on the *unjust*.
Lu. 16:10. he that is *unjust* in the least is *unjust*
11. faithful in the *unrighteous* mammon,
18:11. extortioners, *unjust*, adulterers, or
Acts24:15. both of the just and *unjust*.
Ro. 3: 5. (Is) God *unrighteous* who taketh
1Co. 6: 1. go to law before the *unjust*, and
9. the *unrighteous* shall not inherit the
Heb. 6:10. For God (is) not *unrighteous* to forget
1Pet. 3:18. for sins, the just for the *unjust*,
2Pet. 2: 9. to reserve the *unjust* unto the day

ἀδικως, adikōs.

1Pet. 2:19. endure grief, suffering *wrongfully*.

ἀδόκιμος, adokimos.

Ro. 1:28. gave them over to a *reprobate* mind,
1Co. 9:27. I myself should be a *castaway*.
2Co.13: 5. Christ is in you, except ye be *reprobates*?
6. that we are not *reprobates*.
7. though we be as *reprobates*.
2Ti. 3: 8. *reprobate* concerning the faith.
Tit. 1:16. unto every good work *reprobate*.
Heb. 6: 8. beareth thorns and briars (is) *rejected*,

ἄδολος, adolos.

1Pet. 2: 2. desire the *sincere* milk of the word,

ἄδρότης, hadrotees.

2Co. 8:20. blame us in this *abundance*

ἄδυνατέω, adunateo.

Mat.17:20. nothing shall be *impossible* unto
Lu. 1:37. with God nothing shall be *impossible*.

ἀδύνατος, *adunatos*.

Mat.19:26. With men this is *impossible* ;
 Mar.10:27. With men (it is) *impossible*,
 Lu. 18:27. things which are *impossible* with
 Acts14: 8. man at Lystra, *impotent* in his feet,
 Ro. 8: 3. For what the law *could not do*,
 15: 1. bear the infirmities of the *weak*,
 Heb. 6: 4. For (it is) *impossible* for those
 18. in which (it was) *impossible* for
 10: 4. (it is) *not possible* that the blood
 11: 6. without faith (it is) *impossible* to

ᾄδω, *ado*.

Eph. 5:19. *singing* and making melody
 Col. 3:16. *singing* with grace in your
 Rev. 5: 9. they *sung* a new song, saying,
 14: 3. they *sung* as it were a new
 15: 3. they *sing* the song of Moses

ἀεί, *ai*.

Mar.15: 8. as he had *ever* done unto them.
 Acts 7:51. ye do *always* resist the Holy Ghost:
 2Co. 4:11. we which live are *alway* delivered
 6:10. As sorrowful, yet *alway* rejoicing ;
 Tit. 1:12. The Cretians (are) *alway* liars,
 Heb. 3:10. They do *alway* err in (their) heart ;
 1Pet. 3:15. (be) ready *always* to (give) an
 2Pet. 1:12. to put you *always* in remembrance

ἀερός, *aetos*.

Mat.24:28. there will the *eagles* be gathered
 Lu. 17:37. thither will the *eagles* be gathered
 Rev. 4: 7. fourth beast (was) like a flying *eagle*.
 12:14. given two wings of a great *eagle*,

ἄζυμος, *azumos*.

Mat.26:17. the (feast of) *unleavened bread*
 Mar.14: 1. the passover, and of *unleavened bread*:
 12. the first day of *unleavened bread*,
 Lu. 22: 1. Now the feast of *unleavened bread*
 7. came the day of *unleavened bread*,
 Acts12: 3. were the days of *unleavened bread*.
 20: 6. after the days of *unleavened bread*,
 1Co. 5: 7. a new lump, as ye are *unleavened*.
 8. *unleavened* (bread) of sincerity and

ἀήρ, *aer*.

Acts22:23. (their) clothes, and threw dust into the
air,
 1Co. 9:26. not as one that beateth the *air*:
 14: 9. for ye shall speak into the *air*.
 Eph. 2: 2. prince of the power of the *air*,
 1Th. 4.17. to meet the Lord in the *air*: and
 Rev. 9: 2. the sun and the *air* were darkened
 16:17. poured out his vial into the *air* ;

ἀθανασία, *athanasia*.

1Co.15:53. this mortal (must) put on *immortality*.
 54. shall have put on *immortality*,
 1Ti. 6:16. Who only hath *immortality*,

ἀθέμιτος, *athemitos*.

Acts10:28. it is an *unlawful thing* for a
 1Pet.4: 3. banquetings, and *abominable* idolatries:

ἄθεος, *atheos*.

Eph. 2:12. no hope, and *without God* in the world:

ἄθεσμος, *athesmos*.

2Pet. 2: 7. filthy conversation of the *wicked*:
 3:17. with the error of the *wicked*,

ἀθετέω, *atheteo*.

Mar. 6:26. he would not *reject* her.
 7: 9. ye *reject* the commandment of
 Lu. 7:30. lawyers *rejected* the counsel of
 10:16. he that *despiseth* you *despiseth* me; and he
 that *despiseth* me *despiseth* him that sent
 me.
 Joh.12:48. He that *rejecteth* me, and receiveth
 1Co. 1:19. *will bring to nothing* the understanding
 Gal. 2:21. I do not *frustrate* the grace of God:
 3:15. confirmed, no man *disannulleth*,
 1Th. 4: 8. therefore that *despiseth*, *despiseth* not man,
 1Ti. 5:12. they *have cast off* their first faith.
 Heb10:28. He that *despised* Moses' law
 Jude 8. defile the flesh, *despise* dominion,

ἀθέτησις, *atheteesis*.

Heb. 7:18. verily a *disannulling* of the
 9:26. to put away sin by the sacrifice

ἀθλέω, *athleo*.

2Ti. 2: 5. if a man also *strive* for
 — except he *strive* lawfully.

ἄθλησις, *athleesis*.

Heb10:32. endured a great *fight* of afflictions;

ἀθυμέω, *athumeo*.

Col. 3:21. (to anger), lest they be *discouraged*.

ἀθῶος, *athōos*.

Mat.27: 4. I have betrayed the *innocent* blood.
 24. I am *innocent* of the blood of

ἀγίος, *agios*.

Heb11:37. about in sheepskins and *goatskins* ;

αιγιαλός, *aigialos*.

Mat.13: 2. whole multitude stood on the *shore*.
 48. was full, they drew to *shore*.
 Joh.21: 4. Jesus stood on the *shore*:
 Acts21: 5. kneeled down on the *shore*, and prayed.
 27:39. discovered a certain creek with a *shore*,
 40. to the wind, and made toward *shore*.

αἰδιος, *aídios*.

Rom. 1:20. (even) his *eternal* power and
Jude 6. reserved in *everlasting* chains

αἰδώς, *aídōs*.

1Ti. 2: 9. with *shamefacedness* and sobriety ;
Heb12:28. acceptably with *reverence* and godly fear :

αἷμα, *haima*.

Mat.16:17. for flesh and *blood* hath not
23:30. in the *blood* of the prophets.
35. the righteous *blood* shed upon the earth,
from the *blood* of righteous Abel
— unto the *blood* of Zacharias son of
26:28. For this is my *blood* of the new
27: 4. I have betrayed the innocent *blood*.
6. because it is the price of *blood*.
8. was called, The field of *blood*,
24. I am innocent of the *blood* of this
25. His *blood* (be) on us, and on our
Mar. 5:25. which had an issue of *blood*
29. the fountain of her *blood* was
14:24. This is my *blood* of the new
Lu. 8:43. having an issue of *blood* twelve
44. her issue of *blood* stanchèd.
11:50. the *blood* of all the prophets,
51. From the *blood* of Abel unto the *blood* of
Zacharias,
13: 1. whose *blood* Pilate had mingled
22:20. new testament in my *blood*,
44. great drops of *blood* falling down
Joh. 1:13. Which were born, *not of blood*, nor
6:53. Son of man, and drink his *blood*,
54. eateth my flesh, and drinketh my *blood*,
55. my *blood* is drink indeed.
56. eateth my flesh, and drinketh my *blood*,
19:34. came thereout *blood* and water.
Acts 1:19. to say, The field of *blood*.
2:19. *blood*, and fire, and vapour of
20. into darkness, and the moon into *blood*.
5:28. bring this man's *blood* upon us.
15:20. things strangled, and (from) *blood*.
29. offered to idols, and from *blood*,
17:26. hath made of one *blood* all nations
18: 6. Your *blood* (be) upon your own
20:26. from the *blood* of all (men).
28. purchased with his own *blood*.
21:25. from *blood*, and from strangled,
22:20. when the *blood* of thy martyr
Ro. 3:15. Their feet (are) swift to shed *blood* :
25. through faith in his *blood*, to
5: 9. being now justified by his *blood*,
1 Co.10. 16. communion of the *blood* of Christ ?
11:25. the new testament in my *blood*:
27. the body and *blood* of the Lord.
15:50. that flesh and *blood* cannot
Gal. 1:16. I conferred not with flesh and *blood*.
Eph. 1: 7. have redemption through his *blood*,
2:13. nigh by the *blood* of Christ.
6:12. wrestle not against flesh and *blood*,
Col. 1:14. redemption through his *blood*,
20. peace through the *blood* of his
Heb 2:14. partakers of flesh and *blood*, he
9: 7. once every year, not without *blood*,
12. Neither by the *blood* of goats and calves,
but by his own *blood*
13. For if the *blood* of bulls and of
14. more shall the *blood* of Christ,

Heb.9:18. (testament) was dedicated without *blood*.
19. he took the *blood* of calves and
20. Saying, This (is) the *blood* of the
21. sprinkled with *blood* both the tabernacle,
22. are by the law purged with *blood*
25. every year with *blood* of others :
10: 4. that the *blood* of bulls and of
19. the holiest by the *blood* of Jesus,
29. counted the *blood* of the covenant,
11:28. the passover, and the sprinkling of *blood*,
12: 4. not yet resisted unto *blood*,
24. to the *blood* of sprinkling, that
13:11. those beasts, whose *blood* is
12. sanctify the people with his own *blood*,
20. through the *blood* of the everlasting
1Pet. 1: 2. sprinkling of the *blood* of Jesus Christ:
19. with the precious *blood* of Christ,
1Joh.1: 7. the *blood* of Jesus Christ his Son
5: 6. came by water and *blood*, (even) Jesus
Christ: not by water only, but by water
and *blood*.
8. the spirit, and the water, and the *blood*:
Rev. 1: 5. from our sins in his own *blood*,
5: 9. redeemed us to God by thy *blood*
6:10. not judge and avenge our *blood*
12. the moon became as *blood* ;
7:14. white in the *blood* of the Lamb.
8: 7. hail and fire mingled with *blood*,
8. part of the sea became *blood* ;
11: 6. over waters to turn them to *blood*,
12:11. by the *blood* of the Lamb, and
14:20. *blood* came out of the winepress,
16: 3. it became as the *blood* of a dead
4. of waters ; and they became *blood*.
6. shed the *blood* of saints and prophets, and
thou hast given them *blood* to drink ;
17: 6. drunken with the *blood* of the saints, and
with the *blood* of the martyrs of Jesus :
18:24. was found the *blood* of prophets,
19: 2. avenged the *blood* of his servants
13. with a vesture dipped in *blood*:

αἷματεκχυσία, *haimatekkusia*.

Heb 9:22. without *shedding* of *blood* is no

αἱμορροεῖω, *haimorroeo*.

Mat. 9:20. *diseased* with an issue of *blood* twelve

αἴνεσις, *ainesis*.

Heb13:15. let us offer the sacrifice of *praise* to

αἰνέω, *aineo*.

Lu. 2:13. the heavenly host, *praising* God,
20. glorifying and *praising* God for
19:37. to rejoice and *praise* God with a
24:53. *praising* and blessing God.
Acts 2:47. *Praising* God, and having favour
3: 8. walking, and leaping, and *praising* God.
9. saw him walking and *praising* God :
Ro. 15:11. again, *Praise* the Lord, all ye
Rev.19: 5. saying, *Praise* our God, all ye

αἴνιγμα, *ainigma*.

1Co.13:12. now we see through a glass, *darkly* ;

αἶνος, *ainos*.

- Mat.21:16. thou hast perfected *praise* ?
 Lu. 18:43. saw (it), gave *praise* unto God.

αἰρέομαι, *haireomai*.

- Phil. 1:22. what I *shall choose* I wot not.
 2Th. 2:13. from the beginning *chosen* you
 Heb11:25. *Choosing* rather to suffer

αἵρεσις, *haireisis*.

- Acts 5:17. which is the *sect* of the Sadducees
 15: 5. certain of the *sect* of the Pharisees
 24: 5. of the *sect* of the Nazarenes:
 14. the way which they call *heresy*,
 26: 5. straitest *sect* of our religion
 28:22. for as concerning this *sect*,
 1Co.11:19. there must be also *heresies*
 Gal. 5:20. strife, seditions, *heresies*,
 2Pet.2: 1. shall bring in damnable *heresies*,

αἰρετίζω, *hairetizo*.

- Mat.12:18. my servant, whom I *have chosen* ;

αἰρετικός, *hairetikos*.

- Tit. 3:10. A man that is an *heretick*

αἶρω, *airo*.

- Mat. 4: 6. in (their) hands they *shall bear thee up*
 9: 6. Arise, *take up* thy bed, and go
 16. to fill it up *taketh* from the garment,
 11:29. *Take* my yoke upon you, and
 13:12. from him *shall be taken away*
 14:12. came, and *took up* the body,
 20. they *took up* of the fragments
 15:37. they *took up* of the broken (meat)
 16:24. *take up* his cross, and follow me.
 17:27. *take up* the fish that first
 20:14. *Take* (that) thine (is), and go thy
 21:21. *Be* thou *removed*, and be thou cast into
 43. of God *shall be taken* from you,
 22:13. hand and foot, and *take* him *away*,
 24:17. *to take* any thing out of his house:
 18. return back *to take* his clothes.
 39. came, and *took* them all *away*;
 25:28. *Take* therefore the talent from him,
 29. that hath not *shall be taken away*
 27:32. they compelled *to bear* his cross.
 Mar 2: 3. which was *borne* of four.
 9. Arise, and *take up* thy bed,
 11. Arise, and *take up* thy bed,
 12. he arose, *took up* the bed, and went
 21. filled it up *taketh away* from the
 4:15. *taketh away* the word that was
 25. from him *shall be taken* even
 6: 8. they *should take* nothing for
 29. they came and *took up* his corpse,
 43. they *took up* twelve baskets full
 8: 8. they *took up* of the broken (meat)
 19. baskets full of fragments *took ye up*?
 20. baskets full of fragments *took ye up*?
 34. deny himself, and *take up* his cross,
 10:21. come, *take up* the cross, and follow
 11:23. *Be* thou *removed*, and be thou cast into
 13:15. *to take* anything out of his house:

Mar 13:16. for *to take up* his garment.

- 15:21. of Alexander and Rufus, *to bear* his cross.
 24. what every man *should take*.
 16:18. They *shall take up* serpents ;
 Lu. 4:11. in (their) hands they *shall bear* thee *up*,
 5:24. Arise, and *take up* thy couch, and go
 25. before them, and *took up* that whereon
 6:29. him *that taketh away* thy cloke
 30. of him *that taketh away* thy goods
 8:12. the devil, and *taketh away* the word out
 18. from him *shall be taken* even that
 9: 3. *Take* nothing for (your) journey, neither
 17. there *was taken up* of fragments
 23. deny himself, and *take up* his cross daily,
 11:22. he *taketh* from him all his armour
 52. ye *have taken away* the key of knowledge:
 17:13. they *lifted up* (their) voices, and said,
 31. let him not come down *to take it away*:
 19:21. thou *takest up* that thou layedst
 22. *taking up* that I laid not down,
 24. *Take* from him the pound, and
 26. that he hath *shall be taken away*
 22:36. that hath a purse, *let* him *take* (it),
 23:18. saying, *Away with* this (man),
 Joh. 1:29. Lamb of God, which *taketh away*
 2:16. *Take* these things hence ; make
 5: 8. Rise, *take up* thy bed, and walk.
 9. was made whole, and *took up* his bed,
 10. not lawful for thee *to carry* (thy) bed.
 11. said unto me, *Take up* thy bed,
 12. said unto thee, *Take up* thy bed, and
 8:59. Then *took they up* stones to cast
 10:18. No man *taketh* it from me, but
 24. How long dost thou make us to doubt?
 (lit. *suspend* our souls)
 11:39. Jesus said, *Take ye away* the stone.
 41. Then they *took away* the stone (from)
 — Jesus *lifted up* (his) eyes, and said,
 48. Romans shall come and *take away* both
 15: 2. beareth not fruit he *taketh away*:
 16:22. your joy no man *taketh* from you.
 17:15. that thou *shouldst take* them out
 19:15. cried out, *Away with* (him), *away with*
 (him),
 31. (that) they *might be taken away*.
 38. *might take away* the body of Jesus:
 — came therefore, and *took* the body of
 Jesus.
 20: 1. the stone *taken away* from the
 2. They *have taken away* the Lord
 13. they *have taken away* my Lord,
 15. laid him, and I *will take* him *away*.
 Acts 4:24. they *lifted up* their voice to
 8:33. his judgment *was taken away*:
 — his life *is taken* from the earth.
 20: 9. the third loft, and *was taken up* dead.
 21:11. come unto us, he *took* Paul's girdle,
 36. followed after, crying, *Away with* him.
 22:22. said, *Away with* such a (fellow)
 27:13. *loosing* (thence), they sailed close
 17. Which when they *had taken up*,
 1Co. 6:15. shall I then *take* the members
 Eph. 4:31. evil speaking, *be put away* from you,
 Col. 2:14. contrary to us, and *took* it out of the way,
 1Joh.3: 5. was manifested *to take away* our sins ;
 Rev.10: 5. *lifted up* his hand to heaven,
 18:21. a mighty angel *took up* a stone

αἰσθάνομαι, *aisthanomai*.

- Lu. 9:45. hid from them, that they *perceived* it not ;

αἰσθησις, *aistheesis*.

Phil. 1: 9. in knowledge and (in) all judgment;

αἰσθητήριον, *aistheeteeron*.

Heb. 5:14. have their senses exercised to

αἰσχροκερδής, *aiskrokerdees*.1Ti. 3: 3. no striker, not greedy of filthy lucre;
8. to much wine, not greedy of filthy lucre;
Tit. 1: 7. no striker, not given to filthy lucre;αἰσχροκερδῶς, *aiskrokerdōs*.

1Pet. 5: 2. willingly; not for filthy lucre,

αἰσχρολογία, *aiskrologia*.

Col. 3: 8. filthy communication out of your

αἰσχρόν, *aiskron*.1Co. 11: 6. if it be a shame for a woman to
14:35. for it is a shame for women to
Eph. 5:12. For it is a shame even to speakαἰσχρός, *aiskros*.

Tit. 1:11. ought not, for filthy lucre's sake.

αἰσχρότης, *aiskrotees*.

Eph. 5: 4. Neither filthiness, nor foolish talking,

αἰσχύνη, *aiskunee*.Lu. 14: 9. thou begin with shame to take
2Co. 4: 2. the hidden things of dishonesty,
Phil. 3:19. (whose) glory (is) in their shame,
Heb 12: 2. endured the cross, despising the shame.
Jude 13. foaming out their own shame;
Rev. 3:18. the shame of thy nakedness doαἰσχύνομαι, *aiskunomai*.Lu. 16: 3. I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.
2Co. 10: 8. your destruction, I should not be ashamed.
Phil. 1:20. in nothing I shall be ashamed,
1Pet. 4:16. a Christian, let him not be ashamed;
1Joh. 2:28. not be ashamed before himαἰτέω, *aiteo*.Mat. 5:42. Give to him that asketh thee, and
6: 8. have need of, before ye ask him.
7: 7. Ask, and it shall be given you;
8. every one that asketh receiveth;
9. if his son ask bread, will he
10. Or if he ask a fish, will he give
11. good things to them that ask him?
14: 7. give her whatsoever she would ask.
18:19. any thing that they shall ask,
20:20. desiring a certain thing of him.
22. said, Ye know not what ye ask.

Mat. 21:22. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer

27:20. that they should ask Barabbas.
58. to Pilate, and begged the body of Jesus.Mar. 6:22. Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt;
23. Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me,
24. unto her mother, What shall I ask?
25. unto the king, and asked, saying,
10:35. for us whatsoever we shall desire.

38. Ye know not what ye ask:

11:24. What things soever ye desire, when
15: 6. one prisoner, whomsoever they desired.
8. began to desire (him to do) as he
43. unto Pilate, and craved the body of Jesus.Lu. 1:63. he asked for a writing table, and wrote,
6:30. Give to every man that asketh of thee;11: 9. Ask, and it shall be given you;
10. every one that asketh receiveth;
11. If a son shall ask bread of any
12. Or if he shall ask an egg, will
13. Holy Spirit to them that ask him?

12:48. of him they will ask the more.

23:23. requiring that he might be
25. into prison, whom they had desired;
52. unto Pilate, and begged the body of Jesus.Joh. 4: 9. being a Jew, askest drink of me,
10. thou wouldst have asked of him,

11:22. whatsoever thou wilt ask of God,

14:13. whatsoever ye shall ask in my

14. If ye shall ask any thing in

15: 7. abide in you, ye shall ask what

16. whatsoever ye shall ask of the

16:23. Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father

24. ye asked nothing in my name: ask,

26. At that day ye shall ask in my

Acts 3: 2. to ask alms of them that entered

14. the Just, and desired a murderer to

7:46. desired to find a tabernacle for

9: 2. desired of him letters to Damascus

12:20. their friend, desired peace; because

13:21. afterward they desired a king;

28. yet desired they Pilate that he

16:29. Then he called for a light, and sprang

25: 3. desired favour against him, that

15. desiring (to have) judgment against

1Co. 1:22. For the Jews require a sign, and

Eph. 3:13. I desire that ye faint not at my

20. above all that we ask or think,

Col. 1: 9. to desire that ye might be filled

Jas. 1: 5. you lack wisdom, let him ask of God,

6. But let him ask in faith, nothing

4: 2. ye have not, because ye ask not.

3. Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask
amiss, that ye may

1Pet. 3:15. every man that asketh you a

1Joh. 3:22. whatsoever we ask, we receive

5:14. if we ask any thing according

15. we ask, we know that we have the peti-
tions that we desired of him.

16. not unto death, he shall ask, and

αἴτημα, *aiteema*.Lu. 23:24. it should be as they required. (lit. their
request)

Phil. 4: 6. let your requests be made known

1Joh. 5:15. we have the petitions that we

αἰτία, *aitia*.Mat. 19: 3. to put away his wife for every cause?
10. If the case of the man be so with

Mat.27:37. over his head his *accusation* written,
 Mar 15:26. his *accusation* was written over,
 Lu. 8:47. for what *cause* she had touched
 Joh. 18:38. I find in him no *fault* (at all).
 19: 4. I find no *fault* in him.
 6. for I find no *fault* in him.
 Acts 10:21. what (is) the *cause* wherefore
 13:28. they found no *cause* of death (in)
 22:24. he might know *wherefore* (lit. for what
cause) they
 23:28. I would have known the *cause*
 25:18. they brought none *accusation* of
 27. the *crimes* (laid) against him.
 28:18. there was no *cause* of death in me.
 20. For this *cause* therefore have I
 2Ti. 1: 6. *Wherefore* (lit. for which *cause*) I put thee
 in remembrance
 12. For the which *cause* I also suffer
 Tit. 1:13. witness is true. *Wherefore* rebuke
 Heb. 2:11. for which *cause* he is not ashamed

αἰτίαμα, *aitiama*.

Acts 25: 7. many and grievous *complaints* against

αἴτιον, *aition*.

Lu. 23: 4. I find no *fault* in this man.
 14. have found no *fault* in this man
 22. I have found no *cause* of death in
 Acts 19:40. there being no *cause* whereby

αἴτιος, *aitios*.

Heb. 5: 9. he became the *author* of eternal

αἰφνίδιος, *airhidios*.

Lu. 21:34. that day come upon you *unawares*.
 1Th 5: 3. then *sudden* destruction cometh

αἰχμαλωσία, *aikmalosia*.

Eph. 4: 8. he led *captivity* captive, and gave
 Rev. 13:10. He that leadeth into *captivity* shall go into
captivity :

αἰχμαλωτεύω, *aikmalotio*.

Eph. 4: 8. up on high, he led *captivity* captive,
 2Ti. 3: 6. lead *captivity* silly women laden

αἰχμαλωτίζω, *aikmalotizo*.

Lu. 21:24. shall be led away *captivity* into
 Ro. 7:23. bringing me into *captivity* to
 2Co. 10: 5. bringing into *captivity* every

αἰχμάλωτος, *aikmalotos*.

Lu. 4:18(19). to preach deliverance to the *captives*,

αἰών, *aiōn*.

NOTE.—¹ εις τον α. ² εις τους α. ³ εις τας α. των α.
 Mat. 6:13. the power, and the glory, for ever. ²

Mat. 12:32. forgiven him, neither in this *world*,
 13:22. heareth the word; and the care of this
world,
 39. the harvest is the end of the *world*;
 40. it be in the end of this *world*.
 49. So shall it be at the end of the *world*:
 21:19. grow on thee henceforward for ever. ¹
 24: 3. thy coming, and of the end of the *world*?
 28:20. (even) unto the end of the *world*.
 Mar. 3:29. against the Holy Ghost hath never (lit.
 not for ever) ¹
 4:19. the cares of this *world*, and the
 10:30. in the *world* to come eternal life.
 11:14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever. ¹
 Lu. 1:33. over the house of Jacob for ever; ² and
 55. to Abraham, and to his seed for ever. ¹
 70. which have been since the *world* began:
 (lit. from ever) (απ' αιωνος)
 16: 8. the children of this *world* are in
 18:30. in the *world* to come life
 20:34. The children of this *world* marry,
 35. worthy to obtain that *world*, and
 Joh. 4:14. shall give him shall never thirst; (lit. not
 for ever) ¹
 6:51. of this bread, he shall live for ever. ¹
 58. eateth of this bread shall live for ever. ¹
 8:35. abideth not in the house for ever. ¹ (but)
 the Son abideth for ever. ¹
 51. my saying, he shall never see death. (lit.
 not for ever) ¹
 52. my saying, he shall never taste of (lit.
 not for ever) ¹
 9:32. Since the *world* began was it (εκ της α.)
 10:28. they shall never perish, neither (lit. not
 for ever) ¹
 11:26. believeth in me shall never die. (lit. not
 for ever) ¹
 12:34. that Christ abideth for ever. ¹
 13: 8. Thou shalt never wash my feet. (lit. not
 for ever) ¹
 14:16. he may abide with you for ever; ¹
 Acts 3:21. holy prophets since the *world* began. (lit.
 from ever) (απ' αιωνος)
 15:18. from the *beginning* of the *world*. (απ'
 αιωνος)
 Ro. 1:25. the Creator, who is blessed for ever. ²
 9: 5. is over all, God blessed for ever. ²
 11:36. to whom (be) glory for ever. ²
 12: 2. be not conformed to this *world*:
 16:27. (be) glory through Jesus Christ for ever. ²
 1Co. 1:20. where (is) the disputer of this *world*?
 2: 6. yet not the wisdom of this *world*, nor of
 the princes of this *world*,
 7. God ordained before the *world* (προ των)
 8. none of the princes of this *world* knew:
 3:18. seemeth to be wise in this *world*,
 8:13. no flesh while the *world* standeth, (lit. for
 ever) ¹
 10:11. the ends of the *world* are come. (των α.)
 2Co. 4: 4. the god of this *world* hath blinded
 9: 9. his righteousness remaineth for ever. ¹
 11:31. Christ, which is blessed for evermore. ²
 Gal. 1: 4. deliver us from this present evil *world*,
 5. To whom (be) glory for ever and ever. ³
 Eph. 1:21. named, not only in this *world*,
 2: 2. according to the *course* of this world,
 7. That in the *ages* to come he might
 3: 9. the *beginning* of the *world* (απο των α.)
 11. According to the *eternal* purpose (των α.)
 21. throughout all *ages*, *world* without end
 (της α. των α.)
 6:12. of the darkness of this *world*,

- Phi. 4:20. our Father (be) glory for ever and ever.³
 Col. 1:26. hid from ages and from generations, (απο των α.)
- 1Ti. 1:17. Now unto the King eternal, (των α.)
 — (be) honour and glory for ever and ever.³
 6:17. that are rich in this world,
 2Ti. 4:10. having loved this present world,
 18. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever.³
- Tit. 2:12. godly, in this present world;
 Heb 1: 2. by whom also he made the worlds;
 8. Thy throne, O God, (is) for ever and ever:
 (τον α. τθ α.)
 5: 6. Thou (art) a priest for ever¹ after
 6: 5. the powers of the world to come,
 20. made an high priest for ever¹ after
 7:17. Thou (art) a priest for ever¹ after
 21. Thou (art) a priest for ever¹ after
 24. this (man), because he continueth ever,¹
 28. Son, who is consecrated for evermore.¹
 9:26. now once in the end of the world (των α.)
 11: 3. the worlds were framed by the
 13: 8. yesterday, and to day, and for ever.²
 21. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever.³
- 1Pet. 1:23. which liveth and abideth for ever.¹
 25. word of the Lord endureth for ever.¹
 4:11. praise and dominion for ever and ever.³
 5:11. (be) glory and dominion for ever and ever.³
- 2Pet. 2:17. of darkness is reserved forever. (εις αιωνα)
 3:18. (be) glory both now and for ever. (εις ημεραν αιωνος)
- 1Joh. 2:17. the will of God abideth for ever.¹
 2Joh. 2. shall be with us for ever.¹
 Jude 13. the blackness of darkness for ever.¹
 25. both now and ever. (εις παντας τας α.)
- Rev. 1: 6. (be) glory and dominion for ever and ever.³
 18. behold, I am alive for evermore,³
 4: 9. who liveth for ever and ever,³
 10. worship him that liveth for ever and ever,³
 5:13. unto the Lamb for ever and ever.³
 14. worshipped him that liveth for ever and ever.³
 7:12. might, (be) unto our God for ever and ever.³
 10: 6. swear by him that liveth for ever and ever,³
 11:15. he shall reign for ever and ever.³
 14:11. their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: (εις αιωνας αιωνων)
 15: 7. God, who liveth for ever and ever.³
 19: 3. her smoke rose up for ever and ever.³
 20:10. tormented day and night for ever and ever.³
 22: 5. they shall reign for ever and ever.³

αἰώνιος, αἰώνιος.

- Mat. 18: 8. to be cast into everlasting fire.
 19:16. that I may have eternal life?
 29. shall inherit everlasting life.
 25:41. ye cursed, into everlasting fire,
 46. go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal.
- Mar 3:29. in danger of eternal damnation:
 10:17. that I may inherit eternal life?
 30. in the world to come eternal life.
- Lu. 10:25. what shall I do to inherit eternal life?
 16: 9. receive you into everlasting habitations.
 18:18. what shall I do to inherit eternal life?
 30. in the world to come life everlasting.
- Joh. 3:15. not perish, but have eternal life.
 16. not perish, but have everlasting life.
 36. believeth on the Son hath everlasting life.

ἀκαθαρσία, akatharsia.

- Mat. 23:27. dead (men's) bones, and of all uncleanness.
- Ro. 1:24. gave them up to uncleanness through
 6:19. your members servants to uncleanness
- 2Co. 12:21. have not repented of the uncleanness
- Gal. 5:19. Adultery, fornication, uncleanness,
 Eph. 4:19. to work all uncleanness with greediness.
 5: 3. fornication, and all uncleanness, or
- Col. 3: 5. upon the earth; fornication, uncleanness,
 1Th. 2: 3. not of deceit, nor of uncleanness, nor
 4: 7. God hath not called us unto uncleanness,

ἀκαθάρτης, *akathartees*.

Rev.17: 4.abominations and *filthiness* of her fornication:

ἀκάθαρτος, *akathartos*.

Mat.10: 1.power (against) *unclean* spirits,
12:43. When the *unclean* spirit is gone
Mar 1:23. a man with an *unclean* spirit ;
26. when the *unclean* spirit had torn
27. commandeth he even the *unclean* spirits,
3:11. *unclean* spirits, when they saw
30. said, He hath an *unclean* spirit.
5: 2. a man with an *unclean* spirit,
8. Come out of the man, (thou) *unclean*
spirit.
13. the *unclean* spirits went out,
6: 7. gave them power over *unclean* spirits ;
7:25. young daughter had an *unclean* spirit,
9:25. he rebuked the *foul* spirit, saying
Lu. 4:33. had a spirit of an *unclean* devil,
36. he commandeth the *unclean* spirits,
6:18. that were vexed with *unclean* spirits:
8:29. had commanded the *unclean* spirit
9:42. Jesus rebuked the *unclean* spirit,
11:24. When the *unclean* spirit is gone
Acts 5:16. which were vexed with *unclean* spirits:
8: 7. For *unclean* spirits, crying with
10:14. any thing that is common or *unclean*.
28. not call any man common or *unclean*.
11: 8. nothing common or *unclean* hath at
1Co. 7:14. else were your children *unclean* ;
2Co. 6:17. touch not the *unclean* (thing) ;
Eph. 5: 5. nor *unclean* person, nor covetous man,
Rev.16:13. I saw three *unclean* spirits like
18: 2. the hold of every *foul* spirit, and a cage of
every *unclean* and hateful bird.

ἀκαιρέομαι, *akaireomai*.

Phil. 4:10. careful, but ye *lacked opportunity*.

ἀκαιρως, *akairōs*.

2Ti. 4: 2. be instant in season, *out of season* ;

ἀκακος, *akakos*.

Ro. 16:18. deceive the hearts of the *simple*.
Heb 7:26. (who is) holy, *harmless*, undefiled,

ἀκανθα, *akantha*

Mat. 7:16. Do men gather grapes of *thorns*, or figs
13: 7. some fell among *thorns* ; and the *thorns*
22. seed among the *thorns* is he that
27:29. had platted a crown of *thorns*,
Mar 4: 7. some fell among *thorns*, and the *thorns*
18. they which are sown among *thorns* ;
Lu. 6:44. For of *thorns* men do not gather
8: 7. some fell among *thorns* ; and the *thorns*
sprang up with it, and
14. that which fell among *thorns* are
Joh.19: 2. the soldiers platted a crown of *thorns*,
Heb 6: 8. that which beareth *thorns* and

ἀκάνθινος, *akanthinos*.

Mar 15:17. platted a crown of *thorns*, and put it
Joh.19: 5. wearing the crown of *thorns*, and the

ἄκαρπος, *akarpōs*.

Mat.13:22. choke the word, and he becometh *unfruitful*.
Mar 4:19. the word, and it becometh *unfruitful*.
1Co.14:14. my understanding is *unfruitful*.
Eph. 5:11. with the *unfruitful* works of
Tit. 3:14. that they be not *unfruitful*.
2Pet. 1: 8. neither (be) barren nor *unfruitful* in
Jude 12. whose fruit withereth, *without fruit*,

ἀκατάγνωστος, *akatagnōstos*.

Tit. 2: 8. Sound speech, that *cannot be condemned* ;

ἀκατακάλυπτος, *akatakalyptos*.

1Co.11: 5. prophesieth with (her) head *uncovered*
13. that a woman pray unto God *uncovered* ?

ἀκατάκριτος, *akatakritos*.

Acts16:37. have beaten us openly *uncondemned*,
22:25. a man that is a Roman, and *uncondemned* ?

ἀκατάλυτος, *akatalutos*.

Heb 7:16. after the power of an *endless* life.

ἀκατάπαυστος, *akatapaustos*.

2Pet. 2:14. that *cannot cease* from sin ; *beguiling*

ἀκαταστασία, *akatastasia*.

Lu. 21: 9. shall hear of wars and *commotions*,
1Co.14:33. God is not (the author) of *confusion*,
2Co. 6: 5. in imprisonments, in *tumults*, in
12:20. whisperings, swellings, *tumults* :
Jas. 3:16. there (is) *confusion* and every evil work.

ἀκατάστατος, *akatastatos*.

Jas. 1: 8. A double minded man (is) *unstable* in

ἀκατάσχετος, *akatashetos*.

Jas. 3: 8. (it is) an *unruly* evil, full of deadly

ἀκέραιος, *akeraios*.

Mat.10:16. wise as serpents, and *harmless* as doves.
Ro. 16:19. is good, and *simple* concerning evil.
Phil. 2:15. ye may be blameless and *harmless*,

ἀκλινής, *aklinees*.

Heb 10:23. profession of (our) faith *without wavering* ;

ἀκμάζω, *akmazo*.

Rev.14:18. for her grapes are *fully ripe*.

ἀκμήν, *akmeen*.

Mat.15:16. Are ye also *yet* without understanding?

ἀκοή, *ahoe*.

Mat. 4:24. his *fame* went throughout all Syria:
 13:14. By *hearing* ye shall hear, and
 14: 1. heard of the *fame* of Jesus,
 24: 6. hear of wars and *rumours* of wars:
 Mar 1:28. immediately his *fame* spread
 7:35. straightway his *ears* were opened,
 13: 7. hear of wars and *rumours* of wars,
 Lu. 7: 1. sayings in the *audience* of the people,
 Joh.12:38. who hath believed our *report*?
 Acts17:20. certain strange things to our *ears* :
 28:26. *Hearing* ye shall hear, and shall not
 Ro. 10:16. who hath believed our *report*?
 17. *faith* (cometh) by *hearing*, and *hearing*
 1Co.12:17. the *hearing*? If the whole (were) *hear-*
ing, where
 Gal. 3: 2. or by the *hearing* of faith?
 5. the law, or by the *hearing* of faith?
 1Th. 2:13. the word of God *which ye heard* of us, ye
 2Ti. 4: 3. to themselves teachers, having *itching*
ears ;
 4. shall turn away (their) *ears* from
 Heb 4: 2. the word *preached* did not profit
 5:11. seeing ye are dull of *hearing*.
 2Pet:2: 8. among them, in seeing and *hearing*,

ἀκολουθέω, *akoloutho*.

Mat. 4:20. left (their) nets, and *followed* him.
 22. left the ship and their father, and *followed*
 him.
 25. there *followed* him great multitudes
 8: 1. great multitudes *followed* him.
 10. said to them *that followed*, Verily
 19. I *will follow* thee whithersoever
 22. Jesus said unto him, *Follow* me;
 23. into a ship, his disciples *followed* him.
 9: 9. *Follow* me. And he arose, and *followed*
 19. Jesus arose, and *followed* him,
 27. two blind men *followed* him, crying,
 10:38. taketh not his cross, and *followeth* after me,
 is not worthy
 12:15. great multitudes *followed* him,
 14:13. they *followed* him on foot out of the
 16:24. take up his cross, and *follow* me.
 19: 2. great multitudes *followed* him ;
 21. treasure in heaven: and come (and) *fol-*
low me.
 27. have forsaken all, and *followed* thee ;
 28. That ye which *have followed* me,
 20:29. a great multitude *followed* him.
 34. received sight, and they *followed* him.
 21: 9. multitudes that went before, and *that fol-*
lowed,
 26:58. Peter *followed* him afar off unto
 27:55. which *followed* Jesus from Galilee,
 Mar 1:18. forsook their nets, and *followed* him.
 2:14. *Follow* me. And he arose and *followed*
 15. there were many, and they *followed* him.
 3: 7. a great multitude from Galilee *followed*

Mar 5:24. with him ; and much people *followed* him,
 6: 1. own country ; and his disciples *follow* him.
 8:34. take up his cross, and *follow* me.
 9:38. in thy name, and he *followeth* not us: and
 we forbad him, because he *followeth* not
 10:21. take up the cross, and *follow* me.
 28. have left all, and *have followed* thee.
 32. *as they followed*, they were afraid.
 52. received his sight, and *followed* Jesus
 11: 9. went before, and they *that followed*,
 14:13. bearing a pitcher of water: *follow* him.
 51. there *followed* him a certain young
 54. Peter *followed* him afar off, even
 15:41. he was in Galilee, *followed* him, and
 Lu. 5:11. they forsook all, and *followed* him.
 27. custom: and he said unto him, *Follow* me.
 28. he left all, rose up, and *followed* him.
 7: 9. unto the people *that followed* him,
 9:11. when they knew (it), *followed* him:
 23. take up his cross daily, and *follow* me.
 49. because he *followeth* not with us.
 57. I *will follow* thee whithersoever
 59. he said unto another, *Follow* me.
 61. also said, Lord, I *will follow* thee ;
 18:22. treasure in heaven: and come, *follow* me.
 28. we have left all, and *followed* thee.
 43. received his sight, and *followed* him,
 22:10. *follow* him into the house where
 39. his disciples also *followed* him.
 54. priest's house. And Peter *followed* afar off.
 23:27. there *followed* him a great company
 Joh. 1:37. heard him speak, and they *followed*
 38. Jesus turned, and saw them *following*,
 40 (41) heard John (speak), and *followed* him,
 43 (44) findeth Philip, and saith unto him,
Follow me.
 6: 2. a great multitude *followed* him,
 8:12. he *that followeth* me shall not
 10: 4. before them, and the sheep *follow* him:
 5. a stranger *will* they not *follow*,
 27. I know them, and they *follow* me:
 11:31. up hastily and went out, *followed* her,
 12:26. If any man serve me, *let* him *follow* me ;
 13:36. not *follow* me now ; but thou *shalt follow*
 37. why cannot I *follow* thee now?
 18:15. Simon Peter *followed* Jesus, and (so)
 20: 6. cometh Simon Peter *following* him,
 21:19. he saith unto him, *Follow* me.
 20. disciple whom Jesus loved *following* ;
 22. what (is that) to thee? *follow* thou me.
 Acts12: 8. thy garment about thee, and *follow* me.
 9. he went out, and *followed* him ;
 13:43. religious proselytes *followed* Paul and
 21:36. the multitude of the people *followed* after,
 1Co 10: 4. spiritual Rock *that followed* them:
 Rev. 6: 8. was Death, and Hell *followed* with him.
 14: 4. are they *which follow* the Lamb
 8. there *followed* another angel, saying,
 9. the third angel *followed* them,
 13. their works *do follow* them.
 18: 5. her sins *have reached* unto heaven,
 19:14. *followed* him upon white horses,

ἀκούω, *akouo*.

Mat. 2: 3. When Herod the king had *heard* (these
 things),
 9. When they had *heard* the king, they
 18. In Rama was there a voice *heard*,
 22. when he *heard* that Archelaus did
 4:12. when Jesus had *heard* that John

- Mat. 5:21. *Ye have heard* that it was said
 27. *Ye have heard* that it was said
 33. *Ye have heard* that it hath been
 38. *Ye have heard* that it hath been said
 43. *Ye have heard* that it hath been
 7:24. whosoever *heareth* these sayings
 26. every one that *heareth* these sayings
 8:10. *When Jesus heard* (it), he marvelled,
 9:12. *when Jesus heard* (that), he said
 10:14. not receive you, nor *hear* your words,
 27. what ye *hear* in the ear, (that) preach
 11: 2. *when John had heard* in the prison
 4. things which ye *do hear* and see:
 5. lepers are cleansed, and the deaf *hear*, the
 15. He that hath ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.
 12:19. *shall* any man *hear* his voice in
 24. *when the Pharisees heard* (it), they
 42. *to hear* the wisdom of Solomon; and,
 13: 9. Who hath ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.
 13. seeing, see not; and *hearing* they *hear*
 not,
 14. By *hearing* ye *shall hear*, and shall
 15. (their) ears are dull of *hearing*, and
 — with (their) eyes, and *hear* with (their)
 ears,
 16. they see: and your ears, for they *hear*.
 17. *to hear* (those things) which ye *hear*, and
 have not *heard* them.
 18. *Hear* ye therefore the parable of
 19. *When* any one *heareth* the word
 20. same is he that *heareth* the word,
 22. is he that *heareth* the word; and the
 23. good ground is he that *heareth* the
 43. Who hath ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.
 14: 1. Herod the tetrarch *heard* of the fame
 13. *When Jesus heard* (of it), he departed
 — *when the people had heard* (thereof),
 15:10. said unto them, *Hear*, and understand:
 12. offended, *after they heard* this saying?
 17: 5. I am well pleased; *hear* ye him.
 6. *when the disciples heard* (it), they
 18:15. if he *shall hear* thee, thou hast gained
 16. if he *will not hear* (thee, then) take
 19:22. *when the young man heard* that
 25. *When his disciples heard* (it), they
 20:24. *when the ten heard* (it), they were
 30. *when they heard* that Jesus passed
 21:16. said unto him, *Hear*est thou what
 33. *Hear* another parable: There was
 45. *when the chief priests and Pharisees had*
heard
 22: 7. *when the king heard* (thereof), he
 22. *When they had heard* (these words),
 33. *when the multitude heard* (this),
 34. *when the Pharisees had heard*
 24: 6. ye shall *hear* of wars and rumours
 26:65. now ye *have heard* his blasphemy.
 27:13. *Hear*est thou not how many things
 47. *when they heard* (that), said,
 28:14. if this *come* to the governor's ears, (lit. *be*
heard by)
 Mar 2: 1. it was *noised* that he was in
 17. *When Jesus heard* (it), he saith
 3: 8. *when they had heard* what great
 21. *when his friends heard* (of it),
 4: 3. *Hearken*; Behold, there went out
 9. that hath ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.
 12. *hearing* they *may hear*, and not
 15. *when they have heard*, Satan
 16. who, *when they have heard* the
 18. among thorns; such as *hear* the word,
 20. such as *hear* the word, and receive
 Mar 4:23. have ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.
 24. Take heed what ye *hear*: with
 — unto you that *hear* shall more
 33. as they were able *to hear* (it).
 5:27. *When she had heard* of Jesus, came
 36. As soon as Jesus *heard* the word
 6: 2. many *hearing* (him) were astonished,
 11. shall not receive you, nor *hear* you,
 14. king Herod *heard* (of him); for
 16. *when Herod heard* (thereof), he said,
 20. *when he heard* him, he did many things,
 and *heard* him gladly.
 29. *when his disciples heard* (of it), they
 55. were sick, where they *heard* he was.
 7:14. *Hearken* unto me every one (of you),
 16. If any man have ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.
 25. had an unclean spirit, *heard* of him,
 37. he maketh both the deaf *to hear*, and
 8:18. see ye not? having ears, *hear* ye not?
 9: 7. This is my beloved Son: *hear* him.
 10:41. *when the ten heard* (it), they began
 47. *when he heard* that it was Jesus
 11:14. hereafter for ever. And his disciples
heard (it).
 18. the scribes and chief priests *heard* (it),
 12:28. *having heard* them reasoning
 29. *Hear*, O Israel; The Lord our God is
 37. the common people *heard* him gladly.
 13: 7. ye *shall hear* of wars and rumours of wars,
 14:11. *when they heard* (it), they were glad,
 58. We *heard* him say, I will destroy
 64. Ye *have heard* the blasphemy:
 15:35. *when they heard* (it), said, Behold,
 16:11. *when they had heard* that he was
 Lu. 1:41. *when Elisabeth heard* the salutation
 58. her cousins *heard* how the Lord
 66. all they that *heard* (them) laid
 2:18. all they that *heard* (it) wondered
 20. things that they *had heard* and seen,
 46. both *hearing* them, and asking them
 47. all that *heard* him were astonished
 4:23. whatsoever we *have heard* done
 28. *when they heard* these things, were
 5: 1. upon him *to hear* the word of God,
 15. great multitudes came together *to hear*
 and to be healed
 6:17(18). which came *to hear* him, and to be
 27. I say unto you *which hear*, Love your
 47. cometh to me, and *heareth* my sayings,
 49. he that *heareth*, and doeth not, is like
 7: 3. *when he heard* of Jesus, he sent
 9. *When Jesus heard* these things,
 22. what things ye have seen and *heard*;
 — lepers are cleansed, the deaf *hear*,
 29. all the people that *heard* (him),
 8: 8. He that hath ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.
 10. *hearing* they might not understand.
 12. by the way side are they that *hear*;
 13. which, when they *hear*, receive the
 14. which, *when they have heard*, go
 15. *having heard* the word, keep (it),
 18. Take heed therefore how ye *hear*:
 21. are these *which hear* the word of God,
 50. *when Jesus heard* (it), he answered
 9: 7. Herod the tetrarch *heard* of all that
 9. who is this, of whom I *hear* such things?
 35. This is my beloved Son: *hear* him.
 10:16. He that *heareth* you *heareth* me;
 24. *to hear* those things which ye *hear*, and
 have not *heard* (them).
 39. sat at Jesus' feet, and *heard* his word.
 11:28. blessed (are) they that *hear* the word

- Lu. 11:31. *to hear* the wisdom of Solomon ;
 12: 3. in darkness *shall be heard* in the
 14:15. at meat with him *heard* these things,
 35. He that hath ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.
 15: 1. publicans and sinners for *to hear* him.
 25. he *heard* musick and dancing.
 16: 2. How is it that I *hear* this of thee ?
 14. were covetous, *heard* all these things:
 29. Moses and the prophets ; let them *hear*
 them.
 31. If they *hear* not Moses and the prophets,
 18: 6. *Hear* what the unjust judge saith.
 22. when Jesus *heard* these things,
 23. when he *heard* this, he was very
 26. they that *heard* (it) said, Who then
 36. *hearing* the multitude pass by,
 19:11. as they *heard* these things, he added
 48. people were very attentive *to hear* him.
 20:16. when they *heard* (it), they said,
 45. in the audience of all the people
 21: 9. ye shall *hear* of wars and commotions,
 38. in the temple, for *to hear* him.
 22:71. ourselves *have heard* of his own
 23: 6. When Pilate *heard* of Galilee, he
 8. he had *heard* many things of him ;
 Joh. 1:37. the two disciples *heard* him speak,
 40(41). One of the two *which heard* John
 3: 8. thou *hearest* the sound thereof,
 29. which standeth and *heareth* him,
 32. what he hath seen and *heard*, that
 4: 1. the Pharisees *had heard* that Jesus
 42. for we *have heard* (him) ourselves,
 47. When he *heard* that Jesus was
 5:24. He that *heareth* my word, and believeth
 25. when the dead *shall hear* the voice
 — they that *hear* shall live.
 28. in the graves *shall hear* his voice,
 30. as I *hear*, I judge: and my judgment
 37. Ye *have* neither *heard* his voice
 6:45. Every man therefore that *hath heard*,
 60. when they *had heard* (this),
 — an hard saying ; who can *hear* it ?
 7:32. The Pharisees *heard* that the people
 40. when they *heard* this saying,
 51. judge (any) man, before it *hear* him,
 8: 9. they *which heard* (it), being convicted
 26. things which I *have heard* of him.
 40. the truth, which I *have heard* of God:
 43. because ye cannot *hear* my word.
 47. He that is of God *heareth* God's words: ye
 therefore *hear* (them) not,
 9:27. told you already, and ye *did* not *hear*:
 wherefore would ye *hear* (it) again ?
 31. we know that God *heareth* not sinners:
 — doeth his will, him he *heareth*.
 32. was it not *heard* that any man
 35. Jesus *heard* that they had cast
 40. Pharisees which were with him *heard*
 10: 3. the sheep *hear* his voice: and he calleth
 8. the sheep *did* not *hear* them.
 16. they *shall hear* my voice ; and there
 20. a devil, and is mad ; why *hear* ye him ?
 27. My sheep *hear* my voice, and I know
 11: 4. When Jesus *heard* (that), he said,
 6. When he *had heard* therefore that
 20. as soon as she *heard* that Jesus
 29. As soon as she *heard* (that), she
 41. I thank thee that thou *hast heard* me.
 42. I knew that thou *hearest* me always:
 12:12. when they *heard* that Jesus was
 18. for that they *heard* that he had
 29. that stood by, and *heard* (it), said
 Joh.12:34. We *have heard* out of the law
 47. if any man *hear* my words,
 14:24. the word which ye *hear* is not
 28. Ye *have heard* how I said unto
 15:15. things that I *have heard* of my
 16:13. whatsoever he *shall hear*, that
 18:21. ask them *which heard* me,
 37. Every one that is of the truth *heareth*
 19: 8. When Pilate therefore *heard* that
 13. When Pilate therefore *heard* that
 21: 7. when Simon Peter *heard* that it was
 Acts 1: 4. which, (saith he), ye *have heard* of me.
 2: 6. every man *heard* them speak in
 8. how *hear* we every man in our
 11. we *do hear* them speak in our
 22. men of Israel, *hear* these words ;
 33. which ye now see and *hear*.
 37. when they *heard* (this), they were
 3:22. him *shall ye hear* in all things
 23. which *will* not *hear* that prophet,
 4: 4. many of them *which heard* the
 19. in the sight of God *to hearken* unto
 20. things which we have seen and *heard*.
 24. when they *heard* that, they lifted
 5: 5. Ananias *hearing* these words
 — on all them that *heard* these things.
 11. upon as many as *heard* these things.
 21. when they *heard* (that), they entered
 24. the chief priests *heard* these things,
 33. When they *heard* (that), they were
 6:11. We *have heard* him speak blasphemous
 14. For we *have heard* him say, that
 7: 2. Men, brethren, and fathers, *hearken* ;
 12. when Jacob *heard* that there was
 34. I *have heard* their groaning, and am
 37. like unto me ; him *shall ye hear*.
 54. When they *heard* these things, they
 8: 6. Philip spake, *hearing* and seeing the
 14. at Jerusalem *heard* that Samaria
 30. *heard* him read the prophet Esaias,
 9: 4. fell to the earth, and *heard* a voice saying
 7. stood speechless, *hearing* a voice, but
 13. I *have heard* by many of this man,
 21. all that *heard* (him) were amazed,
 38. the disciples had *heard* that Peter
 10:22. into his house, and *to hear* words of thee.
 33. *to hear* all things that are commanded
 44. fell on all them *which heard* the word.
 46. For they *heard* them speak with tongues,
 11: 1. in Judæa *heard* that the Gentiles
 7. I *heard* a voice saying unto me,
 18. When they *heard* these things, they
 22. Then tidings of these things *came* unto
 13: 7. desired *to hear* the word of God.
 16. ye that fear God, *give audience*.
 44. together, *to hear* the word of God.
 48. when the Gentiles *heard* this, they
 14: 9. The same *heard* Paul speak : who
 14. Barnabas and Paul, *heard* (of), they rent
 15: 7. should *hear* the word of the gospel,
 12. *gave audience* to Barnabas and Paul,
 13. Men (and) brethren, *hearken* unto me:
 24. as we *have heard*, that certain which
 16:14. which worshipped God, *heard* (us):
 38. when they *heard* that they were Romans.
 17: 8. when they *heard* these things.
 21. to tell, or *to hear* some new thing.
 32. when they *heard* of the resurrection
 — We *will hear* thee again of this
 18: 8. the Corinthians *hearing* believed,
 26. when Aquila and Priscilla *had heard*,
 19: 2. We *have* not so much as *heard* whether

Acts 19: 5. *When they heard (this), they were*
 10. in Asia *heard* the word of the Lord
 26. ye see and *hear*, that not alone
 28. *when they heard* (these sayings),
 21:12. when we *heard* these things, both
 20. *when they heard* (it), they glorified
 22. for they *will hear* that thou art
 22: 1. brethren, and fathers, *hear ye* my defence
 2. *when they heard* that he spake
 7. *heard* a voice saying unto me,
 9. they *heard* not the voice of him
 14. shouldst *hear* the voice of his
 15. of what thou hast seen and *heard*.
 22. they *gave* him *audience* unto
 26. *When the centurion heard* (that), he went
 23:16. *when Paul's sister's son heard* of their lying
 24: 4. thou wouldst *hear* us of thy clemency
 22. *when Felix heard* these things, having
 24. sent for Paul, and *heard* him concerning
 25:22. I would also *hear* the man myself. To
 morrow, said he, thou *shalt hear* him.
 26: 3. I beseech thee *to hear* me patiently.
 14. I *heard* a voice speaking unto me,
 29. also all *that hear* me this day,
 28:15. *when the brethren heard* of us,
 22. we desire *to hear* of thee what thou
 26. Hearing ye *shall hear*, and shall not
 27. their ears are dull of *hearing*, and their
 — see with (their) eyes, and *hear* with (their)
 ears,
 28. unto the Gentiles, and (that) they *will*
hear it.
 Ro. 10:14. of whom they *have not heard*? and how
shall they hear without a preacher?
 18. I say, *Have they not heard*? Yes verily,
 11: 8. ears that they should not *hear*; unto
 15:21. they that *have not heard* shall
 1Co. 2: 9. Eye hath not seen, nor ear *heard*,
 5: 1. *It is reported* commonly (that there)
 11:18. I *hear* that there be divisions among
 14: 2. for no man *understandeth* (him);
 2Co. 12: 4. into paradise, and *heard* unspeakable
 6. seeth me (to be), or (that) he *heareth* of
 me.
 Gal. 1:13. ye *have heard* of my conversation
 23. they had *heard* only, That he
 4:21. under the law, *do ye not hear* the law?
 Eph. 1:13. *after that ye heard* the word of truth,
 15. *after I heard* of your faith in the Lord
 3: 2. If ye *have heard* of the dispensation
 4:21. If so be that ye *have heard* him,
 29. may minister grace unto the *hearers*.
 Phi. 1:27. I *may hear* of your affairs, that ye
 30. saw in me, (and) now *hear* (to be) in me.
 2:26. because that ye *had heard* that he
 4: 9. both learned, and received, and *heard*, and
 seen
 Col. 1: 4. *Since we heard* of your faith in
 6. since the day ye *heard* (of it), and knew
 9. we also, since the day we *heard* (it),
 23. the gospel, which ye *have heard*,
 2Th. 3:11. For we *hear* that there are some
 1Ti. 4:16. save thyself, and them *that hear* thee.
 2Ti. 1:13. words, which thou *hast heard* of me,
 2: 2. things that thou *hast heard* of me
 14. to the subverting of the *hearers*.
 4:17. (that) all the Gentiles *might hear*:
 Philem. 5. *Hearing* of thy love and faith, which thou
 Heb. 2: 1. to the things *which we have heard*,
 3. unto us by them *that heard* (him);
 3: 7. To day if ye *will hear* his voice,
 15. To day if ye *will hear* his voice,

Heb 3:16. some, *when they had heard*, did
 4: 2. with faith in them *that heard* (it).
 7. To day if ye *will hear* his voice,
 12:19. which (voice) they *that heard*
 Jas. 1:19. let every man be swift *to hear*,
 2: 5. *Hearken*, my beloved brethren, Hath
 5:11. Ye *have heard* of the patience of Job,
 2Pet. 1:18. voice which came from heaven we *heard*,
 1Joh 1: 1. which we *have heard*, which we
 3. That which we have seen and *heard*
 5. the message which we *have heard*
 2: 7. the word which ye *have heard* from
 18. as ye *have heard* that antichrist
 24. which ye *have heard* from the beginning.
 If that which ye *have heard* from
 3:11. the message that ye *heard* from
 4: 3. ye *have heard* that it should come;
 5. of the world, and the world *heareth* them.
 6. he that knoweth God *heareth* us; he that
 is not of God *heareth* not us.
 5:14. according to his will, he *heareth* us:
 15. if we know that he *hear* us,
 2Joh. 6. as ye *have heard* from the beginning,
 3Joh. 4. I have no greater joy than *to hear*
 Rev. 1: 3. they *that hear* the words of this prophecy,
 10. *heard* behind me a great voice,
 2: 7. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 11. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 17. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 29. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 3: 3. how thou hast received and *heard*,
 6. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 13. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 20. if any man *hear* my voice, and open
 22. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 4: 1. the first voice which I *heard* (was)
 5:11. I *heard* the voice of many angels
 13. that are in them, *heard* I saying,
 6: 1. I *heard*, as it were the noise of
 3. I *heard* the second beast say, Come
 5. I *heard* the third beast say, Come and see.
 6. I *heard* a voice in the midst of
 7. I *heard* the voice of the fourth beast
 7: 4. I *heard* the number of them which
 8:13. I beheld, and *heard* an angel flying
 9:13. I *heard* a voice from the four horns
 16. I *heard* the number of them.
 20. neither can see, nor *hear*, nor walk:
 10: 4. I *heard* a voice from heaven saying
 8. the voice which I *heard* from heaven
 11:12. they *heard* a great voice from heaven
 12:10. I *heard* a loud voice saying in
 13: 9. If any man have an ear, *let him hear*.
 14: 2. I *heard* a voice from heaven, as the
 — I *heard* the voice of harpers harping
 13. I *heard* a voice from heaven
 16: 1. I *heard* a great voice out of the
 5. I *heard* the angel of the waters say,
 7. I *heard* another out of the altar say,
 18: 4. I *heard* another voice from heaven,
 22. trumpeters, *shall be heard* no more
 — the sound of a millstone *shall be heard* no
 more
 23. the bride *shall be heard* no more
 19: 1. I *heard* a great voice of much people
 6. I *heard* as it were the voice of a
 21: 3. I *heard* a great voice out of heaven
 22: 8. I John saw these things, and *heard* (them).
 And when I *had heard* and seen,
 17. let him *that heareth* say, Come.
 18. every man *that heareth* the words of the
 prophecy of this book,

ἀκρασία, *akrasia*.

Mat.23:25. they are full of extortion and *excess*.
1Co. 7: 5. tempt you not for your *incontinency*.

ἀκρατής, *akratees*.

2Ti. 3: 3. false accusers, *incontinent*, fierce,

ἀκρατον, *akraton*.

Rev.14:10. which is poured out *without mixture*

ἀκριβεια, *akribia*.

Acts22: 3. according to the *perfect manner* of the

ἀκριβέστατος, *akribestatos*.

Ects26: 5. after the *most straitest* sect of our

ἀκριβέστερον, *akribesteron*, adv.

Acts18:26. him the way of God *more perfectly*.
23:15. enquire something *more perfectly*
20. enquire somewhat of him *more perfectly*.
24:22. having *more perfect* knowledge

ἀκριβῶ, *akribō*.

Mat. 2: 7. *enquired of them diligently* what
16. he had *diligently enquired* of the wise

ἀκριβῶς, *akribōs*.

Mat. 2: 8. Go and search *diligently* for the young
Lu. 1: 3. having had *perfect* understanding of all
Acts18:25. he spake and taught *diligently* the things
Eph. 5:15. that ye walk *circumspectly*, not
1Th. 5: 2. yourselves know *perfectly* that the

ἀκρίς, *akris*.

Mat. 3: 4. his meat was *locusts* and wild honey.
Mar. 1: 6. he did eat *locusts* and wild honey;
Rev. 9: 3. out of the smoke *locusts* upon the
7. the shapes of the *locusts* (were) like unto

ἀκροατήριον, *akroateerion*.

Acts25:23. was entered into the *place of hearing*,

ἀκροατής, *akroatees*.

Ro. 2:13. For not the *hearers* of the law (are) just
Jas. 1:22. doers of the word, and not *hearers* only,
23. if any be a *hearer* of the word, and not
25. he being not a forgetful *hearer*, but

ἀκροβυστία, *akrobusitia*.

Acts11: 3. Thou wentest in to men *uncircumcised*,
(lit. having *uncircumcision*)

Ro. 2:25. thy *circumcision* is made *uncircumcision*.

26. if the *uncircumcision* keep the

— shall not his *uncircumcision* be

27. shall not *uncircumcision* which is

3:30. by faith, and *uncircumcision* through

4: 9. or upon the *uncircumcision* also?

10. in *circumcision*, or in *uncircumcision*?
Not in *circumcision*, but in *uncircum-*
cision.

11. (he had yet) being *uncircumcised*: (lit. in
uncircumcision)

— though they be not *circumcised*; that

12. (he had) being (yet) *uncircumcised*.

1Co. 7:18. Is any called in *uncircumcision*?

19. *uncircumcision* is nothing, but

Gal. 2: 7. gospel of the *uncircumcision* was

5: 6. any thing, nor *uncircumcision*;

6:15. nor *uncircumcision*, but a new creature.

Eph. 2:11. who are called *Uncircumcision* by

Col. 2:13. the *uncircumcision* of your flesh,

3:11. *circumcision* nor *uncircumcision*,

ἀκρογωνιαῖος, *akrogoniaios*.

Eph. 2:20. Christ himself being the *chief corner*
(stone;)

1Pet. 2: 6. I lay in Sion a *chief corner* stone, elect,

ἀκροθίνιον, *akrothinion*.

Heb. 7: 4. Abraham gave the tenth of the *spoils*.

ἄκρον, *akron*.

Mat. 24:31. from *one end* of heaven to the *other*.

Mar. 13:27. from the *utmost part* of the earth to
the *utmost part* of heaven.

Lu. 16:24. may dip the *tip* of his finger in water,

Heb 11:21. (leaning) upon the *top* of his staff.

ἀκυρόω, *akuroō*.

Mat. 15: 6. Thus *have ye made* the commandment of
God of *none effect*

Mar. 7:13. *Making* the word of God of *none effect*

Gal. 3:17. years after, cannot *disannul*, that

ἄκωλύτως, *akōlutōs*.

Acts28:31. all confidence, *no man forbidding him*.

ἄκων, *akōn*.

1Co. 9:17. if *against my will*, a dispensation

ἀλάβαστρον, *alabastron*.

Mat.26: 7. having an *alabaster box* of very

Mar 14: 3. having an *alabaster box* of ointment

— she brake the *box*, and poured (it) on

Lu. 7:37. brought an *alabaster box* of ointment,

ἀλαζονεία, *alazonia*.

Jas. 4:16. now ye rejoice in your *boastings* :

1Joh.2:16. lust of the eyes, and the *pride* of life,

ἀλαζών, *alazōn*.

Ro. 1:30. spiteful, proud, *boasters*, inventors
2Ti. 3: 2. covetous, *boasters*, proud, blasphemers,

ἀλαλάζω, *alalazo*.

Mar. 5:38. them that wept and *wailed* greatly.
1Co 13: 1. (as) sounding brass, or a *tinkling* cymbal.

ἀλάλητος, *alaleetos*.

Ro. 8:26. with groanings *which cannot be uttered*.

ἄλαλος, *alalos*.

Mar. 7:37. the deaf to hear, and the *dumb* to speak.
9:17. my son, which hath a *dumb* spirit ;
25. (Thou) *dumb* and deaf spirit, I charge thee,

ἅλας, *halas*.

Mat. 5:13. Ye are the *salt* of the earth: but if the *salt* have lost his savour,
Mar. 9:50. *Salt* (is) good: but if the *salt* have — Have *salt* in yourselves, and have
Lu. 14:34. *Salt* (is) good: but if the *salt* have
Col. 4: 6. grace, seasoned with *salt*, that ye

ἀλείφω, *alīphō*.

Mat. 6:17. *anoint* thine head, and wash thy face ;
Mar. 6:13. *anointed* with oil many that were
16: 1. they might come and *anoint* him.
Lu. 7:38. *anointed* (them) with the ointment.
46. My head with oil thou *didst* not *anoint*:
but this woman *hath anointed* my feet
Joh. 11: 2. Mary *which anointed* the Lord
12: 3. *anointed* the feet of Jesus, and wiped
Jas. 5:14. *anointing* him with oil in the

ἀλεκτοροφωνία, *alektorophōnia*.

Mar 13:35. at midnight, or at the *cockcrowing*,

ἀλέκτωρ, *alektōr*.

Mat. 26:34. this night, before the *cock* crow,
74. I know not the man. And immediately
the *cock* crew.
75. Before the *cock* crow, thou shalt deny
Mar 14:30. before the *cock* crow twice, thou
68. into the porch ; and the *cock* crew.
72. the second time the *cock* crew.
— Before the *cock* crow twice, thou
Lu. 22:34. the *cock* shall not crow this day,
60. while he yet spake, the *cock* crew.
61. Before the *cock* crow, thou shalt deny
Joh. 13:38. The *cock* shall not crow, till thou
18:27. denied again: and immediately the *cock*
crew.

ἄλευρον, *alūron*.

Mat. 13:33. hid in three measures of *meal*, till
Lu. 13:21. took and hid in three measures of *meal*,

ἀλήθεια, *alethia*.

Mat. 22:16. teachest the way of God in *truth*,
Mar. 5:33. before him, and told him all the *truth*.
12:14. teachest the way of God in *truth*:
32. Master, thou hast said the *truth*:
Lu. 4:25. I tell you of a *truth*, many widows
20:21. teachest the way of God truly: (lit. in
truth)
22:59. Of a *truth* this (fellow) also was
Joh. 1:14. of the Father, full of grace and *truth*.
17. grace and *truth* came by Jesus Christ.
3:21. he that doeth *truth* cometh to the
4:23. worship the Father in spirit and in *truth*:
24. worship (him) in spirit and in *truth*.
5:33. he bare witness unto the *truth*.
8:32. ye shall know the *truth*, and the *truth*
shall make you free.
40. a man that hath told you the *truth*,
44. abode not in the *truth*, because there is
no *truth* in him.
45. because I tell (you) the *truth*, ye
46. if I say the *truth*, why do ye not
14: 6. I am the way, the *truth*, and the life:
17. (Even) the Spirit of *truth*; whom the
15:26. (even) the Spirit of *truth*, which
16: 7. Nevertheless I tell you the *truth*;
13. when he, the Spirit of *truth*, is come, he
will guide you into all *truth*:
17:17. Sanctify them through thy *truth*: thy
word is *truth*.
19. be sanctified through the *truth*.
18:37. I should bear witness unto the *truth*.
Every one that is of the *truth* heareth
38. Pilate saith unto him, What is *truth*?
Acts 4:27. For of a *truth* against thy holy
10:34. said, Of a *truth* I perceive that
26:25. the words of *truth* and soberness.
Ro. 1:18. who hold the *truth* in unrighteousness;
25. Who changed the *truth* of God into
2: 2. judgment of God is according to *truth*
8. contentious, and do not obey the *truth*,
20. knowledge and of the *truth* in the law.
3: 7. For if the *truth* of God hath more
9: 1. I say the *truth* in Christ, I lie not,
15: 8. circumcision for the *truth* of God,
1Co. 5: 8. unleavened (bread) of sincerity and *truth*.
13: 6. in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the *truth*;
2Co. 4: 2. by manifestation of the *truth*
6: 7. By the word of *truth*, by the power
7:14. we spake all things to you in *truth*,
— (I made) before Titus, is found a *truth*.
11:10. As the *truth* of Christ is in me,
12: 6. for I will say the *truth*: but (now)
13: 8. we can do nothing against the *truth*, but
for the *truth*.
Gal. 2: 5. that the *truth* of the gospel might
14. according to the *truth* of the gospel,
3: 1. that ye should not obey the *truth*,
5: 7. that ye should not obey the *truth*?
Eph. 1:13. after that ye heard the word of *truth*,
4:21. taught by him, as the *truth* is in Jesus:
24. created in righteousness and *true* holi-
ness.
25. speak every man *truth* with his neighbour:
5: 9. in all goodness and righteousness and
truth;
6:14. your loins girt about with *truth*,
Phi. 1:18. whether in pretence, or in *truth*,
Col. 1: 5. the word of the *truth* of the gospel;
6. knew the grace of God in *truth*:
2Th. 2:10. received not the love of the *truth*,

- 2Th. 2:12. damned who believed not the *truth*,
13. of the Spirit and belief of the *truth*;
1Ti. 2: 4. unto the knowledge of the *truth*.
7. I speak the *truth* in Christ, (and) lie not;
a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and
verity.
3:15. the pillar and ground of the *truth*.
4: 3. which believe and know the *truth*.
6: 5. corrupt minds, and destitute of the *truth*,
2Ti. 2:15. rightly dividing the word of *truth*.
18. Who concerning the *truth* have erred,
25. to the acknowledging of the *truth* ;
3: 7. come to the knowledge of the *truth*.
8. so do these also resist the *truth*:
4: 4. turn away (their) ears from the *truth*,
Tit. 1: 1. the acknowledging of the *truth* which
14. men, that turn from the *truth*.
Heb 10:26. received the knowledge of the *truth*,
Jas. 1:18. begat he us with the word of *truth*,
3:14. glory not, and lie not against the *truth*.
5:19. if any of you do err from the *truth*,
1Pet. 1:22. purified your souls in obeying the *truth*
2Pet. 1:12. be established in the present *truth*.
2: 2. the way of *truth* shall be evil spoken
1Joh.1: 6. we lie, and do not the *truth* :
8. ourselves, and the *truth* is not in us.
2: 4. is a liar, and the *truth* is not in him.
21. the *truth*, but because ye know it, and
that no lie is of the *truth*.
3:18. neither in tongue ; but in deed and in
truth.
19. we know that we are of the *truth*,
4: 6. Hereby know we the Spirit of *truth*,
5: 6. witness, because the Spirit is *truth*.
2 Joh. 1. her children, whom I love in the *truth* ;
— they that have known the *truth* ;
2. For the *truth's* sake, which dwelleth
3. Son of the Father, in *truth* and love.
4. of thy children walking in *truth*,
3 Joh. 1. Gaius, whom I love in the *truth*.
3. testified of the *truth* that is in thee, even
as thou walkest in the *truth*.
4. that my children walk in *truth*.
8. might be fellowhelpers to the *truth*.
12. report of all (men), and of the *truth*
itself:

ἀληθεύω, *aleethūo*.

- Gal. 4:16. your enemy, because I tell you the *truth*?
Eph. 4:15. speaking the *truth* in love, may

ἀληθής, *aleethees*.

- Mat22:16. Master, we know that thou art *true*,
Mar12:14. Master, we know that thou art *true*,
Joh. 3:33. set to his seal that God is *true*.
4:18. hast is not thy husband: in that saidst thou
truly.
5:31. of myself, my witness is not *true*.
32. which he witnesseth of me is *true*.
7:18. glory that sent him, the same is *true*,
8:13. of thyself; thy record is not *true*.
14. of myself, (yet) my record is *true*:
16. if I judge, my judgment is *true* :
17. the testimony of two men is *true*.
26. he that sent me is *true*; and I speak
10:41. that John spake of this man were *true*.
19:35. he knoweth that he saith *true*,
21:24. we know that his testimony is *true*.

- Acts12: 9. wist not that it was *true* which
Ro. 3: 4. yea, let God be *true*, but every man
2Co. 6: 8. as deceivers, and (yet) *true*;
Phi. 4: 8. brethren, whatsoever things are *true*,
Tit. 1:13. This witness is *true*. Wherefore
1Pet.5:12. this is the *true* grace of God wherein
2Pet.2:22. according to the *true* proverb,
1Joh.2: 8. which thing is *true* in him and in you:
27. of all things, and is *truth*, and is no lie,
3 Joh. 12. ye know that our record is *true*.

ἀληθινός, *aleethinos*.

- Lu. 16:11. commit to your trust the *true* (riches)?
Joh. 1: 9. (That) was the *true* Light, which lighteth
4:23. when the *true* worshippers shall
37. herein is that saying *true*, One
6:32. my Father giveth you the *true* bread
7:28. he that sent me is *true*, whom
15: 1. I am the *true* vine, and my Father
17: 3. might know thee the only *true* God,
19:35. bare record, and his record is *true* :
1Th. 1: 9. to serve the living and *true* God ;
Heb.8: 2. the sanctuary, and of the *true* tabernacle,
9:24. (which are) the figures of the *true* ;
10:22. Let us draw near with a *true* heart
1Joh 2: 8. darkness is past, and the *true* light now
5:20. we may know him that is *true*, and we
are in him that is *true*,
— This is the *true* God, and eternal life.
Rev. 3: 7. he that is holy, he that is *true*,
14. the faithful and *true* witness, the
6:10. How long, O Lord, holy and *true*,
15: 3. just and *true* (are) thy ways, thou
16: 7. *true* and righteous (are) thy judgments.
19: 2. *true* and righteous (are) his judgments
9. These are the *true* sayings of God.
11. sat upon him (was) called Faithful and
True,
21: 5. these words are *true* and faithful.
22: 6. These sayings (are) faithful and *true*

ἀλήθω, *aleetho*.

- Mat.24:41. Two (women shall be) grinding at the
Lu. 17:35. Two (women) shall be grinding together ;

ἀληθῶς, *aleethōs*.

- Mat.14:33. Of a *truth* thou art the Son of God.
26:73. Surely thou also art (one) of them ;
27:54. *Truly* this was the Son of God.
Mar 14:70. Surely thou art (one) of them: for
15:39. *Truly* this man was the Son of God.
Lu. 9:27. I tell you of a *truth*, there be some
12:44. Of a *truth* I say unto you, that he
21: 3. Of a *truth* I say unto you, that this
Joh. 1:47(48). Behold an Israelite *indeed*, in
4:42. this is *indeed* the Christ, the Saviour
6:14. This is of a *truth* that prophet that
55. For my flesh is meat *indeed*, and my blood
is drink *indeed*.
7:26. Do the rulers know *indeed* that this is the
very Christ?
40. Of a *truth* this is the prophet.
8:31. (then) are ye my disciples *indeed* ;
17: 8. have known surely that I came
Acts12:11. I know of a *surety*, that the Lord
1Th. 2:13. as it is in *truth*, the word of God,
1Joh.2: 5. in him *verily* is the love of God

ἁλιεύς, *haliūs*.

- Mat. 4:18. a net into the sea: for they were *fishers*.
 19. I will make you *fishers* of men.
 Mar 1:16. a net into the sea: for they were *fishers*.
 17. make you to become *fishers* of men.
 Lu. 5: 2. but the *fishermen* were gone out

ἁλιεύω, *haliūō*.

- Joh.21: 3. Peter saith unto them, I go a *fishing*.

ἁλιζω, *halizo*.

- Mat. 5:13. lost his savour, wherewith *shall it be salted?*
 Mar 9:49. every one *shall be salted* with fire, and every sacrifice *shall be salted* with salt.

ἁλίσγημα, *aliskeema*.

- Act15:20. abstain from *pollutions* of idols, and

ἁλλά, *alla*.

- Mat. 4: 4. *but* by every word that proceedeth out of
 5:15. under a bushel, *but* on a candlestick;
 17. not come to destroy, *but* to fulfil.
 &c. &c.
- NOTE.—It is always rendered in E. T. “*but*,” with the exception of the following passages:—
- Mat.19:11. *save* (they) to whom it is given.
 Mar 9: 8. they saw no man any more, *save* Jesus
 14:29. all shall be offended, *yet* (will) not I.
 36. cup from me: *nevertheless* not what I will,
 Lu. 16:21. moreover (lit. *but* even) the dogs came and licked
 17: 8. *And* will not rather say
 23:15. *No*, nor yet Herod: for I sent you
 24:21. and (*αλλα γε*) beside all this
 22. *Yea*, and certain women also of our
 Joh. 7:27. *Howbeit* we know this man whence he is:
 11:15. *nevertheless* let us go unto him.
 16: 2. *yea*, the time cometh, that whosoever
 7. *Nevertheless* I tell you the truth;
 Acts 7:48. *Howbeit* the most High dwelleth
 10:20. Arise *therefore*, and get thee down,
 19: 2. We have not so much as heard (*αλλ' ουδε*)
 Ro. 3:31. God forbid: *yea*, we establish the law.
 5:14. *Nevertheless* death reigned from Adam
 6: 5. we shall be also (*αλλα και*)
 7: 7. *Nay*, I had not known sin, but
 8:37. *Nay*, in all these things we are more
 1Co. 3: 2. neither (*αλλ' ουτε*) yet now are ye able.
 4: 3. *yea*, I judge not mine own self.
 4. *yet* am I not hereby justified:
 15. instructors in Christ, *yet* (have ye) not
 6: 8. *Nay*, ye do wrong, and defraud,
 8: 7. *Howbeit* (there is) not in every man
 9: 2. unto others, *yet* doubtless I am to you:
 12. *Nevertheless* we have not used this power;
 12:22. *Nay*, much more those members of
 14:19. *Yet* in the church I had rather speak
 20. *howbeit* in malice be ye children,
 15:46. *Howbeit* that (was) not first which is
 2Co. 1:13. unto you, than (*αλλ' η*) what ye read or
 4: 8. troubled on every side, *yet* not distressed;
 16. our outward man perish, *yet* the inward
 5:16. *yet* now henceforth know we (him) no

- 2Co. 7: 6. *Nevertheless* God, that comforteth those
 11. *yea*, (what) clearing of yourselves, *yea*,
 (what) indignation, *yea*, (what) fear,
yea, (what) vehement desire, *yea*, (what)
 zeal, *yea*, (what) revenge!
 8: 7. *Therefore*, as ye abound in every (thing),
 11: 1. in (my) folly: and *indeed* bear with me.
 6. rude in speech, *yet* not in knowledge;
 12:16. *nevertheless*, being crafty, I caught you
 13: 4. crucified through weakness, *yet* he liveth
 Gal. 4: 8. *Howbeit* then, when ye knew not
 17. *yea*, they would exclude you, that ye
 30. *Nevertheless* what saith the scripture?
 Eph. 5:24. *Therefore* as the church is subject unto
 Christ,
 Phi. 1:18. therein do rejoice, *yea*, and will rejoice.
 2:17. *Yea*, and if I be offered upon the
 3: 8. *Yea* doubtless, and I count all things
 Col. 2: 5. absent in the flesh, *yet* am I with you
 1Ti. 1:16. *Howbeit* for this cause I obtain mercy,
 2Ti. 1:12. *nevertheless* I am not ashamed:
 Heb 3:16. *howbeit* not all that came out of Egypt
 Jas. 2:18. *Yea*, a man may say, Thou hast faith,
 Rev. 2: 4. *Nevertheless* I have (somewhat) against
 thee,
 20. *Notwithstanding* I have a few things

ἁλλάττω, *allatto*.

- Acts 6:14. *shall change* the customs which
 Ro. 1:23. *changed* the glory of the uncorruptible
 1Co.15:51. all sleep, but we *shall* all be *changed*,
 52. incorruptible, and we *shall* be *changed*.
 Gal. 4:20. with you now, and to *change* my voice;
 Heb 1:12. fold them up, and they *shall* be *changed*:

ἁλλαχόθεν, *allakothēn*.

- Joh.10: 1. sheepfold, but climbeth up *some other way*,

ἁλληγορέω, *allegoreō*.

- Cal. 4:24. Which things are an allegory (lit. *allegorized*): for these

ἁλληλουία, *allelouia*.

- Rev.19: 1. much people in heaven, saying, *Alleluia*;
 3. again they said, *Alleluia*. And her
 4. on the throne, saying, Amen; *Alleluia*.
 6. of mighty thunderings, saying, *Alleluia*:

ἁλλήλων, *allectōn*.

- Mat.24:10. offended, and shall betray *one another*, and shall hate *one another*.
 25:32. shall separate them *one from another*,
 Mar 4:41. feared exceedingly, and said *one to another*,
 8:16. they reasoned among *themselves*, saying,
 9:34. they had disputed among *themselves*,
 50. have peace *one with another*.
 15:31. mocking said among *themselves* with
 Lu. 2:15. the shepherds said *one to another*,
 4:36. all amazed, and spake among *themselves*,
 6:11. communed *one with another* what
 7:32. in the marketplace, and calling *one to another*,
 8:25. wondered, saying *one to another*, What

- Lu. 12: 1. that they trode *one* upon *another*, he
23:12. Pilate and Herod were made friends
together :
24:14. they talked *together* of all these things
17. these that ye have *one* to *another*, as
32. they said *one* to *another*, Did not our
Joh. 4:33. said the disciples *one* to *another*,
5:44. which receive honour *one* of *another*,
6:43. Murmur not among *yourselves*.
52. The Jews therefore strove among *them-*
selves,
11:56. spake among *themselves*, as they
13:14. ought to wash *one another's* feet.
22. the disciples looked *one* on *another*,
34. unto you, That ye love *one another* ; as I
have loved you, that ye also love *one*
another.
35. if ye have love *one* to *another*.
15:12. That ye love *one another*, as I have
17. I command you, that ye love *one another*.
16:17. his disciples among *themselves*, What
19. Do ye enquire among *yourselves* of
19:24. said therefore among *themselves*,
Acts 2: 7. marvelled, saying *one* to *another*,
4:15. they conferred among *themselves*,
7:26. why do ye wrong *one* to *another* ?
15:39. departed asunder *one* from *the other*:
19:38. deputies: let them implead *one another*.
21: 6. had taken our leave *one* of *another*,
26:31. they talked between *themselves*,
28: 4. they said among *themselves*, No doubt
25. when they agreed not among *themselves*,
Ro. 1:12. by the *mutual* faith both of you and me.
27. in their lust *one* toward *another* ;
2:15. accusing or else excusing *one another* ;
12: 5. every one members *one* of *another*.
10. affectioned *one* to *another* with brotherly
love ; in honour preferring *one another* ;
16. (Be) of the same mind *one* toward *another*.
13: 8. to love *one another*: for he that loveth
14:13. not therefore judge *one another* any more:
19. things wherewith *one* may edify *another*.
15: 5. be likeminded *one* toward *another*
7. Wherefore receive ye *one another*, as
14. able also to admonish *one another*.
16:16. Salute *one another* with an holy kiss.
1Co. 7: 5. Defraud ye not *one the other*, except
11:33. together to eat, tarry *one* for *another*.
12:25. have the same care *one* for *another*.
16:20. Greet ye *one another* with an holy kiss.
2Co. 13:12. Greet *one another* with an holy kiss.
Gal. 5:13. by love serve *one another*.
15. if ye bite and devour *one another*, take
heed that ye be not consumed *one* of
another.
17. these are contrary *the one* to *the other*:
26. provoking *one another*, envying *one another*.
6: 2. Bear ye *one another's* burdens, and so
Eph 4: 2. forbearing *one another* in love ;
25. for we are members *one* of *another*.
32. ye kind *one* to *another*, tenderhearted,
5:21. Submitting yourselves *one* to *another*
Phi. 2: 3. let *each* esteem *other* better than
Col. 3: 9. Lie not *one* to *another*, seeing that
13. Forbearing *one another*, and forgiving one
1Th. 3:12. abound in love *one* toward *another*,
4: 9. are taught of God to love *one another*.
18. comfort *one another* with these words.
5:11. Wherefore comfort yourselves *together*,
15. both among yourselves, and to all (men).
2Th. 1: 3. you all toward *each other* aboundeth ;
Tit. 3: 3. envy, hateful, (and) hating *one another*.
Heb 10:24. let us consider *one another* to provoke
Jas. 4:11. Speak not evil *one* of *another*, brethren.
5: 9. Grudge not *one* against *another*, brethren,
16. Confess (your) faults *one* to *another*, and
pray *one* for *another*, that ye may
1Pet. 1:22. (see that ye) love *one another* with
4: 9. Use hospitality *one* to *another* without
5: 5. all (of you) be subject *one* to *another*,
14. Greet ye *one another* with a kiss of
1Joh. 1: 7. we have fellowship *one* with *another*,
3:11. that we should love *one another*.
23. love *one another*, as he gave us
4: 7. Beloved, let us love *one another*:
11. we ought also to love *one another*.
12. If we love *one another*, God dwelleth
2Joh. 5. the beginning, that we love *one another*.
Rev. 6: 4. that they should kill *one another*:
11:10. shall send gifts *one* to *another* ;
-
- ἀλλογενής, *allogenees*.
- Lu. 17:18. to give glory to God, save this *stranger*.
-
- ἄλλομαι, *hallomai*.
- Joh. 4:14. water *springing up* into everlasting life.
Acts 3: 8. into the temple, walking, and *leaping*, and
14:10. on thy feet. † And he *leaped* and walked.
-
- ἄλλος, *allos*.
- Mat. 2:12. into their own country *another* way.
4:21. he saw *other* two brethren, James
5:39. right cheek, turn to him the *other* also.
8: 9. he goeth ; and to *another*, Come, and he
cometh ;
10:23. persecute you in this city, flee ye into
another:
12:13. restored whole, like as the *other*.
13: 5. *Some* fell upon stony places, where
7. *some* fell among thorns ; and the
8. *other* fell into good ground, and
24. *Another* parable put he forth unto
31. *Another* parable put he forth unto
33. *Another* parable spake he unto them ;
16:14. John the Baptist: *some*, Elias ; and others,
19: 9. fornication, and shall marry *another*,
20: 3. saw *others* standing idle in the
6. found *others* standing idle, and saith
21: 8. *others* cut down branches from the
33. Hear *another* parable: There was a
36. Again, he sent *other* servants more
41. (his) vineyard unto *other* husbandmen,
22: 4. Again, he sent forth *other* servants,
25:16. made (them) *other* five talents.
17. (received) two, he also gained *other* two.
20. brought *other* five talents, saying,
— gained beside them five talents *more*.
22. I have gained two *other* talents
26:71. into the porch, *another* (maid) saw
27:42. He saved *others* ; himself he cannot
61. Mary Magdalene, and the *other* Mary,
28: 1. came Mary Magdalene and the *other*
Mary
Mar. 3: 5. hand was restored whole as the *other*.
4: 5. *some* fell on stony ground, where
7. *some* fell among thorns, and the
8. *other* fell on good ground, and did
36. were also with him *other* little ships.

- Mar. 6:15. *Others* said, That it is Elias. And *others* said, That it is a prophet,
 7: 4. many *other* things there be, which
 8. many *other* such like things ye
 8:28. *some* (say), Elias; and *others*, One of the
 10:11. put away his wife, and marry *another*,
 12. her husband, and be married to *another*,
 11: 8. *others* cut down branches off the
 12: 4. he sent unto them *another* servant;
 5. again he sent *another*; and him they
 killed, and many *others*;
 9. will give the vineyard unto *others*.
 31. There is none *other* commandment
 32. one God; and there is none *other* but he:
 14:19. (Is) it I? and *another* (said), (Is) it I?
 58. three days I will build *another*
 15:31. He saved *others*; himself he cannot
 41. many *other* women which came
- Lu. 5:29. publicans and of *others* that sat down
 6:10. was restored whole as the *other*.
 29. on the (one) cheek offer also the *other*;
 7: 8. to *another*, Come, and he cometh;
 19. that should come? or look we for *another*?
 20. that should come? or look we for *another*?
 9: 8. that Elias had appeared; and of *others*,
 19. *some* (say), Elias; and *others* (say),
 20:16. shall give the vineyard to *others*.
 22:59. one hour after *another* confidently
 23:35. He saved *others*; let him save
- Joh. 4:37. true, *One* soweth, and *another* reapeth.
 38. *other* men laboured, and ye are
 5: 7. *another* steppeth down before me.
 32. There is *another* that beareth witness
 43. if *another* shall come in his
 6:22. there was none *other* boat there,
 23. there came *other* boats from
 7:12. He is a good man: *others* said,
 41. *Others* said, This is the Christ. But
some said, Shall Christ come
 9: 9. *Some* said, This is he: *others* (said),
 16. *Others* said, How can a man
 10:16. *other* sheep I have, which are
 21. *Others* said, These are not the words
 12:29. *others* said, An angel spake to him.
 14:16. he shall give you *another* Comforter,
 15:24. works which none *other* man did,
 18:15. followed Jesus, and (so did) *another* disci-
 ple:
 16. Then went out that *other* disciple,
 34. or did *others* tell it thee of me?
 19:18. crucified him, and two *other* with him,
 32. the first, and of the *other* which was
 20: 2. to the *other* disciple, whom Jesus loved,
 3. went forth, and that *other* disciple,
 4. the *other* disciple did outrun Peter,
 8. Then went in also that *other* disciple,
 25. The *other* disciples therefore said
 30. many *other* signs truly did Jesus
 21: 2. the (sons) of Zebedee, and two *other* of
 his
 8. the *other* disciples came in a little
 18. *another* shall gird thee, and carry (thee)
 25. there are also many *other* things
- Acts 2:12. were in doubt, saying *one* to *another*,
 4:12. Neither is there salvation in any *other*:
 15: 2. Paul and Barnabas, and certain *other* of
 them,
 19:32. *Some* therefore cried one thing, and some
another:
 21:34. *some* cried one thing, some *another*,
 1Co. 1:16. whether I baptized any *other*.
 3:10. foundation, and *another* buildeth thereon.
- 1Co. 3:11. For *other* foundation can no man
 9: 2. If I be not an apostle unto *others*,
 12. If *others* be partakers of (this) power
 27. when I have preached to *others*,
 10:29. my liberty judged of *another* (man's)
 12: 8. to *another* the word of knowledge
 9. to *another* the gifts of healing by
 10. To *another* the working of miracles; to
another prophecy; to *another* discerning
 of spirits;
 — to *another* the interpretation of tongues:
 14:19. (by my voice) I might teach *others*
 29. two or three, and let the *other* judge.
 30. revealed to *another* that sitteth by,
 15:39. *one* (kind of) flesh of men, *another* flesh
 of beasts, *another* of fishes, (and) *another*
 of birds.
 41. *one* glory of the sun, and *another* glory of
 the moon, and *another* glory of the
 stars:
- 2Co. 1:13. For we write none *other* things
 8:13. (I mean) not that *other* men be
 11: 4. if he that cometh preacheth *another*
 8. I robbed *other* churches, taking
- Gal. 1: 7. Which is not *another*; but there
 5:10. ye will be none *otherwise* minded:
- Phi. 3: 4. If any *other* man thinketh that
 1Th. 2: 6. neither of you, nor (yet) of *others*,
 Heb. 4: 8. afterward have spoken of *another* day.
 11:35. *others* were tortured, not accepting
 Jas. 5:12. by the earth, neither by any *other* oath:
 Rev. 2:24. I will put upon you none *other* burden.
 6: 4. there went out *another* horse
 7: 2. I saw *another* angel ascending
 8: 3. *another* angel came and stood at
 10: 1. I saw *another* mighty angel
 12: 3. there appeared *another* wonder in
 13:11. I beheld *another* beast coming
 14: 6. I saw *another* angel fly in the
 8. there followed *another* angel, saying,
 15. *another* angel came out of the
 17. *another* angel came out of the
 18. *another* angel came out from
 15: 1. I saw *another* sign in heaven,
 16: 7. I heard *another* out of the altar
 17:10. one is, (and) the *other* is not yet come;
 18: 1. I saw *another* angel come down
 4. I heard *another* voice from heaven,
 20:12. *another* book was opened, which

ἄλλοτριεπίσκοπος, *allotrioeπισκοπος*.

1Pet. 4:15. or as a *busybody* in *other* men's matters.

ἄλλότριος, *allotrios*.

Mat. 17:25. of their own children, or of *strangers*?
 26. Peter saith unto him, Of *strangers*.
 Lu. 16:12. faithful in that which is *another* man's,
 Joh. 10: 5. a *stranger* will they not follow,
 — they know not the voice of *strangers*.
 Acts 7: 6. should sojourn in a *strange* land;
 Ro. 14: 4. that judgest *another* man's servant?
 15:20. build upon *another* man's foundation.
 2Co. 10:15. (that is), of *other* men's labours;
 16. not to boast in *another* man's line
 1Ti. 5:22. neither be partaker of *other* men's sins:
 Heb. 9:25. every year with blood of *others*;
 11: 9. land of promise, as (in) a *strange* country,
 34. to flight the armies of the *aliens*.

ἀλλόφυλος, *allophulos.*Acts 10:28. or come unto *one of another nation* ;ἄλλως, *allōs.*1Ti. 5:25. they that are *otherwise* cannot be hid.ἀλοάω, *alōāō.*1Co. 9: 9. of the ox that *treadeth out the corn.*
10. that he that *thresheth* in hope should
1Ti. 5:18. the ox that *treadeth out the corn.*ἄλογος, *alogos.*Acts 25:27. For it seemeth to me *unreasonable* to
2Pet. 2:12. these, as natural *brute* beasts, made
Jude 10. know naturally, as *brute* beasts, inἀλόη, *aloeē.*Joh. 19:39. brought a mixture of myrrh and *aloes*,ἅλς, *hals.*Mar. 9:49. every sacrifice shall be salted with *salt*.ἀλυκός, *halukos.*Jas. 3:12. no fountain both yield *salt* water and
fresh.ἄλυπότερος, *alypoteros.*Phil. 2:28. that I may be the *less sorrowful*.ἄλυσις, *halusis.*Mar. 5: 3. could bind him, no, not with *chains*:
4. often bound with fetters and *chains*, and
the *chains* had been plucked asunder
Lu. 8:29. he was kept bound with *chains* and
Acts 12: 6. bound with two *chains*: and the
7. his *chains* fell off from (his) hands.
21:33. (him) to be bound with two *chains* ;
28:20. of Israel I am bound with this *chain*.
Eph. 6:20. For which I am an ambassador in *bonds*:
2Ti. 1:16. was not ashamed of my *chain*:
Rev. 20: 1. bottomless pit and a great *chain* in his
hand.ἀλυσιτελής, *alusitelecs.*Heb 13:17. for that (is) *unprofitable* for you.ἅλων, *halōn.*Mat. 3:12. he will throughly purge his *floor*, and
Lu. 3:17. he will throughly purge his *floor*,ἀλώπηξ, *alōpēx.*Mat. 8:20. The *foxes* have holes, and the birds of the
Lu. 9:58. Jesus said unto him, *Foxes* have holes,
13:32. Go ye, and tell that *fox*, Behold, I castἄλωσις, *halōsis.*2Pet. 2:12. beasts, made to be *taken* and destroyed,
(lit. for *capture*)ἅμα, *hama.*Mat. 13:29. ye root up also the wheat *with* them.
20: 1. which went out early (lit. *with* the early
dawn) in the morning
Acts 24:26. He hoped *also* that money should
27:40. unto the sea, and loosed the rudder bands,
Ro. 3:12. they are *together* become unprofitable ;
Col. 4: 3. *Withal* praying also for us, that God
1Th. 4:17. shall be caught up *together* with
5:10. we should live *together* with him.
1Ti. 5:13. *withal* they learn (to be) idle,
Philem. 22. *withal* prepare me also a lodging:ἀμαθής, *amathees.*2Pet. 3:16. which they that are *unlearned* andἀμαράντινος, *amarantininos.*1Pet. 5: 4. a crown of glory that *fadeth not away*.ἀμαράντος, *amarantos.*1Pet. 1: 4. undefiled, and that *fadeth not away*,ἁμαρτάνω, *hamartano.*Mat. 18:15. if thy brother shall *trespass* against
21. how oft shall my brother *sin* against
27: 4. I *have sinned* in that I have
Lu. 15:18. Father, I *have sinned* against heaven,
21. Father, I *have sinned* against heaven,
17: 3. If thy brother *trespass* against thee,
4. if he *trespass* against thee seven times
Joh. 5:14. thou art made whole: *sin* no more,
8:11. condemn thee: *go*, and *sin* no more.
9: 2. Master, who *did sin*, this man, or
3. Neither *hath* this man *sinned*, nor
Acts 25: 8. *have* I *offended* any thing at all.
Ro. 2:12. as many as *have sinned* without law
— as many as *have sinned* in the law
3:23. For all *have sinned*, and come short
5:12. upon all men, for that all *have sinned*.
14. them that *had* not *sinned* after
16. not as (it was) by one that *sinned*,
6:15. shall we *sin*, because we are not
1Co. 6:18. fornication *sinneth* against his own
7:28. if thou marry, thou *hast* not *sinned* ; and
if a virgin marry, she *hath* not *sinned*.
36. do what he will, he *sinneth* not:
8:12. ye *sin* so against the brethren, and wound
their weak conscience, ye *sin* against
Christ.

1Co.15:34. Awake to righteousness, and *sin* not;
 Eph. 4:26. Be ye angry, and *sin* not: let not
 1Ti. 5:20. Them that *sin* rebuke before all,
 Tit. 3:11. is subverted, and *sinneth*, being con-
 demned
 Heb. 3:17. with them that had *sinned*,
 10:26. For if we *sin* wilfully after that
 1Pet. 2:20. if, when ye be buffeted for your faults,
 (lit. *having sinned*)
 2Pet. 2: 4. spared not the angels that *sinned*,
 1Joh. 1:10. If we say that we *have not sinned*,
 2: 1. that ye *sin* not. And if any man *sin*,
 3: 6. Whosoever abideth in him *sinneth* not:
 whosoever *sinneth* hath not seen him,
 8. for the devil *sinneth* from the
 9. he cannot *sin*, because he is
 5:16. see his brother *sin* a *sin* (which)
 — them that *sin* not unto death.
 18. whosoever is born of God *sinneth* not;

ἁμαρτήματα, hamartēmata.

Mar. 3:28. All *sins* shall be forgiven unto
 4:12. (their) *sins* should be forgiven them.
 Ro. 3:25. for the remission of *sins* that are
 1Co. 6:18. Every *sin* that a man doeth is

ἁμαρτία, hamartia.

Mat. 1:21. shall save his people from their *sins*.
 3: 6. in Jordan, confessing their *sins*.
 9: 2. good cheer; thy *sins* be forgiven thee.
 5. to say, (Thy) *sins* be forgiven thee;
 6. hath power on earth to forgive *sins*,
 12:31. All manner of *sin* and blasphemy
 26:28. for many for the remission of *sins*.
 Mar. 1: 4. repentance for the remission of *sins*.
 5. river of Jordan, confessing their *sins*.
 2: 5. Son, thy *sins* be forgiven thee.
 7. who can forgive *sins* but God
 9. (Thy) *sins* be forgiven thee; or to
 10. hath power on earth to forgive *sins*,
 Lu. 1:77. by the remission of their *sins*,
 3: 3. repentance for the remission of *sins*;
 5:20. Man, thy *sins* are forgiven thee.
 21. Who can forgive *sins*, but God
 23. to say, Thy *sins* be forgiven thee;
 24. hath power upon earth to forgive *sins*,
 7:47. Her *sins*, which are many, are
 48. said unto her, Thy *sins* are forgiven.
 49. Who is this that forgiveth *sins* also?
 11: 4. forgive us our *sins*; for we also
 24:47. repentance and remission of *sins*
 Joh. 1:29. which taketh away the *sin* of the world.
 8:21. seek me, and shall die in your *sins*:
 24. that ye shall die in your *sins*:
 — I am (he), ye shall die in your *sins*.
 34. Whosoever committeth *sin* is the servant
 of *sin*.
 46. Which of you convinceth me of *sin*?
 9:34. Thou wast altogether born in *sins*,
 41. ye should have no *sin*: but now ye say,
 We see; therefore your *sin* remaineth.
 15:22. unto them, they had not had *sin*: but now
 they have no cloke for their *sin*.
 24. man did, they had not had *sin*:
 16: 8. he will reprove the world of *sin*, and
 9. Of *sin*, because they believe not
 19:11. unto thee hath the greater *sin*.
 20:23. Whose soever *sins* ye remit, they

Acts 2:38. for the remission of *sins*, and ye
 3:19. that your *sins* may be blotted out,
 5:31. repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of
sins.
 7:60. lay not this *sin* to their charge.
 10:43. shall receive remission of *sins*.
 13:38. unto you the forgiveness of *sins*:
 22:16. be baptized, and wash away thy *sins*,
 26:18. they may receive forgiveness of *sins*.
 Ro. 3: 9. that they are all under *sin*;
 20. by the law (is) the knowledge of *sin*.
 4: 7. forgiven, and whose *sins* are covered.
 8. to whom the Lord will not impute *sin*.
 5:12. by one man *sin* entered into the world,
 and death by *sin*; and so death
 13. until the law *sin* was in the world: but
sin is not imputed when
 20. where *sin* abounded, grace did
 21. That as *sin* hath reigned
 6: 1. Shall we continue in *sin*, that grace
 2. shall we, that are dead to *sin*, live
 6. the body of *sin* might be destroyed, that
 henceforth we should not serve *sin*.
 7. he that is dead is freed from *sin*.
 10. he died unto *sin* once: but in
 11. to be dead indeed unto *sin*, but alive
 12. Let not *sin* therefore reign in your
 13. instruments of unrighteousness unto *sin*:
 14. For *sin* shall not have dominion
 16. whether of *sin* unto death, or of
 17. that ye were the servants of *sin*,
 18. Being then made free from *sin*,
 20. when ye were the servants of *sin*,
 22. now being made free from *sin*,
 23. For the wages of *sin* (is) death;
 7: 5. the motions of *sins*, which were by
 7. we say then? (Is) the law *sin*?
 — I had not known *sin*, but by
 8. *sin*, taking occasion by the
 — For without the law *sin* (was) dead.
 9. *sin* revived, and I died.
 11. For *sin*, taking occasion by the
 13. *sin*, that it might appear *sin*,
 — that *sin* by the commandment
 14. I am carnal, sold under *sin*.
 17. *sin* that dwelleth in me.
 20. I that do it, but *sin* that dwelleth
 23. to the law of *sin* which is in
 25. but with the flesh the law of *sin*.
 8: 2. free from the law of *sin* and death.
 3. likeness of *sinful* flesh, and for *sin*, con-
 demned *sin* in the flesh:
 10. the body (is) dead because of *sin*;
 11:27. when I shall take away their *sins*.
 14:23. whatsoever (is) not of faith is *sin*.
 1Co.15: 3. that Christ died for our *sins*
 17. ye are yet in your *sins*.
 56. The sting of death (is) *sin*; and the
 strength of *sin* (is) the law.
 2Co. 5:21. hath made him (to be) *sin* for us, who
 knew no *sin*;
 11: 7. Have I committed an *offence* in
 Gal. 1: 4. Who gave himself for our *sins*,
 2:17. (is) therefore Christ the minister of *sin*?
 3:22. scripture hath concluded all under *sin*,
 Eph. 2: 1. were dead in trespasses and *sins*;
 Col. 1:14. his blood, (even) the forgiveness of *sins*.
 2:11. the body of the *sins* of the flesh by
 1Th. 2:16. to fill up their *sins* alway: for
 2Th. 2: 3. that man of *sin* be revealed, the
 1Ti. 5:22. partaker of other men's *sins*: keep
 24. Some men's *sins* are open beforehand,

2Ti. 3: 6. captive silly women laden with *sins*,
 Heb. 1: 3. had by himself purged our *sins*,
 2:17. reconciliation for the *sins* of the
 3:13. through the deceitfulness of *sin*.
 4:15. like as (we are, yet) without *sin*.
 5: 1. both gifts and sacrifices for *sins* :
 3. also for himself, to offer for *sins*.
 7:27. sacrifice, first for his own *sins*,
 8:12. their *sins* and their iniquities will
 9:26. to put away *sin* by the sacrifice
 28. offered to bear the *sins* of many ;
 — second time without *sin* unto
 10: 2. had no more conscience of *sins*.
 3. again (made) of *sins* every year.
 4. bulls and of goats should take away *sins*.
 6. (sacrifices) for *sin* thou hast
 8. (offering) for *sin* thou wouldst not,
 11. which can never take away *sins* :
 12. had offered one sacrifice for *sins*,
 17. their *sins* and iniquities will I
 18. (there is) no more offering for *sin*.
 26. remaineth no more sacrifice for *sins*,
 11:25. the pleasures of *sin* for a season ;
 12: 1. the *sin* which doth so easily beset
 4. unto blood, striving against *sin*.
 13:11. by the high priest for *sin*, are
 Jas. 1:15. it bringeth forth *sin* : and *sin*, when
 2: 9. respect to persons, ye commit *sin*,
 4:17. doeth (it) not, to him it is *sin*.
 5:15. if he have committed *sins*,
 20. shall hide a multitude of *sins*.
 1Pet. 2:22. Who did no *sin*, neither was
 24. Who his own self bare our *sins* in
 — that we, being dead to *sins*,
 3:18. hath once suffered for *sins*,
 4: 1. in the flesh hath ceased from *sin* ;
 8. shall cover the multitude of *sins*.
 2Pet. 1: 9. was purged from his old *sins*.
 2:14. that cannot cease from *sin* ;
 1Joh. 1: 7. his Son cleanseth us from all *sin*.
 8. If we say that we have no *sin*,
 9. If we confess our *sins*, he is faithful and
 just to forgive us (our) *sins*,
 2: 2. he is the propitiation for our *sins*.
 12. because your *sins* are forgiven
 3: 4. Whosoever committeth *sin*
 — *sin* is the transgression of the law.
 5. manifested to take away our *sins* ; and in
 him is no *sin*.
 8. He that committeth *sin* is of the
 9. born of God doth not commit *sin* ;
 4:10. the propitiation for our *sins*.
 5:16. see his brother *sin* a *sin* (which)
 — There is a *sin* unto death: I do
 17. All unrighteousness is *sin* : and there is
 a *sin* not unto death.
 Rev. 1: 5. washed us from our *sins* in his
 18: 4. ye be not partakers of her *sins*,
 5. For her *sins* have reached unto

ἀμαρτυρος, *amarturos*.

Acts 14:17. he left not himself *without witness*,

ἁμαρτωλός, *hamartōlos*.

Mat. 9:10. many publicans and *sinners* came and
 11. your Master with publicans and *sinners* ?
 13. the righteous, but *sinners* to repentance.
 11:19. a friend of publicans and *sinners*.

Mat. 26:45. is betrayed into the hands of *sinners*.
 Mar. 2:15. many publicans and *sinners* sat also
 16. eat with publicans and *sinners*, they
 — eateth and drinketh with publicans and
sinners ?
 17. the righteous, but *sinners* to repentance.
 8:38. this adulterous and *sinful* generation ;
 14:41. is betrayed into the hands of *sinners*.
 Lu. 5: 8. for I am a *sinful* man, O Lord.
 30. eat and drink with publicans and *sinners* ?
 32. the righteous, but *sinners* to repentance.
 6:32. for *sinners* also love those that
 33. for *sinners* also do even the same.
 34. for *sinners* also lend to *sinners*,
 7:34. a friend of publicans and *sinners* !
 37. a woman in the city, which was a *sinner*,
 39. toucheth him: for she is a *sinner*.
 13: 2. were *sinners* above all the Galilæans,
 15: 1. the publicans and *sinners* for to hear
 2. This man receiveth *sinners*, and
 7. over one *sinner* that repenteth,
 10. over one *sinner* that repenteth.
 18:13. God be merciful to me a *sinner*.
 19: 7. guest with a man that is a *sinner*.
 24: 7. into the hands of *sinful* men,
 Joh. 9:16. can a man that is a *sinner* do
 24. we know that this man is a *sinner*.
 25. Whether he be a *sinner* (or no), I
 31. that God heareth not *sinners* :
 Ro. 3: 7. am I also judged as a *sinner* ?
 5: 8. that, while we were yet *sinners*,
 19. disobedience many were made *sinners*,
 7:13. might become exceeding *sinful*.
 Gal. 2:15. Jews by nature, and not *sinners* of
 17. we ourselves also are found *sinners*,
 1Ti. 1: 9. for the ungodly and for *sinners*, for
 15. into the world to save *sinners* ;
 Heb. 7:26. undefiled, separate from *sinners*,
 12: 3. such contradiction of *sinners* against
 Jas. 4: 8. Cleanse (your) hands, (ye) *sinners* ;
 5:20. which converteth the *sinner*
 1Pet. 4:18. where shall the ungodly and the *sinner*
 appear ?
 Jude 15. which ungodly *sinners* have

ἀμαχος, *amachos*.

1Ti. 3: 3. patient, *not a brawler*, not covetous ;
 Tit. 3: 2. evil of no man, to be no *brawlers*, (but)

ἀμάω, *amao*.

Jas. 5: 4. the labourers *who have reaped down*

ἀμέθυστος, *amethystos*.

Rev 21:20. a jacinth; the twelfth, *an amethyst*.

ἀμελέω, *ameleo*.

Mat. 22: 5. they *made light of* (it), and went their
 1Ti. 4:14. *Neglect* not the gift that is in thee,
 Heb. 2: 3. *if we neglect* so great salvation ; which
 8: 9. I *regarded* them not, saith the Lord.
 2Pet. 1:12. I *will not be negligent* to put you

ἄμεμπτος, *amemptos*.

Lu. 1: 6. ordinances of the Lord *blameless*.

Phil. 2:15. That ye may be *blameless* and
3: 6. which is in the law, *blameless*.
1Th. 3:13. stablish your hearts *unblameable* in
Heb. 8: 7. that first (covenant) had been *faultless*,

ἀμέμπτως, amemptōs.

1Th. 2:10. justly and *unblameably* we behaved
5:23. be preserved *blameless* unto the

ἀμέριμνος, amerimnos.

Mat. 28:14. we will persuade him, and secure (lit.
make *without care*) you.
1Co. 7:32. I would have you *without carefulness*.

ἀμετάθετος, ametathetos.

Heb. 6:17. the *immutability* of his counsel,
18. That by two *immutable* things,

ἀμετακίνητος, ametakinetos.

1Co. 15:58. be ye stedfast, *unmoveable*, always

ἀμεταμέλητος, ametameleetos.

Ro. 11:29. gifts and calling of God (are) *without
repentance*.
2Co. 7:10. to salvation *not to be repented of*:

ἀμετανόητος, ametanoetos.

Ro. 2: 5. thy hardness and *impenitent* heart

ἄμετρος, ametros

2Co. 10:13. boast of *things without (our) measure*,
15. Not boasting of *things without (our) mea-
sure*,

ἀμήν, amen.

Mat. 5:18. For *verily* I say unto you, Till heaven
26. *Verily* I say unto thee, Thou shalt
6: 2. *Verily* I say unto you, They have their
reward.
5. *Verily* I say unto you, They have
13. the power, and the glory, for ever. *Amen*.
16. *Verily* I say unto you, They have
8:10. *Verily* I say unto you, I have not
10:15. *Verily* I say unto you, It shall be
23. for *verily* I say unto you, Ye shall
42. *verily* I say unto you, he shall in
11:11. *Verily* I say unto you, Among them that
13:17. For *verily* I say unto you, That many
16:28. *Verily* I say unto you, There be some
17:20. for *verily* I say unto you, If ye
18: 3. And said, *Verily* I say unto you,
13. And if so be that he find it, *verily*
18. *Verily* I say unto you, Whatsoever
19:23. *Verily* I say unto you, That a rich man
28. *Verily* I say unto you, That ye which

Mat. 21:21. *Verily* I say unto you, If ye have faith,
31. *Verily* I say unto you, That the publicans
23:36. *Verily* I say unto you, All these things
24: 2. See ye not all these things? *Verily* I say
34. *Verily* I say unto you, This generation
47. *Verily* I say unto you, That he
25:12. *Verily* I say unto you, I know you not.
40. King shall answer and say unto them,
Verily
45. shall he answer them, saying, *Verily*
26:13. *Verily* I say unto you, Wheresoever this
gospel
21. *Verily* I say unto you, that one of you
34. *Verily* I say unto thee, That this night,
28:20. (even) unto the end of the world. *Amen*.
Mar 3:28. *Verily* I say unto you, All sins shall
6:11. *Verily* I say unto you, It shall be more
8:12. seek after a sign? *verily* I say unto you,
9: 1. *Verily* I say unto you, That there be some
41. because ye belong to Christ, *verily* I say
unto
10:15. *Verily* I say unto you, Whosoever
29. *Verily* I say unto you, There is no man
11:23. For *verily* I say unto you, That whosoever
12:43. *Verily* I say unto you, That this poor
widow
13:30. *Verily* I say unto you, that this generation
14: 9. *Verily* I say unto you, Wheresoever
18. *Verily* I say unto you, One of you which
25. *Verily* I say unto you, I will drink
30. *Verily* I say unto thee, That this day,
16:20. confirming the word with signs follow-
ing. *Amen*.
Lu. 4:24. *Verily* I say unto you, No prophet is
12:37. shall find watching: *verily* I say unto you,
13:35. left unto you desolate: and *verily* I say
18:17. *Verily* I say unto you, Whosoever
29. *Verily* I say unto you, There is no
21:32. *Verily* I say unto you, This generation
23:43. *Verily* I say unto thee, To day shalt thou
24:53. in the temple, praising and blessing God.
Amen.
Joh. 1:51(52). *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, Here-
after ye shall
3: 3. *Verily, verily, I say unto thee*, Except a
5. *Verily, verily, I say unto thee*, Except a
11. *Verily, verily, I say unto thee*, We speak
5:19. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, The Son
24. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, He that
25. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, The
6:26. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, Ye seek
32. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, Moses gave
47. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, He
53. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, Except
8:34. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, Whosoever
51. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, If a
58. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, Before
10: 1. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, He
7. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*,
12:24. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, Except
13:16. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, The servant
20. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, He
21. testified, and said, *Verily, verily, I say*
38. for my sake? *Verily, verily, I say unto*
14:12. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*,
16:20. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, That
23. ask me nothing. *Verily, verily, I say unto*
21:18. *Verily, verily, I say unto thee*, When
25. contain the books that should be written.
Amen.
Ro. 1:25. the Creator, who is blessed for ever. *Amen*.
9: 5. over all, God blessed for ever. *Amen*.

Ro. 11:36. to whom (be) glory for ever. *Amen.*
 15:33. God of peace (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 16:24. Jesus Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 27. glory through Jesus Christ for ever. *Amen.*
 1Co.14:16. unlearned say *Amen* at thy giving of thanks,
 16:24. you all in Christ Jesus. *Amen.*
 2Co. 1:20. (are) yea, and in him *Amen*, unto the 13:14(13). of the Holy Ghost, (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 Gal. 1: 5. (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 6:18. Christ (be) with your spirit. *Amen.*
 Eph. 3:21. throughout all ages, world without end. *Amen.*
 6:24. Jesus Christ in sincerity. *Amen.*
 Phi. 4:20. (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 23. (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 Col. 4:18. Remember my bonds. Grace (be) with you. *Amen.*
 1Th. 5:28. Christ (be) with you. *Amen.*
 2Th. 3:18. Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 1Ti. 1:17. and glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 6:16. (be) honour and power everlasting. *Amen.*
 21. Grace (be) with thee. *Amen.*
 2Ti. 4:18. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 22. Grace (be) with you. *Amen.*
 Tit. 3:15. Grace (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 Philem. 25. Christ (be) with your spirit. *Amen.*
 Heb 13:21. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 25. Grace (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 1Pet. 4:11. be praise and dominion for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 5:11. glory and dominion for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 14. all that are in Christ Jesus. *Amen.*
 2Pet. 3:18. (be) glory both now and for ever. *Amen.*
 1Joh. 5:21. Little children, keep yourselves from idols. *Amen.*
 2Joh. 13. of thy elect sister greet thee. *Amen.*
 Jude 25. dominion and power, both now and ever. *Amen.*
 Rev. 1: 6. and dominion for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 7. shall wail because of him. Even so, *Amen.*
 18. I am alive for evermore, *Amen* ;
 3:14. These things saith the *Amen*,
 5:14. And the four beasts said, *Amen.*
 7:12. Saying, *Amen* : Blessing, and glory, — might, (be) unto our God for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 19: 4. sat on the throne, saying, *Amen* ; Alleluia.
 22:20. *Amen.* Even so, come, Lord Jesus.
 21. Jesus Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*

ἀμήτωρ, amētōr.

Heb 7: 3. Without father, *without mother,*

ἀμίαντος, amiantos.

Heb 7:26. (who is) holy, harmless, *undefiled,*
 13: 4. honourable in all, and the bed *undefiled* :
 Jas. 1:27. Pure religion and *undefiled* before God
 1Pet. 1: 4. an inheritance incorruptible, and *undefiled,*

ἄμμος, ammos.

Mat. 7:26. which built his house upon the *sand* :

Ro. 9:27. Israel be as the *sand* of the sea,
 Heb 11:12. as the *sand* which is by the sea shore
 Rev.13: 1(12:18). I stood upon the *sand* of the sea,
 20: 8. number of whom (is) as the *sand* of the sea.

ἀμνός, amnos.

Joh. 1:29. Behold the *Lamb* of God, which
 36. he saith, Behold the *Lamb* of God !
 Acts 8:32. like a *lamb* dumb before his shearer,
 1Pet. 1:19. blood of Christ, as of a *lamb* without

ἀμοιβή, amōibeē.

1Ti. 5: 4. piety at home, and to requite (lit. return *recompences* to) their parents:

ἄμπελος, ampelos.

Mat.26:29. of this fruit of the *vine*, until that
 Mar 14:25. drink no more of the fruit of the *vine*,
 Lu. 22:18. I will not drink of the fruit of the *vine*,
 Joh. 15: 1. I am the true *vine*, and my Father is
 4. except it abide in the *vine* ; no more
 5. I am the *vine*, ye (are) the branches:
 Jas. 3:12. bear olive berries? either a *vine*, figs?
 Rev.14:19. gathered the *vine* of the earth, and cast

ἀμπελουργός, ampelourgos.

Lu. 13: 7. said he unto the *dresser* of his *vineyard*,

ἀμπελῶν, ampelōn.

Mat.20: 1. to hire labourers into his *vineyard*.
 2. he sent them into his *vineyard*.
 4. Go ye also into the *vineyard*, and
 7. Go ye also into the *vineyard*; and
 8. the lord of the *vineyard* saith
 21:28. work to day in my *vineyard*.
 33. housholder, which planted a *vineyard*,
 39. cast (him) out of the *vineyard*, and
 40. the lord therefore of the *vineyard*
 41. will let out (his) *vineyard* unto
 Mar 12: 1. A (certain) man planted a *vineyard*,
 2. of the fruit of the *vineyard*.
 8. cast (him) out of the *vineyard*.
 9. therefore the lord of the *vineyard* do?
 — will give the *vineyard* unto others.
 Lu. 13: 6. had a fig tree planted in his *vineyard* ;
 20: 9. A certain man planted a *vineyard*,
 10. give him of the fruit of the *vineyard* :
 13. said the lord of the *vineyard*,
 15. they cast him out of the *vineyard*,
 — shall the lord of the *vineyard* do
 16. shall give the *vineyard* to others.
 1Co. 9: 7. who planteth a *vineyard*, and eateth

ἀμύνομαι, amunomai.

Acts 7:24. suffer wrong, he *defended* (him), and

ἀμφίβληστρον, amphibleestron.

Mat. 4:18. casting a *net* into the sea: for they

Mar 1:16. Andrew his brother casting a *net* into the sea:

ἀμφιέννυμι, amphiennumi.

Mat. 6:30. if God so *clothe* the grass of the field,
11: 8. A man *clothed* in soft raiment?
Lu. 7:25. A man *clothed* in soft raiment?
12:28. If then God so *clothe* the grass,

ἀμφόδοι, amphodon.

Mar 11: 4. in a place *where two ways met*;

ἀμφοτέρως, amphoteros.

Mat. 9:17. into new bottles, and *both* are preserved.
13:30. Let *both* grow together until the
15:14. *both* shall fall into the ditch.
Lu. 1: 6. they were *both* righteous before God,
7. they *both* were (now) well stricken
5: 7. they came, and filled *both* the ships,
38. into new bottles; and *both* are preserved.
6:39. shall they not *both* fall into the
7:42. he frankly forgave them *both*.
Acts 8:38. went down *both* into the water,
23: 8. angel, nor spirit: but the Pharisees con-
fess *both*.
Eph. 2:14. our peace, who hath made *both* one,
16. he might reconcile *both* unto God
18. through him we *both* have access

ἀμώμητος, amōmeetos.

Phi. 2:15. the sons of God, *without rebuke*,
2Pet. 3:14. in peace, without spot, and *blameless*.

ἄμωμος, amōmos.

Eph. 1: 4. *without blame* before him in love:
5:27. that it should be holy and *without blemish*.
Col. 1:22. to present you holy and *unblameable*
Heb 9:14. offered himself *without spot* to God,
1Pet. 1: 19. as of a lamb *without blemish* and
Jude 24. to present (you) *faultless* before the
Rev.14: 5. for they are *without fault* before the

ἄν, an.

ΟΒΣΕΡΒΕ.—The place where, *ἄν* stands is marked thus)(

Mat. 2:13. and be thou there until)(I bring thee word:
5:18. Till)(heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till)(all be fulfilled.
19. whosoever)(shall do and teach (them),
21. and whosoever)(shall kill shall be in danger
22. and whosoever)(shall say to his brother, Raca,
— but whosoever)(shall say, Thou fool, shall be
26. come out thence, till)(thou hast paid
31. said, Whosoever)(shall put away his wife,

Mat. 5:32. whosoever)(shall put away his wife, saving

6: 5. the streets, that)(they may be seen
7:12. all things whatsoever)(ye would that men
10:11. whatsoever)(city or town ye shall enter,
— and there abide till)(ye go thence.
23. Israel, till)(the Son of man be come.

33. But whosoever)(shall deny me before men,

11:21. Sidon, they would have repented long ago)(in sackcloth

23. Sodom, it would have remained)(until this day.

12: 7. sacrifice,)(ye would not have condemned
20. not quench, till)(he send forth judgment
32. whosoever)(speaketh a word against the Son

— but whosoever)(speaketh against the Holy Ghost,

50. whosoever)(shall do the will of my

15: 5. Whosoever)(shall say to (his) father

16:25. whosoever)(will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever)(will lose his life

28. death, till)(they see the Son of man

18: 6. But whoso)(shall offend one of these

19: 9. Whosoever)(shall put away his wife,

21:22. all things, whatsoever)(ye shall ask

44. on whomsoever)(it shall fall, it will

22: 9. as many as)(ye shall find, bid to

44. right hand, till)(I make thine enemies

23: 3. All therefore whatsoever)(they bid you observe,

16. Whosoever)(shall swear by the temple, it is nothing; but whosoever)(shall swear by the gold

18. but whosoever)(sweareth by the gift

30. we)(would not have been partakers with them

39. henceforth, till)(ye shall say,

24:22. shortened, there)(should no flesh be saved:

34. shall not pass, till)(all these things

43. he)(would have watched, and)(would not have suffered his house

25:27. coming I)(should have received mine

26:48. Whomsoever I)(shall kiss, that same is he:

Mar 3:28. blasphemies wherewith soever)(they shall blaspheme:

29. But he that)(shall blaspheme against the

35. For whosoever)(shall do the will of God,

4:25. For he that)(hath, to him shall be

6:10. there abide till)(ye depart from that place.

11. And whosoever)(shall not receive you,

56. And whithersoever)(he entered, into villages,

— as many as)(touched him were made whole.

8:35. For whosoever)(will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever)(shall lose his

38. Whosoever therefore)(shall be ashamed of me

9: 1. death, till)(they have seen the kingdom
18. wheresoever)(he taketh him, he teareth him:

41. For whosoever)(shall give you a cup

42. And whosoever)(shall offend one of (these)

10:44. And whosoever of you)(will be the chiefest,

11:23. whosoever)(shall say unto this mountain,

24. What things soever)(ye desire, when ye pray,

- Mar 12:36. right hand, till)(I make thine enemies
13:20. those days, no flesh)(should be saved:
14: 9. Whosoever this gospel)(shall be
preached
44. Whomsoever)(I shall kiss, that same is he;
- Lu. 1:62. father, how)(he would have him called.
2:35. thoughts of many hearts)(may be re-
vealed.
6:11. communed one with another what)(they
might do
7:39. a prophet,)(would have known who
8:18. for whosoever)(hath, to him shall be
given; and whosoever)(hath not,
from him shall
9: 4. And whatsoever)(house ye enter into,
5. And whosoever)(will not receive you,
24. For whosoever)(will save his life shall
lose it: but whosoever)(will lose his
life
26. For whosoever)(shall be ashamed of me
27. till)(they see the kingdom of God.
46. which of them)(should be greatest.
57. I will follow thee whithersoever)(thou
goest.
- 10: 5. whatsoever)(house ye enter, first say,
Peace
8. And into whatsoever)(city ye enter,
10. But into whatsoever)(city ye enter, and
13. they had)(a great while ago repented,
sitting
35. and whatsoever)(thou spendest more,
when I
12: 8. Whosoever)(shall confess me before men,
39. thief would come, he)(would have
watched, and)(not have suffered his
house
13:25. When once the master of the house)(is
risen up,
35. not see me, until)((the time) come when
17: 6. faith as a grain of mustard seed,)(ye
might say unto
— planted in the sea; and)(it should obey
you.
19:23. coming)(I might have required mine own
20:18. on whomsoever)(it shall fall, it will
43. Till)(I make thine enemies thy footstool.
21:32. not pass away, till)(all be fulfilled.
- Joh. 1:33. Upon whom)(thou shalt see the Spirit
descending,
2: 5. Whatsoever)(he saith unto you, do (it).
4:10. thou)(wouldest have asked of him, and)(he
would have given thee living water.
14. But whosoever)(drinketh of the water
5:19. what things soever)(he doeth, these also
46. believed Moses, ye would have believed
(me:
8:19. me,)(ye should have known my Father
39. Abraham's children,)(ye would do the
works
42. your Father, ye)(would love me:
9:41. If ye were blind, ye)(should have no sin:
11:21. hadst been here, my brother)(had not
died.
22. whatsoever)(thou wilt ask of God, God
32. if thou hadst been here, my brother)(had
13:24. ask who)(it should be of whom
14: 2. if (it were) not (so),)(I would have
7. If ye had known me,)(ye should have
known
13. whatsoever)(ye shall ask in my name,
28. If ye loved me,)(ye would rejoice,
15:16. whatsoever)(ye shall ask of the Father
- Joh. 15:19. of the world, the world)(would love
16:13. but whatsoever)(he shall hear, (that)
shall
23. Whatsoever)(ye shall ask the Father in
18:30. not a malefactor,)(we would not have
delivered
36. if my kingdom were of this world, then)(would
my servants fight,
20:23. Whosoever sins)(ye remit, they are
remitted unto them; (and) whose so-
ever (sins))(ye retain,
- Acts 2:12. What)(meaneth this?
21. whatsoever)(shall call on the name
35. Until)(I make thy foes thy footstool.
39. as many as)(the Lord our God shall
45. to all (men), as)(every man had need.
3:19. blotted out, when)(the times of refreshing
shall come
22. in all things whatsoever)(he shall say
23. soul, which)(will not hear that prophet,
4:35. unto every man according as)(he had
5:24. doubted of them whereunto this)(would
grow.
7: 3. into the land which)(I shall shew thee.
8:19. power, that on)(whomsoever I lay hands,
31. How)(can I, except some man should
guide
10:17. what this vision which he had seen)(should
mean,
15:17. That the residue of men)(might seek
after
17:18. some said, What)(will this babbling say?
20. know therefore what these things)(mean.
18:14. reason would that)(I should bear with
you:
21:33. and demanded who)(he was, and what
26:29. And Paul said, I would)(to God, that not
- Ro. 3: 4. That)(thou mightest be justified in thy
sayings,
9:15. mercy on whom)(I will have mercy, and
I will have compassion on whom)(I
will
29. had left us a seed,)(we had been as
Sodoma, and)(been made like unto
10:13. For whosoever)(shall call upon the name
16: 2. whatsoever business)(she hath need of
you:
1Co. 2: 8. had they known (it), they)(would not
have
4: 5. before the time, until)(the Lord come,
7: 5. not one the other, except (it))((be) with
consent
11:25. this do ye, as oft as)(ye drink (it), in
26. For as often as)(ye eat this bread, and
— shew the Lord's death till)(he come.
27. Wherefore whosoever)(shall eat this
bread,
31. judge ourselves, we)(should not be
judged.
34. the rest will I set in order when)(I come.
12: 2. dumb idols, even as)(ye were led.
15:25. For he must reign, till he)(hath put all
16: 2. in store, as (God))(hath prospered him,
2Co. 3:16. when it)(shall turn to the Lord,
10: 9. not seem as if I)(would terrify
11:21. Howbeit whereinsoever any)(is bold,
Gal. 1:10. men, I)(should not be the servant of
Christ.
3:21. righteousness)(should have been by the
law.
4:15. out your own eyes, and)(have given
them

Gal. 5:10. shall bear his judgment, whosoever)(he be.

17. cannot do the things that ye)(would.

Phi. 2:23. so soon as I)(shall see how it will

Col. 3:17. And whatsoever)(ye do in word or deed,

1Th. 2: 7. among you, even as a nurse)(cherisheth

Heb 1:13. right hand, until)(I make thine enemies

4: 8. then)(would he not afterward have spoken

8: 4. on earth, he)(should not be a priest,

7. faultless, then)(should no place have been sought for the second.

10: 2. For then)(would they not have ceased to

11:15. came out, they)(might have had opportunity

Jas. 3: 4. whithersoever)(the governor listeth.

4: 4. whosoever)(therefore will be a friend

5: 7. patience for it, until)(he receive the early

1Joh.2: 5. But whoso)(keepeth his word, in him

19. of us, they)(would (no doubt) have continued

3:17. whoso)(hath this world's good,

4:15. Whosoever)(shall confess that Jesus is the Son

5:15. whatsoever)(we ask, we know that we

Rev. 2:25. which ye have (already) hold fast till)(I come.

13:15. that as many as)(would not worship

14: 4. the Lamb whithersoever)(he goeth.

ἀνά, ana. adv.

Mat.20: 9. they received *every man* a penny.

10. likewise received *every man* a penny.

Mar. 6:40. in ranks, *by* hundreds, and *by* fifties.

Lu. 9: 3. money; neither have two coats *apiece*.

14. sit down *by* fifties in a company.

10: 1. sent them two *and* two before

Joh. 2: 6. containing two or three firkins *apiece*.

Rev. 4: 8. the four beasts had *each* of them

21:21. *every several gate was of one pearl*:

ἀνά, ana. prep.

Mat.13:25. sowed tares among (lit. *in* the midst of) the wheat,

Mar. 7:31. *through* the midst of the coasts

1Co. 6: 5. to judge between (lit. *in* the midst of) his brethren?

14:27. most (by) three, and (that) *by* course;

Rev. 7:17. the Lamb which is *in* the midst

ἀναβαθμός, anabathmos.

Acts21:35. when he came upon the *stairs*, so

40. Paul stood on the *stairs*, and beckoned

ἀναβαίνω, anabaino.

Mat. 3:16. *went up* straightway out of the water:

5: 1. he *went up* into a mountain: and

13: 7. the thorns *sprung up*, and choked them:

14:23. he *went up* into a mountain apart

15:29. *went up* into a mountain, and sat

17:27. the fish that first *cometh up*; and

20:17. Jesus *going up* to Jerusalem

18. Behold, we *go up* to Jerusalem;

Mar. 1:10. straightway *coming up* out of the water,

3:13. he *goeth up* into a mountain, and

4: 7. the thorns *grew up*, and choked it,

8. fruit that *sprung up* and increased;

32. when it is sown, it *groweth up*,

6:51. he *went up* unto them into the ship;

10:32. in the way *going up* to Jerusalem;

33. Behold, we *go up* to Jerusalem;

Lu. 2: 4. Joseph also *went up* from Galilee,

42. they *went up* to Jerusalem after

5:19. they *went upon* the housetop, and let

9:28. *went up* into a mountain to pray.

18:10. Two men *went up* into the temple

31. Behold, we *go up* to Jerusalem, and

19: 4. *climbed up* into a sycamore tree

28. he went before, *ascending up* to

24:38. why do thoughts *arise* in your hearts?

Joh. 1:51(52). the angels of God *ascending* and

2:13. was at hand, and Jesus *went up* to Jerusalem,

3:13. no man *hath ascended up* to heaven,

5: 1. of the Jews; and Jesus *went up* to Jerusalem.

6:62. ye shall see the Son of man *ascend up*

7: 8. *Go ye up* unto this feast: I *go not up* yet unto this feast;

10. when his brethren *were gone up*, then *went* he also *up* unto the feast,

14. Jesus *went up* into the temple,

10: 1. *climbeth up* some other way, the

11:55. *went out of* the country *up* to Jerusalem

12:20. Greeks among them *that came up* to

20:17. for I am not yet *ascended* to my

— I *ascend* unto my Father, and your

21: 3. They went forth, and *entered* into a ship

11. Simon Peter *went up*, and drew the

Acts 1:13. they *went up* into an upper room,

2:34. For David is not *ascended* into the

3: 1. Peter and John *went up* together into

7:23. it *came* into his heart to visit his

8:31. that he would *come up* and sit with him.

39. *were come up* out of the water,

10: 4. thine alms *are come up* for a

9. Peter *went up* upon the housetop

11: 2. when Peter *was come up* to Jerusalem,

15: 2. should *go up* to Jerusalem unto

18:22. landed at Cæsarea, *and gone up*, and saluted

20:11. therefore *was come up* again, and had

21: 4. he should not *go up* to Jerusalem.

12. besought him not to *go up* to Jerusalem.

15. our carriages, and *went up* to Jerusalem.

31. tidings *came* unto the chief captain

24:11. since I *went up* to Jerusalem for

25: 1. he *ascended* from Cæsarea to Jerusalem.

9. said, Wilt thou *go up* to Jerusalem,

Ro. 10: 6. Who shall *ascend* into heaven?

1Co. 2: 9. neither *have entered* into the heart

Gal. 2: 1. I *went up* again to Jerusalem

2. I *went up* by revelation, and

Eph 4: 8. When he *ascended up* on high,

9. Now that he *ascended*, what is

10. the same also *that ascended up*

Rev. 4: 1. which said, *Come up* hither, and I will

7: 2. another angel *ascending* from the

8: 4. *ascended up* before God out of

9: 2. there *arose* a smoke out of the pit,

11: 7. the beast *that ascendeth* out of the

12. saying unto them, *Come up* hither. And

they *ascended up* to heaven in a

13: 1. saw a beast *rise up* out of the sea,

11. another beast *coming up* out of

14:11. their torment *ascendeth up* for ever

Rev 17: 8. shall *ascend* out of the bottomless
19: 3. her smoke *rose up* for ever and
20: 9. they *went up* on the breadth of

ἀναβάλλομαι, *anaballomai*.

Acts 24: 22. of (that) way, he *deferred* them, and

ἀναβιβάζω, *anabibazo*.

Mat. 13: 48. they *drew* to shore, and sat down,

ἀναελέπω, *anablepo*.

Mat. 11: 5. The blind *receive* their *sight*, and
14: 19. *looking up* to heaven, he blessed,
20: 34. their *eyes received sight*, and they
Mar. 6: 41. he *looked up* to heaven, and blessed,
7: 34. *looking up* to heaven, he sighed,
8: 24. he *looked up*, and said, I see men
25. upon his eyes, and made him *look up*:
10: 51. Lord, that I *might receive* my *sight*.
52. immediately he *received* his *sight*,
16: 4. when they *looked*, they saw that
Lu. 7: 22. how that the blind *see*, the lame
9: 16. *looking up* to heaven, he blessed
18: 41. Lord, that I *may receive* my *sight*.
42. said unto him, *Receive* thy *sight*:
43. immediately he *received* his *sight*,
19: 5. came to the place, he *looked up*, and
21: 1. he *looked up*, and saw the rich men
Joh. 9: 11. I went and washed, and I *received sight*.
15. how he *had received* his *sight*.
18. had been blind, and *received* his *sight*,
— of him that *had received* his *sight*.
Acts 9: 12. that he *might receive* his *sight*.
17. that thou *mightest receive* thy *sight*,
18. he *received sight* forthwith, and arose,
22: 13. Brother Saul, *receive* thy *sight*. And the
same hour I *looked up* upon him.

ἀνάβλεψις, *anablepsis*.

Lu. 4: 18. *recovering of sight* to the blind,

αναβοάω, *anaboo*.

Mat. 27: 46. Jesus *cried* with a loud voice,
Mar. 15: 8. the multitude *crying aloud*
Lu. 9: 38. a man of the company *cried out*,

ἀναβολή, *anabolee*.

Acts 25: 17. without any *delay* on the morrow

ἀναγγέλλω, *anangello*.

Mar. 5: 14. *told* (it) in the city, and in the country.
19. *tell* them how great things the
Joh. 4: 25. he *will tell* us all things.
5: 15. *told* the Jews that it was Jesus,
16: 13. he *will shew* you things to come.
14. of mine, and *shall shew* (it) unto you.
15. mine, and *shall shew* (it) unto you.

Joh 16: 25. I *shall shew* you plainly of the
Acts 14: 27. they *rehearsed* all that God
15: 4. they *declared* all things that
16: 38. the serjeants *told* these words unto
19: 18. came, and confessed, and *shewed* their
deeds.
20: 20. *have shewed* you, and have taught you
27. to *declare* unto you all the counsel
Ro. 15: 21. To whom he *was not spoken* of, they
2Co. 7: 7. *when he told* us your earnest desire,
1Pet. 1: 12. things, which *are now reported* unto you
1Joh. 1: 5. *declare* unto you, that God is light,

ἀναγεννάω, *anagennao*.

1Pet. 1: 3. *which...hath begotten* us *again* unto a lively
23. *Being born again*, not of corruptible

ἀναγινώσκω, *anaginosko*.

Mat. 12: 3. *Have* ye not *read* what David did, when
5. Or *have* ye not *read* in the law, how
19: 4. *Have* ye not *read*, that he which made
21: 16. *have* ye never *read*, Out of the mouth of
42. *Did* ye never *read* in the scriptures,
22: 31. *have* ye not *read* that which was
24: 15. whoso *readeth*, let him understand:
Mar. 2: 25. *Have* ye never *read* what David did,
12: 10. *have* ye not *read* this scripture; The
26. *have* ye not *read* in the book of Moses,
13: 14. let him that *readeth* understand,
Lu. 4: 16. sabbath day, and stood up for to *read*.
6: 3. *Have* ye not *read* so much as this,
10: 26. What is written in the law? how *readest*
thou?
Joh. 19: 20. This title then *read* many of the Jews:
Acts 8: 28. in his chariot *read* Esaias the prophet.
30. heard him *read* the prophet Esaias, and
said, Understandest thou what thou
readest?
32. the scripture which he *read* was this,
13: 27. the prophets *which are read* every sabbath
15: 21. *being read* in the synagogues every
31. (Which) *when they had read*, they rejoiced
23: 34. *when the governor had read* (the letter),
2Co. 1: 13. than what ye *read* or acknowledge;
3: 2. in our hearts, known and *read* of all men:
15. unto this day, when Moses *is read*,
Eph 3: 4. *when ye read*, ye may understand
Col. 4: 16. when this epistle *is read* among you, cause
that it *be read* also in the church
— that ye likewise *read* the (epistle)
1Th. 5: 27. that this epistle *be read* unto all
Rev. 1: 3. Blessed (is) he that *readeth*, and they that
5: 4. worthy to open and to *read* the book,

ἀναγκάζω, *anankazo*.

Mat. 14: 22. Jesus *constrained* his disciples to get
Mar. 6: 45. he *constrained* his disciples to get
Lu. 14: 23. *compel* (them) to come in, that my
Acts 26: 11. *compelled* (them) to blaspheme;
28: 19. I *was constrained* to appeal unto
2Co. 12: 11. a fool in glorying; ye *have compelled* me:
Gal. 2: 3. being a Greek, *was compelled* to be
14. why *compellest* thou the Gentiles
6: 12. they *constrain* you to be circumcised;

ἀναγκαῖος, *anankaios*.

Acts10:24. together his kinsmen and *near* friends.
 13:46. It was *necessary* that the word of
 1Co.12:22. seem to be more feeble, are *necessary*:
 2Co. 9: 5. Therefore I thought it *necessary* to exhort
 Phi. 1:24. in the flesh (is) *more needful* for you.
 2:25. Yet I supposed it *necessary* to send
 Tit. 3:14. maintain good works for *necessary* uses,
 Heb 8: 3. (it is) of *necessity* that this man have

ἀναγκαστῶς, *anankastōs*.

1Pet.5: 2. not *by constraint*, but willingly;

ἀνάγκη, *anakee*.

Mat.18: 7. for it *must needs* be that offences
 Lu. 14:18. ground, and I *must needs* go and see it:
 21:23. there shall be great *distress* in the land,
 23:17. For of *necessity* he must release one
 Ro. 13: 5. (ye) *must needs* be subject, not
 1Co. 7:26. this is good for the present *distress*,
 37. in his heart, having no *necessity*,
 9:16. for *necessity* is laid upon me; yea,
 2Co. 6: 4. much patience, in afflictions, in *neces-*
sities,
 9: 7. not grudgingly, or of *necessity*: for
 12:10. in reproaches, in *necessities*, in persecu-
 tions,
 1Th. 3: 7. in all our affliction and *distress* by
 Philem.14. not be as it were of *necessity*, but
 Heb. 7:12. there is made of *necessity* a change
 27. Who *needeth* not daily, as those
 9:16. there must also of *necessity* be the
 23. therefore *necessary* that the patterns
 Jude 3. it was *needful* for me to write unto

ἀναγνωρίζομαι, *anagnōrizomai*.

Acts 7:13. Joseph was made *known* to his

ἀνάγνωσις, *anagnōsis*.

Acts13:15. after the *reading* of the law and the
 2Co. 3:14. in the *reading* of the old testament;
 1Ti. 4:13. give attendance to *reading*, to exhortation,

ἀνάγω, *anago*.

Mat. 4: 1. Then was Jesus *led up* of the spirit into
 Lu. 2:22. they *brought* him to Jerusalem,
 4: 5. the devil, *taking* him up into an
 8:22. And they *launched* forth.
 22:66. *led* him into their council, saying,
 Acts 7:41. *offered* sacrifice unto the idol, and
 9:39. they *brought* him into the upper
 12: 4. after Easter to *bring* him forth to the
 13:13. *when* Paul and his company *loosed* from
 Paphos,
 16:11. Therefore *loosing* from Troas, we came
 34. *when* he had *brought* them into
 18:21. if God will. And he *sailed* from Ephesus.
 20: 3. he was about to *sail* into Syria, he
 13. to ship, and *sailed* unto Assos, there
 21: 1. after we were gotten from them and had
launched,

Acts21: 2. we went aboard, and *set forth*.

27: 2. we *launched*, meaning to sail
 4. *when* we had *launched* from
 12. part advised to *depart* thence
 21. not have *loosed* from Crete, and to have
 28:10. *when* we *departed*, they laded
 11. we *departed* in a ship of Alexandria,
 Ro. 10: 7. to *bring up* Christ *again* from the dead.
 Heb 13:20. that *brought again* from the dead

ἀναδείκνυμι, *anadēknumi*.

Lu. 10: 1. the Lord *appointed* other seventy
 Acts 1:24. *shew* whether of these two thou

ἀνάδειξις, *anadixis*.

Lu. 1:80. till the day of his *shewing* unto Israel.

ἀναδέχομαι, *anadekomai*.

Acts28: 7. name was Publius; who *received* us, and
 Heb11:17. he that had *received* the promises

ἀναδίδωμι, *anadidōmi*.

Acts23:33. *when*...*delivered* the epistle to the governor,

ἀναζάω, *anazao*.

Lu. 15:24. my son was dead, and *is alive again*;
 32. thy brother was dead, and *is alive again*;
 Ro. 7: 9. the commandment came, sin *revived*,
 14: 9. Christ both died, and rose, and *revived*,
 that
 Rev.20: 5. rest of the dead *lived not again* until

ἀναζητέω, *anazeeteo*.

Lu. 2:44. they *sought* him among (their)
 Acts11:25. Barnabas to Tarsus, for to *seek* Saul:

ἀναζώννυμι, *anazōnumi*.

1Pet. 1:13. Wherefore *gird up* the loins of your

ἀναζωπυρέω, *anazōpureo*.

2Ti. 1: 6. that thou *stir up* the gift of God,

ἀναθάλλω, *anathallo*.

Phi. 4:10. your care of me *hath flourished again*;

ἀνάθεμα, *anathema*.

Acts23:14. We have bound ourselves under a *great*
 curse, (lit. under a curse by a curse)
 Ro. 9: 3. that myself were *accursed* from
 1Co.12: 3. calleth Jesus *accursed*: and (that) no
 16:22. let him be *Anathema* Maran-atha.
 Gal. 1: 8. preached unto you, let him be *accursed*.
 9. have received; let him be *accursed*.

ἀναθεματίζω, *anathematizo.*

Mar 14: 71. he began to curse and to swear, (saying),
Acts 23: 12. bound themselves under a curse,
14. bound ourselves under a great curse,
21. have bound themselves with an oath,

ἀναθεωρέω, *anatheōreo.*

Acts 17: 23. as I passed by, and beheld your devotions,
Heb 13: 7. considering the end of (their) conversation:

ἀνάθημα, *anatheema.*

Lu. 21: 5. was adorned with goodly stones and gifts,

ἀναίδεια, *anaidia.*

Lu. 11: 8. because of his importunity he will rise

ἀναίρεσις, *anairesis.*

Acts 8: 1. Saul was consenting unto his death.
22: 20. standing by, and consenting unto his death,

ἀναιρέω, *anairo.*

Mat. 2: 16. sent forth, and slew all the children that
Lu. 22: 2. sought how they might kill him;
23: 32. led with him to be put to death.
Acts 2: 23. by wicked hands have crucified and slain:
5: 33. took counsel to slay them.
36. who was slain; and all, as many as
7: 21. Pharaoh's daughter took him up, and
28. Wilt thou kill me, as thou diddest (lit. killedst) the Egyptian
9: 23. the Jews took counsel to kill him:
24. watched the gates day and night to kill him.
29. they went about to slay him.
10: 39. whom they slew and hanged on a tree:
12: 2. he killed James the brother of John
13: 28. that he should be slain.
16: 27. his sword, and would have killed himself,
22: 20. the raiment of them that slew him.
23: 15. he come near, are ready to kill him.
21. nor drink till they have killed him:
27. should have been killed of them:
25: 3. laying wait in the way to kill
26: 10. when they were put to death, I gave
Heb 10: 9. He taketh away the first, that he

ἀναίτιος, *anaitios.*

Mat. 12: 5. profane the sabbath, and are blameless?
7. would not have condemned the guiltless.

ἀνακαθίζω, *anakathizo.*

Lu. 7: 15. he that was dead sat up, and began
Acts 9: 40 when she saw Peter, she sat up.

ἀνακαινίζω, *anakainizo.*

Heb. 6: 6. to renew them again unto repentance;

ἀνακαινίω, *anakainio.*

2Co. 4: 16. the inward (man) is renewed day by day.
Col. 3: 10. which is renewed in knowledge

ἀνακαίνωσις, *anakainōsis.*

Ro. 12: 2. transformed by the renewing of your
Tit. 3: 5. regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost;

ἀνακαλύπτω, *anakalypto.*

2Co. 3: 14. remaineth the same vail untaken away
18. we all, with open face beholding as

ἀνακάμπω, *anakampō.*

Mat. 2: 12. that they should not return to Herod,
Lu. 10: 6. if not, it shall turn to you again.
Acts 18: 21. I will return again unto you,
Heb 1: 15. had opportunity to have returned.

ἀνάκειμαι, *anakimai.*

Mat. 9: 10. as Jesus sat at meat in the house,
22: 10. the wedding was furnished with guests.
11. the king came in to see the guests,
26: 7. on his head, as he sat (at meat).
20. he sat down with the twelve.
Mar. 5: 40. entereth in where the damsel was lying.
14: 18. as they sat and did eat, Jesus said,
16: 14. the eleven as they sat at meat,
Lu. 7: 37. knew that (Jesus) sat at meat in
22: 27. (is) greater, he that sitteth at meat,
— (is) not he that sitteth at meat?
Joh. 6: 11. disciples to them that were set down;
13: 23. there was leaning on Jesus' bosom
28. no man at the table knew for (lit. of those reclining)

ἀνακεφαλαίωμα, *anakephalaio-omai.*

Ro. 13: 9. it is briefly comprehended in this saying,
Eph. 1: 10. he might gather together in one all

ἀνακλιῶ, *anaklino.*

Mat. 8: 11. shall sit down with Abraham, and
14: 19. commanded the multitude to sit down
Mar. 6: 39. to make all sit down by companies
Lu. 2: 7. laid him in a manger; because
7: 30. Pharisee's house, and sat down to meat.
9: 15. they did so, and made them all sit down.
12: 37. make them to sit down to meat, and will
13: 29. shall sit down in the kingdom of God.

ἀνακόπτω, *anakopto.*

Gal. 5: 7. who did hinder you that ye should

ἀνακράζω, *anakrazo.*

Mar. 1: 23. with an unclean spirit; and he cried out,
6: 49. it had been a spirit, and cried out:

Lu. 4:33. unclean devil, and *cried out* with a loud voice,
8:28. When he saw Jesus, he *cried out*, and fell
23:18. they *cried out* all at once, saying,

ἀνακρίνω, anakrino.

Lu. 23:14. I, *having examined* (him) before
Acts 4: 9. If we this day *be examined* of the
12:19. him not, he *examined* the keepers, and
17:11. *searched* the scriptures daily, whether
24: 8. *by examining* of whom thyself
28:18. Who, *when they had examined* me,
1Co. 2:14. because they *are* spiritually *discerned*.
15. he that is spiritual *judgeth* all things, yet
he himself *is judged* of no man.
4: 3. that I *should be judged* of you,
— yea, I *judge* not mine own self.
4. he that *judgeth* me is the Lord.
9: 3. to them that *do examine* me is this,
10:25. *asking* no question for conscience
27. eat, *asking* no question for conscience
14:24. convinced of all, he *is judged* of all:

ἀνάκρισις, anakrīsis.

Acts 25:26. that, after *examination* had, I might

ἀνακύπτω, anakupto.

Lu. 13:11. could in no wise *lift up* (herself).
21:28. then *look up*, and lift up your heads
Joh. 8: 7. he *lifted up* himself, and said unto
10. *When Jesus had lifted up* himself, and

ἀναλαμβάνω, analambano.

Mar 16:19. he *was received up* into heaven,
Acts 1: 2. the day in which he *was taken up*,
11. Jesus, which *is taken up* from you
22. day that he *was taken up* from us,
7:43. Yea, ye *took up* the tabernacle of
10:16. the vessel *was received up* again
20:13. there intending to *take in* Paul: for
14. we *took him in*, and came to Mitylene.
23:31. *took Paul*, and brought (him) by night
Eph. 6:13. *take unto* you the whole armour of
16. *taking* the shield of faith, wherewith
1Ti. 3:16. in the world, *received up* into glory.
2Ti. 4:11. *Take Mark*, and bring him with thee:

ἀνάληψις, analepsis.

Lu. 9:51. that he *should be received up*, (lit. of his taking up)

ἀναλίσκω, analisko.

Lu. 9:54. come down from heaven, and *consume* them,
Gal. 5:15. that ye *be not consumed* one of
2Th. 2: 8. whom the Lord *shall consume* with

ἀναλογία, analogia.

Ro. 12: 6. according to the *proportion* of faith;

ἀναλογίζομαι, analogizomai.

Heb 12: 3. For *consider* him that endured

ἀναλος, analos.

Mar. 9:50. if the salt have *lost his saltness*,

ἀνάλυσις, analysis.

2Ti. 4: 6. the time of my *departure* is at hand.

ἀναλύω, analuo.

Lu. 12:36. when he *will return* from the wedding;
Phil. 1:23. having a desire to *depart*, and to be with

ἀναμάρτητος, anamartētos.

Joh. 8: 7. He *that is without sin* among you,

ἀναμένω, anameno.

1Th. 1:10. to *wait* for his Son from heaven,

ἀναμνήσκω, anamimnesko.

Mar 11:21. Peter *calling to remembrance* saith
14:72. Peter *called to mind* the word that
1Co. 4:17. *bring you into remembrance* of my
2Co. 7:15. he *remembereth* the obedience of
2Ti. 1: 6. I *put thee in remembrance* that
Heb 10:32. *call to remembrance* the former

ἀνάμνησις, anamnesis.

Lu. 22:19. this do in *remembrance* of me.
1Co. 11:24. this do in *remembrance* of me.
25. drink (it), in *remembrance* of me.
Heb 10: 3. (there is) a *remembrance again* (made)

ἀνανεόω, ananeoō.

Eph. 4:23. *be renewed* in the spirit of your

ἀνανήφω, ananeepho.

2Ti. 2:26. they *may recover themselves* out of

ἀναντίρρητος, anantirreetos.

Acts 19:36. these things *cannot be spoken against*,

ἀναντιρρήτως, *anantirreetōs.*

Acts 10:29. came I (unto you) *without gainsaying,*

ἀνάξιος, *anaxios.*

1 Co. 6: 2. are ye *unworthy* to judge the smallest

ἀναξίως, *anaxiōs.*

1 Co. 11:27. cup of the Lord, *unworthily*, shall be
29. he that eateth and drinketh *unworthily*,

ἀνάπαυσις, *anapausis.*

Mat. 11:29. ye shall find *rest* unto your souls.
12:43. through dry places, seeking *rest*, and
Lu. 11:24. through dry places, seeking *rest*; and
Rev. 4: 8. they *rest* not day and night, saying,
14:11. they have no *rest* day nor night, who

ἀναπαύω, *anapauiō.*

Mat. 11:28. are heavy laden, and I *will give* you *rest*.
26:45. Sleep on now, and *take* (your) *rest*:
behold,
Mar. 6:31. into a desert place, and *rest* a while:
14:41. Sleep on now, and *take* (your) *rest*: it is
Lu. 12:19. *take* thine *ease*, eat, drink, (and)
1 Co. 16:18. they *have refreshed* my spirit and your's:
2 Co. 7:13. his spirit *was refreshed* by you all.
Philem. 7. bowels of the saints *are refreshed* by thee,
20. *refresh* my bowels in the Lord.
1 Pet. 4:14. of glory and of God *resteth* upon you:
Rev. 6:11. they *should rest* yet for a little
14:13. that they *may rest* from their labours;

ἀναπίθω, *anapithō.*

Acts 18:13. This (fellow) *persuadeth* men to worship

ἀναπέμπω, *anapempro.*

Lu. 23: 7. he *sent* him to Herod, who himself
11. a gorgeous robe, and *sent* him again to
Pilate.
15. nor yet Herod: for I *sent* you to him;
Philem 12. Whom I *have sent* again: thou

ἀνάπηρος, *anapeeros.*

Lu. 14:13. call the poor, the *maimed*, the lame,
21. hither the poor, and the *maimed*, and the

ἀναπίπτω, *anapipto.*

Mat. 15:35. the multitude *to sit down* on the
Mar. 6:40. they *sat down* in ranks, by hundreds,
8: 6. the people *to sit down* on the ground:
Lu. 11:37. he went in, and *sat down* to meat.
14:10. go and *sit down* in the lowest room;
17: 7. Go and *sit down* to meat?
22:14. he *sat down*, and the twelve apostles
Joh. 6:10. Jesus said, Make the men *sit down*.

Joh. 6:10. So the men *sat down*, in number
13:12. his garments, and *was set down* again,
21:20. which also *leaned* on his breast

ἀναπληρώω, *anapleerōō.*

Mat. 13:14. in them *is fulfilled* the prophecy
1 Co. 14:16. shall he *that occupieth* the room
16:17. lacking on your part they *have supplied*.
Gal. 6: 2. so *fulfil* the law of Christ.
Phi. 2:30. *to supply* your lack of service
1 Th. 2:16. *to fill up* their sins away: for

ἀναπολόγητος, *anapologeetos.*

Ro. 1:20. so that they are *without excuse*:
2: 1. Therefore thou art *inexcusable*,

ἀναπτύσσω, *anaptusso.*

Lu. 4:17. when he *had opened* the book,

ἀνάπτω, *anapto.*

Lu. 12:49. will I, if it be already *kindled*?
Acts 28: 2. for they *kindled* a fire, and received
Jas. 3: 5. how great a matter a little fire *kindleth*!

ἀναρίθμητος, *anarithmeetos.*

Heb 11:12. sand which is by the sea shore *innumerable*.

ἀνασεύω, *anasēiō.*

Mar 15:11. the chief priests *moved* the people,
Lu. 23: 5. saying, He *stirreth up* the people,

ἀνασκευάζω, *anaskuazo.*

Acts 15:24. with words, *subverting* your souls,

ἀνασπάω, *anasproō.*

Lu. 14: 5. straightway *pull him out* on the sabbath
Acts 11:10. all *were drawn up* again into heaven.

ἀνάστασις, *anastasis.*

Mat. 22:23. which say that there is no *resurrection*,
28. in the *resurrection* whose wife
30. For in the *resurrection* they neither
31. touching the *resurrection* of the
Mar 12:18. which say there is no *resurrection*;
23. In the *resurrection* therefore,
Lu. 2:34. for the fall and *rising again* of many
14:14. at the *resurrection* of the just.
20:27. deny that there is any *resurrection*;
33. Therefore in the *resurrection* whose
35. that world, and the *resurrection* from
36. being the children of the *resurrection*.
Joh. 5:29. the *resurrection* of life; and they that
have done evil, unto the *resurrection*

Joh. 11:24. rise again in the *resurrection* at
 25. I am the *resurrection*, and the life:
 Acts 1:22. a witness with us of his *resurrection*.
 2:31. spake of the *resurrection* of Christ,
 4: 2. through Jesus the *resurrection* from
 33. the *resurrection* of the Lord Jesus:
 17:18. unto them Jesus, and the *resurrection*.
 32. heard of the *resurrection* of the dead,
 23: 6. of the hope and *resurrection* of the dead
 8. say that there is no *resurrection*,
 24:15. there shall be a *resurrection* of the
 21. Touching the *resurrection* of the dead
 26:23. the first that should rise (lit. of the res.)
 from the dead,
 Ro. 1: 4. by the *resurrection* from the dead:
 6: 5. (in the likeness) of (his) *resurrection* :
 1Co.15:12. there is no *resurrection* of the dead?
 13. if there be no *resurrection* of the
 21. also the *resurrection* of the dead.
 42. So also (is) the *resurrection* of the dead.
 Phi. 3:10. the power of his *resurrection*, and
 2Ti. 2:18. that the *resurrection* is past already;
 Heb. 6: 2. of *resurrection* of the dead, and of
 11:35. their dead raised to life again: (lit.
 from res.)
 — might obtain a better *resurrection* :
 1Pet. 1: 3. hope by the *resurrection* of Jesus Christ
 3:21. by the *resurrection* of Jesus Christ:
 Rev 20: 5. This (is) the first *resurrection*.
 6. hath part in the first *resurrection*:

ἀναστατώ, anastatō.

Acts 17: 6. that have turned the world upside down
 21:38. before these days madest an uproar,
 Gal. 5:12. were even cut off which trouble you.

ἀνασταυρόω, anastaurōō.

Heb. 6: 6. seeing they crucify to themselves the Son
 of God afresh,

ἀναστενάζω, anastenazo.

Mar. 8:12. he sighed deeply in his spirit, and

ἀναστρέφω, anastrepho.

Mat. 17:22. while they abode in Galilee, Jesus
 Joh. 2:15. changers' money, and overthrew the tables;
 Acts 5:22. not in the prison, they returned, and
 15:16. After this I will return, and will build
 2Co. 1:12. had our conversation in the world,
 Eph. 2: 3. we all had our conversation in
 1Ti. 3:15. to behave thyself in the house of God,
 Heb 10:33. whilst ye became companions of them
 that were so used.
 13:18. in all things willing to live honestly.
 1Pet. 1:17. pass the time of your sojourning
 2Pet. 2:18. from them who live in error.

ἀναστροφή, anastrophee.

Gal. 1:13. ye have heard of my conversation in
 Eph. 4:22. concerning the former conversation
 1Ti. 4:12. in word, in conversation, in charity,

Heb 13: 7. the end of (their) conversation :
 Jas. 3:13. shew out of a good conversation his
 1Pet. 1:15. holy in all manner of conversation ;
 18. from your vain conversation
 2:12. Having your conversation honest
 3: 1. won by the conversation of the wives ;
 2. they behold your chaste conversation
 16. your good conversation in Christ.
 2Pet. 2: 7. the filthy conversation of the wicked:
 3:11. in (all) holy conversation and godliness,

ἀνατάσσομαι, anatassomai.

Lu. 1: 1. to set forth in order a declaration of

ἀνατέλλω, anatello.

Mat. 4:16. shadow of death light is sprung up.
 5:45. maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on
 13: 6. when the sun was up, they were scorched;
 Mar. 4: 6. when the sun was up, it was scorched ;
 16: 2. unto the sepulchre at the rising of the sun.
 Lu. 12:54. When ye see a cloud rise out of the west,
 Heb. 7:14. our Lord sprang out of Juda ; of
 Jas. 1:11. For the sun is no sooner risen with
 2Pet. 1:19. the day star arise in your hearts:

ἀνατίθημι, anatitheemi.

Acts 25:14. Festus declared Paul's cause unto
 Gal. 2: 2. communicated unto them that

ἀνατολή, anatolee.

Mat. 2: 1. wise men from the east to Jerusalem,
 2. we have seen his star in the east,
 9. the star, which they saw in the east,
 8:11. shall come from the east and west, and
 24:27. the lightning cometh out of the east,
 Lu. 1:78. the dayspring from on high hath
 13:29. they shall come from the east, and
 Rev. 7: 2. angel ascending from the east, (from) (lit.
 the rising of the sun)
 16:12. the way of the kings of the east (lit.
 from the rising of the sun) might
 21:13. On the east three gates; on the north

ἀνατρέπω, anatrepo.

2Ti. 2:18. overthrow the faith of some.
 Tit. 1:11. who subvert whole houses, teaching

ἀνατρέφω, anatrepho.

Acts 7:20. nourished up in his father's house
 21. nourished him for her own son.
 22: 3. yet brought up in this city at the

ἀναφαίνομαι, anaphainomai.

Lu. 19:11. kingdom of God should immediately
 appear.
 Acts 21: 3. when we had discovered Cyprus,

ἀναφέρω, *anaphero.*

Mat.17: 1. *bringeth* them up into an high
 Mar. 9: 2. *leadeth* them up into an high
 Lu. 24:51. from them, and *carried up* into heaven.
 Heb. 7:27. those high priests, *to offer up* sacrifice,
 — *when he offered up* himself.
 9:28. once offered *to bear* the sins of many ;
 13:15. *let us offer* the sacrifice of praise
 Jas. 2:21. *when he had offered* Isaac his son upon
 1Pet.2: 5. *to offer up* spiritual sacrifices,
 24. his own self *bare* our sins in

ἀναφωνέω, *anaphōneo.*

Lu. 1:42. she *spake out* with a loud voice,

ἀνάχυσις, *anakusis.*

1Pet.4: 4. to the same *excess* of riot, speaking

ἀναχωρέω, *anakhōreo.*

Mat. 2:12. they *departed* into their own country
 13. *when they were departed*, behold,
 14. by night, and *departed* into Egypt :
 22. he *turned aside* into the parts
 4:12. into prison, he *departed* into Galilee ;
 9:24. He said unto them, *Give place* :
 12:15. he *withdrew* himself from thence.
 14:13. he *departed* thence by ship into a
 15:21. *departed* into the coasts of Tyre and
 Sidon.
 27: 5. in the temple, and *departed*, and went
 Mar. 3: 7. Jesus *withdrew* himself with his
 Joh. 6:15. he *departed* again into a mountain
 Acts23:19. *went* (with him) *aside* privately, and
 26:31. *when they were gone aside*, they

ἀνάψυξις, *anapsuxis.*

Acts 3:19(20). the times of *refreshing* shall

ἀναψύχω, *anapsukho.*

2Ti. 1:16. for he oft *refreshed* me, and was not

ἀνδραποδιστής, *andrapodisteēs.*

1Ti. 1:10. for *menstealers*, for liars, for perjured

ἀνδρίζομαι, *andrizomai.*

1Co.16:13. *quit* you like men, be strong.

ἀνδροφόνος, *androphonos.*

1Ti. 1: 9. murderers of mothers, for *manslayers*,

ἀνέγκλητος, *anekleetos.*

1Co.1: 8. (that ye may be) *blameless* in the
 Col. 1:22. holy and unblameable and *unreprovable*

1Ti. 3:10. office of a deacon, being (found) *blameless*.

Tit. 1: 6. If any be *blameless*, the husband
 7. For a bishop must be *blameless*,

ἀνεκδιήγητος, *anekdiegeetos.*

2Co. 9:15. Thanks (be) unto God for his *unspeakable*
 gift.

ἀνεκλάλητος, *aneklaleetos.*

1Pet. 1: 8. with joy *unspeakable* and full of glory:

ἀνέκλειπτος, *anekleiptos.*

Lu. 12:33. treasure in the heavens *that faileth not*,

ἀνεκτότερος, *anektoteros.*

Mat.10:15. It shall be *more tolerable* for the
 11:22. It shall be *more tolerable* for Tyre and
 24. it shall be *more tolerable* for the land.
 Mar. 6:11. It shall be *more tolerable* for Sodom
 Lu. 10:12. it shall be *more tolerable* in that day
 14. it shall be *more tolerable* for Tyre and

ἀνελεήμων, *anele-eemōn.*

Ro. 1:31. natural affection, implacable, *unmerciful*:

ἀνεμίζομαι, *anemizomai.*

Jas. 1: 6. *driven with the wind* and tossed.

ἄνεμος, *anemos.*

Mat. 7:25. floods came, and the *winds* blew,
 27. the floods came, and the *winds* blew, and
 8:26. rebuked the *winds* and the sea ;
 27. that even the *winds* and the sea obey him!
 11: 7. A reed shaken with the *wind*?
 14:24. for the *wind* was contrary.
 30. when he saw the *wind* boisterous,
 32. come into the ship, the *wind* ceased.
 24:31. his elect from the four *winds*,
 Mar. 4:37. there arose a great storm of *wind*,
 39. he arose, and rebuked the *wind*,
 — the *wind* ceased, and there was a
 41. that even the *wind* and the sea obey
 6:48. for the *wind* was contrary unto
 51. into the ship ; and the *wind* ceased:
 13:27. his elect from the four *winds*,
 Lu. 7:24. A reed shaken with the *wind*?
 8:23. there came down a storm of *wind*
 24. he arose, and rebuked the *wind* and the
 25. commandeth even the *winds* and water,
 Joh. 6:18. by reason of a great *wind* that blew.
 Acts27: 4. because the *winds* were contrary.
 7. the *wind* not suffering us, we
 14. arose against it a tempestuous *wind*,
 15. could not bear up into the *wind*,
 Eph. 4:14. carried about with every *wind*
 Jas. 3: 4. (are) driven of fierce *winds*, yet
 Jude 12. without water, carried about of *winds* ;

Rev. 6:13. when she is shaken of a mighty wind.
7: 1. holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow

ἀνένδεκτον, anendekton.

Lu. 17: 1. It is impossible but that offences

ἀνεξερεύνητος, anexerūneetos.

Ro. 11:33. how unsearchable (are) his judgments,

ἀνεξίκακος, anexihakos.

2Ti. 2:24. gentle unto all (men), apt to teach, patient,

ἀνεξιχνίαστος, anexichniastos.

Ro. 11:33. his ways past finding out!
Eph. 3: 8. the unsearchable riches of Christ;

ἀνεπαίσχυντος, anepaishuntos.

2Ti. 2:15. a workman that needeth not to be ashamed,

ἀνεπίληπτος, anepileptos.

1Ti. 3: 2. A bishop then must be blameless,
5: 7. that they may be blameless.
6:14. without spot, unrebukeable, until

ἀνέρχομαι, anerkomai.

Joh. 6: 3. Jesus went up into a mountain,
Gal. 1:17. Neither went I up to Jerusalem to
18. after three years I went up to Jerusalem

ἄνεσις, anesis.

Acts24:23. to let (him) have liberty, and that he
2Co. 2:13. I had no rest in my spirit,
7: 5. our flesh had no rest, but we were
8:13. (I mean) not that other men be eased,
2Th. 1: 7. you who are troubled rest with us,

ἀνετάζω, anetazo.

Acts22:24. should be examined by scourging;
29. which should have examined him:

ἄνευ, anē.

Mat.10:29. fall on the ground without your Father.
1Pet.3: 1. may without the word be won
4: 9. hospitality one to another without grudging.

ἀνεύθετος, anēthetos.

Acts27: 12. the haven was not commodious to

ἀνευρίσκω, anūrisko.

Lu. 2:16. with haste, and found Mary, and Joseph,
Acts21: 4. finding disciples, we tarried there

ἀνέχομαι, anekomai.

Mat.17:17. how long shall I suffer you?
Mar. 9:19. how long shall I suffer you?
Lu. 9:41. shall I be with you, and suffer you?
Acts18:14. would that I should bear with you:
1Co. 4:12. being persecuted, we suffer it:
2Co.11: 1. could bear with me a little in (my) folly:
and indeed bear with me.
4. ye might well bear with (him).
19. For ye suffer fools gladly, seeing
20. For ye suffer, if a man bring
Eph. 4: 2. forbearing one another in love;
Col. 3:13. Forbearing one another, and forgiving
2Th. 1: 4. persecutions and tribulations that ye endure:
2Ti. 4: 3. when they will not endure sound
Heb13:22. brethren, suffer the word of exhortation:

ἀνεψιός, anepsios.

Col. 4:10. Marcus, sister's son to Barnabas,

ἄνηθον, aneethon.

Mat.23:23. tithes of mint, and anise and cummin,

ἀνήκω, aneko.

Eph. 5: 4. nor jesting, which are not convenient:
Col. 3:18. own husbands, as it is fit in the Lord.
Philem. 8. injoin thee that which is convenient,

ἀνήμερος, anemeros.

2Ti. 3: 3. false accusers, incontinent, fierce,

ἀνὴρ, aner.

Mat. 1:16. begat Joseph the husband of Mary,
19. Then Joseph her husband, being
7:24. I will liken him unto a wise man,
26. be likened unto a foolish man,
12:41. The men of Nineveh shall rise
14:21. were about five thousand men,
35. when the men of that place had
15:38. that did eat were four thousand men,
Mar. 6:20. that he was a just man and an holy,
44. were about five thousand men.
10: 2. Is it lawful for a man to put
12. a woman shall put away her husband,
Lu. 1:27. espoused to a man whose name
34. this be, seeing I know not a man?
2:36. lived with an husband seven
5: 8. for I am a sinful man, O Lord.
12. behold a man full of leprosy:
18. behold, men brought in a bed
7:20. When the men were come unto
8:27. a certain man, which had devils
38. Now the man out of whom the
41. there came a man named Jairus,
9:14. were about five thousand men.

- Lu. 9:30. there talked with him two *men*,
 32. the two *men* that stood with him.
 38. behold, a *man* of the company
 11:31. with the *men* of this generation,
 32. The *men* of Nineve shall rise
 14:24. none of those *men* which were
 16:18. is put away from (her) *husband*
 17:12. ten *men* that were lepers, which
 19: 2. (there was) a *man* named Zacchæus,
 7. guest with a *man* that is a sinner.
 22:63. the *men* that held Jesus mocked
 23:50. (there was) a *man* named Joseph, (and he
 was) a good *man*, and a just:
 24: 4. two *men* stood by them in
 19. which was a prophet mighty in (lit. a
man, a prophet)
 Joh. 1: 13. nor of the will of *man*, but of God.
 30. After me cometh a *man* which
 4:16. Go, call thy *husband*, and come
 17. answered and said, I have no *husband*.
 — hast well said, I have no *husband*:
 18. For thou hast had five *husbands*; and he
 whom thou now hast is not thy *husband*:
 6:10. So the *men* sat down, in number
 Acts 1:10. two *men* stood by them in white
 11. Ye *men* of Galilee, why stand ye
 16. *Men* (and) brethren, *this scripture*
 21. these *men*. which have companied
 2: 5. *Jews*, devout *men*, out of every nation
 14. Ye *men* of Judæa, and all (ye) that dwell
 22. Ye *men* of Israel, hear these words; Jesus
 of Nazareth, a *man* approved of God
 29. *Men* (and) brethren, let me freely
 37. *Men* (and) brethren, what shall we do?
 3: 2. a certain *man* lame from his
 12. Ye *men* of Israel, why marvel
 14. desired a murderer (lit. a *man* a murderer)
 to be granted
 4: 4. the number of the *men* was about
 5: 1. a certain *man* named Ananias,
 9. have buried thy *husband* (are)
 10. buried (her) by her *husband*.
 14. multitudes both of *men* and women.
 25. the *men* whom ye put in prison
 35. Ye *men* of Israel, take heed to
 36. to whom a number of *men*, about
 6: 3. seven *men* of honest report,
 5. a *man* full of faith and of the Holy
 11. Then they suborned *men*, which
 7: 2. *Men*, brethren, and fathers, hearken;
 26. saying, *Sirs*, ye are brethren; why
 8: 2. devout *men* carried Stephen
 3. haling *men* and women committed
 9. was a certain *man*, called Simon,
 12. were baptized, both *men* and women.
 27. behold, a *man* of Ethiopia,
 9: 2. whether they were *men* or women,
 7. the *men* which journeyed
 12. a *man* named Ananias coming
 13. heard by many of this *man*,
 38. they sent unto him two *men*,
 10: 1. There was a certain *man* in
 5. now send *men* to Joppa, and call
 17. the *men* which were sent from
 19. Behold, three *men* seek thee.
 21. down to the *men* which were sent
 22. the centurion, a just *man*, and one
 28. for a *man* that is a Jew to keep
 30. behold, a *man* stood before me
 11: 3. in to *men* uncircumcised,
 11. there were three *men* already come
 12. we entered into the *man's* house:

- Acts 11:13. said unto him, Send *men* to Joppa,
 20. were *men* of Cyprus and Cyrene, which,
 24. he was a good *man*, and full of the Holy
 13: 7. Sergius Paulus, a prudent *man*; who
 15. saying, (Ye) *men* (and) brethren,
 16. said, *Men* of Israel, and ye that fear God,
 21. a *man* of the tribe of Benjamin,
 22. a *man* after mine own heart,
 26. *Men* (and) brethren, children of the
 38. therefore, *men* (and) brethren, that
 14: 8. there sat a certain *man* at Lystra,
 15. *Sirs*, why do ye these things?
 15: 7. said unto them, *Men* (and) brethren,
 13. *Men* (and) brethren, hearken unto
 22. to send chosen *men* of their own
 — chief *men* among the brethren:
 25. to send chosen *men* unto you
 16: 9. There stood a *man* of Macedonia,
 17: 5. certain lewd *fellows* of the baser
 12. were Greeks, and of *men*, not a few.
 22. said, (Ye) *men* of Athens, I perceive
 31. by (that) *man* whom he hath
 34. certain *men* clave unto him, and
 18:24. an eloquent *man*, (and) mighty
 19: 7. all the *men* were about twelve.
 25. *Sirs*, ye know that by this
 35. he said, (Ye) *men* of Ephesus,
 37. ye have brought hither these *men*,
 20:30. of your own selves shall *men* arise,
 21:11. bind the *man* that owneth this
 23. We have four *men* which have a
 26. Then Paul took the *men*, and the
 28. Crying out, *Men* of Israel, help:
 38. four thousand *men* that were
 22: 1. *Men*, brethren, and fathers, hear ye
 3. I am verily a *man* (which am) a Jew,
 4. into prisons both *men* and women.
 12. a devout *man* according to the law,
 23: 1. said, *Men* (and) brethren, I have
 6. *Men* (and) brethren, I am a Pharisee,
 21. of them more than forty *men*,
 27. This *man* was taken of the Jews,
 30. the Jews laid wait for the *man*,
 24: 5. we have found this *man* (a)
 25: 5. with (me), and accuse this *man*, if
 14. There is a certain *man* left in
 17. commanded the *man* to be brought
 23. chief captains, and principal *men*
 24. all *men* which are here present
 27:10. *Sirs*, I perceive that this voyage
 21. *Sirs*, ye should have hearkened
 25. Wherefore, *sirs*, be of good cheer:
 28:17. *Men* (and) brethren, though I have
 Ro. 4: 8. Blessed (is) the *man* to whom the
 7: 2. by the law to (her) *husband* so long
 — if the *husband* be dead, she is loosed from
 the law of (her) *husband*.
 3. if, while (her) *husband* liveth, she be
 married to another *man*,
 — if her *husband* be dead, she is
 — she be married to another *man*.
 11: 4. to myself seven thousand *men*,
 1Co. 7: 2. let every woman have her own *husband*.
 3. Let the *husband* render unto the
 — also the wife unto the *husband*.
 4. of her own body, but the *husband*: and
 likewise also the *husband* hath not power
 10. Let not the wife depart from (her) *husband*:
 11. or be reconciled to (her) *husband*: and let
 not the *husband* put away (his) wife.
 13. the woman which hath an *husband*
 14. the unbelieving *husband*. is

1Co. 7:14. wife is sanctified by the *husband*:
 16. whether thou shalt save (thy) *husband*?
 or how knowest thou, O *man*, whether
 34. how she may please (her) *husband*.
 39. as long as her *husband* liveth; but if her
husband be dead,
 11: 3. the head of every *man* is Christ; and the
 head of the woman (is) the *man*;
 4. Every *man* praying or prophesying,
 7. For a *man* indeed ought not to
 — woman is the glory of the *man*.
 8. For the *man* is not of the woman; but the
 woman of the *man*.
 9. Neither was the *man* created for the woman;
 but the woman for the *man*.
 11. neither is the *man* without the woman,
 neither the woman without the *man*,
 12. as the woman (is) of the *man*, even so (is)
 the *man* also by the
 14. that, if a *man* have long hair, it
 13:11. when I became a *man*, I put away
 14:35. let them ask their *husbands* at home:
 2Co.11: 2. I have espoused you to one *husband*,
 Gal. 4:27. than she which hath an *husband*.
 Eph. 4:13. unto a perfect *man*, unto the measure
 5:22. yourselves unto your own *husbands*,
 23. the *husband* is the head of the wife,
 24. (be) to their own *husbands* in every
 25. *Husbands*, love your wives, even
 28. So ought *men* to love their wives
 33. that she reverence (her) *husband*.
 Col. 3:18. yourselves unto your own *husbands*,
 19. *Husbands*, love (your) wives, and
 ITi. 2: 8. that *men* pray every where, lifting
 12. nor to usurp authority over the *man*,
 3: 2. the *husband* of one wife, vigilant,
 12. be the *husbands* of one wife, ruling
 5: 9. having been the wife of one *man*,
 Tit. 1: 6. the *husband* of one wife, having
 2: 5. good, obedient to their own *husbands*,
 Jas. 1: 8. A double minded *man* (is) unstable
 12. Blessed (is) the *man* that endureth
 20. the wrath of *man* worketh not the
 23. he is like unto a *man* beholding
 2: 2. assembly a *man* with a gold ring,
 3: 2. the same (is) a perfect *man*, (and)
 1Pet.3: 1. in subjection to your own *husbands*;
 5. subjection unto their own *husbands*:
 7. Likewise, ye *husbands*, dwell with
 Rev.21: 2. as a bride adorned for her *husband*.

ἀνθίστημι, *anthisteemi*.

Mat. 5:39. unto you, That ye *resist* not evil:
 Lu. 21:15. not be able to gainsay nor *resist*.
 Acts 6:10. were not able to *resist* the wisdom
 13: 8. *withstood* them, seeking to turn
 Ro. 9:19. For who *hath resisted* his will?
 13: 2. *resisteth* the ordinance of God: and they
 that *resist* shall receive
 Gal. 2:11. I *withstood* him to the face,
 Eph. 6:13. able to *withstand* in the evil day,
 2Ti. 3: 8. Jannes and Jambres *withstood* Moses,
 — do these also *resist* the truth:
 4:15. he hath greatly *withstood* our words.
 Jas. 4: 7. *Resist* the devil, and he will flee
 1Pet. 5: 9. Whom *resist* stedfast in the faith,

ἀνθομολογέομαι, *anthomologeomai*.

Lu. 2:38. *gave thanks* likewise unto the Lord,

ἄνθος, *anthos*.

Jas. 1:10. because as the *flower* of the grass
 11. the grass, and the *flower* thereof falleth
 1Pet. 1:24. the glory of man as the *flower* of grass.
 — the *flower* thereof falleth away:

ἄνθρακία, *anthrakia*.

Joh. 18:18. who had made a *fire* of coals; for
 21: 9. they saw a *fire* of coals there, and fish

ἄνθραξ, *anthrax*.

Ro. 12:20. thou shalt heap coals of *fire* on his

ἄνθρωπάρεσκος, *anthrōpareskos*.

Eph. 6: 6. Not with eyeservice, as *menpleasers*;
 Col. 3:22. not with eyeservice, as *menpleasers*;

ἄνθρώπινος, *anthrōpinos*.

Ro. 6:19. I speak *after* the manner of *men*
 1Co. 2: 4. with enticing words of *man's* wisdom,
 13. not in the words which *man's* wisdom
 4: 3. of you, or of *man's* judgment:
 10:13. such as is *common* to *man*:
 Jas. 3: 7. hath been tamed of mankind: (lit. *human*
 nature)
 1Pet. 2:13. to every ordinance of *man* for the

ἄνθρωποκτόνος, *anthrōpoktonos*.

Joh. 8:44. He was a *murderer* from the beginning,
 1Joh. 3:15. hateth his brother is a *murderer*: and ye
 know that no *murderer* hath eternal life

ἄνθρωπος, *anthrōpos*.

Mat. 4: 4. *Man* shall not live by bread
 19. I will make you fishers of *men*.
 5:13. to be trodden under foot of *men*.
 16. Let your light so shine before *men*,
 19. shall teach *men* so, he shall be
 6: 1. do not your alms before *men*,
 2. that they may have glory of *men*.
 5. that they may be seen of *men*.
 14. if ye forgive *men* their trespasses,
 15. if ye forgive not *men* their trespasses,
 16. that they may appear unto *men*
 18. That thou appear not unto *men*
 7: 9. what *man* is there of you, whom
 12. ye would that *men* should do to you,
 8: 9. For I am a *man* under authority,
 20. the Son of *man* hath not where
 27. the *men* marvelled, saying,
 9: 6. know that the Son of *man* hath
 8. had given such power unto *men*.
 9. he saw a *man*, named Matthew,
 32. brought to him a dumb *man*
 10:17. beware of *men*: for they will deliver
 23. till the Son of *man* be come.
 32. shall confess me before *men*,
 33. shall deny me before *men*, him
 35. to set a *man* at variance against
 36. a *man's* foes (shall be) they of

Mat.11: 8. A *man* clothed in soft raiment?
 19. The Son of *man* came eating and drinking,
 and they say, Behold a *man* gluttonous,
 12: 8. For the Son of *man* is Lord even
 10. behold, there was a *man* which
 11. What *man* shall there be among
 12. then is a *man* better than a sheep?
 13. Then saith he to the *man*, Stretch
 31. blasphemy shall be forgiven unto *men* :
 — shall not be forgiven unto *men*.
 32. speaketh a word against the Son of *man*,
 35. A good *man* out of the good
 — an evil *man* out of the evil
 36. idle word that *men* shall speak,
 40. so shall the Son of *man* be three
 43. unclean spirit is gone out of a *man*,
 45. the last (state) of that *man* is
 13:24. is likened unto a *man* which
 25. while *men* slept, his enemy
 28. unto them, An (lit. a *man* an) enemy hath
 done this.
 31. which a *man* took, and sowed in
 37. soweth the good seed is the Son of *man* ;
 41. The Son of *man* shall send forth
 44. which when a *man* hath found,
 45. is like unto a merchant *man*,
 52. like unto a *man* (that is) an
 15: 9. doctrines the commandments of *men*.
 11. goeth into the mouth defileth a *man* ;
 — out of the mouth, this defileth a *man*.
 18. the heart; and they defile the *man*.
 20. defile a *man* : but to eat with unwashed
 hands defileth not a *man*.
 16:13. Whom *domen* say that I the Son of *man* am?
 23. of God, but those that be of *men*.
 26. For what is a *man* profited, if
 — or what shall a *man* give in
 27. For the Son of *man* shall come
 28. till they see the Son of *man*
 17: 9. until the Son of *man* be risen
 12. shall also the Son of *man* suffer
 14. came to him a (certain) *man*,
 22. The Son of *man* shall be betrayed into the
 hands of *men* :
 18: 7. woe to that *man* by whom the
 11. For the Son of *man* is come to
 12. if a *man* have an hundred
 23. heaven likened unto a certain king,
 19: 3. Is it lawful for a *man* to put
 5. this cause shall a *man* leave
 6. together, let not *man* put asunder.
 10. If the case of the *man* be so with
 12. which were made eunuchs of *men* :
 26. With *men* this is impossible;
 28. when the Son of *man* shall sit
 20: 1. like unto a *man* (that is) an
 18. the Son of *man* shall be betrayed
 28. Even as the Son of *man* came not
 21:25. from heaven, or of *men*? And
 26. if we shall say, Of *men* ; we fear
 28. A (certain) *man* had two sons;
 33. There was a certain (lit. a certain *man* a)
 housholder,
 22: 2. heaven is like unto a certain king,
 11. saw there a *man* which had not
 16. regardest not the person of *men*.
 23: 4. lay (them) on *men*'s shoulders;
 5. they do for to be seen of *men* :
 7. to be called of *men*, Rabbi, Rabbi.
 13(14). the kingdom of heaven against *men* :
 28. appear righteous unto *men*, but
 24:27. the coming of the Son of *man* be.

Mat.24:30. sign of the Son of *man* in heaven.
 — shall see the Son of *man* coming
 37. the coming of the Son of *man* be.
 39. the coming of the Son of *man* be.
 44. the Son of *man* cometh.
 25:13. wherein the Son of *man* cometh.
 14. as a *man* travelling into a far
 24. that thou art an hard *man*,
 31. When the Son of *man* shall come
 26: 2. the Son of *man* is betrayed to be
 24. Son of *man* goeth as it is written of him:
 but woe unto that *man* by whom the Son
 of *man* is betrayed ! it had been good for
 that *man* if he had not
 45. the Son of *man* is betrayed into
 64. shall ye see the Son of *man* sitting
 72. with an oath, I do not know the *man*.
 74. (saying), I know not the *man*.
 27:32. they found a *man* of Cyrene,
 57. there came a rich *man* of
 Mar. 1:17. you to become fishers of *men*.
 23. a *man* with an unclean spirit;
 2:10. that the Son of *man* hath power
 27. The sabbath was made for *man*, and not
man for the sabbath:
 28. the Son of *man* is Lord also of
 3: 1. there was a *man* there which
 3. he saith unto the *man* which
 5. he saith unto the *man*, Stretch
 28. forgiven unto the sons of *men*,
 4:26. as if a *man* should cast seed
 5: 2. out of the tombs a *man* with an
 8. said unto him, Come out of the *man*,
 7: 7. doctrines the commandments of *men*.
 8. ye hold the tradition of *men*,
 11. If a *man* shall say to his father
 15. There is nothing from without a *man*,
 — are they that defile the *man*.
 18. without entereth into the *man*,
 20. That which cometh out of the *man*, that
 defileth the *man*.
 21. out of the heart of *men*, proceed evil
 23. from within, and defile the *man*.
 8:24. said, I see *men* as trees, walking.
 27. Whom do *men* say that I am?
 31. that the Son of *man* must suffer
 33. the things that be of *men*.
 36. For what shall it profit a *man*,
 37. what shall a *man* give in exchange
 38. of him also shall the Son of *man* be
 9: 9. till the Son of *man* were risen from
 12. it is written of the Son of *man*, that
 31. The Son of *man* is delivered into the hands
 of *men*,
 10: 7. this cause shall a *man* leave his
 9. together, let not *man* put asunder.
 27. With *men* (it is) impossible, but not
 33. the Son of *man* shall be delivered
 45. For even the Son of *man* came
 11: 2. a colt tied, whereon never *man* sat;
 30. was (it) from heaven, or of *men*?
 32. if we shall say, Of *men* ; they
 12: 1. A (certain) *man* planted a vineyard,
 14. regardest not the person of *men*, but
 13:26. shall they see the Son of *man* coming
 34. (Son of *man* is) as a *man* taking a far
 14:13. there shall meet you a *man* bearing
 21. The Son of *man* indeed goeth,
 — woe to that *man* by whom the Son of *man* is
 betrayed ! good were it for that *man* if he
 41. the Son of *man* is betrayed into
 62. ye shall see the Son of *man* sitting

Mar. 14:71. I know not this *man* of whom
 15:39. Truly this *man* was the Son of God.
 Lu. 1:25. take away my reproach among *men*.
 2:14. peace, good will toward *men*.
 15. the (lit. the *men* the) shepherds said one to another,
 25. there was a *man* in Jerusalem,
 — the same *man* (was) just and devout,
 52. stature, and in favour with God and *man*.
 4: 4. That *man* shall not live by bread
 33. there was a *man*, which had a
 5:10. henceforth thou shalt catch *men*.
 18. brought in a bed a *man* which
 20. said unto him, *Man*, thy sins are
 24. that the Son of *man* hath power
 6: 5. That the Son of *man* is Lord also
 6. there was a *man* whose right hand
 8. said to the *man* which had the
 10. he said unto the *man*, Stretch
 22. Blessed are ye, when *men* shall
 — as evil, for the Son of *man's* sake.
 26. when all *men* shall speak well
 31. as ye would that *men* should do
 45. A good *man* out of the good treasure
 — an evil *man* out of the evil treasure
 48. He is like a *man* which built
 49. is like a *man* that without a foundation
 7: 8. I also am a *man* set under authority,
 25. A *man* clothed in soft raiment?
 31. shall I liken the *men* of this generation?
 34. The Son of *man* is come eating
 — Behold a gluttonous *man*, and a
 8:29. spirit to come out of the *man*.
 33. Then went the devils out of the *man*.
 35. came to Jesus, and found the *man*,
 9:22. The Son of *man* must suffer
 25. For what is a *man* advantaged, if
 26. of him shall the Son of *man* be
 44. for the Son of *man* shall be delivered into
 the hands of *men*.
 56. For the Son of *man* is not come to destroy
men's lives,
 58. the Son of *man* hath not where
 10:30. A certain (*man*) went down from
 11:24. unclean spirit is gone out of a *man*,
 26. the last (state) of that *man* is worse
 30. so shall also the Son of *man* be to this
 44. the *men* that walk over (them) are
 46. (ye) lawyers! for ye lade *men* with
 12: 8. Whosoever shall confess me before *men*,
 him shall the Son of *man* also
 9. he that denieth me before *men*
 10. a word against the Son of *man*,
 14. said unto him, *Man*, who made me
 16. The ground of a certain rich *man*
 36. ye yourselves like unto *men* that
 40. for the Son of *man* cometh at
 13: 4. they were sinners above all *men*
 19. mustard seed, which a *man* took,
 14: 2. there was a certain *man* before
 16. A certain *man* made a great supper,
 30. Saying, This *man* began to build,
 15: 4. What *man* of you, having an
 11. he said. A certain *man* had two
 16: 1. There was a certain rich *man*,
 15. which justify yourselves before *men*;
 — esteemed among *men* is abomination
 19. There was a certain rich *man*,
 17:22. one of the days of the Son of *man*,
 24. so shall also the Son of *man* be
 26. in the days of the Son of *man*.
 30. when the Son of *man* is revealed.

Lu. 18: 2. feared not God, neither regarded *man* :
 4. I fear not God, nor regard *man* ;
 8. when the Son of *man* cometh,
 10. Two *men* went up into the temple
 11. that I am not as other *men* (are),
 27. which are impossible with *men* are
 31. concerning the Son of *man* shall
 19:10. For the Son of *man* is come to seek
 12. A certain nobleman went into
 21. because thou art an austere *man* :
 22. knewest that I was an austere *man*,
 30. whereon yet never *man* sat:
 20: 4. was it from heaven, or of *men*?
 6. if we say, Of *men* ; all the people
 19. A certain *man* planted a vineyard,
 21:26. *Men's* hearts failing them for fear,
 27. see the Son of *man* coming in a cloud
 36. to stand before the Son of *man*.
 22:10. there shall a *man* meet you, bearing
 22. Son of *man* goeth, as it was determined:
 but woe unto that *man* by whom
 48. betrayest thou the Son of *man*
 58. Peter said, *Man*, I am not.
 60. Peter said, *Man*, I know not what
 69. shall the Son of *man* sit on the
 23: 4. I find no fault in this *man*.
 6. whether the *man* were a Galilaean.
 14. Ye have brought this *man* unto me,
 — have found no fault in this *man*
 47. Certainly this was a righteous *man*.
 24: 7. The Son of *man* must be delivered into the
 hands of sinful *men*,
 Joh. 1: 4. the life was the light of *men*.
 6. There was a *man* sent from God,
 9. which lighteth every *man* that
 51(52) descending upon the Son of *man*.
 2:10. Every *man* at the beginning doth
 25. that any should testify of *man*: for he
 knew what was in *man*.
 3: 1. There was a *man* of the Pharisees,
 4. How can a *man* be born when
 13. (even) the Son of *man* which is
 14. so must the Son of *man* be
 19. *men* loved darkness rather than
 27. A *man* can receive nothing,
 4:28. into the city, and saith to the *men*,
 29. Come, see a *man*, which told me
 50. the *man* believed the word that
 5: 5. a certain *man* was there, which
 7. Sir, I have no *man*, when the
 9. immediately the *man* was made
 12. What *man* is that which said
 15. The *man* departed, and told the
 27. because he is the Son of *man*.
 34. I receive not testimony from *man* :
 41. I receive not honour from *men*.
 6:10. Said, Make the *men* sit down.
 14. Then those *men*, when they had
 27. which the Son of *man* shall
 53. the flesh of the Son of *man*, and
 62. ye shall see the Son of *man* ascend
 7:22. ye on the sabbath day circumcise a *man*.
 23. If a *man* on the sabbath day receive
 — I have made a *man* every whit
 46. Never *man* spake like this *man*.
 51. Doth our law judge (any) *man*, before
 8:17. the testimony of two *men* is true.
 28. have lifted up the Son of *man*,
 40. a *man* that hath told you the
 9: 1. he saw a *man* which was blind
 11. A *man* that is called Jesus
 16. This *man* is not of God, because

- Joh. 9:16. Others said, How can a *man* that
 24. again called they the *man*
 — we know that this *man* is a
 30. The *man* answered and said unto
 10:33. thou, being a *man*, makest
 11:47. this *man* doeth many miracles.
 50. that one *man* should die for
 12:23. that the Son of *man* should be
 34. The Son of *man* must be lifted up? who
 is this Son of *man*?
 43. loved the praise of *men* more
 13:31. Now is the Son of *man* glorified,
 16:21. for joy that a *man* is born into
 17: 6. manifested thy name unto the *men*
 18:14. that one *man* should die for the
 17. also (one) of this *man's* disciples?
 29. accusation bring ye against this *man*?
 19: 5. saith unto them, Behold the *man*!
- Acts 4: 9. deed done to the impotent *man*,
 12. given among *men*, whereby we
 13. were unlearned and ignorant *men*,
 14. beholding the *man* which was
 16. What shall we do to these *men*?
 17. henceforth to no *man* in this
 22. the *man* was above forty years
 5: 4. thou hast not lied unto *men*, but
 28. to bring this *man's* blood upon us.
 29. to obey God rather than *men*.
 35. to do as touching these *men*.
 38. Refrain from these *men*, and let them
 — counsel or this work be of *men*,
 6:13. This *man* ceaseth not to speak
 7:56. the Son of *man* standing on the
 9:33. he found a certain *man* named
 10:26. Stand up; I myself also am a *man*.
 28. should not call any *man* common
 12:22. voice of a god, and not of a *man*.
 14:11. down to us in the likeness of *men*.
 15. We also are *men* of like passions
 15:17. the residue of *men* might seek
 26. *Men* that have hazarded their
 16:17. These *men* are the servants of
 20. saying, These *men*, being Jews,
 35. saying, Let those *men* go.
 37. uncondemned, being Romans, (lit. Roman
men) and
 17:25. Neither is worshipped with *men's* hands,
 26. made of one blood all nations of *men*
 29. graven by art and *man's* device.
 30. commandeth all *men* every where
 18:13. This (fellow) persuadeth *men* to
 19:16. the *man* in whom the evil spirit
 35. what *man* is there that knoweth
 21:28. This is the *man*, that teacheth all
 39. Paul said, I am a *man* (which am)
 22:15. shalt be his witness unto all *men*
 25. scourge a *man* that is a Roman,
 26. thou doest: for this *man* is a Roman.
 23: 9. We find no evil in this *man*.
 24:16. offence toward God, and (toward) *men*.
 25:16. to deliver any *man* to die, before
 22. I would also hear the *man* myself.
 26:31. This *man* doeth nothing worthy
 32. This *man* might have been set
 28: 4. No doubt this *man* is a murderer,
 Ro. 1:18. ungodliness and unrighteousness of *men*,
 23. image made like to corruptible *man*,
 2: 1. inexcusable, O *man*, whosoever
 3. thinkest thou this, O *man*, that
 9. every soul of *man* that doeth evil,
 16. shall judge the secrets of *men*
 29. whose praise (is) not of *men*, but of God.
- Ro. 3: 4. God be true, but every *man* a liar;
 5. taketh vengeance? I speak as a *man*
 28. that a *man* is justified by faith
 4: 6. the blessedness of the *man*, unto whom
 5:12. as by one *man* sin entered into
 — so death passed upon all *men*,
 15. gift by grace, (which is) by one *man*,
 18. (judgment came) upon all *men*
 — (the free gift came) upon all *men* unto
 19. as by one *man's* disobedience many
 6: 6. that our old *man* is crucified
 7: 1. dominion over a *man* as long as
 22. law of God after the inward *man*:
 24. O wretched *man* that I am!
 9:20. O *man*, who art thou that repliest
 10: 5. the *man* which doeth those things
 12:17. honest in the sight of all *men*.
 18. live peaceably with all *men*.
 14:18. acceptable to God, and approved of *men*.
 20. (it is) evil for that *man* who eateth
 1Co. 1:25. foolishness of God is wiser than *men*; and
 the weakness of God is stronger than *men*.
 2: 5. not stand in the wisdom of *men*,
 9. entered into the heart of *man*, the
 11. what *man* knoweth the things of a *man*,
 save the spirit of *man*
 14. the natural *man* receiveth not
 3: 3. are ye not carnal, and walk as *men*?
 21. Therefore let no *man* glory in *men*.
 4: 1. Let a *man* so account of us, as
 9. unto the world, and to angels, and to *men*.
 6:18. Every sin that a *man* doeth is
 7: 1. (It is) good for a *man* not to touch
 7. I would that all *men* were even
 23. be not ye the servants of *men*.
 26. (it is) good for a *man* so to be.
 9: 8. Say I these things as a *man*?
 11:28. let a *man* examine himself,
 13: 1. with the tongues of *men* and of angels
 14: 2. speaketh not unto *men*, but unto
 3. speaketh unto *men* (to) edification,
 15:19. we are of all *men* most miserable.
 21. since by *man* (came) death, by *man* (came)
 also the resurrection
 32. If after the manner of *men* I have
 39. (there is) one (kind of) flesh of *men*,
 45. The first *man* Adam was made
 47. The first *man* (is) of the earth, earthy: the
 second *man* (is) the Lord
 2Co. 3: 2. known and read of all *men*:
 4: 2. to every *man's* conscience in
 16. though our outward *man* perish,
 5:11. we persuade *men*; but we are
 8:21. also in the sight of *men*.
 12: 2. I knew a *man* in Christ about
 3. I knew such a *man*, whether
 4. is not lawful for a *man* to utter.
 Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, not of *men*, neither by *man*,
 10. For do I now persuade *men*, or God? or
 do I seek to please *men*? for if I yet
 pleased *men*, I
 11. preached of me is not after *man*.
 12. I neither received it of *man*,
 2: 6. God accepteth no *man's* person:
 16. a *man* is not justified by the
 3:12. The *man* that doeth them shall
 15. I speak after the manner of *men*; Though
 (it be) but a *man's* covenant,
 5: 3. I testify again to every *man*
 6: 1. if a *man* be overtaken in a
 7. for whatsoever a *man* soweth,
 Eph. 2:15. himself of twain one new *man*,

- Eph. 3: 5. known unto the sons of *men*,
16. by his Spirit in the inner *man* ;
4: 8. captivity captive, and gave gifts unto *men*.
14. by the sleight of *men*, (and) cunning
22. the old *man*, which is corrupt
24. that ye put on the new *man*,
5:31. shall a *man* leave his father
6: 7. as to the Lord, and not to *men* ;
Phi. 2: 7. was made in the likeness of *men* :
8. being found in fashion as a *man*,
4: 5. moderation be known unto all *men*.
Col. 1:28. Whom we preach, warning every *man*,
and teaching every *man* in all wisdom ;
that we may present every *man*
2: 8. vain deceit, after the tradition of *men*,
22. commandments and doctrines of *men* ?
3: 9. ye have put off the old *man* with
23. to the Lord, and not unto *men* ;
1Th. 2: 4. not as pleasing *men*, but God,
6. Nor of *men* sought we glory, neither
13. received (it) not (as) the word of *men*,
15. please not God, and are contrary to all
men :
4: 8. despiseth not *man*, but God,
2Th. 2: 3. that *man* of sin be revealed, the
3: 2. from unreasonable and wicked *men* :
1Ti. 2: 1. of thanks, be made for all *men* ;
4. Who will have all *men* to be saved,
5. one mediator between God and *men*, the
man Christ Jesus ;
4: 10. who is the saviour of all *men*,
5:24. Some *men*'s sins are open beforehand,
6: 5. disputings of *men* of corrupt minds,
9. which drown *men* in destruction
11. But thou, O *man* of God, flee
16. whom no *man* hath seen, nor
2Ti. 2: 2. commit thou to faithful *men*,
3: 2. For *men* shall be lovers of their
8. *men* of corrupt minds, reprobate
13. evil *men* and seducers shall wax
17. That the *man* of God may be
Tit. 1:14. commandments of *men*, that
2:11. salvation hath appeared to all *men*,
3: 2. shewing all meekness unto all *men*.
8. are good and profitable unto *men*.
10. A *man* that is an heretick after
Heb 2: 6. What is *man*, that thou art
— or the son of *man*, that thou
5: 1. priest taken from among *men* is ordained
for *men* in things
6:16. For *men* verily swear by the greater:
7: 8. here *men* that die receive tithes ;
28. maketh *men* high priests which
8: 2. the Lord pitched, and not *man*.
9:27. as it is appointed unto *men*
13: 6. I will not fear what *man* shall
Jas. 1: 7. let not that *man* think that he
19. let every *man* be swift to hear,
2:20. wilt thou know, O vain *man*,
24. that by works a *man* is justified,
3: 8. the tongue can no *man* tame ;
9. therewith curse we *men*, which
5:17. Elias was a *man* subject to like
1Pet. 1:24. all the glory of *man* as the flower
2: 4. disallowed indeed of *men*, but
15. silence the ignorance of foolish *men* :
3: 4. the hidden *man* of the heart,
4: 2. in the flesh to the lusts of *men*,
6. according to *men* in the flesh,
2Pet. 1:21. not in old time by the will of *man* : but
holy *men* of God spake (as they were)
2:16. dumb ass speaking with *man*'s voice
2Pet. 3: 7. judgment and perdition of ungodly *men*.
1Joh. 5: 9. If we receive the witness of *men*,
Jude 4. there are certain *men* crept-in
Rev. 1:13. (one) like unto the Son of *man*,
4: 7. third beast had a face as a *man*,
8:11. many *men* died of the waters,
9: 4. only those *men* which have not
5. a scorpion, when he striketh a *man*.
6. those days shall *men* seek death,
7. faces (were) as the faces of *men*.
10. their power (was) to hurt *men*
15. to slay the third part of *men*.
18. was the third part of *men* killed,
20. the rest of the *men* which were
11:13. were slain of *men* seven thousand:
13:13. on the earth in the sight of *men*,
18. for it is the number of a *man* ;
14: 4. were redeemed from among *men*,
14. sat like unto the Son of *man*,
16: 2. grievous sore upon the *men*
8. unto him to scorch *men* with fire.
9. *men* were scorched with great
18. as was not since *men* were
21. there fell upon *men* a great hail
— and *men* blasphemed God
18:13. chariots, and slaves, and souls of *men*.
21: 3. tabernacle of God (is) with *men*,
17. (according to) the measure of a *man*,
-
- ἀνθυπατέω, *anthypatōo*.
Acts 18:12. when Gallio was the deputy of
-
- ἀνθύπατος, *anthypatos*.
Acts 13: 7. was with the deputy of the country,
8. to turn away the deputy from the
12. Then the deputy, when he saw
19:38. the law is open, and there are deputies :
-
- ἀνίημι, *aniēmi*.
Acts 16:26. every one's bands were loosed.
27:40. loosed the rudder bands, and hoised
Eph. 6: 9. unto them, forbearing threatening:
Heb 13: 5. he hath said, I will never leave thee,
-
- ἀνίλεως, *anileōs*.
Jas. 2:13. shall have judgment without mercy,
-
- ἀνιπτος, *aniptos*.
Mat. 15:20. to eat with unwashen hands
Mar 7: 2. to say, with unwashen, hands,
5. eat bread with unwashen hands ?
-
- ἀνίστημι, *anisteemi*.
Mat. 9: 9. Follow me. And he arose, and followed
him.
12:41. men of Nineveh shall rise in
17: 9. the Son of man be risen again from
20:19. the third day he shall rise again.
22:24. raise up seed unto his brother.
26:62. the high priest arose, and said
Mar 1:35. rising up a great while before

Mar. 2:14. Follow me. And he *arose and followed*
 3:26. if Satan *rise up* against himself,
 5:42. the damsel *arose*, and walked ;
 7:24. from thence he *arose*, and went into
 8:31. after three days *rise again*.
 9: 9. the Son of man *were risen* from the
 10. what *the rising* from the dead (lit. *to rise*)
 27. lifted him up ; and he *arose*.
 31. he *shall rise* the third day.
 10: 1. he *arose from thence*, and cometh
 34. the third day he *shall rise again*.
 50. *rose*, and came to Jesus.
 12:23. therefore, when they *shall rise*,
 25. when they *shall rise* from the
 14:57. there *arose* certain, and bare false
 60. priest *stood up* in the midst, and
 16: 9. when (Jesus) *was risen* early
 Lu. 1:39. Mary *arose* in those days, and
 4:16. sabbath day, and *stood up* for to read,
 29. *rose up*, and thrust him out of the
 38. he *arose* out of the synagogue, and
 39. she *arose* and ministered unto them.
 5:25. immediately he *rose up* before them, and
 28. he left all, *rose up*, and followed him.
 6: 8. he *arose* and stood forth.
 8:55. came again, and she *arose* straightway :
 9: 8. one of the old prophets *was risen again*.
 19. one of the old prophets *is risen again*.
 10:25. behold, a certain lawyer *stood up*,
 11: 7. I cannot *rise* and give thee.
 8. Though he will not *rise* and give him,
 32. *shall rise up* in the judgment
 15:18. I will *arise* and go to my father,
 20. he *arose*, and came to his father.
 16:31. though one *rose* from the dead.
 17:19. said unto him, *Arise*, go thy way :
 18:33. the third day he *shall rise again*.
 22:45. when he *rose up* from prayer,
 46. *rise* and pray, lest ye enter into
 23: 1. whole multitude of them *arose*, and
 24: 7. the third day *rise again*.
 12. Then *arose* Peter, and ran unto the
 33. they *rose up* the same hour, and
 46. *to rise* from the dead the third day :
 Joh. 6:39. should *raise it up again* at the
 40. I will *raise him up* at the last
 44. I will *raise him up* at the last day.
 54. I will *raise him up* at the last day.
 11:23. Thy brother *shall rise again*.
 24. I know that he *shall rise again*
 31. that she *rose up* hastily and went
 20: 9. that he must *rise again* from the
 Acts 1:15. Peter *stood up* in the midst of...and
 2:24. Whom God *hath raised up*, having
 30. he would *raise up* Christ to sit
 32. This Jesus *hath God raised up*,
 3:22. your God *raise up* unto you of your
 26. God, *having raised up* his Son
 5: 6. the young men *arose*, wound...and
 17. Then the high priest *rose up*, and
 34. Then *stood there up* one in the
 36. before these days *rose up* Theudas,
 37. After this man *rose up* Judas
 6: 9. Then there *arose* certain of the
 7:18. Till another king *arose*, which
 37. A prophet *shall the Lord your God raise up*
 8:26. *Arise*, and go toward the south
 27. he *arose* and went: and, behold, a
 9: 6. *Arise*, and go into the city, and it shall
 11. *Arise*, and go into the street which
 18. *arose*, and was baptized.
 34. *arise*, and make thy bed. And he *arose*

Acts 9:39. Then Peter *arose* and went with them.
 40. the body said, Tabitha, *arise*.
 41. her (his) hand, and *lifted her up*,
 10:13. *Rise*, Peter ; kill, and eat.
 20. *Arise* therefore, and get thee down,
 26. saying, *Stand up* ; I myself also
 41. after he *rose* from the dead.
 11: 7. *Arise*, Peter ; slay and eat.
 28. there *stood up* one of them...and
 12: 7. raised him up, saying, *Arise up*
 13:16. Then Paul *stood up*, and beckoning
 33(32). he *hath raised up* Jesus again ;
 34. he *raised him up* from the dead,
 14:10. *Stand upright* on thy feet.
 20. he *rose up*, and came into the city :
 15: 7. Peter *rose up*, and said unto them,
 17: 3. suffered, and *risen again* from the dead ;
 31. he *hath raised* him from the dead.
 20:30. of your own selves *shall men arise*,
 22:10. said unto me, *Arise*, and go into
 16. *arise*, and be baptized, and wash
 23: 9. of the Pharisees' part *arose*, and
 26:16. *rise*, and stand upon thy feet :
 30. the king *rose up*, and the governor,
 Ro. 14: 9. Christ both died, and *rose*, and revived,
 15:12. he *that shall rise* to reign over
 1Co.10: 7. eat and drink, and *rose up* to play.
 Eph. 5:14. *arise* from the dead, and Christ *shall*
 1Th. 4:14. Jesus died *and rose again*, even so
 16. the dead in Christ *shall rise* first :
 Heb 7:11. another priest should *rise* after
 15. there *ariseth* another priest,

ἀνόητος, anoetos.

Lu. 24:25. O fools, and slow of heart to believe
 Ro. 1:14. both to the wise, and to the *unwise*.
 Gal. 3: 1. O foolish Galatians, who hath
 3. Are ye so foolish ? having begun
 1Ti. 6: 9. (into) many foolish and hurtful
 Tit. 3: 3. ourselves also were sometimes foolish,

ἄνοια, anoia.

Lu. 6:11. they were filled with *madness* ;
 2Ti: 3: 9. their *folly* shall be manifest

ἀνοίγω, anoigo.

Mat. 2:11. when they had *opened* their treasures,
 3:16. the heavens *were opened* unto him,
 5: 2. he *opened* his mouth, and taught
 7: 7. knock, and it *shall be opened* unto you :
 8. that knocketh it *shall be opened*.
 9:30. their eyes *were opened* ; and Jesus
 13:35. I will *open* my mouth in parables ;
 17:27. when thou hast *opened* his mouth,
 20:33. Lord, that our eyes *may be opened*.
 25:11. saying, Lord, Lord, *open* to us.
 27:52. the graves *were opened* ; and many
 Lu. 1:64. his mouth *was opened* immediately,
 3:21. praying, the heaven was *opened*,
 11: 9. knock, and it *shall be opened* unto you.
 10. that knocketh it *shall be opened*.
 12:36. they *may open* unto him immediately
 13:25. saying, Lord, Lord, *open* unto us ;
 Joh. 1:51(52). ye shall see heaven *open*, and
 9:10. How *were* thine eyes *opened* ?
 14. Jesus made the clay, and *opened* his eyes.
 17. that he *hath opened* thine eyes ?

Joh. 9:21. or who *hath opened* his eyes,
 26. how *opened* he thine eyes?
 30. (yet) he *hath opened* mine eyes.
 32. that any man *opened* the eyes
 10: 3. To him the porter *openeth*; and
 21. Can a devil *open* the eyes of the
 11:37. *which opened* the eyes of the blind,
 Acts 5:19. by night *opened* the prison doors,
 23. *when we had opened*, we found
 7:56. Behold, I see the heavens *opened*,
 8:32. so *opened* he not his mouth:
 35. Then Philip *opened* his mouth, and
 9: 8. *when his eyes were opened*, he
 40. she *opened* her eyes: and when
 10:11. saw heaven *opened*, and a certain
 34. Then Peter *opened* (his) mouth, and
 12:10. which *opened* to them of his
 14. she *opened* not the gate for gladness,
 16. *when they had opened* (the door),
 14:27. how he *had opened* the door of
 16:26. all the doors *were opened*, and every
 27. seeing the prison doors *open*,
 18:14. was now about to *open* (his) mouth,
 26:18. To *open* their eyes, (and) to turn
 Ro. 3:13. Their throat (is) an *open* sepulchre;
 1Co.16: 9. a great door and effectual *is opened* unto
 2Co. 2:12. *when...*a door *was opened* unto me of the
 6:11. our mouth *is open* unto you, our
 Col. 4: 3. that God *would open* unto us a door
 Rev. 3: 7. he *that openeth*, and no man *shutteth*; and
shutteth, and no man *openeth*;
 8. I have set before thee an *open* door,
 20. hear my voice, and *open* the door,
 4: 1. a door (was) *opened* in heaven:
 5: 2. Who is worthy to *open* the book, and
 3. was able to *open* the book, neither
 4. found worthy to *open* and to read the
 5. hath prevailed to *open* the book,
 9. to *open* the seals thereof: for thou
 6: 1. when the Lamb *opened* one of the
 3. when he *had opened* the second
 5. when he *had opened* the third
 7. when he *had opened* the fourth
 9. when he *had opened* the fifth
 12. when he *had opened* the sixth
 8: 1. when he *had opened* the seventh
 9: 2. he *opened* the bottomless pit;
 10: 2. in his hand a little book *open*:
 8. take the little book which *is open*
 11:19. temple of God *was opened* in
 12:16. the earth *opened* her mouth, and
 13: 6. he *opened* his mouth in blasphemy
 15: 5. the testimony in heaven *was opened*:
 19:11. I saw heaven *opened*, and behold
 20:12. the books *were opened*: and another book
was opened, which is

ἀνοικοδομέω, ανοικοδομεῶ.

Acts15:16. *will build again* the tabernacle
 — I *will build again* the ruins thereof,

ἀνοιξις, ανοιξις.

Eph. 6:19. that I may *open* (lit. in the *opening* of)
 my mouth boldly,

ἀνομία, ανομία.

Mat. 7:23. depart from me, ye that work *iniquity*.

Mat.13:41. that offend, and them which do *iniquity*;
 23:28. are full of hypocrisy and *iniquity*.
 24:12. because *iniquity* shall abound,
 Ro. 4: 7. they whose *iniquities* are forgiven,
 6:19. servants to uncleanness and to *iniquity*
 unto *iniquity*;
 2Co. 6:14. hath righteousness with *unrighteousness*?
 2Th. 2: 7. the mystery of *iniquity* doth already
 Tit. 2:14. might redeem us from all *iniquity*,
 Heb 1: 9. loved righteousness, and hated *iniquity*;
 8:12. their *iniquities* will I remember no
 10:17. their sins and *iniquities* will I remember
 1Joh.3: 4. Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth
 also (lit. commits *transgression* of) the
 law: for sin is the *transgression* of the
 law.

ἀνομος, anomos.

Mar 15:28. numbered with the *transgressors*.
 Lu. 22:37. reckoned among the *transgressors*:
 Acts 2:23. by *wicked* hands have crucified
 1Co. 9:21. that are *without law*, as *without law*, being
 not *without law* to God,
 — gain them that are *without law*.
 2Th. 2: 8. then shall that *Wicked* be revealed,
 1Ti. 1: 9. for the *lawless* and disobedient,
 2Pet.2: 8. to day with (their) *unlawful* deeds;

ἀνόμως, ανομῶς.

Ro. 2:12. as many as have sinned *without law* shall
 also perish *without law*:

ἀνορθόω, ανορθῶ.

Lu. 13:13. she *was made straight*, and
 Acts15:16. the ruins thereof, and I *will set it up*:
 Heb 12:12. *lift up* the hands which hang

ἀνόσιος, ανοσιος.

1Ti. 1: 9. for *unholy* and profane, for
 2Ti. 3: 2. disobedient to parents, *unthankful*, *un-*
holy,

ἀνοχίη, ανοχίη.

Ro. 2: 4. riches of his goodness and *forbearance*
 3:25(26). through the *forbearance* of God;

ἀνταγωνίζομαι, ανταγωνίζομαι.

Heb 12: 4. unto blood, *striving against* sin.

ἀντάλλαγμα, ανταλλαγμα.

Mat.16:26. what shall a man give *in exchange*
 Mar. 8:37. shall a man give *in exchange* for

ἀνταναπληρώω, ανταναπλεροῦ.

Col. 1:24. *fill up* that which is behind of the

ἀνταποδίδωμι, antapodidomi.

Lu. 14:14. they cannot *recompense* thee: for thou shalt be recompensed
 Ro. 11:35. it shall be recompensed unto him
 12:19. I will repay, saith the Lord.
 1Th. 3: 9. what thanks can we render to God
 2Th. 1: 6. with God to recompense tribulation
 Heb 10:30. I will recompense, saith the Lord.

ἀνταπόδομα, antapodoma.

Lu. 14:12. again, and a recompence be made thee.
 Ro. 11: 9. a stumblingblock, and a recompence unto

ἀνταπόδοσις, antapodosis.

Col. 3:24. ye shall receive the reward of the inheritance:

ἀνταποκρίνομαι, antapokrinomai.

Lu. 14: 6. could not answer him again to
 Ro. 9:20. thou that repliest against God?

ἀντέπω, antepo.

Lu. 21:15. shall not be able to gainsay nor
 Acts 4:14. they could say nothing against it.

ἀντέχομαι, antekomai.

Mat. 6:24. or else he will hold to the one, and
 Lu. 16:13. or else he will hold to the one, and despise
 1Th. 5:14. support the weak, be patient
 Tit. 1: 9. Holding fast the faithful word

ἀντί, anti.

Mat. 2:22. in the room of his father Herod,
 5:38. An eye for an eye, and a tooth for
 17:27. give unto them for me and thee.
 20:28. give his life a ransom for many.
 Mar 10:45. to give his life a ransom for many.
 Lu. 1:20. because (lit. for that) thou believest not my words,
 11:11. will he for a fish give him a
 12: 3. Therefore (lit. for that) whatsoever ye have spoken
 19:44. because (lit. for that) thou knewest not the
 Joh. 1:16. all we received, and grace for grace.
 Acts 12:23. because (lit. for that) he gave not God the glory:
 Ro. 12:17. Recompense to no man evil for evil.
 1Co 11:15. (her) hair is given her for a covering.
 Eph. 5:31. For this cause shall a man leave
 1Th. 5:15. none render evil for evil unto any
 2Th. 2:10. because (lit. for that) they received not the love
 Heb 12: 2. who for the joy that was set
 16. who for one morsel of meat sold
 Jas. 4:15. For that ye (ought) to say, If the
 1Pet.3: 9. Not rendering evil for evil, or railing for railing:

ἀντιβάλλω, antiballo.

Lu. 24:17. (are) these that ye have one to another,

ἀντιδιατιθέμενος, antidiatithemenos.

2Ti. 2:25. instructing those that oppose themselves;

ἀντιδικος, antidikos.

Mat. 5:25. Agree with thine adversary quickly, — at any time the adversary deliver
 Lu. 12:58. goest with thine adversary to the
 18: 3. saying, Avenge me of mine adversary.
 1Pet.5: 8. because your adversary the devil,

ἀντίθεσις, antithesis.

1Ti. 6:20. oppositions of science falsely so called:

ἀντικαθίστημι, antikathistemi.

Heb 12: 4. Ye have not yet resisted unto blood,

ἀντικαλέω, antikaleō.

Lu. 14:12. lest they also bid thee again, and

ἀντίκειμαι, antikimai.

Lu. 13:17. all his adversaries were ashamed:
 21:15. which all your adversaries shall
 1Co 16: 9. unto me, and (there are) many adversaries.
 Gal. 5:17. these are contrary the one to the other:
 Phi. 1:28. nothing terrified by your adversaries:
 2Th. 2: 4. Who opposeth and exalteth himself
 1Ti. 1:10. that is contrary to sound doctrine;
 5:14. give none occasion to the adversary

ἀντικρύ, antikru.

Acts 20:15. came the next (day) over against Chios;

ἀντιλαμβάνομαι, antilambanomai.

Lu. 1:54. He hath holpen his servant Israel,
 Acts 20:35. ye ought to support the weak, and
 1Ti. 6: 2. beloved, partakers of the benefit.

ἀντιλέγω, antilego.

Lu. 2:34. a sign which shall be spoken against;
 20:27. which deny that there is any resurrection;
 Joh. 19:12. himself a king speaketh against Cæsar.
 Acts 13:45. spake against those things which were spoken by Paul, contradicting and blaspheming.
 28:19. when the Jews spake against (it),
 22. every where it is spoken against.
 Ro. 10:21. a disobedient and gainsaying people.
 1Ti. 1: 9. exhort and to convince the gainsayers.
 2: 9. well in all (things); not answering again;

ἀντίληψις, *antilepsis*.

1Co.12:28. gifts of healings, *helps*, governments,

ἀντιλογία, *antilogia*.

Heb. 6:16. (is) to them an end of all *strife*.
7: 7. without all *contradiction* the less is
12: 3. endured such *contradiction* of
Jude 11. perished in the *gainsaying* of Core.

ἀντιλοιδορέω, *antiloidoreo*.

1Pet.2:23. when he was reviled, *reviled* not again ;

ἀντίλυτρον, *antilutron*.

1Ti. 2: 6. Who gave himself a *ransom* for all,

ἀντιμετρέω, *antimetreo*.

Mat. 7: 2. it *shall be measured* to you again.
Lu. 6:38. it *shall be measured* to you again.

ἀντιμισθία, *antimisthia*.

Ro. 1:27. that *recompence* of their error which
2Co. 6:13. Now for a *recompence* in the same,

ἀντιπαρέρχομαι, *antiparerkomai*.

Lu. 10:31. he *passed by* on the other side.
32. looked (on him), and *passed by* on the
other side.

ἀντιπέραν, *antiperan*.

Lu. 8:26. Gadarenes, which is *over against* Galilee.

ἀντιπίπτω, *antipipto*.

Acts 7:51. ye *do* always *resist* the Holy Ghost:

ἀντιστρατεύομαι, *antistratūomai*.

Ro. 7:23. *warring against* the law of my mind,

ἀντιάσσομαι, *antitassomai*.

Acts18: 6. *when they opposed themselves*, and
Ro. 13: 2. Whosoever therefore *resisteth* the power,
Jas. 4: 6. he saith, God *resisteth* the proud, but
5: 6. the just; (and) he *doth not resist* you.
1Pet.5: 5. for God *resisteth* the proud, and giveth

ἀντίτυπον, *antitypon*.

Heb. 9:24. (which are) the *figures* of the true ;
1Pet.3:21. The *like figure* whereunto, (even) baptism

ἀντιχρίστος, *antikristos*.

1Joh 2:18. have heard that *antichrist* shall come, even
now are there many *antichrists* ;
22. He is *antichrist*, that denieth the Father
4: 3. this is that (spirit) of *antichrist*, whereof
2Joh. 7. This is a *deceiver* and an *antichrist*.

ἀντλέω, *antleo*.

Joh. 2: 8. saith unto them, *Draw out* now, and bear
unto
9. the servants *which drew* the water knew ;
4: 7. cometh a woman of Samaria *to draw*
water:
15. I thirst not, neither come hither *to draw*.

ἀντλημα, *antlema*.

Joh. 4:11. Sir, thou hast *nothing to draw with*,

ἀντοφθαλμέω, *antophthalmeo*.

Acts27:15. could not *bear up into* the wind,

ἄνυδρος, *anudros*.

Mat.12:43. he walketh through *dry* places, seeking
Lu. 11:24. walketh through *dry* places, seeking rest ;
2Pet.2:17. These are wells *without water*, clouds
Jude 12. clouds (they are) *without water*,

ἀνυπόκριτος, *anupokritos*.

Ro. 12: 9. (Let) love be *without dissimulation*.
2Co. 6: 6. by the Holy Ghost, by love *unfeigned*,
1Ti. 1: 5. a good conscience, and (of) faith *un-*
feigned:
2Ti. 1: 5. the *unfeigned* faith that is in thee,
1Pet.1:22. unto *unfeigned* love of the brethren,
Jas. 3:17. without partiality, and *without hypocrisy*.

ἀνυπότακτος, *anupotaktos*.

1Ti. 1: 9. for the lawless and *disobedient*, for the
Tit. 1: 6. not accused of riot, or *unruly*.
10. there are many *unruly* and vain
Heb. 2: 8. nothing (*that is*) *not put under* him.

ἄνω, *ano*.

Joh. 2: 7. they filled them up to *the brim*.
8:23. Ye are from beneath ; I am from *abone*:
11:41. Jesus lifted *up* (his) eyes, and said,
Acts 2:19. I will shew wonders in heaven *above*,
Gal. 4:26. Jerusalem which is *above* is free,
Phi. 3:14. prize of the *high* calling of God
Col. 3: 1. seek those things which are *above*,
2. Set your affection on things *above*,
Heb 12:15. of bitterness springing *up* trouble (you),

ἀνώγειον, *anōgeon*.

Mar 14:15. shew you a large *upper room* furnished
Lu. 22:12. shew you a large *upper room* furnished:

ἄνωθεν, *anōthen*.

- Mat. 27: 51. in twain from *the top* to the bottom ;
 Mar 15: 38. in twain from *the top* to the bottom.
 Lu. 1: 3. of all things *from the very first*,
 Joh. 3: 3. Except a man be born *again*,
 7. Ye must be born *again*.
 31. He that cometh *from above* is
 19: 11. except it were given thee *from above*:
 23. woven from the *top* throughout.
 Acts 26: 5. knew me *from the beginning*,
 Gal. 4: 9. ye desire *again* (lit. a second time *again*
 πάλιν ἀνωθεν) to be in bondage?
 Jas. 1: 17. every perfect gift is *from above*,
 3: 15. descendeth not *from above*, but
 17. the wisdom that is *from above* is

ἀνωτερικός, *anōterikos*.

- Acts 19: 1. having passed through the *upper* coasts

ἀνώτερον, *anōteron*.

- Lu. 14: 10. say unto thee, Friend, go up *higher*:
 Heb 10: 8. *Above* when he said, Sacrifice and

ανωφελής, *anōphelees*.

- Tit. 6: 9. for they are *unprofitable* and vain.
 Heb. 7: 18. the weakness and *unprofitableness* thereof.

ἄξινη, *axinee*.

- Mat. 3: 10. now also the *ax* is laid unto the root
 Lu. 3: 9. now also the *axe* is laid unto the root

ἄξιος, *axios*.

- Mat. 3: 8. therefore fruits *meet* for repentance:
 10: 10. the workman is *worthy* of his meat.
 11. enquire who in it is *worthy*; and there
 13. if the house be *worthy*, let your peace
 — if it be not *worthy*, let your peace return
 37. more than me is not *worthy* of me:
 — than me is not *worthy* of me.
 38. followeth after me, is not *worthy* of me.
 22: 8. they which were bidden were not *worthy*.
 Lu. 3: 8. therefore fruits *worthy* of repentance,
 7: 4. That he was *worthy* for whom he
 10: 7. for the labourer is *worthy* of his hire.
 12: 48. did commit things *worthy* of stripes,
 15: 19. am no more *worthy* to be called
 21. am no more *worthy* to be called thy
 23: 15. nothing *worthy* of death is done unto
 41. for we receive the *due reward* of our
 Joh. 1: 27. shoe's latchet I am not *worthy* to unloose.
 Acts 13: 25. of (his) feet I am not *worthy* to loose.
 46. judge yourselves *unworthy* of
 23: 29. laid to his charge *worthy* of death
 25: 11. committed any thing *worthy* of death,
 25. committed nothing *worthy* of death,
 26: 20. do works *meet* for repentance.
 31. doeth nothing *worthy* of death or of
 Ro. 1: 32. such things are *worthy* of death,
 8: 18. present time (are) not *worthy* (to be)
 1Co 16: 4. if it be *meet* that I go also, they shall
 2Th. 1: 3. for you, brethren, as it is *meet*, because

- 1Ti. 1: 15. faithful saying, and *worthy* of all accep-
 tation,
 4: 9. This (is) a faithful saying and *worthy*
 of all
 5: 18. The labourer (is) *worthy* of his reward.
 6: 1. their own masters *worthy* of all
 Heb 11: 38. Of whom the world was not *worthy*:
 Rev. 3: 4. in white: for they are *worthy*.
 4: 11. Thou art *worthy*, O Lord, to receive
 5: 2. Who is *worthy* to open the book,
 4. no man was found *worthy* to open
 9. Thou art *worthy* to take the book,
 12. *Worthy* is the Lamb that was slain
 16: 6. blood to drink; for they are *worthy*.

ἀξιώω, *axiōō*.

- Lu. 7: 7. neither *thought* I myself *worthy* to
 Acts 15: 38. Paul *thought* not *good* to take him
 28: 22. we *desire* to hear of thee what thou
 2Th. 1: 11. God *would count* you *worthy* of (this)
 1Ti. 5: 17. *be counted* *worthy* of double honour,
 Heb. 3: 3. *was counted* *worthy* of more glory
 10: 29. *shall he be thought* *worthy*, who hath

ἄξιως, *axiōs*.

- Ro. 16: 2. her in the Lord, as *becometh* saints,
 Eph. 4: 1. that ye walk *worthy* of the vocation
 Phil. 1: 27. be as it *becometh* the gospel of Christ.
 Col. 1: 10. might walk *worthy* of the Lord unto
 1Th. 2: 12. That ye would walk *worthy* of God,
 3 Joh. 6. their journey after a godly sort, (lit.
worthily of God) thou

ἀόρατος, *oratos*.

- Ro. 1: 20. For the *invisible* things of him from
 Col. 1: 15. Who is the image of the *invisible* God,
 16. that are in earth, visible and *invisible*,
 1Ti. 1: 17. the King eternal, immortal, *invisible*,
 Heb 11: 27. as seeing him who is *invisible*.

ἀπαγγέλλω, *apangello*.

- Mat. 2: 8. *bring me word* again, that I may
 8: 33. into the city, and *told* every thing,
 11: 4. Go and *shew* John *again* those things
 12: 18. he *shall shew* judgment to the
 14: 12. buried it, and went and *told* Jesus.
 28: 8. did run to *bring* his disciples *word*.
 9. And as they went to *tell* his disciples,
 10. go *tell* my brethren that they go
 11. *shewed* unto the chief priests all
 Mar. 6: 30. *told* him all things, both what
 16: 10. she went and *told* them that had
 13. they went and *told* (it) unto the residue:
 Lu. 7: 18. *shewed* him of all these things.
 22. Go your way, and *tell* John what things
 8: 20. it *was told* him (by certain) which
 34. went and *told* (it) in the city and in the
 36. which saw (it) *told* them by what
 47. she *declared* unto him before
 9: 36. kept (it) close, and *told* no man in those
 13: 1. some *that told* him of the Galilæans,
 14: 21. came, and *shewed* his lord these things.
 18: 37. they *told* him, that Jesus of
 24: 9. *told* all these things unto the

Joh. 4:51. his servants met him, and *told* (him),
 20:18. came and *told* the disciples that
 Acts 4:23. *reported* all that the chief priests
 5:22. not in the prison, they returned, and *told*,
 25. Then came one and *told* them, saying,
 11:13. he *shewed* us how he had seen
 12:14. ran in, and *told* how Peter stood before
 17. Go *shew* these things unto James,
 15:27. *who shall* also *tell* (you) the same
 16:36. keeper of the prison *told* this saying
 22:26. he went and *told* the chief captain,
 23:16. entered into the castle, and *told* Paul.
 17. he hath a certain thing *to tell* him.
 19. What is that thou hast *to tell* me?
 26:20. *shewed* first unto them of Damascus,
 28:21. that came *shewed* or spake any
 1Co.14:25. and *report* that God is in you of a truth.
 1Th. 1: 9. themselves *shew* of us what
 Heb. 2:12. I *will declare* thy name unto
 1Joh.1: 2. bear witness, and *shew* unto you that
 3. seen and heard *declare* we unto you,

ἀπάγωμαι, απαγκομαι.

Mat.27: 5. departed, and went and *hanged himself*.

ἀπάγω, arago.

Mat. 7:13. the way, *that leadeth* to destruction,
 14. narrow (is) the way, *which leadeth* unto
 26:57. laid hold on Jesus *led* (him) *away*
 27: 2. bound him, they *led* (him) *away*,
 31. *led* him *away* to crucify (him).
 Mar 14:44. take him, and *lead* (him) *away* safely.
 53. they *led* Jesus *away* to the high
 15:16. the soldiers *led* him *away* into
 Lu. 13:15. from the stall, and *lead* (him) *away* to
 23:26. as they *led* him *away*, they laid
 Joh. 18:13. *led* him *away* to Annas first;
 19:16. they took Jesus, and *led* (him) *away*.
 Acts 12:19. commanded that (they) should *be put to*
death.
 23:17. *Bring* this young man unto the
 24: 7. *took* (him) *away* out of our hands,
 1Co 12: 2. *carried away* unto these dumb idols, even

ἀπαίδεντος, apaidutos.

2Ti. 2:23. foolish and *unlearned* questions avoid,

ἀπαίρομαι, apaitromai.

Mat. 9:15. bridegroom *shall be taken* from them,
 Mar. 2:20. bridegroom *shall be taken away* from
 Lu. 5:35. bridegroom *shall be taken away* from

ἀπαιτέω, apaito.

Lu. 6:30. away thy goods *ask* (them) not *again*.
 12:20. thy soul *shall be required* of thee:

ἀπαλγέω, apalgeo.

Eph. 4:19. Who *being past feeling* have given

ἀπαλλάσσω, apallasso.

Lu. 12:58. that thou mayest *be delivered* from him;
 Acts 19:12. the diseases *departed* from them,
 Heb. 2:15. and *deliver* them who through fear of

ἀπαλλοτριόω, apallotrioo.

Eph. 2:12. *being aliens* from the commonwealth
 4:18. being *alienated* from the life of
 Col. 1:21. that were sometime *alienated*

ἀπαλός, hapalos.

Mat.24:32. When his branch is yet *tender*,
 Mar 13:28. When her branch is yet *tender*,

ἀπαντάω, apantao.

Mat.28: 9. behold, Jesus *met* them, saying,
 Mar. 5: 2. there *met* him out of the tombs a
 14:13. there *shall meet* you a man bearing
 Lu. 14:31. *to meet* him that cometh against
 17:12. there *met* him ten men that were
 Joh. 4:51. his servants *met* him, and told (him),
 Acts 16:16. with a spirit of divination *met* us,

ἀπάντησις, aranteesis.

Mat.25: 1. went forth to *meet* (lit. the *meeting* of) the
 bridegroom.
 6. bridegroom cometh; go ye out to *meet*
 him.
 Acts 28:15. they came to *meet* us as far as
 1Th. 4:17. to *meet* the Lord in the air: and

ἄπαξ, hapax.

2Co 11:25. beaten with rods, *once* was I stoned,
 Phi. 4:16. ye sent *once* and again unto my
 1Th. 2:18. come unto you, even I Paul, *once* and
 again;
 Heb. 6: 4. those who were *once* enlightened,
 9: 7. the high priest alone *once* every year,
 26. now *once* in the end of the world
 27. it is appointed unto men *once* to die,
 28. Christ was *once* offered to bear the
 10: 2. worshippers *once* purged should
 12:26. Yet *once* more I shake not the
 27. this (word) Yet *once* more, signifieth
 1Pet. 3:18. Christ also hath *once* suffered for sins,
 20. when *once* the longsuffering of God
 Jude 3. faith which was *once* delivered
 5. though ye *once* knew this, how that

ἀπαράβατος, aparabatos.

Heb. 7:24. hath an *unchangeable* priesthood.

ἀπαρασκευάστος, aparaskuastos.

2Co. 9: 4. with me, and find you *unprepared*,

ἀπαρνέομαι, ararneomai.

Mat.16:24. come after me, *let* him *deny* himself,

Mat.26:34. cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.
35. yet will I not deny thee.
75. cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.
Mar. 8:34. let him deny himself, and take
14:30. crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice.
31. I will not deny thee in any wise.
72. twice, thou shalt deny me thrice.
Lu. 9:23. come after me, let him deny himself,
12: 9. shall be denied before the angels
22:34. thou shalt thrice deny that thou
61. cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.
Joh. 13:38. crow, till thou hast denied me

ἀπάρτι, aparti.

Rev.14:13. die in the Lord from henceforth:
For other occurrences of ἀπ' ἄρτι see under ἀπο,
p. 63, and ἄρτι, p. 82.

ἀπαρτισμός, apartismos.

Lu. 14:28. whether he have (sufficient) to finish (it)?
(lit. the finishing)

ἀπαρχή, aparchē.

Ro. 8:23. which have the firstfruits of the Spirit,
11:16. For if the firstfruit (be) holy, the
16: 5. who is the firstfruits of Achaia
1Co.15:20. become the firstfruits of them that
23. Christ the firstfruits; afterward
16:15. that it is the firstfruits of Achaia,
Jas. 1:18. a kind of firstfruits of his creatures.
Rev.14: 4. (being) the firstfruits unto God and

ἅπας, hapas.

Mat. 6:32. ye have need of all these things.
24:39. the flood came, and took them all away;
28:11. unto the chief priests all the things that
Mar. 5 40. when he had put them all out, he
8:25. restored, and saw every man clearly.
11:32. for all (men) counted John, that he was
16:15. Go ye into all the world, and preach
Lu. 2:39. had performed all things according
3:16. John answered, saying unto (them) all,
21. when all the people were baptized,
4: 6. All this power will I give thee,
5:11. they forsook all, and followed him.
26. they were all amazed, and they glorified
28. he left all, rose up, and followed him.
7:16. there came a fear on all: and they
8:37. Then the whole multitude of the
9:15. they did so, and made them all sit
15:13. younger son gathered all together,
17:27. the flood came, and destroyed them all.
29. from heaven, and destroyed (them) all.
19: 7. when they saw (it), they all murmured,
37. the whole multitude of the disciples
48. for all the people were very attentive
21: 4. For all these have of their abundance
— hath cast in all the living that
12. before all these, they shall lay
23: 1. the whole multitude of them arose,
Acts 2: 1. they were all with one accord in
4. they were all filled with the Holy
14. all (ye) that dwell at Jerusalem,
44. together, and had all things common;
4:31. they were all filled with the Holy
32. they had all things common.
5:12. they were all with one accord in

Acts 5:16. they were healed every one.
6:15. all that sat in the council, looking
10: 8. he had declared all (these) things
11:10. all were drawn up again into heaven.
13:29. had fulfilled all that was written
16: 3. they knew all that his father was
28. Do thyself no harm: for we are all here.
27:33. Paul besought (them) all to take
Eph 6:13. having done all, to stand.
Jas. 3: 2. in many things we offend all.

ἀπατάω, apatao.

Eph. 5: 6. Let no man deceive you with
1Ti. 2:14. Adam was not deceived, but the woman
being deceived was in the
Jas. 1:26. his tongue, but deceiveth his own

ἀπάτη, apatee.

Mat.13:22. the deceitfulness of riches, choke
Mar. 4:19. the deceitfulness of riches, and the
Eph. 4:22. corrupt according to the deceitful
Col. 2: 8. through philosophy and vain deceit,
2Th. 2:10. with all deceivableness of
Heb 3:13. through the deceitfulness of sin.
2Pet.2:13. with their own deceivings while

ἀπάτωρ, apatōr.

Heb 7: 3. Without father, without mother,

ἀπαύγασμα, apaugasma.

Heb 1: 3. Who being the brightness of (his)

ἀπίθεια, apithia.

Ro. 11:30. obtained mercy through their unbelief:
32. concluded them all in unbelief,
Eph. 2: 2. in the children of disobedience:
5: 6. upon the children of disobedience.
Col. 3: 6. on the children of disobedience:
Heb 4: 6. entered not in because of unbelief:
11. the same example of unbelief.

ἀπειθέω, apitheo.

Joh. 3:36. he that believeth not the Son shall
Acts14: 2. the unbelieving Jews stirred up the
17: 5. the Jews which believed not, moved
19: 9. divers were hardened, and believed not,
Ro. 2: 8. do not obey the truth, but obey
10:21. unto a disobedient and gainsaying people.
11:30. in times past have not believed God,
31. have these also now not believed,
15:31. from them that do not believe in
Heb 3:18. to them that believed not?
11:31. not with them that believed not,
1Pet.2: 7. unto them which be disobedient, the
8. stumble at the word, being disobedient:
3: 1. that, if any obey not the word, they
20. Which sometime were disobedient,
4:17. them that obey not the gospel of God?

ἀπειθής, *apithees*.

Lu. 1:17. the *disobedient* to the wisdom of the just ;
 Acts 26:19. I was not *disobedient* unto the heavenly
 Ro. 1:30. of evil things, *disobedient* to parents,
 2Ti. 3: 2. blasphemers, *disobedient* to parents,
 Tit. 1:16. being abominable, and *disobedient*, and
 3: 3. were sometimes foolish, *disobedient*,

ἀπειλέω, *apeileo*.

Acts 4:17. let us straitly *threaten* them, that they
 1Pet. 2:23. when he suffered, he *threatened* not ;

ἀπειλή, *apelee*.

Acts 4:17. let us *straitly* (lit. with *threatening*) threaten
 them, that
 29. Lord, behold their *threatenings* :
 9: 1. breathing out *threatenings*, and
 Eph. 6: 9. unto them, forbearing *threatening* :

ἄπειμι, *apimi*.

1Co. 5: 3. For I verily, as *absent* in body, but
 2Co. 10: 1. *being absent* am bold toward you :
 11. by letters *when we are absent*, such
 13; 2. *being absent* now I write to them
 10. I write these things *being absent*,
 Phi. 1:27. I come and see you, or else *be absent*,
 Col. 2: 5. though I *be absent* in the flesh,

ἀπειμι, *apimi*.

Acts 17:10. *went* into the synagogue of the Jews.

ἀπειπεῖν, *apipen*.

2Co. 4: 2. *have renounced* the hidden things

ἀπείραστος, *apirastos*.

Jas. 1:13. for God *cannot be tempted* with

ἄπειρος, *apiros*.

Heb. 5:13. (is) *unskilful* in the word of

ἀπεκδέχομαι, *apekdechomai*.

Ro. 8:19. *waiteth* for the manifestation of the
 23. ourselves, *waiting* for the adoption,
 25. (then) do we with patience *wait* for (it).
 1Co. 1. 7. *waiting* for the coming of our
 Gal. 5: 5. *wait* for the hope of righteousness
 Phi. 3:20. whence also we *look* for the Saviour,
 Heb 9:28. unto them *that look* for him shall

ἀπεκδύομαι, *apekduomai*.

Col. 2:15. *having spoiled* principalities and
 3: 9. that ye *have put* off the old man

ἀπέκδυσσις, *apekduasis*.

Col. 2:11. in *putting off* the body of the sins

ἀπελάω, *apelao*.

Acts 18:16. he *drove* them from the judgment seat.

ἀπελεγμός, *apelegmos*.

Acts 19:27. our craft is in danger to be set at *nought* ;

ἀπελεύθερος, *apelutheros*.

1Co. 7:22. (being) a servant, is the Lord's *freeman* :

ἀπελπίζω, *apelpizo*.

Lu. 6:35. lend, *hoping* for nothing again ;

ἀπέναντι, *apenanti*.

Mat. 21: 2. Go into the village *over against* you,
 27:24. washed (his) hands *before* the multitude,
 61. sitting *over against* the sepulchre.
 Acts 3:16. soundness *in the presence* of you all.
 17: 7. these all do *contrary* to the decrees of
 Ro. 3:18. no fear of God *before* their eyes.

ἀπέραντος, *aperantos*.

1Ti. 1: 4. to fables and *endless* genealogies, which

ἀπερισπάστως, *aperispastōs*.

1Co. 7:35. upon the Lord *without distraction*.

ἀπερίτμητος, *aperitmetos*.

Acts 7:51. stiffnecked and *uncircumcised* in heart

ἀπέρχομαι, *aperkomai*.

Mat. 2:22. he was afraid *to go* thither :
 4:24. his fame *went* throughout all Syria:
 8:18. commandment *to depart* unto the
 19. will follow thee whithersoever thou *goest*.
 21. suffer me first *to go* and bury my father.
 31. suffer us *to go* away into the herd
 32. they *went* into the herd of swine:
 33. fled, and *went* their ways into the city, *and*
 9: 7. he arose, and *departed* to his house.
 10: 5. *Go* not into the way of the Gentiles,
 13:25. tares among the wheat, and *went* his way.
 28. that we *go* *and* gather them up ?
 46. *went* *and* sold all that he had, and
 14:15. that they *may go* into the villages, *and*
 16. said unto them, They need not *depart* ;
 25. Jesus *went* unto them, walking
 16: 4. he left them, and *departed*.
 21. how that he must *go* unto Jerusalem,
 18:30. *went* *and* cast him into prison, till
 19:22. that saying, he *went* away sorrowful :

Mat.20: 4(5). And they *went* their way.
 21:29. afterward he repented, and *went*.
 30. said, I (go), Sir: and *went* not.
 22: 5. *went* their ways, one to his farm,
 22. left him, and *went* their way.
 25:10. while they *went* to buy, the bridegroom
 18. *went* and digged in the earth, and hid
 25. *went* and hid thy talent in the earth:
 46. these shall go away into everlasting
 26:36. Sit ye here, while I go and pray yonder.
 42. He *went* away again the second time, and
 44. he left them, and *went* away again,
 27: 5. departed, and *went* and hanged himself.
 60. the door of the sepulchre, and *departed*.
 28:10. my brethren that they go into
 Mar 1:20. the hired servants, and *went* after him.
 35. he went out, and *departed* into a
 42. the leprosy *departed* from him,
 3:13. whom he would: and they came unto
 5:17. to pray him to depart out of their
 20. he *departed*, and began to publish
 24. (Jesus) *went* with him; and much
 6:27(28). he *went* and beheaded him in
 32. they *departed* into a desert place
 36. that they may go into the country
 37. Shall we go and buy two hundred
 46. he *departed* into a mountain
 7:24. he arose, and *went* into the borders
 30. when she was come to her
 8:13. again *departed* to the other side.
 9:43. having two hands to go into hell,
 10:22. sad at that saying, and *went* away
 11: 4. they *went* their way, and found
 12:12. they left him, and *went* their way.
 14:10. one of the twelve, *went* unto the
 12. Where wilt thou that we go and
 39. again he *went* away, and prayed
 16:13. they *went* and told (it) unto the
 Lu. 1:23. he *departed* to his own house.
 38. the angel *departed* from her.
 2:15. as the angels were gone away from
 5:13. the leprosy *departed* from him.
 14. go, and shew thyself to the priest,
 25. *departed* to his own house,
 7:24. when the messengers of John were de-
parted,
 8:31. command them to go out into
 34. *went* and told (it) in the city and in
 37. besought him to depart from them;
 39. he *went* his way, and published
 9:12. that they may go into the towns...and
 57. I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest.
 59. suffer me first to go and bury my father.
 60. go thou and preach the kingdom of God.
 10:30. *departed*, leaving (him) half dead.
 17:23. go not after (them), nor follow (them).
 19:32. that were sent *went* their way,
 22: 4. he *went* his way, and communed
 13. they *went*, and found as he had
 23:33. when they were come to the place,
 24:12. clothes laid by themselves, and *departed*,
 24. *went* to the sepulchre, and found
 Joh. 4: 3. He left Judæa, and *departed* again into
 8. For his disciples were gone away
 28. *went* her way into the city, and
 43. after two days he *departed* thence
 47. he *went* unto him, and besought
 5:15. The man *departed*, and told the Jews
 6: 1. Jesus *went* over the sea of Galilee,
 22. (that) his disciples were gone away
 66. many of his disciples *went* back,
 68. Lord, to whom shall we go?
 9: 7. He *went* his way therefore, and

Joh. 9:11. I *went* and washed, and I received sight.
 10:40. *went* away again beyond Jordan
 11:28. had so said, she *went* her way,
 46. some of them *went* their ways to the
 54. *went* thence unto a country
 12:19. behold, the world is gone after him.
 36. These things spake Jesus, and *departed*,
 and
 16: 7. expedient for you that I go away: for if I
 go not away,
 18: 6. they *went* backward, and fell to
 20:10. the disciples *went* away again
 Acts 4:15. commanded them to go aside out
 5:26. Then *went* the captain with
 9:17. Ananias *went* his way, and entered
 10: 7. spake unto Cornelius was *departed*,
 28:29. the Jews *departed*, and had great
 Ro. 15:28. I will come by you into Spain.
 Gal. 1:17. I *went* into Arabia, and returned
 Jas. 1:24. beholdeth himself, and goeth his way,
 Jude 7. going after strange flesh, are
 Rev. 9:12. One woe is past; (and), behold,
 10: 9. I *went* unto the angel, and said unto
 11:14. The second woe is past; (and), behold.
 12:17. *went* to make war with the
 16: 2. the first *went*, and poured out his
 18:14. lusted after are *departed* from thee,
 — goodly are *departed* from thee, and
 21: 4. the former things are passed away.

ἀπέχει, apekei.

Mar.14:41. it is enough, the hour is come;

ἀπέχομαι, apekomai.

Acts15:20. that they abstain from pollutions
 29. That ye abstain from meats offered
 1Th. 4: 3. that ye should abstain from fornication:
 5:22. Abstain from all appearance of evil.
 1Ti. 4: 3. (commanding) to abstain from meats,
 1Pet. 2:11. abstain from fleshly lusts, which

ἀπέχω, apecho.

Mat. 6: 2. I say unto you, They have their reward.
 5. I say unto you, They have their reward.
 16. I say unto you, They have their reward.
 15: 8. their heart is far from me.
 Mar. 7: 6. their heart is far from me.
 Lu. 6:24. ye have received your consolation.
 7: 6. when he was now not far from the house,
 15:20. when he was yet a great way off,
 24:13. which was from Jerusalem (about)
 Phi. 4:18. But I have all, and abound:
 Philem.15. that thou shouldest receive him for

ἀπιστέω, apisteo.

Mar.16:11. had been seen of her, believed not.
 16. he that believeth not shall be damned.
 Lu. 24:11. as idle tales, and they believed them not.
 41. while they yet believed not for joy, and
 Acts28:24. were spoken, and some believed not.
 Ro. 3: 3. what if some did not believe?
 2Ti. 2:13. If we believe not, (yet) he abideth

ἀπιστία, *apistia*.

- Mat.13:58. works there because of their *unbelief*.
 17:20. said unto them, Because of your *unbelief*:
 Mar. 6: 6. he marvelled because of their *unbelief*.
 9:24. I believe; help thou mine *unbelief*.
 16:14. upbraided them with their *unbelief*
 Ro. 3: 3. shall their *unbelief* make the
 4:20. promise of God through *unbelief*;
 11:20. because of *unbelief* they were broken
 23. if they abide not in *unbelief*,
 1Ti. 1:13. I did (it) ignorantly in *unbelief*.
 Heb. 3:12. you an evil heart of *unbelief*,
 19. not enter in because of *unbelief*.

ἄπιστος, *apistos*.

- Mat.17:17. O *faithless* and perverse generation,
 Mar. 9:19. O *faithless* generation, how long shall
 Lu. 9:41. O *faithless* and perverse generation,
 12:46. his portion with the *unbelievers*.
 Joh.20:27. be not *faithless*, but believing.
 Acts26: 8. thought a *thing incredible* with you,
 1Cor.6: 6. that before the *unbelievers*.
 7:12. hath a wife that *believeth not*,
 13. hath an husband that *believeth not*,
 14. For the *unbelieving* husband
 — the *unbelieving* wife is sanctified
 15. if the *unbelieving* depart, let him
 10:27. If any of them that *believe not*
 14:22. to them that *believe not*: but
 — not for them that *believe not*,
 23. (that are) unlearned, or *unbelievers*,
 24. there come in one that *believeth not*,
 2Co. 4: 4. minds of them which *believe not*,
 6:14. yoked together with *unbelievers*:
 15. hath he that *believeth* with an *infidel*?
 1Ti. 5: 8. is worse than an *infidel*.
 Tit. 1:15. defiled and *unbelieving* (is) nothing
 Rev.21: 8. But the fearful, and *unbelieving*,

ἀπλότης, *haplotes*.

- Ro. 12:8. (let him do it) with *simplicity*;
 2Co. 1:12. that in *simplicity* and godly sincerity
 8: 2. unto the riches of their *liberality*.
 9:11. in every thing to all *bountifulness*,
 13. for (your) *liberal* distribution unto
 11: 3. from the *simplicity* that is in Christ.
 Eph. 6: 5. in *singleness* of your heart, as
 Col. 3:22. in *singleness* of heart, fearing God:

ἄπλοῦς, *haplous*.

- Mat. 6:22. if therefore thine eye be *single*,
 Lu. 11:34. therefore when thine eye is *single*,

ἀπλῶς, *haplōs*.

- Jas. 1: 5. that giveth to all (men) *liberally*,

ἀπό, *apo*.

NOTE. — Only with a genitive.

- Mat. 1:17. the generations *from* Abraham
 — *from* David until the carrying
 — *from* the carrying away into

- Mat. 1:21. shall save his people *from* their sins.
 24. Then Joseph being raised *from* sleep
 2: 1. came wise men *from* the east
 16. *from* two years old and under, according
 3: 4. had his raiment *of* camel's hair,
 7. to flee *from* the wrath to come?
 13. cometh Jesus *from* Galilee to Jordan
 16. went up straightway *out of* the water:
 4:17. *From* that time Jesus began to
 25. multitudes of people *from* Galilee, and
 5:18. shall in no wise pass *from* the law,
 29. pluck it out, and cast (it) *from* thee:
 30. cut it off, and cast (it) *from* thee: for
 42. *from* him that would borrow *of* the
 6:13. temptation, but deliver us *from* evil:
 7: 4. pull out the mote *out of* thine eye;
 15. Beware *of* false prophets, which come
 16. Ye shall know them *by* their fruits. Do
 men gather grapes *of* thorns, or figs *of*
 thistles?
 20. Wherefore *by* their fruits ye shall
 23. depart *from* me, ye that work iniquity.
 8: 1. was come down *from* the mountain,
 11. many shall come *from* the east and
 30. a good way off *from* them an herd
 34. he would depart *out of* their coasts.
 9:15. bridegroom shall be taken *from* them,
 16. to fill it up taketh *from* the garment,
 22. was made whole *from* that hour.
 10:17. But beware *of* men: for they will
 28. fear not them (lit. *for* them) which kill
 the body,
 11:12. *from* the days of John the Baptist
 19. wisdom is justified *of* her children.
 25. hast hid these things *from* the wise
 29. my yoke upon you, and learn *of* me;
 12:38. we would see a sign *from* thee.
 43. the unclean spirit is gone *out of* a man,
 13: 1. same day went Jesus *out of* the house,
 12. *from* him shall be taken away
 35. kept secret *from* the foundation *of*
 44. *for* joy thereof goeth and selleth all
 14: 2. he is risen *from* the dead; and
 13. followed him on foot *out of* the cities.
 26. they cried out *for* fear.
 29. Peter was come down *out of* the ship,
 15: 1. which were *of* Jerusalem, saying,
 8. their heart is far *from* me.
 22. came *out of* the same coasts, and
 27. dogs eat *of* the crumbs which fall *from*
 28. made whole *from* that very hour.
 16: 6. beware *of* the leaven of the Pharisees
 11. ye should beware *of* the leaven *of*
 12. bade (them) not beware *of* the leaven *of*
 bread, but *of* the doctrine of the Pharisees,
 21. *From* that time forth began Jesus
 — suffer many things *of* the elders
 17: 9. as they came down *from* the mountain,
 18. the devil; and he departed *out of* him: and
 the child was cured *from* that very
 25. *of* whom do the kings of the earth
 — *of* their own children, or *of* strangers?
 26. Peter saith unto him, *Of* strangers.
 18: 7. Woe unto the world *because of* offences!
 8. cut them off, and cast (them) *from* thee:
 9. pluck it out, and cast (it) *from* thee:
 35. if ye *from* your hearts forgive not
 19: 1. he departed *from* Galilee, and came
 4. which made (them) *at* the beginning
 8. *from* the beginning it was not so.
 20: 8. beginning *from* the last unto the
 29. as they departed *from* Jericho,

- Mat.21: 8. cut down branches *from* the trees,
 11. the prophet *of* Nazareth of Galilee.
 43. shall be taken *from* you, and given
 22:46. durst any (man) *from* that day
 23:33. can ye escape (lit. *from*) the damnation
 of hell?
 34. persecute (them) *from* city to city:
 35. *from* the blood of righteous Abel unto
 39. Shall not see me henceforth, till ye
 24: 1. went out, and departed *from* the temple:
 21. not *since* the beginning of the world
 27. lightning cometh *out of* the east,
 29. the stars shall fall *from* heaven,
 31. *from* one end of heaven to the other
 32. Now learn a parable *of* the fig tree ;
 25:28. Take therefore the talent *from* him,
 29. *from* him that hath not shall be taken away
 (lit. *from* him) even
 32. separate them one *from* another, as a shep-
 herd divideth (his) sheep *from* the goats:
 34. *from* the foundation of the world:
 41. Depart *from* me, ye cursed, into
 26:16. *from* that time he sought opportunity
 29. I will not drink henceforth of this
 39. let this cup pass *from* me: nevertheless
 42. cup may not pass away *from* me,
 47. *from* the chief priests and elders of
 58. Peter followed him afar off (lit. *from* far)
 64. Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man
 27: 9. they *of* the children of Israel did
 21. Whether *of* the twain will ye that
 24. I am innocent *of* the blood of
 40. come down *from* the cross.
 42. now come down *from* the cross,
 45. Now *from* the sixth hour there
 51. rent in twain *from* the top to the
 55. were there beholding afar off, which fol-
 lowed Jesus *from* Galilee,
 57. came a rich man *of* Arimathæa,
 64. He is risen *from* the dead: so the
 28: 2. rolled back the stone *from* the
 4. *for* fear of him the keepers did
 7. that he is risen *from* the dead ;
 8. departed quickly *from* the sepulchre
 Mar. 1: 9. that Jesus came *from* Nazareth
 10. coming up *out of* the water, he saw
 42. the leprosy departed *from* him,
 2:20. shall be taken away *from* them,
 3: 7. a great multitude *from* Galilee followed
 him, and *from* Judæa,
 8. *from* Jerusalem, and *from* Idumæa,
 22. scribes which came down *from* Jerusalem
 4:25. *from* him shall be taken even that
 5: 6. when he saw Jesus afar off, he
 17. him to depart *out of* their coasts.
 29. that she was healed *of* that plague.
 34. in peace, and be whole *of* thy plague.
 35. there came *from* the ruler of the
 6:33. ran afoot thither *out of* all cities, and
 43. *of* the fragments, and *of* the fishes.
 7: 1. scribes, which came *from* Jerusalem.
 4. (when they come) *from* the market,
 6. their heart is far *from* me.
 15. but the things which come *out of* him,
 17. entered into the house *from* the people,
 28. under the table eat *of* the children's
 33. he took him aside *from* the multitude,
 8:11. seeking of him a sign *from* heaven,
 15. beware *of* the leaven of the Pharisees,
 31. be rejected *of* the elders, and (of) the chief
 9: 9. as they came down *from* the mountain,
 10: 6. *from* the beginning of the creation
 Mar.10:46. as he went *out of* Jericho with his
 11:12. when they were come *from* Bethany,
 12: 2. *of* the fruit of the vineyard.
 34. not far *from* the kingdom of God.
 38. Beware *of* the scribes, which love
 13:19. as was not *from* the beginning of
 27. *from* the uttermost part of the
 28. Now learn a parable *of* the fig tree ;
 14:35. the hour might pass *from* him.
 36. take away this cup *from* me:
 52. linen cloth, and fled *from* them naked.
 54. Peter followed him afar off, even
 15:21. who passed by, coming *out of* the country,
 30. Save thyself, and come down *from* the
 cross.
 32. descend now *from* the cross, that
 38. rent in twain *from* the top to the
 40. also women looking on afar off :
 43. Joseph *of* Arimathæa, an
 45. when he knew (it) *of* the centurion,
 16: 8. out quickly, and fled *from* the sepulchre ;
 9. Mary Magdalene, *out of* whom he
 Lu. 1: 2. which *from* the beginning were
 38. the angel departed *from* her.
 48. *from* henceforth all generations shall
 52. put down the mighty *from* (their) seats,
 70. which have been *since* the world began :
 2: 4. Joseph also went up *from* Galilee,
 15. were gone away *from* them into
 36. seven years *from* her virginity ;
 37. which departed not *from* the temple,
 3: 7. to flee *from* the wrath to come ?
 4: 1. returned *from* Jordan, and was led
 13. he departed *from* him for a season.
 35. in the midst, he came *out of* him,
 41. devils also came *out of* many,
 42. that he should not depart *from* them.
 5: 2. the fishermen were gone *out of* them,
 3. thrust out a little *from* the land.
 8. saying, Depart *from* me ; for
 10. *from* henceforth thou shalt catch
 13. immediately the leprosy departed *from*
 him.
 15. healed by him *of* their infirmities.
 35. shall be taken away *from* them,
 36. that was (taken) *out of* the new agreeth
 6:13. *of* them he chose twelve, whom
 17. multitude of people *out of* all Judæa
 — to be healed *of* their diseases ;
 29. and him (lit. *from* him) that taketh away
 thy cloke
 30. *of* him that taketh away thy goods
 7: 6. was now not far *from* the house,
 21. cured many *of* (their) infirmities and
 35. wisdom is justified *of* all her children.
 45. this woman, *since* the time I came
 8: 2. had been healed *of* evil spirits and
 — *out of* whom went seven devils,
 3. ministered unto him *of* their substance.
 12. the word *out of* their hearts, lest
 18. *from* him shall be taken even
 29. the unclean spirit to come *out of* the
 33. Then went the devils *out of* the man,
 35. *out of* whom the devils were
 37. besought him to depart *from* them ;
 38. the man *out of* whom the devils
 43. an issue of blood twelve (lit. *from* twelve)
 years,
 46. I perceive that virtue is gone *out of* me.
 9: 5. when ye go *out of* that city, shake off the
 very dust *from* your feet
 22. be rejected *of* the elders and chief priests

Lu. 9:33. as they departed *from* him,
 37. they were come down *from* the
 38. behold, a man *of* the company
 39. bruising him hardly departeth *from* him.
 45. it was hid *from* them, that they
 54. fire to come down *from* heaven,
 10: 21. hid these things *from* the wise and
 30. went down *from* Jerusalem to Jericho,
 42. shall not be taken away *from* her.
 11: 4. temptation; but deliver us *from* evil.
 24. the unclean spirit is gone *out of* a
 50. was shed *from* the foundation of the world,
 may be required *of* this generation;
 51. *From* the blood of Abel unto the
 — be required *of* this generation.
 12: 1. Beware ye *of* the leaven of the Pharisees,
 4. Be not afraid *of* them that kill
 15. Take heed, and beware *of* covetousness:
 20. thy soul shall be required *of* thee:
 52. For *from* henceforth there shall be
 54. When ye see a cloud rise *out of* the west,
 57. why even *of* yourselves judge ye
 58. thou mayest be delivered *from* him;
 13: 15. loose his ox or (his) ass *from* the stall,
 16. be loosed *from* this bond on the
 25. When *once* (lit. *from* when) the master of
 the house
 27. depart *from* me, all (ye) workers
 29. they shall come *from* the east, and (from)
 the west, and *from* the north,
 14: 18. all *with* one (consent) began to make
 15: 16. filled his belly *with* the husks that
 16: 3. taketh away *from* me the stewardship:
 16. *since* that time the kingdom of
 18. that is put away *from* (her) husband
 21. *with* the crumbs which fell *from* the
 23. seeth Abraham afar *off*, and
 30. went unto them *from* the dead,
 17: 25. be rejected *of* this generation.
 29. day that Lot went *out of* Sodom it rained
 fire and brimstone *from* heaven,
 18: 3. Avenge me *of* mine adversary.
 34. this saying was hid *from* them,
 19: 3. could not *for* the press, because he
 24. Take *from* him the pound, and give
 26. *from* him that hath not, even
 — shall be taken away *from* him.
 39. Pharisees *from* among the multitude
 42. now they are hid *from* thine eyes.
 20: 10. should give him *of* the fruit of the
 46. Beware *of* the scribes, which desire
 21: 11. signs shall there be *from* heaven.
 26. Men's hearts failing them *for* fear,
 30. know *of* your own selves that summer
 22: 18. not drink *of* the fruit of the vine,
 41. he was withdrawn *from* them about
 42. remove this cup *from* me:
 43. an angel unto him *from* heaven,
 45. when he rose up *from* prayer,
 — found them sleeping *for* sorrow,
 69. Hereafter shall the Son of man
 71. ourselves have heard *of* his own mouth.
 23: 5. beginning *from* Galilee to this place.
 26. coming *out of* the country, and on him
 49. women that followed him *from* Galilee,
 51. (he was) *of* Arimathæa, a city of the
 24: 2. stone rolled away *from* the sepulchre.
 9. returned *from* the sepulchre, and
 13. which was *from* Jerusalem
 21. third day *since* these things were
 27. beginning *at* Moses and (lit. and *at*) all
 the

Lu. 24:31. he vanished *out of* their sight.
 41. they yet believed not *for* joy, and
 42. broiled fish, and *of* an honeycomb.
 47. all nations, beginning *at* Jerusalem.
 51. he was parted *from* them, and carried
 Joh. 1:44(45). Philip was *of* Bethsaida, the
 45(46). Jesus *of* Nazareth the son of Joseph.
 51(52). Hereafter ye shall see heaven open,
 3: 2. thou art a teacher come *from* God:
 5: 19. The Son can do nothing *of* himself,
 30. I can *of* mine own self do nothing:
 7: 17. or (whether) I speak *of* myself.
 18. He that speaketh *of* himself seeketh
 28. I am not come *of* myself, but he
 42. *out of* the town of Bethlehem, where
 8: 9. beginning *at* the eldest, (even)
 28. (that) I do nothing *of* myself, but
 42. neither came I *of* myself, but he
 44. He was a murderer *from* the beginning,
 10: 5. not follow, but will flee *from* him:
 18. No man taketh it *from* me, but I lay it
 down *of* myself. I have
 11: 1. (named) Lazarus, *of* Bethany, the
 18. unto Jerusalem, about fifteen furlongs *off*:
 51. this spake he not *of* himself: but
 53. Then *from* that day forth they took
 12: 21. which (was) *of* Bethsaida of Galilee,
 36. departed, and did hide himself *from* them.
 13: 3. that he was come *from* God, and
 19. Now (lit. *from* now) I tell you before it
 come,
 14: 7. *from* henceforth ye know him,
 10. unto you I speak not *of* myself:
 15: 4. the branch cannot bear fruit *of* itself,
 27. been with me *from* the beginning;
 16: 13. for he shall not speak *of* himself;
 22. your joy no man taketh *from* you.
 30. that thou camest forth *from* God.
 18: 28. led they Jesus *from* Caiaphas unto
 34. Sayest thou this thing *of* thyself,
 19: 27. *from* that hour that disciple took
 38. after this Joseph *of* Arimathæa,
 21: 2. Nathanael *of* Cana in Galilee, and
 6. to draw it *for* the multitude of fishes.
 8. they were not far *from* land, but as it
 were two hundred cubits, (lit. *off*)
 10. Bring *of* the fish which ye have now
 Acts 1: 4. should not depart *from* Jerusalem,
 9. a cloud received him *out of* their sight.
 11. is taken up *from* you into heaven,
 12. *from* the mount called Olivet,
 22. Beginning *from* the baptism of
 — that he was taken up *from* us,
 2: 5. *out of* every nation under heaven.
 17. I will pour out *of* my Spirit upon
 18. in those days *of* my Spirit; and
 22. a man approved *of* God among
 40. yourselves *from* this untoward generation.
 3: 19. *from* the presence of the Lord;
 21. holy prophets *since* the world began.
 24. all the prophets *from* Samuel
 26. every one of you *from* his iniquities.
 5: 2. kept back (part) *of* the price, his
 3. to keep back (part) *of* the price of the
 38. Refrain *from* these men, and let
 41. departed *from* the presence of the
 6: 9. Alexandrians, and of them *of* Cilicia
 7: 45. God drave out *before* the face of
 8: 10. *from* the least to the greatest,
 22. Repent therefore *of* this thy wickedness,
 26. that goeth down *from* Jerusalem
 33. his life is taken *from* the earth.

Acts 6:35. began *at* the same scripture, and
 9: 3. round about him a light *from* heaven:
 8. Saul arose *from* the earth; and when
 13. I have heard *by* many of this man,
 18. there fell *from* his eyes as it had
 10:17. men which were sent *from* Cornelius
 21. were sent unto him *from* Cornelius;
 23. certain brethren *from* Joppa
 30. Four days *ago* I was fasting until
 37. all Judæa, and began *from* Galilee,
 38. God anointed Jesus *of* Nazareth
 11:11. I was, sent *from* Cæsarea unto me.
 19. Now they which were scattered abroad
upon the
 27. came prophets *from* Jerusalem
 12: 1. to vex certain *of* the church.
 10. the angel departed *from* him.
 14. opened not the gate *for* gladness,
 19. he went down *from* Judæa to
 20. was nourished *by* the king's
 13: 8. turn away the deputy *from* the faith.
 13. his company loosed *from* Paphos,
 — John departing *from* them
 14. when they departed *from* Perga,
 23. *Of* this man's seed hath God
 29. they took (him) down *from* the tree
 31. with him *from* Galilee to
 39. *from* which ye could not he
 50. expelled them *out of* their coasts.
 14:15. should turn *from* these vanities
 19. thither (certain) Jews *from* Antioch
 15: 1. men which came down *from*
 5. certain *of* the sect of the Pharisees
 7. how that a good while *ago*
 18. *from* the beginning of the world.
 19. which *from* among the Gentiles
 20. that they abstain *from* pollutions
 33. *from* the brethren unto the apostles.
 38. departed *from* them *from* Pamphylia,
 39. departed asunder one *from* the other:
 16:11. Therefore loosing *from* Troas,
 18. to come *out of* her. And he
 33. of the night, and washed (their) (lit. *from*
 their) stripes;
 17: 2. with them *out of* the scriptures,
 13. when the Jews *of* Thessalonica had
 27. he be not far *from* every one of us:
 18: 2. lately come *from* Italy, with his
 5. Timotheus were come *from* Macedonia,
 6. *from* henceforth I will go unto
 16. drave them *from* the judgment seat.
 21. if God will. And he sailed *from* Ephesus.
 19: 9. he departed *from* them, and separated
 12. So that *from* his body were brought
 — the diseases departed *from* them, and the
 evil spirits went *out of* them.
 13. Then certain *of* the vagabond Jews,
 20: 6. we sailed away *from* Philippi
 9. *with* sleep, and fell down *from* the third
 loft, and
 17. *from* Miletus he sent to Ephesus,
 18. know, *from* the first day that (lit. *from*
 which) I
 26. that I (am) pure *from* the blood of
 21: 1. after we were gotten *from* them,
 7. we had finished (our) course *from* Tyre,
 10. there came down *from* Judæa
 16. (certain) of the disciples *of* Cæsarea,
 21. the Gentiles to forsake Moses, (lit. apos-
 tasy *from*)
 27. the Jews which were *of* Asia, when
 22:11. I could not see *for* the glory of

Acts22:22. Away with such a (fellow) *from* the earth:
 29. straightway they departed *from* him
 30. he loosed him *from* (his) bands,
 23:21. looking for a promise *from* thee.
 23. *at* the third hour of the night;
 34. he understood that (he was) *of* Cilicia;
 24:11. twelve days since (lit. *from* that) I went
 up to
 18. certain Jews *from* Asia found
 25: 1. he ascended *from* Cæsarea to
 7. Jews which came down *from*
 26: 4. *from* my youth, which was *at* the first
 18. to turn (them) *from* darkness to
 27:21. not have loosed *from* Crete, and
 44. some on (broken pieces) *of* the ship.
 28:21. neither received letters *out of* Judæa
 23. both *out of* the law of Moses, and
 — *from* morning till evening.
 Ro. 1: 7. Grace to you and peace *from* God
 18. revealed *from* heaven against
 20. of him *from* the creation of the world
 5: 9. we shall be saved *from* wrath
 14. death reigned *from* Adam to Moses,
 6: 7. he that is dead is freed *from* sin.
 18. Being then made free *from* sin,
 22. now being made free *from* sin,
 7: 2. she is loosed *from* the law of
 3. she is free *from* that law;
 6. now we are delivered *from* the law,
 8: 2. free *from* the law of sin and death.
 21. delivered *from* the bondage of
 35. separate us *from* the love of Christ?
 39. able to separate us *from* the love of
 9: 3. myself were accursed *from* Christ
 11:25. blindness *in* part is happened
 26. turn away ungodliness *from* Jacob:
 13: 1. For there is no power but *of* God:
 15:15. more boldly unto you *in* some sort,
 19. so that *from* Jerusalem, and round
 23. a great desire these (lit. *from*) many
 years
 24. somewhat (lit. *in* part) filled with your
 (company).
 31. be delivered *from* them that do not
 16:17. ye have learned; and avoid (lit. bend
from) them.
 1Co.1: 3. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, *from*
 God
 30. who *of* God is made unto us wisdom,
 4: 5. shall every man have praise *of* God.
 6:19. which ye have *of* God, and ye are
 7:10. not the wife depart *from* (her) husband:
 27. Art thou loosed *from* a wife? seek
 10:14. my dearly beloved, flee *from* idolatry.
 11:23. For I have received *of* the Lord that
 14:36. came the word of God *out from* you?
 2Co. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you and peace *from* God
 our
 14. ye have acknowledged us *in* part,
 16. to come again *out of* Macedonia unto
 2: 3. sorrow (from them) *of* whom I ought
 5. he hath not grieved me, but *in* part:
 3: 5. to think any thing as *of* ourselves;
 18. into the same image *from* glory to glory,
 (even) as *by* the Spirit of the Lord.
 5: 6. we are absent *from* the Lord:
 16. Wherefore henceforth know we no
 7: 1. cleanse ourselves *from* all filthiness
 13. his spirit was refreshed *by* you all.
 8:10. also to be forward a year *ago*.
 9: 2. that Achaia was ready a year *ago*;
 10: 7. let him *of* himself think this again,

- 2Co.11: 3. corrupted *from* the simplicity
9. brethren which came *from* Macedonia
12: 8. that it might depart *from* me.
- Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, not *of* men,
3. Grace (be) to you and peace *from* God the
6. so soon removed *from* him that called
2: 6. *of* those who seemed to be somewhat,
12. before that certain came *from* James,
3: 2. This only would I learn *of* you,
4: 24. the one *from* the mount Sinai,
5: 4. Christ is become of no effect (lit. ye cease
from Christ) unto you,
- Eph. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you, and peace, *from* God
3: 9. *from* the beginning of the world
4: 31. evil speaking, be put away *from* you,
6: 23. love with faith, *from* God the Father
- Phi. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, *from*
God our
5. the gospel *from* the first day until
28. to you of salvation, and that *of* God.
4: 15. when I departed *from* Macedonia,
6. *since* the day ye heard (of it),
7. As ye also learned *of* Epaphras
9. we also, *since* the day we heard (it),
23. moved away *from* the hope of the
26. been hid *from* ages and *from* generations,
2: 20. with Christ *from* the rudiments
3: 24. that *of* the Lord ye shall receive
- 1Th. 1: 1. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, *from* God
8. For *from* you sounded out the word
9. how ye turned to God *from* idols
10. which delivered us *from* the wrath to
2: 6. neither *of* you, nor (yet) *of* others, when
17. being taken *from* you for a short
3: 6. Timotheus came *from* you unto us,
4: 3. ye should abstain *from* fornication:
16. shall descend *from* heaven with a
5: 22. Abstain *from* all appearance of evil.
- 2Th. 1: 2. Grace unto you, and peace, *from* God our
7. shall be revealed *from* heaven with
9. destruction *from* the presence of the Lord,
and *from* the glory of his power;
2: 2. That ye be not soon shaken *in* mind,
13. God hath *from* the beginning chosen
3: 2. delivered *from* unreasonable and
3. stablish you, and keep (you) *from* evil.
6. *from* every brother that walketh disorderly,
- 1Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God
3: 7. a good report *of* them which are without;
6: 5. *from* such withdraw thyself.
10. they have erred *from* the faith,
- 2Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God
3. I serve *from* (my) forefathers with
2: 19. name of Christ depart *from* iniquity.
21. If a man therefore purge himself *from*
these,
3: 15. that *from* a child thou hast known
4: 4. turn away (their) ears *from* the truth,
18. deliver me *from* every evil work,
- Tit. 1: 4. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God the
2: 14. might redeem us *from* all iniquity,
- Philem. 3. Grace to you, and peace, *from* God our
- Heb 3: 12. in departing *from* the living God.
4: 3. finished *from* the foundation of
4. the seventh day *from* all his works.
10. hath ceased *from* his own works, as God
(did) *from* his.
5: 7. was heard *in* that he feared;
8. *by* the things which he suffered;
6: 1. of repentance *from* dead works,
7. receiveth blessing *from* God:
- Heb 7: 1. returning *from* the slaughter
2. Abraham gave a tenth part *of* all;
13. *of* which no man gave attendance at
26. undefiled, separate *from* sinners,
8: 11. *from* the least to the greatest.
9: 14. purge your conscience *from* dead works
26. *since* the foundation of the world:
10: 22. sprinkled *from* an evil conscience,
11: 12. Therefore sprang there even *of* one,
15. that (country) *from* whence they came
34. *out of* weakness were made strong,
12: 15. lest any man fail *of* the grace of God;
25. away from him that (speaketh) *from*
heaven:
13: 24. They *of* Italy salute you.
- Jas. 1: 13. tempted, I am tempted *of* God:
17. cometh down *from* the Father of
27. himself unspotted *from* the world.
4: 7. Resist the devil, and he will flee *from* you.
5: 4. which is *of* you kept back by fraud,
19. any of you do err *from* the truth,
- 1Pet. 1: 12. Holy Ghost sent down *from* heaven;
3: 10. let him refrain his tongue *from* evil,
11. Let him eschew (lit. depart *from*) evil, and
do good;
4: 17. must begin *at* the house of God: and if
(it) first (begin) *at* us, what shall
- 2Pet. 3: 4. for since (lit *from* that) the fathers fell
asleep,
— *from* the beginning of the creation.
- 1Joh. 1: 1. which was *from* the beginning,
5. message which we have heard *of* him,
7. his Son cleanseth us *from* all sin.
9. to cleanse us *from* all unrighteousness.
2: 7. which ye had *from* the beginning.
— ye have heard *from* the beginning.
13. (that is) *from* the beginning.
14. him (that is) *from* the beginning.
20. have an unction *from* the Holy One,
24. heard *from* the beginning. If that which
ye have heard *from* the beginning
27. which ye have received *of* him
28. ashamed *before* him at his coming.
- 3: 8. the devil sinneth *from* the
11. that ye heard *from* the beginning,
17. shutteth up his bowels (of compassion)
from
4: 21. commandment have we *from* him,
5: 21. children, keep yourselves *from* idols.
- 2Joh. 5. which we had *from* the beginning,
6. ye have heard *from* the beginning,
- 3Joh. 7. taking nothing *of* the Gentiles.
- Jude 14. Enoch also, the seventh *from* Adam,
23. the garment spotted *by* the flesh.
- Rev. 1: 4. *from* him which is, and which was,
— *from* the seven spirits which
5. *from* Jesus Christ, (who is) the
— washed us *from* our sins in his
2: 17. I give to eat *of* the hidden manna,
3: 12. down out of heaven *from* my God:
6: 4. to take peace *from* the earth, and
10. avenge our blood *on* them that
16. hide us *from* the face of him
— *from* the wrath of the Lamb:
7: 2. angel ascending *from* the east,
17. wipe away all tears *from* their eyes.
9: 6. death shall flee *from* them.
12: 6. she hath a place prepared *of* God,
14. *from* the face of the serpent.
13: 8. slain *from* the foundation of the
14: 3. which were redeemed *from* the earth.
4. These were redeemed *from* among

Rev.14:20. *by the space of a thousand (and)*
 16:12. the way of the kings of the east
 17. voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne,
 18. such as was not since (lit. from that) men were
 17: 8. life from the foundation of the world,
 18:10. Standing afar off for the fear of
 14. lusted after are departed from thee, — and goodly are departed from thee,
 15. by her, shall stand afar off for the fear
 17. as trade by sea, stood afar off,
 20: 9. fire came down from God out of
 11. from whose face the earth and the
 21: 2. coming down from God out of
 4. wipe away all tears from their eyes;
 10. descending out of heaven from God,
 13. On the east three gates; on the north three gates; on the south three gates; and on the west three gates.
 22:19. shall take away from the words — away his part out of the book of

ἀποβαίνω, apobaino.

Lu. 5: 2. the fishermen were gone out of them, and
 21:13. it shall turn to you for a testimony.
 Joh.21: 9. then as they were come to land,
 Phi. 1:19. that this shall turn to my salvation

ἀποβάλλω, apoballo.

Mar 10:50. he, casting away his garment,
 Heb 10:35. Cast not away therefore your

ἀποβλέπω, apoblepo.

Heb 11:26. for he had respect unto the

ἀπόβλητος, apobleetos.

1Ti. 4: 4. nothing to be refused, if it be received

ἀποβολή, apobolee.

Acts 27:22. there shall be no loss of (any man's) life
 Ro. 11:15. For if the casting away of them (be)

ἀπογενόμενος, apogenomenos.

1Pet. 2:24. that we, being dead to sins, should

ἀπογραφή, apographee.

Lu. 2: 2. this taxing was first made when
 Acts 5:37. in the days of the taxing, and drew

ἀπογράφω, apographo.

Lu. 2: 1. that all the world should be taxed.
 3. all went to be taxed, every one into
 5. To be taxed with Mary his espoused
 Heb 12:23. firstborn, which are written in heaven

ἀποδέκνυμι, apodikhnumi.

Acts 2:22. a man approved of God among you
 25: 7. against Paul, which they could not prove.
 1Co. 4: 9. that God hath set forth us the apostles
 2Th. 2: 4. shewing himself that he is God.

ἀπόδειξις, apodixis.

1Co. 2: 4. in demonstration of the Spirit and of

ἀποδεκατόω, apodekatoō.

Mat. 23:23. for ye pay tithe of mint and anise
 Lu. 11:42. for ye tithe mint and rue and all manner
 18:12. I give tithes of all that I possess.
 Heb. 7: 5. to take tithes of the people according

ἀπόδεκτος, apodektos.

1Ti. 2: 3. For this (is) good and acceptable in the
 5: 4. good and acceptable before God.

ἀποδέχομαι, apodekomai.

Lu. 8:40. the people gladly received him:
 Acts 2:41. they that gladly received his word
 15: 4. they were received of the church,
 18:27. exhorting the disciples to receive him:
 24: 3. We accept (it) always, and in all
 28:30. received all that came in unto

ἀποδημέω, apodeemeō.

Mat. 21:33. went into a far country:
 25:14. a man travelling into a far country,
 15. ability; and straightway took his journey.
 Mar 12: 1. husbandmen, and went into a far country.
 Lu. 15:13. took his journey into a far country,
 20: 9. went into a far country for a long

ἀπόδημος, apodeemos.

Mar 13:34. as a man taking a far journey,

ἀποδίδωμι, apodidōmi.

Mat. 5:26. till thou hast paid the uttermost
 33. shalt perform unto the Lord
 6: 4. himself shall reward thee openly.
 6. seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.
 18. in secret, shall reward thee openly.
 12:36. they shall give account thereof
 16:27. then he shall reward every man
 18:25. forasmuch as he had not to pay,
 — that he had, and payment to be made.
 26. with me, and I will pay thee all.
 28. saying, Pay me that thou owest.
 29. patience with me, and I will pay thee all.
 30. till he should pay the debt.
 34. till he should pay all that was
 20: 8. Call the labourers, and give them (their)
 hire,
 21:41. which shall render him the
 22:21. Render therefore unto Cæsar the

Mat.27:58. commanded the body to be delivered.
 Mar 12:17. Render to Cæsar the things that
 Lu. 4:20. he gave (it) again to the minister, and
 7:42. when they had nothing to pay,
 9:42. delivered him again to his father.
 10:35. I come again, I will repay thee.
 12:59. till thou hast paid the very
 16: 2. give an account of thy stewardship ;
 19: 8. accusation, I restore (him) fourfold.
 20:25. Render therefore unto Cæsar the
 Acts 4:33. gave the apostles witness of the
 5: 8. whether ye sold the land for
 7: 9. with envy, sold Joseph into Egypt:
 19:40. we may give an account of
 Ro. 2: 6. Who will render to every man
 12:17. Recompense to no man evil
 13: 7. Render therefore to all their dues:
 1Co. 7: 3. Let the husband render unto the
 1Th. 5:15. See that none render evil for evil
 1Ti. 5: 4. piety at home, and to requite (lit. to render
 recompence to) their parents:
 2Ti. 4: 8. shall give me at that day:
 14. the Lord reward him according
 Heb 12:11. afterward it yieldeth the peaceable
 16. morsel of meat sold his birthright.
 13:17. as they that must give account,
 1Pet.3: 9. Not rendering evil for evil, or
 4: 5. Who shall give account to him
 Rev.18: 6. Reward her even as she rewarded
 22: 2. yielded her fruit every month:
 12. to give every man according

ἀποδιορίζω, apodiorizo.

Jude 19. These be they who separate themselves,

ἀποδοκιμάζω, apodikimazo.

Mat.21:42. The stone which the builders rejected,
 Mar. 8:31. be rejected of the elders, and (of) the
 12:10. The stone which the builders rejected
 Lu. 9:22. be rejected of the elders and chief
 17:25. be rejected of this generation.
 20:17. The stone which the builders rejected,
 Heb 12:17. inherited the blessing, he was rejected:
 1Pet.2: 4. disallowed indeed of men, but
 7. the stone which the builders disallowed,

ἀποδοχή, apodochee.

1Ti. 1:15. worthy of all acceptance, that
 4: 9. saying and worthy of all acceptance.

ἀπόθεσις, apothesis.

1Pet.3:21. not the putting away of the filth
 2Pet.1:14. I must put off (this) my tabernacle, (lit.
 my putting off of)

ἀποθήκη, apotheeke.

Mat. 3:12. gather his wheat into the garner ;
 6:26. do they reap, nor gather into barns ;
 13:30. gather the wheat into my barn.
 Lu. 3:17. gather the wheat into his garner ;
 12:18. I will pull down my barns,
 24. which neither have storehouse nor barn ;

ἀποθησαυρίζω, apotheesaurizo.

1Ti. 6:19. Laying up in store for themselves

ἀποθλιβω, apothlibo.

Lu. 8:45. the multitude throng thee and press
 (thee),

ἀποθνήσκω, apothneesko.

Mat. 8:32. into the sea, and perished in the waters.
 9:24. for the maid is not dead, but sleepeth.
 22:24. Master, Moses said, If a man die,
 27. last of all the woman died also.
 26:35. Though I should die with thee, yet
 Mar. 5:35. which said, Thy daughter is dead:
 39. the damsel is not dead, but sleepeth.
 9:26. that many said, He is dead.
 12:19. If a man's brother die, and leave (his)
 20. took a wife, and dying left no seed.
 21. the second took her, and died, neither
 22. last of all the woman died also.
 15:44. he asked him whether he had been any
 while dead.
 Lu. 8:42. twelve years of age, and she lay a dying.
 52. Weep not ; she is not dead, but sleepeth.
 53. knowing that she was dead.
 16:22. it came to pass, that the beggar died,
 — the rich man also died, and was
 20:28. If any man's brother die, having a wife,
 and he die without children, that his
 29. took a wife, and died without children.
 30. her to wife, and he died childless.
 31. they left no children, and died.
 32. Last of all the woman died also.
 36. Neither can they die any more:
 Joh. 4:47. for he was at the point of death.
 49. Sir, come down ere my child die.
 6:49. eat manna in the wilderness, and are
 dead.
 50. a man may eat thereof, and not die.
 58. fathers did eat manna, and are dead:
 8:21. shall seek me, and shall die in your
 24. that ye shall die in your sins:
 — ye shall die in your sins:
 52. Abraham is dead, and the prophets ;
 53. which is dead? and the prophets are
 dead:
 11:14. unto them plainly, Lazarus is dead
 16. that we may die with him.
 25. though he were dead, yet shall
 26. believeth in me shall never die.
 32. been here, my brother had not died.
 37. this man should not have died?
 50. one man should die for the people,
 51. that Jesus should die for that
 12:24. of wheat fall into the ground and die,
 it abideth alone: but if it die, it
 33. signifying what death he should die.
 18:32. what death he should die.
 19: 7. by our law he ought to die,
 21:23. that disciple should not die: yet Jesus
 said not unto him, He shall not die ;
 Acts 7: 4. thence, when his father was dead,
 9:37. that she was sick, and died :
 21:13. also to die at Jerusalem for the
 25:11. worthy of death, I refuse not to die :
 Ro. 5: 6. in due time Christ died for the
 7. for a righteous man will one die :

- Ro. 5: 7. some would even dare to die.
8. yet sinners, Christ died for us.
15. the offence of one many be dead,
6: 2. How shall we, that are dead to sin,
7. For he that is dead is freed from
8. Now if we be dead with Christ,
9. raised from the dead, dieth no more;
10. For in that he died, he died unto
7: 2. if the husband be dead, she is
3. if her husband be dead, she is
6. that being dead wherein we
9(10)sin revived, and I died.
8:13. live after the flesh, ye shall die:
34. (It is) Christ that died, yea rather,
14: 7. no man dieth to himself.
8. whether we die, we die unto
— live therefore, or die, we are the Lord's.
9. to this end Christ both died, and rose,
15. thy meat, for whom Christ died.
1Co. 8:11. brother perish, for whom Christ died?
9:15. better for me to die, than that any
15: 3. how that Christ died for our sins
22. For as in Adam all die, even so
31. Jesus our Lord, I die daily.
32. eat and drink; for to morrow we die.
36. is not quickened, except it die:
2Co. 5:14(15). that if one died for all, then were all
dead: (lit. died)
15. (that) he died for all, that they
— unto him which died for them,
6: 9. as dying, and, behold, we live;
Gal. 2:19. I through the law am dead to
21. then Christ is dead in vain.
Phi. 1:21. to live (is) Christ, and to die (is) gain.
Col. 2:20. if ye be dead with Christ from
3: 3. For ye are dead, and your life is hid
1Th. 4:14. that Jesus died and rose again, even
5:10. Who died for us, that, whether we
Heb. 7: 8. here men that die receive tithes;
9:27. it is appointed unto men once to die,
10:28. despised Moses' law died without
11: 4. by it he being dead yet speaketh.
13. These all died in faith, not having
21. Jacob, when he was a dying,
37. were slain with (lit. died by the death of)
the sword:
Jude 12. without fruit, twice dead, plucked
Rev. 3: 2. remain, that are ready to die:
8: 9. in the sea, and had life, died;
11. many men died of the waters,
9: 6. not find it; and shall desire to die,
14:13. Blessed (are) the dead which die in the
Lord
16: 3. every living soul died in the sea.

ἀποκαθιστ-άω, -άνω, -ημι,
apokathist-ao, -ano, -eemi.

- Mat.12:13. it was restored whole, like as the other.
17:11. first come, and restore all things.
Mar. 3: 5. his hand was restored whole as
8:25. he was restored, and saw every man
9:12. cometh first, and restoreth all things;
Lu. 6:10. his hand was restored whole as the
Acts 1: 6. at this time restore again the kingdom
Heb 13:19. that I may be restored to you the

ἀποκαλύπτω, apokalupto.

- Mat.10:26. that shall not be revealed; and

- Mat.11:25. hast revealed them unto babes.
27. to whomsoever the Son will reveal (him).
16:17. flesh and blood hath not revealed (it)
unto
Lu. 2:35. of many hearts may be revealed.
10:21. hast revealed them unto babes:
22. (he) to whom the Son will reveal (him).
12: 2. covered, that shall not be revealed;
17:30. when the Son of man is revealed.
Joh.12:38. arm of the Lord been revealed?
Ro. 1:17. is the righteousness of God revealed from
18. the wrath of God is revealed from
8:18. glory which shall be revealed in us.
1Co. 2:10. God hath revealed (them) unto us
3:13. because it shall be revealed by fire;
14:30. If (any thing) be revealed to another
Gal. 1:16. To reveal his son in me, that
3:23. which should afterwards be revealed.
Eph.3: 5. as it is now revealed unto his holy
Phi. 3:15. God shall reveal even this unto you.
2Th. 2: 3. that man of sin be revealed, the
6. that he might be revealed in his
8. then shall that Wicked be revealed,
1Pet.1: 5. ready to be revealed in the last
12. Unto whom it was revealed, that
5: 1. the glory that shall be revealed:

ἀποκάλυψις, apokalupsis.

- Lu. 2:32. A light to lighten the Gentiles, and
Ro. 2: 5. revelation of the righteous judgment
8:19. manifestation of the sons of God.
16:25. according to the revelation of the mystery,
1Co. 1: 7. waiting for the coming of our Lord
14: 6. speak to you either by revelation,
26. hath a tongue, hath a revelation,
2Co.12: 1. to visions and revelations of the Lord.
7. the abundance of the revelations,
Gal. 1:12. by the revelation of Jesus Christ.
2: 2. I went up by revelation, and
Eph. 1:17. the spirit of wisdom and revelation
3: 3. How that by revelation he made
2Th. 1: 7. when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed (lit.
in the revelation of &c.) from
1Pet.1: 7. glory at the appearing of Jesus
13. at the revelation of Jesus Christ;
4:13. when his glory shall be revealed,
Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of Jesus Christ,

ἀποκαρδοκία, apokaradokia.

- Ro. 8:19. the earnest expectation of the
Phi. 1:20. According to my earnest expectation

ἀποκαταλλάττω, apokatallatto.

- Eph.2:16. that he might reconcile both unto
Col. 1:20. by him to reconcile all things unto
21. yet now hath he reconciled

ἀποκατάστασις, apokatastasis.

- Acts 3:21. the times of restitution of all things,

ἀπέκειμαι, apokētai.

- Lu. 19:20. which I have kept laid up in

Col. 1: 5. the hope which is laid up for you
2Ti. 4: 8. there is laid up for me a crown of
Heb. 9:27. as it is appointed unto men

ἀποκεφαλίζω, αποκεφαλίζω.

Mat.14:10. he sent, and beheaded John in
Mar. 6:16. It is John, whom I beheaded:
27(28). he went and beheaded him in the
Lu. 9: 9. Herod said, John have I beheaded:

ἀποκλείω, αποκλείω.

Lu. 13:25. is risen up, and hath shut to the door,

ἀποκόπτω, αποκόπτω.

Mar. 9:43. if thy hand offend thee, cut it off:
45. if thy foot offend thee, cut it off:
Joh. 18:10. priest's servant, and cut off his right ear.
26. (his) kinsman whose ear Peter cut off,
Acts27:32. the soldiers cut off the ropes of
Gal. 5:12. I would they were even cut off

ἀπόκριμα, αποκριμα.

2Co. 1: 9. we had the sentence of death in

ἀποκρίνομαι, αποκρινομαι.

Mat. 3:15. Jesus answering said unto him,
4: 4. he answered and said, It is written,
8: 8. The centurion answered and said,
11: 4. Jesus answered and said unto them,
25. At that time Jesus answered and
12:38. scribes and of the Pharisees answered,
39. he answered and said unto them,
48. he answered and said unto him
13:11. He answered and said unto them,
37. He answered and said unto them,
14:28. Peter answered him and said, Lord,
15: 3. he answered and said unto them,
13. he answered and said, Every plant,
15. Then answered Peter and said unto
23. he answered her not a word.
24. he answered and said, I am not sent
26. he answered and said, It is not meet
28. Then Jesus answered and said unto her,
16: 2. He answered and said unto them,
16. Simon Peter answered and said,
17. Jesus answered and said unto him,
17: 4. Then answered Peter, and said unto
11. Jesus answered and said unto them,
17. Then Jesus answered and said,
19: 4. he answered and said unto them,
27. Then answered Peter and said unto
20:13. he answered one of them, and said,
22. Jesus answered and said, Ye know
21:21. Jesus answered and said unto them,
24. Jesus answered and said unto them,
27. they answered Jesus, and said,
29. He answered and said, I will not:
30. he answered and said, I (go), sir:
22: 1. Jesus answered and spake unto
29. Jesus answered and said unto them,
46. no man was able to answer him
24: 4. Jesus answered and said unto them,

Mat.25: 9. the wise answered, saying, (Not so);
12. he answered and said, Verily I say
26. His lord answered and said unto
37. Then shall the righteous answer him,
40. the King shall answer and say unto
44. Then shall they also answer him,
45. Then shall he answer them,
26:23. he answered and said, He that
25. which betrayed him, answered and said,
33. Peter answered and said unto him,
62. unto him, Answerest thou nothing?
63. the high priest answered and said
66. They answered and said, He is guilty
27:12. priests and elders, he answered nothing
14. he answered him to never a
21. The governor answered and said
25. Then answered all the people, and
28: 5. the angel answered and said
Mar. 3:33. he answered them, saying,
5: 9. he answered, saying, My name
6:37. He answered and said unto them,
7: 6. He answered and said unto them,
28. she answered and said unto him,
8: 4. his disciples answered him,
28. they answered, John the Baptist:
29. Peter answereth and saith unto him,
9: 5. Peter answered and said to Jesus,
12. he answered and told them, Elias
17. one of the multitude answered and
19. He answereth him, and saith,
38. John answered him, saying,
10: 3. he answered and said unto them,
5. Jesus answered and said unto
20. he answered and said unto him,
24. Jesus answereth again, and saith
29. Jesus answered and said, Verily
51. Jesus answered and said unto him,
11:14. Jesus answered and said unto it,
22. Jesus answering saith unto
29. Jesus answered and said unto
— ask of you one question, and answer me,
30. from heaven, or of men? answer me.
33. they answered and said unto Jesus,
— Jesus answering saith unto
12:17. Jesus answering said unto them,
24. Jesus answering said unto
28. that he had answered them well,
29. Jesus answered him, The first
34. saw that he answered discreetly,
35. Jesus answered and said, while
13: 2. Jesus answering said unto him,
5. Jesus answering them began
14:20. he answered and said unto them,
40. wist they what to answer him.
48. Jesus answered and said unto
60. saying, Answerest thou nothing?
61. held his peace, and answered nothing.
15: 2. he answering said unto him,
4. saying, Answerest thou nothing?
5. Jesus yet answered nothing;
9. Pilate answered them, saying,
12. Pilate answered and said again
Lu. 1:19. the angel answering said unto
35. the angel answered and said unto
60. his mother answered and said,
3:11. He answereth and saith unto them,
16. John answered, saying unto (them)
4: 4. Jesus answered him, saying,
8. Jesus answered and said unto him,
12. Jesus answering said unto him,
5: 5. Simon answering said unto him,
22. he answering said unto them,

Lu. 5:31. Jesus *answering* said unto them,
 6: 3. Jesus *answering* them said,
 7:22. Then Jesus *answering* said unto
 40. Jesus *answering* said unto him,
 43. Simon *answered and* said, I suppose
 8:21. he *answered and* said unto them,
 50. he *answered* him, saying, Fear not:
 9:19. They *answering* said, John the
 20. Peter *answering* said, The Christ
 41. Jesus *answering* said, O faithless
 49. John *answered and* said, Master,
 10:27. he *answering* said, Thou shalt
 28. unto him, Thou *hast answered* right:
 41. Jesus *answered and* said unto her,
 11: 7. from within shall *answer and* say,
 45. Then *answered* one of the lawyers, *and*
 13: 2. Jesus *answering* said unto them
 8. he *answering* said unto him,
 14. the ruler of the synagogue *answered...and*
 15. The Lord then *answered* him,
 25. he shall *answer and* say unto you,
 14: 3. Jesus *answering* spake unto the
 5. *answered* them, saying, Which
 15:29. he *answering* said to (his) father,
 17:17. Jesus *answering* said, Were there
 20. he *answered* them and said,
 37. they *answered and* said unto him,
 19:40. he *answered and* said unto them,
 20: 3. he *answered and* said unto them,
 7. they *answered*, that they could
 24. They *answered and* said, Cæsar's.
 34. Jesus *answering* said unto them,
 39. certain of the scribes *answering*
 22:51. Jesus *answered and* said, Suffer
 68. ye *will not answer* me, nor let
 23: 3. he *answered* him and said,
 9. he *answered* him nothing.
 40. the other *answering* rebuked him,
 24:18. Cleopas, *answering* said unto him,
 Joh. 1:21. Art thou that prophet? And he *answered*,
 No.
 26. John *answered* them, saying,
 48(49) Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
 49(50) Nathanael *answered* and saith
 50(51) Jesus *answered* and said unto
 2:18. Then *answered* the Jews and said
 19. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
 3: 3. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
 5. Jesus *answered*, Verily, verily,
 9. Nicodemus *answered* and said
 10. Jesus *answered* and said unto
 27. John *answered* and said, A man
 4:10. Jesus *answered* and said unto her,
 13. Jesus *answered* and said unto her,
 17. The woman *answered* and said,
 5: 7. The impotent man *answered*
 11. He *answered* them, He that
 17. Jesus *answered* them, My Father
 19. Then *answered* Jesus and said
 6: 7. Philip *answered* him, Two
 26. Jesus *answered* them and said,
 29. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
 43. Jesus therefore *answered* and said
 68. Then Simon Peter *answered* him,
 70. Jesus *answered* them, Have not
 7:16. Jesus *answered* them, and said,
 20. The people *answered* and said,
 21. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
 46. The officers *answered*, Never man
 47. Then *answered* them the Pharisees,
 52. They *answered* and said unto him,
 8:14. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
 19. Jesus *answered*, Ye neither know

Joh. 8:33. They *answered* him, We be Abraham's
 34. Jesus *answered* them, Verily,
 39. They *answered* and said unto him,
 48. Then *answered* the Jews, and said
 49. Jesus *answered*, I have not a devil;
 54. Jesus *answered*, If I honour
 9: 3. Jesus *answered*, Neither hath this
 11. He *answered* and said, A man that
 20. His parents *answered* them
 25. He *answered* and said, Whether he
 27. He *answered* them, I have told
 30. The man *answered* and said unto
 34. They *answered* and said unto him,
 36. He *answered* and said, Who is he,
 10:25. Jesus *answered* them, I told you,
 32. Jesus *answered* them, Many
 33. The Jews *answered* him, saying,
 34. Jesus *answered* them, Is it not
 11: 9. Jesus *answered*, Are there not
 12:23. Jesus *answered* them, saying,
 30. Jesus *answered* and said, This voice
 34. The people *answered* him,
 13: 7. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
 8. Jesus *answered* him, If I wash
 26. Jesus *answered*, He it is, to whom
 36. Jesus *answered* him, Whither
 38. Jesus *answered* him, Wilt thou
 14:23. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
 16:31. Jesus *answered* them, Do ye now
 18: 5. They *answered* him, Jesus of Nazareth.
 8. Jesus *answered*, I have told you
 20. Jesus *answered* him, I spake
 22. *Answerest* thou the high priest so?
 23. Jesus *answered* him, If I have
 30. They *answered* and said unto him,
 34. Jesus *answered* him, Sayest
 35. Pilate *answered*, Am I a Jew?
 36. Jesus *answered*, My kingdom
 37. Jesus *answered*, Thou sayest
 19: 7. The Jews *answered* him, We have
 11. Jesus *answered*, Thou couldst
 15. The chief priests *answered*, We
 22. Pilate *answered*, What I have
 20:28. Thomas *answered* and said unto
 21: 5. They *answered* him, No.
 Acts 3:12. he *answered* unto the people,
 4:19. Peter and John *answered and* said unto
 5: 8. Peter *answered* unto her, Tell me
 29. Peter and the (other) apostles *answered and*
 8:24. Then *answered* Simón, *and* said,
 34. the eunuch *answered* Philip, *and*
 37. he *answered and* said, I believe
 9:13. Then Ananias *answered*, Lord,
 10:46. magnify God. Then *answered* Peter,
 11: 9. the voice *answered* me again
 15:13. James *answered*, saying, Men
 19:15. the evil spirit *answered and* said,
 21:13. Then Paul *answered*, What mean
 22: 8. I *answered*, Who art thou, Lord?
 28. the chief captain *answered*, With
 24:10. *answered*, Forasmuch as I know
 25: Felix trembled, and *answered*,
 25: 4. Festus *answered*, that Paul
 9. *answered* Paul, *and* said, Wilt thou
 12. *answered*, Hast thou appealed
 16. To whom I *answered*, It is not
 Col. 4: 6. how ye ought to *answer* every
 Rev. 7:13. one of the elders *answered*, saying

ἀποκρίσεις, *apokhrisisis.*

Lu. 2:47. at his understanding and *answers*.
 20:26. they marvelled at his *answer*,

Joh. 1:22. that we may give an answer
19: 9. Jesus gave him no answer.

ἀποκρύπτω, ἀποκρυπτο.

Mat. 11:25. because thou *hast hid* these things
25:18. in the earth, and *hid* his lord's money
Lu. 10:21. that thou *hast hid* these things
1Co. 2: 7. (even) the *hidden* (wisdom), which
Eph. 3: 9. *hath been hid* in God, who
Col. 1:26. which *hath been hid* from ages

ἀπόκρυφος, ἀποκρυφος.

Mar. 4:22. neither was any thing *kept secret*,
Lu. 8:17. neither (any thing) *hid*, that shall
Col. 2: 3. In whom are *hid* all the treasures

ἀποκτείνω, ἀποκτείνω.

Mat. 10:28. fear not them *which kill* the body, but are
not able to *kill* the soul:
14: 5. he would *have put* him to death,
16:21. *be killed*, and be raised again the
17:23. they *shall kill* him, and the third
21:35. beat one, and *killed* another, and stoned
38. come, *let us kill* him, and let us
39. out of the vineyard, and *slew* (him).
22: 6. entreated (them) spitefully, and *slew*
(them).
23:34. (some) of them ye *shall kill* and crucify;
37. (thou) *that killest* the prophets, and
24: 9. to be afflicted, and *shall kill* you:
26: 4. take Jesus by subtilty, and *kill* (him)
Mar. 3: 4. to save life, or to *kill*? But they
6:19. would *have killed* him; but
8:31. chief priests, and scribes, and *be killed*,
9:31. they *shall kill* him; and *after that* he is
killed,
10:34. spit upon him, and *shall kill* him:
12: 5. him they *killed*, and many others; beating
some, and *killing* some.
7. come, *let us kill* him, and
8. they took him, and *killed* (him),
14: 1. by craft, and *put* (him) to death.
Lu. 9:22. *be slain*, and be raised the third
11:47. prophets, and your fathers *killed* them.
48. for they indeed *killed* them, and
49. (some) of them they *shall slay* and
12: 4. afraid of them *that kill* the body,
5. after he *hath killed* hath power
13: 4. fell, and *slew* them, think ye that
31. for Herod will *kill* thee.
34. Jerusalem, *which killest* the prophets,
18:33. scourge (him), and *put* him to death:
20:14. come, *let us kill* him, that the
15. out of the vineyard, and *killed* (him).
Joh. 5:16. persecute Jesus, and sought to *slay* him,
18. sought the more to *kill* him,
7: 1. the Jews sought to *kill* him.
19. Why go ye about to *kill* me?
20. who goeth about to *kill* thee?
25. he, whom they seek to *kill*?
8:22. *Will* he *kill* himself? because
37. ye seek to *kill* me, because
40. now ye seek to *kill* me, a man
11:53. together for to *put* him to death.
12:10. *might put* Lazarus also to death;
16: 2. that whosoever *killesh* you will

Joh. 18:31. for us to *put* any man to death:
Acts 3:15. and *killed* the Prince of life, whom
7:52. they *have slain* them which
21:31. they went about to *kill* him,
23:12. till they *had killed* Paul.
14. nothing until we *have slain* Paul.
27:42. counsel was to *kill* the prisoners,
Ro. 7:11. deceived me, and by it *slew* (me).
11: 3. Lord, they *have killed* thy prophets,
2Co. 3: 6. for the letter *killesh*, but the spirit
Eph. 2:16. *having slain* the enmity thereby:
1Th. 2:15. *Who both killed* the Lord Jesus,
Rev. 2:13. who *was slain* among you,
23. I *will kill* her children with
6: 8. to *kill* with sword, and with hunger,
11. that should *be killed* as they
9: 5. that they *should not kill* them,
15. for to *slay* the third part of men.
18. *was* the third part of men *killed*,
20. men which *were not killed* by these
11: 5. he must in this manner *be killed*.
7. shall overcome them, and *kill* them
13. *were slain* of men seven thousand:
13:10. he that *killesh* with the sword must *be killed*
with the sword.
15. image of the beast *should be killed*.
19:21. the remnant *were slain* with

ἀποκνέω, ἀποκνέω.

Jas. 1:15. is finished, *bringeth forth* death.
18. Of his own will *begat* he us with

ἀποκυλίζω, ἀποκυλίζω.

Mat. 28: 2. came and *rolled back* the stone
Mar 16: 3. Who *shall roll* us away the stone
4. that the stone *was rolled away*:
Lu. 24: 2. found the stone *rolled away* from

ἀπολαμβάνω, ἀπολαμβάνω.

Mar. 7:33. *took* him aside from the multitude, and
Lu. 6:34. of whom ye hope to *receive*, what
— lend to sinners, to *receive* as much
15:27. because he *hath received* him
16:25. in thy lifetime *receivedst* thy
18:30. Who *shall not receive* manifold
23:41. for we *receive* the due reward
Ro. 1:27. *receiving* in themselves that
Gal. 4: 5. that we *might receive* the
Col. 3:24. ye *shall receive* the reward of the
2Joh. 8. that we *receive* a full reward.
3Joh. 8. We therefore ought to *receive* such,

ἀπόλαυσις, ἀπόλαυσις.

1Ti. 6:17. to us richly all things to enjoy; (lit. for
enjoyment)
Heb 11:25. than to *enjoy* the pleasures of sin

ἀπολείπω, ἀπολείπω.

2Ti. 4:13. The cloke that I *left* at Troas with
20. Trophimus *have I left* at Miletum
Heb. 4: 6. Seeing therefore it *remaineth* that
9. There *remaineth* therefore a rest to
10:26. there *remaineth* no more sacrifice
Jude 6. but *left* their own habitation, he hath

ἀπολείω, ἀροῦκο.

Lu. 16:21. the dogs came and *licked* his sores.

ἀπόλλυμι, ἀροῦμι.

Mat. 2:13. the young child *to destroy* him.
 5:29. one of thy members *should perish*,
 30. one of thy members *should perish*,
 8:25. Lord, save us: *we perish*.
 9:17. wine runneth out, and the bottles *perish*:
 10: 6. go rather to the *lost* sheep of the house
 28. *able to destroy* both soul and body in hell,
 39. that findeth his life *shall lose* it: and he
that loseth his life for my sake
 42. *shall* in no wise *lose* his reward.
 12:14. how they *might destroy* him.
 15:24. unto the *lost* sheep of the house
 16:25. will save his life *shall lose* it: and whoso-
 ever *will lose* his life
 18:11. come to save that *which was lost*.
 14. of these little ones *should perish*.
 21:41. *will miserably destroy* those wicked
 22: 7. *destroyed* those murderers, and
 26:52. *shall perish* with the sword.
 27:20. ask Barabbas, and *destroy* Jesus.
 Mar. 1:24. art thou come *to destroy* us?
 2:22. the bottles *will be marred*:
 3: 6. how they *might destroy* him.
 4:38. carest thou not that we *perish*?
 8:35. will save his life *shall lose* it; but whoso-
 ever *shall lose* his life
 9:22. *into the waters, to destroy* him:
 41. he *shall not lose* his reward.
 11:18. how they *might destroy* him:
 12: 9. will come and *destroy* the husbandmen,
 Lu. 4:34. art thou come *to destroy* us?
 5:37. spilled, and the bottles *shall perish*.
 6: 9. to save life, or *to destroy* (it)?
 8:24. saying, Master, master, we *perish*.
 9:24. will save his life *shall lose* it: but whoso-
 ever *will lose* his life for my
 25. *and lose* himself, or be cast away
 56. not come *to destroy* men's lives,
 11:51. *which perished* between the altar
 13: 3. ye *shall* all likewise *perish*.
 5. ye *shall* all likewise *perish*.
 33. that a prophet *perish* out of Jerusalem.
 15: 4. *if he lose* one of them, doth not
 — go after that *which is lost*, until
 6. found my sheep *which was lost*.
 8. if she *lose* one piece, doth not
 9. found the piece which I *had lost*.
 17. to spare, and I *perish* with hunger!
 24. he was *lost*, and is found.
 32. and was *lost*, and is found.
 17:27. flood came, and *destroyed* them all.
 29. from heaven, and *destroyed* (them) all.
 33. to save his life *shall lose* it; and whosoever
shall lose his life
 19:10. to save that *which was lost*.
 47. people sought *to destroy* him,
 20:16. come and *destroy* these husbandmen,
 21:13. not an hair of your head *perish*.
 Joh. 3:15. believeth in him *should not perish*,
 16. believeth in him *should not perish*,
 6:12. that remain, that nothing *be lost*.
 27. for the meat *which perisheth*,
 39. given me I *should lose* nothing,
 10:10. for to steal, and to kill, and to *destroy*:
 28. they *shall never perish*, neither

Joh. 11:50. that the whole nation *perish* not.
 12:25. that loveth his life *shall lose* it;
 17:12. I have kept, and none of them *is lost*,
 18: 9. thou gavest me *have I lost* none.
 14. one man should *die* for the people.
 Acts 5:37. he also *perished*; and all, (even) as
 Ro. 2:12. *shall* also *perish* without law:
 14:15. *Destroy* not him with thy meat,
 1Co. 1:18. to them that *perish* foolishness;
 19. I *will destroy* the wisdom of the
 8:11. *shall* the weak brother *perish*,
 10: 9. tempted, and *were destroyed* of serpents.
 10. *were destroyed* of the destroyer.
 15:18. fallen asleep in Christ *are perished*.
 2Co. 2:15. are saved, and in them that *perish*:
 4: 3. it is hid to them that *are lost*:
 9. cast down, but not *destroyed*;
 2Th. 2:10. unrighteousness in them that *perish*;
 Heb. 1:11. They *shall perish*; but thou remainest;
 Jas. 1:11. grace of the fashion of it *perisheth*:
 4:12. is able to save and *to destroy*:
 1Pet. 1: 7. precious than of gold that *perisheth*,
 2Pet. 3: 6. being overflowed with water, *perished*:
 9. not willing that any should *perish*,
 2Joh. 8. that we *lose* not those things
 Jude 5. afterward *destroyed* them that
 11. *perished* in the gainsaying of Core.

ἀπολογέομαι, ἀρολογεομαι.

Lu. 12:11. how or what thing ye *shall answer*,
 21:14. meditate before what ye *shall answer*:
 Acts 19:33. would *have made* his *defence* unto
 24:10. more cheerfully *answer* for myself
 25: 8. *While* he *answered* for himself,
 26: 1. the hand, and *answered* for himself:
 2. I *shall answer* for myself this
 24. as he thus *spoke* for himself,
 Ro. 2:15. accusing or else *excusing* one another
 2Co. 12:19. that we *excuse ourselves* unto you?

ἀπολογία, ἀρολογία.

Acts 22: 1. hear ye my *defence*, (which I make)
 25:16. have licence *to answer* for himself
 1Co. 9: 3. Mine *answer* to them that
 2Co. 7:11. yea, (what) *clearing of yourselves*,
 Phi. 1: 7. in the *defence* and confirmation
 17. for the *defence* of the gospel.
 2Ti. 4:16. At my first *answer* no man
 1Pet. 3:15. to (give) an *answer* to every

ἀπολούω, ἀρολουω.

Acts 22:16. be baptized, and *wash away* thy sins,
 1Co. 6:11. ye *are washed*, but ye are sanctified,

ἀπολύτρωσις, ἀρολυτρωσις.

Lu. 21:28. for your *redemption* draweth nigh.
 Ro. 3:24. through the *redemption* that is in
 8:23. the *redemption* of our body.
 1Co. 1:30. sanctification, and *redemption*:
 Eph. 1: 7. In whom we have *redemption*
 14. until the *redemption* of the
 4:30. unto the day of *redemption*.
 Col. 1:14. In whom we have *redemption*

Heb. 9: 15. for the *redemption* of the transgressions
11: 35. tortured, not accepting *deliverance*;

Acts 23: 25. among themselves, they *departed*,
Heb 13: 23. brother Timothy *is set at liberty*;

ἀπολύω, ἀρῶ.

Mat. 1: 19. was minded to *put her away* privily.
5: 31. Whosoever shall *put away* his wife,
32. whosoever shall *put away* his wife,
— shall marry her that is *divorced*
14: 15. *send* the multitude *away*, that
22. while he *sent* the multitudes *away*.
23. *when he had sent* the multitudes *away*,
15: 23. saying, *Send her away*; for she
32. I will not *send* them *away* fasting,
39. he *sent away* the multitude, and
18: 27. *loosed* him, and forgave him the
19: 3. for a man to *put away* his wife
7. divorcement, and to *put her away*?
8. you to *put away* your wives:
9. Whosoever shall *put away* his wife,
— marrieth her which is *put away*
27: 15. was wont to *release* unto the people
17. Whom will ye that I *release* unto you?
21. will ye that I *release* unto you?
26. Then *released* he Barabbas unto
Mar. 6: 36. *Send them away*, that they may
45. while he *sent away* the people.
8. 3. if I *send* them *away* fasting
9. he *sent* them *away*.
10: 2. for a man to *put away* (his) wife?
4. divorcement, and to *put* (her) *away*.
11. Whosoever shall *put away* his wife,
12. if a woman shall *put away* her
15: 6. he *released* unto them one prisoner,
9. Will ye that I *release* unto you
11. he should rather *release* Barabbas
15. *released* Barabbas unto them,
Lu. 2: 29. *lettest* thou thy servant *depart* in
6: 37. *forgive*, and ye shall be *forgiven*:
8: 38. Jesus *sent* him *away*, saying,
9: 12. *Send* the multitude *away*, that
13: 12. thou art *loosed* from thine infirmity.
14: 4. healed him, and *let* him *go*;
16: 18. Whosoever *putteth away* his wife,
— marrieth her that is *put away* from
22: 68. ye will not answer me, nor *let* (me) *go*.
23: 16. therefore chastise him, and *release* (him).
17. he must *release* one unto them
18. *release* unto us Barabbas:
20. therefore, willing to *release* Jesus,
22. chastise him, and *let* (him) *go*.
25. he *released* unto them him
Joh. 18: 39. that I should *release* unto you
— that I *release* unto you the King
19: 10. have power to *release* thee?
12. Pilate sought to *release* him:
— If thou *let* this man *go*, thou art
Acts 3: 13. determined to *let* (him) *go*.
4: 21. they *let* them *go*, finding nothing
23. *being let go*, they went to their
5: 40. the name of Jesus, and *let* them *go*.
13: 3. on them, they *sent* (them) *away*.
15: 30. *when they were dismissed*, they
33. they were *let go* in peace from
16: 35. saying, *Let* those men *go*.
36. have sent to *let* you *go*: now
17: 9. of the other, they *let* them *go*.
19: 41. thus spoken, he *dismissed* the assembly.
23: 22. *let* the young man *depart*, and
26: 32. might have been *set at liberty*,
28: 18. would have *let* (me) *go*, because

ἀπομάσσομαι, ἀπομασσομαι.

Lu. 10: 11. we do *wipe off* against you:

ἀπονέμω, ἀπονέμο.

1 Pet. 3: 7. *giving* honour unto the wife, as

ἀπονίπτω, ἀπονίρτο.

Mat. 27: 24. *washed* (his) hands before the

ἀποπίπτω, ἀποπίρτο.

Acts 9: 18. there *fell* from his eyes as it had

ἀποπλανάω, ἀποπλαναο.

Mar 13: 22. to *seduce*, if (it were) possible,
1 Ti. 6: 10. they have *erred* from the faith,

ἀποπλέω, ἀποπλεο.

Acts 13: 4. from thence they *sailed* to Cyprus.
14: 26. thence *sailed* to Antioch, from
20: 15. we *sailed* thence, and came the
27: 1. that we should *sail* into Italy,

ἀποπλύνω, ἀποπλυνο.

Lu. 5: 2. were *washing* (their) nets.

ἀποπνίγω, ἀποπνίγο.

Mat. 13: 7. the thorns sprung up, and *choked* them:
Lu. 8: 33. place into the lake, and were *choked*.

ἀπορέομαι, ἀπορεομαι.

Joh. 13: 22. another, *doubting* of whom he spake.
Acts 25: 20. because I *doubted* of such manner
2 Co. 4: 8. (we are) *perplexed*, but not in despair;
Gal. 4: 20. for I *stand in doubt* of you.

ἀπορία, ἀπορία.

Lu. 21: 25. distress of nations, with *perplexity*;

ἀπορρίπτω, ἀπορρίρτο.

Acts 27: 43. should *cast* (themselves) first

ἀπορφανίζομαι, ἀπορphanizomai.

1 Th. 2: 17. *being taken* from you for a short

ἀποσκευάζομαι, aposkūazomai.

Acts 21:15. we took up our carriages (lit. made ourselves ready), and went up

ἀποσκίασμα, aposkiasma.

Jas. 1:17. variableness, neither shadow of turning.

ἀποσπώ, apospraō.

Mat. 26:51. drew his sword, and struck a servant
Lu. 22:41. he was withdrawn from them
Acts 20:30. to draw away disciples after them.
21: 1. after we were gotten from them,

ἀποστασία, apostasia.

Acts 21:21. among the Gentiles to forsake Moses,
2Th. 2: 3. except there come a falling away first,

ἀποστάσιον, apostasion.

Mat. 5:31. give her a writing of divorcement :
19: 7. to give a writing of divorcement,
Mar 10: 4. to write a bill of divorcement, and

ἀποστεγάζω, apostegazo.

Mar 2: 4. they uncovered the roof where

ἀποστέλλω, apostello.

Mat. 2:16. sent forth, and slew all the children
10: 5. These twelve Jesus sent forth,
16. I send you forth as sheep in the
40. receiveth him that sent me.
11:10. I send my messenger before thy
13:41. The Son of man shall send forth
14:35. they sent out into all that country
15:24. I am not sent but unto the
20: 2. he sent them into his vineyard.
21: 1. then sent Jesus two disciples,
3. straightway he will send them.
34. he sent his servants to the
36. he sent other servants more
37. last of all he sent unto them
22: 3. sent forth his servants to call
4. Again, he sent forth other servants,
16. they sent out unto him their
23:34. I send unto you prophets, and wise
37. stonest them which are sent unto
24:31. he shall send his angels with
27:19. his wife sent unto him, saying,
Mar 1: 2. I send my messenger before thy
3:14. that he might send them forth
31. standing without, sent unto him,
4:29. immediately he putteth in the sickle,
5:10. that he would not send them away
6: 7. began to send them forth by two and two;
17. had sent forth and laid hold upon
27. the king sent an executioner, and
8:26. he sent him away to his house,
9:37. not me, but him that sent me.
11: 1. he sendeth forth two of his disciples,
3. straightway he will send him

Mar 12: 2. he sent to the husbandmen a
3. beat him, and sent (him) away empty.
4. he sent unto them another
— sent (him) away shamefully
5. again he sent another; and
6. he sent him also last unto them,
13. they send unto him certain
13:27. then shall he send his angels,
14:13. he sendeth forth two of his disciples,
Lu. 1:19. am sent to speak unto thee,
26. the angel Gabriel was sent from
4:18. he hath sent me to heal the
— to set at liberty them that are
43. for therefore am I sent.
7: 3. he sent unto him the elders of
20. John Baptist hath sent us unto
27. I send my messenger before thy
9: 2. he sent them to preach the
48. receiveth him that sent me:
52. sent messengers before his face:
10: 1. sent them two and two before
3. I send you forth as lambs among
16. despiseth him that sent me.
11:49. I will send them prophets and
13:34. stonest them that are sent unto
14:17. sent his servant at supper time
32. he sendeth an ambassador, and
19:14. sent a message after him, saying,
29. he sent two of his disciples,
32. they that were sent went their
20:10. he sent a servant to the husbandmen,
20. sent forth spies, which should
22: 8. he sent Peter and John, saying, Go
35. When I sent you without purse,
24:49. I send the promise of my Father
Joh. 1: 6. There was a man sent from God,
19. when the Jews sent priests and
24. they which were sent were of the
3:17. For God sent not his Son into the
28. that I am sent before him.
34. he whom God hath sent speaketh
4:38. I sent you to reap that whereon
5:33. Ye sent unto John, and he bare witness
36. that the Father hath sent me.
38. for whom he hath sent, him
6:29. on him whom he hath sent.
57. As the living Father hath sent me,
7:29. from him, and he hath sent me.
32. chief priests sent officers to take
8:42. came I of myself, but he sent me.
9: 7. which is by interpretation, Sent.
10:36. sanctified, and sent into the world,
11: 3. Therefore his sisters sent unto him,
42. believe that thou hast sent me.
17: 3. Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent.
8. that thou didst send me.
18. As thou hast sent me into the world, even
so have I also sent them into
21. believe that thou hast sent me.
23. know that thou hast sent me,
25. have known that thou hast sent me.
18:24. Now Annas had sent him bound
20:21. as (my) Father hath sent me, even
Acts 3:20. he shall send Jesus Christ, which
26. sent him to bless you, in turning
5:21. sent to the prison to have them
7:14. Then sent Joseph, and called his
34. I will send thee into Egypt.
35. the same did God send (to be)
8:14. they sent unto them Peter and John:
9:17. hath sent me, that thou mightest
38. they sent unto him two men,

Acts 10: 8. he *sent* them to Joppa.
 17. the men *which were sent* from
 20. for I *have sent* them.
 21. to the men *which were sent* unto
 36. The word *which (God) sent* unto
 11: 11. *sent* from Cæsarea unto me.
 13. *Send* men to Joppa, and call for
 30. *and sent* it to the elders by the hands
 13: 15. rulers of the synagogue *sent* unto
 26. the word of this salvation *sent*.
 15: 27. We *have sent* therefore Judas
 16: 35. the magistrates *sent* the serjeants,
 36. The magistrates *have sent* to let
 19: 22. So he *sent* into Macedonia two
 26: 17. unto whom now I *send* thee,
 28: 28. salvation of God *is sent* unto the
 Ro. 10: 15. preach, except they *be sent* ?
 1Co. 1: 17. For Christ *sent* me not to baptize,
 2Co. 12: 17. of them whom I *sent* unto you ?
 2Ti. 4: 12. Tychicus *have I sent* to Ephesus.
 Heb 1: 14. *sent forth* to minister for them
 1Pet. 1: 12. Holy Ghost *sent* down from heaven;
 1Joh. 4: 9. God *sent* his only begotten Son
 10. he loved us, and *sent* his Son (to be)
 14. that the Father *sent* the Son
 Rev. 1: 1. he *sent and signified* (it) by his
 5: 6. *sent forth* into all the earth.
 22: 6. *sent* his angel to shew unto

ἀποστέρω, *apostereo*.

Mar 10: 19. *Defraud* not, Honour thy father
 1Co. 6: 7. rather (suffer yourselves to) *be defrauded* ?
 8. Nay, ye do wrong, and *defraud*,
 7: 5. *Defraud* ye not one the other,
 1Ti. 6: 5. corrupt minds, and *destitute* of the truth,
 Jas. 5: 4. which *is* of you *kept back by fraud*,

ἀποστολή, *apostolee*.

Acts 1: 25. of this ministry and *apostleship*,
 Ro. 1: 5. received grace and *apostleship*, for
 1Co. 9: 2. the seal of mine *apostleship* are
 Gal. 2: 8. to the *apostleship* of the circumcision,

ἀπόστολος, *apostolos*.

Mat. 10: 2. the names of the twelve *apostles*
 Mar 6: 30. the *apostles* gathered themselves
 Lu. 6: 13. whom also he named *apostles*;
 9: 10. the *apostles*, when they were
 11: 49. send them prophets and *apostles*
 17: 5. the *apostles* said unto the Lord,
 22: 14. the twelve *apostles* with him.
 24: 10. told these things unto the *apostles*.
 Joh. 13: 16. neither *he that is sent* greater
 Acts 1: 2. commandments unto the *apostles*
 26. numbered with the eleven *apostles*.
 2: 37. Peter and to the rest of the *apostles*,
 42. in the *apostles'* doctrine and fellowship,
 43. were done by the *apostles*.
 4: 33. gave the *apostles* witness of the
 35. laid (them) down at the *apostles'* feet:
 36. who by the *apostles* was surnamed
 37. laid (it) at the *apostles'* feet.
 5: 2. laid (it) at the *apostles'* feet.
 12. by the hands of the *apostles* were
 18. laid their hands on the *apostles*,
 29. Peter and the (other) *apostles* answered

Acts 5: 34. to put the *apostles* forth a little
 40. they had called the *apostles*,
 6: 6. Whom they set before the *apostles* :
 8: 1. Judæa and Samaria, except the *apostles*.
 14. Now when the *apostles* which
 18. laying on of the *apostles'* hands
 9: 27. brought (him) to the *apostles*, and
 11: 1. the *apostles* and brethren that were
 14: 4. with the Jews, and part with the *apostles*.
 14. (Which) when the *apostles*, Barnabas
 15: 2. unto the *apostles* and elders about
 4. (of) the *apostles* and elders, and they
 6. the *apostles* and elders came together
 22. Then pleased it the *apostles* and
 23. The *apostles* and elders and brethren
 33. the brethren unto the *apostles*.
 16: 4. were ordained of the *apostles* and
 Ro. 1: 1. called (to be) an *apostle*, separated
 11: 13. as I am the *apostle* of the Gentiles,
 16: 7. are of note among the *apostles*,
 1Co. 1: 1. called (to be) an *apostle* of Jesus
 4: 9. set forth us the *apostles* last.
 9: 1. Am I not an *apostle* ? am I not
 2. If I be not an *apostle* unto others,
 5. as well as other *apostles*, and
 12: 28. first *apostles*, secondarily
 29. (Are) all *apostles* ? (are) all
 15: 7. of James; then of all the *apostles*.
 9. I am the least of the *apostles*, that am not
 meet to be called an *apostle*,
 2Co. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 8: 23. (they are) the *messengers* of the
 11: 5. behind the very chiefest *apostles*.
 13. themselves into the *apostles* of Christ.
 12: 11. the very chiefest *apostles*,
 12. the signs of an *apostle* were
 Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle*, not of men,
 17. to them which were *apostles*
 19. others of the *apostles* saw I none,
 Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 2: 20. the foundation of the *apostles* and
 3: 5. revealed unto his holy *apostles* and
 4: 11. he gave some, *apostles*; and some,
 Phi. 2: 25. your *messenger*, and he that
 Col. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 1Th. 2: 6. as the *apostles* of Christ.
 1Ti. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 2: 7. ordained a preacher, and an *apostle*,
 2Ti. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 11. appointed a preacher, and an *apostle*,
 Tit. 1: 1. an *apostle* of Jesus Christ,
 Heb 3: 1. consider the *apostle* and high priest
 1Pet. 1: 1. Peter, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ, to
 2Pet. 1: 1. a servant and an *apostle* of Jesus
 3: 2. of us the *apostles* of the Lord and Saviour:
 Jude 17. before of the *apostles* of our Lord
 Rev. 2: 2. them which say they are *apostles*,
 18: 20. (ye) holy *apostles* and prophets;
 21: 14. the names of the twelve *apostles*

ἀποστομαρίζω, *apostomatizo*.

Lu. 11: 53. to *provoke* him to *speak* of many things:

ἀποστρέφω, *apostrepho*.

Mat. 5: 42. borrow of thee *turn* not thou *away*.
 26: 52. *Put up again* thy sword into his
 27: 3. *brought again* the thirty pieces
 Lu. 23: 14. as one *that perverteth* the people:
 Acts 3: 26. in *turning away* every one of you

Ro. 11:26. *shall turn away* ungodliness from
2Ti. 1:15. in Asia *be turned away* from me;
4: 4. they *shall turn away* (their) ears
Tit. 1:14. men, *that turn from* the truth.
Heb 12:25. if we *turn away from* him that

ἀποστυγέω, apostugeo.

Ro. 12: 9. *Abhor* that which is evil; cleave

ἀποσυνάγωγος, aposynagōgos.

Joh. 9:22. *be put out of the synagogue.*
12:42. should be *put out of the synagogue* :
16: 2. shall put you *out of the synagogues* :

ἀποτάσσομαι, apotassomai.

Mar 6:46. *when he had sent them away,*
Lu. 9:61. let me first go *bid them farewell,*
14:33. that *forsaketh* not all that he hath,
Acts 18:18. *then took his leave* of the brethren,
21. *bade them farewell,* saying, I
2Co. 2:13. *taking my leave* of them, I went

ἀποτελέω, apoteleo.

Jas. 1:15. sin, *when it is finished,* bringeth

ἀποτίθημι, apotitheemi.

Acts 7:58. the witnesses *laid down* their clothes
Ro. 13:12. therefore *cast off* the works of darkness,
Eph. 4:22. That ye *put off* concerning the former
25. Wherefore *putting away* lying, speak
Col. 3: 8. now ye also *put off* all these; anger,
Heb 12: 1. let us *lay aside* every weight, and
Jas. 1:21. Wherefore *lay apart* all filthiness
1Pet.2: 1. Wherefore *laying aside* all malice,

ἀποτινάσσω, apotinasso.

Lu. 9: 5. *shake off* the very dust from your
Acts 28: 5. he *shook off* the beast into the fire,

ἀποτίω, apotio.

Philem. 19. with mine own hand, I *will repay* (it):

ἀποτολμάω, apotolmaō.

Ro. 10:20. Esaias *is very bold,* and saith,

ἀποτομία, apotomia.

Ro. 11:22. therefore the goodness and *severity* of
God: on them which fell, *severity* ; but

ἀποτόμως, apotomōs.

2Co. 13:10. being present I should use *sharpness,*
Tit. 1:13. Wherefore rebuke them *sharply,*

ἀποτρέπομαι, apotreptomai.

2Ti. 3: 5. power thereof. from such *turn away.*

ἀπουσία, apousia.

Phi. 2:12. now much more in my *absence,*

ἀποφέρω, apophero.

Mar 15: 1. bound Jesus, and *carried* (him) *away,*
Lu. 16:22. was *carried* by the angels into
1Co.16: 3. them will I send to *bring your*
Rev.17: 3. So he *carried me away* in the spirit
21:10. he *carried me away* in the spirit

ἀποφεύγω, apophēugo.

2Pet.1: 4. *having escaped* the corruption
2:18. *that were clean escaped* from them
20. For if *after they have escaped* the

ἀποφθέγγομαι, apophthengomai.

Acts 2: 4. as the Spirit gave them *utterance.*
14. *lifted up his voice,* and *said* unto them,
26:25. *speak forth* the words of truth

ἀποφορτίζομαι, apophortizomai.

Acts 21: 3. the ship was to *unlade* her burden.

ἀπόχρησις, apokreesis.

Col. 2:22. all are to perish with the *using* ;

ἀποχωρέω, apokōreo.

Mat. 7:23. *depart* from me, ye that work
Lu. 9:39. him hardly *departeth* from him.
Acts 13:13. John *departing* from them

ἀποχωρίζομαι, apokōrizomai.

Acts 15:39. they *departed asunder* one from
Rev. 6:14. the heaven *departed* as a scroll

ἀποψύχω, apopsuko.

Lu. 21:26. Men's *hearts failing* them for fear,

ἀπρόσιτος, aprositos.

1Ti. 6:16. the light *which no man can approach*

ἀπρόσκοπος, aproskopos.

Acts 24:16. a conscience *void of offence* toward
1Co. 10:32. Give *none offence,* neither to the Jews,
Phi. 1:10. *without offence* till the day of Christ ;

ἀπροσωπολήπτως, *aprosōpoleptōs*.1Pet. 1:17. who *without respect of persons* judgethἄπταιστος, *aptaios*.Jude 24. is able to keep you *from falling*,ἅπτομαι, *hapto*.Mat. 8: 3. Jesus put forth (his) hand, and *touch*ed him,15. he *touch*ed her hand, and the fever9:20. *touch*ed the hem of his garment:21. If I *may* but *touch* his garment,29. Then *touch*ed he their eyes,14:36. *might* only *touch* the hem of his garment:
and as many as *touch*ed were made17: 7. Jesus came and *touch*ed them, and said,20:34. compassion (on them), and *touch*ed their eyes:Mar. 1:41. *touch*ed him, and saith unto him,3:10. upon him for to *touch* him,5:27. behind, and *touch*ed his garment.28. If I *may* *touch* but his clothes,30. said, Who *touch*ed my clothes?31. sayest thou, Who *touch*ed me?6:56. that they *might touch* if it were
— as many as *touch*ed him were7:33. he spit, and *touch*ed his tongue;8:22. besought him to *touch* him.10:13. that he *should touch* them:Lu. 5:13. put forth (his) hand, and *touch*ed him,6:19. multitude sought to *touch* him:7:14. he came and *touch*ed the bier:39. woman (this is) that *touch*eth him:8:44. *touch*ed the border of his garment:45. Jesus said, Who *touch*ed me?— sayest thou, Who *touch*ed me?46. Jesus said, Somebody *hath touch*ed me:47. what cause she *had touch*ed him,18:15. that he *would touch* them:22:51. he *touch*ed his ear, and healed him.Joh. 20:17. *Touch* me not; for I am not1Co. 7: 1. for a man not to *touch* a woman.2Co. 6:17. *touch* not the unclean (thing);Col. 2:21. *Touch* not; taste not; handle not;1Joh. 5:18. that wicked one *touch*eth him not.ἅπτω, *hapto*.Lu. 8:16. No man, *when he hath light*ed a11:33. No man, *when he hath light*ed a15: 8. *doth* not *light* a candle, and sweep22:55. *when they had kind*led a fire inἀπωθέομαι, *apōthomai*.Acts 13:46. seeing ye *put* it *from* you, and judgeἀπόθουμαι, *apōthomai*.Acts 7:27. his neighbour wrong *thrust* him *away*,39. not obey, but *thrust* (him) *from* them,Ro. 11: 1. *Hath* God *cast away* his people?2. God *hath* not *cast away* his people1Ti. 1:19. which some *having put away*ἀπόλεια, *apōlia*.Mat. 7:13. that leadeth to *destruction*, and26: 8. To what purpose (is) this *waste*?Mar. 14: 4. Why was this *waste* of the ointmentJoh. 17:12. the son of *perdition*; that theActs 8:20. Thy money perish (lit. be to *destruction*)
with thee,25:16. Romans to deliver any man to *die*,Ro. 9:22. vessels of wrath fitted to *destruction*:Phi. 1:28. an evident token of *perdition*, but3:19. Whose end (is) *destruction*, whose2Th. 2: 3. be revealed, the son of *perdition*;1Ti. 6: 9. drown men in *destruction* and *perdition*.Heb 10:39. who draw back unto *perdition*; but2Pet 2: 1. shall bring in *damnable* heresies,— upon themselves swift *destruction*.2. shall follow their *pernicious ways*;3. their *damnation* slumbereth not.3: 7. judgment and *perdition* of ungodly16. unto their own *destruction*.Rev. 17: 8. bottomless pit, and go into *perdition*:11. is of the seven, and goeth into *perdition*.ἀρά, *ara*.Ro. 3:14. Whose mouth (is) full of *cursing* and bit-
terness:ἄρα, *ara*. γε²Mat. 7:20. *Wherefore* by their fruits ye shall²12:28. *then* the kingdom of God is come17:26. unto him, *Then* are the children free.²18: 1. Who (lit. who *then*) is the greatest in the
kingdom of19:25. saying, Who *then* can be saved?27. what shall we have *therefore*?24:45. Who *then* is a faithful and wiseMar. 4:41. What *manner* of man is this,11:13. if *haply* he might find any thingLu. 1:66. What *manner* of child shall this be!8:25. What *manner* of man is this!11:20. *no doubt* the kingdom of God is48. *Truly* ye bear witness that ye12:42. Who *then* is that faithful and wise22:23. which (lit. which *then*) of them it was that
shouldActs 7: 1. priest, Are these things so? (lit. *indeed*
so)8:22. if *perhaps* the thought of thine11:18. *Then* hath God also to the Gentiles²12:18. what (lit. what *indeed*) was become of
Peter.17:27. if *haply* they might feel after²21:38. Art not thou (lit. thou *then*) that Egyp-
tian, whichRo. 5:18. *Therefore* as by the offence of one7: 3. So *then* if, while (her) husband21. I find *then* a law, that,25. So *then* with the mind I myself8: 1. (There is) *therefore* now no condemnation12. *Therefore*, brethren, we are9:16. So *then* (it is) not of him that18. *Therefore* hath he mercy on whom10:17. So *then* faith (cometh) by hearing,14:12. So *then* every one of us shall19. Let us *therefore* follow after the1Co. 5:10. for *then* must ye needs go out

1Co. 7:14. else (lit. else *indeed*) were your children unclean;
 15:14. *then* (is) our preaching vain, and
 15. if *so be* that the dead **rise not**.
 18. *Then* they also which are fallen
 2Co. 1:17. thus minded, did I (lit. I *indeed*) use light-ness?
 5:14(15). died for all, *then* were all dead:
 7:12. *Wherefore*, though I wrote unto you,
 Gal. 2:21. *then* Christ is dead in vain.
 3: 7. Know ye *therefore* that they
 29. *then* are ye Abraham's seed,
 4:31. So *then*, brethren, we are not
 5:11. *then* is the offence of the cross
 6:10. As we have *therefore* opportunity,
 Eph. 2:19. Now *therefore* ye are no more
 1Th. 5: 6. *Therefore* let us not sleep, as
 2Th. 2:15. *Therefore*, brethren, stand fast,
 Heb. 4: 9. There remaineth *therefore* a
 12: 8. *then* are ye bastards, and not sons.

ἄρα, ara, adv. whether,

Lu. 18: 8.)(shall he find faith on the earth?
 Acts 8:30.)(Understandest thou what thou rearest?
 Gal. 2:17. (is) *therefore* Christ the minister

ἀργέω, argeo.

2Pet. 2: 3. of a long time *lingereth* not,

ἀργός, argos.

Mat.12:36. That every *idle* word that men
 20: 3. saw others standing *idle* in the
 6. standing *idle*, and saith unto them, Why
 stand ye here all the day *idle*?
 1Ti. 5:13. withal they learn (to be) *idle*,
 — not only *idle*, but tattlers also
 Tit. 1:12. alway liars, evil beasts, *slow* bellies.
 2Pet. 1: 8. neither (be) *barren* nor unfruitful

ἀργύριον, argurion.

Mat.25:18. in the earth, and hid his lord's money.
 27. therefore to have put my money
 26:15. for thirty *pieces* of silver.
 27: 3. the thirty *pieces* of silver to the
 5. he cast down the *pieces* of silver in
 6. chief priests took the *silver pieces*,
 9. took the thirty *pieces* of silver,
 28:12. they gave large money unto the
 15. So they took the money, and did
 Mar.14: 11. promised to give him money.
 Lu. 9: 3. neither bread, neither money;
 19:15. to whom he had given the money,
 23. gavest not thou my money into
 22: 5. covenanted to give him money.
 Acts 3: 6. Silver and gold have I none; but
 7:16. Abraham bought for a sum of money
 8:20. Thy money perish with thee,
 19:19. fifty thousand (*pieces*) of silver.
 20:33. I have coveted no man's silver,
 1Pet. 1:18. corruptible things, (as) silver and gold,

ἀργυροκόπος, argurokopos.

Acts19:24. Demetrius, a *silversmith*, which

ἄργυρος, arguros.

Mat.10: 9. Provide neither gold, nor silver,
 Acts17:29. like unto gold, or silver, or stone,
 1Co. 3:12. this foundation gold, silver,
 Jas. 5: 3. Your gold and silver is cankered;
 Rev.18:12. merchandise of gold, and silver,

ἀργυρούς, argurous.

Acts19:24. which made silver shrines for
 2Ti. 2:20. not only vessels of gold and of silver,
 Rev. 9:20. idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone,

ἀρέσκεια, areshkia.

Col. 1:10. worthy of the Lord unto all *pleasing*,

ἀρέσκω, areshko.

Mat.14: 6. danced before them, and *pleased* Herod.
 Mar. 6:22. danced, and *pleased* Herod and them that
 Acts 6: 5. the saying *pleased* the whole multitude:
 Ro. 8: 8. they that are in the flesh cannot *please* God.
 15: 1. the weak, and not to *please* ourselves.
 2. Let every one of us *please* (his) neighbour
 3. even Christ *pleased* not himself;
 1Co. 7:32. how he may *please* the Lord:
 33. how he may *please* (his) wife.
 34. how she may *please* (her) husband.
 10:33. as I *please* all (men) in all (things),
 Gal. 1:10. do I seek to *please* men? for if I yet *pleased*
 men, I should
 1Th. 2: 4. not as *pleasing* men, but God
 15. have persecuted us; and they *please* not
 God,
 4: 1. how ye ought to walk and to *please* God,
 2Ti. 2: 4. that he may *please* him who hath

ἀρεστός, arestos.

Joh. 8:29. I do always those things that *please* him.
 Acts 6: 2. It is not reason that we should
 12: 3. because he saw it *pleased* the Jews,
 1Joh 3:22. things that are *pleasing* in his sight.

ἀρετή, aretee.

Phi. 4: 8. if (there be) any *virtue*, and if (there be)
 any praise,
 1Pet. 2: 9. shew forth the *praises* of him who
 2Pet. 1: 3. hath called us to glory and *virtue*:
 5. add to your faith *virtue*; and to *virtue*
 knowledge;

ἀρίην, areen.

Lu. 10: 3. I send you forth as *tambs* among wolves.

ἀριθμέω, arithmeo.

Mat 10:30. hairs of your head are all *numbered*
 Lu. 12: 7. hairs of your head are all *numbered*.
 Rev. 7: 9. multitude, which no man could *number*,

ἀριθμός, *arithmos*.

- Lu. 22: 3. being of the *number* of the twelve.
 Joh. 6:10. in *number* about five thousand.
 Acts 4: 4. the *number* of the men was about
 5:36. a *number* of men, about four hundred,
 6: 7. the *number* of the disciples multiplied
 11:21. a great *number* believed, and turned
 16: 5. in the faith, and increased in *number* daily.
 Ro. 9:27. Though the *number* of the children
 Rev. 5:11 & 7:4, the *number* of them
 9:16. the *number* of the army of the
 — I heard the *number* of them.
 13:17. name of the beast, or the *number* of his
 name.
 18. count the *number* of the beast: for it is
 the *number* of a man; and his *number* is
 (χξς')
- 15: 2. over the *number* of his name,
 20: 8. the *number* of whom (is) as the sand

ἀριστάω, *aristaō*.

- Lu. 11:37. besought him to *dine* with him:
 Joh.21:12. Jesus saith unto them, Come (and) *dine*.
 15. So when they had *dined*, Jesus

ἀριστερός, *aristeros*.

- Mat. 6: 3. let not thy *left* hand know what
 Lu. 23:33. one on the right hand, and the other on
 the *left*.
 2Co. 6: 7. on the right hand and on the *left*,

ἀριστον, *ariston*.

- Mat.22: 4. Behold, I have prepared my *dinner* :
 Lu. 11:38. had not first washed before *dinner*.
 14:12. When thou makest a *dinner* or a supper,

ἀρκετός, *arketos*.

- Mat. 6:34. *Sufficient* unto the day (is) the evil thereof.
 10:25. It is *enough* for the disciple that he
 1Pet. 4: 3. the time past of (our) life may *suffice* us

ἀρκέω, *arkeo*.

- Mat.25: 9. lest there *be* not *enough* for us and you:
 Lu. 3:14. *be content* with your wages.
 Joh. 6: 7. of bread *is* not *sufficient* for them,
 14: 8. shew us the Father, and it *sufficeth* us.
 2Co 12: 9. My *grace is sufficient* for thee:
 1 Ti. 6: 8. food and raiment *let us be* therewith *content*.
 Heb 13: 5. (be) *content* with such things as ye have:
 3Joh. 10. malicious words: and not *content* therewith,

ἄρκτος, *arktos*.

- Rev. 13: 2. his feet were as (the feet) of a *bear*,

ἄρμα, *harma*.

- Acts 8:28. returning, and sitting in his *chariot*
 29. Go near, and join thyself to this *chariot*.
 38. he commanded the *chariot* to stand
 Rev. 9: 9. as the sound of *chariots* of many

ἄρμός, *harmos*.

- Heb. 4:12. of the *joints* and marrow, and (is)

ἄρμόζω, *harmozo*.

- 2Co.11: 2. for I *have espoused* you to one husband,

ἀρνέομαι, *arneomai*.

- Mat 10:33. whosoever *shall deny* me before men, him
will I also *deny* before my Father
 26:70. he *denied* before (them) all,
 72. again he *denied* with an oath,
 Mar 14:68. he *denied*, saying, I know not,
 70. he *denied* it again. And a little
 Lu. 8:45. *When all denied*, Peter and they
 12: 9. he *that denieth* me before men
 22:57. he *denied* him, saying, Woman,
 Joh. 1:20. he confessed, and *denied* not; but
 18:25. He *denied* (it), and said, I am not.
 27. Peter then *denied* again:
 Acts 3:13. *denied* him in the presence of Pilate,
 14. ye *denied* the Holy One and the Just,
 4:16. in Jerusalem; and we cannot *deny* (it).
 7:35. Moses whom they *refused*, saying,
 1 Ti. 5: 8. he *hath denied* the faith, and is
 2 Ti. 2:12. if we *deny* (him), he also *will deny* us:
 13. he cannot *deny* himself.
 3: 5. form of godliness, but *denying* the power
 Tit. 1:16. in works they *deny* (him),
 2:12. *denying* ungodliness and worldly lusts,
 Heb 11:24. *refused* to be called the son of
 2Pet. 2: 1. even *denying* the Lord that bought
 1Joh 2:22. he *that denieth* that Jesus is the Christ?
 — *that denieth* the Father and the Son.
 23. Whosoever *denieth* the Son, the
 Jude 4. *denying* the only Lord God, and our
 Rev. 2:13. *hast not denied* my faith,
 3: 8. *hast not denied* my name.

ἄρνιον, *arnion*.

- Joh.21:15. He saith unto him, Feed my *lambs*.
 Rev. 5: 6. in the midst of the elders, stood a *Lamb*
 8. elders fell down before the *Lamb*,
 12. Worthy is the *Lamb* that was slain
 13. upon the throne, and unto the *Lamb* for
 ever
 6: 1. when the *Lamb* opened one of the seals,
 16. from the wrath of the *Lamb* :
 7: 9. before the *Lamb*, clothed with white
 10. upon the throne, and unto the *Lamb*.
 14. white in the blood of the *Lamb*.
 17. For the *Lamb* which is in the
 12:11. by the blood of the *Lamb*, and by the
 13: 8. book of life of the *Lamb* slain
 11. he had two horns like a *lamb*,
 14: 1. lo, a *Lamb* stood on the mount
 4. they which follow the *Lamb*
 — the firstfruits unto God and to the *Lamb*.
 10. in the presence of the *Lamb* :
 15: 3. of God, and the song of the *Lamb*, saying,
 17:14. These shall make war with the *Lamb*, and
 the *Lamb* shall overcome them:
 19: 7. the marriage of the *Lamb* is come,
 9. unto the marriage supper of the *Lamb*.
 21: 9. shew thee the bride, the *Lamb's* wife.
 14. the twelve apostles of the *Lamb*.
 22. Lord God Almighty, and the *Lamb*

Rev 21:23. the *Lamb* (is) the light thereof.
27. written in the *Lamb's* book of life.
22: 1. the throne of God and of the *Lamb*.
3. the throne of God and of the *Lamb*

ἀρχάμενος, *arxamenos*.

Lu. 24:47. among all nations, *beginning* at Jerusalem.
Acts 10:37. *and began* from Galilee, after the

ἀροτριάω, *arotriao*.

Lu. 17: 7. which of you, having a servant *plowing*
1Co. 9:10. he that *ploweth* should *plow* in hope ;

ἀροτρον, *arotron*.

Lu. 9:62. having put his hand to the *plough*,

ἀρπαγή, *harpagēe*.

Mat. 23:25. are full of *extortion* and excess.
Lu. 11:39. inward part is full of *ravens* and
Heb 10:34. took joyfully the *spoiling* of your goods,

ἀρπαγμός, *harpagmos*.

Phil. 2: 6. thought it not *robbery* to be equal with God:

ἀρπάζω, *harpazo*.

Mat 11:12. the violent *take* it by force.
13:19. cometh the wicked (one), and *catcheth* away
Joh. 6:15. would come and *take* him by force,
10:12. the wolf *catcheth* them, and scattereth
28. any (man) *pluck* them out of my hand.
29. *to pluck* (them) out of my Father's hand.
Acts 8:39. Spirit of the Lord *caught* away Philip,
23:10. *to take* him by force from among
2Co 12: 2. such an one *caught* up to the third heaven.
4. that he *was caught* up into paradise,
1Th. 4:17. *shall be caught* up together with
Jude 23. with fear, *pulling* (them) out of the fire;
Rev 12: 5. her child *was caught* up unto God,

ἄρπαξ, *harpax*.

Mat. 7:15. inwardly they are *ravens* wolves.
Lu. 18:11. as other men (are), *extortioners*, unjust,
1Co. 5:10. with the covetous, or *extortioners*, or
11. a *railer*, or a drunkard, or an *extortioner* ;
6:10. *revilers*, nor *extortioners*, shall inherit

ἄρραβών, *arrabōn*.

2Co. 1:22. given the *earnest* of the Spirit in
5: 5. hath given unto us the *earnest* of the Spirit.
Eph. 1:14. Which is the *earnest* of our inheritance

ἄρραφος, *arraphos*.

Joh 19:23. now the coat was *without seam*,

ἄρρην, *arreen*.

Ro. 1:27. likewise also the *men*, leaving

Rev 12: 5. she brought forth a *man* child,
13. woman which brought forth the *man*
(child).

ἄρρητος, *arreetos*.

2Co 12: 4. into paradise, and heard *unspeakable* words,

ἄρρωστος, *arrōstos*.

Mat 14:14. toward them, and he healed their *sick*.
Mar. 6: 5. laid his hands upon a few *sick* folk,
13. anointed with oil many that *were sick*,
16:18. they shall lay hands on the *sick*, and
1Co 11:30. many (are) weak and *sickly* among you,

ἀρσενοκοίτης, *arsenokoitees*.

1Co 6: 9. effeminate, nor *abusers* of themselves with
mankind,
1Ti. 1:10. that *defile* themselves with *mankind*,

ἄρσην, *arsēn*.

Mat 19: 4. made them *male* and female,
Mar 10: 6. God made them *male* and female.
Lu. 2:23. Every *male* that openeth the womb
Ro. 1:27. *men* with *men* working that
Gal. 3:28. there is neither *male* nor female:

ἀρτέμων, *artemōn*.

Acts 27:40. hoisted up the *mainsail* to the wind,

ἄρτι, *arti*.

Mat. 3:15. Suffer (it to be so) *now* : for thus it
9:18. My daughter is *even now* dead.
11:12. until *now* the kingdom of heaven
23:39. Ye shall not see me *henceforth*, till
26:29. I will not drink *henceforth* of this fruit
53. that I cannot *now* pray to my Father,
64. *Hereafter* shall ye see the Son of man
Joh. 1:51(52). *Hereafter* ye shall see heaven open,
2:10. hast kept the good wine until *now*.
5:17. My Father worketh *hitherto*, and I work.
9:19. how then doth he *now* see ?
25. whereas I was blind, *now* I see.
13: 7. What I do thou knowest not *now* ;
19. *Now* (lit. *henceforth*) I tell you before it
come,
33. cannot come ; so *now* I say to you.
37. why cannot I follow thee *now* ?
14: 7. from *henceforth* ye know him,
16:12. ye cannot bear them *now*.
24. *Hitherto* have ye asked nothing
31. Jesus answered them, Do ye *now* believe
1Co. 4:11. Even unto this *present* hour we both
13. the *offscouring* of all things unto *this*
day.
8: 7. conscience of the idol unto *this* hour
13:12. For *now* we see through a glass,
— *now* I know in part ; but then
15: 6. greater part remain unto *this* *present*,
16: 7. I will not see you *now* by the way ;
Gal. 1: 9. we said before, so say I *now* again,

Gal. 1:10. For do I *now* persuade men, or God?
 4:20. I desire to be present with you *now*,
 1Th. 3: 6. *now* when Timotheus came
 2Th. 2: 7. only he who *now* letteth, (will let),
 1Pet. 1: 6. though *now* for a season, if need be,
 8. whom, though *now* ye see (him) not,
 1Joh. 2: 9. is in darkness even until *now*.
 Rev. 12: 10. *Now* is come salvation, and strength,

ἄρτιγέννητος, *artigenneetos*.

1Pet. 2: 2. As *newborn* babes, desire the

ἄρτιος, *artios*.

2Ti. 3:17. That the man of God may be *perfect*,

ἄρτος, *artos*.

Mat. 4: 3. command that these stones be made *bread*.

4. Man shall not live by *bread* alone,
 6:11. Give us this day our daily *bread*.
 7: 9. whom if his son ask *bread*, will
 12: 4. did eat the shewbread, which
 14:17. We have here but five *loaves*,
 19. took the five *loaves*, and the two fishes,
 — gave the *loaves* to (his) disciples,
 15: 2. their hands, when they eat *bread*.
 26. not meet to take the children's *bread*,
 33. should we have so much *bread*
 34. How many *loaves* have ye?
 36. he took the seven *loaves* and the fishes,
 16: 5. they had forgotten to take *bread*.
 7. because we have taken no *bread*.
 8. because ye have brought no *bread*?
 9. neither remember the five *loaves*
 10. Neither the seven *loaves* of the
 11. not to you concerning *bread*,
 12. not beware of the leaven of *bread*,
 26:26. Jesus took *bread*, and blessed (it),
 Mar. 2:26. did eat the shewbread, which
 3:20. could not so much as eat *bread*.
 6: 8. no scrip, no *bread*, no money
 36. into the villages, and buy themselves
bread :
 37. two hundred pennyworth of *bread*,
 38. How many *loaves* have ye?
 41. when he had taken the five *loaves*
 — blessed, and brake the *loaves*,
 44. they that did eat of the *loaves*
 52. not (the miracle) of the *loaves*:
 7: 2. saw some of his disciples eat *bread*
 5. eat *bread* with unwashed hands?
 27. not meet to take the children's *bread*,
 8: 4. satisfy these (men) with *bread*
 5. How many *loaves* have ye?
 6. he took the seven *loaves*, and
 14. (disciples) had forgotten to take *bread*,
 — with them more than one *loaf*.
 16. because we have no *bread*.
 17. because ye have no *bread*?
 19. When I brake the five *loaves*
 14:22. Jesus took *bread*, and blessed,
 Lu. 4: 3. this stone that it be made *bread*.
 4. man shall not live by *bread* alone,
 6: 4. did take and eat the shewbread,
 7:33. neither eating *bread* nor drinking

Lu. 9: 3. nor scrip, neither *bread*, neither
 13. We have no more but five *loaves*
 16. Then he took the five *loaves* and
 11: 3. Give us day by day our daily *bread*.
 5. Friend, lend me three *loaves* ;
 11. If a son shall ask *bread* of any
 14: 1. to eat *bread* on the sabbath day,
 15. he that shall eat *bread* in the
 15:17. servants of my father's have *bread*,
 22:19. he took *bread*, and gave thanks,
 24:30. he took *bread*, and blessed (it),
 35. known of them in breaking of *bread*.
 Joh. 6: 5. Whence shall we buy *bread*,
 7. Two hundred pennyworth of *bread*
 9. which hath five barley *loaves*,
 11. Jesus took the *loaves* ; and when
 13. fragments of the five barley *loaves*,
 23. place where they did eat *bread*,
 26. because ye did eat of the *loaves*,
 31. He gave them *bread* from heaven
 32. Moses gave you not that *bread*
 — my Father giveth you the true *bread*,
 33. For the *bread* of God is he which
 34. Lord, evermore give us this *bread*.
 35. I am the *bread* of life: he that
 41. I am the *bread* which came down
 48. I am that *bread* of life.
 50. This is the *bread* which cometh
 51. I am the living *bread* which
 — if any man eat of this *bread*,
 — the *bread* that I will give
 58. This is that *bread* which came
 — he that eateth of this *bread* shall
 13:18. He that eateth *bread* with me
 21: 9. fish laid thereon, and *bread*.
 13. Jesus then cometh, and taketh *bread*,
 Acts 2:42. in breaking of *bread*, and in prayers.
 46. breaking *bread* from house to house,
 20: 7. came together to break *bread*,
 11. had broken *bread*, and eaten,
 27:35. he took *bread*, and gave thanks
 1Co. 10:16. The *bread* which we break, is it
 17. we, (being) many are one *bread*, (and)
 — all partakers of that one *bread*.
 11:23. in which he was betrayed took *bread*:
 26. as often as ye eat this *bread*,
 27. whosoever shall eat this *bread*,
 28. so let him eat of (that) *bread*,
 2Co. 9:10. minister *bread* for (your) food,
 2Th. 3: 8. Neither did we eat any man's *bread*
 12. they work, and eat their own *bread*.
 Heb. 9: 2. the table, and the shewbread ;

ἀρτύω, *artuo*.

Mar. 9:50. wherewith *will* ye season it?
 Lu. 14:34. wherewith *shall* it be seasoned?
 Col. 4: 6. alway with grace, *seasoned* with salt,

ἀρχάγγελος, *arkangelos*.

1Th. 4:16. with the voice of the *archangel*,
 Jude 9. Yet Michael the *archangel*,

ἀρχαῖος, *arkaios*.

Mat. 5:21. was said by *them of old time*,
 27. was said by *them of old time*,
 33. been said by *them of old time*,

Lu. 9: 8. one of the *old* prophets was risen
 19. one of the *old* prophets is risen
 Acts 15: 7. how that a good while ago (lit. from days
 of *old*)
 21. For Moses of *old* time hath in
 21: 16. one Mnason of Cyprus, an *old* disciple
 2Co. 5: 17. *old* things are passed away ;
 2Pet. 2: 5. spared not the *old* world, but
 Rev. 12: 9. that *old* serpent, called the Devil,
 20: 2. that *old* serpent, which is the devil,

ἀρχή, *arkee*.

Mat. 19: 4. which made (them) at the *beginning*
 8. from the *beginning* it was not so.
 24: 8. these (are) the *beginning* of sorrows.
 21. since the *beginning* of the world
 Mar. 1: 1. The *beginning* of the gospel of
 10: 6. from the *beginning* of the creation
 13: 8(9). these (are) the *beginnings* of sorrows.
 19. as was not from the *beginning*
 Lu. 1: 2. from the *beginning* were eyewitnesses,
 12: 11. unto the synagogues, and (unto) *magis-*
trates,
 20: 20. might deliver him unto the *power* and
 authority of the governor.
 Joh. 1: 1. In the *beginning* was the Word,
 2. The same was in the *beginning*
 2: 11. This *beginning* of miracles did
 6: 64. Jesus knew from the *beginning* who
 8: 25. I said unto you from the *beginning*.
 44. was a murderer from the *beginning*,
 15: 27. with me from the *beginning*.
 16: 4. not unto you at the *beginning*,
 Acts 10: 11. knit at the four *corners*, and let
 11: 5. down from heaven by four *corners* ;
 15. as on us at the *beginning*.
 26: 4. which was at the *first* among
 Ro. 8: 38. nor *principalities*, nor *powers*, nor
 1Co. 15: 24. have put down all *rule* and all
 Eph. 1: 21. above all *principality*, and *power*,
 3: 10. now unto the *principalities* and
 6: 12. against *principalities*, against *powers*,
 Phil. 4: 15. that in the *beginning* of the gospel,
 Col. 1: 16. dominions, or *principalities*, or
 18. who is the *beginning*, the
 2: 10. the head of all *principality* and
 15. having spoiled *principalities* and
 2Th. 2: 13. God hath from the *beginning* chosen
 Tit. 3: 1. subject to *principalities* and *powers*,
 Heb. 1: 10. Thou, Lord, in the *beginning*
 2: 3. which at the *first* began to
 3: 14. if we hold the *beginning* of
 5: 12. the *first* principles of the oracles
 6: 1. leaving the *principles* of the doctrine
 7: 3. having neither *beginning* of days,
 2Pet. 3: 4. from the *beginning* of the creation.
 1Joh. 1: 1. which was from the *beginning*,
 2: 7. which ye had from the *beginning*.
 — ye have heard from the *beginning*.
 13. him (that is) from the *beginning*.
 14. known him (that is) from the *beginning*.
 24. have heard from the *beginning*.
 — ye have heard from the *beginning*
 3: 8. the devil sinneth from the *beginning*.
 11. that ye heard from the *beginning*,
 2Joh. 5. which we had from the *beginning*,
 6. as ye have heard from the *beginning*,
 Jude 6. angels which kept not their *first estate*,
 Rev. 1: 8. the *beginning* and the ending,
 3: 14. the *beginning* of the creation of God ;

Rev. 21: 6. the *beginning* and the end. I will
 22: 13. Alpha and Omega, the *beginning* and
 the end,

ἀρχηγός, *arkeegos*.

Acts 3: 15. killed the *Prince* of life, whom
 5: 31. (to be) a *Prince* and a Saviour, for to
 Heb. 2: 10. to make the *captain* of their salvation
 12: 2. Jesus the *author* and finisher of (our)
 faith ;

ἀρχιερατικός, *arkieratikos*.

Acts 4: 6. of the kindred of the *high priest*,

ἀρχιερεύς, *arkierūs*.

Mat. 2: 4. gathered all the *chief priests* and
 16: 21. the elders and *chief priests* and scribes,
 20: 18. betrayed unto the *chief priests*
 21: 15. when the *chief priests* and scribes
 23. the *chief priests* and the elders of the
 45. the *chief priests* and Pharisees had
 26: 3. assembled together the *chief priests*,
 — unto the palace of the *high priest*,
 14. Iscariot, went unto the *chief priests*,
 47. from the *chief priests* and elders of
 51. struck a servant of the *high priest's*,
 57. away to Caiaphas the *high priest*,
 58. unto the *high priest's* palace, and
 59. Now the *chief priests*, and elders, and all
 62. the *high priest* arose, and said
 63. the *high priest* answered and said
 65. the *high priest* rent his clothes,
 27: 1. all the *chief priests* and elders of
 3. silver to the *chief priests* and elders,
 6. the *chief priests* took the silver
 12. he was accused of the *chief priests*
 20. the *chief priests* and elders persuaded
 41. also the *chief priests* mocking (him),
 62. the *chief priests* and Pharisees came
 28: 11. shewed unto the *chief priests* all
 Mar. 2: 26. days of Abiathar the *high priest*,
 8: 31. (of) the *chief priests*, and scribes,
 10: 33. be delivered unto the *chief priests*,
 11: 18. the scribes and *chief priests* heard
 27. there come to him the *chief priests*,
 14: 1. the *chief priests* and the scribes sought
 10. went unto the *chief priests*, to
 43. from the *chief priests* and the scribes
 47. smote a servant of the *high priest*,
 53. led Jesus away to the *high priest*:
 — assembled all the *chief priests* and the
 54. into the palace of the *high priest*:
 55. the *chief priests* and all the council
 60. the *high priest* stood up in the
 61. Again the *high priest* asked him,
 63. the *high priest* rent his clothes,
 66. one of the maids of the *high priest*:
 15: 1. the *chief priests* held a consultation
 3. the *chief priests* accused him
 10. the *chief priests* had delivered him
 11. the *chief priests* moved the people,
 31. also the *chief priests* mocking
 Lu. 3: 2. Annas and Caiaphas being the *high priests*,
 9: 22. *chief priests* and scribes, and be slain,
 19: 47. the *chief priests* and the scribes
 20: 1. the *chief priests* and the scribes

- Lu. 20:19. the *chief priests* and the scribes the
 22: 2. the *chief priests* and scribes sought
 4. communed with the *chief priests*
 50. smote the servant of the *high priest*,
 52. Jesus said unto the *chief priests*,
 54. into the *high priest's* house.
 66. the *chief priests* and the scribes
 23: 4. said Pilate to the *chief priests*
 10. the *chief priests* and scribes stood
 13. together the *chief priests* and the rulers
 23. of them and of the *chief priests*
 24:20. how the *chief priests* and our rulers
 Joh. 7:32. the Pharisees and the *chief priests*
 45. came the officers to the *chief priests*
 11:47. gathered the *chief priests* and the
 49. being the *high priest* that same
 51. being *high priest* that year,
 57. both the *chief priests* and the Pharisees
 12:10. the *chief priests* consulted that
 18: 3. from the *chief priests* and Pharisees,
 10. smote the *high priest's* servant,
 13. was the *high priest* that same year.
 15. known unto the *high priest*, and
 — into the palace of the *high priest*.
 16. known unto the *high priest*,
 19. The *high priest* then asked Jesus
 22. Answerest thou the *high priest* so?
 24. bound unto Caiaphas the *high priest*.
 26. the servants of the *high priest*,
 35. Thine own nation and the *chief priests*
 19: 6. the *chief priests* therefore and officers
 15. The *chief priests* answered,
 21. Then said the *chief priests* of the
 Acts 4: 6. Annas the *high priest*, and Caiaphas;
 23. the *chief priests* and elders had said
 5:17. the *high priest* rose up, and all they
 21. the *high priest* came, and they that
 24. the *chief priests* heard these things,
 27. the *high priest* asked them,
 7: 1. Then said the *high priest*, Are
 9: 1. went unto the *high priest*,
 14. authority from the *chief priests*
 21. bound unto the *chief priests*?
 19:14. a Jew, (and) *chief of the priests*,
 22: 5. also the *high priest* doth bear
 30. commanded the *chief priests* and
 23: 2. the *high priest* Ananias commanded
 4. Revilest thou God's *high priest*?
 5. that he was the *high priest*:
 14. they came to the *chief priests*
 24: 1. Ananias the *high priest* descended
 25: 2. the *high priest* and the chief of the
 15. the *chief priests* and the elders of
 26:10. authority from the *chief priests*;
 12. commission from the *chief priests*,
 Heb 2:17. merciful and faithful *high priest*
 3: 1. apostle and *high priest* of our
 4:14. we have a great *high priest*, that
 15. we have not an *high priest* which
 5: 1. every *high priest* taken from
 5. to be made an *high priest*;
 10. Called of God an *high priest*
 6:20. made an *high priest* for ever
 7:26. For such an *high priest* became
 27. not daily, as those *high priests*,
 28. maketh men *high priests* which
 8: 1. We have such an *high priest*,
 3. For every *high priest* is ordained
 9: 7. (went) the *high priest* alone once
 11. Christ being come an *high priest*
 25. as the *high priest* entereth into
 13:11. by the *high priest* for sin, are

ἀρχιποίμην, *arkipoimeen.*

IPet. 5: 4. when the *chief Shepherd* shall

ἀρχισυνάγωγος, *arkisynagōgos.*

Mar. 5:22. one of the *rulers of the synagogue*,
 35. from the *ruler of the synagogue's* (house)
 36. unto the *ruler of the synagogue*,
 38. house of the *ruler of the synagogue*,
 Lu. 8:49. from the *ruler of the synagogue's* (house)
 13:14. the *ruler of the synagogue* answered
 Acts 13:15. the *rulers of the synagogue* sent
 18: 8. the *chief ruler of the synagogue*,
 17. the *chief ruler of the synagogue*,

ἀρχιτέκτων, *arkitekton.*

ICo. 3:10. as a wise *masterbuilder*, I have

ἀρχιτελώνης, *arkitelōnees.*

Lu. 19: 2. was the *chief among the publicans*,

ἀρχιτρίκλινος, *arkitriklinos.*

Joh. 2: 8. bear unto the *governor of the feast*.
 9. When the *ruler of the feast* had
 — the *governor of the feast* called the

ἄρχομαι, *arkhomai.*

Mat. 4:17. Jesus *began* to preach, and to say,
 11: 7. Jesus *began* to say unto the
 20. Then *began* he to upbraid the
 12: 1. *began* to pluck the ears of corn,
 14:30. *beginning* to sink, he cried,
 16:21. *began* Jesus to shew unto his
 22. *began* to rebuke him, saying,
 18:24. *when he had begun* to reckon,
 20: 8. *beginning* from the last unto
 24:49. *shall begin* to smite (his)
 26:22. *began* every one of them to say
 37. *began* to be sorrowful and very heavy.
 74. Then *began* he to curse and to swear,
 Mar. 1:45. *began* to publish (it) much,
 2:23. his disciples *began*, as they went,
 4: 1. he *began* again to teach by the
 5:17. they *began* to pray him to depart
 20. *began* to publish in Decapolis
 6: 2. he *began* to teach in the synagogue:
 7. *began* to send them forth by two
 34. *began* to teach them many things.
 55. *began* to carry about in beds
 8:11. *began* to question with him,
 31. he *began* to teach them, that
 32. Peter took him, and *began* to rebuke
 10:28. Then Peter *began* to say unto him,
 32. *began* to tell them what things
 41. they *began* to be much displeased
 47. he *began* to cry out, and say, Jesus,
 11:15. *began* to cast out them that sold
 12: 1. he *began* to speak unto them
 13: 5. Jesus answering them *began* to say,
 14:19. they *began* to be sorrowful, and to
 33. *began* to be sore amazed, and to be
 65. some *began* to spit on him,

Mar.14:69. *began* to say to them that stood by,
 71. he *began* to curse and to swear, (saying),
 15: 8. crying aloud, *began* to desire (him)
 18. *began* to salute him, Hail,
 Lu. 3: 8. *begin* not to say within yourselves,
 23. Jesus himself *began* (lit. was *beginning*) to
 be about
 4:21. he *began* to say unto them, This
 5:21. scribes and the Pharisees *began* to reason,
 7:15. he that was dead sat up, and *began* to
 24. he *began* to speak unto the people
 38. *began* to wash his feet with tears,
 49. *began* to say within themselves,
 9:12. when the day *began* to wear away,
 11:29. gathered thick together, he *began* to say,
 53. scribes and the Pharisees *began* to
 12: 1. he *began* to say unto his disciples
 45. *shall begin* to beat the menservants
 13:25. ye *begin* to stand without, and to knock
 26. Then *shall ye begin* to say, We
 14: 9. thou *begin* with shame to take
 18. with one (consent) *began* to make excuse.
 29. behold (it) *begin* to mock him,
 30. Saying, This man *began* to build,
 15:14. he *began* to be in want.
 24. they *began* to be merry.
 19:37. multitude of the disciples *began* to
 45. *began* to cast out them that sold
 20: 9. Then *began* he to speak to the people
 21:28. when these things *begin* to come
 22:23. they *began* to enquire among
 23: 2. they *began* to accuse him, saying,
 5. *beginning* from Galilee to this
 30. Then *shall they begin* to say to
 24:27. *beginning* at Moses and all the
 Joh. 8: 9. *beginning* at the eldest, (even)
 13: 5. *began* to wash the disciples' feet,
 Acts 1: 1. all that Jesus *began* both to do and teach,
 22. *Beginning* from the baptism of
 2: 4. *began* to speak with other tongues,
 8:35. *began* at the same scripture, and
 11: 4. *rehearsed* (the matter) *from the beginning*,
 and
 15. as I *began* to speak, the Holy
 18:26. he *began* to speak boldly in the
 24: 2. Tertullus *began* to accuse (him),
 27:35. had broken (it), he *began* to eat.
 2Co. 3: 1. *Do we begin* again to commend
 1Pet. 4:17. judgment must *begin* at the house

ἄρχω, archo.

Mar.10:42. accounted to rule over the Gentiles
 Ro. 15:12. he that shall rise to reign over the

ἄρχων, arkhōn.

Mat. 9:18. there came a certain ruler,
 23. Jesus came into the ruler's house,
 34. through the prince of the devils.
 12:24. by Beelzebub the prince of the devils.
 20:25. the princes of the Gentiles exercise
 Mar. 3:22. by the prince of the devils casteth
 Lu. 8:41. he was a ruler of the synagogue:
 11:15. through Beelzebub the chief of the devils.
 12:58. with thine adversary to the magistrate,
 14: 1. house of one of the chief Pharisees
 18:18. a certain ruler asked him,
 23:13. chief priests and the rulers and the people,
 35. the rulers also with them derided (him),

Lu. 24:20. the chief priests and our rulers delivered
 Joh. 3: 1. Nicodemus, a ruler of the Jews:
 7:26. Do the rulers know indeed that
 48. Have any of the rulers or of the
 12:31. now shall the prince of this world
 42. among the chief rulers also
 14:30. the prince of this world cometh,
 16:11. the prince of this world is judged.
 Acts 3:17. ye did (it) as (did) also your rulers.
 4: 5. that their rulers, and elders, and scribes,
 8. Ye rulers of the people, and elders
 26. the rulers were gathered together
 7:27. Who made thee a ruler and a judge
 35. Who made thee a ruler and a judge?
 — God send (to be) a ruler and a
 13:27. dwell at Jerusalem, and their rulers,
 14: 5. also of the Jews with their rulers,
 16:19. into the marketplace unto the rulers,
 23: 5. not speak evil of the ruler of thy
 Ro. 13: 3. For rulers are not a terror to good
 1Co. 2: 6. nor of the princes of this world,
 8. none of the princes of this world
 Eph. 2: 2. the prince of the power of the air,
 Rev. 1: 5. the prince of the kings of the earth.

ἄρωμα, arōma.

Mar.16: 1. bought sweet spices, that they
 Lu. 23:56. prepared spices and ointments;
 24: 1. bringing the spices which they
 Joh.19:40. in linen clothes with the spices,

ἀσάλευτος, asalūtōs.

Acts27:41. stuck fast, and remained unmoveable,
 Heb12:28. a kingdom which cannot be moved,

ἄσβεστος, asbestos.

Mat. 3:12. the chaff with unquenchable fire.
 Mar. 9:43. fire that never shall be quenched:
 45. fire that never shall be quenched:
 Lu. 3:17. will burn with fire unquenchable.

ἀσέβεια, asebia.

Ro. 1:18. against all ungodliness and
 41:26. shall turn away ungodliness
 2Ti. 2:16. will increase unto more ungodliness.
 Tit. 2:12. deriding ungodliness and worldly
 Jude 15. their ungodly deeds which they have
 18. after their own ungodly lusts.

ἄσεβέω, asebeo.

2Pet.2: 6. that after should live ungodly;
 Jude 15. deeds which they have ungodly committed,

ἄσεβής, asebeos.

Ro. 4: 5. him that justifieth the ungodly,
 5: 6. Christ died for the ungodly.
 1Ti. 1: 9. for the ungodly and for sinners, for
 1Pet. 4:18. where shall the ungodly and the
 2Pet. 2: 5. upon the world of the ungodly;

2Pet. 3: 7. judgment and perdition of *ungodly* men.
 Jude 4. *ungodly* men, turning the grace
 15. convince all *that are ungodly*
 — which *ungodly* sinners have

ἀσελγεία, *aselgia*.

Mar. 7:22. deceit, *lasciviousness*, an evil eye,
 Ro. 13:13. not in chambering and *wantonness*,
 2Co.12:21. *lasciviousness* which they have
 Gal. 5:19. fornication, uncleanness, *lasciviousness*,
 Eph. 4:19. themselves over unto *lasciviousness*,
 1Pet. 4: 3. we walked in *lasciviousness*,
 2Pet. 2: 7. vexed with the *filthy* conversation of
 18. (through much) *wantonness*, those
 Jude 4. grace of our God into *lasciviousness*,

ἄσημος, *aseemos*.

Acts21:39. in Cilicia, a citizen of no mean city:

ἀσθένεια, *asthenia*.

Mat. 8:17. Himself took our *infirmities*, and
 Lu. 5:15. healed by him of their *infirmities*.
 8: 2. healed of evil spirits and *infirmities*,
 13:11. which had a spirit of *infirmity*
 12. thou art loosed from thine *infirmity*.
 Joh. 5: 5. had an *infirmity* thirty and eight years.
 11: 4. This *sickness* is not unto death,
 Acts28: 9. which had *diseases* in the island,
 Ro. 6:19. because of the *infirmity* of your flesh:
 8:26. the Spirit also helpeth our *infirmities*:
 1Co. 2: 3. I was with you in *weakness*, and in
 15:43. it is sown in *weakness*; it is raised
 2Co.11:30. things which concern mine *infirmities*.
 12: 5. not glory, but in mine *infirmities*.
 9. is made perfect in *weakness*.
 — I rather glory in my *infirmities*,
 10. I take pleasure in *infirmities*,
 13: 4. he was crucified through *weakness*,
 Gal. 4:13. through *infirmity* of the flesh
 1Ti. 5:23. stomach's sake and thine often *infirmities*.
 Heb. 4:15. with the feeling of our *infirmities*;
 5: 2. also is compassed with *infirmity*.
 7:28. high priests which have *infirmity*;
 11:34. out of *weakness* were made strong,

ἀσθενέω, *astheneo*.

Mat.10: 8. Heal the *sick*, cleanse the lepers,
 25:36. I was *sick*, and ye visited me:
 Mar. 6:56. they laid the *sick* in the streets,
 Lu. 4:40. all they that had any *sick* with
 7:10. servant whole *that had been sick*.
 9: 2. kingdom of God, and to heal the *sick*.
 Joh. 4:46. whose son was *sick* at Capernaum.
 5: 3. a great multitude of *impotent* folk,
 7. The *impotent* man answered him,
 6: 2. did on them *that were diseased*.
 11: 1. Now a certain (man) was *sick*,
 2. whose brother Lazarus was *sick*.
 3. he whom thou lovest is *sick*.
 6. heard therefore that he was *sick*,
 Acts 9:37. that she was *sick*, and died:
 19:12. were brought unto the *sick*
 20:35. ye ought to support the *weak*,

Ro. 4:19. *being* not weak in faith, he
 8: 3. that it was *weak* through the flesh
 14: 1. Him *that is weak* in the faith
 2. another, *who is weak*, eateth herbs.
 21. is offended, or is *made weak*.
 1Co. 8: 9. stumblingblock to them *that are weak*.
 11. shall the *weak* brother perish,
 12. wound their *weak* conscience
 2Co.11:21. as though we *had been weak*.
 29. Who is *weak*, and I am not *weak*?
 12:10. for when I am *weak*, then am
 13: 3. to you-ward is not *weak*, but
 4. For we also are *weak* in him,
 9. we are glad, when we are *weak*,
 Phil. 2:26. heard that he *had been sick*.
 27. he was *sick* nigh unto death:
 2Ti. 4:20. Trophimus have I left at Miletum *sick*.
 Jas. 5:14. Is any *sick* among you? let

ἀσθένημα, *astheneema*.

Ro. 15: 1. to bear the *infirmities* of the weak,

ἀσθενής, *asthenees*.

Mat.25:39. Or when saw we thee *sick*, or in
 43. *sick*, and in prison, and ye visited
 44. naked, or *sick*, or in prison, and
 26:41. willing, but the flesh (is) *weak*.
 Mar 14:38. ready, but the flesh (is) *weak*.
 Lu. 10: 9. heal the *sick* that are therein,
 Acts 4: 9. done to the *impotent* man,
 5:15. brought forth the *sick* into the
 16. bringing *sick* folks, and them
 Ro. 5: 6. we were yet *without strength*,
 1Co. 1:25. the *weakness* of God is stronger
 27. the *weak things* of the world
 4:10. we (are) *weak*, but ye (are) strong;
 8: 7. their conscience being *weak*
 10. conscience of him which is *weak*
 9:22. To the *weak* became I as *weak*, that I
 might gain the *weak*
 11:30. many (are) *weak* and sickly among
 12:22. which seem to be *more feeble*,
 2Co.10:10. (his) bodily presence (is) *weak*,
 Gal. 4: 9. to the *weak* and beggarly elements,
 1Th. 5:14. support the *weak*, be patient
 Heb. 7:18. for the *weakness* and unprofitableness
 1Pet.3: 7. as unto the *weaker* vessel, and

ἀστία, *asitia*.

Acts27:21. after long *abstinence* Paul stood

ἄστρος, *asitos*.

Acts27:33. ye have tarried and continued *fasting*,

ἀσκέω, *askeo*.

Acts24:16. herein do I *exercise* myself, to

ἀσκός, *ashos*.

Mat. 9:17. put new wine into old *bottles*;
 — else the *bottles* break, and the wine

Mat. 9:17. wine runneth out, and the bottles perish:
— put new wine into new bottles,
Mar. 2:22. putteth new wine into old bottles:
— new wine doth burst the bottles,
— the bottles will be marred:
— wine must be put into new bottles.
Lu. 5:37. putteth new wine into old bottles;
— new wine will burst the bottles,
— spilled, and the bottles shall perish.
38. new wine must be put into new bottles;

ἀσμένως, *asmenōs*.

Acts 2:41. they that *gladly* received his word
21:17. the brethren received us *gladly*.

ἄσοφος, *asophos*.

Eph. 5:15. circumspectly, not as *fools*, but as wise,

ἀσπάζομαι, *aspozomai*.

Mat. 5:47. if ye *salute* your brethren
10:12. when ye come into an house, *salute* it.
Mar. 9:15. running to (him) *saluted* him.
15:18. began to *salute* him, Hail,
Lu. 1:40. house of Zacharias, and *saluted* Elisabeth.
10: 4. *salute* no man by the way.
Acts 18:22. when... gone up, and *saluted* the church,
20: 1. the disciples, and *embraced* (them),
21: 6. when we had taken our leave one of another,
7. *saluted* the brethren, and abode
19. when he had *saluted* them,
25:13. came unto Caesarea, to *salute* Festus.
Ro. 16: 3. *Greet* Priscilla and Aquila my
5. *Salute* my wellbeloved Epenetus,
6. *Greet* Mary; who bestowed much
7. *Salute* Andronicus and Junia,
8. *Greet* Amplias my beloved
9. *Salute* Urbane, our helper
10. *Salute* Apelles, approved in Christ. *Salute*
them which are of
11. *Salute* Herodion my kinsman. *Greet* them
that be of the (household)
12. *Salute* Tryphena and Tryphosa,
— *Salute* the beloved Persis, which
13. *Salute* Rufus chosen in the
14. *Salute* Asyncritus, Phlegon,
15. *Salute* Philologus, and Julia,
16. *Salute* one another with an holy kiss. The
churches of Christ *salute* you.
21. Jason, and Sosipater, my kinsmen, *salute*
you.
22. I, Tertius, who wrote (this) epistle, *salute*
you
23. the whole church, *saluteth* you.
— chamberlain of the city *saluteth* you,
1Co. 16:19(18). The churches of Asia *salute* you.
— Aquila and Priscilla *salute* you
20. All the brethren *greet* you. *Greet* ye one
another with an
2Co. 13:12. *Greet* one another with an holy kiss.
13(12). All the saints *salute* you.
Phi. 4:21. *Salute* every saint in Christ Jesus. The
brethren which are with me *greet* you.
22. All the saints *salute* you,
Col. 4:10. my fellowprisoner *saluteth* you,
12. a servant of Christ, *saluteth* you,
14. beloved physician, and Demas, *greet* you.

Col. 4:15. *Salute* the brethren which are
1Th. 5:26. *Greet* all the brethren with an
2Ti. 4:19. *Salute* Prisca and Aquila, and the
21. Eubulus *greeteth* thee, and Pudens,
Tit. 3:15(14). All that are with me *salute* thee.
Greet them that love us in the
Philem 23. There *salute* thee Epaphras, my
Heb 11:13. *embraced* (them), and confessed that
13:24. *Salute* all them that have
— They of Italy *salute* you.
1Pet. 5:13. elected together with (you), *saluteth* you;
14. *Greet* ye one another with a
2Joh. 13. children of thy elect sister *greet* thee.
3Joh. 14(15). (Our) friends *salute* thee.
—(—) *Greet* the friends by name.

ἄσπασμός, *asposmos*.

Mat. 23: 7. *greetings* in the markets, and to be
Mar 12:38. *salutations* in the marketplaces,
Lu. 1: 29. what manner of *salutation* this
41. when Elisabeth heard the *salutation* of
44. the voice of thy *salutation* sounded
11:43. *grreetings* in the markets.
20:46. love *greetings* in the markets,
1Co. 16:21. The *salutation* of (me) Paul with
Col. 4:18. The *salutation* by the hand of
2Th. 3:17. The *salutation* of Paul with mine

ἄσπιλος, *aspilos*.

1Ti. 6:14. (this) commandment *without spot*,
Jas. 1:27. to keep himself *unspotted* from
1Pet. 1:19. a lamb without blemish and *without spot*:
2Pet. 3:14. in peace, *without spot*, and blameless.

ἄσπῖς, *aspis*.

Ro. 3:13. the poison of *asps* (is) under their lips:

ἄσπονδος, *aspondos*.

Ro. 1:31. without natural affection, *implacable*,
2Ti. 3: 3. Without natural affection, *trucebreakers*,

ἄσσάριον, *assarion*.

Mat. 10:29. two sparrows sold for a *farthing*?
Lu. 12: 6. five sparrows sold for two *farthings*,

ἄσσον, *asson*.

NOTE.—Considered by Stephens as a proper name.
Acts 27:13. they sailed *close* by Crete.

ἄστατέω, *astateo*.

1Co. 4:11. *have no certain dwellingplace*;

ἄστέιος, *astios*.

Acts 7:20. Moses was born, and was exceeding *fair*;
Heb 11:23. they saw (he was) a *proper* child;

ἀστήρ, *asteer*.

- Mat. 2: 2. we have seen his *star* in the east,
7. what time the *star* appeared.
9. lo, the *star*, which they saw in the east,
10. When they saw the *star*, they
24:29. the *stars* shall fall from heaven,
Mar 13:25. the *stars* of heaven shall fall,
1Co.15:41. another glory of the *stars*: for (one) *star*
differeth from (another) *star* in glory.
Jude 13. wandering *stars*, to whom is
Rev. 1:16. had in his right hand seven *stars*:
20. The mystery of the seven *stars*
— The seven *stars* are the angels
2: 1. that holdeth the seven *stars* in
28. I will give him the morning *star*.
3: 1. Spirits of God, and the seven *stars*;
6:13. the *stars* of heaven fell unto
8:10. there fell a great *star* from heaven,
11. the name of the *star* is called
12. the third part of the *stars*; so as
9: 1. I saw a *star* fall from heaven
12: 1. upon her head a crown of twelve *stars*:
4. the third part of the *stars* of heaven,
22:16. the bright and morning *star*.

ἀστήρικτος, *asteeriktos*.

- 2Pet. 2:14. beguiling *unstable* souls: an
3:16. they that are unlearned and *unstable*

ἄστοργος, *astorgos*.

- Ro. 1:31. *without natural affection*, implacable,
2Ti. 3: 3. *Without natural affection*, truce-breakers,

ἀστοχέω, *astokeo*.

- 1Ti. 1: 6. From which some *having swerved*
6:21. *have erred* concerning the faith.
2Ti. 2:18. Who concerning the truth *have erred*,

ἀστραπή, *astrapee*.

- Mat. 24:27. For as the *lightning* cometh
28: 3. His countenance was like *lightning*,
Lu. 10:18. I beheld Satan as *lightning* fall
11:36. as when the *bright shining* of a
17:24. For as the *lightning*, that lighteneth
Rev. 4: 5. proceeded *lightnings* and thunderings
8: 5. thunderings, and *lightnings*, and an
11:19. there were *lightnings*, and voices,
16:18. voices, and thunders, and *lightnings*

ἀστράπτω, *astrapto*.

- Lu. 17:24. the lightning, *that lighteneth* out
24: 4. stood by them in *shining* garments:

ἄστρον, *astron*.

- Lu. 21:25. in the moon, and in the *stars*; and upon
Acts 7:43. the *star* of your god Remphan,
27:20. when neither sun nor *stars* in
Heb 11:12. as the *stars* of the sky in multitude,

ἀσύμφωνος, *asymphōnos*.

- Acts 28:25. when they *agreed not* among themselves,

ἀσύνετος, *asunetos*.

- Mat. 15:16. Are ye also yet *without understanding*?
Mar. 7:18. Are ye so *without understanding*?
Ro. 1:21. their *foolish* heart was darkened.
31. *Without understanding*, covenantbreakers,
10:19. by a *foolish* nation I will anger you.

ἀσύνθετος, *asunthetos*.

- Ro. 1:31. *covenantbreakers*, without natural affection,

ἀσφάλεια, *asphalīa*.

- Lu. 1: 4. know the *certainty* of those things,
Acts 5:23. found we shut with all *safety*,
1Th. 5: 3. when they shall say, Peace and *safety*;

ἀσφαλής, *asphalees*.

- Acts 21:34. could not know the *certainty* for
22:30. he would have known the *certainty*
25:26. Of whom I have no *certain* thing
Phi. 3: 1. not grievous, but for you (it is) *safe*,
Heb. 6:19. the soul, both *sure* and steadfast,

ἀσφαλίζω, *asphalizo*.

- Mat. 27:64. the sepulchre *be made sure*
65. *make* (it) as *sure* as ye can.
66. they went, and *made* the sepulchre *sure*,
Acts 16:24. *made* their feet *fast* in the stocks.

ἀσφαλῶς, *asphalōs*.

- Mar 14:44. take him, and lead (him) away *safely*.
Acts 2:36. house of Israel know *assuredly*,
16:23. the jailor to keep them *safely*:

ἀσχημονέω, *askeemoneo*.

- 1Co. 7:36. he *behaveth* himself *uncomely*
13: 5. *Doth* not *behave* itself *unseemly*,

ἀσχημοσύνη, *askeemosunee*.

- Ro. 1:27. men *working* that *which* is *unseemly*,
Rev. 16:15. walk naked, and they see his *shame*.

ἀσχήμων, *askeemōn*.

- 1Co. 12:23. our *uncomely* (parts) have more

ἄσωτία, *asōtia*.

- Eph. 5:18. drunk with wine, wherein is *excess*;
Tit. 1: 6. not accused of *riot*, or unruly.
1Pet. 4: 4. to the same *excess* of *riot*, speaking

ἀσώτως, *asōtōs*.

Lu. 15:13. wasted his substance with *riotous* living.

ἀτακτέω, *atakteo*.

2Th. 3: 7. *behaved* not ourselves *disorderly*

ἀτακτος, *ataktos*.

1Th. 5:14. warn them that are *unruly*,

ἀτάκτως, *ataktōs*.

2Th. 3: 6. every brother that walketh *disorderly*,
11. which walk among you *disorderly*,

ἄτεκνος, *ateknos*.

Lu. 20:28. he die *without children*, that
29. took a wife, and died *without children*.
30. to wife, and he died *childless*.

ἀτενίζω, *atenizo*.

Lu. 4:20. eyes of all them that...were *fastened* on him.

22:56. *earnestly looked* upon him, and said,
Acts 1:10. they *looked stedfastly* toward
3: 4. Peter, *fastening* his eyes upon him
12. why *look* ye so *earnestly* on us,
6:15. *looking stedfastly* on him, saw
7:55. *looked up stedfastly* into heaven, and
10: 4. *when he looked* on him, he was
11: 6. *when I had fastened* mine eyes,
13: 9. *Then...set* his eyes on him,
14: 9. who *stedfastly beholding* him,
23: 1. Paul, *earnestly beholding* the council,
2Co. 3: 7. could not *stedfastly behold* the
13. could not *stedfastly look* to the

ἄτερ, *ater*.

Lu. 22: 6. *in the absence* of the multitude.
35. When I sent you *without* purse,

ἀτιμάζω, *atimazo*.

Lu. 20:11. *entreated* (him) *shamefully*, and sent
Joh. 8:49. I honour my Father, and ye *do dishonour*
me.
Acts 5:41. worthy to *suffer shame* for his name.
Ro. 1:24. to *dishonour* their own bodies
2:23. the law *dishonourest* thou God?
Jas. 2: 6. ye *have despised* the poor. Do not

ἀτιμία, *atimia*.

Ro. 1:26. God gave them up unto *vile affections*:
9:21. honour, and another unto *dishonour*?
1Co.11:14. long hair, it is a *shame* unto him?
1Co.15:43. It is sown in *dishonour*; it is
2Co. 6: 8. By honour and *dishonour*, by evil
11:21. I speak as concerning *reproach*,
2Ti. 2:20. some to honour, and some to *dishonour*.

ἄτιμος, *atimos*.

Mat.13:57. A prophet is not *without honour*,
Mar 6: 4. A prophet is not *without honour*,
1Co. 4:10. honourable, but we (are) *despised*.
12:23. we think to be *less honourable*,

ἀτιμόω, *atimōō*.

Mar12: 4. sent (him) away *shamefully handled*.

ἀτμίς, *atmis*.

Acts 2:19. blood, and fire, and *vapour* of smoke:
Jas. 4:14. It is even a *vapour*, that appeareth

ἄτομος, *atomos*.

1Co 15:52. In a *moment*, in the twinkling

ἄτοπος, *atopos*.

Lu. 23:41. this man hath done nothing *amiss*.
Acts28: 6. saw no *harm* come to him, they
2Th. 3: 2. from *unreasonable* and wicked men:

ἀυγάζω, *avgazo*.

2Co. 4: 4. should *shine* unto them.

ἀυγή, *augee*.

Acts20:11. a long while, even till *break of day*,

αὐθάδης, *authadees*.

Tit. 1: 7. not *selfwilled*, not soon angry,
2Pet.2:10. Presumptuous (are they), *selfwilled*,

αὐθαίρετος, *authairetos*.

2Co. 8: 3. (they were) *willing of themselves*;
17. *of his own accord* he went unto you.

αὐθεντέω, *authenteeo*.

1Ti. 2:12. nor to *usurp authority* over the man,

αὐλέω, *auleo*.

Mat 11:17. We *have piped* unto you, and ye have
Lu. 7:32. We *have piped* unto you, and ye
1Co 14: 7. known *what is piped* or harped?

αὐλή, *aulee*.

Mat 26: 3. unto the *palace* of the high priest,
58. unto the high priest's *palace*,
69. Peter sat without in the *palace*:
Mar14:54. into the *palace* of the high priest:

Mar 14:66. Peter was beneath in the *palace*,
15:16. into the *hall*, called Prætorium ;
Lu. 11:21. man armed keepeth his *palace*,
22:55. a fire in the midst of the *hall*,
Joh. 10: 1. the door into the *sheepfold*,
16. which are not of this *fold* :
18:15. into the *palace* of the high priest.
Rev 11: 2. the *court* which is without the

αὐλητής, *auleetees*.

Mat. 9:23. saw the *minstrels* and the people
Rev 18:22. harpers, and musicians, and of *pipers*,

αὐλιζομαι, *aulizomai*.

Mat 21:17. into Bethany; and he *lodged* there.
Lu. 21:37. he went out, and *abode* in the mount

αὐλός, *aulos*.

1Co 14: 7. whether *pope* or harp, except they

αὐξάνω & αὐξω, *auxano & auxo*.

Mat. 6:28. lilies of the field, how they *grow* ;
13:32. when it is *grown*, it is the greatest
Mar 4: 8. fruit that sprang up and *increased* ;
Lu. 1:80. the child *grew*, and waxed strong
2:40. the child *grew*, and waxed strong
12:27. Consider the lilies how they *grow* :
13:19. it *grew*, and waxed a great tree ;
Joh. 3:30. He must *increase*, but I (must)
Acts 6: 7. the word of God *increased* ;
7:17. the people *grew* and multiplied
12:24. the word of God *grew* and multiplied.
19:20. So mightily *grew* the word of God
1Co. 3: 6. God *gave the increase*.
7. God that *giveth the increase*.
2Co. 9:10. *increase* the fruits of your
10:15. when your faith is *increased*,
Eph. 2:21. *groweth* unto an holy temple
4:15. *may grow up* into him in all
Col. 1:10. *increasing* in the knowledge of God ;
2:19. *increaseth* with the increase of God.
1Pet. 2: 2. the word, that ye *may grow* thereby:
2Pet. 3:18. *grow* in grace, and (in) the knowledge

αὐξησις, *auxesis*.

Eph. 4:16. maketh *increase* of the body
Col. 2:19. *increaseth* with the *increase* of God.

αὔριον, *aurion*.

Mat. 6:30. *to morrow* is cast into the oven,
34. no thought for the *morrow* : for the *morrow*
shall take thought
Lu. 10:35. on the *morrow* when he departed,
12:28. *to morrow* is cast into the oven ;
13:32. I do cures to day and *to morrow*, and
33. I must walk to day, and *to morrow*,
Acts 4: 3. in hold unto the *next day* :
5. it came to pass on the *morrow*,
23:15. him down unto you *to morrow*,
20. bring down Paul *to morrow*

Acts 25:22. *To morrow*, said he, thou shalt
1Co 15:32. eat and drink ; for *to morrow* we die.
Jas. 4:13. To day or *to morrow* we will go
14. what (shall be) on the *morrow*.

αὐστηρός, *austeeros*.

Lu. 19:21. because thou art an *austere* man:
22. that I was an *austere* man,

αὐται & αὐτη see οὗτος.

αὐταρκεία, *autarkhīa*.

2Co. 9: 8. having all *sufficiency* in all
1Ti. 6: 6. godliness with *contentment* is

αὐτάρκης, *autarkees*.

Phi. 4:11. state I am, (therewith) to be *content*.

αὐτοκατάκριτος, *autokatakritos*.

Tit. 3:11. sinneth, being *condemned of himself*.

αὐτόματος, *automatos*.

Mar 4:28. earth bringeth forth fruit of *herself* ;
Acts 12:10. opened to them of *his own accord* :

αὐτοπτης, *autoptees*.

Lu. 1: 2. beginning were *eyewitnesses*,

αὐτός, *autos*.

² marks those combined with the definite article.
Mat. 1:20. that which is conceived in *her* is
2:16. and in all the coasts *thereof*,
3: 5. Then went out to *him*
7. He said unto *them*,
5: 3. for *their's* is the kingdom
4. for *they* shall be comforted.
10. for *their's* is the kingdom
7:13. many there be that go in *thereat* ;
10:11. enquire who in *it* is worthy ;
13: 2. so that *he* went into a *ship*,
4. And when *he* sowed,
16:21. how that *he* must go unto Jerusalem,
17:18. Jesus rebuked the devil (lit. *him*) ; and *he*
(lit. the devil) departed
21:19. and found nothing *thereon*, but leaves
41. destroy *those* wicked men,
24:32. fig tree ; When *his* branch is
25:16. went and traded with *the same*,
Mar 1:19. who (lit. and *they*) also were in the ship
2:15. that, as Jesus (lit. *he*) sat at meat in *his*
6:22. daughter of the *said* Herodias²
31. Come ye *yourselves* apart
7:25. whose young (lit. of whom *her*) daughter
12:37. David therefore *himself* calleth *him* Lord ;
44. of *their* abundance ;
13:28. fig tree : When *her* branch is yet
16:14. as *they* sat at meat,
Lu. 1:57. time came that *she* should be delivered ;
2:22. the days of *her* (lit. *their*) purification

Lu. 2:35. through thy own soul also,²
 38. she coming in *that* instant gave thanks²
 6:42. when thou thyself beholdest not
 7:12. mother, and *she* was a widow:
 21. And in *that same* hour he cured³
 10: 9. heal the sick that are *therein*,
 10. into the streets of *the same*,
 11: 4. for we (lit. we ourselves) also forgive
 14:32. while *the other* is yet a great way
 19:23. have required *mine own* (lit. *it*) with
 21:21. countries enter *thereinto*.
 24:18. which are come to pass there (lit. in *it*)
 39. that it is I myself:
 Joh. 11: 4. might be glorified *thereby*.
 12: 7. burying hath she kept *this*.
 14:17. because it seeth *him* not,
 15: 2. he taketh (lit. taketh *it*) away:
 17:11. *those* whom thou hast given me,
 18:23. and they themselves went not into
 Acts 3:12. had made *this man* to walk?
 9:37. whom (lit. and *her*) when they had washed,
 11:22. Then tidings of *these things*
 Ro. 8:16. The Spirit *itself* beareth²
 9:17. for this *same* purpose
 13: 6. upon this *very* thing.
 2Co. 2: 3. I wrote this *same* unto you,
 5: 5. for the *selfsame* thing (is) God,
 13:11. be of one mind, (lit. think *the same* thing²)
 1Th. 5:23. And the *very* God of peace²
 Heb 3: 3. who hath builded the house (lit. *it*) hath
 more honour than the house.
 9:19. both the book, (lit. both the book *itself*²)
 10: 1. not the *very* image of the things,²
 Jas. 3: 9. *Therewith* bless we God, even the Father;
 1Pet. 1:12. unto us they did minister *the things*,
 2:24. Who his own *self* bare our sins
 4:14. on *their* part he is evil spoken of,
 2Pet. 1: 5. And beside this (Gr. Even *this very* thing),
 3Joh. 12. and of the truth *itself*.²
 Rev. 17: 9. on *which* the woman sitteth.
 &c. &c.

OBSERVE the meaning of *ἐπι* & *κατα*...*το* *αὐτο*.
 Mat. 22:34. were gathered *together*.
 Lu. 17:35. Two (women) shall be grinding *together*;
 Acts 14: 1. they went both *together*
 &c. &c.

αὐτοῦ, αὐτου, adv.

Mat. 26:36. Sit ye *here*, while I go and pray
 Acts 15:34. it pleased Silas to abide *there* still.
 18:19. to Ephesus, and left them *there*:
 21: 4. we tarried *there* seven days:

αὐτοῦ,hautou.

Mat. 1:21. he shall save *his* people from
 24. took unto him *his* wife:
 25. brought forth *her* firstborn son:
 2:11. they had opened *their* treasures,
 12. departed into *their own* country
 18. Rachel weeping (for) *her* children,
 3: 4. had *his* raiment of camel's hair, and a
 leathern girdle about *his* loins;
 6. in Jordan, confessing *their* sins.
 7. Sadducees come to *his* baptism,
 12. he will thoroughly purge *his* floor, and
 gather *his* wheat into the garner;
 4: 6. He shall give *his* angels charge
 21. in a ship with Zebedee *their* father,

Mat. 4:22. left the ship and *their* father, and
 5: 2. he opened *his* mouth, and taught
 22. is angry with *his* brother without
 — whosoever shall say to *his* brother,
 28. adultery with her already in *his* heart.
 31. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
 32. whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
 45. he maketh *his* sun to rise on
 6: 2. They have *their* reward.
 5. I say unto you, They have *their* reward.
 16. for they disfigure *their* faces,
 — I say unto you, They have *their* reward.
 27. add one cubit unto *his* stature?
 29. Solomon in all *his* glory was
 7: 6. trample them under *their* feet,
 24. which built *his* house upon a rock:
 26. which built *his* house upon the sand:
 8:18. Jesus saw great multitudes about *him*,
 9: 7. he arose, and departed to *his* house.
 37. Then saith he unto *his* disciples,
 38. send forth labourers into *his* harvest.
 10:10. workman is worthy of *his* meat.
 17. scourge you in *their* synagogues;
 24. nor the servant above *his* lord.
 38. he that taketh not *his* cross, and
 39. He that findeth *his* life shall
 — he that loseth *his* life for my
 42. shall in no wise lose *his* reward.
 11: 1. of commanding *his* twelve disciples,
 2. he sent two of *his* disciples,
 16. calling unto *their* fellows,
 19. wisdom is justified of *her* children.
 12:49. forth *his* hand toward *his* disciples,
 13:15. *their* eyes they have closed; lest
 24. which sowed good seed in *his* field:
 31. a man took, and sowed in *his* field:
 41. shall send forth *his* angels, and
 43. in the kingdom of *their* Father.
 52. bringeth forth out of *his* treasure
 54. he was come into *his* own country,
 57. save in *his* own country, and in *his* own
 house.
 14: 2. said unto *his* servants, This is
 3. Herodias' sake, *his* brother Philip's wife.
 8. before instructed of *her* mother,
 11. she brought (it) to *her* mother.
 22. Jesus constrained *his* disciples
 15: 2. they wash not *their* hands
 6(5). and honour not *his* father or *his* mother
 8. nigh unto me with *their* mouth,
 27. fall from *their* master's table.
 32. Then Jesus called *his* disciples
 36. brake (them), and gave to *his* disciples,
 16:13. he asked *his* disciples, saying,
 20. Then charged he *his* disciples
 21. to shew unto *his* disciples, how that
 24. Then said Jesus unto *his* disciples,
 — take up *his* cross, and follow me.
 25. whosoever will save *his* life shall
 — whosoever will lose *his* life for my
 26. whole world, and lose *his own* soul?
 — give in exchange for *his* soul?
 27. come in the glory of *his* Father
 28. Son of man coming in *his* kingdom.
 17: 6. they fell on *their* face, and were
 8. they had lifted up *their* eyes,
 25. of *their own* children, or of strangers?
 18:23. would take account of *his* servants.
 28. found one of *his* fellowservants,
 31. came and told unto *their* lord all
 35. every one *his* brother their trespasses.
 19: 3. a man to put away *his* wife for

Mat. 19: 5. shall cleave to *his* wife. and they
 9. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
 23. Then said Jesus unto *his* disciples,
 28. shall sit in the throne of *his* glory,
 20: 1. to hire labourers into *his* vineyard.
 2. he sent them into *his* vineyard.
 8. saith unto *his* steward, Call the
 20. of Zebedee's children with *her* sons,
 28. to give *his* life a ransom for many.
 21: 7. put on them *their* clothes, and
 34. he sent *his* servants to the
 37. he sent unto them *his* son, saying,
 22: 2. which made a marriage for *his* son,
 3. sent forth *his* servants to call
 5. *his* farm, another to *his* merchandise:
 7. he sent forth *his* armies, and destroyed
 8. Then saith he to *his* servants, The
 16. sent out unto him *their* disciples
 24. raise up seed unto *his* brother.
 25. left *his* wife unto *his* brother:
 23: 1. the multitude, and to *his* disciples,
 4. move them with one of *their* fingers.
 5. all *their* works they do for to
 — they make broad *their* phylacteries,
 — the borders of *their* garments,
 37. them which are sent unto *thee*,
 24: 17. take any thing out of *his* house:
 18. return back to take *his* clothes.
 29. the moon shall not give *her* light,
 31. he shall send *his* angels with
 43. have suffered *his* house to be
 45. made ruler over *his* household,
 47. ruler over all *his* goods.
 48. evil servant shall say in *his* heart,
 25: 1. ten virgins, which took *their* lamps,
 4. the wise took oil in *their* vessels with *their*
 lamps.
 7. virgins arose, and trimmed *their* lamps.
 14. delivered unto them *his* goods.
 18. in the earth, and hid *his* lord's money.
 31. Son of man shall come in *his* glory,
 — sit upon the throne of *his* glory:
 33. set the sheep on *his* right hand,
 34. say unto them on *his* right hand,
 26: 1. he said unto *his* disciples,
 39. a little farther, and fell on *his* face,
 45. Then cometh he to *his* disciples,
 51. drew *his* sword, and struck a
 63. the high priest rent *his* clothes,
 27: 39. reviled him, wagging *their* heads,
 60. laid it in *his* own new tomb,
 Mar. 1: 5. of Jordan, confessing *their* sins.
 6. a girdle of a skin about *his* loins;
 18. straightway they forsook *their* nets,
 20. they left *their* father Zebedee
 27. they questioned among *themselves*,
 2: 6. reasoning in *their* hearts,
 8. Jesus perceived in *his* spirit that
 3: 7. himself with *his* disciples to the sea:
 9. he spake to *his* disciples, that a
 34. on them which sat about *him*,
 4: 2. said unto them in *his* doctrine,
 34. expounded all things to *his* disciples.
 5: 30. that virtue had gone out of *him*,
 6: 1. came into *his* own country: and his
 4. without honour, but in *his* own country,
 — own kin, and in *his* own house.
 17. Herodias' sake, *his* brother Philip's wife:
 21. that Herod on *his* birth day made a supper
 to *his* lords, high captains,
 24. went forth, and said unto *her* mother,
 28. the damsel gave it to *her* mother.

Mar. 6: 41. gave (them) to *his* disciples to set
 45. he constrained *his* disciples to get
 7: 12. to do ought for *his* father or *his*
 26. the devil out of *her* daughter.
 30. when she was come to *her* house,
 33. put *his* fingers into his ears, and he
 8: 1. Jesus called *his* disciples (unto him),
 3. fasting to *their* own houses,
 6. gave to *his* disciples to set before
 10. entered into a ship with *his* disciples,
 12. sighed deeply in *his* spirit, and saith,
 27. by the way he asked *his* disciples,
 33. turned about, and looked on *his* disciples,
 34. with *his* disciples also, he said
 — take up *his* cross, and follow me.
 35. whosoever will save *his* life shall
 — whosoever shall lose *his* life for
 36. whole world, and lose *his* own soul?
 37. a man give in exchange for *his* soul?
 38. cometh in the glory of *his* Father
 9: 16. What question ye with *them*?
 18. he foameth, and gnasheth with *his* teeth,
 31. For he taught *his* disciples, and said
 41. He shall not lose *his* reward.
 10: 7. shall a man leave *his* father and mother,
 and cleave to *his* wife;
 11. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
 12. a woman shall put away *her* husband,
 23. saith unto *his* disciples, How
 45. to give *his* life a ransom for many.
 50. he, casting away *his* garment,
 11: 1. he sendeth forth two of *his* disciples,
 7. cast *their* garments on him;
 8. many spread *their* garments in
 23. shall not doubt in *his* heart, but
 12: 6. one son, *his* wellbeloved, he sent
 19. raise up seed unto *his* brother.
 38. said unto them in *his* doctrine,
 43. he called (unto him) *his* disciples,
 44. she of *her* want did cast in all that she
 had, (even) all *her* living.
 13: 15. to take any thing out of *his* house:
 16. for to take up *his* garment.
 24. the moon shall not give *her* light,
 27. then shall he send *his* angels, and shall
 gather together *his* elect from
 34. taking a far journey, who left *his* house,
 and gave authority to *his* servants, and
 to every man *his* work, and commanded
 14: 13. sendeth forth two of *his* disciples,
 32. he saith to *his* disciples, Sit ye here,
 46. they laid *their* hands on him,
 63. the high priest rent *his* clothes,
 15: 29. railed on him, wagging *their* heads,
 Lu. 1: 7. were (now) well stricken in years. (lit. in
their days)
 15. even from *his* mother's womb.
 18. wife well stricken in years. (lit. in *her* days)
 23. he departed to *his* own house.
 36. conceived a son in *her* old age.
 48. the low estate of *his* handmaiden:
 51. hath shewed strength with *his* arm;
 54. He hath holpen *his* servant Israel,
 56. returned to *her* own house.
 58. had shewed great (lit. *his* own) mercy
 upon her;
 66. laid (them) up in *their* hearts,
 68. hath visited and redeemed *his* people,
 69. in the house of *his* servant David;
 70. by the mouth of *his* holy prophets,
 72. to remember *his* holy covenant;
 2: 7. brought forth *her* firstborn son,

- Lu. 2: 8. keeping watch over *their* flock
 19. pondered (*them*) in *her* heart.
 28. took he him up in *his* arms,
 36. seven years from *her* virginity;
 39. to *their* own city Nazareth.
 51. all these sayings in *her* heart.
 3: 15. all men mused in *their* hearts
 17. and he will thoroughly purge *his* floor, and
 will gather the wheat into *his* garner;
 4: 10. He shall give *his* angels charge
 24. is accepted in *his* own country.
 5: 15. healed by him of *their* infirmities.
 25. departed to *his* own house,
 29. a great feast in *his* own house:
 6: 13. he called (unto him) *his* disciples:
 17. and to be healed of *their* diseases;
 20. he lifted up *his* eyes on *his* disciples,
 40. The disciple is not above *his* master:
 45. the good treasure of *his* heart
 — out of the evil treasure of *his* heart
 7: 1. he had ended all *his* sayings in
 3. would come and heal *his* servant.
 12. the only son of *his* mother, and she
 16. God hath visited *his* people.
 19. calling (unto him) two of *his* disciples
 35. wisdom is justified of all *her* children.
 38. wipe (*them*) with the hairs of *her* head,
 44. wiped (*them*) with the hairs of *her* head.
 8: 5. A sower went out to sow *his* seed:
 41. that he would come into *his* house:
 9: 1. Then he called *his* twelve disciples
 14. he said to *his* disciples, Make
 23. take up *his* cross daily, and follow me.
 24. whosoever will save *his* life
 — whosoever will lose *his* life
 26. he shall come in *his* own glory,
 43. he said unto *his* disciples,
 51. set *his* face to go to Jerusalem,
 52. sent messengers before *his* face:
 62. having put *his* hand to the plough,
 10: 1. two and two before *his* face into
 2. send forth labourers into *his* harvest.
 7. the labourer is worthy of *his* hire.
 38. Martha received him into *her* house.
 11: 1. as John also taught *his* disciples.
 12: 1. began to say unto *his* disciples
 22. he said unto *his* disciples,
 25. can add to *his* stature one cubit?
 27. Solomon in all *his* glory was
 39. not have suffered *his* house
 42. make ruler over *his* household,
 44. ruler over all that he hath. (lit. is *his*)
 45. that servant say in *his* heart,
 53. against *her* daughter in law,
 — against *her* mother in law.
 13: 6. a fig tree planted in *his* vineyard;
 15. on the sabbath loose *his* ox or
 34. stonest them that are sent unto *thee*;
 14: 17. sent *his* servant at supper
 21. shewed *his* lord these things.
 — being angry, said to *his* servant,
 27. whosoever doth not bear *his* cross,
 15: 13. there wasted *his* substance with
 15. he sent him into *his* fields to
 16. have filled *his* belly with the husks
 22. the father said to *his* servants,
 16: 1. he said also unto *his* disciples,
 18. Whosoever putteth away *his* wife,
 23. in hell he lift up *his* eyes, being
 24. may dip the tip of *his* finger in
 17: 24. the Son of man be in *his* day.
 33. shall seek to save *his* life shall
- Lu. 18: 7. shall not God avenge *his* own elect,
 13. smote upon *his* breast, saying,
 14. This man went down to *his* house
 40. him to be brought unto *him*:
 19: 15. servants to be called unto *him*,
 29. he sent two of *his* disciples,
 36. spread *their* clothes in the way.
 20: 28. raise up seed unto *his* brother.
 45. he said unto *his* disciples,
 21: 1. casting *their* gifts into the treasury.
 4. she of *her* penury hath cast
 12. shall lay *their* hands on you,
 22: 36. let him sell *his* garment, and buy
 23: 11. Herod with *his* men of war set
 24: 26. to enter into *his* glory?
 50. he lifted up *his* hands, and blessed
 Joh. 1: 47(48). Jesus saw Nathanael coming to *him*,
 2: 11. manifested forth *his* glory; and
 21. he spake of the temple of *his* body.
 3: 4. second time into *his* mother's womb,
 16. gave *his* only begotten Son, that
 17. God sent not *his* Son into the
 4: 5. Jacob gave to *his* son Joseph.
 28. The woman then left *her* waterpot,
 5: 9. took up *his* bed, and walked:
 6: 3. there he sat with *his* disciples.
 5. a great company come unto *him*,
 12. he said unto *his* disciples,
 22. Jesus went not with *his* disciples
 7: 53. every man went unto *his* own house.
 9: 21. he shall speak for *himself*.
 10: 11. the good shepherd giveth *his* life
 11: 2. wiped his feet with *her* hair,
 28. called Mary *her* sister secretly,
 54. there continued with *his* disciples.
 12: 3. wiped his feet with *her* hair:
 25. He that loveth *his* life shall lose it; and
 he that hateth *his* life in this
 13: 12. had taken *his* garments, and was
 16. servant is not greater than *his* lord;
 18. lifted up *his* heel against me.
 15: 13. a man lay down *his* life for *his* friends.
 20. servant is not greater than *his* lord.
 22. have no cloke for *their* sin.
 17: 1. lifted up *his* eyes to heaven,
 13. my joy fulfilled in *themselves*.
 18: 1. he went forth with *his* disciples
 2. resorted thither with *his* disciples.
 19: 12. whosoever maketh *himself* a king
 17. he bearing *his* cross went forth
 26. he saith unto *his* mother, Woman,
 20: 20. shewed unto them (his) hands and *his* side.
 30. in the presence of *his* disciples,
 21: 14. Jesus shewed himself to *his* disciples,
 Acts 2: 14. lifted up *his* voice, and said unto them,
 3: 2. lame from *his* mother's womb
 13. hath glorified *his* Son Jesus;
 18. by the mouth of all *his* prophets,
 21. by the mouth of all *his* holy prophets
 26. God, having raised up *his* Son Jesus,
 5: 1. Ananias, with Sapphira *his* wife,
 18. laid *their* hands on the apostles,
 31. God exalted with *his* right hand
 37. drew away much people after *him*:
 7: 10. over Egypt and all *his* house.
 13. was made known to *his* brethren;
 14. sent Joseph, and called *his* father Jacob
 — all *his* kindred, threescore and fifteen
 19. cast out *their* young children,
 20. nourished up in *his* father's house
 23. to visit *his* brethren the children
 25. he supposed *his* brethren would

- Acts 7:39. in *their* hearts turned back again
 41. in the works of *their own* hands.
 54. they were cut to the (lit. *their*) heart, and
 57. stopped *their* cars, and ran upon
 58. witnesses laid down *their* clothes
 8: 28. returning, and sitting in *his* chariot
 32. so opened he not *his* mouth:
 35. Then Philip opened *his* mouth,
 39. he went on *his* way rejoicing.
 9: 4. heard a voice saying unto *him*,
 8. when *his* eyes were opened, he
 40. she opened *her* eyes: and when
 10: 2. feared God with all *his* house,
 7. called two of *his* household servants,
 22. to send for thee into *his* house, and
 24. had called together *his* kinsmen
 12:11. the Lord hath sent *his* angel,
 13:36. was laid unto *his* fathers,
 42. might be preached to *them* the next sabbath.
 50. expelled them out of *their* coasts.
 51. shook off the dust of *their* feet
 14: 3. unto the word of *his* grace,
 8. a cripple from *his* mother's womb,
 11. they lifted up *their* voices, saying
 14. they rent *their* clothes, and ran in
 16. to walk in *their own* ways.
 15:14. out of them a people for *his* name.
 18. Known unto God are all *his* works
 26. hazarded *their* lives for the name of
 16: 3. Paul have to go forth with *him* ;
 16. brought *her* masters much gain
 19. the hope of *their* gains was gone,
 34. he had brought them into *his* house,
 18: 8. on the Lord with all *his* house ;
 19:18. confessed, and shewed *their* deeds.
 20:30. to draw away disciples after *them*.
 36. he kneeled (lit. bending *his* knees) down,
 21:11. bound *his own* hands and feet,
 22:14. that thou shouldest know *his* will,
 22. (then) lifted up *their* voices, and said,
 23: 2. them that stood by *him* to
 24:24. Felix came with *his* wife
 25:21. I commanded *him* to be kept till
 27:27. *they* drew near to some country ;
 28:27. *their* eyes have they closed ; lest
 Ro. 1: 2. promised afore by *his* prophets
 3. Concerning *his* Son Jesus Christ
 21. became vain in *their* imaginations,
 27. burned in *their* lust one toward
 — recompence of *their* error which
 2:15. the law written in *their* hearts,
 3:13. with *their* tongues they have
 25. to declare *his* righteousness for
 8:29. conformed to the image of *his* Son,
 9:22. to make *his* power known,
 23. the riches of *his* glory on the
 11: 1. Hath God cast away *his* people?
 2. God hath not cast away *his* people
 1Co. 2:10. revealed (them) unto us by *his* Spirit:
 6: 5. to judge between *his* brethren?
 14. also raise up us by *his own* power.
 7:36. himself uncomely toward *his* virgin,
 37. hath so decreed in *his* heart
 9:10. should be partaker of *his* hope.
 11: 4. covered, dishonoureth *his* head.
 15:25. all enemies under *his* feet.
 2Co. 2:14. the savour of *his* knowledge
 11: 3. beguiled Eve through *his* subtilty,
 Gal. 1:15. called (me) by *his* grace,
 16. To reveal *his* Son in me, that
 4: 4. God sent forth *his* Son, made
 6. sent forth the Spirit of *his* Son
 25. is in bondage with *her* children.
- Eph. 1: 5. by Jesus Christ to *himself*, according to the
 good pleasure of *his* will,
 6. the praise of the glory of *his* grace,
 9. unto us the mystery of *his* will, according
 to *his* good pleasure which he hath
 purposed in *himself*:
 11. after the counsel of *his own* will:
 17. revelation in the knowledge of *him*:
 20. set (him) at *his own* right hand
 2: 4. for *his* great love wherewith he
 7. the exceeding riches of *his* grace
 15. Having abolished in *his* flesh the
 3:16. according to the riches of *his* glory,
 — by *his* Spirit in the inner man ;
 4:17. in the vanity of *their* mind,
 25. speak every man truth with *his* neigh-
 bour:
 5:31. shall a man leave *his* father and mother,
 and shall be joined unto *his* wife,
 Phi. 4:19. according to *his* riches in glory
 Col. 1:13. into the kingdom of *his* dear Son:
 20. to reconcile all things unto *himself* ;
 22. In the body of *his* flesh through
 — unprovable in *his* sight:
 2:18. puffed up by *his* fleshly mind,
 1Th. 2:16. to fill up *their* sins alway:
 4: 6. defraud *his* brother in (any) matter:
 8. given unto us *his* holy Spirit.
 2Th. 1: 7. from heaven with *his* mighty angels,
 10. to be glorified in *his* saints,
 2: 8. consume with the spirit of *his* mouth,
 — with the brightness of *his* coming:
 1Ti. 5:18. The labourer (is) worthy of *his* reward.
 2Ti. 2:19. The Lord knoweth them that are *his*.
 4: 1. at *his* appearing and *his* kingdom ;
 18. preserve (me) unto *his* heavenly kingdom:
 Tit. 1: 3. manifested *his* word through preaching,
 3: 5. according to *his* mercy he saved us,
 Heb. 1: 3. all things by the word of *his* power,
 7. Who maketh *his* angels spirits, and *his*
 ministers a flame of fire.
 2: 4. according to *his* own will?
 3: 6. Christ as a son over *his own* house ;
 18. should not enter into *his* rest,
 4: 4. seventh day from all *his* works.
 10. hath ceased from *his own* works,
 5: 7. Who in the days of *his* flesh, when
 6:17. the immutability of *his* counsel,
 7: 5. to the law, that is, of *their* brethren,
 8:11. not teach every man *his* neighbour, and
 every man *his* brother, saying,
 9:26. by the sacrifice of *himself*.
 10:20. the veil, that is to say, *his* flesh ;
 30. The Lord shall judge *his* people.
 11: 7. an ark to the saving of *his* house ;
 22. commandment concerning *his* bones.
 23. was hid three months of *his* parents,
 35. Women received *their* dead raised
 12: 2. the joy that was set before *him*
 3. contradiction of sinners against *himself*,
 10. chastened (us) after *their own* pleasure ;
 16. morsel of meat sold *his* birthright.
 13:21. which is wellpleasing in *his* sight,
 Jas. 1: 8. A double minded man (is) unstable in all
his ways.
 9. rejoice in that he is exalted: (lit in *his*
 exaltation)
 10. the rich, in that he is made low: (lit. in
his, &c.)
 11. rich man fade away in *his* ways.
 18. a kind of firstfruits of *his* creatures.
 23. a man beholding *his* natural face
 25. shall be blessed in *his* deed.

Jas. 1:26. brideth not *his* tongue, but deceiveth *his own* heart, this
 2:21. he had offered Isaac *his* son upon
 3:13. *his* works with meekness of wisdom.
 4:11. judgeth *his* brother, speaketh evil
 5:18. the earth brought forth *her* fruit.
 1Pet. 1: 3. according to *his* abundant mercy
 2: 9. into *his* marvellous light:
 24. bare our sins in *his own* body
 3:10. let him refrain *his* tongue from evil, and *his* lips that they speak no guile:
 5:10. called us unto *his* eternal glory
 2Pet. 1: 9. was purged from *his* old sins.
 2:12. perish in *their* own corruption ;
 13. with *their* own deceivings while
 3: 3. walking after *their* own lusts,
 16. unto *their* own destruction.
 1Joh.2: 9. hateth *his* brother, is in darkness
 10. He that loveth *his* brother abideth
 11. he that hateth *his* brother is in
 3:10. he that loveth not *his* brother.
 12. that wicked one, and slew *his* brother.
 15. Whosoever hateth *his* brother is
 16. he laid down *his* life for us:
 17. seeth *his* brother have need, and shutteth up *his* bowels (of compassion)
 4: 9. God sent *his* only begotten Son
 10. sent *his* Son (to be) the propitiation
 13. he hath given us of *his* Spirit.
 20. I love God, and hateth *his* brother,
 — he that loveth not *his* brother
 21. who loveth God love *his* brother also.
 5: 9. he hath testified of *his* Son.
 10. record that God gave of *his* Son.
 16. If any man see *his* brother sin
 Jude 14. with ten thousands of *his* saints,
 16. walking after *their* own lusts ;
 24. before the presence of *his* glory
 Rev. 1: 1. to shew unto *his* servants things
 — sent and signified (it) by *his* angel unto *his* servant John :
 5. from our sins in *his* own blood,
 6. priests unto God and *his* Father ;
 16. he had in *his* right hand seven
 — as the sun shineth in *his* strength.
 17. he laid *his* right hand upon me,
 2: 1. seven stars in *his* right hand,
 18. who hath *his* eyes like unto a flame
 21. to repent of *her* fornication ;
 22. except they repent of *their* deeds.
 3: 4. have not defiled *their* garments ;
 4: 4. had on *their* heads crowns of gold.
 10. cast *their* crowns before the throne,
 6: 5. a pair of balances in *his* hand.
 13. a fig tree casteth *her* untimely figs,
 14. were moved out of *their* places.
 7:11. before the throne on *their* faces,
 14. have washed *their* robes, and made them
 (lit. *their* robes) white in the blood
 8:12. shone not for a third part of *it*,
 9: 4. seal of God in *their* foreheads.
 11. they had a king over *them*,
 20. not of the works of *their* hands,
 21. Neither repented they of *their* murders,
 nor of *their* sorceries, nor of *their* fornication, nor of *their* thefts.
 10: 2. he had in *his* hand a little book open: and he set *his* right foot upon the sea,
 5. lifted up *his* hand to heaven,
 11: 7. shall have finished *their* testimony,
 11. they stood upon *their* feet; and
 16. sat before God on *their* seats, fell upon *their* faces, and worshipped

Rev 12: 3. seven crowns upon *his* heads.
 11. by the word of *their* testimony; and they loved not *their* lives unto
 14. into *her* place, where she is
 15. the serpent cast out of *his* mouth
 16. the earth opened *her* mouth,
 — the dragon cast out of *his* mouth.
 13: 2. the dragon gave him *his* power, and *his* seat,
 6. he opened *his* mouth in blasphemy
 14: 1. name written in *their* foreheads.
 2. harpers harping with *their* harps:
 8. the wrath of *her* fornication.
 9. mark in *his* forehead, or in *his* hand,
 13. they may rest from *their* labours ;
 14. having on *his* head a golden crown, and in *his* hand a sharp sickle.
 16. thrust in *his* sickle on the earth ;
 19. the angel thrust in *his* sickle
 16: 2. poured out *his* vial upon the earth ;
 3. poured out *his* vial upon the sea ;
 4. poured out *his* vial upon the rivers
 8. poured out *his* vial upon the sun ;
 10. poured out *his* vial upon the seat
 — they gnawed *their* tongues for pain,
 11. because of *their* pains and *their* sores, and repented not of *their* deeds.
 12. poured out *his* vial upon the great river
 15. watcheth, and keepeth *his* garments,
 17. poured out *his* vial into the air ;
 19. wine of the fierceness of *his* wrath.
 17: 4. a golden cup in *her* hand full
 — filthiness of *her* fornication:
 5. upon *her* forehead (was) a name
 17. in *their* hearts to fulfil *his* will,
 — give *their* kingdom unto the beast,
 18: 7. for she saith in *her* heart,
 19. they cast dust on *their* heads,
 19: 2. the earth with *her* fornication,
 — avenged the blood of *his* servants
 16. on *his* thigh a name written,
 20: 1. a great chain in *his* hand,
 4. mark upon *their* foreheads, or in *their* hands ;
 7. Satan shall be loosed out of *his* prison,
 21: 2. a bride adorned for *her* husband.
 24. bring *their* glory and honour into it.
 22: 2. yielded *her* fruit every month:
 6. sent *his* angel to shew unto *his* servants

ἀυτόχειρ, *autokhir*.

Acts 27:19. we cast out with our own hands

ἀχμηρός, *akmeeros*.

2Pet. 1:19. light that shineth in a dark place,

ἀφαιρέω, *aphaireo*.

Mat 26:51. high priest's, and smote off his ear.
 Mar 14:47. high priest, and cut off his ear.
 Lu. 1:25. to take away my reproach among men.
 10:42. shall not be taken away from her.
 16: 3. my lord taketh away from me
 22:50. high priest, and cut off his right ear.
 Ro. 11:27. when I shall take away their sins.
 Heb 10: 4. should take away sins.
 Rev 22:19. if any man shall take away
 — God shall take away his part

ἀφανής, *aphanees*.

Heb. 4:13. *that is not manifest* in his sight:

ἀφανίζω, *aphanizo*.

Mat. 6:16. for they *disfigure* their faces,
19. where moth and rust *doth corrupt*,
20. neither moth nor rust *doth corrupt*,
Acts 13:41. Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and
perish:
Jas. 4:14. a little time, and then *vanisheth away*.

ἀφανισμός, *aphanismos*.

Heb. 8:13. waxeth old (is) *ready to vanish away*.

ἄφαντος, *aphantos*.

Lu. 24:31. he (lit. he was) *vanished out of their sight*.

ἀφεδρών, *aphedrōn*.

Mat 15:17. is cast out into the *draught*?
Mar. 7:19. goeth out into the *draught*, purging

ἀφειδία, *aphēidia*.

Col. 2:23. humility, and *neglecting of the body*;

ἀφελότης, *aphelotees*.

Acts 2:46. with gladness and *singleness of heart*,

ἄφεσις, *aphesis*.

Mat 26:28. for many for the *remission* of sins.
Mar. 1: 4. repentance for the *remission* of sins.
3:29. hath never *forgiveness*, but is in
Lu. 1:77. by the *remission* of their sins,
3: 3. repentance for the *remission* of sins;
4:18(19). to preach *deliverance* to the captives,
—(—). to set at *liberty* them that are bruised,
24:47. repentance and *remission* of sins
Acts 2:38. for the *remission* of sins, and ye
5:31. repentance to Israel, and *forgiveness* of sins.
10:43. shall receive *remission* of sins.
13:38. unto you the *forgiveness* of sins:
26:18. may receive *forgiveness* of sins,
Eph. 1: 7. the *forgiveness* of sins, according
Col. 1:14. (even) the *forgiveness* of sins:
Heb. 9:22. without shedding of blood is no *remission*.
10:18. Now where *remission* of these (is),

ἀφή, *haphēe*

Eph. 4:16. that which every *joint* supplieth,
Col. 2:19. all the body by *joints* and bands

ἀφθαρσία, *aphtharsia*.

Ro. 2: 7. glory and honour and *immortality*,
1Co 15:42. it is raised in *incorruption*:
50. doth corruption inherit *incorruption*.

1Co 15:53. must put on *incorruption*, and

54. shall have put on *incorruption*,

Eph. 6:24. love our Lord Jesus Christ in *sincerity*.

2Ti. 1:10. brought life and *immortality* to

Tit. 2: 7. uncorruptness, gravity, *sincerity*,

ἄφθαρτος, *aphthartos*.

Ro. 1:23. the glory of the *incorruptible* God

1Co. 9:25. crown; but we an *incorruptible*.

15:52. dead shall be raised *incorruptible*,

1Ti. 1:17. unto the King eternal, *immortal*,

1Pet 1: 4. To an inheritance *incorruptible*,

23. *incorruptible*, by the word of God,

3: 4. that which is *not corruptible*,

ἀφίημι, *aphieemi*.

Mat. 3:15. *Suffer* (it to be so) now: for thus it
— Then he *suffered* him.

4:11. Then the devil *leaveth* him,

20. they straightway *left* (their) nets, *and*

22. they immediately *left* the ship *and*

5:24. *Leave* there thy gift before the

40. *let* him *have* (thy) cloke also.

6:12. *forgive* us our debts, as we *forgive* our
debtors.

14. For if ye *forgive* men their trespasses, your
heavenly Father *will* also *forgive* you:

15. if ye *forgive* not men their

— *will* your Father *forgive* your trespasses.

7: 4. *Let* me pull out the mote out of

8:15. the fever *left* her: and she arose,

22. *let* the dead bury their dead.

9: 2. of good cheer; thy sins *be forgiven* thee.

5. to say (Thy) sins *be forgiven* thee;

6. power on earth *to forgive* sins,

12:31. blasphemy *shall be forgiven*

— *shall not be forgiven* unto men

32. it *shall be forgiven* him:

— it *shall not be forgiven* him,

13:30. *Let* both grow together until the

36. Jesus *sent* the multitude *away*, *and*

15:14. *Let* them *alone*: they be blind

18:12. *doth* he not *leave* the ninety and

21. sin against me, and I *forgive* him?

27. loosed him, and *forgave* him the

32. I *forgave* thee all that debt,

35. *forgive* not every one his brother

19:14. *Suffer* little children, and forbid them not,

27. Behold, we *have forsaken* all,

29. every one that *hath forsaken* houses,

22:22. *left* him, *and* went their way.

25. *left* his wife unto his brother:

23:13(14) neither *suffer* ye them that

23. *have omitted* the weightier

— *not to leave* the other undone.

38. your house *is left* unto you desolate.

24: 2. There *shall not be left* here one

40. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.

41. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.

26:44. he *left* them, *and* went away

56. the disciples *forsook* him, *and* fled.

27:49. The rest said, *Let be*, let us see

50. a loud voice, *yielded up* the ghost.

Mar. 1:18. straightway they *forsook* their nets, *and*

20. they *left* their father Zebedee...*and*

31. immediately the fever *left* her,

34. *suffered* not the devils to speak,

2: 5. Son, thy sins *be forgiven* thee.

Mar. 2: 7. who can *forgive* sins but God
 9. (Thy) sins *be forgiven* thee ; or to say,
 10. power on earth *to forgive* sins,
 3:28. All sins *shall be forgiven* unto
 4:12. (their) sins *should be forgiven* them.
 36. *when they had sent away* the multitude,
 5:19. Howbeit Jesus *suffered* him not,
 37. he *suffered* no man to follow
 7: 8. *laying aside* the commandment
 12. ye *suffer* him no more to do
 27. *Let* the children first be filled:
 8:13. he *left* them, *and entering* into
 10:14. *Suffer* the little children to come
 28. Lo, we *have left* all, and have **followed**
 29. no man that *hath left* house, or
 11: 6. commanded: and they *let* them go.
 16. *would not suffer* that any man
 25. *forgive*, if ye have ought against
 — *may forgive* you your trespasses,
 26. if ye *do not forgive*, neither
 — in heaven *forgive* your trespasses.
 12:12. they *left* him, *and went* their way.
 19. wife (behind him), and *leave* no children,
 20. *dying left* no seed.
 21. neither *left* he any seed: and
 22. the seven had her, and *left* no seed:
 13: 2. there *shall not be left* one stone
 34. who *left* his house, *and gave*
 14: 6. Jesus said, *Let her alone* ;
 50. they all *forsook* him, *and fled*.
 15:36. saying, *Let alone* ; let us see
 37. Jesus *cried* with a loud voice, *and gave up*
 the ghost.
 Lu. 4:39. rebuked the fever ; and it *left* her:
 5:11. they *forsook* all, *and followed* him.
 20. Man, thy sins *are forgiven* thee.
 21. Who can *forgive* sins, but God
 23. Thy sins *be forgiven* thee ; or
 24. power upon earth *to forgive* sins,
 6:42. Brother, *let me pull out* the mote
 7:47. Her sins, which are many, *are forgiven* ;
 — to whom little *is forgiven*,
 48. said unto her, Thy sins *are forgiven*.
 49. Who is this that *forgiveth* sins also?
 8:51. he *suffered* no man to go in,
 9:60. *Let* the dead bury their dead:
 10:30. departed, *leaving* (him) half dead.
 11: 4. *forgive* us our sins ; for we also *forgive*
 every one
 42. not to *leave* the other undone.
 12:10. it *shall be forgiven* him: but
 — it *shall not be forgiven*.
 39. not *have suffered* his house to be
 13: 8. Lord, *let it alone* this year also,
 35. your house *is left* unto you desolate:
 17: 3. if he repent, *forgive* him.
 4. saying, I repent ; thou *shalt forgive* him.
 34. taken, the other *shall be left*.
 35. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.
 36. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.
 18:16. *Suffer* little children to come unto me,
 28. Peter said, Lo, we *have left* all,
 29. no man that *hath left* house,
 19:44. they *shall not leave* in thee one stone
 21: 6. there *shall not be left* one stone
 23:34. said Jesus, Father, *forgive* them ;
 Joh. 4: 3. He *left* Judæa, and departed again
 28. The woman then *left* her waterpot,
 52. the seventh hour the fever *left* him.
 8:29. the Father *hath not left* me alone ;
 10:12. *leaveth* the sheep, and fleeth:
 11:44. Loose him, and *let* him go.

Joh.11:48. If we *let* him thus alone, all (men)
 12: 7. Then said Jesus, *Let her alone* :
 14:18. I *will not leave* you comfortless:
 27. Peace I *leave* with you, my peace
 16:28. again, I *leave* the world, and go to
 32. *shall leave* me alone: and yet I
 18: 8. *let* these go their way:
 20:23. sins ye *remit*, they *are remitted*
 Acts 8:22. of thine heart *may be forgiven* thee.
 14:17. he *left* not himself without witness,
 Ro. 1:27. *leaving* the natural use of the woman,
 4: 7. they whose iniquities *are forgiven*,
 1Co. 7:11. let not the husband *put away* (his) wife.
 12. *let him not put* her away.
 13. dwell with her, *let her not leave* him.
 Heb. 2: 8. he *left* nothing (that is) not put
 6: 1. *leaving* the principles of the doctrine
 Jas. 5:15. they *shall be forgiven* him.
 1 Joh 1: 9. faithful and just to *forgive* us (our) sins,
 2:12. because your sins *are forgiven*
 Rev. 2: 4. thou *hast left* thy first love.
 11: 9. *shall not suffer* their dead

ἀφικνέομαι, *aphikneomai*.

Ro. 16:19. your obedience *is come abroad*

ἀφιλάγαθος, *aphilagathos*.

2Ti. 3: 3. *despisers of those that are good*,

ἀφιλάργυρος, *philargyros*.

1Ti. 3: 3. not a brawler, not covetous ;
 Heb13: 5. conversation (be) *without covetousness* ;

ἄφιξις, *aphixis*.

Acts20:29. I know this, that after my *departing*

ἀφίστημι, *aphisteemi*.

Lu. 2:37. which *departed* not from the temple,
 4:13. he *departed* from him for a season.
 8:13. in time of temptation *fall away*.
 13:27. *depart* from me, all (ye) workers of
 iniquity.
 Acts 5:37. *drew away* much people after him:
 38. *Refrain* from these men, and let them
 12:10. the angel *departed* from him.
 15:38. *who departed* from them from
 19: 9. he *departed* from them, *and separated*
 22:29. straightway they *departed* from him
 2Co 12: 8. that it *might depart* from me.
 1Ti. 4: 1. some *shall depart* from the faith,
 6: 5. from such *withdraw* thyself.
 2Ti. 2:19. name of Christ *depart* from iniquity.
 Heb. 3:12. in *departing* from the living God.

ἄφνω, *aphno*.

Acts 2: 2. *suddenly* there came a sound
 16:26. *suddenly* there was a great earthquake,
 28: 6. swollen, or fallen down dead *suddenly* :

ἀφόβως, *aphobōs*.

Lu. 1:74. might serve him *without fear*,
 1Co 16:10. he may be with you *without fear*:
 Phi. 1:14. bold to speak the word *without fear*.
 Jude 12. feeding themselves *without fear*:

ἀφομοιῶ, *aphomoiōō*.

Heb. 7: 3. *made like* unto the Son of God;

ἀφοράω, *aphoraō*.

Phi. 2:23. so soon as I shall see
 Heb 12: 2. *Looking* unto Jesus the author and

ἀφορίζω, *aphorizo*.

Mat 13:49. *sever* the wicked from among the just,
 25:32. he shall *separate* them one from another,
 as a shepherd *divideth* (his) sheep
 Lu. 6:22. when they shall *separate* you (from)
 Act 13: 2. *Separate* me Barnabas and Saul for
 19: 9. from them, and *separated* the disciples,
 Ro. 1: 1. *separated* unto the gospel of God,
 2Co. 6:17. *be ye separate*, saith the Lord,
 Gal. 1:15. *who separated* me from my mother's
 2:12. he withdrew and *separated* himself,

ἀφορμή, *aphormee*.

Ro. 7: 8. taking *occasion* by the commandment,
 11. taking *occasion* by the commandment,
 2Co. 5:12. give you *occasion* to glory on our behalf,
 11:12. that I may cut off *occasion* from them
 which desire *occasion* ;
 Gal. 5:13. (use) not liberty for an *occasion* to
 1Ti. 5:14. give none *occasion* to the adversary

ἀφρίζω, *aphrizo*.

Mar. 9:18. he *foameth*, and gnasheth with his teeth,
 20. fell on the ground, and wallowed *foaming*.

ἀφρός, *aphros*.

Lu. 9:39. teareth him that he *foameth* again, (lit.
 with *foaming*)

ἀφροσύνη, *aphrosunee*.

Mar. 7:22. blasphemy, pride, *foolishness*:
 2Co. 11: 1. bear with me a little in (my) *folly*:
 17. as it were *foolishly* (lit. in *folly*), in this
 confidence
 21. I speak *foolishly*, I am bold also.

ἄφρων, *aphrōn*.

Lu. 11:40. (Ye) *fools*, did not he that made
 12:20. (Thou) *fool*, this night thy soul
 Ro. 2:20. An instructor of the *foolish*, a
 1Co. 15:36. (Thou) *fool*, that which thou sowest
 2Co. 11:16. Let no man think me a *fool* ;

2Co. 11:16. yet as a *fool* receive me,
 19. For ye suffer *fools* gladly, seeing
 12: 6. I shall not be a *fool*; for I
 11. I am become a *fool* in glorying ;
 Eph. 5:17. Wherefore be ye not *unwise*,
 1Pet. 2:15. silence the ignorance of *foolish* men:

ἀφνπνώ, *aphnupnōō*.

Lu. 8:23. as they sailed he *fell asleep* :

ἄφρωνος, *aphrōnos*.

Acts 8:32. like a lamb *dumb* before his shearer,
 1Co. 12: 2. carried away unto these *dumb* idols,
 14:10. none of them (is) *without signification*.
 2Pet. 2:16. the *dumb* ass speaking with man's voice

ἀχάριστος, *acharistos*.

Lu. 6:35. he is kind unto the *unthankful* and (to)
 2Ti. 3: 2. disobedient to parents, *unthankful*,

ἀχειροποίητος, *akheiropoiētos*.

Mar 14:58. will build another *made without hands*.
 2Co. 5: 1. an house *not made with hands*,
 Col. 2:11. the circumcision *made without hands*,

ἄχλυσ, *achlus*.

Acts 13:11. there fell on him a *mist* and a

ἀχρειόμαι, *achreio-mai*.

Ro. 3:12. they *are together become unprofitable* ;

ἀχρεῖος, *achreios*.

Mat. 25:30. cast ye the *unprofitable* servant
 Lu. 17:10. say, We are *unprofitable* servants:

ἄχρηστος, *akrestos*.

Philem 11. in time past was to thee *unprofitable*,

ἄχρι & ἄχρις, *akri & akris*.

OBSERVE.—Those marked ² are *αχρισ*.
 Mat. 24:38. *until* the day that Noe entered
 Lu. 1:20. *until* the day that these things
 4:13. departed from him *for* a season.
 17:27. *until* the day that Noe entered
 21:24. *until* the times of the Gentiles
 Acts 1: 2. *Until* the day in which he was
 2:29. his sepulchre is with us *unto* this day.
 3:21. *until* the times of restitution of
 7:18. *Till* another king arose, which knew²
 11: 5. four corners; and it came *even to me*:
 13: 6. through the isle *unto* Paphos,
 11. not seeing the sun *for* a season.

Acts20: 4. there accompanied him *into* Asia
6. unto them to Troas *in* five days ;²
11. even *till* break of day, so he departed.²
22: 4. I persecuted this way *unto* the death,
22. gave him audience *unto* this word,
23: 1. conscience before God *until* this day.
26:22. I continuc *unto* this day, witnessing
27:33. *while* the day was coming on,
28:15. to meet us *as far as* Appii forum,³
Ro. 1:13. come unto you, but was let *hitherto*,
5:13. For *until* the law sin was in
8:22. travaileth in pain together *until* now.
11:25. *until* the fulness of the Gentiles be²
1Co. 4:11. Even *unto* this present hour we
11:26. shew the Lord's death *till* he come.²
15:25. *till* he hath put all enemies under²
2Co. 3:14. for *until* this day remaineth the
10:13. a measure to reach even *unto* you.
14. we are come *as far as* to you also in
Gal. 3:19. *till* the seed should come to whom²
4: 2. *until* the time appointed of the father.
19. *until* Christ be formed in you,²
Phi. 1: 5. from the first day *until* now ;
6. *until* the day of Jesus Christ:²
Heb. 3:13. *while* it is called To day ;²
4:12. *even* to the dividing asunder of soul
6:11. full assurance of hope *unto* the end:
Rev. 2:10. be thou faithful *unto* death,
25. have (already) hold fast *till* I come:²
26. keepeth my works *unto* the end,
7: 3. *till* we have sealed the servants²
12:11. loved not their lives *unto* the death.
14:20. even *unto* the horse bridles,
15: 8. *till* the seven plagues of the seven
17:17. *until* the words of God shall
18: 5. her sins have reached *unto* heaven,
20: 3. *till* the thousand years should

ἄχυρον, akuron.

Mat. 3:12. he will burn up the *chaff* with
Lu. 3:17. the *chaff* he will burn with fire

ἄψευδής, apsudees.

Tit. 1: 2. which God, *that cannot lie*,

ἄψυθος, apsinthos.

Rev. 8:11. third part of the waters became *worm-wood* ;

ἄψυχος, apsykhos.

1Co.14: 7. things *without life* giving sound,

βαθμός, bathmos.

1Ti. 3:13. purchase to themselves a good *degree*,

βάθος, bathos.

Mat.13: 5. they had no *deepness* of earth:

Mar. 4: 5. because it had no *depth* of earth:
Lu. 5: 4. Launch out into the *deep*, and let
Ro. 8:39. Nor height, nor *depth*, nor any other
11:33. O the *depth* of the riches both of
1Co. 2:10. yea, the *deep things* of God.
2Co. 8: 2. their *deep* poverty abounded
Eph. 3:18. the breadth, and length, and *depth*, and
Rev. 2:24. have not known the *depths* of Satan,

βαθύνω, bathuno.

Lu. 6:48. which built an house, and digged *deep*
(lit. and deepened)

βαθύς, bathus.

Lu. 24: 1. *very early* in the morning, they came
Joh. 4:11. to draw with, and the well is *deep*:
Acts20: 9. being fallen into a *deep* sleep:

βράτον, bai-on.

Joh.12:13. Took *branches* of palm-trees, and went

βαλάντιον, balantion.

Lu. 10: 4. Carry neither *purse*, nor scrip,
12:33. provide yourselves *bags* which wax not
old,
22:35. I sent you without *purse*, and scrip,
36. he that hath a *purse*, let him take (it),

βάλλω, ballo.

Mat. 3:10. hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.
4: 6. the Son of God, *cast* thysself down:
18. *casting* a net into the sea: for
5:13. good for nothing, but *to be cast* out,
25. to the officer, and thou *be cast* into prison.
29. pluck it out, and *cast* (it) from thee:
— whole body *should be cast* into hell.
30. cut it off, and *cast* it from thee:
— whole body *should be cast* into hell.
6:30. to morrow is *cast* into the oven,
7: 6. neither *cast* ye your pearls before swine,
19. hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.
8: 6. my servant *lieth* at home sick
14. he saw his wife's mother *laid*, and sick
9: 2. sick of the palsy, *lying* on a bed:
17. Neither *do* men *put* new wine into
— they *put* new wine into new bottles,
10:34. that I am come *to send* peace on earth:
I come not *to send* peace,
13:42. *shall cast* them into a furnace
47. a net, that was *cast* into the sea,
48. good into vessels, but *cast* the bad away.
50. *shall cast* them into the furnace
15:26. children's bread, and *to cast* (it) to dogs.
17:27. go thou to the sea, and *cast* an hook,
18: 8. cut them off, and *cast* (them) from thee
— *to be cast* into everlasting fire.
9. pluck it out, and *cast* (it) from thee:
— two eyes *to be cast* into hell fire.
30. went and *cast* him into prison,
21:21. *be* thou *cast* into the sea ;
25:27. therefore *to have put* my money
26:12. *in that she hath poured* this

Mat. 27: 6. for to *put* them into the treasury,
35. parted his garments, *casting* lots:
— upon my vesture *did* they cast lots.

Mar. 1: 16. *casting* a net into the sea:
2: 22. no man *putteth* new wine into
4: 26. a man *should cast* seed into the ground;
7: 27. children's bread, and to *cast* (it) unto the
dogs.
30. her daughter *laid* upon the bed.
33. *put* his fingers into his ears, and
9: 22. it *hath cast* him into the fire,
42. his neck, and he *were cast* into the sea.
45. two feet to be cast into hell,
47. two eyes to be cast into hell fire:
11: 23. removed, and *be* thou cast into the sea;
12: 41. people *cast* money into the treasury:
and many that were rich *cast* in much.
42. she *threw* in two mites, which make
43. this poor widow *hath cast* more in, than
all they which *have cast* into
44. (they) *did cast* in of their abundance; but
she of her want *did cast* in all
14: 65. the servants *did strike* him
15: 24. parted his garments, *casting* lots

Lu. 3: 9. is hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.
4: 9. *cast* thyself down from hence:
5: 37. no man *putteth* new wine into
12: 28. to-morrow is *cast* into the oven;
49. I am come to *send* fire on the earth;
58. the officer *cast* thee into prison.
13: 8. till I shall dig about it, and dung (it):
(lit. *cast in* dung)
19. a man took, and *cast* into his garden;
14: 35. for the dunghill; (but) men *cast* it out.
16: 20. Lazarus, which *was laid* at his gate,
21: 1. the rich men *casting* their gifts
2. a certain poor widow *casting* in
3. this poor widow *hath cast* in more
4. of their abundance *cast* in unto
— she of her penury *hath cast* in
23: 19. for murder, *was cast* into prison.
25. for sedition and murder *was cast* into
prison,
34. parted his raiment, and *cast* lots.

Joh. 3: 24. John was not yet *cast* into prison.
5: 7. to *put* me into the pool: but while
8: 7. *let* him first *cast* a stone at her.
59. took they up stones to *cast* at him:
12: 6. the bag, and bare *what was put* therein.
13: 2. devil *having* now *put* into the heart
5. he *poureth* water into a bason,
15: 6. he *is cast* forth as a branch, and is
— *cast* (them) into the fire, and they are
18: 11. *Put up* thy sword into the sheath:
19: 24. and for my vesture they *did cast* lots.
20: 25. *put* my finger into the print of the nails,
and *thrust* my hand into his side,
27. *thrust* (it) into my side: and be
21: 6. *Cast* the net on the right side of
— They *cast* therefore, and now they
7. *did cast* himself into the sea.

Acts 16: 23. they *cast* (them) into prison,
24. *thrust* them into the inner prison,
37. *have cast* (us) into prison; and now
22: 23. *as* they...*cast* (off) their clothes, and *threw*
dust into the air,
27: 14. there *arose* against it a tempestuous wind,

Jas. 3: 3. *we put* bits in the horses' mouths,
1Joh. 4: 18. perfect love *casteth out* fear:
Rev. 2: 10. the devil shall *cast* (some) of you
14. Balac to *cast* a stumbling-block
22. Behold, I will *cast* her into a bed,

Rev. 2: 24. I will *put* upon you none other
4: 10. *cast* their crowns before the throne,
6: 13. as a fig tree *casteth* her untimely figs,
8: 5. *cast* (it) into the earth: and there were
7. they *were cast* upon the earth:
8. with fire *was cast* into the sea:
12: 4. stars of heaven, and *did cast* them to the
earth:
9. the great dragon *was cast out*,
— he *was cast out* into the earth, and his
angels *were cast out* with him.
13. dragon saw that he *was cast* unto
15. the serpent *cast out* of his mouth
16. the dragon *cast out* of his mouth.
14: 16. *thrust* in his sickle on the earth;
19. the angel *thrust* in his sickle
— *cast* (it) into the great wine-press
18: 19. they *cast* dust on their heads,
21. millstone, and *cast* (it) into the sea,
— great city Babylon *be thrown down*,
19: 20. These both *were cast* alive into
20: 3. *cast* him into the bottomless pit,
10. *was cast* into the lake of fire and
14. death and hell *were cast* into the lake
15. *was cast* into the lake of fire.

βαπτίζω, baptizo.

Mat. 3: 6. *were baptized* of him in Jordan,
11. I indeed *baptize* you with water
— he *shall baptize* you with the
13. unto John, to be *baptized* of him.
14. I have need to be *baptized* of thee,
16. Jesus, when he *was baptized*,
20: 22. to be *baptized*, with the baptism that I *am*
baptized with?
23. and be *baptized* with the baptism that I *am*
baptized with:
28: 19. *baptizing* them in the name

Mar. 1: 4. John did *baptize* in the wilderness,
5. *were* all *baptized* of him in the
8. I indeed *have baptized* you with water: but
he *shall baptize* you with the
9. *was baptized* of John in Jordan.
6: 14. That John the *Baptist* was risen
7: 4. except they *wash*, they eat not.
10: 38. and be *baptized* with the baptism that I
am baptized with?
39. and with the baptism that I *am baptized*
withal *shall ye be baptized*:
16: 16. He that believeth and is *baptized* shall

Lu. 3: 7. came forth to be *baptized* of him,
12. came also publicans to be *baptized*,
16. I indeed *baptize* you with water;
— he *shall baptize* you with the
21. when all the people were *baptized*, it came
to pass, that Jesus also *being baptized*,
7: 29. *being baptized* with the baptism
30. themselves, *being not baptized* of him.
11: 38. *had* not first *washed* before dinner.
12: 50. I have a baptism to be *baptized* with;
Joh. 1: 25. said unto him, Why *baptizest* thou then,
26. saying, I *baptize* with water:
28. Jordan, where John *was baptizing*.
31. therefore am I come *baptizing* with
33. sent me to *baptize* with water,
— which *baptizeth* with the Holy Ghost.
3: 22. there he tarried with them, and *baptized*
23. John also *was baptizing* in Ænon
— they came, and *were baptized*.
26. behold, the same *baptizeth*, and all

Joh. 4: 1. that Jesus made and *baptized* more disciples
 2. Though Jesus himself *baptized* not,
 10:40. place where John at first *baptized*;
 Acts 1: 5. John truly *baptized* with water;
 — ye shall be *baptized* with the Holy Ghost
 2:38. Repent, and be *baptized* every one of you
 41. received his word *were baptized*:
 8:12. *were baptized*, both men and women.
 13. when he was *baptized*, he continued
 16. only they were *baptized* in the name
 36. what doth hinder me to be *baptized*?
 38. Philip and the eunuch; and he *baptized*
 him.
 9:18. forthwith, and arose, and was *baptized*.
 10:47. that these should not be *baptized*,
 48. commanded them to be *baptized*
 11:16. John indeed *baptized* with water;
 — ye shall be *baptized* with the Holy Ghost.
 16:15. when she was *baptized*, and her
 33. was *baptized*, he and all his,
 18: 8. hearing believed, and *were baptized*.
 19: 3. Unto what then *were ye baptized*?
 4. John verily *baptized* with the
 5. they *were baptized* in the name
 22:16. arise, and be *baptized*, and wash away
 Ro. 6: 3. so many of us as *were baptized* into Jesus
 Christ *were baptized* into his death?
 1Co. 1:13. *were ye baptized* in the name
 14. that I *baptized* none of you,
 15. that I *had baptized* in mine own name.
 16. I *baptized* also the household of Stephanas:
 besides, I know not whether I *baptized*
 any other.
 17. Christ sent me not to *baptize*,
 10: 2. were all *baptized* unto Moses
 12:13. by one Spirit *are we all baptized*
 15:29. which are *baptized* for the dead,
 — why *are they then baptized* for
 Gal. 3:27. *have been baptized* into Christ

Βάπτισμα, *baptisma*.

Mat. 3: 7. Pharisees and Sadducees come to his
baptism,
 20:22. the *baptism* that I am *baptized* with?
 23. with the *baptism* that I am
 21:25. The *baptism* of John, whence was it?
 Mar. 1: 4. preach the *baptism* of repentance
 10:38. the *baptism* that I am *baptized* with?
 39. with the *baptism* that I am
 11:30. The *baptism* of John, was (it) from
 Lu. 3: 3. preaching the *baptism* of repentance
 7:29. *baptized* with the *baptism* of John.
 12:50. I have a *baptism* to be *baptized*
 20: 4. The *baptism* of John, was it from
 Acts 1:22. Beginning from the *baptism* of John,
 10:37. the *baptism* which John preached;
 13:24. the *baptism* of repentance to all
 18:25. knowing only the *baptism* of John.
 19: 3. they said, Unto John's *baptism*.
 4. with the *baptism* of repentance,
 Ro. 6: 4. with him by *baptism* into death:
 Eph. 4: 5. One Lord, one faith, one *baptism*,
 Col. 2:12. Buried with him in *baptism*,
 1Pet.3:21. (even) *baptism*, doth also now save us

Βαπτισμός, *baptismos*.

Mar. 7: 4. (as) the *washing* of cups, and pots,

Mar. 7: 8. (as) the *washing* of pots and cups:
 Heb. 6: 2. Of the doctrine of *baptisms*, and of
 9:10. meats and drinks, and divers *washings*,

Βαπτιστής, *baptistees*.

Mat. 3: 1. In those days came John the *Baptist*,
 11:11. a greater than John the *Baptist*:
 12. from the days of John the *Baptist*
 14: 2. This is John the *Baptist*;
 8. Give me here John *Baptist's* head
 16:14. (that thou art) John the *Baptist*:
 17:13. spake unto them of John the *Baptist*.
 Mar. 6:24. The head of John the *Baptist*.
 25. the head of John the *Baptist*.
 8:28. they answered, John the *Baptist*:
 Lu. 7:20. John *Baptist* hath sent us
 28. a greater prophet than John the *Baptist*:
 33. John the *Baptist* came neither
 9:19. answering said, John the *Baptist*;

Βάπτω, *bapto*.

Lu. 16:24. that he *may dip* the tip of his finger
 Joh. 13:26. shall give a sop *when I have dipped* (it).
 Rev. 19:13. clothed with a vesture *dipped* in blood:

Βάρβαρος, *barbaros*.

Acts 28: 2. the *barbarous* people shewed us
 4. when the *barbarians* saw the (venomous)
 Ro. 1:14. to the Greeks, and to the *Barbarians*;
 1Co. 14:11. unto him that speaketh a *barbarian*,
 — (shall be) a *barbarian* unto me.
 Col. 3:11. *Barbarian*, Scythian, bond (nor) free:

Βαρέω, *bareo*.

Mat. 26:43. asleep again: for their eyes were *heavy*.
 Mar. 14:40. asleep again: for their eyes were *heavy*,
 Lu. 9:32. were with him were *heavy* with sleep:
 2Co. 1: 8. we were *pressed* out of measure,
 5: 4. do groan, *being burdened*: not
 1Ti. 5:16. let not the church be *charged*;

Βαρέω, *bareōs*.

Mat. 13:15. (their) ears are *dull* of hearing,
 Acts 28:27. their ears are *dull* of hearing, and their

Βάρος, *baros*.

Mat. 20:12. have borne the *burden* and heat of the day.
 Acts 15:28. upon you no greater *burden* than
 2Co. 4:17. exceeding (and) eternal *weight* of glory;
 Gal. 6: 2. Bear ye one another's *burdens*,
 1Th. 2: 6. we might have been *burdensome*, as
 Rev. 2:24. put upon you none other *burden*.

Βαρόνω, *baruno*.

Lu. 21:34. your hearts be *overcharged* with

Βαρύς, *barus*.

Mat. 23: 4. For they bind *heavy* burdens and

Mat.23:23. omitted the *weightier* (matters) of the law,
 Acts20:29. shall *grievous* wolves enter in among
 25: 7. laid many and *grievous* complaints
 2Co.10:10. letters, say they, (are) *weighty* and power-
 ful;
 1Joh.5: 3. his commandments are not *grievous*.

βαρύτιμος, *barutimos*.

Mat.26: 7. box of *very precious* ointment, and

βασανίζω, *basanizo*.

Mat. 8: 6. sick of the palsy, *grievously tormented*.
 29. art thou come hither *to torment* us
 14:24. midst of the sea, *tossed* with waves:
 Mar. 5: 7. that thou *torment* me not.
 6:48. he saw them *foiling* in rowing,
 Lu. 8:28. I beseech thee, *torment* me not.
 2Pet. 2: 8. *reared* (his) righteous soul from
 Rev. 9: 5. *should be tormented* five months:
 11:10. these two prophets *tormented* them
 12: 2. in birth, and *pained* to be delivered.
 14:10. he *shall be tormented* with fire
 20:10. *shall be tormented* day and night

βασανισμός, *basanismos*.

Rev. 9: 5. their *torment* (was) as the *torment* of
 14:11. the smoke of their *torment* ascendeth
 18: 7. so much *torment* and sorrow give her:
 10. afar off for the fear of her *torment*,
 15. for the fear of her *torment*, weeping

βασανιστής, *basanistees*.

Mat.18:34. delivered him to the *tormentors*,

βάσανος, *basanos*.

Mat. 4:24. taken with divers diseases and *torments*,
 Lu. 16:23. he lift up his eyes, being in *torments*,
 28. also come into this place of *torment*.

βασιλεία, *basilia*.

Mat. 3: 2. for the *kingdom* of heaven is at hand.
 4: 8. all the *kingdoms* of the world,
 17. for the *kingdom* of heaven is at hand.
 23. preaching the gospel of the *kingdom*,
 5: 3. their's is the *kingdom* of heaven.
 10. for their's is the *kingdom* of heaven.
 19. least in the *kingdom* of heaven:
 — called great in the *kingdom* of heaven.
 20. enter into the *kingdom* of heaven.
 6:10. Thy *kingdom* come. Thy will be
 13. For thine is the *kingdom*, and the
 33. seek ye first the *kingdom* of God,
 7:21. shall enter into the *kingdom* of heaven;
 8:11. Isaac, and Jacob, in the *kingdom* of heaven.
 12. the children of the *kingdom* shall
 9:35. preaching the gospel of the *kingdom*,
 10: 7. The *kingdom* of heaven is at hand.
 11:11. least in the *kingdom* of heaven
 12. until now the *kingdom* of heaven

Mat.12:25. Every *kingdom* divided against
 26. how shall then his *kingdom* stand?
 28. then the *kingdom* of God is come
 13:11. mysteries of the *kingdom* of heaven
 19. any one heareth the word of the *kingdom*,
 24. The *kingdom* of heaven is likened
 31. The *kingdom* of heaven is like
 33. The *kingdom* of heaven is like
 38. are the children of the *kingdom*;
 41. shall gather out of his *kingdom*
 43. in the *kingdom* of their Father.
 44. the *kingdom* of heaven is like
 45. Again, the *kingdom* of heaven is
 47. the *kingdom* of heaven is like
 52. instructed unto the *kingdom* of heaven
 16:19. the keys of the *kingdom* of heaven:
 28. Son of man coming in his *kingdom*.
 18: 1. greatest in the *kingdom* of heaven?
 3. shall not enter into the *kingdom* of heaven
 4. greatest in the *kingdom* of heaven.
 23. Therefore is the *kingdom* of heaven
 19:12. for the *kingdom* of heaven's sake.
 14. for of such is the *kingdom* of heaven.
 23. hardly enter into the *kingdom* of heaven.
 24. a rich man to enter into the *kingdom* of
 God.
 20: 1. For the *kingdom* of heaven is
 21. the other on the left, in thy *kingdom*.
 21:31. go into the *kingdom* of God before you.
 43. The *kingdom* of God shall be taken
 22: 2. The *kingdom* of heaven is like
 23:13(14). ye shut up the *kingdom* of heaven
 24: 7. nation, and *kingdom* against *kingdom*:
 14. this gospel of the *kingdom* shall
 25: 1. Then shall the *kingdom* of heaven
 34. inherit the *kingdom* prepared for
 26:29. with you in my Father's *kingdom*.
 Mar 1:14. the gospel of the *kingdom* of God,
 15. the *kingdom* of God is at hand:
 3:24. if a *kingdom* be divided against itself, that
kingdom cannot stand.
 4:11. the mystery of the *kingdom* of God:
 26. So is the *kingdom* of God, as if a
 30. shall we liken the *kingdom* of God?
 6:23. unto the half of my *kingdom*.
 9: 1. have seen the *kingdom* of God
 47. to enter into the *kingdom* of God
 10:14. for of such is the *kingdom* of God.
 15. shall not receive the *kingdom* of God
 23. enter into the *kingdom* of God!
 24. to enter into the *kingdom* of God!
 25. to enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 11:10. Blessed (be) the *kingdom* of our father
 12:34. not far from the *kingdom* of God.
 13: 8. *kingdom* against *kingdom*: and
 14:25. I drink it new in the *kingdom* of God.
 15:43. also waited for the *kingdom* of God,
 Lu. 1:33. of his *kingdom* there shall be no end.
 4: 5. all the *kingdoms* of the world
 43. I must preach the *kingdom* of God
 6:20. for your's is the *kingdom* of God.
 7:28. he that is least in the *kingdom* of God
 8: 1. glad tidings of the *kingdom* of God:
 10. the mysteries of the *kingdom* of God:
 9: 2. to preach the *kingdom* of God,
 11. spake unto them of the *kingdom* of God,
 27. till they see the *kingdom* of God.
 60. preach the *kingdom* of God.
 62. is fit for the *kingdom* of God.
 10: 9. The *kingdom* of God is come nigh
 11. the *kingdom* of God is come nigh unto
 you.

Lu. 11: 2. Thy *kingdom* come. Thy will
 17. Every *kingdom* divided against
 18. how shall his *kingdom* stand?
 20. the *kingdom* of God is come upon you.
 12:31. seek ye the *kingdom* of God;
 32. pleasure to give you the *kingdom*.
 13:18. what is the *kingdom* of God like?
 20. shall I liken the *kingdom* of God?
 28. the prophets, in the *kingdom* of God,
 29. shall sit down in the *kingdom* of God.
 14:15. eat bread in the *kingdom* of God.
 16:16. the *kingdom* of God is preached,
 17:20. when the *kingdom* of God should come,
 — The *kingdom* of God cometh not
 21. the *kingdom* of God is within you.
 18:16. of such is the *kingdom* of God.
 17. shall not receive the *kingdom* of God
 24. enter into the *kingdom* of God!
 25. enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 29. for the *kingdom* of God's sake,
 19:11. thought that the *kingdom* of God
 12. to receive for himself a *kingdom*,
 15. returned, having received the *kingdom*,
 21:10. nation, and *kingdom* against *kingdom* :
 31. the *kingdom* of God is nigh at hand.
 22:16. fulfilled in the *kingdom* of God.
 18. until the *kingdom* of God shall come.
 29. I appoint unto you a *kingdom*, as
 30. drink at my table in my *kingdom*,
 23:42. when thou comest into thy *kingdom*.
 51. waited for the *kingdom* of God.
 Joh. 3: 3. cannot see the *kingdom* of God.
 5. enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 18:36. My *kingdom* is not of this world: if my
kingdom were of this world,
 — now is my *kingdom* not from hence.
 Acts 1: 3. pertaining to the *kingdom* of God:
 6. restore again the *kingdom* to Israel?
 8:12. concerning the *kingdom* of God,
 14:22. enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 19: 8. concerning the *kingdom* of God.
 20:25. gone preaching the *kingdom* of God.
 28:23. testified the *kingdom* of God,
 31. Preaching the *kingdom* of God,
 Ro. 14:17. For the *kingdom* of God is not
 1Co. 4:20. the *kingdom* of God (is) not in word,
 6: 9. shall not inherit the *kingdom* of God?
 10. shall inherit the *kingdom* of God.
 15:24. delivered up the *kingdom* to God,
 50. cannot inherit the *kingdom* of God;
 Gal. 5:21. shall not inherit the *kingdom* of God.
 Eph. 5: 5. inheritance in the *kingdom* of Christ
 Col. 1:13. into the *kingdom* of his dear Son:
 4:11. into the *kingdom* of God, which
 1Th. 2:12. called you unto his *kingdom* and glory.
 2Th. 1: 5. worthy of the *kingdom* of God,
 2Ti. 4: 1. at his appearing and his *kingdom* ;
 18. unto his heavenly *kingdom* :
 Heb 1: 8. righteousness (is) the sceptre of thy
kingdom.
 11:33. through faith subdued *kingdoms*,
 12:28. receiving a *kingdom* which cannot
 Jas. 2: 5. heirs of the *kingdom* which he
 2Pet. 1:11. the everlasting *kingdom* of our Lord
 Rev. 1: 9. in the *kingdom* and patience of
 11:15. The *kingdoms* of this world are
 12:10. strength, and the *kingdom* of our God,
 16:10. his *kingdom* was full of darkness ;
 17:12. have received no *kingdom* as yet ;
 17. give their *kingdom* unto the beast,
 18. which reigneth (lit. having *dominion*)
 over the kings of the earth.

βασιλειον, *basilion*.

Lu. 7:25. live delicately, are in *kings'* courts.

βασιλειος, *basilios*.

1Pet. 2: 9. a *royal* priesthood, a holy nation,

βασιλεύς, *basilūs*.

Mat. 1: 6. Jesse begat David the *king*; and David
 the *king* begat Solomon of her
 2: 1. in the days of Herod the *king*.
 2. he that is born *King* of the Jews?
 3. When Herod the *king* had heard
 9. When they had heard the *king*,
 5:35. for it is the city of the great *King*.
 10:18. before governors and *kings* for my sake,
 11: 8. soft (clothing) are in *kings'* houses.
 14: 9. the *king* was sorry: nevertheless
 17:25. the *kings* of the earth take custom
 18:23. likened unto a certain *king*, .. nich
 21: 5. Behold. thy *King* cometh unto thee,
 22: 2. like unto a certain *king*, which
 7. when the *king* heard (thereof), he
 11. when the *king* came in to see
 13. Then said the *king* to the servants,
 25:34. Then shall the *King* say unto them
 40. the *King* shall answer and say
 27:11. Art thou the *king* of the Jews?
 29. saying, Hail, *king* of the Jews!
 37. THIS IS JESUS THE *KING* OF THE
 JEWS.
 42. If he be the *King* of Israel,
 Mar 6:14. *king* Herod heard (of him); for
 22. the *king* said unto the damsel,
 25. with haste unto the *king*, and asked
 26. the *king* was exceeding sorry ;
 27. immediately the *king* sent an
 13: 9. before rulers and *kings* for my sake,
 15: 2. Art thou the *King* of the Jews?
 9. I release unto you the *King* of the Jews?
 12. whom ye call the *King* of the Jews?
 18. salute him, Hail, *King* of the Jews!
 26. written over, THE *KING* OF THE
 JEWS.
 32. Let Christ the *King* of Israel
 Lu. 1: 5. days of Herod, the *king* of Judæa,
 10:24. many prophets and *kings* have
 14:31. Or what *king*, going to make war against
 another *king*,
 19:38. Blessed (be) the *King* that cometh
 21:12. before *kings* and rulers for my name's
 sake.
 22:25. The *kings* of the Gentiles exercise
 23: 2. that he himself is Christ a *King*.
 3. Art thou the *King* of the Jews?
 37. If thou be the *King* of the Jews,
 38. THIS IS THE *KING* OF THE JEWS.
 Joh. 1:49(50). thou art the *King* of Israel.
 6:15. by force, to make him a *king*,
 12:13. Blessed (is) the *King* of Israel
 15. thy *King* cometh, sitting on an ass's colt.
 18:33. Art thou the *King* of the Jews?
 37. said unto him, Art thou a *king* then?
 Jesus answered, Thou sayest that I am
 a *king*.
 39. release unto you the *King* of the Jews?
 19: 3. said, Hail, *King* of the Jews!
 12. whosoever maketh himself a *king*

Joh.19:14. saith unto the Jews, Behold your *King!*
 15. Shall I crucify your *King?*
 — We have no *king* but Cæsar.
 19. JESUS OF NAZARETH THE *KING*
 OF THE JEWS.
 21. Write not, The *King* of the Jews; but that
 he said, I am *King* of the Jews.
 Acts 4:26. The *kings* of the earth stood up,
 7:10. sight of Pharaoh *king* of Egypt;
 18. Till another *king* arose, which
 9:15. my name before the Gentiles, and *kings*,
 12: 1. Herod the *king* stretched forth
 20. Blastus the *king's* chamberlain
 13:21. afterward they desired a *king* :
 22. unto them David to be their *king* ;
 17: 7. saying that there is another *king*,
 25:13. *king* Agrippa and Bernice came
 14. declared Paul's cause unto the *king*,
 24. Festus said, *King* Agrippa, and all
 26. before thee, O *king* Agrippa,
 26: 2. I think myself happy, *king* Agrippa,
 7. For which hope's sake, *king* Agrippa,
 13. At midday, O *king*, I saw in
 19. Whereupon, O *king* Agrippa,
 26. the *king* knoweth of these things,
 27. *King* Agrippa, believest thou
 30. the *king* rose up, and the governor,
 2Co.11:32. the governor under Aretas the *king*
 ITi. 1:17. Now unto the *King* eternal,
 2: 2. For *kings*, and (for) all that are in
 6:15. the *King* of *kings*, and Lord of lords;
 Heb 7: 1. Melchisedec, *king* of Salem,
 — from the slaughter of the *kings*,
 2. interpretation *King* of righteousness, and
 after that also *King* of Salem, which is,
King of peace;
 11:23. afraid of the *king's* commandment.
 27. fearing the wrath of the *king* : for
 IPet. 2:13. whether it be to the *king*, as supreme;
 17. Fear God. Honour the *king*.
 Rev. 1: 5. the prince of the *kings* of the earth.
 6. hath made us *kings* and priests unto
 5:10. made us unto our God *kings* and priests:
 6:15. the *kings* of the earth, and the great
 9:11. they had a *king* over them, (which is)
 10:11. peoples, and nations, and tongues, and
kings.
 15: 3. true (are) thy ways, thou *King* of saints.
 16:12. the way of the *kings* of the east might
 14. go forth unto the *kings* of the earth
 17: 2. With whom the *kings* of the earth
 10. there are seven *kings* : five are fallen,
 12. horns which thou sawest are ten *kings*,
 — receive power as *kings* one hour
 14. Lord of lords, and *King* of *kings* :
 18. reigneth over the *kings* of the earth.
 18: 3. the *kings* of the earth have committed
 9. the *kings* of the earth, who have
 19:16. written, *KING OF KINGS, AND LORD*
OF LORDS.
 18. That ye may eat the flesh of *kings*,
 19. I saw the beast, and the *kings* of the earth,
 21:24. the *kings* of the earth do bring their

βασιλεύω, *basilío.*

Mat. 2:22. that Archelaus *did reign* in Judæa
 Lu. 1:33. he *shall reign* over the house of Jacob
 19:14. We will not have this (man) *to reign* over
 us.
 27. not that I should *reign* over them, .

Ro. 5:14. death *reigned* from Adam to Moses,
 17. by one man's offence death *reigned*
 — *shall reign* in life by one, Jesus Christ.
 21. as sin *hath reigned* unto death, even so
might grace reign through
 6:12. *Let not sin* therefore *reign* in
 1Co. 4: 8. ye *have reigned* as kings without us: and
 I would to God ye *did reign*,
 15:25. For he must *reign*, till he hath put
 ITi. 6:15. the *King* of *kings* (lit. of them that *reign*),
 and Lord of lords;
 Rev. 5:10. we *shall reign* on the earth.
 11:15. his Christ; and he *shall reign* for ever and
 ever.
 17. to thee thy great power, and *hast reigned*.
 19: 6. the Lord God omnipotent *reigneth*.
 20: 4. they lived and *reigned* with Christ
 6. *shall reign* with him a thousand years.
 22: 5. they *shall reign* for ever and ever.

βασιλικός, *basilikós.*

Joh. 4:46. there was a certain *nobleman*, whose
 49. The *nobleman* saith unto him,
 Acts12:20. was nourished by the *king's* (country).
 21. Herod, arrayed in *royal* apparel, sat
 Jas. 2: 8. If ye fulfil the *royal* law according

βασίλισσα, *basilissa.*

Mat 12:42. The *queen* of the south shall rise
 Lu. 11:31. The *queen* of the south shall rise up
 Acts 8:27. under Candace *queen* of the Ethiopians,
 Rev 18: 7. she saith in her heart, I sit a *queen*,

βάσις, *basis.*

Acts 3: 7. his *feet* and ankle bones received strength.

βασκαίνω, *baskaino.*

Gal. 3: 1. O foolish Galatians, who *hath bewitched* you,

βαστάζω, *bastazo.*

Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I am not worthy *to bear* :
 8:17. our infirmities, and *bare* (our) sicknesses.
 20:12. *which have borne* the burden and heat
 Mar14:13. a man *bearing* a pitcher of water:
 Lu. 7:14. they *that bare* (him) stood still.
 10: 4. *Carry* neither purse, nor scrip, nor shoes:
 11:27. Blessed (is) the womb *that bare* thee,
 14:27. whosoever *doth not bear* his cross,
 22:10. a man meet you, *bearing* a pitcher
 Joh. 10:31. the Jews *took up* stones again to stone him.
 12: 6. had the bag, and *bare* what was put
 16:12. ye cannot *bear* them now.
 19:17. he *bearing* his cross went forth
 20:15. Sir, if thou *have borne* him (hence),
 Acts 3: 2. from his mother's womb *was carried*,
 9:15. *to bear* my name before the Gentiles,
 15:10. our fathers nor we were able *to bear*
 21:35. that he was *borne* of the soldiers
 Ro. 11:18. thou *bearest* not the root, but the
 15: 1. ought *to bear* the infirmities of the
 Gal. 5:10. *shall bear* his judgment, whosoever
 6: 2. *Bear* ye one another's burdens,
 5. every man *shall bear* his own burden

Gal. 6:17. for I bear in my body the marks
 Rev. 2: 2. how thou canst not bear them
 3. hast borne, and hast patience, and for
 17: 7. the woman, and of the beast that carrieth
 her,

ὁ βάτος, *batos*, m.

Lu. 16: 6. he said, An hundred measures of oil.

ἡ βάτος, *batos*, f.

Mar 12:26. how in the bush God spake unto him,
 Lu. 6:44. nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes.
 20:37. even Moses shewed at the bush,
 Acts 7:30. in a flame of fire in a bush.
 35. which appeared to him in the bush.

βάτραχος, *batrakos*.

Rev 16:13. I saw three unclean spirits like frogs

βαπτολογίω, *battologeo*.

Mat. 6: 7. when ye pray, use not vain repetitions,

βδέλυγμα, *bdelugma*.

Mat 24:15. see the abomination of desolation,
 Mar 13:14. shall see the abomination of desolation,
 Lu. 16:15. is abomination in the sight of God.
 Rev 17: 4. full of abominations and filthiness of
 5. MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABO-
 MINATIONS OF THE EARTH.
 21:27. (whatsoever) worketh abomination,

βδελυκτός, *bdeluktos*.

Tit. 1:16. being abominable, and disobedient,

βδελύσσομαι, *bdelussomai*.

Ro. 2:22. thou that abhorrest idols, dost thou
 Rev 21: 8. unbelieving, and the abominable, and

βέβαιος, *bebaios*.

Ro. 4:16. the promise might be sure to all
 2Co. 1: 7(6). our hope of you (is) stedfast, knowing,
 Heb. 2: 2. word spoken by angels was stedfast,
 3: 6. rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end.
 14. our confidence stedfast unto the end;
 6:19. anchor of the soul, both sure and stedfast,
 9:17. a testament (is) of force after men
 2Pet. 1:10. make your calling and election sure:
 19. also a more sure word of prophecy;

βεβαιώω, *bebaiōō*.

Mar 16:20. confirming the word with signs
 Ro. 15: 8. to confirm the promises (made)
 1Co. 1: 6. testimony of Christ was confirmed
 8. Who shall also confirm you unto
 2Co. 1:21. he which stablisheth us with you

Col. 2: 7. stablished in the faith, as ye
 Heb. 2: 3. was confirmed unto us by them
 13: 9. the heart be established with grace;

βεβαιώσεις, *bebaiōsis*.

Phi. 1: 7. defence and confirmation of the gospel,
 Heb. 6:16. an oath for confirmation (is) to them

βέβηλος, *bebeelos*.

1Ti. 1: 9. sinners, for unholy and profane,
 4: 7. refuse profane and old wives' fables,
 6:20. avoiding profane (and) vain babblings,
 2Ti. 2:16. shun profane (and) vain babblings:
 Heb 12:16. any fornicator, or profane person,

βεβηλώω, *bebeelōō*.

Mat 12: 5. priests in the temple profane the sabbath,
 Acts 24: 6. hath gone about to profane the temple:

βέλος, *belos*.

Eph. 6:16. to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.

βέλτιον, *beltion*.

2Ti. 1:18. at Ephesus, thou knowest very well.

βῆμα, *beema*.

Mat 27:19. was set down on the judgment seat,
 Joh. 19:13. sat down in the judgment seat
 Acts 7: 5. no, not (so much as) to set his foot on:
 (lit. foot-room)
 12:21. sat upon his throne, and made an
 18:12. brought him to the judgment seat,
 16. drave them from the judgment seat.
 17. beat (him) before the judgment seat.
 25: 6. next day sitting on the judgment seat
 10. I stand at Cæsar's judgment seat,
 17. I sat on the judgment seat, and
 Ro. 14:10. before the judgment seat of Christ.
 2Co. 5:10. before the judgment seat of Christ;

βήρυλλος, *bercullos*.

Rev 21:20. seventh, chrysolite; the eighth, beryl;

βία, *bia*.

Acts 5:26. brought them without violence:
 21:35. for the violence of the people.
 24: 7. with great violence took (him)
 27:41. with the violence of the waves.

βιάζομαι, *biazomai*.

Mat 11:12. kingdom of heaven suffereth violence,
 Lu. 16:16. preached, and every man presseth into it.

βίαιος, *biaios*.

Acts 2: 2. as of a rushing mighty wind,

βιαστής, *biastees*.

Mat 11:12. the *violent* take it by force.

βιβλαρίδιον, *liblaridion*.

Rev 10: 2. had in his hand a *little book* open:
8. Go (and) take the *little book* which is open
9. said unto him, Give me the *little book*.
10. I took the *little book* out of the angel's hand,

βιβλιον, *biblion*.

Mat 19: 7. to give a *writing* of divorcement,
Mar 10: 4. to write a *bill* of divorcement, and to
Lu. 4:17. delivered unto him the *book* of the prophet
Esaias. And when he had opened the
book, he
20. he closed the *book*, and he gave (it) again
Joh. 20:30. which are not written in this *book*:
21:25. could not contain the *books* that
Gal. 3:10. all things which are written in the *book*
2Ti. 4:13. bring (with thee), and the *books*, (but)
Heb. 9:19. sprinkled both the *book*, and all the people,
10: 7. in the volume of the *book* it is written
Rev. 1:11. What thou seest, write in a *book*,
5: 1. on the throne a *book* written within
2. Who is worthy to open the *book*, and
3. was able to open the *book*, neither
4. worthy to open and to read the *book*,
5. hath prevailed to open the *book*,
7. he came and took the *book* out of the
8. when he had taken the *book*, the
9. Thou art worthy to take the *book*,
6:14. the heaven departed as a *scroll* when
17: 8. whose names were not written in the *book*
20:12. the *books* were opened: and another *book*
was opened, which
— which were written in the *books*,
21:27. written in the Lamb's *book* of life.
22: 7. sayings of the prophecy of this *book*.
9. which keep the sayings of this *book*:
10. sayings of the prophecy of this *book*:
18. words of the prophecy of this *book*,
— plagues that are written in this *book*:
19. things which are written in this *book*.

βιβλος, *biblos*.

Mat. 1: 1. The *book* of the generation of Jesus Christ,
Mar 12:26. have ye not read in the *book* of Moses,
Lu. 3: 4. As it is written in the *book* of the words
20:42. David himself saith in the *book* of Psalms,
Acts 1:20. it is written in the *book* of Psalms,
7:42. written in the *book* of the prophets,
19:19. brought their *books* together, and burned
Phi. 4: 3. whose names (are) in the *book* of life.
Rev. 3: 5. blot out his name out of the *book* of life.
13: 8. not written in the *book* of life of
20:15. found written in the *book* of life
22:19. take away from the words of the *book*
— take away his part out of the *book* of life,

βίος, *bios*.

Mar 12:44. all that she had, (even) all her *living*.
Lu. 8:14. riches and pleasures of (this) *life*,
43. spent all her *living* upon physicians,

Lu. 15:12. he divided unto them (his) *living*.
30. hath devoured thy *living* with harlots,
21: 4. cast in all the *living* that she had.
1Ti. 2: 2. a quiet and peaceable *life* in all
2Ti. 2: 4. himself with the affairs of (this) *life*;
1Pet. 4: 3. the time past of (our) *life* may
1Joh. 2:16. the pride of *life*, is not of the Father,
3:17. whoso hath this world's *good*,

βίωω, *bioō*.

1Pet. 4: 2. should *live* the rest of (his) time in

βίωσις, *biōsis*.

Acts 26: 4. My *manner of life* from my youth,

βιωτικός, *biōtikos*.

Lu. 21:34. drunkenness, and cares of *this life*,
1Co. 6: 3. *things that pertain to this life*?
4. *things pertaining to this life*,

βλαβερός, *blaberos*.

1Ti. 6: 9. (into) many foolish and *hurtful* lusts,

βλάπτω, *blapto*.

Mar 16:18. deadly thing, it *shall not hurt* them;
Lu. 4:35. he came out of him, and *hurt* him not.

βλαστάνω, *blastano*.

Mat 13:26. when the blade *was sprung up*,
Mar 4:27. the seed *should spring* and grow up,
Heb. 9: 4. Aaron's rod *that budded*, and the tables
Jas. 5:18. the earth *brought forth* her fruit.

βλασφημέω, *blasphemeo*.

Mat. 9: 3. within themselves, This (man) *blasphemeth*.
26:65. saying, He *hath spoken blasphemy*;
27:39. they that passed by *reviled* him,
Mar. 3:28. wherewith soever they *shall blaspheme*:
29. he that *shall blaspheme* against
15:29. they that passed by *railed on* him,
Lu. 12:10. unto him that *blasphemeth* against
22:65. *blasphemously* spake they against him.
23:39. which were hanged *railed on* him,
Joh. 10:36. Thou *blasphimest*; because I said,
Acts 13:45. contradicting and *blaspheming*.
18: 6. *when* they opposed themselves, and *blas-*
phemed,
19:37. nor yet *blasphemers* of your goddess.
26:11. compelled (them) *to blaspheme*;
Ro. 2:24. the name of God *is blasphemed*
3: 8. as we *be slanderously reported*,
14:16. *Let not then* your good *be evil spoken of*
1Co. 4:13. *Being defamed*, we intreat: we
10:30. why *am I evil spoken of* for that
1Ti. 1:20. that they may learn not *to blaspheme*.
6: 1. (his) doctrine *be not blasphemed*.
Tit. 2: 5. the word of God *be not blasphemed*.
3: 2. *To speak evil of no man, to be no*

Jas. 2: 7. Do not they blaspheme that worthy
 1Pet. 4: 4. excess of riot, speaking evil of (you):
 14. on their part he is evil spoken of,
 2Pet. 2: 2. the way of truth shall be evil spoken of.
 10. are not afraid to speak evil of dignities.
 12. speak evil of the things that they
 Jude 8. despise dominion, and speak evil of
 10. these speak evil of those things
 Rev 13: 6. to blaspheme his name, and his
 16: 9. blasphemed the name of God,
 11. blasphemed the God of heaven
 21. men blasphemed God because

βλασφημία, blasphemia.

Mat. 12:31. All manner of sin and blasphemy
 — the blasphemy (against) the (Holy)
 15:19. thefts, false witness, blasphemies;
 26:65. now ye have heard his blasphemy.
 Mar. 2: 7. doth this (man) thus speak blasphemies?
 3:29. blasphemies wherewith soever
 7:22. an evil eye, blasphemy, pride,
 14:64. Ye have heard the blasphemy:
 Lu. 5:21. Who is this which speaketh blasphemies?
 Joh. 10:33. for blasphemy; and because that
 Eph. 4:31. clamour, and evil speaking, be put away
 Col. 3: 8. anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy,
 1Ti. 6: 4. wherof cometh envy, strife, railings,
 Jude 9. against him a railing accusation,
 Rev. 2: 9. (I know) the blasphemy of them
 13: 1. upon his heads the name of blasphemy.
 5. speaking great things and blasphemies;
 6. opened his mouth in blasphemy
 17: 3. full of names of blasphemy,

βλάσφηημος, blasphemos.

Acts 6:11. heard him speak blasphemous words
 13. to speak blasphemous words
 1Ti. 1:13. Who was before a blasphemer,
 2Ti. 3: 2. covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers,
 2Pet. 2:11. bring not railing accusation

βλέμμα, blemma.

2Pet. 2: 8. among them, in seeing and hearing.

βλέπω, blepo.

Mat. 5:28. whosoever looketh on a woman to lust
 6: 4. thy Father which seeth in secret
 6. thy Father which seeth in secret
 18. thy Father, which seeth in secret,
 7: 3. why beholdest thou the mote that
 11: 4. things which ye do hear and see:
 12:22. blind and dumb both spake and saw.
 13:13. because they seeing see not;
 14. seeing ye shall see, and shall not
 16. blessed (are) your eyes, for they see:
 17. desired to see (those things) which ye see,
 14:30. when he saw the wind boisterous,
 15:31. when they saw the dumb to speak,
 — lame to walk, and the blind to see:
 18:10. do always behold the face of my Father
 22:16. for thou regardest not the person
 24: 2. See ye not all these things?
 4. Take heed that no man deceive
 Mar. 4:12. That seeing they may see, and not
 24. Take heed what ye hear: with what
 5:31. Thou seest the multitude thronging

Mar. 8:15. Take heed, beware of the leaven of
 18. Having eyes, see ye not? and having
 23. he asked him if he saw ought.
 24. said, I see men as trees, walking,
 12:14. for thou regardest not the person
 38. Beware of the scribes, which love
 13: 2. Seest thou these great buildings?
 5. Take heed lest any (man) deceive
 9. take heed to yourselves: for they
 23. take ye heed: behold, I have
 33. Take ye heed, watch and pray:
 Lu. 6:41. why beholdest thou the mote
 42. when thou thyself beholdest not the beam
 7:21. many (that were) blind he gave sight.
 44. said unto Simon, Seest thou this woman?
 8:10. that seeing they might not see,
 16. which enter in may see the light.
 18. Take heed therefore how ye hear:
 9:62. hand to the plough, and looking back,
 10:23. Blessed (are) the eyes which see the
 things that ye see:
 24. to see those things which ye see,
 11:33. which come in may see the light.
 21: 8. Take heed that ye be not deceived:
 30. ye see and know of your own selves
 24:12. he beheld the linen clothes
 Joh. 1:29. John seeth Jesus coming unto
 5:19. what he seeth the Father do:
 9: 7. therefore, and washed, and came seeing.
 15. clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and
 do see.
 19. how then doth he now see?
 21. by what means he now seeth, we
 25. whereas I was blind, now I see.
 39. that they which see not might see; and that
 they which see might be made blind.
 41. now ye say, We see; therefore
 11: 9. because he seeth the light of this
 13:22. the disciples looked one on another,
 20: 1. seeth the stone taken away from
 5. saw the linen clothes lying;
 21: 9. they saw a fire of coals there,
 20. seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved
 Acts 1: 9. while they beheld, he was taken up;
 2:33. which ye now see and hear.
 3: 4. upon him with John, said, Look on us.
 4:14. beholding the man which was
 8: 6. seeing the miracles which he did.
 9: 8. eyes were opened, he saw no man:
 9. days without sight, (lit. not seeing)
 12: 9. the angel; but thought he saw a vision.
 13:11. blind, not seeing the sun for a season.
 40. Beware therefore, lest that come
 27:12. lieth toward the south west and
 28:26. seeing ye shall see, and not perceive:
 Ro. 7:23. I see another law in my members,
 8:24. hope that is seen is not hope: for what a
 man seeth, why doth
 25. if we hope for that we see not, (then)
 11: 8. eyes that they should not see, (lit. of not
 seeing)
 10. darkened, that they may not see,
 1Co. 1:26. For ye see your calling, brethren,
 3:10. let every man take heed how he
 8: 9. take heed lest by any means this
 10:12. let...standeth take heed lest he fall.
 18. Behold Israel after the flesh:
 13:12. For now we see through a glass,
 16:10. see that he may be with you
 2Co. 4:18. which are seen, but at the things which are
 not seen: for the things which are seen
 (are) temporal; but the things which are
 not seen (are) eternal.

2Co. 7: 8. for I perceive that the same epistle
 10: 7. Do ye look on things after the outward
 12: 6. that which he seeth me (to be), or
 Gal. 5: 15. take heed that ye be not consumed
 Eph. 5: 15. See then that ye walk circumspectly,
 Phi. 3: -2. Beware of dogs, beware of evil workers,
beware of the concision.
 Col. 2: 5. joying and beholding your order,
 8. Beware lest any man spoil you
 4: 17. Take heed to the ministry which
 Heb. 2: 9. we see Jesus, who was made a
 3: 12. Take heed, brethren, lest there be
 19. So we see that they could not enter
 10: 25. more, as ye see the day approaching.
 11: 1. the evidence of things not seen.
 3. things which are seen were not
 7. of things not seen as yet, moved
 12: 25. See that ye refuse not him that
 Jas. 2: 22. Seest thou how faith wrought
 2Joh. 8. Look to yourselves, that we lose
 Rev. 1: 11. What thou seest, write in a book,
 12. I turned to see the voice that
 3: 18. with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.
 5: 3. open the book, neither to look thereon.
 4. the book, neither to look thereon.
 6: 1. four beasts saying, Come and see.
 3. second beast say, Come and see.
 5. the third beast say, Come and see.
 7. the fourth beast say, Come and see.
 9: 20. which neither can see, nor hear,
 11: 9. nations shall see their dead bodies
 16: 15. lest he walk naked, and they see
 17: 8. when they behold the beast that was,
 18: 9. when they shall see the smoke of her
 22: 8. I John saw these things, and heard (them).
 And when I had heard and seen, I fell

βλητέος, bleeteos.

Mar. 2: 22. new wine must be put into new bottles.
 Lu. 5: 38. new wine must be put into new

βοάω, boāō.

Mat. 3: 3. The voice of one crying in the wilderness,
 Mar. 1: 3. The voice of one crying in the wilderness,
 15: 34. ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice,
 Lu. 3: 4. The voice of one crying in the wilderness,
 18: 7. his own elect, which cry day and night
 38. he cried, saying, Jesus, (thou) son of
 David,
 Joh. 1: 23. the voice of one crying in the wilderness,
 Acts 8: 7. unclean spirits, crying with loud voice,
 17: 6. unto the rulers of the city, crying,
 21: 34. some cried one thing, some another,
 Gal. 4: 27. break forth and cry thou that travailest

βοή, boee.

Jas. 5: 4. the cries of them which have reaped

βοήθεια, boethia.

Acts 27: 17. had taken up, they used helps,
 Heb. 4: 16. find grace to help in time of need. (lit. for
 seasonable help)

βοηθέω, boetheo.

Mat. 15: 25. worshipped him, saying, Lord, help me.
 Mar. 9: 22. have compassion on us, and help us.
 24. I believe; help thou mine unbelief.
 Acts 16: 9. Come over into Macedonia, and help us.
 21: 28. Crying out, Men of Israel, help:
 2Co. 6: 2. in the day of salvation have I succoured
 thee:
 Heb. 2: 18. he is able to succour them that are
 Rev. 12: 16. the earth helped the woman, and the

βοηθός, boethos.

Heb. 13: 6. The Lord (is) my helper, and I will

βόθυνος, bothunos.

Mat. 12: 11. if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day,
 15: 14. the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.
 Lu. 6: 39. shall they not both fall into the ditch?

βολή, boleē.

Lu. 22: 41. withdrawn from them about a stone's
 cast,

βολίζω, bolizo.

Acts 27: 28. sounded, and found (it) twenty fathoms:
 — gone a little further, they sounded again,
 and

βολίς, bolis.

Heb. 12: 20. stoned, or thrust through with a dart:

βόρβορος, borboros.

2Pet. 2: 22. to her wallowing in the mire.

βορράς, borras.

Lu. 13: 29. from the north, and (from) the south,
 Rev. 21: 13. on the north three gates; on the south

βόσκη, bosko.

Mat. 8: 30. an herd of many swine feeding.
 33. they that kept them fled, and went
 Mar. 5: 11. a great herd of swine feeding.
 14. they that fed the swine fled, and told
 Lu. 8: 32. an herd of many swine feeding on
 34. they that fed (them) saw what was done,
 15: 15. he sent him into his fields to feed swine.
 Joh. 21: 15. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs.
 17. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

βοτάνη, botance.

Heb. 6: 7. bringeth forth herbs meet for them

βότρως, botrus.

Rev. 14: 18. gather the clusters of the vine of the
 earth;

βουλεύομαι, *bouluōmai*.

Lu. 14:31. *consulteth* whether he be able with
 Joh. 12:10. the chief priests *consulted* that
 Acts 5:33. *took counsel* to slay them.
 15:37. Barnabas *determined* to take
 27:39. a shore, into the which they *were minded*,
 2Co. 1:17. *When I therefore was thus minded*,
 — that I *purpose*, do I *purpose* according

βουλεύτης, *boulūtees*.

Mar 15:43. Joseph of Arimathæa, an honourable *coun-*
sellor,
 Lu. 23:50. (there was) a man named Joseph, a *coun-*
sellor;

βουλή, *bouleē*.

Lu. 7:30. lawyers rejected the *counsel* of God
 23:51. consented to the *counsel* and deed of
 them;
 Acts 2:23. by the determinate *counsel* and
 4:28. to do whatsoever thy hand and thy *counsel*
 5:38. for if this *counsel* or this work be
 13:36. by the *will* of God, fell on sleep,
 20:27. unto you all the *counsel* of God.
 27:12. the more part advised (lit. gave *counsel*)
 to depart
 42. the soldiers' *counsel* was to kill
 1Co. 4: 5. manifest the *counsels* of the hearts:
 Eph. 1:11. after the *counsel* of his own will:
 Heb. 6:17. the immutability of his *counsel*,

βούλημα, *bouleema*.

Acts 27:43. kept them from (their) *purpose*;
 Ro. 9:19. For who hath resisted his *will*?

βούλομαι, *boulomai*.

Mat. 1:19. *was minded* to put her away privily.
 11:27. to whomsoever the Son *will* reveal (him).
 Mar 15:15. Pilate, *willing* to content the people,
 Lu. 10:22. (he) to whom the Son *will* reveal (him).
 22:42. Father, if thou *be willing*, remove
 Joh. 18:39. *will* ye therefore that I release
 Acts 5:28. *intend* to bring this man's blood upon us.
 12: 4. *intending* after Easter to bring
 17:20. we *would* know therefore what
 18:15. for I *will* be no judge of such
 27. *when* he was disposed to pass
 19:30. *when* Paul *would* have entered
 22:30. *because* he *would* have known the
 23:28. *when* I *would* have known the cause
 25:20. I asked (him) whether he *would* go to
 22. I *would* also hear the man myself.
 27:43. the centurion, *willing* to save Paul,
 28:18. *would* have let (me) go, because
 1Co. 12:11. to every man severally as he *will*.
 2Co. 1:15. I *was minded* to come unto you
 Phi. 1:12. I *would* ye should understand,
 1Ti. 2: 8. I *will* therefore that men pray
 5:14. I *will* therefore that the younger
 6: 9. they *that will* be rich fall into temptation
 Tit. 3: 8. these things I *will* that thou affirm
 Philem 13. Whom I *would* have retained with me,
 Heb. 6:17. God, *willing* more abundantly to shew

Jas. 1:18. *Of his own will* begat he us with the
 3: 4. whithersoever the governor *listeth*.
 4: 4. whosoever therefore *will* be a friend of
 2Pet. 3: 9. not *willing* that any should perish,
 2Joh. 12. I *would* not (write) with paper and ink:
 3Joh. 10. forbiddeth them *that would*, and casteth
 Jude 5. I *will* therefore put you in remembrance,

βουνός, *bounos*.

Lu. 3: 5. every mountain and *hill* shall be brought
 23:30. Fall on us; and to the *hills*, Cover us.

βοῦς, *bous*.

Lu. 13:15. loose his *ox* or (his) ass from the stall,
 14: 5. have an ass or an *ox* fallen into a pit,
 19. I have bought five yoke of *oxen*,
 Joh. 2:14. those that sold *oxen* and sheep and doves,
 15. out of the temple, and the sheep, and the
oxen;
 1Co. 9: 9. not muzzle the mouth of the *ox* that
 — Doth God take care for *oxen*?
 1Ti. 5:18. Thou shalt not muzzle the *ox* that

βραβεῖον, *brabion*.

1Co. 9:24. run all, but one receiveth the *prize*?
 Phi. 3:14. I press toward the mark for the *prize*

βραβεῖω, *brabūo*.

Col. 3:15. the peace of God *rule* in your hearts,

βραδύνω, *braduno*.

1Ti. 3:15. if I *tarry* long, that thou mayest
 2Pet. 3: 9. The Lord is not *slack* concerning

βραδυνπλοέω, *bradynploēō*.

Acts 27: 7. *when* we had sailed *slowly* many days,

βραδύς, *bradus*.

Lu. 24:25. O fools, and *slow* of heart to believe all
 Jas. 1:19. swift to hear, *slow* to speak, *slow* to wrath;

βραδυτής, *bradutees*.

2Pet. 3: 9. as some men count *slackness*;

βραχίων, *brakiōn*.

Lu. 1:51. He hath shewed strength with his *arm*;
 Joh. 12:38. to whom hath the *arm* of the Lord been
 Acts 13:17. with an high *arm* brought he

βραχύς, *brakus*.

Lu. 22:58. after a *little while* another saw him,
 Joh. 6: 7. every one of them may take a *little*.
 Acts 5:34. to put the apostles forth a *little space*;
 27:28. when they had gone a *little* further,

Heb. 2: 7. madest him a *little* lower than the angels;
9. made a *little* lower than the angels
13:22. written a letter unto you in *few words*.

βρέφος, brephos.

Lu. 1:41. the *babe* leaped in her womb;
44. the *babe* leaped in my womb
2:12. the *babe* wrapped in swaddling clothes,
16. Mary, and Joseph, and the *babe* lying in a
18:15. they brought unto him also *infants*,
Acts 7:19. they cast out their *young children*,
2Ti. 3:15. from a *child* thou hast known
1Pet. 2: 2. As newborn *babes*, desire the sincere

βρέχω, breko.

Mat. 5:45. *sendeth rain* on the just and on the
Lu. 7:38. began to *wash* his feet with tears,
44. she *hath washed* my feet with tears,
17:29. *it rained* fire and brimstone from
Jas. 5:17. that it might not *rain*: and it *rained* not
Rev 11: 6. that it *rain* not in the days of

βροντή, brontee.

Mar. 3:17. which is, The sons of *thunder* :
Joh. 12:29. heard (it), said that it thundered: (lit.
that there was *thunder*)
Rev. 4: 5. lightnings and *thunderings* and voices:
6: 1. as it were the noise of *thunder*,
8: 5. voices, and *thunderings*, and lightnings.
10: 3. seven *thunders* uttered their voices.
4. when the seven *thunders* had uttered
— things which the seven *thunders* uttered,
11:19. lightnings, and voices, and *thunderings*,
14: 2. as the voice of a great *thunder*:
16:18. were voices, and *thunders*, and lightnings;
19: 6. as the voice of mighty *thunderings*,

βροχή, brokee.

Mat. 7:25. the *rain* descended, and the floods came,
27. the *rain* descended, and the floods came,

βρόχος, brokos.

1Co. 7:35. not that I may cast a *snare* upon you,

βρηνγμός, brugmos.

Mat. 8:12. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
13:42. shall be wailing and *gnashing* of teeth.
50. shall be wailing and *gnashing* of teeth.
22:13. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
24:51. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
25:30. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
Lu. 13:28. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth,

βρύχω, bruko.

Acts 7:54. they *gnashed* on him with (their) teeth.

βρύω, bruo.

Jas. 3:11. Doth a fountain *send forth* at the

βρώμα, brōma.

Mat. 14:15. the villages, and buy themselves *victuals*.
Mar. 7:19. into the draught, purging all *meats*?

Lu. 3:11. he that hath *meat*, let him do likewise.
9:13. except we should go and buy *meat* for
Joh. 4:34. My *meat* is to do the will of him
Ro. 14:15. brother be grieved with (thy) *meat*,
— Destroy not him with thy *meat*,
20. For *meat* destroy not the work of God.
1Co. 3: 2. fed you with milk, and not with *meat*:
6:13. *Meats* for the belly, and the belly for
meats:
8: 8. *meat* commendeth us not to God:
13. if *meat* make my brother to offend,
10: 3. did all eat the same spiritual *meat*;
1Ti. 4: 3. (commanding) to abstain from *meats*,
Heb. 9:10. (Which stood) only in *meats* and drinks,
13: 9. not with *meats*, which have not

βρώσιμος, brōsimos.

Lu. 24:41. said unto them, Have ye here any *meat*?
(lit. *thing eatable*)

βρώσις, brōsis.

Mat. 6:19. where moth and *rust* doth corrupt,
20. where neither moth nor *rust* doth corrupt,
Joh. 4:32. I have *meat* to eat that ye know
6:27. Labour not for the *meat* which perisheth,
but for that *meat* which endureth
55. For my flesh is *meat* indeed,
Ro. 14:17. the kingdom of God is not *meat* and
1Co. 8: 4. the *eating* of those things that are
2Co. 9:10. both minister bread for (your) *food*,
Col. 2:16. no man therefore judge you in *meat*,
Heb 12:16. for one *morsel of meat* sold his birthright.

βρώσκω, brōsko.

Joh. 6:13. over and above unto them *that had eaten*.

βυθίζω, buthizo.

Lu. 5: 7. the ships, so that they *began to sink*.
1Ti. 6: 9. which *drown* men in destruction

βυθός, buthos.

2Co. 11:25. night and a day I have been in the *deep*;

βυρσεύς, bursūs.

Acts 9:43. days in Joppa with one Simon a *tanner*.
10: 6. He lodgeth with one Simon a *tanner*,
32. in the house of (one) Simon a *tanner*

βύσσινος, bussinos.

Rev. 18:16. city, that was clothed in *fine linen*,
19: 8. she should be arrayed in *fine linen*, clean
and white: for the *fine linen* is the
14. clothed in *fine linen*, white and clean.

βύσσοις, bussos.

Lu. 16:19. was clothed in purple and *fine linen*,
Rev. 18:12. pearls, and *fine linen*, and purple, and

βωμός, *bōmos*.

Acts 17:23. I found an *altar* with this inscription.

γάγγραινα, *gangraina*.

2Ti. 2:17. their word will eat as doth a *canker*:

γάζα, *gaza*.

Acts 8:27. had the charge of all her *treasure*,

γαζοφυλάκιον, *gazophylakion*.

Mar 12:41. Jesus sat over against the *treasury*,
— people cast money into the *treasury*:
43. which have cast into the *treasury*:
Lu. 21: 1. casting their gifts into the *treasury*.
Joh. 8:20. These words spake Jesus in the *treasury*,

γάλα, *gala*.

1Co. 3: 2. I have fed you with *milk*, and not with
9: 7. eateth not of the *milk* of the flock?
Heb. 5:12. become such as have need of *milk*,
13. For every one that useth *milk* (is)
1Pet. 2: 2. desire the sincere *milk* of the word,

γαλήνη, *galeenee*.

Mat. 8:26. the sea; and there was a great *calm*.
Mar. 4:39. wind ceased, and there was a great *calm*.
Lu. 8:24. they ceased, and there was a *calm*.

γαμέω, *gameo*.

Mat. 5:32. whosoever shall marry her that
19: 9. shall marry another, committeth adul-
tery: and whoso marrieth her which
10. with (his) wife, it is not good to marry.
22:25. the first, when he had married a wife,
30. in the resurrection they neither marry,
24:38. marrying and giving in marriage,
Mar. 6:17. Philip's wife: for he had married her.
10:11. whosoever shall put away his wife, and
marry
12. her husband, and be married to another,
12:25. they neither marry, nor are given in
Lu. 14:20. another said, I have married a wife,
16:18. putteth away his wife, and marrieth
— whosoever marrieth her that is put away
17:27. they drank, they married wives, they
20:34. The children of this world marry,
35. neither marry, nor are given in
1Co. 7: 9. if they cannot contain, let them marry:
for it is better to marry than to burn.
10. unto the married I command,
28. if thou marry, thou hast not sinned; and
if a virgin marry, she hath not sinned.
33. he that is married careth for the
34. she that is married careth for the
36. he sinneth not: let them marry.
39. she is at liberty to be married to whom
1Ti. 4: 3. Forbidding to marry, (and commanding)
5:11. wanton against Christ, they will marry;
14. therefore that the younger women marry,

γαμίσκομαι, *gamiskomai*.

Mar. 12:25. neither marry, nor are given in marriage;

γάμος, *gamos*.

Mat. 22: 2. a certain king, which made a marriage
3. them that were bidden to the wedding:
4. (are) ready: come unto the marriage.
8. The wedding is ready, but they which
9. shall find, bid to the marriage.
10. the wedding was furnished with guests.
11. which had not on a wedding garment:
12. in hither not having a wedding garment?
25:10. went in with him to the marriage:
Lu. 12:36. when he will return from the wedding;
14: 8. bidden of any (man) to a wedding,
Joh. 2: 1. the third day there was a marriage
2. called, and his disciples, to the marriage.
Heb 13: 4. Marriage (is) honourable in all, and the
Rev. 19: 7. for the marriage of the Lamb is come,
9. unto the marriage supper of the Lamb.

γάρ, *gar*.

Mat. 1:20. for that which is conceived in her
&c. &c.

NOTE.—Always rendered “for,” except in,

Mat. 1:18. When as his mother Mary was
15:27. Truth, Lord: yet (και γαρ) the dogs
27:23. Why, what evil hath he done?
Mar 7:28. yet (και γαρ) the dogs under
8:38. Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed
15:14. Why, what evil
Lu. 12:58. When)(thou goest with thine adversary
20:36. Neither)(can they die any more:
23:22. Why, what evil hath he done?
Joh. 3:19. because their deeds were evil.
4:37. And herein is that saying true,
7:41. Shall)(Christ come
8:42. neither)(came I of myself,
9:30. Why herein is a marvellous thing,
10:26. because ye are not of my sheep, as
Acts 2:15. seeing it is (but) the third hour
4:34. Neither)(was there any among them
8:31. said, How)(can I,
39. and he went on his way rejoicing.
16:37. nay verily; but let them come
19:35. what)(man is there that knoweth not
28:20. because that for the hope of Israel
Ro. 3: 2. chiefly,)(because that unto them were
4:15. Because the law worketh wrath:
5: 7. yet peradventure for a good man some
8: 7. law of God, neither indeed can be.
15: 2. Let)(every one of us please (his)
27. It hath pleased them verily; and their
1Co. 9:10. For our sakes, no doubt, (this) is written:
11: 9. Neither)(was the man created for the
22. What? have ye not houses to eat
2Co. 12: 1. I)(will come to visions and revelations
Phi. 1:18. What then? notwithstanding, every
2: 5. Let)(this mind be in you, which was
1Th. 4:10. And indeed ye do it toward all the
2Ti. 2: 7. and the Lord give thee understanding
Jas. 4:14. It is even a vapour, that appeareth for
1Pet. 4:15. But let none of you suffer as a
2Pet. 1: 9. But he that lacketh these things
3Joh. 7. Because that for his name's sake they

γαστήρ, *gasteer*.

- Mat. 1:18. she was found with child (lit. having in the *womb*)
 23. Behold, a virgin shall be with child, (lit. having *ἔσ.*)
 24:19. woe unto them that are with child, (lit. having *ἔσ.*)
 Mar 13:17. woe to them that are with child, (lit. ...)
 Lu. 1:31. thou shalt conceive in thy *womb*,
 21:23. woe unto them that are with child, (lit. having *ἔσ.*)
 1Th. 5: 3. as travail upon a woman with child; (lit. having *ἔσ.*)
 Tit. 1:12. alway liars, evil beasts, slow bellies.
 Rev. 12: 2. she being with child (lit. ...) cried, *travailing*

γέ, *ge*.

- See also ἀραγε, εἴγε, εἰ δὲ μήγε, καίτοιγε, μενούργε.
 Lu. 11: 8. *yet* because of his importunity he
 18: 5. *Yet* because this widow troubleth
 19:42. even thou, *at least* in this thy day,
 24:21. *and beside* (ἀλλά γε) all this, to day is the third
 Acts 2:18. and)(on my servants and on my
 8:30.)(Understandest thou what thou
 11:18. Then hath)(God also to the Gentiles
 Ro. 8:32. He that)(spared not his own Son,
 1Co. 4: 8. I would)(to God ye did reign,
 6: 3. how much more)(things that pertain
 9: 2. apostle unto others, yet *doubtless* I am to you:

γέεννα, *ge-en-na*.

- Mat. 5:22. shall be in danger of *hell* fire.
 29. whole body should be cast into *hell*.
 30. whole body should be cast into *hell*.
 10:28. to destroy both soul and body in *hell*.
 18: 9. two eyes to be cast into *hell* fire.
 23:15. more the child of *hell* than yourselves.
 33. can ye escape the damnation of *hell*?
 Mar 9:43. having two hands to go into *hell*,
 45. having two feet to be cast into *hell*,
 47. having two eyes to be cast into *hell* fire:
 Lu. 12: 5. hath power to cast into *hell*;
 Jas. 3: 6. of nature; and it is set on fire of *hell*.

γείτων, *gētōn*.

- Lu. 14:12. thy kinsmen, nor (thy) rich *neighbours*;
 15: 6. calleth together (his) friends and *neighbours*,
 9. calleth (her) friends and (her) *neighbours*
 Joh. 9: 8. The *neighbours* therefore, and they which

γελάω, *gelao*.

- Lu. 6:21. (ye) that weep now: for ye *shall laugh*.
 25. Woe unto you *that laugh* now!

γέλως, *gelōs*.

- Jas. 4: 9. let your *laughter* be turned to

γεμίζω, *gemizo*.

- Mar 4:37. into the ship, so that it *was now full*.
 15:36. one ran and *filled* a sponge *full* of
 Lu. 14:23. that my house *may be filled*.
 15:16. he would fain *have filled* his belly
 Joh. 2: 7. *Fill* the waterpots with water. And they
filled them up to the brim.
 6:13. *filled* twelve baskets with the
 Rev. 8: 5. *filled* it with fire of the altar, and cast (it)
 15: 8. the temple *was filled* with smoke

γέμω, *gemo*.

- Mat. 23:25. within they *are full* of extortion
 27. *are* within *full* of dead (men's) bones,
 Lu. 11:39. your inward part *is full* of ravening
 Ro. 3:14. Whose mouth (*is*) *full* of cursing
 Rev. 4: 6. *full* of eyes before and behind.
 8. (they were) *full* of eyes within: and they
 5: 8. harps, and golden vials *full* of odours,
 15: 7. *full* of the wrath of God, who liveth
 17: 3. *full* of names of blasphemy,
 4. cup in her hand *full* of abominations
 21: 9. seven vials *full* of the seven last plagues,

γενεά, *genea*.

- Mat. 1:17. all the *generations* from Abraham to David
 (are) fourteen *generations*;
 — into Babylon (are) fourteen *generations*;
 — unto Christ (are) fourteen *generations*.
 11:16. whereunto shall I liken this *generation*?
 12:39. An evil and adulterous *generation*
 41. in judgment with this *generation*,
 42. in the judgment with this *generation*,
 45. also unto this wicked *generation*.
 16: 4. A wicked and adulterous *generation*
 17:17. O faithless and perverse *generation*,
 23:36. shall come upon this *generation*.
 24:34. This *generation* shall not pass,
 Mar 8:12. Why doth this *generation* seek
 — no sign be given unto this *generation*.
 38. this adulterous and sinful *generation*;
 9:19. O faithless *generation*, how long
 13:30. that this *generation* shall not pass,
 Lu. 1:48. all *generations* shall call me blessed.
 50. from *generation* to *generation*.
 7:31. liken the men of this *generation*?
 9:41. O faithless and perverse *generation*,
 11:29. to say, This is an evil *generation*:
 30. Son of man be to this *generation*.
 31. with the men of this *generation*,
 32. in the judgment with this *generation*,
 50. may be required of this *generation*;
 51. It shall be required of this *generation*.
 16: 8. are in their *generation* wiser than
 17:25. be rejected of this *generation*.
 21:32. This *generation* shall not pass
 Acts 2:40. yourselves from this untoward *generation*.
 8:33. who shall declare his *generation*?
 13:36. he had served his own *generation*
 14:16. Who in *times* past suffered all
 15:21. For Moses of old *time* hath in
 Eph: 3: 5. Which in other *ages* was not made known
 21. throughout all *ages*, world without end.
 Phi. 2:15. in the midst of a crooked and perverse
nation,

Col. 1:26. hid from ages and from *generations*,
Heb 3:10. I was grieved with that *generation*,

γενεαλογέομαι, *genealogēomai*.

Heb 7: 6. whose *descent is not counted from them*

γενεαλογία, *genealogia*.

1Ti. 1: 4. heed to fables and endless *genealogies*,
Tit. 3: 9. avoid foolish questions, and *genealogies*,

γενέσια, *genesia*.

Mat.14: 6. when Herod's *birthday* was kept,
Mar 6:21. Herod on his *birthday* made a supper

γένεσις, *genesis*.

Mat. 1: 1. The book of the *generation* of Jesus Christ,
Jas. 1:23. a man beholding his *natural* face in a
glass:
3: 6. setteth on fire the *course of nature* ;

γενετή, *genetee*.

Joh. 9: 1. a man which was blind from (his) *birth*.

γεννώω, *gennao*.

Mat. 1: 2. Abraham *begat* Isaac; and Isaac *begat*
Jacob; and Jacob *begat* Judas
3. Judas *begat* Phares...and Phares *begat*
Esrom; and Esrom *begat* Aram;
4. Aram *begat* Aminadab; and Aminadab
begat Naasson; and Naasson *begat* Sal-
mon;
5. Salmon *begat* Booz...Booz *begat* Obed of
Ruth; and Obed *begat* Jesse;
6. Jesse *begat* David
— David the king *begat* Solomon
7. Solomon *begat* Roboam; and Roboam
begat Abia; and Abia *begat* Asa;
8. Asa *begat* Josaphat; and Josaphat *begat*
Joram; and Joram *begat* Ozias;
9. Ozias *begat* Joatham; and Joatham *begat*
Achaz; and Achaz *begat* Ezekias;
10. Ezekias *begat* Manasses; and Manasses
begat Amon; and Amon *begat* Josias;
11. Josias *begat* Jechonias
12. Jechonias *begat* Salathiel; and Salathiel
begat Zorobabel;
13. Zorobabel *begat* Abiud; and Abiud *begat*
Eliakim; and Eliakim *begat* Azor;
14. Azor *begat* Sadoc; and Sadoc *begat* Achim;
and Achim *begat* Eliud;
15. Eliud *begat* Eleazar; and Eleazar *begat*
Matthan; and Matthan *begat* Jacob;
16. Jacob *begat* Joseph the husband of Mary,
of whom was born Jesus, who is
20. that which is *conceived* in her is
2: 1. *when* Jesus was born in Bethlehem
4. where Christ *should be born*.

Mat.19:12. which *were so born* from (their) mother's
womb:

26:24. that man if he *had not been born*.

Mar14:21. that man if he *had never been born*.

Lu. 1:13. thy wife Elisabeth *shall bear thee a son*,

35. that holy thing which *shall be born*

57. delivered; and she *brought forth a son*.

23:29. barren, and the wombs that *never bare*,

Joh. 1:13. Which *were born*, not of blood, nor of

3: 3. Except a man *be born* again, he

4. How can a man *be born* when he is old?

— into his mother's womb, and *be born?*

5. Except a man *be born* of water

6. That *which is born* of the flesh is flesh;

and that *which is born* of the Spirit is
spirit.

7. Ye must *be born* again.

8. every one *that is born* of the Spirit.

8:41. We *be not born* of fornication; we

9: 2. or his parents, that he *was born* blind?

19. your son, who ye say *was born* blind?

20. our son, and that he *was born* blind:

32. the eyes of one *that was born* blind.

34. Thou *wast altogether born* in sins,

16:21. as soon as she *is delivered* of the child,

— that a man *is born* into the world.

18:37. To this end *was I born*, and for this cause

Acts 2: 8. our own tongue, wherein we *were born?*

7: 8. so (Abraham) *begat* Isaac, and circumcised

20. In which time Moses *was born*,

29. Madian, where he *begat* two sons.

13:33. my Son, this day *have I begotten* thee.

22: 3. a man (which am) a Jew, *born* in Tarsus,

28. Paul said, But I *was* (free) *born*.

Ro. 9:11. For (the children) *being not yet born*,

1Co. 4:15. I *have begotten* you through the gospel.

Gal. 4:23. bondwoman *was born* after the flesh;

24. *which gendereth* to bondage, which

29. he *that was born* after the flesh

2Ti. 2:23. knowing that they *do gender* strifes.

Philem.10. whom I *have begotten* in my bonds:

Heb 1: 5. my Son, this day *have I begotten* thee?

5: 5. my Son, to day *have I begotten* thee.

11:12. Therefore *sprang* there even of one, and
him

23. By faith Moses, *when he was born*,

2Pet. 2:12. beasts, *made to be taken* and destroyed,

1Joh. 2:29. doeth righteousness *is born* of him.

3: 9. Whosoever *is born* of God doth not

— because he *is born* of God.

4: 7. every one that loveth *is born* of God.

5: 1. Jesus is the Christ *is born* of God: and
every one that loveth him *that begat*
loveth him also *that is begotten* of him.

4. For whatsoever *is born* of God

18. whosoever *is born* of God sinneth not;
but he *that is begotten* of God keepeth

γέννημα, *gennema*.

Mat. 3: 7. O *generation* of vipers, who hath

12:34. O *generation* of vipers, how can ye,

23:33. (Ye) serpents, (ye) *generation* of vipers,

26:29. henceforth of this *fruit* of the vine,

Mar 14:25. drink no more of the *fruit* of the vine,

Lu. 3: 7. O *generation* of vipers, who hath

12:18. there will I bestow all my *fruits* and

22:18. I will not drink of the *fruit* of the vine,

2Co. 9:10. increase the *fruits* of your righteousness;

γέννησις, *gennesis*.

Mat. 1:18. Now the *birth* of Jesus Christ was on
Lu. 1:14. gladness; and many shall rejoice at his
birth.

γεννητός, *gennetos*.

Mat. 11:11. Among *them that are born* of women
Lu. 7:28. Among *those that are born* of women

γένος, *genos*.

Mat. 13:47. into the sea, and gathered of every *kind*:
17:21. Howbeit this *kind* goeth not out
Mar. 7:26. a Greek, a Syrophenician by *nation*;
9:29. This *kind* can come forth by nothing,
Acts 4: 6. of the *kindred* of the high priest,
36. a Levite, (and) of the *country* of Cyprus,
7:13. Joseph's *kindred* was made known
19. same dealt subtilly with our *kindred*,
13:26. children of the *stock* of Abraham,
17:28. For we are also his *offspring*.
29. then as we are the *offspring* of God,
18: 2. Aquila, *born* in (lit. by birth of) Pontus,
24. Jew named Apollos, *born* at Alexandria,
1Co. 12:10. to another (divers) *kinds* of tongues;
28. governments, *diversities* of tongues.
14:10. many *kinds* of voices in the world,
2Co. 11:26. (in) perils by (mine own) *countrymen*,
Gal. 1:14. many my equals in mine own *nation*,
Phi. 3: 5. of the *stock* of Israel, (of) the tribe of
1Pet. 2: 9. ye (are) a chosen *generation*, a royal
Rev. 22:16. I am the root and the *offspring* of David,

γερονσία, *gerousia*.

Acts 5:21. all the *senate* of the children of Israel,

γέρων, *gerōn*.

Joh. 3: 4. can a man be born when he is *old*?

γεύομαι, *gēomai*.

Mat. 16:28. which *shall not taste* of death, till
27:34. *when he had tasted* (thereof), he would
Mar. 9: 1. here, which *shall not taste* of death,
Lu. 9:27. *shall not taste* of death, till they see
14:24. were bidden *shall taste* of my supper.
Joh. 2: 9. ruler of the feast *had tasted* the water
8:52. saying, he *shall never taste* of death.
Acts 10:10. very hungry, and would *have eaten*:
20:11. had broken bread, and *eaten*, and talked
23:14. that we will *eat* nothing until we
Col. 2:21. Touch not; *taste* not; handle not;
Heb. 2: 9. *should taste* death for every man.
6: 4. *have tasted* of the heavenly gift, and were
5. *have tasted* the good word of God,
1Pet. 2: 3. If so be ye *have tasted* that the Lord

γεωργέομαι, *geōrgeomai*.

Heb. 6: 7. for them by whom it *is dressed*, receiveth

γεώργιον, *geōrgion*.

1Co. 3: 9. with God: ye are God's *husbandry*,

γεωργός, *geōrgos*.

Mat. 21:33. let it out to *husbandmen*, and went
34. sent his servants to the *husbandmen*,
35. the *husbandmen* took his servants,
38. when the *husbandmen* saw the son,
40. will he do unto those *husbandmen*?
41. (his) vineyard unto other *husbandmen*,
Mar. 12: 1. let it out to *husbandmen*, and went
2. he sent to the *husbandmen*
— might receive from the *husbandmen*
7. those *husbandmen* said among
9. will come and destroy the *husbandmen*,
Lu. 20: 9. a vineyard, and let it forth to *husbandmen*,
10. sent a servant to the *husbandmen*,
— the *husbandmen* beat him,
14. when the *husbandmen* saw him,
16. shall come and destroy these *husbandmen*,
Joh. 15: 1. my Father is the *husbandman*.
2Ti. 2: 6. The *husbandman* that laboureth
Jas. 5: 7. the *husbandman* waiteth for the

γῆ, *gē*.

Mat. 2: 6. thou Bethlehem, (in) the *land* of Juda,
20. go into the *land* of Israel: for they
21. came into the *land* of Israel.
4:15. The *land* of Zabulon, and the *land* of N.
5: 5. the meek: for they shall inherit the *earth*.
13. Ye are the salt of the *earth*: but if
18. Till heaven and *earth* pass, one jot or
35. Nor by the *earth*; for it is his footstool:
6:10. Thy will be done in *earth*, as (it is)
19. for yourselves treasures upon *earth*,
9: 6. man hath power on *earth* to forgive
26. fame hereof went abroad into all that *land*.
31. abroad his fame in all that *country*.
10:15. for the *land* of Sodom and Gomorrha in
29. shall not fall on the *ground* without
34. I am come to send peace on *earth*:
11:24. more tolerable for the *land* of Sodom
25. O Father, Lord of heaven and *earth*,
12:40. three nights in the heart of the *earth*.
42. from the uttermost parts of the *earth* to
13: 5. where they had not much *earth*:
— they had no deepness of *earth*:
8. other fell into good *ground*,
23. received seed into the good *ground*
14:34. came into the *land* of Gennesaret.
15:35. multitude to sit down on the *ground*.
16:19. whatsoever thou shalt bind on *earth*
— whatsoever thou shalt loose on *earth*
17:25. of whom do the kings of the *earth* take
18:18. Whatsoever ye shall bind on *earth*
— whatsoever ye shall loose on *earth*
19. if two of you shall agree on *earth* as
23: 9. call no (man) your father upon the *earth*:
35. righteous blood shed upon the *earth*,
24:30. then shall all the tribes of the *earth*
35. Heaven and *earth* shall pass away,
25:18. received one went and digged in the *earth*,
25. went and hid thy talent in the *earth*:
27:45. there was darkness over all the *land*
51. the *earth* did quake, and the rocks rent;
28:18. given unto me in heaven and in *earth*.
Mar. 2:10. Son of man hath power on *earth* to

- Mar. 4: 1. multitude was by the sea on the *land*.
 5. where it had not much *earth*;
 — because it had no depth of *earth*.
 8. other fell on good *ground*, and did
 20. which are sown on good *ground*;
 26. should cast seed into the *ground*;
 28. the *earth* bringeth forth fruit of herself;
 31. when it is sown in the *earth*, is less than
 all the seeds that be in the *earth*:
 6:47. the sea, and he alone on the *land*.
 53. came into the *land* of Gennesaret,
 8: 6. people to sit down on the *ground*.
 9: 3. as no fuller on *earth* can white them.
 20. he fell on the *ground*, and wallowed
 13:27. from the uttermost part of the *earth*
 31. Heaven and *earth* shall pass away:
 14:35. fell on the *ground*, and prayed that,
 15:33. there was darkness over the whole *land*
- Lu. 2:14. on *earth* peace, good will toward men.
 4:25. famine was throughout all the *land*;
 5: 3. thrust out a little from the *land*.
 11. had brought their ships to *land*,
 24. Son of man hath power upon *earth*
 6:49. built an house upon the *earth*;
 8: 8. other fell on good *ground*, and sprang
 15. that on the good *ground* are they,
 27. when he went forth to *land*, there met
 10:21. O Father, Lord of heaven and *earth*, that
 11: 2. be done, as in heaven, so in *earth*.
 31. from the utmost parts of the *earth*
 12:49. I am come to send fire on the *earth*;
 51. come to give peace on *earth*? I tell
 56. ye can discern the face of the sky and of
 the *earth*; but how
 13: 7. why cumbereth it the *ground*?
 14:35. It is neither fit for the *land*, nor
 16:17. easier for heaven and *earth* to pass,
 18: 8. shall he find faith on the *earth*?
 21:23. shall be great distress in the *land*,
 25. upon the *earth* distress of nations,
 33. Heaven and *earth* shall pass away:
 35. dwell on the face of the whole *earth*.
 22:44. of blood falling down to the *ground*.
 23:44. there was a darkness over all the *earth*
 24: 5. bowed down (their) faces to the *earth*,
 Joh. 3:22. his disciples into the *land* of Judæa;
 31. he that is of the *earth* is *earthly*, and
 speaketh of the *earth*:
 6:21. the ship was at the *land* whither
 8: 6. with (his) finger wrote on the *ground*,
 8. he stooped down, and wrote on the *ground*.
 12:24. a corn of wheat fall into the *ground* and
 die,
 32. if I be lifted up from the *earth*,
 17: 4. I have glorified thee on the *earth*:
 21: 8. they were not far from *land*, but
 9. then as they were come to *land*,
 11. drew the net to *land* full of great
- Acts 1: 8. unto the uttermost part of the *earth*.
 2:19. signs in the *earth* beneath;
 3:25. the kindreds of the *earth* be blessed.
 4:24. which hast made heaven, and *earth*,
 26. The kings of the *earth* stood up,
 7: 3. Get thee out of thy country,
 — come into the *land* which I shall
 4. Then came he out of the *land*
 — he removed him into this *land*,
 6. seed should sojourn in a strange *land*;
 11. a dearth over all the *land* of Egypt
 29. was a stranger in the *land* of Madian,
 33. where thou standest is holy *ground*.
 36. signs in the *land* of Egypt, and in
- Acts 7:40. brought us out of the *land* of Egypt,
 49. my throne, and *earth* (is) my footstool:
 8:33. his life is taken from the *earth*.
 9: 4. he fell to the *earth*, and heard a voice
 8. Saul arose from the *earth*; and when
 10:11. four corners, and let down to the *earth*:
 12. fourfooted beasts of the *earth*,
 11: 6. saw fourfooted beasts of the *earth*,
 13:17. as strangers in the *land* of Egypt,
 19. seven nations in the *land* of Chanaan, he
 divided their *land* to them by lot.
 47. salvation unto the ends of the *earth*.
 14:15. God, which made heaven, and *earth*,
 17:24. he is Lord of heaven and *earth*, dwelleth
 26. to dwell on all the face of the *earth*,
 22:22. Away with such a (fellow) from the *earth*:
 26:14. when we were all fallen to the *earth*,
 27:39. was day, they knew not the *land*:
 43. first (into the sea), and get to *land*:
 44. that they escaped all safe to *land*.
- Ro. 9:17. he declared throughout all the *earth*.
 28. will the Lord make upon the *earth*.
 10:18. their sound went into all the *earth*,
 ICo. 8: 5. whether in heaven or in *earth*,
 10:26. For the *earth* (is) the Lord's, and the
 fulness
 28. for the *earth* (is) the Lord's, and the
 fulness
 15:47. The first man (is) of the *earth*, earthy:
 Eph. 1:10. are in heaven, and which are on *earth*;
 3:15. the whole family in heaven and *earth* is
 named,
 4: 9. into the lower parts of the *earth*?
 6: 3. thou mayest live long on the *earth*.
 Col. 1:16. are in heaven, and that are in *earth*,
 20. whether (they be) things in *earth*, or
 3: 2. things above, not on things on the *earth*.
 5. your members which are upon the *earth*;
 Heb 1:10. hast laid the foundation of the *earth*;
 6: 7. For the *earth* which drinketh in
 8: 4. For if he were on *earth*, he should
 9. to lead them out of the *land* of Egypt;
 11: 9. he sojourned in the *land* of promise,
 13. were strangers and pilgrims on the *earth*.
 38. (in) dens and caves of the *earth*.
 12:25. refused him that spake on *earth*,
 26. Whose voice then shook the *earth*:
 — once more I shake not the *earth* only,
 Jas. 5: 5. Ye have lived in pleasure on the *earth*,
 7. the precious fruit of the *earth*,
 12. neither by heaven, neither by the *earth*,
 17. it rained not on the *earth* by the
 18. the *earth* brought forth her fruit.
 2Pet. 3: 5. the *earth* standing out of the water
 7. the heavens and the *earth*, which are
 10. the *earth* also and the works that
 13. for new heavens and a new *earth*,
 IJoh. 5: 8. there are three that bear witness in *earth*,
 Jude 5. the people out of the *land* of Egypt,
 Rev. 1: 5. prince of the kings of the *earth*.
 7. all kindreds of the *earth* shall
 3:10. them that dwell upon the *earth*.
 5: 3. nor in *earth*, neither under the *earth*,
 5. of God sent forth into all the *earth*.
 10. we shall reign on the *earth*.
 13. on the *earth*, and under the *earth*,
 6: 4. to take peace from the *earth*, and that
 8. over the fourth part of the *earth*,
 — death, and with the beasts of the *earth*.
 10. on them that dwell on the *earth*?
 13. the stars of heaven fell unto the *earth*,
 15. the kings of the *earth*, and the great men,

- Rev. 7: 1. standing on the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow on the earth,
 2. it was given to hurt the earth
 3. Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither
 8: 5. cast (it) into the earth: and there were
 7. blood, and they were cast upon the earth:
 13. woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by
 9: 1. a star fall from heaven unto the earth:
 3. of the smoke locusts upon the earth:
 — as the scorpions of the earth have power.
 4. should not hurt the grass of the earth,
 10: 2. (his) left (foot) on the earth.
 5. stand upon the sea and upon the earth
 6. the earth, and the things that therein are,
 8. standeth upon the sea and upon the earth.
 11: 4. standing before the God of the earth.
 6. to smite the earth with all plagues,
 10. they that dwell upon the earth shall
 — tormented them that dwelt on the earth.
 18. destroy them which destroy the earth.
 12: 4. did cast them to the earth:
 9. he was cast out into the earth,
 12. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth
 13. saw that he was cast unto the earth,
 16. the earth helped the woman, and the earth
 opened her mouth,
 13: 3. all the world wondered after
 8. all that dwell upon the earth
 11. beast coming up out of the earth;
 12. causeth the earth and them which
 13. from heaven on the earth in the
 14. deceiveth them that dwell on the earth
 14: 3. which were redeemed from the earth.
 6. unto them that dwell on the earth,
 7. him, that made heaven, and earth,
 15. for the harvest of the earth is ripe.
 16. thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the
 earth was reaped.
 18. the clusters of the vine of the earth;
 19. angel thrust in his sickle into the earth,
 and gathered the vine of the earth,
 16: 1. the wrath of God upon the earth.
 2. poured out his vial upon the earth;
 14. unto the kings of the earth and of
 18. not since men were upon the earth,
 17: 2. With whom the kings of the earth
 — the inhabitants of the earth have
 5. OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS
 OF THE EARTH
 8. they that dwell on the earth shall
 18. reigneth over the kings of the earth.
 18: 1. the earth was lightened with his glory.
 3. the kings of the earth have committed
 — the merchants of the earth are waxed
 9. the kings of the earth, who have
 11. the merchants of the earth shall weep
 23. were the great men of the earth; for
 24. all that were slain upon the earth.
 19: 2. which did corrupt the earth with
 19. the beast, and the kings of the earth,
 20: 8. in the four quarters of the earth,
 9. up on the breadth of the earth,
 11. the earth and the heaven fled away;
 21: 1. I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for
 the first heaven and the first earth were
 24. the kings of the earth do bring their

γῆρας, *gecras*.

Lu. 1:36. also conceived a son in her old age:

γηράσκω, *geerasko*.

Joh. 21:18. when thou shalt be old, thou shalt
 Heb. 8:13. that which decayeth and waxeth old

γίνομαι, *ginomai*.

- Mat. 1:22. Now all this was done, that it
 4: 3. command that these stones be made bread.
 5:18. from the law, till all be fulfilled.
 45. ye may be the children of your Father
 6:10. Thy will be done in earth, as (it is)
 16. when ye fast, be not, as the hypocrites,
 7:28. it came to pass, when Jesus had
 8:13. thou hast believed, (so) be it done unto
 thee.
 16. When the even was come, they brought
 24. there arose a great tempest in the sea,
 26. the sea; and there was a great calm.
 9:10. it came to pass, as Jesus sat at
 16. the garment, and the rent is made worse.
 29. According to your faith be it unto you.
 10:16. be ye therefore wise as serpents,
 25. the disciple that he be as his master,
 11: 1. it came to pass, when Jesus had made
 20. most of his mighty works were done,
 21. the mighty works, which were done in you,
 had been done in Tyre
 23. mighty works, which have been done in thee,
 had been done in Sodom,
 26. for so it seemeth good in thy sight.
 12:45. the last (state) of that man is worse
 13:21. when tribulation or persecution ariseth
 22. choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful.
 32. greatest among herbs, and becometh a tree,
 53. it came to pass, (that) when Jesus
 14:15. when it was evening, his disciples
 23. when the evening was come, he was
 15:28. be it unto thee even as thou wilt.
 16: 2. said unto them, When it is evening,
 17: 2. his raiment was white as the light.
 18: 3. converted, and become as little children,
 12. if a man have an hundred sheep,
 13. if so be that he find it, verily I say
 19. it shall be done for them of my Father
 31. his fellowservants saw what was done,
 — unto their lord all that was done.
 19: 1. it came to pass, (that) when Jesus
 8. from the beginning it was not so.
 20: 8. So when even was come, the lord of
 26. whosoever will be great among you,
 21: 4. All this was done, that it might
 19. Let no fruit grow on thee henceforward
 21. thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.
 42. the same is become the head of the corner:
 this is the Lord's doing, and it is mar-
 vellous
 23:15. when he is made, ye make him
 26. the outside of them may be clean also.
 24: 6. (these things) must come to pass,
 20. that your flight be not in the winter,
 21. such as was not since the beginning
 — to this time, no, nor ever shall be.
 32. When his branch is yet tender,
 34. till all these things be fulfilled.
 44. Therefore be ye also ready: for in
 25: 6. at midnight there was a cry made,
 26: 1. it came to pass, when Jesus had
 2. after two days is (the feast of) the
 5. lest there be an uproar among the people.
 6. when Jesus was in Bethany, in the
 20. Now when the even was come,

- Mat.26:** 42. *except I drink it, thy will be done.*
 54. *scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it must be?*
 56. *all this was done, that the scriptures*
27: 1. *When the morning was come,*
 24. *(that) rather a tumult was made,*
 45. *there was darkness over all the land*
 54. *those things that were done, they*
 57. *When the even was come, there*
28: 2. *behold, there was a great earthquake:*
 4. *keepers did shake, and became as dead*
 (men).
 11. *all the things that were done.*
Mar. 1: 4. *John did baptize in the wilderness*
 9. *it came to pass in those days,*
 11. *there came a voice from heaven,*
 17. *I will make you to become fishers of men.*
 32. *at (lit. when it was) even, when the sun*
2:15: *it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat*
 21. *the rent is made worse.*
 23. *it came to pass, that he went*
 27. *The sabbath was made for man,*
4: 4. *it came to pass, as he sowed, some*
 10. *when he was alone, they that were*
 11. *all (these) things are done in parables:*
 17. *when affliction or persecution ariseth for*
 19. *choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.*
 22. *neither was any thing kept secret,*
 32. *becometh greater than all herbs,*
 35. *same day, when the even was come,*
 37. *there arose a great storm of wind,*
 39. *wind ceased, and there was a great calm.*
5:14: *to see what it was that was done.*
 16. *befell to him that was possessed with the*
 33. *knowing what was done in her,*
6: 2. *when the sabbath day was come,*
 — *mighty works are wrought by his hands?*
 14. *for his name was spread abroad:*
 21. *when a convenient day was come,*
 26. *the king was exceeding sorry; (yet)*
 35. *when the day was now far spent,*
 47. *when even was come, the ship*
9: 3. *his raiment became shining,*
 7. *there was a cloud that overshadowed*
 21. *since this came unto him? And he said,*
 26. *out of him: and he was as one dead;*
 33. *being in the house he asked them,*
 50. *if the salt have lost his saltness, (lit. be*
 saltless)
10: 43. *whosoever will be great among you,*
 44. *whosoever of you will be the chiefest,*
11: 19. *when even was come, he went out*
 23. *things which he saith shall come to pass;*
12: 10. *is become the head of the corner:*
 11. *This was the Lord's doing, and it is*
13: 7. *for (such things) must needs be;*
 18. *that your flight be not in the winter.*
 19. *such as was not from the beginning*
 — *unto this time, neither shall be.*
 28. *When her branch is yet tender,*
 29. *shall see these things come to pass,*
 30. *till all these things be done.*
14: 4. *Why was this waste of the ointment made?*
 17. *in the evening (lit. when it was) he*
 cometh with
15: 33. *when the sixth hour was come, there was*
 42. *now when the even was come,*
16: 10. *them that had been with him, as*
Lu. 1: 2. *which from the beginning were*
 5. *There was in the days of Herod, the*
 8. *it came to pass, that while he*
 20. *these things shall be performed,*
 23. *it came to pass, that, as soon as the*
- Lu. 1:** 38. *be it unto me according to thy word.*
 41. *it came to pass, that, when Elisabeth*
 44. *as soon as the voice...sounded (lit. was)*
 in mine ears,
 59. *it came to pass, that on the eighth*
 65. *fear came on all that dwelt round*
2: 1. *it came to pass in those days, that*
 2. *this taxing was first made*
 6. *so it was, that, while they were there,*
 13. *suddenly there was with the angel*
 15. *it came to pass, as the angels were*
 — *this thing which is come to pass,*
 42. *when he was twelve years old, they*
 46. *it came to pass, that after three days*
3: 2. *the word of God came unto John the*
 21. *it came to pass, that Jesus also being*
 22. *a voice came from heaven, which said,*
4: 3. *this stone that it be made bread.*
 23. *we have heard done in Capernaum,*
 25. *great famine was throughout all the land;*
 36. *they were all amazed, and spake among*
 42. *when it was day, he departed and went*
5: 1. *it came to pass, that, as the people pressed*
 12. *it came to pass, when he was in a*
 17. *it came to pass on a certain day, as he was*
6: 1. *it came to pass on the second sabbath*
 6. *it came to pass also on another sabbath,*
 12. *it came to pass in those days, that he*
 13. *when it was day, he called (unto him)*
 16. *Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.*
 36. *Be ye therefore merciful, as your Father*
 48. *when the flood arose, the stream beat*
 49. *the ruin of that house was great.*
7: 11. *it came to pass the day after, that*
8: 1. *it came to pass afterward, that he*
 17. *that shall not be made manifest;*
 22. *Now it came to pass on a certain day,*
 24. *they ceased, and there was a calm.*
 34. *that fed (them) saw what was done,*
 35. *they went out to see what was done;*
 40. *it came to pass, that, when Jesus*
 56. *should tell no man what was done.*
9: 7. *heard of all that was done by him:*
 18. *it came to pass, as he was alone*
 28. *it came to pass about an eight days*
 29. *as he prayed, the fashion of his coun-*
 tenance was
 33. *it came to pass, as they departed from him,*
 34. *there came a cloud, and overshadowed*
 them:
 35. *there came a voice out of the cloud,*
 36. *when the voice was past, Jesus*
 37. *it came to pass, that on the next day,*
 51. *it came to pass, when the time was come*
 57. *it came to pass, that, as they went*
10: 13. *the mighty works had been done in Tyre*
 and Sidon, *which have been done in you,*
 21. *for so it seemed (lit. was) good in thy*
 32. *a Levite, when he was at the place,*
 36. *was neighbour unto him that fell*
 38. *it came to pass, as they went, that*
11: 1. *it came to pass, that, as he was*
 2. *Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in*
 earth.
 14. *it came to pass, when the devil was*
 26. *last (state) of that man is worse than the*
 first.
 27. *it came to pass, as he spake these*
 30. *as Jonas was a sign unto the Ninevites,*
12: 40. *Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of*
 54. *ye say, There cometh a shower; and so*
 it is.

- Lu. 12:55. There will be heat; and it *cometh to pass*.
 13: 2. *were* sinners above all the Galileans,
 4. think ye that they *were* sinners above
 17. glorious things *that were done* by him.
 19. it grew, and *waxed* a great tree; and the
 14: 1. it *came to pass*, as he went into the
 12. bid thee again, and a recompence *be made*
 thee.
 22. Lord, it *is done* as thou hast commanded,
 15:10. there *is joy* in the presence of the angels
 14. there *arose* a mighty famine in that
 16:11. If therefore ye *have not been* faithful in
 12. if ye *have not been* faithful in that
 22. it *came to pass*, that the beggar died,
 17:11. it *came to pass*, as he went to
 14. it *came to pass*, that, as they went,
 26. as it *was* in the days of Noe, so shall
 28. also as it *was* in the days of Lot;
 18:23. heard this, he *was* very sorrowful:
 24. Jesus saw *that he was* very sorrowful,
 35. it *came to pass*, that as he was come
 19: 9. This day *is salvation come* to this house,
 15. it *came to pass*, that when he was
 17. because thou *hast been* faithful
 19. *Be* thou also over five cities.
 29. it *came to pass*, when he was come
 20: 1. it *came to pass*, (that) on one of those
 14. that the inheritance *may be* our's.
 16. they heard (it), they said, God forbid.
 (lit. *be it not*)
 17. the same *is become* the head of the
 33. whose wife of them *is she?* for
 21: 7. when these things shall *come to pass?*
 9. these things must first *come to pass*;
 28. these things begin to *come to pass*;
 31. see these things *come to pass*, know
 32. not pass away, till all *be fulfilled*.
 36. these things that shall *come to pass*,
 22:14. when the hour *was come*, he sat down,
 24. there *was* also a strife among them,
 26. *let him be* as the younger; and he
 40. *when he was* at the place, he said
 42. not my will, but *thine, be done*.
 44. *being* in an agony he prayed more
 earnestly: and his sweat *was* as it were
 great drops
 66. as soon as it *was day*, the elders
 23: 8. have seen some miracle *done* by him.
 12. Pilate and Herod *were made* friends to-
 gether:
 19. a certain sedition *made* in the city,
 24. that it should *be* as they required.
 31. what *shall be done* in the dry?
 44. there *was* a darkness over all the earth
 47. the centurion saw *what was done*,
 48. beholding the things *which were done*,
 24: 4. it *came to pass*, as they were much
 5. *as they were* afraid, and bowed down
 12. at that *which was come to pass*.
 15. it *came to pass*, that, while they com-
 muned
 18. things *which are come to pass* there
 19. which *was* a prophet mighty in deed
 21. third day since these things *were done*.
 22. *which were* early at the sepulchre;
 30. it *came to pass*, as he sat at meat
 31. he vanished out of their sight. (lit. he
 was vanished)
 37. they were terrified and affrighted, and
 51. it *came to pass*, while he blessed
 Joh. 1: 3. All things *were made* by him; *was*
 not any thing *made that was made*.
 Joh. 1: 6. There *was* a man sent from God,
 10. the world *was made* by him, and the
 12. power to *become* the sons of God,
 14. the Word *was made* flesh, and dwelt
 15. after me *is preferred* before me:
 17. grace and truth *came* by Jesus Christ.
 27. coming after me *is preferred* before me,
 28. These things *were done* in Bethabara
 30. a man which *is preferred* before me,
 2: 1. the third day there *was* a marriage
 9. tasted the water *that was made* wine,
 3: 9. unto him, How can these things *be?*
 25. there *arose* a question between (some)
 4:14. *shall be* in him a well of water
 5: 4. *was made* whole of whatsoever disease
 6. unto him, Wilt thou *be made* whole?
 9. immediately the man *was made* whole,
 14. Behold, thou *art made* whole: sin no
 more, lest a worse thing *come* unto
 thee.
 6:16. when even *was* (now) *come*, his
 17. it *was* now dark, and Jesus was not
 19. on the sea, and *drawing nigh* unto the
 ship:
 21. immediately the ship *was* at the land
 25. Rabbi, when *camest* thou hither?
 7:43. there *was* a division among the people
 8:33. sayest thou, Ye *shall be made* free?
 58. Before Abraham *was*, I am.
 9:22. he *should be* put out of the synagoguc.
 27. will ye also *be* his disciples?
 39. they which see *might be made* blind.
 10:16. there *shall be* one fold, (and) one shep-
 herd.
 19. There *was* a division therefore again
 22. it *was* at Jerusalem the feast of
 35. unto whom the word of God *came*,
 12:29. heard (it), said that it thundered: (lit.
 that there *was* thunder)
 30. This voice *came* not because of me,
 36. that ye *may be* the children of light.
 42. lest they *should be* put out of the
 13: 2. supper *being ended*, the devil having
 19. Now I tell you before it *come*, that, when
 it *is come to pass*, ye may
 14:22. Lord, how *is* it that thou wilt manifest
 29. I have told you before it *come to pass*,
 that, when it *is come to pass*, ye might
 15: 7. it *shall be done* unto you.
 8. so *shall ye be* my disciples.
 16:20. your sorrow *shall be turned* into joy.
 19:36. these things *were done*, that the
 20:27. *be* not faithless, but believing.
 21: 4. *when* the morning *was* now *come*,
 Acts 1: 16. Judas, *which was* guide to them
 18. *falling* headlong, he burst asunder
 19. it *was* known unto all the dwellers
 20. *Let* his habitation *be* desolate, and let
 22. must one *be ordained* to be a witness
 2: 2. suddenly there *came* a sound from
 6. *when* this *was* noised abroad, the
 43. fear *came* upon every soul: and many
 wonders and signs *were done* by the
 apostles.
 4: 4. the number of the men *was* about
 5. it *came to pass* on the morrow,
 11. *which is become* the head of the corner.
 16. miracle *hath been done* by them
 21. glorified God for that *which was done*.
 22. this miracle of healing *was shewed*.
 28. counsel determined before *to be done*.
 30. signs and wonders may *be done* by the

Acts 5: 5. great fear *came* on all them
 7. it *was* about the space of three hours
 — not knowing *what was done*,
 11. great fear *came* upon all the church,
 12. *were* many signs and wonders *wrought*
 24. of them whereunto this *would grow*.
 36. *were* scattered, *and brought* to nought.
 6: 1. there *arose* a murmuring of the
 7: 13. Joseph's kindred *was made* known
 29. *was* a stranger in the land of Madian,
 31. voice of the Lord *came* unto him,
 32. Then Moses trembled (lit. *was* trembling),
and durst not behold.
 38. This is he, *that was* in the church
 39. To whom our fathers would not obey, (lit.
be obedient)
 40. we wot not what *is become* of him.
 52. of whom ye *have been* now the betrayers
 8: 1. at that time there *was* a great
 8. there *was* great joy in that city.
 13. the miracles and signs *which were done*.
 9: 3. *as he journeyed*, (he *came near*)
 19. Then *was* Saul certain days with
 32. it *came to pass*, as Peter passed
 37. it *came to pass* in those days,
 42. it *was* known throughout all Joppa;
 43. it *came to pass*, that he tarried many
 10: 4. when he looked on him, he *was* afraid, *and*
 10. he *became* very hungry, and would
 13. there *came* a voice to him, Rise.
 16. This *was done* thrice: and the vessel
 25. as Peter *was* coming in, Cornelius
 37. *which was published* throughout
 40. third day, and shewed him openly; (lit.
made him to be manifest)
 11: 10. this *was done* three times: and all
 19. scattered abroad upon the persecution *that*
arose about Stephen
 26. it *came to pass*, that a whole year
 28. *which came to pass* in the days of
 12: 5. prayer *was made* without ceasing
 9. *which was done* by the angel;
 11. *when* Peter *was come* to himself,
 18. *as soon as it was* day, there was
 — the soldiers, what *was become* of Peter.
 23. he *was* eaten of worms, *and gave up* the
 ghost.
 13: 5. *when* they *were* at Salamis, they
 12. when he saw *what was done*, believed,
 32. the promise *which was made*
 14: 1. it *came to pass* in Iconium, that
 3. signs and wonders *to be done* by their
 hands.
 5. there *was* an assault *made* both of the
 15: 2. *When* therefore Paul and Barnabas *had* no
 small
 7. *when* there *had been* much disputing,
 25. *being assembled* with one accord,
 39. the contention *was* so sharp between
 16: 16. it *came to pass*, as we went to prayer,
 26. suddenly there *was* a great earthquake,
 27. keeper of the prison awaking (lit. *being*
awaked) out of his sleep,
 29. sprang in, and *came* trembling, *and*
 35. *when it was* day, the magistrates
 19: 1. it *came to pass*, that, while Apollos
 10. this *continued* by the space of two years;
 17. this *was* known to all the Jews
 21. After I *have been* there, I must
 23. same time there *arose* no small
 26. no gods, *which are made* with hands:
 28. they *were* full of wrath, and cried out,

Acts 19: 34. *was* a Jew, all with one voice...cried out,
 (lit. there *was* from all &c.)
 20: 3. when the Jews laid wait for him, (lit.
when there *was* a laying in wait)
 — he purposed (lit. there *was* the purpose)
 to return through
 16. he *would* not spend the time in
 — *to be* at Jerusalem the day of
 18. I *have been* with you at all seasons,
 37. they all wept (lit. there *was* a weeping
 sore,
 21: 1. it *came to pass*, that after we were
 5. when we (lit. it *was* that we) had accom-
 plished those
 14. The will of the Lord *be done*.
 17. *when* we *were* come to Jerusalem,
 30. city *was* moved, and the people ran (lit.
there was a concourse) together:
 35. when he *came* upon the stairs,
 40. *when* there *was* made a great silence,
 22: 6. it *came to pass*, that, as I made my
 9. saw indeed the light, and *were* afraid;
 17. it *came to pass*, that, when I was
 — in the temple, I *was* in a trance;
 23: 7. there *arose* a dissension between the
 9. there *arose* a great cry: and the scribes
 10. *when* there *arose* a great dissension,
 12. *when it was* day, certain of the Jews
 24: 2. very worthy deeds *are done* unto this
 25. Felix trembled (lit. *having become* alarmed),
 and answered, Go thy way
 25: 15. About whom, *when I was* at Jerusalem,
 26. *after* examination *had*, I might
 26: 4. *which was* at the first among mine
 6. hope of the promise *made* of God
 19. I *was* not disobedient unto the
 22. prophets and Moses did say should *come*:
 28. thou persuadest me *to be* a Christian.
 29. *were* both almost, and altogether such as
 I am,
 27: 7. scarce *were* come over against Cnidus,
 16. much work *to come* by the boat:
 27. when the fourteenth night *was* come,
 29. of the stern, and wished for (lit. it *to be*)
 the day.
 33. while the day *was* coming on, (lit. about
to be)
 36. *Then were* they all of good cheer,
 39. when it *was* day, they knew not
 42. the soldiers' counsel *was* to kill
 44. so it *came to pass*, that they
 28: 6. saw no harm *come* to him,
 8. it *came to pass*, that the father
 9. So *when* this *was done*, others also,
 17. it *came to pass*, that after three
 Ro. 1: 3. *which was made* of the seed of David
 2: 25. thy circumcision *is made* uncircumcision.
 3: 4. God forbid (lit. *let it not be*): *let* God *be*
 true, but every man a liar;
 6. God forbid (lit. *let &c.*): for then how
 19. all the world *may become* guilty
 31. God forbid (lit. *let &c.*): yea, we establish
 4: 18. that he might *become* the father
 6: 2. God forbid (lit. *let &c.*). How shall we, that
if we have been planted together
 15. but under grace? God forbid. (lit. *let &c.*)
 7: 3. she *be married* to another man,
 — *though she be married* to another
 4. that ye should *be married* to another,
 7. (Is) the law sin? God forbid. (lit. *let &c.*)
 13. *made* death unto me? God forbid. (lit.
let &c.)

- Ro. 7:13. *might become* exceeding sinful.
 9:14. unrighteousness with God? God forbid.
 (lit. *may it not be*)
 29. *we had been* as Sodoma,
 10:20. *I was made* manifest unto them
 11: 1. God cast away his people? God forbid.
 (lit. *may, &c.*)
 5. there *is a* remnant according
 6. otherwise *grace is* no more grace.
 9. *Let* their table *be made* a snare, and a
 11. stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: (lit. *may, &c.*)
 17. and with them partakest (lit. *be* partaker) of the root
 25. blindness in part *is happened* to Israel,
 34. or who *hath been* his counsellor?
 12:16. *Be* not wise in your own conceits.
 15: 8. Jesus Christ *was a* minister of the
 16. offering up of the Gentiles *might be*
 31. *may be* accepted of the saints;
 16: 2. she *hath been* a succourer of many,
 7. who also *were* in Christ before me.
 1Co. 1:30. who of God *is made* unto us wisdom,
 2: 3. *I was* with you in weakness, and in
 3:13. Every man's work *shall be made*
 18. *let him become* a fool, that he *may be* wise.
 4: 5. then *shall* every man *have* praise
 9. *we are made* a spectacle unto the
 13. *we are made* as the filth of the world,
 16. I beseech you, *be ye* followers of me.
 6:15. the members of an harlot? God forbid.
 (lit. *may, &c.*)
 7:21. if thou mayest *be made* free,
 23. *be* not ye the servants of men.
 36. need so require, (lit. *it so to be*) let him do what
 8: 9. *become* a stumblingblock to them
 9:15. that it *should be* so done unto me:
 20. unto the Jews *I became* as a Jew,
 22. To the weak *became* I as weak,
 — *I am made* all things to all
 23. that *I might be* partaker thereof
 27. *I myself should be* a castaway.
 10: 6. these things *were* our examples,
 7. Neither *be ye* idolaters, as (were)
 20. ye should have fellowship (lit. *be* partakers)
 32. Give none offence (lit. *be* without offence), neither to the Jews,
 11: 1. *Be ye* followers of me, even as
 19. *may be made* manifest among you.
 13: 1. *I am become* (as) sounding brass,
 11. when *I became* a man, *I put*
 14:20. *be* not children in understanding:
 — in understanding *be* men.
 25. *are* the secrets of his heart *made* manifest;
 26. *Let* all things *be done* unto edifying.
 40. *Let* all things *be done* decently
 15:10. (bestowed) upon me *was* not in vain;
 20. (and) *become* the firstfruits of them
 37. thou sowest not that body *that shall be*,
 45. Adam *was made* a living soul;
 54. then *shall be* brought to pass the
 58. my beloved brethren, *be ye* stedfast,
 16: 2. that there *be* no gatherings when
 10. that he *may be* with you without
 14. *Let* all your things *be done* with charity.
 2Co. 1: 8. trouble *which came* to us in Asia,
 18. our word toward you *was* not yea and nay.
 19. *was* not yea and nay, but in him *was* yea.
 3: 7. written (and) engraven in stones, *was* glorious,
 5:17. behold, all things *are become* new.
- 2Co. 5:21. *we might be made* the righteousness
 6:14. *Be ye* not unequally yoked together
 7:14. which (I made) before Titus, *is found* a truth.
 8:14. that their abundance also *may be*
 — that there *may be* equality:
 12:11. *I am become* a fool in glorying;
 Gal. 2:17. minister of sin? God forbid. (lit. *may, &c.*)
 3:13. *being made* a curse for us: for it is
 14. blessing of Abraham *might come* on the
 17. the law, *which was* four hundred
 21. against the promises of God? God forbid:
 (lit. *may, &c.*)
 24. the law *was* our schoolmaster
 4: 4. his Son, *made of* a woman, *made under*
 12. Brethren, I beseech you, *be as I* (am);
 16. *Am I* therefore *become* your enemy,
 5:26. *Let us* not be desirous of vain glory,
 6:14. God forbid (lit. *may it not be*) that I should glory,
 Eph. 2:13. *are made* nigh by the blood of Christ.
 3: 7. Whereof *I was made* a minister,
 4:32. *be ye* kind one to another, tenderhearted,
 5: 1. *Be ye* therefore followers of God, as
 7. *Be not ye* therefore partakers with
 12. those things *which are done* of them
 17. Wherefore *be ye* not unwise, but
 6: 3. That it *may be* well with thee,
 Phi. 1:13. my bonds in Christ *are* manifest
 2: 7. *and was made* in the likeness of men:
 8. *and became* obedient unto death,
 15. That ye *may be* blameless and harmless,
 3: 6. which is in the law,)(blameless.
 17. Brethren, *be* followers together of me,
 21. that it *may be* fashioned like unto
 Col. 1:18. he *might have* the preeminence.
 23. whereof *I Paul am made* a minister;
 25. Whereof *I am made* a minister,
 3:15. called in one body; and *be ye* thankful.
 4:11. which *have been* a comfort unto me.
 1Th. 1: 5. our gospel *came* not unto you
 — what manner of men *we were*
 6. ye *became* followers of us, and of the
 7. So that ye *were* ensamples to all
 2: 1. unto you, that it *was* not in vain:
 5. at any time used we (lit. *were* we in) flattering words,
 7. *we were* gentle among you,
 8. because ye *were* dear unto us.
 10. unblameably we *behaved ourselves*
 14. ye, brethren, *became* followers of the
 3: 4. even as it *came to pass*, and ye know.
 5. tempted you, and our labour *be* in vain.
 2Th. 2: 7. until he *be taken* out of the way.
 1Ti. 2:14. deceived *was* in the transgression.
 4:12. *be* thou an example of the believers,
 5: 9. *having been* the wife of one man,
 6: 4. strifes of words, whereof *cometh* envy, strife,
 2Ti. 1:17. *when he was* in Rome, he sought me
 2:18. that the resurrection is *past* already;
 3: 9. manifest unto all (men), as their's also *was*.
 11. afflictions, which *came* unto me at Antioch,
 Tit. 3: 7. *we should be made* heirs according
 Philem. 6. thy faith *may become* effectual by
 Heb 1: 4. *Being made* so much better than
 2: 2. word spoken by angels *was* stedfast,
 17. that he *might be* a merciful and faithful
 3:14. *we are made* partakers of Christ,
 4: 3. although the works *were finished* from
 5: 5. himself *to be made* an high priest;

Heb 5: 9. *he became* the author of eternal
 11. *seeing ye are* dull of hearing.
 12. *are become* such as have need of milk,
 6: 4. *were made* partakers of the Holy Ghost,
 12. That ye *be* not slothful, but followers
 20. Jesus, *made* an high priest for ever
 7: 12. there *is made* of necessity a change
 16. Who *is made*, not after the law of a
 18. For there *is* verily a disannulling of
 21(20). those priests *were made* without an
 oath;
 22. By so much *was* Jesus *made* a surety
 23. they truly were. (lit. are *made*) many
 priests;
 26. *made* higher than the heavens;
 9: 15. that by means of death (lit. death *having*
taken place), for the
 22. without shedding of blood is no remission.
 10: 33. *whilst ye became* companions of
 11: 3. *were* not *made* of things which do appear.
 6. he *is* a rewarder of them that
 7. *became* heir of the righteousness
 24. Moses, *when he was come* to years,
 34. *made* strong, *waxed* valiant in fight,
 12: 8. whereof all *are* partakers, then
 Jas. 1: 12. for *when he is* tried, he shall receive
 22. *be* ye doers of the word, and not hearers
 25. *he being* not a forgetful hearer,
 2: 4. *are become* judges of evil thoughts?
 10. in one (point), he *is* guilty of all.
 11. thou *art become* a transgressor of the law.
 3: 1. My brethren, *be* not many masters,
 9. *which are made* after the similitude
 10. these things ought not so *to be*.
 5: 2. your garments *are* moth-eaten.
 1Pet. 1: 15. so *be ye* holy in all manner of
 16. Because it is written, *Be ye* holy;
 2: 7. the same *is made* the head of the
 3: 6. whose daughters ye *are*, as long
 13. if ye *be* followers of that which is good?
 4: 12. the fiery trial *which is* to try you,
 5: 3. *being* ensamples to the flock.
 2Pet. 1: 4. by these ye *might be* partakers of the
 16. *were* eyewitnesses of his majesty.
 20. no prophecy of the scripture *is* of any
 private
 2: 1. there *were* false prophets also among
 20. the latter end *is* worse with them
 1Joh. 2: 18. even now *are* there many antichrists;
 3Joh. 8. that we *might be* fellowhelpers
 Rev. 1: 1. things which must shortly *come to pass*;
 9. *was* in the isle that is called Patmos,
 10. I *was* in the Spirit on the Lord's day,
 18. (I am) he that liveth, and *was* dead;
 19. the things which shall *be* hereafter;
 2: 8. which *was* dead, and is alive;
 10. *be* thou faithful unto death, and I will
 3: 2. *Be* watchful, and strengthen the things
 4: 1. things which must *be* hereafter.
 2. immediately I *was* in the spirit:
 6: 12. *there was* a great earthquake; and the sun
became black as sackcloth of hair, and
 the moon *became* as blood;
 8: 1. there *was* silence in heaven about
 5. there *were* voices, and thunderings,
 7. there *followed* hail and fire mingled
 8. third part of the sea *became* blood;
 11. part of the waters *became* wormwood;
 11: 13. same hour *was* there a great earthquake,
 — the remnant *were* affrighted,
 15. there *were* great voices in heaven, saying,
 The kingdoms of this world *are become*

Rev. 11: 19. there *were* lightnings, and voices,
 12: 7. there *was* war in heaven:
 10. Now *is come* salvation, and strength,
 16: 2. there *fell* a noisome and grievous
 3: it *became* as the blood of a dead (man):
 4. fountains of waters; and they *became* blood.
 10. his kingdom *was* full of darkness;
 17. from the throne, saying, It *is done*.
 18. there *were* voices, and thunders,
 — there *was* a great earthquake, such as *was*
 not since men *were* upon the earth,
 19. the great city *was* divided into
 18: 2. *is become* the habitation of devils,
 21: 6. he said unto me, It *is done*.
 22: 6. things which must shortly *be done*.

γινώσκ-ω & -ομαι, *ginōsk-ō & -omai*.

Mat. 1: 25. *knew* her not till she had brought
 6: 3. *let* not thy left hand *know* what
 7: 23. profess unto them, I never *knew* you:
 9: 30. saying, See (that) no man *know* (it).
 10: 26. hid, that *shall not be known*.
 12: 7. if ye *had known* what (this) meaneth,
 15. *when Jesus knew* (it), he withdrew
 33. the tree *is known* by (his) fruit.
 13: 11. given unto you *to know* the mysteries
 16: 3. ye can (lit. *know* how to) discern the face
 of the sky;
 8. (Which) *when Jesus perceived*, he said
 21: 45. they *perceived* that he spake of them.
 22: 18. Jesus *perceived* their wickedness, and
 24: 32. ye *know* that summer (is) nigh:
 33. these things, *know* that it is near,
 39. *knew* not until the flood came,
 43. *know* this, that if the goodman
 50. in an hour that he *is not aware of*,
 25: 24. Lord, I *knew* thee that thou art an
 26: 10. *When Jesus understood* (it), he said
 Mar 4: 11. *to know* the mystery of the kingdom
 13. how then *will ye know* all parables?
 5: 29. she *felt* in (her) body that she was
 43. that no man *should know* it;
 6: 38. And *when they knew*, they say, Five,
 7: 24. would have no man *know* (it):
 8: 17. *when Jesus knew* (it), he saith unto
 9: 30. that any man *should know* (it).
 12: 12. they *knew* that he had spoken the
 13: 28. ye *know* that summer is near:
 29. come to pass, *know* that it is nigh,
 15: 10. he *knew* that the chief priests
 45. *when he knew* (it) of the centurion,
 Lu. 1: 18. Whereby *shall I know* this?
 34. this *be*, seeing I *know* not a man?
 2: 43. Joseph and his mother *knew* not (of it).
 6: 44. every tree *is known* by his own
 7: 39. would *have known* who and what
 8: 10. Unto you it is given *to know*
 17. that *shall not be known* and come
 46. for I *perceive* that virtue is gone
 9: 11. the people, *when they knew* (it),
 10: 11. *be ye sure* of this, that the kingdom
 22. no man *knoweth* who the Son is,
 12: 2. neither hid, that *shall not be known*.
 39. this *know*, that if the goodman
 46. at an hour when he *is not aware*,
 47. servant, *which knew* his lord's will,
 48. he *that knew* not, and did commit
 16: 4. I *am resolved* what to do,
 15. God *knoweth* your hearts: for

Lu. 18:34. neither *knew* they the things which
 19:15. that he *might know* how much
 42. Saying, If thou *hadst known*,
 44. thou *knewest* not the time of thy
 20:19. they *perceived* that he had spoken
 21:20. then *know* that the desolation
 30. ye see and *know* of your own selves
 31. *know* ye that the kingdom of God
 24:18. *hast* not *known* the things
 35. how he was *known* of them in
 Joh. 1:10. the world *knew* him not.
 48(49). unto him, Whence *knowest* thou me?
 2:24. unto them, because he *knew* all
 25. for he *knew* what was in man.
 3:10. a master of Israel, and *knowest* not these
 things?
 4: 1. When therefore the Lord *knew* how
 53. So the father *knew* that (it was)
 5: 6. and *knew* that he had been now a
 42. I *know* you, that ye have not
 6:15. *When* Jesus therefore *perceived* that
 69. we believe and *are sure* that thou
 7:17. he *shall know* of the doctrine,
 26. Do the rulers *know* indeed that
 27. no man *knoweth* whence he is.
 49. this people *who knoweth* not the law
 51. before it hear him, and *know*
 8:27. They *understood* not that he
 28. then *shall* ye *know* that I am
 32. ye *shall know* the truth, and the truth
 43. Why *do* ye not *understand* my speech?
 52. Now we *know* that thou hast a devil.
 55. Yet ye *have* not *known* him;
 10: 6. they *understood* not what things
 14. *know* my (sheep) and *am known* of mine.
 15. As the Father *knoweth* me, even so *know* I
 the Father:
 27. I *know* them, and they follow me:
 38. believe the works: that ye *may know*,
 11:57. if any man *knew* where he were,
 12: 9. of the Jews therefore *knew* that he
 16. These things *understood* not his disciples
 13: 7. thou *shall know* hereafter.
 12. *Know* ye what I have done
 28. no man at the table *knew*
 35. this *shall* all (men) *know* that
 14: 7. If ye *had known* me, ye should *have known*
 my Father also: and from henceforth ye
know him,
 9. *hast* thou not *known* me,
 17. neither *knoweth* him: but ye *know*
 20. At that day ye *shall know* that
 31. that the world *may know* that
 15:18. ye *know* that it hated me
 16: 3. they *have* not *known* the Father,
 19. Jesus *knew* that they were desirous
 17: 3. that they *might know* thee the only true
 7. they *have known* that all things
 8. and *have known* surely that I
 23. that the world *may know* that
 25. the world *hath* not *known* thee: but I *have*
known thee, and these *have known* that
 19: 4. that ye *may know* that I find no fault
 21:17. thou *knowest* that I love thee.
 Acts 1: 7. not for you to *know* the times
 2:36. *let* all the house of Israel *know* assuredly,
 8:30. *Understandest* thou what thou
 9:24. their laying await was *known*
 17:13. Jews of Thessalonica *had knowledge*
 19. May we *know* what this new
 20. we would *know* therefore what these
 19:15. evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I
know,

Acts 19:35. that *knoweth* not how that the city
 20:34. ye yourselves *know*, that these hands
 21:24. all *may know* that those things,
 34. when he could not *know* the certainty
 37. Who said, *Canst* thou *speak* Greek?
 22:14. that thou shouldest *know* his will,
 30. would *have known* the certainty
 23: 6. *when* Paul *perceived* that the one
 28. when I would *have known* the cause
 24:11. Because that thou mayest *understand*,
 Ro. 1:21. *when* they *knew* God, they glorified
 2:18. *knowest* (his) will, and approvest the
 3:17. way of peace *have* they not *known*:
 6: 6. *Knowing* this, that our old man
 7: 1. I speak to them *that know* the law,
 7. I *had* not *known* sin, but by the
 15. that which I do I *allow* not: for what
 10:19. I say, *Did* not Israel *know*?
 11:34. who *hath known* the mind of the Lord?
 1Co. 1:21. the world by wisdom *knew* not God,
 2: 8. none of the princes of this world *knew*:
 for *had* they *known* (it) they would not
 14. neither can he *know* (them), because
 16. who *hath known* the mind of the Lord,
 3:20. The Lord *knoweth* the thoughts of
 4:19. *will know*, not the speech of them
 8: 2. he *knoweth* nothing yet as he ought to
know.
 3. the same *is known* of him.
 13: 9. For we *know* in part, and we prophesy
 12. now I *know* in part; but then
 14: 7. how *shall* it be *known* what
 9. how *shall* it be *known* what is
 2Co. 2: 4. that ye *might know* the love
 9. that I *might know* the proof of
 3: 2. *known* and read of all men:
 5:16. though we *have known* Christ after the
 flesh, yet now henceforth *know* we (him)
 no more.
 21. *who knew* no sin; that we
 8: 9. ye *know* the grace of our Lord
 13: 6. I trust that ye *shall know* that
 Gal. 2: 9. *when*...*perceived* the grace that was
 3: 7. *Know* ye therefore that they which
 4: 9. *after* that ye *have known* God, or rather
are known of God,
 Eph. 3:19. *to know* the love of Christ, which
 5: 5. this ye *know*, that no whoremonger,
 6:22. that ye *might know* our affairs,
 Phi. 1:12. I would ye should *understand*,
 2:19. good comfort, *when* I *know* your state.
 22. ye *know* the proof of him, that,
 3:10. That I may *know* him, and the
 4: 5. *Let* your moderation be *known*
 Col. 4: 8. that he *might know* your estate,
 1Th. 3: 5. I sent *to know* your faith, lest by
 2Ti. 1:18. at Ephesus, thou *knowest* very well.
 2:19. The Lord *knoweth* them that are his.
 3: 1. This *know* also, that in the last
 Heb. 3:10. they *have* not *known* my ways.
 8:11. his brother, saying, *Know* the Lord:
 10:34. *knowing* in yourselves that ye have
 13:23. *Know* ye that (our) brother Timothy
 Jas. 1: 3. *Knowing* (this), that the trying of
 2:20. wilt thou *know*, O vain man,
 5:20. *Let* him *know*, that he which
 2Pet. 1:20. *Knowing* this first, that no prophecy
 3: 3. *Knowing* this first, that there shall
 1Joh. 2: 3. we *do know* that we *know* (lit. *have kn.*) him,
 4. He that saith, I *know* (lit. *have kn.*) him,
 5. hereby *know* we that we are in him.
 13. because ye *have known* him

- 1Joh.2:13. because ye *have known* the Father.
 14. because ye *have known* him (that is)
 18. we *know* that it is the last time.
 29. ye *know* that every one that doeth
 3: 1. the world *knoweth* us not, because it *knew*
 him not.
 6. not seen him, neither *known* him.
 16. Hereby *perceive* (lit. *have perceived*) we
 the love (of God),
 19. hereby we *know* that we are of
 20. than our heart, and *knoweth* all things.
 24. hereby we *know* that he abideth
 4: 2. Hereby *know* ye the Spirit of God:
 6. he *that knoweth* God heareth us;
 — Hereby *know* we the spirit of truth,
 7. is born of God, and *knoweth* God.
 8. He that loveth not *knoweth* (lit. *hath*
known) not God;
 13. Hereby *know* we that we dwell
 16. we *have known* and believed the
 5: 2. By this we *know* that we love
 20. that we *may know* him that is true,
 2Joh. 1. they *that have known* the truth;
 Rev. 2:17. which no man *knoweth* saving
 23. all the churches *shall know*
 24. which *have not known* the depths
 3: 3. thou shalt not *know* what hour
 9. and to *know* that I have loved thee.

γλεῦκος, *glukos*.

Acts 2:13. These men are full of *new wine*.

γλυκύς, *glukus*.

Jas. 3:11. the same place *sweet* (water) and bitter?
 12. fountain both yield salt water and *fresh*.
 Rev.10: 9. be in thy mouth *sweet* as honey.
 10. it was in my mouth *sweet* as honey:

γλῶσσα, *glōssa*.

Mar. 7:33. he spit, and touched his *tongue*;
 35. the string of his *tongue* was loosed,
 16:17. they shall speak with new *tongues*;
 Lu. 1:64. his *tongue* (loosed), and he spake, and
 16:24. his finger in water, and cool my *tongue*;
 Acts 2: 3. there appeared unto them cloven *tongues*
 4. began to speak with other *tongues*,
 11. hear them speak in our *tongues* the
 26. heart rejoice, and my *tongue* was glad;
 10:46. they heard them speak with *tongues*
 19: 6. they spake with *tongues*, and prophesied.
 Ro. 3:13. with their *tongues* they have used deceit;
 14:11. every *tongue* shall confess to God.
 1Co.12:10. to another (divers) kinds of *tongues*; to
 another the interpretation of *tongues*:
 28. governments, diversities of *tongues*:
 30. do all speak with *tongues*? do all
 13: 1. I speak with the *tongues* of men and of
 8. whether (there be) *tongues*, they shall
 14: 2. he that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*
 4. He that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*
 5. that ye all spake with *tongues*,
 — than he that speaketh with *tongues*,
 6. if I come unto you speaking with *tongues*,
 9. except ye utter by the *tongue* words
 13. that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*

1Co.14:14. if I pray in an (unknown) *tongue*,
 18. I speak with *tongues* more than
 19. thousand words in an (unknown) *tongue*.
 22. Wherefore *tongues* are for a sign,
 23. all speak with *tongues*, and there
 26. hath a doctrine, hath a *tongue*,
 27. any man speak in an (unknown) *tongue*,
 39. forbid not to speak with *tongues*.
 Phi. 2:11. (that) every *tongue* should confess
 Jas. 1:26. bridleth not his *tongue*, but
 3: 5. so the *tongue* is a little member,
 6. the *tongue* (is) a fire, a world of iniquity:
 so is the *tongue* among our members,
 8. the *tongue* can no man tame;
 1Pet.3:10. let him refrain his *tongue* from evil,
 1Joh.3:18. not love in word, neither in *tongue*;
 Rev. 5: 9. out of every kindred, and *tongue*, and
 7: 9. kindreds, and people, and *tongues*, stood
 10:11. many peoples, and nations, and *tongues*,
 11: 9. kindreds and *tongues* and nations shall
 13: 7. over all kindreds, and *tongues*, and nations.
 14: 6. to every nation, and kindred, and *tongue*,
 16:10. they gnawed their *tongues* for pain,
 17:15. multitudes, and nations, and *tongues*.

γλωσσόκομον, *glōssokomon*.

Joh.12: 6. he was a thief, and had the *bag*,
 13:29. thought, because Judas had the *bag*,

γναφεύς, *gnaphūs*.

Mar. 9: 3. so as no *fuller* on earth can white them.

γνήσιος, *gneesios*.

2Co. 8: 8. to prove the *sincerity* of your love.
 Phi. 4: 3. I intreat thee also, *true* yokefellow,
 1Ti. 1: 2. Unto Timothy, (my) *own* son in the faith:
 Tit. 1: 4. Titus, (mine) *own* son after the common

γνησίως, *gneesios*.

Phi. 2:20. who will *naturally* care for your state. (lit.
sincerely or truly)

γνόφος, *gnophos*.

Heb 12:18. nor unto *blackness*, and darkness, and

γνώμη, *gnōmee*.

Acts20: 3. he purposed (lit. it was his *purpose*) to
 return
 1Co. 1:10. same mind and in the same *judgment*.
 7:25. yet I give my *judgment*, as one
 40. if she so abide, after my *judgment*:
 2Co. 8:10. herein I give (my) *advice*: for
 Philem 14. without thy *mind* would I do
 Rev.17:13. These have one *mind*, and shall
 17. in their hearts to fulfil his *will*, and
 to agree (lit. to form one *judgment*)

γνωρίζω, gnōrizo.

- Lu. 2:15. which the Lord hath made known unto us.
 Joh 15:15. I have made known unto you.
 17:26. I have declared unto them thy name, and will declare (it):
 Acts 2:28. Thou hast made known to me the
 Ro. 9:22. to make his power known, endured
 23. that he might make known the riches
 16:26. made known to all nations for
 1Co 12: 3. Wherefore I give you to understand,
 15: 1. brethren, I declare unto you the gospel
 2Co. 8: 1. we do you to wit of the grace of God
 Gal. 1:11. I certify you, brethren, that the
 Eph. 1: 9. Having made known unto us
 3: 3. he made known unto me the mystery;
 5. was not made known unto the sons
 10. might be known by the church
 6:19. to make known the mystery of
 21. shall make known to you all things:
 Phi. 1:22. what I shall choose I wot not.
 4: 6. let your requests be made known unto God.
 Col. 1:27. To whom God would make known
 4: 7. shall Tychicus declare unto you,
 9. They shall make known unto you
 2Pet. 1:16. when we made known unto you

γνώσις, gnōsis.

- Lu. 1:77. To give knowledge of salvation
 11:52. have taken away the key of knowledge:
 Ro. 2:20. which hast the form of knowledge
 11:33. of the wisdom and knowledge of God
 15:14. filled with all knowledge, able
 1Co. 1: 5. all utterance, and (in) all knowledge;
 8: 1. we know that we all have knowledge.
 Knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth.
 7. not in every man that knowledge:
 10. see thee which hast knowledge sit
 11. through thy knowledge shall the
 12: 8. to another the word of knowledge
 13: 2. all mysteries, and all knowledge;
 8. whether (there be) knowledge, it
 14: 6. either by revelation, or by knowledge,
 2Co. 2:14. manifest the savour of his knowledge
 4: 6. the light of the knowledge of the glory
 6: 6. by knowledge, by longsuffering, by kindness,
 8: 7. (in) faith, and utterance, and knowledge,
 10: 5. against the knowledge of God,
 11: 6. rude in speech, yet not in knowledge;
 Eph. 3:19. love of Christ, which passeth knowledge,
 Phi. 3: 8. excellency of the knowledge of Christ
 Col. 2: 3. treasures of wisdom and knowledge.
 1Ti. 6:20. oppositions of science falsely so called:
 1Pet. 3: 7. dwell with (them) according to knowledge,
 2Pet. 1: 5. your faith, virtue; and to virtue knowledge;
 6. to knowledge temperance; and to
 3:18. (in) the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour

γνώστης, gnōstees.

- Acts 26: 3. to be expert in all customs and questions

γνωστός, gnōstos.

- Lu. 2:44. among (their) kinsfolk and acquaintance.
 23:49. all his acquaintance, and the women
 Joh. 18: 15. that disciple was known unto the
 16. which was known unto the high priest,
 Acts 1:19. it was known unto all the dwellers
 2:14. be this known unto you, and hearken
 4:10. Be it known unto you all, and to all
 16. a notable miracle hath been done
 9:42. it was known throughout all Joppa;
 13:38. Be it known unto you therefore, men
 15:18. Known unto God are all his works
 19:17. this was known to all the Jews
 28:22. we know that every where it is spoken
 28. Be it known therefore unto you,
 Ro. 1:19. that which may be known of God

γογγύζω, gonguzo.

- Mat. 20:11. they murmured against the goodman
 Lu. 5:30. their scribes and Pharisees murmured
 Joh. 6:41. The Jews then murmured at him,
 43. Murmur not among yourselves.
 61. that his disciples murmured at it,
 7:32. Pharisees heard that the people murmured
 1Co. 10:10. Neither murmur ye, as some of them also murmured, and were destroyed of

γογγυσμός, gongusmos.

- Joh. 7:12. there was much murmuring among
 Acts 6: 1. there arose a murmuring of the Grecians
 Phi. 2:14. Do all things without murmurings
 1Pet. 4: 9. hospitality one to another without grudging.

γογγυστής, gongusteas.

- Jude. 16. These are murmurers, complainers,

γόης, goees.

- 2Ti. 3:13. evil men and seducers shall wax worse

γόμος, gomos.

- Acts 21: 3. the ship was to unlade her burden.
 Rev. 18:11. no man buyeth their merchandise
 12. The merchandise of gold, and silver,

γονεύς, gonūs.

- Mat. 10:21. children shall rise up against (their) parents,
 Mar 13:12. children shall rise up against (their) parents,
 Lu. 2:27. when the parents brought in the
 41. his parents went to Jerusalem every
 8:56. her parents were astonished: but he
 18:29. hath left house, or parents, or brethren,
 21:16. shall be betrayed both by parents, and
 Joh. 9: 2. who did sin, this man, or his parents,
 3. this man sinned, nor his parents:
 18. they called the parents of him that

Joh. 9:20. His *parents* answered them and said,
 22. These (words) spake his *parents*,
 23. Therefore said his *parents*, He is of age;
 Ro. 1:30. evil things, disobedient to *parents*,
 2Co.12:14. ought not to lay up for the *parents*, but
 the *parents* for the children.
 Eph. 6: 1. obey your *parents* in the Lord:
 Col. 3:20. obey (your) *parents* in all things:
 2Ti. 3: 2. blasphemers, disobedient to *parents*,

γόνυ, gonu.

Mar 15:19. bowing (their) *knees* worshipped him.
 Lu. 5: 8. he fell down at Jesus' *knees*, saying,
 22:41. stone's cast, and *kneeled* (lit. placing the
knees) down,
 Acts 7:60. he *kneeled* down, and cried with a
 9:40. put them all forth, and *kneeled* down,
 20:36. he *kneeled* down, and prayed with
 21: 5. we *kneeled* down on the shore,
 Ro. 11: 4. who have not bowed the *knee* to
 14:11. every *knee* shall bow to me,
 Eph. 3:14. I bow my *knees* unto the Father
 Phi. 2:10. name of Jesus every *knee* should bow,
 Heb12:12. hands which hang down, and the feeble
knees;

γονυπετέω, gonupetco.

Mat.17:14. a (certain) man, *kneeling* down
 27:29. they *bowed* the *knee* before him, and
 Mar. 1:40. beseeching him, and *kneeling* down
 10:17. running, and *kneeled* to him, and asked

γράμμα, gramma.

Lu. 16: 6. he said unto him, Take thy *bill*,
 7. he said unto him, Take thy *bill*,
 23:38. written over him in *letters* of Greek,
 Joh. 5:47. if ye believe not his *writings*,
 7:15. How knoweth this man *letters*,
 Acts26:24. much *learning* doth make thee mad.
 28:21. We neither received *letters* out of Judæa
 Ro. 2:27. who by the *letter* and circumcision
 29. in the spirit, (and) not in the *letter*;
 7: 6. not (in) the oldness of the *letter*.
 2Co. 3: 6. not of the *letter*, but of the spirit: for the
letter killeth, but the spirit
 7. written (lit. in *letters*,) (and) engraven in
stones,
 Gal. 6:11. Ye see how large a *letter* I have
 2Ti. 3:15. thou hast known the holy *scriptures*,

γραμματεύς, grammatūs.

Mat. 2: 4. chief priests and *scribes* of the people
 5:20. (righteousness) of the *scribes* and Phari-
 sees,
 7:29. having authority, and not as the *scribes*.
 8:19. a certain *scribe* came, and said unto
 9: 3. behold, certain of the *scribes* said
 12:38. certain of the *scribes* and of the Pha-
 risees
 13:52. every *scribe* (which is) instructed
 15: 1. came to Jesus *scribes* and Pharisees,
 16:21. the *elders* and chief priests and *scribes*,
 17:10. Why then say the *scribes* that
 20:18. the chief priests and unto the *scribes*,

Mat.21:15. when the chief priests and *scribes* saw
 23: 2. The *scribes* and the Pharisees sit in
 13. woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 14. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 15. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 23. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 25. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 27. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 29. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 34. unto you prophets, and wise men, and
scribes:

26: 3. the chief priests, and the *scribes*, and the
 57. where the *scribes* and the elders were
 27:41. with the *scribes* and elders, said,
 Mar. 1:22. had authority, and not as the *scribes*.
 2: 6. certain of the *scribes* sitting there,
 16. when the *scribes* and Pharisees saw
 3:22. the *scribes* which came down
 7: 1. certain of the *scribes*, which came
 5. the Pharisees and *scribes* asked him,
 8:31. (of) the chief priests, and *scribes*, and he
 9:11. Why say the *scribes* that Elias
 14. the *scribes* questioning with them.
 16. he asked the *scribes*, What question
 10:33. the chief priests, and unto the *scribes*;
 11:18. the *scribes* and chief priests heard (it),
 27. the chief priests, and the *scribes*, and the
 12:28. one of the *scribes* came, and having
 32. the *scribe* said unto him, Well,
 35. How say the *scribes* that Christ
 38. Beware of the *scribes*, which love
 14: 1. the chief priests and the *scribes* sought
 43. from the chief priests and the *scribes*
 53. chief priests and the elders and the
scribes.
 15: 1. the elders and *scribes*, and the whole
 council,
 31. said among themselves with the *scribes*,
 Lu. 5:21. the *scribes* and the Pharisees began to
 reason,
 30. their *scribes* and Pharisees murmured
 6: 7. the *scribes* and Pharisees watched him,
 9:22. the elders and chief priests and *scribes*,
 11:44. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 53. the *scribes* and the Pharisees began
 15: 2. the Pharisees and *scribes* murmured,
 19:47. the chief priests and the *scribes* and the
 20: 1. the chief priests and the *scribes* came
 19. the chief priests and the *scribes* the same
 39. certain of the *scribes* answering said,
 46. Beware of the *scribes*, which desire to
 22: 2. the chief priests and *scribes* sought
 66. the chief priests and the *scribes* came to-
 gether,
 23:10. the chief priests and *scribes* stood
 Joh. 8: 3. the *scribes* and Pharisees brought unto
 Acts 4: 5. that their rulers, and elders, and *scribes*,
 6:12. the elders, and the *scribes*, and came upon
 (him),
 19:35. when the *townclerk* had appeased the
 23: 9. the *scribes* (that were) of the Pharisees,
 1Co. 1:20. Where (is) the wise? where (is) the
scribe?

γραπτός, graptos.

Ro. 2:15. the work of the law *written* in their

γραφή, graphee.

Mat.21:42. Did ye never read in the *scriptures*,

- Mat.22:29. Ye do err, not knowing the *scriptures*,
26:54. shall the *scriptures* be fulfilled,
56. that the *scriptures* of the prophets
Mar 12:10. have ye not read this *scripture* ;
24. because ye know not the *scriptures*,
14:49. the *scriptures* must be fulfilled.
15:28. the *scripture* was fulfilled, which saith,
Lu. 4:21. This day is this *scripture* fulfilled
24:27. in all the *scriptures* the things
32. he opened to us the *scriptures* ?
45. they might understand the *scriptures*,
Joh. 2:22. they believed the *scripture*, and the
5:39. Search the *scriptures* ; for in them
7:38. as the *scripture* hath said, out of
42. Hath not the *scripture* said,
10:35. the *scripture* cannot be broken ;
13:18. that the *scripture* may be fulfilled,
17:12. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled.
19:24. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled,
28. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled,
36. that the *scripture* should be fulfilled,
37. again another *scripture* saith,
20: 9. as yet they knew not the *scripture*,
Acts 1:16. this *scripture* must needs have
8:32. The place of the *scripture* which
35. began at the same *scripture*,
17: 2. reasoned with them out of the *scriptures*,
11. searched the *scriptures* daily,
18:24. eloquent man, (and) mighty in the *scrip-
tures*,
28. shewing by the *scriptures* that
Ro. 1: 2. by his prophets in the holy *scriptures*,
4: 3. For what saith the *scripture* ?
9:17. For the *scripture* saith unto Pharaoh,
10:11. For the *scripture* saith, Whosoever
11: 2. Wot ye not what the *scripture* saith
15: 4. through patience and comfort of the
scriptures
16:26. by the *scriptures* of the prophets,
1Co.15: 3. for our sins according to the *scriptures* ;
4. the third day according to the *scriptures* :
Gal. 3: 8. the *scripture*, foreseeing that God
22. the *scripture* hath concluded all
4:30. Nevertheless what saith the *scripture* ?
1Ti. 5:18. For the *scripture* saith, Thou shalt
2Ti. 3:16. All *scripture* (is) given by inspiration
Jas. 2: 8. according to the *scripture*, Thou shalt love
23. the *scripture* was fulfilled which
4: 5. Do ye think that the *scripture* saith in
1Pet.2: 6. also it is contained in the *scripture*,
2Pet.1:20. that no prophecy of the *scripture* is of
3:16. as (they do) also the other *scriptures*,

γράφω, *graphō*.

- Mat. 2: 5. for thus it is *written* by the prophet,
4: 4. he answered and said, It is *written*,
6. cast thyself down: for it is *written*,
7. Jesus said unto him, It is *written* again,
10. Get thee hence, Satan: for it is *written*,
11:10. this is (he), of whom it is *written*,
21:13. It is *written*, My house shall be called
26:24. as it is *written* of him: but woe
31. for it is *written*, I will smite the
27:37. over his head his accusation *written*,
Mar 1: 2. As it is *written* in the prophets,
7: 6. of you hypocrites, as it is *written*,
9:12. how it is *written* of the Son of man,
13. whatsoever they listed, as it is *written*
10: 4. to *write* a bill of divorcement,
5. he *wrote* you this precept.

- Mar 11:17. saying unto them, *Is* it not *written*,
12:19. Master, Moses *wrote* unto us,
14:21. indeed goeth, as it is *written* of him:
27. it is *written*, I will smite the shepherd,
Lu. 1: 3. from the very first, to *write* unto thee
63. *wrote*, saying, His name is John.
2:23. it is *written* in the law of the Lord,
3: 4. it is *written* in the book of the words
4: 4. It is *written*, That man shall not live
8. it is *written*, Thou shalt worship the Lord
10. it is *written*, He shall give his angels
17. the place where it was *written*,
7:27. This is (he), of whom it is *written*.
10:20. your names are *written* in heaven.
26. What is *written* in the law? how readest
thou ?
16; 6. sit down quickly, and *write* fifty.
7. Take thy bill, and *write* fourscore.
18:31. all things that are *written* by the
19:46. Saying unto them, It is *written*,
20:17. What is this then that is *written*,
28. Saying, Master, Moses *wrote* unto us,
21:22. all things which are *written*
22:37. this that is *written* must yet be
23:38. a superscription also was *written*
24:44. must be fulfilled, which were *written*
46. said unto them, Thus it is *written*,
Joh. 1:45(46). in the law, and the prophets, *did*
write,
2:17. remembered that it was *written*,
5:46. have believed me: for he *wrote* of me.
6:31. as it is *written*, He gave them bread
45. It is *written* in the prophets, And
8: 6. with (his) finger *wrote* on the ground,
8. stooped down, and *wrote* on the ground.
17. It is also *written* in your law,
10:34. Is it not *written* in your law,
12:14. sat thereon ; as it is *written*,
16. these things were *written* of him,
15:25. fulfilled that is *written* in their law,
19:19. Pilate *wrote* a title, and put (it) on the
cross. And the *writing* was, JESUS OF
NAZARETH
20. it was *written* in Hebrew, (and) Greek,
21. *Write* not, The King of the Jews ;
22. What I *have written* I *have written*.
20:30. which are not *written* in this book:
31. these are *written*, that ye might
21:24. and *wrote* these things: and we know
25. if they should be *written* every one,
— the books that should be *written*.
Acts 1:20. it is *written* in the book of Psalms,
7:42. it is *written* in the book of the prophets,
13:29. all that was *written* of him,
33. it is also *written* in the second
15:15. words of the prophets ; as it is *written*,
23. And they *wrote* (letters) by them after
18:27. the brethren *wrote*, exhorting the
23: 5. for it is *written*, Thou shalt not
25. And he *wrote* a letter after this manner:
24:14. all things which are *written* in
25:26. I have no certain thing to *write*
— I might have somewhat to *write*.
Ro. 1:17. as it is *written*, The just shall live
2:24. through you, as it is *written*.
3: 4. every man a liar ; as it is *written*,
10. as it is *written*, There is none righteous
4:17. as it is *written*, I have made thee
23. it was not *written* for his sake
8:36. as it is *written*, For thy sake we are
9:13. as it is *written*, Jacob have I loved,
33. as it is *written*, Behold, I lay in Sion

Ro. 10: 5. Moses *describeth* the righteousness
 15. as it is *written*, How beautiful are
 11: 8. According as it is *written*, God hath
 26. as it is *written*, There shall come
 12:19. it is *written*, Vengeance (is) mine;
 14:11. For it is *written*, (As) I live, saith
 15: 3. as it is *written*, The reproaches of
 9. as it is *written*, For this cause I will
 15. I *have written* the more boldly
 21. as it is *written*, To whom he was
 16:22. I Tertius, *who wrote* (this) epistle,
 1Co. 1:19. For it is *written*, I will destroy the
 31. according as it is *written*, He that
 2: 9. as it is *written*, Eye hath not seen,
 3:19. For it is *written*, He taketh the wise
 4: 6. above that which is *written*, that no
 14. I *write* not these things to shame you,
 5: 9. I *wrote* unto you in an epistle
 11. now I *have written* unto you
 7: 1. things whereof ye *wrote* unto me:
 9: 9. it is *written* in the law of Moses,
 10. For our sakes, no doubt, (this) is *written*:
 15. neither *have I written* these things,
 10: 7. as it is *written*, The people sat
 11. they are *written* for our admonition,
 14:21. In the law it is *written*, With (men)
 37. the things that I *write* unto you
 15:45. so it is *written*, The first man
 54. to pass the saying *that is written*,
 2Co. 1:13. we *write* none other things unto you,
 2: 3. I *wrote* this same unto you, lest,
 4. I *wrote* unto you with many tears;
 9. to this end also *did I write*, that
 4:13. according as it is *written*, I believed,
 7:12. Wherefore, though I *wrote* unto you,
 8:15. As it is *written*, He that (had gathered)
 9: 1. superfluous for me to *write* to you:
 9. As it is *written*, He hath dispersed
 13: 2. being absent now I *write* to them
 10. I *write* these things being absent,
 Gal. 1:20. the things which I *write* unto you,
 3:10. for it is *written*, Cursed (is) every
 — things which are *written* in the book
 13. for it is *written*, Cursed (is) every one
 4:22. For it is *written*, that Abraham had
 27. For it is *written*, Rejoice, (thou) barren
 6:11. I *have written* unto you with
 Phi. 3: 1. To *write* the same things to you,
 1Th. 4: 9. need not that I *write* unto you:
 5: 1. have no need that I *write* unto you.
 2Th. 3:17. token in every epistle: so I *write*.
 1Ti. 3:14. These things *write* I unto thee,
 Philem.19. I Paul *have written* (it) with
 21. I *wrote* unto thee, knowing that
 Heb 10: 7. in the volume of the book it is *written*
 1Pet.1:16. Because it is *written*, Be ye holy;
 5:12. I *have written* briefly, exhorting,
 2Pet.3: 1. beloved, I now *write* unto you;
 15. given unto him *hath written* unto you;
 1Joh.1: 4. these things *write* we unto you,
 2: 1. these things *write* I unto you,
 7. I *write* no new commandment
 8. a new commandment I *write* unto you,
 12. I *write* unto you, little children,
 13. I *write* unto you, fathers, because ye
 — I *write* unto you, young men, because
 — I *write* unto you, little children,
 14. I *have written* unto you, fathers,
 — I *have written* unto you, young men,
 21. I *have not written* unto you because
 26. These (things) *have I written* unto you
 5:13. These things *have I written* unto you

2Joh. 5. as *though I wrote* a new commandment
 12. Having many things to *write* unto you,
 3Joh. 9. I *wrote* unto the church: but Diotrephes,
 13. I had many things to *write*, but I will not
 with ink and pen *write* unto thee:
 Jude 3. to *write* unto you of the common
 — needful for me to *write* unto you,
 Rev. 1: 3. those things which are *written* therein:
 11. What thou seest, *write* in a book,
 19. *Write* the things which thou hast
 2: 1. angel of the church of Ephesus *write*;
 8. angel of the church in Smyrna *write*;
 12. angel of the church in Pergamos *write*;
 17. in the stone a new name *written*,
 18. angel of the church in Thyatira *write*;
 3: 1. angel of the church in Sardis *write*;
 7. angel of the church in Philadelphia *write*;
 12. I *will write* upon him the name
 14. angel of the church of the Laodiceans
write;
 5: 1. a book *written* within and on the backside,
 10: 4. their voices, I was about to *write*:
 — thunders uttered, and *write* them not.
 13: 8. names are not *written* in the book
 14: 1. his Father's name *written* in their fore-
 heads.
 13. *Write*, Blessed (are) the dead which
 17: 5. upon her forehead (was) a name *written*,
 8. whose names were not *written*
 19: 9. he saith unto me, *Write*, Blessed (are)
 12. he had a name *written*, that no
 16. on his thigh a name *written*,
 20:12. out of those things which were *written*
 15. not found *written* in the book of life
 21: 5. he said unto me, *Write*: for these
 27. they which are *written* in the Lamb's
 22:18. plagues that are *written* in this book:
 19. things which are *written* in this

γραῶδης, graōdes.

1Ti. 4: 7. refuse profane and old wives' fables,

γρηγορέω, greegoreo.

Mat.24:42. *Watch* therefore: for ye know not what
 43. he would *have watched*, and would not
 have
 25:13. *Watch* therefore, for ye know neither the
 26:38. tarry ye here, and *watch* with me.
 40. could ye not *watch* with me one hour?
 41. *Watch* and pray, that ye enter not into
 Mar 13:34. commanded the porter to *watch*.
 35. *Watch* ye therefore: for ye know not
 37. unto you I say unto all, *Watch*.
 14:34. tarry ye here, and *watch*.
 37. couldst not thou *watch* one hour?
 38. *Watch* ye and pray, lest ye enter into
 Lu. 12:37. when he cometh shall find *watching*:
 39. would come, he would *have watched*,
 Acts20:31. Therefore *watch*, and remember, that
 1Co.16:13. *Watch* ye, stand fast in the faith,
 Col. 4: 2. and *watch* in the same with thanksgiving;
 1Th. 5: 6. let us *watch* and be sober.
 10. whether we *wake* or sleep, we should
 1Pet.5: 8. Be sober, be *vigilant*; because your
 Rev. 3: 2. Be *watchful*, and strengthen the things
 3. If therefore thou shalt not *watch*,
 16:15. Blessed (is) he that *watcheth*, and keepeth

γυμνάζω, *gymnazo.*

- 1Ti. 4: 7. *exercise* thyself (rather) unto godliness.
 Heb 5:14. have their senses *exercised* to discern
 12:11. unto them *which are exercised* thereby.
 2Pet.2:14. an heart they have *exercised* with

γυμνασία, *gymnasia.*

- 1Ti. 4: 8. For bodily *exercise* profiteth little:

γυμνητέομαι, *gymneetōmai.*

- 1Co. 4:11. we both hunger, and thirst, and *are naked*,

γυμνός, *gymnos.*

- Mat.25:36. *Naked*, and ye clothed me: I was sick,
 38. took (thee) in? or *naked*, and clothed
 (thee)?
 43. *naked*, and ye clothed me not: sick,
 44. a stranger, or *naked*, or sick, or in prison,
 Mar 14:51. a linen cloth cast about (his) *naked* (body);
 52. linen cloth, and fled from them *naked*.
 Joh.21: 7. for he was *naked*, and did cast himself
 Acts19:16. out of that house *naked* and wounded.
 1Co.15:37. body that shall be, but *bare* grain,
 2Co. 5: 3. we shall not be found *naked*
 Heb 4:13. all things (are) *naked* and opened unto
 Jas. 2:15. If a brother or sister be *naked*, and
 Rev. 3:17. miserable, and poor, and blind, and
naked :
 16:15. lest he walk *naked*, and they see his shame.
 17:16. shall make her desolate and *naked*,

γυμνότης, *gymnotees.*

- Ro. 8:35. famine, or *nakedness*, or peril, or sword?
 2Co.11:27. fastings often, in cold and *nakedness*.
 Rev. 3:18. the shame of thy *nakedness* do not appear;

γυναικάριον, *gunaiharion.*

- 2Ti. 3: 6. lead captive *silly women* laden with

γυναικέτιος, *gunaikēios.*

- 1Pet.3: 7. giving honour unto the *wife*, as unto the

γυνή, *gune.*

- Mat. 1:20. to take unto thee Mary thy *wife* :
 24. bidden him, and took unto him his *wife* :
 5:28. whosoever looketh on a *woman* to lust
 31. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*, let
 32. That whosoever shall put away his *wife*,
 9:20. behold, a *woman*, which was diseased
 22. the *woman* was made whole from
 11:11. them that are born of *women* there
 13:33. leaven, which a *woman* took, and hid
 14: 3. Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's *wife*.
 21. five thousand men, beside *women*
 15:22. behold, a *woman* of Canaan came
 28. O *woman*, great (is) thy faith:

- Mat.15:38. four thousand men, beside *women*
 18:25. to be sold, and his *wife*, and children,
 19: 3. lawful for a man to put away his *wife*
 5. shall cleave to his *wife*: and they
 8. suffered you to put away your *wives* :
 9. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*,
 10. case of the man be so with (his) *wife*,
 29. father, or mother, or *wife*, or children,
 22:24. his brother shall marry his *wife*
 25. left his *wife* unto his brother :
 27. last of all the *woman* died also.
 28. whose *wife* shall she be of the seven ?
 26: 7. There came unto him a *woman*
 10. Why trouble ye the *woman*? for she
 27:19. his *wife* sent unto him, saying,
 55. many *women* were there beholding
 28: 5. angel answered and said unto the *women*,
 Mar. 5:25. a certain *woman*, which had an
 33. the *woman* fearing and trembling,
 6:17. Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's *wife* :
 18. for thee to have thy brother's *wife*.
 7:25. For a (certain) *woman*, whose young
 26. The *woman* was a Greek, a Syrophenician
 10: 2. for a man to put away (his) *wife*?
 7. father and mother, and cleave to his *wife*;
 11. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*,
 12. if a *woman* shall put away her husband,
 29. or father, or mother, or *wife*, or children,
 12:19. die, and leave (his) *wife* (behind him),
 — his brother should take his *wife*,
 20. the first took a *wife*, and dying left no
 seed.
 22. last of all the *woman* died also.
 23. whose *wife* shall she be of them? for the
 seven had her to *wife*.
 14: 3. there came a *woman* having an
 15:40. There were also *women* looking on
 Lu. 1: 5. his *wife* (was) of the daughters of Aaron,
 13. thy *wife* Elisabeth shall bear
 18. man, and my *wife* well stricken in years
 24. those days his *wife* Elisabeth conceived,
 28. blessed (art) thou among *women*.
 42. said, Blessed (art) thou among *women*,
 2: 5. taxed with Mary his espoused *wife*,
 3:19. Herodias his brother Philip's *wife*,
 4:26. unto a *woman* (that was) a widow.
 7:28. Among those that are born of *women*
 37. behold, a *woman* in the city,
 39. who and what manner of *woman*
 44. he turned to the *woman*, and said unto
 Simon, Seest thou this *woman*?
 50. he said to the *woman*, Thy faith
 8: 2. certain *women*, which had been
 3. Joanna the *wife* of Chuza
 43. a *woman* having an issue of blood
 47. when the *woman* saw that she
 10:38. a certain *woman* named Martha
 11:27. a certain *woman* of the company
 13:11. there was a *woman* which had a
 12. *Woman*, thou art loosed from thine
 21. like leaven, which a *woman* took
 14:20. another said, I have married a *wife*,
 26. his father, and mother, and *wife*, and
 children,
 15: 8. what *woman* having ten pieces
 16:18. Whosoever putteth away his *wife*,
 17:32. Remember Lot's *wife*.
 18:29. left house, or parents, or brethren, or
wife,
 20:28. If any man's brother die, having a *wife*,
 — his brother should take his *wife*,
 29. seven brethren: and the first took a *wife*,

- Lu. 20:30. the second took her to *wife*,
 32. Last of all the *woman* died also.
 33. whose *wife* of them is she? for seven had her to *wife*.
 22:57. saying, *Woman*, I know him not.
 23:27. a great company of people, and of *women*,
 49. the *women* that followed him
 55. the *women* also, which came with him
 24:22. certain *women* also of our company
 24. even so as the *women* had said:
 Joh. 2: 4. *Woman*, what have I to do with thee?
 4: 7. There cometh a *woman* of Samaria
 9. Then saith the *woman* of Samaria
 — which am a *woman* of Samaria?
 11. The *woman* saith unto him, Sir,
 15. The *woman* saith unto him, Sir,
 17. The *woman* answered and said, I have
 19. The *woman* saith unto him, Sir,
 21. Jesus saith unto her, *Woman*, believe me,
 25. The *woman* saith unto him, I know
 27. that he talked with the *woman*:
 28. The *woman* then left her waterpot,
 39. the saying of the *woman*, which testified,
 42. said unto the *woman*, Now we believe,
 8: 3. brought unto him a *woman* taken
 4. this *woman* was taken in adultery,
 9. the *woman* standing in the midst.
 10. and saw none but the *woman*, he said
 — *Woman*, where are those thine accusers?
 16:21. A *woman* when she is in travail hath
 19:26. his mother, *Woman*, behold thy son!
 20:13. they say unto her, *Woman*, why weepest thou?
 15. *Woman*, why weepest thou? whom
 Acts 1:14. prayer and supplication, with the *women*,
 5: 1. Ananias, with Sapphira his *wife*,
 2. his *wife* also being privy (to it),
 7. his *wife*, not knowing what was
 14. multitudes both of men and *women*.
 8: 3. haling men and *women* committed
 12. were baptized, both men and *women*.
 9: 2. whether they were men or *women*,
 13:50. the devout and honourable *women*,
 16: 1. the son of a certain *woman*,
 13. spake unto the *women* which
 14. a certain *woman* named Lydia,
 17: 4. of the chief *women* not a few.
 12. also of honourable *women* which were
 34. a *woman* named Damaris, and others
 18: 2. from Italy, with his *wife* Priscilla;
 21: 5. on our way, with *wives* and children,
 22: 4. into prisons both men and *women*.
 24:24. Felix came with his *wife* Drusilla,
 Ro. 7: 2. the *woman* which hath an husband
 1Co. 5: 1. that one should have his father's *wife*.
 7: 1. good for a man not to touch a *woman*.
 2. let every man have his own *wife*,
 3. Let the husband render unto the *wife*
 — also the *wife* unto the husband.
 4. The *wife* hath not power of her own body,
 — power of his own body, but the *wife*.
 10. Let not the *wife* depart from (her) hus-
 band:
 11. let not the husband put away (his) *wife*.
 12. If any brother hath a *wife* that believeth
 not,
 13. the *woman* which hath an husband
 14. husband is sanctified by the *wife*, and the
 unbelieving *wife* is sanctified by
 16. For what knowest thou, O *wife*,
 — whether thou shalt save (thy) *wife*?
 27. Art thou bound unto a *wife*?
 1Co. 7:27. Art thou loosed from a *wife*? seek not a
wife.
 29. they that have *wives* be as though
 33. how he may please (his) *wife*.
 34. difference (also) between a *wife* and a
 virgin.
 39. The *wife* is bound by the law
 9: 5. to lead about a sister, a *wife*, as
 11: 3. the head of the *woman* (is) the man;
 5. every *woman* that prayeth or
 6. if the *woman* be not covered,
 — a shame for a *woman* to be shorn
 7. the *woman* is the glory of the man.
 8. the man is not of the *woman*; but the
woman of the man.
 9. created for the *woman*; but the *woman* for
 10. For this cause ought the *woman*,
 11. neither is the man without the *woman*,
 neither the *woman* without the man,
 12. as the *woman* (is) of the man, even so (is)
 the man also by the *woman*;
 13. that a *woman* pray unto God uncovered?
 15. if a *woman* have long hair, it is
 14:34. Let your *women* keep silence in
 35. a shame for *women* to speak in the church.
 Gal. 4: 4. sent forth his Son, made of a *woman*,
 Eph 5:22. *Wives*, submit yourselves unto
 23. the husband is the head of the *wife*,
 24. so (let) the *wives* (be) to their own
 25. Husbands, love your *wives*, even
 28. So ought men to love their *wives*
 — He that loveth his *wife* loveth himself.
 31. shall be joined unto his *wife*,
 33. so love his *wife* even as himself; and the
wife (see) that she reverence
 Col. 3:18. *Wives*, submit yourselves unto
 19. Husbands, love (your) *wives*, and be not
 1Ti. 2: 9. that *women* adorn themselves in
 10. which becometh *women* professing
 11. Let the *woman* learn in silence
 12. I suffer not a *woman* to teach,
 14. the *woman* being deceived was
 3: 2. the husband of one *wife*, vigilant,
 11. Even so (must their) *wives* (be) grave,
 12. deacons be the husbands of one *wife*,
 5: 9. having been the *wife* of one man,
 Tit. 1: 6. be blameless, the husband of one *wife*,
 Heb 11:35. *Women* received their dead raised to
 1Pet. 3: 1. ye *wives*, (be) in subjection to your own
 — won by the conversation of the *wives*;
 5. the holy *women* also, who trusted in God,
 Rev. 2:20. thou sufferest that *woman* Jezebel,
 9: 8. they had hair as the hair of *women*,
 12: 1. a *woman* clothed with the sun,
 4. the dragon stood before the *woman*
 6. the *woman* fled into the wilderness,
 13. he persecuted the *woman* which brought
 14. to the *woman* were given two wings
 15. water as a flood after the *woman*,
 16. the earth helped the *woman*, and the
 17. the dragon was wroth with the *woman*,
 14: 4. they which were not defiled with *women*;
 17: 3. I saw a *woman* sit upon a scarlet coloured
 beast,
 4. the *woman* was arrayed in purple
 6. I saw the *woman* drunken with the
 7. tell thee the mystery of the *woman*,
 9. seven mountains, on which the *woman*
 sitteth.
 18. the *woman* which thou sawest
 19: 7. his *wife* hath made herself ready.
 21: 9. I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's *wife*.

γωνία, *gōnia*.

- Mat. 6: 5. in the *corners* of the streets, that they
21:42. is become the head of the *corner* :
Mar.12:10. is become the head of the *corner* :
Lu. 20:17. same is become the head of the *corner* ?
Acts 4:11. which is become the head of the *corner*.
26:26. for this thing was not done in a *corner*.
1Pet.2: 7. same is made the head of the *corner*,
Rev. 7: 1. standing on the four *corners* of the earth,
20: 8. which are in the four *quarters* of the earth,

δαιμονίζομαι, *daimonizomai*.

- Mat. 4:24. those which were *possessed with devils*,
8:16. many that were *possessed with devils* :
28. there met him two *possessed with devils*,
33. befallen to the *possessed of the devils*.
9:32. a dumb man *possessed with a devil*.
12:22. one *possessed with a devil*, blind, and
dumb :
15:22. my daughter is grievously *vexed with a
devil*.
Mar. 1:32. them that were *possessed with devils*.
5:15. him that was *possessed with the devil*,
16. to him that was *possessed with the devil*,
18. he that had been *possessed with the devil*
Lu. 8:36. he that was *possessed of the devils*
Joh. 10:21. not the words of him that *hath a devil*.

δαιμόνιον, *daimonion*.

- Mat. 7:22. in thy name have cast out *devils* ?
9:33. when the *devil* was cast out, the
34. Pharisees said, He casteth out *devils*
through the prince of the *devils*.
10: 8. raise the dead, cast out *devils* :
11:18. nor drinking, and they say, He hath a
devil.
12:24. This (fellow) doth not cast out *devils*, but
by Beelzebub the prince of the *devils*.
27. if I by Beelzebub cast out *devils*,
28. if I cast out *devils* by the Spirit
17:18. Jesus rebuked the *devil* ; and he departed
Mar. 1:34. divers diseases, and cast out many *devils* ;
and suffered not the *devils* to speak,
39. throughout all Galilee, and cast out *devils*.
3: 15. to heal sicknesses, and to cast out *devils* :
22. by the prince of the *devils* casteth he out
devils.
6:13. they cast out many *devils*, and anointed
7:26. that he would cast forth the *devil*
29. the *devil* is gone out of thy daughter.
30. she found the *devil* gone out,
9:38. we saw one casting out *devils*
16: 9. out of whom he had cast seven *devils*.
17. In my name shall they cast out *devils* ;
Lu. 4:33. which had a spirit of an unclean *devil*,
35. when the *devil* had thrown him
41. *devils* also came out of many,
7:33. ye say, He hath a *devil*.
8: 2. out of whom went seven *devils*,
27. a certain man, which had *devils*
30. because many *devils* were entered
33. Then went the *devils* out of the man,
35. out of whom the *devils* were departed,
38. the man out of whom the *devils* were

- Lu. 9: 1. power and authority over all *devils*,
42. the *devil* threw him down, and tare (him).
49. Master, we saw one casting out *devils*
10:17. Lord, even the *devils* are subject unto us
11:14. he was casting out a *devil*, and it was
— when the *devil* was gone out,
15. He casteth out *devils* through Beelzebub
the chief of the *devils*.
18. that I cast out *devils* through Beelzebub.
19. if I by Beelzebub cast out *devils*,
20. with the finger of God cast out *devils*,
13:32. Behold, I cast out *devils*, and I do cures
Joh. 7:20. people answered and said, Thou hast a
devil :
8:48. thou art a Samaritan, and hast a *devil* ?
49. Jesus answered, I have not a *devil* ;
52. Now we know that thou hast a *devil*.
10:20. many of them said, He hath a *devil*,
21. Can a *devil* open the eyes of the blind ?
Acts 17:18. to be a setter forth of strange *gods* :
1Co. 10:20. they sacrifice to *devils*, and not to God :
— that ye should have fellowship with *devils*.
21. cup of the Lord, and the cup of *devils* :
— the Lord's table, and of the table of *devils*.
1Ti. 4: 1. heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of
devils ;
Jas. 2:19. the *devils* also believe, and tremble.
Rev. 9:20. that they should not worship *devils*,

δαιμονιώδης, *daimoniōdes*.

- Jas. 3:15. not from above, but (is) earthly, sensual,
devilish.

δαίμων, *daimōn*.

- Mat. 8:31. So the *devils* besought him, saying,
Mar. 5:12. all the *devils* besought him, saying,
Lu. 8:29. was driven of the *devil* into the wilderness.
Rev. 16:14. For they are the spirits of *devils*,
18: 2. is become the habitation of *devils*,

δάκνω, *dakno*.

- Gal. 5:15. if ye *bite* and devour one another,

δάκρυ & δάκρυν, *dakru & dakruon*.

NOTE.—² marks those which are obvious from
δακρυον

- Mar. 9:24. said with *tears*, Lord, I believe ;
Lu. 7:38. began to wash his feet with *tears*,
44. she hath washed my feet with *tears*,
Acts 20:19. humility of mind, and with many *tears*,
31. warn every one night and day with *tears*.
2Co. 2: 4. I wrote unto you with many *tears* ;
2Ti. 1: 4. being mindful of thy *tears*, that
Heb. 5: 7. supplications with strong crying and *tears*
12:17. though he sought it carefully with *tears*.
Rev. 7:17. God shall wipe away all *tears* ?
21: 4. God shall wipe away all *tears* from^c

δακρύω, *dakruo*.

- Joh. 11:35. Jesus *rept*.

δακτύλιος, *daktulios*.

Lu. 15:22. put a *ring* on his hand, and shoes on

δάκτυλος, *daktulos*.

Mat. 23: 4. move them with one of their *fingers*.
 Mar. 7:33. put his *fingers* into his ears, and he spit,
 Lu. 11:20. if I with the *finger* of God cast out
 46. the burdens with one of your *fingers*.
 16:24. may dip the tip of his *finger* in water,
 Joh. 8: 6. with (his) *finger* wrote on the ground,
 20:25. put my *finger* into the print of the nails,
 27. Reach hither thy *finger*, and behold

δαμάζω, *damazo*.

Mar. 5: 4. neither could any (man) *tame* him.
 Jas. 3: 7. things in the sea, *is tamed*, and *hath been tamed* of mankind:
 8. the tongue can no man *tame*; (it is)

δάμαλις, *damalis*.

Heb. 9:13. the ashes of an *heifer* sprinkling

δανείζω, *danizo*.

Mat. 5:42. from him that would *borrow* of thee
 Lu. 6:34. if ye *lend* (to them) of whom ye hope
 — for sinners also *lend* to sinners,
 35. do good, and *lend*, hoping for nothing

δάνειον, *danion*.

Mat. 18:27. loosed him, and forgave him the *debt*.

δανειστής, *danistees*.

Lu. 7:41. There was a certain *creditor* which

δαπανάω, *dapanao*.

Mar. 5:26. *had spent* all that she had, and was
 Lu. 15:14. *when he had spent* all, there arose
 Acts 21:24. *be at charges* with them, that they
 2Co. 12:15. I *will* very gladly *spend* and be spent
 Jas. 4: 3. that ye *may consume* (it) upon your lusts.

δαπάνη, *dapanee*.

Lu. 14:28. *sitteth not down* first, and counteth the *cost*,

δέ, see Appendix.

δέησις, *de-cesis*.

Lu. 1:13. Zacharias: for thy *prayer* is heard;
 2:37. served (God) with fastings and *prayers*
 night and day.
 5:33. disciples of John fast often, and make
prayers.

Acts 1:14. with one accord in prayer and *supplication*,
 Ro. 10: 1. my heart's desire and *prayer* to God for
 2Co. 1:11. helping together by *prayer* for us,
 9:14. by their *prayer* for you, which long
 Eph. 6:18. Praying always with all prayer and *supplication*
 — perseverance and *supplication* for all saints;
 Phil. 1: 4. Always in every *prayer* of mine for you
 all making *request* with joy,
 19. to my salvation through your *prayer*,
 4: 6. every thing by prayer and *supplication*
 1Ti. 2: 1. that, first of all, *supplications*,
 5: 5. continueth in *supplications* and prayers
 2Ti. 1: 3. of thee in my *prayers* night and day;
 Heb. 5: 7. when he had offered up *prayers* and
 Jas. 5:16. fervent *prayer* of a righteous man
 1Pet. 3:12. his ears (are open) unto their *prayers*:

δεῖ, *dei*, an impersonal verb.

Mat. 16:21. how that he *must* go unto Jerusalem,
 17:10. that Elias *must* first come?
 18:33. *Shouldst* not thou also have had
 23:23. these *ought* ye to have done, and not
 24: 6. all (these things) *must* come to pass,
 25:27. Thou *oughtest* therefore to have put
 26:35. Though I *should* die with thee,
 54. scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it *must* be?
 Mar. 8:31. the Son of man *must* suffer many
 9:11. the scribes that Elias *must* first come?
 13: 7. for (such things) *must needs* be;
 10. the gospel *must* first be published
 14. standing where it *ought* not,
 14:31. If I *should* die with thee, I will not
 Lu. 2:49. I *must* be about my Father's business?
 4:43. I *must* preach the kingdom of God
 9:22. The Son of man *must* suffer many things,
 11:42. these *ought* ye to have done, and not to
 12:12. in the same hour what ye *ought* to say.
 13:14. six days in which men *ought* to work:
 16. *ought* not this woman, being a
 33. Nevertheless I *must* walk to day,
 15:32. It *was meet* that we should make merry,
 17:25. first *must* he suffer many things,
 18: 1. that men *ought* always (to) pray,
 19: 5. to day I *must* abide at thy house.
 21: 9. these things *must* first come to pass;
 22: 7. when the passover *must* be killed.
 37. that is written *must* yet be accomplished
 24: 7. The Son of man *must* be delivered into
 26. *Ought* not Christ to have suffered these
 44. that all things *must* be fulfilled,
 46. thus it *behoved* Christ to suffer,
 Joh. 3: 7. Ye *must* be born again.
 14. so *must* the Son of man be lifted up:
 30. He *must* increase, but I (must) decrease.
 4: 4. he *must needs* go through Samaria.
 20. place where men *ought* to worship.
 24. *must* worship (him) in spirit and in truth.
 9: 4. I *must* work the works of him that
 10:16. them also I *must* bring, and they
 12:34. The Son of man *must* be lifted up?
 20: 9. that he *must* rise again from the dead.
 Acts 1:16. scripture *must needs* have been fulfilled,
 22(21). *must* one be ordained
 3:21. Whom the heaven *must* receive until
 4:12. among men, whereby we *must* be saved.
 5:29. We *ought* to obey God rather than men.
 9: 6. shall be told thee what thou *must* do.
 16. he *must* suffer for my name's sake.

Acts 10: 6. tell thee what thou *oughtest* to do.
 14:22. we *must* through much tribulation
 15: 5. That it was *needful* to circumcise
 16:30. Sirs, what *must* I do to be saved?
 17: 3. that Christ *must needs* have suffered,
 18:21. I *must* by all means keep this feast
 19:21. been there, I *must* also see Rome.
 36. ye *ought* to be quiet, and to do nothing rashly.
 20:35. labouring ye *ought* to support the weak,
 21:22. multitude *must needs* come together :
 23:11. so *must* thou bear witness also at Rome.
 24:19. Who *ought* to have been here before
 25:10. where I *ought* to be judged :
 24. crying that he *ought* not to live
 26: 9. that I *ought* to do many things
 27:21. Sirs, ye *should* have hearkened unto me ;
 24. thou *must* be brought before Caesar :
 26. we *must* be cast upon a certain island.
 Ro. 1:27. recompence of their error which *was meet*.
 8:26. what we should pray for as we *ought* :
 12: 3. more highly than he *ought* to think ;
 1Co. 8: 2. nothing yet as he *ought* to know.
 11:19. For there *must* be also heresies among
 15:25. For he *must* reign, till he hath put all
 53. this corruptible *must* put on incorruption,
 2Co. 2: 3. from them of whom I *ought* to rejoice ;
 5:10. we *must* all appear before the judgment seat
 11:30. If I *must needs* glory, I will glory of the
 Eph. 6:20. may speak boldly, as I *ought* to speak.
 Col. 4: 4. manifest, as I *ought* to speak.
 6. how ye *ought* to answer every man.
 1Th. 4: 1. how ye *ought* to walk and to please
 2Th. 3: 7. know how ye *ought* to follow us :
 1Ti. 3: 2. A bishop then *must* be blameless,
 7. Moreover he *must* have a good report
 15. how thou *oughtest* to behave thyself
 5:13. speaking things which they *ought* not.
 2Ti. 2: 6. that laboureth *must* be first partaker
 24. the servant of the Lord *must* not strive ;
 Tit. 1: 7. For a bishop *must* be blameless.
 11. Whose mouths *must* be stopped,
 — teaching things which they *ought* not,
 Heb. 2: 1. we *ought* to give the more earnest heed
 9:26. then *must* he often have suffered
 11: 6. he that cometh to God *must* believe
 1Pet. 1: 6. though now for a season, if *need* be,
 2Pet. 3:11. what manner (of persons) *ought* ye to be
 Rev. 1: 1. things which *must* shortly come to pass ;
 4: 1. things which *must* be hereafter.
 10:11. said unto me, Thou *must* prophesy
 11: 5. he *must* in this manner be killed.
 13:10. *must* be killed with the sword.
 17:10. he *must* continue a short space.
 20: 3. after that he *must* be loosed a little
 22: 6. the things which *must* shortly be done.

δειγμα, *digma*.

Jude 7. are set forth for an *example*, suffering

δειγματίζω, *digmatizo*.

Col. 2:15. he *made a shew* of them openly,

δεικνύω & -νμι, *diknu-o & -umi*.

Mat. 4: 8. *sheweth* him all the kingdoms of the

Mat. 8: 4. go thy way, *shew* thyself to the priest,
 16:21. began Jesus *to shew* unto his disciples,
 Mar. 1:44. go thy way, *shew* thyself to the priest,
 14:15. he *will shew* you a large upper room
 Lu. 4: 5. *shewed* unto him all the kingdoms
 5:14. go, and *shew* thyself to the priest, and offer
 22:12. he *shall shew* you a large upper room
 Joh. 2:18. What sign *shewest* thou unto us,
 5:20. *sheweth* him all things that himself doeth :
 and he *will shew* him greater works than
 10:32. Many good works *have I shewed* you
 14: 8. Lord, *shew* us the Father, and it sufficeth
 9. sayest thou (then), *Shew* us the Father?
 20:20. he *shewed* unto them (his) hands
 Acts 7: 3. into the land which I *shall shew* thee.
 10:28. God *hath shewed* me that I should
 1Co.12:31. *shew* I unto you a more excellent way.
 1Ti. 6:15. Which in his times he *shall shew*,
 Heb. 8: 5. the pattern *shewed* to thee in the mount.
 Jas. 2:18. *shew* me thy faith without thy works,
 and I *will shew* thee my faith by my
 3:13. *let him shew* out of a good conversation
 Rev. 1: 1. *to shew* unto his servants things
 4: 1. I *will shew* thee things which must
 17: 1. I *will shew* unto thee the judgment
 21: 9. I *will shew* thee the bride, the Lamb's
 10. *shewed* me that great city, the holy
 22: 1. he *shewed* me a pure river of water
 6. *to shew* unto his servants the things
 8. the angel *which shewed* me these things.

δειλία, *dilia*.

2Ti. 1: 7. God hath not given us the spirit of *fear* ;

δειλιάω, *diliao*.

Joh.14:27. heart be troubled, neither *let it be afraid*.

δειλός, *dilos*.

Mat. 8:26. Why are ye *fearful*, O ye of little faith?
 Mar. 4:40. said unto them, Why are ye so *fearful*?
 Rev.21: 8. the *fearful*, and unbelieving, and the
 abominable,

δείνα, *dina*.

Mat.26:18. Go into the city to *such a man*,

δεινώς, *dinos*.

Mat. 8: 6. of the palsy, *grievously* tormented.
 Lu. 11:53. Pharisees began to urge (him) *vehemently*,

δειπνέω, *dipneo*.

Lu. 17: 8. Make ready wherewith I *may sup*,
 22:20. Likewise also the cup after *supper*, (lit.
 the *supping*)
 1Co.11:25. (took) the cup, when he *had supped*,
 Rev. 3:20. *will sup* with him, and he with me.

δειπνον, *dipnon*.

- Mat.23: 6. love the uppermost rooms at *feasts*,
 Mar. 6:21. made a *supper* to his lords, high captains,
 12:39. the uppermost rooms at *feasts*:
 Lu. 14:12. When thou makest a dinner or a *supper*,
 16. A certain man made a great *supper*,
 17. sent his servant at *supper* time
 24. were bidden shall taste of my *supper*.
 20:46. the chief rooms at *feasts*;
 Joh. 12: 2. There they made him a *supper*;
 13: 2. *supper* being ended, the devil having
 4. He riseth from *supper*, and laid aside his
 21:20. also leaned on his breast at *supper*,
 1Co. 11:20. (this) is not to eat the Lord's *supper*.
 21. one taketh before (other) his own *supper*:
 Rev. 19: 9. unto the marriage *supper* of the Lamb.
 17. unto the *supper* of the great God;

δειςδαμονέστερος, *disidaimonesteros*.

- Acts 17:22. in all things ye are too *superstitious*.

δειςδαμονία, *disidaimonia*.

- Acts 25: 19. questions against him of their own *superstition*,

δέκα, *deka*.

- Mat. 20:24. when the *ten* heard (it), they were
 25: 1. heaven be likened unto *ten* virgins,
 28. and give (it) unto him which hath *ten*
 talents.
 Mar 10:41. when the *ten* heard (it), they began
 Lu. 13: 4. Or those eighteen (lit. eight and *ten*),
 upon whom the
 11. a spirit of infirmity eighteen (lit. eight
 &c.) years,
 16. whom Satan hath bound, lo, these eighteen
 (lit. eight &c.) years,
 14:31. be able with *ten* thousand to meet him
 15: 8. what woman having *ten* pieces of silver,
 17:12. there met him *ten* men that were lepers,
 17. said, Were there not *ten* cleansed?
 19:13. he called his *ten* servants, and delivered
 them *ten* pounds, and said unto them,
 16. Lord, thy pound hath gained *ten* pounds.
 17. have thou authority over *ten* cities.
 24. give (it) to him that hath *ten* pounds.
 25. said unto him, Lord, he hath *ten* pounds.
 Acts 25: 6. tarried among them more than *ten* days,
 Rev. 2:10. ye shall have tribulation *ten* days:
 12: 3. red dragon, having seven heads and *ten*
 13: 1. out of the sea, having seven heads and
ten horns, and upon his horns *ten*
 crowns, and upon
 17: 3. blasphemy, having seven heads and *ten*
 horns.
 7. which hath the seven heads and *ten* horns.
 12. the *ten* horns which thou sawest are *ten*
 kings, which have received
 16. the *ten* horns which thou sawest

δεκαδύο, *dekaduo*.

- Acts 19: 7. all the men were about *twelve*. (lit. *ten* (&
two)
 24: 11. *twelve* days since I went up to (lit. *ten* &c.)

δεκαπέντε, *dekapente*.

- Joh. 11:18. nigh unto Jerusalem, about *fifteen* fur-
 longs
 Acts 27:28. sounded again, and found (it) *fifteen*
 fathoms.
 Gal. 1:18. to see Peter, and abode with him *fifteen*
 days.

δεκατέσσαρες, *dekateσσαres*.

- Mat. 1. 17. Abraham to David (are) *fourteen* (lit. *four*
 (&) *ten*) generations;
 — Babylon (are) *fourteen* generations;
 — unto Christ (are) *fourteen* generations.
 2Co. 12: 2. a man in Christ about *fourteen* years ago,
 Gal. 2: 1. *fourteen* years after I went up again

δεκάτη, *dekatee*, subst.

- Heb. 7: 2. Abraham gave a *tenth* part of all;
 4. Abraham gave the *tenth* of the spoils.
 8. here men that die receive *tithes*;
 9. Levi also, who receiveth *tithes*,

δέκατος, *dekatos*.

- Joh. 1:39(40). for it was about the *tenth* hour.
 Rev 11:13. the *tenth* part of the city fell,
 21:20. ninth, a topaz; the *tenth*, a chrysopterus;

δεκατώ, *dekatoō*.

- Heb. 7: 6. received *tithes* of Abraham, and blessed
 9. Levi also, who receiveth *tithes*, *payed*
tithes

δεκτός, *dektos*.

- Lu. 4:19. To preach the *acceptable* year of the Lord.
 24. No prophet is *accepted* in his own country.
 Acts 10:35. worketh righteousness, is *accepted*
 2Co. 6: 2. I have heard thee in a time *accepted*,
 Phi. 4:18. a sweet smell, a sacrifice *acceptable*,

δελιάζω, *deleazo*.

- Jas. 1:14. drawn away of his own lust, and *enticed*.
 2Pet. 2:14. *beguiling* unstable souls: an heart
 18. they *allure* through the lusts of the flesh,

δένδρον, *dendron*.

- Mat. 3:10. the ax is laid unto the root of the *trees*:
 therefore every *tree* which bringeth not
 7:17. every good *tree* bringeth forth good fruit;
 but a corrupt *tree* bringeth forth evil
 18. A good *tree* cannot bring forth evil fruit,
 neither (can) a corrupt *tree* bring forth
 19. Every *tree* that bringeth not forth
 12:33. Either make the *tree* good, and his fruit
 good; or else make the *tree* corrupt, and
 — for the *tree* is known by (his) fruit.
 13:32. greatest among herbs, and becometh a *tree*,

Mat.21: 8. others cut down branches from the trees,
 Mar. 8:24. said, I see men as trees, walking.
 11: 8. others cut down branches off the trees,
 Lu. 3: 9. the axe is laid unto the root of the trees:
 every tree therefore which bringeth not
 6:43. a good tree bringeth not forth corrupt
 fruit; neither doth a corrupt tree bring
 forth
 44. every tree is known by his own fruit.
 13:19. it grew, and waxed a great tree;
 21:29. Behold the fig tree, and all the trees;
 Jude 12. trees whose fruit withereth, without
 Rev. 7: 1. nor on the sea, nor on any tree.
 3. the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees,
 8: 7. the third part of trees was burnt
 9: 4. neither any green thing, neither any tree;

δεξιολάβος, dexiolasos.

Acts23:23. spearmen two hundred, at the third

δεξιός, dexios.

² marks those which have χεῖρ understood and
³ those which have μερῆ understood.
 Mat. 5:29. if thy right eye offend thee, pluck
 30. if thy right hand offend thee,
 39. shall smite thee on thy right cheek,
 6: 3. know what thy right hand doeth:²
 20:21. may sit, the one on thy right hand,³
 23. to sit on my right hand, and on my left,³
 22:44. Sit thou on my right hand, till I make³
 25:33. set the sheep on his right hand,³
 34. say unto them on his right hand,³
 26:64. sitting on the right hand of power,³
 27:29. a reed in his right hand: and they²
 38. one on the right hand, and another on³
 Mar10:37. we may sit, one on thy right hand,³
 40. to sit on my right hand and on my left³
 12:36. Sit thou on my right hand, till I make³
 14:62. sitting on the right hand of power,³
 15:27. the one on his right hand, and the other³
 16: 5. a young man sitting on the right side,³
 19. sat on the right hand of God.³
 Lu. 1:11. standing on the right side of the altar³
 6: 6. a man whose right hand was withered.
 20:42. Sit thou on my right hand,³
 22:50. cut off his right ear.
 69. sit on the right hand of the power of God.³
 23:33. one on the right hand, and the other on³
 Joh.18:10. priest's servant, and cut off his right ear.
 21: 6. Cast the net on the right side of the ship,
 Acts 2:25. for he is on my right hand, that³
 33. being by the right hand of God²
 34. Sit thou on my right hand,³
 3: 7. he took him by the right hand,
 5:31. Him hath God exalted with his right hand²
 7:55. Jesus standing on the right hand of God,³
 56. standing on the right hand of God.³
 Ro. 8:34. even at the right hand of God,²
 2Co. 6: 7. on the right hand and on the left,³
 Gal. 2: 9. the right hands of fellowship; that²
 Eph. 1:20. set (him) at his own right hand²
 Col. 3: 1. Christ sitteth on the right hand of God.²
 Heb. 1: 3. the right hand of the Majesty on high;²
 13. Sit on my right hand, until I make³
 8: 1. set on the right hand of the throne²
 10:12. sat down on the right hand of God;²
 12: 2. is set down at the right hand of the²
 1Pet.3:22. is on the right hand of God;²

Rev. 1:16. he had in his right hand seven stars:
 17. he laid his right hand upon me,
 20. which thou sawest in my right hand,²
 2: 1. the seven stars in his right hand,²
 5: 1. I saw in the right hand of him²
 7. took the book out of the right hand²
 10: 2. he set his right foot upon the sea,
 13:16. to receive a mark in their right hand,

δέομαι, deomai.

Mat. 9:38. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest,
 Lu. 5:12. seeing Jesus fell on (his) face, and besought
 him, saying,
 8:28. I beseech thee, torment me not.
 38. besought him that he might be
 9:38. I beseech thee, look upon my son:
 40. I besought thy disciples to cast him out;
 10: 2. pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest,
 21:36. Watch ye therefore, and pray always,
 22:32. I have prayed for thee, that thy faith
 Acts 4:31. when they had prayed, the place
 8:22. pray God, if perhaps the thought
 24. Pray ye to the Lord for me, that none
 34. I pray thee, of whom speaketh the
 10: 2. alms to the people, and prayed to God
 alway.
 21:39. I beseech thee, suffer me to speak
 26: 3. I beseech thee to hear me patiently
 Ro. 1:10. Making request, if by any means
 2Co. 5:20. we pray (you) in Christ's stead,
 8: 4. Praying us with much intreaty
 10: 2. I beseech (you), that I may not
 Gal. 4:12. Brethren, I beseech you, be as I (am);
 1Th. 3:10. Night and day praying exceedingly

δέρμα, derma.

Heb11:37. wandered about in sheepskins and goat-
 skins;

δερμάτινος, dermatinos.

Mat. 3: 4. a leathern girdle about his loins;
 Mar. 1: 6. with a girdle of a skin about his loins;

δέρω, dero.

Mat.21:35. husbandmen took his servants, and beat
 one,
 Mar12: 3. they caught (him), and beat him,
 5. many others; beating some, and killing
 some.
 13: 9. in the synagogues ye shall be beaten:
 Lu. 12:47. shall be beaten with many (stripes).
 48. shall be beaten with few (stripes).
 20:10. the husbandmen beat him, and
 11. another servant: and they beat him also,
 22:63. that held Jesus mocked him, and smote
 (him).
 Joh.18:23. if well, why smitest thou me?
 Acts 5:40. called the apostles, and beaten (them),
 16:37. They have beaten us openly uncondemned,
 ...and
 22:19. imprisoned and beat in every synagogue
 1Co. 9:26. not as one that beateth the air:
 2Co.11:20. if a man smite you on the face.

δεσμεύω, *desmūo*.

Mat.23: 4. For they *bind* heavy burdens
Acts22: 4. *binding* and delivering into prisons

δεσμέω, *desmeo*.

Lu. 8:29. he *was kept bound* with chains

δέσμη, *desmee*.

Mat.13:30. bind them in *bundles* to burn

δέσμιος, *desmios*.

Mat.27:15. to release unto the people a *prisoner*,
16. they had then a notable *prisoner*,
Mar.15: 6. he released unto them one *prisoner*,
Acts16:25. praises unto God: and the *prisoners* heard them.
27. supposing that the *prisoners* had been fled.
23:18. Paul the *prisoner* called me unto (him),
25:14. a certain man left in *bonds* by Felix:
27. unreasonable to send a *prisoner*,
28:16. the centurion delivered the *prisoners*
17. yet was I delivered *prisoner* from
Eph. 3: 1. I Paul, the *prisoner* of Jesus Christ
4: 1. I therefore, the *prisoner* of the Lord,
2Ti. 1: 8. of our Lord, nor of me his *prisoner*:
Philem. 1. Paul, a *prisoner* of Jesus Christ,
9. now also a *prisoner* of Jesus Christ.
Heb13: 3. Remember them *that are in bonds*,

ὁ δεσμός & τὰ δεσμά,
ho desmos & ta desma.

Always masculine in the singular. In the plural, the masculine and neuter forms are found: Those obviously neuter are thus marked ³.

Mar. 7:35. the *string* of his tongue was loosed,
Lu. 8:29. he brake the *bands*, and was driven³
13:16. be loosed from this *bond* on the
Acts16:26. every one's *bands* were loosed.³
20:23. saying that *bonds* and afflictions abide me.³
22:30. he loosed him from (his) *bands*,
23:29. worthy of death or of *bonds*.
26:29. such as I am, except these *bonds*.
31. nothing worthy of death or of *bonds*.
Phi. 1: 7. inasmuch as both in my *bonds*,
13. So that my *bonds* in Christ are
14. waxing confident by my *bonds*,
16. to add affliction to my *bonds*:
Col. 4:18. Remember my *bonds*. Grace (be) with you.
2Ti. 2: 9. as an evil doer, (even) unto *bonds*;
Philem.10. whom I have begotten in my *bonds*:
13. have ministered unto me in the *bonds*
Heb10:34. had compassion of me in my *bonds*,
11:36. moreover of *bonds* and imprisonment.
Jude 6. hath reserved in everlasting *chains*

δεσμοφύλαξ, *desmophulax*.

Acts16:23. charging the *jailer* to keep them safely:
27. the *keeper of the prison* awaking out
36. the *keeper of the prison* told this saying

δεσμοτήριον, *desmōteerion*.

Mat.11: 2. when John had heard in the *prison*
Acts 5:21. sent to the *prison* to have them brought.
23. The *prison* truly found we shut
16:26. foundations of the *prison* were shaken:

δεσμότης, *desmotees*.

Acts27: 1. delivered Paul and certain other *prisoners*
42. soldiers' counsel was to kill the *prisoners*,

δεσπότης, *despotees*.

Lu. 2:29. *Lord*, now lettest thou thy servant
Acts 4:24. *Lord*, thou (art) God, which hast made
1Ti. 6: 1. their own *masters* worthy of all honour,
2. they that have believing *masters*,
2Ti. 2:21. sanctified, and meet for the *master's* use,
Tit. 2: 9. to be obedient unto their own *masters*,
1Pet.2:18. (be) subject to (your) *masters* with all fear;
2Pet.2: 1. denying the *Lord* that bought them,
Jude 4. denying the only *Lord* God, and our
Rev. 6:10. How long, O *Lord*, holy and true, dost

δεῦρο, *dūro*.

Mat.19:21. treasure in heaven: and *come* (and) follow me.
Mar.10:21. *come*, take up the cross, and follow me.
Lu. 18:22. treasure in heaven: and *come*, follow me.
Joh.11:43. with a loud voice, Lazarus, *come* forth.
Acts 7: 3. *come* into the land which I shall
34. now *come*, I will send thee into Egypt.
Ro. 1:13. *come* unto you, but was let *hitherto*,
Rev.17: 1. *Come hither*; I will shew unto
21: 9. *Come hither*, I will shew thee the bride,

δεῦτε, *dūte*.

Mat. 4:19. he saith unto them, Follow (lit. *come* after) me,
11:28. *Come* unto me, all (ye) that labour
21:38. *come*, let us kill him, and let us
22: 4. things (are) ready: *come* unto the marriage.
25:34. *Come*, ye blessed of my Father, inherit
28: 6. *Come*, see the place where the Lord lay
Mar. 1:17. *Come* ye after me, and I will make
6:31. *Come* ye yourselves apart into a
12: 7. the heir; *come*, let us kill him,
Lu. 20:14. the heir: *come*, let us kill him,
Joh. 4:29. *Come*, see a man, which told me
21:12. Jesus saith unto them, *Come* (and) *dine*.
Rev.19:17. *Come* and gather yourselves together

δευτεραῖος, *dūteraios*.

Acts28:13. we came the *next day* to Puteoli:

δευτερόπρωτος, *dūteroprotos*.

Lu. 6: 1. it came to pass on the *second sabbath*, after the first,

δευτερος, *dūteros*.

- Mat.21:30. he came to the *second*, and said
 22:26. Likewise the *second* also, and the third,
 39. the *second* (is) like unto it, Thou
 26:42. He went away again the *second time*,
 Mar 12:21. the *second* took her, and died,
 31. the *second* (is) like, (namely) this,
 14:72. the *second time* the cock crew.
 Lu. 12:38. he shall come in the *second watch*,
 19:18. the *second* came, saying, Lord,
 20:30. the *second* took her to wife, and he died
 Joh. 3: 4. can he enter the *second time* into his
 4:54. This (is) again the *second* miracle
 9:24. Then *again* called they the man
 21:16. He saith to him again the *second time*,
 Acts 7:13. at the *second* (time) Joseph was
 10:15. (spake) unto him again the *second time*,
 11: 9. voice answered me *again* from heaven,
 12:10. past the first and the *second* ward,
 13:33. also written in the *second* psalm,
 1Co.12:28. first apostles, *secondarily* prophets,
 15:47. the *second* man (is) the Lord
 2Co. 1:15. that ye might have a *second* benefit;
 13: 2. as if I were present, the *second time*;
 Tit. 3:10. after the first and *second* admonition
 Heb 8: 7. have been sought for the *second*.
 9: 3. after the *second* veil, the tabernacle
 7. into the *second* (went) the high priest
 28. shall he appear the *second time*
 10: 9. that he may establish the *second*.
 2Pet.3: 1. This *second* epistle, beloved, I now
 Jude 5. *afterward* destroyed them that
 Rev. 2:11. shall not be hurt of the *second* death.
 4: 7. the *second* beast like a calf,
 6: 3. when he had opened the *second* seal, I
 heard the *second* beast say, Come and
 see.
 8: 8. the *second* angel sounded, and as it
 11:14. The *second* woe is past; (and), behold,
 16: 3. the *second* angel poured out his vial
 19: 3. *again* they said, Alleluia.
 20: 6. the *second* death hath no power,
 14. This is the *second* death.
 21: 8. fire and brimstone: which is the *second*
 death.
 19. foundation (was) jasper; the *second*,

δέχομαι, *dekomai*.

- Mat.10:14. whosoever shall not receive you,
 40. He *that* receiveth you receiveth me, and he
that receiveth me receiveth him that sent
 me.
 41. He *that* receiveth a prophet in the
 — he *that* receiveth a righteous man
 11:14. if ye will receive (it), this is Elias,
 18: 5. whoso shall receive one such little child in
 my name receiveth me.
 Mar. 6:11. whosoever shall not receive you,
 9:37. Whosoever shall receive one of such chil-
 dren in my name, receiveth me: and
 whosoever shall receive me, receiveth
 10:15. Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom
 Lu. 2:28. Then *took* he him up in his arms,
 8:13. when they hear, receive the word with joy;
 9: 5. whosoever will not receive you,
 11. he received them, and spake unto them
 48. Whosoever shall receive this child in my
 name receiveth me: and whosoever shall
 receive me receiveth him that sent me:

- Lu. 9:53. they *did* not receive him, because
 10: 8. whatsoever city ye enter, and they receive
 you,
 10. city ye enter, and they receive you not,
 16: 4. they *may* receive me into their houses.
 6. he said unto him, *Take* thy bill,
 7. *Take* thy bill, and write fourscore.
 9. they *may* receive you into everlasting
 18:17. Whosoever shall not receive the
 22:17. he *took* the cup, and gave thanks,
 Joh. 4:45. the Galilæans received him, having
 Acts 3:21. Whom the heaven must receive
 7:38. who received the lively oracles
 59. saying, Lord Jesus, receive my spirit.
 8:14. that Samaria *had* received the word
 11: 1. Gentiles *had* also received the word
 17:11. in that they received the word
 21:17. the brethren received us gladly.
 22: 5. from whom also I received letters...and
 28:21. We neither received letters out of
 1Co. 2:14. the natural man receiveth not
 2Co. 6: 1. receive not the grace of God in vain.
 7:15. with fear and trembling ye received him.
 8: 4. that we would receive the gift,
 17. For indeed he accepted the exhortation;
 11: 4. gospel, which ye have not accepted,
 16. yet as a fool receive me, that I
 Gal. 4:14. received me as an angel of God,
 Eph. 6:17. take the helmet of salvation, and the
 Phi. 4:18. having received of Epaphroditus
 Col. 4:10. if he come unto you, receive him;
 1Th. 1: 6. having received the word in much
 2:13. ye received (it) not (as) the word of men,
 2Th. 2:10. they received not the love of the truth,
 Heb 11:31. when she had received the spies with peace.
 Jas. 1:21. receive with meekness the engrafted word,

δέω, *deo*.

- Mat.12:29. except he first bind the strong man
 13:30. bind them in bundles to burn
 14: 3. laid hold on John, and bound him,
 16:19. whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall
 be bound in heaven:
 18:18. Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be
 bound in heaven:
 21: 2. straightway ye shall find an ass tied,
 22:13. Bind him hand and foot, and take
 27: 2. when they had bound him,
 Mar. 3:27. except he will first bind the strong
 5: 3. no man could bind him, no,
 4. had been often bound with fetters
 6:17. laid hold upon John, and bound him
 11: 2. ye shall find a colt tied, whereon
 4. found the colt tied by the door
 15: 1. bound Jesus, and carried (him) away,
 7. Barabbas, (which lay) bound with
 Lu. 13:16. whom Satan hath bound, lo, these
 19:30. ye shall find a colt tied, whereon
 Joh. 11:44. bound hand and foot with graveclothes:
 18:12. the Jews took Jesus, and bound him,
 24. Now Annas had sent him bound
 19:40. wound it in linen clothes
 Acts 9: 2. bring them bound unto Jerusalem.
 14. to bind all that call on thy name.
 21. he might bring them bound
 10:11. a great sheet knit at the four corners,
 12: 6. bound with two chains: and the
 20:22. I go bound in the spirit unto
 21:11. bound his own hands and feet, and

Acts 21:11. Jews at Jerusalem *bind* the man
 13. I am ready not to be bound only,
 33. commanded (him) to be bound with
 22: 5. bound unto Jerusalem, for to be punished.
 29. because he had bound him.
 24:27. the Jews a pleasure, left Paul bound.
 Rom. 7: 2. which hath an husband is bound by
 1Co. 7:27. Art thou bound unto a wife?
 39. The wife is bound by the law as
 Col. 4: 3. for which I am also in bonds.
 2Ti. 2: 9. the word of God is not bound.
 Rev. 9:14. Loose the four angels which are bound
 20: 2. Satan, and bound him a thousand years,

δή, dee.

Mat. 13:23. which also beareth fruit, and bringeth
 Lu. 2:15. Let us now go even unto Bethlehem,
 Acts 13: 2. Separate)(me Barnabas and Saul
 15:36. Let us go again and visit our brethren
 1Co. 6:20. therefore glorify God in your body,
 2Co. 12: 1. not expedient for me doubtless to glory.

δηλος, deelos.

Mat. 26:73. thy speech bewrayeth thee. (lit. maketh
 thee manifest)
 1Co. 15:27. (it is) manifest that he is excepted,
 Gal. 3:11. (it is) evident: for, The just shall live
 1Ti. 6: 7. (it is) certain we can carry nothing out.

δηλώω, deeloō.

1Co. 1:11. it hath been declared unto me
 3:13. for the day shall declare it, because
 Col. 1: 8. Who also declared unto us your love
 Heb 9: 8. The Holy Ghost this signifying,
 12:27. signifieth the removing of those
 1Pet. 1:11. which was in them did signify,
 2Pet. 1:14. our Lord Jesus Christ hath shewed me.

δημηγορέω, deemeegoreo

Acts 12:21. sat upon his throne, and made an oration

δημιουργός, deemiourgos.

Heb 11:10. hath foundations, whose builder and
 maker (is) God.

δημος, deemos.

Acts 12:22. the people gave a shout, (saying),
 17: 5. to bring them out to the people.
 19:30. have entered in unto the people,
 33. have made his defence unto the people.

δημόσιος, deemosios.

In the passages marked ² δημοσιον (χωρα in a place,
 being understood) is used as an adverb.

Acts 5:18. put them in the common prison.

Acts 16:37. They have beaten us openly ²
 18:28. convinced the Jews, (and that) publicly, ²
 20:20. have taught you publicly, and from ²

δηνάριον, deenarion.

Mat. 18:28. which owed him an hundred pence:
 20: 2. agreed with the labourers for a penny a day,
 9. they received every man a penny.
 10. likewise received every man a penny.
 13. didst not thou agree with me for a penny?
 22:19. they brought unto him a penny.
 Mar. 6:37. buy two hundred pennyworth of bread,
 12:15. bring me a penny, that I may see (it).
 14: 5. sold for more than three hundred pence,
 Lu. 7:41. the one owed five hundred pence,
 10:35. he took out two pence, and gave (them)
 to the
 20:24. Shew me a penny. Whose image
 Joh. 6: 7. Two hundred pennyworth of bread
 12: 5. ointment sold for three hundred pence,
 Rev. 6: 6. A measure of wheat for a penny, and
 three measures of barley for a penny;

δήποτε, deepote.

Joh. 5: 4. made whole of whatsoever disease

δίπου, deepou.

Heb. 2:16. For verily he took not on (him)

Followed by an accusative and a genitive;—the cases
 in which it is followed by a genitive are marked
 with a ε.

Mat. 1:22. spoken of the Lord by the prophet,
 saying, ε
 2: 5. for thus it is written by the prophet, ε
 12. into their own country another (lit. by
 another) way. ε
 15. spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying, ε
 23. which was spoken by the prophets, ε
 4: 4. proceedeth out of the mouth of God. ε
 14. which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, ε
 6:25. Therefore I say unto you, Take no
 7:13. Enter ye in at the strait gate: ε
 — many there be which go in therat: ε
 8:17. which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, ε
 28. no man might pass by that way. ε
 10:22. hated of all (men) for my name's sake:
 12: 1. on the sabbath day through the corn; ε
 17. which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, ε
 27. therefore they shall be your judges.
 31. Wherefore I say unto you, All manner
 43. he walketh through dry places, seeking
 rest, ε
 13: 5. because they had no deepness of earth:
 6. because they had no root, they withered
 13. Therefore speak I to them in parables:
 21. persecution ariseth because of the word,
 35. which was spoken by the prophet, ε
 52. Therefore every scribe (which is) in-
 structed
 58. works there, because of their unbelief.

- Mat. 14: 2. therefore mighty works do shew forth
 3. put (him) in prison for Herodias' sake,
 9. nevertheless for the oath's sake,
 15: 3. of God by your tradition?
 6. of none effect by your tradition.
 17: 20. said unto them, Because of your unbelief:
 18: 7. that man by whom the offence cometh!
 10. their angels do always (lit. through all (time)) behold the face
 23. Therefore is the kingdom of heaven
 19: 12. for the kingdom of heaven's sake.
 24. a camel to go through the eye of a needle,
 21: 4. which was spoken by the prophet,
 43. Therefore say I unto you, The kingdom
 23: 14 (13). therefore ye shall receive the greater
 34. Wherefore, behold, I send unto you
 24: 9. hated of all nations for my name's sake.
 12. because iniquity shall abound,
 15. spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand
 22. for the elect's sake those days shall
 44. Therefore be ye also ready: for in such
 26: 24. by whom the Son of man is betrayed!
 61. to build it in three days.
 27: 9. that which was spoken by Jeremy the prophet,
 18. he knew that for envy they had delivered
 19. this day in a dream because of him.
- Mar. 2: 1. into Capernaum after (some) days;
 4. come nigh unto him for the press,
 23. that he went through the corn fields
 27. The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath:
 3: 9. wait on him because of the multitude,
 4: 5. because it had no depth of earth:
 6. because it had no root, it withered
 17. persecution ariseth for the word's sake,
 5: 4. Because that he had been often bound
 6: 2. mighty works are wrought by his hands?
 6. he marvelled because of their unbelief.
 14. therefore mighty works do shew forth
 17. in prison for Herodias' sake,
 26. (yet) for his oath's sake, and for their
 7: 29. For this saying go thy way; the
 9: 30. departed thence, and passed through Galilee;
 10: 1. Judæa by the farther side of Jordan;
 25. a camel to go through the eye of a needle,
 11: 16. should carry (any) vessel through the temple.
 24. Therefore I say unto you, What
 12: 24. Do ye not therefore err, because ye
 13: 13. hated of all (men) for my name's sake:
 20. for the elect's sake, whom he hath
 14: 21. by whom the Son of man is betrayed!
 58. within three days I will build another
 15: 10. chief priests had delivered him for envy.
 16: 20. confirming the word with signs following.
 Lu. 1: 70. spake by the mouth of his holy prophets,
 78. Through the tender mercy of our God;
 2: 4. because he was of the house and lineage
 4: 30. he passing through the midst of them
 5: 5. Master, we have toiled all (lit. through all) the night,
 19. could not find by what (way) they might bring him in because of the multitude,
 — let him down through the tiling
 6: 1. that he went through the corn fields;
 8: 4. of every city, he spake by a parable:
 6. withered away, because it lacked moisture.
 19. could not come at him for the press.
 47. for what cause she had touched him,
 9: 7. because that it was said of some, that
- Lu. 11: 8. give him, because he is his friend, yet because of his importunity he
 19. therefore shall they be your judges.
 24. he walketh through dry places, seeking
 49. Therefore also said the wisdom of God,
 12: 22. Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought
 13: 24. Strive to enter in at the strait gate:
 14: 20. a wife, and therefore I cannot come.
 17: 1. woe (unto him), through whom they come!
 11. passed through the midst of Samaria
 18: 5. Yet because this widow troubleth me,
 25. a camel to go through a needle's eye,
 31. things that are written by the prophets
 19: 4. for he was to pass (that (way),
 11. because he was nigh to Jerusalem,
 21: 17. hated of all (men) for my name's sake.
 22: 22. that man by whom he is betrayed!
 23: 8. because he had heard many things
 19. Who for a certain sedition made in
 25. him that for sedition and murder was
 Joh. 1: 3. All things were made by him;
 7. all (men) through him might believe
 10. the world was made by him, and the
 17. For the law was given by Moses, (but) grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.
 31. therefore am I come baptizing with
 2: 24. unto them, because he knew all (men),
 3: 17. the world through him might be saved.
 29. because of the bridegroom's voice:
 4: 4. he must needs go through Samaria,
 39. for the saying of the woman, which
 41. more believed because of his own word;
 42. we believe, not because of thy saying:
 5: 16. therefore did the Jews persecute Jesus,
 18. Therefore the Jews sought the more
 6: 57. sent me, and I live by the Father:
 — eateth me, even he shall live by me.
 65. Therefore said I unto you, that no
 7: 13. openly of him for fear of the Jews.
 22. Moses therefore gave unto you circumcision;
 43. a division among the people because of
 8: 47. ye therefore hear (them) not, because ye
 59. going through the midst of them,
 9: 23. Therefore said his parents, He is of age;
 10: 1. He that entereth not by the door into the
 2. he that entereth in by the door is the
 9. by me if any man enter in, he shall
 17. Therefore doth my Father love me,
 19. among the Jews for these sayings.
 32. for which of those works do ye stone me?
 11: 4. Son of God might be glorified thereby.
 15. I am glad for your sakes that I was
 42. because of the people which stand by
 12: 9. they came not for Jesus' sake only,
 11. Because that by reason of him many
 18. For this cause the people also met him,
 27. for this cause came I unto this hour.
 30. This voice came not because of me, but for your sakes.
 39. Therefore they could not believe,
 42. because of the Pharisees they did not
 13: 11. therefore said he, Ye are not all clean.
 14: 6. no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.
 11. believe me for the very works' sake.
 15: 3. Now ye are clean through the word
 19. therefore the world hateth you.
 21. do unto you for my name's sake,
 16: 15. therefore said I, that he shall take
 21. for joy that a man is born into

Joh. 17:20. believe on me *through* their word; §
 19:11. *therefore* he that delivered me unto
 23. woven from the top *throughout*. §
 38. *secretly for* fear of the Jews, besought
 42. *because of* the Jews' preparation (day);
 20:19. were assembled *for* fear of the Jews,
 Acts 1: 2. he *through* the Holy Ghost had given §
 3. being seen of them (lit. *through*) forty
 days, §
 16. *by* the mouth of David spake before §
 2:16. which was spoken *by* the prophet Joel; §
 22. which God did *by* him in the §
 23. *by* wicked hands have crucified §
 25. the Lord always (lit. *through* all (time))
before my face, §
 26. *Therefore* did my heart rejoice,
 43. wonders and signs were done *by* the
 apostles. §
 3:16. the faith which is *by* him hath given §
 18. *by* the mouth of all his prophets, §
 21. *by* the mouth of all his holy prophets §
 4: 2. *grieved that* (lit. *because that*) they taught
 the people,
 16. miracle hath been done *by* them §
 21. *punish them, because of* the people:
 25. *by* the mouth of thy servant David §
 30. *by* the name of thy holy child Jesus. §
 5:12. *by* the hands of the apostles were many §
 19. Lord *by* night opened the prison doors, §
 7:25. God *by* his hand would deliver them: §
 8:11. *because that* of long time he had
 18. *through* laying on of the apostles' hands §
 20. may be purchased *with* money. §
 9:25. le (him) down *by* the wall, in a basket. §
 32. Power passed *throughout* all (quarters), §
 10:21. what (is) the cause *wherefore* ye are
 come?
 36. *preaching peace by* Jesus Christ: §
 43. *through* his name whosoever believeth §
 11:28. signified *by* the spirit that there §
 30. *by* the hands of Barnabas and Saul. §
 12: 9. which was done *by* the angel; §
 20. *because* their country was nourished
 13:38. *through* this man is preached unto §
 49. published *throughout* all the region. §
 14: 3. wonders to be done *by* their hands. §
 22. we must *through* much tribulation §
 15: 7. the Gentiles *by* my mouth should §
 11. *through* the grace of the Lord Jesus §
 12. wrought among the Gentiles *by* them. §
 23. they wrote (letters) *by* them after this §
 27. tell (you) the same things *by* mouth. §
 32. exhorted the brethren *with* many words, §
 16: 3. circumcised him *because of* the Jews
 9. a vision appeared to Paul *in* the night; §
 17:10. Paul and Silas *by* night unto Berea: §
 18: 2. *because that* Claudius had commanded
 3. *because* he was of the same craft,
 9. to Paul in the night *by* a vision, §
 27. which had believed *through* grace: §
 28. shewing *by* the scriptures that §
 19:11. miracles *by* the hands of Paul: §
 26. no gods, which are made *with* hands: §
 20: 3. purposed to return *through* Macedonia. §
 28. hath purchased *with* his own blood. §
 21: 4. who said to Paul *through* the Spirit, §
 19. among the Gentiles *by* his ministry. §
 34. not know the certainty *for* the tumult,
 35. *for* the violence of the people.
 22:24. might know *wherefore* they cried so
 23:28. the cause *wherefore* they accused him,
 31. brought (him) *by* night to Antipatris. §

Acts 24: 2. Seeing that *by* thee we enjoy great §
 — unto this nation *by* thy providence, §
 17. Now *after* many years I came §
 27: 4. *because* the winds were contrary.
 9. *because* the fast was now already
 28: 2. *because of* the present rain, and *because of*
 the cold.
 18. *because* there was no cause of death
 20. *For* this cause *therefore* have I called
 25. Well spake the Holy Ghost *by* Esaias the
 prophet §
 Ro. 1: 2. had promised afore *by* his prophets §
 5. *By* whom we have received grace §
 8. I thank my God *through* Jesus Christ §
 12. *by* the mutual faith both of you and me. §
 26. *For* this cause God gave them up
 2:12. shall be judged *by* the law; §
 16. judge the secrets of men *by* Jesus Christ
 23. *through* breaking the law dishonoured §
 24. blasphemed among the Gentiles *through*
 27. who *by* the letter and circumcision dost §
 3:20. *for by* the law (is) the knowledge of sin. §
 22. (which is) *by* faith of Jesus Christ §
 24. *through* the redemption that is in §
 25. *through* faith in his blood, §
 — *For* the remission of sin.
 27. It is excluded. *By* what law? §
 — *by* the law of faith. §
 30. uncircumcision *through* faith. §
 31. make void the law *through* faith? §
 4:11. *though* they be not circumcised; (lit.
through § uncircumcision)
 13. or to his seed, *through* § the law, but
through § the righteousness of faith.
 16. *Therefore* (it is) of faith, that (it might be)
 23. not written *for* his sake alone,
 24. *for* us also, to whom it shall be
 25. Who was delivered *for* our offences, and
 was raised again *for* our justification.
 5: 1. *through* our Lord Jesus Christ: §
 2. *By* whom also we have access §
 5. in our hearts *by* the Holy Ghost §
 9. shall be saved from wrath *through* him. §
 10. reconciled to God *by* the death of his Son, §
 11. *through* our Lord Jesus Christ, *by* § whom
 we have now received
 12. *Wherefore*, as *by* § one man sin entered
 into the world, and death *by* § sin;
 16. not as (it was) *by* one that sinned, §
 17. one man's offence death reigned *by* one; §
 — shall reign in life *by* one, Jesus Christ. §
 18. as *by* the offence of one (judgment) §
 — even so *by* the righteousness of one §
 19. as *by* one man's disobedience §
 so *by* the obedience of one shall §
 21. *through* § righteousness unto eternal life
by § Jesus Christ our Lord.
 6: 4. buried with him *by* baptism into §
 — from the dead *by* the glory of the Father, §
 19. *because of* the infirmity of your flesh:
 7: 4. dead to the law *by* the body of Christ; §
 5. which were *by* the law, §
 7. had not known sin, but *by* the law: §
 8. taking occasion *by* the commandment, §
 11. taking occasion *by* § the commandment,
 deceived me, and *by* § it slew (me).
 13. death in me *by* § that which is good; that
 sin *by* § the commandment might
 25. *through* Jesus Christ our Lord. §
 8: 3. that it was weak *through* the flesh, §
 10. the body (is) dead *because of* sin; but the
 Spirit (is) life *because of* righteousness

- Ro. 8:11. *by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.*
 20. *by reason of him who hath subjected*
 25. *do we with patience wait for (it).^s*
 37. *conquerors through him that loved us.^s*
 10:17. *hearing by the word of God.^s*
 11:28. *(they are) enemies for your sakes:*
 — *(they are) beloved for the fathers' sakes.*
 36. *For of him, and through him, and to him,^s*
 12: 1. *brethren, by the mercies of God, that^s*
 3. *through the grace given unto me,^s*
 13: 5. *be subject, not only for wrath, but also for*
conscience sake.
 6. *For for this cause pay ye tribute*
 14:14. *(there is) nothing unclean of itself:^s*
 15. *thy brother be grieved with (thy) meat,*
 20. *that man who eateth with offence.^s*
 15: 4. *that we through patience and comfort^s*
 9. *For this cause I will confess to thee*
 15. *because of the grace that is given*
 18. *which Christ hath not wrought by me,^s*
 28. *I will come by you into Spain.^s*
 30. *for^s the Lord Jesus Christ's sake, and for^s*
the love of the Spirit, that ye
 32. *with joy by the will of God,^s*
 16:18. *by good words and fair speeches deceive^s*
 26. *by the scriptures of the prophets,^s*
 27. *(be) glory through Jesus Christ for ever.^s*
 1Co. 1: 1. *through the will of God,^s*
 9. *by whom ye were called unto^s*
 10. *by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ,^s*
 21. *the world by^s wisdom knew not God, it*
pleased God by^s the foolishness of
 2:10. *revealed (them) unto us by his Spirit:^s*
 3: 5. *ministers by whom ye believed,^s*
 15. *shall be saved; yet so as by fire.^s*
 4: 6. *to myself and (to) Apollos for your sakes;*
 10. *We (are) fools for Christ's sake,*
 15. *I have begotten you through the gospel.^s*
 17. *For this cause have I sent unto you*
 6:14. *raise up us by his own power.^s*
 7: 2. *Nevertheless, (to avoid) (lit. on account*
of) fornication,
 5. *Satan tempt you not for your incontinency.*
 26. *this is good for the present distress,*
 8: 6. *Jesus Christ, by^s whom (are) all things,*
and we by^s him.
 11. *brother perish, for whom Christ died?*
 9:10. *saith he (it) altogether for our sakes? For*
our sakes, no doubt,
 23. *this I do for the gospel's sake,*
 10: 1. *all passed through the sea;^s*
 25. *asking no question for conscience sake:*
 27. *asking no question for conscience sake.*
 28. *eat not for his sake that shewed it,*
 11: 9. *Neither was the man created for the*
woman; but the woman for the man.
 10. *For this cause ought the woman to have*
power on (her) head because of the
angels.
 12. *so (is) the man also by the woman;^s*
 30. *For this cause many (are) weak*
 12: 8. *by the Spirit the word of wisdom;^s*
 13:12. *For now we see through a glass, darkly;^s*
 14: 9. *except ye utter by the tongue words^s*
 19. *rather speak five words with my^s*
 15: 2. *By which also ye are saved, if ye^s*
 21. *For since by^s man (came) death, by^s man*
(came) also the resurrection
 57. *victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.^s*
 16: 3. *whomsoever ye shall approve by (your)^s*
 2Co. 1: 1. *of Jesus Christ by the will of God,^s*
 4. *by the comfort, wherewith we ourselves^s*
- 2Co. 1: 5. *consolation also aboundeth by Christ.^s*
 11. *thanks may be given by many on^s*
 16. *to pass by you into Macedonia, and to^s*
 19. *who was preached among you by^s us,*
(even) by^s me and Silvanus and
 20. *unto the glory of God by us.^s*
 2: 4. *I wrote unto you with many tears;^s*
 10. *for your sakes (forgave I it) in the*
 14. *his knowledge by us in every place.^s*
 3: 4. *such trust have we through Christ^s*
 7. *for the glory of his countenance;*
 11. *that which is done away (was) glorious,^s*
(lit. through glory)
 4: 1. *Therefore seeing we have this ministry,*
 5. *your servants for Jesus' sake.*
 11. *delivered unto death for Jesus' sake,*
 14. *shall raise up us also by Jesus,^s*
 15. *all things (are) for your sakes,*
 — *through the thanksgiving of many^s*
 5: 7. *For we walk by^s faith, not by^s sight:*
 10. *receive the things (done) in (his) body,^s*
 18. *reconciled us to himself by Jesus Christ,^s*
 20. *as though God did beseech (you) by us:^s*
 6: 7. *by the armour of righteousness^s*
 8. *By^s honour and dishonour, by^s evil*
 7:13. *Therefore we were comforted in your*
 8: 5. *unto us by the will of God.^s*
 8. *by occasion of the forwardness of others,^s*
 9. *yet for your sakes he became poor,*
 18. *the gospel throughout all the churches;^s*
 9:11. *causeth through us thanksgiving^s*
 12. *by many thanksgivings unto God;^s*
 13. *Whiles by the experiment of this^s*
 14. *for the exceeding grace of God*
 10: 1. *by the meekness and gentleness of Christ,^s*
 9. *as if I would terrify you by letters.^s*
 11. *by letters when we are absent,^s*
 11:33. *through^s a window in a basket was I let*
down by^s the wall, and escaped
 12:17. *by any of them whom I sent unto you? ^s*
 13:10. *Therefore I write these things being*
 Gal 1: 1. *not of men, neither by^s man, but by^s*
Jesus Christ, and God the Father,
 12. *by the revelation of Jesus Christ.^s*
 15. *mother's womb, and called (me) by his*
grace,^s
 2: 1. *Then fourteen years after I went up^s*
 4. *that because of false brethren unawares*
 16. *by the faith of Jesus Christ, even we^s*
 19. *For I through the law am dead to the law,^s*
 21. *for if righteousness (come) by the law,^s*
 3:14. *the promise of the Spirit through faith.^s*
 18. *God gave (it) to Abraham by promise.^s*
 19. *ordained by angels in the hand of^s*
 26. *children of God by faith in Christ Jesus.^s*
 4: 7. *then an heir of God through Christ.^s*
 13. *Ye know how through infirmity of*
 23. *he of the freewoman (was) by promise.^s*
 5: 6. *faith which worketh by love.^s*
 13. *by love serve one another.^s*
 6:14. *Jesus Christ, by whom the world is crucified^s*
 Eph. 1: 1. *apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God,^s*
 5. *adoption of children by Jesus Christ^s*
 7. *we have redemption through his blood,^s*
 15. *Wherefore I also, after I heard of*
 2: 4. *for his great love wherewith he loved us,*
 8. *by grace are ye saved through faith;^s*
 16. *unto God in one body by the cross,^s*
 18. *For through him we both have^s*
 3: 6. *of his promise in Christ by the gospel:^s*
 9. *who created all things by Jesus Christ:^s*
 10. *might be known by the church^s*

- Eph. 3:12. *with confidence by the faith of him.* §
 16. *be strengthened with might by his Spirit* §
 17. *Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith;* §
 4: 6. *who (is) above all, and through all,* §
 16. *by that which every joint supplieth,* §
 18. *through the ignorance that is in them, because of the blindness of their heart:*
 5: 6. *for because of these things cometh*
 17. *Wherefore be ye not unwise,*
 6:13. *Wherefore take unto you the whole*
 18. *Praying always with all prayer* §
- Phil. 1: 7. *because I have you in my heart;*
 11. *which are by Jesus Christ, unto the* §
 15. *preach Christ even of envy and strife; and some also of good will:*
 19. *to my salvation through your prayer,* §
 20. *whether (it be) by life, or by death.*
 24. *in the flesh (is) more needful for you.*
 26. *by my coming to you again.* §
 2:30. *Because for the work of Christ*
 3: 7. *those I counted loss for Christ.*
 8. *for the excellency of the knowledge*
 — *for whom I have suffered the loss*
 9. *which is through the faith of Christ,* §
- Col. 1: 1. *of Jesus Christ by the will of God,* §
 5. *For the hope which is laid up for*
 9. *For this cause we also, since the*
 14. *we have redemption through his blood,* §
 16. *all things were created by him, and for him:* §
 20. *peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, (I say), whether (they be)*
 22. *In the body of his flesh through death,* §
 2: 8. *lest any man spoil you through philosophy* §
 12. *through the faith of the operation of*
 19. *from which all the body by joints* §
 3: 6. *For which things' sake the wrath of*
 17. *thanks to God and the Father by him,* §
 4: 3. *for which I am also in bonds:*
- 1Th. 1: 5. *we were among you for your sake.*
 2:13. *For this cause also thank we God*
 3: 5. *For this cause, when I could no longer*
 7. *Therefore, brethren, we were comforted*
 — *affliction and distress by your faith:* §
 9. *we joy for your sakes before our God;*
 4: 2. *we gave you by the Lord Jesus.* §
 14. *them also which sleep in Jesus* §
 5: 9. *obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ,* §
 13. *highly in love for their work's sake.*
- 2Th. 2: 2. *be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of*
 11. *for this cause God shall send them*
 14. *Whereunto he called you by our gospel,* §
 15. *whether by word, or (lit. or by) our epistle.*
 3:12. *exhort by our Lord Jesus Christ,* §
 14. *obey not our word by this epistle,* §
 16. *you peace always (lit. through all time) by all means.*
- 1Ti. 1:16. *for this cause I obtained mercy,*
 2:10. *professing godliness with good works.* §
 15. *she shall be saved in childbearing,* §
 4: 5. *sanctified by the word of God* §
 14. *which was given thee by prophecy,* §
 5:23. *a little wine for thy stomach's sake*
- 2Ti. 1: 1. *by the will of God, according to*
 6. *Wherefore I put thee in remembrance*
 — *by the putting on of my hands.* §
 10. *by the appearing of our Saviour* §
 — *immortality to light through the gospel:* §
- 2Ti. 1:12. *For the which cause I also suffer*
 14. *keep by the Holy Ghost which* §
 2: 2. *heard of me among many witnesses,*
 10. *Therefore I endure all things for the elect's sakes,*
 3:15. *through faith which is in Christ Jesus.* §
 4:17. *that by me the preaching might* §
- Tit. 1:13. *Wherefore rebuke them sharply,*
 3: 5. *by the washing of regeneration,* §
 6. *through Jesus Christ our Saviour;* §
- Philem. 7. *saints are refreshed by thee, brother.* §
 9. *Yet for love's sake I rather beseech (thee),*
 15. *For perhaps he therefore departed for*
 22. *I trust that through your prayers* §
- Heb. 1: 2. *by whom also he made the worlds;* §
 3. *when he had by himself purged our sins,* §
 9. *therefore God, (even) thy God, hath*
 14. *sent forth to minister for them*
 2: 1. *Therefore we ought to give the more*
 2. *For if the word spoken by angels* §
 3. *began to be spoken by the Lord,* §
 9. *for the suffering of death, crowned*
 10. *for whom (are) all things, and by whom*
 — *their salvation perfect through sufferings* §
 11. *for which cause he is not ashamed to*
 14. *that through death he might destroy* §
 15. *through fear of death were all (lit. through all) their lifetime*
 3:16. *all that came out of Egypt by Moses.* §
 19. *could not enter in because of unbelief.*
 4: 6. *entered not in because of unbelief:*
 5: 3. *by reason hereof he ought, as for the*
 12. *for the time ye ought to be teachers,*
 14. *those who by reason of use have*
 6: 7. *meet for them by whom it is dressed,*
 12. *them who through faith and patience* §
 18. *That by two immutable things,* §
 7: 9. *receiveth tithes, payed tithes in Abraham,* §
 11. *perfection were by the Levitical* §
 18. *for the weakness and unprofitableness*
 19. *by the which we draw nigh unto God,* §
 21. *by him that said unto him,* §
 23. *to continue by reason of death:*
 24. *this (man), because he continueth*
 25. *that come unto God by him,* §
 9:11. *by a greater and more perfect tabernacle,* §
 12. *Neither by the blood of goats and calves,*
 but *by his own blood he entered in*
 14. *who through the eternal Spirit* §
 15. *for this cause he is the mediator*
 26. *by the sacrifice of himself.* §
- 10: 2. *because that the worshippers*
 10. *through the offering of the body of* §
 20. *consecrated for us, through the veil,* §
 11: 4. *by which he obtained witness* §
 — *by it he being dead yet speaketh.* §
 7. *by the which he condemned the world,* §
 29. *through the Red sea as by dry (land):* §
 33. *Who through faith subdued kingdoms,* §
 39. *obtained a good report through faith,* §
- 12: 1. *let us run with patience the race* §
 11. *them which are exercised thereby.* §
 15. *thereby many be defiled;*
 28. *let us have grace, whereby we may serve* §
- 13: 2. *for thereby some have entertained* §
 11. *into the sanctuary by the high priest* §
 12. *sanctify the people with his own blood,* §
 15. *By him therefore let us offer* §
 21. *in his sight, through Jesus Christ;* §
 22. *written a letter unto you in few words.* §
- Jas. 2:12. *be judged by the law of liberty.* §
 4: 2. *ye have not, because ye ask not.*

- 1Pet. 1: 3. *by* the resurrection of Jesus Christ
 5. *through* faith unto salvation
 7. though it be tried *with* fire, might
 12. *by* them that have preached the gospel
 20. manifest in these last times *for* you,
 21. Who *by* him do believe in God, that
 22. obeying the truth *through* the Spirit
 23. *by* the word of God, which liveth
 2: 5. acceptable to God *by* Jesus Christ.
 13. ordinance of man *for* the Lord's sake:
 14. unto them that are sent *by* him
 19. a man *for* conscience toward God
 3: 1. won *by* the conversation of the wives;
 14. if ye suffer *for* righteousness' sake,
 20. eight souls were saved *by* water.
 21. *by* the resurrection of Jesus Christ:
 4: 11. may be glorified *through* Jesus Christ,
 5: 12. *By* Silvanus, a faithful brother
 — I have written briefly (lit. *with* a few words), exhorting,
 2Pet. 1: 3. *through* the knowledge of him that hath called us *to* glory and virtue:
 4. Whereby are given unto us exceeding
 — that *by* these ye might be
 2: 2. *by* reason of whom the way of truth
 3: 5. out of the water and *in* the water:
 6. Whereby the world that then
 12. wherein the heavens being on fire
 1Joh. 2: 12. forgiven you *for* his name's sake.
 3: 1. therefore the world knoweth us
 4: 5. therefore speak they of the world,
 9. that we might live *through* him.
 5: 6. is he that came *by* water and blood.
 2Joh. 2. *For* the truth's sake, which dwelleth
 12. I would not (write) *with* paper and ink:
 3Joh. 10. Wherefore, if I come, I will remember
 13. I will not *with* ink and pen write
 Rev. 1: 1. sent and signified (it) *by* his angels
 9. called Patmos, *for* the word of God, and *for* the testimony
 2: 3. hast patience, and *for* my name's sake
 4: 11. *for* thy pleasure they are and were
 6: 9. were slain *for* the word of God, and *for* the testimony which they held:
 7: 15. Therefore are they before the throne
 12: 11. overcame him *by* the blood of the Lamb, and *by* the word of their testimony;
 12. Therefore rejoice, (ye) heavens, and ye
 13: 14. *by* (the means of) those miracles
 18: 8. Therefore shall her plagues come
 10. afar off *for* the fear of her torment,
 15. afar off *for* the fear of her torment,
 20: 4. were beheaded *for* the witness of Jesus, and *for* the word of God, and which had

διαβαίνω, *diabaino*.

- Lu. 16: 26. they which would *pass* from hence
 Acts 16: 9. saying, *Come over* into Macedonia, and
 Heb 11: 29. *By* faith they *passed through* the Red sea

διαβάλλομαι, *diaballomai*.

- Lu. 16: 1. the same *was accused* unto him

διαβεβαίωμα, *diabebaiomai*.

- 1Ti. 1: 7. what they say, nor whereof they *affirm*.
 Tit. 3: 8. things I will that thou *affirm* constantly,

διαλέπω, *diabolepo*.

- Mat. 7: 5. then *shalt* thou *see clearly* to cast
 Lu. 6: 42. then *shalt* thou *see clearly* to pull

διάβολος, *diabolos*.

- Mat. 4: 1. to be tempted of the *devil*.
 5. Then the *devil* taketh him up into
 8. Again the *devil* taketh him up
 11. Then the *devil* leaveth him,
 13: 39. The enemy that sowed them is the *devil*;
 25: 41. prepared for the *devil* and his angels:
 Lu. 4: 2. Being forty days tempted of the *devil*.
 3. the *devil* said unto him, If thou
 5. the *devil*, taking him up into
 6. the *devil* said unto him, All this
 13. when the *devil* had ended all
 8: 12. then cometh the *devil*, and taketh
 Joh. 6: 70. you twelve, and one of you is a *devil*?
 8: 44. Ye are of (your) father the *devil*,
 13: 2. the *devil* having now put into
 Acts 10: 38. all that were oppressed of the *devil*;
 13: 10. (thou) child of the *devil*, (thou) enemy
 Eph. 4: 27. Neither give place to the *devil*.
 6: 11. to stand against the wiles of the *devil*.
 1Ti. 3: 6. the condemnation of the *devil*.
 7. reproach and the snare of the *devil*.
 11. wives (be) grave, not *slanderers*, sober,
 2Ti. 2: 26. out of the snare of the *devil*, who
 3: 3. trucebreakers, *false accusers*, incontinent,
 Tit. 2: 3. not *false accusers*, not given to much wine,
 Heb 2: 14. power of death, that is, the *devil*;
 Jas. 4: 7. Resist the *devil*, and he will flee
 1Pet. 5: 8. because your adversary the *devil*,
 1Joh. 3: 8. He that committeth sin is of the *devil*;
 for the *devil* sinneth from the beginning.
 — might destroy the works of the *devil*.
 10. manifest, and the children of the *devil*:
 Jude 9. when contending with the *devil*
 Rev. 2: 10. the *devil* shall cast (some) of you
 12: 9. that old serpent, called the *Devil*,
 12. the *devil* is come down unto you,
 20: 2. that old serpent, which is the *devil*,
 10. the *devil* that deceived them was

διαγγέλλω, *diangello*.

- Lu. 9: 60. go thou and *preach* the kingdom of God.
 Acts 21: 26. to *signify* the accomplishment of the
 Ro. 9: 17. that my name *might be declared*

διαγίνομαι, *diaginomai*.

- Mar. 16: 1. *when* the sabbath was *past*,
 Acts 25: 13. *after* (lit. *when were past*) certain days
 king Agrippa
 27: 9. Now *when* much time was *spent*,

διαγινώσκω, *diaginosko*.

- Acts 23: 15. ye would *enquire* something more perfectly
 24: 22. I *will know* the uttermost of your matter.

διαγνωρίζω, *diagnōrizo*.Lu. 2:17. they *made known* abroad theδιάγνωσις, *diagnōsis*.Acts 25:21. reserved unto the *hearing* of Augustus,διαγογγύζω, *diagonguzo*.Lu. 15: 2. the Pharisees and scribes *murmured*,
19: 7. when they saw (it), they all *murmured*,διαγρηγορέω, *diagregoreo*.Lu. 9:32. when they *were awake*, they sawδιάγω, *diago*.1Ti. 2: 2. that we *may lead* a quiet and peaceable
lifeTit. 3: 3. *living* in malice and envy, hateful,διαδέχομαι, *diadehomai*.Acts 7:45. also our fathers *that came after*διάδημα, *diadeema*.Rev.12: 3. seven *crowns* upon his heads.13: 1. upon his horns ten *crowns*, and upon19:12. on his head (were) many *crowns*;διαδίδωμι, *diadidōmi*.Lu. 11:22. wherein he trusted, and *divideth* his spoils.18:22. *distribute* unto the poor, and thou shaltJoh. 6:11. he *distributed* to the disciples, and theActs 4:35. *distribution was made* unto everyRev.17:13. *shall give* their power and strengthδιάδοχος, *diadokos*.Acts 24:27. Porcius Festus came into Felix' *room*:
(lit. Felix received a *successor* Porcius
Festus)διαζώννυμι, *diazōnnymi*.Joh.13: 4. took a towel, and *girded* himself.5. the towel wherewith he was *girded*.21: 7. he *girt* (his) fisher's coat (unto him),διαθήκη, *diatheke*.Mat.26:28. my blood of the *new testament*,Mar.14:24. my blood of the *new testament*,Lu. 1:72. to remember his *holy covenant*;22:20. This cup (is) the *new testament* inActs 3:25. of the *covenant* which God made7: 8. he gave him the *covenant* ofRo. 9: 4. the *glory*, and the *covenants*, and the
givingRo. 11:27. this (is) my *covenant* unto them,1Co.11:25. This cup is the *new testament* in2Co. 3: 6. able ministers of the *new testament*;14. in the reading of the *old testament*;Gal. 3:15. Though (it be) but a man's *covenant*,17. the *covenant*, that was confirmed4:24. for these are the two *covenants*;Eph. 2:12. strangers from the *covenants* ofHeb 7:22. made a surety of a better *testament*.8: 6. the mediator of a better *covenant*,8. when I will make a new *covenant*9. Not according to the *covenant* that— they continued not in my *covenant*,10. this (is) the *covenant* that I will make9: 4. the ark of the *covenant* overlaid— the tables of the *covenant*;15. the mediator of the *new testament*,— (that were) under the first *testament*,16. For where a *testament* (is), there must17. For a *testament* (is) of force after20. This (is) the blood of the *testament*10:16. This (is) the *covenant* that I will make29. counted the blood of the *covenant*,12:24. the mediator of the new *covenant*,13:20. the blood of the everlasting *covenant*,Rev.11:19. his temple the ark of his *testament*:διαίρεσις, *diairesis*.1Co.12: 4. Now there are *diversities* of gifts,5. there are *differences* of administrations,6. there are *diversities* of operations,διαίρω, *diaireo*.Lu. 15:12. he *divided* unto them (his) living.1Co.12:11. *dividing* to every man severally asδιακαθαρίζω, *diakatharizo*.Mat. 3:12. he *will thoroughly purge* his floor,Lu. 3:17. he *will thoroughly purge* his floor,δικατελέγχομαι, *diakateleukomai*.Acts 18:28. For he mightily *convinced* the Jews,διακονέω, *diakoneo*.Mat. 4:11. angels came and *ministered* unto him.8:15. she arose, and *ministered* unto them.20:28. came not to be *ministered* unto, but to *mi-*
nister, and to give his life a25:44. in prison, and *did not minister* unto thee?27:55. from Galilee, *ministering* unto him:Mar. 1: 13. the angels *ministered* unto him.31. left her, and she *ministered* unto them.10:45. not to be *ministered* unto, but to *minister*,15:41. followed him, and *ministered* unto him;Lu. 4:39. she arose and *ministered* unto them.8: 3. others, which *ministered* unto him10:40. my sister hath left me to *serve* alone?12:37. will come forth and *serve* them.17: 8. I may sup, and gird thysself, and *serve* me,22:26. he that is chief, as he *that doth serve*.27. that sitteth at meat, or he *that serveth*?

Lu. 22:27. I am among you as he *that serveth*.
 Joh. 12: 2. made him a supper; and Martha *served*:
 26. If any man *serve* me, let him follow me;
 — if any man *serve* me, him will (my)
 Acts 6: 2. leave the word of God, and *serve* tables.
 19:22. two of them *that ministered* unto him,
 Ro. 15:25. unto Jerusalem to *minister* unto the saints.
 2Co. 3: 3. the epistle of Christ *ministered* by us,
 8:19. *which is administered* by us to the
 20. *which is administered* by us:
 1Ti. 3:10. let them use the office of a *deacon*,
 13. For they *that have used the office of a deacon*
 well
 2Ti. 1:18. how many things he *ministered* unto
 Philem. 13. he *might have ministered* unto me
 Heb. 6:10. *in that ye have ministered* to the saints,
 and do *minister*.
 1Pet. 1:12. unto us they *did minister* the things,
 4:10. (even so) *minister* the same one to
 another,
 11. if any man *minister*, (let him do it)

διακονία, *diakonia*.

Lu. 10:40. Martha was cumbered about much *servicing*,
 Acts 1:17. had obtained part of this *ministry*.
 25. he may take part of this *ministry*
 6: 1. neglected in the daily *ministration*.
 4. to prayer, and to the *ministry* of the word.
 11:29. determined to send *relief* unto the
 12:25. they had fulfilled (their) *ministry*,
 20:24. the *ministry*, which I have received
 21:19. among the Gentiles by his *ministry*.
 Ro. 11:13. I magnify mine *office*:
 12: 7. *Or ministry*, (let us wait) on (our) *minis-*
tering:
 15:31. that my *service* which (I have)
 1Co. 12: 5. are differences of *administrations*,
 16:15. themselves to the *ministry* of the saints,
 2Co. 3: 7. if the *ministration* of death, written
 8. shall not the *ministration* of the spirit
 9. if the *ministration* of condemnation
 — doth the *ministration* of righteousness
 4: 1. seeing we have this *ministry*,
 5:18. to us the *ministry* of reconciliation;
 6: 3. that the *ministry* be not blamed;
 8: 4. the fellowship of the *ministering* to
 9: 1. touching the *ministering* to the saints,
 12. For the *administration* of this service
 13. by the experiment of this *ministration*
 11: 8. wages (of them), to do you *service*. (lit.
 for *ministering* to you)
 Eph. 4:12. for the work of the *ministry*,
 Col. 4:17. Take heed to the *ministry* which
 1Ti. 1:12. putting me into the *ministry*;
 2Ti. 4: 5. make full proof of thy *ministry*.
 11. profitable to me for the *ministry*.
 Heb. 1:14. spirits, sent forth to *minister* for them
 Rev. 2:19. I know thy works, and charity, and *ser-*
vice,

διάκονος, *diakonos*.

Mat. 20:26. let him be your *minister*;
 22:13. Then said the king to the *servants*,
 23:11. greatest among you shall be your *servant*.
 Mar. 9:35. be last of all, and *servant* of all.
 10:43. among you, shall be your *minister*:
 Joh. 2: 5. His mother saith unto the *servants*,
 9. the *servants* which drew the water

Joh. 12:26. there shall also my *servant* be:
 Ro. 13: 4. For he is the *minister* of God to thee
 — he is the *minister* of God, a revenger
 15: 8. a *minister* of the circumcision for
 16: 1. Phebe our sister, which is a *servant*
 1Co. 3: 5. *ministers* by whom ye believed,
 2Co. 3: 6. also hath made us able *ministers*
 6: 4. ourselves as the *ministers* of God,
 11:15. if his *ministers* also be transformed as the
ministers of righteousness;
 23. Are they *ministers* of Christ?
 Gal. 2:17. (is) therefore Christ the *minister* of sin?
 Eph 3: 7. Whereof I was made a *minister*,
 6:21. beloved brother and faithful *minister*
 Phi. 1: 1. with the bishops and *deacons*:
 Col. 1: 7. for you a faithful *minister* of Christ;
 23. I Paul am made a *minister*;
 25. Whereof I am made a *minister*,
 4: 7. a faithful *minister* and fellow-servant
 1Th. 3: 2. Timotheus, our brother, and *minister* of
 God,
 1Ti. 3: 8. Likewise (must) the *deacons* (be) grave,
 12. *deacons* be the husbands of one wife,
 4: 6. thou shalt be a good *minister* of

διακόστοι, *diakosioi*.

Mar. 6:37. *two hundred* pennyworth of bread,
 Joh. 6: 7. *Two hundred* pennyworth of bread
 21: 8. as it were *two hundred* cubits,
 Acts 23:23. Make ready *two hundred* soldiers
 — spearmen *two hundred*, at the third
 27:37. *two hundred* threescore and sixteen
 Rev. 11: 3. a thousand *two hundred* (and) threescore
 12: 6. a thousand *two hundred* (and) threescore
 days.

διακούομαι, *diakou-omai*.

Acts 23:35. I *will hear* thee, said he, when

διακρίνω, *diakrino*.

Mat. 16: 3. ye can *discern* the face of the sky;
 21:21. If ye have faith, and *doubt* not, ye
 Mar. 11:23. shall not *doubt* in his heart,
 Acts 10:20. go with them, *doubting* nothing:
 11: 2. of the circumcision *contended* with him,
 12. bade me go with them, nothing *doubting*.
 15: 9. *put* no *difference* between us and them,
 Ro. 4:20. He *staggered* not at the promise of God
 14:23. he *that doubteth* is damned if he eat,
 1Co. 4: 7. For who *maketh* thee to *differ*
 6: 5. able to *judge* between his brethren?
 11:29. not *discerning* the Lord's body.
 31. For if we would *judge* ourselves,
 14:29. speak two or three, and *let* the other *judge*.
 Jas. 1: 6. nothing *wavering*. For he that *wavereth*
 2: 4. Are ye not then *partial* in yourselves,
 Jude 9. when *contending* with the devil
 22. of some have compassion, *making* a
difference :

διάκρισις, *diakrasis*.

Ro. 14: 1. not to doubtful *disputations*.
 1Co. 12:10. to another *discerning* of spirits; to
 Heb 5:14. exercised to *discern* both good and evil.

διακωλύω, *diakōluo*.

Mat. 3:14. John *forbad* him, saying, I have

διαλαλέω, *dialaleo*.

Lu. 1:65. these sayings were *noised abroad*
6:11. *communed* one with another what

διαλέγομαι, *dialegomai*.

Mar 9:34. they *had disputed* among themselves,
Acts 17: 2. *reasoned with* them out of the scriptures,
17. Therefore *disputed* he in the synagogue
18: 4. he *reasoned* in the synagogue every
19. the synagogue, and *reasoned* with the Jews.
19: 8. three months, *disputing* and persuading
9. *disputing* daily in the school
20: 7. Paul *preached unto* them, ready
9. as Paul was long *preaching*, he sunk
24:12. in the temple *disputing* with any man,
25. as he *reasoned* of righteousness,
Heb 12: 5. which *speakeeth* unto you as unto
Jude 9. he *disputed* about the body of Moses,

διαλείπω, *dialipo*.

Lu. 7:45. *hath not ceased* to kiss my feet.

διάλεκτος, *dialektos*.

Acts 1:19. field is called in their proper *tongue*,
2: 6. heard them speak in his own *language*.
8. hear we every man in our own *tongue*,
21:40. spake unto (them) in the Hebrew *tongue*,
22: 2. he spake in the Hebrew *tongue* to them,
26:14. saying in the Hebrew *tongue*, Saul,

διαλλάττομαι, *diallattomai*.

Mat. 5:24. first *be reconciled* to thy brother,

διαλογίζομαι, *dialogizomai*.

Mat. 16: 7. they *reasoned* among themselves,
8. why *reason* ye among yourselves,
21:25. they *reasoned* with themselves, saying,
Mar 2: 6. sitting there, and *reasoning* in their hearts,
8. that they so *reasoned* within themselves,
— Why *reason* ye these things in your
8:16. they *reasoned* among themselves,
17. Why *reason* ye, because ye have no bread?
9:33. that ye *disputed* among yourselves
Lu. 1:29. *cast in her mind* what manner
3:15. And as...all men *mused* in their hearts
5:21. scribes and the Pharisees began *to reason*,
22. What *reason* ye in your hearts?
12:17. he *thought* within himself, saying,
20:14. they *reasoned* among themselves,
Joh. 11:50. Nor *consider* that it is expedient

διαλογισμός, *dialogismos*.

Mat. 15:19. out of the heart proceed evil *thoughts*,

Mar 7:21. heart of men, proceed evil *thoughts*,

Lu. 2:35. *that the thoughts* of many hearts
5:22. when Jesus perceived their *thoughts*,
6: 8. he knew their *thoughts*, and said to
9:46. there arose a *reasoning* among them,
47. perceiving the *thought* of their heart,
24:38. why do *thoughts* arise in your hearts?

Ro. 1:21. became vain in their *imaginings*,
14: 1. not to *doubtful* disputations.

1Co. 3:20. The Lord knoweth the *thoughts* of

Phi. 2:14. Do all things without murmurings and
disputings:

1Ti. 2: 8. holy hands, without wrath and *doubting*.

Jas. 2: 4. become judges of evil *thoughts*?

διάλυομαι, *dialuomai*.

Acts 5:36. were *scattered*, and brought to nought.

διαμαρτύρομαι, *diamarturomai*.

Lu. 16:28. that he *may testify* unto them,
Acts 2:40. many other words *did* he *testify* and
exhort,
8:25. when they *had testified* and preached
10:42. *to testify* that it is he which was
18: 5. *and testified* to the Jews (that) Jesus (was)
Christ.
20:21 *Testifying* both to the Jews, and also to
23. Holy Ghost *witnesseth* in every city,
24. *to testify* the gospel of the grace of God.
23:11. for as thou *hast testified* of me in
28:23. *expounded and testified* the kingdom of
God,
1Th. 4: 6. have forewarned you and *testified*.
1Ti. 5:21. I *charge* (thee) before God, and the Lord
2Ti. 2:14. *charging* (them) before the Lord that
4: 1. I *charge* (thee) therefore before God,
Heb 2: 6. one in a certain place *testified*, saying,

διαμάχομαι, *diamachomai*.

Acts 23: 9. the Pharisees' part arose, and *strove*,
saying,

διαμένω, *diameno*.

Lu. 1:22. beckoned unto them, and *remained* speech-
less.
22:28. they *which have continued* with me
Gal. 2: 5. the truth of the gospel *might continue*
Heb 1:11. They shall perish; but thou *remainest*;
2Pet. 3: 4. all things *continue* as (they were)

διαμέριζω, *diamerizo*.

Mat. 27:35. *parted* his garments, casting lots:
— They *parted* my garments among
Mar 15:24. they *parted* his garments, casting lots
Lu. 11:17. Every kingdom *divided* against itself
18. If Satan also *be divided* against himself,
12:52. shall he five in one house *divided*,
53. The father *shall be divided* against
22:17. Take this, and *divide* (it) among your-
selves:
23:34. they *parted* his raiment, and cast lots.
Joh. 19:24. They *parted* my raiment among them,

Acts 2: 3. appeared unto them *cloven* tongues
45. *parted* them to all (men), as every

διαμερισμός, *diamerismos*.

Lu. 12:51. I tell you, Nay; but rather *division*.

διανέμομαι, *dianemomai*.

Acts 4:17. that it *spread* no further among the people,

διανεύω, *dianēō*.

Lu. 1:22. for he beckoned (lit. was *beckoning*) unto them, and remained

διανόημα, *dianoēma*.

Lu. 11:17. he, knowing their *thoughts*, said

διάνοια, *dianoia*.

Mat.22:37. with all thy soul, and with all thy *mind*.
Mar.12:30. all thy soul, and with all thy *mind*,
Lu. 1:51. in the *imagination* of their hearts.
10:27. all thy strength, and with all thy *mind*;
Eph. 1:18. The eyes of your *understanding* being
2: 3. desires of the flesh and of the *mind*;
4:18. Having the *understanding* darkened,
Col. 1:21. enemies in (your) *mind* by wicked
Heb. 8:10. I will put my laws into their *mind*,
10:16. in their *minds* will I write them;
1Pet.1:13. gird up the loins of your *mind*,
2Pet.3: 1. I stir up your pure *minds* by way
1Joh.5:20. hath given us an *understanding*,

διανοίγω, *dianoigo*.

Mar 7:34. saith unto him, Ephphatha, that is, *Be opened*.
35. straightway his ears *were opened*,
Lu. 2:23. Every male *that openeth* the womb
24:31. their eyes *were opened*, and they knew him;
32. while he *opened* to us the scriptures?
45. Then *opened* he their understanding,
Acts16:14. whose heart the Lord *opened*, that
17: 3. *Opening* and alledging, that Christ

διανυκτερεύω, *dianukterēō*.

Lu. 6:12. *continued all night* in prayer to God.

διανύω, *dianuo*.

Acts21: 7. *when we had finished* (our) course

διαπαντός, *dianantos*.

Mar 5: 5. *always*, night and day, he was in
Lu. 24:53. *were continually* in the temple,

Acts10: 2. alms to the people, and prayed to God *alway*.

24:16. to have *always* a conscience void of

Ro. 11:10. bow down their back *alway*.

Heb 9: 6. the priests went *always* into the first tabernacle,

13:15. sacrifice of praise to God *continually*,

διαπεράω, *diaperao*.

Mat. 9: 1. he entered into a ship, and *passed over*,
14:34. *when they were gone over*, they

Mar 5:21. *when Jesus was passed over* again

6:53. *when they had passed over*, they came

Lu. 16:26. neither *can they pass* to us, that (would come)

Acts21: 2. finding a ship *sailing over* unto

διαπλέω, *diapleo*.

Acts27: 5. *when we had sailed over* the sea of

διαπονέομαι, *diaponeomai*.

Acts 4: 2. *Being grieved* that they taught the people,
16:18. Paul, *being grieved*, turned and said

διαπορεύομαι, *diaporuomai*.

Lu. 6: 1. that he *went through* the corn fields;

13:22. he *went through* the cities and villages,

18:36. hearing the multitude *pass by*,

Acts16: 4. as they *went through* the cities,

Ro. 15:24. for I trust to see you *in my journey*,

διαπορέω, *diaporeo*.

Lu. 9: 7. he *was perplexed*, because that it was

24: 4. as they were *much perplexed* thereabout,

Acts 2:12. they were all amazed, and *were in doubt*,

5:24. they *doubted* of them whereunto

10:17. while Peter *doubted* in himself what

διαπραγματεύομαι, *diapragmatuomai*.

Lu. 19:15. how much every man *had gained* by trading.

διαπρίομαι, *diapriomai*.

Acts 5:33. heard (that), they *were cut* (to the heart),
7:54. they *were cut* to the heart, and they

διαρπάζω, *diarrazo*

Mat.12:29. into a strong man's house, and *spoil* his goods,

— then he *will spoil* his house.

Mar 3:27. a strong man's house, and *spoil* his goods,

— then he *will spoil* his house.

διάρρησσω & διάρρηγνυμι,
diarreesso & diarreegnymi.

Mat.26:65. Then the high priest *rent* his clothes,
Mar.14:63. Then the high priest *rent* his clothes, and
Lu. 5: 6. multitude of fishes: and their net *brake*.
8:29. he *brake* the bands, and was driven
Acts14:14. they *rent* their clothes, and ran in

διασαφέω, *diasaphco.*

Mat.18:31. came and *told unto* their lord all that

διασιώω, *diasio.*

Lu. 3:14. *Do violence to* no man, neither accuse

διασκορπίζω, *diashorpizo.*

Mat.25:24. gathering where thou *hast not strawed*
26. gather where I *have not strawed* :
26:31. the flock *shall be scattered abroad*.
Mar.14:27. the shepherd, and the sheep *shall be scattered*.
Lu. 1:51. he *hath scattered* the proud in the
15:13. there *wasted* his substance with
16: 1. that he had *wasted* his goods.
Joh.11:52. children of God *that were scattered abroad*.
Acts 5:37. as many as obeyed him, *were dispersed*.

διασπᾶω, *diaspao.*

Mar. 5: 4. the chains had been *plucked asunder*
Acts23:10. lest Paul *should have been pulled in pieces*

διασπείρω, *diaspairo.*

Acts 8: 1. they *were all scattered abroad* throughout
4. they *that were scattered abroad* went
11:19. they *which were scattered abroad* upon

διασπορά, *diaspورا.*

Joh. 7:35. unto the *dispersed* (lit. the *dispersion*)
among the Gentiles,
Jas. 1: 1. twelve tribes *which are scattered abroad*,
1Pet.1: 1. strangers *scattered* throughout Pontus,

διαστellaμαι, *diastellomai.*

Mat.16:20. Then *charged* he his disciples
Mar. 5:43. he *charged* them straitly that no
7:36. he *charged* them that they should
— the more he *charged* them, so much
8:15. he *charged* them, saying, Take heed,
9: 9. he *charged* them that they should
Acts15:24. we *gave* no (such) *commandment* :
Heb.12:20. not endure *that which was commanded*,

διάστημα, *diasteema.*

Acts 5: 7. it was about the *space* of three hours

διαστολή, *diastolee.*

Ro. 3:22. for there is no *difference* :
10:12. no *difference* between the Jew and the
1Co.14: 7. except they give a *distinction* in the
sounds,

διαστρέφω, *diastrepho.*

Mat.17:17. O faithless and *perverse* generation, how
Lu. 9:41. O faithless and *perverse* generation, how
23: 2. We found this (fellow) *perverting* the
nation,
Acts13: 8. seeking *to turn away* the deputy from
10. cease *to pervert* the right ways of the
Lord?
20:30. men arise, speaking *perverse* things,
Phi. 2:15. midst of a crooked and *perverse* nation,

διασώζω, *diasozo.*

Mat.14:36. many as touched *were made perfectly*
whole.
Lu. 7: 3. that he would come and *heal* his servant.
Acts23:24. *bring* (him) *safe* unto Felix the governor.
27:43. the centurion, willing *to save* Paul,
44. that they *escaped* all *safe* to land.
28: 1. *when they were escaped*, then they
4. *though he hath escaped* the sea, yet
1Pet.3:20. eight souls *were saved* by water.

διαταγή, *diatagee.*

Acts 7:53. the law by the *disposition* of angels,
Ro. 13: 2. resisteth the *ordinance* of God: and they

διάταγμα, *diatagma.*

Heb.11:23. not afraid of the king's *commandment*.

διαταράττω, *diataratto.*

Lu. 1:29. she *was troubled* at his saying, and cast

διατάσσω, *diatasso.*

Mat.11: 1. of *commanding* his twelve disciples,
Lu. 3:13. than that *which is appointed* you.
8:55. he *commanded* to give her meat.
17: 9. things *that were commanded* him?
10. those things *which are commanded* you,
Acts 7:44. as he *had appointed*, speaking
18: 2. Claudius *had commanded* all
20:13. for so had he *appointed*, minding
23:31. the soldiers, as it *was commanded*
24:23. he *commanded* a centurion to keep
1Co. 7:17. so *ordain* I in all churches.
9:14. Even so hath the Lord *ordained*
11:34. the rest *will I set in order* when
16: 1. as I *have given order* to the churches
Gal. 3:19. (it was) *ordained* by angels in
Tit. 1: 5. as I *had appointed* thee:

διατελέω, *diateleo*.

Acts 27:33. continued fasting, having taken nothing.

διατηρέω, *diateereo*.

Lu. 2:51. his mother *kept* all these sayings in
Acts 15:29. from which *if ye keep* yourselves, ye

διὰτι, *diati*.

Mat. 9:11. *Why* eateth your Master with publicans
14. *Why* do we and the Pharisees fast oft,
13:10. *Why* speakest thou unto them in parables?
15: 2. *Why* do thy disciples transgress
3. *Why* do ye also transgress the
17:19. *Why* could not we cast him out?
21:25. *Why* did ye not then believe him?
Mar. 2:18. *Why* do the disciples of John and of the
7: 5. *Why* walk not thy disciples according
11:31. *Why* then did ye not believe him?
Lu. 5:30. *Why* do ye eat and drink with publicans
33. *Why* do the disciples of John fast often,
19:23. *Wherefore* then gavest not thou my
31. ask you, *Why* do ye loose (him)?
20: 5. *Why* then believed ye him not?
24:38. *why* do thoughts arise in your hearts?
Joh. 7:45. *Why* have ye not brought him?
8:43. *Why* do ye not understand my speech?
46. *why* do ye not believe me?
12: 5. *Why* was not this ointment sold
13:37. Lord, *why* cannot I follow thee now?
Acts 5: 3. *why* hath Satan filled thine heart
Ro. 9:32. *Wherefore*? Because (they sought it)
1Co. 6: 7. *Why* do ye not rather take wrong? *why* do
ye not rather (suffer yourselves)
2Co. 11:11. *Wherefore*? because I love you not?
Rev. 17: 7. *Wherefore* didst thou marvel?

διατίθεμαι, *diatithemai*.

Lu. 22:29. I *appoint* unto you a kingdom, as my
Father *hath appointed* unto me;
Acts 3:25. the covenant which God *made*
Heb. 8:10. the covenant that I *will make* with
9:16. be the death of the *testator*.
17. strength at all while the *testator* liveth.
10:16. the covenant that I *will make* with

διαπίβω, *diatribo*.

Joh. 3:22. there he *tarried* with them, and baptized.
11:54. there *continued* with his disciples.
Acts 12:19. from Judæa to Casarea, and (there) *abode*.
14: 3. Long time therefore *abode* they speaking
28. there they *abode* long time with
15:35. Paul also and Barnabas *continued* in
Antioch,
16:12. we were in that city *abiding* certain days.
20: 6. where we *abode* seven days.
25: 6. And *when* he had *tarried* among them
14. when they *had been* there many days,

διατροφή, *diatrophee*.

1Ti. 6: 8. having *food* and raiment let us be

διανγάζω, *diangazo*.

2Pet. 1:19. until the day *dawn*, and the day star

διαφανής, *diaphanees*.

Rev. 21:21. as it were *transparent* glass.

διαφέρω, *diaphero*.

Mat. 6:26. *Are* ye not much *better* than they?
10:31. ye *are of more value* than many sparrows.
12:12. How much then *is* a man *better* than a
sheep?
Mar 11:16. that any man *should carry* (any) vessel
Lu. 12: 7. ye *are of more value* than many sparrows.
24. *more are* ye *better* than the fowls?
Acts 13:49. word of the Lord *was published* through-
out
27:27. *as we were driven up and down* in
Ro. 2:18. the things *that are more excellent*,
1Co. 15:41. for (one) star *differeth from* (another)
Gal. 2: 6. it *maketh* no *matter* to me:
4: 1. *differeth* nothing *from* a servant,
Phi. 1:10. ye may approve things *that are excellent*;

διαφεύγω, *diaphūgo*.

Acts 27:42. any of them should swim out, and *escape*.

διαφημίζω, *diapheemizo*.

Mat. 9:31. *spread abroad* his *fame* in all that country.
28:15. this saying *is commonly reported* among
Mar. 1:45. *to blaze abroad* the *matter*, inasmuch

διαφθείρω, *diaphthiro*.

Lu. 12:33. no thief *approacheth*, neither moth *cor-*
rupteth.
2Co. 4:16. though our outward man *perish*,
1Ti. 6: 5. disputings of men of *corrupt* minds,
Rev. 8: 9. third part of the ships *were destroyed*.
11:18. shouldst *destroy* them *which destroy* the
earth.

διαφθορά, *diaphthora*.

Acts 2:27. suffer thine Holy One to see *corruption*.
31. neither his flesh did see *corruption*.
13:34. no more to return to *corruption*,
35. suffer thine Holy One to see *corruption*.
36. laid unto his fathers, and saw *corruption*.
37. God raised again, saw no *corruption*.

διάφορος, *diaphoros*.

Ro. 12: 6. gifts *differing* according to the grace
Heb. 1: 4. obtained a *more excellent* name
8: 6. obtained a *more excellent* ministry,
9:10. in meats and drinks, and *divers* washings,

διαφυλάττω, *diaphulatto*.

Lu. 4:10. his angels charge over thee, *to keep thee*;

διαχειρίζομαι, *diakhrizomai*.

Acts 5:30. Jesus, whom ye *slew* and hanged on a tree.
26:21. the temple, and went about to *kill* (me).

διαχωρίζομαι, *diakhōrizomai*.

Lu. 9:33. as they *departed* from him, Peter said

διδασκτικός, *didaktikos*.

1Ti. 3: 2. given to hospitality, *apt to teach* ;
2Ti. 2:24. gentle unto all (men), *apt to teach*,

διδάκτορας, *didaktos*.

Joh. 6:45. they shall be all *taught* of God.
1Co. 2:13. words *which* man's wisdom *teacheth*, but
which the Holy Ghost *teacheth* ;

διδασκαλία, *didaskalia*.

Mat.15: 9. *teaching* (for) *doctrines* the commandments
Mar. 7: 7. *teaching* (for) *doctrines* the commandments of men.
Ro. 12: 7. or he that *teacheth*, on *teaching* ;
15: 4. aforetime were written for our *learning*,
Eph. 4:14. about with every wind of *doctrine*,
Col. 2:22. the commandments and *doctrines* of men?
1Ti. 1:10. that is contrary to sound *doctrine* ;
4: 1. to seducing spirits, and *doctrines* of devils;
6. words of faith and of good *doctrine*,
13. to reading, to exhortation, to *doctrine*.
16. Take heed unto thyself, and unto, the *doctrine* ;
5:17. who labour in the word and *doctrine*.
6: 1. the name of God and (his) *doctrine* be
3. to the *doctrine* which is according
2Ti. 3:10. thou hast fully known my *doctrine*,
16. profitable for *doctrine*, for reproof,
4: 3. will not endure sound *doctrine* ;
Tit. 1: 9. may be able by sound *doctrine*
2: 1. things which become sound *doctrine*:
7. in *doctrine* (shewing) uncorruptness,
10. may adorn the *doctrine* of God

διδάσκαλος, *didaskalos*.

Mat. 8:19. said unto him, *Master*, I will
9:11. Why cateth your *Master* with publicans
10:24. The disciple is not above (his) *master*,
25. the disciple that he be as his *master*,
12:38. *Master*, we would see a sign from thee.
17:24. Doth not your *master* pay tribute?
19:16. Good *Master*, what good thing
22:16. *Master*, we know that thou art true,
24. Saying, *Master*, Moses said, If a
36. *Master*, which (is) the great commandment
26:18. say unto him, The *Master* saith,
Mar. 4:38. *Master*, carest thou not that we perish?
5:35. why troublest thou the *Master*
9:17. said, *Master*, I have brought
38. *Master*, we saw one casting out
10:17. Good *Master*, what shall I do
20. *Master*, all these have I observed

Mar.10:35. saying, *Master*, we would that
12:14. they say unto him, *Master*, we know
19. *Master*, Moses wrote unto us,
32. Well, *master*, thou hast said the
13: 1. *Master*, see what manner of stones
14:14. The *master* saith, Where is the

Lu. 2:46. sitting in the midst of the *doctors*,
3:12. *Master*, what shall we do?
6:40. The disciple is not above his *master*:
— perfect shall be as his *master*.
7:40. he saith, *Master*, say on.
8:49. is dead; trouble not the *Master*.
9:38. saying, *Master*, I beseech thee,
10:25. *Master*, what shall I do to inherit
11:45. said unto him, *Master*, thus saying
12:13. said unto him, *Master*, speak
18:18. saying, Good *Master*, what shall
19:39. said unto him, *Master*, rebuke thy disciples.
20:21. *Master*, we know that thou sayest
28. Saying, *Master*, Moses wrote unto us,
39. said, *Master*, thou hast well said.
21: 7. saying, *Master*, but when shall
22:11. The *Master* saith unto thee, Where
Joh. 1:38(39). to say, being interpreted, *Master*.
3: 2. we know that thou art a *teacher*
10. Art thou a *master* of Israel,
8: 4. They say unto him, *Master*, this
11:28. saying, The *Master* is come,
13:13. Ye call me *Master* and Lord: and ye
14. If I then, (your) Lord and *Master*,
20:16. Rabboni; which is to say, *Master*.
Acts13: 1. at Antioch certain prophets and *teachers* ;
Ro. 2:20. a *teacher* of babes, which hast the
1Co.12:29. secondarily prophets, thirdly *teachers*,
29. (are) all prophets? (are) all *teachers*?
Eph. 4:11. evangelists; and some, pastors and
teachers ;
1Ti. 2: 7. a *teacher* of the Gentiles in faith
2Ti. 1:11. an apostle, and a *teacher* of the Gentiles.
4: 3. they heap to themselves *teachers*,
Heb. 5:12. for the time ye ought to be *teachers*,
Jas. 3: 1. My brethren, be not many *masters*,

διδάσκω, *didasko*.

Mat. 4:23. *teaching* in their synagogues, and preaching
5: 2. he opened his mouth, and *taught* them,
19. shall *teach* men so, he shall be
— whosoever shall do and *teach* (them),
7:29. he *taught* (lit. was *teaching*) them as (one)
having authority,
9:35. *teaching* in their synagogues,
11: 1. to *teach* and to preach in their cities.
13:54. he *taught* them in their synagogue,
15: 9. *teaching* (for) *doctrines* the commandments
21:23. came unto him as he was *teaching*,
22:16. and *teachest* the way of God in truth,
26:55. with you *teaching* in the temple,
28:15. did as they were *taught*: and this
20. *Teaching* them to observe all things
Mar. 1:21. entered into the synagogue, and *taught*.
22. for he *taught* (lit. was *teaching*) them as
one that had
2:13. resorted unto him, and he *taught* them.
4: 1. he began again to *teach* by the
2. he *taught* them many things
6: 2. began to *teach* in the synagogue:
6. round about the villages, *teaching*.

Mar. 6:30. had done, and what they *had taught*.
 34. he began *to teach* them many things.
 7: 7. *teaching* (for) doctrines the commandments
 8:31. he began *to teach* them, that he
 9:31. For he *taught* his disciples, and said
 10: 1. as he was wont, he *taught* them
 1:17. he *taught*, saying unto them,
 12:14. but *teachest* the way of God in truth:
 35. *while he taught* in the temple,
 14:49. daily with you in the temple *teaching*,
 Lu. 4:15. he *taught* in their synagogues,
 31. *taught* (lit. was *teaching*) them on the sabbath days.
 5: 3. *taught* the people out of the ship.
 17. on a certain day, as he was *teaching*,
 6: 6. entered into the synagogue and *taught*:
 11: 1. said unto him, Lord, *teach* us to pray, as John also *taught* his disciples.
 12:12. the Holy Ghost *shall teach* you in the
 13:10. he was *teaching* in one of the synagogues
 22. went through the cities and villages, *teaching*,
 26. thou *hast taught* in our streets.
 19:47. he *taught* (lit. was *teaching*) daily in the temple.
 20: 1. *as he taught* the people in the temple,
 21. we know that thou sayest and *teachest* rightly,
 — *teachest* the way of God truly:
 21:37. in the day time he was *teaching* in the
 23: 5. *teaching* throughout all Jewry,
 Joh. 6:59. *as he taught* in Capernaum.
 7:14. Jesus went up into the temple, and *taught*.
 28. cried Jesus in the temple *as he taught*,
 35. among the Gentiles, and *teach* the Gentiles?
 8: 2. he sat down, and *taught* them.
 20. *as he taught* in the temple: and no
 28. *as my Father hath taught* me, I
 9:34. born in sins, and dost thou *teach* us?
 14:26. he *shall teach* you all things,
 18:20. I ever *taught* in the synagogues,
 Acts 1: 1. Jesus began both to do and *teach*,
 4: 2. grieved that they *taught* the people,
 18. not to speak at all nor *teach* in
 5:21. early in the morning, and *taught*.
 25. in the temple, and *teaching* the people.
 28. ye should not *teach* in this name?
 42. they ceased not to *teach* and preach
 11:26. with the church, and *taught* much people.
 15: 1. down from Judæa *taught* the brethren,
 35. *teaching* and preaching the word
 18:11. *teaching* the word of God among them.
 25. he spake and *taught* diligently the
 20:20. have shewed you, and *have taught* you
 21:21. that thou *teachest* all the Jews
 28. This is the man, *that teacheth* all
 28:31. *teaching* those things which
 Ro. 2:21. Thou therefore *which teachest* another, *teachest* thou not thyself?
 12: 7. or he *that teacheth*, on teaching;
 1Co. 4:17. as I *teach* every where in every church.
 11:14. Doth not even nature itself *teach* you,
 Gal. 1:12. neither *was I taught* (it), but by
 Eph. 4:21. heard him, and *have been taught* by him,
 Col. 1:28. *teaching* every man in all wisdom;
 2: 7. *as ye have been taught*, abounding
 3:16. *teaching* and admonishing one another
 2Th. 2:15. traditions which ye *have been taught*,
 1Ti. 2:12. I suffer not a woman *to teach*,
 4:11. These things command and *teach*.
 6: 2. These things *teach* and exhort.

2Ti. 2: 2. who shall be able *to teach* others also.
 Tit. 1:11. *teaching* things which they ought not,
 Heb. 5:12. ye have need that one *teach* you
 8:11. they shall not *teach* every man
 1Joh. 2:27. ye need not that any man *teach* you:
 — the same anointing *teacheth* you
 — even as it *hath taught* you, ye
 Rev. 2:14. who *taught* Balac to cast a stumblingblock
 20. *to teach* and to seduce my servants

διδάχῃ, didukee.

Mat. 7:28. were astonished at his *doctrine*:
 16:12. of the *doctrine* of the Pharisees and of
 22:33. they were astonished at his *doctrine*.
 Mar. 1:22. they were astonished at his *doctrine*:
 27. what new *doctrine* (is) this? for
 4: 2. said unto them in his *doctrine*,
 11:18. the people was astonished at his *doctrine*.
 12:38. he said unto them in his *doctrine*,
 Lu. 4:32. they were astonished at his *doctrine*:
 Joh. 7:16. My *doctrine* is not mine, but his
 17. he shall know of the *doctrine*,
 18:19. of his disciples, and of his *doctrine*.
 Acts 2:42. in the apostles' *doctrine* and fellowship,
 5:28. filled Jerusalem with your *doctrine*,
 13:12. astonished at the *doctrine* of the Lord.
 17:19. what this new *doctrine*, whereof
 Ro. 6:17. form of *doctrine* which was delivered
 16:17. offences contrary to the *doctrine*
 1Co. 14: 6. or by prophesying, or by *doctrine*?
 26. hath a psalm, hath a *doctrine*,
 2Ti. 4: 2. with all longsuffering and *doctrine*.
 Tit. 1: 9. Holding fast the faithful word as he *hath been taught*,
 Heb. 6: 2. Of the *doctrine* of baptisms, and of
 13: 9. about with divers and strange *doctrines*.
 2Joh. 9. abideth not in the *doctrine* of Christ,
 — He that abideth in the *doctrine* of Christ,
 10. bring not this *doctrine*, receive him
 Rev. 2:14. that hold the *doctrine* of Balaam,
 15. that hold the *doctrine* of the Nicolaitanes,
 24. as many as have not this *doctrine*,

δίδραχμον, didrakmon.

Mat. 17:24. they that received *tribute* (money)
 — Doth not your master pay *tribute*?

δίδομι, didomi.

Mat. 4: 9. All these things *will I give* thee,
 5:31. *let him give* her a writing of divorcement:
 42. *Give* to him that asketh thee,
 6:11. *Give* us this day our daily bread.
 7: 6. *Give* not that which is holy unto
 7. Ask, and it *shall be given* you;
 11. know how to *give* good gifts unto
 — *shall* your Father which is in heaven *give*
 9: 8. which *had given* such power unto men.
 10: 1. he *gave* them power (against) unclean
 8. freely ye have received, freely *give*.
 19. it *shall be given* you in that same
 12:39. there *shall* no sign *be given* to it,
 13: 8. into good ground, and *brought forth* fruit,
 11. Because it *is given* unto you to know
 — to them it *is not given*.
 12. whosoever hath, to him *shall be given*,

Mat. 14: 7. *to give* her whatsoever she would ask.
 8. *Give* me here John Baptist's head
 9. he commanded (it) *to be given* (her).
 11. in a charger, and *given* to the damsel:
 16. need not depart; *give* ye them to eat.
 19. *gave* the loaves to (his) disciples,
 15:36. brake (them), and *gave* to his disciples,
 16: 4. there *shall* no sign *be given* unto it,
 19. *I will give* unto thee the keys of the
 26. what *shall* a man *give* in exchange
 17:27. that take, and *give* unto them for me and
 thee.
 19: 7. command *to give* a writing of divorce-
 ment,
 11. save (they) to whom it *is given*.
 21. *give* to the poor, and thou shalt have
 20: 4. whatsoever is right *I will give* you.
 14. *I will give* unto this last, even
 23. on my left, is not mine *to give*,
 28. *to give* his life a ransom for many.
 21:23. who *gave* thee this authority?
 43. shall be taken from you, and *given* to
 22:17. Is it lawful *to give* tribute unto
 24:24. *shall shew* great signs and wonders;
 29. the moon *shall not give* her light,
 45. *to give* them meat in due season?
 25: 8. *Give* us of your oil; for our lamps
 15. unto one he *gave* five talents,
 28. *give* (it) unto him which hath ten
 29. every one that hath *shall be given*,
 35. an hundred, and ye *gave* me meat:
 42. an hundred, and ye *gave* me no meat:
 26: 9. sold for much, and *given* to the poor.
 15. said (unto them), What will ye *give* me,
 26. brake (it), and *gave* (it) to the disciples,
 27. *gave* thanks, and *gave* (it) to them, saying,
 48. he that betrayed him *gave* them
 27:10. *gave* them for the potter's field,
 34. They *gave* him vinegar to drink
 28:12. they *gave* large money unto
 18. All power *is given* unto me in heaven
 Mar. 2:26. *gave* also to them which were with him?
 4: 7. choked it, and it *yielded* no fruit.
 8. *did yield* fruit that sprang up
 11. Unto you it *is given* to know the
 25. he that hath, to him *shall be given*:
 5:43. something should *be given* her to eat.
 6: 2. this *which is given* unto him,
 7. *gave* them power over unclean spirits;
 22. whatsoever thou wilt, and *I will give* (it)
 23. *I will give* (it) thee, unto the half
 25. *I will* that thou *give* me by and by
 28. in a charger, and *gave* it to the damsel:
 and the damsel *gave* it to her mother.
 37. *Give* ye them to eat. And they
 — of bread, and *give* them to eat?
 41. *gave* (them) to his disciples to set
 8: 6. brake, and *gave* to his disciples to set
 12. There *shall* no sign *be given* unto
 37. what *shall* a man *give* in exchange
 10:21. *give* to the poor, and thou shalt have
 37. *Grant* unto us that we may sit,
 40. is not mine *to give*; but (it shall be)
 45. *to give* his life a ransom for many.
 11:28. who *gave* thee this authority to do
 12: 9. *will give* the vineyard unto others.
 14. Is it lawful *to give* tribute to Cæsar,
 15(14). Shall we *give*, or shall we not *give*?
 13:11. shall *be given* you in that hour,
 22. *shall shew* signs and wonders, to
 24. the moon *shall not give* her light,
 34. *gave* authority to his servants,

Mar 14: 5. and *have been given* to the poor.
 11. promised *to give* him money.
 22. brake (it), and *gave* to them, and said,
 23. had given thanks, he *gave* (it) to them;
 44. betrayed him *had given* them a
 15:23. they *gave* him to drink wine
 Lu. 1:32. the Lord God *shall give* unto him the
 74(73). That he would *grant* unto us,
 77. *To give* knowledge of salvation
 2:24. *to offer* a sacrifice according to that
 4: 6. All this power *will I give* thee,
 — to whomsoever *I will I give* it.
 6: 4. *gave* also to them that were with him;
 30. *Give* to every man that asketh of thee;
 38. *Give*, and it *shall be given* unto you;
 — *shall* men *give* into your bosom.
 7:15. he *delivered* him to his mother.
 44. thou *gavest* me no water for my feet:
 45. Thou *gavest* me no kiss: but this
 8:10. Unto you it *is given* to know the
 18. whosoever hath, to him *shall be given*;
 55. he commanded *to give* her meat.
 9: 1. *gave* them power and authority over all
 (3. said unto them, *Give* ye them to eat.
 16. *gave* to the disciples to set before
 10:19. *I give* unto you power to tread on
 35. two pence, and *gave* (them) to the host,
 11: 3. *Give* us day by day our daily bread.
 7. *I cannot rise* and *give* thee.
 8. Though he will not rise and *give* him,
 — he will rise and *give* him as many
 9. Ask, and it *shall be given* you; seek,
 13. *to give* good gifts unto your children:
 — *shall* (your) heavenly Father *give* the
 29. there *shall* no sign *be given* it, but
 41. rather *give* alms of such things
 12:32. your Father's good pleasure *to give* you
 33. Sell that ye have, and *give* alms;
 42. *to give* (them their) portion of meat
 48. unto whomsoever much *is given*, of
 51. that I am come *to give* peace on earth?
 58. *give* diligence that thou mayest be
 14: 9. say to thee, *Give* this man place;
 15:12. Father, *give* me the portion of goods
 16. no man *gave* unto him.
 22. *put* a ring on his hand, and shoes on
 29. yet thou never *gavest* me a kid,
 16:12. who *shall give* you that which is
 17:18. that returned *to give* glory to God,
 18:43. when they saw(it), *gave* praise unto God.
 19: 8. my goods *I give* to the poor;
 13. *delivered* them ten pounds, and said
 15. to whom he *had given* the money,
 23. Wherefore then *gavest* not thou my
 24. *give* (it) to him that hath ten pounds.
 26. unto every one which hath *shall be given*;
 20: 2. who is he that *gave* thee this authority?
 10. they *should give* him of the fruit
 16. *shall give* the vineyard to others.
 22. Is it lawful for us *to give* tribute
 21:15. For *I will give* you a mouth
 22: 5. covenanted *to give* him money.
 19. brake (it), and *gave* unto them, saying,
 This is my body *which is given* for you:
 23: 2. forbidding *to give* tribute to Cæsar,
 Joh. 1:12. to them *gave* he power to become
 17. the law *was given* by Moses,
 22. that we *may give* an answer to
 3:16. that he *gave* his only begotten Son,
 27. except it *be given* him from heaven.
 34. God *giveth* not the Spirit by measure
 35. *hath given* all things into his hand.

Joh. 4: 5. that Jacob *gave* to his son Joseph.
 7. Jesus saith unto her, *Give* me to drink.
 10. saith to thee, *Give* me to drink;
 — he would *have given* thee living water.
 12. Jacob, which *gave* us the well,
 14. the water that I *shall give* him
 — the water that I *shall give* him shall
 15. Sir, *give* me this water, that I thirst not,
 5:22. *hath committed* all judgment unto
 26. so *hath* he *given* to the Son to have
 27. *hath given* him authority to execute
 36. which the Father *hath given* me
 5:27. the Son of man *shall give* unto you:
 31. He *gave* them bread from heaven
 32. Moses *gave* you not that bread
 — my Father *giveth* you the true
 33. *giveth* life unto the world.
 34. Lord, evermore *give* us this bread.
 37. All that the Father *giveth* me
 39. of all which he *hath given* me
 51. bread that I *will give* is my flesh, which I
will give for the life of the world.
 52. How can this man *give* us (his) flesh
 65. were *given* unto him of my Father.
 7:19. *Did* not Moses *give* you the law,
 22. Moses therefore *gave* unto you circum-
 cision;
 9:24. said unto him, *Give* God the praise:
 10:28. I *give* unto them eternal life;
 29. My Father, which *gave* (them) me,
 11:22. God *will give* (it) thee.
 57. the Pharisees *had given* a commandment,
 12: 5. three hundred pence, and *given* to the
 poor?
 49. he *gave* me a commandment,
 13: 3. the Father *had given* all things into
 15. For I *have given* you an example,
 26. the sop, he *gave* (it) to Judas Iscariot,
 29. that he *should give* something to
 34. A new commandment I *give* unto you,
 14:16. he *shall give* you another Comforter,
 27. my peace I *give* unto you: not as the world
giveth, *give* I unto you.
 15:16. in my name, he *may give* it you.
 16:23. in my name, he *will give* (it) you.
 17: 2. As thou *hast given* him power
 — that he *should give* eternal life to as many
 as thou *hast given* him.
 4. work which thou *gavest* me to do.
 6. which thou *gavest* me out of the world: thine
 they were, and thou *gavest* them me;
 7. whatsoever thou *hast given* me
 8. I *have given* unto them the words which
 thou *gavest* me;
 9. for them which thou *hast given* me;
 11. those whom thou *hast given* me,
 12. those that thou *gavest* me I have kept,
 14. I *have given* them thy word; and the
 22. the glory which thou *gavest* me I *have*
given them;
 24. they also, whom thou *hast given* me,
 — my glory, which thou *hast given* me:
 18: 9. Of them which thou *gavest* me have I
 11. cup which my Father *hath given* me,
 22. struck Jesus (lit. *gave* a blow to) with the
 palm of his hand,
 19: 3. they *smote* him with their hands.
 9. Jesus *gave* him no answer.
 11. except it were *given* thee from above:
 21:13. taketh bread, and *giveth* them, and fish
 Acts 1:26. they *gave* forth their lots; and the lot
 2: 4. as the Spirit *gave* them utterance.

Acts 2:19. I *will shew* wonders in heaven above,
 27. neither *will* thou *suffer* thine Holy
 3: 6. such as I have *give* I thee: In the
 16. *hath given* him this perfect soundness
 4:12. name under heaven *given* among men,
 29. *grant* unto thy servants, that with
 5:31. for to *give* repentance to Israel,
 32. whom God *hath given* to them that
 7: 5. he *gave* him none inheritance in it,
 — promised that he would *give* it to him
 8. he *gave* him the covenant of circumcision:
 10. *gave* him favour and wisdom in the sight
 25. God by his hand would deliver (lit. *give*
 salvation to) them:
 38. the lively oracles to *give* unto us:
 8:18. the Holy Ghost *was given*, he offered
 19. Saying, *Give* me also this power, that
 9:41. he *gave* her (his) hand, and lifted her
 10:40. the third day, and shewed him openly;
 (lit. *gave* him to be manifested)
 11:17. as God *gave* them the like gift as
 18. to the Gentiles *granted* repentance
 12:23. because he *gave* not God the glory:
 13:20. after that he *gave* (unto them) judges
 21. God *gave* unto them Saul the son of Cis,
 34. I *will give* you the sure mercies of David.
 35. *shalt* not *suffer* thine Holy One to see
 14: 3. and *granted* signs and wonders to be done
 17. and *gave* us rain from heaven, and fruitful
 15: 8. *giving* them the Holy Ghost, even
 17:25. *seeing* he *giveth* to all life, and breath,
 19:31. not *adventure* himself into the theatre.
 20:32. to *give* you an inheritance among
 35. It is more blessed to *give* than to receive.
 24:26. money should *have been given* him
 Ro. 4:20. strong in faith, *giving* glory to God;
 5: 5. Holy Ghost *which is given* unto us.
 11: 8. God *hath given* them the spirit of
 12: 3. through the grace *given* unto me,
 6. the grace *that is given* to us, whether
 19. *give* place unto wrath: for it is written,
 14:12. *shall give* account of himself to God.
 15: 5. *grant* you to be likeminded one
 15. the grace *that is given* to me of God,
 1Co. 1: 4. the grace of God *which is given*
 3: 5. even as the Lord *gave* to every man?
 10. grace of God *which is given* unto me,
 7:25. yet I *give* my judgment, as one
 9:12. lest we should hinder (lit. *give* any hin-
 drance to) the gospel
 11:15. hair is *given* her for a covering.
 12: 7. manifestation of the Spirit *is given* to
 every
 8. to one *is given* by the Spirit the word
 24. *having given* more abundant honour
 14: 7. things without life *giving* sound,
 — except they *give* a distinction in the
 8. if the trumpet *give* an uncertain sound,
 9. except ye *utter* by the tongue words easy
 15:38. God *giveth* it a body as it hath pleased
 57. God, *which giveth* us the victory through
 2Co. 1:22. and *given* the earnest of the Spirit
 5: 5. *who* also *hath given* unto us the earnest
 12. *give* you occasion to glory on our behalf,
 13. and *hath given* to us the ministry of
 6: 3. *Giving* no offence in any thing,
 8: 1. grace of God *bestowed* on the churches
 5. first *gave* their own selves to the Lord,
 10. herein I *give* (my) advice: for this
 16. God, *which put* the same earnest care
 9: 9. he *hath given* to the poor: his
 10: 8. the Lord *hath given* us for edification,

2Co.12: 7. there *was given* to me a thorn in
 13:10. power which the Lord *hath given* me
 Gal. 1: 4. *Who gave* himself for our sins,
 2: 9. the grace *that was given* unto me, they
 gave to me and Barnabas the
 3:21. if there *had been* a law *given* which
 22. *might be given* to them that believe.
 4:15. your own eyes, and *have given* them to me.
 Eph. 1:17. *may give* unto you the spirit of
 22. *gave* him (to be) the head over all
 3: 2. *which is given* me to you-ward:
 7. the grace of God *given* unto me by
 8. *is this grace given*, that I should
 16. That he *would grant* you, according
 4: 7. unto every one of us *is given* grace
 8. captivity captive, and *gave* gifts unto men.
 11. he *gave* some, apostles; and some,
 27. Neither *give* place to the devil.
 29. that it *may minister* grace unto
 6:19. that utterance *may be given* unto me,
 Col. 1:25. *which is given* to me for you,
 1Th. 4: 2. we *gave* you by the Lord Jesus.
 8. *who hath also given* unto us his holy
 Spirit.
 2Th. 1: 8. *taking* vengeance on them that
 2:16. and *hath given* (us) everlasting consolation
 3: 9. to *make* ourselves an ensample
 16. *give* you peace always by all means.
 1Ti. 2: 6. *Who gave* himself a ransom for
 4:14. which *was given* thee by prophecy,
 5:14. *give* none occasion to the adversary
 2Ti. 1: 7. God *hath not given* us the spirit of fear;
 9. grace, *which was given* us in Christ
 16. The Lord *give* mercy unto the house
 18. The Lord *grant* unto him that he
 2: 7. the Lord *give* thee understanding
 25. if God peradventure will *give* them
 Tit. 2:14. Who *gave* himself for us, that he
 Heb 2:13. the children which God *hath given* me.
 7: 4. Abraham *gave* the tenth of the spoils.
 8:10. I will *put* my laws into their mind,
 10:16. I will *put* my laws into their hearts,
 Jas. 1: 5. ask of God, *that giveth* to all (men)
 — upbraideth not; and it *shall be given* him.
 2:16. notwithstanding ye *give* them not
 4: 6. he *giveth* more grace. Wherefore
 — *giveth* grace unto the humble.
 5:18. the heaven *gave* rain, and the earth
 1Pet.1:21. from the dead, and *gave* him glory;
 5: 5. *giveth* grace to the humble.
 2Pet.3:15. according to the wisdom *given* unto him
 1Joh.3: 1. of love the Father *hath bestowed* upon us,
 23. as he *gave* us commandment.
 24. by the Spirit which he *hath given* us.
 4:13. because he *hath given* us of his Spirit.
 5:11. God *hath given* to us eternal life,
 16. he *shall give* him life for them
 20. *hath given* us an understanding,
 Rev. 1: 1. which God *gave* unto him, to shew
 2: 7. *will I give* to eat of the tree of life,
 10. I *will give* thee a crown of life.
 17. To him that overcometh *will I give* to eat
 — and *will give* him a white stone,
 21. I *gave* her space to repent of her
 23. I *will give* unto every one of you
 26. to him *will I give* power over
 28. I *will give* him the morning star.
 3: 8. I *have set* before thee an open door,
 9. Behold, I will *make* them of the
 21. that overcometh *will I grant* to sit
 4: 9. when those beasts *give* glory
 6: 2. a crown *was given* unto him:

Rev. 6: 4. (power) *was given* to him that sat
 — there *was given* unto him a great sword.
 8. power *was given* unto them over
 11. white robes *were given* unto every
 7: 2. to whom it *was given* to hurt
 8: 2. to them *were given* seven trumpets.
 3. there *was given* unto him much incense,
 that he *should offer* (it) with the prayers
 9: 1. to him *was given* the key of the
 3. unto them *was given* power, as the
 5. to them it *was given* that they
 10: 9. said unto him, *Give* me the little book.
 11: 1. there *was given* me a reed like
 2. for it *is given* unto the Gentiles:
 3. I *will give* (power) unto my two
 13. *gave* glory to the God of heaven.
 18. that thou shouldest *give* reward
 12:14. to the woman *were given* two wings
 13: 2. the dragon *gave* him his power,
 4. which *gave* power unto the beast:
 5. there *was given* unto him a mouth
 — power *was given* unto him to continue
 7. it *was given* unto him to make war
 — power *was given* him over all
 14. miracles which he *had power* to do
 15. he *had power* (lit. it *was given* him) to
 give life unto the image of
 16. to receive (lit. that he *should give* them) a
 mark in their right hand,
 14: 7. Fear God, and *give* glory to him;
 15: 7. *gave* unto the seven angels seven
 16: 6. thou *hast given* them blood to drink;
 8. power *was given* unto him to scorch
 9. they repented not to *give* him glory.
 19. to *give* unto her the cup of the wine
 17:17. For God *hath put* in their hearts to
 — and *give* their kingdom unto the beast,
 18: 7. so much torment and sorrow *give* her:
 19: 7. be glad and rejoice, and *give* honour to
 him:
 8. to her *was granted* that she should
 20: 4. judgment *was given* unto them:
 13. the sea *gave up* the dead which
 — death and hell *delivered up* the dead which
 21: 6. I *will give* unto him that is athirst

διεγείρω, *diegiro*.

Mat. 1:24. Then Joseph *being raised* from sleep
 Mar 4:38. they *awake* him, and say unto him,
 39. he *arose*, and rebuked the wind,
 Lu. 8:24. they *came* to him, and *awoke* him,
 Joh. 6:18. the sea *arose* by reason of a great
 2Pet. 1:13. in this tabernacle, to *stir* you up
 3: 1. I *stir up* your pure minds by

διέξοδος, *diexodos*.

Mat.22: 9. Go ye therefore into the *highways*.

διερμηνευτής, *diermeenutees*.

1Co.14:28. if there be no *interpreter*, let him

διερμηνεύω, *diermeenūo*.

Lu. 24:27. he *expounded* unto them in all

Acts 9:36. which *by interpretation* is called
1Co.12:30. do all speak with tongues? do all interpret?

- 14: 5. except he *interpret*, that the church
13. pray that he *may interpret*.
27. (that) *by course*; and *let one interpret*.

διέρχομαι, dierkomai.

- Mat.12:43. he *walketh through* dry places, seeking rest,
19:24. easier for a camel to *go through* the eye
Mar 4:35. *Let us pass over* unto the other side.
Lu. 2:15. *Let us now go even* unto Bethlehem,
35. a sword *shall pierce through* thy
4:30. he *passing through* the midst of them
5:15. the more *went* there a fame *abroad*
8:22. *Let us go over* unto the other side
9: 6. they departed, and *went through* the towns,
11:24. he *walketh through* dry places, seeking
17:11. he *passed through* the midst of Samaria
19: 1. (Jesus) entered and *passed through* Jericho.
. 4. for he was to *pass* that (way).
Joh. 4: 4. he must needs *go through* Samaria.
8:59. *going through* the midst of them,
Acts 8: 4. *went every where* preaching the word.
40. *passing through* he preached in all
9:32. as Peter *passed throughout* all (quarters),
38. would not delay to *come* to them.
10:38. who *went about* doing good, and healing
11:19. *travelled* as far as Phenice, and Cyprus,
22. that he should *go as far as* Antioch.
12:10. *When they were past* the first and the second
13: 6. *when they had gone through* the isle
14. *when they departed* from Perga,
14:24. *after they had passed throughout* Pisidia,
15: 3. they *passed through* Phenice
41. he *went through* Syria and Cilicia,
16: 6. *when they had gone throughout* Phrygia
17:23. *For as I passed by*, and beheld your
18:23. *and went over* (all) the country of Galatia
27. when he was disposed to *pass into* Achaia,
19: 1. Paul *having passed through* the
21. *when he had passed through* Macedonia
20: 2. *when he had gone over* those parts,
25. among whom I *have gone* preaching
Ro. 5:12. so death *passed upon* all men,
1Co.10: 1. all *passed through* the sea;
16: 5. when I shall *pass through* Macedonia: for
I do *pass through* Macedonia.
2Co. 1:16. *to pass by* you into Macedonia,
Heb 4:14. high priest, *that is passed* into the heavens,

διερωτάω, dierōtaō.

Acts10:17. *had made enquiry for* Simon's house, and

διετης, dietees.

Mat. 2:16. from *two years old* and under, according

διετία, dietia.

Acts24:27. after *two years* Porcius Festus came
28:30. Paul dwelt *two whole years* in his own

διηγέομαι, diegeomai.

- Mar 5:16. they that saw (it) *told* them how it
9: 9. that they *should tell* no man what
Lu. 8:39. *shew* how great things God hath done
9:10. *told* him all that they had done.
Acts 8:33. who *shall declare* his generation?
9:27. *declared* unto them how he had seen
12:17. *declared* unto them how the Lord
Heb11:32. the time would fail me to *tell of*

διήγησις, diegeesis.

Lu. 1: 1. to set forth in order a *declaration*

(εἰς το) διηλεκές, dieenekes.

- Heb 7: 3. of God; abideth a priest *continually*.
10: 1. offered year by year *continually* make
12. *for ever* sat down on the right hand
14. he hath perfected *for ever* them that

διθάλασσος, dithalassos.

Acts27:41. falling into a place *where two seas met*,

διϊκνέομαι, diikneomai.

Heb 4:12. *piercing* even to the dividing asunder

διίστημι, diisteemi.

- Lu. 22:59. about the space of one hour after (lit.
about one hour *having intervened*)
24:51. he was *parted* from them, and carried
Acts27:28. *when they had gone* a little further,

διίσχυρίζομαι, diiskurizomai.

Lu. 22:59. another *confidently affirmed*, saying,
Acts12:15. she *constantly affirmed* that it was

δικαιοκρισία, dikaiokrisia.

Ro. 2: 5. revelation of the *righteous judgment* of God;

δικαιος, dikaios.

- Mat. 1:19. Joseph her husband, being a *just* (man),
5:45. sendeth rain on the *just* and on the unjust.
9:13. not come to call the *righteous*, but sinners
10:41. he that receiveth a *righteous* man in the name of a *righteous* man shall receive a *righteous* man's reward
13:17. many prophets and *righteous* (men) have
43. Then shall the *righteous* shine forth
49. sever the wicked from among the *just*,
20: 4. whatsoever is *right* I will give you.
7. whatsoever is *right*, (that) shall ye receive.
23:28. outwardly appear *righteous* unto men,
29. garnish the sepulchres of the *righteous*,
35. the *righteous* blood shed upon the earth,
from the blood of *righteous* Abel unto
25:37. Then shall the *righteous* answer him,

Mat.25:46. the *righteous* into life eternal.
 27:19. nothing to do with that *just* man:
 24. innocent of the blood of this *just* person:
 Mar. 2:17. I came not to call the *righteous*, but
 6:20. knowing that he was a *just* man
 Lu. 1: 6. they were both *righteous* before God,
 17. disobedient to the wisdom of the *just*;
 2:25. the same man (was) *just* and devout,
 5:32. I came not to call the *righteous*, but
 12:57. yourselves judge ye not what is *right*?
 14:14. at the resurrection of the *just*.
 15: 7. more than over ninety and nine *just* persons,
 18: 9. in themselves that they were *righteous*,
 20:20. which should feign themselves *just* men,
 23:47. Certainly this was a *righteous* man.
 50. (he was) a good man, and a *just*:
 Joh. 5:30. my judgment is *just*; because I
 7:24. appearance, but judge *righteous* judgment.
 17:25. O *righteous* Father, the world hath
 Acts 3:14. ye denied the Holy One and the *Just*,
 4:19. Whether it be *right* in the sight
 7:52. of the coming of the *Just* One;
 10:22. Cornelius the centurion, a *just* man,
 22:14. know his will, and see that *Just* One,
 24:15. of the dead, both of the *just* and unjust.
 Ro. 1:17. written, The *just* shall live by faith.
 2:13. hearers of the law (are) *just* before God,
 3:10. There is none *righteous*, no, not one:
 26. might be *just*, and the justifier
 5: 7. scarcely for a *righteous* man will one die:
 19. shall many be made *righteous*.
 7:12. the commandment holy, and *just*, and good.
 Gal. 3:11. The *just* shall live by faith.
 Eph. 6: 1. in the Lord: for this is *right*.
 Phi. 1: 7. Even as it is *meet* for me to think
 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) *just*, whatsoever
 Col. 4: 1. that which is *just* and equal;
 2Th. 1: 5. of the *righteous* judgment of God,
 6. Seeing (it is) a *righteous* thing
 ITi. 1: 9. law is not made for a *righteous* man,
 2Ti. 4: 8. which the Lord, the *righteous* judge,
 Tit. 1: 8. a lover of good men, sober, *just*, holy,
 Heb10:38. Now the *just* shall live by faith:
 11: 4. obtained witness that he was *righteous*,
 12:23. to the spirits of *just* men made perfect,
 Jas. 5: 6. have condemned (and) killed the *just*;
 16. prayer of a *righteous* man availeth much.
 1Pet. 3:12. eyes of the Lord (are) over the *righteous*,
 18. suffered for sins, the *just* for the unjust,
 4:18. if the *righteous* scarcely be saved,
 2Pet. 1:13. Yea, I think it *meet*, as long as I am
 2: 7. delivered *just* Lot, vexed with the filthy
 8. For that *righteous* man dwelling
 — vexed (his) *righteous* soul from day
 1Joh. 1: 9. he is faithful and *just* to forgive us
 2: 1. with the Father, Jesus Christ the *righteous*.
 29. If ye know that he is *righteous*,
 3: 7. is *righteous*, even as he is *righteous*.
 12. works were evil, and his brother's *righteous*.
 Rev.15: 3. *just* and true (are) thy ways, thou King
 16: 5. Thou art *righteous*, O Lord, which art,
 7. true and *righteous* (are) thy judgments.
 19: 2. true and *righteous* (are) his judgments:
 22:11. he that is *righteous*, let him be *righteous*

δικαιοσύνη, *dikaioṣunee*.

Mat. 3:15. becometh us to fulfil all *righteousness*.

Mat. 5: 6. do hunger and thirst after *righteousness*:
 10. persecuted for *righteousness*' sake:
 20. except your *righteousness* shall exceed
 6:33. kingdom of God, and his *righteousness*;
 21:32. in the way of *righteousness*,
 Lu. 1:75. In holiness and *righteousness* before him,
 Joh.16: 8. of *righteousness*, and of judgment:
 10. Of *righteousness*, because I go to
 Acts10:35. feareth him, and worketh *righteousness*,
 13:10. (thou) enemy of all *righteousness*,
 17:31. will judge the world in *righteousness*
 24:25. as he reasoned of *righteousness*,
 Ro. 1:17. therein is the *righteousness* of God
 3: 5. commend the *righteousness* of God,
 21. now the *righteousness* of God
 22. Even the *righteousness* of God (which)
 25. to declare his *righteousness* for
 26. at this time his *righteousness*:
 4: 3. counted unto him for *righteousness*.
 5. his faith is counted for *righteousness*.
 6. God imputeth *righteousness* without works,
 9. reckoned to Abraham for *righteousness*.
 11. a seal of the *righteousness* of the
 — that *righteousness* might be imputed
 13. through the *righteousness* of faith:
 22. was imputed to him for *righteousness*.
 5:17. of the gift of *righteousness*
 21. might grace reign through *righteousness*
 6:13. instruments of *righteousness* unto God.
 16. or of obedience unto *righteousness*?
 18. became the servants of *righteousness*.
 19. your members servants to *righteousness*
 20. ye were free from *righteousness*.
 8:10. Spirit (is) life because of *righteousness*.
 9:28. cut (it) short in *righteousness*:
 30. which followed not after *righteousness*,
 have attained to *righteousness*, even
righteousness which is of faith.
 31. followed after the law of *righteousness*
 hath not attained to the law of *righteousness*.
 10: 3. being ignorant of God's *righteousness*, and
 going about to establish their own *righteousness*,
 have not submitted themselves
 unto the *righteousness* of God.
 4. of the law for *righteousness* to
 5. Moses describeth the *righteousness*
 6. the *righteousness* which is of faith
 10. man believeth unto *righteousness*;
 14:17. but *righteousness*, and peace, and joy in
 1Co. 1:30. made unto us wisdom, and *righteousness*,
 2Co. 3: 9. the ministration of *righteousness*
 5:21. be made the *righteousness* of God in him.
 6: 7. by the armour of *righteousness* on
 14. what fellowship hath *righteousness* with
 9: 9. his *righteousness* remaineth for ever.
 10. increase the fruits of your *righteousness*;
 11:15. as the ministers of *righteousness*;
 Gal. 2:21. for if *righteousness* (come) by the law,
 3: 6. was accounted to him for *righteousness*.
 21. verily *righteousness* should have been
 5: 5. the hope of *righteousness* by faith.
 Eph. 4:24. created in *righteousness* and true holiness.
 5: 9. in all goodness and *righteousness*
 6:14. the breastplate of *righteousness*;
 Phi. 1:11. filled with the fruits of *righteousness*,
 3: 6. touching the *righteousness* which
 9. not having mine own *righteousness*,
 — *righteousness* which is of God by faith:
 ITi. 6:11. follow after *righteousness*, godliness,
 2Ti. 2:22. follow *righteousness*, faith, charity
 3:16. for instruction in *righteousness*:

2Ti. 4: 8. for me a crown of *righteousness*,
 Tit. 3: 5. Not by works of *righteousness* which
 Heb 1: 9. Thou hast loved *righteousness*,
 5:13. unskilful in the word of *righteousness*:
 7: 2. King of *righteousness*, and after that
 11: 7. the *righteousness* which is by faith.
 33. wrought *righteousness*, obtained
 12:11. the peaceable fruit of *righteousness*
 Jas. 1:20. worketh not the *righteousness* of God.
 2:23. imputed unto him for *righteousness*:
 3:18. the fruit of *righteousness* is sown
 1Pet. 2:24. should live unto *righteousness*:
 3:14. if ye suffer for *righteousness*' sake,
 2Pet. 1: 1. through the *righteousness* of God
 2: 5. a preacher of *righteousness*, bringing
 21. known the way of *righteousness*.
 3:13. wherein dwelleth *righteousness*.
 1Joh. 2:29. every one that doeth *righteousness*
 3: 7. he that doeth *righteousness* is
 10. whosoever doeth not *righteousness*
 Rev. 19:11. in *righteousness* he doth judge and make
 war.

δικαιώω, δικαιῶ.

Mat. 11:19. wisdom is *justified* of her children.
 12:37. by thy words thou shalt be *justified*,
 Lu. 7:29. the publicans, *justified* God, being
 35. wisdom is *justified* of all her children.
 10:29. he, willing to *justify* himself, said
 16:15. Ye are they which *justify* yourselves
 18:14. went down to his house *justified*
 Acts 13:39. by him all that believe are *justified*
 — ye could not be *justified* by the
 Ro. 2:13. the doers of the law shall be *justified*.
 3: 4. That thou mightest be *justified* in
 20. there shall no flesh be *justified* in his
 24. *Being justified* freely by his grace
 26. the *justifier* of him which believeth
 28. that a man is *justified* by faith
 30. one God, which shall *justify* the
 4: 2. if Abraham were *justified* by works,
 5. believeth on him that *justifieth* the
 5: 1. Therefore *being* (lit. *having been*) *justified*
 by faith,
 9. *being now justified* (lit. *having been j.*) by
 his blood,
 6: 7. he that is dead is *freed* (lit. *is justified*),
 from sin.
 8:30. whom he called, them he also *justified*:
 and whom he *justified*, them he also glo-
 rified.
 33. of God's elect? (It is) God that *justifieth*.
 1Co. 4: 4. yet *am* I not hereby *justified*:
 6:11. ye are (lit. *have been*) *justified* in the name
 of
 Gal. 2:16. a man is not *justified* by the works
 — that we might be *justified* by the
 — shall no flesh be *justified*.
 17. while we seek to be *justified* by Christ,
 3: 8. that God would *justify* the neathen
 11. no man is *justified* by the law
 24. that we might be *justified* by faith.
 5: 4. whosoever of you are *justified* by
 1Ti. 3:16. was manifest in the flesh, *justified* in the
 Spirit,
 Tit. 3: 7. That *being justified* (lit. *having been j.*) by
 his grace,
 Jas. 2:21. Was not Abraham our father *justified* by
 works,
 24. that by works a man is *justified*,

Jas. 2:25. was not Rahab the harlot *justified* by works,
 Rev. 22:11. righteous, let him be *righteous* still:

δικαίωμα, δικαιοῖα.

Lu. 1: 6. commandments and *ordinances* of the
 Lord
 Ro. 1:32. Who knowing the *judgment* of God,
 2:26. keep the *righteousness* of the law,
 5:16. of many offences unto *justification*.
 18. by the *righteousness* of one
 8: 4. That the *righteousness* of the law
 Heb. 9: 1. had also *ordinances* of divine service,
 10. divers washings, and carnal *ordinances*,
 Rev. 15: 4. thy *judgments* are made manifest.
 19: 8. fine linen is the *righteousness* of saints.

δικαίως, δικαιοῶς.

Lu. 23:41. we indeed *justly*; for we receive
 1Co. 15:34. Awake to *righteousness*, and sin not;
 1Th. 2:10. how holily and *justly* and unblameably we
 Tit. 2:12. we should live soberly, *righteously*, and
 1Pet. 2:23. to him that judgeth *righteously*:

δικαίωσις, δικαιοῖσις.

Ro. 4:25. was raised again for our *justification*.
 5:18. upon all men unto *justification* of life.

δικαστής, δικαστεῖς.

Lu. 12:14. who made me a *judge* or a divider
 Acts 7:27. Who made thee a ruler and a *judge* over
 us?
 35. Who made thee a ruler and a *judge*?

δίκη, δίκεε.

Acts 25:15. (to have) *judgment* against him.
 28: 4. yet *vengeance* suffereth not to live.
 2Th. 1: 9. Who shall be punished (lit. suffer *ven-*
geance) with
 Jude 7. suffering the *vengeance* of eternal fire.

δίκτυον, δικτυῶν.

Mat. 4:20. they straightway left (their) *nets*,
 21. mending their *nets*; and he called them.
 Mar. 1:18. straightway they forsook their *nets*,
 19. in the ship mending their *nets*.
 Lu. 5: 2. were washing (their) *nets*.
 4. let down your *nets* for a draught.
 5. at thy word I will let down the *net*.
 6. of fishes: and their *net* brake.
 Joh. 21: 6. Cast the *net* on the right side
 8. dragging the *net* with fishes.
 11. drew the *net* to land full of
 — yet was not the *net* broken.

δίλογος, δίλογος.

1Ti. 3: 8. not *doubletongued*, not given to

διό, *dío*.

- Mat.27: 8. *Wherefore* that field was called,
 Lu. 1:35. *therefore* also that holy thing which
 7: 7. *Wherefore* neither thought I myself
 Acts10:29. *Therefore* came I (unto you) without
 13:35. *Wherefore* he saith also in another
 15:19. *Wherefore* my sentence is, that we
 20:26. *Wherefore* I take you to record this
 31. *Therefore* watch, and remember, that
 24:26. *wherefore* he sent for him the oftener,
 25:26. *Wherefore* I have brought him
 26: 3. *wherefore* I beseech thee to hear me
 27:25. *Wherefore*, sirs, be of good cheer:
 34. *Wherefore* I pray you to take (some)
 Ro. 1:24. *Wherefore* God also gave them up to
 2: 1. *Therefore* thou art inexcusable, O man,
 4:22. *therefore* it was imputed to him
 13: 5. *Wherefore* (ye) must needs be subject,
 15: 7. *Wherefore* receive ye one another,
 22. *For which cause* also I have been
 1Co.12: 3. *Wherefore* I give you to understand.
 2Co. 2: 8. *Wherefore* I beseech you that ye
 4:13. I believed, *and therefore* have I spoken;
 — we also believe, *and therefore* speak;
 16. *For which cause* we faint not;
 5: 9. *Wherefore* we labour, that, whether
 6:17. *Wherefore* come out from among them,
 12:10. *Therefore* I take pleasure in infirmities,
 Eph. 2:11. *Wherefore* remember, that ye (being)
 3:13. *Wherefore* I desire that ye faint not
 4: 8. *Wherefore* he saith, When he
 25. *Wherefore* putting away lying,
 5:14. *Wherefore* he saith, Awake thou that
 Phi. 2: 9. *Wherefore* God also hath highly
 1Th. 2:18. *Wherefore* we would have come unto
 3: 1. *Wherefore* when we could no longer
 5:11. *Wherefore* comfort yourselves
 Philem. 8. *Wherefore*, though I might be much
 Heb. 3: 7. *Wherefore* as the Holy Ghost saith,
 10. *Wherefore* I was grieved with that
 6: 1. *Therefore* leaving the principles
 10: 5. *Wherefore* when he cometh into
 11:12. *Therefore* sprang there even of one,
 16. *wherefore* God is not ashamed to
 12:12. *Wherefore* lift up the hands which
 28. *Wherefore* we receiving a kingdom
 13:12. *Wherefore* Jesus also, that he might
 Jas. 1:21. *Wherefore* lay apart all filthiness
 4: 6. *Wherefore* he saith, God resisteth
 1Pet.1:13. *Wherefore* gird up the loins of your
 2: 6. *Wherefore* also it is contained in
 2Pet.1:10. *Wherefore* the rather, brethren,
 12. *Wherefore* I will not be negligent
 3:14. *Wherefore*, beloved, seeing that ye

διοδεύω, *diodūo*

- Lu. 8: 1. he went *throughout* every city and village,
 Acts17: 1. when they had *passed through* Amphipolis

διόπερ, *dioper*.

- 1Co. 8:13. *Wherefore*, if meat make my
 10:14. *Wherefore*, my dearly beloved, flee
 14:13. *Wherefore* let him that speaketh

διοπετής, *diopetees*.

- Acts19:35. the (image) which fell down from Jupiter?

διόρθωσις, *diorthōsis*.

- Heb. 9:10. until the time of *reformation*.

διορύσσω, *diorusso*.

- Mat. 6:19. where thieves *break through* and steal;
 20. where thieves *do not break through* nor
 steal:
 24:43. suffered his house *to be broken up*.
 Lu. 12:39. suffered his house *to be broken through*.

διότι, *dioti*.

- Lu. 1:13. *for* thy prayer is heard; and thy wife
 2: 7. *because* there was no room for them
 21:28. *for* your redemption draweth nigh.
 Acts10:20. doubting nothing: *for* I have sent them.
 17:31. *Because* he hath appointed a day,
 18:10. *For* I am with thee, and no man
 — *for* I have much people in this city.
 22:18. *for* they will not receive thy testimony
 Ro. 1:19. *Because* that which may be known
 21. *Because that*, when they knew God,
 3:20. *Therefore* (lit. *because*) by the deeds of the
 law there
 8: 7. *Because* the carnal mind (is) enmity
 1Co.15: 9. *because* I persecuted the church of God.
 Gal. 2:16. *for* by the works of the law shall no
 Phi. 2:26. *because that* ye had heard that he
 1Th. 2: 8. *because* ye were dear unto us.
 4: 6. *because that* the Lord (is) the avenger
 Heb11: 5. *because* God had translated him:
 23. *because* they saw (he was) a proper
 Jas. 4: 3. receive not, *because* ye ask amiss,
 1Pet.1:16. *Because* it is written, Be ye holy;
 24. *For* all flesh (is) as grass, and all

διπλοῦς, *diploous*.

- Mat.23:15. *twofold more* the child of hell than
 1Ti. 5:17. be counted worthy of *double* honour,
 Rev.18: 6. *double* unto her *double* according to
 — which she hath filled fill to her *double*.

διπλόω, *diploō*.

- Rev.18: 6. *double* unto her double according to

δίς, *dis*.

- Mar.14:30. this night, before the cock crow *twice*,
 72. Before the cock crow *twice*, thou shalt
 Lu. 18:12. I fast *twice* in the week, I give
 Phi. 4:16. sent once and *again* unto my necessity.
 1Th. 2:18. even I Paul, once and *again*;
 Jude 12. without fruit, *twice* dead, plucked up

διστάζω, *distazo*.

- Mat.14:31. wherefore *didst* thou doubt?
 28:17. they worshipped him: but some *doubted*.

δίστομος, *distomos*.

- Heb. 4:12. sharper than any *twoedged* sword,

Rev. 1:16. went a sharp *twoedged* sword:
2:12. hath the sharp sword *with two edges* ;

δισχιλιοι, *diskilioi*.

Mar. 5:13. they were about *two thousand* ;

διυλιζω, *diulizo*.

Mat.23:24. (Ye) blind guides, which *strain at a gnat*,
(lit. *strain out*)

διχάζω, *dikazo*.

Mat.10:35. *to set a man at variance* against

διχοστασία, *dikostasia*.

Ro. 16:17. mark them which cause *divisions*
1Co. 3: 3. among you envying, and strife, and *divi-*
sions,
Gal. 5:20. emulations, wrath, strife, *seditions*,

διχοτομέω, *dikotomeo*.

Mat.24:51. *shall cut him asunder*, and appoint
Lu. 12:46. *will cut him in sunder*, and will appoint

διψάω, *dipsao*.

Mat. 5: 6. which do hunger and *thirst* after righte-
ousness:
25:35. I was *thirsty*, and ye gave me drink:
37. fed (thee)? or *thirsty*, and gave (thee)
drink?
42. I was *thirsty*, and ye gave me no drink:
44. Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, or
athirst,
Joh. 4:13. drinketh of this water *shall thirst* again:
14. water that I shall give him *shall never*
thirst ;
15. give me this water, that I *thirst* not,
6:35. believeth on me shall never *thirst*.
7:37. If any man *thirst*, let him come unto me,
19:28. scripture might be fulfilled, saith, I *thirst*.
Ro. 12:20. feed him; if he *thirst*, give him drink:
1Co. 4:11. both hunger, and *thirst*, and are naked,
Rev. 7:16. hunger no more, neither *thirst* any more;
21: 6. I will give unto him *that is athirst*
22:17. let him *that is athirst* come.

δίψος, *dipsos*.

2Co.11:27. in watchings often, in hunger and *thirst*,

δίψυχος, *dipsukos*.

Jas. 1: 8. A *double minded* man (is) unstable
4: 8. purify (your) hearts, (ye) *double minded*.

διωγμός, *diōgmos*.

Mat.13:21. or *persecution* ariseth because of the word,
Mar. 4:17. or *persecution* ariseth for the word's sake,

Mar 10:30. children, and lands, with *persecutions* ;
Acts 8: 1. a great *persecution* against the church
13:50. raised *persecution* against Paul and
Ro. 8:35. distress, or *persecution*, or famine,
2Co.12:10. in necessities, in *persecutions*, in dis-
tresses
2Th. 1: 4. faith in all your *persecutions* and tri-
bulations
2Ti. 3:11. *Persecutions*, afflictions, which came
— at Lystra; what *persecutions* I endured:

διώκτης, *diōktes*.

1Ti. 1:13. a blasphemer, and a *persecutor*, and in-
jurious:

διώκω, *diōko*.

Mat. 5:10. *which are persecuted* for righteousness'
sake:
11. when (men) shall revile you, and *perse-*
cute (you),
12. for so *persecuted* they the prophets
44. despitefully use you, and *persecute* you;
10:23. when they *persecute* you in this city,
23:34. and *persecute* (them) from city to city:
Lu. 17:23. go not after (them), nor *follow* (them).
21:12. lay their hands on you, and *persecute*
(you).
Joh. 5:16. therefore did the Jews *persecute* Jesus,
15:20. If they *have persecuted* me, they will also
persecute you;
Acts 7:52. *have not your fathers persecuted?*
9: 4. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me?
5. I am Jesus whom thou *persecutest* :
22: 4. I *persecuted* this way unto the death,
7. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me?
8. Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou *persecutest*.
26:11. I *persecuted* (them) even unto strange
cities.
14. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me?
15. I am Jesus whom thou *persecutest*.
Ro. 9:30. *which followed* not after righteousness,
31. Israel, *which followed* after the law
12:13. necessity of saints; *given to hospitality*.
14. Bless them *which persecute* you:
14:19. therefore *follow* after the things which
1Co. 4:12. *being persecuted*, we suffer it:
14: 1. *Follow* after charity, and desire spiritual
15: 9. because I *persecuted* the church of God
2Co. 4: 9. *Persecuted*, but not forsaken; cast
Gal. 1:13. beyond measure I *persecuted* the church
23. he *which persecuted* us in times past
4:29. *persecuted* him (that was born) after
5:11. why do I yet *suffer persecution?*
6:12. *should suffer persecution* for the cross
Phi. 3: 6. Concerning zeal, *persecuting* the church ;
12. I *follow* after, if that I may
14. I *press toward* the mark for the
1Th. 5:15. ever *follow* that which is good.
1Ti. 6:11. *follow* after righteousness, godliness,
2Ti. 2:22. *follow* righteousness, faith, charity,
3:12. in Christ Jesus *shall suffer persecution*.
Heb 12:14. *Follow* peace with all (men), and holiness,
1Pet.3:11. let him seek peace, and *ensue* it.
Rev.12:13. he *persecuted* the woman which

δόγμα, *dogma*.

Lu. 2: 1. there went out a *decree* from Cæsar

Acts 16: 4. they delivered them the *decrees* for
 17: 7. all do contrary to the *decrees* of Cæsar,
 Eph. 2: 15. commandments (contained) in *ordinances*;
 Col. 2: 14. the handwriting of *ordinances* that

δογματίζομαι, *dogmatizomai*.

Col. 2: 20. in the world, are ye *subject to ordinances*,

δοκέω, *dokeo*.

NOTE.—In many of the passages the form is that of the impersonal verb.

Mat. 3: 9. *think* not to say within yourselves,
 6: 7. for they *think* that they shall be heard
 17: 25. saying, What *thinkest* thou, Simon?
 18: 12. How *think* ye? if a man have
 21: 28. what *think* ye? A (certain) man had
 22: 17. Tell us therefore, What *thinkest* thou?
 42. Saying, What *think* ye of Christ?
 24: 44. in such an hour as ye *think* not
 26: 53. *Thinkest* thou that I cannot now
 66. What *think* ye? They answered and said,
 Mar. 6: 49. they *supposed* it had been a spirit,
 10: 42. they *which are accounted* to rule over
 Lu. 1: 3. It *seemed good* to me also, having
 8: 18. even that which he *seemeth* to have.
 10: 36. Which now of these three, *thinkest* thou,
 12: 40. at an hour when ye *think* not.
 51. *Suppose* ye that I am come to give
 13: 2. *Suppose* ye that these Galilæans were
 4. *think* ye that they were sinners
 17: 9. were commanded him? I *throw* not.
 19: 11. they *thought* that the kingdom of God
 22: 24. of them *should be accounted* the greatest.
 24: 37. *supposed* that they had seen a spirit.
 Joh. 5: 39. in them ye *think* ye have eternal life;
 45. Do not *think* that I will accuse
 11: 13. they *thought* that he had spoken
 56. What *think* ye, that he will not come
 13: 29. For some (of them) *thought*, because
 16: 2. *will think* that he doeth God service.
 20: 15. She, *supposing* him to be the gardener,
 Acts 12: 9. by the angel; but *thought* he saw a vision.
 15: 22. Then *pleased* it the apostles
 25. It *seemed good* unto us, being
 28. For it *seemed good* to the Holy Ghost,
 34. it *pleased* Silas to abide there still.
 17: 18. He *seemeth* to be a setter forth of
 25: 27. For it *seemeth* to me unreasonable
 26: 9. I verily *thought* with myself,
 27: 13. *supposing* that they had obtained
 1Co. 3: 18. *seemeth* to be wise in this world,
 4: 9. For I *think* that God hath set
 7: 40. I *think* also that I have the Spirit
 8: 2. if any man *think* that he knoweth
 10: 12. let him *that thinketh* he standeth
 11: 16. if any man *seem* to be contentious,
 12: 22. members of the body, *which seem* to be
 23. which we *think* to be less honourable,
 14: 37. If any man *think* himself to be
 2Co. 10: 9. That I *may not seem* as if I would
 11: 16. *Let* no man *think* me a fool;
 12: 19. *think* ye that we excuse ourselves
 Gal. 2: 2. to them *which were of reputation*,
 6. of those *who seemed* to be somewhat,
 — for they *who seemed* (to be somewhat)
 9. *who seemed* to be pillars, perceived
 6: 3. if a man *think* himself to be something,

Phi. 3: 4. If any other man *thinketh* that he
 Heb. 4: 1. any of you *should seem* to come
 10: 29. how much sorer punishment, *suppose* ye,
 12: 10. chastened (us) after their *own pleasure*
 11. the present *seemeth* to be joyous,
 Jas. 1: 26. If any man among you *seem* to be
 4: 5. *Do* ye *think* that the scripture saith

δοκμάζω, *dokimazo*.

Lu. 12: 56. ye can *discern* the face of the sky and
 — that ye *do not discern* this time?
 14: 19. five yoke of oxen, and I go to *prove* them:
 Ro. 1: 28. they *did not like* to retain God in (their)
 2: 18. *approvest* the things that are more
 12: 2. that ye may *prove* what (is) that good,
 14: 22. in that thing which he *alloweth*.
 1Co. 3: 13. the fire *shall try* every man's work
 11: 28. *let* a man *examine* himself,
 16: 3. *whomsoever* ye shall *approve* by
 2Co. 8: 8. to *prove* the sincerity of your love.
 22. whom we *have oftentimes proved*
 13: 5. in the faith; *prove* your own selves.
 Gal. 6: 4. *let* every man *prove* his own work,
 Eph. 5: 10. *Proving* what is acceptable unto the Lord.
 Phi. 1: 10. That ye may *approve* things that
 1Th. 2: 4. as we *were allowed* of God to be
 — God, *which trieth* our hearts.
 5: 21. *Prove* all things; hold fast that
 1Ti. 3: 10. *let* these also first *be proved*;
 Heb. 3: 9. your fathers tempted me *proved* me,
 1Pet. 1: 7. *though* it *be tried* with fire,
 1Joh. 4: 1. *try* the spirits whether they are

δοκιμή, *dokimee*.

Ro. 5: 4. *experience*; and *experience*, hope:
 2Co. 2: 9. I might know the *proof* of you,
 8: 2. that in a great *trial* of affliction
 9: 13. by the *experiment* of this ministration
 13: 3. Since ye seek a *proof* of Christ
 Phi. 2: 22. ye know the *proof* of him,

δοκιμιον, *dokimion*.

Jas. 1: 3. the *trying* of your faith worketh
 1Pet. 1: 7. That the *trial* of your faith, being

δόκιμος, *dokimos*.

Ro. 14: 18. acceptable to God, and *approved* of men.
 16: 10. Salute Appelles *approved* in Christ.
 1Co. 11: 19. they *which are approved* may be
 2Co. 10: 18. he that commendeth himself is *approved*,
 13: 7. not that we should appear *approved*,
 2Ti. 2: 15. *Study* to shew thyself *approved* unto God,
 Jas. 1: 12. for when he is *tried*, he shall receive

δοκός, *dokos*.

Mat. 7: 3. considerest not the *beam* that is in
 4. behold, a *beam* (is) in thine own eye?
 5. first cast out the *beam* out of thine
 Lu. 6: 41. perceivest not the *beam* that is in
 42. beholdest not the *beam* that is in
 — cast out first the *beam* out of thine

δόλιος, *dolios*.

2Co.11:13. false apostles, *deceitful* workers,

δολιόω, *doliōō*.

Ro. 3:13. with their tongues they *have used* deceit ;

δόλος, *dolos*.

Mat.26: 4. they might take Jesus by *subtily*,
 Mar. 7:22. wickedness, *deceit*, lasciviousness,
 14: 1. they might take him by *craft*,
 Joh. 1:47(48) Israelite indeed, in whom is no *guile*!
 Acts13:10. O full of all *subtily* and all mischief,
 Ro. 1:29. full of envy, murder, debate, *deceit*,
 2Co.12:16. being crafty, I caught you with *guile*.
 1Th. 2: 3. nor of uncleanness, nor in *guile* :
 1Pet.2: 1. laying aside all malice, and all *guile*,
 22. neither was *guile* found in his mouth:
 3:10. his lips that they speak no *guile* :
 Rev.14. 5. in their mouth was found no *guile* :

δολόω, *doloō*.

2Co. 4: 2. nor *handing* the word of God *deceitfully* ;

δόμα, *doma*.

Mat. 7:11. know how to give good *gifts* unto
 Lu. 11:13. to give good *gifts* unto your children:
 Eph. 4: 8. captivity captive, and gave *gifts* unto men.
 Phil. 4:17. Not because I desire a *gift* :

δόξα, *doxa*.

Mat. 4: 8. of the world, and the *glory* of them ;
 6:13. the power, and the *glory*, for ever.
 29. even Solomon in all his *glory* was
 16:27. in the *glory* of his Father with
 19:28. shall sit in the throne of his *glory*,
 24:30. with power and great *glory*.
 25:31. Son of man shall come in his *glory*,
 — sit upon the throne of his *glory* :
 Mar. 8:38. cometh in the *glory* of his Father
 10:37. on thy left hand, in thy *glory*.
 13:26. in the clouds with great power and *glory*.
 Lu. 2: 9. the *glory* of the Lord shone round
 14. *Glory* to God in the highest, and on
 32. the *glory* of thy people Israel.
 4: 6. will I give thee, and the *glory* of them:
 9:26. when he shall come in his own *glory*,
 31. Who appeared in *glory*, and spake of his
 32. they saw his *glory*, and the two men
 12:27. Solomon in all his *glory* was not
 14:10. then shalt thou have *worship* in the
 17:18. returned to give *glory* to God, save
 19:38. peace in heaven, and *glory* in the highest.
 21:27. in a cloud with power and great *glory*.
 24:26. to enter into his *glory*?
 Joh. 1:14. we beheld his *glory*, the *glory* as of the
 2:11. Galilee, and manifested forth his *glory* ;
 5:41. I receive not *honour* from men.
 44. which receive *honour* one of another,
 — the *honour* that (cometh) from God only?
 7:18. himself seeketh his own *glory* : but he that
 seeketh his *glory* that sent him,

Joh. 8:50. I seek not mine own *glory* :
 54. If I *honour* myself, my *honour* is nothing:
 9:24. said unto him, Give God the *praise* :
 11: 4. for the *glory* of God, that the Son
 40. thou shouldest see the *glory* of God?
 12:41. said Esaias, when he saw his *glory*,
 43. they loved the *praise* of men more than the
praise of God.
 17: 5. with the *glory* which I had
 22. the *glory* which thou gavest me
 24. that they may behold my *glory*,
 Acts 7: 2. The God of *glory* appeared unto
 55. saw the *glory* of God, and Jesus
 12:23. because he gave not God the *glory* :
 22:11. for the *glory* of that light, being
 Ro. 1:23. the *glory* of the uncorruptible God
 2: 7. in well doing seek for *glory* and honour
 10. *glory*, honour, and peace, to every man
 3: 7. through my lie unto his *glory* :
 23. come short of the *glory* of God ;
 4:20. was strong in faith, giving *glory* to God ;
 5: 2. rejoice in hope of the *glory* of God.
 6: 4. by the *glory* of the Father,
 8:18. the *glory* which shall be revealed
 21. into the *glorious* liberty (lit. liberty of the
glory) of the children of God.
 9: 4. the adoption, and the *glory*, and the
 covenants,
 23. make known the riches of his *glory* on
 — had afore prepared unto *glory*,
 11:36. to whom (be) *glory* for ever.
 15: 7. received us to the *glory* of God.
 16:27. To God only wise, (be) *glory* through
 1Co. 2: 7. before the world unto our *glory* :
 8. not have crucified the Lord of *glory*.
 10:31. do all to the *glory* of God.
 11: 7. as he is the image and *glory* of God: but
 the woman is the *glory* of the man.
 15. have long hair, it is a *glory* to her:
 15:40. the *glory* of the celestial (is) one, and the
 41. one *glory* of the sun, and another *glory* of
 — another *glory* of the stars: for (one) star
 differeth from (another) star in *glory*.
 43. sown in dishonour; it is raised in *glory* :
 2Co. 1:20. unto the *glory* of God by us.
 3: 7. engraven in stones, was *glorious*, (lit. in
glory)
 — for the *glory* of his countenance ;
 8. ministration of the spirit be rather *glorious*?
 (lit. in *glory*)
 9. ministration of condemnation (be) *glory*,
 — of righteousness exceed in *glory*.
 10. by reason of the *glory* that excelleth.
 11. which is done away (was) *glorious* (lit.
 through *glory*), much more that which
 remaineth (is) *glorious*. (lit. in *glory*)
 18. as in a glass the *glory* of the Lord,
 — the same image from *glory* to *glory*,
 4: 4. the light of the *glorious* gospel of Christ,
 (lit. gospel of the *glory*)
 6. the knowledge of the *glory* of God
 15. redound to the *glory* of God.
 17. exceeding (and) eternal weight of *glory* ;
 6: 8. By *honour* and dishonour, by evil
 8:19. to the *glory* of the same Lord,
 23. messengers of the churches, (and) the
glory of Christ.
 Gal. 1: 5. To whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
 Eph. 1: 6. To the praise of the *glory* of his grace,
 12. should be to the praise of his *glory*,
 14. unto the praise of his *glory*.
 17. the Father of *glory*, may give unto

- Eph. 1:18. the riches of the *glory* of his inheritance
3:13. tribulations for you, which is your *glory*.
16. according to the riches of his *glory*,
21. Unto him (be) *glory* in the church
- Phi. 1:11. unto the *glory* and praise of God.
2:11. to the *glory* of God the Father.
3:19. (whose) *glory* (is) in their shame,
21. fashioned like unto his *glorious* body, (lit. the body of his *glory*)
4:19. his riches in *glory* by Christ Jesus.
20. our Father (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
- Col. 1:11. according to his *glorious* power, (lit. power of his *glory*)
27. the riches of the *glory* of this mystery
— Christ in you, the hope of *glory*:
3: 4. shall ye also appear with him in *glory*.
- 1Th. 2: 6. Nor of men sought we *glory*,
12. called you unto his kingdom and *glory*.
20. For ye are our *glory* and joy.
- 2Th. 1: 9. from the *glory* of his power;
2:14. the *glory* of our Lord Jesus Christ.
- 1Ti. 1:11. According to the *glorious* gospel (lit. gospel of the *glory*) of
17. (be) honour and *glory* for ever and ever.
3:16. in the world, received up into *glory*.
2Ti. 2:10. in Christ Jesus with eternal *glory*.
4:18. to whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
- Tit. 2:13. the *glorious* appearing (lit. appearing of the *glory*) of the great God
- Heb. 1: 3. Who being the brightness of (his) *glory*,
2: 7. thou crownedst him with *glory*
9. the suffering of death, crowned with *glory*,
10. in bringing many sons unto *glory*,
3: 3. counted worthy of more *glory* than Moses,
9: 5. over it the cherubims of *glory*
13:21. to whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
- Jas. 2: 1. our Lord Jesus Christ, (the Lord) of *glory*,
- 1Pet. 1: 7. praise and honour and *glory* at the appearing
11. the *glory* (lit. *glories*) that should follow
21. up from the dead, and gave him *glory*;
24. the *glory* of man as the flower of grass.
4:11. to whom be *praise* and dominion for ever
13. when his *glory* shall be revealed,
14. for the spirit of *glory* and of God resteth
5: 1. a partaker of the *glory* that shall be
4. ye shall receive a crown of *glory*
10. hath called us unto his eternal *glory*
11. To him (be) *glory* and dominion for ever
- 2Pet. 1: 3. hath called us to *glory* and virtue:
17. from God the Father honour and *glory*,
— a voice to him from the excellent *glory*,
2:10. not afraid to speak evil of *dignities*.
3:18. To him (be) *glory* both now and for ever.
- Jude 8. speak evil of *dignities*.
24. faultless before the presence of his *glory*
25. God our Saviour, (be) *glory* and majesty,
- Rev. 1: 6. to him (be) *glory* and dominion for ever
4: 9. when those beasts give *glory* and honour
11. to receive *glory* and honour and power:
5:12. strength, and honour, and *glory*, and blessing,
13. Blessing, and honour, and *glory*, and power,
7:12. Saying, Amen: Blessing, and *glory*,
11:13. gave *glory* to the God of heaven.
14: 7. Fear God, and give *glory* to him;
15: 8. with smoke from the *glory* of God,
16: 9. they repented not to give him *glory*.
18: 1. the earth was lightened with his *glory*.
19: 1. Salvation, and *glory*, and honour, and power,
7. be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him:
- Rev.21:11. Having the *glory* of God: and her
23. the *glory* of God did lighten it,
24. do bring their *glory* and honour into it.
26. they shall bring the *glory* and honour

δοξάζω, *doxazo*.

- Mat. 5:16. may see your good works, and *glorify*
6: 2. that they may have *glory* of men.
9: 8. they marvelled, and *glorified* God,
15:31. they *glorified* the God of Israel.
- Mar. 2:12. were all amazed, and *glorified* God,
Lu. 2:20. *glorifying* and praising God for all
4:15. being *glorified* of all.
5:25. to his own house, *glorifying* God.
26. were all amazed, and they *glorified* God,
7:16. they *glorified* God, saying,
13:13. she was made straight, and *glorified* God.
17:15. and with a loud voice *glorified* God,
18:43. followed him, *glorifying* God:
23:47. saw what was done, he *glorified* God,
Joh. 7:39. because that Jesus was not yet *glorified*.
8:54. If I honour myself, my honour is nothing:
it is my Father that honoureth me;
11: 4. the Son of God might be *glorified*
12:16. when Jesus was *glorified*, then
23. the Son of man should be *glorified*.
28. Father, *glorify* thy name.
— I have both *glorified* (it), and will *glorify* (it)
13:31. Now is the Son of man *glorified*, and God is *glorified* in him.
32. If God be *glorified* in him, God shall also *glorify* him in himself, and shall straightway *glorify* him.
14:13. the Father may be *glorified* in the Son.
15: 8. Herein is my Father *glorified*,
16:14. He shall *glorify* me: for he
17: 1. *glorify* thy Son, that thy Son also may *glorify* thee:
4. I have *glorified* thee on the earth:
5. O Father, *glorify* thou me with
10. I am *glorified* in them.
21:19. by what death he should *glorify* God.
- Acts 3:13. hath *glorified* his Son Jesus;
4:21. for all (men) *glorified* God for that
11:18. held their peace, and *glorified* God,
13:48. *glorified* the word of the Lord:
21:20. they *glorified* the Lord, and said
- Ro. 1:21. they *glorified* (him) not as God,
8:30. justified, them he also *glorified*.
11:13. I magnify mine office:
15: 6. with one mind (and) one mouth *glorify* God,
9. the Gentiles might *glorify* God
1Co. 6:20. therefore *glorify* God in your body,
12:26. or one member be honoured, all
- 2Co. 3:10. that which was made *glorious* had no *glory* in this respect,
9:13. Whiles...they *glorify* God for your professed
- Gal. 1:24. they *glorified* God in me.
- 2Th. 3: 1. be *glorified*, even as (it is) with you:
- Heb 5: 5. Christ *glorified* not himself
- 1Pet. 1: 8. joy unspeakable and full of *glory*:
2:12. they may...*glorify* God in the day of visitation.
4:11. may be *glorified* through Jesus Christ,
14. on your part he is *glorified*.
16. let him *glorify* God on this behalf.
- Rev.15: 4. Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and *glorify* thy name?

Rev.18: 7. How much she hath glorified herself,

δόσις, *dosis*.

Phi. 4:15. concerning *giving* and receiving, but
Jas. 1:17. Every good *gift* (lit. *giving*) and every
perfect gift is

δότης, *dotes*.

2Co. 9: 7. for God loveth a cheerful *giver*.

δουλαγωγέω, *doulagōgeo*.

1Co. 9:27. under my body, and *bring* (it) into subjec-
tion:

δουλεία, *doulia*.

Ro. 8:15. received the spirit of *bondage* again
21. shall be delivered from the *bondage* of
Gal. 4:24. which gendereth to *bondage*,
5: 1. again with the yoke of *bondage*.
Heb 2:15. all their lifetime subject to *bondage*.

δουλεύω, *doulūo*.

Mat. 6:24. No man can *serve* two masters:
— Ye cannot *serve* God and mammon.
Lu. 15:29. these many years *do* I *serve* thee,
16:13. No servant can *serve* two masters:
— Ye cannot *serve* God and mammon.
Joh. 8:33. *were* never in *bondage* to any
Acts 7: 7. to whom they *shall be in bondage*
20:19. *Serving* the Lord with all humility
Ro. 6: 6. henceforth we should not *serve* sin.
7: 6. we should *serve* in newness of spirit,
25. I myself *serve* the law of God;
9:12. The elder *shall serve* the younger.
12:11. fervent in spirit; *serveth* the Lord;
14:18. *that in* these things *serveth* Christ
16:18. *such serve* not our Lord Jesus Christ,
Gal. 4: 8. ye *did service* unto them which
9. ye desire again to *be in bondage*?
25. *is in bondage* with her children.
5:13. by love *serve* one another.
Eph. 6: 7. With good will *doing service*, as to
Phi. 2:22. he *hath served* with me in the gospel.
Col. 3:24. for ye *serve* the Lord Christ.
1Th. 1: 9. to *serve* the living and true God;
1Ti. 6: 2. *let* them not...but rather *do* (them) *service*,
Tit. 3: 3. *serveth* divers lusts and pleasures, living

δούλη, *doulee*.

Lu. 1:38. Behold the *handmaid* of the Lord;
48. regarded the low estate of his *handmaidens*.
Acts 2:18. on my servants and on my *handmaidens*

δούλον, *doulon*.

Ro. 6:19. yielded your members *servants* to
— your members *servants* to righteousness

δούλος, *doulos*.

Mat. 8: 9. to my *servant*, Do this, and he doeth (it).
10:24. nor the *servant* above his lord.
25. as his master, and the *servant* as his lord.
13:27. the *servants* of the householder came
28. The *servants* said unto him, Wilt thou
18:23. which would take account of his *servants*
26. The *servant* therefore fell down,
27. the lord of that *servant* was moved
28. the same *servant* went out, and found
32. O thou wicked *servant*, I forgave thee
20:27. chief among you, let him be your *servant* :
21.34. sent his *servants* to the husbandmen,
35. the husbandmen took his *servants*,
36. Again, he sent other *servants* more
22: 3. sent forth his *servants* to call
4. Again, he sent forth other *servants*,
6. the remnant took his *servants*,
8. Then saith he to his *servants*,
10. those *servants* went out into the
24:45. Who then is a faithful and wise *servant*,
46. Blessed (is) that *servant*, whom his lord
48. if that evil *servant* shall say
50. The lord of that *servant* shall come
25:14. called his own *servants*, and delivered
19. the lord of those *servants* cometh,
21. Well done, (thou) good and faithful
servant :
23. Well done, good and faithful *servant* ;
26. (Thou) wicked and slothful *servant*,
30. cast ye the unprofitable *servant* into
26:51. drew his sword, and struck a *servant*
Mar10:44. the chiefest, shall be *servant* of all.
12: 2. sent to the husbandmen a *servant*,
4. he sent unto them another *servant* ;
13:34. gave authority to his *servants*,
14:47. smote a *servant* of the high priest,
Lu. 2:29. now lettest thou thy *servant* depart in
peace,
7: 2. a certain centurion's *servant*, who was
3. that he would come and heal his *servant*.
8. to my *servant*, Do this, and he doeth (it).
10. found the *servant* whole that had
12:37. Blessed (are) those *servants*, whom
38. find (them) so, blessed are those *servants*.
43. Blessed (is) that *servant*, whom his
45. if that *servant* say in his heart,
46. The lord of that *servant* will come
47. that *servant*, which knew his lord's will,
14:17. sent his *servant* at supper time
21. So that *servant* came, and shewed his
lord
— said to his *servant*, Go out quickly into
22. the *servant* said, Lord, it is done
23. the lord said unto the *servant*,
15:22. the father said to his *servants*,
17: 7. which of you, having a *servant* plowing
9. Doth he thank that *servant* because
10. say, We are unprofitable *servants* :
19:13. he called his ten *servants*, and delivered
15. commanded these *servants* to be called
17. said unto him, Well, thou good *servant* :
22. will I judge thee, (thou) wicked *servant*.
20:10. sent a *servant* to the husbandmen,
11. again he sent another *servant* :
22:50. smote the *servant* of the high priest,
Joh. 4:51. going down, his *servants* met him,
8:34. Whosoever committeth sin is the *servant*
35. the *servant* abideth not in the house
13:16. The *servant* is not greater than his lord ;
15:15. I call you not *servants* ; for the *servant*

Joh.15:20. The *servant* is not greater than his lord.
 18:10. drew it, and smote the high priest's *servant*,
 — The *servant's* name was Malchus.
 18. the *servants* and officers stood there,
 26. One of the *servants* of the high priest,
 Acts 2:18. on my *servants* and on my handmaidens.
 4:29. grant unto thy *servants*, that with
 16:17. the *servants* of the most high God,
 Ro. 1: 1. Paul, a *servant* of Jesus Christ, called
 6:16. yield yourselves *servants** to obey, his *servants* ye are to whom ye obey;
 17. that ye were the *servants* of sin,
 20. when ye were the *servants* of sin,
 1Co. 7:21. Art thou called (being) a *servant*?
 22. (being) a *servant*, is the Lord's freeman:
 — (being) free, is Christ's *servant*.
 23. be not ye the *servants* of men.
 12:13. whether (we be) *bond* or free; and have
 2Co. 4: 5. ourselves your *servants* for Jesus' sake.
 Gal. 1:10. I should not be the *servant* of Christ.
 3:28. there is neither *bond* nor free, there
 4: 1. a child, differeth nothing from a *servant*,
 7. Wherefore thou art no more a *servant*,
 Eph. 6: 5. *Servants*, be obedient to them that
 6. as the *servants* of Christ, doing the
 8. whether (he be) *bond* or free.
 Phi. 1: 1. the *servants* of Jesus Christ, to all
 2: 7. took upon him the form of a *servant*,
 Col. 3:11. Barbarian, Scythian, *bond* (nor) free:
 22. *Servants*, obey in all things (your)
 4: 1. give unto (your) *servants* that which
 12. a *servant* of Christ, saluteth you,
 1Ti. 6: 1. many *servants* as are under the yoke
 2Ti. 2:24. the *servant* of the Lord must not strive;
 Tit. 1: 1. Paul, a *servant* of God, and an apostle
 2: 9. (Exhort) *servants* to be obedient
 Philem.16. Not now as a *servant*, but above a *servant*,
 Jas. 1: 1. a *servant* of God and of the Lord Jesus
 Christ,
 1Pet.2:16. but as the *servants* of God.
 2Pet. 1: 1. a *servant* and an apostle of Jesus Christ,
 2:19. themselves are the *servants* of corruption:
 Jude 1. Jude, the *servant* of Jesus Christ,
 Rev. 1: 1. to shew unto his *servants* things
 — by his angel unto his *servant* John:
 2:20. to teach and to seduce my *servants*
 6:15. the mighty men, and every *bondman*,
 7: 3. have sealed the *servants* of our God
 10: 7. declared to his *servants* the prophets.
 11:18. shouldest give reward unto thy *servants*
 13:16. rich and poor, free and *bond*, to receive
 15: 3. the song of Moses the *servant* of God,
 19: 2. avenged the blood of his *servants* at
 5. Praise our God, all ye his *servants*,
 18. flesh of all (men, both) free and *bond*,
 22: 3. his *servants* shall serve him:
 6. to shew unto his *servants* the things

δουλόω, *douloō*.

Acts 7: 6. they should *bring* them into *bondage*,
 Ro. 6:18. ye *became* the *servants* of righteousness.
 22. and *become* *servants* to God, ye have
 1Co. 7:15. is not *under* *bondage* in such (cases):
 9:19. have I *made* myself *servant* unto all,
 Gal. 4: 3. were *in* *bondage* under the elements
 Tit. 2: 3. not *given* to much wine, teachers
 2Pet. 2:19. of the same is he *brought* in *bondage*.

δοχή, *dokee*.

Lu. 5:29. Levi made him a great *feast* in his
 14:13. when thou makest a *feast*, call the poor,

δράκων, *drakōn*.

Rev.12: 3. behold a great red *dragon*, having
 4. the *dragon* stood before the woman
 7. his angels fought against the *dragon*; and
 the *dragon* fought and his angels,
 9. the great *dragon* was cast out, that
 13. when the *dragon* saw that he was
 16. the *flood* which the *dragon* cast out
 17. the *dragon* was wroth with the woman,
 13: 2. the *dragon* gave him his power,
 4. they worshipped the *dragon* which
 11. like a lamb, and he spake as a *dragon*.
 16:13. out of the mouth of the *dragon*,
 20: 2. he laid hold on the *dragon*, that old

δράσσομαι, *drassomai*.

1Co. 3:19. He *taketh* the wise in their own craftiness.

δραχμή, *drakmee*.

Lu. 15: 8. what woman having ten *pieces* of silver, if
 she lose one *piece*, (lit. *drachma*)
 9. I have found the *piece* which I had lost.

δρέμω see τρέχω.

δρέπανον, *drepanon*.

Mar 4:29. immediately he putteth in the *sickle*,
 Rev.14:14. in his hand a sharp *sickle*.
 15. Thrust in thy *sickle*, and reap:
 16. thrust in his *sickle* on the earth;
 17. he also having a sharp *sickle*.
 18. to him that had the sharp *sickle*, saying,
 Thrust in thy sharp *sickle*,
 19. the angel thrust in his *sickle*

δρόμος, *dromos*.

Acts13:25. as John fulfilled his *course*, he said,
 20:24. that I might finish my *course* with joy,
 2Ti. 4: 7. I have finished (my) *course*, I have

δύμι see δύνω.

δύναμαι, *dynamai*.

Mat. 3: 9. God is *able* of these stones to raise up
 5:14. A city that is set on an hill *cannot* be hid.
 36. thou *canst* not make one hair white
 6:24. No man *can* serve two masters:
 — Ye *cannot* serve God and mammon.
 27. by taking thought *can* add one cubit
 7:18. A good tree *cannot* bring forth evil
 8: 2. if thou wilt, thou *canst* make me clean.

- Mat. 9:15. *Can* the children of the bridechamber
28. Believe ye that I *am able* to do this?
10:28. but *are not able* to kill the soul:
— fear him *which is able* to destroy both
12:29. how *can* one enter into a strong man's
34. how *can* ye, being evil, speak good things?
16: 3. *can* ye not (discern) the signs of the
times?
17:16. thy disciples, and they *could* not cure him.
19. Why *could* not we cast him out?
19:12. He *that is able* to receive (it), let him
25. saying, Who then *can* be saved?
20:22. *Are ye able* to drink of the cup that
— They say unto him, We *are able*.
22:46. no man *was able* to answer him
26: 9. this ointment *might* have been sold
42. if this cup *may* not pass away from me,
53. that I *cannot* now pray to my Father,
61. said, I *am able* to destroy the temple
27:42. He saved others; himself he *cannot* save.
- Mar 1:40. If thou wilt, thou *canst* make me clean.
45. that Jesus *could* no more openly enter
2: 4. *when they could* not come nigh unto
7. who *can* forgive sins but God only?
19. *Can* the children of the bridechamber
— bridegroom with them, they *cannot* fast.
3:20. they *could* not so much as eat bread.
23. How *can* Satan cast out Satan?
24. that kingdom *cannot* stand.
25. against itself, that house *cannot* stand.
26. he *cannot* stand, but hath an end.
27. No man *can* enter into a strong
4:32. the fowls of the air *may* lodge under
33. as they *were able* to hear (it).
5: 3. no man *could* bind him, no,
6: 5. he *could* there do no mighty work,
19. would have killed him; but she *could* not:
7:15. that entering into him *can* defile him:
18. into the man, (it) *cannot* defile him;
24. know (it): but he *could* not be hid.
8: 4. whence *can* a man satisfy these
9: 3. as no fuller on earth *can* white them.
22. if thou *canst* do any thing, have
23. If thou *canst* believe, all things
28. Why *could* not we cast him out?
29. This kind *can* come forth by nothing,
39. that *can* lightly speak evil of me.
10:26. Who then *can* be saved?
38. *can* ye drink of the cup that I
39. they said unto him, We *can*.
14: 5. it *might* have been sold for
7. whensoever ye will ye *may* do them good:
- 15:31. He saved others; himself he *cannot* save.
- Lu. 1:20. thou shalt be dumb, *and not able* to speak,
22. he *could* not speak unto them:
3: 8. God *is able* of these stones to raise up
5:12. if thou wilt, thou *canst* make me clean.
21. Who *can* forgive sins, but God alone?
34. *Can* ye make the children of the
6:39. *Can* the blind lead the blind?
42. how *canst* thou say to thy brother,
8:19. *could* not come at him for the press.
9:40. to cast him out; and they *could* not.
11: 7. I *cannot* rise and give thee.
12:25. taking thought *can* add to his stature
26. If ye then *be not able* to do that
13:11. and *could* in no wise lift up (herself).
14:20. married a wife, and therefore I *cannot*
come.
26. own life also, he *cannot* be my disciple.
27. come after me, *cannot* be my disciple.
33. he hath, he *cannot* be my disciple.
- Lu. 16: 2. for thou *mayest* be no longer steward.
13. No servant *can* serve two masters:
— Ye *cannot* serve God and mammon.
26. so that they which would pass...*cannot*;
18:26. Who then *can* be saved?
19: 3. *could* not for the press, because he
20:36. Neither *can* they die any more:
21:15. *shall not be able* to gainsay nor resist.
- Joh. 1:46(47). *Can* there any good thing come
3: 2. for no man *can* do these miracles
3. he *cannot* see the kingdom of God.
4. How *can* a man be born when he is old?
can he enter the second time into
5. he *cannot* enter into the kingdom of God.
9. How *can* these things be?
27. A man *can* receive nothing, except it be
5:19. The Son *can* do nothing of himself,
30. I *can* of mine own self do nothing:
44. How *can* ye believe, which receive
6:44. No man *can* come to me, except
52. How *can* this man give us (his) flesh
60. an hard saying; who *can* hear it?
65. that no man *can* come unto me,
7: 7. The world *cannot* hate you; but me
34. where I am, (thither) ye *cannot* come.
36. where I am, (thither) ye *cannot* come?
8:21. whither I go, ye *cannot* come.
22. saith, Whither I go, ye *cannot* come.
43. because ye *cannot* hear my word.
9: 4. night cometh, when no man *can* work.
16. How *can* a man that is a sinner do
33. were not of God, he *could* do nothing.
10:21. *Can* a devil open the eyes of the blind?
29. no (man) *is able* to pluck (them) out of
35. the scripture *cannot* be broken;
11:37. *Could* not this man, which opened
12:39. Therefore they *could* not believe,
13:33. Whither I go, ye *cannot* come;
36. Whither I go, thou *canst* not follow me
37. Lord, why *cannot* I follow thee now?
14: 5. how *can* we know the way?
17. whom the world *cannot* receive,
15: 4. the branch *cannot* bear fruit of itself,
5. without me ye *can* do nothing.
16:12. ye *cannot* bear them now.
- Acts 4:16. in Jerusalem; and we *cannot* deny (it).
20. For we *cannot* but speak the things
5:39. be of God, ye *cannot* overthrow it; lest
8:31. How *can* I, except some man should
10:47. *Can* any man forbid water, that
13:39. from which ye *could* not be justified by
15: 1. the manner of Moses, ye *cannot* be saved.
17:19. *May* we know what this new
19:40. we *may* give an account of this con-
course.
20:32. to the word of his grace, *which is able* to
21:34. *when he could* not know the certainty
24: 8. thyself *mayest* take knowledge of all
11. *Because that* thou *mayest* understand,
13. Neither *can* they prove the things
25:11. no man *may* deliver me unto them.
26:32. This man *might* have been set at liberty,
27:12. if by any means they *might* attain
15. *And when* the ship...*could* not bear up
31. abide in the ship, ye *cannot* be saved.
39. if it *were possible*, to thrust in the ship.
43. they *which could* swim should
- Ro. 8: 7. law of God, neither indeed *can* be.
8. they that are in the flesh *cannot* please
39. creature, *shall be able* to separate
15:14. *able* also to admonish one another.
16:25. to him *that is of power* to stablish you

- 1Co. 2:14. neither *can* he know (them), because
 3: 1. I, brethren, *could* not speak unto you
 2. hitherto ye *were* not *able* (to bear it),
 neither yet now *are* ye *able*.
 11. other foundation *can* no man lay
 6: 5. not one that *shall be able* to judge
 7:21. if thou *mayest* be made free,
 10:13. tempted above that ye *are able*;
 — that ye *may be able* to bear (it).
 21. Ye *cannot* drink the cup of the Lord,
 — ye *cannot* be partakers of the Lord's table,
 12: 3. (that) no man *can* say that Jesus
 21. the eye *cannot* say unto the hand,
 14:31. ye *may* all prophesy one by one,
 15:50. flesh and blood *cannot* inherit the
 2Co. 1: 4. we *may be able* to comfort them
 3: 7. *could* not stedfastly behold the face
 13: 8. we *can do* nothing against the truth
 Gal. 3:21. a law given *which could* have given
 Eph. 3: 4. when ye read, ye *may* understand
 20. Now unto him *that is able* to do
 6:11. that ye *may be able* to stand against
 13. that ye *may be able* to withstand in
 16. wherewith ye *shall be able* to quench
 Phi. 3:21. whereby he *is able* even to subdue all
 1Th. 2: 6. *when we might* have been burdensome,
 3: 9. what thanks *can* we render to God
 1Ti. 5:25. they *that are otherwise cannot* be hid.
 6: 7. certain we *can* carry nothing out.
 16. whom no man hath seen, nor *can* see:
 2Ti. 2:13. faithful: he *cannot* deny himself.
 3: 7. and never *able* to come to the knowledge
 15. scriptures, *which are able* to make thee
 wise
 Heb. 2:18. he *is able* to succour them that are
 3:19. we see that they *could* not enter in
 4:15. an high priest *which cannot* be touched
 5: 2. *Who can* have compassion on the
 7. unto him *that was able* to save him
 7:25. Wherefore he *is able* also to save them to
 9: 9. sacrifices, *that could* not make him that
 10: 1. *can* never with those sacrifices
 11. *which can* never take away sins;
 Jas. 1:21. word, *which is able* to save your souls.
 2:14. have not works? *can* faith save him?
 3: 8. the tongue *can* no man tame;
 12. *Can* the fig tree, my brethren,
 4: 2. desire to have, and *cannot* obtain:
 12. lawgiver, *who is able* to save and to
 1Joh.3: 9. he *cannot* sin, because he is born of God.
 4:20. how *can* he love God whom he
 Jude 24. Now unto him *that is able* to keep
 Rev. 2: 2. how thou *canst* not bear them
 3: 8. an open door, and no man *can* shut it:
 5: 3. *was able* to open the book, neither
 6:17. who shall *be able* to stand?
 7: 9. multitude, which no man *could* number,
 9:20. which neither *can* see, nor hear,
 13: 4. *who is able* to make war with him?
 17. that no man *might* buy or sell,
 14: 3. no man *could* learn that song
 15: 8. no man *was able* to enter into

δύναμις, *dunamis*.

- Mat. 6:13. thine is the kingdom, and the *power*,
 7:22. in thy name done many *wonderful works*?
 11:20. most of his *mighty works* were done,
 21. for if the *mighty works*, which were
 23. if the *mighty works*, which have been

- Mat.13:54. this wisdom, and (these) *mighty works*?
 58. he did not many *mighty works* there be-
 cause of their unbelief.
 14: 2. therefore *mighty works* do shew forth
 22:29. the scriptures, nor the *power* of God.
 24:29. the *powers* of the heavens shall be shaken:
 30. with *power* and great glory.
 25:15. according to his several *ability*;
 26:64. sitting on the right hand of *power*,
 Mar. 5:30. that *virtue* had gone out of him,
 6: 2. even such *mighty works* are wrought
 5. could there do no *mighty work*,
 14. therefore *mighty works* do shew forth
 9: 1. kingdom of God come with *power*.
 39. no man which shall do a *miracle*
 12:24. the scriptures, neither the *power* of God?
 13:25. the *powers* that are in heaven shall
 26. in the clouds with great *power* and glory.
 14:62. sitting on the right hand of *power*,
 Lu. 1:17. in the spirit and *power* of Elias, to
 35. the *power* of the Highest shall overshadow
 thee:
 4:14. Jesus returned in the *power* of the Spirit
 36. with authority and *power* he commandeth
 5:17. the *power* of the Lord was (present) to
 heal
 6:19. for there went *virtue* out of him,
 8:46. I perceive that *virtue* is gone out of me.
 9: 1. gave them *power* and authority over all
 10:13. if the *mighty works* had been done
 19. over all the *power* of the enemy:
 19:37. the *mighty works* that they had seen;
 21:26. the *powers* of heaven shall be shaken.
 27. in a cloud with *power* and great glory.
 22:69. the right hand of the *power* of God.
 24:49. until ye be endued with *power*
 Acts 1: 8. ye shall receive *power*, after that
 2:22. by *miracles* and wonders and signs,
 3:12. as though by our own *power* or
 4: 7. By what *power*, or by what name,
 33. with great *power* gave the apostles
 6: 8. Stephen, full of faith and *power*,
 8:10. This man is the great *power* of God.
 13. the *miracles* and signs which were done.
 10:38. with the Holy Ghost and with *power*:
 19:11. God wrought special *miracles*
 Ro. 1: 4. (to be) the Son of God with *power*,
 16. for it is the *power* of God unto
 20. (even) his eternal *power* and Godhead;
 8:38. nor principalities, nor *powers*,
 9:17. that I might shew my *power*
 15:13. through the *power* of the Holy Ghost.
 19. through mighty (lit. by the *power* of)
 signs and wonders, by the *power* of
 1Co. 1:18. saved it is the *power* of God.
 24. Christ the *power* of God, and the wisdom
 2: 4. demonstration of the Spirit and of *power*:
 5. in the *power* of God.
 4:19. which are puffed up, but the *power*.
 20. not in word, but in *power*.
 5: 4. with the *power* of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 6:14. raise up us by his own *power*.
 12:10. To another the working of *miracles*;
 28. thirdly teachers, after that *miracles*,
 29. (are) all *workers of miracles*?
 14:11. know not the *meaning* of the voice,
 15:24. all rule and all authority and *power*.
 43. in weakness; it is raised in *power*:
 56. the *strength* of sin (is) the law.
 2Co. 1: 8. pressed out of measure, above *strength*,
 4: 7. excellency of the *power* may be of God,
 6: 7. word of truth, by the *power* of God,

2Co. 8: 3. For to (their) *power*, I bear record, yea, and beyond (their) *power* (they were) willing of themselves ;
 12: 9. for my *strength* is made perfect
 — the *power* of Christ may rest upon me.
 12. signs, and wonders, and *mighty deeds*.
 13: 4. he liveth by the *power* of God.
 — by the *power* of God toward you.
 Gal. 3: 5. worketh *miracles* among you,
 Eph. 1: 19. the exceeding greatness of his *power*
 21. all principality, and power, and *might*,
 3: 7. the effectual working of his *power*.
 16. be strengthened with *might* by
 20. according to the *power* that worketh
 Phi. 3: 10. the *power* of his resurrection, and the
 Col. 1: 11. Strengthened with all *might*,
 29. which worketh in me *mightily*.
 1Th. 1: 5. in word only, but also in *power*,
 2Th. 1: 7. from heaven with his *mighty* angels, (lit. angels of *power* of him)
 11. the work of faith with *power*:
 2: 9. with all *power* and signs and lying
 2Ti. 1: 7. of *power*, and of love, and of a sound mind.
 8. according to the *power* of God ;
 3: 5. godliness, but denying the *power*
 Heb. 1: 3. all things by the word of his *power*,
 2: 4. signs and wonders, and with divers *miracles*,
 6: 5. the *powers* of the world to come,
 7: 16. after the *power* of an endless life.
 11: 11. received *strength* to conceive seed,
 34. Quenched the *violence* of fire,
 1Pet. 1: 5. Who are kept by the *power* of God
 3: 22. authorities and *powers* being made
 2Pet. 1: 3. According as his divine *power*
 16. the *power* and coming of our Lord
 2: 11. which are greater in *power* and *might*,
 Rev. 1: 16. as the sun shineth in his *strength*.
 3: 8. for thou hast a little *strength*,
 4: 11. to receive glory and honour and *power*:
 5: 12. to receive *power*, and riches, and wisdom,
 7: 12. honour, and *power*, and *might*, (be) unto
 11: 17. hast taken to thee thy great *power*,
 12: 10. Now is come salvation, and *strength*,
 13: 2. the dragon gave him his *power*,
 15: 8. the glory of God, and from his *power* ;
 17: 13. shall give their *power* and *strength* unto
 18: 3. the *abundance* of her delicacies.
 19: 1. honour, and *power*, unto the Lord our God:

δυναμῶ, *dunamoō*.

Col. 1: 11. *Strengthened* with all *might*,

δυνάστης, *dunastees*.

Lu. 1: 52. hath put down the *mighty* from (their) seats,
 Acts 8: 27. an eunuch of *great authority* under Candace
 1Ti. 6: 15. (who is) the blessed and only *Potentate*,

δυνατέω, *dunateo*.

2Co. 13: 3. is not weak, but is *mighty* in you.

δυνατός, *dunatos*.

Mat. 19: 26. with God all things are *possible*.
 24: 24. insomuch that, if (it were) *possible*,
 26: 39. O my Father, if it be *possible*, let this
 Mar. 9: 23. all things (are) *possible* to him that believeth.
 10: 27. with God all things are *possible*.
 13: 22. if (it were) *possible*, even the elect.
 14: 35. if it were *possible*, the hour might pass
 36. Father, all things (are) *possible* unto thee ;
 Lu. 1: 49. he that is *mighty* hath done to me
 14: 31. whether he be *able* with ten thousand
 18: 27. impossible with men are *possible* with God.
 24: 19. a prophet *mighty* in deed and word
 Acts 2: 24. it was not *possible* that he should
 7: 22. was *mighty* in words and in deeds.
 11: 17. that I *could* (lit. should be *able*) withstand God?
 18: 24. an eloquent man, (and) *mighty* in the scriptures,
 20: 16. he hasted, if it were *possible* for him,
 25: 5. said he, which among you are *able*,
 Ro. 4: 21. promised, he was *able* also to perform.
 9: 22. (his) wrath, and to make his *power* known,
 11: 23. for God is *able* to graff them in again.
 12: 18. if it be *possible*, as much as lieth in you,
 14: 4. for God is *able* to make him stand.
 15: 1. We then that are *strong* ought to
 1Co. 1: 26. not many *mighty*, not many noble,
 2Co. 9: 8. God (is) *able* to make all grace abound
 10: 4. *mighty* through God to the pulling down
 12: 10. for when I am weak, then am I *strong*.
 13: 9. when we are weak, and ye are *strong*:
 Gal. 4: 15. that, if (it had been) *possible*, ye would
 2Ti. 1: 12. persuaded that he is *able* to keep
 Tit. 1: 9. he may be *able* by sound doctrine
 Heb 11: 19. that God (was) *able* to raise (him) up,
 Jas. 3: 2. *able* also to bridle the whole body.
 Rev. 6: 15. the chief captains, and the *mighty* men.

δύνω & δῶμι, *duno & dumī*.

Mar. 1: 32. at even, when the sun *did set*,
 Lu. 4: 40. Now *when* the sun was *setting*, all they

δύο, *duo*.

Mat. 4: 18. saw *two* brethren, Simon called Peter,
 21. from thence, he saw other *two* brethren,
 5: 41. compel thee to go a mile, go with him *twain*.
 6: 24. No man can serve *two* masters:
 8: 28. there met him *two* possessed with devils,
 9: 27. *two* blind men followed him, crying,
 10: 10. neither *two* coats, neither shoes,
 29. Are not *two* sparrows sold for a farthing?
 11: 2. he sent *two* of his disciples,
 14: 17. We have here but *five* loaves, and *two* fishes.
 19. took the *five* loaves, and the *two* fishes,
 18: 8. having *two* hands or *two* feet to be
 9. having *two* eyes to be cast into hell fire.
 16. (then) take with thee one or *two* more, that in the mouth of *two* or three witnesses
 19. if *two* of you shall agree on earth as
 20. where *two* or three are gathered
 19: 5. they *twain* shall be one flesh?
 6. Wherefore they are no more *twain*,

- Mat.20:21. Grant that these my *two* sons may
 24. with indignation against the *two* brethren.
 30. *two* blind men sitting by the way side,
 21: 1. then sent Jesus *two* disciples,
 28. A (certain) man had *two* sons;
 31. Whether of them *twain* did the
 22:40. On these *two* commandments
 24:40. Then shall *two* be in the field;
 41. *Two* (women shall be) grinding at
 25:15. to another *two*, and to another one;
 17. (had received) *two*, he also gained other
two.
 22. He also that had received *two* talents
 — thou deliveredst unto me *two* talents: be-
 hold, I have gained *two* other talents
 beside them.
 26: 2. Ye know that after *two* days is
 37. with him Peter and the *two* sons of Ze-
 bedee,
 60. At the last came *two* false witnesses,
 27:21. Whether of the *twain* will ye that I
 38. *two* thieves crucified with him,
 51. the temple was rent in *twain*
 Mar. 6: 7. to send them forth by *two* and *two*;
 9. shod with sandals; and not put on *two*
 coats.
 38. they say, Five, and *two* fishes.
 41. taken the five loaves and the *two* fishes,
 — the *two* fishes divided he among them all.
 9:43. having *two* hands to go into hell,
 45. having *two* feet to be cast into hell,
 47. having *two* eyes to be cast into hell fire:
 10: 8. they *twain* shall be one flesh: so then they
 are no more *twain*,
 11: 1. he sendeth forth *two* of his disciples,
 12:42. poor widow, and she threw in *two* mites,
 14: 1. After *two* days was (the feast of) the
 13. he sendeth forth *two* of his disciples,
 15:27. with him they crucify *two* thieves;
 38. the veil of the temple was rent in *twain*
 16:12. in another form unto *two* of them,
 Lu. 2:24. pair of turtledoves, or *two* young pigeons.
 3:11. He that hath *two* coats, let him impart
 5: 2. saw *two* ships standing by the lake:
 7:19. John calling (unto him) *two* of his dis-
 ciples
 41. a certain creditor which had *two* debtors:
 9: 3. neither have *two* coats apiece.
 13. no more but five loaves and *two* fishes;
 16. took the five loaves and the *two* fishes,
 30. behold, there talked with him *two* men,
 32. the *two* men that stood with him.
 10: 1. sent them *two* and *two* (lit. by *twos*) be-
 fore his face
 35. when he departed, he took out *two* pence,
 12: 6. five sparrows sold for *two* farthings,
 52. three against *two*, and *two* against three.
 15:11. he said, A certain man had *two* sons:
 16:13. No servant can serve *two* masters:
 17:34. there shall be *two* (men) in one bed;
 35. *Two* (women) shall be grinding together;
 36. *Two* (men) shall be in the field;
 18:10. *Two* men went up into the temple
 19:29. he sent *two* of his disciples,
 21: 2. poor widow casting in thither *two* mites.
 22:38. Lord, behold, here (are) *two* swords.
 23:32. there were also *two* other, malefactors,
 24: 4. *two* men stood by them in shining gar-
 ments:
 13. *two* of them went that same day
 Joh. 1:35. John stood, and *two* of his disciples;
 37. the *two* disciples heard him speak,
 Joh. 1:40. One of the *two* which heard John
 2: 6. containing *two* or three firkins
 4:40. with them: and he abode there *two* days.
 43. after *two* days he departed thence,
 6: 9. five barley loaves, and *two* small fishes:
 8:17. that the testimony of *two* men is true.
 11: 6. he abode *two* days still in the same
 19:18. crucified him, and *two* other with him,
 20: 4. So they ran *both* together: and the
 12. seeth *two* angels in white sitting,
 21: 2. the (sons) of Zebedee, and *two* other
 his disciples.
 Acts 1:10. *two* men stood by them in white apparei
 23. they appointed *two*, Joseph called
 24. whether of these *two* thou hast chosen,
 7:29. land of Madian, where he begat *two* sons.
 9:38. they sent unto him *two* men,
 10: 7. called *two* of his household servants,
 12: 6. Peter was sleeping between *two* soldiers,
 bound with *two* chains: and the keepers
 19:10. continued by the space of *two* years;
 22. he sent into Macedonia *two* of them that
 34. about the space of *two* hours cried out,
 21:33. to be bound with *two* chains;
 23:23. he called unto (him) *two* centurions,
 1Co. 6:16. for *two*, saith he, shall be one flesh.
 14:27. (let it be) by *two*, or at the most (by)
 three,
 29. Let the prophets speak *two* or three, and
 let
 2Co.13: 1. In the mouth of *two* or three witnesses
 Gal. 4:22. that Abraham had *two* sons,
 24. for these are the *two* covenants; the
 Eph. 2:15. to make in himself of *twain* one new man,
 5:31. they *two* shall be one flesh
 Phi. 1:23. For I am in a strait betwixt *two*,
 1Ti. 5:19. before *two* or three witnesses.
 Heb 6:18. That by *two* immutable things,
 10:28. without mercy under *two* or three wit-
 nesses:
 Rev. 9:12. there come *two* woes more hereafter.
 16. *two* hundred thousand thousand:
 11: 2. tread under foot forty (and) *two* months.
 3. (power) unto my *two* witnesses,
 4. the *two* olive trees, and the *two* candle-
 sticks
 10. these *two* prophets tormented them
 12:14. to the woman were given *two* wings of a
 great eagle,
 13: 5. to continue forty (and) *two* months.
 11. he had *two* horns like a lamb,
 19:20. These *both* were cast alive into a lake

δυσβάστακτος, *dusbastaktos*.

- Mat.23: 4. heavy burdens and *grievous* to be borne,
 Lu. 11:46. with burdens *grievous* to be borne,

δυσεντερία, *duserenteria*.

- Acts28: 8. sick of a fever and of a *bloody flux*: (lit.
 a *dysentery*)

δυσερμήνευτος, *dusermēnētos*.

- Heb 5:11. things to say, and *hard* to be uttered, see-
 ing

δύσκολος, *duskolos*.

Mar.10:24. how *hard* is it for them that trust

δυσκόλως, *duskolōs*.

Mat.19:23. a rich man shall *hardly* enter into
Mar.10:23. How *hardly* shall they that have riches
Lu. 18:24. How *hardly* shall they that have riches

δυσμή, *dusmee*.

Mat. 8:11. many shall come from the east and *west*,
(lit. *setting*)
24:27. shineth even unto the *west*; so
Lu. 12:54. When ye see a cloud rise out of the *west*,
13:29. come from the east, and (from) the *west*,
Rev.21:13. on the *west* three gates.

δυσνόητος, *dusnoetos*.

2Pet.3:16. are some things *hard to be understood*,

δυσφημία, *dusphemia*.

2Co. 6: 8. by *evil report* and good report: as

δώδεκα, *dōdeka*.

Mat. 9:20. with an issue of blood *twelve* years,
10: 1. called unto (him) his *twelve* disciples,
2. the names of the *twelve* apostles are
5. These *twelve* Jesus sent forth,
11: 1. of commanding his *twelve* disciples,
14:20. fragments that remained *twelve* baskets
full.
19:28. ye also shall sit upon *twelve* thrones, judg-
ing the *twelve* tribes of Israel.
20:17. took the *twelve* disciples apart
26:14. Then one of the *twelve*, called
20. he sat down with the *twelve*.
47. lo, Judas, one of the *twelve*, came,
53. more than *twelve* legions of angels?
Mar. 3:14. he ordained *twelve*, that they
4:10. were about him with the *twelve*
5:25. had an issue of blood *twelve* years,
42. she was (of the age) of *twelve* years.
6: 7. he called (unto him) the *twelve*,
43. they took up *twelve* baskets full
8:19. They say unto him, *Twelve*.
9:35. he sat down, and called the *twelve*,
10:32. he took again the *twelve*, and began
11:11. went out unto Bethany with the *twelve*.
14:10. Judas Iscariot, one of the *twelve*,
17. in the evening he cometh with the *twelve*.
20. (It is) one of the *twelve*, that dippeth
43. cometh Judas, one of the *twelve*,
Lu. 2:42. when he was *twelve* years old,
6:13. of them he chose *twelve*, whom
8: 1. the *twelve* (were) with him,
42. one only daughter, about *twelve* years
43. having an issue of blood *twelve* years,
9: 1. he called his *twelve* disciples together,
12. then came the *twelve*, and said unto him,
17. that remained to them *twelve* baskets.
18:31. Then he took (unto him) the *twelve*,
22: 3. being of the number of the *twelve*.

Lu. 22:14. sat down, and the *twelve* apostles with
him.

30. judging the *twelve* tribes of Israel.
47. called Judas, one of the *twelve*, went
Joh. 6:13. filled *twelve* baskets with the fragments
67. Then said Jesus unto the *twelve*,
70. Have not I chosen you *twelve*,
71. betray him, being one of the *twelve*.
11: 9. Are there not *twelve* hours in the day?
20:24. Thomas, one of the *twelve*, called
Acts 6: 2. Then the *twelve* called the multitude
7: 8. Jacob (begat) the *twelve* patriarchs.
1Co.15: 5. seen of Cephas, then of the *twelve*:
Jas. 1: 1. to the *twelve* tribes which are
Rev. 7: 5. of Juda (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
— of Reuben (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
— of Gad (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
6. of Aser (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
— of Nephthali (were) sealed *twelve* thou-
sand. Of the tribe of Manasses (were)
sealed *twelve* thousand.
7. of Simeon (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
— of Levi (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
— of Issachar (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
8. of Zabulon (were) sealed *twelve* thou-
sand.
— of Joseph (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
— of Benjamin (were) sealed *twelve* thou-
sand.
12: 1. upon her head a crown of *twelve* stars:
21:12. high, (and) had *twelve* gates, and at the
gates *twelve* angels, and names
— the *twelve* tribes of the children of Israel:
14. wall of the city had *twelve* foundations,
— the names of the *twelve* apostles
16. with the reed, *twelve* thousand furlongs.
21. the *twelve* gates (were) *twelve* pearls;
22: 2. which bare *twelve* (manner of) fruits,

δωδέκατος, *dōdekatos*.

Rev.21:20. the *twelfth*, an amethyst.

δωδεκάφυλον, *dōdekaphulon*.

Acts26: 7. Unto which (promise) our *twelve* tribes,

δῶμα, *dōma*.

Mat.10:27. (that) preach ye upon the *housetops*.
24:17. him which is on the *housetop* not
Mar.13:15. let him that is on the *housetop* not
Lu. 5:19. they went upon the *housetop*,
12: 3. shall be proclaimed upon the *housetops*.
17:31. he which shall be upon the *housetop*,
Acts10: 9. Peter went up upon the *housetop*

δωρεά, *dōrea*.

Joh. 4:10. If thou knewest the *gift* of God,
Acts 2:38. ye shall receive the *gift* of the Holy
Ghost.
8:20. hast thought that the *gift* of God may
10:45. poured out the *gift* of the Holy Ghost.
11:17. as God gave them the like *gift* as
Ro. 5:15. the grace of God, and the *gift* by grace,
17. of the *gift* of righteousness shall

2Co. 9:15. Thanks (be) unto God for his unspeakable gift.
 Eph. 3: 7. according to the gift of the grace of
 4: 7. the measure of the gift of Christ.
 Heb. 6: 4. have tasted of the heavenly gift,

δωρεάν, *dōrean.*

Mat.10: 8. *freely* ye have received, *freely* give
 Joh.15:25. They hated me *without a cause.*
 Ro. 3:24. Being justified *freely* by his grace
 2Co.11: 7. to you the gospel of God *freely*?
 Gal. 2:21. the law, then Christ is dead *in vain.*
 2Th. 3: 8. did we eat any man's bread *for nought*;
 Rev.21: 6. fountain of the water of life *freely.*
 22:17. let him take the water of life *freely.*

δωρέω, *dōreo.*

Mar.15:45. he *gave* the body to Joseph.
 2Pet. 1: 3. his divine power hath *given* unto us
 4. Whereby *are given* unto us exceeding

δώρημα, *dōreema.*

Ro. 5:16. by one that sinned, (so is) the gift:
 Jas. 1:17. Every good gift and every perfect gift

δῶρον, *dōron.*

Mat. 2:11. They presented unto him *gifts*;
 5:23. if thou bring thy *gift* to the altar,
 24. Leave there thy *gift* before the altar,
 — then come and offer thy *gift.*
 8: 4. offer the *gift* that Moses commanded,
 15: 5. (It is) a *gift*, by whatsoever thou
 23:18. whosoever sweareth by the *gift* that
 19. whether (is) greater, the *gift*, or the altar
 that sanctifieth the *gift*?
 Mar. 7:11. Corban, that is to say, a *gift*, by whatsoever
 Lu. 21: 1. casting their *gifts* into the treasury.
 4. cast in unto the *offerings* of God:
 Eph. 2: 8. not of yourselves: (it is) the *gift* of God:
 Heb. 5: 1. may offer both *gifts* and sacrifices for
 8: 3. to offer *gifts* and sacrifices: wherefore
 4. there are priests that offer *gifts*
 9: 9. were offered both *gifts* and sacrifices,
 11: 4. God testifying of his *gifts*: and by it
 Rev.11:10. shall send *gifts* one to another;

ἕα, *ea.*

Mar. 1:24. Saying, *Let* (us) *alone*; what have we
 Lu. 4:34. Saying, *Let* (us) *alone*; what have we

ἕάν, *ean.*

NOTE.—Those in which it is combined with μή, &
 is mostly rendered *except*, or lit. *if...not*, are
 marked thus ².

Mat. 4: 9. *if* thou wilt fall down and worship me.

Mat. 5:13. but *if* the salt have lost his savour,
 19. Whosoever therefore shall break one
 20. *except*² your righteousness shall exceed
 23. *if* thou bring thy gift to the altar,
 32. whosoever shall marry her that is
 46. For *if* ye love them which love you,
 47. *if* ye salute your brethren only,
 6:14. For *if* ye forgive men their trespasses,
 15. *if*² ye forgive not men their trespasses,
 22. *if* therefore thine eye be single, thy
 23. But *if* thine eye be evil, thy whole
 7: 9. whom *if* his son ask bread, will he
 10. Or *if* he ask a fish, will he give him
 8: 2. Lord, *if* thou wilt, thou canst make me
 clean.

19. follow thee whithersoever thou goest.
 9:21. *If* I may but touch his garment,
 10:13. *if* the house be worthy, let your
 — but *if*² it be not worthy, let your peace
 14. whosoever² shall not receive you,
 42. whosoever shall give to drink unto one
 11: 6. whosoever² shall not be offended in me.
 27. to whomsoever the Son will reveal (him).
 12:11. *if* it fall into a pit on the sabbath day,
 29. *except*² he first bind the strong man?
 36. every idle word that)(men shall speak,
 14: 7. to give her whatsoever she would ask.
 15: 5. by whatsoever thou mightest be profited
 14. *if* the blind lead the blind, both
 16:19. whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth
 — whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth
 26. *if* he shall gain the whole world,
 17:20. *If* ye have faith as a grain of mustard
 18: 3. *Except*² ye be converted, and become as
 5. whoso shall receive one such little child
 12. *if* a man have an hundred sheep,
 13. *if* so be that he find it, verily I say
 15. *if* thy brother shall trespass against thee,
 — *if* he shall hear thee, thou hast gained
 16. But *if*² he will not hear (thee, then) take
 17. And *if* he shall neglect to hear thee,
 — but *if* he neglect to hear the church,
 18. Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth
 — whatsoever ye shall loose on earth
 19. That *if* two of you shall agree on earth as
 touching anything that)(they shall ask,
 35. *if*² ye from your hearts forgive not
 20: 4. whatsoever is right I will give you.
 7. whatsoever is right, (that) shall ye receive.
 26. whosoever will be great among you,
 27. whosoever will be chief among you,
 21: 3. *if* any (man) say ought unto you,
 21. *If* ye have faith, and doubt not, ye
 24. one thing, which *if* ye tell me, I in
 25. *If* we shall say, From heaven; he
 26. But *if* we shall say, Of men; we fear
 22:24. *If* a man die, having no children,
 23:18. Whosoever shall swear by the altar,
 24:23. *if* any man shall say unto you,
 26. Wherefore *if* they shall say unto you,
 28. For wheresoever the carcase is, there
 48. But and *if* that evil servant shall say in
 26:13. Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached
 42. *except*² I drink it, thy will be done.
 28:14. *if* this come to the governor's ears,
 Mar. 1:40. *If* thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.
 3:24. *if* a kingdom be divided against itself,
 25. *if* a house be divided against itself,
 27. *except*² he will first bind the strong
 4:22. which)(shall not be manifested;
 26. as *if* a man should cast seed into
 6:10. In what place soever ye enter into

Mar 6:22. Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt,
 23. Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me,
 7: 3. *except*² they wash (their) hands oft,
 4. *except*² they wash, they eat not.
 11. *If* a man shall say to his father or
 — by whatsoever thou mightest be profited
 8: 3. *if* I send them away fasting to their
 36. *if* he shall gain the whole world,
 9:37. Whosoever shall receive one of such
 — whosoever shall receive me, receiveth
 43. *if* thy hand offend thee, cut it off:
 45. *if* thy foot offend thee,
 47. *if* thine eye offend thee, pluck it out:
 50. but *if* the salt have lost his saltness,
 10:11. Whosoever shall put away his wife,
 12. *if* a woman shall put away her husband,
 15. Whosoever² shall not receive the kingdom
 30. But² he shall receive an hundredfold
 35. do for us whatsoever we shall desire.
 43. whosoever will be great among you,
 11: 3. *if* any man say unto you,
 23. he shall have whatsoever he saith.
 31. saying, *If* we shall say, From heaven;
 32. But *if* we shall say, Of men; they
 12:19. *If* a man's brother die, and leave
 13:11. whatsoever shall be given you in
 21. And then *if* any man shall say to you,
 14:14. whosoever he shall go in, say ye
 31. *If* I should die with thee, I will not deny
 Lu. 4: 6. to whomsoever I will I give it.
 7. *If* thou therefore wilt worship me,
 5:12. *if* thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.
 6:33. *if* ye do good to them which do good
 34. *if* ye lend (to them) of whom ye hope
 7:23. whosoever² shall not be offended in me.
 9:48. Whosoever shall receive this child
 — whosoever shall receive me receiveth
 10: 6. *if* the son of peace be there, your peace
 22. to whom (the Son will reveal (him)).
 11:12. Or *if* he shall ask an egg, will he
 12:38. *if* he shall come in the second watch,
 45. But *and if* that servant say in his heart,
 13: 3. *except*² ye repent, ye shall all likewise
 perish.
 5. but, *except*² ye repent, ye shall all
 14:34. but *if* the salt have lost his savour,
 15: 8. *if* she lose one piece, doth not
 16:30. *if* one went unto them from the dead,
 31. *though* (lit. *if*) one rose from the dead.
 17: 3. *If* thy brother trespass against thee,
 — *if* he repent, forgive him.
 4. *if* he trespass against thee seven times
 33. Whosoever shall seek to save his life
 — whosoever shall lose his life shall
 18:17. Whosoever² shall not receive the
 19:31. *if* any man ask you, Why do ye
 40. *if* these should hold their peace,
 20: 5. *If* we shall say, From heaven;
 6. But *and if* we say, Of men; all the people
 28. *If* any man's brother die, having
 22:67. *If* I tell you, ye will not believe:
 68. *if* I also ask (you), ye will not
 Joh. 3: 2. *except*² God be with him.
 3. *Except*² a man be born again,
 5. *Except*² a man be born of water
 12. *if* I tell you (of) heavenly things?
 27. *except*² it be given him from heaven.
 4:48. *Except*² ye see signs and wonders, ye
 5:19. but² what he seeth the Father do:
 31. *If* I bear witness of myself, my
 43. *if* another shall come in his own
 6:44. can come to me, *except*² the Father

Joh. 6:51. *if* any man eat of this bread,
 53. *Except*² ye eat the flesh of the Son of man,
 62. (What) *and if* ye shall see the Son of man
 65. *except*² it were given unto him
 7:17. *If* any man will do his will,
 37. *If* any man thirst, let him come
 51. judge (any) man, before it (lit. *unless*² it
 previously) hear him,
 8:16. yet *if* I judge, my judgment is
 24. *if*² ye believe not that I am (he),
 31. *If* ye continue in my word,
 36. *If* the Son therefore shall make
 51. *If* a man keep my saying, he shall
 52. thou sayest, *If* a man keep my saying,
 54. *If* I honour myself, my honour is nothing:
 55. *if* I should say, I know him not,
 9:22. that *if* any man did confess that
 31. but *if* any man be a worshipper of God,
 10: 9. by me *if* any man enter in, he
 11: 9. *If* any man walk in the day, he
 10. But *if* a man walk in the night, he
 40. *if* thou wouldest believe, thou shouldest
 48. *If* we let him thus alone, all (men)
 57. that, *if* any man knew where he were,
 12:24. *Except*² a corn of wheat fall into the
 — *if* it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.
 26. *If* any man serve me, let him follow
 — *if* any man serve me, him will
 32. *if* I be lifted up from the earth, will
 47. *if* any man hear my words, and believe
 13: 8. *If*² I wash thee not, thou hast no
 17. happy are ye *if* ye do them.
 20. He that receiveth whomsoever I send
 35. *if* ye have love one to another.
 14: 3. *if* I go and prepare a place for you, I will
 14. *If* ye shall ask any thing in my name,
 15. *If* ye love me, keep my commandments.
 23. *If* a man love me, he will keep my words:
 15: 4. *except*² it abide in the vine; no more can
 ye, *except*² ye abide in me.
 6. *If*² a man abide not in me, he is
 7. *If* ye abide in me, and my words abide in
 you, ye shall ask what (ye will, and it
 shall
 10. *If* ye keep my commandments,
 14. *if* ye do whatsoever I command you.
 16: 7. for *if*² I go not away, the Comforter
 — but *if* I depart, I will send him unto you.
 19:12. saying, *If* thou let this man go,
 20:25. *Except*² I shall see in his hands the
 21:22. *If* I will that he tarry till I come,
 23. *If* I will that he tarry till I come,
 25. which, *if* they should be written
 Acts 5:38. for *if* this counsel or this work be
 7: 7. the nation to whom (they shall be
 8:31. *except*² some man should guide me?
 9: 2. that *if* he found any of this way,
 13:41. *though* a man declare it unto you.
 15: 1. *Except*² ye be circumcised after the
 26: 5. *if* they would testify, that after the
 27:31. *Except*² these abide in the ship,
 Ro. 2:25. profiteth, *if* thou keep the law: but *if* thou
 be a breaker of the law,
 26. Therefore *if* the uncircumcision keep
 7: 2. but *if* the husband be dead, she is
 3. *if*, while (her) husband liveth, she be
 — but *if* her husband be dead, she is free
 9:27. *Though* the number of the children
 10: 9. *if* thou shalt confess with thy mouth
 15. shall they preach, *except*² they be sent?
 11:22. *if* thou continuc in (his) goodness:
 23. *if*² they abide not in unbelief, shall

- Ro. 12:20. *if* thine enemy hunger, feed him; *if* he thirst, give him drink:
- 13: 4. But *if* thou do that which is evil, be afraid;
- 14: 8. For *whether* we live, we live unto the Lord; and *whether* we die, we die unto the Lord: *whether* we live therefore, or die, we are the Lord's.
23. he that doubteth is damned *if* he eat,
- 15:24. Whensoever I take my journey into — *if* first I be somewhat filled with
- 1Co. 4:15. *though* ye have ten thousand instructors
19. come to you shortly, *if* the Lord will,
- 5:11. *if* any man that is called a brother
- 6: 4. *If* then ye have judgments of things
18. Every sin that)(a man doeth is without
- 7: 8. for them *if* they abide even as I.
11. But and *if* she depart, let her remain
28. But and *if* thou marry, thou hast not sinned; and *if* a virgin marry, she hath not sinned.
36. *if* she pass the flower of (her) age,
39. but *if* her husband be dead, she is at
40. she is happier *if* she so abide,
- 8: 8. neither, *if* we eat, are we the better; neither, *if*² we eat not, are we the worse.
10. For *if* any man see thee which
- 9:16. *though* I preach the gospel, I have — woe is unto me, *if*² I preach not the gospel!
- 10:28. *if* any man say unto you, This
- 11:14. that, *if* a man have long hair, it is
15. But *if* a woman have long hair, it is
- 12:15. *If* the foot shall say, Because I am
16. *if* the ear shall say, Because I am
- 13: 1. *Though* I speak with the tongues
2. *though* I have (the gift of) prophecy, — *though* I have all faith, so that I
3. *though* I bestow all my goods — *though* I give my body to be burned,
- 14: 6. *if* I come unto you speaking — *except*² I shall speak to you either
7. *except*² they give a distinction in
8. *if* the trumpet give an uncertain
9. *except*² ye utter by the tongue words
11. Therefore *if*² I know not the meaning
14. For *if* I pray in an (unknown) tongue,
16. *when* thou shalt bless with the spirit,
23. *If* therefore the whole church be come
24. But *if* all prophesy, and there come in one
28. But *if*² there be no interpreter, let him
30. *If* (any thing) be revealed to another
- 15:36. is not quickened, *except*² it die:
- 16: 3. whomsoever ye shall approve by
4. *if* it be meet that I go also, they shall
6. on my journey whithersoever I go.
7. a while with you, *if* the Lord permit.
10. *if* Timotheus come, see that he may
- 2Co. 5: 1. we know that *if* our earthly house
- 8:12. accepted according to that)(a man hath,
- 9: 4. *if* they of Macedonia come with me,
- 10: 8. For *though* I should boast somewhat
- 12: 6. For *though* I would desire to glory,
- 13: 2. that, *if* I come again, I will not spare:
- Gal. 1: 8. *though* (lit. even *if*) we, or an angel from heaven,
- 2:16. but (lit. *if*² not) by the faith of Jesus Christ,
- 5: 2. that *if* ye be circumcised, Christ
- 6: 1. *if* a man be overtaken in a fault,
7. whatsoever a man soweth, that shall
- Eph. 6: 8. whatsoever good thing any man doeth,
- Col. 3: 13. *if* any man have a quarrel against
23. whatsoever ye do, do (it) heartily,
- 4:10. *if* he come unto you, receive him;
- 1Th. 3: 8. we live, *if* ye stand fast in the Lord.
- 2Th. 2: 3. *except*² there come a falling away first,
- 1Ti. 1: 8. law (is) good, *if* a man use it lawfully;
- 2:15. *if* they continue in faith and charity
- 3:15. But *if* I tarry long, that thou mayest
- 2Ti. 2: 5. *if* a man also strive for masteries, — *except*² he strive lawfully.
21. *If* a man therefore purge himself
- Heb. 3: 6. *if* we hold fast the confidence and the
7. To day *if* ye will hear his voice,
14. *if* we hold the beginning of our
15. To day *if* ye will hear his voice,
- 4: 7. To day *if* ye will hear his voice,
- 6: 3. this will we do, *if* God permit.
- 10:38. *if* (any man) draw back, my
- 13:23. *if* he come shortly, I will see
- Jas. 2: 2. For *if* there come unto your
14. *though* a man say he hath faith,
15. *If* a brother or sister be naked,
17. faith, *if*² it hath not works, is dead,
- 4:15. *If* the Lord will, we shall live,
- 5:19. *if* any of you do err from the truth,
- 1Pet. 3:13. *if* ye be followers of that which is good?
- 1Joh. 1: 6. *If* we say that we have fellowship
7. But *if* we walk in the light, as he is
8. *If* we say that we have no sin,
9. *If* we confess our sins, he is faithful
10. *If* we say that we have not sinned,
- 2: 1. *if* any man sin, we have an advocate
3. *if* we keep his commandments.
15. *If* any man love the world, the
24. *If* that which ye have heard from
29. *If* ye know that he is righteous,
- 3: 2. we know that, *when* he shall appear,
20. For *if* our heart condemn us,
21. *if*² our heart condemn us not,
22. whatsoever we ask, we receive of him,
- 4:12. *If* we love one another, God dwelleth in us,
20. *If* a man say, I love God, and hateth
- 5:14. *if* we ask any thing according to his
15. *if* we know that he hear us,
16. *If* any man see his brother sin
- 3Joh. 5. whatsoever thou doest to the brethren,
10. Wherefore, *if* I come, I will remember
- Rev. 2: 5. out of his place, *except*² thou repent.
22. *except*² they repent of their deeds.
- 3: 3. *If*² therefore thou shalt not watch,
19. As many as)(I love, I rebuke
20. *if* any man hear my voice, and open
- 11: 6. all plagues, as often as)(they will.
- 22:18. *If* any man shall add unto these
19. And *if* any man shall take away

ἐὰν-οὐ, -ῶ, -ὄν, &c, *heaut-ou, -o, -on, &c.*

NOTE.—See also the contracted form of this word under *αὐτοῦ*.

- Mat. 3: 9. think not to say within *yourselves*,
- 6:34. take thought for the things of *itself*.
- 8:22. let the dead bury *their* dead.
- 9: 3. the scribes said within *themselves*,
21. For she said within *herself*, If I may
- 12:25. Every kingdom divided against *itself* — or house divided against *itself*
26. he is divided against *himself*;
45. taketh with *himself* seven other spirits more wicked than *himself*.

- Mat. 13:21. Yet hath he not root in *himself*,
 14:15. villages, and buy *themselves* victuals.
 15:30. having with *them* (those that were) lame,
 16: 7. they reasoned among *themselves*,
 8. why reason ye among *yourselves*,
 24. let him deny *himself*, and take up
 18: 4. Whosoever therefore shall humble *himself*
 19:12. have made *themselves* eunuchs for
 21: 8. spread *their* garments in the way;
 25. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying,
 38. they said among *themselves*,
 23:12. whosoever shall exalt *himself* shall
 — he that shall humble *himself* shall
 31. ye be witnesses unto *yourselves*, that
 37. as a hen gathereth *her* chickens under
 25: 3. They that (were) foolish took *their* lamps,
 and took no oil with *them*:
 9. them that sell, and buy for *yourselves*.
 26:11. ye have the poor always with *you* ;
 27:35. parted my garments among *them*,
 42. He saved others; *himself* he cannot save.
- Mar. 2: 8. they so reasoned within *themselves*,
 19. they have the bridegroom with *them*,
 3:24. if a kingdom be divided against *itself*,
 25. if a house be divided against *itself*,
 26. if Satan rise up against *himself*,
 4:17. have no root in *themselves*, and so
 5: 5. crying, and cutting *himself* with stones.
 26. had spent all that she had (lit. all things
 from *herself*), and was nothing
 30. Jesus, immediately knowing in *himself*
 6:36. villages, and buy *themselves* bread: for
 51. they were sore amazed in *themselves*
 8:14. with *them* more than one loaf.
 34. let him deny *himself*, and take up
 9: 8. save Jesus only with *themselves*.
 10. they kept that saying with *themselves*,
 33. that ye disputed among *yourselves*
 50. Have salt in *yourselves*, and have peace
 10:26. saying among *themselves*, Who then
 11:31. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying
 12: 7. husbandmen said among *themselves*,
 33. to love (his) neighbour as *himself*,
 13: 9. take heed to *yourselves*: for they shall
 14: 4. that had indignation within *themselves*,
 7. ye have the poor with *you* always,
 33. he taketh with *him* Peter and James
 15:31. He saved others; *himself* he cannot save.
 16: 3. they said among *themselves*, Who shall
- Lu. 1:24. hid *herself* five months, saying,
 3: 8. begin not to say within *yourselves*,
 7:30. the counsel of God against *themselves*,
 39. he spake within *himself*, saying,
 49. began to say within *themselves*,
 9:23. let him deny *himself*, and take up
 25. gain the whole world, and lose *himself*,
 47. took a child, and set him by *him*,
 60. Let the dead bury *their* dead:
 10:29. he, willing to justify *himself*,
 11:17. Every kingdom divided against *itself*
 18. If Satan also be divided against *himself*,
 21. man armed keepeth *his* palace,
 26. other spirits more wicked than *himself*;
 12: 1. Beware ye (of) the leaven of the Pha-
 risees,
 17. he thought within *himself*, saying,
 21. that layeth up treasure for *himself*;
 33. provide *yourselves* bags which
 36. like unto men that wait for *their* lord,
 47. servant, which knew *his* lord's will,
 57. why even of *yourselves* judge ye
 13:19. a man took, and cast into *his* garden;
- Lu. 13:34. as a hen (doth gather) *her* brood
 14:11. whosoever exalteth *himself* shall
 — he that humbleth *himself* shall
 26. come to me, and hate not *his* father,
 — yea, and *his own* life also, he cannot
 33. forsaketh not all that he hath (lit. all the
 things of *himself*), he
 15: 5. he layeth (it) on *his* shoulders, rejoicing.
 17. when he came to *himself*, he said,
 20. he arose, and came to *his* father. But
 when
 16: 3. Then the steward said within *himself*;
 5. called every one of *his* lord's debtors
 8. are in *their* generation wiser than the
 children
 9. Make to *yourselves* friends of the mammon
 15. Ye are they which justify *yourselves*
 17: 3. Take heed to *yourselves*: If thy brother
 14. Go shew *yourselves* unto the priests.
 18: 4. afterward he said within *himself*,
 9. certain which trusted in *themselves*
 11. stood and prayed thus with *himself*,
 14. every one that exalteth *himself* shall be
 — he that humbleth *himself* shall be
 19:12. to receive for *himself* a kingdom,
 13. he called *his* ten servants, and delivered
 35. they cast *their* garments upon the colt,
 20: 5. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying,
 14. they reasoned among *themselves*,
 20. which should feign *themselves* just
 21:30. ye see and know of *your own selves* that
 34. take heed to *yourselves*, lest at any
 22:17. divide (it) among *yourselves*:
 23. began to enquire among *themselves*,
 66. led him into *their* council, saying,
 23: 2. saying that *he himself* is Christ
 12. at enmity between *themselves*.
 28. weep for *yourselves*, and for your chil-
 dren.
 35. He saved others; let him save *himself*,
 48. smote *their* breasts, and returned.
 24:12. departed, wondering in *himself* at
 27. the scriptures the things concerning *himself*.
- Joh. 2:24. Jesus did not commit *himself* unto
 5:18. making *himself* equal with God.
 19. Son can do nothing of *himself*,
 26. as the Father hath life in *himself*;
 — the Son to have life in *himself*;
 42. ye have not the love of God in *you*.
 6:53. his blood, ye have no life in *you*.
 61. When Jesus knew in *himself* that
 7:18. He that speaketh of *himself* seeketh
 35. said the Jews among *themselves*,
 8:22. said the Jews, Will he kill *himself*?
 11:33. groaned in the spirit, and was troubled,
 (lit. disturbed *himself*)
 38. therefore again groaning in *himself*
 51. this spake he not of *himself*: but
 55. before the passover, to purify *themselves*.
 12: 8. the poor always ye have with *you* ;
 19. Pharisees therefore said among *themselves*
 13: 4. took a towel, and girded *himself*.
 32. God shall also glorify him in *himself*,
 15: 4. the branch cannot bear fruit of *itself*,
 16:13. for he shall not speak of *himself*;
 18:34. Sayest thou this thing of *thyself*,
 19: 7. he made *himself* the Son of God.
 24. They parted my raiment among *them*,
 20:10. went away again unto *their* own home.
 (lit. to *themselves*)
 21: 1. Jesus shewed *himself* again to the

- Joh. 21: 7. did cast *himself* into the sea.
- Acts 1: 3. To whom also he shewed *himself* alive
 5: 35. take heed to *yourselves* what ye intend
 36. Theudas, boasting *himself* to be somebody;
 7: 21. nourished him for *her own* son.
 8: 9. that *himself* was some great one:
 34. of *himself*, or of some other man?
 10: 17. while Peter doubted in *himself*
 12: 11. when Peter was come to *himself*,
 13: 46. judge *yourselves* unworthy of everlasting
 life,
 14: 17. he left not *himself* without witness,
 15: 29. from which if ye keep *yourselves*,
 16: 27. would have killed *himself*,
 19: 31. not adventure *himself* into the theatre.
 20: 28. Take heed therefore unto *yourselves*,
 21: 23. men which have a vow on *them*;
 23: 12. bound *themselves* under a curse,
 14. We have bound *ourselves* under a
 21. which have bound *themselves* with
 25: 4. that *he himself* would depart shortly
 28: 16. Paul was suffered to dwell by *himself*
 29. had great reasoning among *themselves*.
- Ro. 1: 24. *their own* bodies between *themselves*:
 27. receiving in *themselves* that recompence
 2: 14. are a law unto *themselves*:
 4: 19. considered not *his own* body now dead,
 5: 8. God commendeth *his* love toward us,
 6: 11. reckon ye also *yourselves* to be dead
 13. yield *yourselves* unto God, as
 16. to whom ye yield *yourselves* servants
 8: 3. God sending *his own* Son in the
 23. we ourselves groan within *ourselves*,
 11: 25. should be wise in your own conceits; (lit.
 in or by *yourselves*)
 12: 16. Be not wise in your own conceits. (lit. in
 or by *yourselves*)
 19. Dearly beloved, avenge not *yourselves*,
 13: 2. shall receive to *themselves* damnation.
 9. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 14: 7. none of us liveth to *himself*, and no man
 dieth to *himself*.
 12. shall give account of *himself* to God.
 14. (there is) nothing unclean of *itself*:
 22. he that condemneth not *himself*
 15: 1. and not to please *ourselves*.
 3. For even Christ pleased not *himself*;
 16: 4. laid down *their own* necks:
 18. *their own* belly; and by good words
 1Co. 3: 18. Let no man deceive *himself*.
 6: 7. ye go to law *one* with *another*.
 19. have of God, and ye are not *your own*?
 7: 2. let every man have *his own* wife,
 37. in his heart that he will keep *his* virgin,
 10: 24. Let no man seek *his own*, but
 29. Conscience, I say, not *thine own*, but
 11: 5. head uncovered dishonoureth *her* head:
 28. let a man examine *himself*, and so
 29. eateth and drinketh damnation to *himself*,
 31. if we would judge *ourselves*, we
 13: 5. seeketh not *her own*, is not easily
 14: 4. in an (unknown) tongue edifieth *himself*;
 28. Let him speak to *himself*, and to God.
 16: 2. every one of you lay by *him* in store,
 15. they have addicted *themselves* to the
 2Co. 1: 9. the sentence of death in *ourselves*, that we
 should not trust in *ourselves*,
 3: 1. Do we begin again to commend *ourselves*?
 5. Not that we are sufficient of *ourselves* to
 think any thing as of *ourselves*;
 13. (which) put a vail over *his* face,
 4: 2. commending *ourselves* to every man's
- 2Co. 4: 5. For we preach not *ourselves*, but Christ
 — *ourselves* your servants for Jesus' sake.
 5: 12. For we commend not *ourselves* again
 15. not henceforth live unto *themselves*,
 18. reconciled us to *himself* by Jesus
 19. reconciling the world unto *himself*,
 6: 4. approving *ourselves* as the ministers
 7: 1. let us cleanse *ourselves* from all
 11. ye have approved *yourselves* to be
 8: 5. first gave *their own selves* to the Lord,
 10: 7. If any man trust to *himself* that
 — let him of *himself* think this again,
 12. or compare *ourselves* with some that com-
 mend *themselves*: but they measuring
themselves by *themselves*, and comparing
themselves among *themselves*,
 14. we stretch not *ourselves* beyond
 18. not he that commendeth *himself*
 13: 5. Examine *yourselves*, whether ye be in the
 faith; prove *your own selves*. Know ye
 not *your own selves*,
 Gal. 1: 4. Who gave *himself* for our sins,
 2: 12. he withdrew and separated *himself*,
 20. loved me, and gave *himself* for me.
 5: 14. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 6: 3. he is nothing, he deceiveth *himself*.
 4. let every man prove *his own* work,
 — have rejoicing in *himself* alone,
 8. he that soweth to *his* flesh shall
 Eph. 2: 15. for to make in *himself* of twain
 4: 16. unto the edifying of *itself* in love.
 19. have given *themselves* over unto
 32. tenderhearted, forgiving *one another*,
 5: 2. hath given *himself* for us an offering
 19. Speaking to *yourselves* in psalms
 25. Husbands, love *your* wives, even
 — loved *himself* the church, and gave *himself* for it;
 27. present it to *himself* a glorious church,
 28. So ought men to love *their* wives as *their*
own bodies. He that loveth *his* wife
 loveth *himself*.
 29. no man ever yet hated *his own* flesh;
 33. in particular so love *his* wife even as *him-*
self; and the wife
 Phi. 2: 3. esteem other better than *themselves*.
 4. Look not every man on *his own* things,
 7. made *himself* of no reputation,
 8. he humbled *himself*, and became obedient
 12. work out *your own* salvation with fear
 21. For all seek *their own*, not the things
 3: 21. to subdue all things unto *himself*.
 Col. 3: 13. forgiving *one another*, if any man
 16. teaching and admonishing *one another* in
 1Th. 2: 7. as a nurse cherisheth *her* children:
 8. also *our own* souls, because ye were
 11. as a father (doth) *his* children,
 12. hath called you unto *his* kingdom
 4: 4. know how to possess *his* vessel in
 5: 13. be at peace among *yourselves*.
 2Th. 2: 4. shewing *himself* that he is God.
 6. might be revealed in *his* time.
 3: 9. to make *ourselves* an ensample
 12. they work, and eat *their own* bread.
 1Ti. 2: 6. Who gave *himself* a ransom for all,
 9. women adorn *themselves* in modest
 3: 13. purchase to *themselves* a good degree,
 6: 10. pierced *themselves* through with
 19. Laying up in store for *themselves*
 2Ti. 2: 13. faithful: he cannot deny *himself*.
 21. If a man therefore purge *himself*
 4: 3. they heap to *themselves* teachers,
 Tit. 2: 14. Who gave *himself* for us, that he

- Tit. 2:14. purify unto *himself* a peculiar people,
 Heb. 1: 3. had by *himself* purged our sins,
 3:13. exhort *one another* daily, while
 5: 3. so also for *himself*, to offer for sins.
 4. no man taketh this honour unto *himself*,
 5. Christ glorified not *himself*
 6: 6. crucify to *themselves* the Son of God
 13. by no greater, he sware by *himself*,
 7:27. when he offered up *himself*.
 9: 7. which he offered for *himself*,
 14. offered *himself* without spot
 25. that he should offer *himself* often,
 10:25. the assembling of *ourselves* together,
 34. knowing in *yourselves* that ye
 Jas. 1:22. hearers only, deceiving *your own selves*.
 24. For he beholdeth *himself*, and goeth
 27. to keep *himself* unspotted from the world.
 2: 4. Are ye not then partial in *yourselves*,
 17. faith,...is dead, being alone. (lit. by *itself*)
 1Pet. 1:12. that not unto *themselves*, but unto
 3: 5. adorned *themselves*, being in
 4: 8. have fervent charity among *yourselves* :
 10. minister the same *one to another*,
 19. commit the keeping of *their souls*
 2Pet. 2: 1. bring upon *themselves* swift destruction.
 1Joh. 1: 8. have no sin, we deceive *ourselves*,
 3: 3. purifieth *himself*, even as he is pure.
 5:10. hath the witness in *himself* :
 18. begotten of God keepeth *himself*,
 21. Little children, keep *yourselves* from idols.
 2Joh. 8. Look to *yourselves*, that we lose not
 Jude 6. angels which kept not *their* first estate,
 12. feeding *themselves* without fear:
 13. foaming out *their own* shame ;
 18. walk after *their own* ungodly lusts.
 20. building up *yourselves* on your
 21. Keep *yourselves* in the love of God,
 Rev. 2: 9. of them which say *they* are Jews,
 20. which calleth *herself* a prophetess,
 3: 9. which say *they* are Jews, and are not,
 4: 8. beasts had each of them (lit. each by *itself*) six wings
 6:15. hid *themselves* in the dens
 8: 6. prepared *themselves* to sound.
 10: 3. seven thunders uttered *their* voices.
 4. seven thunders had uttered *their* voices,
 7. declared to *his* servants the prophets.
 17:13. shall give *their* power and strength
 18: 7. How much she hath glorified *herself*,
 19: 7. his wife hath made *herself* ready.

ἐάω, eao.

- Mat.24:43. would not *have suffered* his
 Lu. 4:41. *suffered* them not to speak:
 22:51. *Suffer* ye thus far. And he touched
 Acts 5:38. Refrain from these men, and *let* them
alone :
 14:16. *suffered* all nations to walk in
 16: 7. the Spirit *suffered* them not.
 19:30. the disciples *suffered* him not.
 23:32. they *left* the horsemen to go with him, and
 27:32. ropes of the boat, and *let* her fall off.
 40. they *committed* (themselves) unto the sea,
 28: 4. yet vengeance *suffereth* not to live.
 1Co.10:13. who *will* not *suffer* you to be tempted
 Rev. 2:20. because thou *sufferest* that woman Jezebel,
 which calleth

ἑβδομήκοντα, hebdomeekonta

- Lu. 10: 1. the Lord appointed other *seventy*
 17. the *seventy* returned again with joy, saying,
 Lord, even the devils
 Acts 7:14. kindred, threescore and fifteen (lit. *seventy*
 five) souls.
 23:23. horsemen *threescore and ten*, and spearmen
 27:37. threescore and sixteen (lit. *seventy* six)
 souls.

ἑβδομηκοντάκις, hebdomeekontakis.

- Mat.18:22. Until seven times: but, Until *seventy*
 times seven.

ἑβδομος, hebdomos.

- Joh. 4:52. Yesterday at the *seventh* hour the fever
 left him.
 Heb 4: 4. of the *seventh* (day) on this wise, and God
 did rest the *seventh* day from all his
 works.
 Jude 14. Enoch also, the *seventh* from Adam
 Rev. 8: 1. when he had opened the *seventh* seal,
 10: 7. the days of the voice of the *seventh* angel,
 when he shall begin to sound,
 11:15. the *seventh* angel sounded; and there
 16:17. the *seventh* angel poured out his vial
 21:20. the *seventh*, chrysolite; the eighth, beryl,
 the ninth, a topaz;

ἑβραϊκός, hebraïkos.

See among Proper Names.

ἑβραῖς, hebraïs.

See among Proper Names.

ἑβραῖστί, hebraïsti.

See among Proper Names.

ἐγγίζω, engizo.

- Mat. 3: 2. for the kingdom of heaven *is at hand*.
 4:17. for the kingdom of heaven *is at hand*.
 10: 7. The kingdom of heaven *is at hand*.
 15: 8. *draweth nigh* unto me with their mouth,
 21: 1. when they *drew nigh* unto Jerusalem,
 34. when the time of the fruit *drew near*,
 26:45. behold, the hour *is at hand*, and the
 46. he *is at hand* that doth betray me.
 Mar. 1:15. the kingdom of God *is at hand* :
 11: 1. when they *came nigh* to Jerusalem,
 14:42. lo, he that betrayeth me *is at hand*.
 Lu. 7:12. when he *came nigh* to the gate of the city,
 10: 9. The kingdom of God *is come nigh* unto
 you.
 11. the kingdom of God *is come nigh* unto
 12:33. where no thief *approacheth*, neither
 15: 1. Then *drew near* unto him all the
 25. as he came and *drew nigh* to the house,
 18:35. as he was *come nigh* unto Jericho

- Lu. 18:40. *when he was come near*, he asked him,
 19:29. *when he was come nigh* to Bethphage
 37. *when he was come nigh*, even now
 41. *when he was come near*, he beheld
 21: 8. the time *draweth near*: go ye not
 20. that the desolation thereof *is nigh*.
 28. for your redemption *draweth nigh*.
 22: 1. the feast of unleavened bread *drew nigh*,
 47. *drew near* unto Jesus to kiss him.
 24:15. Jesus himself *drew near*, and went with
 them.
 28. they *drew nigh* unto the village,
 Acts 7:17. the time of the promise *drew nigh*,
 9: 3. as he journeyed, he *came near* Damascus:
 10: 9. as they went...and *drew nigh* unto the city,
 21:33. chief captain *came near*, and took him,
 22: 6. as I made my journey, and *was come nigh*
 23:15. we, or ever he *come near*, are ready
 Ro. 13:12. night is far spent, the day *is at hand*:
 Phi. 2:30. work of Christ he *was nigh* unto death,
 Heb. 7:19. by the which we *draw nigh* unto God.
 10:25. the more, as ye see the day *approaching*.
 Jas. 4: 8. *Draw nigh* to God, and he will *draw nigh*
 5: 8. the coming of the Lord *draweth nigh*.
 1Pet.4: 7. the end of all things *is at hand*:

ἐγγράφω, *engrapho*.

- 2Co. 3: 2. Ye are our epistle *written in* our hearts,
 3. ministered by us, *written* not with ink,

ἔγγυος, *enguos*.

- Heb. 7:22. Jesus made a *surety* of a better testament.

ἐγγύς, *engus*.

- Mat.24:32. ye know that summer (is) *nigh*:
 33. know that it is *near*, (even) at the doors.
 26:18. The Master saith, My time is *at hand*;
 Mar.13:28. ye know that summer is *near*:
 29. know that it is *nigh*, (even) at the doors.
 Lu. 19:11. because he was *nigh* to Jerusalem,
 21:30. that summer is now *nigh at hand*.
 31. kingdom of God is *nigh at hand*.
 Joh. 2:13. the Jews' passover was *at hand*,
 3:23. was baptizing in Ænon *near* to Salim,
 6: 4. the passover, a feast of the Jews, was
nigh.
 19. on the sea, and drawing *nigh* unto the ship:
 23. *nigh* unto the place where they
 7: 2. Jews' feast of tabernacles was *at hand*.
 11:18. Bethany was *nigh* unto Jerusalem,
 54. unto a country *near* to the wilderness,
 55. the Jews' passover was *nigh at hand*:
 19:20. was crucified was *nigh* to the city:
 42. the sepulchre was *nigh at hand*.
 Acts 1:12. *from* Jerusalem a sabbath day's journey.
 9:38. as Lydda was *nigh* to Joppa,
 27: 8. *nigh* whereunto was the city (of) Lasca.
 Ro. 10: 8. The word is *nigh* thee, (even) in thy
 Eph. 2:13. are made *nigh* by the blood of Christ.
 17. were afar off, and to them that were *nigh*.
 Phi. 4: 5. unto all men. The Lord (is) *at hand*.
 Heb. 6: 8. rejected, and (is) *nigh* unto cursing;
 8:13. waxeth old (is) *ready* to vanish away.
 Rev. 1: 3. for the time (is) *at hand*.
 22:10. for the time is *at hand*.

ἐγγύτερον, *enguteron*.

- Ro. 13:11. now (is) our salvation *nearer*

ἐγείρω, *egiro*.

- Mat. 2:13. *Arise*, and take the young child
 14. *When he arose*, he took the young
 20. *Arise*, and take the young child
 21. he *arose*, and took the young child
 3: 9. *to raise up* children unto Abraham.
 8:15. she *arose*, and ministered unto them.
 25. *awoke* him, saying, Lord, save us:
 26. Then he *arose*, and rebuked the winds
 9: 5. or to say, *Arise*, and walk?
 6. *Arise*, take up thy bed, and go unto
 7. he *arose*, and departed to his house.
 19. Jesus *arose*, and followed him,
 25. took her by the hand, and the maid *arose*.
 10: 8. *raise* the dead, cast out devils:
 11: 5. the dead *are raised up*, and the poor
 11. there *hath* not *risen* a greater than John
 12:11. will he not lay hold on it, and *lift* (it)
 out?
 42. The queen of the south *shall rise up* in
 14: 2. John the Baptist; he *is risen* from the
 dead;
 16:21. and *be raised again* the third day.
 17: 7. said, *Arise*, and be not afraid.
 23. the third day he *shall be raised again*.
 24: 7. nation *shall rise* against nation,
 11. many false prophets *shall rise*,
 24. For there *shall arise* false Christs,
 25: 7. Then all those virgins *arose*, and trimmed
 26:32. *after I am risen again*, I will go
 46. *Rise*, let us be going: behold, he is
 27:52. bodies of the saints which slept *arose*,
 63. After three days I will *rise again*.
 64. He *is risen* from the dead: so the
 28: 6. He is not here: for he *is risen*, as he said.
 7. tell his disciples that he *is risen* from
 Mar. 1:31. by the hand, and *lifted* her up;
 2: 9. or to say, *Arise*, and take up thy bed,
 11. I say unto thee, *Arise*, and take up thy bed,
 12. immediately he *arose*, took up the bed,
 3: 3. had the withered hand, *Stand* forth.
 4:27. should sleep, and *rise* *night* and day,
 5:41. Damsel, I say unto thee, *arise*.
 6:14. That John the Baptist *was risen*
 16. he *is risen* from the dead.
 9:27. *lifted* him up; and he *arose*.
 10:49. Be of good comfort, *rise*; he calleth thee.
 12:26. as touching the dead, that they *rise*:
 13: 8. nation *shall rise* against nation,
 22. false Christs and false prophets *shall rise*,
 14:28. *after that I am risen*, I will go
 42. *Rise up*, let us go; lo, he that
 16: 6. he *is risen*; he is not here:
 14. had seen him *after he was risen*.
 Lu. 1:69. *hath raised up* an horn of salvation
 3: 8. *to raise up* children unto Abraham.
 5:23. or to say, *Rise up* and walk?
 24. I say unto thee, *Arise*, and take up
 6: 8. *Rise up*, and stand forth in the midst.
 7:14. Young man, I say unto thee, *Arise*.
 16. a great prophet *is risen up* among us;
 22. the deaf hear, the dead *are raised*,
 8:24. Then he *arose*, and rebuked the wind
 54. called, saying, Maid, *arise*.
 9: 7. that John *was risen* from the dead:

- Lu. 9:22. and *be raised* the third day.
 11: 8. he will not *rise and* give him as many
 31. The queen of the south *shall rise up*
 13:25. the master of the house *is risen up*,
 20:37. Now that the dead *are raised*,
 21:10. Nation *shall rise* against nation,
 24: 6. He is not here, but *is risen*:
 34. Saying, The Lord *is risen* indeed,
 Joh. 2:19. in three days I *will raise it up*.
 20. *will thou rear it up* in three days?
 22. When therefore he *was risen* from the
 dead,
 5: 8. Jesus saith unto him, *Rise*, take up
 21. as the Father *raiseth up* the dead,
 7:52. for out of Galilee *arise*th no prophet.
 11:29. she *arose* quickly, and came unto him.
 12: 1. whom he *raised* from the dead.
 9. whom he *had raised* from the dead.
 17. *raised* him from the dead, bare record.
 13: 4. He *riseth* from supper, and laid aside his
 14:31. even so I do. *Arise*, let us go hence.
 21:14. *after that he was risen* from the dead.
 Acts 3: 6. name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth *rise up*
 and walk.
 7. by the right hand, and *lifted* (him) *up*:
 15. whom God *hath raised* from the dead;
 4:10. whom God *raised* from the dead,
 5:30. The God of our fathers *raised up* Jesus,
 9: 8. Saul *arose* from the earth; and when
 10:26. Peter *took him up*, saying, Stand up;
 40. Him God *raised up* the third day,
 12: 7. *raised* him up, saying, Arise up
 13:22. he *raised up* unto them David
 23. *raised* unto Israel a Saviour, Jesus:
 30. God *raised* him from the dead:
 37. he, whom God *raised again*, saw no
 26: 8. that God should *raise* the dead?
 Ro. 4:24. we believe on him *that raised up* Jesus
 25. and *was raised again* for our justification.
 6: 4. as Christ *was raised up* from the dead
 9. Christ *being raised* from the dead
 7: 4. to him *who is raised* from the dead
 8:11. Spirit of him *that raised up* Jesus
 — he *that raised up* Christ from the dead
 34. yea rather, *that is risen again*,
 10: 9. God *hath raised* him from the dead,
 13:11. high time to *awake* out of sleep:
 1Co. 6:14. God *hath both raised up* the Lord,
 15: 4. that he *rose again* the third day
 12. preached that he *rose* from the dead,
 13. then *is* Christ not *risen*:
 14. if Christ *be not risen*, then
 15. of God that he *raised up* Christ: whom he
raised not up, if so be that the dead *rise*
not.
 16. For if the dead *rise* not, then *is not* Christ
raised:
 17. if Christ *be not raised*, your faith
 20. now *is* Christ *risen* from the dead,
 29. for the dead, if the dead *rise* not at all?
 32. advantageth it me, if the dead *rise* not?
 35. How *are* the dead *raised up*?
 42. it *is raised* in incorruption:
 43. sown in dishonour; it *is raised* in glory:
 it is sown in weakness; it *is raised* in
 power:
 44. it *is raised* a spiritual body.
 52. the dead *shall be raised* incorruptible,
 2Co. 1: 9. in God *which raiseth* the dead:
 4:14. he *which raised up* the Lord Jesus *shall*
raise up us also by Jesus,
 5:15. unto him *which died* for them, and *rose*
again.

- Gal. 1: 1. the Father, *who raised* him from the dead;
 Eph. 1:20. *when he raised* him from the dead,
 5:14. he saith, *Awake* thou that sleepest,
 Col. 2:12. of God, *who hath raised* him from the dead.
 1Th. 1:10. whom he *raised* from the dead,
 2Ti. 2: 8. *was raised* from the dead according to
 Heb 11:19. that God (was) able to *raise* (him) *up*,
 Jas. 5:15. the Lord *shall raise* him up;
 1Pet. 1:21. God, *that raised* him up from the dead,
 Rev. 11: 1. *Rise*, and measure the temple of God,

ἐγερσις, *egersis*.

- Mat. 27:53. came out of the graves after his *resurrec-*
tion,

ἐγκάθετος, *enkathetos*.

- Lu. 20:20. they watched (him), and sent forth *spies*,

ἐγκαίνια, *enkainia*.

- Joh. 10:22. at Jerusalem the *feast of the dedication*,

ἐγκαινίζω, *enkainizo*.

- Heb. 9:18. (testament) *was dedicated* without blood.
 10:20. way, which he *hath consecrated* for us,

ἐγκαλέω, *enkaleo*.

- Acts 19:38. let them *implead* one another.
 40. we are in danger to be *called in question*
 23:28. the cause wherefore they *accused* him,
 29. to be *accused* of questions of their law,
 26: 2. the things whereof I *am accused* of the
 Jews:
 7. king Agrippa, I *am accused* of the Jews.
 Ro. 8:33. Who *shall lay* any thing to the charge of
 God's elect?

ἐγκαταλείπω, *enkataleipo*.

- Mat. 27:46. my God, why *hast thou forsaken* me?
 Mar 15:34. my God, why *hast thou forsaken* me?
 Acts 2:27. thou *wilt not leave* my soul in hell,
 Ro. 9:29. the Lord of Sabaoth *had left* us a seed,
 2Co. 4: 9. Persecuted, but not *forsaken*; cast
 2Ti. 4:10. For Demas *hath forsaken* me,
 16. with me, but all (men) *forsook* me:
 Heb 10:25. Not *forsaking* the assembling of ourselves
 together,
 13: 5. I will never leave thee, nor *forsake* thee.

ἐγκατοικέω, *enkatoikeo*.

- 2Pet. 2: 8. that righteous man *dwelling among* them,

ἐγκεντρίζω, *enkentrizo*.

- Ro. 11:17. wert *grafted in* among them,
 19. broken off; that I *might be grafted in*.
 23. abide not in unbelief, *shall be grafted in*.
 for God is able to *graft* them in again.

Ro. 11:24. and *were grafted* contrary to nature into a
— shall these...*be grafted* into their own olive
tree?

ἔγκλημα, *enkleema.*

Acts 23:29. to have nothing *laid* to his charge worthy
25:16. concerning the *crime laid* against him.

ἔγκομβόμαι, *enkombo-omai.*

1Pet. 5: 5. *be clothed with* humility: for God

ἔγκοπή, *enkorpee.*

1Co. 9:12. lest we should hinder (lit. give any *hin-*
drance) the gospel of Christ.

ἔγκόπτω, *enkopto.*

Acts 24: 4. that I be not further *tedious* unto thee,
Ro. 15:22. I *have been* much hindered from coming
Gal. 5: 7. Ye did run well; who *did hinder* (lit. *hath*
hindered) you

1Th. 2:18. once and again; but Satan *hindered* us.
1Pet. 3: 7. that your prayers *be not hindered*.

ἔγκράτεια, *enkratia.*

Acts 24:25. reasoned of righteousness, *temperance*,
Gal. 5:23. Meekness, *temperance*: against such
2Pet. 1: 6. to knowledge *temperance*; and to *temper-*
ance

ἔγκρατεύομαι, *enkratuiomai.*

1Co. 7: 9. if they *cannot contain*, let them marry:
9:25. striveth for the mastery *is temperate* in

ἔγκρατής, *enkratees.*

Tit. 1: 8. sober, just, holy, *temperate*;

ἔγκρίνω, *enkrino.*

2Co. 10:12. we dare not *make* ourselves of the number,

ἔγκρύπτω, *enkrupto.*

Mat. 13:33. took, and *hid* in three measures of meal,
Lu. 13:21. took and *hid* in three measures of meal,

ἔγκυος, *enkuos.*

Lu. 2: 5. his espoused wife, being *great* with child.

ἔγχρίω, *enkrio.*

Rev. 3:18. *anoint* thine eyes with eyesalve, that

ἐγώ, *ego.*

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize you with water

14. I have need to be baptized of thee,

5:22. I say unto you, That whosoever

28. I say unto you, That whosoever

32. I say unto you, That whosoever

34. I say unto you, Swear not at all;

39. I say unto you, That ye resist not evil:

44. I say unto you, Love your enemies,

8: 7. unto him, I will come and heal him.

9. For I am a man under authority,

10:16. Behold, I send you forth as sheep in

11:10. Behold, I send my messenger before

12:27. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils,

28. if I cast out devils by the Spirit of God,

14:27. Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.

18:33. even as I had pity on thee?

20:15. Is thine eye evil, because I am good?

22. the cup that I shall drink of,

— the baptism that I am baptized with?

23. the baptism that I am baptized with:

21:27. Neither tell I you by what authority

30. he answered and said, I (go), sir:

22:32. I am the God of Abraham,

23:34. behold, I send unto you prophets,

24: 5. in my name, saying, I am Christ;

25:27. I should have received mine own

26:22. to say unto him, Lord, is it I?

25. answered and said, Master, is it I?

33. (yet) will I never be offended.

39. not as I will, but as thou (wilt).

28:20. lo, I am with you alway,

Mar 1: 2. Behold, I send my messenger

8. I indeed have baptized you with water:

6:16. It is John, whom I beheaded:

50. Be of good cheer: it is I; be not afraid.

9:25. I charge thee, come out of him,

10:38. drink of the cup that I drink of?

— the baptism that I am baptized with?

39. drink of the cup that I drink of; and

with the baptism that I am baptized

withal

11:33. Neither do I tell you by what

12:26. saying, I (am) the God of Abraham,

13: 6. in my name, saying, I am (Christ);

14:19. (Is) it I? and another (said), (Is) it I?

29. be offended, yet (will) not I.

36. not what I will, but what thou wilt.

58. I will destroy this temple that is

62. Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see

Lu. 1:18. for I am an old man, and my wife

19. said unto him, I am Gabriel,

3:16. I indeed baptize you with water;

7: 8. For I also am a man set under

27. Behold, I send my messenger before

8:46. for I perceive that virtue is gone out of
me.

9: 9. Herod said, John have I beheaded:

— of whom I hear such things?

10: 3. behold, I send you forth as lambs

35. when I come again, I will repay thee.

11:19. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils,

15:17. to spare, and I perish with hunger!

19:22. Thou knewest that I was an austere man,

23. I might have required mine own

20: 8. Neither tell I you by what authority

21: 8. in my name, saying, I am (Christ);

15. For I will give you a mouth and wisdom,

22:27. I am among you as he that serveth.

32. I have prayed for thee, that thy

70. said unto them, Ye say that I am.

- Lu. 23:14. *I*, having examined (him) before you,
 24:39. that it is *I* myself: handle me,
 49. *I* send the promise of my Father
- Joh. 1:20. confessed, *I* am not the Christ.
 23. *I* (am) the voice of one crying in the
 26. saying, *I* baptize with water:
 27. *I* am not worthy to unloose.
 30. This is he of whom *I* said, After
 31. am *I* come baptizing with water.
 3:28. said, *I* am not the Christ, but that
 4:14. of the water that *I* shall give him
 26. *I* that speak unto thee am (he).
 32. *I* have meat to eat that ye
 38. *I* sent you to reap that whereon ye
 5: 7. while *I* am coming, another steppeth
 30. *I* can of mine own self do nothing:
 31. If *I* bear witness of myself, my
 34. *I* receive not testimony from man:
 36. *I* have greater witness than (that)
 — the same works that *I* do, bear
 43. *I* am come in my Father's name,
 45. Do not think that *I* will accuse you
 6:20. he saith unto them, It is *I*; be not
 35. *I* am the bread of life: he that
 40. *I* will raise him up at the last day.
 41. *I* am the bread which came down
 44. *I* will raise him up at the last day.
 48. *I* am that bread of life.
 51. *I* am the living bread which
 — bread that *I* will give is my flesh, which *I*
 will give for the life of
 54. *I* will raise him up at the last day.
 63. the words that *I* speak unto you,
 70. Have not *I* chosen you twelve,
 7: 7. me it hateth, because *I* testify of it,
 8. *I* go not up yet unto this feast;
 17. or (whether) *I* speak of myself.
 29. *I* know him: for *I* am from him,
 34. where *I* am, (thither) ye cannot come.
 36. where *I* am, (thither) ye cannot come?
 8:11. Neither do *I* condemn thee:
 12. *I* am the light of the world: he
 14. Though *I* bear record of myself,
 15. after the flesh; *I* judge no man.
 16. yet if *I* judge, my judgment
 — *I* and the Father that sent me
 18. *I* am one that bear witness
 21. *I* go my way, and ye shall seek me,
 — whither *I* go, ye cannot come.
 22. Whither *I* go, ye cannot come.
 23. Ye are from beneath; *I* am from above:
 — *I* am not of this world.
 24. if ye believe not that *I* am (he),
 28. then shall ye know that *I* am (he),
 29. for *I* do always those things that
 38. *I* speak that which *I* have seen with
 42. for *I* proceeded forth and came from
 God;
 45. because *I* tell (you) the truth, ye
 49. Jesus answered, *I* have not a devil;
 50. *I* seek not mine own glory:
 54. If *I* honour myself, my honour
 55. *I* know him: and if *I* should say,
 58. Before Abraham was, *I* am.
 9: 9. like him: (but) he said, *I* am (he).
 39. *I* am come into this world,
 10: 7. *I* am the door of the sheep.
 9. *I* am the door: by me if any
 10. *I* am come that they might
 11. *I* am the good shepherd: the
 14. *I* am the good shepherd, and know
 17. because *I* lay down my life,
 Joh. 10:18. *I* lay it down of myself. *I* have
 25. works that *I* do in my Father's name,
 30. *I* and (my) Father are one.
 34. in your law, *I* said, Ye are gods?
 11:25. *I* am the resurrection, and the life:
 27. *I* believe that thou art the Christ,
 42. *I* knew that thou hearest me
 12:26. where *I* am, there shall also
 46. *I* am come a light into the world,
 47. believe not, *I* judge him not:
 49. *I* have not spoken of myself;
 50. whatsoever *I* speak therefore, even
 13: 7. What *I* do thou knowest not now;
 14. If *I* then (your) Lord and Master,
 15. that ye should do as *I* have done to you.
 18. *I* know whom *I* have chosen:
 19. ye may believe that *I* am (he).
 26. *I* shall give a sop, when *I* have dipped (it).
 33. Whither *I* go, ye cannot come;
 14: 3. that where *I* am, (there) ye may
 4. whither *I* go ye know, and the way
 6. *I* am the way, the truth, and the life:
 10. Believest thou not that *I* am in the Father,
 — the words that *I* speak unto you
 11. Believe me that *I* (am) in the Father,
 12. works that *I* do shall he do also;
 — because *I* go unto my Father.
 14. any thing in my name, *I* will do (it).
 16. *I* will pray the Father, and he shall
 19. because *I* live, ye shall live also.
 20. know that *I* (am) in my Father,
 21. *I* will love him, and will manifest
 27. not as the world giveth, give *I* unto you.
 28. Ye have heard how *I* said unto you,
 15: 1. *I* am the true vine, and my Father
 5. *I* am the vine, ye (are) the branches:
 10. even as *I* have kept my Father's
 14. if ye do whatsoever *I* command you.
 16. *I* have chosen you, and ordained you,
 19. *I* have chosen you out of the world,
 20. Remember the word that *I* said
 26. whom *I* will send unto you
 16: 4. remember that *I* told you of them.
 7. Nevertheless *I* tell you the truth; It is
 expedient for you that *I* go away:
 16. because *I* go to the Father.
 17. Because *I* go to the Father?
 26. not unto you, that *I* will pray
 27. believed that *I* came out from God.
 33. *I* have overcome the world.
 17: 4. *I* have glorified thee on the earth:
 9. *I* pray for them: *I* pray not for
 11. in the world, and *I* come to thee.
 12. *I* kept them in thy name:
 14. *I* have given them thy word;
 — even as *I* am not of the world.
 16. even as *I* am not of the world.
 19. for their sakes *I* sanctify myself,
 22. thou gavest me *I* have given them;
 23. *I* in them, and thou in me,
 24. be with me where *I* am;
 25. *I* have known thee, and these have
 18: 5. Jesus saith unto them, *I* am (he).
 6. as he had said unto them, *I* am (he),
 8. *I* have told you that *I* am (he):
 20. *I* spake openly to the world; *I* ever taught
 in the synagogue,
 21. behold, they know what *I* said.
 26. Did not *I* see thee in the garden
 35. Pilate answered, Am *I* a Jew?
 37. Thou sayest that *I* am a king. To this
 end was *I* born, and for this

- Joh. 18:38. *I find in him no fault (at all).*
 19: 6. *for I find no fault in him.*
 Acts 7: 7. *shall be in bondage will I judge,*
 32. (Saying), *I (am) the God of thy fathers,*
 9: 5. *I am Jesus whom thou persecutest:*
 10. *he said, Behold, I (am here), Lord.*
 16. *I will shew him how great things*
 10:20. *for I have sent them.*
 21. *I am he whom ye seek:*
 11: 5. *I was in the city of Joppa praying:*
 17. *what was I that I could withstand God?*
 13:25. *I am not (he). But, behold, there*
 33. *my Son, this day have I begotten thee.*
 41. *I work a work in your days,*
 15:19. *Wherefore my sentence is (lit. I judge),*
 that we
 17: 3. *Jesus, whom I preach unto you,*
 23. *him declare I unto you.*
 18: 6. *I (am) clean: from henceforth I will go*
 10. *For I am with thee, and no man shall*
 15. *for I will be no judge of such (matters).*
 20:22. *I go bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem,*
 25. *now, behold, I know that ye all,*
 26. *that I (am) pure from the blood*
 29. *For I know this, that after my departing*
 21:13. *for I am ready not to be bound only,*
 39. *I am a man (which am) a Jew*
 22: 3. *I am verily a man (which am) a Jew,*
 8. *I answered, Who art thou, Lord? and he*
 said unto me, *I am Jesus of Nazareth,*
 19. *they know that I imprisoned and beat*
 21. *for I will send thee far hence*
 28. *With a great sum obtained I this freedom.*
 And Paul said, *But I was (free) born.*
 23: 1. *I have lived in all good conscience*
 6. *Men (and) brethren, I am a Pharisee,*
 — *of the dead I am called in question.*
 24:21. *I am called in question by you this day.*
 25:18. *of such things as I supposed:*
 20. *because I doubted of such manner*
 25. *when I found that he had committed*
 26: 9. *I verily thought with myself, that*
 10. *the saints did I shut up in prison,*
 15. *I said, Who art thou, Lord? And he said,*
I am Jesus whom thou persecutest.
 28:17. *nothing...yet was I delivered prisoner*
 Ro. 7: 9. *I was alive without the law once:*
 — *but...sin revived, and I died.*
 14. *I am carnal, sold under sin.*
 17. *then it is no more I that do it,*
 20. *if I do that I would not, it is no more I*
 that do it, but sin
 24. *O wretched man that I am!*
 25. *I myself serve the law of God;*
 9: 3. *For I could wish that)(myself*
 10:19. *I will provoke you to jealousy by*
 11: 1. *For I also am an Israelite,*
 13. *as I am the apostle of the Gentiles,*
 19. *that I might be grafted in.*
 12:19. *I will repay, saith the Lord.*
 14:11. (As) *I live, saith the Lord, every*
 15:14. *I myself also am persuaded of you,*
 16: 4. *unto whom not only I give thanks,*
 22. *I Tertius, who wrote (this) epistle,*
 1Co. 1:12. *I am of Paul; and I of Apollos; and I*
 of Cephas; and I of Christ.
 2: 3. *I was with you in weakness,*
 3: 1. *I, brethren, could not speak unto you*
 4. *while one saith, I am of Paul; and another,*
I (am) of Apollos;
 6. *I have planted, Apollos watered;*
 4:15. *I have begotten you through the gospel.*
 1Co. 5: 3. *For I verily, as absent in body,*
 6:12. *I will not be brought under the power*
 7:10. *I command, (yet) not I, but the Lord,*
 12. *to the rest speak I, not the Lord:*
 28. *in the flesh: but I spare you.*
 9: 6. *Or I only and Barnabas, have not we*
 15. *I have used none of these things:*
 26. *I therefore so run, not as uncertainly;*
 10:30. *For if I by grace be a partaker,*
 — *that for which I give thanks?*
 11:23. *I have received of the Lord*
 15: 9. *For I am the least of the apostles,*
 10. *yet not I, but the grace of God*
 11. *Therefore whether (it were) I or they,*
 16:10. *the work of the Lord, as I also (do).*
 2Co. 1:23. *Moreover I call God for a record*
 2: 2. *For if I make you sorry, who*
 10. *I (forgive) also: for if I forgave any*
 10: 1. *Now I Paul myself beseech you*
 11:23. *I speak as a fool I (am) more;*
 29. *who is offended, and I burn not?*
 12:11. *I ought to have been commended*
 13. *that I myself was not burdensome*
 15. *I will very gladly spend and be*
 16. *be it so, I did not burden you:*
 Gal. 1:12. *For I neither received it of man,*
 2:19. *For I through the law am dead*
 20. *nevertheless I live; yet not I,*
 4:12. *Brethren, I beseech you, be as I (am);*
 5: 2. *Behold, I Paul say unto you...*
 10. *I have confidence in you*
 11. *I, brethren, if I yet preach*
 6:17. *I bear in my body the marks*
 Eph. 3: 1. *For this cause I Paul, the prisoner*
 4: 1. *I therefore, the prisoner of the Lord,*
 5:32. *I speak concerning Christ and the church.*
 Phi. 3: 4. *Though I might also have*
 — *might trust in the flesh, I more:*
 13. *I count not myself to have apprehended:*
 4:11. *for I have learned, in whatsoever*
 Col. 1:23. *whereof I Paul am made a minister;*
 25. *Whereof I am made a minister,*
 1Th. 2:18. *even I Paul, once and again;*
 1Ti. 1:11. *which was committed to my trust.*
 15. *to save sinners; of whom I am chief.*
 2: 7. *Whereunto I am ordained a preacher,*
 2Ti. 1:11. *Whereunto I am appointed a preacher,*
 4: 1. *I charge (thee) therefore before God,*
 6. *I am now ready to be offered,*
 Tit. 1: 3. *preaching, which is committed unto me*
 5. *in every city, as I had appointed thee:*
 Philem 13. *Whom I would have retained with me,*
 19. *I Paul have written (it) with mine*
 — *I will repay (it): albeit I do not*
 20. *let me have joy of thee in the Lord:*
 Heb. 1: 5. *this day have I begotten thee? And again,*
I will be to him a Father,
 2:13. *again, I will put my trust in him.*
 — *Behold I and the children which God*
 5: 5. *my Son, to day have I begotten thee.*
 10:30. *I will recompense, saith the Lord.*
 12:26. *I shake not the earth only,*
 1Pet. 1:16. *Be ye holy; for I am holy.*
 2Pet. 1:17. *in whom I am well pleased.*
 2Joh. 1. *whom I love in the truth; and not I only*
 but also all they
 3Joh. 1. *Gaius, whom I love in the truth.*
 Rev. 1: 8. *I am Alpha and Omega, the*
 9. *I John, who also am your brother,*
 11. *Saying, I am Alpha and Omega,*
 17. *Fear not; I am the first and the last:*
 2:22. *Behold, I will cast her into a bed,*

Rev. 2:23. that I am he which searcheth the
 3: 9. to know that I have loved thee.
 19. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten:
 5: 4. I wept much, because no man
 17: 7. I will tell thee the mystery of the
 21: 2. I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem,
 6. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning
 — I will give unto him that is athirst
 22: 8. I John saw these things, and heard
 13. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning
 and the end,
 16. I Jesus have sent mine angel
 — I am the root and the offspring of David,
 See also in κἀγώ.

ἔδαφίζω, *edaphizo*.

Lu. 19:44. shall lay thee even with the ground,

ἔδαφος, *edaphos*.

Acts 22: 7. I fell unto the ground, and heard

ἑδραῖος, *hedraios*.

1Co. 7:37. he that standeth *steadfast* in his heart,
 15:58. my beloved brethren, be ye *steadfast*,
 Col. 1:23. continue in the faith grounded and *settled*,

ἑδραῖωμα, *hedraïōma*.

1 Ti. 3:15. the pillar and *ground* of the truth.

ἑθελοθηρησκεία, *ethelothreeskia*.

Col. 2:23. a shew of wisdom in *will worship*,

ἑθελω see ἑλω.

ἑθίζω, *ethizo*.

Lu. 2:27. to do for him after the *custom*. of the law,
 (lit. *that which was wont to be done*)

ἑθνάρχης, *ethnarkees*.

2Co. 11:32. the *governor* under Aretas the king

ἑθνικός, *ethnikos*.

Mat. 6: 7. use not vain repetitions, as the *heathen*
 18:17. let him be unto thee as an *heathen man*

ἑθνικῶς, *ethnikōs*.

Gal. 2:14. livest *after the manner* of *Gentiles*,

ἔθνος, *ethnos*.

Mat. 4:15. beyond Jordan, Galilee of the *Gentiles* :

Mat. 6:32. after all these things do the *Gentiles* seek:

10: 5. Go not into the way of the *Gentiles*,
 18. a testimony against them and the *Gentiles*.
 12:18. shall shew judgment to the *Gentiles*.
 21. in his name shall the *Gentiles* trust.
 20:19. shall deliver him to the *Gentiles*
 25. the princes of the *Gentiles* exercise do-

minion

21:43. given to a *nation* bringing forth the

24: 7. For *nation* shall rise against *nation*,

9. ye shall be hated of all *nations* for

14. for a witness unto all *nations*;

25:32. before him shall be gathered all *nations* :

28:19. Go ye therefore, and teach all *nations*,

Mar 10:33. shall deliver him to the *Gentiles* :

42. accounted to rule over the *Gentiles*

11:17. called of all *nations* the house of prayer?

13: 8. For *nation* shall rise against *nation*,

10. first be published among all *nations*.

Lu: 2:32. A light to lighten the *Gentiles*,

7: 5. For he loveth our *nation*, and he hath

12:30. do the *nations* of the world seek after:

18:32. he shall be delivered unto the *Gentiles*,

21:10. *Nation* shall rise against *nation*,

24. led away captive into all *nations* :

— shall be trodden down of the *Gentiles*, until
 the times of the *Gentiles* be fulfilled.

25. upon the earth distress of *nations*,

22:25. The kings of the *Gentiles* exercise lordship

23: 2. We found this (fellow) perverting the
nation,

24:47. preached in his name among all *nations*,

Joh. 11:48. take away both our place and *nation*.

50. that the whole *nation* perish not.

51. that Jesus should die for that *nation* ;

52. not for that *nation* only, but that

18:35. Thine own *nation* and the chief priests

Acts 2: 5. out of every *nation* under heaven.

4:25. Why did the *heathen* rage, and the people

27. with the *Gentiles*, and the people of Israel,

7: 7. the *nation* to whom they shall be

45. into the possession of the *Gentiles*,

8: 9. bewitched the *people* of Samaria,

9:15. to bear my name before the *Gentiles*,

10:22. among all the *nation* of the Jews,

35. in every *nation* he that feareth him,

45. on the *Gentiles* also was poured out

11: 1. the *Gentiles* had also received the word

18. hath God also to the *Gentiles* granted

13:19. when he had destroyed seven *nations*

42. the *Gentiles* besought that these words

46. lo, we turn to the *Gentiles*.

47. thee to be a light of the *Gentiles*,

48. when the *Gentiles* heard this, they

14: 2. the unbelieving Jews stirred up the *Gen-*
tiles,

5. of the *Gentiles*, and also of the Jews

16. all *nations* to walk in their own ways.

27. the door of faith unto the *Gentiles*.

15: 3. declaring the conversion of the *Gentiles* :

7. that the *Gentiles* by my mouth should hear

12. wrought among the *Gentiles* by them.

14. did visit the *Gentiles*, to take out of

17. all the *Gentiles*, upon whom my name

19. which from among the *Gentiles* are

23. the brethren which are of the *Gentiles*

17:26. made of one blood all *nations* of men

18: 6. I will go unto the *Gentiles*.

21:11. into the hands of the *Gentiles*.

19. God had wrought among the *Gentiles*

21. the Jews which are among the *Gentiles*

25. As touching the *Gentiles* which believe,

Acts 22: 21. send thee far hence unto the *Gentiles*.
 24: 2. worthy deeds are done unto this *nation*
 10. many years a judge unto this *nation*,
 17. I came to bring alms to my *nation*,
 26: 4. among mine own *nation* at Jerusalem,
 17. from the people, and (from) the *Gentiles*,
 20. (then) to the *Gentiles*, that they should
 repent
 23. light unto the people, and to the *Gentiles*.
 28: 19. had ought to accuse my *nation* of.
 28. salvation of God is sent unto the *Gentiles*,
 Ro. 1: 5. to the faith among all *nations*,
 13. even as among other *Gentiles*.
 2: 14. the *Gentiles*, which have not the law,
 24. God is blasphemed among the *Gentiles*
 3: 29. also of the *Gentiles*? Yes, of the *Gentiles*
 also:
 4: 17. made thee a father of many *nations*,
 18. become the father of many *nations*,
 9: 24. Jews only, but also of the *Gentiles*?
 30. That the *Gentiles*, which followed not
 10: 19. no *people*, (and) by a foolish *nation* I will
 11: 11. salvation (is come) unto the *Gentiles*,
 12. diminishing of them the riches of the *Gen-*
tiles;
 13. For I speak to you *Gentiles*, inasmuch as
 I am the apostle of the *Gentiles*,
 25. until the fulness of the *Gentiles* be
 15: 9. that the *Gentiles* might glorify God
 — I will confess to thee among the *Gentiles*,
 10. he saith, Rejoice, ye *Gentiles*,
 11. Praise the Lord, all ye *Gentiles*;
 12. shall rise to reign over the *Gentiles*; in him
 shall the *Gentiles* trust.
 16. minister of Jesus Christ to the *Gentiles*,
 — the offering up of the *Gentiles* might
 18. to make the *Gentiles* obedient,
 27. if the *Gentiles* have been made partakers
 16: 4. all the churches of the *Gentiles*.
 26. made known to all *nations* for
 1 Co. 5: 1. not so much as named among the *Gentiles*,
 10: 20. the things which the *Gentiles* sacrifice,
 12: 2. Ye know that ye were *Gentiles*,
 2 Co. 11: 26. (in) perils by the *heathen*, (in) perils
 Gal. 1: 16. I might preach him among the *heathen*;
 2: 2. gospel which I preach among the *Gentiles*,
 8. mighty in me toward the *Gentiles*:
 9. we (should go) unto the *heathen*,
 12. he did eat with the *Gentiles*:
 14. the *Gentiles* to live as do the Jews?
 15. not sinners of the *Gentiles*,
 3: 8. that God would justify the *heathen*
 — In thee shall all *nations* be blessed.
 14. might come on the *Gentiles* through
 Eph. 2: 11. ye (being) in time past *Gentiles* in
 3: 1. prisoner of Jesus Christ for you *Gentiles*,
 6. That the *Gentiles* should be fellowheirs,
 8. I should preach among the *Gentiles*
 4: 17. walk not as other *Gentiles* walk,
 Col. 1: 27. this mystery among the *Gentiles*;
 1 Th. 2: 16. Forbidding us to speak to the *Gentiles*
 4: 5. as the *Gentiles* which know not God:
 1 Ti. 2: 7. a teacher of the *Gentiles* in faith
 3: 16. preached unto the *Gentiles*, believed
 2 Ti. 1: 11. an apostle, and a teacher of the *Gentiles*.
 4: 17. (that) all the *Gentiles* might hear:
 1 Pet. 2: 9. a royal priesthood, an holy *nation*,
 12. conversation honest among the *Gentiles*:
 4: 3. wrought the will of the *Gentiles*,
 3 Joh. 7. taking nothing of the *Gentiles*.
 Rev. 2: 26. to him will I give power over the *nations*:

Rev. 5: 9. every kindred, and tongue, and people
 and *nation*;
 7: 9. no man could number, of all *nations*,
 10: 11. before many peoples, and *nations*, and
 tongues,
 11: 2. for it is given unto the *Gentiles*:
 9. people and kindreds and tongues and
nations
 18. the *nations* were angry, and thy wrath
 12: 5. was to rule all *nations* with a rod of iron:
 13: 7. over all kindreds, and tongues, and *na-*
tions.
 14: 6. to every *nation*, and kindred, and tongue,
 8. she made all *nations* drink of the wine
 15: 4. all *nations* shall come and worship
 16: 19. the cities of the *nations* fell:
 17: 15. peoples, and multitudes, and *nations*,
 18: 3. For all *nations* have drunk of the wine
 23. by thy sorceries were all *nations* deceived.
 19: 15. with it he should smite the *nations*:
 20: 3. should deceive the *nations* no more,
 8. shall go out to deceive the *nations*
 21: 24. the *nations* of them which are saved
 26. glory and honour of the *nations* into it.
 22: 2. (were) for the healing of the *nations*.

ἔθος, *ethos*.

Lu. 1: 9. According to the *custom* of the priest's
 office,
 2: 42. after the *custom* of the feast.
 22: 39. came out, and went, as he *was wont*,
 Joh. 19: 40. as the *manner* of the Jews is to bury.
 Acts 6: 14. change the *customs* which Moses deli-
 vered us.
 15: 1. circumcised after the *manner* of Moses,
 16: 21. teach *customs*, which are not lawful for us
 21: 21. neither to walk after the *customs*.
 25: 16. It is not the *manner* of the Romans
 26: 3. to be expert in all *customs* and questions
 28: 17. against the people, or *customs* of our fathers,
 Heb 10: 25. as the *manner* of some (is):

ἔθω, εἴωθα, *etho, wōtha*.

Mat 27: 15. the governor *was wont* to release unto
 Mar 10: 4. as he *was wont*, he taught them again.
 Lu. 4: 16. as his *custom was*, he went into the
 Acts 17: 2. Paul, as his *manner was*, went in

εἶ, from εἰμί, *i*, from *imi*.

Mat. 2: 6. *art* not the least among the princes
 4: 3. If thou *be* the Son of God, command
 6. If thou *be* the Son of God, cast thyself
 down:
 5: 25. whiles thou *art* in the way with him;
 11: 3. *Art* thou he that should come, or do
 14: 28. Lord, if it *be* thou, bid me come
 33. Of a truth thou *art* the Son of God.
 16: 16. Thou *art* the Christ, the Son of the living
 God.
 17. Blessed *art* thou, Simon Bar-jona:
 18. I say also unto thee, That thou *art* Peter,
 23. thou *art* an offence unto me: for thou
 22: 16. Master, we know that thou *art* true,
 25: 24. I knew thee that thou *art* an hard man,

Mat. 26:63. whether thou *be* the Christ, the Son of God.
 73. Surely thou also *art* (one) of them;
 27:11. saying, *Art* thou the King of the Jews?
 40. If thou *be* the Son of God, come down
 Mar. 1:11. Thou *art* my beloved Son, in whom
 24. I know thee who thou *art*, the Holy One of God
 3:11. saying, Thou *art* the Son of God.
 8:29. saith unto him, Thou *art* the Christ.
 12:14. Master, we know that thou *art* true,
 34. Thou *art* not far from the kingdom of God.
 14:61. *Art* thou the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?
 70. to Peter, Surely thou *art* (one) of them:
 for thou *art* a Galilæan, and thy speech
 15: 2. *Art* thou the King of the Jews?
 Lu. 3:22. which said, Thou *art* my beloved Son;
 4: 3. If thou *be* the Son of God, command this
 9. If thou *be* the Son of God, cast thyself down
 34. who thou *art*; the Holy One of God.
 41. Thou *art* Christ the Son of God.
 7:19. saying, *Art* thou he that should come?
 20. saying, *Art* thou he that should come?
 15:31. unto him, Son, thou *art* ever with me,
 19:21. because thou *art* an austere man:
 22:58. saw him, and said, Thou *art* also of them.
 67(66). *Art* thou the Christ? tell us.
 70. *Art* thou then the Son of God?
 23: 3. *Art* thou the King of the Jews?
 37. If thou *be* the king of the Jews, save thyself.
 39. If thou *be* Christ, save thyself and us.
 40. seeing thou *art* in the same condemnation?
 Jph. 1:19. from Jerusalem to ask him, Who *art* thou?
 21. What then? *Art* thou Elias?
 — *Art* thou that prophet? And he answered,
 No.
 22. said they unto him, Who *art* thou?
 25. if thou *be* not that Christ, nor Elias,
 42(43). Thou *art* Simon the son of Jona:
 49(50). Rabbi, thou *art* the Son of God; thou
art the King of Israel.
 3:10. *Art* thou a master of Israel,
 4:12. *Art* thou greater than our father Jacob,
 19. I perceive that thou *art* a prophet.
 6:69. are sure that thou *art* that Christ,
 7:52. said unto him, *Art* thou also of Galilee?
 8:25. said they unto him, Who *art* thou?
 48. that thou *art* a Samaritan, and hast a
 devil?
 53. *Art* thou greater than our father Abraham,
 9:28. reviled him, and said, Thou *art* his disciple;
 10:24. If thou *be* the Christ, tell us plainly.
 11:27. I believe that thou *art* the Christ,
 18:17. *Art* not thou also (one) of this man's
 25. *Art* not thou also (one) of his disciples?
 33. *Art* thou the King of the Jews?
 37. said unto him, *Art* thou a king then?
 19: 9. saith unto Jesus, Whence *art* thou?
 12. thou *art* not Caesar's friend:
 21:12. durst ask him, Who *art* thou?
 Acts 9: 5. he said, Who *art* thou, Lord?
 13:33. in the second psalm, Thou *art* my Son,
 21:38. *Art* not thou that Egyptian,
 22: 8. I answered, Who *art* thou, Lord?
 27. Tell me, *art* thou a Roman?
 26:15. I said, Who *art* thou, Lord?
 Ro. 2: 1. Therefore thou *art* inexcusable, O man,
 9:20. who *art* thou that repliest against God?
 14: 4. Who *art* thou that judgest another
 Gal. 4: 7. Wherefore thou *art* no more a servant,

Heb 1: 5. Thou *art* my Son, this day have I
 12. thou *art* the same, and thy years
 5: 5. said unto him, Thou *art* my Son,
 Jas. 4:11. thou *art* not a doer of the law,
 12. who *art* thou that judgest another?
 Rev. 2: 9. tribulation, and poverty, but thou *art* rich
 3: 1. hast a name that thou livest, and *art* dead.
 15. that thou *art* neither cold nor hot:
 16. So then because thou *art* lukewarm,
 17. knowest not that thou *art* wretched,
 4:11. Thou *art* worthy, O Lord, to receive glory
 5: 9. Thou *art* worthy to take the book,
 16: 5. Thou *art* righteous, O Lord, which *art*.

ei, i, conj.

Mat. 4: 3. *If* thou be the Son of God, command
 6. *If* thou be the Son of God, cast thyself
 down:
 5:29. And *if* thy right eye offend thee, pluck
 30. *if* thy right hand offend thee,
 6:23. *If* therefore the light that is in thee
 30. Wherefore, *if* God so clothe the grass
 7:11. *If* ye then, being evil, know how
 8:31. *If* thou cast us out, suffer us to go
 10:25. *If* they have called the master of
 11:14. And *if* ye will receive (it), this is Elias,
 21. for *if* the mighty works, which were
 23. for *if* the mighty works, which have
 12: 7. But *if* ye had known what (this) meaneth,
 10.)(Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath
 26. *if* Satan cast out Satan, he is divided
 27. *if* I by Beelzebub cast out devils,
 28. But *if* I cast out devils by the Spirit of
 God,
 14:28. Lord, *if* it be thou, bid me come
 17: 4. *if* thou wilt, let us make here three
 18: 8. Wherefore *if* thy hand or thy foot offend
 thee,
 9. *if* thine eye offend thee, pluck it out,
 19: 3.)(Is it lawful for a man to put away
 10. *If* the case of the man be so with (his) wife,
 17. *if* thou wilt enter into life, keep the
 21. *If* thou wilt be perfect, go (and) sell that
 22:45. *If* David then call him Lord,
 23:30. *If* we had been in the days of our fathers,
 24:24. *if* (it were) possible, they shall deceive
 43. *if* the goodman of the house had known
 26:24. *if* he had not been born.
 39. O my Father, *if* it be possible, let
 42. *if* this cup may not pass away
 63. tell us *whether* thou be the Christ,
 27:40. save thyself. *If* thou be the Son of God,
 42. *If* he be the King of Israel, iet
 43. deliver him now, *if* he will have him:
 49. let us see *whether* Elias will come
 Mar. 3: 2. *whether* he would heal him on the sabbath
 day;
 26. *if* Satan rise up against himself,
 8:12. There shall no sign be given (lit *if* a sign
 shall be given)
 9:23. *If* thou canst believe, all things (are)
 42. that (lit. *if*) a millstone were hanged
 10: 2.)(Is it lawful for a man to put away
 11:13. *if* haply he might find any thing
 25. forgive, *if* ye have ought against any:
 26. But *if* ye do not forgive, neither will
 13:22. to seduce, *if* (it were) possible, even the
 elect.
 14:21. that man *if* he had never been born.
 29. *Although* all shall be offended,

Mar 14:35. prayed that, *if* it were possible,
 15:36. let us see *whether* Elias will come
 44. marvelled *if* he were already dead;
 Lu. 4: 3. *If* thou be the Son of God, command
 9. *If* thou be the Son of God, cast
 6: 7. *whether* he would heal on the sabbath day;
 32. For *if* ye love them which love you,
 7:39. This man, *if* he were a prophet,
 9:23. *If* any (man) will come after me,
 10:13. *if* the mighty works had been done
 11:13. *If* ye then, being evil, know how
 18. *If* Satan also be divided
 19. *if* I by Beelzebub cast out devils,
 20. But *if* I with the finger of God
 36. *If* thy whole body therefore (be) full
 12:26. *If* ye then be not able to do that
 28. *If* then God so clothe the grass,
 39. that *if* the goodman of the house
 49. what will I, *if* it be already kindled?
 13:23. Lord,)(are there few that be saved?
 14: 3.)(Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day?
 28. *whether* he have (sufficient) to finish (it)?
 31. *whether* he be able with ten thousand
 16:11. *If* therefore ye have not been faithful
 12. *if* ye have not been faithful in that
 31. *If* they hear not Moses and the prophets,
 17: 2. that (lit. *if*) a millstone were hanged
 6. *If* ye had faith as a grain of mustard seed,
 19:42. *If* thou hadst known, even thou,
 22:42. *if* thou be willing, remove this cup
 49. Lord,)(shall we smite with the sword?
 67.)(Art thou the Christ? tell us.
 23: 6. *whether* the man were a Galilæan.
 31. *if* they do these things in a green tree,
 35. *if* he be Christ, the chosen of God.
 37. *If* thou be the king of the Jews,
 39. *If* thou be Christ, save thyself and us.
 Joh. 1:25. Why baptizest thou then, *if* thou be not
 3:12. *If* I have told you earthly things,
 4:10. *If* thou knewest the gift of God,
 5:46. For)(had ye believed Moses, ye
 47. *if* ye believe not his writings, how
 7: 4. *If* thou do these things, shew thyself
 23. *If* a man on the sabbath day
 8:19. *if* ye had known me, ye should
 39. *If* ye were Abraham's children,
 42. *If* God were your Father,
 46. *if* I say the truth, why do ye not believe
 9:25. *Whether* he be a sinner (or no),
 41. *if* ye were blind, ye should have no sin:
 10:24. *If* thou be the Christ, tell us plainly.
 35. *If* he called them gods, unto whom
 37. *If* I do not the works of my Father,
 38. But *if* I do, though ye believe not me,
 11:12. Lord, *if* he sleep, he shall do well.
 21. Lord, *if* thou hadst been here,
 32. Lord, *if* thou hadst been here,
 13:14. *If* I then, (your) Lord and Master,
 17. *If* ye know these things, happy
 32. *If* God be glorified in him,
 14: 7. *If* ye had known me, ye should
 28. *If* ye loved me, ye would rejoice,
 15:18. *If* the world hate you, ye know that
 19. *If* ye were of the world, the world
 20. *if* they have persecuted me, they
 — *if* they have kept my saying, they will
 18: 8. *if* therefore ye seek me, let these go
 23. Jesus answered him, *If* I have spoken evil,
 — but *if* well, why smitest thou me?
 36. *if* my kingdom were of this world,
 20:15. Sir, *if* thou have borne him hence,
 Acts 1: 6.)(wilt thou at this time restore again

Acts 4: 9. *If* we this day be examined of the
 19. *Whether* it be right in the sight of God
 5: 8. *whether* ye sold the land for so much?
 39. But *if* it be of God, ye cannot overthrow
 7: 1. said the high priest,)(Are these things
 8:22. *if* perhaps the thought of thine heart
 37. *If* thou believest with all thine heart,
 10:18. *whether* Simon, which was surnamed
 11:17. *Forasmuch* then as God gave them
 13:15. *if* ye have any word of exhortation
 16:15. *If* ye have judged me to be faithful
 17:11. *whether* those things were so.
 27. *if* haply they might feel after him,
 18:14. *If* it were a matter of wrong or
 15. But *if* it be a question of words
 19: 2.)(Have ye received the Holy Ghost
 — *whether* there be any Holy Ghost.
 38. Wherefore *if* Demetrius, and the crafts-
 men
 39. But *if* ye enquire any thing concerning
 20:16. he hasted, *if* it were possible for him,
 21:37.)(May I speak unto thee?
 22:25.)(Is it lawful for you to scourge a man
 27. Tell me,)(art thou a Roman?
 23: 9. *if* a spirit or an angel hath spoken
 25:11. For *if* I be an offender, or have committed
 — but *if* there be none of these things
 20. *whether* he would go to Jerusalem,
 26: 8. incredible with you, that God should raise
 the dead?
 23. That Christ should suffer, (and) that he
 should be the first that should rise
 27:39. *if* it were possible, to thrust in the ship.
 Ro. 3: 3. For what *if* some did not believe?
 5. But *if* our unrighteousness commend
 7. *if* the truth of God hath more abounded
 4: 2. For *if* Abraham were justified by works,
 14. *if* they which are of the law (be) heirs,
 5:10. For *if*, when we were enemies,
 15. For *if* through the offence of one many
 17. For *if* by one man's offence death
 6: 5. For *if* we have been planted together
 8. Now *if* we be dead with Christ,
 7:16. *If* then I do that which I would not,
 20. Now *if* I do that I would not,
 8: 9. *if* any man have not the Spirit of Christ,
 10. *if* Christ (be) in you, the body (is)
 11. *if* the Spirit of him that raised up
 13. For *if* ye live after the flesh, ye shall die:
 but *if* ye through the Spirit do mortify
 17. *if* children, then heirs; heirs of God,
 25. *if* we hope for that we see not,
 31. *If* God (be) for us, who (can be) against
 us?
 9:22. *if* God, willing to shew (his) wrath,
 11: 6. *if* by grace, then (is it) no more of works:
 — But *if* (it be) of works, then is it no more
 grace:
 12. Now *if* the fall of them (be) the riches
 15. For *if* the casting away of them
 16. For *if* the firstfruit (be) holy, the
 — *if* the root (be) holy, so (are) the branches.
 17. *if* some of the branches be broken off,
 18. *if* thou boast, thou bearest not the root,
 21. *if* God spared not the natural branches,
 24. For *if* thou wert cut out of the olive tree,
 12:18. *If* it be possible, as much as lieth in you,
 14:15. *if* thy brother be grieved with (thy) meat,
 15:27. For *if* the Gentiles have been made
 1Co. 2: 8. for)(had they known (it), they would
 not
 3:12. *if* any man build upon this foundation

- 1Co. 4: 7. *now if thou didst receive (it), why dost*
 6: 2. *if the world shall be judged by you,*
 7: 9. *if they cannot contain, let them*
 15. *if the unbelieving depart, let him depart.*
 16. *whether thou shalt save (thy) husband?*
 — *whether thou shalt save (thy) wife?*
 21. *if thou mayest be made free,*
 36. *if any man think that he*
 8: 2. *if any man think that he knoweth*
 3. *if any man love God, the same*
 13. *if meat make my brother to offend,*
 9: 2. *If I be not an apostle unto others,*
 11. *If we have sown unto you spiritual*
 — *if we shall reap your carnal things?*
 12. *If others be partakers of (this) power*
 17. *For if I do this thing willingly,*
 — *if against my will, a dispensation*
 10: 27. *If any of them that believe not*
 30. *For if I by grace be a partaker,*
 11: 6. *For if the woman be not covered,*
 — *if it be a shame for a woman to*
 16. *if any man seem to be contentious,*
 31. *For if we would judge ourselves,*
 34. *if any man hunger, let him eat at home;*
 12: 17. *If the whole body (were) an eye,*
 — *If the whole (were) hearing, where*
 19. *if they were all one member,*
 14: 10. *There are,)(it may be, so many kinds*
 35. *if they will learn any thing,*
 38. *if any man be ignorant, let him*
 15: 2. *if ye keep in memory what I preached*
 12. *Now if Christ be preached that he rose*
 13. *But if there be no resurrection of the dead,*
 14. *if Christ be not risen, then (is) our*
 16. *if the dead rise not, then is not Christ*
 raised:
 17. *if Christ be not raised, your faith (is) vain;*
 19. *If in this life only we have hope in Christ,*
 29. *if the dead rise not at all? why are*
 32. *If after the manner of men I have*
 — *what advantageth it me, if the dead rise not?*
 37.)(*it may chance of wheat, or of some*
 2Co. 2: 2. *For if I make you sorry, who is he*
 5. *if any have caused grief, he hath*
 9. *whether ye be obedient in all things.*
 3: 7. *if the ministration of death,*
 9. *if the ministration of condemnation*
 11. *For if that which is done away*
 5: 14(15). *that if one died for all,*
 8: 12. *For if there be first a willing mind,*
 11: 4. *For if he that cometh preacheth another*
 6. *though (lit. if even) (I be) rude in speech,*
 yet
 30. *If I must needs glory, I will glory*
 13: 4. *For though he was crucified through*
 weakness,
 5. *Examine yourselves, whether ye be in*
 Gal. 1: 10. *for if I yet pleased men, I should not*
 2: 14. *If thou, being a Jew, livest after*
 17. *if, while we seek to be justified*
 18. *For if I build again the things*
 21. *for if righteousness (come) by the law*
 3: 18. *For if the inheritance (be) of the law,*
 21. *for if there had been a law given*
 29. *if ye (be) Christ's, then are ye*
 4: 7. *if a son, then an heir of God*
 15. *if (it had been) possible, ye would*
 5: 11. *brethren, if I yet preach circumcision,*
 15. *But if ye bite and devour one another,*
 18. *But if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not*
 25. *If we live in the Spirit, let us also*
 6: 3. *if a man think himself to be something,*

- Phi. 1: 22. *if I live in the flesh, this (is) the fruit*
 Col. 2: 5. *For though I be absent in the flesh,*
 20. *Wherefore if ye be dead with Christ*
 3: 1. *If ye then be risen with Christ,*
 1Th. 4: 14. *For if we believe that Jesus died*
 2Th. 3: 14. *if any man obey not our word*
 1Ti. 3: 5. *For if a man know not how to*
 5: 4. *if any widow have children or*
 8. *if any provide not for his own,*
 10. *if she have brought up children, if she have*
 lodged strangers, *if she have washed the*
 saints' feet, *if she have relieved the*
 afflicted, *if she have diligently followed*
 2Ti. 2: 11. *For if we be dead with (him), we*
 12. *If we suffer, we shall also reign with*
 (him): *If we deny (him), he also will*
 deny us:
 13. *If we believe not, (yet) he abideth*
 faithful:
 Philem 17. *If thou count me therefore a partner*
 18. *If he hath wronged thee,*
 Heb. 2: 2. *For if the word spoken by angels*
 3: 11. *They shall not (lit. if they shall) enter*
 into my rest.
 4: 3. *if they shall enter into my rest:*
 5. *If they shall enter into my rest.*
 8. *For if Jesus had given them rest,*
 7: 11. *If therefore perfection were by the*
 15. *for that (lit. if) after the similitude of*
 8: 4. *For if he were on earth, he should not*
 7. *For if that first (covenant) had been*
 9: 13. *For if the blood of bulls and of goats,*
 11: 15. *truly, if they had been mindful*
 12: 7. *If ye endure chastening, God dealeth*
 8. *But if ye be without chastisement,*
 25. *For if they escaped not who refused*
 Jas. 1: 5. *If any of you lack wisdom, let him*
 26. *If any man among you seem to*
 2: 8. *If ye fulfil the royal law according*
 9. *if ye have respect to persons, ye commit*
 11. *Now if thou commit no adultery, yet*
 3: 14. *But if ye have bitter envying*
 4: 11. *if thou judge the law, thou art not*
 1Pet. 1: 6. *though now for a season, if need be,*
 17. *if ye call on the Father, who without*
 2: 19. *if a man for conscience toward*
 20. *if, when ye be buffeted for your faults,*
 — *but if, when ye do well, and suffer (for it),*
 3: 14. *But and if ye suffer for righteousness'*
 sake,
 17. *if the will of God be so, that ye*
 4: 14. *If ye be reproached for the name*
 16. *Yet if (any man suffer) as a Christian,*
 17. *if (it) first (begin) at us, what shall*
 18. *if the righteous scarcely be saved,*
 2Pet. 2: 4. *For if God spared not the angels*
 20. *For if after they have escaped the*
 1Joh. 2: 19. *for if they had been of us, they would*
 3: 13. *my brethren, if the world hate you.*
 4: 1. *the spirits whether they are of God:*
 11. *if God so loved us, we ought also*
 5: 9. *If we receive the witness of men,*

εἴγε, ἴγε.

- 2Co. 5: 3. *If so be that being clothed we*
 Gal. 3: 4. *many things in vain? if (it be) yet in vain.*
 Eph. 3: 2. *If ye have heard of the dispensation*
 4: 21. *If so be that ye have heard him,*
 Col. 1: 23. *If ye continue in the faith*

εἰ δὲ μὴ, & εἰ δὲ μήγε,
 ἢ de mee, & ἢ de meege.

- Mat. 6: 1. *otherwise* ye have no reward of your
 9:17. *else* the bottles break, and the wine runneth
 out,
 Mar. 2:21. *else* the new piece that filled it up
 22. *else* the new wine doth burst the bottles,
 Lu. 5:36. *if otherwise*, then both the new maketh
 37. *else* the new wine will burst the
 10: 6. *if not*, it shall turn to you again.
 13: 9. if it bear fruit, (well): *and if not*, (then)
 14:32. *Or else*, while the other is yet a great
 Joh. 14: 2. *if* (it were) *not* (so), I would have told
 you.
 11. *or else* believe me for the very works' sake.
 2Co. 11:16. *if otherwise*, yet as a fool receive me,
 Rev. 2: 5. *or else* I will come unto thee quickly,
 16. Repent; *or else* I will come unto thee

εἰ καὶ, ἢ καὶ.

- Mat. 26:33. *Though* all (men) shall be offended
 Lu. 11: 8. *Though* he will not rise and give him,
 18: 4. *Though* I fear not God, nor regard man;
 2Co. 4: 3. But *if* our gospel be hid, it is hid to them
 16. *though* our outward man perish,
 5:16. yea, *though* we have known Christ after
 7: 8. For *though* I made you sorry with a letter,
 I do not repent, *though* I did repent:
 — *though* (it were) but for a season.
 12. Wherefore, *though* I wrote unto you,
 11:15. *if* his ministers also be transformed
 12:11. chiefest apostles, *though* I be nothing.
 15. *though* the more abundantly I love you,
 Phi. 2:17. Yea, *and if* I be offered upon the sacrifice
 3:12. *if that* I may apprehend that
 Heb. 6: 9. accompany salvation, *though* we thus
 speak.

εἰ μὴ, ἢ mee.

- Mat. 5:13. good for nothing, *but* to be cast out,
 11:27. knoweth the Son, *but* the Father; neither
 knoweth any man the Father, *save* the
 Son,
 12: 4. with him, *but* only for the priests?
 24. *but* by Beelzebub the prince of the devils.
 39. *but* the sign of the prophet Jonas:
 13:57. without honour, *save* in his own country,
 14:17. We have here *but* five loaves,
 15:24. I am not sent *but* unto the lost sheep
 16: 4. *but* the sign of the prophet Jonas.
 17: 8. they saw no man, *save* Jesus only.
 21. goeth not out *but* by prayer and fasting.
 19: 9. *except* (it be) for fornication,
 17. (there is) none good *but* one, (that is),
 God.
 21:19. found nothing thereon, *but* leaves only,
 24:22. *except* those days should be shortened,
 36. of heaven, *but* my Father only.
 Mar 2: 7. who can forgive sins *but* God only?
 26. not lawful to eat *but* for the priests,
 5:37. suffered no man to follow him, *save* Peter,
 6: 4. without honour, *but* in his own country,
 5. *save that* he laid his hands upon a
 8. nothing for (their) journey, *save* a staff
 8:14. with them *more than* one loaf.
 9: 9. till (lit. *except* when) the Son of man
 were risen

- Mar 9:29. by nothing, *but* by prayer and fasting.
 10:18. (there is) none good *but* one, (that is),
 God.
 11:13. he found nothing *but* leaves;
 13:20. *except that* the Lord had shortened
 32. neither the Son, *but* the Father.
 Lu. 4:26. was Elias sent, *save* unto Sarepta,
 27. was cleansed, *saving* Naaman the Syrian.
 5:21. Who can forgive sins, *but* God alone?
 6: 4. not lawful to eat *but* for the priests alone?
 8:51. no man to go in, *save* Peter, and James,
 and John,
 10:22. knoweth who the Son is, *but* the Father;
 and who the Father is, *but* the Son,
 11:29. *but* the sign of Jonas the prophet.
 17:18. to give glory to God, *save* this stranger.
 18:19. none (is) good, *save* one, (that is), God.
 Joh. 3:13. *but* he that came down from heaven,
 6:22. *save that* one whereinto his disciples
 46. *save* he which is of God, he hath
 9:33. *If* this man were *not* of God, he
 10:10. The thief cometh not, *but* for to steal,
 14: 6. no man cometh unto the Father, *but* by
 me.
 15:22. *If* I had *not* come and spoken unto them,
 24. *If* I had *not* done among them the
 17:12. is lost, *but* the son of perdition;
 18:30. *If* he were *not* a malefactor, we
 19:11. *except* it were given thee from above:
 15. We have no king *but* Cæsar.
 Acts 11:19. to none *but* unto the Jews only.
 21:25. *save only that* they keep themselves
 26:32. *if* he had *not* appealed unto Cæsar.
 Ro. 7: 7. I had not known sin, *but* by the law:
 — *except* the law had said, Thou
 9:29. *Except* the Lord of Sabaoth had
 11:15. (of them be), *but* life from the dead?
 13: 1. For there is no power *but* of God:
 8. any thing, *but* to love one another:
 14:14. *but* to him that esteemeth any
 1Co. 1:14. none of you, *but* Crispus and Gaius;
 2: 2. *save* Jesus Christ, and him crucified.
 11. *save* the spirit of man which is
 — knoweth no man, *but* the Spirit of God.
 7:17. *But* as God hath distributed to every man,
 8: 4. (there is) none other God *but* one.
 10:13. *but* such as is common to man:
 12: 3. *but* by the Holy Ghost.
 14: 5. *except* (he interpret, that the church
 15: 2. *unless* (ye have believed in vain.
 2Co. 2: 2. *but* the same which is made sorry
 3: 1. or need we (lit. *if* we need *not*), as some
 (others), epistles
 12: 5. I will not glory, *but* in mine infirmities.
 13. *except* (it be) that I myself was not
 Gal 1: 7. *but* there be some that trouble you,
 19. saw I none, *save* James the Lord's brother.
 6:14. that I should glory, *save* in the cross of
 Eph. 4: 9. what is it *but* that he also descended
 Phi. 4:15. concerning giving and receiving, *but* ye
 only.
 1Ti. 5:19. *but* (lit. *unless with this exception*) before
 two or three witnesses.
 Heb. 3:18. *but* to them that believed not?
 1Joh. 2:22. Who is a liar *but* he that denieth
 5: 5. *but* he that believeth that Jesus is
 Rev. 2:17. no man knoweth *saving* he that
 9: 4. *but* only those men which have not
 13:17. buy or sell, *save* he that had the mark,
 14: 3. *but* the hundred (and) forty (and) four
 thousand,
 19:12. that no man knew, *but* he himself.

Rev.21:27. *but* they which are written in the Lamb's book

εἰ μὴ τι, ἢ mee ti.

Lu. 9:13. *except* we should go and buy meat
1Co. 7: 5. *except* (it be) with consent for a time,
2Co.13: 5. Christ is in you, *except* ye be reprobates?

εἰ περ, ἢ per.

Ro. 8: 9. *if so be that* the Spirit of God dwell in you.
17. *if so be that* we suffer with (him),
1Co. 8: 5. For *though* there be that are called gods,
15:15. *if so be that* the dead rise not.
2Th. 1: 6. *Seeing* (it is) a righteous thing with God
1Pet.2: 3. *If so be* ye have tasted that the Lord

εἰ πως, ἢ pōs.

Acts27:12. *if by any means* they might attain
Ro. 1:10. *if by any means* now at length
11:14. *If by any means* I may provoke to
Phi. 3:11. *If by any means* I might attain unto

εἴτε, ἢ te.

Ro. 12: 6. *whether* prophecy, (let us prophesy) according
7. Or ministry, (let us wait) on (our) ministering: or he that teacheth, on teaching;
8. Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation:
1Co. 3:22. *Whether* Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come;
8: 5. *whether* in heaven or in earth,
10:31. *Whether* therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever
12:13. *whether* (we be) Jews or Gentiles, *whether* (we be) bond or free;
26. *whether* one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honoured,
13: 8. *whether* (there be) prophecies, they shall fail; *whether* (there be) tongues, they shall cease; *whether* (there be) knowledge, it shall
14: 7. *whether* pipe or harp, except they give
27. *If any man* speak in an (unknown) tongue,
15:11. Therefore *whether* (it were) I or they, so
2Co. 1: 6. And *whether* we be afflicted, (it is) for your — or *whether* we be comforted, (it is) for your
5: 9. *whether* present or absent, we may be
10. hath done, *whether* (it be) good or bad.
13. *whether* we be beside ourselves, (it is) to God, or *whether* we be sober,
8:23. *Whether* (any do enquire) of Titus,
— or our brethren (be enquired of),
12: 2. *whether* in the body, I cannot tell; or *whether*
3. *whether* in the body, or out of the body,
Eph. 6: 8. of the Lord, *whether* (he be) bond or free.
Phi. 1:18. *whether* in pretence, or in truth,
20. *whether* (it be) by life, or by death.
27. *whether* I come and see you, or else be absent,

Col. 1:16. *whether* (they be) thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers:
20. *whether* (they be) things in earth, or things
1Th. 5:10. *whether* we wake or sleep, we should
2Th. 2:15. taught, *whether* by word, or our epistle.
1Pet. 2:13. *whether* it be to the king, as supreme;
14. Or unto governors, as unto them that

εἴ τις, ἢ tis.

Mat.16:24. *If any* (man) will come after me,
Mar. 4:23. *If any* man have ears to hear,
7:16. *If any* man have ears to hear,
8:23. he asked him *if* he saw *ought*.
9:22. *if* thou canst do *any thing*, have compassion
35. *If any* man desire to be first,
Lu. 14:26. *If any* (man) come to me, and hate not
19: 8. *if* I have taken any thing *from any* man
Acts24:19. *if* they had *ought* against me.
20. *if* they have found *any* evil doing in me,
25: 5. *if* there be *any* wickedness in him.
Ro. 13: 9. *if* (there be) *any* other commandment,
1Co. 1:16. I know not *whether* I baptized *any* other.
3:14. *If any man's* work abide which
15. *If any man's* work shall be burned,
17. *If any* man defile the temple of God,
18. *If any* man among you seemeth to be
7:12. *If any* brother hath a wife that believeth not,
14:37. *If any* man think himself to be a prophet,
16:22. *If any* man love not the Lord Jesus Christ,
2Co. 2:10. for *if* I forgave *any thing*, to whom
5:17. Therefore *if any* man (be) in Christ,
7:14. *if* I have boasted *any thing* to him
10: 7. *If any* man trust to himself
11:20. *if a man* bring you into bondage, *if a man* devour (you), *if a man* take (of you), *if a man* exalt himself, *if a man* smite
Gal. 1: 9. *If any* (man) preach any other gospel
Eph. 4:29. but that which (lit. *if any*) is good to the use of
Phi. 2: 1. *If* (there be) therefore *any* consolation in Christ, *if any* comfort of love, *if any* fellowship of the Spirit, *if any* bowels and mercies,
3: 4. *If any* other man thinketh that
15. *if in any thing* ye be otherwise
4: 8. *if* (there be) *any* virtue, and *if* (there be) *any* praise,
2Th. 3:10. that *if any* would not work,
1Ti. 1:10. *if* there be *any* other thing that
3: 1. *If a man* desire the office of a bishop,
5:16. *If any* man or woman that
6: 3. *If any* man teach otherwise,
Tit. 1: 6. *If any* be blameless, the husband
Jas. 1:23. For *if any* be a hearer of the word,
3: 2. *If any* man offend not in word,
1Pet.3: 1. that, *if any* obey not the word, they
4:11. *If any* man speak, (let him speak) — *if any* man minister, (let him do it)
2Joh. 10. *If* there come *any* unto you, and bring
Rev.11: 5. *if any* man will hurt them, fire — *if any* man will hurt them, he must
13: 9. *If any* man have an ear, let him hear.
10. He that (lit. *if any*) leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that (lit. *if any*) killeth with the sword
14: 9. *If any* man worship the beast
11. *whosoever* receiveth the mark of his name.
20:15. *whosoever* was not found written

εἶδένω, εἶδω, οἶδα,
ideo, ido, oida.

- Mat. 2: 2. for we *have seen* his star in the east,
9. the star, which they *saw* in the east,
10. *When they saw* the star, they rejoiced
16. Her. 3, *when he saw* that he was
3: 7. *when he saw* many of the Pharisees
16. *he saw* the spirit of God descending
4: 16. which sat in darkness *saw* great light;
18. by the sea of Galilee, *saw* two brethren,
21. from thence, he *saw* other two brethren,
5: 1. *seeing* the multitudes, he went up
16. that they *may see* your good works,
6: 8. your Father *knoweth* what things
32. your heavenly Father *knoweth* that ye
7: 11. If ye then, . . . *know* how to give good
8: 14. *he saw* his wife's mother laid, and sick
18. Now *when Jesus saw* great multitudes
34. *when they saw* him, they besought
9: 2. Jesus *seeing* their faith said unto
4. Jesus *knowing* their thoughts said,
6. that ye *may know* that the Son of man
8. But *when the multitudes saw* (it), they
9. *he saw* a man, named Matthew,
11. And *when the Pharisees saw* (it), they
22. and *when he saw* her, he said, Daughter,
23. and *saw* the minstrels and the people
36. But *when he saw* the multitudes, he was
11: 8. what went ye out *for to see*? A man
9. what went ye out *for to see*? A prophet?
12: 2. But *when the Pharisees saw* (it), they said
25. Jesus *knew* their thoughts, and said
38. Master, we would *see* a sign from thee.
13: 14. ye shall see, and shall not *perceive* :
15. lest at any time they *should see* with
17. righteous (men) have desired *to see* (those things) which ye see, and *have not seen* (them);
14: 14. Jesus went forth, and *saw* a great
26. And *when the disciples saw* him walking
15: 12. *Knowest* thou that the Pharisees were
16: 28. till they *see* the Son of man coming
17: 8. they *saw* no man, save Jesus only.
18: 31. So *when his fellow servants saw* what
20: 3. and *saw* others standing idle in the
22. said, Ye *know* not what ye ask.
25. Ye *know* that the princes of the Gentiles
21: 15. And *when the chief priests and scribes saw*
19. And *when he saw* a fig tree in the way,
20. And *when the disciples saw* (it) they marvelled,
27. they answered Jesus, and said, We cannot tell.
32. ye, *when ye had seen* (it), repented not
38. But *when the husbandmen saw* the son,
22: 11. *he saw* there a man which had not
16. Master, we *know* that thou art true,
29. Ye do err, not *knowing* the scriptures,
23: 39. Ye shall not *see* me henceforth, till
24: 15. shall *see* the abomination of desolation,
33. when ye shall *see* all these things,
36. of that day and hour *knoweth* no (man),
42. ye *know* not what hour your Lord
43. man of the house *had known* in what
25: 12. Verily I say unto you, I *know* you not.
13. ye *know* neither the day nor the hour
26. thou *knewest* that I reap where
37. Lord, *when saw* we thee an hungred,
38. *When saw* we thee a stranger,
39. Or *when saw* we thee sick, or in prison,

- Mat. 25: 44. Lord, *when saw* we thee an hungred,
26: 2. Ye *know* that after two days is (the feast)
8. But *when his disciples saw* (it), they had
58. sat with the servants, *to see* the end.
70. I *know* not what thou sayest.
71. another (maid) *saw* him, and said
72. I do not *know* the man.
74. to swear, (saying), I *know* not the man.
27: 3. *when he saw* that he was condemned,
18. For he *knew* that for envy they had
24. *When Pilate saw* that he could prevail
49. *let us see* whether Elias will come
54. *saw* the earthquake, and those things
65. make (it) as sure as ye can. (lit. *know*)
28: 5. for I *know* that ye seek Jesus,
6. Come, *see* the place where the Lord lay.
17. And *when they saw* him, they worshipped
Mar. 1: 10. *he saw* the heavens opened, and the
16. *he saw* Simon and Andrew his brother
19. *he saw* James the (son) of Zebedee,
24. I *know* thee who thou art, the
34. devils to speak, because they *knew* him.
2: 5. *When Jesus saw* their faith, he said
10. that ye *may know* that the Son of man
12. saying, We never *saw* it on this fashion.
14. *he saw* Levi the (son) of Alphæus
16. And *when the scribes and Pharisees saw*
4: 12. they may see, and not *perceive* ;
13. *Know* ye not this parable? and how
27. grow up, he *knoweth* not how.
5: 6. But *when he saw* Jesus afar off, he ran
14. they went out *to see* what it was
16. they *that saw* (it) told them how it
22. and *when he saw* him, he fell at his feet,
32. he looked round about *to see* her that
33. *knowing* what was done in her,
6: 20. *knowing* that he was a just man
33. the people *saw* them departing,
34. And Jesus, when he came out, *saw*
38. How many loaves have ye? go and *see*.
48. *he saw* them toiling in rowing;
49. But *when they saw* him walking upon
50. For they all *saw* him, and were troubled.
7: 2. And *when they saw* some of his disciples
8: 33. when he had turned about and *looked* on
9: 1. till they *have seen* the kingdom of God
6. For he *wist* not what to say; for they
8. they *saw* no man any more, save Jesus
9. tell no man what things they *had seen*,
14. *he saw* a great multitude about them,
15. the people, *when they beheld* him,
20. and *when he saw* him, straightway the
25. *When Jesus saw* that the people came
38. we *saw* one casting out devils in thy name,
10: 14. But *when Jesus saw* (it), he was much
19. Thou *knowest* the commandments,
38. Ye *know* not what ye ask:
42. Ye *know* that they which are accounted
11: 13. *seeing* a fig tree afar off having leaves,
20. they *saw* the fig tree dried up
33. answered and said unto Jesus, We cannot tell.
12: 14. Master, we *know* that thou art true,
15. *he, knowing* their hypocrisy,
— bring me a penny, that I *may see* (it).
24. *because ye know* not the scriptures,
28. *perceiving* that he had answered
34. *when Jesus saw* that he answered discreetly,
13: 14. when ye shall *see* the abomination of
29. when ye shall *see* these things come to pass,
32. But of that day and (that) hour *knoweth* no
33. for ye *know* not when the time is.

- Mar 13:35. ye *know* not when the master of the house
 14:40. neither *wist* they what to answer him.
 67. *when* she *saw* Peter warming himself,
 68. he denied, saying, I *know* not, neither
 69. a maid *saw* him again, *and* began
 71. I *know* not this man of whom ye speak.
 15:32. that we *may see* and believe.
 36. *let us see* whether Elias will come
 39. *when* the centurion...*saw* that he so cried
 out,
 16: 5. they *saw* a young man sitting on the
 Lu. 1:12. *when* Zacharias *saw* (him), he was
 29. *when* she *saw* (him), she was troubled
 2:15. Let us now go...and *see* this thing which is
 come to pass,
 17. *when* they *had seen* (it), they made
 20. things that they had heard and *seen*,
 26. that he should not *see* death, before he *had*
seen the Lord's Christ.
 30. For mine eyes *have seen* thy salvation,
 48. *when* they *saw* him, they were amazed:
 49. *wist* ye not that I must be about
 4:34. I *know* thee who thou art; the Holy
 41. for they *knew* that he was Christ.
 5: 2. *saw* two ships standing by the lake:
 8. *When* Simon Peter *saw* (it), he fell down
 12. who *seeing* Jesus fell on (his) face,
 20. *when* he *saw* their faith, he said
 24. that ye *may know* that the Son of man
 26. We *have seen* strange things to day.
 6: 8. he *knew* their thoughts, and said to the man
 7:13. *when* the Lord *saw* her, he had compassion
 22. tell John what things ye *have seen*
 25. what went ye out *for to see*?
 26. what went ye out *for to see*? A prophet?
 39. Now *when* the Pharisee...*saw* (it),
 8:20. stand without, desiring *to see* thee.
 28. *When* he *saw* Jesus, he cried out,
 34. *When* they that fed (them) *saw* what
 35. they went out *to see* what was done;
 36. They also *which saw* (it) told them
 47. *when* the woman *saw* that she was not hid,
 53. *knowing* that she was dead.
 9: 9. he desired *to see* him.
 27. till they *see* the kingdom of God.
 32. they *saw* his glory, and the two men
 33. one for Elias: not *knowing* what he said.
 47. Jesus, *perceiving* the thought of their heart,
 49. we *saw* one casting out devils in thy name;
 54. *when* his disciples James and John *saw*
 55. Ye *know* not what manner of spirit
 10:24. kings have desired *to see* those things
 which ye see, and *have not seen* (them);
 31. *when* he *saw* him, he passed by on the
 32. came and *looked* (on him), *and* passed by
 33. *when* he *saw* him, he had compassion (on
 him),
 11:13. *know* how to give good gifts unto
 17. he, *knowing* their thoughts, said
 38. And *when* the Pharisee *saw* (it), he
 44. that walk over (them) *are not aware* (of
 them).
 12:30. and your Father *knoweth* that ye have need
 39. goodman of the house *had known* what
 54. *When* ye *see* a cloud rise out of the west,
 56. ye *can discern* the face of the sky and of
 the earth;
 13:12. *when* Jesus *saw* her, he called (her to him),
 25. I *know* you not whence ye are;
 27. I *know* you not whence ye are; depart
 35. say unto you, Ye shall not *see* me, until
 14:18. I must needs go and *see* it: I pray thee
 Lu. 15:20. his father *saw* him, and had compassion,
 17:14. *when* he *saw* (them), he said unto them,
 15. *when* he *saw* that he was healed,
 22. ye shall desire *to see* one of the days of
 18:15. *when* (his) disciples *saw* (it), they rebuked
 20. Thou *knowest* the commandments,
 24. *when* Jesus *saw* that he was very
 43. all the people, *when* they *saw* (it),
 19: 3. he sought *to see* Jesus who he was;
 4. up into a sycamore tree to *see* him:
 5. he looked up, and *saw* him, and said
 7. *when* they *saw* (it), they all murmured,
 22. Thou *knewest* that I was an austere man
 37. the mighty works that they *had seen*;
 41. he *beheld* the city, *and* wept over it,
 20: 7. that they could not *tell* whence (it was).
 13. reverence (him) *when* they *see* him.
 14. *when* the husbandmen *saw* him,
 21. we *know* that thou sayest and teachest
 21: 1. And he looked up, and *saw* the rich
 2. he *saw* also a certain poor widow
 20. when ye shall *see* Jerusalem compassed
 29. *Behold* the fig tree, and all the trees;
 31. when ye *see* these things come to pass,
 22:34. shalt thrice deny that thou *knowest me*.
 49. *When* they which were about him *saw*
 56. a certain maid *beheld* him...and said,
 57. saying, Woman, I *know* him not.
 58. another *saw* him, *and* said,
 60. Man, I *know* not what thou sayest.
 23: 8. And *when* Herod *saw* Jesus, he
 — was desirous *to see* him of a long (season),
 — he hoped *to have seen* some miracle
 34. for they *know* not what they do.
 47. *when* the centurion *saw* what was done,
 24:24. had said: but him they *saw* not.
 39. *Behold* my hands and my feet, that it is I
 myself: handle me, and *see*;
 Joh. 1:26. one among you, whom ye *know* not;
 31. I *knew* him not: but that he should
 33. I *knew* him not: but he that sent
 — Upon whom thou shalt *see* the Spirit
 39(40). He saith unto them, Come and *see*.
 They came and *saw* where he dwelt,
 46(47). Philip saith unto him, Come and *see*.
 47(48). Jesus *saw* Nathanael coming to him,
 48(49). thou wast under the fig tree, I *saw*
 thee.
 50(51). I *saw* thee under the fig tree,
 2: 9. *knew* not whence it was: but the servants
 which drew the water *knew*;
 3: 2. we *know* that thou art a teacher
 3. he cannot *see* the kingdom of God.
 8. *canst* not *tell* whence it cometh,
 11. We speak that we *do know*, and testify
 4:10. If thou *knewest* the gift of God, and who
 22. Ye worship ye *know* not what: we *know*
 what we worship:
 25. I *know* that Messias cometh, which is
 29. Come, *see* a man, which told me
 32. meat to eat that ye *know* not of.
 42. we have heard (him) ourselves, and *know*
 48. Except ye *see* signs and wonders, ye will
 5: 6. *When* Jesus *saw* him lie, and knew that
 13. he that was healed *wist* not who it was:
 32. I *know* that the witness which he
 6: 6. he himself *knew* what he would do.
 14. *when* they *had seen* the miracle
 22. *when* the people...*saw* that there was
 24. the people therefore *saw* that Jesus was
 26. not because ye *saw* the miracles,
 30. that we *may see*, and believe thee?

Joh. 6:42. whose father and mother we *know* ?
 61. *When* Jesus *knew* in himself that
 64. For Jesus *knew* from the beginning
 7:15. saying, How *knoweth* this man letters,
 27. we *know* this man whence he is:
 28. Ye both *know* me, and ye *know* whence
 I am:
 — sent me is true, whom ye *know* not.
 29. I *know* him: for I am from him,
 52. Search, and *look*: for out of Galilee ariseth
 no prophet.
 8:14. I *know* whence I came, and whither I go;
 but ye cannot *tell* whence
 19. Ye neither *know* me, nor my Father:
 — if ye *had known* me, ye should *have known*
 my Father also.
 37. I *know* that ye are Abraham's seed;
 55. I *know* him: and if I should say, I *know*
 him not,
 — I *know* him, and keep his saying.
 56. Abraham rejoiced to *see* my day: and he
saw (it), and was glad.
 9: 1. he *saw* a man which was blind from
 12. Where is he? He said, I *know* not.
 20. We *know* that this is our son,
 21. what means he now seeth, we *know* not, or
 who hath opened his eyes, we *know* not:
 24. we *know* that this man is a sinner.
 25. I *know* not: one thing I *know*, that,
 29. We *know* that God spake unto Moses:
 — we *know* not from whence he is.
 30. that ye *know* not from whence he is,
 31. we *know* that God heareth not sinners.
 10: 4. sheep follow him: for they *know* his voice.
 5. they *know* not the voice of strangers.
 11:22. I *know*, that even now, whatsoever
 24. I *know* that he shall rise again
 31. *when* they *saw* Mary, that she rose
 32. was come where Jesus was, and *saw* him,
 33. When Jesus therefore *saw* her weeping,
 34. said unto him, Lord, come and *see*.
 42. I *knew* that thou hearest me always:
 49. Ye *know* nothing at all,
 12: 9. that they *might see* Lazarus also,
 21. saying, Sir, we would *see* Jesus.
 35. in darkness *knoweth* not whither he
 40. that they *should* not *see* with
 41. when he *saw* his glory, and spake of him.
 50. I *know* that his commandment
 13: 1. *when* Jesus *knew* that his hour
 3. Jesus *knowing* that the Father had
 7. What I do thou *knowest* not now;
 11. For he *knew* who should betray him;
 17. If ye *know* these things, happy are ye if
 18. I *know* whom I have chosen:
 14: 4. whither I go ye *know*, and the way ye *know*.
 5. Lord, we *know* not whither thou goest;
 and how can we *know* the way?
 15:15. the servant *knoweth* not what his lord doeth:
 21. they *know* not him that sent me.
 16:18. we cannot *tell* what he saith.
 30. Now are we sure that thou *knowest* all
 18: 2. Judas also, which betrayed him, *knew*
 4. *knowing* all things that should come
 21. behold, they *know* what I said.
 26. Did not I *see* thee in the garden
 19: 6. priests therefore and officers *saw* him,
 10. *knowest* thou not that I have power
 26. *When* Jesus therefore *saw* his mother,
 28. Jesus *knowing* that all things were
 33. *saw* that he was dead already,
 35. he *knoweth* that he saith true,

Joh. 20: 2. we *know* not where they have laid him.
 8. to the sepulchre, and he *saw*, and believed.
 9. as yet they *knew* not the scripture,
 13. I *know* not where they have laid him.
 14. *knew* not that it was Jesus.
 20. disciples glad, *when* they *saw* the Lord.
 25. Except I shall *see* in his hands the
 27. Reach hither thy finger, and *behold* my
 hands;
 29. they that *have* not *seen*, and (yet)
 21: 4. disciples *knew* not that it was Jesus.
 12. *knowing* that it was the Lord.
 15. Lord; thou *knowest* that I love thee.
 16. Yea, Lord; thou *knowest* that I love thee.
 17. Lord, thou *knowest* all things;
 21. Peter *seeing* him saith to Jesus,
 24. we *know* that his testimony is true.
 Acts 2:22. as ye yourselves also *know*:
 27. thine Holy One to *see* corruption.
 30. *knowing* that God had sworn with
 31. neither his flesh *did see* corruption.
 3: 3. Who *seeing* Peter and John about to go
 9. all the people *saw* him walking
 12. *when* Peter *saw* (it), he answered
 16. this man strong, whom ye see and *know*:
 17. I *wot* that through ignorance ye did (it),
 4:20. things which we *have seen* and heard.
 5: 7. his wife, not *knowing* what was done,
 6:15. *saw* his face as it had been the face
 7:18. another king arose, which *knew* not Joseph.
 24. *seeing* one (of them) suffer wrong,
 31. *When* Moses *saw* (it), he wondered
 34. I have seen, I *have seen* (lit. *seeing* I *have*
seen) the affliction of my people
 40. we *wot* not what is become of him.
 55. *saw* the glory of God, and Jesus standing
 8:39. that the eunuch *saw* him no more:
 9:12. *hath seen* in a vision a man
 27. how he *had seen* the Lord in the way,
 35. all that dwelt at Lydda and Saron *saw*
 40. *when* she *saw* Peter, she sat up.
 10: 3. He *saw* in a vision evidently
 17. what this vision which he *had seen*
 37. That word, (I say), ye *know*,
 11: 5. in a trance I *saw* a vision,
 6. I considered, and *saw* fourfooted
 13. he *had seen* an angel in his house,
 23. *when* he came, and *had seen* the grace
 12: 3. *because* he *saw* it pleased the Jews,
 9. *wist* not that it was true which
 11. Now I *know* of a surety, that the Lord
 16. had opened (the door), and *saw* him,
 13:12. the deputy, *when* he *saw* what was done,
 35. thine Holy One to *see* corruption.
 36. laid unto his fathers, and *saw* corruption:
 37. God raised again, *saw* no corruption.
 41. *Behold*, ye despisers, and wonder, and
 perish:
 45. *when* the Jews *saw* the multitudes,
 14: 9. *perceiving* that he had faith to be healed,
 11. *when* the people *saw* what Paul had done,
 15: 6. came together for to *consider* of this matter.
 16: 3. they *knew* all that his father was a Greek.
 10. after he *had seen* the vision, immediately
 19. And *when* her masters *saw* that the hope
 27. *seeing* the prison doors open, he drew
 40. *when* they *had seen* the brethren,
 19:21. I have been there, I must also *see* Rome.
 32. the more part *knew* not wherefore
 20:22. not *knowing* the things that shall
 25. now, behold, I *know* that ye all,
 29. I *know* this, that after my departing

- Acts 21:32. *when they saw* the chief captain
 22:14. *know* his will, and *see* that Just One,
 18. And *saw* him saying unto me, Make
 23: 5. Then said Paul, I *wist* not, brethren,
 24:22. *having* more perfect *knowledge* of (that)
 way,
 26:13. I *saw* in the way a light from heaven,
 16. these things which thou *hast seen*,
 27. I *know* that thou believest.
 28: 4. when the barbarians *saw* the
 15. whom *when* Paul *saw*, he thanked God,
 20. *to see* (you), and to speak with (you):
 26. seeing ye shall see, and not *perceive*:
 27. lest they *should see* with (their) eyes,
 Ro. 1:11. For I long to *see* you, that I may
 2: 2. we *are sure* that the judgment
 3:19. Now we *know* that what things
 5: 3. *knowing* that tribulation worketh patience;
 6: 9. *Knowing* that Christ being raised
 16. *Know* ye not, that to whom ye yield
 7: 7. for I *had not known* lust, except
 14. we *know* that the law is spiritual:
 18. For I *know* that in me that is,
 8:22. we *know* that the whole creation
 26. we *know* not what we should pray
 27. *knoweth* what (is) the mind of the Spirit,
 28. we *know* that all things work together
 11: 2. *Wot* ye not what the scripture saith
 22. *Behold* therefore the goodness and severity
 13:11. *knowing* the time, that now (it is)
 14:14. I *know*, and am persuaded by the Lord
 Jesus,
 15:29. I *am sure* that, when I come
 1Co. 1:16. I *know* not whether I baptized any other.
 2: 2. not to *know* any thing among you,
 9. Eye *hath not seen*, nor ear heard,
 11. what man *knoweth* the things of
 — the things of God *knoweth* no man,
 12. that we *might know* the things
 3:16. *Know* ye not that ye are the temple
 5: 6. *Know* ye not that a little leaven
 6: 2. *Do* ye not *know* that the saints shall
 3. *Know* ye not that we shall judge angels?
 9. *Know* ye not that the unrighteous
 15. *Know* ye not that your bodies are
 16. *know* ye not that he which is joined
 19. *know* ye not that your body is the temple
 7:16. For what *knowest* thou, O wife,
 — or how *knowest* thou, O man, whether
 8: 1. we *know* that we all have knowledge.
 2. if any man think that he *knoweth* any
 4. we *know* that an idol (is) nothing
 10. if any man *see* thee which hast knowledge
 9:13. *Do* ye not *know* that they which
 24. *Know* ye not that they which run
 11: 3. I would have you *know*, that the
 12: 2. Ye *know* that ye were Gentiles,
 13: 2. though I have...prophecy, and *understand*
 14:11. if I *know* not the meaning of the voice,
 16. he *understandeth* not what thou sayest?
 15:58. *forasmuch* as ye *know* that your labour
 16: 7. I will not *see* you now by the way;
 15. ye *know* the house of Stephanas,
 2Co. 1: 7. *knowing*, that as ye are partakers
 4:14. *Knowing* that he which raised up
 5: 1. we *know* that if our earthly house
 6. *knowing* that, whilst we are at home
 11. *Knowing* therefore the terror of the Lord,
 16. henceforth *know* we no man after the
 flesh:
 9: 2. I *know* the forwardness of your mind,
 11:11. because I love you not? God *knoweth*.
 2Co. 11:31. *knoweth* that I lie not.
 12: 2. I *knew* a man in Christ about
 — in the body, I *cannot tell*; or whether out
 of the body, I *cannot tell*: God *knoweth*;
 3. I *knew* such a man, whether in
 — I *cannot tell*: God *knoweth*;
 Gal. 1:19. other of the apostles *saw* I none,
 2: 7. *when* they *saw* that the gospel of
 14. when I *saw* that they walked not uprightly
 16. *Knowing* that a man is not justified
 4: 8. then, *when* ye *knew* not God,
 13. Ye *know* how through infirmity
 6:11. Ye *see* how large a letter I have written
 Eph. 1:18. that ye may *know* what is the hope
 6: 8. *Knowing* that whatsoever good thing
 9. *knowing* that your Master also is
 21. that ye also may *know* my affairs,
 Phi. 1:17. *knowing* that I am set for the defence
 19. For I *know* that this shall turn
 25. I *know* that I shall abide and continue
 27. that whether I come and *see* you, or
 30. the same conflict which ye *saw* in me,
 2:28. *when* ye *see* him again, ye may rejoice,
 4: 9. received, and heard, and *seen* in me, do:
 12. I *know* both how to be abased, and I *know*
 15. Now ye Philippians *know* also,
 Col. 2: 1. I would that ye *knew* what great
 3:24. *Knowing* that of the Lord ye shall
 4: 1. *knowing* that ye also have a Master
 6. that ye may *know* how ye ought
 1Th. 1: 4. *Knowing*, brethren beloved, your
 5. ye *know* what manner of men we were
 2: 1. yourselves, brethren, *know* our entrance
 2. were shamefully entreated, as ye *know*,
 5. used we flattering words, as ye *know*,
 11. As ye *know* how we exhorted
 17. *to see* your face with great desire.
 3: 3. yourselves *know* that we are appointed
 4. even as it came to pass, and ye *know*.
 6. desiring greatly *to see* us, as we also
 10. that we might *see* your face, and might
 4: 2. ye *know* what commandments we gave
 4. That every one of you should *know* how
 5. the Gentiles *which know* not God:
 5: 2. yourselves *know* perfectly that the day of
 the Lord
 12. *to know* them which labour among you,
 2Th. 1: 8. vengeance on them *that know* not God,
 2: 6. now ye *know* what withholdeth
 3: 7. yourselves *know* how ye ought to follow us:
 1Ti. 1: 8. we *know* that the law (is) good, if a
 9. *Knowing* this, that the law is not made for
 3: 5. if a man *know* not how to rule his
 15. that thou *mayest know* how thou oughtest
 6:16. whom no man *hath seen*, nor can *see*:
 2Ti. 1: 4. Greatly desiring *to see* thee, being
 12. for I *know* whom I have believed,
 15. This thou *knowest*, that all they
 2:23. *knowing* that they do gender strifes.
 3:14. *knowing* of whom thou hast learned
 15. thou *hast known* the holy scriptures,
 Tit. 1:16. They profess that they *know* God;
 3:11. *Knowing* that he that is such
 Philem. 21. *knowing* that thou wilt also do
 Heb 3: 9. proved me, and *saw* my works forty
 years.
 8:11. for all *shall know* me, from the least
 10:30. For we *know* him that hath said,
 11: 5. translated that he should not *see* death;
 13. *having seen* them afar off, and were
 23. because they *saw* (he was) a proper child;
 Jas. 3: 1. *knowing* that we shall receive the

Jas. 4: 4. *know* ye not that the friendship of
17. to him *that knoweth* to do good,
5: 11. *have seen* the end of the Lord; that
1Pet. 1: 8. Whom *having not seen*, ye love;
18. *Forasmuch as ye know* that ye were not
3: 9. *knowing* that ye are thereunto called,
10. he that will love life, and *see* good days,
5: 9. *knowing* that the same afflictions
2Pet. 1: 12. these things, though ye *know* (them),
14. *Knowing* that shortly I must put
2: 9. The Lord *knoweth* how to deliver the
1Joh. 2: 11. *knoweth* not whither he goeth, because
20. from the Holy One, and ye *know* all things.
21. ye *know* not the truth, but because ye *know*
29. if ye *know* that he is righteous,
3: 1. *Behold*, what manner of love the
2. we *know* that, when he shall appear,
5. ye *know* that he was manifested to
14. We *know* that we have passed from
15. ye *know* that no murderer hath eternal life
5: 13. that ye *may know* that ye have eternal life,
15. if we *know* that he hear us,
— we *know* that we have the petitions
16. If any man *see* his brother sin a sin
18. We *know* that whosoever is born of God
19. we *know* that we are of God, and the whole
20. we *know* that the Son of God is come,
3Joh. 12. ye *know* that our record is true.
14. I trust I shall shortly *see* thee,
Jude 5. *though* ye once *knew* this, how that
10. those things which they *know* not:
Rev. 1: 2. of all things that he *saw*.
12. being turned, I *saw* seven golden candle-
sticks;
17. when I *saw* him, I fell at his feet
19. Write the things which thou *hast seen*,
20. the seven stars which thou *sawest* in my
— the seven candlesticks which thou *sawest*
2: 2. I *know* thy works, and thy labour,
9. I *know* thy works, and tribulation,
13. I *know* thy works, and where thou dwellest,
19. I *know* thy works, and charity, and service,
3: 1. I *know* thy works, that thou hast a
8. I *know* thy works: behold, I have
15. I *know* thy works, that thou art
17. *knowest* not that thou art wretched,
4: 1. After this I *looked*, and, behold, a
4. I *saw* four and twenty elders sitting,
5: 1. I *saw* in the right hand of him
2. I *saw* a strong angel proclaiming
6. I *beheld*, and, lo, in the midst of
11. I *beheld*, and I heard the voice of
6: 1. I *saw* when the Lamb opened one
2. I *saw*, and behold a white horse:
5. I *beheld*, and lo a black horse;
8. I *looked*, and behold a pale horse:
9. I *saw* under the altar the souls
12. I *beheld* when he had opened the sixth
7: 1. after these things I *saw* four angels
2. I *saw* another angel ascending from
9. After this I *beheld*, and, lo, a great
14. I said unto him, Sir, thou *knowest*.
8: 2. I *saw* the seven angels which stood
13. I *beheld*, and heard an angel flying
9: 1. I *saw* a star fall from heaven
17. thus I *saw* the horses in the vision,
10: 1. I *saw* another mighty angel come down
5. the angel which I *saw* stand upon the sea
12: 12. because he *knoweth* that he hath but
13. when the dragon *saw* that he was cast
13: 1. *saw* a beast rise up out of the sea,
2. the beast which I *saw* was like unto

Rev. 13: 3. I *saw* one of his heads as it were wounded
11. I *beheld* another beast coming
14: 1. I *looked*, and, lo, a Lamb stood on
6. I *saw* another angel fly in the midst
4. I *looked*, and behold a white cloud,
15: 1. I *saw* another sign in heaven,
2. I *saw* as it were a sea of glass
5. after that I *looked*, and, behold, the temple
16: 13. I *saw* three unclean spirits like frogs
17: 3. I *saw* a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured
beast,
6. I *saw* the woman drunken with
— when I *saw* her, I wondered with
8. The beast that thou *sawest* was, and is
12. the ten horns which thou *sawest* are
15. The waters which thou *sawest*,
16. the ten horns which thou *sawest* upon
18. the woman which thou *sawest* is
18: 1. after these things I *saw* another angel
7. am no widow, and shall *see* no sorrow.
19: 11. I *saw* heaven opened, and behold
12. that no man *knew*, but he himself.
17. I *saw* an angel standing in the sun;
19. I *saw* the beast, and the kings of the earth,
20: 1. I *saw* an angel come down from heaven,
4. I *saw* thrones, and they sat upon them,
11. I *saw* a great white throne, and him
12. I *saw* the dead, small and great,
21: 1. I *saw* a new heaven and a new earth:
2. I John *saw* the holy city, new Jerusalem,
22. I *saw* no temple therein: for the
See also ἴδε and ἰδοῦ for passages where used
adverbially.

εἶδος, ἴδος.

Lu. 3: 22. in a bodily *shape* like a dove
9: 29. the *fashion* of his countenance was
Joh. 5: 37. at any time, nor seen his *shape*.
2Co. 5: 7. For we walk by faith, not by *sight*:
1Th. 5: 22. Abstain from all *appearance* of evil.

εἶδω see εἰδέω.

εἰδωλεῖον, ἰδολῖον.

1Co. 8: 10. sit at meat in the *idol's temple*, shall

εἰδωλόθυτον, ἰδολοθυτήριον.

Acts 15: 29. abstain from *meats offered to idols*,
21: 25. from (things) *offered to idols*, and from
blood,
1Co. 8: 1. as touching *things offered unto idols*,
4. eating of those *things that are offered in*
sacrifice unto idols,
7. eat (it) as a *thing offered unto an idol*;
10. to eat those *things which are offered to idols*;
10: 19. or that *which is offered in sacrifice to idols*
is any thing?
28. This is *offered in sacrifice unto idols*,
Rev. 2: 14. to eat *things sacrificed unto idols*,
20. to eat *things sacrificed unto idols*.

εἰδωλολατρεία, ἰδολολατρία.

1Co. 10: 14. my dearly beloved, flee from *idolatry*.

Gal. 5:20. *Idolatry*, witchcraft, hatred, variance,
Col. 3: 5. and covetousness, which is *idolatry*.
1Pet. 4: 3. banquetings, and abominable *idolatries*.

εἰδωλόλατρης, *idololatrees*.

1Co. 5:10. or extortioners, or with *idolaters* ;
11. a fornicator, or covetous, or an *idolater*,
6: 9. neither fornicators, nor *idolaters*, nor
adulterers,
10: 7. Neither be ye *idolaters*, as (were) some
Eph. 5: 5. nor covetous man, who is an *idolater*,
Rev. 21: 8. *idolaters*, and all liars, shall have their part
22:15. and murderers, and *idolaters*,

εἰδωλον, *idolon*.

Acts 7:41. offered sacrifice unto the *idol*,
15:20. that they abstain from pollutions of *idols*,
Ro. 2:22. thou that abhorrest *idols*, dost thou
1Co. 8: 4. we know that an *idol* (is) nothing
7. with conscience of the *idol* unto this hour
10:19. that the *idol* is any thing,
12: 2. carried away unto these dumb *idols*,
2Co. 6:16. hath the temple of God with *idols*?
1Th. 1: 9. how ye turned to God from *idols*?
1Joh. 5:21. Little children, keep yourselves from *idols*.
Rev. 9:20. *idols* of gold, and silver, and brass,

εἶην, εἶης, εἶη, &c. *teen, tees, tee*. optat.
from εἶμί.

Lu. 1:29. what manner of salutation this *should be*.
3:15. whether he *were* the Christ, or not ;
8: 9. saying, What *might* this parable *be*?
9:46. which of them *should be* greatest.
15:26. asked what these things *meant*.
18:36. pass by, he asked what it *meant*.
22:23. which of them it *was* that should do
Joh. 13:24. who it *should be* of whom he spake.
Acts 8:20. Thy money *perish* (lit. *be* to destruction)
with thee, because
10:17. this vision which he had seen *should mean*,
21:33. demanded who he *was*, and what he
Rev. 3:15. I would thou *were* cold or hot.

εἰ καὶ.

See after *εἰ*.

εἰκῆ, *ihce*.

Mat. 5:22. angry with his brother *without a cause*
Ro. 13: 4. he beareth not the sword *in vain*.
1Co. 15: 2. unless ye have believed *in vain*.
Gal. 3: 4. so many things *in vain*? if (it be) yet *in*
vain.
4:11. bestowed upon you labour *in vain*.
Col. 2:18. *vainly* puffed up by his fleshly mind,

εἴκοσι, *ihosi*.

Lu. 14:31. cometh against him with *twenty thousand*?
Jon. 6:19. about five and *twenty* or thirty furlongs,
Acts 1:15. were about an hundred and *twenty*,
27:28. sounded, and found (it) *twenty* fathoms:

1Co. 10: 8. fell in one day three and *twenty thousand*.
Rev. 4: 4. the throne (were) four and *twenty seats*:
— I saw four and *twenty* elders sitting,
10. The four and *twenty* elders fall down
5: 8. four (and) *twenty* elders fell down before
14. the four (and) *twenty* elders fell down
11:16. the four and *twenty* elders, which sat
19: 4. four and *twenty* elders and the four beasts

εἴκω, *ihco*.

Gal. 2: 5. To whom we *gave place* by subjection,

εἴκω, *ihco*.

Jas. 1: 6. he that wavereth, *is like* a wave of the sea
23. he *is like* unto a man beholding his

εἰκόν, *ihon*.

Mat. 22:20. Whose (is) this *image* and superscription?
Mar. 12:16. Whose (is) this *image* and superscription?
Lu. 20:24. Whose *image* and superscription hath it?
Ro. 1:23. into an *image* made like to corruptible
man,
8:29. conformed to the *image* of his Son,
1Co. 11: 7. as he is the *image* and glory of God:
15:49. have borne the *image* of the earthy, we shall
also bear the *image* of the heavenly.
2Co. 3:18. into the same *image* from glory to glory,
4: 4. of Christ, who is the *image* of God,
Col. 1:15. Who is the *image* of the invisible God,
3:10. the *image* of him that created him:
Heb 10: 1. not the very *image* of the things,
Rev. 13:14. should make an *image* to the beast,
15. to give life unto the *image* of the beast,
that the *image* of the beast
— as would not worship the *image*
14: 9. worship the beast and his *image*,
11. who worship the beast and his *image*,
15: 2. victory over the beast, and over his *image*,
16: 2. them which worshipped his *image*.
19:20. them that worshipped his *image*.
20: 4. not worshipped the beast, neither his
image,

εἰλικρίνεια, *ihikrinia*

1Co. 5: 8. with the unleavened (bread) of *sincerity*
2Co. 1:12. that in simplicity and godly *sincerity*,
2:17. as of *sincerity*, but as of God, in the

εἰλικρινής, *ihikrinees*.

Phi. 1:10. that ye may be *sincere* and without offence
2Pet. 3: 1. in (both) which I stir up your *pure* minds

εἰλίσσω, *ihisso*.

Rev. 6:14. as a scroll *when* it is rolled together;

εἰ μί.

See after *εἰ*.

εἰμι, ἴμι.

- Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I *am* not worthy to bear:
 8. Lord, I *am* not worthy that thou
 9. For I *am* a man under authority,
 11:29. for I *am* meek and lowly in heart:
 14:27. Be of good cheer; it is I (lit. I *am*); be
 not afraid.
 18:20. there *am* I in the midst of them.
 20:15. Is thine eye evil, because I *am* good?
 22:32. I *am* the God of Abraham, and the God
 24: 5. in my name, saying, I *am* Christ;
 26:22. to say unto him, Lord, is it I? (lit. *am* I)
 25. answered and said, Master, is it I? (lit.
am I)
 27:24. I *am* innocent of the blood of this just
 person:
 43. for he said, I *am* the Son of God.
 28:20. I *am* with you alway, (even) unto the end
 Mar. 1: 7. I *am* not worthy to stoop down and un-
 loose.
 6:50. Be of good cheer: it is I (lit. I *am*); be
 not afraid.
 13: 6. in my name, saying, I *am* (Christ);
 14:62. Jesus said, I *am*: and ye shall see
 Lu. 1:18. for I *am* an old man, and my wife
 19. answering said unto him, I *am* Gabriel,
 3:16. whose shoes I *am* not worthy to unloose:
 5: 8. for I *am* a sinful man, O Lord.
 7: 6. I *am* not worthy that thou shouldst
 8. For I also *am* a man set under authority,
 15:19. *am* no more worthy to be called thy son:
 21. *am* no more worthy to be called thy son.
 18:11. that I *am* not as other men (are),
 19:22. Thou knewest that I *was* an austere man,
 21: 8. in my name, saying, I *am* (Christ);
 22:27. I *am* among you as he that serveth.
 33. Lord, I *am* ready to go with thee,
 58. Peter said, Man, I *am* not.
 70. he said unto them, Ye say that I *am*.
 24:39. that it is I myself (lit. I *am* myself):
 handle me,
 Joh. 1:20. confessed, I *am* not the Christ.
 21. Art thou Elias? And he saith, I *am* not.
 27. whose shoe's latchet I *am* not worthy to
 unloose.
 3:28. that I said, I *am* not the Christ, but that
 I *am* sent before him.
 4:26. I that speak unto thee *am* (he).
 6:20. saith unto them, It is I; (lit. I *am*)
 35. said unto them, I *am* the bread of life:
 41. I *am* the bread which came down
 48. I *am* that bread of life.
 51. I *am* the living bread which came
 7:28. know me, and ye know whence I *am*:
 29. I know him: for I *am* from him,
 33. Yet a little while *am* I with you,
 34. where I *am*, (thither) ye cannot come.
 36. where I *am*, (thither) ye cannot come?
 8:12. saying, I *am* the light of the world:
 16. for I *am* not alone, but I and the Father
 18. I *am* one that bear witness of myself,
 23. Ye are from beneath; I *am* from above:
 — I *am* not of this world.
 24. If ye believe not that I *am* (he),
 28. then shall ye know that I *am* (he),
 58. Before Abraham was, I *am*.
 9: 5. I *am* the light of the world.
 9. He is like him: (but) he said, I *am* (he).
 10: 7. I say unto you, I *am* the door of the sheep.
 9. I *am* the door: by me if any man
 11. I *am* the good shepherd: the good

- Joh. 10:14. I *am* the good shepherd, and know
 36. because I said, I *am* the Son of God?
 11:25. I *am* the resurrection, and the life:
 12:26. where I *am*, there shall also my servant
 13:13. ye say well; for (so) I *am*.
 19. ye may believe that I *am* (he).
 33. yet a little while I *am* with you.
 14: 3. that where I *am*, (there) ye may be also.
 6. I *am* the way, the truth, and the life:
 9. *Have I been* so long time with you,
 15: 1. I *am* the true vine, and my Father
 5. I *am* the vine, ye (are) the branches:
 16:32. yet I *am* not alone, because the Father
 17:11. now I *am* no more in the world,
 14. even as I *am* not of the world.
 16. even as I *am* not of the world.
 24. be with me where I *am*; that they
 18: 5. Jesus saith unto them, I *am* (he).
 6. as he had said unto them, I *am* (he),
 8. I have told you that I *am* (he):
 17. this man's disciples? He saith, I *am* not.
 25. He denied (it), and said, I *am* not.
 35. Pilate answered, *Am* I a Jew?
 37. Thou sayest that I *am* a king.
 19:21. that he said, I *am* King of the Jews.
 Acts 9: 5. I *am* Jesus whom thou persecutest:
 10:21. Behold, I *am* he whom ye seek:
 26. Stand up; I myself also *am* a man.
 13:25. I *am* not (he). But, behold, there cometh
 — shoes of (his) feet I *am* not worthy to
 loose.
 18:10. For I *am* with thee, and no man shall
 21:39. I *am* a man (which *am*) a Jew of
 22: 3. I *am* verily a man (which *am*) a Jew,
 8. I *am* Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou
 23: 6. Men (and) brethren, I *am* a Pharisee,
 25:10. I stand (lit. *am* standing) at Cæsar's judg-
 ment seat,
 26:15. I *am* Jesus whom thou persecutest.
 29. almost, and altogether such as I *am*,
 27:23. of God, whose I *am*, and whom I serve,
 Ro. 1:14. I *am* debtor both to the Greeks,
 7:14. I *am* carnal, sold under sin.
 11: 1. For I also *am* an Israelite,
 13. as I *am* the apostle of the Gentiles,
 1Co. 1:12. every one of you saith, I *am* of Paul;
 3: 4. while one saith, I *am* of Paul;
 9: 1. *Am* I not an apostle? *am* I not free?
 2. If I be not an apostle unto others, yet
 doubtless I *am* to you:
 12:15. Because I *am* not the hand, I *am* not of
 16. Because I *am* not the eye, I *am* not of
 13: 2. have not charity, I *am* nothing.
 15: 9. For I *am* the least of the apostles, that *am*
 not meet to be called an apostle,
 10. by the grace of God I *am* what I *am*:
 2Co. 12:10. when I *am* weak, then *am* I strong.
 11. chiefest apostles, though I *be* nothing.
 Phi. 4:11. in whatsoever state I *am*,
 Col. 2: 5. yet *am* I with you in the spirit,
 1Ti. 1:15. to save sinners; of whom I *am* chief.
 Heb 12:21. Moses said, I exceedingly fear (lit. I *am*
 exceedingly afraid) and quake:
 1Pet. 1:16. Be ye holy; for I *am* holy.
 2Pet. 1:13. as long as I *am* in this tabernacle,
 Rev. 1: 8. I *am* Alpha and Omega, the
 11. Saying, I *am* Alpha and Omega,
 17. Fear not; I *am* the first and the last:
 18. behold, I *am* alive for evermore,
 2:23. I *am* he which searcheth the reins
 3:17. Because thou sayest, I *am* rich,
 18: 7. *am* no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

Rev.19:10. I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren
 21: 6. It is done. I am Alpha and Omega,
 22: 9. for I am thy fellowservant, and of
 13. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning
 16. I am the root and the offspring of David,

See persons and tenses from this verb severally arranged under—

Εἶ, ἐστί, ἐσμέν, ἐστέ, εἰσί.

*Ην, ἦς, ἦσθα, ἦν, &c. Imp.

*Ἦμην, ἦσο, ἦτο, &c. Plup.

*Ἔσομαι, ἔσῃ, ἔσται, &c. Fut.

*Ἔστω, ἔσθε, ἔστωσαν, ἔσθι, ἦτω.

*Εἶην, εἶης, εἶη.

*Ὡ, ἦς, ἦ, ὤμεν, ἦτε, ὦσι.

Εἶναι, ἔσεσθαι, ἐσόμενος.

εἶναι, ἵνα, from εἶμι.

Mat.16:13. Whom do men say that I the Son of man am?

15. whom say ye that I am?

17: 4. Lord, it is good for us to be here:

19:21. If thou wilt be perfect, go (and) sell

20:27. whosoever will be chief among you,

22:23. which say that there is no resurrection,

Mar. 6:49. they supposed it had been a spirit,

8:27. Whom do men say that I am?

29. whom say ye that I am?

9: 5. Master, it is good for us to be here:

35. If any man desire to be first,

12:18. which say there is no resurrection;

14:64. condemned him to be guilty of death.

Lu. 2: 4. because he was of the house and lineage

6. so it was, that, while they were there,

44. supposing him to have been in the company,

49. that I must be about my Father's business?

4:41. for they knew that he was Christ.

5:12. when he was in a certain city,

8:38. besought him that he might be with him:

9:18. came to pass, as he was alone praying,

— Whom say the people that I am?

20. whom say ye that I am?

33. it is good for us to be here:

11: 1. as he was praying in a certain place,

8. give him, because he is his friend,

14:26. own life also, he cannot be my disciple.

27. come after me, cannot be my disciple.

33. that he hath, he cannot be my disciple.

19:11. because he was nigh to Jerusalem,

20: 6. they be persuaded that John was a prophet.

20. should feign themselves)(just men,

27. which deny that there is any resurrection;

41. How say they that Christ is David's son?

22:24. should be accounted)(the greatest.

23: 2. that he himself is Christ a King.

Joh. 1:46(47). Can there any good thing come out

7: 4. himself seeketh to be known openly.

17: 5. I had with thee before the world was.

Acts 2:12. saying one to another, What meaneth this?
 (lit. might this be)

4:32. which he possessed was his own;

5:36. Theudas, boasting himself to be somebody;

8: 9. that himself was some great one:

37. I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.

Acts13:25. he said, Whom think ye that I am?

47. that thou shouldst be for salvation

16:13. where prayer was wont to be made;

15. judged me to be faithful to the Lord,

17: 7. saying that there is another king,

18. He seemeth to be a setter forth of strange

20. therefore what these things mean. (lit. would be)

29. that the Godhead is like unto gold,

18: 3. because he was of the same craft,

15. for I will be no judge of such (matters).

28. by the scriptures that Jesus was Christ.

19: 1. that, while Apollos was at Corinth,

23: 8. say that there is no resurrection,

27: 4. because the winds were contrary.

28: 6. said that he was a god.

Ro. 1:20. so that they are without excuse:

22. Professing themselves to be wise,

2:19. thou thyself art a guide of the blind,

3: 9. that they are all under sin;

26. that he might be just, and the justifier

4:11. that he might be the father of all

13. that he should be the heir of the world,

16. the promise might be sure to all the seed,

6:11. yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin,

7: 3. so that she is no adulteress, though

8:29. that he might be the firstborn among

9: 3. I could wish that myself were accursed from

14:14. esteemeth any thing to be unclean,

15:16. That I should be the minister of Jesus

16:19. yet I would have you)(wise unto that

1Co. 3:18. seemeth to be wise in this world,

7: 7. I would that all men were even as I myself.

25. obtained mercy of the Lord to be faithful.

26. that (it is) good for a man so to be.

32. I would have you)(without carefulness.

10: 6. we should not lust after (lit. be desirers)

11:16. if any man seem to be contentious,

19. there must be also heresies among you,

12:23. which we think to be less honourable,

14:37. If any man think himself to be a prophet,

2Co. 5: 9. or absent, we may be accepted of him.

7:11. have approved yourselves to be clear

9: 5. that the same might be ready, as

10: 7. trust to himself that he is Christ's,

11:16. Let no man think me)(a fool;

Gal. 2: 6. of those who seemed to be somewhat,

9. Cephas, and John, who seemed to be pillars,

4:21. ye that desire to be under the law,

6: 3. if a man think himself to be something,

Eph. 1: 4. that we should be holy and without blame

12. we should be to the praise of his glory,

3: 6. That the Gentiles should be fellowheirs,

Phi. 1:23. a desire to depart, and to be with Christ;

2: 6. not robbery to be equal with God:

3: 8. I count all things)((but) loss for the

— do count them)((but) dung, that I

4:11. whatsoever state I am, (therewith) to be content.

1Th. 2: 6. when we might have been burdensome,

1Ti. 1: 7. Desiring to be teachers of the law;

2:12. over the man, but to be in silence.

3: 2. A bishop then must be blameless,

6: 5. supposing that gain is godliness:

18. ready to distribute, (lit. to be distributors)

2Ti. 2:24. not strive; but be gentle unto all (men),

Tit. 1: 7. For a bishop must be blameless,

2: 2. That the aged men be sober, grave,

4. to love their husbands, (lit. to be loving their husbands)

9. to please (them) well (lit. to be well pleasing) in all (things);

Tit. 3: 1. *to be* ready to every good work,
2. *to be* no brawlers, (but) gentle,
Heb 5:12. when for the time ye ought *to be* teachers,
11: 4. obtained witness that he *was* righteous,
12:11. for the present seemeth *to be* joyous,
Jas. 1:18. we should *be* a kind of firstfruits
26. man among you seem *to be* religious,
4: 4. will *be* a friend of the world
1Pet. 1:21. your faith and hope might *be* in God.
5:12. that this *is* the true grace of God
1Joh. 2: 9. He that saith he *is* in the light,
Rev. 2: 2. them which say they *are* apostles,
9. of them which say they *are* Jews,
3: 9. which say they *are* Jews, and are not,

εἵνεκεν SEE ἕνεκα.

εἶπα, εἶπον, SEE ἔπω.

εἶπερ.

See after εἶ.

εἶπωσ.

See after εἶ.

εἰρηνέω, ἱρενεῖω.

Mar. 9:50. *have peace* one with another.
Ro. 12:18. *live peaceably* with all men.
2Co. 13:11. be of one mind, *live in peace* ;
1Th. 5:13. *be at peace* among yourselves.

εἰρήνη, ἱρενεία.

Mat. 10:13. let your *peace* come upon it: but if it be not worthy, let your *peace* return to you.
34. *peace* on earth: I came not to send *peace*,
Mar. 5:34. go in *peace*, and be whole of thy plague.
Lu. 1:79. to guide our feet into the way of *peace*.
2:14. on earth *peace*, good will toward men.
29. lettest thou thy servant depart in *peace*,
7:50. Thy faith hath saved thee; go in *peace*.
8:48. thy faith hath made thee whole; go in *peace*.
10: 5. first say, *Peace* (be) to this house.
6. And if the son of *peace* be there, your *peace* shall rest upon it:
11:21. his goods are in *peace*:
12:51. I am come to give *peace* on earth?
14:32. an ambassage, and desireth conditions of *peace*.
19:38. *peace* in heaven, and glory in the highest.
42. things (which belong) unto thy *peace* !
24:36. saith unto them, *Peace* (be) unto you.
Joh. 14:27. *Peace* I leave with you, my *peace* I give
16:33. that in me ye might have *peace*.
20:19. saith unto them, *Peace* (be) unto you.
21: to them again, *Peace* (be) unto you:
26. said, *Peace* (be) unto you.
Acts 7:26. would have set them at one again,

Acts 9:31. Then had the churches *rest*
10:36. preaching *peace* by Jesus Christ:
12:20. their friend, desired *peace* ;
15:33. they were let go in *peace* from the
16:36. now therefore depart, and go in *peace*.
24: 2. by thee we enjoy great *quietness*,
Ro. 1: 7. Grace to you and *peace* from God
2:10. glory, honour, and *peace*, to every man
3:17. the way of *peace* have they not known:
5: 1. by faith, we have *peace* with God
8: 6. spiritually minded (is) life and *peace*.
10:15. them that preach the gospel of *peace*,
14:17. righteousness, and *peace*, and joy in the
19. the things which make for *peace*,
15:13. with all joy and *peace* in believing,
33. the God of *peace* (be) with you all.
16:20. the God of *peace* shall bruise Satan
1Co. 1: 3. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*,
7:15. God hath called us to *peace*.
14:33. not (the author) of confusion, but of *peace*,
16:11. conduct him forth in *peace*, that
2Co. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you and *peace* from God
13:11. the God of love and *peace* shall be with you.
Gal. 1: 3. Grace (be) to you and *peace* from God the
5:22. love, joy, *peace*, longsuffering, gentleness,
6:16. *peace* (be) on them, and mercy, and upon
Eph. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you, and *peace*. from God
2:14. For he is our *peace*, who hath made
15. one new man, (so) making *peace* ;
17. came and preached *peace* to you
4: 3. unity of the Spirit in the bond of *peace*.
6:15. the preparation of the gospel of *peace* ;
23. *Peace* (be) to the brethren, and love with faith,
Phi. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from God
4: 7. the *peace* of God, which passeth all
9. the God of *peace* shall be with you.
Col. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from God
3:15. let the *peace* of God rule in your hearts,
1Th. 1: 1. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from God
5: 3. when they shall say, *Peace* and safety ;
23. the very God of *peace* sanctify you
2Th. 1: 2. Grace unto you, and *peace*, from God
3:16. the Lord of *peace* himself give you *peace*
1Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) *peace*, from God
2Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) *peace*, from God
2:22. follow righteousness, faith, charity, *peace*,
Tit. 1: 4. Grace, mercy, (and) *peace*, from God
Philem. 3. Grace to you, and *peace*, from God
Heb 7: 2. King of Salem, which is, King of *peace* ;
11:31. she had received the spies with *peace*.
12:14. Follow *peace* with all (men), and holiness,
13:20. the God of *peace*, that brought again
Jas. 2:16. say unto them, Depart in *peace*,
3:18. fruit of righteousness is sown in *peace* of them that make *peace*.
1Pet. 1: 2. Grace unto you, and *peace*, be multiplied.
3:11. let him seek *peace*, and ensue it.
5:14. *Peace* (be) with you all that are in Christ Jesus.
2Pet. 1: 2. Grace and *peace* be multiplied unto you
3:14. ye may be found of him in *peace*,
2Joh. 3. Grace be with you, mercy, (and) *peace*,
3Job. 14(15). *Peace* (be) to thee. (Our) friends salute thee.
Jude 2. Mercy unto you, and *peace*, and love,
Rev. 1: 4. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from him
6: 4. to take *peace* from the earth.

εἰρηνικός, ἱρενῆκος.

Heb 12:11. the *peaceable* fruit of righteousness unto
Jas. 3:17. first pure, then *peaceable*, gentle,

εἰρηνοποιέω, ἱρενοποροῦν.

Col. 1:20. *having made peace* through the blood

εἰρηνοποιοῦς, ἱρενοποροῦς.

Mat. 5: 9. Blessed (are) the *peacemakers* : for they

εἶρω, see ἐρέω.

εἰς, ἰς.

Mat. 2: 1. came wise men from the east to Jerusalem,
8. he sent them to Bethlehem, and said,
11. when they were come into the house,
12. they departed into their own country
13. flee into Egypt, and be thou there until
14. by night, and departed into Egypt:
20. go into the land of Israel:
21. came into the land of Israel.
22. he turned aside into the parts of Galilee:
23. came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth:
3:10. hewn down, and cast into the fire.
11. baptize you with water unto repentance:
12. gather his wheat into the garner ;
4: 1. led up of the spirit into the wilderness
5. devil taketh him up into the holy city,
8. up into an exceeding high mountain,
12. he departed into Galilee ;
13. he came and dwelt in Capernaum,
18. casting a net into the sea: for they
24. his fame went throughout (lit. into) all
Syria:
5: 1. he went up into a mountain:
13. it is thenceforth good for nothing,
20. enter into the kingdom of heaven.
22. shall be in danger of (lit. unto) hell fire.
25. the officer, and thou be cast into prison.
29. thy whole body should be cast into hell.
30. thy whole body should be cast into hell.
35. neither by Jerusalem ; for it is
6: 6. when thou prayest, enter into thy closet,
13. lead us not into temptation,
— the power, and the glory, for ever.
26. Behold)(the fowls of the air:
— reap, nor gather into barns ;
30. to-morrow is cast into the oven,
34. therefore no thought for the morrow:
7:13. the way, that leadeth to destruction,
14. the way, which leadeth unto life,
19. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.
21. shall enter into the kingdom of heaven ;
8: 4. for a testimony unto them.
5. when Jesus was entered into Capernaum,
12. shall be cast out into outer darkness:
14. when Jesus was come into Peter's house,
18. to depart unto the other side.
23. when he was entered into a ship,
28. to the other side into the country of the
31. to go away into the herd of swine.
32. they went into the herd of swine:

Mat. 8:32. ran violently down a steep place into the
sea,
33. went their ways into the city, and told
34. the whole city came out to meet Jesus:
9: 1. he entered into a ship, and passed over,
and came into his own city.
6. take up thy bed, and go unto thine house.
7. he arose, and departed to his house.
13. the righteous, but sinners to repentance.
17. do men put new wine into old bottles:
— they put new wine into new bottles,
23. when Jesus came into the ruler's house,
26. fame hereof went abroad into all that land.
28. when he was come into the house,
38. send forth labourers into his harvest.
10: 3. Go not into the way of the Gentiles, and
into (any) city of the Samaritans
9. nor silver, nor brass in your purses,
10. Nor scrip for (your) journey, neither
11. into whatsoever city or town ye shall
enter,
12. when ye come into an house, salute it.
17. will deliver you up to the councils,
18. for a testimony against them
21. shall deliver up the brother to death,
22. he that endureth to the end shall
23. this city, flee ye into another:
27. what ye hear in the ear, (that)
41. receiveth a prophet in the name of a
prophet
— in the name of a righteous man
42. (water) only in the name of a disciple,
11: 7. What went ye out into the wilderness to
see ?
12: 4. he entered into the house of God,
9. he went into their synagogue:
11. if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day,
18. in whom my soul is well pleased:
20. till he send forth judgment unto victory.
29. can one enter into a strong man's house,
41. they repented at the preaching of Jonas ;
44. I will return into my house
13: 2. so that he went into a ship, and sat ;
22. He also that received seed among the
thorns
30. bind them in bundles to burn them: but
gather the wheat into my barn.
33. hid in three measures of meal,
36. multitude away, and went into the house:
42. shall cast them into a furnace of fire:
47. a net, that was cast into the sea,
48. gathered the good into vessels,
50. shall cast them into the furnace of fire:
52. instructed unto the kingdom of heaven
54. he was come into his own country,
14:13. by ship into a desert place apart:
15. that they may go into the villages,
19. looking up to heaven, he blessed,
22. his disciples to get into a ship, and to go
before him unto the other side,
23. he went up into a mountain apart
31. wherefore didst thou doubt ?
32. when they were come into the ship,
34. they came into the land of Gennesaret.
35. they sent out into all that country
15:11. Not that which goeth into the mouth
14. both shall fall into the ditch.
17. entereth in at the mouth goeth into the
belly, and is cast out into the draught ?
21. departed into the coasts of Tyre and Sidon.
24. I am not sent but unto the lost sheep
29. went up into a mountain,

- Mat.15:39. took ship (lit. entered *into* a ship), and came *into* the coasts
- 16: 5. his disciples were come *to* the other side,
13. Jesus came *into* the coast; of Casarea
21. that he must go *unto* Jerusalem,
- 17: 1. up *into* an high mountain apart,
15. falleth *into* the fire, and oft *into* the water.
22. shall be betrayed *into* the hands of men:
24. when they were come *to* Capernaum,
25. when he was come *into* the house,
27. go thou *to* the sea, and cast an hook,
18: 3. ye shall not enter *into* the kingdom of heaven.
6. of these little ones which believe *in* me,
8. better for thee to enter *into* life halt
— to be cast *into* everlasting fire.
9. thee to enter *into* life with one eye,
— having two eyes to be cast *into* hell fire.
15. thy brother shall trespass *against* thee,
20. are gathered together *in* my name,
21. how oft shall my brother sin *against* me,
29. his fellowservant fell down *at* his feet,
30. went and cast him *into* prison,
19: 1. came *into* the coasts of Judaea
5. they twain shall be)(one flesh?
17. if thou wilt enter *into* life,
23. hardly enter *into* the kingdom of heaven.
24. to enter *into* the kingdom of God.
20: 1. to hire labourers *into* his vineyard.
2. he sent them *into* his vineyard.
4. Go ye also *into* the vineyard,
7. Go ye also *into* the vineyard;
17. Jesus going up *to* Jerusalem
18. Behold, we go up *to* Jerusalem;
19. to the Gentiles)(to mock, and to scourge,
21: 1. when they drew nigh *unto* Jerusalem, and were come *to* Bethphage,
2. Go *into* the village over against you,
10. when he was come *into* Jerusalem,
12. Jesus went *into* the temple of God,
17. went out of the city *into* Bethany;
18. as he returned *into* the city,
19. no fruit grow on thee henceforward *for* ever.
21. be thou cast *into* the sea; it shall be done.
23. when he was come *into* the temple,
31. go *into* the kingdom of God before you.
42. same is become)(the head of the corner:
22: 3. that were bidden *to* the wedding:
4. all things (are) ready: come *unto* the marriage.
5. one *to* his farm, another *to* his merchandise:
9. as ye shall find, bid *to* the marriage.
10. servants went out *into* the highways,
13. cast (him) *into* outer darkness;
16. thou regardest not)(the person of men.
23:34. persecute (them) from city *to* city:
24: 9. deliver you up to be afflicted, (lit. *unto* affliction)
13. he that shall endure *unto* the end,
14. *for* a witness unto all nations;
38. the day that Noe entered *into* the ark,
25: 1. went forth to meet (lit. *unto* the meeting) the bridegroom.
6. go ye out to meet him. (lit. *unto* &c.)
10. went in with him *to* the marriage:
21. enter thou *into* the joy of thy lord.
23. enter thou *into* the joy of thy lord.
30. unprofitable servant *into* outer darkness.
41. ye cursed, *into* everlasting fire,
46. go away *into* everlasting punishment: but the righteous *into* life eternal.
- Mat.26: 2. Son of man is betrayed *to* be crucified.
3. *unto* the palace of the high priest,
8. *To* what purpose (is) this waste?
10. she hath wrought a good work *upon* me.
13. be told *for* a memorial of her.
18. Go *into* the city to such a man,
28. shed for many *for* the remission of sins.
30. they went out *into* the mount of Olives.
32. I will go before you *into* Galilee.
36. *unto* a place called Gethsemane,
41. that ye enter not *into* temptation:
45. betrayed *into* the hands of sinners.
52. Put up again thy sword *into* his place:
67. Then did they spit *in* his face,
71. when he was gone out *into* the porch,
27: 6. to put them *into* the treasury,
7. the potter's field, to bury strangers in. (lit. *for* the burial of strangers)
10. gave them *for* the potter's field,
27. took Jesus *into* the common hall,
30. they spit *upon* him, and took the reed, and smote him *on* the head.
31. led him away)(to crucify (him).
33. were come *unto* a place called Golgotha,
51. the veil of the temple was rent *in* twain
53. went *into* the holy city, and appeared
28: 1. as it began to dawn *toward* the first
7. he goeth before you *into* Galilee;
10. tell my brethren that they go *into* Galilee,
11. some of the watch came *into* the city,
16. went away *into* Galilee, *into* a mountain
19. baptizing them *in* the name of the Father,
Mar. 1: 4. repentance *for* the remission of sins.
9. was baptized of John *in* Jordan.
12. the spirit driveth him *into* the wilderness.
14. Jesus came *into* Galilee, preaching
21. they went *into* Capernaum;
— he entered *into* the synagogue, and taught.
28. *throughout* all the region round about
29. they entered *into* the house of Simon
35. departed *into* a solitary place,
38. Let us go *into* the next towns,
— *for* therefore came I forth.
39. *throughout* all Galilee, and cast out devils.
44. *for* a testimony unto them.
45. no more openly enter *into* the city,
2: 1. again he entered *into* Capernaum
— it was noised that he was *in* the house.
11. go thy way *into* thine house.
17. the righteous, but sinners *to* repentance.
22. no man putteth new wine *into* old bottles.
— new wine must be put *into* new bottles.
26. How he went *into* the house of God
3: 1. he entered again *into* the synagogue;
3. withered hand, Stand forth. (lit. *into* the midst)
13. he goeth up *into* a mountain,
19(20). they went *into* an house.
27. No man can enter *into* a strong
29. shall blaspheme *against* the Holy Ghost
— hath never (εις τον αυωρα) forgiveness,
but is in danger of eternal damnation:
4: 1. so that he entered *into* a ship,
7. some fell *among* thorns,
8. other fell *on* good ground, and did
18. they which are sown *among* thorns;
22. that it should come abroad. (lit. *unto* manifestation)
35. Let us pass over *unto* the other side.
37. the waves beat *into* the ship,
5: 1. *unto* the other side of the sea, *into* the

- Mar. 5: 12. *into the swine, that we may enter into them.*
13. *went out, and entered into the swine:*
— *down a steep place into the sea,*
14. *told (it) in the city, and in the country.*
18. *when he was come into the ship,*
19. *Go home to thy friends, and tell them*
21. *over again by ship unto the other side,*
26. *nothing bettered, but rather grew) (worse,*
34. *go in peace, and be whole of thy plague.*
38. *he cometh to the house of the ruler*
- 6: 1. *came into his own country;*
8. *should take nothing for (their) journey,*
— *no bread, no money in (their) purse:*
10. *what place soever ye enter into an house,*
11. *for a testimony against them.*
31. *ye yourselves apart into a desert place,*
32. *they departed into a desert place*
36. *that they may go into the country*
41. *he looked up to heaven, and blessed,*
45. *to get into the ship, and to go to the other side*
46. *he departed into a mountain to pray.*
51. *he went up unto them into the ship ;*
56. *whithersoever he entered, into villages,*
- 7: 15. *that entering into him can defile him:*
17. *when he was entered into the house*
18. *entereth into the man, (it) cannot defile him ;*
19. *it entereth not into his heart, but into the belly, and goeth out into the draught,*
24. *went into the borders of Tyre*
— *entered into an house, and would have*
30. *when she was come to her house,*
33. *put his fingers into his ears,*
34. *looking up to heaven, he sighed,*
- 8: 3. *away fasting to their own houses,*
10. *straightway he entered into a ship*
— *came into the parts of Dalmanutha.*
13. *entering into the ship again departed to the*
19. *I brake the five loaves among five thousand.*
20. *when the seven among four thousand,*
22. *he cometh to Bethsaida ; and they*
23. *when he had spit on his eyes, and put*
26. *to his house, saying, Neither go into the town,*
27. *into the towns of Caesarea Philippi:*
- 9: 2. *leadeth them up into an high mountain*
22. *cast him into the fire, and into the waters,*
25. *enter no more into him.*
28. *when he was come into the house,*
31. *delivered into the hands of men,*
33. *he came to Capernaum:*
42. *(these) little ones that believe in me,*
— *he were cast into the sea.*
43. *for thee to enter into life maimed,*
— *to go into hell, into the fire that*
45. *better for thee to enter halt into life,*
— *to be cast into hell, into the fire that*
47. *to enter into the kingdom of God*
— *having two eyes to be cast into hell fire:*
- 10: 1. *cometh into the coasts of Judæa*
8. *they twain shall be) (one flesh:*
15. *he shall not enter therein.*
17. *when he was gone forth into the way,*
23. *enter into the kingdom of God !*
24. *in riches to enter into the kingdom of God !*
25. *a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.*
32. *in the way going up to Jerusalem ;*
33. *Behold, we go up to Jerusalem ;*
46. *they came to Jericho: and as he went*
- 11: 1. *they came nigh to Jerusalem, unto Bethphage*
- Mar. 11: 2. *Go your way into the village*
— *as soon as ye be entered into it,*
8. *many spread their garments in the way:*
— *branches off the trees, and strawed (them) in the way.*
11. *Jesus entered into Jerusalem, and into the temple:*
— *he went out unto Bethany with*
14. *No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever.*
15. *they come to Jerusalem : and Jesus went into the*
23. *removed, and be thou cast into the sea ;*
27. *they come again to Jerusalem:*
- 12: 10. *is become) (the head of the corner:*
14. *thou regardest not) (the person of men,*
41. *people cast money into the treasury:*
43. *which have cast into the treasury:*
- 13: 3. *as he sat upon the mount of Olives*
9. *deliver you up to councils; and in the synagogues (lit. unto the synagogues)*
— *for a testimony against them.*
10. *first be published among all nations.*
12. *brother shall betray the brother to death,*
13. *he that shall endure unto the end,*
14. *in Judæa flee to the mountains:*
15. *not go down into the house,*
16. *him that is in the field not turn) (back*
- 14: 4. *Why (lit. for what) was this waste of the*
6. *she hath wrought a good work on me.*
8. *to anoint my body to the burying.*
9. *preached throughout the whole world,*
— *spoken of for a memorial of her.*
13. *saith unto them, Go ye into the city,*
16. *disciples went forth, and came into the city,*
20. *that dippeth with me in the dish.*
26. *they went out into the mount of Olives.*
28. *I will go before you into Galilee.*
32. *they came to a place which was*
38. *lest ye enter into temptation.*
41. *is betrayed into the hands of sinners.*
54. *even into the palace of the high priest:*
55. *) (to put him to death ; and found none.*
60. *the high priest stood up in the midst,*
68. *he went out into the porch ;*
- 15: 34. *why (lit. for what) hast thou forsaken me?*
38. *the veil of the temple was rent in twain*
41. *came up with him unto Jerusalem.*
- 16: 5. *entering into the sepulchre,*
7. *that he goeth before you into Galilee:*
12. *as they walked, and went into the country.*
15. *Go ye into all the world,*
19. *he was received up into heaven,*
- Lu. 1: 9. *he went into the temple of the Lord.*
20. *which shall be fulfilled in their season.*
23. *he departed to his own house.*
26. *sent from God unto a city of Galilee,*
33. *reign over the house of Jacob for ever ;*
39. *went into the hill country with haste, into a city of Juda ;*
40. *entered into the house of Zacharias,*
44. *thy salutation sounded in mine ears,*
50. *from generation to generation. (lit. unto generations of g.)*
55. *to Abraham, and to his seed for ever.*
56. *three months, and returned to her own house.*
79. *to guide our feet into the way of peace.*
- 2: 3. *every one into his own city.*
4. *into Judæa, unto the city of David,*
15. *gone away from them into heaven,*
22. *they brought him to Jerusalem,*

- Lu. 2:27. he came by the Spirit *into* the temple:
 28. took he him up *in* his arms,
 32. A light to lighten (lit. *toward* the en-
 lightening) the Gentiles,
 34. *for* the fall and rising again of many
 — *for* a sign which shall be spoken against;
 39. returned *into* Galilee, *to* their own city
 41. his parents went *to* Jerusalem
 42. they went up *to* Jerusalem
 45. they turned back again *to* Jerusalem,
 51. with them, and came *to* Nazareth,
 3: 3. came *into* all the country about Jordan,
 — repentance *for* the remission of sins ;
 5. crooked shall be made straight, (lit. *into*)
 and the rough ways (shall be) made
 smooth ; (lit. *into* smooth ways)
 9. hewn down, and cast *into* the fire.
 17. gather the wheat *into* his garner ;
 4: 1. led by the Spirit *into* the wilderness,
 5. taking him up *into* an high mountain,
 9. he brought him *to* Jerusalem,
 14. in the power of the Spirit *into* Galilee:
 16. he came *to* Nazareth, where he
 — he went *into* the synagogue
 26. save *unto* Sarepta, (a city) of Sidon,
 29. that they might cast him down headlong.
 (lit. *for* to cast &c.)
 31. came down *to* Capernaum,
 35. had thrown him *in* the midst,
 37. *into* every place of the country
 38. entered *into* Simon's house.
 42. went *into* a desert place:
 43. *for* therefore am I sent.
 5: 3. he entered *into* one of the ships.
 4. Launch out *into* the deep, and let down
 your nets *for* a draught.
 14. *for* a testimony unto them.
 17. was (present) to heal them. (lit. *for* their
 being healed)
 19. *into* the midst before Jesus.
 24. go *unto* thine house.
 25. departed *to* his own house,
 32. righteous, but sinners *to* repentance.
 37. new wine *into* old bottles ;
 38. new wine must be put *into* new bottles ;
 6: 4. he went *into* the house of God,
 6. he entered *into* the synagogue
 8. stand forth *in* the midst.
 12. he went out *into* a mountain
 20. he lifted up his eyes *on* his disciples,
 38. shall men give *into* your bosom.
 39. both fall *into* the ditch?
 7: 1. *in* the audience of the people, he entered
into Capernaum.
 10. returning *to* the house, found
 11. he went *into* a city called Nain ;
 24. What went ye out *into* the wilderness
 30. counsel of God *against* themselves, (lit.
towards themselves.)
 36. he went *into* the Pharisee's house,
 44. I entered *into* thine house, thou
 50. faith hath saved thee ; go *in* peace.
 8: 14. that which fell *among* thorns
 17. be known and come abroad. (lit. *unto* ma-
 nifestation)
 22. he went *into* a ship with his disciples:
 — Let us go over *unto* the other side
 23. a storm of wind *on* the lake ;
 26. *at* the country of the Gadarenes,
 29. driven of the devil *into* the wilderness.
 30. many devils were entered *into* him.
 31. to go out *into* the deep.
- Lu. 8:32. suffer them to enter *into* them.
 33. entered *into* the swine:
 — down a steep place *into* the lake,
 34. told (it) *in* the city and *in* the country.
 37. he went up *into* the ship,
 39. Return *to* thine own house,
 41. that he would come *into* his house:
 43. spent all her living *upon* physicians,
 48. made thee whole ; go *in* peace.
 51. when he came *into* the house,
 9: 3. Take nothing *for* (your) journey,
 4.)(whatsoever house ye enter into,
 5. *for* a testimony against them.
 10. aside privately *into* a desert place
 12. that they may go *into* the towns
 13. buy meat *for* all this people.
 16. looking up *to* heaven, he
 28. went up *into* a mountain *to* pray.
 34. as they entered *into* the cloud.
 44. these sayings sink down *into* your cars.
 — delivered *into* the hands of men.
 51. set his face to go *to* Jerusalem,
 52. *into* a village of the Samaritans,
 53. though he would go *to* Jerusalem.
 56. they went *to* another village.
 61. which are at home *at* my house.
 62. hand to the plough, and looking)(back,
 is fit *for* the kingdom of God.
 10: 1. *into* every city and place, whither
 2. send forth labourers *into* his harvest.
 5. *into* whatsoever house ye enter,
 7. Go not from house *to* house.
 8. *into* whatsoever city ye enter,
 10. *into* whatsoever city ye enter,
 — go your ways out *into* the streets
 30. down from Jerusalem *to* Jericho,
 34. brought him *to* an inn,
 36. him that fell *among* the thieves?
 38. he entered *into* a certain village:
 — Martha received him *into* her house.
 11: 4. lead us not *into* temptation ;
 7. my children are with me *in* bed ;
 24. I will return *unto* my house whence
 32. they repented *at* the preaching of
 33. putteth (it) *in* a secret place,
 49. I will send)(them prophets and apostles,
 12: 5. hath power *to* cast *into* hell ;
 10. speak a word *against* the Son of man,
 — blasphemeth *against* the Holy Ghost
 19. goods laid up *for* many years ;
 21. is not rich *toward* God.
 28. to-morrow is cast *into* the oven ;
 49. come to send fire *on* the earth ;
 58. the officer cast thee *into* prison.
 13: 9. if not, (then) after that (lit. *for* afterwards)
 thou shalt cut it down.
 11. bowed together, and could *in* no wise lift
 up (herself).
 19. took, and cast *into* his garden ; and it
 grew, and waxed)(a great tree ;
 21. hid *in* three measures of meal,
 22. teaching, and journeying *toward* Jerusalem.
 14: 1. as he went *into* the house of one
 5. an ass or an ox fallen *into* a pit,
 8. bidden of any (man) *to* a wedding, sit not
 down *in* the highest
 10. sit down *in* the lowest room ;
 21. Go out quickly *into* the streets
 23. Go out *into* the highways and hedges,
 31. to make war (lit. *to* enter *upon* war)
 against another king,
 35. fit *for* the land, nor yet *for* the dunghill,

- Lu. 15: 6. when he cometh)(home, he calleth
 13. took his journey *into* a far country,
 15. he sent him *into* his fields to feed swine.
 17. when he came *to* himself,
 18. I have sinned *against* heaven,
 21. I have sinned *against* heaven,
 22. put a ring *on* his hand, and shoes *on* (his) feet:
 16: 4. may receive me *into* their houses.
 8. are *in* (lit. *towards*) their generation wiser
 9. receive you *into* everlasting habitations.
 16. every man presseth *into* it.
 22. by the angels *into* Abraham's bosom:
 27. send him *to* my father's house:
 28. come *into* this place of torment.
 17: 2. about his neck, and he cast *into* the sea,
 3. If thy brother trespass *against* thee,
 4. if he trespass *against* thee seven
 11. as he went *to* Jerusalem, that
 12. he entered *into* a certain village,
 24. shineth *unto* the other (part) under
 27. that Noe entered *into* the ark,
 31. let him likewise not return)(back.
 18: 5. by her continual coming (lit. coming *for* ever) she weary me.
 10. Two men went up *into* the temple to pray;
 13. so much as (his) eyes *unto* heaven, but smote *upon* his breast, saying,
 14. this man went down *to* his house
 17. shall in no wise enter *therein*.
 24. enter *into* the kingdom of God!
 25. a rich man to enter *into* the kingdom
 31. Behold, we go up *to* Jerusalem,
 35. he was come nigh *unto* Jericho,
 19: 12. nobleman went *into* a far country
 28. ascending up *to* Jerusalem.
 29. he was come nigh *to* Bethphage
 30. Go ye *into* the village over against
 45. he went *into* the temple, and began
 20: 17. the same is become)(the head of the
 20. that so they might deliver (lit. *for* to deliver) him *unto* the
 21: 1. casting their gifts *into* the treasury.
 4. cast *in* *unto* the offerings of God:
 12. *to* the synagogues, and *into* prisons,
 13. it shall turn *to* you *for* a testimony.
 14. Settle (it) therefore *in* your hearts,
 21. in Judæa flee *to* the mountains;
 — are in the countries enter *thereinto*.
 24. led away captive *into* all nations:
 37. went out, and abode *in* the mount
 22: 3. Then entered Satan *into* Judas
 10. when ye are entered *into* the city,
 — follow him *into* the house
 19. this do *in* (lit. *unto*) remembrance of me.
 33. both *into* prison, and *to* death.
 39. *to* the mount of Olives;
 40. that ye enter not *into* temptation.
 46. lest ye enter *into* temptation.
 54. him *into* the high priest's house.
 65. blasphemously spake they *against* him.
 66. led him *into* their council,
 23: 19. for murder, was cast *into* prison.
 25. for sedition and murder was cast *into* prison,
 46. *into* thy hands I commend my
 24: 5. down (their) faces *to* the earth,
 7. delivered *into* the hands of sinful men,
 13. went that same day *to* a village
 20. delivered him *to* be condemned to death,
 26. and to enter *into* his glory?
 Lu. 24: 28. they drew nigh *unto* the village,
 33. returned *to* Jerusalem, and found
 47. in his name *among* all nations,
 50. led them out as far as *to* Bethany,
 51. from them, and carried up *into* heaven.
 52. returned *to* Jerusalem with great joy:
 Joh. 1: 7. The same came *for* a witness,
 9. that cometh *into* the world.
 11. He came *unto* his own,
 12. them that believe *on* his name:
 18. which is *in* the bosom of the Father,
 43(44). Jesus would go forth *into* Galilee,
 2: 2. called, and his disciples, *to* the marriage.
 11. his disciples believed *on* him.
 12. he went down *to* Capernaum,
 13. Jesus went up *to* Jerusalem,
 23. many believed *in* his name,
 3: 4. second time *into* his mother's womb,
 5. enter *into* the kingdom of God.
 13. no man hath ascended up *to* heaven,
 15. That whosoever believeth *in* him
 16. that whosoever believeth *in* him
 17. sent not his Son *into* the world *to*
 18. He that believeth *on* him is not
 — hath not believed *in* the name of
 19. that light is come *into* the world,
 22. his disciples *into* the land of Judæa;
 24. John was not yet cast *into* prison.
 36. He that believeth *on* the Son hath
 4: 3. departed again *into* Galilee.
 5. Then cometh he *to* a city of Samaria,
 8. gone away *unto* the city to buy
 14. I shall give him shall never (lit. not *for* ever) thirst;
 — springing up *into* everlasting life.
 28. went her way *into* the city,
 36. gathereth fruit *unto* life eternal:
 38. ye are entered *into* their labours.
 39. believed *on* him for the saying
 43. went *into* Galilee.
 45. when he was come *into* Galilee,
 — they also went *unto* the feast.
 46. So Jesus came again *into* Cana
 47. was come out of Judæa *into* Galilee,
 54. was come out of Judæa *into* Galilee.
 5: 1. Jesus went up *to* Jerusalem.
 7. to put me *into* the pool:
 24. shall not come *into* condemnation; but
 is passed from death *unto* life.
 29. *unto* the resurrection of life;
 — *unto* the resurrection of damnation.
 45. (even) Moses, *in* whom ye trust.
 6: 3. Jesus went up *into* a mountain,
 9. what are they *among* so many?
 14. that should come *into* the world.
 15. he departed again *into* a mountain
 17. entered *into* a ship, and went over the sea
toward Capernaum.
 21. received him *into* the ship:
 — at the land whither (lit. *unto* which) they
 went.
 22. where *into* his disciples were entered,
 — with his disciples *into* the boat,
 24. took shipping (lit. entered *into* ships), and
 came *to* Capernaum,
 27. endureth *unto* everlasting life,
 29. believe *on* him whom he hath sent.
 35. he that believeth *on* me shall never thirst.
 40. seeth the Son, and believeth *on* him,
 47. He that believeth *on* me hath
 51. he shall live *for* ever: and the bread
 58. eateth of this bread shall live *for* ever.

Joh. 6:66. many of his disciples went)(back,
 7: 3. Depart hence, and go *into* Judæa,
 5. neither did his brethren believe *in* him.
 8. Go ye up *unto* this feast: I go not up yet
unto this feast;
 10. went he also up *unto* the feast,
 14. Jesus went up *into* the temple,
 31. many of the people believed *on* him,
 35. will he go *unto* the dispersed among
 38. He that believeth *on* me, as the
 39. they that believe *on* him should
 48. the Pharisees believed *on* him?
 53. every man went *unto* his own house.
 8: 1. Jesus went *unto* the mount of Olives.
 2. he came again *into* the temple,
 6. with (his) finger wrote *on* the ground,
 8. stooped down, and wrote *on* the ground.
 26. I speak *to* (lit. *into*) the world those things
 30. many believed *on* him.
 35. abideth not in the house *for* ever: (but)
 the Son abideth)(ever.
 51. he shall never see death. (εις τον αιωνα)
 52. he shall never taste of death. (εις &c.)
 9: 7. Go, wash *in* the pool of Siloam,
 11. Go *to* the pool of Siloam, and wash:
 35. Dost thou believe *on* the Son of God?
 36. that I might believe *on* him?
 39. *For* judgment I am come *into* this
 10: 1. by the door *into* the sheepfold,
 28. shall never perish, (εις τον αιωνα)
 36. sanctified, and sent *into* the world,
 40. *into* the place where John at first
 42. many believed *on* him there.
 11: 7. Let us go *into* Judæa again.
 25. he that believeth *in* me,
 26. whosoever liveth and believeth *in* me shall
 never die. (εις τον αιωνα)
 27. which should come *into* the world.
 30. Jesus was not yet come *into* the town,
 31. She goeth *unto* the grave to weep
 32. she fell down *at* his feet, saying
 38. himself cometh *to* the grave.
 45. which Jesus did, believed *on* him.
 48. all (men) will believe *on* him:
 52. he should gather together *in* one
 54. went thence *unto* a country near
 — *into* a city called Ephraim,
 55. up *to* Jerusalem before the passover,
 56. that he will not come *to* the feast?
 12: 1. before the passover came *to* Bethany,
 7. *against* the day of my burying
 11. went away, and believed *on* Jesus.
 12. people that were come *to* the feast,
 — that Jesus was coming *to* Jerusalem,
 13. went forth *to* meet (lit. *to* the meeting)
 him, and cried,
 24. a corn of wheat fall *into* the ground
 25. shall keep it *unto* life eternal.
 27. *for* this cause came I *unto* this hour.
 34. that Christ abideth *for* ever:
 36. believe *in* the light, that ye may
 37. yet they believed not *on* him:
 42. rulers also many believed *on* him;
 44. believeth *on* me, believeth not *on* me, but
on him that sent me.
 46. I am come a light *into* the world, that
 whosoever believeth *on* me
 13: 1. he loved them *unto* the end.
 2. put *into* the heart of Judas Iscariot,
 3. had given all things *into* his hands,
 5. he poureth water *into* a bason,
 8. Thou shalt never (lit. not *for* ever) wash

Joh. 13:22. disciples looked one *on* another,
 27. after the sop Satan entered *into* him.
 29. we have need of *against* the feast;
 14: 1. believe *in* God, believe also *in* me.
 12. He that believeth *on* me, the works
 16. he may abide with you *for* ever;
 15: 6. cast (them) *into* the fire, and they
 16: 9. because they believe not *on* me;
 13. he will guide you *into* all truth:
 20. your sorrow shall be turned *into* joy.
 21. that a man is born *into* the world.
 28. am come *into* the world:
 32. scattered, every man *to* his own,
 17: 1. lifted up his eyes *to* heaven,
 18. thou hast sent me *into* the world,
 — I also sent them *into* the world.
 20. which shall believe *on* me through
 23. they may be made perfect *in* one;
 18: 1. a garden, *into* the which he entered,
 6. they went *backward*, and fell *to* the
 11. Put up thy sword *into* the sheath:
 15. *into* the palace of the high priest.
 28. *unto* the hall of judgment:
 — went not *into* the judgment hall,
 33. Pilate entered *into* the judgment hall
 37. *To* this end was I born, and *for* this
 19: 9. went again *into* the judgment hall,
 13. *in* a place that is called the Pavement,
 17. went forth *into* a place called
 27. took her *unto* his own (home).
 37. They shall look *on* him whom
 20: 1. *unto* the sepulchre, and seeth the
 3. that other disciple, and came *to* the se-
 pulchre.
 4. came first *to* the sepulchre.
 6. went *into* the sepulchre,
 7. wrapped together *in* a place by itself.
 8. came first *to* the sepulchre,
 11. (looked) *into* the sepulchre,
 14. she turned herself)(back, and saw
 19. came Jesus and stood *in* the midst,
 25. my finger *into* the print of the nails, and
 thrust my hand *into* his side,
 26. stood *in* the midst, and said,
 27. thrust (it) *into* my side: and be
 21: 3. entered *into* a ship immediately;
 4. Jesus stood *on* the shore:
 6. Cast the net *on* the right side of the
 7. did cast himself *into* the sea.
 9. then as they were come *to* land,
 23. this saying abroad *among* the brethren,
 Acts 1:10. looked stedfastly *toward* heaven
 11. why stand ye gazing up *into* heaven?
 — is taken up from you *into* heaven,
 — have seen him go *into* heaven.
 12. returned they *unto* Jerusalem
 13. they went up *into* an upper room,
 25. he might go *to* his own place.
 2:20. The sun shall be turned *into* darkness,
 and the moon *into* blood,
 22. a man approved of God *among* you by
 miracles
 25. David speaketh *concerning* him,
 27. thou wilt not leave my soul *in* hell,
 31. his soul was not left *in* hell,
 34. not ascended *into* the heavens:
 38. *for* the remission of sins,
 39. to all that are afar off, (lit. *at* a distance)
 3: 1. up together *into* the temple
 2. them that entered *into* the temple;
 3. Peter and John about *to* go *into* the temple
 4. fastening his eyes *upon* him with John,
 said, Look *on* us.

- Acts 3: 8. entered with them *into* the temple,
19. that your sins may be blotted out, (lit. *unto* your sins being blotted out)
- 4: 3. put (them) *in* hold *unto* the next day:
6. gathered together *at* Jerusalem.
11. is become)(the head of the corner.
17. spread no further *among* the people,
30. stretching forth thine hand to heal; (lit. *to* the healing)
- 5: 16. round about *unto* Jerusalem,
21. they entered *into* the temple
— sent *to* the prison to have them
36. were scattered, and brought *to* nought.
- 6: 11. blasphemous words *against* Moses,
12. brought (him) *to* the council,
15. looking stedfastly *on* him,
7: 3. come *into* the land which I
4. he removed him *into* this land, wherein ye now dwell
5. give it to him *for* a possession,
9. with envy, sold Joseph *into* Egypt:
15. Jacob went down *into* Egypt,
16. were carried over *into* Sychem,
19. *to* the end they might not live.
21. nourished him *for* her own son.
26. have set them *at* one again,
34. I will send thee *into* Egypt.
39. hearts turned back again *into* Egypt,
53. *by* the disposition of angels,
55. looked up stedfastly *into* heaven,
8: 3. committed (them) *to* prison.
5. Philip went down *to* the city of Samaria,
16. *in* the name of the Lord Jesus.
20. Thy money perish (lit. be *unto* destruction) with thee,
23. thou art *in* the gall of bitterness,
25. the Lord, returned *to* Jerusalem,
26. down from Jerusalem *unto* Gaza,
27. had come *to* Jerusalem for to
38. went down both *into* the water,
40. Philip was found *at* Azotus:
— till he came *to* Caesarea.
9: 1. *against* the disciples of the Lord,
2. desired of him letters *to* Damascus
— bring them bound *unto* Jerusalem.
6. Arise, and go *into* the city, and it
8. brought (him) *into* Damascus.
17. went his way, and entered *into* the house;
21. came hither *for* that intent, that he
26. when Saul was come *to* Jerusalem,
30. *to* Caesarea, and sent him forth *to* Tarsus.
39. brought him *into* the upper chamber:
10: 4. are come up *for* a memorial
5. now send men *to* Joppa,
8. unto them, he sent them *to* Joppa.
16. was received up again *into* heaven.
22. to send for thee *into* his house,
24. after they entered *into* Caesarea.
32. Send therefore *to* Joppa, and call
43. whosoever believeth *in* him
11: 2. when Peter was come up *to* Jerusalem,
6. *Upon* the which when I had fastened
8. at any time entered *into* my mouth.
10. all were drawn up again *into* heaven.
12. we entered *into* the man's house:
13. Send men *to* Joppa, and call
18. granted repentance *unto* life.
20. when they were come *to* Antioch,
22. came *unto* the cars of the church
25. Then departed Barnabas *to* Tarsus,
26(25). he brought him *unto* Antioch.
27. prophets from Jerusalem *unto* Antioch.
- Acts 1: 29. to send)(relief *unto* the brethren
12: 4. put (him) *in* prison, and delivered
10. gate that leadeth *unto* the city;
17. departed, and went *into* another place.
19. went down from Judæa *to* Caesarea,
13: 2. *for* the work whereunto I have
4. departed *unto* Seleucia; and from thence they sailed *to* Cyprus.
9. Holy Ghost, set his eyes *on* him,
13. they came *to* Perga in Pamphylia:
— from them returned *to* Jerusalem.
14. they came *to* Antioch in Pisidia, and went *into* the synagogue on the
22. raised up *unto* them David to be their king; (lit. *for* a king)
29. laid (him) *in* a sepulchre.
31. with him from Galilee *to* Jerusalem,
34. no more to return *to* corruption,
42. preached to them)(the next sabbath.
46. lo, we turn *to* the Gentiles.
47. I have set thee to be a light (lit. *for* a light)
— that thou shouldest be *for* salvation *unto*
48. as were ordained *to* eternal life
51. *against* them, and came *unto* Iconium.
14: 1. *into* the synagogue of the Jews,
6. fled *unto* Lystra and Derbe, cities of
14. ran *in* among the people, crying
20. rose up, and came *into* the city:
— he departed with Barnabas *to* Derbe.
21. they returned again *to* Lystra,
22. enter *into* the kingdom of God.
23. the Lord, *on* whom they believed.
24. they came *to* Pamphylia.
25. they went down *into* Attalia:
26. thence sailed *to* Antioch,
— *for* the work which they fulfilled.
15: 2. should go up *to* Jerusalem
4. when they were come *to* Jerusalem
22. of their own company *to* Antioch
30. were dismissed, they came *to* Antioch:
38. went not with them *to* the work.
39. took Mark, and sailed *unto* Cyprus;
16: 1. Then came he *to* Derbe and Lystra:
8. by Mysia came down *to* Troas.
9. saying, Come over *into* Macedonia,
10. *to* go *into* Macedonia,
11. with a straight course *to* Samothracia, and the next (day) *to* Neapolis;
12. from thence *to* Philippi,
15. come *into* my house, and abide
16. came to pass, as we went *to* prayer,
19. drew (them) *into* the marketplace
23. they cast (them) *into* prison,
24. thrust them *into* the inner prison, and made their feet fast *in* the stocks.
34. had brought them *into* his house,
37. have cast (us) *into* prison;
40. entered *into* (the house of) Lydia:
17: 1. they came *to* Thessalonica,
5. to bring them out *to* the people.
10. Paul and Silas by night *unto* Berea:
— *into* the synagogue of the Jews.
20. certain strange things *to* our ears:
21. spent their time *in* nothing else,
18: 1. departed from Athens, and came *to* Corinth;
6. I will go *unto* the Gentiles.
7. entered *into* a certain (man's) house,
18. sailed thence *into* Syria,
19. he came *to* Ephesus, and left them
— himself entered *into* the synagogue,
21. this feast that cometh *in* Jerusalem:

Acts 18: 22. when he had landed at Cæsarea,
 — he went down to Antioch.
 24. mighty in the scriptures, came to Ephesus.
 27. was disposed to pass into Achaia,
 19: 1. through the upper coasts came to Ephesus:
 3. *Unto* what then were ye baptized? and
 they said, *Unto* John's baptism.
 4. believe *on* him which should come after
 him, that is, *on* Christ Jesus.
 5. *in* the name of the Lord Jesus.
 8. he went *into* the synagogue,
 21. to go to Jerusalem, saying,
 22. So he sent *into* Macedonia two
 — he himself stayed *in* Asia
 27. in danger to be set at nought; (lit. should
 come *into* reprobation)
 — goddess Diana should be despised, (lit.
 be reckoned *for* nothing)
 29. rushed with one accord *into* the theatre.
 30. entered *in* *unto* the people,
 31. not adventure himself *into* the theatre.
 20: 1. for to go *into* Macedonia.
 2. he came *into* Greece,
 3. was about to sail *into* Syria,
 6. came *unto* them to Troas
 13. before to ship, and sailed *unto* Assos,
 14. when he met with us at Assos, we took
 him in, and came to Mitylene.
 15. next (day) we arrived at Samos,
 — next (day) we came to Miletus.
 16. for him, to be at Jerusalem
 17. from Miletus he sent to Ephesus,
 18. the first day that I came *into* Asia,
 21. repentance *toward* God, and faith
 22. bound in the spirit *unto* Jerusalem,
 29. grievous wolves enter *in* among you,
 38. they accompanied him *unto* the ship.
 21: 1. course *unto* Coos, and the (day) following
unto Rhodes, and from thence *unto*
 Patara:
 2. a ship sailing over *unto* Phenicia,
 3. sailed *into* Syria, and landed at Tyre:
 4. should not go up to Jerusalem.
 6. leave one of another, we took (lit. em-
 barked *into*) ship; and they returned)(
 home again.
 7. from Tyre, we came to Ptolemais,
 8. *unto* Cæsarea: and we entered *into* the
 house
 11. *into* the hands of the Gentiles.
 12. not to go up to Jerusalem.
 13. also to die at Jerusalem *for* the sea,
 15. went up to Jerusalem.
 17. when we were come to Jerusalem,
 26. with them entered *into* the temple,
 28. brought Greeks also *into* the temple,
 29. Paul had brought *into* the temple.
 34. to be carried *into* the castle.
 37. Paul was to be led *into* the castle,
 38. leddest out *into* the wilderness
 22: 4. delivering *into* prisons both men
 5. *unto* the brethren, and went to Damascus,
 — were there bound *unto* Jerusalem,
 7. I fell *unto* the ground, and heard
 10. Arise, and go *into* Damascus;
 11. with me, I came *into* Damascus.
 13. same hour I looked up upon him.
 17. when I was come again to Jerusalem,
 21. send thee far hence *unto* the Gentiles.
 23. threw dust *into* the air,
 24. to be brought *into* the castle,
 30. set him *before* them.

Acts 23: 10. to bring (him) *into* the castle.
 11. hast testified of me *in* Jerusalem,
 — must thou bear witness also at Rome.
 16. went and entered *into* the castle,
 20. to morrow *into* the council,
 28. I brought him forth *into* their council:
 30. the Jews laid wait *for* the man,
 31. by night to Antipatris.
 32. with him, and returned to the castle:
 33. when they came to Cæsarea,
 24: 15. have hope *toward* God, which
 17. to bring alms to my nation,
 24. concerning the faith in Christ
 25: 1. ascended from Cæsarea to Jerusalem.
 3. send for him to Jerusalem,
 6. he went down *unto* Cæsarea;
 8. *against* the law of the Jews, neither *against*
 the temple, nor yet *against* Cæsar,
 9. Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem,
 13. Agrippa and Bernice came *unto* Cæsarea
 15. when I was at Jerusalem,
 16. to deliver any man to die, (lit. *unto* death)
 20. I doubted of such manner of questions,
 (lit. *as to* the investigation about this)
 — whether he would go to Jerusalem,
 21. *unto* the hearing of Augustus,
 23. entered *into* the place of hearing,
 26: 7. *Unto* which (promise) our twelve
 11. even *unto* strange cities.
 12. as I went to Damascus with
 14. we were all fallen to the earth,
 16. appeared *unto* thee *for* this purpose,
 17. *unto* whom now I send thee,
 18. turn (them) from darkness to light,
 — sanctified by faith that is *in* me.
 20. *throughout* all the coasts of Judæa,
 24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit.
 perverts thee to madness)
 27: 1. that we should sail *into* Italy,
 3. next (day) we touched at Sidon.
 5. we came to Myra, (a city) of Lycia.
 6. ship of Alexandria sailing *into* Italy; and
 he put us therein.
 8. came *unto* a place which is called
 12. they might attain to Phenice,
 17. should fall *into* the quicksands,
 26. must be cast upon a certain island.
 29. should have fallen upon rocks,
 30. let down the boat *into* the sea,
 38. cast out the wheat *into* the sea.
 39. *into* the which they were minded,
 40. committed (themselves) *unto* the sea,
 — to the wind, and made *toward* shore.
 41. *into* a place where two seas met,
 28: 5. shook off the beast *into* the fire,
 6. saw no harm come to him,
 12. landing at Syracuse, we
 13. fetched a compass, and came to Rhegium:
 — we came the next day to Puteoli:
 14. so we went *toward* Rome.
 15. they came to meet (lit. *unto* the meeting)
 us as far
 16. when we came to Rome,
 17. *into* the hands of the Romans.
 23. came many to him *into* (his) lodging;
 Ro. 1: 1. separated *unto* the gospel of God,
 5. *for* obedience to the faith
 11. to the end ye may be established;
 16. *unto* salvation to every one
 17. revealed from faith to faith:
 20. *so* that they are without excuse:
 24. gave them up to uncleanness

- Ro. 1:25. who is blessed *for ever*.
 26. them up *unto* vile affections:
 — *into* that which is against nature:
 27. lust one *toward* another;
 28. over *to* a reprobate mind,
 2: 4. God leadeth thee *to* repentance?
 26. be counted *for* circumcision?
 3: 7. through my lie *unto* his glory;
 22. *unto* all and upon all them
 25. to declare (lit. *unto* the demonstration of)
 his righteousness
 26. that he might be (lit. *unto* his being) just,
 4: 3. counted *unto* him *for* righteousness.
 5. faith is counted *for* righteousness.
 9. reckoned to Abraham *for* righteousness.
 11. that he might be the father (lit. *unto* his
 being the father)
 — that righteousness might be imputed (lit.
unto righteousness being imputed)
 16. *to the end* the promise might be
 18. that he might become the father (lit. *unto*
 his becoming)
 20. staggered not *at* the promise of God
 22. imputed to him *for* righteousness.
 5: 2. access by faith *into* this grace
 8. commendeth his love *toward* us,
 12. sin entered *into* the world,
 — so death passed *upon* (lit. *towards*) all men,
 15. hath abounded *unto* many.
 16. (was) by one *to* condemnation,
 — of many offences *unto* justification.
 18. *upon* all men *to* condemnation;
 — *upon* all men *unto* justification
 21. through righteousness *unto* eternal life
 6: 3. baptized *into* Jesus Christ were baptized
into his death?
 4. with him by baptism *into* death:
 12. that ye should obey it (lit. *unto* obeying it)
 16. servants to obey, (lit. *unto* obedience)
 — whether of sin *unto* death, or of obedience
unto righteousness?
 17. that form of doctrine which was delivered
 you. (lit. *unto* which you were delivered)
 19. uncleanness and to iniquity *unto* iniquity;
 — servants to righteousness *unto* holiness.
 22. have your fruit *unto* holiness,
 7: 4. that ye should be married to another, (lit.
unto your becoming another's)
 5. to bring (lit. *unto* bringing) forth fruit
unto death.
 10. which (was ordained) to life (lit. *unto*
 life), I found (to be) *unto* death.
 8: 7. carnal mind (is) enmity *against* God:
 15. spirit of bondage again *to* (lit. *unto*) fear;
 18. which shall be revealed *in* us.
 21. *into* the glorious liberty of the
 28. all things work together *for* good
 29. that he might be (lit. *unto* his being) the
 firstborn
 9: 5. over all, God blessed *for ever*.
 8. the children of the promise are counted
for the seed.
 17. Even *for* this same *purpose* have I raised
 21. *unto* honour, and another *unto* dishonour?
 22. of wrath fitted *to* (lit. *unto*) destruction:
 23. had afore prepared *unto* glory,
 31. *to* the law of righteousness.
 10: 1. that they might be saved. (lit. is *unto*
 their salvation)
 4. the law *for* righteousness to every
 6. Who shall ascend *into* heaven?
 7. Who shall descend *into* the deep?

- Ro. 10:10. man believeth *unto* righteousness;
 — confession is made *unto* salvation.
 12. rich *unto* all that call upon him.
 14. *in* whom they have not believed?
 18. their sound went *into* all the earth,
 — words *unto* the ends of the world.
 11: 9. their table be made)(a snare, and)(a
 trap, and)(a stumblingblock, and)(a
 recompence
 11. *for* to provoke them to jealousy.
 24. *into* a good olive tree:
 32. hath concluded them all *in* unbelief,
 36. through him, and *to* (lit. *for* or *unto*) him,
 (are) all things: to whom (be) glory *for*
ever.
 12: 2. that ye may prove (lit. *unto* your proving)
 3. to think soberly, (lit. *unto* being sober-
 minded)
 10. kindly affectioned one *to* another
 16. the same mind one *toward* another.
 13: 4. minister of God to thee *for* good.
 — a revenger *to* (execute) wrath upon him
 6. attending continually *upon* this
 14. *for* the flesh, to (fulfil) the lusts (lit. *unto*
 lusts)
 14: 1. not *to* doubtful disputations.
 9. *For to this end* Christ both died,
 19. wherewith one may edify another. (lit. of
 edification *towards* each other)
 15: 2. *for* (his) good to edification.
 4. were written *for* our learning,
 7. received us *to* the glory of God.
 8. to confirm (lit. *unto* confirming) the pro-
 mises (made)
 13. that ye may abound (lit. *unto* your abound-
 ing) in hope,
 16. That I should be (lit. *unto* my being) the
 minister of Jesus Christ *to* the Gentiles,
 18. *to* make the Gentiles obedient, (lit. *unto*
 the obedience of the Gentiles)
 24. I take my journey *into* Spain,
 25. now I go *unto* Jerusalem
 26. contribution *for* the poor saints
 28. I will come by you *into* Spain.
 31. my service which (I have) *for* Jerusalem
 16: 5. the firstfruits of Achaia *unto* Christ.
 6. bestowed much labour *on* us.
 19. obedience is come abroad *unto* all
 — wise *unto* that which is good, and simple
 concerning evil. (lit. *unto* that which is
 evil)
 26. known *to* all nations *for* the obedience of
 faith:
 27. glory through Jesus Christ *for ever*.
 1Co. 1: 9. *unto* the fellowship of his Son
 13. baptized *in* the name of Paul?
 15. baptized *in* mine own name.
 2: 7. before the world *unto* our glory:
 4: 3. with me it is)(a very small thing
 6. transferred to myself and (to) Apollos
 5: 5. *for* the destruction of the flesh,
 6: 16. *for* two, saith he, shall be)(one flesh.
 18. sinneth *against* his own body.
 8: 6. (are) all things, and we *in* him;
 10. to eat (lit. *unto* eating) those things
 which are offered to idols;
 12. ye sin so *against* the brethren,
 — ye sin *against* Christ.
 13. no flesh while the world standeth, (εἰς
 τὸν αἰῶνα)
 9: 18. that I abuse not my power
 10: 2. were all baptized *unto* Moses

- 1Co.10: 6. *to the intent* we should not lust
 11. *upon* whom the ends of the world
 31. do all *to* the glory of God.
- 11:17. *not for* the better, but *for* the worse.
 22. houses to eat and to drink in? (lit. *for* eating and drinking)
 24. this do *in* (lit. *unto*) remembrance of me.
 25. drink (it), *in* (lit. *unto*) remembrance of me.
 33. when ye come together *to* eat,
 34. not together *unto* condemnation.
- 12:13. all baptized *into* one body,
 — made to drink *into* one Spirit.
- 14: 8. prepare himself *to* the battle?
 9. for ye shall speak *into* the air.
 22. Wherefore tongues are *for* a sign,
 36. or came it *unto* you only?
- 15:10. his grace which was (bestowed) *upon* me
 45. Adam was made)(a living soul ;
 — (was made))(a quickening spirit.
 54. Death is swallowed up *in* victory.
- 16: 1. the collection *for* the saints,
 3. bring your liberality *unto* Jerusalem.
 15. *to* the ministry of the saints,
- 2Co. 1: 4. that we may be able (lit. *unto* our being able) to comfort
 5. as the sufferings of Christ abound *in* us,
 10. *in* whom we trust that he will
 11. *upon* us by the means of many
 16. to pass by you *into* Macedonia,
 — brought on my way *toward* Judæa.
 21. stablisheth us with you *in* Christ,
 23. I came not as yet *unto* Corinth.
- 2: 4. have more abundantly *unto* you,
 8. confirm (your) love *toward* him.
 9. *to* this end also did I write,
 — ye be obedient *in* all things.
 12. when I came *to* Troas to (preach) Christ's gospel, (lit. *for* the gospel of)
 13. I went from thence *into* Macedonia.
 16. the savour of death *unto* death ;
 — the savour of life *unto* life.
- 3: 7. stedfastly behold)(the face of Moses
 13. *to* the end of that which is abolished:
 18. same image from glory *to* glory,
 4: 4. lest the light...should shine *unto* them.
 (lit. *unto* the light...not shining *unto* them)
 11. delivered *unto* death for Jesus' sake,
 15. rebound *to* the glory of God.
 17. worketh for us a far more exceeding (lit. according to excess *unto* excess)
 5: 5. *for* the selfsame thing (is) God,
 6: 1. receive not the grace of God *in* vain.
 18. will be)(a Father *unto* you, and ye shall be my sons (lit. *to* me *for* sons)
 7: 3. to die and live with (you). (lit. *unto* dying together and living with you)
 5. when we were come *into* Macedonia,
 9. that ye sorrowed *to* repentance:
 10. worketh repentance *to* salvation
 15. affection is more abundant *toward* you,
 8: 2. poverty abounded *unto* the riches
 4. the ministering *to* the saints.
 6. *Insomuch* that we desired Titus,
 — finish *in* you the same grace also.
 14(13). (may be a supply) *for* their want,
 — may be (a supply) *for* your want:
 22. confidence which (I have) *in* you.
 23. partner and fellowhelper *concerning* you:
 24. *to* them, and *before* (lit. *unto* the face of) the churches,
 9: 1. the ministering *to* the saints,
- 2Co. 9: 5. they would go before *unto* you,
 8. all grace abound *toward* you ;
 — may abound *to* every good work
 9. his righteousness remaineth *for* ever.
 10. both minister bread *for* (your) food,
 11. every thing *to* all bountifulness,
 13. subjection *unto* the gospel of Christ,
 — distribution *unto* them, and *unto* all
- 10: 1. being absent am bold *toward* you:
 5. *to* the obedience of Christ ;
 8. *for* edification, and not *for* your destruction,
 13. not boast of things without (our) measure,
 14. though we reached not *unto* you:
 15. boasting of things without (our) measure,
 — according to our rule abundantly,
 16. the gospel *in* the (regions) beyond you,
 — of things made ready to our hand.
- 11: 3. the simplicity that is *in* Christ.
 6. manifest *among* you in all things.
 10. no man shall stop me of this boasting
 (lit. this boasting shall not be stopped *unto* me)
 13. themselves *into* the apostles of Christ.
 14. transformed *into* an angel of light.
 20. if a man smite you *on* the face.
 31. Christ, which is blessed *for* evermore,
- 12: 1. I will come *to* visions and revelations
 4. he was caught up *into* paradise,
 6. should think of me above that
 13: 2. that, if I come again, (lit. *to* a return)
 3. which *to* you-ward is not weak,
 4. by the power of God *toward* you.
 10. *to* edification, and not *to* destruction.
- Gal. 1: 5. *To* whom (be) glory *for* ever and ever.
 6. grace of Christ *unto* another gospel:
 17. Neither went I up *to* Jerusalem
 — I went *into* Arabia, and returned again *unto* Damascus.
 18. I went up *to* Jerusalem to see
 21. I came *into* the regions of Syria
- 2: 1. I went up again *to* Jerusalem
 2. I should run, or had run, *in* vain.
 8. *in* Peter *to* the apostleship
 — mighty *in* me *toward* the Gentiles:
 9. (should go) *unto* the heathen, and they *unto* the circumcision
 11. when Peter was come *to* Antioch,
 16. we have believed *in* Jesus Christ,
 3: 6. accounted to him *for* righteousness.
 14. might come *on* the Gentiles
 17. confirmed before of God *in* Christ,
 — that it should make (lit. *unto* making) the promise of none effect.
 23. shut up *unto* the faith which
 24. schoolmaster (to bring us) *unto* Christ,
 27. have been baptized *into* Christ
- 4: 6. Spirit of his Son *into* your hearts,
 11. bestowed *upon* you labour *in* vain.
 24. which gendereth *to* bondage,
 5:10. I have confidence *in* you through
 13. liberty *for* an occasion *to* the flesh,
 6: 4. have rejoicing *in* himself alone, and not *in* another.
 8. he that soweth *to* his flesh
 — he that soweth *to* the Spirit
- Eph. 1: 5. *unto* the adoption of children...*to* himself,
 6. *To* the praise of the glory of his
 8. hath abounded *toward* us
 10. That *in* the dispensation of the
 12. That we should be (lit. *unto* our being) *to* the praise of his glory,
 14. *until* the redemption of the purchased

- Eph. 1: 14. *unto* the praise of his glory.
 15. love *unto* all the saints,
 18. *that* ye may know what is the
 19. greatness of his power *to us-ward*
 2: 15. of twain) (one new man, (so)
 21. *unto* an holy temple in the Lord:
 22. *for* an habitation of God
 3: 2. which is given me *to you-ward*:
 16. his Spirit *in* the inner man;
 19. *with* (lit. *into*) all the fulness of God.
 21. *throughout* all ages, world without end.
 4: 8. When he ascended up *on high*,
 9. descended first *into* the lower
 12. *for* the work of the ministry, *for* the
 edifying
 13. all come *in* the unity of the faith,
 — *unto* a perfect man, *unto* the measure
 15. may grow up *into* him in all
 16. *unto* the edifying of itself in love.
 19. *to* work (lit. *unto* working) all unclean-
 ness
 30. sealed *unto* the day of redemption.
 32. be ye kind one *to* another,
 5: 2. *for* a sweetsmelling savour.
 31. they two shall be) (one flesh.
 32. I speak *concerning* Christ and) (the church.
 6: 18. watching *thereunto* with all
 22. I have sent *unto* you *for* the same
 Phi. 1: 5. *For* your fellowship *in* the gospel
 10. *That* ye may approve things
 — *till* the day of Christ;
 11. *unto* the glory and praise of God.
 12. *unto* the furtherance of the gospel;
 17. *for* the defence of the gospel.
 19. this shall turn *to* my salvation
 23. having a desire *to* depart, (lit. *for* de-
 parting)
 25. *for* your furtherance and joy of faith;
 29. not only *to* believe *on* him,
 2: 11. *to* the glory of God the Father.
 16. that I may rejoice (lit. *for* a rejoicing *to*
 me) *in* the day of Christ, that I have
 not run *in* vain, neither laboured *in*
 vain.
 22. hath served with me *in* the gospel.
 3: 11. *unto* the resurrection of the dead.
 16. Nevertheless, *where*to we have already
 21. that it may be (lit. *unto* being) fashioned
 like *unto* his glorious body,
 4: 15. *as* concerning (lit. *to* account of) giving
 and receiving,
 16. *once* and again *unto* my necessity.
 17. that may abound *to* your account.
 20. (be) glory *for* ever and ever.
 Col. 1: 4. love (which ye have) *to* all the saints,
 6. Which is come *unto* you, as (it is) *in*
 10. worthy of the Lord *unto* all pleasing,
 — increasing *in* the knowledge of God;
 11. *unto* all patience and longsuffering
 12. *to* be partakers of (lit. *unto* the sharing)
 the inheritance
 13. *into* the kingdom of his dear Son:
 16. were created by him, and *for* him.
 20. *to* reconcile all things *unto* himself;
 25. which is given *to* me *for* you,
 29. *Whereunto* I also labour, striving
 2: 2. *unto* all riches of the full assurance
 — *to* the acknowledgement of the
 5. stedfastness of your faith *in* Christ.
 22. Which all are *to* perish (lit. *unto* per-
 ish-
 ing) with the using;
 3: 9. Lie not one *to* another, seeing

- Col. 3: 10. renewed *in* knowledge after
 15. *to* the which also ye are called
 4: 8. *for* the same purpose, that he
 11. fellowworkers *unto* the kingdom of God,
 1Th. 1: 5. came not *unto* you in word only,
 2: 9. we preached *unto* you the gospel
 12. *That* ye would walk (lit. *unto* your walk-
 ing) worthy of God, who hath called
 you *unto* his kingdom
 16. *to* fill up (lit. *unto* filling up) their sins
 — come upon them *to* the uttermost.
 3: 2. *to* establish you, and *to* comfort you
 3. that we are appointed *thereunto*.
 5. I sent *to* know your faith,
 — our labour be *in* vain.
 10. *that* we might see your face,
 12. *in* love one *toward* another, and *toward* all
 (men), even as we (do) *toward* you:
 13. *To the end* he may stablish
 4: 8. also given *unto* us his holy Spirit.
 9. taught of God *to* love one another.
 10. do it *toward* all the brethren
 15. remain *unto* the coming of the Lord
 17. *to* meet (lit. *unto* meeting) the Lord *in*
 the air:
 5: 9. appointed us *to* wrath, but *to* obtain salva-
 tion (lit. *unto* acquisition of salvation)
 15. both *among* yourselves, and *to* all
 18. *in* Christ Jesus *concerning* you.
 2Th. 1: 3. of you all *toward* each other aboundeth;
 5. *that* ye may be counted worthy
 11. *Wherefore* also we pray always
 2: 2. *That* ye be not soon shaken *in*
 4. sitteth *in* the temple of God,
 6. *that* he might be revealed *in* his time.
 10. that they might be (lit. *unto* their being)
 saved.
 11. *that* they should believe a lie:
 13. chosen you *to* salvation through
 14. *Whereunto* he called you by our gospel,
to the obtaining of the glory of our
 3: 5. *into* the love of God, and *into* the patient
 9. an ensample *unto* you *to* follow us.
 1Ti. 1: 3. when I went *into* Macedonia,
 6. turned aside *unto* vain jangling;
 12. putting me *into* the ministry;
 15. came *into* the world *to* save sinners;
 16. believe on him *to* life everlasting.
 17. (be) honour and glory *for* ever and ever.
 2: 4. *to* come *unto* the knowledge of the
 7. *Whereunto* I am ordained a preacher,
 3: 6. *into* the condemnation of the devil.
 7. lest he fall *into* reproach and the
 4: 3. created *to* be (lit. *unto* being) received
 with thanksgiving
 10. *For therefore* we both labour and suffer
 5: 24. going before *to* judgment;
 6: 7. we brought nothing *into* (this) world,
 9. fall *into* temptation and a snare,
 — which drown men *in* destruction
 12. *whereunto* thou art also called,
 17. giveth us richly all things *to* enjoy;
 19. *against* the time *to* come,
 2Ti. 1: 11. *Whereunto* I am appointed a
 12. committed *unto* him *against* that day
 2: 14. strive not about words *to* no profit,
 20. some *to* honour, and some *to* dishonour.
 21. he shall be a vessel *unto* honour
 — prepared *unto* every good work.
 25. *to* the acknowledging of the truth;
 26. taken captive by him *at* his will.
 3: 6. they which creep *into* houses,

- 2Ti. 3: 7. never able to come *to* the knowledge
15. to make thee wise *unto* salvation
4:10. is departed *unto* Thessalonica; Crescens
to Galatia, Titus *unto* Dalmatia.
11. profitable to me *for* the ministry.
12. Tychicus have I sent *to* Ephesus.
18. *unto* his heavenly kingdom: to whom (be)
glory *for* ever and ever.
- Tit. 3:12. to come *unto* me *to* Nicopolis:
14. maintain good works *for* necessary uses,
Philem 5. the Lord Jesus, and *toward* all saints;
6. which is in you *in* Christ Jesus.
- Heb. 1: 5. to him)(a Father, and he shall be to me
) (a Son?
6. the firstbegotten *into* the world,
8. Thy throne, O God, (is) *for* ever and ever:
14. sent forth *to* minister (lit. *unto* ministering)
- 2: 3. was confirmed *unto* us by them
10. bringing many sons *unto* glory,
17. to make (lit. *unto* making) reconciliation
3: 5. *for* a testimony of those things
11. They shall not enter *into* my rest.
18. they should not enter *into* his rest,
4: 1. of entering *into* his rest, any of
3. have believed do enter *into* rest,
— if they shall enter *into* my rest:
5. If they shall enter *into* my rest.
6. that some must enter therein,
10. he that is entered *into* his rest,
11. labour therefore to enter *into* that rest,
16. grace to (lit. *unto*) help in time of need.
5: 6. Thou (art) a priest *for* ever after
6: 6. renew them again *unto* repentance;
8. end (is) to be burned; (lit. *unto* burning)
10. ye have shewed *toward* his name,
16. an oath *for* confirmation (is) to them
19. entereth *into* that within the veil;
20. made an high priest *for* ever
7: 3. abideth a priest continually. (lit. *for* a
continuance)
14. of which tribe Moses spake nothing
17. Thou (art) a priest *for* ever after the
21. Thou (art) a priest *for* ever after
24. because he continueth)(ever,
25. to save them *to* the uttermost
— *to* make intercession *for* them.
28. who is consecrated *for* evermore.
8: 3. high priest is ordained *to* offer gifts
10. will put my laws *into* their mind,
— I will be to them)(a God, and they shall
be to me)(a people:
9: 6. went always *into* the first tabernacle,
7. *into* the second (went) the high priest
9. a figure *for* the time then present,
12. entered in once *into* the holy place,
14. *to* serve the living God?
15. *for* the redemption of the transgressions
24. not entered *into* the holy places made
— *into* heaven itself, now to appear
25. entereth *into* the holy place every
26. *to* put away (lit. *unto* the putting away) sin
28. offered *to* bear the sins of many;
— without sin *unto* salvation.
10: 1. offered year by year continually
5. when he cometh *into* the world,
12. *for* ever sat down on the right
14. perfected *for* ever them that
19. boldness *to* enter into the holiest
24. *to* provoke *unto* love and *to* good works:
31. *to* fall *into* the hands of the living God.
39. who draw back *unto* perdition;
- Heb 10:39. believe *to* the saving of the soul.
11: 3. *so that* things which are seen
7. an ark *to* the saving of his house;
8. called *to* go out *into* a place which
— after receive *for* an inheritance,
9. sojourned *in* the land of promise,
11. received strength *to* conceive seed,
26. had respect *unto* the recompence
12: 2. Looking *unto* Jesus the author and
3. contradiction of sinners *against* himself,
10. *that* (we) might be partakers of
13: 8. same yesterday, and *to* day, and *for* ever.
11. blood is brought *into* the sanctuary
21. every good work *to* do his will,
— *to* whom (be) glory *for* ever and ever.
- Jas. 1:18. *that* we should be a kind of
19. swift *to* hear, slow *to* speak, slow *to* wrath:
25. whose looketh *into* the perfect law
2: 2. if there come *unto* your assembly
6. draw you *before* the judgment seats?
23. imputed *unto* him *for* righteousness:
3: 3. we put bits *in* the horses' mouths,
4: 9. your laughter be turned *to* mourning, and
(your) joy *to* heaviness.
13. we will go *into* such a city,
5: 3. shall be)(a witness against you,
4. entered *into* the ears of the Lord
12. lest ye fall *into* condemnation.
- 1Pet. 1: 2. *unto* obedience and sprinkling
3. again *unto* a lively hope by the
4. *To* an inheritance incorruptible,
— reserved in heaven *for* you,
5. through faith *unto* salvation
7. be found *unto* praise and honour
8. *in* whom, though now ye see (him) not,
10. grace (that should come) *unto* you:
11. Searching)(what, or)(what manner of
time
— testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ,
12. which things the angels desire *to* look
into.
21. Who by him do believe *in* God,
— your faith and hope might be *in* God.
22. *unto* unfeigned love of the brethren,
23. which liveth and abideth *for* ever.
25. word of the Lord endureth *for* ever
— the gospel is preached *unto* you.
2: 7. the same is made)(the head of the
8. where *unto* also they were appointed.
9. a peculiar people; (lit. a people *unto* ac-
quisition)
— of darkness *into* his marvellous light:
14. *for* the punishment of evildoers,
21. For even here *unto* were ye called:
3: 7. *that* your prayers be not hindered.
9. that ye are there *unto* called,
12. his ears (are open) *unto* their prayers:
20. where *in* few, that is, eight souls
21. of a good conscience *toward* God,
22. Who is gone *into* heaven, and is on
4: 2. *That* he no longer should live
4. run not with (them) *to* the same excess
6. *For* *for* this cause was the gospel
7. therefore sober, and watch *unto* prayer.
8. fervent charity *among* yourselves:
9. Use hospitality *one to* another
10. minister the same *one to* another,
11. praise and dominion *for* ever and ever
5:10. called us *unto* his eternal glory
11. glory and dominion *for* ever and ever.
12. grace of God where *in* ye stand.
- 2Pet. 1: 8. *in* the knowledge of our Lord Jesus

- 2 Pet. 1:11. *into* the everlasting kingdom of
17. *in* whom I am well pleased.
- 2: 4. *to be reserved unto* judgment;
9. *unto* the day of judgment to
12. *made to be taken and destroyed*,
17. darkness is reserved *for ever*.
22. *to her wallowing in the mire*.
- 3: 7. *against* the day of judgment
9. is long *suffering to us-ward*,
— that all should come *to repentance*.
18. To him (be) glory both now and *for ever*.
- 1 Joh. 2:17. the will of God abideth *for ever*.
3: 8. *For this purpose* the Son of God was
14. have passed from death *unto* life,
4: 1. are gone out *into* the world.
9. only begotten Son *into* the world,
5: 8. these three agree *in one*.
10. He that believeth *on* the Son
— believeth not)(the record that God
13. believe *on* the name of the Son
— believe *on* the name of the Son of God.
- 2 Joh. 2. shall be with us *for ever*.
7. deceivers are entered *into* the world,
10. receive him not *into* (your) house,
3 Joh. 5. doest *to* the brethren, and *to* strangers ;
Jude 4. ordained *to* this condemnation,
— grace of our God *into* lasciviousness,
6. *unto* the judgment of the great day.
13. the blackness of darkness *for ever*.
21. *unto* eternal life.
25. and power, both now and)(*ever*.
- Rev. 1: 6. glory and dominion *for ever and ever*.
11. What thou seest, write *in* a book,
— *unto* Ephesus, and *unto* Smyrna, and *unto*
Pergamos, and *unto* Thyatira, and *unto*
Sardis, and *unto* Philadelphia, and *unto*
Laodicea.
18. behold, I am alive *for evermore*,
2:10. shall cast (some) of you *in*o prison,
22. Behold, I will cast her *into* a bed,
— with her *into* great tribulation,
4: 9. who liveth *for ever and ever*,
10. worship him that liveth *for ever*
5: 6. sent forth *into* all the earth.
13. *unto* the Lamb *for ever and ever*.
14. him that liveth *for ever and ever*.
- 6:13. stars of heaven fell *unto* the earth,
15. *in* the dens and *in* the rocks of the
7:12. *unto* our God *for ever and ever*.
- 8: 5. of the altar, and cast (it) *into* the earth:
7. they were cast *upon* the earth:
8. with fire was cast *into* the sea :
11. part of the waters became)(wormwood ;
9: 1. a star fall from heaven *unto* the earth:
3. of the smoke locusts *upon* the earth:
7. like unto horses prepared *unto* battle ;
9. of many horses running *to* battle.
15. were prepared *for* an hour, and a day,
10: 5. lifted up his hand *to* heaven,
6. by him that liveth *for ever and ever*,
11: 6. over waters to turn them *to* blood,
9. suffer their dead bodies to be put *in* graves.
12. they ascended up *to* heaven in
15. he shall reign *for ever and ever*.
- 12: 4. did cast them *to* the earth:
6. the woman fled *into* the wilderness,
9. he was cast out *into* the earth,
13. that he was cast *unto* the earth,
14. fly *into* the wilderness, *into* her place,
13: 3. as it were wounded *to* death ;
6. *in* blasphemy against God,
10. shall go *into* captivity :

- Rev.13:13. down from heaven *on* the earth
14:11. ascendeth up *for ever and ever*;
19. thrust in his sickle *into* the earth,
— and cast (it) *into* the great winepress
15: 7. God, who liveth *for ever and ever*.
8. was able to enter *into* the temple,
16: 1. the wrath of God *upon* the earth.
2. grievous sore *upon* the men
3. poured out his vial *upon* the sea ;
4. poured out his vial *upon* the rivers and)(
fountains of waters ;
14. *to* the battle of that great day
16. together *into* a place called in
17. poured out his vial *into* the air ;
19. city was divided *into* three parts,
17: 3. in the spirit *into* the wilderness:
8. go *into* perdition: and they that
11. of the seven, and goeth *into* perdition.
17. God hath put *in* their hearts
18:21. a great millstone, and cast (it) *into* the sea,
19: 3. her smoke rose up *for ever and ever*.
9. called *unto* the marriage supper
17. *unto* the supper of the great God ;
20. both were cast alive *into* a lake
20: 3. cast him *into* the bottomless pit,
8. to gather them together *to* battle:
10. was cast *into* the lake of fire
— day and night *for ever and ever*.
14. death and hell were cast *into* the lake
15. was cast *into* the lake of fire.
21:24. bring their glory and honour *into* it.
26. glory and honour of the nations *into* it.
27. shall in no wise enter *into* it
22: 2. *for* the healing of the nations.
5. they shall reign *for ever and ever*.
14. in through the gates *into* the city.

εἷς, εἷν, ἡῖς, ἡεν.

(μία, see in its place.)

- Mat. 5:18. *one* jot or *one* tittle shall in no wise
29. that *one* of thy members should perish,
30. that *one* of thy members should
41. shall compel thee to go a mile
6:24. for either he will hate the *one*,
— or else he will hold to the *one*,
27. can add *one* cubit unto his stature ?
29. was not arrayed like *one* of these.
8:19. a *certain* scribe came, and said
10:29. *one* of them shall not fall on the
42. *unto one* of these little ones a cup
12:11. that shall have *one* sheep, and if it
13:46. when he had found *one* pearl
16:14. Jeremias, or *one* of the prophets.
18: 5. shall receive *one* such little child
6. shall offend *one* of these little ones
10. despise not *one* of these little ones;
12. *one* of them be gone astray,
14. that *one* of these little ones should
16. take with thee *one* or two more,
24. *one* was brought unto him,
28. found *one* of his fellowservants,
19:16. behold, *one* came and said unto him,
17. none good but *one*, (that is), God:
20:13. he answered *one* of them, and said,
21. the *one* on thy right hand, and the *other*
21:24. I also will ask you *one* thing,
22:35. Then *one* of them, (which was) a lawyer.
23: 8. for *one* is your Master, (even) Christ ;

Mat.23: 9. for *one* is your Father, which is
 10. for *one* is your Master, (even) Christ.
 15. sea and land to make *one* proselyte,
 24:40. the *one* shall be taken, and the *other* left.
 25:15. to another two, and to another *one*;
 18. he that had received *one* went
 24. he which had received the *one*
 40. unto *one* of the least of these
 45. to *one* of the least of these, ye did
 26:14. Then *one* of the twelve, called
 21. that *one* of you shall betray me.
 47. lo, Judas, *one* of the twelve, came,
 51. *one* of them which were with Jesus
 27:14. answered him to never a word;
 15. release unto the people a prisoner,
 38. *one* on the right hand, and *another*
 48. straightway *one* of them ran,
 Mar. 2: 7. who can forgive sins but God *only*?
 4: 8. *some* (lit. *one*) thirty, and *some* sixty, and
some an
 20. *some* thirtyfold, *some* sixty, and *some*
 5:22. there cometh *one* of the rulers of
 6:15. a prophet, or as *one* of the prophets.
 8:14. with them more than *one* loaf.
 28. *others*, *One* of the prophets.
 9:17. *one* of the multitude answered
 37. shall receive *one* of such children
 42. whosoever shall offend *one* of (these)
 10:17. there came *one* running, and kneeled
 18. none good but *one*, (that is), God.
 21. said unto him, *One* thing thou lackest:
 37. *one* on thy right hand, and the *other*
 11:29. I will also ask of you *one* question,
 12: 6. Having yet therefore *one* son,
 28. *one* of the scribes came, and having heard
 29. The Lord our God is *one* Lord:
 32. for there is *one* God; and there is none
 other but he:
 13: 1. *one* of his disciples saith unto him,
 14:10. Judas Iscariot, *one* of the twelve,
 18. *One* of you which eateth with me
 20. (It is) *one* of the twelve, that dippeth
 43. cometh Judas, *one* of the twelve,
 47. *one* of them that stood by drew
 51. followed him a certain young man,
 15: 6. he released unto them *one* prisoner,
 27. *one* on his right hand, and the *other*
 36. *one* ran and filled a sponge full
 Lu. 4:40. laid his hands on every *one* of them,
 5: 3. he entered into *one* of the ships,
 7:41. the *one* owed five hundred pence,
 9: 8. that *one* of the old prophets was
 10:42. *one* thing is needful: and Mary
 11:46. with *one* of your fingers.
 12: 6. not *one* of them is forgotten before God?
 25. can add to his stature *one* cubit?
 27. was not arrayed like *one* of these.
 52. there shall be five in *one* house
 15: 4. if he lose *one* of them, doth not
 7. over *one* sinner that repenteth,
 10. over *one* sinner that repenteth.
 15. joined himself to a citizen (lit. *one* of the
 citizens)
 19. as *one* of thy hired servants.
 26. he called *one* of the servants,
 16: 5. every *one* of his lord's debtors
 13. for either he will hate the *one*,
 — or else he will hold to the *one*,
 17: 2. should offend *one* of these little ones.
 15. *one* of them, when he saw
 34. the *one* shall be taken, and the other
 18:10. the *one* a Pharisee, and the other a

Lu. 18:19. none (is) good, save *one*, (that is), God.
 22. Yet lackest thou *one* thing:
 20: 3. I will also ask you *one* thing;
 22:47. Judas, *one* of the twelve, went
 50. *one* of them smote the servant
 23:17. he must release *one* unto them
 39. *one* of the malefactors which were
 24:18. the *one* of them, whose name was
 Joh. 1: 3. was not *any* thing made that was
 40(41). *One* of the two which heard John
 6: 8. *One* of his disciples, Andrew,
 9. There is a lad here, which hath
 22. save that *one* whereinto his disciples
 70. *one* of you is a devil?
 71. betray him, being *one* of the twelve.
 7:21. I have done *one* work, and ye all
 50. to Jesus by night, being *one* of them,
 8:41. we have *one* Father, (even) God.
 9:25. *one* thing I know, that, whereas
 10:16. shall be one fold, (and) *one* shepherd.
 30. I and (my) Father are *one*.
 11:49. *one* of them, (named) Caiaphas,
 50. that *one* man should die for the
 52. together in *one* the children of God
 12: 2. Lazarus was *one* of them that sat
 4. Then saith *one* of his disciples,
 13:21. that *one* of you shall betray me.
 23. on Jesus' bosom *one* of his disciples,
 17:11. that they may be *one*, as we (are).
 21. That they all may be *one*;
 — that they also may be *one* in us:
 22. they may be *one*, even as we are *one*:
 23. may be made perfect in *one*;
 18:14. *one* man should die for the people.
 22. *one* of the officers which stood by
 26. *One* of the servants of the high priest,
 39. release unto you *one* at the passover:
 19:34. *one* of the soldiers with a spear
 20: 7. together in a place by itself. (lit. *one*
 place)
 12. the *one* at the head, and the *other* at the
 feet,
 24. Thomas, *one* of the twelve,
 21:25. if they should be written every *one*,
 Acts 1:22. must *one* be ordained to be
 24. shew whether of these two (lit. out of these
 two *one* which) thou
 2: 3. it sat upon each) (of them.
 6. because that every *man* (lit. *one*) heard
 4:32. neither said *any* (of them) that
 11:28. there stood up *one* of them
 17:26. hath made of *one* blood all
 27. not far from every *one* of us:
 20:31. to warn every *one* night and day
 21:19. he declared particularly (lit. by each *one*)
 what things
 26. offered for every *one* of them.
 23: 6. that the *one* part were Sadducees,
 17. Paul called *one* of the centurions
 28:25. after that Paul had spoken *one* word,
 Ro. 3:10. There is none righteous, no, not *one*:
 12. none that doeth good, no, not *one*.
 30. Seeing (it is) *one* God, which shall
 5:12. as by *one* man sin entered into
 15. if through the offence of *one* many
 — (which is) by *one* man, Jesus Christ,
 16. not as (it was) by *one* that sinned,
 — the judgment (was) by *one* to
 17. For if by *one* man's offence death reigned
 by *one*;
 — shall reign in life by *one*, Jesus Christ.
 18. as by the offence of *one* (or, by *one* offence)

Ro. 5:18. by the righteousness of *one* (or, by *one* righteousness)
 19. as by *one* man's disobedience
 — so by the obedience of *one* shall
 9:10. Rebecca also had conceived by *one*,
 12: 4. have many members in *one* body,
 5. (being) many, are *one* body in Christ,
 15: 6. may with *one* mind (and) *one* mouth
 1Co. 3: 8. planteth and he that watereth are *one* :
 4: 6. no *one* of you be puffed up for *one*
 6: 5. not *one* that shall be able
 16. joined to an harlot is *one* body?
 17. joined unto the Lord is *one* spirit.
 8: 4. (there is) none other God but *one*.
 6. to us (there is but) *one* God,
 — *one* Lord Jesus Christ, by whom
 9:24. run all, but *one* receiveth the prize?
 10:17. (being) many are *one* bread, (and) *one* body: for we are all partakers of that *one* bread.
 11: 5. for that is even all *one* as if
 12:11. that *one* and the selfsame Spirit,
 12. For as the body is *one*,
 — the members of that *one* body, being many, are *one* body:
 13. For by *one* Spirit are we all baptized into *one* body, whether
 — all made to drink into *one* Spirit.
 14. the body is not *one* member,
 18. every *one* of them in the body,
 19. if they were all *one* member,
 20. many members, yet but *one* body.
 26. whether *one* member suffer,
 — or *one* member be honoured,
 14:27. by course; and let *one* interpret.
 31. ye may all prophesy *one* by *one*,
 2Co. 5:14(15). that if *one* died for all, then
 11: 2. have espoused you to *one* husband,
 Gal. 3:16. as of many; but as of *one*,
 20. not (a mediator) of *one*, but God is *one*.
 28. ye are all *one* in Christ Jesus.
 4:22. the *one* by a bondmaid, the *other* by
 5:14. the law is fulfilled in *one* word,
 Eph. 2:14. who hath made both *one*, and hath
 15. in himself of twain *one* new man,
 16. both unto God in *one* body by
 18. by *one* Spirit unto the Father.
 4: 4. (There is) *one* body, and *one* Spirit,
 5. *One* Lord, *one* faith, *one* baptism,
 6. *One* God and Father of all, who
 7. unto every *one* of us is given grace
 16. working in the measure of every)(part,
 5:33. every *one* of you in particular (lit. you *one* by *one*)
 Phi. 1:27. that ye stand fast in *one* spirit,
 2: 2. (being) of *one* accord, of *one* mind.
 3:13(14). (this) *one* thing (I do), forgetting
 Col. 3:15. also ye are called in *one* body;
 4: 6. to answer every *man*. (lit. *one*)
 1Th. 2:11. comforted and charged every *one* of you,
 5:11. edify *one* another, even as also ye do.
 2Th. 1: 3. the charity of every *one* of you
 1Ti. 2: 5. (there is) *one* God, and *one* mediator
 5: 9. having been the wife of *one* man,
 Heb. 2:11. who are sanctified (are) all of *one*:
 11:12. Therefore sprang there even of *one*,
 Jas. 2:10. yet offend in *one* (point), he is
 19. Thou believest that there is *one* God;
 4:12. There is *one* lawgiver, who is
 13. continue there a year, and buy and sell,
 2Pet.3: 8. be not ignorant of this *one* thing,
 1Joh.5: 7. these three are *one*.

1Joh.5: 8. these three agree in *one*.

Rev. 4: 8. the four beasts had each of them (lit. *one* by itself)

5: 5. *one* of the elders saith unto me,
 6: 1. *one* of the four beasts saying,
 7:13. *one* of the elders answered, saying
 8:13. heard *an* angel flying through
 15: 7. *one* of the four beasts gave unto
 17: 1. there came *one* of the seven angels
 10. five are fallen, and *one* is,
 18:21. a mighty angel took up a stone
 19:17. I saw *an* angel standing in
 21: 9. came unto me *one* of the seven
 21. every)(several gate was of *one* pearl:
 22: 2. yielded her fruit every)(month:

εἷς καθ' εἷς, ἡὺς καθὼς ἡὺς.

Mar 14:19. to say unto him *one* by *one*,

Joh. 8: 9. went out *one* by *one*, beginning

εἰσάγω, *isago*.

Lu. 2:27. when the parents brought in the
 14:21. bring in hither the poor, and the
 22:54. brought him into the high priest's
 Joh.18:16. the door, and brought in Peter.
 Acts 7:45. Which also our fathers...brought in with Jesus
 9: 8. brought (him) into Damascus.
 21:28. brought Greeks also into the temple,
 29. Paul had brought into the temple.
 37. as Paul was to be led into the castle,
 Heb. 1: 6. when he bringeth in the firstbegotten

εἰσακούω, *isakouo*.

Mat. 6: 7. they think that they shall be heard

Lu. 1:13. for thy prayer is heard; and thy
 Acts10:31. said, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard,
 1Co.14:21. for all that will they not hear me,
 Heb. 5: 7. was heard in that he feared;

εἰσδέχομαι, *isdekomai*.

2Co. 6:17. unclean (thing); and I will receive you,

εἰσεμι, *isimi*.

Acts 3: 3. Peter and John about to go into the temple

21:18. Paul went in with us unto James;
 26. with them entered into the temple,
 Heb. 9: 6. the priests went always into the first

εἰσέρχομαι, *iserkomai*.

Mat. 5:20. ye shall in no case enter into

6: 6. when thou prayest, enter into thy
 7:13. Enter ye in at the strait gate
 — many there be which go in thereat:
 21. shall enter into the kingdom of heaven;
 8: 5. when Jesus was entered into Capernaum,
 8. thou shouldst come under my roof:
 9:25. put forth, he went in, and took her
 10: 5. city of the Samaritans enter ye not:
 11. whatsoever city or town ye shall enter,

- Mat.10:12. *when ye come into an house,*
 12: 4. *How he entered into the house of God,*
 29. *how can one enter into a strong*
 45. *they enter in and dwell there:*
 15:11. *Not that which goeth into the mouth*
 17:25. *when he was come into the house,*
 18: 3. *ye shall not enter into the kingdom*
 8. *to enter into life halt or maimed,*
 9. *to enter into life with one eye,*
 19:17. *if thou wilt enter into life,*
 23. *shall hardly enter into the kingdom*
 24. *to enter into the kingdom of God.*
 21:10. *when he was come into Jerusalem,*
 12. *Jesus went into the temple of God,*
 22:11. *when the king came in to see the*
 12. *Friend, how camest thou in hither*
 23:13. *ye neither go in (yourselves), neither suffer*
ye them that are entering to go in.
 24:38. *day that Noe entered into the ark,*
 25:10. *went in with him to the marriage:*
 21. *enter thou into the joy of thy lord.*
 23. *enter thou into the joy of thy lord.*
 26:41. *that ye enter not into temptation:*
 58. *high priest's palace, and went in, and*
 27:53. *went into the holy city, and appeared*
 Mar. 1:21. *he entered into the synagogue, and*
 45. *no more openly enter into the city,*
 2: 1. *again he entered into Capernaum*
 26. *How he went into the house of God*
 3: 1. *he entered again into the synagogue;*
 27. *can enter into a strong man's house, and*
 5:12. *that we may enter into them.*
 13. *went out, and entered into the swine:*
 39. *when he was come in, he saith*
 6:10. *place soever ye enter into an house,*
 22. *when the daughter of the said. H...came in,*
 25. *came in straightway with haste...and*
 7:17. *when he was entered into the house*
 24. *entered into an house, and would*
 8:26. *Neither go into the town, nor tell (it)*
 9:25. *enter no more into him.*
 28. *when he was come into the house,*
 43. *to enter into life maimed,*
 45. *for thee to enter halt into life,*
 47. *to enter into the kingdom of God*
 10:15. *he shall not enter therein.*
 23. *shall...enter into the kingdom of God*
 24. *to enter into the kingdom of God!*
 25. *a camel to go through the eye of a needle,*
 — *to enter into the kingdom of God.*
 11:11. *Jesus entered into Jerusalem,*
 15. *Jesus went into the temple, and*
 13:15. *neither enter (therein), to take any*
 14:14. *whosoever he shall go in, say*
 38. *lest ye enter into temptation.*
 15:43. *came, and went in boldly unto Pilate,*
 16: 5. *entering into the sepulchre,*
 Lu. 1: 9. *when he went into the temple of the Lord.*
 28. *the angel came in unto her, and*
 40. *entered into the house of Zacharias,*
 4:16. *he went into the synagogue*
 38. *entered into Simon's house.*
 6: 4. *How he went into the house of God,*
 6. *that he entered into the synagogue*
 7: 1. *he entered into Capernaum.*
 6. *thou shouldest enter under my roof:*
 36. *went into the Pharisee's house, and*
 44. *I entered into thine house,*
 45. *since the time I came in*
 8:30. *many devils were entered into him.*
 32. *suffer them to enter into them.*
 33. *entered into the swine: and the herd*
 Lu. 8:41. *that he would come into his house:*
 51. *when he came into the house, he suffered*
no man to go in,
 9: 4. *whatsoever house ye enter into,*
 34. *feared as they entered into the cloud.*
 46. *there arose a reasoning among them,*
 52. *they went, and entered into a village*
 10: 5. *into whatsoever house ye enter,*
 8. *into whatsoever city ye enter,*
 10. *into whatsoever city ye enter,*
 38. *he entered into a certain village:*
 11:26. *they enter in, and dwell there:*
 37. *he went in, and sat down to meat.*
 52. *ye entered not in yourselves, and them*
that were entering in ye hindered.
 13:24. *Strive to enter in at the strait gate:*
 — *will seek to enter in, and shall not*
 14:23. *compel (them) to come in, that my*
 15:28. *was angry, and would not go in:*
 17: 7. *when he is come from the field,*
 12. *as he entered into a certain village,*
 27. *that Noe entered into the ark,*
 18:17. *shall in no wise enter therein.*
 24. *shall they that have riches enter into the*
 25. *a camel to go through a needle's eye,*
 — *to enter into the kingdom of God.*
 19: 1. (Jesus) *entered and passed through*
 7. *he was gone to be guest with a*
 45. *he went into the temple, and began*
 21:21. *let not them that are in the countries enter*
thereinto.
 22: 3. *Then entered Satan into Judas*
 10. *when ye are entered into the city,*
 40. *that ye enter not into temptation.*
 46. *lest ye enter into temptation.*
 24: 3. *they entered in, and found not the*
 26. *to enter into his glory?*
 29. *he went in to tarry with them.*
 Joh. 3: 4. *can he enter the second time into*
 5. *he cannot enter into the kingdom*
 4:38. *ye are (lit. have) entered into their labours.*
 10: 1. *He that entereth not by the door*
 2. *he that entereth in by the door*
 9. *by me if any man enter in,*
 — *shall go in and out, and find pasture.*
 13:27. *Satan entered into him.*
 18: 1. *a garden, into the which he entered,*
 28. *went not into the judgment hall,*
 33. *Pilate entered into the judgment hall*
 19: 9. *went again into the judgment hall,*
 20: 5. *clothes lying; yet went he not in.*
 6. *went into the sepulchre,*
 8. *went in also that other disciple,*
 Acts 1:13. *when they were come in, they went*
 21. *the Lord Jesus went in and out among us,*
 3: 8. *entered with them into the temple,*
 5: 7. *not knowing what was done, came in.*
 10. *the young men came in, and found*
 21. *they entered into the temple early*
 9: 6. *Arise, and go into the city, and it shall*
 12. *a man named Ananias coming in,*
 17. *went his way, and entered into the house*
 10: 3. *an angel of God coming in to him,*
 24. *after they entered into Caesarea.*
 25. *as Peter was coming in,*
 27. *talked with him, he went in,*
 11: 3. *Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised,*
 8. *at any time entered into my mouth.*
 12. *we entered into the man's house:*
 20. *when they were come to Antioch,*
 13:14. *went into the synagogue...and sat*
 14: 1. *that they went both together into the*

Acts 14:20. he rose up, and *came into* the city:
 22. *enter into* the kingdom of God.
 16:15. *come into* my house, and abide (there).
 40. *entered into* (the house of) Lydia:
 17: 2. as his manner was, *went in* unto them,
 18:19. *entered into* the synagogue, and
 19: 8. he *went into* the synagogue, and spake
 30. have *entered in* unto the people,
 20:29. *shall* grievous wolves *enter in*
 21: 8. we *entered into* the house...and
 23:16. *entered into* the castle, and
 33. Who, *when* they *came to* Cæsarea,
 25:23. *when...was entered into* the place of hearing,
 28: 8. to whom Paul *entered in...and* healed him.
 Ro. 5:12. sin *entered into* the world,
 11:25. fulness of the Gentiles *be come in*.
 1Co.14:23. there *come in* (those that are) unlearned,
 24. there *come in* one that believeth not,
 Heb. 3:11. They *shall not enter into* my rest.
 18. should not *enter into* his rest,
 19. that they could not *enter in*
 4: 1. left (us) of *entering into* his rest,
 3. have believed *do enter into* rest,
 — if they *shall enter into* my rest:
 5. If they *shall enter into* my rest.
 6. that some must *enter* therein,
 — *entered not in* because of unbelief:
 10. he *that is entered into* his rest,
 11. therefore *to enter into* that rest,
 6:19. and *which entereth into* that within
 20. the forerunner *is* for us *entered*,
 9:12. *entered in* once into the holy place,
 24. For Christ *is not entered into* the holy
 25. as the high priest *entereth into* the
 10: 5. *when* he *cometh into* the world,
 Jas. 2: 2. if there *come* unto your assembly
 — there *come in* also a poor man
 5: 4. *are entered into* the ears of the Lord
 2Joh. 7. deceivers *are entered into* the world,
 Rev. 3:20. open the door, I *will come in* to him,
 11:11. life from God *entered into* them,
 15: 8. was able *to enter into* the temple,
 21:27. shall in no wise *enter into* it
 22:14. *may enter in* through the gates into

εἰσὶ, ἔσι, from εἰμί.

Mat. 2:18. comforted, because they *are* not.
 7:13. many there *be* which go in thereat:
 14. few there *be* that find it.
 15. inwardly they *are* ravening wolves.
 10:30. hairs of your head *are* all numbered.
 11: 8. wear soft (clothing) *are* in kings' houses.
 12: 5. profane the sabbath, and *are* blameless?
 48. who *are* my brethren?
 13:38. the good seed *are* the children of the
 — the tares *are* the children of the
 39. the reapers *are* the angels.
 56. *are* they not all with us?
 15:14. they *be* blind leaders of the blind.
 16:28. There *be* some standing here, which
 17:26. Then *are* the children free.
 18:20. two or three *are* gathered together
 19: 6. Wherefore they *are* no more twain,
 12. For there *are* some eunuchs,
 — and there *are* some eunuchs, which
 — and there *be* eunuchs, which have
 20:16. for many *be* called, but few chosen.
 22:14. many *are* called, but few (are) chosen.

Mat.22:30. *are* as the angels of God in heaven.
 Mar. 4:15. these *are* they by the way side,
 16. these *are* they likewise which
 17. endure but for a time: (lit. *are* temporary)
 18. these *are* they which are sown among
 thorns;)(such as hear the word,
 20. these *are* they which are sown on good
 6: 3. *are* not his sisters here with us?
 9: 1. there *be* some of them that stand
 10: 8. then they *are* no more twain,
 12:25. *are* as the angels which are in
 Lu. 7:25. live delicately, *are* in kings' courts.
 31. to what *are* they like?
 32. They *are* like unto children
 8:12. by the way side *are* they that hear;
 14. which fell among thorns *are* they, which,
 15. that on the good ground *are* they,
 21. *are* these which hear the word
 9:13. We have no (lit. There *are* not to us) more
 27. there *be* some standing here,
 11: 7. my children *are* with me in bed;
 12:38. so, blessed *are* those servants.
 13:14. There *are* six days in which men
 30. there *are* last which shall be first, and
 there *are* first which shall be last.
 16: 8. *are* in their generation wiser than
 18: 9. that they *were* righteous, and despised
 20:36. they *are* equal unto the angels; and *are*
 the children of God, being
 21:22. these *be* the days of vengeance,
 Joh. 4:35. for they *are* white already to harvest.
 5:39. they *are* they which testify of me.
 6:64. there *are* some of you that believe not.
 — who they *were* that believed not,
 7:49. who knoweth not the law *are* cursed.
 8:10. where *are* those thine accusers?
 10: 8. came before me *are* thieves and robbers:
 12. whose own the sheep *are* not,
 11: 9. *Are* there not twelve hours in the day?
 14: 2. In my Father's house *are* many mansions:
 17: 9. given me; for they *are* thine.
 11. these *are* in the world, and I come
 14. they *are* not of the world,
 16. They *are* not of the world, even as
 Acts 2: 7. *are* not all these which speak
 13. These men *are* full of new wine.
 4:13. that they *were* unlearned and ignorant
 5:25. *are* standing in the temple,
 13:31. who *are* his witnesses unto the people.
 16:17. *are* the servants of the most high God,
 38. they heard that they *were* Romans.
 19:26. that they *be* no gods, which
 38. law is open, and there *are* deputies:
 21:20. thousands of Jews there *are* which
 23. We have (lit. There *are* to us) four men
 23:21. now *are* they ready, looking for
 24:11. there *are* yet but twelve days
 Ro. 1:32. such things *are* worthy of death,
 2:14. *are* a law unto themselves:
 8:14. they *are* the sons of God.
 9: 4. Who *are* Israelites; to whom
 7. they *are* the seed of Abraham,
 13: 1. powers that *be* *are* ordained of God.
 3. rulers *are* not a terror to good works,
 6. for they *are* God's ministers,
 15:27. their debtors they *are*.
 16: 7. who *are* of note among the apostles,
 1Co. 1:11. there *are* contentions among you.
 3: 8. planteth and he that watereth *are* one:
 20. thoughts of the wise, that they *are* vain.
 8: 5. there *be* that are called gods,
 — as there *be* gods many, and lords

1Co.10:18. *are* not they which eat of the sacrifices partakers of the altar?
 12: 4. there *are* diversities of gifts,
 5. there *are* differences of administrations,
 6. there *are* diversities of operations,
 14:22. Wherefore tongues *are* for a sign,
 37. *are* the commandments of the Lord.
 2Co.11:22. *Are* they Hebrews? so (am) I. *Are* they Israelites? so (am) I. *Are* they the seed of Abraham?
 23. *Are* they ministers of Christ?
 Gal. 1: 7. there *be* some that trouble you,
 3: 7. same *are* the children of Abraham.
 10. as many as *are* of the works of the law *are* under the curse: for it is
 4:24. for these *are* the two covenants;
 Eph. 5:16. because the days *are* evil.
 Col. 2: 3. In whom *are* hid all the treasures
 1Ti. 5:24. Some men's sins *are* open beforehand,
 6: 1. as many servants as *are* under
 2. because they *are* brethren; but rather do (them) service, because they *are* faithful
 2Ti. 3: 6. For of this sort *are* they which
 Tit. 1:10. there *are* many unruly and vain
 3: 9. for they *are* unprofitable and vain.
 Heb 1:10. the heavens *are* the works of thine
 14. *Are* they not all ministering
 7:21 priests *were* made without an oath;
 23. they truly *were* many priests,
 11:13. they *were* strangers and pilgrims on the
 2Pet.2:17. These *are* wells without water,
 3: 7. by the same word *are* kept in store,
 1Joh.2:19. that they *were* not all of us.
 4: 5. They *are* of the world: therefore speak they of the world,
 5: 3. his commandments *are* not grievous.
 7. there *are* three that bear record — these three *are* one.
 8. there *are* three that bear witness — and these three *agree* in one.
 Jude 12. These *are* spots in your feasts
 16. These *are* murmurers,
 19. These *be* they who separate
 Rev. 1:19. the things which *are*, and the
 20. The seven stars *are* the angels — *are* the seven churches.
 2: 2. say they *are* apostles, and *are* not,
 9. which say they *are* Jews, and *are* not,
 3: 4. in white: for they *are* worthy.
 9. which say they *are* Jews, and *are* not,
 4: 5. which *are* the seven Spirits of God.
 11. and for thy pleasure they *are*
 5: 6. which *are* the seven Spirits of God
 8. which *are* the prayers of saints.
 7:13. What *are* these which *are* arrayed
 14. These *are* they which came
 15. Therefore *are* they before the throne of God,
 9:19. their power *is* in their mouth,
 11: 4. These *are* the two olive trees,
 14: 4. These *are* they which were not defiled with women; for they *are* virgins. These *are* they which follow the Lamb
 5. for they *are* without fault before
 16: 6. blood to drink; for they *are* worthy.
 14. they *are* the spirits of devils,
 17: 9. The seven heads *are* seven mountains,
 10. there *are* seven kings: five
 12. which thou sawest *are* ten kings,
 15. *are* peoples, and multitudes, and nations,
 19: 9. These *are* the true sayings of God.
 21: 5. these words *are* true and faithful.

εισκαλέω, *iskaleo.*

Acts10:23. Then *called* he them in, and lodged

εἴσοδος, *isodos.*

Acts13:24. had first preached before his *coming*
 1Th. 1: 9. what manner of *entering* in we
 2: 1. know our *entrance* in unto you,
 Heb10:19. boldness to *enter into* (lit. for *entrance into*) the holiest
 2Pet. 1:11. an *entrance* shall be ministered

εἰσπηδάω, *ispedao.*

Acts14:14. *ran in* among the people, crying
 16:29. called for a light, and *sprang in*,

εἰσπορεύομαι, *isporuomai.*

Mat.15:17. *whatsoever entereth in* at the mouth
 Mar. 1:21. they *went into* Capernaum;
 4:19. the lusts of other things *entering in*,
 5:40. *entereth in* where the damsel
 6:56. whithersoever he *entered*,
 7:15. *that entering into* him can defile
 18. *whatsoever thing from without entereth into*
 19. it *entereth not into* his heart,
 11: 2. as soon as ye *be entered into* it,
 Lu. 8:16. they *which enter in* may see
 11:33. they *which come in* may see
 19:30. in the which *at your entering*
 22:10. the house where he *entereth in*.
 Acts 3: 2. of them *that entered into* the temple;
 8: 3. As for Saul, *...entering into* every house,
 9:28. he was with them *coming in*
 28:30. received all *that came in* unto him,

εἰστρέχω, *istrecho.*

Acts12:14. she opened not...but *ran in*, and told

εἰσφέρω, *isphero.*

Mat. 6:13. *lead* us not *into* temptation,
 Lu. 5:18. sought (means) *to bring* him in,
 19. they *might bring* him in because
 11: 4. *lead* us not *into* temptation;
 Acts17:20. *bringest* certain strange things to
 1Ti. 6: 7. we *brought* nothing *into* (this)
 Heb13:11. whose blood *is brought into* the

εἶτα, *ita.*

Mar. 4:17. *afterward*, when affliction or persecution
 28. *then* the ear, *after that* the full
 8:25. *After that* he put (his) hands again
 Lu. 8:12. *then* cometh the devil, and taketh
 Joh.13: 5. *After that* he poureth water into
 19:27. *Then* saith he to the disciple,
 20:27. *Then* saith he to Thomas, Reach
 1Co.12:28. *then* gifts of healings, helps,
 15: 5. *secn* of Cephas, *then* of the twelve.
 7. *then* of all the apostles.
 24. *Then* (cometh) the end, when he

1Ti. 2:13. Adam was first formed, *then* Eve.
 3:10. *then* let them use the office of a
 Heb 12: 9. *Furthermore* we have had fathers
 Jas. 1:15. *Then* when lust hath conceived,

ἐἴτε, ἢτε.

See after εἰ.

εἴ τις.

See after εἰ.

εἰωθα see ἔθω

ἐκ, ἐξ, ἐκ, ex.

Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar;
 5. Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz
 begat Obed of Ruth;
 6. the king begat Solomon of her
 16. of whom was born Jesus,
 18. with child of the Holy Ghost.
 20. in her is of the Holy Ghost.
 2: 6. for out of thee shall come a
 15. Out of Egypt have I called my son.
 3: 9. God is able of these stones to
 17. lo a voice from heaven, saying,
 5:37. more than these cometh of evil.
 6:27. Which of you by taking thought
 7: 5. the beam out of thine own eye;
 — the mote out of thy brother's eye.
 9. Or what man is there of you,
 8:28. devils, coming out of the tombs,
 10:29. one of them shall not fall on the
 12:11. What man shall there be among
 33. the tree is known by (his) fruit.
 34. out of the abundance of the heart
 35. out of the good treasure of the heart
 — evil man out of the evil treasure
 37. by thy words thou shalt be justified, and
 by thy words thou shalt be condemned.
 42. from the uttermost parts of the earth
 13:41. out of his kingdom all things
 47. gathered of every kind;
 49. the wicked from among the just,
 52. out of his treasure (things) new
 15: 5. thou mightest be profited by me;
 11. that which cometh out of the mouth,
 18. which proceed out of the mouth come forth
 from the heart;
 19. out of the heart proceed evil thoughts,
 16: 1. shew them a sign from heaven.
 17: 5. behold a voice out of the cloud,
 9. be risen again from the dead.
 18:12. one of them be gone astray, doth
 19:12. so born from (their) mother's womb
 20. have I kept from my youth up:
 20: 2. with the labourers for a penny a day,
 21. the one on thy right...the other on the left,
 23. to sit on my right hand, and on my
 21:16. Out of the mouth of babes and
 19. on thee henceforward for ever.
 25. from heaven, or of men?
 — If we shall say, From heaven;
 26. if we shall say, Of men;
 31. Whether of them twain did

Mat.22:35. Then one of them, (which was)
 44. Sit thou on my right hand,
 23:25. are full of extortion and excess.
 34. (some) of them ye shall kill
 — (Some) of them shall ye scourge
 24:17. take any thing out of his house:
 31. his elect from the four winds,
 25: 2. five of them were wise, and five
 8. Give us of your oil; for our
 33. sheep on his right hand, but the goats on
 the left.
 34. unto them on his right hand,
 41. unto them on the left hand,
 26:21. that one of you shall betray me.
 27. Saying, Drink ye all of it;
 29. henceforth of this fruit of the vine,
 42. went away again (the second time,
 44. prayed)(the third time, saying
 64. sitting on the right hand of power,
 73. Surely thou also art (one) of them;
 27: 7. bought with them the potter's field,
 29. they had platted a crown of thorns,
 38. one on the right hand, and another on the left.
 48. straightway, one of them ran,
 53. came out of the graves after his
 28: 2. descended from heaven, and came
 Mar. 1:11. there came a voice from heaven,
 25. Hold thy peace, and come out of him.
 26. he came out of him.
 29. were come out of the synagogue,
 5: 2. when he was come out of the ship, imme-
 diately there met him out of the tombs
 8. Come out of the man,
 30. that virtue had gone out of him,
 6:14. the Baptist was risen from the dead,
 16. he is risen from the dead.
 51. amazed in themselves beyond (lit. out of)
 measure,
 54. they were come out of the ship,
 7:11. mightest be profited by me;
 20. That which cometh out of the man,
 21. out of the heart of men, proceed
 26. the devil out of her daughter.
 29. devil is gone out of thy daughter.
 31. departing from the coasts of Tyre
 9: 7. a voice came out of the cloud,
 9. were risen from the dead.
 10. rising from the dead should mean.
 17. one of the multitude answered
 25. I charge thee, come out of him,
 10:20. these have I observed from my youth.
 37. one on thy right hand, and the other on
 thy left
 40. to sit on my right hand and on my left
 11: 8. cut down branches off the trees,
 14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter
 20. fig tree dried up from the roots.
 30. from heaven, or of men?
 31. If we shall say, From heaven;
 32. if we shall say, Of men;
 12:25. when they shall rise from the dead,
 30. thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all
 thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with
 all thy mind, and with all thy strength:
 33. And to love him with all the heart, and
 with all the understanding, and with all
 the soul, and with all the strength,
 36. Sit thou on my right hand,
 44. did cast in of their abundance; but she of
 her want did cast in
 13: 1. as he went out of the temple,
 15. take any thing out of his house:

Mar 13:27. his elect *from* the four winds,
 14:18. One *of* you which eateth with
 20. one *of* the twelve, that dippeth
 23. they all drank *of* it.
 25. I will drink no more *of* the fruit
 31. he spake the more vehemently, (lit. *of*
 excess)
 62. sitting *on* the right hand of power,
 69. that stood by, This is (one) *of* them.
 70. Surely thou art (one) *of* them:
 72.)(the second time the cock crew.
 15:27. one *on* his right hand, and the other *on*
 39. which stood over against (lit. *on* the op-
 posite) him,
 46. hewn *out of* a rock,
 16: 3. roll us away the stone *from* the door
 12. in another form unto two *of* them,
 19. sat *on* the right hand of God.
 Lu. 1: 5. Zacharias, *of* the course of Abia: and his
 wife (was) *of* the daughters of Aaron,
 11. *on* the right side of the altar
 15. even *from* his mother's womb.
 27. was Joseph, *of* the house of David ;
 35. which shall be born *of* thee
 71. saved *from* our enemies, and *from* the hand
 74. *out of* the hand of our enemies
 78. the dayspring *from* on high
 2: 4. *out of* the city of Nazareth,
 — *of* the house and lineage of David :
 35. that the thoughts *of* many hearts
 36. of Phanuel, *of* the tribe of Aser :
 3: 8. God is able *of* these stones to raise
 22. a voice came *from* heaven,
 4:22. proceeded *out of* his mouth.
 35. Hold thy peace, and come *out of* him.
 38. he arose *out of* the synagogue,
 5: 3. taught the people *out of* the ship.
 17. *out of* every town of Galilee,
 6:42. the beam *out of* thine own eye,
 44. tree is known *by* his own fruit. For *of*
 thorns men do not gather figs, nor *of* a
 bramble bush gather
 45. *out of* the good treasure of his
 — evil man *out of* the evil treasure
 — for *of* the abundance of the heart
 8:27. there met him *out of* the city
 — which had devils)(long time,
 9: 7. that John was risen *from* the dead ;
 35. there came a voice *out of* the cloud,
 10: 7. Go not *from* house to house.
 11. the very dust *of* your city,
 18. Satan as lightning fall *from* heaven.
 27. *with* all thy heart, and *with* all thy soul,
 and *with* all thy strength, and *with* all
 11: 5. Which *of* you shall have a friend,
 6. a friend of mine *in* his journey
 13. (your) heavenly Father (lit. your Father
from heaven)
 15. some *of* them said, He casteth
 16. sought of him a sign *from* heaven.
 27. a certain woman *of* the company
 31. *from* the utmost parts of the earth
 49. (some) *of* them they shall slay
 54. something *out of* his mouth,
 12: 6. not one *of* them is forgotten
 13. one *of* the company said unto
 15. in the abundance *of* the things which he
 possesseth.
 25. which *of* you with taking thought
 36. he will return *from* the wedding ;
 14:28. which *of* you, intending to build
 33. whosoever he be *of* you that forsaketh

Lu. 15: 4. What man *of* you, having an hundred
 sheep, if he lose one *of* them,
 16: 9. *of* the mammon of unrighteousness ;
 31. though one rose *from* the dead.
 17: 7. which *of* you, having a servant
 — when he is come *from* the field,
 15. one *of* them, when he saw
 24. *out of* the one (part) under heaven,
 18:21. these have I kept *from* my youth up.
 19:22. *Out of* thine own mouth will I
 20: 4. was it *from* heaven, or *of* men ?
 5. If we shall say, *From* heaven ;
 6. if we say, *Of* men ;
 35. the resurrection *from* the dead,
 42. Sit thou *on* my right hand,
 21: 4. these have *of* their abundance
 — she *of* her penury hath cast in
 16. (some) *of* you shall they cause to be
 18. not an hair *of* your head perish.
 22: 3. being *of* the number of the twelve.
 16. I will not any more eat thereof,
 23. which *of* them it was that should
 50. one *of* them smote the servant
 58. Thou art also *of* them.
 69. the Son of man sit *on* the right hand
 23: 7. he belonged *unto* Herod's jurisdiction,
 8. desirous to see him *of* a long (season),
 33. one *on* the right hand, and the other *on* the
 55. which came with him *from* Galilee,
 24:13. two *of* them went that same day
 22. certain women also *of* our company
 46. to rise *from* the dead the third day:
 49. endued with power *from* on high.
 Joh. 1:13. Which were born, not *of* blood, nor *of*
 the will of the flesh, nor *of* the will of
 man, but *of* God.
 16. *of* his fulness have all we
 19. sent priests and Levites *from* Jerusalem
 24. sent were *of* the Pharisees.
 32. descending *from* heaven like
 35. John stood, and two *of* his disciples ;
 40(41). One *of* the two which heard
 44(45). the city (lit. *of* the city) *of* Andrew
 46(47). thing come *out of* Nazareth ?
 2:15. made a scourge *of* small cords, he drove
 them all *out of* the temple,
 22. he was risen *from* the dead,
 3: 1. There was a man *of* the Pharisees,
 5. Except a man be born *of* water
 6. That which is born *of* the flesh
 — that which is born *of* the Spirit
 8. every one that is born *of* the Spirit.
 13. he that came down *from* heaven,
 25. question between (some) *of* John's dis-
 ciples and (lit. *of* John's disciples with)
 27. it be given him *from* heaven.
 31. he that is *of* the earth is *earthly*, (lit. *of*
 the earth) and speaketh *of* the earth:
 he that cometh *from* heaven
 34. giveth not the Spirit *by* measure
 4: 6. being wearied *with* (his) journey,
 7. There cometh a woman *of* Samaria
 12. the well, and drank thereof himself,
 13. Whosoever drinketh *of* this water
 14. whosoever drinketh *of* the water
 22. for salvation is *of* the Jews.
 30. Then they went *out of* the city,
 39. the Samaritans *of* that city believed
 47. come *out of* Judæa into Galilee,
 54. when he was come *out of* Judæa
 5:24. is passed *from* death unto life.
 6: 8. One *of* his disciples, Andrew,

Joh. 6:11. likewise of the fishes as much
 13. fragments of the five barley loaves,
 23. came other boats from Tiberias
 26. because ye did eat of the loaves,
 31. gave them bread from heaven to eat.
 32. that bread from heaven; but my Father
 giveth you the true bread from heaven.
 33. he which cometh down from heaven,
 38. For I came down from heaven,
 39. given me I should lose nothing, (lit. not
 lose of it)
 41. which came down from heaven.
 42. saith, I came down from heaven?
 50. bread which cometh down from heaven,
 that a man may eat thereof
 51. came down from heaven: if any man eat
 of this
 58. bread which came down from heaven:
 60. Many therefore of his disciples,
 64. some of you that believe not. For Jesus
 knew from the beginning
 65. given unto him of my Father.
 66. From that (time) many of his
 70. one of you is a devil?
 71. being one of the twelve.
 7:17. whether it be of God, or
 19. none of you keepeth the law?
 22. not because it is of Moses, but of the
 fathers;
 25. some of them of Jerusalem,
 31. many of the people believed
 38. out of his belly shall flow rivers
 40. Many of the people therefore,
 41. Shall Christ come out of Galilee?
 42. cometh of the seed of David,
 44. some of them would have taken
 48. Have any of the rulers or of the Pharisees
 believed on him?
 50. to Jesus by night, being one of them,
 52. Art thou also of Galilee?
 — out of Galilee ariseth no prophet.
 8:23. Ye are from beneath; I am from above:
 ye are of this world; I am not of this
 world.
 41. We be not born of fornication;
 42. proceeded forth and came from God;
 44. Ye are of (your) father the devil,
 — he speaketh of his own:
 46. Which of you convinceth me of sin?
 47. He that is of God heareth God's words:
 — because ye are not of God.
 59. went out of the temple, going
 9: 1. which was blind from (his) birth.
 6. made clay of the spittle, and he
 16. said some of the Pharisees,
 24. Then again (lit. of a second time) called
 32. Since the world began (*ἐκ του αιωνος*) was
 it not heard that
 40. (some) of the Pharisees which were
 10:16. which are not of this fold:
 20. many of them said, He hath
 26. because ye are not of my sheep,
 28. pluck them out of my hand.
 29. out of my Father's hand.
 32. I shewed you from my Father;
 39. he escaped out of their hand,
 11: 1. of Bethany,) (the town of Mary
 19. many of the Jews came to
 37. some of them said, Could not
 45. many of the Jews which came
 46. some of them went their ways
 49. one of them, (named) Caiaphas,

Joh. 11:55. many went out of the country
 12: 1. whom he raised from the dead.
 3. with the odour of the ointment.
 4. Then saith one of his disciples,
 9. Much people of the Jews
 — he had raised from the dead.
 17. called Lazarus out of his grave, and raised
 him from the dead,
 20. Greeks among them that came up to
 27. Father, save me from this hour:
 28. came there a voice from heaven,
 32. if I be lifted up from the earth,
 34. We have heard out of the law
 42. among the chief rulers also many
 49. I have not spoken of myself;
 13: 1. should depart out of this world
 4. He riseth from supper, and laid
 21. that one of you shall betray me.
 15:19. If ye were of the world, the
 — because ye are not of the world, but I
 have chosen you out of the world,
 16: 4. I said not unto you at the beginning,
 5. none of you asketh me,
 14. for he shall receive of mine,
 15. that he shall take of mine,
 17. Then said (some) of his disciples
 17: 6. gavest me out of the world:
 12. none of them is lost, but the
 14. they are not of the world, even as I am
 not of the world.
 15. take them out of the world,
 — shouldst keep them from the evil.
 16. They are not of the world, even as I am
 not of the world.
 18: 3. from the chief priests and Pharisees,
 9. Of them which thou gavest me
 17. also (one) of this man's disciples?
 25. Art not thou also (one) of his disciples?
 26. One of the servants of the high priest,
 36. My kingdom is not of this world: if my
 kingdom were of this world,
 37. Every one that is of the truth
 19: 2. soldiers platted a crown of thorns,
 12. from thenceforth Pilate sought
 23. woven from the top throughout.
 20: 1. stone taken away from the sepulchre.
 2. the Lord out of the sepulchre,
 9. he must rise again from the dead.
 24. Thomas, one of the twelve,
 21: 2. two other of his disciples.
 14. that he was risen from the dead.
 Acts 1:18. with the reward of iniquity;
 24. shew whether of these two thou
 25. from which Judas by transgression
 2: 2. there came a sound from heaven
 25. for he is on my right hand,
 30. that of the fruit of his loins,
 34. Sit thou on my right hand,
 3: 2. lame from his mother's womb
 15. God hath raised from the dead;
 22. raise up unto you of your brethren,
 23. destroyed from among the people.
 4: 2. the resurrection from the dead.
 6. of the kindred of the high priest,
 10. whom God raised from the dead,
 5:38. counsel or this work be of men,
 39. if it be of God, ye cannot
 6: 3. look ye out among you seven men
 9. arose certain of the synagogues, which
 7: 3. Get thee out of thy country, and from
 thy kindred,
 4. out of the land of the Chaldeans,

Acts 7:10. *out of* all his afflictions,
 37. unto you *of* your brethren,
 40. *out of* the land of Egypt,
 55. *standing on the right hand of* God,
 56. *standing on the right hand of* God.
 8:37. believest *with* all thine heart,
 39. were come up *out of* the water,
 9:33. had kept his bed)(eight years,
 10: 1. a centurion *of* the band called
 15. unto him again)(the second time,
 41. after he rose *from* the dead.
 45. they *of* the circumcision which
 11: 2. they that were *of* the circumcision
 5. a great sheet, let down *from* heaven
 9. answered me again (lit. *of* a second time)
from heaven,
 20. some *of* them were men of Cyprus
 28. there stood up one *of* them named
 12: 7. his chains fell *off from* (his) hands.
 11. *out of* the hand of Herod, and (from)
 17. had brought him *out of* the prison.
 25. Barnabas and Saul returned *from* Jeru-
 salem,
 13:17. brought he them *out of* it.
 21. a man *of* the tribe of Benjamin,
 30. God raised him *from* the dead:
 34. he raised him up *from* the dead,
 42. were gone *out of* the synagogue,
 14: 8. a cripple *from* his mother's womb,
 16: 2. certain other *of* them, should go up
 14. take *out of* them (lit. *out of* the nations)
 21. Moses *of* old time hath in every
 22. to send chosen men *of* their own
 23. which are *of* the Gentiles in Antioch
 24. certain which went *out from* us
 29. *from* which if ye keep yourselves,
 16:40. they went *out of* the prison,
 17: 3. suffered, and risen again *from* the dead ;
 4. some *of* them believed, and consorted
 12. Therefore many *of* them believed ;
 26. hath made *of* one blood all nations
 31. he hath raised him *from* the dead.
 33. Paul departed *from* among them.
 18: 1. Paul departed *from* Athens, and came
 2. all Jews to depart *from* Rome:
 19:16. fled *out of* that house
 25. ye know that *by* this craft
 33. drew Alexander *out of* the multitude,
 34. all with one voice (lit. one voice *from* all)
 20:30. Also *of* your own selves shall
 21: 8. which was (one) *of* the seven ;
 22: 6. there shone *from* heaven a great
 14. hear the voice *of* (lit. *from*) his mouth.
 18. get thee quickly *out of* Jerusalem:
 23:10. by force *from* among them,
 21. *of* them more than forty men,
 34. asked *of* what province he was.
 24: 7. took (him) away *out of* our hands,
 10. thou hast been *of* many years
 26: 4. My manner of life *from* my youth,
 17. Delivering thee *from* the people,
 23. first that should rise from the dead, (lit.
 first *from* the resurrection of the dead)
 27:22. no loss of (any man's) life *among* you,
 29. four anchors *out of* the stern,
 30. about to flee *out of* the ship,
 — cast anchors *out of* the foreship,
 34. not an hair fall *from* the head
 28: 3. came a viper *out of* the heat,
 4. beast hang on his hand,
 — though he hath escaped)(the sea,
 17. was I delivered prisoner *from* Jerusalem

Ro. 1: 3. made *of* the seed of David
 4. *by* the resurrection from the dead:
 17. revealed *from* faith to faith:
 — The just shall live *by* faith.
 2: 8. unto them that are contentious, (lit. *of*
 contention)
 18. being instructed *out of* the law ;
 27. uncircumcision which is *by* nature,
 29. whose praise (is) not *of* men, but *of* God.
 3:20. *by* the deeds of the law there shall
 26. justifier of him which believeth (lit. him
of faith)
 30. justify the circumcision *by* faith,
 4: 2. if Abraham were justified *by* works,
 12. not *of* the circumcision only,
 14. they which are *of* the law
 16. Therefore (it is) *of* faith, that
 — not to that only which is *of* the law, but
 to that also which is *of* the faith of A. ;
 24. raised up Jesus our Lord *from* the dead ;
 5: 1. Therefore being justified *by* faith,
 16. the judgment (was) *by* one to
 — the free gift (is) *of* many offences
 6: 4. Christ was raised up *from* the dead
 9. Christ being raised *from* the dead
 13. those that are alive *from* the dead,
 17. ye have obeyed *from* the heart
 7: 4. him who is raised *from* the dead,
 24. deliver me *from* the body of this death?
 8:11. raised up Jesus *from* the dead
 — that raised up Christ *from* the dead
 9: 5. Whose (are) the fathers, and *of* whom
 6. not all Israel, which are *of* Israel:
 10. Rebecca also had conceived *by* one,
 11. not *of* works, but *of* him that calleth ;
 21. *of* the same lump to make
 24. not *of* the Jews only, but also *of* the
 Gentiles?
 30. righteousness which is *of* faith.
 32. not *by* faith, but as it were *by* the
 10: 5. righteousness which is *of* the law,
 6. righteousness which is *of* faith
 7. bring up Christ again *from* the dead.
 9. hath raised him *from* the dead,
 17. So then faith (cometh) *by* hearing,
 11: 1. *of* the seed of Abraham,
 6. then (is it) no more *of* works:
 — if (it be) *of* works, then is it
 14. might save some *of* them.
 15. but life *from* the dead ?
 24. *out of* the olive tree which is wild
 26. There shall come *out of* Sion the
 36. For *of* him, and through him,
 12:18. as much as lieth in you, (lit. as is *of* you)
 13: 3. thou shalt have praise *of* the same:
 11. time to awake *out of* sleep:
 14:23. because (he eateth) not *of* faith: for
 whatsoever (is) not *of* faith is sin.
 16:10. which are *of* Aristobulus' (houshold).
 11. be *of* the (houshold) of Narcissus,
 1Co. 1:30. *of* him are ye in Christ Jesus,
 2:12. the spirit which is *of* God ;
 5: 2. be taken away *from* among you.
 10. needs go *out of* the world.
 13. put away *from* among yourselves
 7: 5. except (it be) *with* consent for a time,
 7. hath his proper gift *of* God,
 8: 6. the Father, *of* whom (are) all things,
 9: 7. eateth not *of* the fruit thereof?
 — eateth not *of* the milk of the flock ?
 13. live (of the things) *of* the temple ?
 14. should live *of* the gospel.

- 1Co. 9: 19. though I be free *from* all (men),
 10: 4. they drank *of* that spiritual Rock
 17. all partakers *of* that one bread.
 11: 8. man is not *of* the woman ; but the woman
of the man.
 12. as the woman (is) *of* the man,
 — by the woman ; but all things *of* God.
 28. eat *of* (that) bread, and drink *of* (that)
 cup.
 12: 15. I am not *of* the body ; is it therefore not
of the body ?
 16. not the eye, I am not *of* the body ; is it
 therefore not *of* the body ?
 27. body of Christ, and members *in* particular.
 13: 9. we know *in* part, and we prophesy *in* part.
 10. then that which is *in* part
 12. now I know *in* part ;
 15: 6. *of* whom the greater part remain
 12. that he rose *from* the dead,
 20. now is Christ risen *from* the dead,
 47. The first man (is) *of* the earth, earthy: the
 second man (is) the Lord *from* heaven.
 2Co. 1: 10. delivered us *from* so great a death,
 11. *by* the means *of* many persons
 2: 2. same which is made sorry *by* me ?
 4. For *out* of much affliction and
 17. as *of* sincerity, but as *of* God,
 3: 1. (letters) *of* commendation *from* you ?
 5. think any thing as *of* ourselves ; but our
 sufficiency (is) *of* God ;
 4: 6. the light to shine *out* of darkness,
 7. may be *of* God, and not *of* us.
 5: 1. we have a building *of* God,
 2. our house which is *from* heaven:
 8. rather to be absent *from* the body,
 18. all things (are) *of* God, who hath
 6: 17. come out *from* among them,
 7: 9. receive damage *by* us in nothing.
 8: 7. and (in) your love (lit. love *from* you)
 to us,
 11. a performance also *out* of that
 14 (13). *by* an equality, (that) now
 9: 2. your zeal (lit. the zeal *of* you) hath
 provoked
 7. not grudgingly (lit. *of* grief), or *of* ne-
 cessity:
 11: 26. (in) perils *by* (mine own) countrymen,
 (in) perils *by* the heathen,
 12: 6. or (that) he heareth *of* me.
 13: 4. he was crucified *through* weakness, yet he
 liveth *by* the power of God.
 — live with him *by* the power of God
 Gal. 1: 1. who raised him *from* the dead ;
 4. *from* this present evil world,
 8. though we, or an angel *from* heaven,
 15. separated me *from* my mother's womb,
 2: 12. which were *of* the circumcision.
 15. not sinners *of* the Gentiles,
 16. not justified *by* the works of the law, but
 by the faith of Jesus Christ,
 — that we might be justified *by* the faith of
 Christ, and not *by* the works of the law:
 for *by* the works of the law shall no
 3: 2. the Spirit *by* the works of the law, or *by*
 the hearing of faith ?
 5. *by* the works of the law, or *by* the
 7. that they which are *of* faith,
 8. justify the heathen *through* faith,
 9. then they which be *of* faith
 10. as are *of* the works of the law
 11. The just shall live *by* faith.
 12. the law is not *of* faith:
 Gal. 3: 13. hath redeemed us *from* the curse
 18. if the inheritance (be) *of* the law, (it is)
 no more *of* promise:
 21. should have been *by* the law.
 22. the promise *by* faith of Jesus Christ
 24. we might be justified *by* faith.
 4: 4. his Son, made *of* a woman,
 22. one *by* a bondmaid, the other *by* a free-
 woman.
 23. he (who was) *of* the bondwoman
 — he *of* the freewoman (was) by
 5: 5. hope of righteousness *by* faith.
 8. (cometh) not *of* him that calleth you.
 6: 8. shall *of* the flesh reap corruption ;
 — shall *of* the Spirit reap life
 Eph. 1: 20. he raised him *from* the dead,
 2: 8. that not *of* yourselves:
 9. Not *of* works, lest any man should
 3: 15. *Of* whom the whole family
 20. exceeding abundantly (lit. *of* abundance)
 above all that
 4: 16. *From* whom the whole body
 29. proceed *out* of your mouth,
 5: 14. that sleepest, and arise *from* the dead,
 30. For we are members of his body, *of* his
 flesh, and *of* his bones.
 6: 6. the will of God *from* the heart ;
 Phil. 1: 16. one preach Christ *of* contention,
 17. the other *of* love, knowing that
 23. I am in a strait *betwixt* two, (lit. am held
 in a strait *by* the two)
 3: 5. *of* the stock of Israel,
 — an Hebrew *of* the Hebrews ;
 9. righteousness, which is *of* the law,
 — righteousness which is *of* God
 20. *from* whence also we look for
 4: 22. they that are *of* Cæsar's household.
 Col. 1: 13. delivered us *from* the power of
 18. the firstborn *from* the dead ;
 2: 12. hath raised him *from* the dead.
 14. took it *out* of the way, nailing it
 19. *from* which all the body by
 3: 8. filthy communication *out* of your mouth.
 23. ye do, do (it) heartily, (lit. *from* the heart)
 4: 9. beloved brother, who is (one) *of* you.
 11. who are *of* the circumcision.
 12. who is (one) *of* you, a servant of Christ,
 16. read the (epistle) *from* Laodicea.
 1Th. 1: 10. to wait for his Son *from* heaven, whom he
 raised *from* the dead,
 2: 3. (was) not *of* deceit, nor *of* uncleanness,
 6. Nor *of* men sought we glory,
 3: 10. praying exceedingly (lit. above *of* excess)
 5: 13. esteem them very highly (lit. above *of*
 excess) in love
 2Th. 2: 7. until he be taken *out* of the way.
 1Ti. 1: 5. charity *out* of a pure heart,
 6: 4. *of* words, whereof cometh envy,
 2Ti. 2: 8. Jesus Christ *of* the seed of David was
 raised *from* the dead according
 22. on the Lord *out* of a pure heart.
 26. *out* of the snare of the devil,
 3: 6. For *of* this sort are they which
 11. *out* of (them) all the Lord delivered me.
 4: 17. delivered *out* of the mouth of the lion.
 Tit. 1: 10. specially they *of* the circumcision:
 12. One *of* themselves, (even) a prophet
 2: 8. he that is *of* the contrary part
 3: 5. Not *by* works of righteousness
 Heb. 1: 13. Sit *on* my right hand, until
 2: 11. sanctified (are) all *of* one:
 3: 13. lest any *of* you be hardened

- Heb 3:16. not all that came *out of* Egypt
 4: 1. any *of* you should seem to come
 5: 1. high priest taken *from among* men
 7. able to save him *from* death,
 7: 4. Abraham gave *)* (the tenth of the spoils.
 5. they that are *of* the sons of Levi,
 — come *out of* the loins of Abraham:
 6. descent is not counted *from* them
 12. there is made *of* necessity a change
 14. our Lord sprang *out of* Juda;
 8: 9. to lead them *out of* the land of Egypt;
 9:28. shall he appear *)* (the second time
 10:38. the just shall live *by* faith:
 11: 3. not made *of* things which do appear.
 19. to raise (him) up, even *from* the dead;
 35. received their dead raised to life again:
 (lit. their dead *of or by* resurrection)
 13:10. where*of* they have no right to eat
 20. *from* the dead our Lord Jesus,
 Jas. 2:16. one *of* you say unto them,
 18. shew me thy faith *without* thy works, and
 I will shew thee my faith *by* my works.
 21. Abraham our father justified *by* works,
 22. *by* works was faith made perfect?
 24. see then how that *by* works a man is just-
 fied, and not *by* faith only.
 25. Rahab the harlot justified *by* works,
 3:10. *Out of* the same mouth proceedeth
 11. send *forth at* the same place
 13. shew *out of* a good conversation
 4: 1. *of* your lusts that war in your
 5:20. the sinner *from* the error of his way shall
 save a soul *from* death,
 1Pet. 1: 3. *of* Jesus Christ *from* the dead,
 18. *from* your vain conversation
 21. that raised him up *from* the dead,
 22. love one another *with* a pure heart
 23. not *of* corruptible seed, but *of*
 2: 9. hath called you *out of* darkness
 12. they may *by* (your) good works,
 4:11. as *of* the ability which God giveth:
 2Pet. 1:18. this voice which came *from* heaven
 2: 8. soul from day to day (lit. day *after* day)
 9. deliver the godly *out of* temptations,
 21. turn *from* the holy commandment
 3: 5. earth standing *out of* the water
 1Joh. 2:16. is not *of* the Father, but is *of* the world.
 19. They went *out from* us, but they were not
of us; for if they had been *of* us,
 — that they were not all *of* us.
 21. that no lie is *of* the truth.
 29. doeth righteousness is born *of* him.
 3: 8. that committeth sin is *of* the devil;
 9. Whosoever is born *of* God doth
 — because he is born *of* God.
 10. doeth not righteousness is not *of* God,
 12. Cain, (who) was *of* that wicked one,
 14. passed *from* death unto life,
 19. we know that we are *of* the truth,
 24. *by* the Spirit which he hath given us.
 4: 1. whether they are *of* God:
 2. come in the flesh is *of* God:
 3. in the flesh is not *of* God:
 4. Ye are *of* God, little children,
 5. They are *of* the world: therefore speak
 they *of* the world,
 6. We are *of* God: he that knoweth
 — he that is not *of* God heareth not us.
 Hereby know we the spirit *of*
 7. love one another: for love is *of* God; and
 every one that loveth is born *of* God,
 13. he hath given us *of* his Spirit.
 1Joh. 5: 1. Jesus is the Christ is born *of* God:
 — also that is begotten *of* him.
 4. whatsoever is born *of* God
 18. whosoever is born *of* God sinneth not;
 but he that is begotten *of* God keepeth
 19. we know that we are *of* God,
 2Joh. 4. that I found *of* thy children
 3Joh. 10. casteth (them) *out of* the church.
 11. He that doeth good is *of* God:
 Jude 5. people *out of* the land of Egypt,
 23. pulling (them) *out of* the fire;
 Rev. 1: 5. the first begotten *of* the dead,
 16. *out of* his mouth went a sharp
 2: 5. thy candlestick *out of* his place,
 7. to eat *of* the tree of life, which is
 10. the devil shall cast (some) *of* you
 11. shall not be hurt *of* the second death.
 17. I give to eat *of* the hidden manna,
 21. to repent *of* her fornication;
 22. except they repent *of* their deeds.
 3: 5. his name *out of* the book of life,
 9. them *of* the synagogue of Satan,
 10. thee *from* the hour of temptation,
 12. which cometh down *out of* heaven
 16. I will spue thee *out of* my mouth.
 18. buy of me gold tried *in* the fire,
 4: 5. *out of* the throne proceeded lightnings
 5: 5. one *of* the elders saith unto me,
 — the Lion *of* the tribe of Juda,
 7. *out of* the right hand of him
 9. *out of* every kindred, and tongue,
 6: 1. the Lamb opened one *of* the seals,
 — one *of* the four beasts saying,
 14. were moved *out of* their places
 7: 4. *of* all the tribes of the children
 5. *Of* the tribe of Juda (were) sealed
 — *Of* the tribe of Reuben... *Of* the tribe of
 Gad
 6. *Of* the tribe of Aser... *Of* the tribe of
 Nephtalim... *Of* the tribe of Manasses
 7. *Of* the tribe of Simeon... *Of* the tribe of
 Levi... *Of* the tribe of Issachar
 8. *Of* the tribe of Zabulon... *Of* the tribe of
 Joseph... *Of* the tribe of Benjamin
 9. *of* all nations, and kindreds, and people,
 13. one *of* the elders answered,
 14. came *out of* great tribulation,
 8: 4. *out of* the angel's hand.
 5. filled it *with* fire *of* the altar,
 10. fell a great star *from* heaven,
 11. many men died *of* the waters,
 13. *by* reason *of* the other voices
 9: 1. I saw a star fall *from* heaven
 2. there arose a smoke *out of* the pit,
 — *by* reason *of* the smoke of the pit.
 3. there came *out of* the smoke
 13. I heard a voice *from* the four horns
 17. *out of* their mouths issued fire
 18. *by* the fire, and *by* the smoke, and *by* the
 brimstone, which issued *out of* their
 mouths.
 20. repented not *of* the works of their
 21. repented they *of* their murders, nor *of*
 their sorceries, nor *of* their fornication,
 nor *of* their thefts.
 10: 1. angel come down *from* heaven,
 4. I heard a voice *from* heaven
 8. the voice which I heard *from* heaven
 10. little book *out of* the angel's hand,
 11: 5. fire proceedeth *out of* their mouth,
 7. *out of* the bottomless pit
 9. they *of* the people and kindreds

Rev.11:11. the Spirit of life *from* God
 12. they heard a great voice *from* heaven
 12:15. the serpent cast *out of* his mouth
 16. the dragon cast *out of* his mouth.
 13: 1. a beast rise up *out of* the sea,
 11. coming up *out of* the earth ;
 13. maketh fire come down *from* heaven
 14: 2. I heard a voice *from* heaven,
 8. made all nations drink of the wine
 10. same shall drink of the wine of
 13. I heard a voice *from* heaven
 — they may rest *from* their labours ;
 15. angel came *out of* the temple,
 17. another angel came *out of* the temple
 18. angel came *out from* the altar,
 20. blood came *out of* the winepress,
 15: 2. *over* the beast, and *over* his image, and
over his mark (and) *over* the number of
 6. seven angels came *out of* the temple,
 7. one of the four beasts gave unto
 8. *from* the glory of God, and *from* his power ;
 16: 1. a great voice *out of* the temple
 7. I heard another *out of* the altar
 10. they gnawed their tongues for pain,
 11. because of their pains and)(their sores,
 and repented not of their deeds.
 13. *out of* the mouth of the dragon, and *out of*
 the mouth of the beast, and *out of* the
 mouth of the false prophet.
 21. a great hail *out of* heaven,
 — because of the plague of the hail ;
 17: 1. came one of the seven angels
 2. *with* the wine of her fornication.
 6. *with* the blood of the saints, and *with* the
 blood of the martyrs of Jesus:
 8. ascend *out of* the bottomless pit,
 11. is of the seven, and goeth into
 18: 1. another angel come down *from* heaven,
 — was lightened *with* his glory.
 3. have drunk of the wine of the
 — *through* the abundance of her
 4. I heard another voice *from* heaven, saying,
 Come *out of* her, my people,
 — receive not of her plagues.
 12. vessels of most precious wood,
 19. *by reason of* her costliness !
 20. God hath avenged you *on* (lit. of) her.
 19: 2. blood of his servants *at* her hand.
 5. a voice came *out of* the throne,
 15. *out of* his mouth goeth a sharp
 21. (sword) proceeded *out of* his mouth: and
 all the fowls were filled *with* their flesh.
 20: 1. an angel come down *from* heaven,
 7. shall be loosed *out of* his prison,
 9. down from God *out of* heaven,
 12. judged *out of* those things which were
 21: 2. down from God *out of* heaven,
 3. I heard a great voice *out of* heaven
 6. of the fountain of the water of life
 10. descending *out of* heaven from God,
 21. every several gate was of one pearl:
 22: 1. proceeding *out of* the throne
 19. *out of* the holy city, and (from) the

ἕκαστος, *hekastos*.

Mat.16:27. shall reward *every* man according
 18:35. forgive not *every one* his brother
 25:15. to *every* man according to his
 26:22. began *every one* of them to say

Mar 13:34. to *every* man his work,
 Lu. 2: 3. *every one* into his own city.
 4:40. his hands on *every one* of them,
 6:44. For *every* tree is known by
 13:15. doth not *each one* of you on the
 16: 5. called *every one* of his lord's debtors
 Joh. 6: 7. that *every one* of them may take
 7:53. *every man* went unto his own house.
 16:32. scattered, *every man* to his own,
 19:23. four parts, to *every* soldier a part ;
 Acts 2: 3. it sat upon *each* of them.
 6. *every* man heard them speak
 8. how hear we *every man* in our
 38. be baptized *every one* of you
 3:26. turning away *every one* of you
 4:35. made unto *every* man according
 11:29. *every* man according to his ability,
 17:27. not far from *every one* of us:
 20:31. to warn *every one* night and day
 21:19. he declared *particularly* (lit. by *each*
 one)
 26. offered for *every one* of them.
 Ro. 2: 6. render to *every* man according
 12: 3. as God hath dealt to *every* man
 14: 5. Let *every* man be fully persuaded
 12. So then *every one* of us shall
 15: 2. Let *every one* of us please
 1Co. 1:12. that *every one* of you saith,
 3: 5. as the Lord gave to *every* man?
 6. *every* man shall receive his own
 10. let *every* man take heed how
 13. *Every man's* work shall be
 — fire shall try *every man's* work
 4: 5. *every* man have praise of God.
 7: 2. let *every man* have his own wife, and let
every woman have her own husband.
 7. *every* man hath his proper gift
 17. hath distributed to *every* man, as the Lord
 hath called *every one*,
 20. Let *every* man abide in the same
 24. let *every* man, wherein he is called,
 10:24. *every* man another's (wealth).
 11:21. in eating *every one* taketh before
 12: 7. given to *every* man to profit
 11. dividing to *every* man severally
 18. *every one* of them in the body,
 14:26. *every one* of you hath a psalm,
 15:23. *every* man in his own order:
 38. to *every* seed his own body.
 16: 2. let *every one* of you lay by him
 2Co. 5:10. that *every one* may receive the
 9: 7. *Every* man according as he purposeth
 Gal. 6: 4. let *every* man prove his own work,
 5. *every* man shall bear his own burden.
 Eph. 4: 7. unto *every one* of us is given grace
 16. in the measure of *every* part,
 25. speak *every* man truth with
 5:33. let *every one* of you in particular
 6: 8. good thing *any* man doeth,
 Phi. 2: 4. Look not *every* man on his own things,
 but *every* man also on the things
 Col. 4: 6. ought to answer *every* man.
 1Th. 2:11. charged *every one* of you,
 4: 4. That *every one* of you should
 2Th. 1: 3. the charity of *every one* of you
 Heb. 3:13. exhort one another daily, (lit. on *every* day)
 6:11. we desire that *every one* of you
 8:11. teach *every* man his neighbour, and *every*
 man his brother,
 11:21. blessed *both* (lit. *each* of) the sons of
 Joseph ;
 Jas. 1:14. *every* man is tempted, when

1Pet. 1:17. according to *every man's* work,
 4:10. As *every man* hath received the
 Rev. 2:23. I will give unto *every one* of you
 5: 8. having *every one* of them harps,
 6:11. given unto *every one* of them ;
 20:13. they were judged *every man*
 21:21. *every* several gate was of one
 22: 2. yielded her fruit *every month*:
 12. to give *every man* according

ἐκάστοτε, *hekastote.*

2Pet. 1:15. able...to have these things *always* in remembrance.

ἑκατόν, *hekaton.*

Mat. 13: 8. some an *hundredfold*, some
 23. bringeth forth, some an *hundredfold*,
 18:12. if a man have an *hundred* sheep,
 28. owed him an *hundred* pence:
 Mar. 4: 8. some sixty, and some an *hundred*.
 20. some sixty, and some an *hundred*.
 6:40. by *hundreds*, and by fifties.
 Lu. 15: 4. having an *hundred* sheep,
 16: 6. An *hundred* measures of oil.
 7. An *hundred* measures of wheat.
 Joh. 19:39. about an *hundred* pound (weight).
 21:11. fishes, an *hundred* and fifty and three:
 Acts 1:15. about an *hundred* and twenty,
 Rev. 7: 4. sealed an *hundred* (and) forty (and) four
 14: 1. an *hundred* forty (and) four thousand,
 3. the *hundred* (and) forty (and) four thousand,
 21:17. an *hundred* (and) forty (and) four cubits,

ἑκατονταέτης, *hekatontatees.*

Ro. 4:19. was about an *hundred years old*,

ἑκατονταπλασίων, *hekatontaplasion.*

Mat. 19:29. shall receive an *hundredfold*,
 Mar 10:30. he shall receive an *hundredfold*
 Lu. 8: 8. bare fruit an *hundredfold*.

ἑκατοντάρχης, *hekatontarkees.*

Acts 10: 1. a *centurion* of the band called
 22. they said, Cornelius the *centurion*,
 24:23. commanded a *centurion* to
 27: 1. a *centurion* of Augustus' band.
 31. Paul said to the *centurion*

ἑκατόνταρχος, *hekatontarkhos.*

Mat. 8: 5. there came unto him a *centurion*,
 8. The *centurion* answered and said,
 13. Jesus said unto the *centurion*,
 27:54. when the *centurion*, and they that
 Lu. 7: 2. a certain *centurion's* servant,
 6. the *centurion* sent friends to him,
 23:47. when the *centurion* saw what
 Acts 21:32. immediately took soldiers and *centurions*.
 22:25. Paul said unto the *centurion*

Acts 22:26. When the *centurion* heard (that),
 23:17. Paul called one of the *centurions*
 23. he called unto (him) two *centurions*,
 27: 6. there the *centurion* found a ship
 11. the *centurion* believed the master
 43. the *centurion*, willing to save Paul,
 28:16. the *centurion* delivered the prisoners

ἐκβάλλω, *ekballo.*

Mat. 7: 4. Let me *pull out* the mote out of
 5. first *cast out* the beam out of
 — see clearly to *cast out* the mote out of
 22. in thy name *have cast out* devils?
 8:12. *shall be cast out* into outer darkness:
 16. he *cast out* the spirits with (his) word,
 31. saying, If thou *cast us out*,
 9:25. when the people *were put forth*,
 33. *when* the devil was *cast out*,
 34. He *casteth out* devils through
 38. that he will *send forth* labourers
 10: 1. unclean spirits, to *cast them out*,
 8. raise the dead, *cast out* devils:
 12:20. till he *send forth* judgment unto
 24. *doth not cast out* devils,
 26. if Satan *cast out* Satan, he is
 27. if I by Beelzebub *cast out* devils,
 — do your children *cast* (them) *out*?
 28. if I *cast out* devils by the Spirit
 35. *bringeth forth* good things:
 — *bringeth forth* evil things.
 13:52. *bringeth forth* out of his treasure
 15:17. *is cast out* into the draught?
 17:19. Why could not we *cast him out*?
 21:12. *cast out* all them that sold
 39. they caught him, and *cast* (him) *out*
 22:13. *cast* (him) into outer darkness;
 25:30. *cast ye* the unprofitable servant into outer
 Mar. 1: 12. *driveth* him into the wilderness.
 34. and *cast out* many devils;
 39. throughout all Galilee, and *cast out* devils.
 43. forthwith *sent him away*;
 3:15. to *cast out* devils:
 22. of the devils *casteth he out* devils.
 23. How can Satan *cast out* Satan?
 5:40. *when he had put* them all *out*,
 6:13. they *cast out* many devils,
 7:26. he *would cast forth* the devil
 9:18. that they *should cast him out* ;
 28. Why could not we *cast him out*?
 38. we saw one *casting out* devils
 47. thine eye offend thee, *pluck it out*:
 11:15. began to *cast out* them that
 12: 8. *cast* (him) *out of* the vineyard.
 16: 9. out of whom he *had cast* seven devils.
 17. *shall they cast out* devils;
 Lu. 4:29. *thrust* him out of the city,
 6:22. shall reproach (you), and *cast out* your
 name
 42. let me *pull out* the mote
 — *cast out* first the beam out of
 — see clearly to *pull out* the mote
 8:54. *put* them all *out*, and took her by the hand,
 and
 9:40. thy disciples to *cast him out* ;
 49. we saw one *casting out* devils
 10: 2. that he *would send forth* labourers into his
 harvest.
 35. he *took out* two pence, and gave
 11:14. he was *casting out* a devil,
 15. He *casteth out* devils through

Lu. 11:18. I *cast out* devils through Beelzebub.
 19. if I by Beelzebub *cast out* devils, by whom
do your sons cast (them) out?
 20. But if I with the finger of God *cast out*
 13:28. you (yourselves) *thrust out*.
 32. Behold, I *cast out* devils,
 19:45. *to cast out* them that sold therein,
 20:12. wounded him also, and *cast (him) out*.
 15. *cast him out* of the vineyard, and
 Joh. 2:15. he *drove* them all *out* of the temple,
 6:37. I *will* in no wise *cast out*.
 9:34. thou teach us? And they *cast him out*.
 35. that they *had cast him out*;
 10: 4. he *putteth forth* his own sheep,
 12:31. *shall* the prince of this world *be cast out*.
 Acts 7:58. *cast (him) out* of the city, and
 9:40. *put* them all *forth*, and kneeled down,
 and
 13:50. *expelled* them out of their coasts.
 16:37. now do they *thrust us out* privily?
 27:38. and *cast out* the wheat into the sea.
 Gal. 4:30. *Cast out* the bondwoman
 Jas. 2:25. and *had sent (them) out* another way?
 3Joh. 10. *casteth (them) out* of the church.
 Rev.11: 2. without the temple *leave out*,

ἐκβάσις, *ekbasis*.

1Co.10:13. also make a *way to escape*,
 Heb 13: 7. considering the *end* of (their) conversa-
 tion:

ἐκβολή, *ekbole*.

Acts 27:18. next (day) they lightened the ship; (lit.
 they made a *casting out*)

ἐκγαμίζω, *ekgamizo*.

Mat. 22:30. neither marry, nor are given in marriage,
 24:38. marrying and giving in marriage,
 Lu. 17:27. they were given in marriage,
 1Co. 7:38. he that giveth (her) in marriage doeth
 well; but he that giveth (her) not in
 marriage

ἐκγαμίσκομαι, *ekgamiskomai*.

Lu. 20:34. marry, and are given in marriage:
 35. neither marry, nor are given in marriage:

ἐκγονα, *ekgona*.

1Ti. 5: 4. have children or nephews, (lit. descendants)

ἐκδαπανάω, *ekdapanao*.

2Co.12:15. I will very gladly spend and be spent

ἐκδέχομαι, *ekdekomai*.

Joh. 5: 3. withered, waiting for the moving
 Acts 17:16. while Paul waited for them at Athens,
 1Co.11:33. to eat, tarry one for another.

1Co.16:11. I look for him with the brethren.
 Heb 10:13. *expecting* till his enemies be
 11:10. he *looked* for a city which hath
 Jas. 5: 7. the husbandman *waiteth* for the
 1Pet.3:20. *waited* in the days of Noah,

ἐκδηλος, *ekdeelos*.

2Ti. 3: 9. folly shall be manifest unto all

ἐκδημέω, *ekdeemeo*.

2Co. 5: 6. we are absent from the Lord:
 8. rather to be absent from the body,
 9. that, whether present or absent,;

ἐκδίδωμι, *ekdidomi*.

Mat.21:33. built a tower, and let it out to
 41. *will let out* (his) vineyard unto
 Mar 12: 1. let it out to husbandmen,
 Lu. 20: 9. let it forth to husbandmen,

ἐκδιηγέομαι, *ekdiegeomai*.

Acts 13:41. though a man declare it unto you.
 15: 3. declaring the conversion of the

ἐκδικέω, *ekdikeo*.

Lu. 18: 3. saying, *Avenge* me of mine adversary.
 5. I will *avenge* her, lest by her
 Ro. 12:19. Dearly beloved, *avenge* not yourselves,
 2Co.10: 6. *to revenge* all disobedience,
 Rev. 6:10. dost thou not judge and *avenge* our blood
 19: 2. *hath avenged* the blood of his

ἐκδίκησις, *ekdikeesis*.

Lu. 18: 7. shall not God *avenge* (lit. make *vengeance*
for) his own
 8. that he will *avenge* (lit. make, &c.) them
 speedily.
 21:22. these be the days of *vengeance*,
 Acts 7:24. *avenged* (lit. made v. &c.) him that was
 oppressed,
 Ro. 12:19. it is written, *Vengeance* (is) mine;
 2Co. 7:11. (what) zeal, yea, (what) *revenge!*
 2Th. 1: 8. taking *vengeance* on them that
 Heb 10:30. said, *Vengeance* (belongeth) unto me,
 1Pet.2:14. for the *punishment* of evildoers,

ἐκδικος, *ekdikos*.

Ro. 13: 4. a *revenger* to (execute) wrath upon
 1Th. 4: 6. the Lord (is) the *avenger* of all such,

ἐκδιώκω, *ekdioko*.

Lu. 11:49. them they shall slay and persecute:
 1Th. 2:15. own prophets, and have persecuted us;

ἐκδοτος, *ekdotos.*

Acts 2:23. being *delivered* by the determinate

ἐκδοχή, *ekdoche.*

Heb 10:27. a certain fearful *looking for* of judgment

ἐκδύω, *ekduo.*

Mat.27:28. they *stripped* him, and put on him

31. they *took* the robe *off from* him,

Mar 15:20. they *took off* the purple *from* him,

Lu. 10:30. which *stripped* him...and departed,

2Co. 5: 4. that we would be *unclothed*,

ἐκεῖ, *ekē.*

Mat. 2:13. be thou *there* until I bring thee word:

15. was *there* until the death of Herod:

22. he was afraid to go *thither*:

5:24. Leave *there* thy gift before the

6:21. *there* will your heart be also.

8:12. *there* shall be weeping and gnashing

12:45. they enter in and dwell *there*:

13:42. *there* shall be wailing and gnashing

50. *there* shall be wailing and gnashing

58. did not many mighty works *there*

14:23. evening was come, he was *there* alone.

15:29. into a mountain, and sat down *there*.

17:20. Remove hence *to yonder place*;

18:20. *there* am I in the midst of them.

19: 2. he healed them *there*.

21:17. into Bethany; and he lodged *there*.

22:11. he saw *there* a man which had

13. *there* shall be weeping and gnashing

24:23. *there* will the eagles be gathered

51. *there* shall be weeping and gnashing

25:30. *there* shall be weeping and gnashing

26:36. while I go and pray *yonder*.

71. said unto them that were *there*,

27:36. they watched him *there*;

47. Some of them that stood *there*,

55. many women were *there*

61. *there* was Mary Magdalene,

28: 7. *there* shall ye see him:

Mar 1:13. he was *there* in the wilderness

2: 6. certain of the scribes sitting *there*,

3: 1. there was a man *there* which

5:11. Now there was *there* nigh unto

6: 5. could *there* do no mighty work,

10. *there* abide till ye depart *from*

33. ran afoot *thither* out of all cities,

55. where they heard he was)(.

11: 5. them that stood *there* said

13:21. Lo, here (is) Christ; or, lo, (he is) *there*;

14:15. *there* make ready for us.

16: 7. *there* shall ye see him, as he said

Lu. 2: 6. that, while they were *there*,

6: 6. *there* was a man whose right

8:32. there was *there* an herd of many

9: 4. *there* abide, and *thence* depart.

10: 6. if the son of peace be *there*,

11:26. they enter in, and dwell *there* :

12:18. *there* will I bestow all my

34. *there* will your heart be also.

13:28. *There* shall be weeping and gnashing

15:13. *there* wasted his substance

17:21. Lo here! or, lo *there*!

Lu. 17:23. See here; or, see *there* :

37. *thither* will the eagles be gathered

21: 2. casting in *thither* two mites.

22:12. room furnished: *there* make ready.

23:33. *there* they crucified him,

Joh. 2: 1. the mother of Jesus was *there* :

6. were set *there* six waterpots

12. they continued *there* not many

3:22. *there* he tarried with them,

23. there was much water *there* :

4: 6. Now Jacob's well was *there*.

40. he abode *there* two days.

5: 5. a certain man was *there*,

6: 3. *there* he sat with his disciples.

22. was none other boat *there*,

24. saw that Jesus was not *there*,

10:40. first baptized; and *there* he abode.

42. many believed on him *there*.

11: 8. goest thou *thither* again?

15. that I was not *there*, to the

31. unto the grave to weep *there*.

12: 2. *There* they made him a supper;

9. knew that he was *there*;

26. *there* shall also my servant be:

18: 2. Jesus oft times resorted *thither*

3. cometh *thither* with lanterns

19:42. *There* laid they Jesus *therefore*

Acts 9:33. *there* he found a certain man

14:28. *there* they abode long time with

16: 1. a certain disciple was *there*,

17:14. Timotheus abode *there* still.

19:21. After I have been *there*,

25: 9. *there* be judged of these things

14. they had been *there* many days,

Ro. 9:26. *there* shall they be called the

15:24. brought on my way *thitherward*

2Co. 3:17. Spirit of the Lord (is), *there* (is) liberty.

Tit. 3:12. I have determined *there* to winter.

Heb. 7: 8. *there* he (receiveth them), of whom

Jas. 2: 3. to the poor, Stand thou *there*,

3:16. *there* (is) confusion and every evil work.

4:13. continue *there* a year, and buy and sell,

Rev. 2:14. thou hast *there* them that hold

12: 6. they should feed her *there*

14. where she is nourished)(for

21:25. *there* shall be no night *there*.

22: 5. *there* shall be no night *there*;

See also κἀκεῖ.

ἐκεῖθεν, *ekithen.*

Mat. 4:21. going on *from thence*, he saw

5:26. by no means come out *thence*,

9: 9. as Jesus passed forth *from thence*,

27. when Jesus departed *thence*,

11: 1. he departed *thence* to teach

12: 9. when he was departed *thence*,

15. he withdrew himself *from thence*:

13:53. finished these parables, he departed *thence*.

14:13. he departed *thence* by ship

15:21. went *thence*, and departed into

29. Jesus departed *from thence*,

19:15. hands on them, and departed *thence*.

Mar. 1:19. had gone a little farther *thence*,

6: 1. he went out *from thence*,

10. till ye depart *from that place*.

11. when ye depart *thence*, shake

7:24. *from thence* he arose, and went

9:30. they departed *thence*, and passed

Lu. 9: 4. *there* abide, and *thence* depart.

- Lu. 12:59. thou shalt not depart *thence*,
 16:26. that (would come) from *thence*.
 Joh. 4:43. after two days he departed *thence*,
 11:54. went *thence* unto a country near
 Acts 13: 4. from *thence* they sailed to Cyprus.
 16:12. from *thence* to Philippi, which
 18: 7. he departed *thence*, and entered
 20:13. *there* (lit. *thence*) intending to take in Paul:

See also κἀκεῖθεν.

ἐκεῖνος, ἐκείνος.

- Mat. 3: 1. In *those* days came John the Baptist,
 7:22. Many will say to me in *that* day,
 25. winds blew, and beat upon *that* house ;
 27. winds blew, and beat upon *that* house ;
 8:13. healed in the *selfsame* hour.
 28. no man might pass by *that* way.
 9:22. was made whole from *that* hour.
 26. went abroad into all *that* land.
 31. abroad his fame in all *that* country.
 10:14. depart out of *that* house or city,
 15. than for *that* city.
 19. be given you in *that* same hour
 11:25. At *that* time Jesus answered
 12: 1. At *that* time Jesus went on the
 45. the last (state) of *that* man
 13: 1. *The same* day went Jesus out
 11. to *them* it is not given.
 44. that he hath, and buyeth *that* field.
 14: 1. At *that* time Herod the tetrarch
 35. when the men of *that* place
 — sent out into all *that* country
 15:22. came out of *the same* coasts,
 28. made whole from *that very* hour.
 17:18. child was cured from *that very* hour.
 27. *that* take, and give unto them
 18: 1. At *the same* time came the
 7. woe to *that* man by whom
 27. Then the lord of *that* servant
 28. *the same* servant went out,
 32. I forgave thee all *that* debt,
 21:40. do unto *those* husbandmen?
 22: 7. destroyed *those* murderers,
 10. So *those* servants went out
 23. *The same* day came to him
 46. from *that* day forth ask him
 24:19. them that give suck in *those* days!
 22. except *those* days should be shortened,
 — elect's sake *those* days shall be shortened.
 29. the tribulation of *those* days
 36. of *that* day and hour knoweth
 43. know *this*, that if the goodman
 46. Blessed (is) *that* servant, whom
 48. if *that* evil servant shall say
 50. The lord of *that* servant shall
 25: 7. Then all *those* virgins arose,
 19. the lord of *those* servants cometh,
 26:24. woe unto *that* man by whom
 — it had been good for *that* man
 29. until *that* day when I drink it
 55. In *that same* hour said Jesus
 27: 8. Wherefore *that* field was called,
 19. nothing to do with *that* just man:
 63. we remember that *that* deceiver said,
 Mar. 1: 9. it came to pass in *those* days,
 2:20. shall they fast in *those* days.
 3:24. *that* kingdom cannot stand.
 25. *that* house cannot stand.
 4:11. unto *them* that are without,
 35. *the same* day, when the even

- Mar. 6:11. judgment, than for *that* city.
 55. ran through *that* whole region
 7:15. *those* are they that defile the man.
 20. *that* defileth the man.
 8: 1. In *those* days the multitude being
 12: 7. *those* husbandmen said among
 13:11. shall be given you in *that* hour,
 17. that give suck in *those* days!
 19. (in) *those* days shall be affliction,
 24. in *those* days, after *that* tribulation, the
 32. of *that* day and (that) hour knoweth
 14:21. woe to *that* man by whom
 — good were it for *that* man
 25. until *that* day that I drink it
 16:10. *she* went and told them that had
 13. neither believed they *them*.
 20. *they* went forth, and preached
 Lu. 2: 1. it came to pass in *those* days,
 4: 2. in *those* days he did eat nothing:
 5:35. shall they fast in *those* days.
 6:23. Rejoice ye in *that* day, and leap
 48. beat vehemently upon *that* house,
 49. the ruin of *that* house was great.
 8:32. suffer them to enter into *them*.
 9: 5. when ye go out of *that* city,
 34. as *they* entered into the cloud.
 36. told no man in *those* days
 10:12. more tolerable in *that* day for Sodom,
 than for *that* city.
 31. came down a certain priest *that* way:
 11:26. the last (state) of *that* man
 12:37. Blessed (are) *those* servants, whom
 38. blessed are *those* servants.
 43. Blessed (is) *that* servant, whom
 45. if *that* servant say in his heart, My lord
 delayeth his coming ;
 46. The lord of *that* servant will
 47. *that* servant, which knew his
 13: 4. Or *those* eighteen, upon whom
 14:21. So *that* servant came, and shewed
 24. none of *those* men which were
 15:14. a mighty famine in *that* land ;
 15. to a citizen of *that* country ;
 17: 9. Doth he thank *that* servant
 31. In *that* day, he which shall be
 18: 3. there was a widow in *that* city ;
 14. justified (rather) than *the other* :
 19: 4. for he was to pass *that* (way).
 27. *those* mine enemies, which
 20: 1. on one of *those* days, as he taught
 18. Whosoever shall fall upon *that* stone
 35. worthy to obtain *that* world,
 21:23. that give suck, in *those* days !
 34. (so) *that* day come upon you unawares.
 22:22. woe unto *that* man by whom
 Joh. 1: 8. *He* was not that Light, but (was)
 18. of the Father, *he* hath declared (him).
 33. *the same* said unto me,
 39(40). abode with him *that* day:
 2:21. *he* spake of the temple of his body.
 3:28. that I am sent before *him*.
 30. *He* must increase, but I (must)
 4:25. when *he* is come, he will tell
 39. the Samaritans of *that* city
 53. at *the same* hour, in the which
 5: 9. on *the same* day was the sabbath.
 11. *the same* said unto me,
 19. for what things soever *he* doeth,
 35. *He* was a burning and a shining light,
 38. for whom *he* hath sent,
 39. *they* are they which testify of me.
 43. his own name, *him* ye will receive.

- Joh. 5:46. for *he* wrote of me.
 47. if ye believe not *his* writings,
 6:22. save *that* one whereinto his
 29. believe on him whom *he* hath sent.
 7:11. said, Where is *he* ?
 45. *they* said unto them,
 8:10. where are *those* thine accusers ?
 42. neither came I of myself, but *he* sent me.
 44. *He* was a murderer from the
 9: 9. *he* said, I am (he).
 11. *He* answered and said, A man
 12. said they unto him, Where is *he* ?
 25. *He* answered and said, Whether
 28. said, Thou art *his* disciple ;
 36. *He* answered and said, Who is he,
 37. it is *he* that talketh with thee.
 10: 1. *the same* is a thief and a robber.
 6. *they* understood not what
 35. If he called *them* gods, unto
 11:13. *they* thought that he had spoken
 29. As soon as *she* heard (that),
 49. the high priest *that same* year,
 51. being high priest *that* year,
 53. Then from *that* day forth they
 12:48. *the same* shall judge him in
 13: 6. Peter (lit. *he*) saith unto him, Lord,
 25. *He* then lying on Jesus' breast
 26. *He* it is, to whom I shall give
 27. Satan entered into *him*.
 30. *He* then having received the osp
 14:20. At *that* day ye shall know
 21. *he* it is that loveth me:
 26. *he* shall teach you all things,
 15:26. *he* shall testify of me:
 16: 8. when he is come, *he* will reprove
 13. Howbeit when *he*, the Spirit of truth,
 14. *He* shall glorify me: for he shall
 23. in *that* day ye shall ask me
 26. At *that* day ye shall ask in my
 18:13. the high priest *that same* year.
 15. *that* disciple was known unto
 17. *He* saith, I am not.
 25. *He* denied (it), and said, I am not.
 19:21. that *he* said, I am King of the Jews.
 27. from *that* hour that disciple took.
 31. for *that* sabbath day was an high day,
 20:13. *they* say unto her, Woman,
 15. *She*, supposing him to be the
 16. *She* turned herself, and saith unto
 19. *the same* day at evening,
 21: 3. *that* night they caught nothing.
 7. *that* disciple whom Jesus loved
 23. that *that* disciple should not die:
 Acts 1:19. *that* field is called in their
 2:18. I will pour out in *those* days
 41. *the same* day there were added
 3:13. *he* was determined to let (him) go.
 23. which will not hear *that* prophet,
 7:41. they made a calf in *those* days,
 8: 1. at *that* time there was a great
 8. there was great joy in *that* city.
 9:37. it came to pass in *those* days,
 10: 9. as *they* went on their journey,
 10. while *they* made ready, he
 12: 1. Now about *that* time Herod
 6. *the same* night Peter was sleeping
 14:21. preached the gospel to *that* city,
 16: 3. which were in *those* quarters:
 33. *the same* hour of the night,
 35. saying, Let *those* men go.
 19:16. they fled out of *that* house
 23. *the same* time there arose no

- Acts20: 2. he had gone over *those* parts,
 21: 6. *they* returned home again.
 22:11. for the glory of *that* light, being
 28: 7. In *the same* quarters were
 Ro. 6:21. the end of *those* things (is) death.
 11:23. *they* also, if they abide not in
 14:14. to *him* (it is) unclean.
 15. Destroy not *him* with thy meat,
 1Co. 9:25. *they* (do it) to obtain a corruptible
 10:11. these things happened unto *them*
 28. for *his* sake that shewed it,
 15:11. whether (it were) I or *they*, so we
 2Co. 7: 8. I perceive that *the same* epistle
 8: 9. that ye through *his* poverty might
 14(13). (be a supply) for *their* want,
 — *their* abundance also may be
 10:18. not *he* that commendeth himself is
 Eph. 2:12. That at *that* time ye were
 2Th. 1:10. was believed in *that* day.
 2Ti. 1:12. unto him against *that* day.
 18. mercy of the Lord in *that* day:
 2:13. believe not, (yet) *he* abideth faithful:
 26. taken captive by him at *his* will.
 3: 9. unto all (men), as *their's* also was.
 4: 8. shall give me at *that* day:
 Tit. 3: 7. being justified by *his* grace,
 Heb. 3:10. I was grieved with *that* generation,
 4: 2. but the word preached did not profit *them*.
 11. to enter into *that* rest, lest
 6: 7. herbs meet for *them* by whom
 8: 7. if *that* first (covenant) had been
 10. after *those* days, saith the Lord;
 10:16. after *those* days, saith the Lord,
 11:15. if they had been mindful of *that* (country)
 12:25. For if *they* escaped not who
 Jas. 1: 7. let not *that* man think
 4:15. we shall live, and do this, or *that*
 2Pet. 1:16. were eyewitnesses of *his* majesty.
 1Joh. 2: 6. even as *he* walked.
 3: 3. himself, even as *he* is pure.
 5. ye know that *he* was manifested
 7. righteous, even as *he* is righteous.
 16. *he* laid down his life for us:
 4:17. because as *he* is, so are we in
 5:16. I do not say that he shall pray for *it*.
 Rev. 9: 6. in *those* days shall men seek
 11:13. *the same* hour was there a
 16:14. to the battle of *that* great day
 See also κἀκείνος.

ἐκεῖσε, ekēise.

- Acts21: 3. for *there* the ship was to unlade
 22: 5. to bring them which were *there*

ἐκζητέω, ekzeteo.

- Lu. 11:50. *may be required* of this generation ;
 51. It shall be required of this generation.
 Acts15:17. men *might seek after* the Lord,
 Ro. 3:11. none that *seeketh after* God.
 Heb11: 6. them that *diligently seek* him.
 12:17. though he *sought it carefully*
 1Pet. 1:10. *have enquired* and searched diligently

ἐκθαμβέω, ekthambo.

- Mar. 9:15. when they beheld him, *were greatly amazed*,
 14:33. began to be sore amazed,

Mar 16: 5. they were affrighted.
6. he saith unto them, *Be not affrighted:*

ἐκθαμβος, ekthambos.

Acts 3:11. is called Solomon's, *greatly wondering.*

ἐκθετος, ekthetos.

Acts 7:19. cast out their young children, (lit. in making their young children *exposed*)

ἐκκαθαίρω, ekkathairo.

1Co. 5: 7. *Purge out* therefore the old leaven,
2Ti. 2:21. If a man therefore *purge* himself

ἐκκαίομαι, ekkaiomi.

Ro. 1:27. *burned* in their lust one toward another ;

ἐκκακίω, ekkakeo.

Lu. 18: 1. ought always (to) pray, and not to *faint* ;
2Co. 4: 1. received mercy, we *faint* not ;
16. For which cause we *faint* not ;
Gal. 6: 9. *let us not be weary* in well doing :
Eph. 3:13. I desire that ye *faint* not
2Th. 3:13. *be not weary* in well doing.

ἐκκεντέω, ekkenteo.

Joh. 19:37. look on him whom they *pierced*.
Rev. 1: 7. they (also) which *pierced* him:

ἐκκλάζω, ekklazo.

Ro. 11:17. if some of the branches be *broken off*,
19. The branches were *broken off*,
20. of unbelief they were *broken off*,

ἐκκλείω, ekklio.

Ro. 3:27. Where (is) boasting then? It is *excluded*.
Gal. 4:17. yea, they would *exclude* you,

ἐκκλησία, ekklesia.

Mat. 16:18. I will build my *church* ;
18:17. tell (it) unto the *church*: but if he neglect to hear the *church*,
Acts 2:47. the Lord added to the *church* daily
5:11. fear came upon all the *church*,
7:38. he, that was in the *church*
8: 1. the *church* which was at Jerusalem ;
3. he made havock of the *church*,
9:31. Then had the *churches* rest
11:22. the *church* which was in Jerusalem:
26. assembled themselves with the *church*,
12: 1. to vex certain of the *church*.
5. without ceasing of the *church* unto God
13: 1. Now there were in the *church*
14:23. elders in every *church*, and had
27. had gathered the *church* together,

Acts 15: 3. on their way by the *church*,
4. they were received of the *church*,
22. elders, with the whole *church*,
41. confirming the *churches*.
16: 5. so were the *churches* established
18:22. gone up, and saluted the *church*,
19:32. for the *assembly* was confused ;
39. determined in a lawful *assembly*.
41. thus spoken, he dismissed the *assembly*.
20:17. called the elders of the *church*.
28. to feed the *church* of God,
Ro. 16: 1. is a servant of the *church*
4. all the *churches* of the Gentiles.
5. the *church* that is in their house.
16. The *churches* of Christ salute you.
23. mine host, and of the whole *church*,
1Co. 1: 2. Unto the *church* of God which
4:17. I teach every where in every *church*.
6: 4. least esteemed in the *church*.
7:17. so ordain I in all *churches*.
10:32. nor to the *church* of God:
11:16. neither the *churches* of God.
18. come together in the *church*,
22. or despise ye the *church* of God,
12:28. God hath set some in the *church*,
14: 4. that prophesieth edifieth the *church*.
5. the *church* may receive edifying.
12. to the edifying of the *church*.
19. in the *church* I had rather speak
23. the whole *church* be come together
28. keep silence in the *church* ;
33. as in all *churches* of the saints.
34. keep silence in the *churches* :
35. for women to speak in the *church*.
15: 9. I persecuted the *church* of God.
16: 1. to the *churches* of Galatia,
19. The *churches* of Asia salute you.
— with the *church* that is in their house.
2Co. 1: 1. unto the *church* of God which
8: 1. on the *churches* of Macedonia ;
18. gospel throughout all the *churches*
19. was also chosen of the *churches*
23. the messengers of the *churches*,
24. to them, and before the *churches*,
11: 8. I robbed other *churches*, taking
28. the care of all the *churches*.
12:13. were inferior to other *churches*,
Gal. 1: 2. unto the *churches* of Galatia:
13. I persecuted the *church* of God
22. unto the *churches* of Judæa
Eph. 1:22. gave him (to be) the head over all (things) to the *church*,
3:10. might be known by the *church*
21. glory in the *church* by Christ Jesus
5:23. Christ is the head of the *church*:
24. the *church* is subject unto Christ,
25. as Christ also loved the *church*,
27. to himself a glorious *church*,
28. even as the Lord the *church* :
32. concerning Christ and the *church*.
Phi. 3: 6. Concerning zeal, persecuting the *church* ;
4:15. no *church* communicated with me
Col. 1:18. the head of the body, the *church* :
24. body's sake, which is the *church*:
4:15. the *church* which is in his house.
16. in the *church* of the Laodiceans ;
1Th. 1: 1. unto the *church* of the Thessalonians
2:14. followers of the *churches* of God
2Th. 1: 1. unto the *church* of the Thessalonians
4. in you in the *churches* of God
1Ti. 3: 5. take care of the *church* of God ?
15. the *church* of the living God,

1Ti. 5:16. let not the *church* be charged;
 Philem 2. to the *church* in thy house:
 Heb. 2:12. in the midst of the *church*
 12:23. assembly and *church* of the firstborn,
 Jas. 5:14. call for the elders of the *church* ;
 3Joh. 6. thy charity before the *church*:
 9. I wrote unto the *church*:
 10. casteth (them) out of the *church*.
 Rev. 1: 4. John to the seven *churches*
 11. unto the seven *churches* which
 20. the angels of the seven *churches*:
 — are the seven *churches*.
 2: 1. the angel of the *church* of Ephesus
 7. the Spirit saith unto the *churches* ;
 8. the angel of the *church* in Smyrna
 11. the Spirit saith unto the *churches* ;
 12. to the angel of the *church* in Pergamos
 17. the Spirit saith unto the *churches* ;
 18. the angel of the *church* in Thyatira
 23. all the *churches* shall know
 29. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*.
 3: 1. angel of the *church* in Sardis
 6. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*.
 7. to the angel of the *church* in
 13. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*.
 14. unto the angel of the *church* of
 22. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*.
 22:16. these things in the *churches*.

ἐκκλίνω, ἐκκλίνο.

Ro. 3:12. They are all gone out of the way,
 16:17. which ye have learned; and avoid them.
 1Pet. 3:11. Let him eschew evil, and do good;

ἐκκολυμβάω, ἐκκολυμβάω.

Acts 27:42. lest any of them should swim out, and

ἐκκομίζομαι, ἐκκομίζομαι.

Lu. 7:12. there was a dead man carried out,

ἐκκόπτω, ἐκκοπτο.

Mat. 3:10. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.
 5:30. cut it off, and cast (it) from thee:
 7:19. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.
 18: 8. cut them off, and cast (them) from thee:
 Lu. 3: 9. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.
 13: 7. find none: cut it down ;
 9. after that thou shalt cut it down.
 Ro. 11:22. thou also shalt be cut off.
 24. wert cut out of the olive tree
 2Co. 11:12. that I may cut off occasion
 1Pet. 3: 7. your prayers be not hindered.
 Some read here εγκοπτ.

ἐκκρέμαμαι, ἐκκρεμαμαι.

Lu. 19:48. were very attentive to hear (lit. hung on him hearing) him.

ἐκλαλέω, ἐκλαλέω.

Acts 23:22. tell no man that thou hast

ἐκλάμπω, ἐκλαμπω.

Mat. 13:43. Then shall the righteous shine forth as the

ἐκλανθάνομαι, ἐκλανθανομαι.

Heb. 12: 5. ye have forgotten the exhortation

ἐκλέγομαι, ἐκλεγομαι.

Mar. 13:20. elect's sake, whom he hath chosen,
 Lu. 6:13. of them he chose twelve, whom
 10:42. Mary hath chosen that good part,
 14: 7. they chose out the chief rooms;
 Joh. 6:70. Have not I chosen you twelve,
 13:18. I know whom I have chosen :
 15:16. Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen
 you, and
 19. I have chosen you out of the world,
 Acts 1: 2. the apostles whom he had chosen:
 24. of these two thou hast chosen,
 6: 5. they chose Stephen, a man full
 13:17. chose our fathers, and exalted the
 15: 7. God made choice among us,
 22. to send chosen men of their own
 25. to send chosen men unto you
 1Co. 1:27. God hath chosen the foolish things of
 — and God hath chosen the weak
 28. which are despised, hath God chosen,
 Eph. 1: 4. as he hath chosen us in him
 Jas. 2: 5. Hath not God chosen the poor of

ἐκλείπω, ἐκλίρω.

Lu. 16: 9. that, when ye fail, they may
 22:32. for thee, that thy faith fail not:
 Heb. 1:12. thy years shall not fail.

ἐκλέκτος, ἐκλεκτος.

Mat. 20:16. many be called, but few chosen.
 22:14. many are called, but few (are) chosen.
 24:22. for the elect's sake those days
 24. shall deceive the very elect.
 31. shall gather together his elect
 Mar. 13:20. for the elect's sake, whom he hath
 22. if (it were) possible, even the elect.
 27. shall gather together his elect
 Lu. 18: 7. shall not God avenge his own elect,
 23:35. if he be Christ, the chosen of God.
 Ro. 8:33. to the charge of God's elect?
 16:13. Salute Rufus chosen in the Lord,
 Col. 3:12. therefore, as the elect of God,
 1Ti. 5:21. Jesus Christ, and the elect angels,
 2Ti. 2:10. all things for the elect's sakes,
 Tit. 1: 1. to the faith of God's elect,
 1Pet. 1: 2. Elect according to the foreknowledge
 2: 4. chosen of God, (and) precious,
 6. a chief corner stone, elect, precious:
 9. ye (are) a chosen generation,
 2Joh. 1. The elder unto the elect lady
 13. The children of thy elect sister
 Rev. 17:14. (are) called, and chosen, and faithful.

ἐκλογή, ἐκλογεε.

Acts 9:15. he is a chosen vessel (lit. a vessel of election) unto me,

Ro. 9:11. purpose of God according to *election*
 11: 5. according to the *election* of grace.
 7. the *election* hath obtained it,
 28. as touching the *election*,
 1Th. 1: 4. beloved, your *election* of God.
 2Pet. 1:10. your calling and *election* sure:

ἐκλύω, *ekluo.*

Mat. 9:36. because they *fainted* (lit. were *faint*), and
 15:32. lest they *faint* in the way.
 Mar. 8: 3. they *will faint* by the way:
 Gal. 6: 9. we shall reap, *if we faint* not.
 Heb 12: 3. wearied *and faint* in your minds.
 5. nor *faint* when thou art rebuked

ἐκμάσσω, *ekmasso.*

Lu. 7:38. *did wipe* (them) with the hairs of
 44. *wiped* (them) with the hairs of her head.
 Joh. 11: 2. and *wiped* his feet with her hair,
 12: 3. *wiped* his feet with her hair:
 13: 5. *to wipe* (them) with the towel

ἐκμυκτηρίζω, *ekmukteerizo.*

Lu. 16:14. all these things: and they *derided* him.
 23:35. rulers also with them *derided* (him),

ἐκνεύω, *eknuo.*

Joh. 5:13. Jesus *had conveyed himself away*,

ἐκνήφω, *ekneepho.*

1Co. 15:34. *Awake* to righteousness, and sin not;

ἐκούσιος, *hekousios.*

Philem. 14. it were of necessity, but *willingly*. (lit.
 according to *willing*)

ἐκούσιως, *hekousiōs.*

Heb 10:26. For if we sin *wilfully* after
 1Pet. 5: 2. not by constraint, but *willingly*;

ἐκπαλαι, *ekpalai.*

2Pet. 2: 3. whose judgment now *of a long time*
 3: 5. the heavens were *of old*, and the

ἐκπειράζω, *ekpeirazo.*

Mat. 4: 7. Thou *shalt not tempt* the Lord
 Lu. 4:12. Thou *shalt not tempt* the Lord
 10:25. stood up, *and tempted* him, saying,
 1Co. 10: 9. Neither *let us tempt* Christ,

ἐκπέμπω, *ekpepro.*

Acts 13: 4. So they, *being sent forth* by the Holy Ghost,
 17:10. *sent away* Paul and Silas by night

ἐκπεταννυμι, *ekpetannumi.*

Ro. 10:21. I *have stretched forth* my hands

ἐκπίπτω, *ekpipto.*

Mar. 13:25. the stars of heaven shall *fall*,
 Acts 12: 7. his chains *fell off* from (his) hands.
 27:17. lest they *should fall* into the
 26. we must *be cast* upon a certain island.
 29. lest we *should have fallen* upon rocks,
 32. of the boat, and let her *fall off*.
 Ro. 9: 6. word of God *hath taken none effect*.
 1Co. 13: 8. Charity never *faileth*: but whether
 Gal. 5: 4. ye *are fallen* from grace.
 Jas. 1:11. the flower thereof *falleth*,
 1Pet. 1:24. the flower thereof *falleth away*:
 2Pet. 3:17. lest ye also, ... *fall* from your
 Rev. 2: 5. from whence thou *art fallen*,

ἐκπλέω, *ekpleo.*

Acts 15:39. took Mark, and *sailed* unto Cyprus;
 18:18. *sailed thence* into Syria,
 20: 6. we *sailed away* from Philippi

ἐκπληρόω, *ekpleeroō.*

Acts 13:33(32). God *hath fulfilled* the same

ἐκπληρωσις, *ekpleerōsis.*

Acts 21: 26. the *accomplishment* of the days

ἐκπλήσσω, *ekpleesso.*

Mat. 7:28. the people *were astonished* at
 13:54. inasmuch that they were *astonished*, (lit.
 so as for them *to be astonished*)
 19:25. they *were exceedingly amazed*,
 22:33. they *were astonished* at his doctrine.
 Mar. 1:22. they *were astonished* at his doctrine:
 6: 2. many hearing (him) *were astonished*,
 7:37. *were beyond measure astonished*,
 10:26. they *were astonished* out of measure,
 11:18. the people *was astonished* at his
 Lu. 2:48. saw him, they *were amazed*:
 4:32. they *were astonished* at his doctrine:
 9:43. they *were all amazed* at the
 Acts 13:12. *being astonished* at the doctrine

ἐκπνέω, *ekpneo.*

Mar. 15:37. with a loud voice, and *gave up the ghost*.
 39. so *cried out*, and *gave up the ghost*,
 Lu. 23:46. said thus, he *gave up the ghost*.

ἐκπορεύομαι, *ekproūomai.*

Mat. 3: 5. Then *went out* to him Jerusalem,
 4: 4. every word *that proceedeth out* of the
 15:11. that *which cometh out* of the mouth,
 18. *which proceed out* of the mouth
 17:21. this kind *goeth not out* but by
 20:29. *as they departed* from Jericho,

Mar. 1: 5. there *went out* unto him all the
 6:11. when ye *depart* thence, shake off
 7:15. the things *which come out* of him,
 19. *goeth out* into the draught,
 20. That *which cometh out* of the man,
 21. of men, *proceed* evil thoughts,
 23. these evil things *come from within*;
 10:17. when he was *gone forth* into
 46. as he *went out* of Jericho with
 11:19. he *went out* of the city.
 13: 1. as he *went out* of the temple,
 Lu. 3: 7. to the multitude *that came forth*
 4:22. *which proceeded out* of his mouth.
 37. the fame of him *went out* into every place
 of the country
 Joh. 5:29. *shall come forth* ; they that have
 15:26. which *proceedeth* from the Father,
 Acts 9:28. he was with them coming in and *going out*
 at Jerusalem.
 25: 4. he himself would *depart* shortly
 Eph. 4:29. *Let* no corrupt communication *proceed* out
 of your mouth,
 Rev. 1:16. out of his mouth went (lit. *coming forth*)
 a sharp twoedged sword:
 4: 5. out of the throne *proceeded* lightnings
 9:17. out of their mouths *issued* fire
 18. *which issued* out of their mouths.
 11: 5. fire *proceedeth* out of their mouth,
 16:14. (which) *go forth* unto the kings
 19:15. out of his mouth *goeth* a sharp
 21. *which* (sword) *proceeded* out of his mouth:
 22: 1. clear as crystal, *proceeding* out of the throne
 of God

ἐκπορνεύω, ekpornūo.

Jude 7. in like manner, *giving themselves over* to
 fornication,

ἐκπτύω, ekptuo.

Gal. 4:14. ye despised not, nor *rejected* ;

ἐκριζόω, ekrizoō.

Mat.13:29. lest...ye *root up* also the wheat
 15:13. hath not planted, *shall be rooted up*.
 Lu. 17: 6. *Be* thou *plucked up* by the root,
 Jude 12. twice dead, *plucked up* by the roots ;

ἔκστασις, ekstasis.

Mar. 5:42. astonished with a great *astonishment*.
 16: 8. and were amazed: (lit. *astonishment* took
 them)
 Lu. 5:26. were all amazed, (lit. *amazement* took them)
 Acts 3:10. filled with wonder and *amazement*
 10:10. made ready, he fell into a *trance*, (lit. a
trance fell upon him)
 11: 5. in a *trance* I saw a vision,
 22:17. in the temple, I was in a *trance* ;

ἐκστρέφομαι, ekstrephomai.

Tit. 3:11. he that is such is *subverted*,

ἐκπαράσσω, ektarasso.

Acts16:20. do *exceedingly* trouble our city,

ἐκτείνω, ekteino.

Mat. 8: 3. Jesus *put forth* (his) hand, and
 12:13. *Stretch forth* thine hand. And he *stretched*
 (it) *forth* ;
 49. he *stretched forth* his hand toward his
 disciples, and
 14:31. Jesus *stretched forth* (his) hand, and
 26:51. *stretched out* (his) hand, and drew
 Mar. 1:41. *put forth* (his) hand, and touched
 3: 5. *Stretch forth* thine hand. And he *stretched*
 (it) *out* :
 Lu. 5:13. he *put forth* (his) hand, and touched
 6:10. *Stretch forth* thy hand.
 22:53. ye *stretched forth* no hands against
 Joh.21:18. thou *shalt stretch forth* thy hands,
 Acts 4:30. By *stretching forth* thine hand
 26: 1. Then Paul *stretched forth* the hand, and
 27:30. as though they would have cast anchors
 out (lit. were about to cast out a.)

ἐκτελέω, ekteleo.

Lu. 14:29. is not able *to finish* (it),
 30. was not able *to finish*.

ἐκτένεια, ektenēia.

Acts26: 7. *instantly* (lit. in *intensity*) serving, (God)
 day and night,

ἐκτενέστερον, ektenesteron.

Lu. 22:44. he prayed *more earnestly* :

ἐκτενής, ektenees.

Acts12: 5. prayer was made *without ceasing* (lit. *in-*
tense)
 1Pet. 4: 8. *fervent* charity among yourselves:

ἐκτενωῶς, ektenōs.

1Pet. 1:22. with a pure heart *fervently* :

ἐκτίθημι, ektitheemi.

Acts 7:21. when he was *cast out*, Pharaoh's daughter
 11: 4. and *expounded* (it) by order unto them,
 18:26. and *expounded* unto him the way of God
 28:23. to whom he *expounded* and testified

ἐκτινάσσω, ektinasso.

Mat.10:14. *shake off* the dust of your feet.
 Mar. 6:11. *shake off* the dust under your feet
 Acts13:51. they *shook off* the dust of their feet against
 them, and
 18: 6. he *shook* (his) raiment, and said

ἕκτος, *hektos*.

Mat.20: 5. about the *sixth* and ninth hour,
27:45. from the *sixth* hour there was
Mar.15:33. when the *sixth* hour was come,
Lu. 1:26. in the *sixth* month the angel
36. this is the *sixth* month with her,
23:44. it was about the *sixth* hour,
Joh. 4: 6. it was about the *sixth* hour.
19:14. about the *sixth* hour: and he saith
Acts10: 9. to pray about the *sixth* hour:
Rev. 6:12. he had opened the *sixth* seal,
9:13. the *sixth* angel sounded,
14. Saying to the *sixth* angel which
16:12. the *sixth* angel poured out his vial
21:20. fifth, sardonyx; the *sixth*, sardius;

ἐκτός, *ektos*.

Mat.23:26. that the *outside* of them may be
Acts26:22. none *other* things than those which the
prophets and Moses
1Co. 6:18. that a man doeth is *without* the body;
14: 5. with tongues, except (lit. *unless* with the
exception that) he interpret,
15: 2. *unless* ye have believed in vain.
27. that he is excepted (lit. that this is *with*
the exception of him), which did put
2Co.12: 2. or whether *out* of the body, I cannot tell:
3. in the body, or *out* of the body,
1Ti. 5:19. *but* (lit. *unless* with the exception) before
two or three witnesses.

ἐκτρέπομαι, *ektrepomai*.

1Ti. 1: 6. *have turned aside* unto vain
5:15. some are already *turned aside*
6:20. *avoiding* profane (and) vain babblings,
2Ti. 4: 4. and *shall be turned* unto fables.
Heb 12:13. lest that which is lame *be turned out of the*
way;

ἐκτρέφω, *ektrepho*.

Eph. 5:29. *nourisheth* and cherisheth it, even as the
6: 4. *bring them up* in the nurture and

ἐκτρώμα, *ektrōma*.

1Co.15: 8. seen of me also, as of one *born out of due*
time.

ἐκφέρω, *ekphero*.

Lu. 15:22. *Bring forth* the best robe,
Acts 5: 6. *carried* (him) *out*, and buried (him).
9. at the door, and *shall carry* thee *out*.
10. *carrying* (her) *forth*, buried (her)
15. they *brought forth* the sick into
1Ti. 6: 7. certain we can *carry* nothing *out*.
Heb. 6: 8. that *which beareth* thorns

ἐκφεύγω, *ekphūgo*.

Lu. 21:36. worthy *to escape* all these things
Acts16:27. that the prisoners had been fled. (lit. *to*
have escaped)

Acts19:16. they *fled* out of that house naked
Ro. 2: 3. that thou *shalt escape* the judgment of
God?
2Co.11:33. was I let down by the wall, and *escaped*
his hands.
1Th. 5: 3. with child; and they shall not *escape*.
Heb. 2: 3. How *shall* we *escape*, if we neglect

ἐκφοβέω, *ekphobeo*.

2Co.10: 9. as if I would *terrify* you by letters.

ἐκφοβος, *ekphobos*.

Mar. 9: 6. for they were *sore afraid*.
Heb.12:21. said, I exceedingly fear (lit. am *exceed-*
ingly fearful) and quake:

ἐκφύω, *ekphuo*.

Mat.24:32. When his branch is yet tender, and *putteth*
forth leaves,
Mar.13:28. yet tender, and *putteth forth* leaves,

ἐκχέω, *ekkeo*.

Mat. 9:17. bottles break, and the wine *runneth out*,
Mar. 2:22. the wine *is spilled*,
Joh. 2:15. *poured out* the changers' money,
Acts 2:17. I *will pour out* of my Spirit
18. I *will pour out* in those days
33. he *hath shed forth* this, which
22:20. blood of thy martyr Stephen *was shed*,
Ro. 3:15. Their feet (are) *swift to shed* blood:
Tit. 3: 6. Which he *shed* on us abundantly
Rev.16: 1. *pour out* the vials of the wrath
2. *poured out* his vial upon the earth;
3. second angel *poured out* his vial
4. third angel *poured out* his vial
6. they *have shed* the blood of saints
8. fourth angel *poured out* his vial
10. fifth angel *poured out* his vial
12. sixth angel *poured out* his vial
17. seventh angel *poured out* his vial

ἐκχύνω, *ekkuno*.

Mat.23:35. righteous blood *shed* upon the earth,
26:28. *which is shed* for many for
Mar.14:24. blood of the new testament, *which is shed*
for many
Lu. 5:37. will burst the bottles, and *be spilled*,
11:50. prophets, *which was shed* from the foun-
dation
22:20. my blood, *which is shed* for you.
Acts 1:18. all his bowels *gushed out*.
10:45. on the Gentiles also *was poured out* the
gift of the Holy Ghost.
Ro. 5: 5. the love of God *is shed abroad*
Jude 11. and *ran greedily* after the error of

ἐκχωρέω, *ekkhōreo*.

Lu. 21:21. *let* them which are in the midst of it *de-*
part out;

ἐκψύχω, *ekpsuho*.

Acts 5: 5. fell down, and gave up the ghost:
10. at his feet, and yielded up the ghost:
12:23. eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.

ἐκών, *hekōn*.

Ro. 8:20. subject to vanity, not willingly, (lit. not willingly)
1Co. 9:17. if I do this thing willingly,

ἐλαία, *elaia*.

Mat.21: 1. unto the mount of *Olives*,
24: 3. he sat upon the mount of *Olives*,
26:30. went out into the mount of *Olives*.
Mar.11: 1. at the mount of *Olives*, he sendeth
13: 3. as he sat upon the mount of *Olives*
14:26. went out into the mount of *Olives*.
Lu. 19:29. called (the mount) of *Olives*,
37. the descent of the mount of *Olives*,
21:37. that is called (the mount) of *Olives*.
22:39. to the mount of *Olives*;
Joh. 8: 1. Jesus went unto the mount of *Olives*.
Ro. 11:17. root and fatness of the *olive tree* ;
24. grafted into their own *olive tree* ?
Jas. 3:12. fig tree, my brethren, bear *olive berries* ?
Rev.11: 4. These are the two *olive trees*,

ἐλαιον, *elaion*.

Mat.25: 3. took no *oil* with them:
4. the wise took *oil* in their vessels
8. Give us of your *oil* ; for our lamps
Mar. 6:13. anointed with *oil* many that
Lu. 7:46. My head with *oil* thou didst
10:34. pouring in *oil* and wine,
16: 6. An hundred measures of *oil*.
Heb. 1: 9. with the *oil* of gladness above
Jas. 5:14. anointing him with *oil* in the name
Rev. 6: 6. hurt not the *oil* and the wine.
18:13. wine, and *oil*, and fine flour,

ἐλαιών, *elaion*.

Acts 1:12. from the mount called *Olivet*,

ἐλάσσω, & ἐλάττων, *elassōn, & elattōn*.

Joh. 2:10. then that which is *worse* :
Ro. 9:12. The elder shall serve the *younger*.
1Ti. 5: 9. into the number *under* threescore years
Heb. 7: 7. the *less* is blessed of the better.

ἐλαττονέω, *elattoneo*.

2Co. 8:15. he that (had gathered) little *had* no *lack*.

ἐλαττώω, *elattoō*.

Joh. 3:30. He *must* increase, but I (must) *decrease*.

Heb. 2: 7. Thou *madest* him a little *lower*
9. Jesus, *who was made* a little *lower*

ἐλαύνω, *elauno*.

Mar 6:48. he saw them toiling in *rowing* ;
Lu. 8:29. *was driven* of the devil into the
Joh. 6:19. *when they had rowed* about five
Jas. 3: 4. (are) *driven* of fierce winds, yet
2Pet. 2:17. clouds *that are carried* with a tempest ;

ελαφρία, *elaphria*.

2Co. 1:17. thus minded, did I use *lightness* ?

ελαφρός, *elaphros*.

Mat.11:30. easy, and my burden is *light*.
2Co. 4:17. For our *light* affliction, which is but for a moment,

ἐλάχιστος, *elakistos*.

Mat. 2: 6. art not the *least* among the
5:19. one of these *least* commandments,
— he shall be called the *least* in the
25:40. the *least* of these my brethren,
45. to one of the *least* of these,
Lu. 12:26. to do that thing which is *least*,
16:10. faithful in that which is *least*
— he that is unjust in the *least*
19:17. thou hast been faithful in a *very little*,
1Co. 4: 3. with me it is a *very small* thing
6: 2. to judge the *smallest* matters ?
15: 9. I am the *least* of the apostles,
Jas. 3: 4. turned about with a *very small* helm,

ἐλαχιστότερος, *elakistoteros*.

Eph. 3: 8. who am *less than the least* of all saints,

ἐλάω, see ἐλαύνω.

ἐλεγξις, *elenxis*.

2Pet. 2:16. But was rebuked (lit. had *rebuke*) for his

ἐλεγχος, *elenkos*.

2Ti. 3:16. for *doctrine*, for *reproof*, for
Heb 11: 1. the *evidence* of things not seen.

ἐλέγχο, *elenko*.

Mat.18:15. go and *tell* him his *fault* between
Lu. 3:19. *being reproved* by him for Herodias
Joh. 3:20. lest his deeds *should be reproved*.
8: 9. *being convicted* by (their own)
46. Which of you *convinceth* me of sin ?
16: 8. he *will reprove* the world of sin,
1Co.14:24. unlearned, he *is convinced* of all,
Eph. 5:11. of darkness, but rather *reprove* (them).

Eph. 5:13. all things that are reprov'd are
 1Ti. 5:20. Them that sin rebuke before all,
 2Ti. 4: 2. *reprove*, rebuke, exhort with all
 Tit. 1: 9. to exhort and to convince the gainsayers.
 13. Wherefore rebuke them sharply,
 2:15. rebuke with all authority.
 Heb12: 5. when thou art rebuked of him:
 Jas. 2: 9. and are convinced (lit. being convicted) of
 the law as transgressors.
 Rev. 3:19. As many as I love, I rebuke

ἐλεινός, *ele-ĩnos*.

1Co.15:19. we are of all men most miserable. (lit.
 more miserable than all)
 Rev. 3:17. thou art wretched, and miserable,

ἐλεέω, *elēō*.

Mat. 5: 7. for they shall obtain mercy.
 9:27. son of David, have mercy on us.
 15:22. Have mercy on me, O Lord,
 17:15. Lord, have mercy on my son:
 18:33. Shouldest not thou also have had compas-
 sion on thy fellowservant, even as I had
 pity on thee?
 20:30. Have mercy on us, O Lord,
 31. saying, Have mercy on us, O Lord,
 Mar 5:19. and hath had compassion on thee.
 10:47. son of David, have mercy on me.
 48. son of David, have mercy on me.
 Lu. 16:24. Father Abraham, have mercy on me,
 17:13. Master, have mercy on us.
 18:38. son of David, have mercy on me.
 39. son of David, have mercy on me.
 Ro. 9:15. I will have mercy on whom I will have
 mercy,
 16. of God that sheweth mercy.
 18. Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will
 (have mercy)
 11:30. yet have now obtained mercy
 31. they also may obtain mercy.
 32. that he might have mercy upon all.
 12: 8. he that sheweth mercy, with
 1Co. 7:25. as one that hath obtained mercy
 2Co. 4: 1. as we have received mercy,
 Phi. 2:27. God had mercy on him;
 1Ti. 1:13. I obtained mercy, because I did
 16. for this cause I obtained mercy,
 1Pet.2:10. which had not obtained mercy, but now
 have obtained mercy.
 Jude 22. of some have compassion,

ἐλεημοσύνη, *ele-eemosunee*.

Mat. 6: 1. do not your alms before men,
 2. Therefore when thou doest (thine) alms,
 3. when thou doest alms, let not
 4. That thine alms may be in secret:
 Lu. 11:41. rather give alms of such things
 12:33. Sell that ye have, and give alms;
 Acts 3: 2. to ask alms of them that entered
 3. into the temple asked an alms.
 10. it was he which sat for alms
 9:36. full of good works and almsdeeds
 10: 2. gave much alms to the people,
 4. Thy prayers and thine alms are come

Acts10:31. thine alms are had in remembrance
 24:17. I came to bring alms to my nation,

ἐλεήμων, *ele-ēmōn*.

Mat. 5: 7. Blessed (are) the merciful: for they
 Heb. 2:17. a merciful and faithful high priest

ἐλεος, *eleos*.

Generally neuter, but those marked ² are masculine.

Mat. 9:13. I will have mercy,² and not sacrifice:
 12: 7. I will have mercy,² and not sacrifice,
 23:23. judgment, mercy,² and faith:
 Lu. 1:50. his mercy (is) on them that fear him
 54. in remembrance of (his) mercy;
 58. shewed great mercy upon her;
 72. To perform the mercy (promised)
 78. the tender mercy of our God;
 10:37. He that shewed mercy on him.
 Ro. 9:23. glory on the vessels of mercy,
 11:31. that through your mercy they
 15: 9. might glorify God for (his) mercy;
 Gal. 6:16. peace (be) on them, and mercy,
 Eph. 2: 4. God, who is rich in mercy,
 1Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, from
 2Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, from God
 16. The Lord give mercy unto the
 18. may find mercy of the Lord
 Tit. 1: 4. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, from God
 3: 5. according to his mercy² he saved
 Heb. 4:16. that we may obtain mercy,²
 Jas. 2:13. that hath shewed no mercy; and mercy
 rejoiceth against judgment.
 3:17. full of mercy and good fruits,
 1Pet.1: 3. according to his abundant mercy
 2Joh. 3. Grace be with you, mercy, (and) peace,
 Jude 2. Mercy unto you, and peace, and love,
 21. the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ

ἐλευθερία, *elūtheria*.

Ro. 8:21. glorious liberty of the children of God.
 1Co.10:29. why is my liberty judged of
 2Co. 3:17. the Lord (is), there (is) liberty.
 Gal. 2: 4. to spy out our liberty which we
 5: 1. in the liberty wherewith Christ
 13. ye have been called unto liberty; only
 (use) not liberty for an occasion
 Jas. 1:25. the perfect law of liberty,
 2:12. judged by the law of liberty.
 1Pet.2:16. free, and not using (your) liberty
 2Pet.2:19. While they promise them liberty,

ἐλεύθερος, *elūtheros*.

Mat.17:26. Then are the children free.
 Joh. 8:33. sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?
 36. ye shall be free indeed.
 Ro. 6:20. ye were free from righteousness.
 7: 3. she is free from that law;
 1Co. 7:21. if thou mayest be made free,
 22. he that is called, (being) free,
 39. she is at liberty to be married
 9: 1. an apostle? am I not free?
 19. though I be free from all (men),
 12:13. whether (we be) bond or free;

Gal. 3:28. there is neither bond nor *free*,
 4:22. the other by a *freewoman*.
 23. he of the *freewoman* (was) by
 26. Jerusalem which is above is *free*,
 30. with the son of the *freewoman*.
 31. bondwoman, but of the *free*.
 Eph. 6: 8. whether (he be) bond or *free*.
 Col. 3:11. Barbarian, Scythian, bond (nor) *free*.
 1Pet. 2:16. As *free*, and not using (your) liberty
 Rev. 6:15. every bondman, and every *free man*,
 13:16. rich and poor, *free* and bond, to receive
 19:18. all (men, both) *free* and bond,

ἐλευθερώω, *elūtheroō*.

Joh. 8:32. the truth shall make you *free*.
 36. the Son therefore shall make you *free*,
 Ro. 6:18. Being then made *free* from sin,
 22. now being made *free* from sin,
 8: 2. hath made me *free* from the law
 21. shall be delivered from the bondage
 Gal. 5: 1. wherewith Christ hath made us *free*,

ἐλευσις, *elūsis*.

Acts 7:52. of the coming of the Just One;

ἐλεφάντινος, *elephantinos*.

Rev.18:12. all manner vessels of *ivory*,

ἐλίσσω, *helisso*.

Heb. 1:12. as a vesture shalt thou fold them up,

ἐλκόμαι, *helko-mai*.

Lu. 16:20. laid at his gate, full of sores,

ἔλκος, *helkos*.

Lu. 16:21. the dogs came and licked his sores.
 Rev.16: 2. fell a noisome and grievous sore
 11. because of their pains and their sores,

ἐλκύνω, *helkuo*.

Joh. 6:44. which hath sent me draw him:
 12:32. will draw all (men) unto me.
 18:10. Peter having a sword drew it,
 21: 6. they were not able to draw it
 11. Peter went up, and drew the net to land
 Acts16:19. they caught...and drew (them) into

ἔλκω, *helko*.

Acts21:30. they took Paul, and drew him out of the
 Jas. 2: 6. Do not rich men...and draw you before

ἐλλογέω, *ellogeo*.

Ro. 5:13. sin is not imputed when there
 Philem 18. put that on mine account;

ἐλπίζω, *elpizo*.

Mat.12:21. in his name shall the Gentiles trust.
 Lu. 6:34. of whom ye hope to receive,
 23: 8. he hoped to have seen some miracle
 24:21. we trusted that it had been
 Joh. 5:45. (even) Moses, in whom ye trust.
 Acts24:26. He hoped also that money should
 26: 7. serving (God) day and night, hope to
 come.
 Ro. 8:24. why doth he yet hope for?
 25. if we hope for that we see not,
 15:12. in him shall the Gentiles trust.
 24. for I trust to see you in my
 1Co.13: 7. believeth all things, hopeth all things,
 15:19. only we have hope (lit. are hoping) in
 Christ,
 16: 7. I trust to tarry a while with you,
 2Co. 1:10. in whom we trust that he will
 13. I trust ye shall acknowledge
 5:11. I trust also are made manifest
 8: 5. not as we hoped, but first gave their own
 selves to the Lord,
 13: 6. I trust that ye shall know
 Phi. 2:19. I trust in the Lord Jesus
 23. Him therefore I hope to send
 1Ti. 3:14. hoping to come unto thee shortly:
 4:10. because we trust in the living God,
 5: 5. trusteth in God, and continueth
 6:17. nor trust in uncertain riches,
 Philem 22. for I trust that through your
 Heb 11: 1. substance of things hoped for,
 1Pet. 1:13. hope to the end for the grace
 3: 5. women also, who trusted in God,
 2Joh. 12. I trust to come unto you,
 3Joh. 14. I trust I shall shortly see thee,

ἐλπίς, *elpis*.

Acts 2:26. also my flesh shall rest in hope:
 16:19. the hope of their gains was gone,
 23: 6. of the hope and resurrection of the
 24:15. have hope toward God, which
 26: 6. for the hope of the promise made
 7. For which hope's sake, king
 27:20. all hope that we should be
 28:20. that for the hope of Israel
 Ro. 4:18. Who against hope believed in hope,
 5: 2. rejoice in hope of the glory of God.
 4. experience; and experience, hope;
 5. hope maketh not ashamed;
 8:20. subjected (the same) in hope,
 24. we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen
 is not hope:
 12:12. Rejoicing in hope; patient in
 15: 4. of the scriptures might have hope.
 13. Now the God of hope fill you with
 — that ye may abound in hope, through the
 power of the Holy Ghost.
 1Co. 9:10. should plow in hope; and that he that
 thresheth in hope should be partaker of
 his hope.
 13:13. now abideth faith, hope, charity,
 2Co. 1: 7(6). our hope of you (is) stedfast,
 3:12. Seeing then that we have such hope,
 10:15. having hope, when your faith is
 Gal. 5: 5. through the Spirit wait for the hope of
 righteousness by faith.
 Eph. 1:18. what is the hope of his calling,
 2:12. having no hope, and without God
 4: 4. called in one hope of your calling;

Phi. 1:20. earnest expectation and (my) *hope*
 Col. 1: 5. the *hope* which is laid up for you
 23. from the *hope* of the gospel,
 27. Christ in you, the *hope* of glory:
 1Th. 1: 3. and patience of *hope* in our Lord Jesus
 Christ,
 2:19. For what (is) our *hope*, or joy,
 4:13. even as others which have no *hope*.
 5: 8. an helmet, the *hope* of salvation.
 2Th. 2:16. consolation and good *hope* through grace,
 1Ti. 1: 1. Jesus Christ, (which is) our *hope*;
 Tit. 1: 2. In *hope* of eternal life, which
 2:13. Looking for that blessed *hope*, and the
 glorious appearing
 3: 7. to the *hope* of eternal life.
 Heb. 3: 6. the confidence and the rejoicing of the
 hope firm unto
 6:11. full assurance of *hope* unto the end:
 18. upon the *hope* set before us:
 7:19. bringing in of a better *hope*
 10:23. the profession of (our) *faith*
 1Pet. 1: 3. a lively *hope* by the resurrection
 21. your *faith* and *hope* might be in God.
 3:15. a reason of the *hope* that is in you
 1Joh. 3: 3. every man that hath this *hope* in him puri-
 feth himself,

ἔλω, ἔλομαι, *helo, helomai.*

See in αἰρέομαι.

Ἐλωί, Ἐλωί.

Mar15:34. *Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani ?*

ἑμαυτοῦ, -τῷ, -τόν, *emautou, -to, -ton.*

Mat. 8: 9. having soldiers under me: (lit. *myself*)
 Lu. 7: 7. neither thought I *myself* worthy
 8. having under me soldiers,
 Joh. 5:30. I can of mine own self do nothing:
 31. If I bear witness of *myself*,
 7:17. or (whether) I speak of *myself*.
 28. I am not come of *myself*, but he
 8:14. Though I bear record of *myself*,
 18. I am one that bear witness of *myself*,
 28. (that) I do nothing of *myself*;
 42. neither came I of *myself*,
 54. answered, If I honour *myself*,
 10:18. I lay it down of *myself*.
 12:32. will draw all (men) unto me.
 49. I have not spoken of *myself*;
 14: 3. again, and receive you unto *myself*;
 10. I speak not of *myself*: but the
 21. will manifest *myself* to him.
 17:19. for their sakes I sanctify *myself*,
 Acts20:24. count I my life dear unto *myself*,
 24:10. more cheerfully answer for *myself*:
 26: 2. I think *myself* happy, king
 9. I verily thought with *myself*,
 Ro. 11: 4. I have reserved to *myself* seven
 1Co. 4: 3. yea, I judge not mine own self.
 4. For I know nothing by *myself*;
 6. in a figure transferred to *myself*
 7: 7. all men were even as I *myself*.
 9:19. have I made *myself* servant
 10:33. not seeking mine own profit,
 2Co. 2: 1. I determined this with *myself*,
 11: 7. in abasing *myself* that ye

2Co.11: 9. I have kept *myself* from being
 12: 5. yet of *myself* I will not glory,
 Gal. 2:18. I make *myself* a transgressor.
 Phi. 3:13. I count not *myself* to have
 Philem13. Whom I would have retained with me,

ἔμβαινω, *embaino.*

Mat. 8:23. when he was entered into a ship,
 9: 1. he entered into a ship, and passed
 13: 2. so that he went into a ship, and sat;
 14:22. his disciples to get into a ship,
 32. when they were come into the ship,
 15:39. took ship, (lit. entered into a ship)
 Mar. 4: 1. so that he entered into a ship, and sat
 5:18. when he was come into the ship,
 6:45. his disciples to get into the ship,
 8:10. he entered into a ship with his...and
 13. entering into the ship again
 Lu. 5: 3. he entered into one of the ships, which
 was Simon's, and
 8:22. that he went into a ship with
 37. he went up into the ship, and
 Joh. 5: 4. whosoever then first after...stepped in
 6:17. entered into a ship, and went over
 22. whereinto his disciples were entered,
 24. took shipping, (lit. entered into ships)

ἔμβάλλω, *emballo.*

Lu. 12: 5. hath power to cast into hell;

ἔμβάπτω, *embapto.*

Mat.26:23. He that dippeth (his) hand with
 Mar.14:20. that dippeth with me in the dish.
 Joh.13:26. when he had dipped the sop,

ἔμβατεύω, *embatēō.*

Col. 2:18. intruding into those things which he hath
 not seen,

ἔμβιβάζω, *embibazo.*

Acts27: 6. sailing into Italy; and he put us therein.
 (lit. caused us to enter into it)

ἔμβλέπω, *emblepo.*

Mat. 6:26. Behold the fowls of the air: for they
 19:26. Jesus beheld (them), and said unto
 Mar. 8: 25. saw every man clearly.
 10:21. Jesus beholding him loved him, and said
 27. Jesus looking upon them
 14:67. she looked upon him, and said,
 Lu. 20:17. he beheld them, and said,
 22:61. the Lord turned, and looked upon Peter.
 Joh. 1:36. looking upon Jesus as he walked,
 42(43). when Jesus beheld him,
 Acts 1:11. why stand ye gazing up into heaven?
 22:11. when I could not see for the glory

ἔμβριμάομαι, *embrimaomai.*

Mat. 9:30. Jesus straitly charged them,

Mar. 1:43. he *straitly charged* him, and forthwith
 14: 5. they *murmured against* her.
 Joh. 11:33. he *groaned* in the spirit, and was troubled,
 38. therefore again *groaning* in himself

ἐμέ, *eme*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 10:37. loveth father or mother more than *me*
 — loveth son or daughter more than *me*
 40. He that receiveth you receiveth *me*, and he
 that receiveth *me*
 18: 5. in my name receiveth *me*.
 6. little ones which believe in *me*,
 21. shall my brother sin against *me*,
 26:10. hath wrought a good work upon *me*.
 11. *me* ye have not always.
 Mar. 9:37. in my name, receiveth *me*: and whosoever
 shall receive *me*, receiveth not *me*, but
 him that sent *me*.
 42. little ones that believe in *me*,
 14: 6. hath wrought a good work on *me*.
 7. *me* ye have not always.
 Lu. 4:18. The Spirit of the Lord (is) upon *me*,
 9:48. in my name receiveth *me*: and whosoever
 shall receive *me*
 10:16. despiseth you despiseth *me*; and he that
 despiseth *me* despiseth
 22:53. stretched forth no hands against *me*.
 23:28. weep not for *me*, but weep for
 24:39. as ye see *me* have.
 Joh. 3:30. He must increase, but *I* (must) decrease.
 6:35. he that believeth on *me* shall
 37. *g* eth *me* shall come to *me*;
 47. He that believeth on *me* hath
 57. even he shall live by *me*.
 7: 7. *me* it hateth, because I testify of it,
 38. He that believeth on *me*, as the
 8:19. Ye neither know *me*, nor my Father:
 if ye had known *me*, ye should
 42. ye would love *me* :
 9: 4. *I* must work the works of him
 11:25. he that believeth in *me*, though
 26. whosoever liveth and believeth in *me*
 12: 8. *me* ye have not always.
 30. This voice came not because of *me*,
 44. He that believeth on *me*, believeth not on
me, but on
 45. he that seeth *me* seeth him that
 46. that whosoever believeth on *me*
 48. He that rejecteth *me*, and receiveth not
 13:18. lifted up his heel against *me*.
 20. whomsoever I send receiveth *me* ; and he
 that receiveth *me* receiveth
 14: 1. believe also in *me*.
 9. he that hath seen *me* hath
 12. He that believeth on *me*,
 15:18. ye know that it hated *me*
 20. If they have persecuted *me*,
 23. He that hateth *me* hateth
 24. hated both *me* and my Father.
 16: 3. not known the Father, nor *me*.
 9. because they believe not on *me* ;
 14. He shall glorify *me*: for he
 23. in that day ye shall ask *me* nothing,
 27. because ye have loved *me*
 32. shall leave *me* alone:
 17:18. As thou hast sent *me* into
 20. them also which shall believe on *me* through
 their word ;
 23. loved them, as thou hast loved *me*.
 18: 8. if therefore ye seek *me*, let

Acts 3:22. of your brethren, like unto *me* ;
 7:37. of your brethren, like unto *me* ;
 8:24. ye have spoken come upon *me*.
 13:25. there cometh one after *me*,
 22: 6. a great light round about *me*.
 26:18. inheritance among them which are sanc-
 tified by faith that is in *me*.
 Ro. 1:15. So, as much as in *me* is,
 10:20. of them that sought *me* not ;
 — them that asked not after *me*.
 15: 3. that reproached thee fell on *me*
 1Co. 9: 3. to them that do examine *me*
 15:10. grace which (was bestowed) upon *me*
 2Co. 2: 5. he hath not grieved *me*,
 11:10. no man shall stop *me* of this
 12: 6. lest any man should think of *me*
 9. power of Christ may rest upon *me*.
 Eph. 6:21. ye also may know my affairs, (lit. the
 things as to *me*)
 Phi. 1:12. things (which happened) unto *me* (lit.
 the *g*c.)
 2:23. see how it will go with *me*.
 27. not on him only, but on *me* also,
 Col. 4: 7. All *my* state (lit. the *g*c.) shall Tychicus
 2Ti. 1: 8. nor of *me* his prisoner:
 Philem 17. If thou count *me* therefore a partner, re-
 ceive him as *myself*.
 Rev. 1:17. laid his right hand upon *me*,

ἐμέω, *emeo*.

Rcv. 3:16. I will *spue* thee out of my mouth.

ἐμάλνομαι, *emmainomai*.

Acts 26:11. *being* exceedingly mad against them,

ἐμμένω, *emmeno*.

Acts 14:22. to *continue* in the faith,
 Gal. 3:10. every one that *contineth* not in
 Heb. 8: 9. they *continued* not in my covenant,

ἐμοί, *emoi*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 10:32. Whosoever therefore shall confess *me*
 11: 6. shall not be offended in *me*.
 18:26. Lord, have patience with *me*,
 29. saying, Have patience with *me*,
 25:40. ye have done (it) unto *me*.
 45. ye did (it) not to *me*.
 26:31. shall be offended because of *me*
 Mar. 5: 7. What have *I* to do with thee,
 14:27. shall be offended because of *me*
 Lu. 4: 6. for that is delivered unto *me* ;
 7:23. shall not be offended in *me*.
 8:28. What have *I* to do with thee, Jesus,
 12: 8. Whosoever shall confess *me* before
 15:29. yet thou never gavest *me* a kid,
 22:37. must yet be accomplished in *me*,
 Joh. 2: 4. what have *I* to do with thee?
 5:46. ye would have believed *me* :
 6:56. dwelleth in *me*, and I in him.
 7:23. are ye angry at *me*, because
 8:12. he that followeth *me* shall not
 10:38. though ye believe not *me*,
 — believe, that the Father (is) in *me*,
 12:26. If any man serve *me*, let him follow *me* ;
 — if any man serve *me*, him

Joh.14:10. and the Father in *me*? the words
 — the Father that dwelleth in *me*,
 11. the Father in *me*: or else
 20. in my Father, and ye in *me*,
 30. cometh, and hath nothing in *me*.
 15: 2. Every branch in *me* that beareth not
 4. Abide in *me*, and I in you.
 — except ye abide in *me*.
 5. He that abideth in *me*, and I in him,
 6. If a man abide not in *me*,
 7. If ye abide in *me*, and my words
 16:33. that in *me* ye might have peace.
 17: 6. thou gavest them *me* ;
 21. as thou, Father, (art) in *me*,
 23. I in them, and thou in *me*,
 18:35. have delivered thee unto *me* :
 19:10. Speakest thou not unto *me* ?
 Acts10:28. God hath shewed *me* that I
 11:12. these six brethren accompanied *me*,
 22: 9. they that were with *me* saw
 24:20. found any evil doing in *me*,
 26:13. them which journeyed with *me*.
 28:18. there was no cause of death in *me*.
 Ro. 7: 8. wrought in *me* all manner of
 13. made death unto *me*?
 17. sin that dwelleth in *me*.
 18. For I know that in *me* that
 20. sin that dwelleth in *me*.
 21. when *I* would do good, evil is present
 with *me*.
 12:19. Vengeance (is) *mine*; (lit. to *me*)
 14:11. every knee shall bow to *me*,
 1Co. 4: 3. with *me* it is a very small thing
 9:15. should be so done unto *me* :
 14:11. (shall be) a barbarian unto *me*.
 15:10. grace of God which was with *me*.
 16: 4. they shall go with *me*.
 2Co. 1:17. that with *me* there should be
 9: 4. they of Macedonia come with *me*,
 11:10. the truth of Christ is in *me*,
 13: 3. a proof of Christ speaking in *me*,
 Gal. 1: 2. the brethren which are with *me*,
 16. To reveal his Son in *me*,
 24. they glorified God in *me*.
 2: 3. neither Titus, who was with *me*,
 6. in conference added nothing to *me* :
 8. mighty in *me* toward the Gentiles:
 9. they gave to *me* and Barnabas
 20. not I, but Christ liveth in *me* :
 6:14. God forbid that *I* should glory, (lit. be it
 not to *me* to glory)
 — the world is crucified unto *me*,
 Eph. 3: 8. Unto *me*, who am less than the least
 Phi. 1: 7. as it is meet for *me* to think this
 21. For to *me* to live (is) Christ,
 26. abundant in Jesus Christ for *me*
 30. same conflict which ye saw in *me*, (and)
 now hear (to be) in *me*.
 2:16. *I* may rejoice in the day of Christ,
 22. served with *me* in the gospel.
 3: 1. to *me* indeed (is) not grievous,
 4: 9. heard, and seen in *me*, do:
 21. The brethren which are with *me*
 Col. 1:29. which worketh in *me* mightily.
 1Ti. 1:16. that in *me* first Jesus Christ
 2Ti. 4: 8. not to *me* only, but unto all them
 Philem 11. profitable to thee and to *me* :
 16. a brother beloved, specially to *me*,
 18. put that on mine account; (lit. on account
 to *me*)
 Heb10:30. Vengeance (belongeth) unto *me*,
 13: 6. The Lord (is) *my* helper, and I will

ἐμός, *emos*.

Mat.18:20. gathered together in *my* name,
 20:15. do what I will with *mine own* ?
 23. is not *mine* to give, but (it)
 25:27. received *mine own* with usury.
 Mar. 8:38. ashamed of me and of *my* words
 10:40. is not *mine* to give ;
 Lu. 9:26. ashamed of me and of *my* words,
 15:31. all that I have (lit. *mine*) is thine.
 22:19. this do in remembrance of *me*.
 Joh. 3:29. this *my* joy therefore is fulfilled.
 4:34. *My* meat is to do the will of him
 5:30. I judge: and *my* judgment is just; be-
 cause I seek not *mine own* will,
 47. how shall ye believe *my* words?
 6:38. not to do *mine own* will,
 7: 6. *My* time is not yet come:
 8. for *my* time is not yet full come.
 16. *My* doctrine is not *mine*,
 8:16. I judge, *my* judgment is true:
 31. If ye continue in *my* word,
 37. *my* word hath no place in you.
 43. do ye not understand *my* speech? (even)
 because ye cannot hear *my* word.
 51. If a man keep *my* saying,
 56. Abraham rejoiced to see *my* day:
 10:14. know *my* (sheep), and am known of *mine*.
 26. ye are not of *my* sheep,
 27. *My* sheep hear my voice, and I know
 12:26. there shall also *my* servant be:
 13:35. that ye are *my* disciples,
 14:15. keep *my* commandments.
 24. word which ye hear is not *mine*,
 27. *my* peace I give unto you:
 15: 8. so shall ye be *my* disciples.
 9. continue ye in *my* love.
 11. that *my* joy might remain in you, (lit.
 that *my* joy in you might remain)
 12. This is *my* commandment,
 16:14. for he shall receive of *mine*,
 15. that the Father hath are *mine*:
 — that he shall take of *mine*,
 17:10. all *mine* are thine, and thine are *mine*;
 13. *my* joy fulfilled in themselves.
 24. they may behold *my* glory,
 18:36. *My* kingdom is not of this world: if *my*
 kingdom were of this world, then would
my servants fight,
 — but now is *my* kingdom not from hence.
 Ro. 3: 7. through *my* lie unto his glory;
 10: 1. *my* heart's desire and prayer to God
 1Co. 1:15. had baptized in *mine own* name.
 5: 4. gathered together, and *my* spirit,
 7:40. so abide, after *my* judgment:
 9: 2. the seal of *mine* apostleship are
 3. *Mine* answer...that do examine me
 11:24. this do in remembrance of *me*.
 25. new testament in *my* blood:
 — in remembrance of *me*.
 16:18. have refreshed *my* spirit and your's:
 21. Paul with *mine own* hand.
 2Co. 1:23. for a record upon *my* soul,
 2: 3. that *my* joy is (the joy) of you all.
 8:23. *my* partner and fellowhelper
 Gal. 1:13. have heard of *my* conversation
 6:11. unto you with *mine own* hand.
 Phi. 1:26. by *my* coming to you again.
 3: 9. not having *mine own* righteousness,
 Col. 4:18. by the hand of *me* Paul.
 2Th. 3:17. of Paul with *mine own* hand,
 2Ti. 4: 6. the time of *my* departure is

Philem.10. I beseech thee for *my* son
 12. that is, *mine own* bowels:
 19. written (it) with *mine own* hand,
 2Pet. 1:15. may be able after *my* decease
 3Joh. 4. that *my* children walk in truth.
 Rev. 2:20. to teach and to seduce *my* servants

ἐμοῦ, *μου*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 5:11. against you falsely, for *my* sake. (lit. on account of *me*)
 7:23. depart from *me*, ye that work
 10:18. kings for *my* sake, (lit. on account of *me*)
 39. Ioseph his life for *my* sake shall
 11:29. *my* yoke upon you, and learn of *me* ;
 12:30. He that is not with *me* is against *me* ; and he that gathereth not with *me*
 15: 5. mightest be profited by *me* ;
 8. their heart is far from *me*.
 16:25. will lose his life for *my* sake
 17:27. give unto them for *me* and thee.
 25:41. Depart from *me*, ye cursed, into
 26:23. dippeth (his) hand with *me* in the
 38. tarry ye here, and watch with *me*.
 39. let this cup pass from *me*
 40. could ye not watch with *me* one hour?
 42. may not pass away from *me*,
 Mar. 7: 6. their heart is far from *me*.
 11. thou mightest be profited by *me* ;
 8:35. shall lose his life for *my* sake and the gospel's, (lit. on account of *me* and)
 10:29. for *my* sake, and the gospel's,
 13: 9. before rulers and kings for *my* sake,
 14:18. One of you which eateth with *me*
 20. that dippeth with *me* in the dish.
 36. take away this cup from *me*:
 Lu. 5: 8. saying, Depart from *me* ;
 8:46. that virtue is gone out of *me*.
 9:24. will lose his life for *my* sake,
 10:16. He that heareth you heareth *me* ;
 11: 7. *my* children are with *me* in bed ;
 23. He that is not with *me* is against *me*: and he that gathereth not with *me* scattereth.
 12:13. divide the inheritance with *me*.
 13:27. depart from *me*, all (ye) workers
 15:31. Son, thou art ever with *me*,
 16: 3. *my* lord taketh away from *me*
 22:21. with *me* on the table.
 28. which have continued with *me*
 37. for the things concerning *me*
 42. remove this cup from *me*:
 23:43. shalt thou be with *me* in paradise.
 24:44. (in) the psalms, concerning *me*.
 Joh. 4: 9. askest drink of *me*, which am
 5: 7. another steppeth down before *me*.
 32. another that beareth witness of *me* ;
 — which he witnesseth of *me*
 36. that I do, bear witness of *me*,
 37. hath borne witness of *me*.
 39. they are they which testify of *me*.
 46. for he wrote of *me*.
 8:18. that sent me beareth witness of *me*.
 29. he that sent me is with *me*:
 10: 8. All that ever came before *me*
 9. by *me* if any man enter in,
 18. No man taketh it from *me*,
 25. they bear witness of *me*.
 13: 8. thou hast no part with *me*.
 18. He that eateth bread with *me* hath
 38. down thy life for *my* sake? (lit. for *me*)
 14: 6. cometh unto the Father, but by *me*.

Joh. 15: 5. without *me* ye can do nothing.
 26. he shall testify of *me* :
 27. ye have been with *me* from the beginning.
 16:32. because the Father is with *me*.
 17:24. be with *me* where I am ;
 18:34. did others tell it thee of *me* ?
 19:11. no power (at all) against *me*,
 Acts 8:24. Pray ye to the Lord for *me*,
 11: 5. it came even to *me* :
 20:34. to them that were with *me*.
 22:18. receive thy testimony concerning *me*.
 23:11. hast testified of *me* in Jerusalem,
 25: 9. judged of these things before *me* ?
 Ro. 1:12. mutual faith both of you and *me*.
 11:27. this (is) *my* covenant unto them,
 15:18. Christ hath not wrought by *me*,
 30. in (your) prayers to God for *me* ;
 16: 2. of many, and of *myself* also.
 7. also were in Christ before *me*.
 13. his mother and *mine*.
 2Co. 1:19. by *me* and Silvanus and Timotheus,
 2: 2. which is made sorry by *me* ?
 7: 7. your fervent mind toward *me* ;
 12: 6. or (that) he heareth of *me*.
 8. that it might depart from *me*,
 Gal. 1:11. which was preached of *me*
 17. which were apostles before *me* ;
 2:20. loved me, and gave himself for *me*.
 Eph. 6:19. for *me*, that utterance may
 Phil. 4:10. at the last your care of *me*
 2Ti. 1:13. which thou hast heard of *me*,
 2: 2. that thou hast heard of *me*
 4:11. Only Luke is with *me*.
 17. that by *me* the preaching might
 Tit. 3:15. All that are with *me* salute thee.
 Heb 10: 7. the book it is written of *me*,
 Rev. 1:12. the voice that spake with *me*.
 3: 4. shall walk with *me* in white:
 18. I counsel thee to buy of *me* gold
 20. will sup with him, and he with *me*.
 21. to sit with *me* in my throne,
 4: 1. of a trumpet talking with *me* ;
 10: 8. spake unto *me* again, and said,
 17: 1. talked with *me*, saying unto me,
 21: 9. talked with *me*, saying, Come
 15. he that talked with *me* had
 22:12. *my* reward (is) with *me*, to give

ἐμπαυγμός, *empaigmos*.

Heb 11:36. trial of (cruel) *mockings* and *scourgings*,

ἐμπαίζω, *empaizo*.

Mat. 2:16. he *was mocked* of the wise men,
 20:19. deliver him to the Gentiles to *mock*,
 27:29. before him, and *mocked* him, saying,
 31. after that they *had mocked* him,
 41. the chief priests *mocking* (him),
 Mar 10:34. they *shall mock* him, and shall
 15:20. when they *had mocked* him,
 31. also the chief priests *mocking*
 Lu. 14:29. that behold (it) begin to *mock* him,
 18:32. *shall be mocked*, and spitefully
 22:63. men that held Jesus *mocked* him,
 23:11. set him at nought, and *mocked* (him),
 36. the soldiers also *mocked* him,

ἐμπαϊκται, *empaiktai*.

2Pet.3: 3. shall come in the last day *scoffers*,
Jude 18. should be *mockers* in the last time,

ἐμπεριπατέω, *emperipateo*.

2Co. 6:16. I will dwell in them, and *walk in* (them);

ἐμπιπλάω, *empirplao*.

Acts14:17. *filling* our hearts with food and

ἐμπίπτω, *empipteo*.

Mat.12:11. if it *fall into* a pit on the sabbath day,
Lu. 10:36. unto him *that fell among* the thieves?
14: 5. an ass or an ox fallen into (lit. *shall fall into*) a pit,
1Th. 3: 6. he *fall into* the condemnation
7. lest he *fall into* reproach
6: 9. *fall into* temptation and a snare,
Heb 10:31. *to fall into* the hands of the

ἐμπλέκω, *empleko*.

2Ti. 2: 4. *entangleth himself with* the
2Pet.2:20. they are again *entangled* therein; and

ἐμπλήθω, *empleteho*.

Lu. 1:53. He *hath filled* the hungry with
6:25. Woe unto you *that are full!*
Joh. 6:12. When they *were filled*, he said
Ro. 15:24. somewhat *filled* with your (company).

ἐμπλοκή, *emplotkee*.

1Pet.3: 3. (adorning) of *plaiting* the hair,

ἐμπνέω, *empneo*.

Acts 9: 1. Saul, yet *breathing out* threatenings

ἐμπορεύομαι, *emprouomai*.

Jas. 4:13. and *buy and sell*, and get gain:
2Pet. 2: 3. *shall they...make merchandise* of you:

ἐμπορία, *emporía*.

Mat.22: 5. another to his *merchandise*:

ἐμπορίον, *emporion*.

Joh. 2:16. Father's house an house of *merchandise*.

ἐμπορος, *emporos*.

Mat.13:45. like unto a *merchant* man,

Rev.18: 3. the *merchants* of the earth are
11. the *merchants* of the earth shall
15. The *merchants* of these things,
23. thy *merchants* were the great men

ἐμπρήθω, *empreeho*.

Mat.22: 7. those murderers, and *burned up* their city.

ἐμπροσθεν, *emprosthen*.

Mat. 5:16. Let your light so shine *before* men,
24. Leave there thy gift *before* the altar,
6: 1. do not your alms *before* men,
2. do not sound a trumpet *before* thee,
7: 6. cast ye your pearls *before* swine,
10:32. shall confess me *before* men, him will I
confess also *before* my Father
33. shall deny me *before* men, him will I also
deny *before* my
11:10. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.
26. it seemeth good *in thy sight*.
17: 2. was transfigured *before* them:
18:14. it is not the will of (lit. *before*) your
Father
23:13(14). the kingdom of heaven *against* (lit.
before) men:
25:32. *before* him shall be gathered all
26:70. he denied *before* (them) all,
27:11. Jesus stood *before* the governor:
29. they bowed the knee *before* him,
Mar. 1: 2. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.
9: 2. he was transfigured *before* them.
Lu. 5:19. into the midst *before* Jesus.
7:27. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.
10:21. so it seemed good *in thy sight*.
12: 8. shall confess me *before* men, him shall
the Son of man also confess *before* the
angels of God:
14: 2. there was a certain man *before* him
19: 4. he ran *before*, and climbed up
27. bring hither, and slay (them) *before* me.
28. had thus spoken, he went *before*,
21:36. to stand *before* the Son of man.
Joh. 1:15. after me is preferred *before* me:
27. coming after me is preferred *before* me,
30. a man which is preferred *before* me:
3:28. that I am sent *before* him.
10: 4. he goeth *before* them, and the sheep
12:37. done so many miracles *before* them,
Acts18:17. beat (him) *before* the judgment seat.
2Co. 5:10. all appear *before* the judgment seat
Gal. 2:14. I said unto Peter *before* (them) all,
Phi. 3:13(14). unto those things which are *before*,
1Th. 1: 3. *in the sight* of God and our Father;
2:19. *in the presence* of our Lord Jesus
3: 9. for your sakes *before* our God;
13. unblameable in holiness *before* God,
1Joh.3:19. shall assure our hearts *before* him.
Rev. 4: 6. full of eyes *before* and behind.
19:10. I fell at his feet to worship
22: 8. *before* the feet of the angel

ἐμπτύω, *emprtuio*.

Mat.26:67. Then *did* they spit in his face,
27:30. they spit upon him, and took

Mar 10:34. scourge him, and shall spit upon him,
 14:65. some began to spit on him,
 15:19. did spit upon him, and bowing
 Lu. 18:32. shall be mocked, and spitefully entreated,
 and spitted on:

ἐμφανής, *emphanees*.

Acts 10:40. shewed him openly; (lit. gave him to be
manifest)
 Ro. 10:20. I was made *manifest* unto them

ἐμφανίζω, *emphanizo*.

Mat. 27:53. into the holy city, and appeared unto
 Joh. 14:21. will manifest myself to him.
 22. that thou wilt manifest thyself
 Acts 23:15. signify to the chief captain
 22. thou hast shewed these things to me.
 24. 1. who informed the governor against Paul.
 25. 2. the Jews informed him against Paul,
 15. elders of the Jews informed (me),
 Heb 9:24. now to appear in the presence of
 11:14. declare plainly that they seek a country.

ἐμφοβος, *emphobos*.

Lu. 24: 5. as they were afraid, and bowed down
 37. they were terrified and affrighted,
 Acts 10: 4. looked on him, he was afraid,
 22: 9. saw indeed the light, and were afraid;
 24:25. Felix trembled, and (lit. becoming afraid)
 answered,
 Rev. 11:13. the remnant were affrighted,

ἐμφυσάω, *emphusao*.

Joh. 20:22. said this, he breathed on (them),

ἐμφυτος, *emphutos*.

Jas. 1:21. with meekness the engrafted word,

ἐν, *en*.

Mat. 1:18. she was found with child (lit. having in
 the womb) of the
 20. that which is conceived in her is
 23. a virgin shall be with child, (lit. shall have
 in the womb)
 2: 1. born in Bethlehem of Judæa in the days
 of Herod
 2. have seen his star in the east,
 5. In Bethlehem of Judæa:
 6. not the least among the princes
 9. which they saw in the east,
 16. children that were in Bethlehem, and in
 all the coasts thereof,
 18. In Rama was there a voice
 19. in a dream to Joseph in Egypt,
 3: 1. In those days came John the Baptist,
 preaching in the wilderness of
 3. of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare
 6. baptized of him in Jordan,
 9. think not to say within yourselves,
 11. I indeed baptize you with water

Mat. 3:11. baptize you with the Holy Ghost,
 12. Whose fan (is) in his hand,
 17. in whom I am well pleased.
 4:13. in the borders of Zabulon
 16. people which sat in darkness
 — in the region and shadow of death
 21. in a ship with Zebedee their
 23. teaching in their synagogues,
 — all manner of disease among the people.
 5:12. for great (is) your reward in heaven:
 13. wherewith shall it be salted?
 15. unto all that are in the house.
 16. your Father which is in heaven.
 19. least in the kingdom of heaven:
 — great in the kingdom of heaven.
 25. whiles thou art in the way with
 28. with her already in his heart.
 34. Swear not at all; neither by heaven;
 35. Nor by the earth; for it is his
 36. Neither shalt thou swear by thy head,
 45. your Father which is in heaven:
 48. Be ye therefore perfect, even as your
 Father which is in heaven
 6: 1. your Father which is in heaven.
 2. in the synagogues and in the streets,
 4. alms may be in secret: and thy Father
 which seeth in secret himself shall
 reward thee openly. (lit. in open way)
 5. in the synagogues and in the corners of
 6. thy Father which is in secret; and thy
 Father which seeth in secret shall reward
 thee openly.
 7. be heard for their much speaking.
 9. Our Father which art in heaven,
 10. in earth as (it is) in heaven.
 18. thy Father which is in secret: and thy
 Father, which seeth in secret, shall
 reward thee openly.
 20. for yourselves treasures in heaven,
 23. the light that is in thee be
 29. even Solomon in all his glory
 7: 2. with what judgment ye judge,
 — with what measure ye mete,
 3. mote that is in thy brother's eye,
 — beam that is in thine own eye?
 4. a beam (is) in thine own eye?
 6. they trample them under their feet,
 11. your Father which is in heaven
 15. come to you in sheep's clothing,
 21. my Father which is in heaven.
 22. Many will say to me in that day,
 8: 6. my servant lieth at home sick
 10. so great faith, no, not in Israel.
 11. in the kingdom of heaven.
 13. was healed in the selfsame hour.
 24. there arose a great tempest in the sea,
 32. into the sea, and perished in the waters.
 9: 3. the scribes said within themselves,
 4. think ye evil in your hearts?
 10. Jesus sat at meat in the house,
 21. For she said within herself,
 31. his fame in all that country.
 33. It was never so seen in Israel.
 34. through the prince of the devils.
 35. teaching in their synagogues,
 — every disease among the people.
 10:11. enquire who in it is worthy;
 15. in the day of judgment,
 16. as sheep in the midst of wolves:
 17. will scourge you in their synagogues;
 19. be given you in that same hour
 20. your Father which speaketh in you.

Mat.10:23. when they persecute you *in* this city,
 27. What I tell you *in* darkness, (that) speak ye *in* light:
 28. destroy both soul and body *in* hell.
 32. shall confess)(me before men,)(him will I confess also before my Father which is *in* heaven.
 33. my Father which is *in* heaven.
 11: 1. to preach *in* their cities.
 2. John had heard *in* the prison
 6. shall not be offended *in* me.
 8. A man clothed *in* soft raiment?
 — soft (clothing) are *in* kings' houses.
 11. *Among* them that are born of women — he that is least *in* the kingdom
 16. children sitting *in* the markets,
 20. wherein most of his mighty works
 21. works, which were done *in* you, had been done *in* Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago *in* sackcloth
 22. *at* the day of judgment,
 23. works, which have been done *in* thee, had been done *in* Sodom, it would
 24. *in* the day of judgment, than for thee.
 25. *At* that time Jesus answered and said,
 12: 1. *At* that time Jesus went on the
 2. to do *upon* the sabbath day.
 5. have ye not read *in* the law,
 — the priests *in* the temple profane
 19. hear his voice *in* the streets.
 21. *in* his name shall the Gentiles trust.
 24. *by* Beelzebub the prince of the devils.
 27. if I *by* Beelzebub cast out devils, *by* whom do your children cast
 28. cast out devils *by* the Spirit of God,
 32. neither *in* this world, neither *in* the (world) to come.
 36. *in* the day of judgment.
 40. three nights *in* the whale's belly;
 — three nights *in* the heart of the earth.
 41. shall rise *in* judgment with
 42. shall rise up *in* the judgment
 50. my Father which is *in* heaven,
 13: 1.)(The same day went Jesus out
 3. many things unto them *in* parables,
 4. when he sowed, (lit. *in* his sowing)
 10. speakest thou unto them *in* parables?
 13. speak I to them *in* parables:
 19. which was sown *in* his heart.
 21. Yet hath he not root *in* himself,
 24. sowed good seed *in* his field:
 25. while men slept (lit. *in* men's sleeping), his enemy
 27. sow good seed *in* thy field?
 30. *in* the time of harvest I will say to the
 31. a man took, and sowed *in* his field:
 32. lodge *in* the branches thereof.
 34. unto the multitude *in* parables;
 35. I will open my mouth *in* parables;
 40. shall it be *in* the end of this world.
 43. *in* the kingdom of their Father.
 44. like unto treasure hid *in* a field;
 49. *at* the end of the world:
 54. taught them *in* their synagogue,
 57. they were offended *in* him.
 — without honour, save *in* his own country, and *in* his own house.
 14: 1. *At* that time Herod the tetrarch
 2. do shew forth themselves *in* him.
 3. put (him) *in* prison for Herodias' sake,
 6. danced before them (lit. *in* the midst), and pleased Herod.

Mat.14:10. beheaded John *in* the prison.
 13. he departed thence *by* ship into
 33. they that were *in* the ship came
 15:32. lest they faint *in* the way.
 33. so much bread *in* the wilderness,
 16: 7. they reasoned *among* themselves,
 8. why reason ye *among* yourselves,
 17. but my Father which is *in* heaven.
 19. shall be bound *in* heaven:
 — shall be loosed *in* heaven.
 27. For the Son of man shall come *in* the glory of his Father with
 28. Son of man coming *in* his kingdom.
 17: 5. This is my beloved Son, *in* whom I am well pleased;
 12. have done *unto* him whatsoever
 21. goeth not out but *by* prayer
 22. while they abode *in* Galilee,
 18: 1. *At* the same time came the
 — greatest *in* the kingdom of heaven?
 2. set him *in* the midst of them,
 4. greatest *in* the kingdom of heaven.
 6. drowned *in* the depth of the sea.
 10. *in* heaven their angels do always
 — my Father which is *in* heaven.
 14. your Father which is *in* heaven,
 18. Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound *in* heaven:
 — shall be loosed *in* heaven.
 19. my Father which is *in* heaven.
 20. am I *in* the midst of them.
 19:21. and thou shalt have treasure *in* heaven:
 28. *in* the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne
 20: 3. standing idle *in* the marketplace,
 15. what I will *with* mine own?
 17. twelve disciples apart *in* the way,
 21. on the left, *in* thy kingdom.
 26. it shall not be so *among* you: but whosoever will be great *among* you,
 27. whosoever will be chief *among* you,
 21: 8. spread their garments *in* the way;
 — strawed (them) *in* the way.
 9. Blessed (is) he that cometh *in* the name of the Lord; Hosanna *in* the highest.
 12. that sold and bought *in* the temple,
 14. blind and the lame came to him *in* the temple;
 15. children crying *in* the temple,
 19. came to it, and found nothing thereon,
 22. whatsoever ye shall ask *in* prayer
 23. *By* what authority doest thou these
 24. will tell you *by* what authority
 27. Neither tell I you *by* what authority
 28. work to day *in* my vineyard.
 32. *in* the way of righteousness,
 33. digged a winepress *in* it, and built
 38. they said *among* themselves,
 41. render him the fruits *in* their seasons.
 42. Did ye never read *in* the scriptures,
 — it is marvellous *in* our eyes?
 22: 1. spake unto them again *by* parables,
 15. might entangle him *in* (his) talk.
 16. teachest the way of God *in* truth,
 23.)(The same day came to him the
 28. Therefore *in* the resurrection
 30. For *in* the resurrection they neither — as the angels of God *in* heaven.
 36. the great commandment *in* the law?
 37. *with* all thy heart, and *with* all thy soul, and *with* all thy mind.
 40. *On* these two commandments

Mat.22:43. How then doth David *in* spirit call
 23: 6. the uppermost rooms *at* feasts, and the chief seats *in* the synagogues,
 7. greetings *in* the markets, and to be
 9. your Father, which is *in* heaven.
 16. Whosoever shall swear *by* the temple,
 — whosoever shall swear *by* the gold
 18. Whosoever shall swear *by* the altar,
 — whosoever sweareth *by* the gift
 20. shall swear *by* the altar, sweareth *by* it, and *by* all
 21. whoso shall swear *by* the temple, sweareth *by* it, and *by* him
 22. he that shall swear *by* heaven, sweareth *by* the throne of God, and *by* him
 30. If we had been *in* the days
 — *in* the blood of the prophets.
 34. scourge *in* your synagogues,
 39. shall say, Blessed (is) he that cometh *in* the name of the Lord.
 24:14. be preached *in* all the world
 15. stand *in* the holy place,
 16. let them which be *in* Judæa
 18. let him which is *in* the field
 19. woe unto them that are with child (lit. have *in* the womb), and to them that give suck *in* those days!
 20. neither *on* the sabbath day:
 26. Behold, he is *in* the desert;
 — (he is) *in* the secret chambers;
 30. And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man *in* heaven:
 38. For as *in* the days that were before the flood they
 40. Then shall two be *in* the field;
 41. (shall be) grinding *at* the mill;
 45. to give them meat *in* due season?
 48. evil servant shall say *in* his heart,
 50. The lord of that servant shall come *in* a day when he looketh not for (him), and *in* an hour
 25: 4. the wise took oil *in* their vessels
 13. where~~in~~ the Son of man cometh.
 16. went and traded *with* the same,
 18. went and digged *in* the earth,
 25. went and hid thy talent *in* the earth:
 31. When the Son of man shall come *in* his glory, and all the
 36. I was *in* prison, and ye came unto me.
 39. when saw we thee sick, or *in* prison,
 43. sick, and *in* prison, and ye visited me not.
 44. or naked, or sick, or *in* prison,
 26: 5. they said, Not *on* the feast (day), lest there be an uproar *among* the people.
 6. when Jesus was *in* Bethany, *in* the house of Simon
 13. be preached *in* the whole world,
 23. (his) hand with me *in* the dish,
 29. with you *in* my Father's kingdom.
 31. All ye shall be offended *because of* me
)(this night:
 33. shall be offended *because of* thee, (lit. *in* thee)
 34. That)(this night, before the cock crow,
 52. shall perish *with* the sword.
 55. *In* that same hour said Jesus
 — with you teaching *in* the temple,
 69. Peter sat without *in* the palace:
 27: 5. the pieces of silver *in* the temple,
 12. when he was accused (lit. *in* his being acc.) of the chief priests
 40. buildest (it) *in* three days,

Mat.27:56. *Among* which was Mary Magdalene,
 60. laid it *in* his own new tomb, which he had hewn out *in* the rock:
 28:18. power is given unto me *in* heaven and *in*
 Mar. 1: 2. As it is written *in* the prophets,
 3. voice of one crying *in* the wilderness,
 4. John did baptize *in* the wilderness,
 5. *in* the river of Jordan,
 8. have baptized you *with* water:
 — baptize you *with* the Holy Ghost.
 9. it came to pass *in* those days,
 11. *in* whom I am well pleased.
 13. he was there *in* the wilderness
 15. repent ye, and believe)(the gospel.
 16. casting a net *into* the sea:
 19. *in* the ship mending their nets.
 20. *in* the ship with the hired
 23. there was *in* their synagogue a man *with* an unclean spirit;
 39. he preached *in* their synagogues
 45. was without *in* desert places:
 2: 6. reasoning *in* their hearts,
 8. they so reasoned *within* themselves,
 — reason ye these things *in* your hearts?
 15. it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat (lit. *in* his sitting) at meat *in* his house,
 19. while (lit. *in* which time) the bridegroom is with
 20. then shall they fast *in* those days.
 23. through the corn fields *on* the sabbath day;
 24. why do they *on* the sabbath day
 3:22. *by* the prince of the devils casteth
 23. said unto them *in* parables,
 4: 1. entered into a ship, and sat *in* the sea;
 2. taught them many things *by* parables, and said unto them *in* his doctrine,
 4. it came to pass, as he sowed, (lit. *in* sowing)
 11. things are done *in* parables:
 15. that was sown *in* their hearts.
 17. have no root *in* themselves,
 24. *with* what measure ye mete,
 28. after that the full corn *in* the ear.
 30. or *with* what comparison shall
 35. And)(the same day, when
 36. even as he was *in* the ship.
 5: 2. a man *with* an unclean spirit,
 3. had (his) dwelling *among* the tombs;
 5. he was *in* the mountains, and *in*
 13. were choked *in* the sea.
 20. began to publish *in* Decapolis
 21. was passed over *again by* ship
 25. which had (lit. being *in*) an issue of blood
 27. came *in* the press behind,
 30. immediately knowing *in* himself
 — turned him about *in* the press,
 6: 2. to teach *in* the synagogue:
 3. they were offended *at* him.
 4. *in* his own country, and *among* his own kin, and *in* his own house.
 11. *in* the day of judgment,
 14. do shew forth themselves *in* him.
 17. upon John, and bound him *in* prison
 27(28). beheaded him *in* the prison,
 29. his corpse, and laid it *in* a tomb.
 47. ship was *in* the midst of the sea,
 48. he saw them toiling *in* rowing;
 51. were sore amazed *in* themselves
 56. they laid the sick *in* the streets,
 8: 1. *In* those days the multitude
 3. they will faint *by* the way:
 14. neither had they *in* the ship

- Mar. 8:26. nor tell (it) to any *in* the town.
 27. *by* the way he asked his disciples,
 38. *in* this adulterous and sinful generation ;
 — cometh *in* the glory of his Father
 9: 1. kingdom of God come *with* power.
 29. come forth *by* nothing, but *by* prayer
 33. being *in* the house he asked them,
 — disputed among yourselves *by* the way?
 34. *by* the way they had disputed
 36. set him *in* the midst of them:
 41. water to drink *in* my name,
 50. wherewith will ye season it? Have salt *in*
 yourselves, and have peace one with an-
 other. (lit. *in* one another)
 10:10. *in* the house his disciples asked
 21. thou shalt have treasure *in* heaven:
 30. hundredfold now *in* this time,
 — *in* the world to come eternal life.
 32. they were *in* the way going up
 37. on thy left hand, *in* thy glory.
 43. so shall it not be *among* you: but whoso-
 ever will be great *among* you,
 52. followed Jesus *in* the way.
 11: 9. cometh *in* the name of the Lord:
 10. cometh *in* the name of the Lord: Hosanna
in the highest.
 13. he might find any thing thereon:
 15. that sold and bought *in* the temple,
 23. shall not doubt *in* his heart,
 25. your Father also which is *in* heaven
 26. your Father which is *in* heaven
 27. as he was walking *in* the temple,
 28. *By* what authority doest thou
 29. I will tell you *by* what authority
 33. *by* what authority I do these things.
 12: 1. to speak unto them *by* parables.
 11. it is marvellous *in* our eyes?
 23. *In* the resurrection therefore,
 25. as the angels which are *in* heaven.
 26. not read *in* the book of Moses,
 35. while he taught *in* the temple,
 36. himself said *by* the Holy Ghost,
 38. said unto them *in* his doctrine,
 — which love to go *in* long clothing, and
 (love) salutations *in* the marketplaces,
 39. chief seats *in* the synagogues, and the
 uppermost rooms *at* feasts:
 13: 11. shall be given you *in* that hour,
 14. let them that be *in* Judæa flee
 17. woe to them that are with child (lit. have
in the womb), and to them that give suck
in those days!
 24. *in* those days, after that tribulation,
 25. the powers that are *in* heaven
 26. Son of man coming *in* the clouds
 32. not the angels which are *in* heaven,
 14: 1. might take him *by* craft,
 2. they said, Not *on* the feast (day)
 3. being *in* Bethany *in* the house
 25. new *in* the kingdom of God.
 27. offended *because of* (lit. *in*) me)(this
 night:
 30. this day, (even) *in* this night,
 49. I was daily with you *in* the temple
 66. Peter was beneath *in* the palace,
 15: 7. committed murder *in* the insurrection.
 29. buildest (it) *in* three days,
 40. *among* whom was Mary
 41. Who also, when he was *in* Galilee,
 46. laid him *in* a sepulchre
 16: 5. a young man sitting *on* the right side,
 12. he appeared *in* another form

- Mar. 16:17. *In* my name shall they cast
 Lu. 1: 1. are most surely believed *among* us,
 5. *in* the days of Herod, the king
 6. walking *in* all the commandments
 7. were (now) well stricken *in* years.
 8. that while he executed the priest's office
 (lit. *in* his executing, &c.) before God
in the order of his course,
 17. *in* the spirit and power of Elias,
 — disobedient *to* the wisdom of the just ;
 18. my wife well stricken *in* years.
 21. that he tarried (lit. *at* his tarrying) so long
in the temple.
 22. had seen a vision *in* the temple:
 25. *in* the days wherein he looked on (me), to
 — take away my reproach *among* men.
 26. *in* the sixth month the angel
 28. blessed (art) thou *among* women.
 31. thou shalt conceive *in* thy womb,
 36. conceived a son *in* her old age:
 39. Mary arose *in* those days,
 41. the babe leaped *in* her womb ;
 42. Blessed (art) thou *among* women,
 44. the babe leaped *in* my womb *for* joy.
 51. hath shewed strength *with* his arm ;
 59. that *on* the eighth day they came
 61. There is none of thy-kindred that
 65. *throughout* all the hill country
 66. laid (them) up *in* their hearts,
 69. *in* the house of his servant David ;
 75. *In* holiness and righteousness before
 77. *by* the remission of their sins,
 78. whereby the dayspring from on
 79. to them that sit *in* darkness
 80. was *in* the deserts till the day
 2: 1. it came to pass *in* those days,
 6. while they were (lit. *in* their being) there,
 7. laid him *in* a manger ; because there was
 no room for them *in* the inn.
 8. there were *in* the same country
 11. this day *in* the city of David a Saviour,
 12. lying *in* a manger.
 14. Glory to God *in* the highest,
 — peace, good will *toward* men.
 16. the babe lying *in* a manger.
 19. pondered (them) *in* her heart.
 21. he was conceived *in* the womb.
 23. written *in* the law of the Lord,
 24. is said *in* the law of the Lord,
 25. there was a man *in* Jerusalem,
 27. he came *by* the Spirit into
 — when the parents brought in (lit. *on* the
 parents bringing in) the child Jesus,
 29. thy servant depart *in* peace,
 34. rising again of many *in* Israel ;
 36. she was of a great (lit. advanced *in*) age,
 38. looked for redemption *in* Jerusalem.
 43. as they returned (lit. *in* their ret.), the
 child Jesus tarried behind *in* Jerusalem ;
 44. to have been *in* the company,
 — *among* (their) kinsfolk and)(acquaint-
 ance.
 46. *in* the temple, sitting *in* the midst
 49. I must be *about* my Father's business?
 51. kept all these sayings *in* her heart.
 3: 1. Now *in* the fifteenth year of the
 2. of Zacharias *in* the wilderness.
 4. As it is written *in* the book of the
 — one crying *in* the wilderness,
 8. begin not to say *within* yourselves,
 15. all men mused *in* their hearts
 16. *with* the Holy Ghost and with fire:

- Lu. 3:17. Whose fan (is) in his hand,
 20. that he shut up John in prison.
 21. when all the people were baptized, (lit. in all, &c. being baptized)
 22. in thee I am well pleased.
- 4: 1. was led by the Spirit into the
 2. in those days he did eat nothing;
 5. the world in a moment of time.
14. Jesus returned in the power of the
 15. he taught in their synagogues,
 16. on the sabbath day, and stood
 18(19). to set at liberty them that are
 20. that were in the synagogue
 21. this scripture fulfilled in your ears.
 23. have heard done in Capernaum, do also here in thy country.
 24. accepted in his own country.
 25. many widows were in Israel in the days of Elias,
 27. many lepers were in Israel
 28. all they in the synagogues,
 31. taught them on the sabbath days.
 32. for his word was with power.
 33. in the synagogue there was a man,
 36. for with authority and power
 44. he preached in the synagogues
- 5: 1. it came to pass, that, as the people pressed (lit. in the p. pressing)
 7. which were in the other ship,
 12. came to pass, when he was (lit. in his being) in a certain city,
 16. withdrew himself into the wilderness,
 17. came to pass on a certain day,
 22. What reason ye in your hearts?
 29. a great feast in his own house:
 34. while (lit. in which time) the bridegroom is with them?
 35. shall they fast in those days.
- 6: 1. came to pass on the second sabbath
 2. to do on the sabbath days?
 6. came to pass also on another
 7. would heal on the sabbath day;
 12. came to pass in those days,
 — continued all night in prayer
 23. Rejoice ye in that day, and leap
 — your reward (is) great in heaven:
 41. mote that is in thy brother's eye,
 — beam that is in thine own eye?
 42. the mote that is in thine eye,
 — beam that is in thine own eye?
 — mote that is in thy brother's eye.
- 7: 9. so great faith, no, not in Israel.
 11. it came to pass (the day after,
 16. prophet is risen up among us;
 17. went forth throughout all Judæa, and throughout all the region round
 21. in the same hour he cured many
 23. shall not be offended in me.
 25. A man clothed in soft raiment?
 — which are gorgeously apparelled (lit. in gorgeous apparel), and live delicately, are in kings' courts.
 28. Among those that are born of women
 — least in the kingdom of God
 32. sitting in the marketplace,
 37. behold, a woman in the city,
 — sat at meat in the Pharisee's house,
 39. he spake within himself, saying,
 49. began to say within themselves,
- 8: 1. it came to pass afterward, (lit. in after time)
 5. as he sowed (lit. in his sowing), some fell

- Lu. 8: 7. some fell among thorns; and the
 10. to others in parables; that seeing
 13. in time of temptation fall away.
 15. that on the good ground are they, which in an honest and good heart, having
 — bring forth fruit with patience.
 22. came to pass on a certain day,
 27. neither abode in (any) house, but in the tombs.
 32. swine feeding on the mountain:
 40. came to pass, that, when Jesus was returned, (lit. on Jesus's having returned)
 42. as he went (lit. in his going) the people thronged
 43. having (lit. being in) (an issue of blood
 9:12. we are here in a desert place.
 18. as he was alone (lit. in his being alone)
 26. he shall come in his own glory,
 29. as he prayed, (lit. in his praying)
 31. Who appeared in glory, and spake
 — should accomplish at Jerusalem.
 33. came to pass, as they departed (lit. in their departure)
 34. they feared as they entered (lit. in their entering)
 36. when the voice was past, (lit. in the &c.)
 — told no man in those days
 37. came to pass, that on the next
 46. arose a reasoning among them,
 48. that is least among you all,
 51. came to pass, when the time was come (lit. in the, &c.)
 57. as they went in the way,
 10: 3. forth as lambs among wolves.
 7. in the same house remain,
 9. heal the sick that are therein,
 12. more tolerable in that day for
 13. had been done in Tyre and Sidon, which have been done in you, they had...repented, sitting in sackcloth and
 14. Tyre and Sidon at the judgment,
 17. subject unto us through thy name.
 20. in this rejoice not, that the spirits
 — your names are written in heaven.
 21. In that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit,
 26. What is written in the law?
 31. came down a certain priest (that way:
 35. when I come again (lit. in my coming again), I will repay thee.
 38. it came to pass, as they went, (lit. in their going)
- 11: 1. that, as he was praying (lit. in his being praying) in a certain place,
 2. Our Father which art in heaven,
 — Thy will be done, as in heaven,
 15. through Beelzebub the chief of the
 18. I cast out devils through Beelzebub.
 19. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils, by whom do your sons cast (them)
 20. if I with the finger of God cast
 21. his goods are in peace:
 27. it came to pass, as he spake (lit. in his, &c.)
 31. shall rise up in the judgment
 32. shall rise up in the judgment
 35. the light which is in thee be not
 37. as he spake (lit. in his, &c.), a certain
 43. uppermost seats in the synagogues, and greetings in the markets.
- 12: 1. In the mean time, when there
 3. ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light;
 — have spoken in the ear in closets

- Lu. 12: 8. Whosoever shall confess) (me before men,) (him shall the Son of man
12. shall teach you *in* the same hour
15. not *in* the abundance of the
17. he thought *within* himself,
27. Solomon *in* all his glory was
28. which is to day *in* the field,
33. a treasure *in* the heavens
38. shall come *in* the second watch, or come *in* the third
42. portion of meat *in* due season?
45. if that servant say *in* his heart,
46. will come *in* a day when...and *at* an hour
51. come to give peace *on* earth?
52. there shall be five' *in* one house
58. (as thou art) *in* the way, give
- 13: 1. There were present *at* that season
4. the tower *in* Siloam fell,
- men that dwell *in* Jerusalem?
6. a fig tree planted *in* his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit *thereon*,
7. seeking fruit *on* this fig tree,
10. teaching *in* one of the synagogues *on* the sabbath.
14. six days *in* which men ought to work: *in* them therefore come
19. lodged *in* the branches of it.
26. thou hast taught *in* our streets.
28. prophets, *in* the kingdom of God,
29. sit down *in* the kingdom of God.
31.) (The same day there came certain
35. cometh *in* the name of the Lord.
- 14: 1. it came to pass, as he went (lit. *in* his going) into
5. pull him out *on* the sabbath day?
14. *at* the resurrection of the just.
15. *in* the kingdom of God.
31. be able *with* ten thousand
34. *wherewith* shall it be seasoned?
- 15: 4. the ninety and nine *in* the wilderness,
7. likewise joy shall be *in* heaven
25. his elder son was *in* the field:
- 16: 3. the steward said *within* himself,
10. faithful *in* that which is least is faithful also *in* much: and he that is unjust *in* the least is unjust also *in* much.
11. *in* the unrighteous mammon,
12. have not been faithful *in* that which is
15. highly esteemed *among* men
23. *in* hell he lift up his eyes, being *in* torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus *in* his bosom.
24. I am tormented *in* this flame.
25. remember that thou *in* thy lifetime
- 17: 6. be thou planted *in* the sea;
11. came to pass, as he went (lit. *in* his &c.)
14. pass, that, as they went, (lit. *in* their &c.)
24. the Son of man be *in* his day.
26. as it was *in* the days of Noe,
- *in* the days of the Son of man.
28. as it was *in* the days of Lot;
31. *In* that day, he which shall
- his stuff *in* the house,
- he that is *in* the field, let him
36. Two (men) shall be *in* the field;
- 18: 2. There was *in* a city a judge,
3. there was a widow *in* that city;
4. afterward he said *within* himself,
8. he will avenge them *speedily*.
22. thou shalt have treasure *in* heaven:
30. more *in* this present time, and *in* the world to come
- Lu. 18: 35. it came to pass, that as he was come nigh (lit. *in* his coming nigh)
- 19: 5. I must abide *at* thy house
15. it came to pass, that when he was returned, (lit. *on* his returning)
17. hast been faithful *in* a very little,
20. have kept laid up *in* a napkin:
30. *in* the which at your entering
36. spread their clothes *in* the way.
38. cometh *in* the name of the Lord: peace *in* heaven, and glory *in* the highest.
42. at least *in* this thy day,
44. thy children *within* thee; and they shall not leave *in* thee
45. cast out them that sold therein,
47. he taught daily *in* the temple.
- 20: 1. (that) *on* one of those days, as he taught the people *in* the temple,
2. *by* what authority doest thou
8. *by* what authority I do these
10. *at* the season he sent a servant
19. and the scribes) (the same hour sought
33. Therefore *in* the resurrection whose
42. saith *in* the book of Psalms,
46. desire to walk *in* long robes, and love greetings *in* the markets, and the highest seats *in* the synagogues, and the chief rooms *at* feasts;
- 21: 6. *in* the which there shall not be
19. *In* your patience possess ye your
21. them which are *in* Judæa flee
- them which are *in* the midst of it
- them that are *in* the countries
23. unto them that are with child (lit. have *in* the womb), and to them that give suck, *in* those days!
- wrath *upon* this people.
25. shall be signs *in* the sun, and
- distress of nations, *with* perplexity;
27. coming *in* a cloud with power
34. be overcharged *with* surfeiting,
36. Watch ye therefore, and pray always, (lit. *at* all times)
37. he was teaching *in* the temple;
38. to him *in* the temple, for to hear
- 22: 7. when (lit. *in* which) the passover must be killed.
16. fulfilled *in* the kingdom of God.
20. new testament *in* my blood,
24. was also a strife *among* them,
26. he that is greatest *among* you,
27. I am *among* (lit. *in* the midst of) you as he that serveth.
28. with me *in* my temptations.
30. at my table *in* my kingdom,
37. must yet be accomplished *in* me,
44. being *in* an agony he prayed
49. shall we smite *with* the sword?
53. daily with you *in* the temple,
55. a fire *in* the midst of the hall,
- Peter sat down *among* (lit. *in* the midst of) them.
- 23: 4. I find no fault *in* this man.
7. was *at* Jerusalem *at* that time.
9. questioned with him *in* many words;
12. And) (the same day Pilate and Herod were made friends together: for before they were *at* enmity
14. found no fault *in* this man
19. sedition made *in* the city,
22. found no cause of death *in* him:
29. *in* the which they shall say,

- Lu. 23:31. do these things in a green tree, what shall be done in the dry?
 40. art in the same condemnation?
 42. thou comest into (lit. in) thy kingdom.
 43. shalt thou be with me in paradise.
 53. laid it in a sepulchre that was hewn
 24: 4. it came to pass, as they were much perplexed (lit. in their being per.)
 — stood by them in shining garments:
 6. when he was yet in Galilee,
 13. went)(that same day to a village
 15. it came to pass, that, while they communed (lit. in their c.)
 18. thou only a stranger in Jerusalem,
 — come to pass there (lit. in it) in these days?
 19. a prophet mighty in deed and word
 27. unto them in all the scriptures
 30. it came to pass, as he sat (lit. in his sitting) at meat
 32. our heart burn within us, while he talked with us by the way,
 35. things (were done) in the way,
 — of them in breaking of bread.
 36. stood in the midst of them,
 38. do thoughts arise in your hearts?
 44. written in the law of Moses,
 49. tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem,
 51. came to pass, while he blessed (lit. in his blessing) them,
 53. were continually in the temple,
 Joh. 1: 1. In the beginning was the Word,
 2. The same was in the beginning
 4. In him was life; and the life
 5. the light shineth in darkness;
 10. He was in the world, and the
 14. was made flesh, and dwelt among us,
 23. of one crying in the wilderness,
 26. saying, I baptize with water:
 28. These things were done in Bethabara
 31. I come baptizing with water.
 33. sent me to baptize with water,
 — baptizeth with the Holy Ghost.
 45(46). of whom Moses in the law,
 47(48). in whom is no guile!
 2: 1. a marriage in Cana of Galilee;
 11. did Jesus in Cana of Galilee,
 14. found in the temple those
 19. in three days I will raise it up.
 20. thou rear it up in three days?
 23. when he was in Jerusalem at the passover,
 in the feast
 25. for he knew what was in man.
 3: 13. Son of man which is in heaven.
 14. the serpent in the wilderness,
 21. that they are wrought in God.
 23. also was baptizing in Ænon
 35. given all things into his hand.
 4: 14. shall be in him a well of water
 20. Our fathers worshipped in this
 — that in Jerusalem is the place
 21. neither in this mountain, nor yet at
 Jerusalem,
 23. worship the Father in spirit and
 24. worship (him) in spirit and in truth.
 31. In the mean while his disciples
 37. herein is that saying true,
 44. no honour in his own country.
 45. he did at Jerusalem at the feast:
 46. whose son was sick at Capernaum.
 52. the hour when (lit. in which) he began
 to amend.
 Joh. 4:53. at the same hour, in the which
 5: 2. Now there is at Jerusalem
 3. In these lay a great multitude
 4. at a certain season into the pool,
 5. had an infirmity (lit. having in infirmity)
 thirty and eight years.
 7. while (lit. in which time) I am coming,
 9. and on the same day was the sabbath.
 13. a multitude being in (that) place.
 14. Jesus findeth him in the temple,
 16. had done these things on the sabbath day.
 26. the Father hath life in himself;
 — the Son to have life in himself;
 28. in the which all that are in the
 35. a season to rejoice in his light.
 38. his word abiding in you:
 39. in them ye think ye have eternal
 42. have not the love of God in you.
 43. I am come in my Father's name,
 — shall come in his own name,
 6: 10. there was much grass in the place.
 31. did eat manna in the desert;
 39. raise it up again at the last day.
 45. It is written in the prophets,
 49. did eat manna in the wilderness,
 53. ye have no life in you.
 56. dwelleth in me, and I in him.
 59. in the synagogue, as he taught in
 61. When Jesus knew in himself
 7: 1. Jesus walked in Galilee: for he would not
 walk in Jewry,
 4. doeth any thing in secret,
 — seeketh to be known openly.
 9. he abode (still) in Galilee.
 10. as it were in secret.
 11. Jews sought him at the feast,
 12. murmuring among the people
 18. no unrighteousness is in him.
 22. ye on the sabbath day circumcise
 23. If a man on the sabbath day
 — whole on the sabbath day?
 28. Then cried Jesus in the temple
 37. In the last day, that great (day)
 43. was a division among the people
 8: 3. a woman taken in adultery; and when
 they had set her in the midst,
 5. Moses in the law commanded
 9. the woman standing in the midst.
 12. shall not walk in darkness,
 17. It is also written in your law,
 20. spake Jesus in the treasury, as he taught
 in the temple:
 21. shall die in your sins:
 24. die in your sins: for if ye believe not that
 I am (he), ye shall die in your sins.
 31. If ye continue in my word,
 35. servant abideth not in the house
 37. my word hath no place in you.
 44. abode not in the truth, because there is
 no truth in him.
 9: 3. be made manifest in him.
 5. As long as I am in the world,
 16. there was a division among them.
 30. Why herein is a marvellous thing,
 34. wast altogether born in sins,
 10: 19. again among the Jews for these
 22. it was at Jerusalem the feast
 23. in the temple in Solomon's porch.
 25. that I do in my Father's name,
 34. Is it not written in your law,
 38. that the Father (is) in me, and I in him.
 11: 6. two days still in the same place

Joh.11: 9. If any man walk *in* the day,
 10. if a man walk *in* the night,
 — because there is no light *in* him.
 17. *in* the grave four days already.
 20. Mary sat (still) *in* the house.
 24. *in* the resurrection *at* the last day.
 30. was *in* that place where
 31. were with her *in* the house,
 38. again groaning *in* himself
 54. no more openly *among* the Jews ;
 56. as they stood *in* the temple,
 12:13. cometh *in* the name of the Lord.
 20. came up to worship *at* the feast:
 25. hateth his life *in* this world
 35. he that walketh *in* darkness
 46. should not abide *in* darkness.
 48. shall judge him *in* the last day.
 13: 1. his own which were *in* the world,
 23. there was leaning *on* Jesus' bosom
 31. God is glorified *in* him.
 32. If God be glorified *in* him, God shall also
 glorify him *in* himself,
 35. *By* this shall all (men) know
 — if ye have love one *to* another.
 14: 2. *In* my Father's house are
 10. that I am *in* the Father, and the Father
in me?
 — the Father that dwelleth *in* me,
 11. I (am) *in* the Father, and the Father
in me:
 13. ye shall ask *in* my name,
 — Father may be glorified *in* the Son.
 14. ask any thing *in* my name,
 17. dwelleth with you, and shall be *in* you.
 20. *At* that day ye shall know that I (am) *in*
 my Father, and ye *in* me, and I *in* you.
 26. Father will send *in* my name,
 30. cometh, and hath nothing *in* me.
 15: 2. Every branch *in* me that
 4. Abide *in* me, and I *in* you.
 — except it abide *in* the vine ;
 — except ye abide *in* me.
 5. He that abideth *in* me, and I *in* him,
 6. If a man abide not *in* me,
 7. If ye abide *in* me, and my words abide *in*
 you, ye
 8. *Herein* is my Father glorified,
 9. continue ye *in* my love.
 10. ye shall abide *in* my love ;
 — abide *in* his love
 11. my joy might remain *in* you,
 16. ask of the Father *in* my name,
 24. If I had not done *among* them
 25. that is written *in* their law,
 16:23. *in* that day ye shall ask me
 — ask the Father *in* my name,
 24. ye asked nothing *in* my name:
 25. have I spoken unto you *in* proverbs:
 — no more speak unto you *in* proverbs,
 26. *At* that day ye shall ask *in* my
 30. *by* this we believe that thou
 33. *in* me ye might have peace. *In* the world
 ye shall have tribulation:
 17:10. I am glorified *in* them.
 11. I am no more *in* the world, but these are
in the world,
 — keep *through* thine own name
 12. I was with them *in* the world, I kept them
in thy name:
 13. these things I speak *in* the world,
 — my joy fulfilled *in* themselves.
 17. Sanctify them *through* thy truth:

Joh.17:19. be sanctified *through* the truth.
 21. thou, Father, (art) *in* me, and I *in* thee,
 that they also may be one *in* us:
 23. I *in* them, and thou *in* me,
 26. may be *in* them, and I *in* them.
 18:20. *in* the synagogue, and *in* the temple,
 — *in* secret have I said nothing.
 26. thee *in* the garden with him ?
 38. I find *in* him no fault (at all).
 39. release unto you one *at* the passover:
 19: 4. that I find no fault *in* him.
 6. for I find no fault *in* him.
 31. upon the cross *on* the sabbath day,
 41. Now *in* the place where he was
 — *in* the garden a new sepulchre, wherein
 was never man yet laid.
 20:12. seeth two angels *in* white sitting,
 25. Except I shall see *in* his hands
 30. are not written *in* this book:
 31. have life *through* his name.
 21: 3. and)(that night they caught nothing.
 20. leaned on his breast *at* supper,
 Acts 1: 3. *by* many infallible proofs,
 5. baptized *with* the Holy Ghost
 6. wilt thou *at* this time restore
 7. hath put *in* his own power.
 8. *in* Jerusalem, and *in* all Judæa,
 10. stood by them *in* white apparel ;
 15. *in* those days Peter stood up *in* the midst
 of the disciples,
 20. written *in* the book of Psalms,
 — let no man dwell *therein*:
 21. all the time that (lit. *in* all the time *in*
 which) the Lord Jesus
 2: 1. when the day of Pentecost was fully come,
 (lit. *in* the day of P. being fully come)
 5. were dwelling *at* Jerusalem
 8. *wherein* we were born ?
 17. come to pass *in* the last days,
 18. I will pour out *in* those days
 19. shew wonders *in* heaven above,
 22. by him *in* the midst of you,
 29. his sepulchre is *with* us unto
 46. with one accord *in* the temple,
 — did eat their meat *with* gladness
 3: 6. *In* the name of Jesus Christ
 26. *in* turning away every one of you
 4: 2. *through* Jesus the resurrection
 7. had set them *in* the midst, they asked, *By*
 what power, or *by* what name,
 9. *by* what means he is made whole;
 10. *by* the name of Jesus Christ of
 — *by* him doth this man stand
 12. is there salvation *in* any other:
 — given *among* men, whereby we
 24. the sea, and all that *in* them is:
 30. *By* stretching forth thine hand
 31. where (lit. *in* which) they were assembled
 together;
 34. any *among* them that lacked:
 5: 4. was it not *in* thine own power ?
 — this thing *in* thine heart ?
 12. wrought *among* the people;
 — one accord *in* Solomon's porch.
 18. put them *in* the common prison.
 20. stand and speak *in* the temple
 22. found them not *in* the prison,
 23. shut *with* all safety,
 25. whom ye put *in* prison are standing *in* the
 temple,
 27. set (them) *before* the council:
 34. stood there up one *in* the council,

Acts 5:37. *in* the days of the taxing,
 42. daily *in* the temple,
 6: 1. *in* those days, when the number
 — neglected *in* the daily ministrations.
 7. multiplied *in* Jerusalem
 8. wonders and miracles *among* the people.
 15. all that sat *in* the council,
 7: 2. when he was *in* Mesopotamia, before he
 dwelt *in* Charran,
 4. dwelt *in* Charran: and from
 5. none inheritance *in* it,
 6. should sojourn *in* a strange land;
 7. serve me *in* this place.
 12. that there was corn *in* Egypt,
 13. at the second (time) Joseph was
 14.)(threescore and fifteen souls.
 16. laid *in* the sepulchre that Abraham
 17. grew and multiplied *in* Egypt,
 20. *In* which time Moses was born,
 — nourished up *in* his father's house
 22. mighty *in* words and *in* deeds.
 29. fled Moses *at* this saying, and was a stranger
in the land of Madian,
 30. *in* the wilderness of mount Sina
 — *in* a flame of fire *in* a bush.
 33. the place where (lit. *in* which) thou
 standest
 34. my people which is *in* Egypt,
 35. *by* the hand of the angel which appeared
 to him *in* the bush.
 36. *in* the land of Egypt, and *in* the Red sea,
 and *in* the wilderness
 38. *in* the church *in* the wilderness
 — spake to him *in* the mount Sina,
 41. made a calf *in* those days,
 — rejoiced *in* the works of their own
 42. written *in* the book of the prophets,
 — forty years *in* the wilderness?
 44. Our fathers had the tabernacle of witness
 (lit. the tab. &c. was *among* our fathers)
 45. *into* the possession of the Gentiles,
 48. not *in* temples made with hands;
 8: 1. *at* that time there was a great
 — church which was *at* Jerusalem;
 6.)(hearing and seeing the miracles
 8. there was great joy *in* that city.
 9. beforetime *in* the same city
 14. apostles which were *at* Jerusalem
 21. part nor lot *in* this matter:
 33. *In* his humiliation his judgment
 9: 3. as he journeyed, (lit. *in* his journeying)
 10. a certain disciple *at* Damascus,
 — said the Lord *in* a vision,
 11. enquire *in* the house of Judas
 12. hath seen *in* a vision a man
 13. to thy saints *at* Jerusalem:
 17. *in* the way as thou camest,
 19. disciples which were *at* Damascus.
 20. preached Christ *in* the synagogues,
 21. called on this name *in* Jerusalem,
 22. Jews which dwelt *at* Damascus,
 25. down by the wall *in* a basket.
 27. had seen the Lord *in* the way,
 — preached boldly *at* Damascus *in* the name
 of Jesus.
 28. coming in and going out *at* Jerusalem.
 29(28). And he spake boldly *in* the name of
 the Lord Jesus,
 36. there was *at* Joppa a certain
 37. it came to pass *in* those days,
 — laid (her) *in* an upper chamber.
 38. heard that Peter was there, (lit. *in* it)

Acts 9:43. he tarried many days *in* Joppa
 10: 1. a certain man *in* Cæsarea
 3. He saw *in* a vision evidently
 12. Wherein were all manner of
 17. while Peter doubted *in* himself
 30. I prayed *in* my house,
 — before me *in* bright clothing,
 32. he is lodged *in* the house of (one)
 35. *in* every nation he that feareth
 39. *in* the land of the Jews, and *in* Jerusalem;
 48. *in* the name of the Lord.
 11: 5. I was *in* the city of Joppa praying: and
in a trance I saw a vision,
 11. unto the house where (lit. *in* which) I
 13. seen an angel *in* his house,
 14. whereby thou and all thy house
 15. as I began (lit. *on* my beginning) to
 speak, the Holy Ghost fell on them, as
 on us *at* the beginning.
 16. baptized *with* the Holy Ghost.
 22. church which was *in* Jerusalem:
 26. assembled themselves *with* the church,
 — called Christians first *in* Antioch.
 27. *in* these days came prophets
 29. brethren which dwelt *in* Judæa:
 12: 5. Peter therefore was kept *in* prison:
 7. a light shined *in* the prison:
 — saying, Arise up quickly.
 11. when Peter was come to himself,
 18. no small stir *among* the soldiers,
 13: 1. church that was *at* Antioch
 5. when they were *at* Salamis,
 — *in* the synagogues of the Jews:
 15. if ye have (lit. if there is *in* you) any
 17. when they dwelt as strangers (lit. *in* the
 sojourning) *in* the land of Egypt,
 18. their manners *in* the wilderness.
 19. *in* the land of Chanaan,
 26. whosoever *among* you feareth
 27. they that dwell *at* Jerusalem,
 33. written *in* the second psalm,
 35. he saith also *in* another (psalm),
 39. *by* him all that believe are
 — justified *by* the law of Moses.
 40. spoken of *in* the prophets;
 41. I work a work *in* your days,
 14: 1. it came to pass *in* Iconium,
 8. sat a certain man *at* Lystra,
 15. all things that are therein:
 16. Who *in* times past suffered
 25. preached the word *in* Perga,
 15: 7. God made choice *among* us,
 12. had wrought *among* the Gentiles
 21. being read *in* the synagogues
 22. chief men *among* the brethren:
 35. Barnabas continued *in* Antioch,
 36. every city where (lit. *in* which) we have
 16: 2. brethren that were *at* Lystra
 3. which were *in* those quarters:
 4. elders which were *at* Jerusalem.
 6. to preach the word *in* Asia,
 12. we were *in* that city abiding
 18. *in* the name of Jesus Christ
 32. all that were *in* his house.
 33.)(the same hour of the night,
 36. therefore depart, and go *in* peace.
 17: 11. than those *in* Thessalonica,
 13. was preached of Paul *at* Berea,
 16. Paul waited for them *at* Athens, his spirit
 was stirred *in* him,
 17. *in* the synagogue with the Jews,
 — *in* the market daily with them

Acts 17:22. Paul stood *in* the midst of
 23. an altar with this inscription, (lit. *on*
 which was inscribed)
 24. the world and all things there*in*,
 — not *in* temples made with hands;
 28. For *in* him we live, and move,
 31. a day, *in* the which he will judge the
 world *in* righteousness *by* (that) man
 34. *among* the which (was) Dionysius
 18: 4. he reasoned *in* the synagogue
 9. *in* the night by a vision,
 10. I have much people *in* this city.
 11. the word of God *among* them.
 18. having shorn (his) head *in* Cenchrea:
 24. mighty *in* the scriptures,
 26. to speak boldly *in* the synagogue:
 19: 1. that, while Apollos was (lit. *in* Apollos's
 being) *at* Corinth,
 9. disputing daily *in* the school
 16. the man *in* whom the evil
 21. Paul purposed *in* the spirit,
 39. determined *in* a lawful assembly.
 20: 5. tarried for us *at* Troas.
 7. *upon* the first (day) of the week,
 8. many lights *in* the upper chamber,
 10. for his life is *in* him.
 15. tarried *at* Trogyllium; and the
 16. not spend the time *in* Asia:
 19. *by* the lying in wait of the Jews:
 22. that shall befall me there: (lit. *in* it)
 25. *among* whom I have gone
 26. I take you to record)(this day,
 28. *over* the which the Holy Ghost
 32. an inheritance *among* all them
 21: 11. So shall the Jews *at* Jerusalem
 19. had wrought *among* the Gentiles
 27. they saw him *in* the temple,
 29. before with him *in* the city
 34. some another, *among* the multitude:
 22: 3. a Jew, born *in* Tarsus,
 — yet brought up *in* this city
 17. *in* the temple, I was *in* a trance;
 18. quickly out of Jerusalem:
 23: 6. he cried out *in* the council,
 9. We find no evil *in* this man:
 35. kept *in* Herod's judgment hall.
 24: 11. since I went up *to* Jerusalem for to wor-
 ship. (lit. I went up to worship *in*
 Jerusalem)
 12. neither found me *in* the temple
 — neither *in* the synagogues,
 14. *in* the law and *in* the prophets:
 16. *herein* do I exercise myself,
 18. Where*upon* certain Jews from Asia found
 me purified *in* the temple,
 20. found any evil doing *in* me,
 21. I cried standing *among* them,
 25: 4. Paul should be kept *at* Caesarea, and that
 he himself would depart *shortly*
 5. which *among* you are able, go
 — if there be any wickedness *in* him.
 6. he had tarried *among* them
 24. both *at* Jerusalem, and (also) here,
 26: 4. *among* mine own nation *at* Jerusalem,
 7. *instantly* (lit. *in* intensity) serving (God)
 day and night,
 10. I also did *in* Jerusalem:
 12. Where*upon* as I went to Damascus
 18. inheritance *among* them which
 20. first *unto* them of Damascus,
 21. the Jews caught me *in* the temple,
 26. was not done *in* a corner.

Acts 26:28. Almost (lit. *in* part) thou persuadest me
 to be a Christian.
 29. were both almost, and altogether such
 (lit. both *in* part, and *in* whole)
 27: 7. when we had sailed slowly)(many days,
 21. Paul stood forth *in* the midst
 27. driven up and down *in* Adria,
 31. Except these abide *in* the ship,
 37. we were in all *in* the ship
 28: 7. *In* the same quarters were
 9. which had diseases *in* the island,
 11. we departed *in* a ship of Alexandria, which
 had wintered *in* the isle,
 18. was no cause of death *in* me.
 29. great reasoning *among* themselves.
 30. *in* his own hired house,
 Ro. 1: 2. prophets *in* the holy scriptures,
 4. the Son of God *with* power,
 5. to the faith *among* all nations,
 6. *Among* whom are ye also the
 7. To all that be *in* Rome,
 8. *throughout* the whole world.
 9. *with* my spirit *in* the gospel
 10. *by* the will of God to come
 12. together *with* you by the mutual faith
 (lit. by the faith *in* the one and the
 other)
 13. *among* you also, even as *among* other
 15. to you that are *at* Rome also.
 17. For there*in* is the righteousness
 18. hold the truth *in* unrighteousness;
 19. of God is manifest *in* them;
 21. became vain *in* their imaginations,
 23. *into* an image made like to
 24. *through* the lusts of their own
 — their own bodies *between* themselves:
 25. the truth of God *into* a lie,
 27. burned *in* their lust one toward another;
 men *with* men working that
 — receiving *in* themselves that
 28. to retain God *in* (their) knowledge,
 2: 1. for where*in* thou judgest another,
 5. wrath *against* the day of wrath
 12. as have sinned *in* the law
 15. the law written *in* their hearts,
 16. *In* the day when God shall judge
 17. makest thy boast of God,
 19. of them which are *in* darkness,
 20. of the truth *in* the law.
 28. makest thy boast of the law,
 24. blasphemed *among* the Gentiles
 28. which is one outwardly;
 — which is outward (lit. *in* outward mani-
 festation) *in* the flesh:
 29. a Jew, which is one inwardly;
 — of the heart, *in* the spirit, (and) not
 3: 4. justified *in* thy sayings, and mightest
 overcome when thou art judged. (lit.
in being judged)
 7. *through* my lie unto his glory;
 16. misery (are) *in* their ways:
 19. them who are *under* the law:
 24. redemption that is *in* Christ Jesus:
 25. through faith *in* his blood,
 —(26). *through* the forbearance of God;
 26. *at* this time his righteousness:
 4: 10. *in* circumcision, or *in* uncircumcision?
 Not *in* circumcision, but *in* uncircum-
 cision
 11. (yet) being uncircumcised: (lit. *in* unc.)
 12. which (he had) being (yet) uncircum-
 cised. (lit. *in* uncircumcision)

- Ro. 5: 2. this grace wherein we stand,
 3. we glory in tribulations also:
 5. shed abroad in our hearts
 9. now justified by his blood,
 10. we shall be saved by his life.
 11. we also joy in God through
 13. sin was in the world:
 15. the gift by grace, (which is)
 17. shall reign in life by one,
 21. as sin hath reigned unto (lit. in) death,
 6: 2. live any longer therein?
 4. should walk in newness of life.
 11. through Jesus Christ our Lord.
 12. reign in your mortal body, that ye should
 obey it in the lusts thereof.
 23. the gift of God (is) eternal life through
 Jesus Christ our Lord.
 7: 5. when we were in the flesh,
 — did work in our members
 6. dead wherein we were held;
 — serve in newness of spirit,
 8. wrought in me all manner
 17. sin that dwelleth in me.
 18. in me that is, in my flesh,
 20. sin that dwelleth in me.
 23. another law in my members,
 — of sin which is in my members.
 8: 1. them which are in Christ Jesus,
 2. Spirit of life in Christ Jesus
 3. in that it was weak through
 — in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin,
 condemned sin in the flesh:
 4. law might be fulfilled in us,
 8. they that are in the flesh cannot
 9. ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit,
 — the Spirit of God dwell in you.
 10. if Christ (be) in you, the body
 11. dwell in you, he that raised
 — his Spirit that dwelleth in you.
 15. whereby we cry, Abba, Father.
 23. ourselves groan within ourselves,
 29. firstborn among many brethren.
 34. at the right hand of God,
 37. in all these things we are more
 39. which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.
 9: 1. I say the truth in Christ,
 — me witness in the Holy Ghost,
 7. In Isaac shall thy seed be called.
 17. I might shew my power in thee,
 — declared throughout all the earth.
 22. endured with much longsuffering
 25. As he saith also in Osee,
 26. in the place where it was said
 28. cut (it) short in righteousness:
 33. I lay in Sion a stumblingstone
 10: 5. those things shall live by them.
 6. Say not in thine heart,
 8. in thy mouth, and in thy heart:
 9. shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord
 Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart
 11: 2. the scripture saith of Elias?
 5. so then at this present time
 17. wert grafted in among them,
 12: 3. to every man that is among you,
 4. have many members in one body,
 5. are one body in Christ,
 7. (let us wait) on (our) ministering: or he
 that teacheth, on teaching;
 8. that exhorteth, on exhortation: he that
 giveth, (let him do it) with simplicity;
 he that ruleth, with diligence; he that
 sheweth mercy, with cheerfulness.

- Ro. 12:21. overcome evil with good.
 13: 9. comprehended in this saying, namely (lit
 in this), Thou shalt love thy
 13. Let us walk honestly, as in the day;
 14: 5. fully persuaded in his own mind.
 14. persuaded by the Lord Jesus,
 17. peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost.
 18. in these things serveth Christ
 21. whereby thy brother stumbleth,
 22. in that thing which he alloweth.
 15: 5. likeminded one toward another (lit.
 toward one another)
 6. with one mind (and) (one mouth
 9. to thee among the Gentiles,
 13. all joy and peace in believing,
 — abound in hope, through the power
 16. sanctified by the Holy Ghost.
 17. I may glory through Jesus Christ
 19. Through mighty signs and wonders, by the
 power of the Spirit of God;
 23. no more place in these parts,
 26. saints which are at Jerusalem.
 27. minister unto them in carnal things.
 29. in the fulness of the blessing
 30. together with me in (your) prayers
 31. that do not believe in Judæa;
 32. with joy by the will of God,
 16: 1. church which is at Cenchrea:
 2. That ye receive her in the Lord,
 — in whatsoever business she hath
 3. my helpers in Christ Jesus:
 7. are of note among the apostles, who also
 were in Christ before me.
 8. my beloved in the Lord.
 9. Urbane, our helper in Christ,
 10. Salute Apelles approved in Christ.
 11. which are in the Lord.
 12. who labour in the Lord.
 — laboured much in the Lord.
 13. Rufus chosen in the Lord,
 16. Salute one another with an holy kiss.
 20. under your feet shortly.
 22. salute you in the Lord.
 1Co. 1: 2. church of God which is at Corinth,
 — sanctified in Christ Jesus,
 — that in every place call upon
 4. is given you by Jesus Christ;
 5. in every thing ye are enriched by him, in
 all utterance,
 6. was confirmed in you:
 7. ye come behind in no gift;
 8. in the day of our Lord Jesus
 10. no divisions among you;
 — in the same mind and in the same judgment.
 11. there are contentions among you.
 17. not with wisdom of words,
 21. in the wisdom of God
 30. of him are ye in Christ Jesus,
 31. let him glory in the Lord.
 2: 2. to know any thing among you,
 3. with you in weakness, and in fear, and in
 much trembling.
 4. with enticing words of man's wisdom, but
 in demonstration of the Spirit
 5. not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the
 power of God.
 6. wisdom among them that are perfect:
 7. wisdom of God in a mystery,
 11. spirit of man which is in him?
 13. not in the words which man's
 — but which (lit. in the which) the Holy
 Ghost teacheth;

- 1Co. 3: 1. as unto babes in Christ.
 3. among you envying, and strife,
 13. it shall be revealed by fire;
 16. Spirit of God dwelleth in you?
 18. If any man among you seemeth to be wise
 in this world,
 19. the wise in their own craftiness.
 21. let no man glory in men.
 4: 2. it is required in stewards,
 4. yet am I not hereby justified:
 6. that ye might learn in us
 10. ye (are) wise in Christ;
 15. ten thousand instructors in Christ,
 — for in Christ Jesus I have begotten
 17. faithful in the Lord, who shall
 — my ways which be in Christ, as I teach
 every where in every church.
 20. not in word, but in power.
 21. unto you with a rod, or in love, and
 5: 1. (there is) fornication among you,
 — as named among the Gentiles,
 4. In the name of our Lord Jesus
 5. saved in the day of the Lord Jesus.
 8. not with old leaven, neither with the leaven
 of malice and wickedness; but with the
 unleavened (bread) of
 9. I wrote unto you in an epistle
 6: 2. shall be judged by you,
 4. least esteemed in the church.
 5. is not a wise man among you?
 7. utterly a fault among you,
 11. in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the
 Spirit
 19. the Holy Ghost (which is) in you,
 20. glorify God in your body, and in your
 spirit, which are God's.
 7: 14. is sanctified by the wife,
 — wife is sanctified by the husband:
 15. under bondage in such (cases): but God
 hath called us to peace.
 17. so ordain I in all churches.
 18. Is any called in uncircumcision?
 20. Let every man abide in the same calling
 wherein he was called. (lit. Let every
 man in the calling wherein he was
 called remain in the same)
 22. he that is called in the Lord,
 24. every man, wherein he is called, therein
 abide
 37. standeth stedfast in his heart,
 — hath so decreed in his heart
 39. whom she will; only in the Lord.
 8: 4. an idol (is) nothing in the world,
 5. whether in heaven or in earth,
 7. not in every man that knowledge:
 10. at meat in the idol's temple,
 9: 1. are not ye my work in the Lord?
 2. are ye in the Lord.
 9. written in the law of Moses,
 15. that it should be so done unto me:
 18. not my power in the gospel.
 24. they which run in a race run
 10. 2. in the cloud and in the sea;
 5. with many of them God was not
 — overthrown in the wilderness.
 8. fell in one day three and twenty thousand.
 25. is sold in the shambles,
 11: 11. without the man, in the Lord.
 13. Judge in yourselves: is it comely
 18. come together in the church,
 — there be divisions among you;
 19. be also heresies among you,

- 1Co. 11: 19. be made manifest among you.
 21. For in eating every one taketh before
 22. shall I praise you in this?
 23.)(the (same) night in which he was
 betrayed
 25. new testament in my blood:
 30. many (are) weak and sickly among you,
 34. let him eat at home;
 12: 3. speaking by the Spirit of God
 — but by the Holy Ghost.
 6. God which worketh all in all.
 9. faith by the same Spirit; to another the
 gifts of healing by the same Spirit;
 13. For by one Spirit are we all
 18. every one of them in the body,
 25. be no schism in the body;
 28. God hath set some in the church,
 13: 12. we see through a glass, darkly;
 14: 6. either by revelation, or by knowledge, or
 by prophesying, or by doctrine?
 10. many kinds of voices in the world,
 11. (shall be) a barbarian unto me.
 19. Yet in the church I had rather
 — words in an (unknown) tongue.
 21. In the law it is written, With (men of)
 other tongues and)(other lips will I
 25. that God is in you of a truth.
 28. keep silence in the church;
 33. as in all churches of the saints.
 34. women keep silence in the churches:
 35. ask their husbands at home:
 — women to speak in the church.
 15: 1. have received, and wherein ye stand;
 3. I delivered unto you first of all (lit. in the
 first)
 12. how say some among you
 17. ye are yet in your sins.
 18. which are fallen asleep in Christ
 19. If in this life only we have hope in Christ,
 we are of all men most miserable.
 22. For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ
 shall all be made alive.
 23. every man in his own order:
 — that are Christ's at his coming.
 28. that God may be all in all.
 31. which I have in Christ Jesus
 32. I have fought with beasts at Ephesus,
 41. for (one) star differeth from (another)
 star in glory.
 42. sown in corruption; it is raised in in-
 corruption:
 43. sown in dishonour; it is raised in glory:
 it is sown in weakness; it is raised in
 power:
 52. In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye,
 of the last trump:
 58. in the work of the Lord,
 — labour is not in vain in the Lord.
 16: 7. will not see you now by the way;
 8. I will tarry at Ephesus until
 11. but conduct him forth in peace,
 13. stand fast in the faith,
 14. your things be done with charity.
 19. salute you much in the Lord,
 20. one another with an holy kiss.
 24. with you all in Christ Jesus.
 2Co. 1: 1. church of God which is at Corinth, with
 all the saints which are in all Achaia:
 4. them which are in any trouble
 6. in the enduring of the same
 8. which came to us in Asia,
 9. sentence of death in ourselves,

- 2Co. 1:12. *in* simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but *by* the grace of God, we have had our conversation *in* the world,
 14. *in* the day of the Lord Jesus.
 19. who was preached *among* you — not yea and nay, but *in* him was yea.
 20. *in* him (are) yea, and, *in* him Amen,
 22. of the Spirit *in* our hearts.
- 2: 1. come again to you *in* heaviness.
 10. *in* the person of Christ ;
 12. opened unto me *of* the Lord,
 14. causeth us to triumph *in* Christ, — by us *in* every place.
 15. *in* them that are saved, and *in* them
 17. speak we *in* Christ.
- 3: 2. epistle written *in* our hearts,
 3. not *in* tables of stone, but *in*
 7. ministration of death, written (and) engraven *in* stones, was glorious, (lit. *in* letters, engraven *in* stones, was *in* glory)
 8. the spirit be rather) (glorious? (lit. *in* g.)
 9. righteousness exceed *in* glory.
 10. had no glory *in* this respect,
 11. that which remaineth (is) glorious. (lit. that which remaineth *in* glory)
 14. is done away *in* Christ.
- 4: 2. not walking *in* craftiness,
 3. it is hid to them that are lost:
 4. *In* whom the god of this world
 6. hath shined *in* our hearts,
 — *in* the face of Jesus Christ.
 7. this treasure *in* earthen vessels,
 8. (We are) troubled *on* every side,
 10. bearing about *in* the body
 — be made manifest *in* our body.
 11. manifest *in* our mortal flesh.
 12. death worketh *in* us, but life *in* you.
- 5: 1. eternal *in* the heavens.
 2. For *in* this we groan, earnestly
 4. we that are *in* (this) tabernacle
 6. we are at home *in* the body,
 11. made manifest *in* your consciences
 12. which glory *in* appearance,
 17. if any man (be) *in* Christ,
 19. that God was *in* Christ, reconciling
 — hath committed *unto* us the word
 21. righteousness of God *in* him.
- 6: 2. *in* the day of salvation have I
 3. Giving no offence *in* any thing,
 4. *in* all (things) approving ourselves
 — *in* much patience, *in* afflictions, *in* necessities, *in* distresses,
 5. *In* stripes, *in* imprisonments, *in* tumults, *in* labours, *in* watchings, *in* fastings;
 6. *By* pureness, *by* knowledge, *by* long-suffering, *by* kindness, *by* the Holy Ghost, *by* love unfeigned,
 7. *By* the word of truth, *by* the power of
 12. not straitened *in* us, but ye are straitened *in* your own bowels.
 16. God hath said, I will dwell *in* them,
- 7: 1. holiness *in* the fear of God.
 3. that ye are *in* our hearts to die
 5. we were troubled *on* every side;
 6. *by* the coming of Titus ;
 7. not *by* his coming only, but *by* the consolation wherewith
 8. I made you sorry *with* a letter,
 9. receive damage by us *in* nothing.
 11. *In* all (things) ye have approved yourselves to be clear *in* this matter.

- 2Co. 7:14. spake all things to you *in* truth,
 16. confidence *in* you *in* all (things).
 8: 1. bestowed *on* the churches of
 2. *in* a great trial of affliction
 7. as ye abound *in* every (thing),
 — diligence, and (in) your love to us, (see) that ye abound *in* this grace also.
 10. herein I give (my) advice:
 14(13). at this time your abundance
 16. *into* the heart of Titus for you.
 18. whose praise (is) *in* the gospel
 20. blame us *in* this abundance
 22. proved diligent *in* many things,
 9: 3. be in vain *in* this behalf ;
 4. should be ashamed *in* this
 8. always having all sufficiency *in* all (things),
 11. Being enriched *in* every thing
 10: 1. in presence (am) base *among* you,
 3. though we walk *in* the flesh,
 6. having *in* a readiness to revenge
 12. measuring themselves *by* themselves,
 14. *in* (preaching) the gospel of Christ:
 15. Not boasting...of other men's labours ;
 — we shall be enlarged *by* you
 16. not to boast *in* another man's
 17. let him glory *in* the Lord.
 11: 3. beguiled Eve *through* his subtily,
 6. we have been *thoroughly* made manifest *among* you *in* all things.
 9. *in* all (things) I have kept myself from
 10. the truth of Christ is *in* me,
 — boasting *in* the regions of Achaia.
 12. that where *in* they glory,
 17. as it were foolishly, *in* this confidence
 21. where *in*soever any is bold, I speak foolishly, I am bold also.
 23. *in* labours more abundant, *in* stripes above measure, *in* prisons more frequent, *in* deaths oft.
 25. I have been *in* the deep ;
 26. perils *in* the city, (in) perils *in* the wilderness, (in) perils *in* the sea, (in) perils *among* false brethren ;
 27. *In* weariness and painfulness, *in* watchings often, *in* hunger and thirst, *in* fastings often, *in* cold and nakedness.
 32. *In* Damascus the governor under
 33. through a window *in* a basket
 12: 2. I knew a man *in* Christ about
 — whether *in* the body, I cannot tell ;
 3. whether *in* the body, or out of the
 5. not glory, but *in* mine infirmities.
 9. is made perfect *in* weakness.
 — I rather glory *in* my infirmities,
 10. I take pleasure *in* infirmities, *in* reproaches, *in* necessities, *in* persecutions, *in* distresses for Christ's sake:
 12. *among* you *in* all patience, *in* signs, and wonders, and mighty deeds.
 19. we speak before God *in* Christ:
 13: 3. of Christ speaking *in* me,
 — not weak, but is mighty *in* you.
 4. we also are weak *in* him,
 5. whether ye be *in* the faith ;
 — that Jesus Christ is *in* you,
 12. Greet one another *with* an holy kiss.
- Gal. 1: 6. *into* the grace of Christ unto
 13. in time past *in* the Jews' religion,
 14. profited *in* the Jews' religion above many my equals *in* mine own nation,
 16. To reveal his Son *in* me, that I might preach him *among* the

- Gal. 1:22. churches of Judæa which were *in* Christ:
 24. they glorified God *in* me.
 2: 2. which I preach *among* the Gentiles,
 4. which we have *in* Christ Jesus,
 17. seek to be justified *by* Christ,
 20. not I, but Christ liveth *in* me: and the life
 which I now live *in* the flesh I live *by*
 the faith of the Son of God,
 3: 1. set forth, crucified *among* you?
 5. worketh miracles *among* you,
 8. *In* thee shall all nations be blessed.
 10. *in* all things which are written *in* the book
 11. no man is justified *by* the law
 12. doeth them shall live *in* them.
 14. on the Gentiles *through* Jesus Christ;
 19. *in* the hand of a mediator.
 26. by faith *in* Christ Jesus.
 28. ye are all one *in* Christ Jesus.
 4: 14. which was *in* my flesh
 18. affected always *in* (a) good (thing), and
 not only when I am present with you.
 (lit. *in* my being present with you)
 19. until Christ be formed *in* you,
 20. for I stand in doubt of you.
 25. Agar is mount Sinai *in* Arabia,
 5: 4. are justified *by* the law;
 6. For *in* Jesus Christ neither
 10. confidence in you *through* the Lord,
 14. law is fulfilled *in* one word, (even) *in* this;
 6: 1. a man be overtaken *in* a fault,
 — *in* the spirit of meekness;
 6. teacheth *in* all good things.
 12. to make a fair shew *in* the flesh,
 13. that they may glory *in* your flesh.
 14. save *in* the cross of our Lord
 15. For *in* Christ Jesus neither
 17. I bear *in* my body the marks
 Eph. 1: 1. which are *at* Ephesus, and to the faithful
in Christ Jesus:
 3. *with* all spiritual blessings *in* heavenly
 (places) *in* Christ:
 4. he hath chosen us *in* him
 — without blame before him *in* love:
 6. wherein he hath made us accepted *in* the
 beloved.
 7. *In* whom we have redemption
 8. *in* all wisdom and prudence;
 9. he hath purposed *in* himself:
 10. all things *in* Christ, both which are *in*
 heaven, and which are on earth; (even)
in him:
 11. *In* whom also we have obtained
 12. who first trusted *in* Christ.
 13. *In* whom ye also (trusted),
 — *in* whom also after that ye
 15. your faith *in* the Lord Jesus,
 17. *in* the knowledge of him:
 18. his inheritance *in* the saints,
 20. Which he wrought *in* Christ,
 — *at* his own right hand *in* the heavenly
 21. not only *in* this world, but also *in*
 23. of him that filleth all *in* all.
 2: 2. Wherein in time past ye walked
 — *in* the children of disobedience:
 3. *Among* whom also we all had
 — *in* the lusts of our flesh,
 4. God, who is rich *in* mercy,
 6. *in* heavenly (places) *in* Christ Jesus:
 7. That *in* the ages to come he
 — *in* (his) kindness toward us *through* Christ
 Jesus.
 10. created *in* Christ Jesus unto

- Eph. 2:10. that we should walk *in* them.
 11. in time past Gentiles *in* the flesh,
 — Circumcision *in* the flesh made
 12. That *at* that time ye were
 — without God *in* the world:
 13. now *in* Christ Jesus ye who
 — nigh *by* the blood of Christ.
 15. Having abolished *in* his flesh the enmity,
 (even) the law of commandments (con-
 tained) *in* ordinances; for to make *in*
 himself of twain one new man,
 16. both unto God *in* one body
 — having slain the enmity *thereby*:
 18. have access *by* one Spirit unto
 21. *In* whom all the building
 — unto an holy temple *in* the Lord:
 22. *In* whom ye also are builded
 — habitation of God *through* the Spirit.
 3: 3. as I wrote afore *in* few words,
 4. *in* the mystery of Christ
 5. Which *in* other ages was not
 — apostles and prophets *by* the Spirit;
 6. his promise *in* Christ by the gospel:
 8. I should preach *among* the Gentiles
 9. hath been hid *in* God, who
 10. powers *in* heavenly (places) might
 11. which he purposed *in* Christ Jesus
 12. *In* whom we have boldness and access
with confidence by the
 13. faint not *at* my tribulations for you,
 15. the whole family *in* heaven
 17. Christ may dwell *in* your hearts by faith;
 — (18). that ye, being rooted and grounded
in love,
 20. the power that worketh *in* us,
 21. glory *in* the church *by* Christ Jesus
 4: 1. the prisoner of the Lord,
 2. forbearing one another *in* love;
 3. Spirit *in* the bond of peace.
 4. as ye are called *in* one hope
 6. through all, and *in* you all.
 14. *by* the sleight of men, (and) cunning
 craftiness, (lit. *in* cunning craftiness)
 15. speaking the truth *in* love,
 16. *in* the measure of every part,
 — the edifying of itself *in* love.
 17. testify *in* the Lord, that ye
 — *in* the vanity of their mind,
 18. the ignorance that is *in* them,
 19. all uncleanness *with* greediness.
 21. have been taught *by* him, as the truth is
in Jesus:
 24. which after God is created *in* righteous-
 ness and
 30. *whereby* ye are sealed unto
 32. as God *for* Christ's sake hath
 5: 2. walk *in* love, as Christ also
 3. not be once named *among* you,
 5. inheritance *in* the kingdom of
 8. now (are ye) light *in* the Lord:
 9. *in* all goodness and righteousness
 18. drunk with wine, wherein is excess;
 but be filled *with* the Spirit;
 19. melody *in* your heart to the Lord;
 20. *in* the name of our Lord Jesus
 21. one to another *in* the fear of God,
 24. own husbands *in* every thing.
 26. washing of water *by* the word,
 6: 1. obey your parents *in* the Lord:
 2. first commandment *with* promise
 4. *in* the nurture and admonition
 5. *in* singleness of your heart,

Eph. 6: 9. your Master also is *in* heaven
 10. be strong *in* the Lord, and *in* the power of
 12. spiritual wickedness *in* high (places).
 13. to withstand *in* the evil day,
 14. your loins girt about *with* truth,
 15. shod *with* the preparation of the
 16. wherewith ye shall be able to
 18. Praying always (lit. *in* all times) with all
 prayer and supplication *in* the Spirit,
 — *with* all perseverance and supplication
 19. that I may open (lit. *in* the opening of)
 my mouth boldly,
 20. an ambassador *in* bonds: that therein I
 may speak boldly,
 21. faithful minister *in* the Lord,
 24. love our Lord Jesus Christ *in* sincerity.

Phi. 1: 1. to all the saints *in* Christ Jesus which are
 at Philippi,
 4. Always *in* every prayer of mine
 6. begun a good work *in* you
 7. I have you *in* my heart; inasmuch as
 both *in* my bonds,
 8. *in* the bowels of Jesus Christ.
 9. yet more and more *in* knowledge
 13. my bonds *in* Christ are manifest *in* all the
 palace,
 14. many of the brethren *in* the Lord,
 18. I therein do rejoice. yea, and will
 20. *in* nothing I shall be ashamed, but (that)
with all boldness,
 — be magnified *in* my body,
 22. if I live *in* the flesh, this
 24. to abide *in* the flesh (is) more
 26. abundant *in* Jesus Christ *for* me
 27. that ye stand fast *in* one spirit,
 28. *in* nothing terrified by your
 30. ye saw *in* me, (and) now hear (to be) *in*
 me.

2: 1. any consolation *in* Christ,
 5. this mind be *in* you, which was also *in*
 6. being *in* the form of God,
 7. was made *in* the likeness of men:
 10. *at* the name of Jesus every
 12. not as *in* my presence only, but now much
 more *in* my absence,
 13. God which worketh *in* you
 15. *in* the midst of a crooked
 — *among* whom ye shine as lights *in* the
 world;
 19. I trust *in* the Lord Jesus to send
 24. I trust *in* the Lord that I
 29. *in* the Lord with all gladness;

3: 1. rejoice *in* the Lord.
 3. rejoice *in* Christ Jesus, and have no con-
 fidence *in* the flesh.
 4. have confidence *in* the flesh.
 — he might trust *in* the flesh,
 6. righteousness which is *in* the law,
 9. be found *in* him, not having
 14. calling of God *in* Christ Jesus.
 19. (whose) glory (is) *in* their shame,
 20. our conversation is *in* heaven;

4: 1. so stand fast *in* the Lord,
 2. of the same mind *in* the Lord.
 3. laboured with me *in* the gospel,
 — names (are) *in* the book of life.
 4. Rejoice *in* the Lord always:
 6. *in* every thing by prayer and
 7. hearts and minds *through* Christ Jesus.
 9. heard, and seen *in* me, do:
 10. I rejoiced *in* the Lord greatly,
 11. *in* whatsoever state I am,

Phi. 4: 12. every where (lit. *in* all) and *in* all things
 13. Christ which strengtheneth (lit. *in* Christ
 strengthening) me.
 15. that *in* the beginning of the gospel,
 16. For even *in* Thessalonica ye
 19. riches *in* glory *by* Christ Jesus.
 21. Salute every saint *in* Christ Jesus.

Col. 1: 2. brethren *in* Christ which are at Colosse:
 4. your faith *in* Christ Jesus,
 5. laid up for you *in* heaven,
 — before *in* the word of the truth
 6. as (it is) *in* all the world;
 — as (it doth) also *in* you, since the
 — the grace of God *in* truth:
 8. your love *in* the Spirit.
 9. *in* all wisdom and spiritual understanding;
 10. fruitful *in* every good work,
 11. Strengthened *with* all might,
 12. inheritance of the saints *in* light:
 14. *In* whom we have redemption
 16. *by* him were all things created, that are
in heaven,
 17. *by* him all things consist.
 18. that *in* all (things) he might have
 19. *in* him should all fulness dwell;
 20. in earth, or things *in* heaven.
 21. *in* (your) mind *by* wicked works,
 22. *In* the body of his flesh through
 23. was preached *to* every creature
 24. now rejoice *in* my sufferings
 — *in* my flesh for his body's sake, which is the
 church:
 27. mystery *among* the Gentiles; which is
 Christ *in* you,
 28. teaching every man *in* all wisdom;
 — every man perfect *in* Christ Jesus:
 29. which worketh *in* me mightily.

2: 1. (for) them at Laodicea,
 — not seen my face *in* the flesh;
 2. being knit together *in* love,
 3. *In* whom are hid all the
 4. beguile you *with* enticing words.
 6. the Lord, (so) walk ye *in* him:
 7. Rooted and built up *in* him, and stablished
in the faith,
 — abounding therein *with* thanksgiving.
 9. For *in* him dwelleth all
 10. ye are complete *in* him,
 11. *In* whom also ye are circumcised
 — *in* putting off the body of the
 — *by* the circumcision of Christ:
 12. Buried with him *in* baptism, wherein
 13. you, being dead *in* your sins
 15. made a shew of them openly triumphing
 over them *in* it.
 16. *in* meat, or *in* drink, or *in* respect
 18. *in* a voluntary humility and
 20. as though living *in* the world,
 23. shew of wisdom *in* will worship,
 — not *in* any honour to the satisfying

3: 1. sitteth *on* the right hand of God.
 3. life is hid with Christ *in* God.
 4. ye also appear with him *in* glory.
 7. *In* the which ye also walked some time,
 when ye lived *in* them.
 11. Christ (is) all, and *in* all.
 15. peace of God rule *in* your hearts,
 — ye are called *in* one body;
 16. dwell *in* you richly *in* all wisdom;
 — *with* grace *in* your hearts to the Lord.
 17. *in* word or)(deed, (do) all *in* the name
 18. as it is fit *in* the Lord.

- Col. 3:22. not *with* eyeservice, as
— *in* singleness of heart, fearing God:
- 4: 1. ye also have a Master *in* heaven.
 2. watch *in* the same *with* thanksgiving;
 5. Walk *in* wisdom toward them
 6. your speech (be) always *with* grace,
 7. fellowservant *in* the Lord.
 12. labouring fervently for you *in* prayers,
— complete *in* all the will of God.
 13. *in* Laodicea, and them *in* Hierapolis.
 15. the brethren which are *in* Laodicea,
 16. *in* the church of the Laodiceans;
 17. thou hast received *in* the Lord,
- 1Th. 1: 1. *in* God the Father and (in) the Lord
5. not unto you *in* word only, but also *in*
power, and *in* the Holy Ghost, and *in*
much assurance;
— we were *among* you for your sake.
6. the word *in* much affliction,
 7. to all that believe *in* Macedonia
 8. not only *in* Macedonia and Achaia, but
also *in* every place your faith
 - 2: 2. as ye know, at Philippi, we were bold *in*
our God to speak unto you the gospel
of God *with* much contention.
 3. nor of uncleanness, nor *in* guile:
 5. at any time used we flattering words (lit.
were we *in* fl. w.), as ye know, nor a
cloke (lit. *in* a cloke) of covetous-
ness;
 - 6(7). we might have been burdensome, (lit.
in or *for* a burden)
 7. we were gentle *among* you,
 13. worketh also *in* you that believe.
 14. which *in* Judaea are *in* Christ Jesus:
 17. to see your face *with* great desire.
 19. Lord Jesus Christ at his coming?
 - 3: 1. to be left at Athens alone;
 2. labourer *in* the gospel of Christ,
 3. moved *by* these afflictions:
 8. if ye stand fast *in* the Lord.
 13. unblameable *in* holiness before
— at the coming of our Lord Jesus
 - 4: 1. exhort (you) *by* the Lord Jesus,
 4. *in* sanctification and honour;
 5. Not *in* the lust of concupiscence,
 6. defraud his brother *in* (any) matter:
 7. unto uncleanness, but *unto* holiness.
 10. which are *in* all Macedonia:
 15. unto you *by* the word of the Lord,
 16. *with* a shout, *with* the voice of the arch-
angel, and *with* the trump of God: and
the dead *in* Christ shall rise first:
 17. together with them *in* the clouds,
 18. comfort one another *with* these words.
 - 5: 2. cometh as a thief *in* the night.
 3. as travail upon a woman with child; (lit.
having *in* the womb)
 4. But ye, brethren, are not *in* darkness,
 12. *among* you, and are over you *in* the Lord,
 13. *in* love for their work's sake. (And) be
at peace *among* yourselves.
 18. *In* every thing give thanks: for this is the
will of God *in* Christ Jesus
 23. *unto* the coming of our Lord Jesus
 26. all the brethren *with* an holy kiss.
- 2Th. 1: 1. *in* God our Father and the Lord
4. glory *in* you *in* the churches
— faith *in* all your persecutions
7. when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed
(lit. *in* the revelation of the Lord Jesus)
8. *In* flaming fire taking vengeance
- 2Th. 1:10. to be glorified *in* his saints, and to be
admired *in* all them that believe
— was believed *in* that day.
11. the work of faith *with* power:
 12. glorified *in* you, and ye *in* him,
 - 2: 6. might be revealed *in* his time.
 9. *with* all power and signs
 10. *with* all deceivableness of unrighteousness
in them that perish;
 12. had pleasure *in* unrighteousness.
 13. *through* sanctification of the
 16. consolation and good hope *through* grace,
 17. stablish you *in* every good word
 - 3: 4. we have confidence *in* the Lord
 6. *in* the name of our Lord Jesus
 7. not ourselves disorderly *among* you;
 8. wrought *with* labour and travail
 11. which walk *among* you disorderly,
 16. peace always *by* all means.
 17. is the token *in* every epistle:
- 1Ti. 1: 2. (my) own son *in* the faith:
3. thee to abide still at Ephesus,
4. godly edifying which is *in* faith:
13. I did (it) ignorantly *in* unbelief.
14. love which is *in* Christ Jesus.
 16. that *in* me first Jesus Christ
 18. that thou *by* them mightest
 - 2: 2. (for) all that are *in* authority;
— *in* all godliness and honesty.
 7. I speak the truth *in* Christ,
— a teacher of the Gentiles *in* faith
 8. that men pray every where, (lit. *in* every
place)
 9. adorn themselves *in* modest apparel,
— not *with* brodered hair, or gold,
 11. learn *in* silence *with* all subjection.
 12. over the man, but to be *in* silence.
 14. was *in* the transgression.
 15. if they continue *in* faith and charity
 - 3: 4. having his children *in* subjection
 9. the faith *in* a pure conscience.
 11. sober, faithful *in* all things.
 13. *in* the faith which is *in* Christ Jesus.
 15. behave thyself *in* the house of God,
16. God was manifest *in* the flesh, justified *in*
the Spirit,
— preached *unto* the Gentiles, believed on
in the world, received up *into* glory.
 - 4: 1. that *in* the latter times some shall
 2. Speaking lies *in* hypocrisy;
 12. *in* word, *in* conversation, *in* charity, *in*
spirit, *in* faith, *in* purity.
 14. the gift that is *in* thee, which
 15. give thyself wholly to them (lit. be *in*
them); that thy profiting may appear
to all.
 - 5: 2. younger as sisters. *with* all purity.
 10. Well reported of *for* good works;
 17. they who labour *in* the word
 - 6: 17. that are rich *in* this world,
— *in* the living God, who giveth
 18. that they be rich *in* good works,

2Ti. 1: 1. life which is *in* Christ Jesus,
3. *with* pure conscience, that
— *in* my prayers night and day;
 5. unfeigned faith that is *in* thee, which
dwelt first *in* thy grandmother
— I am persuaded that *in* thee also.
 6. the gift of God, which is *in* thee
 9. was given us *in* Christ Jesus
 13. *in* faith and love which is *in* Christ
 14. Holy Ghost which dwelleth *in* us.

2Ti. 1:15. all they which are *in* Asia
 17. when he was *in* Rome,
 18. mercy of the Lord *in* that day:
 — ministered unto me *at* Ephesus,
 2: 1. *in* the grace that is *in* Christ Jesus.
 7. understanding *in* all things.
 9. Wherein I suffer trouble,
 10. salvation which is *in* Christ Jesus
 20. *in* a great house there are not
 25. *In* meekness instructing those
 3: 1. that *in* the last days perilous
 11. unto me *at* Antioch, *at* Iconium, *at* Lystra;
 12. will live godly *in* Christ Jesus
 14. *in* the things which thou hast
 15. faith which is *in* Christ Jesus.
 16. for instruction *in* righteousness:
 4: 2. *with* all longsuffering and doctrine.
 5. watch thou *in* all things,
 8. shall give me *at* that day:
 13. The cloke that I left *at* Troas
 16. *At* my first answer no man
 20. Erastus abode *at* Corinth: but Trophimus
 have I left *at* Miletum
 Tit. 1: 3. manifested his word *through* preaching,
 5. this cause left I thee *in* Crete,
 6. not accused (lit. not *in* accusation) of
 riot, or unruly.
 9. may be able *by* sound doctrine
 13. they may be sound *in* the faith;
 2: 3. *in* behaviour as becometh holiness,
 7. *in* doctrine (shewing) uncorruptness,
 9. to please (them) well *in* all (things);
 10. God our Saviour *in* all things.
 12. righteously, and godly, *in* this present
 world;
 3: 3. living *in* malice and envy, hateful,
 5. Not by works of righteousness which
 15. them that love us *in* the faith.
 Philem. 6. *by* the acknowledging of every good thing
 which is *in* you
 8. might be much bold *in* Christ
 10. whom I have begotten *in* my bonds:
 13. *in* the bonds of the gospel:
 16. both *in* the flesh, and *in* the Lord?
 20. have joy of thee *in* the Lord: refresh my
 bowels *in* the Lord.
 23. my fellowprisoner *in* Christ Jesus;
 Heb. 1: 1. unto the fathers *by* the prophets,
 2(1). spoken unto us *by* (his) Son,
 3. *on* the right hand of the Majesty *on* high;
 2: 8. For *in* that he put all
 12. *in* the midst of the church
 18. For *in* that he himself hath
 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) *in* all his house.
 5. faithful *in* all his house,
 8. as *in* the provocation, in the day of temp-
 tation *in* the wilderness;
 11. So I swear *in* my wrath,
 12. lest there be *in* any of you
 — *in* departing from the living God.
 15. While it is said (lit. *in* its being said), To
 day if ye
 — as *in* the provocation.
 17. carcases fell *in* the wilderness?
 4: 3. As I have sworn *in* my wrath,
 4. God did rest)(the seventh day
 5. *in* this (place) again, If they
 7. a certain day, saying *in* David,
 11. *after* the same example of unbelief.
 5: 6. he saith also *in* another (place),
 7. Who *in* the days of his flesh,
 6:17. Wherein God, willing more

Heb 6:18. *in* which (it was) impossible
 7:10. yet *in* the loins of his father,
 8: 1. who is set *on* the right hand
 — of the Majesty *in* the heavens;
 5. shewed to thee *in* the mount.
 9. *in* the day when I took them
 — they continued not *in* my covenant,
 13. *In* that he saith, A new (covenant),
 9: 2. wherein (was) the candlestick,
 4. wherein (was) the golden pot that
 22. by the law purged *with* blood;
 23. patterns of things *in* the heavens
 25. every year *with* blood of others;
 10: 3. *in* those (sacrifices there is) a remembrance
 7. *in* the volume of the book it is
 10. *By* the which will we are sanctified
 12. *on* the right hand of God;
 19. the holiest *by* the blood of Jesus,
 22. *in* full assurance of faith,
 29. wherewith he was sanctified,
 32. the former days, *in* which, after
 34. knowing *in* yourselves that ye have *in*
 heaven a better and an
 38. shall have no pleasure *in* him.
 11: 2. For *by* it the elders obtained
 9. dwelling *in* tabernacles
 18. *in* Isaac shall thy seed be called:
 19. he received him *in* a figure.
 26. than the treasures *in* Egypt:
 34. made strong, waxed valiant *in* fight,
 37. were slain *with* the sword: (lit. died *in* the
 slaughter of the sword)
 — *in* sheepskins (and))(goatskins;
 38. they wandered *in* deserts,
 12: 2. set down *at* the right hand
 23. which are written *in* heaven,
 13: 3. being yourselves also *in* the body.
 4. Marriage (is) honourable *in* all,
 9. that have been occupied therein.
 18. *in* all things willing to live
 20. *through* the blood of the everlasting
 21. perfect *in* every good work to do his will,
 working *in* you that which
 Jas. 1: 1. tribes which are scattered abroad, (lit. *in*
 the dispersion)
 4. perfect and entire, wanting)(nothing.
 6. let him ask *in* faith, nothing wavering:
 8. unstable *in* all his ways.
 9. rejoice in that he is exalted: (lit. *in* his
 exaltation)
 10. in that he is made low: (lit. *in* his humi-
 liation)
 11. the rich man fade away *in* his ways.
 21. receive *with* meekness the
 23. beholding his natural face *in* a glass:
 25. shall be blessed *in* his deed.
 26. If any man among you seem
 27. fatherless and widows *in* their affliction,
 2: 1. *with* respect of persons.
 2. with a gold ring, *in* goodly apparel,
 — also a poor man *in* vile raiment;
 4. not then partial *in* yourselves,
 5. poor of this world rich *in* faith,
 10. yet offend *in* one (point),
 16. say unto them, Depart *in* peace,
 3: 2. If any man offend not *in* word,
 6. so is the tongue among our members,
 9. Therewith bless we God, even the Father;
 and therewith curse we men,
 13. endued with knowledge among you?
 — *with* meekness of wisdom.
 14. envying and strife *in* your hearts,

- Jas. 3: 18. righteousness is sown *in* peace
 4: 1. wars and fightings *among* you ?
 — lusts that war *in* your members ?
 3. may consume (it) *upon* your lusts.
 5. The spirit that dwelleth *in* us
 16. ye rejoice *in* your boastings;
 5: 3. treasure together *for* the last days.
 5. as *in* a day of slaughter.
 13. Is any *among* you afflicted ?
 14. Is any sick *among* you ?
 — *in* the name of the Lord:
 19. if any of you do err from the truth,
 1Pet. 1: 2. *through* sanctification of the Spirit,
 4. reserved *in* heaven for you,
 5. kept *by* the power of God
 — to be revealed *in* the last time.
 6. Wherein ye greatly rejoice, though
 — *in* heaviness *through* manifold temptations:
 7. *at* the appearing of Jesus Christ:
 11. which was *in* them *and* signify,
 12. unto you *with* the Holy Ghost
 13. *at* the revelation of Jesus Christ;
 14. former lusts *in* your ignorance:
 15. holy *in* all manner of conversation ;
 17. of your sojourning (here) *in* fear:
 22. purified your souls *in* obeying the
 2: 2. that ye may grow *thereby*:
 6. it is contained *in* the scripture, Behold, I
 lay *in* Sion a chief
 12. honest *among* the Gentiles: that, whereas
 (lit. *in* that which) they speak against
 — glorify God *in* the day of visitation.
 18. subject to (your) masters *with* all fear ;
 22. was guile found *in* his mouth:
 24. bare our sins *in* his own body
 3: 2. conversation (coupled) *with* fear.
 4. *in* that which is not corruptible,
 15. sanctify the Lord God *in* your
 — of the hope that is *in* you
 16. whereas (lit. *in* that which) they speak
 evil of you,
 — your good conversation *in* Christ.
 19. *By* which also he went and preached unto
 the spirits *in* prison ;
 20. waited *in* the days of Noah,
 22. is *on* the right hand of God
 4: 1. hath suffered *in* the flesh
 2. rest of (his) time *in* the flesh
 3. we walked *in* lasciviousness,
 4. Wherein they think it strange
 11. that God *in* all things may be
 12. strange concerning the fiery trial which
 is to try you, (lit. the fiery trial *in* you
 which is to try you)
 13. when his glory shall be revealed, (lit. *in*
 the revelation of his glory)
 14. reproached *for* the name of Christ,
 16. glorify God *on* this behalf.
 19. (to him) *in* well doing,
 5: 1. The elders which are *among* you
 2. flock of God which is *among* you,
 6. he may exalt you *in* due time:
 9. your brethren that are *in* the world.
 10. his eternal glory *by* Christ Jesus,
 13. The (church that is) *at* Babylon,
 14. one another *with* a kiss of charity.
 — all that are *in* Christ Jesus.
 2Pet. 1: 1. *through* the righteousness of God
 2. *through* the knowledge of God,
 4. that is *in* the world *through* lust.
 5. add to your faith virtue ; and to virtue

- 2Pet. 1: 6. to knowledge temperance ; and to temperance
 patience ; and to patience
 7. to godliness brotherly kindness ; and to
 brotherly kindness charity.
 12. established *in* the present truth.
 13. as long as I am *in* this tabernacle,
 — *by* putting (you) *in* remembrance ;
 18. with him *in* the holy mount,
 19. a light that shineth *in* a dark place,
 — the day star arise *in* your hearts:
 2: 1. there were false prophets also *among* the
 people, even as there shall be false
 teachers *among* you,
 3. *through* covetousness shall they
 7. vexed *with* the filthy conversation
 8. righteous man dwelling *among* them,
 10. *in* the lust of uncleanness,
 12. speak evil of the things that they under-
 stand not ; and shall utterly perish *in*
 their own corruption ;
 13. to riot *in* the day time.
 — *with* their own deceivings
 16. speaking *with* man's voice
 18. they allure *through* the lusts of the
 — from them who live *in* error.
 20. *through* the knowledge of the Lord
 3: 1. *in* (both) which I stir up your pure minds
by way of remembrance ;
 10. as a thief *in* the night ; *in* the which the
 heavens
 — the works that are *therein*
 11. *in* (all) holy conversation
 13. wherein dwelleth righteousness.
 14. ye may be found of him *in* peace,
 16. *in* all (his) epistles, speaking *in* them of
 these things ; *in* which are some things
 hard
 18. grow *in* grace, and (in) the knowledge
 1Joh. 1: 5. *in* him is no darkness
 6. with him, and walk *in* darkness,
 7. walk *in* the light, as he is *in*
 8. the truth is not *in* us.
 10. his word is not *in* us.
 2: 3. *hereby* we do know that we
 4. the truth is not *in* him.
 5. *in* him verily is the love of God perfected:
hereby know we that we are *in* him.
 6. that saith he abideth *in* him
 8. is true *in* him and *in* you:
 9. that saith he is *in* the light,
 — is *in* darkness even until now.
 10. abideth *in* the light, and there is none oc-
 casion of stumbling *in* him.
 11. is *in* darkness, and walketh *in* darkness,
 14. word of God abideth *in* you,
 15. things (that are) *in* the world.
 — the Father is not *in* him.
 16. For all that (is) *in* the world,
 24. Let that therefore abide *in* you,
 — shall remain *in* you, ye also shall con-
 tinue *in* the Son, and *in* the Father.
 27. received of him abideth *in* you,
 — ye shall abide *in* him.
 28. little children, abide *in* him ;
 — ashamed before him *at* his coming
 3: 5. and *in* him is no sin.
 6. Whosoever abideth *in* him sinneth not:
 9. his seed remaineth *in* him:
 10. *In* this the children of God are manifest,
 14. not (his) brother abideth *in* death.
 15. hath eternal life abiding *in* him.
 16. *Hereby* perceive we the love

- 1Joh. 3: 17. the love of God *in* him?
 19. *hereby* we know that we are
 24. *dwell*eth *in* him, and he *in* him. And
hereby we know that he *abideth in* us,
 4: 2. *Hereby* know ye the Spirit
 — *come in* the flesh is of God:
 3. *come in* the flesh is not of God:
 — now already is it *in* the world.
 4. greater is he that is *in* you, than he that is
in the world.
 9. *In* this was manifested the love of God
toward us,
 10. *Herein* is love, not that we
 12. God *dwell*eth *in* us, and his love is per-
*fect*ed *in* us.
 13. *Hereby* know we that we *dwell in* him, and
 he *in* us,
 15. God *dwell*eth *in* him, and he *in* God.
 16. the love that God hath *to* us.
 — he that *dwell*eth *in* love *dwell*eth *in* God,
 and God *in* him.
 17. *Herein* is our love made perfect,
 — boldness *in* the day of judgment:
 — so are we *in* this world.
 18. There is no fear *in* love:
 — is not made perfect *in* love.
 5: 2. *By* this we know that we
 6. not *by* water only, but *by* water and
 blood.
 7. three that bear record *in* heaven,
 8. three that bear witness *in* earth,
 10. hath the witness *in* himself:
 11. this life is *in* his Son.
 19. whole world *lieth in* wickedness.
 20. we are *in* him that is true, (even) *in* his
 Son Jesus Christ.
- 2Joh. 1. whom I love *in* the truth;
 2. truth's sake, which *dwell*eth *in* us,
 3. the Father, *in* truth and love.
 4. thy children walking *in* truth,
 6. ye should walk *in* it.
 7. Jesus Christ is *come in* the flesh.
 9. *abideth not in* the doctrine of
 — He that *abideth in* the doctrine
- 3 Joh. 1. whom I love *in* the truth.
 3. as thou *walk*est *in* the truth.
 4. that my children walk *in* truth.
- Jude 1. sanctified *by* God the Father,
 10. as brute beasts, *in* those things they cor-
 rupt themselves.
 12. These are spots *in* your feasts of
 14. the Lord *cometh with* ten thousands
 18. be mockers *in* the last time,
 20. praying *in* the Holy Ghost,
 21. Keep yourselves *in* the love of God,
 23. And others save *with* fear,
 24. before the presence of his glory *with* ex-
 ceeding joy,
- Rev. 1: 1. must *shortly* come to pass;
 3. things which are written *therein*:
 4. churches which are *in* Asia:
 5. from our sins *in* his own blood,
 9. companion *in* tribulation, and *in* the
 — was *in* the isle that is called
 10. I was *in* the Spirit *on* the Lord's day,
 11. seven churches which are *in* Asia;
 13. *in* the midst of the seven
 15. as if they burned *in* a furnace,
 16. he had *in* his right hand
 — as the sun shineth *in* his strength.
 2: 1. seven stars *in* his right hand, who *walk*eth
in the midst of

- Rev. 2: 7. *in* the midst of the paradise
 12. the church *in* Pergamos write;
 13. even *in* those days *wherein*
 14. who taught)(Balac to cast a stumbling-
 block
 16. *with* the sword of my mouth.
 18. of the church *in* Thyatira write;
 23. I will kill her children *with* death;
 24. unto the rest *in* Thyatira,
 27. rule them *with* a rod of iron;
 3: 1. of the church *in* Sardis write;
 4. hast a few names even *in* Sardis
 — shall walk with me *in* white:
 5. shall be clothed *in* white raiment;
 7. of the church *in* Philadelphia
 12. a pillar *in* the temple of my God,
 21. to sit with me *in* my throne,
 — with my Father *in* his throne.
 4: 1. a door (was) opened *in* heaven:
 2. immediately I was *in* the spirit: and, be-
 hold, a throne was set *in* heaven,
 4. sitting, clothed *in* white raiment;
 6. *in* the midst of the throne,
 5: 3. no man *in* heaven, nor
 6. *in* the midst of the throne
 — *in* the midst of the elders,
 9. redeemed us to God *by* thy blood
 13. which is *in* heaven, and *on* the earth,
 — the sea, and all that are *in* them,
 6: 5. a pair of balances *in* his hand.
 6. *in* the midst of the four beasts
 8. *with* sword, and *with* hunger, and *with*
 death,
 7: 9. palms *in* their hands;
 14. white *in* the blood of the Lamb.
 15. day and night *in* his temple:
 8: 1. there was silence *in* heaven
 9. creatures which were *in* the sea,
 13. *through* the midst of heaven,
 9: 6. *in* those days shall men seek
 10. there were stings *in* their tails:
 11. *in* the Greek tongue hath (his)
 17. thus I saw the horses *in* the vision,
 19. power is *in* their mouth, and in their
 — *with* them they do hurt.
 20. were not killed *by* these plagues
 10: 2. he had *in* his hand a little book
 6. *swore by* him that liveth for ever and ever,
 who created heaven, and the things that
therein are, and the earth, and the
 things that *therein* are, and the sea, and
 the things which are *therein*,
 7. *in* the days of the voice
 8. open *in* the hand of the angel
 9. it shall be *in* thy mouth sweet
 10. it was *in* my mouth sweet
 11: 1. them that worship *therein*.
 6. *in* the days of their prophecy:
 12. ascended up to heaven *in* a cloud;
 13.)(the same hour was there a great earth-
 quake,
 — *in* the earthquake were slain
 15. there were great voices *in* heaven,
 19. temple of God was opened *in* heaven, and
 there was seen *in* his temple
 12: 1. appeared a great wonder *in* heaven;
 2. she being with child (lit. having *in* the
 womb) cried, *travailing*
 3. another wonder *in* heaven;
 5. all nations *with* a rod of iron:
 7. there was war *in* heaven:
 8. found any more *in* heaven.

- Rev.12:10. a loud voice saying *in* heaven,
12. ye that dwell *in* them.
- 13: 3. all the world wondered after (lit. *in* all
the world it was wondered)
6. them that dwell *in* heaven.
8. written *in* the book of life
10. he that killeth *with* the sword must be
killed *with* the sword.
12. them which dwell *therein*
- 14: 2. harpers harping *with* their harps:
5. *in* their mouth was found no
6. fly *in* the midst of heaven,
7. Saying *with* a loud voice,
9. saying *with* a loud voice,
10. *into* the cup of his indignation;
— tormented *with* fire and brimstone
13. the dead which die *in* the Lord
14. *in* his hand a sharp sickle.
15. crying *with* a loud voice to him
17. the temple which is *in* heaven,
- 15: 1. I saw another sign *in* heaven,
— *in* them is filled up the wrath
5. the testimony *in* heaven was
- 16: 3. every living soul died *in* the sea.
8. to scorch men *with* fire.
- 17: 3. carried me away *in* the spirit
4. having a golden cup *in* her hand
16. eat her flesh, and burn her *with* fire.
- 18: 2. cried mightily with a strong voice,
6. *in* the cup which she hath filled
7. for she saith *in* her heart,
8. her plagues come *in* one day,
— shall be utterly burned *with* fire:
10. *in* one hour is thy judgment come.
16. purple, and scarlet, and decked *with* gold,
19. where *in* were made rich all that had ships
in the sea by
22. heard no more at all *in* thee;
— shall be found any more *in* thee;
— shall be heard no more at all *in* thee;
23. shine no more at all *in* thee;
— heard no more at all *in* thee:
— for *by* thy sorceries were all
24. *in* her was found the blood
- 19: 1. voice of much people *in* heaven,
2. corrupt the earth *with* her fornication,
11. *in* righteousness he doth judge
14. the armies (which were) *in* heaven
15. *with* it he should smite the nations: and
he shall rule them *with* a rod of iron:
17. an angel standing *in* the sun;
— fowls that fly *in* the midst of heaven,
20. *with* which he deceived them
— lake of fire burning *with* brimstone.
21. remnant were slain *with* the sword
- 20: 6. hath part *in* the first resurrection:
8. which are *in* the four quarters
12. which were written *in* the books,
13. the dead which were *in* it;
— the dead which were *in* them:
15. found written *in* the book of life
- 21: 8. shall have their part *in* the lake
10. he carried me away *in* the spirit
14. *in* them the names of the twelve
22. I saw no temple *therein*:
23. the moon, to shine *in* it:
24. shall walk *in* the light of it:
27. are written *in* the Lamb's book
- 22: 2. *In* the midst of the street of it,
3. the Lamb shall be *in* it;
6. things which must shortly be done.
18. that are written *in* this book:

Rev.22:19. which are written *in* this book.

ἐναγκαλιζομαι, enankalizomai.

Mar. 9:36. when he had taken him *in* his arms,
10:16. he took them up *in* his arms, put (his)
hands upon them, and blessed them.

ἐνάλιος, enalios.

Jas. 3: 7. and of things *in* the sea, is tamed,

ἐναντι, enanti.

Lu. 1: 8. before God *in* the order of his course,

ἐναντίον, enantion.

Mar. 2:12. went forth before them all;
Lu. 20:26. his words before the people:
24:19. before God and all the people:
Acts 7:10. wisdom *in* the sight of Pharaoh
8:32. like a lamb dumb before his shearer.

ἐναντίος, enantios.

Mat.14:24. for the wind was contrary.
Mar. 6:48. for the wind was contrary unto
15:39. which stood over against him, (lit. from
or on the opposite side)
Acts 26: 9. many things contrary to the name of Jesus
27: 4. because the winds were contrary.
28:17. committed nothing against the people,
1Th. 2:15. are contrary to all men:
Tit. 2: 8. he that is of the contrary part

ἐνάρχομαι, enarkomai.

Gal. 3: 3. having begun *in* the Spirit,
Phi. 1: 6. that he which hath begun a good work
in you

ἐνδεής, ende-ees

Acts 4:34. any among them that lacked: (lit. needy)

ἐνδειγμα, endigma.

2Th. 1: 5. a manifest token of the righteous

ἐνδείκνυμι, endiknumi.

Ro. 2:15. Which shew the work of the law
9:17. that I might shew my power
22. willing to shew (his) wrath,
2Co. 8:24. Wherefore shew ye to them,
Eph. 2: 7. he might shew the exceeding riches
1Ti. 1:16. Jesus Christ might shew forth
2Ti. 4:14. the coppersmith did me much evil:
Tit. 2:10. shewing all good fidelity;
3: 2. shewing all meekness unto all men.
Heb. 6:10. ye have shewed toward his name,
11. desire that every one of you do shew the
same diligence

ἐνδειξις, *endixis*.

Ro. 3:25. to declare (lit. for *declaration* of) his righteousness
 26. To declare (lit. for *declaration* &c.), (I say), at this time
 2Co. 8:24. the *proof* of your love, and of our
 Phi. 1:28. to them an *evident token* of perdition,

ἐνδεκα, *hendeka*.

Mat.28:16. Then the *eleven* disciples went away
 Mar 16:14. he appeared unto the *eleven*
 Lu. 24: 9. told all these things unto the *eleven*,
 33. found the *eleven* gathered together,
 Acts 1:26. numbered with the *eleven* apostles.
 2:14. Peter, standing up with the *eleven*,

ἐνδέκατος, *hendekatos*.

Mat.20: 6. about the *eleventh* hour he
 9. (were hired) about the *eleventh* hour,
 Rev.21:20. the *eleventh*, a jacinth ;

ἐνδέχεται, *endekeai*.

Lu. 13:33. for it *cannot be* that a prophet

ἐνδημέω, *endeemeo*.

2Co. 5: 6. *whilst we are at home* in the
 8. *to be present* with the Lord.
 9. that, whether *present* or absent, we may

ἐνδιδύσκομαι, *endiduskomai*.

Lu. 8:27. long time, and *ware no clothes*,
 16:19. which *was clothed in purple*

ἐνδικος, *endikos*.

Ro. 3: 8. whose *damnation is just*.
 Heb. 2: 2. received a *just recompence*

ἐνδόμησις, *endomeesis*.

Rev.21:18. the *building* of the wall of it

ἐνδοξάζομαι, *endoxazomai*.

2Th. 1:10. he shall come *to be glorified* in
 12. That the name of our Lord Jesus Christ
may be glorified

ἐνδοξος, *endoxos*.

Lu. 7:25. they which are *gorgeously* apparelled,
 13:17. for all the *glorious* things that were done by
 him.
 1Co. 4:10. ye (are) *strong* ; ye (are) *honourable*,
 Eph. 5:27. That he might present it to himself a
glorious church,

ἐνδυμα, *enduma*.

Mat. 3: 4. John had his *raiment* of camel's hair,
 6:25. than meat, and the body than *raiment* ?
 28. why take ye thought for *raiment* ?
 7:15. come to you in sheep's *clothing*,
 22:11. had not on a *wedding garment* :
 12. not having a *wedding garment* ?
 28: 3. his *raiment* white as snow:
 Lu. 12:23. the body (is more) than *raiment*.

ἐνδυναμόω, *endunamoō*.

Acts 9:22. Saul *increased* the more in *strength*,
 Ro. 4:20. *was strong* in faith, giving glory
 Eph. 6:10. brethren, *be strong* in the Lord,
 Phi. 4:13. Christ *which strengtheneth* me.
 1Ti. 1:12. Jesus our Lord, *who hath enabled* me,
 2Ti. 2: 1. my son, *be strong* in the grace that
 4:17. with me, and *strengthened* me ;
 Heb 11:34. out of weakness *were made strong*,

ἐνδύω, *enduno*.

2Ti. 3: 6. they *which creep* into houses,

ἐνδυσίς, *endusis*.

1Pet. 3: 3. or of *putting on* of apparel ;

ἐνδύω, *enduo*.

Mat. 6:25. your body, what ye *shall put on*.
 22:11. a man *which had not on* a wedding garment:
 27:31. and *put* his own raiment *on* him,
 Mar. 1: 6. John *was clothed* with camel's hair,
 6: 9. not *put on* two coats.
 15:17. they *clothed* him with purple,
 20. *put* his own clothes *on* him,
 Lu. 12:22. the body, what ye *shall put on*.
 15:22. the best robe, and *put* (it) *on* him ;
 24:49. until ye *be endued* with power
 Acts 12:21. Herod, *arrayed* in royal apparel,
 Ro. 13:12. *let us put on* the armour of light.
 14. *put ye on* the Lord Jesus Christ,
 1Co. 15:53. For this corruptible *must put on* incorruption,
 — (must) *put on* immortality.
 54. *shall have put on* incorruption,
 — *shall have put on* immortality,
 2Co. 5: 3. If so be that *being clothed*
 Gal. 3:27. into Christ *have put on* Christ.
 Eph. 4:24. that ye *put on* (lit. *have put on*) the new man,
 6:11. *Put on* the whole armour of God,
 14. *having on* the breastplate of
 Col. 3:10. *have put on* the new (man),
 12. *Put on* therefore, as the elect of God,
 1Th. 5: 8. *putting on* the breastplate of faith
 Rev. 1:13. *clothed with* a garment down to the foot,
 15: 6. *clothed in* pure and white linen,
 19:14. *clothed in* fine linen, white and clean.

ἐνέγκω see φέρω.

ἐνέδρα & -δρον, *enedra & -dron.*

Acts23:16. heard of their *lying in wait*,
25: 3. *laying wait* (lit. *making a lying in wait*)
in the way to kill him.

ἐνεδρεύω, *enedrūō.*

Lu. 11:54. *Laying wait* for him, and seeking
Acts23:21. for there *lie in wait* for him

ἐνειλέω, *enīleo.*

Mar 15:46. and *wrapped* him in the linen,

ἐνειμι, *enīmi.*

Lu. 11:41. But rather give alms of *such things as ye have*; (lit. but as to *things that are in*)

ἐνεκα, ἐνεκεν, εἵνεκεν,
heneka, heneken, hīneken.

Mat. 5:10. persecuted for righteousness' sake :
11. against you falsely, for my sake.
10:18. for my sake, for a testimony against
39. Ioseph his life for my sake shall
16:25. will lose his life for my sake
19: 5. For this cause shall a man
29. for my name's sake, shall receive
Mar. 8:35. shall lose his life for my sake
10: 7. For this cause shall a man leave
29. for my sake, and the gospel's,
13: 9. before rulers and kings for my sake,
Lu. 4:18. because (or lit. in that) he hath anointed
6:22. for the Son of man's sake.
9:24. will lose his life for my sake,
18:29. for the kingdom of God's sake,
21:12. for my name's sake.
Acts19:32. knew not wherefore they were come
26:21. For these causes the Jews caught me
28:20. because that for the hope of Israel
Ro. 8:36. For thy sake we are killed all the day
14:20. For meat destroy not the work of God.
2Co. 3:10. by reason of the glory that excellet.
7:12. not for his cause that had done the wrong,
nor for his cause that suffered wrong,
but that (lit. for that) our care

ἐνεργεια, *energīa.*

Eph. 1:19. the *working* of his mighty power,
3: 7. by the *effectual working* of his power.
4:16. the *effectual working* in the
Phi. 3:21. according to the *working* whereby
Col. 1:29. striving according to his *working*,
2:12. through the faith of the *operation* of
2Th. 2: 9. is after the *working* of Satan
11. shall send them strong delusion, (lit.
working of error)

ἐνεργίω, *energeo.*

Mat.14: 2. works do shew forth themselves in him.
Mar. 6:14. mighty works do shew forth themselves
Ro. 7: 5. did work in our members
1Co.12: 6. God which worketh all in all.

1Co.12:11. all these *worketh* that one and the self-
same Spirit,
2Co. 1: 6. which is *effectual* (lit. *that worketh*) in the
enduring
4:12. So then death *worketh* in us,
Gal. 2: 8. For he that wrought *effectually* in Peter
— the same was mighty in me
3: 5. and *worketh* miracles among you,
5: 6. faith which *worketh* by love.
Eph. 1:11. of him who *worketh* all things
20. Which he wrought in Christ,
2: 2. the spirit that now *worketh* in
3:20. the power that *worketh* in us,
Phi. 2:13. God which *worketh* in you both to will and
to do of (his) good
Col. 1:29. which *worketh* in me mightily.
1Th. 2:13. which *effectually worketh* also in you
2Th. 2: 7. mystery of iniquity doth already work:
Jas. 5:16. The *effectual fervent* prayer of a righteous
man availeth much.

ἐνέργημα, *energeema.*

1Co.12: 6. there are diversities of *operations*,
10. To another the *working* of miracles;

ἐνεργής, *energees.*

1Co.16: 9. a great door and *effectual* is opened
Philem 6. become *effectual* by the acknowledging
Heb. 4:12. word of God (is) quick, and *powerful*,

ἐνεστῶτα see ἐνίστημι.

ἐνευλογομαι, *enūlogeomai.*

Acts 3:25. in thy seed shall all the kindreds of the
earth be *blessed*.
Gal. 3: 8. In thee shall all nations be *blessed*.

ἐνέχω, *eneko.*

Mar. 6:19. Herodias had a quarrel against him,
Lu. 11:53. began to urge (him) vehemently,
Gal. 5: 1. be not entangled again with the

ἐνθάδε, *enthade.*

Lu. 24:41. Have ye here any meat?
Joh. 4:15. neither come hither to draw.
16. call thy husband, and come hither.
Acts10:18. Peter, were lodged there.
16:28. for we are all here.
17: 6. are come hither also ;
25:17. when they were come hither,
24. both at Jerusalem, and (also) here,

ἐνθυμέομαι, *enthumeomai.*

Mat. 1:20. while he thought on these things,
9: 4. Wherefore think ye evil in your
Acts10:19. While Peter thought on the vision,

ἐνθύμησις, *enthumeesis*.

Mat. 9: 4. Jesus knowing their *thoughts*
 12:25. Jesus knew their *thoughts*,
 Acts 17:29. graven by art and man's *device*.
 Heb. 4:12. a discerner of the *thoughts* and intents

ἐνὶ ἴσῳ ἔνεστι.

Gal. 3:28. *There is* neither Jew nor Greek, *there is* neither bond nor free, *there is* neither male nor female:
 Col. 3:11. Where *there is* neither Greek nor Jew,
 Jas. 1:17. with whom *is* no variableness,

ἐνιαυτός, *eniautos*.

Lu. 4:19. the acceptable *year* of the Lord.
 Joh. 11:49. the high priest that same *year*,
 51. being high priest that *year*,
 18:13. the high priest that same *year*.
 Acts 11:26. a whole *year* they assembled
 18:11. continued (there) a *year* and six months,
 Gal. 4:10. days, and months, and times, and *years*.
 Heb. 9: 7. high priest alone once every *year*,
 25. into the holy place every *year*
 10: 1. they offered year by *year*
 3. again (made) of sins every *year*.
 Jas. 4:13. continue there a *year*, and buy
 5:17. by the space of three *years*
 Rev. 9:15. an hour, and a day, and a month, and a *year*,

ἐνίστημι, *enisteemi*.

Ro. 8:38. nor powers, nor things *present*,
 1Co. 3:22. things *present*, or things to come;
 7:26. good for the *present* distress,
 Gal. 1: 4. from this *present* evil world,
 2Th. 2: 2. the day of Christ is at *hand*.
 2Ti. 3: 1. perilous times shall *come*.
 Heb. 9: 9. for the time then *present*,

ἐνισχύω, *eniskuo*.

Lu. 22:43. from heaven, *strengthening* him.
 Acts 9:19. received meat, he was *strengthened*.

ἐννατος, *ennatos*.

Mat. 20: 5. about the sixth and *ninth* hour,
 27:45. all the land unto the *ninth* hour.
 46. about the *ninth* hour Jesus cried
 Mar. 15:33. whole land until the *ninth* hour.
 34. at the *ninth* hour Jesus cried
 Lu. 23:44. all the earth until the *ninth* hour.
 Acts 3: 1. (being) the *ninth* (hour).
 10: 3. about the *ninth* hour of the day
 30. at the *ninth* hour I prayed
 Rev. 21:20. the *ninth*, a topaz; the tenth, a

ἐννέα, *ennea*.

Lu. 17:17. where (are) the *nine*?

ἐννενηκονταεννέα, *enneneekontaennea*.

Mat. 18:12. doth he not leave the *ninety* and *nine*,

Mat. 18:13. the *ninety* and *nine* which went not
 Lu. 15: 4. doth not leave the *ninety* and *nine*
 7. than over *ninety* and *nine* just persons,

ἐννεός, *enneos*.

Acts 9: 7. stood *speechless*, hearing a voice,

ἐννεύω, *enneuo*.

Lu. 1:62. they *made signs* to his father,

ἐννοια, *ennoia*.

Heb. 4:12. thoughts and *intents* of the heart.
 1Pet. 4: 1. arm yourselves likewise with the same *mind*:

ἐννομος, *ennomos*.

Acts 19:39. determined in a *lawful* assembly.
 1Co. 9:21. but *under the law* to Christ,

ἐννουχον, *ennukhon*.

Mar. 1:35. in the morning, rising up a great while before day, (lit. while yet much in the *night*)

ἐνοικέω, *enoikeo*.

Ro. 8:11. his Spirit that *dwelleth* in you.
 2Co. 6:16. God hath said, I *will dwell* in them,
 Col. 3:16. *Let* the word of Christ *dwell* in you
 2Ti. 1: 5. which *dwelt* first in thy grandmother
 14. Holy Ghost which *dwelleth* in us.

ἐνόντα see ἐνειμι.

ἐνότης, *henotees*.

Eph. 4: 3. to keep the *unity* of the Spirit
 13. come in the *unity* of the faith,

ἐνοχλέω, *enokleo*.

Heb. 12:15. lest any root of bitterness springing up *trouble*

ἐνοχος, *enokos*.

Mat. 5:21. shall be in *danger* of the judgment:
 22. shall be in *danger* of the judgment:
 — shall be in *danger* of the council:
 — shall be in *danger* of hell fire.
 26:66. said, He is *guilty* of death.
 Mar. 3:29. is in *danger* of eternal damnation:
 14:64. condemned him to be *guilty* of death.
 1Co. 11:27. shall be *guilty* of the body and blood
 Heb. 2:15. their lifetime *subject* to bondage.
 Jas. 2:10. offend in one (point), he is *guilty* of all.

ἐνταλμα, *entalma*.

Mat.15: 9. the *commandments* of men.
 Mar. 7: 7. the *commandments* of men.
 Col. 2:22. the *commandments* and doctrines of men?

ἐνταφιάζω, *entaphiazō*.

Mat.26:12. she did (it) for my burial. (lit. unto burying me)
 Joh.19:40. manner of the Jews is to bury.

ἐνταφιασμός, *entaphiasmos*.

Mar 14: 8. to anoint my body to the *burying*.
 Joh.12: 7. against the day of my *burying*

ἐντέλλομαι, *entellomai*.

Mat. 4: 6. He shall give his angels *charge* concerning thee:
 15: 4. For God *commanded*, saying,
 17: 9. Jesus *charged* them, saying,
 19: 7. Why *did* Moses then *command* to
 28:20. whatsoever I *have commanded* you:
 Mar 10: 3. What did Moses *command* you?
 11: 6. even as Jesus *had commanded*:
 13:34. *commanded* the porter to watch.
 Lu. 4:10. He shall give his angels *charge* over thee,
 Joh. 8: 5. Moses in the law *commanded* us,
 14:31. the Father *gave* me *commandment*,
 15:14. do whatsoever I *command* you.
 17. These things I *command* you,
 Acts 1: 2. *after that he...had given commandments*
 unto the apostles
 13:47. the Lord *commanded* us,
 Heb. 9:20. which God *hath enjoined* unto you.
 11:22. *gave commandment* concerning his bones.

ἐντεῦθεν, *entūthen*.

Mat.17:20. Remove *hence* to yonder place;
 Lu. 4: 9. cast thyself down *from hence*:
 13:31. Get thee out, and depart *hence*.
 16:26. would pass *from hence* to you
 Joh. 2:16. Take these things *hence* ;
 7: 3. Depart *hence*, and go into Judæa,
 14:31. Arise, let us go *hence*.
 18:36. my kingdom not *from hence*.
 19:18. two other with him, on either side (lit. *hence and hence*)
 Jas. 4: 1. (come they) not *hence*, (even) of
 Rev.22: 2. *on* either side (lit. *hence &c.*) of the river,
 (was there)

ἐντευξίς, *entūxis*.

1Ti. 2: 1. *intercessions*, (and) giving of thanks,
 4: 5. sanctified by the word of God and *prayer*.

ἐντιμος, *entimos*

Lu. 7: 2. who was *dear* unto him,
 14: 8. lest a *more honourable* man
 Phi. 2:29. hold such in *reputation*:
 1Pet.2: 4. chosen of God, (and) *precious*,
 6. a chief corner stone, elect, *precious*:

ἐντολή, *entolē*.

Mat. 5:19. one of these least *commandments*,
 15: 3. transgress the *commandment*
 6. made the *commandment* of God
 19:17. keep the *commandments*.
 22:36. which (is) the great *commandment*
 38. first and great *commandment*.
 40. On these two *commandments*
 Mar. 7: 8. laying aside the *commandment*
 9. ye reject the *commandment*
 10: 5. he wrote you this *precept*.
 19. Thou knowest the *commandments*,
 12:28. the first *commandment* of all?
 29. first of all the *commandments*
 30. this (is) the first *commandment*.
 31. none other *commandment* greater
 Lu. 1: 6. in all the *commandments*
 15:29. at any time thy *commandment*:
 18:20. Thou knowest the *commandments*,
 23:56. according to the *commandment*.
 Joh.10:18. This *commandment* have I
 11:57. had given a *commandment*,
 12:49. he gave me a *commandment*,
 50. his *commandment* is life
 13:34. A new *commandment* I give
 14:15. keep my *commandments*.
 21. that hath my *commandments*,
 15:10. If ye keep my *commandments*,
 — my Father's *commandments*,
 12. This is my *commandment*,
 Acts 17:15. receiving a *commandment*
 Ro. 7: 8. occasion by the *commandment*,
 9. when the *commandment* came,
 10. the *commandment*, which
 11. occasion by the *commandment*,
 12. the *commandment* holy, and just,
 13. sin by the *commandment* might
 13: 9. any other *commandment*, it
 1Co. 7:19. keeping of the *commandments*
 14:37. the *commandments* of the Lord.
 Eph. 2:15. the law of *commandments*
 6: 2. which is the first *commandment*
 Col. 4:10. ye received *commandments*:
 1Ti. 6:14. keep (this) *commandment* without
 Tit. 1:14. *commandments* of men, that
 Heb 7: 5. have a *commandment* to take
 16. law of a carnal *commandment*,
 18. of the *commandment* going before
 9:19. Moses had spoken every *precept*
 2Pet.2:21. to turn from the holy *commandment*
 3: 2. the *commandment* of us the
 1Joh.2: 3. if we keep his *commandments*.
 4. keepeth not his *commandments*,
 7. I write no new *commandment* unto you,
 but an old *commandment*
 — The old *commandment* is the
 3. a new *commandment* I write
 3:22. we keep his *commandments*,
 23. this is his *commandment*,
 — as he gave us *commandment*
 24. keepeth his *commandments*
 4:21. this *commandment* have we
 5: 2. keep his *commandments*.
 3. that we keep his *commandments*: and his
commandments are not grievous.
 2Joh. 4. have received a *commandment*
 5. not as though I wrote a new *commandment*
 6. walk after his *commandments*. This is the
commandment, That,
 Rev.12:17. keep the *commandments* of God

Rev.14:12. keep the *commandments* of God.
22:14. that do his *commandments*,

ἐντόπιος, *entopios*

Acts 21:12. both we, and they of *that place*,

ἐντός, *entos*.

Mat.23:26. that (which is) *within* the cup
Lu. 17:21. kingdom of God is *within* you.

ἐντρέπω, -ομαι, *entrepo, -omai*.

Mat.21:37. saying, They *will reverence* my son.
Mar.12: 6. saying, They *will reverence* my son.
Lu. 18: 2. which *feared not* God, neither *regarded*
man:

4. I *fear not* God, nor *regard* man ;
20:13. *may be they will reverence* (him)
1Co. 4:14. I write not these things to *shame* you,
2Th. 3:14. that he *may be ashamed*.
Tit. 2: 8. of the contrary part *may be ashamed*,
Heb12: 9. we *gave* (them) *reverence*:

ἐντρέφομαι, *entrophomai*.

1Ti. 4: 6. *nourished up* in the words of faith

ἐντρομος, *entromos*.

Acts 7:32. Then Moses *trembled* (lit. being *trembling*),
and *durst not*
16:29. *sprang in*, and came *trembling*,
Heb12:21. I exceedingly *fear* and *quake* : (lit. am *fearful*
and *quaking*)

ἐντροπή, *entropēe*.

1Co. 6: 5. I speak to your *shame*. Is it so,
15:34. I speak (this) to your *shame*.

ἐντροφάω, *entrophao*.

2Pet. 2:13. *sporting themselves* with their own

ἐντυγχάνω, *entunkhano*.

Acts 25:24. the Jews *have dealt* with me,
Ro. 8:27. *maketh intercession* for the saints
34. also *maketh intercession* for us.
11: 2. he *maketh intercession* to God
Heb 7:25. *to make intercession* for them.

ἐντυλίττω, *entulitto*.

Mat.27:59. he *wrapped* it in a clean linen cloth,
Lu. 23:53. *wrapped it in* linen, and laid it in
Joh.20: 7. *wrapped together* in a place by itself.

ἐντυπόω, *entupoō*.

2Co. 3: 7. written (and) *engraven* in stones,

ἐνυβρίζω, *enubrizo*.

Heb 10:29. and *hath done despite* unto the Spirit

ἐνυπνιάζομαι, *enupniázomai*.

Acts 2:17. your old men *shall dream* dreams:
Jude 8. Likewise also these (filthy) *dreamers* defile
the flesh,

ἐνύπνιον, *enupnion*.

Acts 2:17. your old men shall *dream dreams* :

ἐνώπιον, *enōpion*.

Lu. 1: 6. were both righteous *before* God,
15. great *in the sight of* the Lord,
17. shall *go before* him in the spirit
19. that stand *in the presence of* God ;
75. In holiness and righteousness *before* him,
4: 7. If thou therefore wilt *worship*)(me,
5:18. to lay (him) *before* him.
25. he rose up *before* them, and took
8:47. unto him *before* all the people
12: 6. of them is forgotten *before* God?
9. he that denieth me *before* men shall be
denied *before* the angels of God.
13:26. have eaten and drunk *in thy presence*,
14:10. *in the presence of* them that sit
15:10. joy *in the presence of* the angels
18. sinned against heaven, and *before* thee,
21. against heaven, and *in thy sight*,
16:15. which justify yourselves *before* me ;
— abomination *in the sight of* God.
23:14. having examined (him) *before* you
24:11. their words seemed to them
43. did eat *before* them.
Joh.20:30. *in the presence of* his disciples,
Acts 2:25. the Lord always *before* my face,
4:10. stand here *before* you whole.
19. be right *in the sight of* God
6: 5. saying pleased)(the whole multitude:
6. Whom they set *before* the apostles:
7:46. Who found favour *before* God,
8:21. not right *in the sight of* God.
9:15. my name *before* the Gentiles,
10: 4. up for a memorial *before* God.
30. a man stood *before* me in bright clothing,
31. remembrance *in the sight of* God.
33. we all here present *before* God,
19: 9. that way *before* the multitude,
19. burned them *before* all (men):
27:35. to God *in presence of* them all:
Ro. 3:20. no flesh be justified *in his sight* :
12:17. honest *in the sight of* all men.
14:22. have (it) to thyself *before* God.
1Co. 1:29. no flesh should glory *in his presence*.
2Co. 4: 2. conscience *in the sight of* God.
7:12. for you *in the sight of* God
8:21. only *in the sight of* the Lord, but also *in*
the sight of men.
Gal. 1:20. behold, *before* God, I lie not.
1Ti. 2: 3. *in the sight of* God our Saviour;
5: 4. good and acceptable *before* God.
20. Them that sin rebuke *before* all,
21. I charge (thee) *before* God, and the
6:12. profession *before* many witnesses.

1Ti. 6:13. charge *in the sight of God*,
 2Ti. 2:14. charging (them) *before the Lord*
 4: 1. therefore *before God*, and the Lord Jesus
 Heb. 4:13. is not manifest *in his sight* :
 13:21. is wellpleasing *in his sight*,
 Jas. 4:10. *in the sight of the Lord*,
 1Pet. 3: 4. which is *in the sight of God*
 1Joh. 3:22. that are pleasing *in his sight*.
 3Joh. 6. of thy charity *before the church*:
 Rev. 1: 4. which are *before his throne*;
 2:14. *before the children of Israel*,
 3: 2. thy works perfect *before God*.
 5. *before my Father*, and *before his angels*.
 8. set *before thee an open door*,
 9. come and worship *before thy feet*,
 4: 5. burning *before the throne*,
 6. *before the throne (there was) a sea*
 10. elders fall down *before him*
 — their crowns *before the throne*,
 5: 8. fell down *before the Lamb*,
 7: 9. *before the throne*, and *before the Lamb*,
 11. fell *before the throne on their faces*,
 15. they *before the throne of God*,
 8: 2. angels which stood *before God*;
 3. which was *before the throne*.
 4. ascended up *before God out of*
 9:13. golden altar which is *before God*,
 11: 4. *before the God of the earth*.
 16. sat *before God on their seats*,
 12: 4. the dragon stood *before the woman*
 10. accused them *before our God*
 13:12. the first beast *before him*,
 13. on the earth *in the sight of men*,
 14. to do *in the sight of the beast* ;
 14: 3. *before the throne*, and *before the four*
 5. without fault *before the throne of God*.
 10. *in the presence of the holy angels*, and *in*
the presence of the Lamb :
 15: 4. shall come and worship *before thee* ;
 16:19. came in remembrance *before God*,
 19:20. that wrought miracles *before him*,
 20:12. small and great, stand *before God* ;

ἐνωτιζομαι, enōtizomai.

Acts 2:14. unto you, and *hearken to my words*:

ἕξ see above ἕκ.

ἕξ, hex.

Mat.17: 1. after *six* days Jesus taketh Peter,
 Mar 9: 2. after *six* days Jesus taketh
 Lu. 4:25. shut up three years and *six* months,
 13:14. There are *six* days in which men
 Joh. 2: 6. were set there *six* waterpots
 20. Forty and *six* years was this temple
 12: 1. *six* days before the passover
 Acts 11:12. these *six* brethren accompanied
 18:11. continued (there) a year and *six* months,
 27:37. two hundred threescore and *sixteen* (lit.
 seventy *six*)
 Jas. 5:17. space of three years and *six* months.
 Rev. 4: 8. each of them *six* wings about
 13:18. Six hundred threescore (and) *six*.

ἕξαγγέλλω, exangello.

1Pet. 2: 9. ye *should shew forth the praises*

ἕξαγοράζω, exagorazo.

Gal. 3:13. Christ *hath redeemed us from the*
 4: 5. To *redeem them that were under the law*,
 Eph 5:16. *Redeeming the time*, because
 Col. 4: 5. *redeeming the time*.

ἕξάγω, exago.

Mar 8:23. and *led him out of the town* ;
 15:20. *led him out to crucify him*.
 Lu. 24:50. he *led them out as far as to Bethany*,
 Joh. 10: 3. by name, and *leadeth them out*.
 Acts 5:19. *brought them forth, and said*,
 7:36. He *brought them out*, after that
 40. Moses, which *brought us out of the*
 12:17. the Lord *had brought him out of the prison*.
 13:17. *brought he them out of it*.
 16:37. let them come themselves and *fetch us*
out.
 39. *brought (them) out, and desired*
 21:38. *which before...leddest out into the wil-*
derness
 Heb 8: 9. *to lead them out of the land of Egypt* ;

ἕξαιρέω, exaireo.

Mat. 5:29. *pluck it out*, and cast (it) from thee:
 18: 9. *pluck it out*, and cast (it) from thee:
 Acts 7:10. And *delivered him out of all his afflictions*,
 34. am come down *to deliver them*.
 12:11. *hath delivered me out of the hand*
 23:27. came I with an army and *rescued him*,
 26:17. *Delivering thee from the people*,
 Gal. 1: 4. that he *might deliver us from*

ἕξαιρω, exairo.

1Co. 5: 2. *might be taken away from among you*.
 13. put away from among yourselves

ἕξαιτέομαι, exaiteomai.

Lu. 22:31. Satan *hath desired (to have) you*,

ἕξαιφνης, exaiphnees.

Mar.13:36. Lest coming *suddenly* he find
 Lu. 2:13. *suddenly* there was with the angel
 9:39. he *suddenly* crieth out ;
 Acts 9: 3. *suddenly* there shined round about
 22: 6. *suddenly* there shone from heaven

ἕξακολουθῶ, exakoloutheo.

2Pet. 1:16. For we have not *followed cunningly devised*
fables, when
 2: 2. many *shall follow their pernicious*
 15. *following the way of Balaam*

ἑξακόσιοι, *hexakosioi*.

Rev.13:18. *Six hundred threescore (and) six.*
14:20. a thousand (and) *six hundred furlongs.*

ἑξαλείφω, *exaīpho*.

Acts 3:19. your sins may be *blotted out*,
Col. 2:14. *Blotting out* the handwriting of
Rev. 3: 5. I will not *blot out* his name
7:17. God shall *wipe away* all tears
21: 4. God shall *wipe away* all tears

ἑξάλλομαι, *exallomai*.

Acts 3: 8. he *leaping up* stood, and walked,

ἑξανάστασις, *exanastasis*.

Phi. 3:11. unto the *resurrection* of the dead.

ἑξανατέλλω, *exanatello*.

Mat.13: 5. forthwith they *sprung up*,
Mar. 4: 5. immediately it *sprang up*,

ἑξανίστημι, *exanisteemi*.

Mar 12:19. should take his wife, and *raise up* seed
Lu. 20:28. and *raise up* seed unto his brother.
Acts15: 5. there *rose up* certain of the sect

ἑξαπατάω, *exapatao*.

Ro. 7:11. *deceived* me, and by it slew (me).
16:18. *deceive* the hearts of the simple.
1Co. 3:18. *Let* no man *deceive* himself.
2Co.11: 3. as the serpent *beguiled* Eve
2Th. 2: 3. Let no man *deceive* you by any

ἑξάπινα, *exapina*.

Mar. 9: 8. *suddenly*, when they had looked

ἑξαπορέομαι, *exaporeomai*.

2Co. 1: 8. that we *despaired* even of life:
4: 8. perplexed, but not *in despair* ;

ἑξαποστέλλω, *exapostello*

Lu. 1:53. the rich he *hath sent* empty away.
20:10. beat him, and *sent* (him) away empty.
11. shamefully, and *sent* (him) away empty.
Acts 7:12. he *sent out* our fathers first.
9:30. *sent* him forth to Tarsus.
11:22. they *sent forth* Barnabas, that
12:11. the Lord *hath sent* his angel,
17:14. the brethren *sent away* Paul
22:21. for I will *send* thee far hence
Gal. 4: 4. God *sent forth* his Son,
6. God *hath sent forth* the Spirit of

ἑξαρτίζω, *exartizo*.

Acts21: 5. when we had *accomplished* those days,
2Ti. 3:17. *thoroughly furnished* unto all good

ἑξαστράπτω, *exastrapto*.

Lu. 9:29. his raiment (was) white (and) *glistering*.

ἑξαυτῆς, *exautees*.

Mar. 6:25. that thou give me *by and by* in a
Acts10:33. *Immediately* therefore I sent to thee;
11:11. *immediately* there were three men
21:32. Who *immediately* took soldiers
23:30. I sent *straightway* to thee, and gave
Phi. 2:23. therefore I hope to send *presently*

ἑξεγείρω, *exegiro*.

Ro. 9:17. same purpose *have I raised* thee up,
1Co. 6:14. *will also raise up* us by his own power.

ἕξιμι, *eximi*.

Acts13:42. when the Jews were *gone out* of the
17:15. with all speed, they *departed*.
20: 7. ready to *depart* on the morrow ;
27:43. first (into the sea), and *get* to land:

ἑξελέγχω, *exelenko*.

Jude 15. to *convince* all that are ungodly

ἑξέλκομαι, *exelkomai*.

Jas. 1:14. when he is *drawn away* of his own

ἑξέλω' see ἑξαιρέω.

ἑξέραμα, *exerama*.

2Pet. 2:22. turned to his own *vomit* again ;

ἑξερευνάω, *exerūnao*.

1Pet.1:10. have enquired and *searched* diligently,

ἑξέρχομαι, *exerkomai*.

Mat. 2: 6. out of thee *shall come* a Governor,
5:26. shalt by no means *come out*
8:28. *coming out* of the tombs,
32. when they were *come out*, they went
34. city *came out* to meet Jesus:
9:26. fame hereof *went abroad* into
31. when they were *departed*,
32. As they *went out*, behold, they
10:11. there abide till ye *go thence*.
14. when ye *depart out* of that house
11: 7. What *went ye out* into the wilderness

Mat.11: 8. what *went ye out* for to see?
 9. what *went ye out* for to see?
 12:14. Then the Pharisees *went out*, and
 43. unclean spirit *is gone out* of a man,
 44. from whence I *came out* ;
 13: 1. same day *went Jesus out* of the house, and
 3. a sower *went forth* to sow ;
 49. the angels *shall come forth*,
 14:14. Jesus *went forth*, and saw a great
 15:18. *come forth* from the heart ;
 19. For out of the heart *proceed* evil
 21. Then Jesus *went thence*, and
 22. a woman of Canaan *came out* of the same
 coasts, and *cried*
 17:18. he *departed out* of him :
 18:28. the same servant *went out*, and found
 20: 1. which *went out* early in the morning
 3. he *went out* about the third hour, and
 5. Again he *went out*...and did
 6. the eleventh hour he *went out*, and found
 21:17. *went out* of the city into Bethany ;
 22:10. those servants *went out*...and gathered
 24: 1. Jesus *went out*, and departed from
 26. he is in the desert ; *go not forth* :
 27. lightning *cometh out* of the east,
 25: 1. *went forth* to meet the bridegroom.
 6. *go ye out* to meet him.
 26:30. they *went out* into the mount
 55. *Are ye come out* as against a thief
 71. *when he was gone out* into the
 75. he *went out*, and wept bitterly.
 27:32. *as they came out*, they found
 53. *came out* of the graves...and went
 28: 8. they *departed*...and did run
 Mar 1:25. Hold thy peace, and *come out* of him.
 26. he *came out* of him.
 28. his fame *spread abroad* throughout
 29. *when they were come out* of the synagogue,
 35. before day, he *went out*,
 38. for therefore *came I forth*.
 45. he *went out*, and began to publish
 2:12. *went forth* before them all ;
 13. he *went forth* again by the sea side ;
 3: 6. the Pharisees *went forth*, and straightway
 21. they *went out* to lay hold on him :
 4: 3. there *went out* a sower to sow :
 5: 2. *when he was come out* of the ship,
 8. *Come out* of the man, (thou) unclean
 13. the unclean spirits *went out*, and
 14. they *went out* to see what it was
 30. *that virtue had gone out* of him,
 6: 1. he *went out* from thence,
 10. till ye *depart* from that place.
 12. they *went out*, and preached that
 24. she *went forth*, and said unto her
 34. Jesus, *when he came out*, saw
 54. *when they were come out* of the
 7:29. the devil *is gone out* of thy daughter.
 30. she found the devil *gone out*,
 31. again, *departing* from the coasts
 8:11. the Pharisees *came forth*,
 27. Jesus *went out*, and his disciples,
 9:25. I charge thee, *come out* of him,
 26. rent him sore, and *came out* of him :
 29. This kind can *come forth* by nothing,
 30. they *departed* thence, and passed
 11:11. he *went out* unto Bethany with
 12. *when they were come* from Bethany,
 14:16. his disciples *went forth*, and came
 26. sung an hymn, they *went out* into
 48. *Are ye come out*, as against
 68. he *went out* into the porch ;

Mar 16: 8. they *went out* quickly, and fled
 20. they *went forth*, and preached every where,
 Lu. 1:22. *when he came out*, he could
 2: 1. that there *went out* a decree
 4:14. there *went out* a fame of him
 35. Hold thy peace, and *come out* of him.
 — he *came out* of him, and hurt him not.
 36. unclean spirits, and they *come out*.
 41. devils also *came out* of many,
 42. was day, he *departed and went* into
 5: 8. saying, *Depart* from me ;
 27. after these things he *went forth*,
 6:12. he *went out* into a mountain
 19. there *went* virtue out of him,
 7:17. this rumour of him *went forth*
 24. What *went ye out* into the
 25. what *went ye out* for to see ?
 26. what *went ye out* for to see ?
 8: 2. out of whom *went* seven devils,
 5. A sower *went out* to sow his seed :
 27. *when he went forth* to land,
 29. to *come out* of the man.
 33. *went* the devils out of the man, and
 35. they *went out* to see what was
 — out of whom the devils *were departed*,
 38. out of whom the devils *were departed*
 46. *that virtue is gone out* of me.
 9: 4. there abide, and thence *depart*.
 5. *when ye go out* of that city,
 6. they *departed*, and went through
 10:10. *go your ways out* into the streets of the
 same, and
 35. on the morrow *when he departed*,
 11:14. *when the devil was gone out*,
 24. unclean spirit *is gone out* of a man,
 — unto my house whence I *came out*.
 12:59. thou shalt not *depart* thence,
 13:31. *Get thee out*, and depart hence :
 14:18. I must needs *go* and see it :
 21. *Go out* quickly into the streets
 23. *Go out* into the highways and hedges,
 15:28. therefore *came* his father out, and intreated
 him.
 17:29. same day that Lot *went out* of Sodom
 21:37. at night he *went out*, and abode
 22:39. he *came out*, and went, as he was wont,
 52. *Be ye come out*, as against a thief,
 62. Peter *went out*, and wept bitterly.
 Joh. 1:43(44). Jesus would *go forth* into Galilee,
 4:30. Then they *went out* of the city,
 43. after two days he *departed* thence,
 8: 9. *went out* one by one,
 42. I *proceeded forth* and came from God ;
 59. and *went out* of the temple,
 10: 9. *shall go* in and out, and find pasture.
 39. he *escaped* out of their hand,
 11:31. she rose up hastily and *went out*,
 44. he that was dead *came forth*,
 12:13. and *went forth* to meet him,
 13: 3. that he *was come* from God,
 30. the sop *went* immediately out :
 31(30). Therefore, when he *was gone out*,
 16:27. that I *came out* from God.
 28. I *came forth* from the Father,
 30. that thou *camest forth* from God.
 17: 8. that I *came out* from thee,
 18: 1. he *went forth* with his disciples
 4. *went forth*, and said unto them,
 16. Then *went out* that other disciple,
 29. Pilate then *went out* unto them,
 38. he *went out* again unto the Jews,
 19: 4. Pilate therefore *went forth* again,

Joh. 19: 5. Then came Jesus forth, wearing
17. went forth into a place called
34. forthwith came thereout blood and water.
20: 3. Peter therefore went forth,
21: 3. They went forth, and entered into
23. Then went this saying abroad
Acts 1:21. went in and out among us,
7: 3. Get thee out of thy country,
4. Then came he out of the land...and
7. after that shall they come forth,
8: 7. came out of many that were
10:23. Peter went away with them,
11:25. Then departed Barnabas to Tarsus,
12: 9. he went out, and followed him;
10. they went out, and passed on through
17. he departed, and went into another
14:24. he departed wth Barnabas to Derbe.
15:24. certain which went out from us have
40. Paul chose Silas, and departed,
16: 3. Paul have to go forth with him;
10. to go into Macedonia,
13. on the sabbath we went out of the city
18. in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of
her. And he came out
19. hope of their gains was gone,
36. therefore depart, and go in peace.
39. to depart out of the city.
40. they went out of the prison, and entered
— they comforted them, and departed.
17:33. Paul departed from among them.
18:23. he departed, and went over (all)
19:12. the evil spirits went out of them.
20: 1. departed for to go into Macedonia.
11. break of day, so he departed.
21: 5. we departed and went our way;
8. were of Paul's company departed, and
came unto
22:18. get thee quickly out of Jerusalem:
28: 3. came a viper out of the heat, and
15. they came to meet us as far
Ro. 10:18. their sound went into all the
1Co. 5:10. needs go out of the world.
14:36. came the word of God out from
2Co. 2:13. I went from thence into Macedonia.
6:17. come out from among them,
8:17. his own accord he went unto you.
Phi. 4:15. when I departed from Macedonia,
1Th. 1: 8. faith to God-ward is spread abroad;
Heb. 3:16. howbeit not all that came out of Egypt by
Moses.
7: 5. though they come out of the loins of
11: 8. he was called to go out into a
— he went out, not knowing whither
15. from whence they came out,
13:13. Let us go forth therefore unto
Jas. 3:10. proceedeth blessing and cursing.
1Joh.2:19. They went out from us,
4: 1. false prophets are gone out into
3Joh. 7. for his name's sake they went forth,
Rev. 3:12. he shall go no more out:
6: 2. he went forth conquering, and to conquer.
4. there went out another horse
9: 3. there came out of the smoke locusts
14:15. another angel came out of the temple,
17. And another angel came out of the
18. another angel came out from the
20. blood came out of the winepress,
15: 6. seven angels came out of the temple,
16:17. came a great voice out of the temple
18: 4. saying, Come out of her,
19: 5. a voice came out of the throne,
20: 8. shall go out to deceive the nations

ἐξεστῖ, *exesti.*

Mat.12: 2. that which is not lawful to do
4. was not lawful for him to eat,
10. Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath
12. Wherefore it is lawful to do well
14: 4. It is not lawful for thee to have her.
19: 3. Is it lawful for a man to put
20:15. Is it not lawful for me to do
22:17. Is it lawful to give tribute
27: 6. It is not lawful for to put them
Mar. 2:24. that which is not lawful?
26. which is not lawful to eat
3: 4. Is it lawful to do good on the
6:18. It is not lawful for thee to have
10: 2. Is it lawful for a man to put
12:14. Is it lawful to give tribute
Lu. 6: 2. that which is not lawful to do
4. which it is not lawful to eat
9. Is it lawful on the sabbath days
14: 3. Is it lawful to heal on the
20:22. Is it lawful for us to give tribute
Joh. 5:10. it is not lawful for thee to carry
18:31. It is not lawful for us to put
Acts 2:29. let me freely speak unto you (lit. it being
permitted me to freely speak)
8:37. all thine heart, thou mayest. (lit. it is
permitted)
16:21. which are not lawful for us to receive,
21:37. May I speak (lit. Is it permitted me to
speak) unto thee?
22:25. Is it lawful for you to scourge
1Co. 6:12. All things are lawful unto me, but all
— all things are lawful for me, but I
10:23. All things are lawful for me,
— all things are lawful for me, but all
2Co.12: 4. which it is not lawful for a man

ἐξετάζω, *exetazo.*

Mat. 2: 8. search diligently for the young child;
10:11. enquire who in it is worthy;
Joh.21:12. none of the disciples durst ask him,

ἐξηγήομαι, *exegeomai.*

Lu. 24:35. they told what things (were done)
Joh. 1:18. of the Father, he hath declared (him).
Acts10: 8. when he had declared all
15:12. declaring what miracles and wonders
14. Simeon hath declared how
21:19. he declared particularly what

ἐξηκοντα, *hexekonta.*

Mat.13: 8. some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold.
23. some an hundredfold, some sixty,
Mar. 4: 8. some thirty, and some sixty,
20. some thirtyfold, some sixty,
Lu. 24:13. from Jerusalem (about) threescore fur-
longs.
1Ti. 5: 9. number under threescore years old,
Rev.11: 3. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore
12: 6. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore
13:18. Six hundred threescore (and) six.

ἐξῆς, *hexees.*

Lu. 7:11. it came to pass the day after,
9:37. it came to pass, that on the next day,

Acts 21: 1. the (day) following unto Rhodes,
25:17. on the morrow I sat on the
27:18. the next (day) they lightened the

ἐξηχέομαι, *exeekeomai.*

1Th. 1: 8. from you sounded out the word

ἐξις, *hexis.*

Heb. 5:14. those who by reason of use

ἐξίστημι, *existeemi.*

Mat. 12:23. all the people were amazed,
Mar. 2:12. that they were all amazed,
3:21. they said, He is beside himself.
5:42. they were astonished with a great astonishment.
6:51. they were sore amazed
Lu. 2:47. were astonished at his understanding
8:56. her parents were astonished :
24:22. made us astonished, which were early
Acts 2: 7. they were all amazed
12. they were all amazed,
8: 9. bewitched the people of Samaria,
11. he had bewitched them with
13. wondered, beholding the miracles
9:21. all that heard (him) were amazed,
10:45. were astonished, as many as
12:16. saw him, they were astonished.
2Co. 5:13. whether we be beside ourselves,

ἐξισχυω, *exishw.*

Eph. 3:18. May be able to comprehend

ἐξοδος, *exodos.*

Lu. 9:31. spake of his decease which he
Heb 11:22. the departing of the children of Israel;
2Pet. 1:15. may be able after my decease

ἐξολοθρεύομαι, *exolothrūomai.*

Acts 3:23. shall be destroyed from among

ἐξομολογέομαι, *exomologeomai.*

Mat. 3: 6. in Jordan, confessing their sins.
11:25. said, I thank thee, O Father,
Mar. 1: 5. of Jordan, confessing their sins.
Lu. 10:21. said, I thank thee, O Father,
22: 6. he promised, and sought opportunity
Acts 19:18. came, and confessed, and shewed
Ro. 14:11. every tongue shall confess to God.
15: 9. I will confess to thee among the Gentiles,
Phi. 2:11. every tongue should confess that
Jas. 5:16. Confess (your) faults one to another,
Rev. 3: 5. I will confess his name before

ἐξόν see in ἐξῆστι.

ἐξορκίζω, *exorkizo.*

Mat. 26:63. I adjure thee by the living God,

ἐξορκιστής, *exorkistees.*

Acts 19:13. of the vagabond Jews, exorcists,

ἐξορύττω, *exorutto.*

Mar. 2: 4. when they had broken (it) up,
Gal. 4:15. ye would have plucked out your own eyes,
and

ἐξουδενόω, *exoudenoo.*

Mar. 9:12. that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

ἐξουθενέω, *exoutheneo.*

Lu. 18: 9. were righteous, and despised others:
23:11. set him at nought, and mocked
Acts 4:11. the stone which was set at nought of you builders,
Ro. 14: 3. Let not him that eateth despise
10. why dost thou set at nought thy brother?
1Co. 1:28. things which are despised, hath God chosen,
6: 4. set them to judge who are least esteemed in the church.
16:11. Let no man therefore despise him:
2Co. 10:10. (his) speech contemptible.
Gal. 4:14. in my flesh ye despised not, nor
1Th. 5:20. Despise not prophesyings.

ἐξουσία, *exousia.*

Mat. 7:29. as (one) having authority,
8: 9. For I am a man under authority,
9: 6. Son of man hath power on earth
8. had given such power unto men.
10: 1. he gave them power (against)
21:23. By what authority doest thou these things?
and who gave thee this authority?
24. by what authority I do these things.
27. by what authority I do these things.
28:18. All power is given unto me
Mar. 1:22. as one that had authority,
27. for with authority commandeth
2:10. Son of man hath power on earth
3:15. to have power to heal sicknesses,
6: 7. gave them power over unclean spirits;
11:28. By what authority doest thou these things:
and who gave thee this authority
29. by what authority I do these things.
33. by what authority I do these things.
13:34. gave authority to his servants,
Lu. 4: 6. All this power will I give thee,
32. for his word was with power.
36. for with authority and power
5:24. the Son of man hath power
7: 8. am a man set under authority,
9: 1. gave them power and authority
10:19. I give unto you power to tread
12: 5. hath power to cast into hell;
11. (unto) magistrates, and powers,

Lu. 19:17. have thou *authority* over ten cities.
 20: 2. by what *authority* doest thou these things? or who is he that gave thee this *authority*?
 8. by what *authority* I do these things.
 20. power and *authority* of the governor.
 22:53. your hour, and the *power* of darkness.
 23: 7. belonged unto Herod's *jurisdiction*,
 Joh. 1:12. to them gave he *power* to become
 5:27. hath given him *authority* to
 10:18. I have *power* to lay it down, and I have *power* to take it again.
 17: 2. hast given him *power* over all flesh.
 19:10. I have *power* to crucify thee, and have *power* to release thee?
 11. Thou couldst have no *power*
 Acts 1: 7. Father hath put in his own *power*.
 5: 4. was it not in thine own *power*?
 8:19. Give me also this *power*,
 9:14. here he hath *authority* from
 26:10. having received *authority* from
 12. with *authority* and commission from
 18. (from) the *power* of Satan unto God,
 Ro. 9:21. Hath not the potter *power* over
 13: 1. be subject unto the higher *powers*. For there is no *power* but of God: the *powers* that be are ordained
 2. Whosoever therefore resisteth the *power*,
 3. not be afraid of the *power*?
 1Co. 7:37. hath *power* over his own will,
 8: 9. lest by any means this *liberty*
 9: 4. Have we not *power* to eat and to drink?
 5. Have we not *power* to lead about
 6. have not we *power* to forbear
 12. partakers of (this) *power* over you,
 — we have not used this *power*;
 18. that I abuse not my *power*
 11:10. the woman to have *power*
 15:24. all rule and all *authority* and *power*.
 2Co.10: 8. somewhat more of our *authority*,
 13:10. according to the *power* which
 Eph. 1:21. all principality, and *power*, and might,
 2: 2. prince of the *power* of the air,
 3:10. principalities and *powers* in heavenly
 6:12. against principalities, against *powers*,
 Col. 1:13. from the *power* of darkness,
 16. dominions, or principalities, or *powers*:
 2:10. head of all principality and *power*:
 15. spoiled principalities and *powers*,
 2Th. 3: 9. Not because we have not *power*,
 Tit. 3: 1. subject to principalities and *powers*,
 Heb 13:10. whereof they have no *right* to eat
 1Pet.3:22. *authorities* and *powers* being made
 Jude 25. majesty, dominion and *power*,
 Rev. 2:26. will I give *power* over the nations:
 6: 8. *power* was given unto them
 9: 3. unto them was given *power*, as the scorpions of the earth have *power*.
 10. their *power* (was) to hurt men
 19. their *power* is in their mouth,
 11: 6. These have *power* to shut heaven,
 — have *power* over waters to turn
 12:10. the *power* of his Christ: for the
 13: 2. his seat, and great *authority*.
 4. which gave *power* unto the beast:
 5. *power* was given unto him
 7. *power* was given him over all
 12. he exerciseth all the *power* of
 14:18. which had *power* over fire;
 16: 9. hath *power* over these plagues
 17:12. receive *power* as kings one hour
 13: shall give their *power* and *strength*

Rev.18: 1. from heaven, having great *power*;
 20: 6. second death hath no *power*,
 22:14. that they may have *right* to the tree of life

ἐξουσιάζω, *exousiazō*.

Lu. 22:25. they that exercise *authority* upon them
 1Co. 6:12. I will not be brought under the *power* of
 7: 4. hath not *power* of her own body,
 — the husband hath not *power* of his own body,

ἐξοχή, *exokhe*.

Acts25:23. and principal men (lit. the men which were of *eminence*) of the city,

ἐξυπνίζω, *exupnizō*.

Joh.11:11. that I may awake him out of *sleep*.

ἐξυπνος, *exupnos*.

Acts16:27. awaking (lit. being awakened) out of his *sleep*, and seeing

ἔξω, *exo*.

Mat. 5:13. for nothing, but to be cast out,
 12:46. his brethren stood without,
 47. thy brethren stand without,
 13:48. but cast the bad away.
 21:17. went out of the city into Bethany;
 39. cast (him) out of the vineyard,
 26:69. Peter sat without in the palace:
 75. he went out, and wept bitterly.
 Mar. 1:45. was without in desert places:
 3:31. standing without, sent unto him,
 32. thy brethren without seek for thee.
 4:11. unto them that are without,
 5:10. send them away out of the country.
 8:23. led him out of the town;
 11: 4. tied by the door without
 19. he went out of the city.
 12: 8. cast (him) out of the vineyard.
 14:68. he went out into the porch;
 Lu. 1:10. the people were praying without
 4:29. thrust him out of the city,
 8:20. thy brethren stand without,
 54. he put them all out, and took
 13:25. ye begin to stand without,
 28. you (yourselves) thrust out.
 33. a prophet perish out of Jerusalem.
 14:35. men cast it out.
 20:15. they cast him out of the vineyard,
 22:62. Peter went out, and wept bitterly.
 24:50. he led them out as far as
 Joh. 6:37. I will in no wise cast out.
 9:34. And they cast him out.
 35. that they had cast him out;
 11:43. loud voice, Lazarus, come forth.
 12:31. prince of this world be cast out.
 15: 6. he is cast forth as a branch,
 18:16. Peter stood at the door without.
 19: 4. Pilate therefore went forth again,
 — I bring him forth to you,
 5. Then came Jesus forth,
 13. he brought Jesus forth,

Joh. 20:11. Mary stood *without* at the sepulchre
 Acts 4:15. aside *out of* the council,
 5:23. the keepers standing *without*
 34. to put the apostles *forth* a little
 7:58. cast (him) *out of* the city,
 9:40. Peter put them all *forth*,
 14:19. drew (him) *out of* the city,
 16:13. we went *out of* the city
 30. brought them *out*, and said,
 21: 5. till (we were) *out of* the city:
 30. drew him *out of* the temple:
 26:11. even unto strange cities. (lit. cities *without*)
 1 Co. 5:12. judge them also that are *without*?
 13. them that are *without* God judgeth.
 2 Co. 4:16. though our *outward* man perish,
 Col. 4: 5. toward them that are *without*,
 1 Th. 4:12. toward them that are *without*,
 Heb 13:11. are burned *without* the camp.
 12. suffered *without* the gate.
 13. unto him *without* the camp,
 1 Joh. 4:18. perfect love casteth *out* fear:
 Rev. 3:12. he shall go no more *out*:
 11: 2. which is *without* the temple leave *out*,
 14:20. was trodden *without* the city,
 22:15. For *without* (are) dogs,

ἔξωθεν, *exōthen*.

NOTE.—In Rev. xi. 2, *ἔσωθεν* is the common reading.

Mat. 23:25. ye make clean the *outside* of the
 27. which indeed appear beautiful *outward*,
 28. Even so ye also *outwardly* appear
 Mar. 7:15. nothing *from without* a man,
 18. whatsoever thing *from without*
 Lu. 11:39. the *outside* of the cup and the platter;
 40. made that which is *without*
 2 Co. 7: 5. *without* (were) fightings, within
 1 Ti. 3: 7. of them which are *without*;
 1 Pet. 3: 3. adorning let it not be that *outward*
 Rev. 11: 2. the court which is *without* the

ἔξωθῶ, *exōtho*.

Acts 7:45. whom God *drove out* before
 27:39. were possible, *to thrust in* the ship.

ἔξώτερος, *exōteros*.

Mat. 8:12. be cast out into *outer* darkness:
 22:13. cast (him) into *outer* darkness;
 25:30. unprofitable servant into *outer* darkness:

ἑορτάζω, *heortazo*.

1 Co. 5: 8. Therefore *let us keep the feast*,

ἑορτή, *heortee*.

Mat. 26: 5. they said, Not on the *feast* (day),
 27:15. at (that) *feast* the governor was
 Mar 14: 2. they said, Not on the *feast* (day),
 15: 6. Now at (that) *feast* he released unto

Lu. 2:41. at the *feast* of the passover.
 42. after the custom of the *feast*.
 22: 1. the *feast* of unleavened bread
 23:17. release one unto them at the *feast*.
 Joh. 2:23. at the passover, in the *feast* (day),
 4:45. at Jerusalem at the *feast*: for they also
 went unto the *feast*.
 5: 1. there was a *feast* of the Jews;
 6: 4. a *feast* of the Jews, was nigh.
 7: 2. the Jews' *feast* of tabernacles was
 8. Go ye up unto this *feast*: I go not up yet
 unto this *feast*;
 10. went he also up unto the *feast*,
 11. Jews sought him at the *feast*,
 14. about the midst of the *feast*
 37. that great (day) of the *feast*,
 11:56. he will not come to the *feast*?
 12:12. were come to the *feast*,
 20. to worship at the *feast*:
 13: 1. before the *feast* of the passover,
 29. need of against the *feast*;
 Acts 18:21. by all means keep this *feast*
 Col. 2:16. or in respect of an *holyday*,

ἐπαγγελία, *epangelia*.

Lu. 24:49. I send the *promise* of my Father
 Acts 1: 4. for the *promise* of the Father,
 2:33. the *promise* of the Holy Ghost,
 39. the *promise* is unto you,
 7:17. the time of the *promise* drew nigh,
 13:23. according to (his) *promise*
 32. the *promise* which was made
 23:21. looking for a *promise* from thee.
 26: 6. for the hope of the *promise* made
 Ro. 4:13. For the *promise*, that he should
 14. the *promise* made of none effect:
 16. the *promise* might be sure to
 20. not at the *promise* of God
 9: 4. service (of God), and the *promises*;
 8. the children of the *promise*
 9. this (is) the word of *promise*,
 15: 8. to confirm the *promises* (made)
 2 Co. 1:20. For all the *promises* of God
 7: 1. Having therefore these *promises*,
 Gal. 3:14. the *promise* of the Spirit through
 16. were the *promises* made.
 17. make the *promise* of none effect.
 18. (it is) no more of *promise*: but God gave
 (it) to Abraham by *promise*.
 21. against the *promises* of God?
 22. that the *promise* by faith of Jesus
 29. heirs according to the *promise*.
 4:23. the freewoman (was) by *promise*.
 28. are the children of *promise*.
 Eph. 1:13. that holy Spirit of *promise*,
 2:12. from the covenants of *promise*,
 3: 6. partakers of his *promise* in Christ
 6: 2. first commandment with *promise*;
 1 Ti. 4: 8. having *promise* of the life
 2 Ti. 1: 1. according to the *promise* of life
 Heb. 4: 1. lest, a *promise* being left
 6:12. faith and patience inherit the *promises*.
 15. he obtained the *promise*.
 17. unto the heirs of *promise*
 7: 6. blessed him that had the *promises*.
 8: 6. established upon better *promises*.
 9:15. might receive the *promise*
 10:36. ye might receive the *promise*.
 11: 9. sojourned in the land of *promise*,

Heb 11: 9. of the same *promise* :
 13. not having received the *promises*,
 17. that had received the *promises*
 33. obtained *promises*, stopped the
 39. received not the *promise*:
 2Pet.3: 4. Where is the *promise* of his coming?
 9. not slack concerning his *promise*,
 1Joh.1: 5. This then is the *message* which
 2:25. this is the *promise* that he

ἐπαγγέλλομαι, epangellomai.

Mar 14:11. they were glad, and *promised* to give
 Acts 7: 5. he *promised* that he would give
 Ro. 4:21. that, what he *had promised*,
 Gal. 3:19. to whom the *promise was made* ;
 1Ti. 2:10. women *professing* godliness
 6:21. Which some *professing* have
 Tit. 1: 2. which God, that cannot lie, *promised*
 Heb. 6:13. *when God made promise to Abraham*,
 10:23. he (is) faithful *that promised* ;
 11:11. him faithful *who had promised*.
 12:26. now he *hath promised*, saying,
 Jas. 1:12. which the Lord *hath promised*
 2: 5. which he *hath promised* to them
 2Pet.2:19. *While* they *promise* them liberty,
 1Joh.2:25. that he *hath promised* us,

ἐπάγγελμα, epangelma.

2Pet.1: 4. exceeding great and precious *promises*:
 3:13. according to his *promise*,

ἐπάγω, epago.

Acts 5:28. *to bring* this man's blood upon us.
 2Pet.2: 1. *and bring* upon themselves swift
 5. *bringing in* the flood upon the

ἐπαγωνίζομαι, epagōnizomai.

Jude 3. should *earnestly contend* for the faith

ἐπαθροίζομαι, epathro-izomai.

Lu. 11:29. *when* the people *were gathered thick together*,

ἐπαινέω, epainco.

Lu. 16: 8. the lord *commended* the unjust
 Ro. 15:11. *laud* him, all ye people.
 1Co.11: 2. Now I *praise* you, brethren,
 17. I *praise* (you) not, that ye come together
 22. *shall I praise* you in this? I *praise* (you)
 not.

ἔπαινος, epainos.

Ro. 2:29. whose *praise* (is) not of men,
 13: 3. thou shalt have *praise* of the same:
 1Co. 4: 5. every man have *praise* of God.
 2Co. 8:18. whose *praise* (is) in the gospel

Eph. 1: 6. *To the praise* of the glory of his
 12. *to the praise* of his glory,
 14. *unto the praise* of his glory.
 Phi. 1:11. the glory and *praise* of God.
 4: 8. if (there be) any *praise*,
 1Pet.1: 7. be found unto *praise* and honour
 2:14. the *praise* of them that do well.

ἐπαίρω, epairo.

Mat.17: 8. *when they had lifted up* their eyes,
 Lu. 6:20. he *lifted up* his eyes on his disciples, *and*
 11:27. *lifted up* her voice, *and* said
 16:23. *lift up* his eyes, being in torments, *and*
 18:13. would not *lift up* so much as
 21:28. *lift up* your heads; for your redemption
 24:50. *lifted up* his hands, *and* blessed them.
 Joh. 4:35. *Lift up* your eyes, and look on the
 6: 5. *When* Jesus then *lifted up* (his) eyes,
 13:18. *hath lifted up* his heel against me.
 17: 1. *lifted up* his eyes to heaven,
 Acts 1: 9. he *was taken up*; and a cloud
 2:14. *lifted up* his voice, and said
 14:11. they *lifted up* their voices,
 22:22. and (then) *lifted up* their voices,
 27:40. *hoised up* the mainsail to the wind, *and*
 2Co.10: 5. every high thing that *exalteth itself*
 11:20. if a man *exalt himself*,
 1Ti. 2: 8. *lifting up* holy hands,

ἐπαισχύνομαι, epaiskynomai.

Mar. 8:38. therefore *shall be ashamed* of me
 — *shall* the Son of man *be ashamed*,
 Lu. 9:26. whosoever *shall be ashamed* of me
 — of him *shall* the Son of man *be ashamed*,
 Ro. 1:16. For I *am not ashamed* of the
 6:21. whereof ye *are now ashamed*?
 2Ti. 1: 8. *Be* not thou therefore *ashamed*
 12. nevertheless I *am not ashamed*:
 16. and *was not ashamed* of my chain:
 Heb. 2:11. *is not ashamed* to call them brethren,
 11:16. God *is not ashamed* to be called

ἐπαιτέω, epaitco.

Lu. 16: 3. *to beg* I *am ashamed*.

ἐπακολουθέω, epakolouthco.

Mar.16:20. the word with signs *following*.
 1Ti. 5:10. if she *have diligently followed* every
 24. some (men) they *follow after*.
 1Pet. 2:21. that ye *should follow* his steps:

ἐπακούω, epakouo.

2Co. 6: 2. I *have heard* thee in a time

ἐπακροάομαι, epakroasomai.

Acts16:25. the prisoners *heard* them.

ἐπάν, *epan*.

Mat. 2: 8. *when ye have found (him),*
Lu. 11:22. *when a stronger than he shall*
34. *when (thine eye) is evil, thy*

ἐπάναγκεις, *epanankhes*.

Acts15:28. *than these necessary things;*

ἐπανάγω, *epanago*.

Mat.21:18. *as he returned into the city,*
Lu. 5: 3. *that he would thrust out a little*
4. *Launch out into the deep,*

ἐπαναμνήσκω, *epanamimnesko*.

Ro. 15:15. *as putting you in mind, because*

ἐπαναπαύομαι, *epanapaumi*.

Lu. 10: 6. *your peace shall rest upon it:*
Ro. 2:17. *a Jew, and restest in the law,*

ἐπανάρχομαι, *epanarkomai*.

Lu. 10:35. *when I come again, I will repay thee.*
19:15. *that when he was returned,*

ἐπανίσταμαι, *epanistamai*.

Mat.10:21. *the children shall rise up against*
Mar.13:12. *children shall rise up against (their)*
parents,

ἐπανόρθωσις, *epanorthōsis*

2Ti. 3:16. *for reproof, for correction,*

ἐπάνω, *epano*.

Mat. 2: 9. *stood over where the young*
5:14. *A city that is set on a hill*
21: 7. *put on them their clothes, and they set*
(him) thereon.
23:18. *by the gift that is upon it,*
20. *by all things thereon.*
22. *by him that sitteth thereon.*
27:37. *set up over his head his*
28: 2. *from the door, and sat upon it.*
Mar.14: 5. *more than three hundred pence,*
Lu. 4:39. *he stood over her, and rebuked*
10:19. *to tread on serpents and scorpions,*
11:44. *the men that walk over (them)*
19:17. *have thou authority over ten cities.*
19. *Be thou also over five cities.*
Joh. 3:31. *cometh from above is above all:*
— cometh from heaven is above all.
1Co.15: 6. *seen of above five hundred brethren*
Rev. 6: 8. *his name that sat on him*
20: 3. *set a seal upon him,*

ἐπαρκέω, *eparkeo*.

1Ti. 5:10. *if she have relieved the afflicted,*

1Ti. 5:16. *let them relieve them,*
— that it may relieve them that are widows
indeed.

ἐπαρχία, *eparkhia*.

Acts23:34. *he asked of what province he was.*
25: 1. *Festus was come into the province,*

ἐπαυλις, *epaulis*.

Acts 1:20. *Let his habitation be desolate,*

ἐπαύριον, *epaurion*.

Mat.27:62. *Now the next day, that followed*
Mar 11:12. *on the morrow, when they were*
Joh. 1:29. *The next day John seeth Jesus*
35. *the next day after John stood,*
43(44). *The day following Jesus would*
6:22. *The day following, when the people*
12:12. *On the next day much people that*
Acts10: 9. *On the morrow, as they went*
23. *on the morrow Peter went away*
24. *the morrow after they entered*
14:20. *the next day he departed with*
20: 7. *ready to depart on the morrow;*
21: 8. *the next (day) we that were*
22:30. *On the morrow, because he*
23:32. *On the morrow they left the*
25: 6. *the next day sitting on the*
23. *on the morrow, when Agrippa*

ἐπαυτοφώρω, *epautophōro*.

Joh. 8: 4. *taken in adultery, in the very act.*

ἐπαφρίζω, *epaphrizo*.

Jude 13. *foaming out their own shame;*

ἐπεγείρω, *epegiro*.

Acts13:50. *and raised persecution against Paul*
14: 2. *Jews stirred up the Gentiles,*

ἐπεί, *epi*.

Mat.18:32. *because thou desiredst me:*
27: 6. *because it is the price of blood.*
Mar 15:42. *because it was the preparation,*
Lu. 1:34. *seeing I know not a man?*
7: 1. *when he had ended all his*
Joh.13:29. *because Judas had the bag,*
19:31. *because it was the preparation,*
Ro. 3: 6. *for then how shall God judge*
11: 6. *otherwise grace is no more grace.*
— otherwise work is no more work.
22. *otherwise thou also shalt be cut off.*
1Co. 5:10. *for then must ye needs go out of*
7:14. *else were your children unclean;*
14:12. *forasmuch as ye are zealous of*
16. *Else when thou shalt bless*
15:29. *Else what shall they do which*

2Co.11:18. *Seeing that* many glory after the
 13: 3. *Since* ye seek a proof of Christ
 Heb 2:14. *Forasmuch* then as the children
 4: 6. *Seeing* therefore it remaineth that some
 5: 2. *for that* he himself also is compassed
 11. *seeing* ye are dull of hearing.
 6:13. *because* he could swear by no
 9:17. *otherwise* it is of no strength
 26. *For then* must he often have
 10: 2. *For then* would they not have
 11:11. *because* she judged him faithful

ἐπέπερ, epiper.

Ro. 3:30. *Seeing* (it is) one God, which

ἐπειδή, epidee.

Mat.21:46. *because* they took him for a
 Lu. 11: 6. *For* a friend of mine in his
 Acts13:46. *seeing* ye put it from you,
 14:12. *because* he was the chief speaker.
 15:24. *Forasmuch* as we have heard,
 1Co. 1:21. *For after that* in the wisdom
 22. *For* the Jews require a sign,
 14:16. *seeing* he understandeth not what
 15:21. *For since* by man (came) death,
 2Co. 5: 4. not *for that* we would be unclothed,
 Phi. 2:26. *For* he longed after you all,

ἐπειδήπερ, epideeper.

Lu. 1: 1. *Forasmuch* as many have

ἐπείδω see ἐφοράω.

ἐπεισαγωγή, episagogee.

Heb 7:19. the *bringing in* of a better hope

ἔπειτα, epita.

Mar 7: 5. *Then* the Pharisees and scribes asked
 Lu. 16: 7. *Then* said he to another,
 Joh.11: 7. *Then* after that saith he to (his)
 1Co.12:28. *after that* miracles, then gifts
 15: 6. *After that*, he was seen of above five
 hundred
 7. *After that*, he was seen of James ;
 23. *afterward* they that are Christ's
 46. *afterward* that which is spiritual.
 Gal. 1:18. *Then* after three years I went up
 21. *Afterwards* I came into the regions
 2: 1. *Then* fourteen years after I went
 1Th. 4:17. *Then* we which are alive (and) remain
 Heb 7: 2. *after that* also King of Salem,
 27. for his own sins, and *then* for the people's:
 Jas. 3:17. is first pure, *then* peaceable,
 4:14. a little time, and *then* vanisheth away.

ἐπέκεινα, epékina.

Acts 7:43. carry you away *beyond* Babylon.

ἐπεκτείνομαι, epékthinomai.

Phi. 3:13(14). *reaching forth* unto those things

ἐπενδύομαι, ependuomai.

2Co. 5: 2. earnestly desiring *to be clothed upon*
 4. would be unclothed, but *clothed upon*,

ἐπενδύτης, ependutees.

Joh.21: 7. he girt (his) *fisher's coat* (unto him),

ἐπέρχομαι, eperkomai.

Lu. 1:35. The Holy Ghost *shall come upon* thee,
 11:22. he shall *come upon* him and overcome
 21:26. looking after those things *which are coming*
 on the earth:
 35. as a snare *shall it come on* all
 Acts 1: 8. *after that* the Holy Ghost is *come upon* you:
 8:24. which ye have spoken *come upon* me.
 13:40. lest that *come upon* you, which
 14:19. there *came* thither (certain) Jews
 Eph. 2: 7. in the ages *to come* he might
 Jas. 5: 1. miseries *that shall come upon* (you).

ἐπερωτάω, eperotao.

Mat.12:10. they *asked* him, saying,
 16: 1. *desired* him that he would
 17:10. his disciples *asked* him, saying,
 22:23. is no resurrection, and *asked* him,
 35. a lawyer, *asked* (him a question),
 41. gathered together, Jesus *asked* them,
 46. durst any (man) from that day forth *ask*
 27:11. the governor *asked* him, saying,
 Mar 5: 9. he *asked* him, What (is) thy name?
 7: 5. Pharisees and scribes *asked* him,
 17. his disciples *asked* him
 8: 5. he *asked* them, How many loaves
 23. he *asked* him if he saw ought.
 27. by the way he *asked* his disciples,
 9:11. they *asked* him, saying, Why say the scribes
 16. he *asked* the scribes, What question ye
 21. he *asked* his father, How long is it ago
 28. his disciples *asked* him privately,
 32. were afraid *to ask* him.
 33. in the house he *asked* them,
 10: 2. came to him, and *asked* him,
 10. his disciples *asked* him again
 17. kneeled to him, and *asked* him,
 11:29. I *will* also *ask* of you one question.
 12:18. they *asked* him, saying,
 28. *asked* him, Which is the first
 34. no man after that durst *ask* him
 13: 3. John and Andrew *asked* him
 14:60. in the midst, and *asked* Jesus,
 61. Again the high priest *asked* him,
 15: 2. Pilate *asked* him, Art thou
 4. Pilate *asked* him again,
 44. he *asked* him whether he had been
 Lu. 2:46. hearing them, and *asking* them *questions*.
 3:10. the people *asked* him, saying,
 14. soldiers likewise *demand*ed of him,
 6: 9. I *will ask* you one thing ;
 8: 9. his disciples *asked* him,
 30. Jesus *asked* him, saying,

- Lu. 9:18. he *asked* them, saying,
 17:20. when he was *demand*ed of
 18:18. a certain ruler *asked* him,
 40. was come near, he *asked* him,
 20:21. they *asked* him, saying, Master,
 27. and they *asked* him,
 40. they durst not *ask* him
 21: 7. they *asked* him, saying,
 22:64. struck him on the face, and *asked* him.
 23: 3. Pilate *asked* him, saying,
 6. he *asked* whether the man
 9. he *question*ed with him in many words ;
 Joh. 18: 7. Then *asked* he them again,
 21. Why *askest* thou me? *ask* them which
 heard
 Acts 1: 6. they *asked* of him, saying, Lord,
 5:27. the high priest *asked* them,
 23:34. he *asked* of what province he was.
 Ro. 10:20. unto them *that asked* not after me.
 1Co. 14:35. *let* them *ask* their husbands at home:

ἐπερώτημα, *eperoteema*.

- 1Pet. 3:21. the *answer* of a good conscience

ἐπέχω, *epoko*.

- Lu. 14: 7. when he *marked* how they chose
 Acts 3: 5. he *gave heed* unto them,
 19:22. he himself *stayed* in Asia
 Phi. 2:16. *Hold*ing forth the word of life ;
 1Ti. 4:16. *Take heed* unto thyself, and unto

ἐπιηράζω, *epereazo*.

- Mat. 5:44. pray for them *which despitefully use* you,
 Lu. 6:28. for them *which despitefully use* you.
 1Pet. 3:16. ashamed *that falsely accuse* your good

ἐπί, *epi*.

Followed by a genitive, a dative, or an accusative ;
 which are severally distinguished by ε, d, a.

- Mat. 1:11. *about the time* they were carried away to
 Babylon:
 2:22. Archelaus did reign *in* Judæa
 3: 7. Sadducees come *to* his baptism,
 13. cometh Jesus from Galilee *to* Jordan
 16. like a dove, and lighting *upon* him:
 4: 4. Man shall not live *by* bread alone, but
by every word that proceedeth
 5. *on* a pinnacle of the temple,
 6. *in* (their) hands they shall bear
 5:15. under a bushel, but *on* a candlestick ;
 23. bring thy gift *to* the altar,
 39. smite thee *on* thy right cheek,
 45. his sun to rise *on* the evil and on the
 good, and sendeth rain *on* the just and
 on the unjust.
 6:10. Thy will be done *in* earth, as
 19. for yourselves treasures *upon* earth,
 27. add one cubit *unto* his stature ?
 7:24. built his house *upon* a rock:
 25. for it was founded *upon* a rock.
 26. built his house *upon* the sand:
 28. astonished *at* his doctrine:
 9: 2. sick of the palsy, lying *on* a bed:

- Mat. 9: 6. hath power *on* earth to forgive
 9. sitting *at* the receipt of custom:
 15. as long as (lit. *for* as long as) the bride-
 groom is
 16. new cloth *unto* an old garment,
 18. lay thy hand *upon* her, and she
 10:13. let your peace come *upon* it:
 18. brought *before* governors and kings
 21. children shall rise up *against* (their)
 27. preach ye *upon* the housetops.
 29. shall not fall *on* the ground
 34. come to send peace *on* earth:
 11:29. Take my yoke *upon* you, and learn
 12:18. I will put my spirit *upon* him,
 26. he is divided *against* himself ;
 28. kingdom of God is come *unto* you.
 49. forth his hand *toward* his disciples,
 13: 2. whole multitude stood *on* the shore
 5. Some fell *upon* stony places,
 7. some fell *among* thorns ;
 8. other fell *into* good ground,
 14. *in* them is fulfilled the prophecy
 20. received the seed *into* stony places,
 23. received seed *into* the good ground
 48. they drew *to* shore, and sat down,
 14: 8. John Baptist's head *in* a charger.
 11. head was brought *in* a charger,
 14. with compassion *toward* them,
 19. to sit down *on* the grass,
 25. went unto them, walking *on* the sea.
 26. saw him walking *on* the sea,
 28. come unto thee *on* the water.
 29. he walked *on* the water,
 15:32. I have compassion *on* the multitude,
 35. to sit down *on* the ground.
 16:18. *upon* this rock I will build
 19. thou shalt bind *on* earth
 — thou shalt loose *on* earth
 17: 6. they fell *on* their face,
 18: 5. such little child *in* my name
 6. were hanged *about* his neck,
 12. goeth *into* the mountains,
 13. he rejoiceth more *of* that (sheep), than
of the ninety and nine
 16. that *in* the mouth of two or three
 18. whatsoever ye shall bind *on* earth
 — whatsoever ye shall loose *on* earth
 19. two of you shall agree *on* earth
 26. Lord, have patience *with* me,
 29. saying, Have patience *with* me,
 19: 9. except (it be) *for* fornication,
 28. shall sit *in* the throne of his glory, ye
 also shall sit *upon* twelve thrones,
 21: 5. meek, and sitting *upon* an ass,
 19. And when he saw a fig tree *in* the way, he
 came *to* it,
 44. whosoever shall fall *on* this stone
 — *on* whomsoever it shall fall,
 22: 9. therefore *into* the highways,
 33. were astonished *at* his doctrine.
 23: 2. the Pharisees sit *in* Moses' seat:
 4. lay (them) *on* men's shoulders ;
 9. call no (man) your father *upon* the earth:
 35. That *upon* you may come all the righteous
 blood shed *upon* the earth,
 36. shall come *upon* this generation.
 24: 2. one stone *upon* another,
 3. sat *upon* the mount of Olives,
 5. many shall come *in* my name,
 7. nation shall rise *against* a nation, and
 kingdom *against* kingdom:
 16. flee *into* the mountains:

Mat. 24: 17. him which is *on* the housetop
 30. coming *in* the clouds of heaven
 33. it is near, (even) *at* the doors.
 45. hath made ruler *over* his household,
 47. make him ruler *over* all his goods.
 25: 20. I have gained *beside* them five
 21. faithful *over* a few things, I will make
 thee ruler *over* many things:
 22. two other talents *beside* them.
 23. faithful *over* a few things, I will make
 thee ruler *over* many things:
 31. sit *upon* the throne of his glory:
 40. *Inasmuch* as ye have done (it)
 45. *Inasmuch* as ye did (it) not
 26: 7. poured it *on* his head, as he sat
 12. poured this ointment *on* my body,
 39. fell *on* his face, and prayed,
 50. *wherefore* art thou come?
 — laid hands *on* Jesus, and took him.
 55. come out as *against* a thief
 64. coming *in* the clouds of heaven.
 27: 19. set down *on* the judgment seat,
 25. and said, His blood (be) *on* us, and *on*
 our children.
 27. gathered *unto* him the whole
 29. they put (it) *upon* his head, and a reed
in his right hand:
 35. *upon* my vesture did they cast
 43. He trusted *in* God; let him
 45. darkness *over* all the land
 28: 14. if this come *to* the governor's ears,
 18. unto me in heaven and *in* earth.
 Mar. 1: 10. like a dove descending *upon* him:
 22. were astonished *at* his doctrine:
 2: 4. the bed *wherein* the sick of the palsy
 10. power *on* earth to forgive sins,
 14. sitting *at* the receipt of custom,
 21. new cloth *on* an old garment:
 26. *in the days of* Abiathar
 3: 5. grieved *for* the hardness of their hearts,
 24. kingdom be divided *against* itself,
 25. a house be divided *against* itself,
 26. if Satan rise up *against* himself,
 4: 1. was by the sea *on* the land.
 5. some fell *on* stony ground,
 16. which are sown *on* stony ground;
 20. are sown *on* good ground;
 21. not to be set *on* a candlestick?
 26. should cast seed *into* the ground;
 31. when it is sown *in* the earth,
 — the seeds that be *in* the earth:
 38. was *in* the hinder part of the ship, asleep
on a pillow:
 5: 21. much people gathered *unto* him:
 33. knowing what was done *in* her,
 6: 25. give me by and by *in* a charger
 28. And brought his head *in* a charger,
 34. moved with compassion *toward* them,
 39. by companies *upon* the green grass.
 47. he alone *on* the land.
 48. walking *upon* the sea,
 49. saw him walking *upon* the sea,
 52. not (the miracle) of (lit. *upon*) the
 53. they came *into* the land of Gennesaret,
 55. began to carry about *in* beds
 7: 30. her daughter laid *upon* the bed.
 8: 2. I have compassion *on* the multitude,
 4. with bread here *in* the wilderness?
 6. to sit down *on* the ground:
 25. put (his) hands again *upon* his eyes,
 9: 3. so as no fuller *on* earth can
 12. how it is written *of* the Son of man,

Mar. 9: 13. as it is written *of* him.
 20. he fell *on* the ground, and wallowed
 22. have compassion *on* us, and help us.
 37. one of such children *in* my name
 39. shall do a miracle *in* my name,
 10: 11. committeth adultery *against* her
 16. put (his) hands *upon* them,
 22. he was sad *at* that saying,
 24. were astonished *at* his words.
 — for them that trust *in* riches
 11: 2. *whereon* never man sat;
 4. in a place (lit. *at*) where two ways met;
 7. he sat *upon* him.
 13. when he came *to* it,
 18. was astonished *at* his doctrine.
 12: 14. teachest the way of God *in* truth:
 17. they marvelled *at* him.
 26. how *in* the bush God spake
 32. Master, thou hast said (the truth):
 13: 2. left one stone *upon* another,
 6. many shall come *in* my name,
 8. nation shall rise *against* nation, and
 kingdom *against* kingdom:
 9. brought *before* rulers and kings
 12. shall rise up *against* (their) parents,
 15. him that is *on* the housetop
 29. it is nigh, (even) *at* the doors.
 14: 35. fell *on* the ground, and prayed
 46. they laid their hands *on* him,
 48. Are ye come out, as *against* a thief,
 51. a linen cloth cast *about* (his) naked
 15: 1. straightway *in* the morning
 22. *unto* the place Golgotha,
 24. casting lots *upon* them,
 33. darkness *over* the whole land
 46. *unto* the door of the sepulchre.
 16: 2. they came *unto* the sepulchre
 18. they shall lay hands *on* the sick,
 Lu. 1: 12. troubled, and fear fell *upon* him.
 14. many shall rejoice *at* his birth.
 16. shall he turn *to* the Lord their God.
 17. hearts of the fathers *to* the children,
 29. was troubled *at* his saying,
 33. reign *over* the house of Jacob
 35. Holy Ghost shall come *upon* thee,
 47. hath rejoiced *in* God my Saviour.
 48. hath regarded (the low estate of
 59. *after* the name of his father.
 65. fear came *on* all that dwelt
 2: 8. keeping watch *over* their flock
 14. *on* earth peace, good will toward
 20. *for* all the things that they had
 25. the Holy Ghost was *upon* him.
 33. marvelled *at* those things which
 40. the grace of God was *upon* him.
 47. astonished *at* his understanding
 3: 2. Annas and Caiaphas being the high
 priests, (lit. *in the time of* the high
 priests A. and C.) the word of God came
unto John
 20. Added yet this *above* all,
 22. like a dove *upon* him,
 4: 4. shall not live *by* bread alone, but *by*
 every word of God.
 9. set him *on* a pinnacle of the
 11. *in* (their) hands they shall bear
 18. Spirit of the Lord (is) *upon* me,
 22. wondered *at* the gracious words
 25. I tell you *of* a truth,
 — was shut up (three years and six
 — famine was *throughout* all the land;
 27. *in the time of* Eliseus the

- Lu. 4:29. whereon^s their city was built,
32. were astonished at^d his doctrine:
36. they were all amazed, (lit. amazement
was upon^a all)
- 5: 5. nevertheless at^d thy word I will
9. at^d the draught of the fishes
11. had brought their ships to^a land,
12. seeing Jesus fell on^a (his) face,
18. men brought in^s a bed a man
19. they went upon^a the housetop,
24. hath power upon^s earth to
25. took up that whereon^d he lay,
27. sitting at^a the receipt of custom.
36. a new garment upon^a an old ;
- 6:17. with them, and stood in^s the plain,
29. smiteth thee on^a the (one) cheek
35. he is kind unto^a the unthankful
48. laid the foundation on^a a rock:
— it was founded upon^a a rock.
49. built an house upon^a the earth ;
- 7:13. he had compassion on^d her,
44. gavest me no water for^a my feet:
- 8: 6. some fell upon^a a rock ;
8. other fell on^a a good ground,
13. They on^s the rock (are they), which,
16. setteth (it) on^s a candlestick,
27. when he went forth to^a land,
- 9: 1. power and authority over^a all devils,
5. for a testimony against^a them.
38. I beseech thee, look upon^a my son:
43. at^d the mighty power of God.
— at^d all things which Jesus did,
48. receive this child in^d my name
49. casting out devils in^d thy name ;
62. put his hand to^a the plough,
- 10: 6. your peace shall rest upon^a it: if not, it
shall turn to^a you again.
9. is come nigh unto^a you.
11. is come nigh unto^a you.
19. over^a all the power of the enemy:
34. set him on^a his own beast,
35. on^a the morrow when he departed,
- 11: 2. be done, as in heaven, so in^s earth.
17. Every kingdom divided against^a itself
— a house (divided) against^a a house
18. Satan also be divided against^a himself,
20. kingdom of God is come upon^a you.
22. his armour wherein^d he trusted,
33. under a bushel, but on^a a candlestick,
- 12: 3. proclaimed upon^s the housetops.
11. bring you unto^a the synagogues,
14. a judge or a divider over^a you?
25. can add to^a his stature one
42. make ruler over^s his household,
44. ruler over^d all that he hath.
52. divided, three against^d two, and two
against^d three.
53. against^d the son, and the son against^d the
father; the mother against^d the
daughter, and the daughter against^d
the mother; the mother in law against^a
her daughter in law, and the daughter
in law against
58. thine adversary to^a the magistrate,
- 13: 4. upon^a whom the tower in Siloam fell,
17. for^d all the glorious things that
- 14:31. him that cometh against^a him
- 15: 4. go after^a that which is lost,
5. he layeth (it) on^a his shoulders,
7. over^d one sinner that repenteth, more
than over^d ninety and nine
10. over^d one sinner that repenteth.

- Lu. 15:20. fell on^a his neck, and kissed him.
16:26. beside^d all this, between us and you
17: 4. turn again to^a thee, saying,
16. fell down on^a (his) face at his feet,
31. shall be upon^s the housetop,
34. shall be two (men) in^s one bed ;
35. shall be grinding together ; (lit. at^a the
same)
- 18: 4. he would not for^a a while:
7. though he bear long with^d them ?
8. shall he find faith on^s the earth ?
9. which trusted in^d themselves
- 19: 4. climbed up into^a a sycamore tree
5. when Jesus came to^a the place,
14. this (man) to reign over^a us.
23. my money into^a the bank,
27. that I should reign over^a them,
30. whereon^a yet never man sat:
35. cast their garments upon^a the colt,
41. beheld the city, and wept over^d it,
43. the days shall come upon^a thee,
44. in thee one stone upon^d another ;
- 20:18. Whosoever shall fall upon^a that stone
— on^a whomsoever it shall fall,
19. sought to lay hands on^a him ;
21. teachest the way of God truly: (lit. in^s
truth)
26. they marvelled at^d his answer,
37. even Moses shewed at^s the bush,
- 21: 6. be left one stone upon^d another,
8. many shall come in^d my name,
10. Nation shall rise against^a nation, and
kingdom against^a kingdom:
12. they shall lay their hands on^a you,
— brought before^a kings and rulers
23. great distress in^s the land,
25. upon^s the earth distress of nations,
34. that day come upon^a you unawares.
35. shall it come on^a all them that dwell on^a
the face of the whole earth.
- 22:21. with me on^s the table.
30. may eat and drink at^s my table in myking-
dom, and sit on^s thrones judging the
40. when he was at^s the place,
44. falling down to^a the ground.
52. which were come to^a him, Be ye come
out, as against^a a thief
53. no hands against^a me:
59. Of^s a truth this (fellow) also
- 23: 1. led him unto^a Pilate.
28. weep not for^a me, but weep for^a your-
selves, and for^a your children.
30. to the mountains, Fall on^a us ;
33. when they were come to^a the place,
38. also was written over^d him
44. darkness over^a all the earth
48. came together to^a that sight,
- 24: 1. they came unto^a the sepulchre,
12. Peter, and ran unto^a the sepulchre ;
22. were early at^a the sepulchre ;
24. with us went to^a the sepulchre,
25. to believe)(^d all that the prophets
47. should be preached in^d his name
49. promise of my Father upon^a you:
- Joh. 1:32. it abode upon^a him.
33. Upon^a whom thou shalt see the Spirit de-
scending, and remaining on^a him,
51(52). descending upon^a the Son of man.
3:36. but the wrath of God abideth on^a him.
4: 6. sat thus on^d the well:
27. upon^d this came his disciples,
5: 2. by^d the sheep (market) a pool,

Joh. 6: 2. which he did *on* s them that were
 16. went down *unto* a the sea,
 19. they see Jesus walking *on* s the sea,
 21. the ship was *at* s the land
 7:30. no man laid hands *on* a him,
 44. no man laid hands *on* a him.
 8: 7. let him first cast a stone *at* d her.
 59. took they up stones to cast *at* a him:
 9: 6. he anointed)(a the eyes of the blind
 15. He put clay *upon* a mine eyes,
 11:38. a stone lay *upon* d it.
 12:14. found a young ass, sat *thereon* ; a
 15. sitting *on* a an ass's colt.
 16. these things were written *of* d him,
 13:18. lifted up his heel *against* a me.
 25. lying *on* a Jesus' breast
 17: 4. I have glorified thee *on* s the earth:
 18: 4. that should come *upon* a him,
 19:13. sat down *in* s the judgment seat
 19. put (it) *on* s the cross.
 24. *for* a my vesture they did cast lots.
 31. not remain *upon* s the cross
 33. when they came *to* a Jesus,
 20: 7. napkin, that was *about* s his head,
 21: 1. *at* s the sea of Tiberias ;
 11. drew the net *to* s land full
 20. leaned *on* a his breast at supper,
 Acts 1: 8. Holy Ghost is come *upon* a you:
 15. the number of the names together (lit. *at* a one)
 21. went in and out *among* a us,
 26. the lot fell *upon* a Matthias ;
 2: 1. with one accord *in* a one place.
 3. it sat *upon* a each of them.
 17. my Spirit *upon* a all flesh:
 18. And *on* a my servants and *on* a my hand-
 maidens I will pour
 19. signs *in* s the earth beneath ;
 26. my flesh shall rest *in* d hope.
 30. Christ to sit *on* s his throne;
 38. *in* d the name of Jesus Christ
 44. all that believed were together, (lit. *at* a one place)
 3: 1. Now Peter and John went up together
 (lit. *at* a the same)
 10. *at* d the Beautiful gate of the
 — *at* d that which had happened
 11. *in* d the porch that is called
 12. why marvel ye *at* d this?
 16. *through* d faith in his name
 4: 5. it came *to* pass *on* a the morrow,
 9. examined *of* d the good deed done
 17. that it spread no further (lit. spread not
unto a more)
 — to no man *in* d this name.
 18. teach *in* d the name of Jesus.
 21. glorified God *for* d that which was done.
 22. *on* a whom this miracle of
 26. gathered together (lit. *at* a one) against
 27. For *of* s a truth *against* a thy holy child
 Jesus, whom
 29. Lord, behold)(a their threatenings:
 33. great grace was *upon* a them all.
 5: 5. great fear came *on* a all them
 9. (are) *at* d the door, and shall carry
 11. great fear came *upon* a all the church, and
upon a as many as heard these
 15. laid (them) *on* s beds and couches,
 18. laid their hands *on* a the apostles,
 28. should not teach *in* d this name?
 — this man's blood *upon* a us.
 30. ye slew and hanged *on* s a tree.

Acts 5:35. to do as *touching* d these men.
 40. not speak *in* d the name of Jesus,
 6: 3. may appoint *over* s this business.
 7:10. made him governor *over* a Egypt
 11. a dearth *over* a all the land
 23. it came *into* a his heart
 27. a ruler and a judge *over* a us ?
 54. gnashed *on* a him with (their) teeth.
 57. ran *upon* a him with one accord,
 8: 1. persecution *against* a the church
 2. made great lamentation *over* d him.
 16. was fallen *upon* d none of them:
 17. laid they (their) hands *on* a them,
 24. have spoken come *upon* a me.
 26. *unto* a the way that goeth down
 27. who had the charge of all her treasure
 (lit. who was *over* s all her)
 28. sitting *in* s his chariot
 32. as a sheep *to* a the slaughter ;
 36. they came *unto* a a certain water:
 9: 4. he fell *to* a the earth,
 11. go *into* a the street which is
 17. putting his hands *on* a him
 21. bound *unto* a the chief priests?
 33. had kept his bed (lit. lain *on* d his bed)
 eight years,
 35. turned *to* a the Lord.
 42. many believed *in* a the Lord.
 10: 9. Peter went up *upon* a the housetop
 10. he fell into a trance, (lit. a trance fell
upon a him)
 11. vessel descending *unto* a him,
 — let down *to* s the earth:
 16. This was done)(a thrice:
 17. stood *before* a the gate,
 25. fell down *at* a his feet,
 34. *Of* s a truth I perceive that
 39. slew and hanged *on* s a tree:
 44. Holy Ghost fell *on* a all them
 45. that *on* a the Gentiles also was
 11:10. this was done)(a three times:
 11. already come *unto* a the house
 15. the Holy Ghost fell *on* a them, as *on* a us
 at the beginning.
 17. who believed *on* a the Lord Jesus
 19. persecution that arose *about* d Stephen
 21. turned *unto* a the Lord.
 28. dearth *throughout* a all the world.
 — *in* the days *of* s Claudius Caesar.
 12:10. they came *unto* a the iron gate
 12. he came *to* a the house of Mary
 20. Blastus the king's chamberlain (lit. that
 was *over* s the king's bedchamber)
 21. sat *upon* s his throne,
 13:11. hand of the Lord (is) *upon* a thee,
 — there fell *on* a him a mist
 12. *at* d the doctrine of the Lord.
 31. he was seen)(a many days of them
 40. lest that come *upon* d you,
 50. raised persecution *against* a Paul
 51. dust of their feet *against* a them,
 14: 3. speaking boldly *in* d the Lord,
 10. Stand upright *on* a thy feet.
 13. oxen and garlands *unto* a the gates,
 15. *unto* a the living God,
 15:10. to put a yoke *upon* a the neck
 14. a people *for* d his name.
 17. *upon* a whom my name is called, (lit.
upon a whom my name is called *upon* a
 them)
 19. are turned *to* a God:
 31. they rejoiced *for* d the consolation.

Acts 16:18. this did she)(^a many days.
 19. marketplace *unto* ^a the rulers,
 31. Believe *on* ^a the Lord Jesus Christ,
 17: 2.)(^a three sabbath days reasoned
 6. *unto* ^a the rulers of the city,
 14. to go as it were *to* ^a the sea:
 19. brought him *unto* ^a Areopagus,
 26. to dwell *on* ^a all the face of the
 18: 6. *upon* ^a your own heads;
 12. brought him *to* ^a the judgment seat,
 20. desired (him) to tarry)(^a longer time
 19: 6. Holy Ghost came *on* ^a them;
 8. *for the space of* ^a three months,
 10. *by the space of* ^a two years,
 12. were brought *unto* ^a the sick
 13. to call *over* ^a them which had
 16. leaped *on* ^a them, and overcame
 17. fear fell *on* ^a them all,
 34. about *the space of* ^a two hours
 20: 9. there sat *in* ^a a window
 — as Paul was)(^a long preaching,
 11. talked)(^a a long while, even till
 13. we went before *to* ^a ship,
 37. fell *on* ^a Paul's neck, and kissed him,
 38. *for* ^a the words which he spake
 21: 5. kneeled down *on* ^a the shore,
 23. which have a vow *on* ^a them;
 24. be at charges *with* ^a them,
 27. laid hands *on* ^a him,
 32. ran down *unto* ^a them:
 35. when he came *upon* ^a the stairs,
 40. Paul stood *on* ^a the stairs,
 22:19. them that believed *on* ^a thee:
 23:30. also to say *before* ^a thee what
 24: 4. not)(^a further tedious unto thee,
 8. his accusers to come *unto* ^a thee:
 19. to have been here *before* ^a thee,
 20. while I stood *before* ^a the council,
 25: 6. sitting *on* ^a the judgment seat
 9. judged of these things *before* ^a me?
 10. I stand at ^a Caesar's judgment seat,
 12. *unto* ^a Caesar shalt thou go.
 17. I sat *on* ^a the judgment seat,
 26. brought him forth *before* ^a you, and specially *before* ^a thee, O king Agrippa,
 26: 2. for myself this day *before* ^a thee
 6. *for* ^a the hope of the promise
 16. stand *upon* ^a thy feet:
 18. (from) the power of Satan *unto* ^a God,
 20. should repent and turn *to* ^a God,
 27:20. nor stars *in* ^a many days appeared,
 43. (into the sea), and get *to* ^a land:
 44. the rest, some *on* ^a boards, and some *on* ^a (broken pieces) of the ship.
 — they escaped all safe *to* ^a land.
 28: 3. laid (them) *on* ^a the fire,
 6. after they had looked)(^a a great while,
 14. were desired to tarry *with* ^a them
 Ro. 1: 9(10). of you always *in* ^a my prayers;
 18. *against* ^a all ungodliness
 2: 2. *against* ^a them which commit
 9. *upon* ^a every soul of man that
 3:22. *upon* ^a all them that believe:
 4: 5. believeth *on* ^a him that justifieth
 9. *upon* ^a the circumcision (only), or *upon* ^a the uncircumcision also?
 18. against hope believed *in* ^a hope,
 24. we believe *on* ^a him that raised
 5: 2. rejoice *in* ^a hope of the glory
 12. *for* ^a that all have sinned:
 14. even *over* ^a them that had not sinned after the similitude of Adam's

Ro. 6:21. whereof ^a ye are now ashamed?
 7: 1.)(^a as long as he liveth?
 8:20. subjected (the same) *in* ^a hope,
 9: 5. who is *over* ^a all, God blessed
 23. his glory *on* ^a the vessels of mercy,
 28. the Lord make *upon* ^a the earth.
 33. whosoever believeth *on* ^a him
 10:11. Whosoever believeth *on* ^a him
 19. to jealousy *by* ^a (them that are) no people,
 (and) *by* ^a a foolish nation
 11:13. inasmuch ^a as I am the apostle
 22. *on* ^a them which fell, severity; but *toward* ^a thee, goodness,
 12:20. heap coals of fire *on* ^a his head.
 15: 3. that reproached thee fell *on* ^a me.
 12. *in* ^a him shall the Gentiles trust.
 20. build *upon* ^a another man's foundation:
 16:19. therefore *on* ^a your behalf.
 1Co. 1: 4. *for* ^a the grace of God which is
 2: 9. *into* ^a the heart of man,
 3:12. build *upon* ^a this foundation
 6: 1. against another, go to law *before* ^a the unjust, and not *before* ^a the saints?
 6. that *before* ^a the unbelievers.
 7: 5. come together again (lit. *to* ^a one), that Satan
 36. uncomely *toward* ^a his virgin,
 39.)(^a as long as her husband liveth;
 8: 5. whether in heaven or *in* ^a earth,
 11. *through* ^a thy knowledge shall
 9:10. should plow *in* ^a hope; and that he that thresheth *in* ^a hope
 11:10. to have power *on* ^a (her) head
 20. together therefore *into* ^a one place,
 13: 6. Rejoiceth not *in* ^a iniquity,
 14:16. *at* ^a thy giving of thanks,
 23. be come together *into* ^a one place,
 25. falling down *on* ^a (his) face
 16:17. I am glad *of* ^a the coming of Stephanas
 2Co. 1: 4. *in* ^a all our tribulation,
 9. that we should not trust *in* ^a ourselves, but *in* ^a God which raiseth the dead:
 23. for a record *upon* ^a my soul,
 2: 3. having confidence *in* ^a you all,
 3:13. put a veil *over* ^a his face,
 14. *in* ^a the reading of the old testament;
 15. the veil is *upon* ^a their heart.
 7: 4. joyful *in* ^a all our tribulation.
 7. he was comforted *in* ^a you,
 13. were comforted *in* ^a your comfort:
 — *for* ^a the joy of Titus, because
 14. which (I made) *before* ^a Titus,
 9: 6. he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. (lit. he which soweth *of* ^a blessings, or in bounties, shall reap *of* ^a blessings, or bounties)
 13. *for* ^a your professed subjection
 14. exceeding grace of God *in* ^a you.
 15. *for* ^a his unspeakable gift.
 10: 2. to be bold *against* ^a some,
 12: 9. power of Christ may rest *upon* ^a me.
 21. not repented *of* ^a the uncleanness
 13: 1. *In* ^a the mouth of two or three
 Gal. 3:13. every one that hangeth *on* ^a a tree:
 16. saith not, And to seeds, as *of* ^a many; but as *of* ^a one,
 4: 1.)(^a as long as he is a child,
 9. turn ye again *to* ^a the weak
 5:13. ye have been called *unto* ^a liberty;
 6:16. peace (be) *on* ^a them, and mercy, and *upon* ^a the Israel of God.
 Eph. 1:10. which are *on* ^a earth; (even) in him:

Eph. 1: 16. mention of you *in* my prayers ;
 2: 7. in (his) kindness *toward* us
 10. in Christ Jesus *unto* good works,
 20. built *upon* the foundation of
 3: 15. in heaven and) (the earth is named,
 4: 6. who (is) *above* all, and through all,
 26. down *upon* your wrath:
 5: 6. wrath of God *upon* the children of
 6: 3. live long *on* the earth.
 16. *Above* all, taking the shield of
 Phi. 1: 3. *upon* every remembrance of you,
 5. *For* your fellowship in the gospel
 2: 17. offered *upon* the sacrifice
 27. should have sorrow *upon* sorrow.
 3: 9. which is of God *by* faith:
 12. that *for* which also I am apprehended
 14. *for* the prize of the high calling
 4: 10. where *in* ye were also careful,
 Col. 1: 16. in heaven, and that are *in* earth,
 20. whether (they be) things *in* earth,
 3: 2. not on things *on* the earth.
 5. which are *upon* the earth ;
 6. cometh *on* the children of
 14. *above* all these things
 1Th. 1: 2. mention of you *in* our prayers ;
 2: 16. wrath is come *upon* them
 3: 7. brethren, we were comforted *over* you
in all our affliction
 9. *for* all the joy wherewith we
 4: 7. not called us *unto* uncleanness,
 2Th. 1: 10. our testimony *among* you
 2: 1. gathering together *unto* him,
 4. *above* all that is called God,
 3: 4. confidence in the Lord *touching* you,
 1Ti. 1: 16. should hereafter believe *on* him
 18. which went before *on* thee,
 4: 10. we trust *in* the living God,
 5: 5. trusteth *in* God, and continueth
 19. *before* two or three witnesses.
 6: 13. who *before* Pontius Pilate
 17. nor trust *in* uncertain riches,
 2Ti. 2: 14. *to* the subverting of the hearers.
 16. will increase *unto* more ungodliness.
 3: 9. they shall proceed no) (further:
 13. shall wax) (worse and worse,
 4: 4. shall be turned *unto* fables.
 Tit. 1: 2. *In* hope of eternal life,
 3: 6. he shed *on* us abundantly
 Philem. 4. of thee always *in* my prayers,
 7. consolation *in* thy love,
 Heb 1: 2(1). Hath *in* these last days spoken
 2: 7. *over* the works of thy hands:
 13. I will put my trust *in* him.
 3: 6. as a son *over* his own house ;
 6: 1. let us go on *unto* perfection ;
 — of faith *toward* God,
 7. rain that cometh oft *upon* it,
 7: 11. for *under* it the people received
 13. For he *of* whom these things
 8: 1. Now *of* the things which we have spoken
 4. For if he were *on* earth,
 6. established *upon* better promises.
 8. a new covenant *with* the house of Israel
 and *with* the house of Judah:
 10. write them *in* their hearts:
 9: 10. (Which stood) only *in* meats and drinks,
 15. *under* the first testament,
 17. of force after men are dead: (lit. *upon* the
basis of dead ones)
 26. *in* the end of the world
 10: 16. I will put my laws *into* their hearts, and
in their minds will I write them ;

Heb 10: 21. priest *over* the house of God ;
 28. *under* two or three witnesses:
 11: 4. God testifying *of* his gifts:
 13. strangers and pilgrims *on* the earth.
 21. *upon* the top of his staff.
 30. were compassed about) (seven days.
 12: 10. he *for* (our) profit, that (we)
 25. refused him that spake *on* earth,
 Jas. 2: 3. ye have respect *to* him that weareth
 7. by the which ye are called ? (lit. which is
 called *upon* you)
 21. offered Isaac his son *upon* the altar ?
 5: 1. *for* your miseries that shall come upon
 (you).
 5. lived in pleasure *on* the earth,
 7. hath long patience *for* it,
 14. let them pray *over* him,
 17. it rained not *on* the earth
 1Pet. 1: 13. hope to the end *for* the grace that
 20. *in* these last times for you,
 2: 6. he that believeth *on* him shall
 24. in his own body *on* the tree,
 25. now returned *unto* the Shepherd
 3: 5. women also, who trusted *in* God,
 12. eyes of the Lord (are) *over* the righteous,
 — *against* them that do evil.
 4: 14. of God resteth *upon* you:
 5: 7. Casting all your care *upon* him ;
 2Pet. 1: 13.) (as long as I am in this tabernacle,
 2: 22. turned *to* his own vomit again ;
 3: 3. shall come *in* the last days
 1Joh. 3: 3. that hath this hope *in* him
 3Joh. 10. and not content therewith, neither doth
 Rev. 1: 7. shall wail *because* of him.
 17. laid his right hand *upon* me,
 20. sawest *in* my right hand,
 2: 17. *in* the stone a new name written,
 24. I will put *upon* you none
 26. will I give power *over* the nations:
 3: 3. I will come *on* thee as a thief,
 — what hour I will come *upon* thee.
 10. come *upon* all the world, to try them
 that dwell *upon* the earth.
 12. I will write *upon* him the name
 20. Behold, I stand *at* the door,
 4: 2. (one) sat *on* the throne.
 4. *upon* the seats I saw four
 — *on* their heads crowns of gold.
 9. to him that sat *on* the throne,
 10. him that sat *on* the throne,
 5: 1. And I saw *in* the right hand of him that
 sat *on* the throne
 3. no man in heaven, nor *in* earth
 7. him that sat *upon* the throne.
 10. we shall reign *on* the earth.
 13. such as are *in* the sea,
 — him that sitteth *upon* the throne,
 6: 2. he that sat *on* him had a bow ;
 4. to him that sat there *on* to
 5. he that sat *on* him had a pair
 8. *over* the fourth part of the earth,
 10. them that dwell *on* the earth ?
 16. mountains and rocks, Fall *on* us,
 — of him that sitteth *on* the throne,
 7: 1. standing *on* the four corners of
 — wind should not blow *on* the earth, nor
on the sea, nor *on* any tree.
 3. servants of our God *in* their foreheads.
 10. which sitteth *upon* the throne,
 11. before the throne *on* their faces,
 15. and he that sitteth *on* the throne shall
 dwell *among* them.

- Rev. 7:16. shall the sun light *on*^a them,
 17. *unto*^a living fountains of waters:
 8: 3. *came* and stood *at*^a the altar,
 — of all saints *upon*^a the golden altar
 10. fell *upon*^a the third part of the rivers, and
upon^a the fountains of waters;
 13. to the inhabitants *of*^s the earth
 9: 4. seal of God *in*^s their foreheads.
 7. *on*^a their heads (were) as it were
 11. they had a king *over*^s them,
 14. are bound *in*^d the great river
 17. them that sat *on*^s them, having
 10: 1. a rainbow (was) *upon*^s his head,
 2. he set his right foot *upon*^a the sea, and
 (his) left (foot) *on*^a the earth,
 5. the angel which I saw stand *upon*^s the
 sea and *upon*^s the earth
 8. of the angel which standeth *upon*^s the
 sea and *upon*^s the earth.
 11. prophesy again *before*^d many peoples,
 11: 6. have power *over*^s waters to turn
 8. *in*^s the street of the great city,
 10. they that dwell *upon*^s the earth shall re-
 joice *over*^d them,
 — them that dwelt *on*^s the earth.
 11. of life from God entered *into*^a them, and
 they stood *upon*^a their feet; and great
 fear fell *upon*^a them which saw them.
 16. which sat before God *on*^a their seats, fell
upon^a their faces,
 12: 1. *upon*^s her head a crown
 3. seven crowns *upon*^a his heads.
 17. dragon was wroth *with*^d the woman,
 13: 1(12:18). I stood *upon*^a the sand of the sea,
 — *upon*^s his horns ten crowns, and *upon*^a
 his heads the name
 7. given him *over*^a all kindreds,
 8. all that dwell *upon*^s the earth
 14. them that dwell *on*^s the earth
 — to them that dwell *on*^s the earth,
 16. to receive a mark *in*^s their right hand, or
in^s their foreheads:
 14: 1. stood *on*^a the mount Sion,
 — name written *in*^s their foreheads.
 6. them that dwell *on*^s the earth,
 9. and receive (his) mark *in*^s his forehead,
 or *in*^a his hand,
 14. *upon*^a the cloud (one) sat like
 — having *on*^s his head a golden
 15. to him that sat *on*^s the cloud,
 16. he that sat *on*^a the cloud thrust in his
 sickle *on*^a the earth;
 18. which had power *over*^s fire;
 15: 2. stand *on*^a the sea of glass,
 16: 2. poured out his vial *upon*^a the earth;
 8. his vial *upon*^a the sun;
 9. hath power *over*^a these plagues:
 10. *upon*^a the seat of the beast;
 12. *upon*^a the great river Euphrates;
 14. *unto*^a the kings of the earth
 18. since men were *upon*^s the earth,
 21. there fell *upon*^a men a great hail
 17: 1. whore that sitteth *upon*^s many waters:
 3. sit *upon*^a a scarlet coloured beast,
 5. *upon*^a her forehead (was) a name
 8. they that dwell *on*^s the earth
 — not written *in*^a the book of life
 9. *on*^h which (lit. where *on*^s them) the
 woman sitteth.
 16. which thou sawest *upon*^a the beast,
 18. *over*^s the kings of the earth.
 18: 9. bewail her, and lament *for*^d her,

- Rev.18:11. shall weep and mourn *over*^d her;
 17. all the company *in*^s ships,
 19. they cast dust *on*^a their heads,
 20. Rejoice *over*^a her, (thou) heavcn,
 24. that were slain *upon*^s the earth.
 19: 4. God that sat *on*^s the throne,
 11. he that sat *upon*^a him
 12. *on*^a his head (were) many crowns;
 14. followed him *upon*^d white horses,
 16. And he hath *on*^a (his) vesture and *on*^a his
 thigh a name written,
 18. of them that sit *on*^s them,
 19. him that sat *on*^s the horse,
 21. of him that sat *upon*^s the horse,
 20: 1. a great chain *in*^a his hand.
 4. thrones, and they sat *upon*^a them,
 — received (his) mark *upon*^a their foreheads,
 or *in*^a their hands;
 6. *on*^s such the second death
 9. up *on*^a the breadth of the earth,
 11. throne, and him that sat *on*^s it,
 21: 5. he that sat *upon*^s the throne
 10. *to*^a a great and high mountain,
 12. *at*^d the gates twelve angels,
 16. the reed,)(*in*^s twelve thousand furlongs.
 22: 4. name (shall be) *in*^s their foreheads.
 14. may have right *to*^a the tree of life,
 16. these things *in*^d the churches.
 18. God shall add *unto*^a him

ἐπιβαίνω, *epibaino*.

- Mat.21: 5. meek, and *sitting upon* an ass,
 Acts20:18. first day that I *came into* Asia,
 21: 2. we *went aboard*, and set forth.
 6. we *took ship*; and they returned
 25: 1. *when Festus was come into* the province,
 27: 2. And *entering into* a ship

ἐπιβάλλω, *epiballo*.

- Mat. 9:16. No man *putteth* a piece of new cloth *unto*
 26:50. Then came they, and *laid* hands
 Mar 4:37. and the waves *beat into* the ship,
 11: 7. and *cast* their garments *on* him;
 14:46. they *laid* their hands *on* him,
 72. *when he thought thereon*, he wept.
 Lu. 5:36. No man *putteth* a piece of a new garment
 9:62. *having put* his hand to the plough,
 15:12. the portion of goods *that falleth* (to me).
 20:19. *to lay* hands *on* him;
 21:12. they *shall lay* their hands *on* you,
 Joh. 7:30. no man *laid* hands *on* him,
 44. no man *laid* hands *on* him.
 Acts 4: 3. they *laid* hands *on* them,
 5:18. And *laid* their hands *on* the apostles,
 12: 1. Herod the king *stretched forth* (his) hands
 to vex
 21:27. and *laid* hands *on* him,
 1Co. 7:35. not that I *may cast* a snare *upon* you,

ἐπιβαρέω, *epibareo*.

- 2Co. 2: 5. that I *may not overcharge* you all.
 1Th. 2: 9. would not *be chargeable unto* any
 2Th. 3: 8. might not *be chargeable to* any

ἐπιβιάζω, *epibazo*.

Lu. 10:34. and set him on his own beast, and
19:35. and they set Jesus thereon.
Acts 23:24. that they may set Paul on, and

ἐπιβλέπω, *epiblepo*.

Lu. 1:48. he hath regarded the low estate
9:38. look upon my son:
Jas. 2: 3. And ye have respect to him that weareth

ἐπιβλημα, *epiblema*.

Mat. 9:16. putteth a piece of new cloth
Mar. 2:21. seweth a piece of new cloth
Lu. 5:36. No man putteth a piece of a new garment
— and the piece that was (taken) out of the

ἐπιβόαω, *epiboo*.

Acts 25:24. crying that he ought not to live

ἐπιβουλή, *epiboule*.

Acts 9:24. their laying await was known of Saul.
20: 3. when the Jews laid wait (lit. when there
was a lying in wait of the Jews)
19. befell me by the lying in wait of the Jews:
23:30. told me how that the Jews laid wait (lit.
when the lying in wait of the Jews, was
told me)

ἐπιγαμβρεύω, *epigambroō*.

Mat. 22:24. his brother shall marry his wife,

ἐπίγειος, *epigeios*.

Joh. 3:12. If I have told you earthly things,
1Co. 15:40. and bodies terrestrial: but the
— the (glory) of the terrestrial (is) another.
2Co. 5: 1. if our earthly house of (this)
Phi. 2:10. (things) in earth, and (things) under the
earth;
3:19. who mind earthly things.
Jas. 3:15. but (is) earthly, sensual, devilish.

ἐπιγίνομαι, *epiginomai*.

Acts 28:13. and after one day the south wind blew, and

ἐπιγινώσκω, *epiginōsko*.

Mat. 7:16. Ye shall know them by their fruits.
20. by their fruits ye shall know them.
11:27. no man knoweth the Son, but the Father;
neither knoweth any man the Father,
14:35. when the men of that place had knowledge
of him,
17:12. and they knew him not, but have
Mar. 2: 8. And immediately when Jesus perceived
5:30. Jesus, immediately knowing in himself
6:33. and many knew him, and ran afoot
54. the ship, straightway they knew him,

Lu. 1: 4. That thou mightest know the certainty
22. they perceived that he had seen a vision
5:22. when Jesus perceived their thoughts,
7:37. when she knew that (Jesus) sat at meat
23: 7. And as soon as he knew that he belonged
24:16. holden that they should not know him.
31. opened, and they knew him;
Acts 3:10. And they knew that it was he which sat for
4:13. and they took knowledge of them, that they
9:30. (Which) when the brethren knew, they
brought
12:14. And when she knew Peter's voice, she
19:34. when they knew that he was a Jew,
22:24. that he might know wherefore they cried
29. after he knew that he was a Roman,
24: 8. thyself mayest take knowledge of all
25:10. as thou very well knowest.
27:39. they knew not the land: but they
28: 1. then they knew that the island
Ro. 1:32. Who knowing the judgment of God,
1Co. 13:12. but then shall I know even as also I am
known.
14:37. let him acknowledge that the things
16:18. therefore acknowledge ye them that
2Co. 1:13. than what ye read or acknowledge;
— ye shall acknowledge even to the end;
14. ye have acknowledged us in part,
6: 9. unknown, and (yet) well known;
13: 5. Know ye not your own selves, how
Col. 1: 6. and knew the grace of God in truth:
1Ti. 4: 3. which believe and know the truth.
2Pet. 2:21. for them not to have known the way
— than, after they have known (it), to turn

ἐπίγνωσις, *epignōsis*.

Ro. 1:28. to retain God in (their) knowledge,
3:20. by the law (is) the knowledge of sin.
10: 2. zeal of God, but not according to know-
ledge.
Eph. 1:17. in the knowledge of him:
4:13. and of the knowledge of the Son of God,
Phi. 1: 9. in knowledge and (in) all judgment;
Col. 1: 9. with the knowledge of his will in all
10. increasing in the knowledge of God;
2: 2. to the acknowledgement of the mystery
3:10. renewed in knowledge after the image
1Ti. 2: 4. to come unto the knowledge of the truth.
2Ti. 2:25. repentance to the acknowledging of the
truth;
3: 7. never able to come to the knowledge of
the truth.
Tit. 1: 1. the acknowledging of the truth
Philem. 6. by the acknowledging of every
Heb 10:26. received the knowledge of the truth,
2Pet. 1: 2. through the knowledge of God,
3. through the knowledge of him that hath
8. in the knowledge of our Lord
2:20. the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour

ἐπιγραφή, *epigraphē*.

Mat. 22:20. Whose (is) this image and superscription?
Mar 12:16. this image and superscription?
15:26. the superscription of his accusation
Lu. 20:24. Whose image and superscription
23:38. a superscription also was written

ἐπιγράφω, *epigrapho.*

Mar 15:26. of his accusation was *written over*,
 Acts 17:23. an altar with this inscription, (lit. on
 which *had been inscribed*)
 Heb. 8:10. and *write them in their hearts*:
 10:16. and *in their minds will I write them*;
 Rev. 21:12. and names *written thereon*,

ἐπιδείκνυμι, *epidēknumi.*

Mat. 16:1. that he would *shew* them a sign
 22:19. *Shew* me the tribute money.
 24:1. *to shew* him the buildings
 Lu. 17:14. *shew* yourselves unto the priests.
 20:24. *Shew* me a penny.
 24:40. he *shewed* them (his) hands and (his) feet.
 Acts 9:39. *shewing* the coats and garments
 18:28. *shewing* by the scriptures that Jesus
 Heb. 6:17. *to shew* unto the heirs of promise

ἐπιδέχομαι, *epidekhomai.*

3Joh. 9. but Diotrefes, ... *receiveth* us not.
 10. neither *doth* he himself *receive* the brethren,

ἐπιδημέω, *epideemeo.*

Acts 2:10. and strangers of Rome, (lit. Romans
there dwelling)
 17:21. and strangers *which were there*

ἐπιδιατάσσομαι, *epidiatassomai.*

Gal. 3:15. *disannulleth*, or *addeth thereto*.

ἐπιδίδωμι, *epididomi.*

Mat. 7:9. *will* he *give* him a stone?
 10. *will* he *give* him a serpent?
 Lu. 4:17. *was delivered unto* him the book
 11:11. *will* he *give* him a stone?
 — *will* he for a fish *give* him
 12. *will* he *offer* him a scorpion?
 24:30. *blessed* (it), and *brake*, and *gave* to them.
 42. they *gave* him a piece of
 Joh. 13:26. to whom I *shall give* a sop,
 Acts 15:30. they *delivered* the epistle:
 27:15. we let (her) *drive*. (lit. *giving* her up we
 were borne)

ἐπιδιορθόω, *epidiorthōō.*

Tit. 1:5. that thou *shouldest set in order*

ἐπιδύω, *epiduo.*

Eph. 4:26. *let* not the sun *go down* upon your wrath:

ἐπιείκεια, *epi-ikēia.*

Acts 24:4. wouldest hear us of thy *clemency*
 2Co. 10:1. and *gentleness* of Christ,

ἐπιεικής, *epi-ikēes.*

Phi. 4:5. Let your *moderation* be known
 1Ti. 3:3. but *patient*, not a brawler,
 Tit. 3:2. to be no brawlers, (but) *gentle*,
 Jas. 3:17. *gentle*, (and) easy to be intreated,
 1Pet. 2:18. not only to the good and *gentle*,

ἐπίεμι see ἐπιούσα.

ἐπιζήτω, *epizeeteo.*

Mat. 6:32. *after* all these things *do* the Gentiles *seek*:
 12:39. generation *seeketh after* a sign;
 16:4. adulterous generation *seeketh after*
 Mar. 8:12. Why *doth* this generation *seek after*
 Lu. 11:29. they *seek* a sign; and there shall no
 12:30. *do* the nations of the world *seek after*:
 Acts 12:19. *when* Herod *had sought* for him,
 13:7. and *desired* to hear the word of God.
 19:39. if ye *enquire* any thing concerning
 Ro. 11:7. not obtained that which he *seeketh for*;
 Phi. 4:17. Not because I *desire* a gift: but I *desire*
 fruit that may abound
 Heb 11:14. plainly that they *seek* a country.
 13:14. city, but we *seek* one to come.

ἐπιθανάτιος, *epithanatos.*

1Co. 4:9. as it were *appointed to death*:

ἐπιθεσις, *epithesis.*

Acts 8:18. through *laying on* of the apostles' hands
 1Ti. 4:14. with the *laying on* of the hands
 2Ti. 1:6. by the *putting on* of my hands.
 Heb. 6:2. and of *laying on* of hands, and of

ἐπιθυμέω, *epithumeo.*

Mat. 5:28. looketh on a woman *to lust after* her
 13:17. righteous (men) *have desired* to see
 Lu. 15:16. he *would fain* have filled his belly
 16:21. *desiring* to be fed with the crumbs
 17:22. ye *shall desire* to see one of the days
 22:15. *desire* I *have desired* to eat this passover
 Acts 20:33. I *have coveted* no man's silver,
 Ro. 7:7. Thou *shalt not covet*.
 13:9. Thou *shalt not covet*; and if
 1Co. 10:6. *after* evil things, as they also *lusted*.
 Gal. 5:17. For the flesh *lusteth* against the Spirit,
 1Ti. 3:1. he *desireth* a good work.
 Heb. 6:11. And we *desire* that every one of you
 Jas. 4:2. Ye *lust*, and have not: ye kill,
 1Pet. 1:12. which things the angels *desire* to look
 Rev. 9:6. and *shall desire* to die, and death

ἐπιθυμητής, *epithumetees.*

1Co. 10:6. *intent* we should not *lust after* evil things,
 (lit. be *desirers* of evil things)

ἐπιθυμία, *epithumia.*

Mar. 4:19. the *lusts* of other things

Lu. 22:15. With *desire* I have desired
 Joh. 8:44. the *lusts* of your father ye will do.
 Ro. 1:24. through the *lusts* of their own hearts,
 6:12. should obey it in the *lusts* thereof.
 7: 7. for I had not known *lust*,
 8. in me all manner of *concupiscence*.
 13:14. to (fulfil) the *lusts* (thereof).
 Gal. 5:16. shall not fulfil the *lust* of the flesh.
 24. with the affections and *lusts*.
 Eph. 2: 3. in the *lusts* of our flesh,
 4:22. according to the deceitful *lusts* ;
 Phi. 1:23. having a *desire* to depart,
 Col. 3: 5. evil *concupiscence*, and covetousness,
 1Th. 2:17. endeavoured...with great *desire*.
 4: 5. Not in the *lust* of *concupiscence*,
 1Ti. 6: 9. (into) many foolish and hurtful *lusts*,
 2Ti. 2:22. Flee also youthful *lusts*:
 3: 6. led away with divers *lusts*,
 4: 3. after their own *lusts* shall they heap
 Tit. 2:12. denying ungodliness and worldly *lusts*,
 3: 3. serving divers *lusts* and pleasures,
 Jas. 1:14. when he is drawn away of his own *lust*,
 15. Then when *lust* hath conceived,
 1Pet. 1:14. according to the former *lusts*
 2:11. abstain from fleshly *lusts*, which war
 4: 2. should live...to the *lusts* of men,
 3. *lusts*, excess of wine, revellings,
 2Pet. 1: 4. that is in the world through *lust*.
 2:10. in the *lust* of uncleanness,
 18. allure through the *lusts* of the flesh,
 3: 3. walking after their own *lusts*,
 1Joh. 2:16. *lust* of the flesh, and the *lust* of the eyes,
 17. world passeth away, and the *lust* thereof:
 Jude 16. walking after their own *lusts*;
 18. after their own ungodly *lusts*.
 Rev. 18:14. the fruits that thy soul lusted after (lit.
 of thy soul's *desire*)

ἐπικαθίζω, epikathizo.

Mat. 21: 7. and they *set* (him) thereon.

ἐπικαλέομαι, epikaleomai.

Mat. 10: 3. whose surname was Thaddæus; (lit.
surnamed T.)
 Lu. 22: 3. into Judas *surnamed* Iscariot,
 Acts 1:23. who *was surnamed* Justus,
 2:21. whosoever *shall call on* the name
 4:36. *who* by the apostles *was surnamed* Bar-
 nabas,
 7:59. stoned Stephen, *calling upon* (God),
 9:14. all *that call on* thy name.
 21. them *which called on* this name
 10: 5. Simon, whose surname is (lit. *who is*
surnamed) Peter:
 18. Simon, *which was surnamed* Peter,
 32. whose surname is (lit. *who is surnamed*)
 Peter ;
 11:13. Simon, whose surname is (lit. *who is*
surnamed) Peter ;
 12:12. of John, whose surname was (lit. *who was*
surnamed) Mark ;
 25. John, whose surname was (lit. *who was*
surnamed) Mark.
 15:17. upon whom my name *is called*,
 22. Judas *surnamed* Barsabas,
 22:16. *calling on* the name of the Lord.
 25:11. I *appeal unto* Cæsar.
 12. *Hast thou appealed unto* Cæsar ?

Acts 25:21. But when Paul *had appealed*
 25. himself *hath appealed* to Augustus,
 26:32. if he *had not appealed unto*
 28:19. constrained to *appeal unto* Cæsar ;
 Ro. 10:12. unto all *that call upon* him.
 13. whosoever *shall call upon* the name
 14. How then *shall they call on* him
 1Co. 1: 2. with all *that in every place call upon* the
 name
 2Co. 1:23. I *call* God for a record upon my soul,
 2Ti. 2:22. with them *that call on* the Lord
 Heb 11:16. *to be called* their God:
 Jas. 2: 7. name by the which ye are called? (lit.
called upon you)
 1Pet. 1:17. And if ye *call on* the Father,

ἐπικάλυμμα, epikalumma.

1Pet. 2:16. not using (your) liberty for a *cloke* of

ἐπικάλυπτω, epikalupto.

Ro. 4: 7. and whose sins *are covered*.

ἐπικατάρατος, epikataratos.

Joh. 7:49. people who knoweth not the law are
*curse*d.
 Gal. 3:10. *Cursed* (is) every one that continueth not
 13. *Cursed* (is) every one that hangeth on

ἐπίκειμαι, epikēmai.

Lu. 5: 1. as the people *pressed upon* him
 23:23. And they *were instant* with loud voices,
 Joh. 11:38. and a stone *lay upon* it.
 21: 9. and fish *laid thereon*, and bread.
 Acts 27:20. *when...no small tempest lay on* (us),
 1Co. 9:16. for necessity *is laid upon* me ;
 Heb. 9:10. *imposed* (on them) until the time

ἐπικουρία, epikouria.

Acts 26:22. Having therefore obtained *help* of God,

ἐπικρίνω, epikrino.

Lu. 23:24. Pilate *gave sentence* that it should be.

ἐπιλαμβάνομαι, epilambanomai.

Mat. 14:31. *caught* him, and said unto him,
 Mar. 8:23. he *took* the blind man *by* the hand, and
 Lu. 9:47. *took* a child, and set him by him,
 14: 4. he *took* (him), and healed him,
 20:20. that they *might take hold of* his words,
 26. they could not *take hold of* his words
 23:26. they *laid hold upon* one Simon,
 Acts 9:27. But Barnabas *took* him, and brought
 16:19. they *caught* Paul and Silas, and drew
 17:19. And they *took* him, and brought him
 18:17. Then all the Greeks *took* Sosthenes,
 21:30. and they *took* Paul, and drew him
 33. and *took* him, and commanded

Acts23:19. the chief captain *took* him by the hand,
 1Ti. 6:12. *lay hold* on eternal life,
 19. that they may *lay hold* on eternal life.
 Heb. 2:16. he *took* not on (him the nature of) angels;
 but he *took* on (him) the seed of
 Abraham.
 8: 9. when I *took* them by the hand

ἐπιλανθάνομαι, epilanthanomai.

Mat.16: 5. they had *forgotten* to take bread.
 Mar. 8:14. had *forgotten* to take bread,
 Lu. 12: 6. not one of them is *forgotten*
 Phi. 3:13(14). *forgetting* those things which are
 Heb. 6:10. to *forget* your work and labour
 13: 2. Be not *forgetful* to entertain
 16. and to communicate *forget* not:
 Jas. 1:24. *forgetteth* what manner of man

ἐπιλέγομαι, epilegomai.

Joh. 5: 2. which is called in the Hebrew tongue
 Acts15:40. And Paul *chose* Silas, and

ἐπιλείπω, epilipo.

Heb 11:32. the time *would fail* me to tell

ἐπιλησμονή, epilesmonee.

Jas. 1:25. he being not a forgetful hearer, (lit. a
 hearer of forgetfulness)

ἐπίλοιπος, epiloiros.

1Pet.4: 2. should live the rest of (his) time in the
 flesh (lit. the remaining time, &c.)

ἐπίλυσις, epilusis.

2Pet.1:20. is of any private *interpretation*.

ἐπιλύω, epiluo.

Mar. 4:34. he *expounded* all things to his disciples.
 Acts19:39. it shall be determined in a

ἐπιμαρτυρέω, epimartureo.

1Pet.5:12. exhorting, and *testifying*

ἐπιμέλεια, epimelia.

Acts27: 3. go unto his friends to refresh himself.
 (lit. to have their care)

ἐπιμελέομαι, epimeleomai.

Lu. 10:34. to an inn, and *took care* of him.
 35. *Take care* of him; and whatsoever
 1Ti. 3: 5. how shall he *take care* of the church

ἐπιμελῶς, epimelōs.

Lu. 15: 8. seek *diligently* till she find (it)?

ἐπιμένω, epimeno.

Joh. 8: 7. So when they *continued* asking
 Acts10:48. prayed they him to *tarry* certain days.
 12:16. But Peter *continued* knocking:
 13:43. to *continue* in the grace of God.
 15:34. it pleased Silas to *abide* there still.
 21: 4. we *tarry*ed there seven days:
 10. And as we *tarry*ed (there) many days,
 28:12. we *tarry*ed (there) three days.
 14. to *tarry* with them seven days:
 Ro. 6: 1. Shall we *continue* in sin, that grace
 11:22. if thou *continue* in (his) goodness:
 23. if they *abide* not in unbelief,
 1Co.16: 7. I trust to *tarry* a while with you,
 8. But I *will tarry* at Ephesus
 Gal. 1:18. and *abode* with him fifteen days.
 Phil. 1:24. to *abide* in the flesh (is) more needful
 Col. 1:23. If ye *continue* in the faith
 1Ti. 4:16. *continue* in them: for in doing this

ἐπινεύω, epinuo.

Acts18:20. time with them, he *consented* not;

ἐπίνοια, epinoia.

Acts 8:22. the *thought* of thine heart may

ἐπιορκέω, epiorkeo.

Mat. 5:33. Thou shalt not *forswear thyself*,

ἐπίορκος, epiorchos.

1Ti. 1:10. for liars, for *perjured persons*,

ἐπιούσα, epiousa.

Acts 7:26. And the *next* day he shewed himself
 16:11. and the *next* (day) to Neapolis;
 20:15. came the *next* (day) over against Chios;
 21:18. And the (day) *following* Paul went in
 23:11. And the night *following* the Lord

ἐπιούσιος, epiousios.

Mat. 6:11. Give us this day our *daily* bread.
 Lu. 11: 3. day by day our *daily* bread.

ἐπιπίπτω, epipipto.

Mar. 3:10. insomuch that they *pressed upon* him
 Lu. 1:12. and fear *fell upon* him.
 15:20. and ran, and *fell on* his neck,
 Joh.13:25. He then *lying on* Jesus' breast
 Acts 8:16. he was *fallen upon* none of them:
 10:10. made ready, he fell into a trance, (lit. a
 trance *fell upon* him)

Acts 10:44. the Holy Ghost *fell on* all
 11:15. the Holy Ghost *fell on* them,
 13:11. there *fell on* him a mist
 19:17. and fear *fell on* them all,
 20:10. Paul went down, and *fell on* him,
 37. and *fell on* Paul's neck, and
 Ro. 15: 3. them that reproached thee *fell on* me.

ἐπιπλήττω, epiplēto.

1Ti. 5: 1. *Rebuke* not an elder, but intreat

ἐπιπνίγω, epiptōgo.

(Most copies have ἀπεπνίξαν.)

Lu. 8: 7. thorns sprang up with it, and *choked* it.

ἐπιποθέω, epiptheo.

Ro. 1:11. For I *long* to see you, that
 2Co. 5: 2. *earnestly desiring* to be clothed upon
 9:14. *which long after* you for the
 Phi. 1: 8. how *greatly I long after* you all
 2:26. For he *longed after* you all,
 1Th. 3: 6. *desiring greatly* to see us,
 2Ti. 1: 4. *Greatly desiring* to see thee,
 Jas. 4: 5. spirit that dwelleth in us *lusteth* to envy?
 1Pet. 2: 2. *desire* the sincere milk of the word,

ἐπιπόθησις, epiptheesis.

2Co. 7: 7. he told us your *earnest desire*,
 11. yea, (what) *vehement desire*,

ἐπιπόθητος, epipthectos.

Phi. 4: 1. dearly beloved and *longed for*,

ἐπιποθία, epiptothia.

Ro. 15:23. having a *great desire* these many years

ἐπιπορεύομαι, epiptōomai.

Lu. 8: 4. and *were come* to him out of

ἐπιρράπτω, epirrāpto.

Mar. 2:21. *seweth* a piece of new cloth on

ἐπιρρίπτω, epirripto.

Lu. 19:35. they *cast* their garments upon the colt, and
 1Pet. 5: 7. *Casting* all your care upon him;

ἐπίσημος, episeemos.

Mat. 27:16. a *notable* prisoner, called Barabbas.
 Ro. 16: 7. who are *of note* among the apostles,

ἐπισιτισμός, episitimos.

Lu. 9:12. and lodge, and get *victuals* :

ἐπισκέπτομαι, episkeptomai.

Mat. 25:36. sick, and ye *visited* me:
 43. and ye *visited* me not.
 Lu. 1:68. for he *hath visited* and redeemed
 78. dayspring from on high *hath visited* us,
 7:16. That God *hath visited* his people.
 Acts 6: 3. *look ye out* among you seven men
 7:23. *to visit* his brethren the children
 15:14. how God at the first *did visit*
 36. Let us go again and *visit* our brethren
 Heb. 2: 6. that thou *visitest* him?
 Jas. 1:27. *To visit* the fatherless and widows

ἐπισκηνόω, episkeenoō.

2Co. 12: 9. that the power of Christ *may rest upon* me.

ἐπισκιάζω, episkiazō.

Mat. 17: 5. a bright cloud *overshadowed* them:
 Mar. 9: 7. there was a cloud *that overshadowed* them:
 Lu. 1:35. the power of the Highest *shall overshadow*
 thee:
 9:34. came a cloud, and *overshadowed* them:
 Acts 5:15. *might overshadow* some of them.

ἐπισκοπέω, episkopeo.

Heb 12:15. *Looking diligently* lest any man
 1Pet. 5: 2. *taking the oversight* (thereof), not by constraint,

ἐπισκοπή, episkopee.

Lu. 19:44. knewest not the time of thy *visitation*
 Acts 1:20. his *bishoprick* let another take.
 1Ti. 3: 1. If a man desire *the office of a bishop*,
 1Pet. 2:12. glorify God in the day of *visitation*.

ἐπίσκοπος, episkopos.

Acts 20:28. the Holy Ghost hath made you *overseers*,
 Phi. 1: 1. with the *bishops* and deacons:
 1Ti. 3: 2. A *bishop* then must be blameless,
 Tit. 1: 7. For a *bishop* must be blameless,
 1Pet. 2:25. Shepherd and *Bishop* of your souls.

ἐπισπάομαι, epispasomai.

1Co. 7:18. *let him not become uncircumcised*.

ἐπίσταμαι, epistamai.

Mar 14:68. neither *understand* I what thou sayest.
 Acts 10:28. Ye *know* how that it is an unlawful thing
 15: 7. Men (and) brethren, ye *know*
 18:25. *knowing* only the baptism of John.
 19:15. Paul I *know*; but who are ye?

Acts 19:25. ye *know* that by this craft
 20:18. Ye *know*, from the first day
 22:19. they *know* that I imprisoned
 24:10. as I *know* that thou hast been
 26:26. For the king *knoweth* of these things,
 1Ti. 6: 4. He is proud, *knowing* nothing,
 Heb 11: 8. not *knowing* whither he went.
 Jas. 4:14. Whereas ye *know* not what (shall be)
 Jude 10. but what they *know* naturally,

ἐπιστάτης, *epistatees*.

Lu. 5: 5. *Master*, we have toiled all the night,
 8:24. *Master*, *master*, we perish.
 45. *Master*, the multitude throng thee
 9:33. *Master*, it is good for us to be here:
 49. *Master*, we saw one casting out devils
 17:13. Jesus, *Master*, have mercy on us.

ἐπιστέλλω, *epistello*.

Acts 15:20. But that we *write unto* them,
 21:25. we *have written* (and) concluded
 Heb 13:22. I *have written a letter unto* you in few words.

ἐπιστήμων; *epistemon*.

Jas. 3:13. and *endued with knowledge* among you?

ἐπιστηρίζω, *episteerizo*.

Acts 14:22. *Confirming* the souls of the disciples,
 15:32. with many words, and *confirmed* (them).
 41. *confirming* the churches.
 18:23. *strengthening* all the disciples.

ἐπιστολή, *epistolee*.

Acts 9: 2. *letters* to Damascus to the synagogues,
 15:30. they delivered the *epistle*:
 22: 5. I received *letters* unto the brethren,
 23:25. he wrote a *letter* after this manner:
 33. and delivered the *epistle* to the
 Ro. 16:22. I Tertius, who wrote (this) *epistle*,
 1Co. 5: 9. I wrote unto you in an *epistle*
 16: 3. ye shall approve by (your) *letters*,
 2Co. 3: 1. *epistles* of commendation to you,
 2. Ye are our *epistle* written
 3. to be the *epistle* of Christ
 7: 8. I made you sorry with a *letter*,
 — I perceive that the same *epistle*
 10: 9. as if I would terrify you by *letters*.
 10. For (his) *letters*, say they, (are) weighty
 11. by *letters* when we are absent,
 Col. 4:16. when this *epistle* is read among you,
 1Th. 5:27. that this *epistle* be read unto all
 2Th. 2: 2. nor by *letter* as from us,
 15. whether by word, or our *epistle*.
 3:14. our word by this *epistle*, note that man,
 17. the token in every *epistle*:
 2Pet. 3: 1. This second *epistle*, beloved, I now write
 16. As also in all (his) *epistles*,

ἐπιστομίζω, *epistomizo*.

Tit. 1: 11. Whose *mouths* must be *stopped*,

ἐπιστρέφω, *epistrepho*.

Mat. 9:22. But Jesus *turned* him about,
 19:13. *let* your peace *return* to you.
 12:44. I *will return* into my house
 13:15. and *should be converted*,
 24:18. Neither *let* him...*return* back
 Mar 4:12. lest...they *should be converted*,
 5:30. *turned* him about in the press, and
 8:33. But *when* he *had turned* about
 13:16. *let* him...not *turn* back again
 Lu. 1:16. of the children of Israel *shall* he *turn*
 17. *to turn* the hearts of the fathers
 2:20. the shepherds *returned*, glorifying
 8:55. And her spirit *came* again,
 17: 4. *turn* again to thee, saying,
 31. *let* him likewise not *return*
 22:32. and *when* thou art *converted*, strengthen
 Joh. 12:40. and *be converted*, and I should heal
 21:20. Then Peter, *turning* about,
 Acts 3:19. Repent ye therefore, and *be converted*,
 9:35. and *turned* to the Lord.
 40. *turning* (him) to the body said,
 11:21. believed, and *turned* unto the Lord.
 14:15. that ye should *turn* from these vanities
 15:19. which from among the Gentiles are *turned*
 to God:
 36. Let us *go* again and visit
 16:18. Paul, being grieved, *turned* and said
 26:18. *to turn* (them) from darkness
 20. should repent and *turn* to God,
 28:27. *should be converted*, and I should heal them.
 2Co. 3:16. Nevertheless when it *shall turn* to the Lord,
 Gal. 4: 9. how *turn* ye again to the weak
 1Th. 1: 9. how ye *turned* to God from idols
 Jas. 5:19. from the truth, and one *convert* him;
 20. he *which converteth* the sinner
 1Pet. 2:25. are now *returned* unto the Shepherd
 2Pet. 2:21. after they have known (it), *to turn*
 22. The dog (is) *turned* to his own vomit
 again;
 Rev. 1:12. I *turned* to see the voice that spake with
 me. And *being turned*, I saw seven

ἐπιστροφή, *epistrophee*.

Acts 15: 3. declaring the *conversion* of the Gentiles:

ἐπισυνάγω, *episunago*.

Mat. 23:37. would I *have gathered* thy children to-
 gether, even as a hen *gathereth*
 24:31. they *shall gather* together his elect
 Mar. 1:33. was *gathered* together at the door.
 13:27. *shall gather* together his elect
 Lu. 12: 1. *when* there were *gathered* together an in-
 numerable multitude
 13:34. would I *have gathered* thy children together,

ἐπισυναγωγή, *episunagōgee*.

2Th. 2: 1. (by) our *gathering* together unto him,
 Heb 10:25. the *assembling* of ourselves together,

ἐπισυντρέχω, *episuntreho*.

Mar. 9:25. that the people *came* running together,

ἐπισύστασις, *episustasis*.

Acts24:12. neither raising up the people, (lit. making a tumultuous assembly)
2Co.11:28. that which cometh upon me daily,

ἐπισφαλής, *episphalees*.

Acts27: 9. when sailing was now dangerous,

ἐπισχύω, *episkuo*.

Lu. 23: 5. And they were the more fierce, saying,

ἐπισωρεύω, *episōrūō*.

2Ti. 4: 3. shall they heap to themselves

ἐπιταγή, *epitagee*.

Ro. 16:26. the commandment of the everlasting God,
1Co. 7: 6. (and) not of commandment.
25. I have no commandment of the Lord:
2Co. 8: 8. I speak not by commandment,
1Ti. 1: 1. by the commandment of God our Saviour,
Tit. 1: 3. according to the commandment of God our Saviour;
2; 15. exhort, and rebuke with all authority.

ἐπιτάσσω, *epitasso*.

Mar. 1:27. commandeth he even the unclean spirits,
6:27. commanded his head to be brought:
39. he commanded them to make all sit down
9:25. I charge thee, come out of him,
Lu. 4:36. he commandeth the unclean spirits,
8:25. he commandeth even the winds
31. that he would not command them
14:22. it is done as thou hast commanded,
Acts23: 2. Ananias commanded them that stood by Philem. 8. to injoin thee that which is convenient,

ἐπιτελέω, *epiteleo*.

Lu. 13:32. I do cures to day and to morrow,
Ro. 15:28. When therefore I have performed this, and
2Co. 7: 1. perfecting holiness in the fear of God.
8: 6. so he would also finish in you the same
11. perform the doing (of it);
— so (there may be) a performance also (lit. to perform)
Gal. 3: 3. are ye now made perfect by the flesh?
Phi. 1: 6. will perform (it) until the day
Heb. 8: 5. when he was about to make the tabernacle:
9: 6. accomplishing the service (of God).
1Pet. 5: 9. are accomplished in your brethren

ἐπιτήδειος, *epiteedios*.

Jas. 2:16. things which are needful to the body;

ἐπιτίθημι, *epititheemi*.

Mat. 9:18. lay thy hand upon her,

Mat.19:13. that he should put (his) hands on them,
15. he laid (his) hands on them, and
21: 7. and put on them their clothes,
23: 4. and lay (them) on men's shoulders;
27:29. they put (it) upon his head,
37. And set up over his head his accusation
Mar. 3:16. Simon he surnamed (lit. he added the name of) Peter;
17. he surnamed (lit. he, &c.) them Boanerges,
4:21. and not to be set on a candlestick?
5:23. come and lay thy hands on her,
6: 5. he laid his hands upon a few sick folk, and
7:32. beseech him to put his hand upon him.
8:23. and put his hands upon him,
25. he put (his) hands again upon his eyes,
16:18. they shall lay hands on the sick,
Lu. 4:40. he laid his hands on every one of them, and
8:16. but setteth (it) on a candlestick,
10:30. and wounded (him), (lit. having inflicted wounds)
13:13. he laid (his) hands on her:
15: 5. he layeth (it) on his shoulders,
23:26. on him they laid the cross,
Joh. 9:15. He put clay upon mine eyes,
19: 2. and put (it) on his head,
Acts 6: 6. they laid (their) hands on them.
8:17. laid they (their) hands on them,
19. on whomsoever I lay hands,
9:12. putting (his) hand on him,
17. putting his hands on him
13: 3. and laid (their) hands on them,
15:10. to put a yoke upon the neck
28. to lay upon you no greater burden
16:23. when they had laid many stripes upon them,
18:10. no man shall set on thee
19: 6. when Paul had laid (his) hands upon them,
28: 3. and laid (them) on the fire, there came
8. and laid his hands on him, and
10. they laded (us) with such things as
1Ti. 5:22. Lay hands suddenly on no man,
Rev. 1:17. he laid his right hand upon me,
22:18. If any man shall add unto these things,
God shall add unto him the plagues

ἐπιτιμάω, *epitimao*.

Mat. 8:26. he arose, and rebuked the winds
12:16. And charged them that they should not
16:22. and began to rebuke him,
17:18. And Jesus rebuked the devil;
19:13. the disciples rebuked them.
20:31. the multitude rebuked them,
Mar. 1:25. Jesus rebuked him, saying, Hold
3:12. And he straitly charged them
4:39. he arose, and rebuked the wind,
8:30. And he charged them that they should tell
32. and began to rebuke him.
33. he rebuked Peter, saying, Get thee
9:25. he rebuked the foul spirit,
10:13. (his) disciples rebuked those that brought (them).
48. many charged him that he should hold
Lu. 4:35. Jesus rebuked him, saying, Hold
39. and rebuked the fever; and it left her:
41. he rebuking (them) suffered them not
8:24. he arose, and rebuked the wind
9:21. And he straitly charged them, and
42. Jesus rebuked the unclean spirit,
55. he turned, and rebuked them,
17: 3. trespass against thee, rebuke him;
18:15. disciples saw (it), they rebuked them.

Lu. 18:39. they which went before *rebuked* him,
19:39. Master, *rebuke* thy disciples.
23:40. answering *rebuked* him, saying,
2Ti. 4: 2. reprove, *rebuke*, exhort with all
Jude 9. but said, The Lord *rebuke* thee.

ἐπιτιμία, *epitimia*.

2Co. 2: 6. Sufficient to such a man (is) this *punishment*,

ἐπιτρέπω, *epitrepo*.

Mat. 8:21. *suffer* me first to go and bury
31. *suffer* us to go away into the
19: 8. *suffered* you to put away your wives:
Mar. 5:13. forthwith Jesus *gave* them *leave*.
10: 4. Moses *suffered* to write a bill
Lu. 8:32. that he *would suffer* them to enter into
them. And he *suffered* them.
9:59. *suffer* me first to go and bury
61. but *let* me first go bid them
Joh. 19:38. and Pilate *gave* (him) *leave*.
Acts 21:39. *suffer* me to speak unto the people.
40. And *when he had given* him *licence*,
26: 1. Thou art permitted (lit. it is *permitted*
three) to speak for thyself.
27: 3. and *gave* (him) *liberty* to go unto his
friends
28:16. but Paul was *suffered* (lit. it was *permitted*
Paul) to dwell
1Co. 14:34. for it is not *permitted* unto them
16: 7. a while with you, if the Lord *permit*.
1Ti. 2:12. I *suffer* not a woman to teach,
Heb. 6: 3. this will we do, if God *permit*.

ἐπιτροπή, *epitropee*.

Acts 26:12. with authority and *commission*

ἐπίτροπος, *epitropos*.

Mat. 20: 8. saith unto his *steward*,
Lu. 8: 3. wife of Chuzar Herod's *steward*,
Gal. 4: 2. is under *tutors* and governors

ἐπιτυχάνω, *epitunkano*.

Ro. 11: 7. Israel *hath* not *obtained*
— but the election *hath* *obtained* it,
Heb. 6:15. he *obtained* the promise.
11:33. *obtained* promises, stopped the mouths
Jas. 4: 2. desire to have, and cannot *obtain* :

ἐπιφαίνω, *epiphaino*.

Lu. 1:79. To *give* light to them that sit in
Acts 27:20. nor stars in many days *appeared*,
Tit. 2:11. bringeth salvation *hath* *appeared*
3: 4. love of God our Saviour toward man
appeared,

ἐπιφάνεια, *epiphania*.

2Th. 2: 8. with the *brightness* of his coming:

1Ti. 6:14. until the *appearing* of our Lord Jesus
Christ:

2Ti. 1:10. by the *appearing* of our Saviour Jesus
Christ,

4: 1. at his *appearing* and his kingdom;
8. them also that love his *appearing*.

Tit. 2:13. the glorious *appearing* of the great God
and our Saviour Jesus Christ;

ἐπιφανής, *epiphanees*.

Acts 2:20. that great and *notable* day of

ἐπιφάω, *epiphawo*.

Eph. 5:14. Christ *shall* give thee *light*.

ἐπιφέρω, *epiphero*.

Acts 19:12. So that from his body *were* brought
25:18. they *brought* none accusation
Ro. 3: 5. unrighteous *who* *taketh* vengeance?
Phi. 1:16. to *add* affliction to my bonds:
Jude 9. durst not *bring* against him

ἐπιφωνέω, *epiphōneo*.

Lu. 23:21. But they *cried*, saying, Crucify
Acts 12:22. the people *gave* a *shout*,
22:24. wherefore they *cried* so against him.

ἐπιφώσκω, *epiphosko*.

Mat. 28: 1. *as it began* to dawn toward the first (day)
Lu. 23:54. and the sabbath *drew* on.

ἐπιχειρέω, *epikhireo*.

Lu. 1: 1. many *have* taken in hand
Acts 9:29. they *went* about to slay him.
19:13. *took* upon them to call over them

ἐπιχέω, *epikeo*.

Lu. 10:34. *pouring* in oil and wine,

ἐπιχορηγέω, *epikhoregeo*.

2Co. 9:10. he *that* *ministereth* seed to the sower
Gal. 3: 5. He therefore *that* *ministereth* to you
Col. 2:19. *having* nourishment *ministered*, and
2Pet. 1: 5. *add* to your faith virtue;
11. *shall* be *ministered* unto you

ἐπιχορηγία, *epikhoregia*.

Eph. 4:16. by that which every joint supplieth, (lit.
by the *supply* of every joint)
Phi. 1:19. the *supply* of the Spirit of Jesus Christ,

ἐπιχρίω, epikrio.

Joh. 9: 6. he *anointed* the eyes of the blind man with the clay,
11. and *anointed* mine eyes, and said

ἐποικοδομέω, epoikodomeo.

Acts 20: 32. *to build* you up, and to give you
1 Co. 3: 10. and *another buildeth* thereon.
— take heed how he *buildeth* thereupon.
12. Now if any man *build* upon this
14. abide which he *hath built* thereupon,
Eph. 2: 20. *And are built* upon the foundation
Col. 2: 7. Rooted and *built up* in him,
Jude 20. *building up* yourselves on your

ἐποκέλλω, epokello.

Acts 27: 41. they *ran* the ship *aground*;

ἐπονομάζομαι, eponomazomai.

Ro. 2: 17. Behold, thou *art called* a Jew,

ἐπόπτης, epoptes.

2 Pet. 1: 16. but were *eyewitnesses*

ἐποπτεύω, epoptuo.

1 Pet. 2: 12. by (your) good works, which they shall behold, (lit. *beholding*)
3: 2. *While* they *behold* your chaste

ἔπος, epos.

Heb. 7: 9. And as I may so say, (lit. to say the word)

ἐπουράνιος, epouranios.

Mat. 18: 35. shall my *heavenly* Father do
Joh. 3: 12. if I tell you (of) *heavenly* things?
1 Co. 15: 40. (There are) also *celestial* bodies,
— but the glory of the *celestial* (is) one,
48. as (is) the *heavenly*, such (are) they also that are *heavenly*.
49. the image of the *heavenly*.
Eph. 1: 3. in *heavenly* (places) in Christ:
20. at his own right hand in the *heavenly* (places),
2: 6. in *heavenly* (places) in Christ Jesus:
3: 10. powers in *heavenly* (places)
6: 12. wickedness in *high* (places).
Phi. 2: 10. of (things) in *heaven*, and (things) in earth,
2 Ti. 4: 18. unto his *heavenly* kingdom:
Heb. 3: 1. partakers of the *heavenly* calling,
6: 4. tasted of the *heavenly* gift,
8: 5. serve unto the example and shadow of *heavenly* things,

Heb. 9: 23. but the *heavenly* things themselves
11: 16. a better (country), that is, an *heavenly*:
12: 22. the *heavenly* Jerusalem,

ἑπτὰ, hepta.

Mat. 12: 45. *seven* other spirits more wicked
15: 34. *Seven*, and a few little fishes.
36. And he took the *seven* loaves
37. that was left *seven* baskets full.
16: 10. Neither the *seven* loaves of
18: 22. but, Until seventy times *seven*.
22: 25. there were with us *seven* brethren:
26. unto the *seventh*.
28. whose wife shall she be of the *seven*?
Mar. 8: 5. loaves have ye? And they said, *Seven*.
6. and he took the *seven* loaves,
8. that was left *seven* baskets.
20. And when the *seven* among four
— And they said, *Seven*.
12: 20. there were *seven* brethren:
22. And the *seven* had her, and left
23. for the *seven* had her to wife.
16: 9. out of whom he had cast *seven* devils.
Lu. 2: 36. lived with an husband *seven* years
8: 2. out of whom went *seven* devils,
11: 26. *seven* other spirits more wicked
20: 29. There were therefore *seven* brethren:
31. in like manner the *seven* also:
33. for *seven* had her to wife.
Acts 6: 3. *seven* men of honest report,
13: 19. destroyed *seven* nations in the land
19: 14. there were *seven* sons of (one) Sceva,
20: 6. where we abode *seven* days.
21: 4. we tarried there *seven* days:
8. which was (one) of the *seven*;
27. And when the *seven* days were
28: 14. to tarry with them *seven* days:
Heb. 11: 30. compassed about *seven* days.
Rev. 1: 4. John to the *seven* churches which
— and from the *seven* spirits
12. I saw *seven* golden candlesticks;
13. in the midst of the *seven* candlesticks
16. in his right hand *seven* stars:
20. The mystery of the *seven* stars
— *seven* golden candlesticks. The *seven* stars
are the angels of the *seven* churches: and
the *seven* candlesticks which thou sawest
are the *seven* churches.
2: 1. he that holdeth the *seven* stars
— in the midst of the *seven* golden
3: 1. that hath the *seven* Spirits of God, and the
seven stars;
4: 5. (there were) *seven* lamps of fire
— which are the *seven* Spirits
5: 1. sealed with *seven* seals.
5. to loose the *seven* seals thereof.
6. having *seven* horns and *seven* eyes, which
are the *seven* Spirits
8: 2. I saw the *seven* angels
— to them were given *seven* trumpets.
6. the *seven* angels which had the *seven*
trumpets
10: 3. *seven* thunders uttered their voices.
4. when the *seven* thunders had uttered
— which the *seven* thunders uttered,
11: 13. were slain of men *seven* thousand:
12: 3. having *seven* heads and ten horns, and
seven crowns

- Rev.13: 1. having *seven* heads and ten horns,
 15: 1. *seven* angels having the *seven* last plagues;
 6. the *seven* angels came out of the temple,
 having the *seven* plagues,
 7. gave unto the *seven* angels *seven* golden
 vials
 8. till the *seven* plagues of the *seven* angels
 were fulfilled.
 16: 1. saying to the *seven* angels,
 17: 1. one of the *seven* angels which had the *seven*
 vials,
 3. having *seven* heads and ten horns.
 7. which hath the *seven* heads
 9. The *seven* heads are *seven* mountains, on
 which
 10. there are *seven* kings: five are fallen,
 11. and is of the *seven*, and goeth
 21: 9. came unto me one of the *seven* angels
 which had the *seven* vials full of the
seven last plagues,

ἐπτάκις, *heptakis*.

- Mat.18:21. I forgive him? till *seven* times?
 22. unto thee, Until *seven* times:
 Lu. 17: 4. trespass against thee *seven* times in a day,
 and *seven* times in a day turn

ἑπτακισχίλιοι, *heptakiskilioi*.

- Ro. 11: 4. reserved to myself *seven* thousand men,

ἔπω, *epo*.

- Mat. 2: 5. they *said* unto him, In Bethlehem
 8. he sent them to Bethlehem, and *said*,
 13. until I *bring* thee word:
 3: 7. he *said* unto them, O generation of
 15. *said* unto him, Suffer (it to be)
 4: 3. when the tempter came to him, he *said*, If
 — *command* that these stones be made
 4. *said*, It is written, Man
 5:11. and shall *say* all manner of evil
 22. whosoever shall *say* to his brother,
 — but whosoever shall *say*, Thou fool,
 8: 4. See thou *tell* no man;
 8. but *speak* the word only,
 10. and *said* to them that followed,
 13. Jesus *said* unto the centurion,
 19. and *said* unto him, Master,
 21. another of his disciples *said*
 22. Jesus *said* unto him, Follow me;
 32. he *said* unto them, Go.
 9: 2. *said* unto the sick of the palsy;
 3. *said* within themselves,
 4. *said*, Wherefore think ye evil
 5. whether is easier, to *say*, (Thy) sins
 — or to *say*, Arise, and walk?
 11. they *said* unto his disciples,
 12. heard (that), he *said* unto them,
 15. Jesus *said* unto them,
 22. and when he saw her, he *said*,
 10:27. (that) *speak* ye in light:
 11: 3. And *said* unto him, Art thou he
 4. answered and *said* unto them, Go
 25. and *said*, I thank thee, O Father,
 12: 2. Pharisees saw (it), they *said* unto him,

- Mat.12: 3. he *said* unto them, Have ye not read
 11. And he *said* unto them, What man
 24. when the Pharisees heard (it), they *said*,
 25. and *said* unto them, Every kingdom
 32. And whosoever *speaketh* a word
 — but whosoever *speaketh* against the Holy
 Ghost,
 39. But he answered and *said* unto them,
 47. Then one *said* unto him, Behold, thy
 mother
 48. But he answered and *said* unto him that
told him,
 49. and *said*, Behold my mother
 13:10. and *said* unto him, Why *speakest* thou
 11. He answered and *said* unto them,
 27. and *said* unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow
 28. The servants *said* unto him,
 37. He answered and *said* unto them,
 52. Then *said* he unto them, Therefore
 57. *said* unto them, A prophet
 14: 2. And *said* unto his servants,
 16. *said* unto them, They need not
 18. He *said*, Bring them hither to me.
 28. And Peter answered him and *said*,
 29. And he *said*, Come.
 15: 3. he answered and *said* unto them,
 5. Whosoever shall *say* to (his) father or (his)
 mother,
 10. and *said* unto them, Hear,
 12. and *said* unto him, Knowest thou that
 13. But he answered and *said*,
 15. answered Peter and *said* unto him,
 16. Jesus *said*, Are ye also yet
 24. and *said*, I am not sent
 26. and *said*, It is not meet
 27. And she *said*, Truth, Lord:
 28. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
 32. and *said*, I have compassion
 34. And they *said*, Seven,
 16: 2. He answered and *said* unto them,
 6. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
 8. Jesus perceived, he *said* unto them,
 11. that I *spake* (it) not to you concerning
 bread,
 12. understood they how that he *bade* (them)
 not
 14. they *said*, Some (say that thou art) John
 16. And Simon Peter answered and *said*,
 17. And Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 20. that they *should* tell no man
 23. he turned, and *said* unto Peter,
 24. Then *said* Jesus unto his disciples,
 17: 4. and *said* unto Jesus, Lord,
 7. and *said*, Arise, and be not afraid.
 9. *Tell* the vision to no man,
 11. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 13. he *spake* unto them of John
 17. Then Jesus answered and *said*,
 19. and *said*, Why could not we cast
 20. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 22. Jesus *said* unto them,
 24. and *said*, Doth not your master
 18: 3. And *said*, Verily I say unto you,
 17. *tell* (it) unto the church:
 21. and *said*, Lord, how oft
 19: 4. he answered and *said* unto them,
 5. And *said*, For this cause
 11. But he *said* unto them,
 14. But Jesus *said*, Suffer
 16. one came and *said* unto him,
 17. And he *said* unto him, Why
 18. Jesus *said*, Thou shalt do no murder,

Mat.19:23. Then *said* Jesus unto his disciples,
 26. But Jesus beheld (them), and *said* unto them,
 27. answered Peter and *said* unto him,
 28. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 20: 4. And *said* unto them; Go
 13. one of them, and *said*, Friend,
 17. and *said* unto them,
 21. he *said* unto her, What wilt thou?
 — *Grant* that these my two sons may sit,
 22. But Jesus answered and *said*,
 25. and *said*, Ye know that the princes
 32. and *said*, What will ye that
 21: 3. if any (man) *say* ought unto you,
 5. *Tell* ye the daughter of Sion,
 16. And *said* unto him, Hearest thou
 21. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 — if ye shall *say* unto this mountain,
 24. And Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 — which if ye *tell* me,
 25. If we shall *say*, From heaven;
 26. But if we shall *say*, Of men;
 27. and *said*, We cannot tell.
 28. he came to the first, and *said*, Son,
 29. He answered and *said*, I will not:
 30. to the second, and *said* likewise. And he
 answered and *said*,
 38. they *said* among themselves,
 22: 1. and *spake* unto them again by parables,
 4. *Tell* them which are bidden,
 13. Then *said* the king to the servants,
 17. *Tell* us therefore, What thinkest thou?
 18. and *said*, Why tempt ye me,
 24. Moses *said*, If a man die,
 29. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 37. Jesus *said* unto him,
 44. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,
 23: 3. whatsoever they *bid* you observe,
 39. till ye shall *say*, Blessed
 24: 2. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 3. *Tell* us, when shall these things be?
 4. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 23. if any man shall *say* unto you,
 26. Wherefore if they shall *say* unto you,
 48. But and if that evil servant shall *say*
 25: 8. the foolish *said* unto the wise,
 12. But he answered and *said*,
 22. and *said*, Lord, thou deliveredst
 24. and *said*, Lord, I knew thee
 26. His lord answered and *said* unto him,
 26: 1. he *said* unto his disciples,
 10. understood (it), he *said* unto them,
 15. *said* (unto them), What will ye give me,
 18. And he *said*, Go into the city to such a
 man, and *say* unto him,
 21. as they did eat, he *said*,
 23. And he answered and *said*,
 25. and *said*, Master, is it I? He *said* unto
 him, Thou *hast said*.
 26. and *said*, Take, eat;
 33. Peter answered and *said* unto him,
 35. Likewise also *said* all the disciples.
 44. *saying* the same words.
 49. and *said*, Hail, master;
 50. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 55. *said* Jesus to the multitudes,
 61. And *said*, This (fellow) *said*,
 62. priest arose, and *said* unto him,
 63. priest answered and *said* unto him,
 — that thou *tell* us whether thou be
 64. Thou *hast said*: nevertheless
 66. They answered and *said*,

Mat.26:73. and *said* to Peter, Surely
 27: 4. And they *said*, What (is that) to us?
 6. took the silver pieces, and *said*,
 17. Pilate *said* unto them, Whom will ye
 21. The governor answered and *said* unto
 them,
 — They *said*, Barabbas.
 25. all the people, and *said*, His blood
 43. for he *said*, I am the Son of God.
 63. remember that that deceiver *said*,
 64. him away, and *say* unto the people,
 28: 5. and *said* unto the women,
 6. for he is risen, as he *said*.
 7. *tell* his disciples that he is risen
 — lo, I have *told* you.
 13. *Say* ye, His disciples came by night,
 Mar 1:17. Jesus *said* unto them,
 42. And as soon as he had *spoken*,
 44. See thou *say* nothing to any
 2: 8. he *said* unto them, Why reason ye
 9. to *say* to the sick of the palsy,
 — or to *say*, Arise, and take up
 19. Jesus *said* unto them,
 3: 9. And he *spake* to his disciples,
 32. and they *said* unto him, Behold, thy mother
 4:39. and *said* unto the sea, Peace,
 40. *said* unto them, Why are ye so fearful?
 5: 7. cried with a loud voice, and *said*,
 33. and *told* him all the truth.
 34. And he *said* unto her, Daughter,
 43. *commanded* that something should be
 6:16. Herod...*said*, It is John, whom
 22. the king *said* unto the damsel,
 24. and *said* unto her mother,
 — And she *said*, The head of John
 31. And he *said* unto them, Come
 37. He answered and *said* unto them,
 7: 6. He answered and *said* unto them,
 10. For Moses *said*, Honour
 11. If a man shall *say* to his father
 27. But Jesus *said* unto her,
 29. And he *said* unto her, For this *saying*
 36. that they *should tell* no man:
 8: 5. And they *said*, Seven.
 7. *commanded* to set them also before (them).
 20. And they *said*, Seven.
 26. nor *tell* (it) to any in the town.
 34. he *said* unto them, Whosoever will
 9:12. he answered and *told* them,
 17. and *said*, Master, I have brought
 18. and I *spake* to thy disciples
 21. And he *said*, Of a child.
 23. Jesus *said* unto him,
 29. And he *said* unto them, This
 36. in his arms, he *said* unto them,
 39. But Jesus *said*, Forbid him not:
 10: 3. he answered and *said* unto them,
 4. And they *said*, Moses
 5. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 14. and *said* unto them, Suffer
 18. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 20. he answered and *said* unto him,
 21. *said* unto him, One thing thou lackest:
 29. And Jesus answered and *said*,
 36. And he *said* unto them, What would ye
 37. They *said* unto him, Grant
 38. But Jesus *said* unto them,
 39. they *said* unto him, We can. And Jesus
said unto them,
 49. *commanded* him to be called.
 51. The blind man *said* unto him,
 52. And Jesus *said* unto him,

- Mar 11: 3. if any man *say* unto you, Why do ye this? *say* ye that the Lord
6. And they *said* unto them
14. Jesus answered and *said* unto it,
23. whosoever shall *say* unto this mountain,
— he shall have whatsoever he *sith*.
29. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
31. If we shall *say*, From heaven;
32. But if we shall *say*, Of men;
- 12: 7. *said* among themselves,
12. that he *had spoken* the parable
15. *said* unto them, Why tempt ye me?
16. And they *said* unto him, Cesar's.
17. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
24. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
26. how in the bush God *spake* unto him,
32. the scribe *said* unto him, Well, Master,
thou *hast said* the truth:
34. discreetly, he *said* unto him,
36. For David himself *said*
— The Lord *said* to my Lord,
- 13: 2. Jesus answering *said* unto him,
4. *Tell* us, when shall these things be?
21. if any man shall *say* to you,
- 14: 6. And Jesus *said*, Let her alone;
14. *say* ye to the goodman of the house,
16. and found as he *had said* unto them:
18. Jesus *said*, Verily I say
20. he answered and *said* unto them,
22. *gave* to them, and *said*,
24. And he *said* unto them,
39. *prayed*, and *spake* the same words.
48. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
62. And Jesus *said*, I am:
72. that Jesus *said* unto him,
- 15: 2. he answering *said* unto him,
12. *said* again unto them,
39. he *said*, Truly this man
- 16: 7. go your way, *tell* his disciples
— as he *said* unto you.
8. neither *said* they any thing to any
15. he *said* unto them, Go ye
- Lu. 1: 13. But the angel *said* unto him,
18. Zacharias *said* unto the angel,
19. the angel answering *said* unto him,
28. the angel came in unto her, and *said*,
30. And the angel *said* unto her,
34. Then *said* Mary unto the angel,
35. the angel answered and *said* unto her,
39. And Mary *said*, Behold
42. and *said*, Blessed (art) thou
46. And Mary *said*, My soul
60. his mother answered and *said*,
61. And they *said* unto her,
- 2: 10. And the angel *said* unto them,
15. the shepherds *said* one to another,
28. and blessed God, and *said*,
34. and *said* unto Mary
48. and his mother *said* unto him,
49. he *said* unto them, How is
- 3: 12. and *said* unto him,
13. And he *said* unto them,
14. And he *said* unto them,
- 4: 3. the devil *said* unto him,
— *command* this stone that it
6. the devil *said* unto him,
8. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
9. and *said* unto him, If thou
12. Jesus answering *said* unto him,
23. And he *said* unto them,
24. And he *said*, Verily I say
43. And he *said* unto them,
- Lu. 5: 4. he *said* unto Simon, Launch
5. Simon answering *said* unto him,
10. Jesus *said* unto Simon,
13. *saying*, I will: be thou clean.
14. charged him to *tell* no man:
20. their faith, he *said* unto him,
22. he answering *said* unto them,
23. Whether is easier, to *say*,
— or to *say*, Rise up
24. he *said* unto the sick of the palsy,
27. and he *said* unto him,
31. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
33. And they *said* unto him,
34. And he *said* unto them,
- 6: 2. of the Pharisees *said* unto them,
3. Jesus answering them *said*,
8. and *said* to the man
9. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
10. he *said* unto the man,
26. when all men shall *speak*
39. And he *spake* a parable unto them,
- 7: 7. but *say* in a word, and
9. and *said* unto the people that followed
13. and *said* unto her, Weep not.
14. And he *said*, Young man,
20. they *said*, John Baptist
22. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
31. And the Lord *said*,
39. he *spake* within himself, saying,
40. Jesus answering *said* unto him, Simon, I
have somewhat to *say* unto thee. And
he saith, Master, *say* on.
42. *Tell* me therefore, which of them
43. Simon answered and *said*,
— And he *said* unto him,
48. *said* unto her, Thy sins are forgiven.
50. And he *said* to the woman,
- 8: 4. he *spake* by a parable:
10. And he *said*, Unto you it is given
21. answered and *said* unto them,
22. and he *said* unto them,
25. And he *said* unto them, Where is your
faith?
28. with a loud voice *said*,
30. And he *said*, Legion:
45. And Jesus *said*, Who touched me?
— Peter and they that were with him *said*,
46. And Jesus *said*, Somebody hath
48. And he *said* unto her, Daughter,
52. but he *said*, Weep not;
56. that they should *tell* no man what was
done.
- 9: 3. And he *said* unto them,
9. And Herod *said*, John have I
12. the twelve, and *said* unto him,
13. But he *said* unto them,
— And they *said*, We have no more
14. And he *said* to his disciples,
19. They answering *said*,
20. He *said* unto them, But whom say ye that
I am? Peter answering *said*,
21. to *tell* no man that thing;
22. *Saying*, The Son of man must suffer
33. Peter *said* unto Jesus,
41. And Jesus answering *said*,
43. he *said* unto his disciples,
48. And *said* unto them, Whosoever
49. John answered and *said*,
50. And Jesus *said* unto him,
54. James and John saw (this), they *said*,
— Lord, wilt thou that we *command*
55. and *said*, Ye know not what

- Lu. 9:57. a certain (man) *said* unto him,
 58. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 59. And he *said* unto another, Follow me.
 But he *said*, Lord,
 60. Jesus *said* unto him,
 61. And another also *said*,
 62. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 10:10. into the streets of the same, and *say*,
 18. And he *said* unto them, I beheld
 21. and *said*, I thank thee,
 23. and *said* privately, Blessed
 26. He *said* unto him,
 27. And he answering *said*,
 28. And he *said* unto him, Thou hast answered
 29. willing to justify himself, *said*
 30. Jesus answering *said*, A certain
 35. and *said* unto him, Take care of him;
 37. And he *said*, He that shewed mercy on
 him. Then *said* Jesus unto him,
 40. and came to him, and *said*,
 — *bid* her therefore that she help me.
 41. And Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
 11: 1. one of his disciples *said*
 2. he *said* unto them, When ye pray,
 5. And he *said* unto them,
 — at midnight, and *say* unto him,
 7. shall answer and *say*,
 15. But some of them *said*,
 17. *said* unto them, Every kingdom
 27. and *said* unto him, Blessed
 28. But he *said*, Yea rather, blessed
 39. And the Lord *said* unto him,
 46. And he *said*, Woe unto you also,
 49. *said* the wisdom of God,
 12: 3. whatsoever ye *have spoken* in darkness
 11. or what ye shall *say*:
 12. what ye ought to *say*.
 13. And one of the company *said* unto him,
 Master, *speak* to my brother,
 14. And he *said* unto him,
 15. And he *said* unto them,
 16. And he *spake* a parable
 18. And he *said*, This will I do:
 20. But God *said* unto him,
 22. And he *said* unto his disciples,
 41. Then Peter *said* unto him,
 42. And the Lord *said*,
 45. But and if that servant *say*
 13: 2. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 7. Then *said* he unto the dresser of his vine-
 yard,
 12. and *said* unto her, Woman,
 15. and *said*, (Thou) hypocrite,
 20. And again he *said*, Whereunto
 23. Then *said* one unto him, Lord,
 — And he *said* unto them,
 32. And he *said* unto them, Go ye, and *tell*
 that fox, Behold, I cast out
 35. until (the time) come and when ye shall
say,
 14: 3. *spake* unto the lawyers
 5. answered them, saying, (lit. answering
 them *said*)
 10. he *may say* unto thee, Friend,
 15. he *said* unto him, Blessed
 16. Then *said* he unto him,
 17. to *say* to them that were bidden,
 18. The first *said* unto him,
 19. And another *said*, I have
 20. another *said*, I have married a wife,
 21. *said* to his servant,
 22. And the servant *said*, Lord,

- Lu. 14:23. the lord *said* unto the servant,
 25. he turned, and *said* unto them,
 15: 3. And he *spake* this parable
 11. And he *said*, A certain man
 12. And the younger of them *said* to (his)
 father,
 17. he came to himself, he *said*,
 21. And the son *said* unto him,
 22. But the father *said* to his servants,
 27. And he *said* unto him, Thy brother
 29. *said* to (his) father, Lo,
 31. And he *said* unto him, Son,
 16: 2. he called him, and *said* unto him,
 3. the steward *said* within himself,
 6. And he *said*, An hundred measures of oil.
 And he *said* unto him, Take
 7. Then *said* he to another,
 — And he *said*, An hundred
 15. And he *said* unto them, Ye
 24. he cried and *said*, Father
 25. But Abraham *said*, Son,
 27. Then he *said*, I pray thee therefore,
 30. And he *said*, Nay, father
 31. And he *said* unto him, If they hear not
 Moses
 17: 1. Then *said* he unto the disciples,
 5. the apostles *said* unto the Lord,
 6. And the Lord *said*, If ye had faith
 14. when he saw (them), he *said* unto them,
 17. And Jesus answering *said*,
 19. he *said* unto him, Arise,
 20. he answered them and *said*,
 22. And he *said* unto the disciples,
 37. he *said* unto them, Wheresoever
 18: 4. he *said* within himself,
 6. And the Lord *said*, Hear
 9. And he *spake* this parable
 16. and *said*, Suffer little children
 19. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 21. he *said*, All these have I kept
 22. heard these things, he *said* unto him,
 24. he *said*, How hardly
 26. And they that heard (it) *said*,
 27. he *said*, The things which are impossible
 28. Then Peter *said*, Lo,
 29. And he *said* unto them, Verily
 31. and *said* unto them, Behold,
 41. And he *said*, Lord, that I may receive
 42. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 19: 5. and *said* unto him,
 8. and *said* unto the Lord;
 9. and Jesus *said* unto him,
 11. he added and *spake* a parable,
 12. He *said* therefore, A certain
 13. and *said* unto them,
 15. he *commanded* these servants to be
 17. And he *said* unto him, Well,
 19. And he *said* likewise to him,
 24. he *said* unto them that stood by,
 25. And they *said* unto him, Lord,
 28. And *when* he *had* thus *spoken*,
 30. *Saying*, Go ye into the village
 32. even as he *had said* unto them.
 33. the owners thereof *said*
 34. And they *said*, The Lord
 39. *said* unto him, Master,
 40. he answered and *said* unto them,
 20: 2. *spake* unto him, saying, *Tell* us, by
 what authority
 3. and *said* unto them,
 — and *answer* me:
 5. If we shall *say*, From heaven,

- Lu. 20: 6. But and if we *say*, Of men ;
 8. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 13. Then *said* the lord of the vineyard,
 16. when they heard (it), they *said*,
 17. he beheld them, and *said*,
 19. that he *had spoken* this parable
 23. and *said* unto them,
 24. They answered and *said*, Cæsar's.
 25. And he *said* unto them,
 34. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 39. certain of the scribes answering *said*,
 Master, thou *hast well said*.
 41. And he *said* unto them,
 42. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,
 45. he *said* unto his disciples,
 21: 3. And he *said*, Of a truth
 5. goodly stones and gifts, he *said*,
 8. And he *said*, Take heed
 29. And he *spoke* to them a parable ;
 22: 8. *saying*, Go and prepare
 9. And they *said* unto him,
 10. And he *said* unto them,
 15. And he *said* unto them,
 17. gave thanks, and *said*,
 25. And he *said* unto them,
 31. And the Lord *said*, Simon,
 33. And he *said* unto him,
 34. And he *said*, I tell thee,
 35. And he *said* unto them,
 — And they *said*, Nothing.
 36. Then *said* he unto them,
 38. And they *said*, Lord,
 — And he *said* unto them,
 40. he *said* unto them, Pray
 46. And *said* unto them, Why sleep ye ?
 48. But Jesus *said* unto him,
 49. they *said* unto him, Lord,
 51. And Jesus answered and *said*,
 52. Then Jesus *said* unto
 56. looked upon him, and *said*,
 58. And Peter *said*, Man, I am not.
 60. And Peter *said*, Man, I know not
 61. how he *had said* unto him, Before
 67(66 & 67). *tell* us. And he *said* unto them,
 If I *tell* you,
 70. Then *said* they all,
 71. And they *said*, What need we
 23: 4. *said* Pilate to the chief priests
 14. *Said* unto them, Ye have
 22. he *said* unto them the third time,
 28. *said*, Daughters of Jerusalem,
 43. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 46. had cried with a loud voice, he *said*,
 — *having said* thus, he gave up the ghost.
 24: 5. they *said* unto them,
 17. And he *said* unto them,
 18. Cleopas, answering *said* unto him,
 19. And he *said* unto them, What things ?
 And they *said* unto him,
 24. even so as the women *had said* :
 25. Then he *said* unto them,
 32. they *said* one to another,
 38. And he *said* unto them, Why
 40. *when he had thus spoken*, he shewed
 41. and wondered, he *said* unto them,
 44. he *said* unto them, These (are) the words
 46. And *said* unto them,
 Joh. 1: 15. This was he of whom I *spoke*,
 22. Then *said* they unto him, Who art thou ?
 23. as *said* the prophet Esaias.
 25. and *said* unto him, Why baptizest
 30. he of whom I *said*,
 33. the same *said* unto me,
 Joh. 1: 38(39). They *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 42(43). And when Jesus beheld him, he *said*,
 46(47). And Nathaniel *said* unto him,
 48(49). Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 50(51). Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 Because I *said* unto thee, I saw thee
 2: 16. *said* unto them that sold doves,
 18. Then answered the Jews and *said* unto
 19. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 20. Then *said* the Jews,
 22. the word which Jesus *had said*,
 3: 2. and *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 3. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 7. that I *said* unto thee, Ye must
 9. Nicodemus answered and *said* unto him,
 10. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 12. If I *have told* you earthly things,
 — if I *tell* you (of) heavenly things ?
 26. and *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 27. John answered and *said*,
 28. bear me witness, that I *said*,
 4: 10. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
 13. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
 17. The woman answered and *said*,
 — Thou *hast well said* I have no
 27. yet no man *said*, What seekest thou ?
 29. a man, which *told* me all things
 32. But he *said* unto them, I
 39. He *told* me *all* that ever I did.
 48. Then *said* Jesus unto him,
 50. the word that Jesus *had spoken* unto him,
 52. And they *said* unto him, Yesterday
 53. in the which Jesus *said* unto him,
 5: 11. the same *said* unto me,
 12. What man is that *which said* unto thee,
 14. and *said* unto him, Behold,
 19. and *said* unto them, Verily, verily,
 6: 10. And Jesus *said*, Make the men
 25. they *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 26. and *said*, Verily, verily,
 28. Then *said* they unto him,
 29. and *said* unto them, This is
 30. They *said* therefore unto him, What
 32. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
 34. Then *said* they unto him,
 35. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 36. But I *said* unto you, That
 41. because he *said*, I am
 43. *said* unto them, Murmur not
 53. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
 59. These things *said* he in the synagogue,
 60. disciples, when they had heard (this), *said*,
 61. he *said* unto them, Doth this offend
 67. Then *said* Jesus unto the twelve,
 7: 3. His brethren therefore *said* unto him,
 9. *When he had said* these words unto them,
 16. Jesus answered them, and *said*, My
 20. and *said*, Thou hast a devil:
 21. and *said* unto them, I have done
 33. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
 35. Then *said* the Jews among themselves,
 36. What (manner of) saying is this that he
said,
 38. as the scripture *hath said*,
 39. But this *spoke* he of the Spirit,
 42. Hath not the scripture *said*,
 45. and they *said* unto them,
 52. and *said* unto him, Art thou also
 8: 7. he lifted up himself, and *said*
 10. he *said* unto her, Woman,
 11. She *said*, No man, Lord. And Jesus
said unto her,
 13. The Pharisees therefore *said* unto him,

Joh. 8: 14. and *said* unto them, Though I bear
 21. Then *said* Jesus again unto them,
 23. And he *said* unto them, Ye
 24. I *said* therefore unto you, that
 25. And Jesus *saith* unto them,
 28. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
 39. They answered and *said* unto him,
 41. Then *said* they to him, We
 42. Jesus *said* unto them,
 48. *said* unto him, Say we not well
 52. Then *said* the Jews unto him,
 55. and if I *should say*, I know him not,
 57. Then *said* the Jews unto him,
 58. Jesus *said* unto them,
 9: 6. *When he had thus spoken*, he spat
 7. And *said* unto him, Go,
 11. He answered and *said*,
 — and *said* unto me, Go
 12. Then *said* they unto him, Where is he?
 15. He *said* unto them, He put clay
 17. He *said*, He is a prophet.
 20. His parents answered them and *said*,
 22. These (words) *spake* his parents,
 23. Therefore *said* his parents,
 24. blind, and *said* unto him,
 25. and *said*, Whether he be a sinner
 26. Then *said* they to him again,
 27. I *have told* you already,
 28. Then they reviled him, and *said*,
 30. The man answered and *said* unto
 34. They answered and *said* unto him,
 35. found him, he *said* unto him,
 36. He answered and *said*,
 37. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 39. And Jesus *said*, For judgment
 40. heard these words, and *said* unto him,
 41. Jesus *said* unto them,
 10: 6. *spake* Jesus unto them:
 7. Then *said* Jesus unto them again,
 24. be the Christ, *tell* us plainly.
 25. I *told* you, and ye believed not:
 26. as I *said* unto you.
 34. I *said*, Ye are gods?
 35. If he *called* them gods,
 36. because I *said*, I am the Son of God?
 41. all things that John *spake*
 11: 4. When Jesus heard (that), he *said*,
 11. These things *said* he: and after
 12. Then *said* his disciples,
 14. *said* Jesus unto them plainly,
 16. Then *said* Thomas, which is called
 21. Then *said* Martha unto Jesus,
 25. Jesus *said* unto her,
 28. And *when she had so said*,
 — *saying*, The Master is come,
 34. And *said*, Where have ye laid him?
 37. And some of them *said*,
 40. *Said* I not unto thee, that, if
 41. and *said*, Father, I thank thee
 42. because of the people...I *said*
 43. And *when he thus had spoken*,
 46. and *told* them what things Jesus
 49. *said* unto them, Ye know nothing
 51. this *spake* he not of himself:
 12: 6. This he *said*, not that he cared
 7. Then *said* Jesus, Let her alone:
 19. therefore *said* among themselves,
 27. and what shall I *say*? Father,
 30. and *said*, This voice came not because of
 35. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
 38. which he *spake*, Lord, who hath
 39. because that Esaias *said* again,

Joh. 12: 41. These things *said* Esaias,
 44. Jesus cried and *said*,
 49. what I *should say*, and what I should
 13: 7. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 11. therefore *said* he,
 12. again, he *said* unto them,
 21. *When Jesus had thus said*,
 — and testified, and *said*,
 28. for what intent he *spake* this
 33. as I *said* unto the Jews,
 14: 2. I would *have told* you.
 23. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 26. whatsoever I *have said*
 28. how I *said* unto you,
 — ye would rejoice, because I *said*,
 15: 20. the word that I *said* unto you,
 16: 4. that I *told* you of them.
 — I *said* not unto you at the beginning,
 15. therefore *said* I, that he shall
 17. Then *said* (some) of his disciples
 19. and *said* unto them,
 — of that I *said*, A little while,
 17: 1. to heaven, and *said*,
 18: 1. *When Jesus had spoken* these words,
 4. went forth, and *said* unto them,
 6. As soon then as he *had said*
 7. they *said*, Jesus of Nazareth.
 8. I *have told* you that I am (he):
 9. saying might be fulfilled, which he *spake*,
 11. Then *said* Jesus unto Peter,
 16. and *spake* unto her that kept the door,
 21. they know what I *said*.
 22. And *when he had thus spoken*,
 — with the palm of his hand, *saying*,
 25. They *said* therefore unto him, Art not
 — He denied (it), and *said*,
 29. and *said*, What accusation
 30. They answered and *said* unto him,
 31. Then *said* Pilate unto them,
 — The Jews therefore *said* unto him,
 32. which he *spake*, signifying
 33. called Jesus, and *said* unto him,
 34. or did others *tell* it thee of me?
 37. Pilate therefore *said* unto him,
 38. And *when he had said* this, he went
 19: 21. but that he *said*,
 24. They *said* therefore among themselves,
 30. he *said*, It is finished:
 20: 14. And *when she had thus said*,
 15. *tell* me where thou hast laid him,
 17. and *say* unto them,
 18. and (that) he *had spoken* these
 20. And *when he had so said*, he shewed
 21. Then *said* Jesus to them
 22. *when he had said* this, he breathed
 25. But he *said* unto them,
 26. and *said*, Peace (be) unto you.
 28. and *said* unto him, My Lord
 21: 6. And he *said* unto them, Cast
 17. because he *said* unto him the third time,
 — And he *said* unto him, Lord,
 19. This *spake* he, signifying
 — And *when he had spoken* this, he saith
 20. and *said*, Lord, which is he
 23. yet Jesus *said* not unto him,
 Acts 1: 7. And he *said* unto them,
 9. And *when he had spoken* these things,
 11. Which also *said*, Ye men of Galilee,
 15. midst of the disciples, and *said*,
 24. they prayed, and *said*,
 2: 29. let me freely *speak* unto you
 34. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,

Acts 2:37. and *said* unto Peter
 3: 4. *said*, Look on us.
 6. Then Peter *said*, Silver and gold
 22. *said* unto the fathers,
 4: 8. filled with the Holy Ghost, *said* unto
 19. and *said* unto them,
 23. and elders *had said* unto them.
 24. and *said*, Lord, thou (art) God,
 25. *Who* by the mouth of thy servant David
hast said,
 5: 3. But Peter *said*, Ananias,
 8. *Tell* me whether ye sold the land for so
 much? And she *said*, Yea, for so much.
 9. Peter *said* unto her,
 19. and brought them forth, and *said*,
 29. apostles answered and *said*,
 35. And *said* unto them,
 6: 2. and *said*, It is not reason
 7: 1. Then *said* the high priest,
 3. And *said* unto him,
 7. will I judge, *said* God:
 26. *saying*, Sirs, ye are brethren ;
 27. thrust him away, *saying*,
 33. Then *said* the Lord to him,
 35. whom they refused, *saying*,
 37. *which said* unto the children of Israel,
 40. *Saying* unto Aaron,
 56. And *said*, Behold, I see
 60. *when he had said* this, he fell asleep.
 8:20. But Peter *said* unto him,
 24. Then answered Simon, and *said*,
 29. Then the Spirit *said* unto Philip,
 30. and *said*, Understandest thou
 31. And he *said*, How can I,
 34. and *said*, I pray thee,
 37. And Philip *said*, If thou
 — And he answered and *said*,
 9: 5. And he *said*, Who art thou, Lord? And
 the Lord *said*,
 6. and astonished *said*,
 10. and to him *said* the Lord
 — he *said*, Behold, I (am here), Lord.
 15. But the Lord *said* unto him,
 17. *said*, Brother Saul, the Lord,
 34. And Peter *said* unto him,
 40. to the body *said*, Tabitha, arise.
 10: 3. and *saying* unto him, Cornelius.
 4. he was afraid, and *said*,
 — And he *said* unto him, Thy prayers
 14. But Peter *said*, Not so,
 19. the Spirit *said* unto him,
 21. and *said*, Behold, I am he whom
 22. And they *said*, Cornelius
 34. and *said*, Of a truth I perceive
 11: 8. But I *said*, Not so, Lord:
 12. And the spirit *bade* me go
 13. which stood and *said* unto him,
 12: 8. And the angel *said* unto him,
 11. was come to himself, he *said*,
 15. they *said* unto her, Thou art mad.
 17. And he *said*, Go shew
 13: 2. the Holy Ghost *said*,
 10. And *said*, O full of all subtilty
 16. beckoning with (his) hand *said*, Men
 22. he gave testimony, and *said*,
 46. and *said*, It was necessary
 14:10. *Said* with a loud voice,
 15: 7. Peter rose up, and *said* unto them,
 36. Paul *said* unto Barnabas,
 16:18. and *said* to the spirit,
 20. brought them to the magistrates, *saying*,
 (lit. having brought them...*said*)

Acts16:31. And they *said*, Believe
 17:32. some mocked: and others *said*,
 18: 6. and *said* unto them, Your blood
 9. Then *spake* the Lord to Paul
 14. Gallio *said* unto the Jews,
 21. bade them farewell, *saying*,
 19: 2. He *said* unto them, Have ye received
 — And they *said* unto him,
 3. And he *said* unto them,
 — And they *said*, Unto John's baptism.
 4. Then *said* Paul, John verily
 15. the evil spirit answered and *said*,
 21. *saying*, After I have been there,
 25. and *said*, Sirs, ye know
 41. *when he had thus spoken*, he dismissed
 20:10. *said*, Trouble not yourselves ;
 18. he *said* unto them, Ye know,
 35. he *said*, It is more blessed to give
 36. *when he had thus spoken*, he kneeled
 21:11. and *said*, Thus saith the Holy Ghost,
 14. *saying*, The will of the Lord
 20. and *said* unto him, Thou seest,
 37. May I *speak* unto thee ?
 39. But Paul *said*, I am a man
 22: 8. And he *said* unto me, I am Jesus
 10. And I *said*, What shall I do, Lord? And
 the Lord *said* unto me,
 13. and stood, and *said* unto me,
 14. he *said*, The God of our fathers
 19. And I *said*, Lord,
 21. And he *said* unto me,
 24. and *bade* that he should be examined
 25. Paul *said* unto the centurion
 27. captain came, and *said* unto him,
 23: 1. beholding the council, *said*,
 3. Then *said* Paul unto him,
 4. they that stood by *said*,
 11. and *said*, Be of good cheer, Paul:
 14. and *said*, We have bound ourselves
 20. And he *said*, The Jews
 23. called unto (him) two centurions, *saying*,
 (lit. he having called...*said*)
 24:20. *let* these same (here) *say*, if they have
 found any
 22. and *said*, When Lysias
 25: 9. answered Paul, and *said*,
 10. Then *said* Paul, I stand
 26:15. And I *said*, Who art thou, Lord? And he
said,
 29. And Paul *said*, I would to God,
 30. And *when he had thus spoken*,
 27:21. in the midst of them, and *said*,
 31. Paul *said* to the centurion
 35. And *when he had thus spoken*,
 28:21. And they *said* unto him,
 25. *after that Paul had spoken* one word,
 26. and *say*, Hearing ye shall hear,
 29. And *when he had said* these words,
 Ro. 10: 6. *Say* not in thine heart,
 1 Co. 1:15. Lest any *should say* that
 10:28. But if any man *say* unto you,
 11:22. What shall I *say* to you ?
 24. he brake (it), and *said*,
 12: 3. no man can *say* that Jesus is the Lord,
 15. If the foot shall *say*,
 16. And if the ear shall *say*,
 21. the eye cannot *say* unto the hand,
 15:27. But when he *saith*, All things
 2Co. 4: 6. For God, *who commanded* the light to
 shine
 6: 16. as God *hath said*, I will dwell in them,
 Gal. 2:14. I *said* unto Peter before (them) all,

Col. 4:17. And *say* to Archippus, Take heed to
 Tit. 1:12. a prophet of their own, *said*,
 Heb. 1: 5. For unto which of the angels *said* he
 3:10. that generation, and *said*, They do alway
 7: 9. And as I may so *say*,
 10: 7. Then *said* I, Lo, I come
 30. For we know him *that hath said*,
 12:21. Moses *said*, I exceedingly fear
 Jas. 2: 3. and *say* unto him, Sit thou here
 — and *say* to the poor,
 11. For he *that said*, Do not commit adultery,
said also, Do not kill.
 16. And one of you *say* unto them,
 1Joh.1: 6. If we *say* that we have fellowship
 8. If we *say* that we have no sin,
 10. If we *say* that we have not sinned,
 4:20. If a man *say*, I love God,
 Jude 9. but *said*, The Lord rebuke thee.
 Rev. 7:14. And he *said* to me, These are they
 17: 7. And the angel *said* unto me,
 21: 5. he that sat upon the throne *said*,
 6. And he *said* unto me, It is done.
 22: 6. And he *said* unto me, These sayings
 17. And *let* him that heareth *say*,

ἐργάζομαι, ergazomai.

Mat. 7:23. ye *that work* iniquity.
 21:28. go *work* to day in my vineyard.
 25:16. went and *traded* (lit. *worked for himself*
gain) with the same,
 26:10. for she *hath wrought* a good work
 Mar 14: 6. she *hath wrought* a good work on me.
 Lu. 13:14. in which men ought *to work*:
 Joh. 3:21. that they are *wrought* in God.
 5:17. answered them, My Father *worketh* hitherto,
 and I *work*.
 6:27. *Labour* not for the meat
 28. that we *might work* the works
 30. what *doest* thou *work* ?
 9: 4. I must *work* the works
 — when no man can *work*.
 Acts 10:35. and *worketh* righteousness,
 13:41. I *work* a work in your days,
 18: 3. he abode with them, and *wrought*:
 Ro. 2:10. to every man *that worketh* good,
 4: 4. Now to him *that worketh* is the reward
 5. But to him *that worketh* not,
 13:10. Love *worketh* no ill to his neighbour:
 1Cor.4:12. *working* with our own hands:
 9: 6. power to forbear working? (lit. *not to*
work)
 13. they *which minister* about holy things
 16:10. he *worketh* the work of the Lord,
 Gal. 6:10. *let us do* good unto all
 Eph. 4:28. *working* with (his) hands the thing which
 Col. 3:23. *do* (it) heartily,
 1Th. 2: 9. *labouring* night and day, because we would
 not be chargeable
 4:11. and *to work* with your own hands,
 2Th. 3: 8. but *wrought* (lit. *working*) with labour
 10. if any would not *work*,
 11. *working* not at all,
 12. that with quietness they *work*, and eat their
 Heb 11:33. *wrought* righteousness, obtained promises,
 Jas. 2: 9. ye *commit* sin, and are convinced
 2Joh. 8. those things which we *have wrought*, (lit.
have gained)
 3Joh. 5. whatsoever thou *doest* to the brethren,
 Rev. 18:17. as many as *trade* by (lit. *work for them-*
selves gain by) sea,

ἐργασία, ergasia.

Lu. 12:58. in the way, give *diligence*
 Acts 16:16. brought her masters much *gain*
 19. the hope of their *gains*
 19:24. brought no small *gain*
 25. by this *craft* we have our wealth.
 Eph. 4:19. to work (lit. to the *working* of) all un-
 cleanness

ἐργάτης, ergatees.

Mat. 9:37. but the *labourers* (are) few;
 38. that he will send forth *labourers*
 10:10. for the *workman* is worthy
 20: 1. to hire *labourers* into his vineyard.
 2. agreed with the *labourers* for a penny
 8. Call the *labourers*, and give them
 Lu. 10: 2. but the *labourers* (are) few:
 — that he would send forth *labourers*
 7. for the *labourer* is worthy of
 13:27. (ye) *workers* of iniquity.
 Acts 19:25. the *workmen* of like occupation,
 2Co. 11:13. false apostles, deceitful *workers*,
 Phi. 3: 2. beware of evil *workers*,
 1Ti. 5:18. The *labourer* (is) worthy of his reward.
 2Ti. 2:15. a *workman* that needeth not to be
 Jas. 5: 4. the hire of the *labourers*

ἔργον, ergon.

Mat. 5:16. they may see your good *works*,
 11: 2. heard in the prison the *works* of Christ,
 23: 3. but do not ye after their *works*:
 5. But all their *works* they do
 26:10. for she hath wrought a good *work*
 Mar 13:34. to every man his *work*,
 14: 6. she hath wrought a good *work* on me.
 Lu. 11:48. the *deeds* of your fathers:
 24:19. mighty in *deed* and word
 Joh. 3:19. their *deeds* were evil.
 20. lest his *deeds* should be reprov'd.
 21. his *deeds* may be made manifest,
 4:34. and to finish his *work*.
 5:20. shew him greater *works* than these,
 36. for the *works* which the Father
 — the same *works* that I do,
 6:28. that we might work the *works* of God?
 29. This is the *work* of God,
 7: 3. the *works* that thou doest.
 7. the *works* thereof are evil.
 21. I have done one *work*,
 8:39. the *works* of Abraham.
 41. the *deeds* of your father.
 9: 3. the *works* of God should be made manifest
 in him.
 4. work the *works* of him that
 10:25. the *works* that I do
 32. Many good *works* have I shewed you from
 my Father; for which of those *works*
 33. For a good *work* we stone thee not;
 37. If I do not the *works* of my Father,
 38. believe not me, believe the *works*:
 14:10. dwelleth in me, he doeth the *works*.
 11. believe me for the very *works*' sake.
 12. the *works* that I do
 15:24. If I had not done among them the *works*
 17: 4. I have finished the *work*
 Acts 5:38. this *work* be of men, it will come to
 nought:
 7:22. mighty in words and in *deeds*.

- Acts 7:41. in the *works* of their own hands.
 9:36. this woman was full of good *works*
 13: 2. for the *work* whereunto I have called
 41. I work a *work* in your days, a *work* which
 ye shall in no wise believe,
 14:26. for the *work* which they fulfilled.
 15:18. Known unto God are all his *works*
 38. and went not with them to the *work*.
 26:20. *works* meet for repentance.
- Ro. 2: 6. to every man according to his *deeds* :
 7. patient continuance in well *doing*
 15. shew the *work* of the law
 3:20. by the *deeds* of the law there shall no flesh
 be justified
 27. By what law ? of *works* ?
 28. without the *deeds* of the law.
 4: 2. were justified by *works*,
 6. righteousness without *works*,
 9:11. not of *works*, but of him that calleth ;
 32. but as it were by the *works* of the law.
 11: 6. then (is it) no more of *works* :
 — But if (it be) of *works*, then is it no
 more grace: otherwise *work* is no more
work.
 13: 3. a terror to good *works*,
 12. the *works* of darkness,
 14:20. destroy not the *work* of God.
 15:18. by word and *deed*,
- 1Co. 3:13. Every man's *work* shall be made manifest :
 — every man's *work* of what sort it is.
 14. If any man's *work* abide
 15. if any man's *work* shall be burned,
 5: 2. he that hath done this *deed*
 9: 1. are not ye my *work*
 15:58. abounding in the *work* of the Lord,
 16:10. for he worketh the *work* of the Lord,
- 2Co. 9: 8. to every good *work* :
 10:11. in *deed* when we are present.
 11:15. according to their *works*.
- Gal. 2:16. by the *works* of the law, but
 — not by the *works* of the law: for by the
works of the law shall no flesh
 3: 2. the Spirit by the *works* of the law,
 5. by the *works* of the law, or by the hearing
 10. For as many as are of the *works* of the
 law
 5:19. the *works* of the flesh
 6: 4. But let every man prove his own *work*,
 Eph. 2: 9. Not of *works*, lest any man should boast.
 10. created in Christ Jesus unto good *works*,
 4:12. for the *work* of the ministry,
 5:11. with the unfruitful *works*
- Phi. 1: 6. he which hath begun a good *work* in you
 22. the fruit of my *labour* :
 2:30. for the *work* of Christ
- Col. 1:10. in every good *work*,
 21. enemies in (your) mind by wicked *works*,
 3:17. do in word or *deed*,
- 1Th. 1: 3. your *work* of faith,
 5:13. for their *work*'s sake.
- 2Th. 1:11. the *work* of faith with power :
 2:17. good word and *work*.
- 1Ti. 2:10. with good *works*.
 3: 1. he desireth a good *work*.
 5:10. Well reported of for good *works* ;
 — diligently followed every good *work*.
 25. also the good *works* (of some) are mani-
 fest beforehand ;
 6:18. that they be rich in good *works*,
- 2Ti. 1: 9. not according to our *works*,
 2:21. prepared unto every good *work*.
 3:17. throughly furnished unto all good *works*.
- 2Ti. 4: 5. do the *work* of an evangelist,
 14. according to his *works* :
 18. from every evil *work*,
- Tit. 1:16. but in *works* they deny (him),
 — unto every good *work* reprobate.
 2: 7. a pattern of good *works* :
 14. zealous of good *works*.
 3: 1. to be ready to every good *work*,
 5. Not by *works* of righteousness
 8. to maintain good *works*.
 14. to maintain good *works*
- Heb. 1:10. the *works* of thine hands :
 2: 7. over the *works* of thy hands :
 3: 9. and saw my *works* forty years.
 4: 3. although the *works* were finished from the
 foundation of the world.
 4. rest the seventh day from all his *works*.
 10. hath ceased from his own *works*,
 6: 1. of repentance from dead *works*,
 10. your *work* and labour of love,
 9:14. purge your conscience from dead *works*
 10:24. to provoke unto love and to good *works* :
 13:21. Make you perfect in every good *work*
- Jas. 1: 4. let patience have (her) perfect *work*,
 25. but a doer of the *work*,
 2:14. say he hath faith, and have not *works* ?
 17. faith, if it hath not *works*, is dead,
 18. and I have *works* : shew me thy faith
 without thy *works*, and I will shew thee
 my faith by my *works*.
 20. faith without *works* is dead ?
 21. Was not Abraham our father justified by
works,
 22. faith wrought with his *works*, and by *works*
 was faith made perfect ?
 24. that by *works* a man is justified, and not
 by faith only.
 25. was not Rahab the harlot justified by
works,
 26. so faith without *works* is dead also.
 3:13. his *works* with meekness of wisdom.
- 1Pet. 1:17. according to every man's *work*,
 2:12. by (your) good *works*, which they shall
 behold,
 2Pet. 2: 8. with (their) unlawful *deeds* ;
 3:10. and the *works* that are therein
- 1Joh. 3: 8. might destroy the *works* of the devil.
 12. his own *works* were evil,
 18. but in *deed* and in truth.
 2Joh. 11. is partaker of his evil *deeds*.
 3Joh. 10. his *deeds* which he doeth,
 Jude 15. of all their ungodly *deeds*
- Rev. 2: 2. I know thy *works*, and thy labour,
 5. repent, and do the first *works* ;
 6. the *deeds* of the Nicolaitanes,
 9. I know thy *works*, and tribulation,
 13. I know thy *works*, and where
 19. I know thy *works*, and charity,
 — thy patience, and thy *works* ;
 22. they repent of their *deeds*.
 23. unto every one of you according to your
works.
 26. keepeth my *works* unto the end,
 3: 1. I know thy *works*, that thou hast
 2. for I have not found thy *works*
 8. I know thy *works* : behold, I
 15. I know thy *works*, that thou art
 9:20. repented not of the *works* of their hands,
 14:13. and their *works* do follow them.
 15: 3. and marvellous (are) thy *works*,
 16:11. repented not of their *deeds*.
 18: 6. double according to her *works* :

Rev 20:12. according to their works.
13. according to their works.
22:12. according as his work shall be.

ἐρεθίζω, erethizo.

2Co. 9: 2. zeal hath provoked very many.
Col. 3:21. provoke not your children (to anger),

ἐρείδω, erido.

Acts 27:41. the forepart stuck fast, and remained

ἐρεύγομαι, erugomai.

Mat. 13:35. I will utter things which have been kept secret

ἐρευνάω, erunao.

Joh. 5:39. Search the scriptures; for in them
7:52. Search, and look: for out of Galilee
Ro. 8:27. And he that searcheth the hearts
1Co. 2:10. the Spirit searcheth all things,
1Pet. 1:11. Searching what, or what manner
Rev. 2:23. I am he which searcheth the reins

ἐρέω, ereo.

Mat. 7: 4. Or how wilt thou say to thy brother,
22. Many will say to me
13:30. I will say to the reapers,
17:20. ye shall say unto this mountain,
21: 3. ye shall say, The Lord hath need of them;
24. I in like wise will tell you by what
25. he will say unto us, Why
25:34. Then shall the King say unto them
40. the King shall answer and say unto them,
41. Then shall he say also unto them on the
26:75. of Jesus, which said unto him,
Mar 11:29. and I will tell you by what authority
31. he will say, Why then did ye not
Lu. 2:24. according to that which is said in the
4:12. It is said, Thou shalt not tempt
23. Ye will surely say unto me this proverb,
12:10. whosoever shall speak a word
19. And I will say to my soul,
13:25. he shall answer and say unto you,
27. he shall say, I tell you, I know you not.
14: 9. come and say to thee, Give this man place;
15:18. and will say unto him, Father,
17: 7. will say unto him by and by, when he is
8. And will not rather say unto him,
21. Neither shall they say, Lo here!
23. And they shall say to you, See
19:31. thus shall ye say unto him,
20: 5. he will say, Why then believed ye him not?
22:11. And ye shall say unto the goodman of
13. and found as he had said unto them:
23:29. in the which they shall say, Blessed
Joh. 4:18. in that saidst thou truly.
6:65. Therefore said I unto you,
11:13. Howbeit Jesus spake of his death:
12:50. even as the Father said unto me,
14:29. I have told you before it come to pass,
15:15. but I have called you friends;
Acts 2:16. this is that which was spoken
8:24. of these things which ye have spoken
13:34. he said on this wise, I will give
40. which is spoken of in the prophets;

Acts 17:28. certain also of your own poets have said,
20:38. for the words which he spake,
23: 5. Thou shalt not speak evil of the ruler
Ro. 3: 5. righteousness of God, what shall we say?
4: 1. What shall we then say that Abraham,
18. according to that which was spoken,
6: 1. What shall we say then? Shall we continue
7: 7. What shall we say then? (Is) the law sin?
8:31. What shall we then say to these things?
9:14. What shall we say then? (Is there)
19. Thou wilt say then unto me, Why doth he
20. Shall the thing formed say to him that
30. What shall we say then? That the Gentiles,
11:19. Thou wilt say then, The branches were
1Co. 14:16. how shall he that occupieth the room of
the unlearned say Amen
23. will they not say that ye are mad?
15:35. But some (man) will say, How
2Co. 12: 6. for I will say the truth:
9. And he said unto me, My grace is
Phi. 4: 4. again I say, Rejoice.
Heb 1:13. said he at any time, Sit on my right hand,
4: 3. as he said, As I have sworn
4. For he spake in a certain place of the
7. as it is said, To day if ye will hear his
10: 9. Then said he, Lo, I come
13: 5. for he hath said, I will never leave thee,
nor forsake thee.
Jas. 2:18. Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith,
Rev. 7:14. And I said unto him, Sir,
17: 7. I will tell thee the mystery
19: 3. And again they said, Alleluia.

ἐρημία, ereemia.

Mat. 15:33. so much bread in the wilderness, as to
Mar 8: 4. with bread here in the wilderness?
2Co. 11:26. (in) perils in the wilderness,
Heb 11:38. they wandered in deserts,

ἐρημος, ή, eremos. subst.

Mat. 3: 1. in the wilderness of Judaea,
3. crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye
4: 1. led up of the spirit into the wilderness
11: 7. What went ye out into the wilderness to
24:26. Behold, he is in the desert;
Mar 1: 3. voice of one crying in the wilderness,
4. John did baptize in the wilderness,
12. driveth him into the wilderness.
13. he was there in the wilderness
Lu. 1:80. and was in the deserts till the day of
3: 2. the son of Zacharias in the wilderness.
4. of one crying in the wilderness,
4: 1. by the Spirit into the wilderness,
5:16. withdrew himself into the wilderness,
7:24. ye out into the wilderness for to see?
8:29. driven of the devil into the wilderness.
15: 4. the ninety and nine in the wilderness,
Joh. 1:23. of one crying in the wilderness,
3:14. lifted up the serpent in the wilderness,
6:31. fathers did eat manna in the desert;
49. did eat manna in the wilderness,
11:54. unto a country near to the wilderness,
Acts 7:30. in the wilderness of mount Sina
36. in the wilderness forty years.
38. in the church in the wilderness
42. forty years in the wilderness?
44. of witness in the wilderness,
13:18. their manners in the wilderness.

Acts 21:39. leddest out into the wilderness
 1 Co. 10: 5. were overthrown in the wilderness.
 Heb 3: 8. day of temptation in the wilderness :
 17. carcasses fell in the wilderness ?
 Rev. 12: 6. fled into the wilderness,
 14. that she might fly into the wilderness,
 17: 3. away in the spirit into the wilderness :

ἔρημος, *ereemos*. adj.

Mat. 14:13. into a *desert* place apart:
 15. This is a *desert* place,
 23:38. your house is left unto you *desolate*.
 Mar 1:35. departed into a *solitary* place,
 45. was without in *desert* places:
 6:31. apart into a *desert* place,
 32. they departed into a *desert* place
 35. This is a *desert* place,
 Lu. 4:42. and went into a *desert* place:
 9:10. into a *desert* place belonging to the city
 12. here in a *desert* place.
 13:35. your house is left unto you *desolate* :
 Acts 1:20. Let his habitation be *desolate*,
 8:26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, which is *desert*.
 Gal. 4:27. the desolate hath many more children (lit.
 many the children of the *desolate* rather)

ἐρημώω, *ereemōō*.

Mat. 12:25. kingdom...is brought to *desolation* ;
 Lu. 11:17. divided against itself is brought to *desolation* ;
 Rev. 17:16. shall make her *desolate*
 18:17(16). For in one hour so great riches is come
 to nought.
 19. in one hour is she made *desolate*.

ἐρήμωσις, *ereemōsis*.

Mat. 24:15. the abomination of *desolation*,
 Mar 13:14. the abomination of *desolation*,
 Lu. 21:20. the *desolation* thereof is nigh.

ἐρίζω, *erizo*.

Mat. 12:19. He shall not *strive*, nor cry ;

ἐριθεία, *erithia*.

Ro. 2: 8. But unto them that are contentious, (lit.
 of contention)
 2 Co. 12:20. envyings, wraths, *strifes*,
 Gal. 5:20. emulations, wrath, *strife*,
 Phi. 1:16. The one preach Christ of *contention*,
 2: 3. (Let) nothing (be done) through *strife*
 Jas. 3:14. envying and *strife* in your hearts,
 16. For where envying and *strife*

ἔριον, *erion*.

Heb 9:19. scarlet *wool*, and hyssop,
 Rev. 1:14. and (his) hairs (were) white like *wool*,

ἔρις, *eris*.

Ro. 1:29. of envy, murder, *debate*,
 13:13. not in *strife* and envying.
 1 Co. 1:11. there are *contentions* among you.
 3: 3. *strife*, and divisions, are ye not carnal,
 2 Co. 12:20. lest (there be) *debates*, envyings,

Gal. 5:20. *variance*, emulations, wrath,
 Phi. 1:15. preach Christ even of envy and *strife* ;
 1 Ti. 6: 4. cometh envy, *strife*, railings,
 Tit. 3: 9. genealogies, and *contentions*, and strivings
 about the law ;

ἐρίφιον, *eriphion*.

Mat. 25:33. but the *goats* on the left.

ἐρίφος, *eriphos*.

Mat. 25:32. divideth (his) sheep from the *goats* :
 Lu. 15:29. thou never gavest me a *kid*,

ἑρμηνεία, *hermeenīa*.

1 Co. 12:10. the *interpretation* of tongues:
 14:26. a revelation, hath an *interpretation*.

ἑρμηνεύω, *hermeenūō*.

Joh. 1:38(39). which is to say, *being interpreted*,
 42(43). which is *by interpretation*, A stone.
 9: 7. which is *by interpretation*, Sent.
 Heb 7: 2. *being by interpretation* King of righteousness,

ἑρπετόν, *herpeton*.

Acts 10:12. wild beasts, and *creeping things*,
 11: 6. wild beasts, and *creeping things*,
 Ro. 1:23. fourfooted beasts, and *creeping things*.
 Jas. 3: 7. and of *serpents*, and of things in the sea,

ἔρχομαι, *erkomai*.

Mat. 2: 2. and *are come* to worship him.
 8. I *may come* and worship him also.
 9. till it *came* and stood over where
 11. *when they were come* into the house,
 21. and *came* into the land of Israel.
 23. he *came* and dwelt in a city called
 3: 7. saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees
come to his baptism,
 11. but he *that cometh* after me is mightier
 14. and *comest* thou to me ?
 16. like a dove, and *lighting* upon him:
 4:13. he *came* and dwelt in Capernaum,
 5:17. that I *am come* to destroy
 — I *am not come* to destroy,
 24. and then *come* and offer thy gift.
 6:10. Thy kingdom *come*. Thy will be done
 7:15. which *come* to you in sheep's clothing,
 25. and the floods *came*,
 27. and the floods *came*,
 8: 2. there *came* a leper and worshipped
 7. I will *come* and heal him
 9. and to another, *Come*, and he *cometh* ; and
 to my
 14. And *when Jesus was come*
 28. *when he was come* to the other side
 29. *art thou come* hither to torment us before
 9: 1. and *came* into his own city.
 10. sinners *came* and sat down with him
 13. for I *am not come* to call
 15. but the days *will come*,
 18. there *came* a certain ruler, and worshipped
 — *come* and lay thy hand upon her,
 23. And *when Jesus came* into the

- Mat. 9:28. And *when he was come* into the house,
 10:13. *let your peace come* upon it:
 23. till the Son of man *be come*.
 34. that I *am come* to send peace on earth: I
came not to send peace,
 35. For I *am come* to set a man at variance
 11: 3. Art thou he *that should come*,
 14. which was for *to come*.
 18. For John *came* neither eating
 19. The Son of man *came* eating
 12: 9. he *went* into their synagogues:
 42. for she *came* from the uttermost parts
 44. and *when he is come*, he findeth (it) empty,
 13: 4. and the fowls *came* and devoured
 19. then *cometh* the wicked (one), and
 25. his enemy *came* and sowed tares
 32. so that the birds of the air *come*
 36. and *went* into the house:
 54. *when he was come* into his own country,
 14:12. and *went and* told Jesus.
 28. bid me *come* unto thee on the water.
 29. And he said, *Come*.
 — walked on the water, *to go* to Jesus.
 33. *came and* worshipped him,
 34. when they were gone over, they *came* into
 15:25. Then *came* she and worshipped
 29. *came* nigh unto the sea
 39. and *came* into the coasts of Magdala.
 16: 5. *when his disciples were come*
 13. *When* Jesus *came* into the coasts
 24. If any (man) will *come* after me,
 27. Son of man shall *come* in the glory
 28. see the Son of man *coming* in his kingdom.
 17:10. Elias must first *come*?
 11. Elias truly shall first *come*,
 12. That Elias *is come* already,
 14. *when they were come* to the multitude,
 24. And *when they were come* to Capernaum,
 18: 7. that offences *come*; but woe to that man
 by whom the offence *cometh*!
 11. For the Son of man *is come*
 31. and *came and* told unto their lord
 19: 1. *came* into the coasts of Judæa
 14. forbid them not, *to come* unto me:
 20: 9. *when they came* that (were hired) about
 the eleventh hour,
 10. But *when the first came*, they supposed
 28. *came* not to be ministered unto,
 21: 1. and *were come* to Bethphage,
 5. *cometh* unto thee, meek,
 9. Blessed (is) he *that cometh* in the name of
 the Lord;
 19. he *came* to it, and found nothing thereon,
 23. *when he was come* into the temple,
 32. For John *came* unto you
 40. When the lord therefore of the vineyard
cometh,
 22: 3. they would not *come*.
 23:35. That upon you *may come*
 39. Blessed (is) he *that cometh* in the name of
 the Lord.
 24: 5. For many *shall come* in my name,
 30. and they shall see the Son of man *coming*
 in the clouds of heaven
 39. until the flood *came*,
 42. your Lord *doth come*.
 43. the thief would *come*,
 44. the Son of man *cometh*.
 46. whom his lord *when he cometh*
 48. My lord delayeth his coming; (lit. *to*
come)
 25: 6. Behold, the bridegroom *cometh*;
- Mat.25:10. went to buy, the bridegroom *came*;
 11. Afterward *came* also the other
 13. the Son of man *cometh*.
 19. the lord of those servants *cometh*,
 27. at my *coming* I should have received
 31. When the Son of man *shall come*
 36. and ye *came* unto me.
 39. in prison, and *came* unto thee?
 26:36. Then *cometh* Jesus with them
 40. And he *cometh* unto the disciples,
 43. he *came and* found them
 45. Then *cometh* he to his disciples,
 47. one of the twelve, *came*,
 64. and *coming* in the clouds of heaven.
 27:33. *when they were come* unto a place called
 49. whether Elias *will come* to save him.
 57. there *came* a rich man
 64. lest his disciples *come* by night, and
 28: 1. *came* Mary Magdalene
 11. *came* into the city, and shewed
 13. *came* by night, and stole him (away)
 Mar 1: 7. There *cometh* one mightier than I
 9. Jesus *came* from Nazareth
 14. Jesus *came* into Galilee,
 24. *art thou come* to destroy us?
 29. they *entered* into the house of Simon
 40. there *came* a leper to him,
 45. they *came* to him from every quarter.
 2: 3. And they *come* unto him,
 13. the multitude *resorted* unto him,
 17. I *came* not to call the righteous,
 18. they *come* and say
 20. But the days *will come*,
 3: 8. what great things he did, *came* unto him.
 19. and they *went* into an house.
 31. There *came* then his brethren
 4: 4. and the fowls of the air *came*
 15. Satan *cometh* immediately,
 21. *Is* a candle *brought* to be put
 22. that it *should come* abroad.
 5: 1. they *came* over unto the other side
 15. they *come* to Jesus,
 22. there *cometh* one of the rulers of the
 23. (I pray thee), *come and* lay thy hands on
 her,
 26. nothing bettered, but rather *grew* worse,
 27. *came* in the press behind, and touched
 33. *came* and fell down before him,
 35. there *came* from the ruler of the
 38. he *cometh* to the house of the ruler
 6: 1. and *came* into his own country;
 29. when his disciples heard (of it), they *came*
 31. for there were many *coming*
 48. he *cometh* unto them,
 53. when they had passed over, they *came*
 7: 1. certain of the scribes, *which came*
 25. *came and* fell at his feet:
 31. he *came* unto the sea
 8:10. *came* into the parts of Dalmanutha.
 22. he *cometh* to Bethsaida;
 34. Whosoever will *come* after me,
 38. when he *cometh* in the glory
 9: 1. have seen the kingdom of God *come* with
 power.
 7. a voice *came* out of the cloud,
 11. Elias must first *come*?
 12. Elias verily *cometh* first, and
 13. That Elias *is* indeed *come*,
 14. *when he came* to (his) disciples,
 33. And he *came* to Capernaum:
 10: 1. and *cometh* into the coasts
 14. Suffer the little children *to come* unto me,

Mar 10:30. in the world *to come*
 45. *came* not to be ministered unto,
 46. they *came* to Jericho:
 50. rose, and *came* to Jesus.
 11: 9. he *that cometh* in the name of the Lord:
 10. the kingdom of our father David, *that cometh*
 13. he *came*, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and *when he came* to it,
 15. And they *come* to Jerusalem:
 27. they *come* again to Jerusalem:
 — there *come* to him the chief priests,
 12: 9. he *will come* and destroy
 14. And *when they were come*, they say
 18. Then *come* unto him the Sadducees,
 42. there *came* a certain poor widow, and
 13: 6. For many *shall come* in my name,
 26. see the Son of man *coming* in the clouds
 35. the master of the house *cometh*,
 36. Lest *coming* suddenly he find
 14: 3. there *came* a woman having an alabaster box
 16. and *came* into the city,
 17. he *cometh* with the twelve.
 32. And they *came* to a place
 37. he *cometh*, and findeth them
 41. And he *cometh* the third time,
 — it is enough, the hour *is come*;
 45. And *as soon as he was come*, he goeth straightway
 62. *coming* in the clouds of heaven.
 66. there *cometh* one of the maids
 15:21. *coming* out of the country,
 36. whether Elias *will come*
 43. also waited for the kingdom of God, *came*,
 16: 1. that they might *come* and anoint him.
 2. they *came* unto the sepulchre
 Lu. 1:43. that the mother of my Lord *should come*
 59. they *came* to circumcise the child;
 2:16. And they *came* with haste,
 27. he *came* by the Spirit into
 44. in the company, *went* a day's journey;
 51. and *came* to Nazareth,
 3: 3. he *came* into all the country
 12. Then *came* also publicans to be baptized,
 16. but one mightier than I *cometh*,
 4:16. he *came* to Nazareth,
 34. *art* thou *come* to destroy us?
 42. and *came* unto him,
 5: 7. that they should *come* and help them.
 And they *came*, and filled
 17. which were *come* out of every town
 32. I *came* not to call the righteous,
 35. But the days *will come*,
 6:17. which *came* to hear him,
 47. *Whosoever cometh* to me,
 7: 3. that he would *come* and heal his servant.
 7. thought I myself worthy *to come* unto thee:
 8. and to another, *Come*, and he *cometh*; and to my
 [9. Art thou he *that should come* ?
 20. Art thou he *that should come* ?
 33. For John the Baptist *came* neither
 34. The Son of man *is come* eating and
 8:12. then *cometh* the devil,
 17. not be known and *come* abroad.
 35. and *came* to Jesus,
 41. behold, there *came* a man
 47. that she was not hid, she *came* trembling,
 49. there *cometh* one from the ruler
 9:23. If any (man) *will come* after me,
 26. when he shall *come* in his own glory,

Lu. 9:56. *is not come* to destroy men's lives,
 10: 1. he himself would *come*.
 32. *came* and looked (on him), and passed by
 33. as he journeyed, *came* where he was:
 11: 2. Thy kingdom *come*. Thy will be done
 25. And *when he cometh*, he findeth (it) swept
 31. she *came* from the utmost parts
 12:36. *when he cometh* and knocketh,
 37. whom the lord *when he cometh* shall find
 38. And if he shall *come* in the second watch,
 or *come* in the third watch,
 39. the thief would *come*,
 40. the Son of man *cometh*
 43. whom his lord *when he cometh*
 45. My lord delayeth his coming; (lit. *to come*)
 49. I *am come* to send fire on the earth;
 54. There *cometh* a shower;
 13: 6. he *came* and sought fruit
 7. I *come* seeking fruit
 14. in them therefore *come* and be healed,
 35. Blessed (is) he *that cometh* in the name of the Lord.
 14: 1. as he *went* into the house
 9. he that bade thee and him *come* and say
 10. when he that bade thee *cometh*,
 17. *Come*; for all things are now ready.
 20. and therefore I cannot *come*.
 26. If any (man) *come* to me,
 27. doth not bear his cross, and *come* after me,
 31. meet him *that cometh* against him
 15: 6. And *when he cometh* home, he calleth
 17. And *when he came* to himself,
 20. and *came* to his father.
 25. as he *came* and drew nigh
 30. But as soon as this thy son *was come*,
 16:21. the dogs *came* and licked his sores.
 28. lest they also *come* into this place of torment.
 17: 1. but that offences will *come*: but woe (unto him), through whom they *come*!
 20. when the kingdom of God should *come*,
 — The kingdom of God *cometh* not with observation:
 22. The days *will come*, when ye shall desire
 27. the flood *came*, and destroyed them all.
 18: 3. she *came* unto him, saying, Avenge
 5. by her continual *coming* she weary me.
 8. *when* the Son of man *cometh*, shall he
 16. little children *to come* unto me,
 30. in the world *to come* life everlasting.
 19: 5. when Jesus *came* to the place,
 10. For the Son of man *is come*
 13. Occupy till I *come*.
 18. And the second *came*,
 20. And another *came*, saying,
 23. at my *coming* I might have required mine
 38. Blessed (be) the King *that cometh* in the name of the Lord:
 20:16. He *shall come* and destroy
 21: 6. the days *will come*, in the which
 8. for many *shall come* in my name,
 27. then shall they see the Son of man *coming* in a cloud with power
 22: 7. Then *came* the day of unleavened bread,
 18. until the kingdom of God shall *come*.
 45. and *was come* to his disciples,
 23:26. laid hold upon one Simon, a Cyrenian, *coming* out of the country,
 29. behold, the days *are coming*,
 42. when thou *comest* into thy kingdom.
 24: 1. very early in the morning, they *came*

Lu. 24:23. found not his body, they *came*, saying,
 Joh. 1: 7. The same *came* for a witness,
 9. *that cometh* into the world.
 11. He *came* unto his own,
 15. He *that cometh* after me
 27. who *coming* after me
 29. John seeth Jesus *coming* unto him,
 30. After me *cometh* a man
 31. *am I come* baptizing with water.
 39(40). He saith unto them, *Come* and see.
 They *came* and saw
 46(47). Philip saith unto him, *Come* and see.
 47(48). Jesus saw Nathanael *coming* to him,
 3: 2. The same *came* to Jesus by night,
 — thou art a teacher *come* from God: (lit.
 that thou *art come* a teacher from God)
 8. canst not tell whence it *cometh*,
 19. light *is come* into the world,
 20. neither *cometh* to the light,
 21. he that doeth truth *cometh* to the light,
 22. After these things *came* Jesus
 26. they *came* unto John,
 — all (men) *come* to him.
 31. He *that cometh* from above is above all:
 — he *that cometh* from heaven
 4: 5. Then *cometh* he to a city of Samaria,
 7. There *cometh* a woman of Samaria
 15. that I thirst not, neither *come* hither to
 draw.
 16. call thy husband, and *come* hither.
 21. the hour *cometh*, when
 23. But the hour *cometh*, and now is,
 25. I know that Messias *cometh*, which is called
 Christ: when he *is come*,
 27. upon this *came* his disciples,
 30. and *came* unto him.
 35. and (then) *cometh* harvest?
 40. So when the Samaritans *were come* unto
 him,
 45. Then when he *was come* into Galilee,
 — for they also *went* unto the feast.
 46. So Jesus *came* again
 54. *when he was come* out of Judæa
 5: 7. but while I *am coming*,
 24. and shall not *come* into condemnation;
 25. The hour *is coming*, and now is,
 28. for the hour *is coming*,
 40. ye will not *come* to me,
 43. I *am come* in my Father's name,
 — if another shall *come* in his own name,
 6: 5. a great company *come* unto him,
 14. of a truth that prophet *that should come*
 into the world.
 15. they would *come* and take him
 17. and *went* over the sea
 — Jesus *was not come* to them.
 23. Howbeit there *came* other boats
 24. and *came* to Capernaum,
 35. he *that cometh* to me shall never hunger;
 37. him *that cometh* to me I will in no wise
 cast out.
 44. No man can *come* to me, except
 45. learned of the Father, *cometh* unto me.
 65. no man can *come* unto me, except
 7:27. when Christ *cometh*, no man
 28. I *am not come* of myself,
 30. his hour *was not yet come*.
 31. When Christ *cometh*, will he do
 34. where I am, (thither) ye cannot *come*.
 36. ye cannot *come*?
 37. let him *come* unto me, and
 41. Shall Christ *come* out of Galilee?

Joh. 7:42. Christ *cometh* of the seed of David,
 45. Then *came* the officers
 50. he *that came* to Jesus by night,
 8: 2. the people *came* unto him;
 14. for I know whence I *came*,
 — ye cannot tell whence I *come*,
 20. his hour was not yet *come*.
 21. whither I go, ye cannot *come*.
 22. Whither I go, ye cannot *come*.
 42. *came* I of myself, but he sent me.
 9: 4. the night *cometh*, when no man
 7. washed, and *came* seeing.
 39. I *am come* into this world,
 10: 8. All that ever *came* before me
 10. The thief *cometh* not, but for
 — I *am come* that they might have life,
 12. seeth the wolf *coming*,
 41. many *resorted* unto him,
 11:17. Then *when* Jesus *came*, he found
 19. And many of the Jews *came*
 20. as soon as she heard that Jesus was coming,
 (lit. *cometh*)
 27. *which should come* into the world.
 29. she arose quickly, and *came* unto him.
 30. Now Jesus *was not yet come*
 32. when Mary *was come* where Jesus was,
 34. Lord, *come* and see.
 38. groaning in himself *cometh* to the grave.
 45. many of the Jews *which came* to Mary,
 48. the Romans *shall come*
 56. that he will not *come* to the feast?
 12: 1. before the passover *came* to Bethany,
 9. and they *came* not for Jesus' sake
 12. much people *that were come* to the feast,
 — that Jesus *was coming* (lit. *cometh*)
 13. *that cometh* in the name of the Lord.
 15. behold, thy King *cometh*, sitting on
 22. Philip *cometh* and telleth Andrew:
 23. The hour *is come*, that the Son of man
 27. *came* I unto this hour.
 28. Then *came* there a voice from heaven,
 46. I *am come* a light into the world,
 47. for I *came* not to judge
 13: 1. when Jesus knew that his hour *was come*
 6. Then *cometh* he to Simon Peter:
 33. Whither I go, ye cannot *come*;
 14: 3. I will *come* again, and receive you
 6. no man *cometh* unto the Father,
 18. I will *come* to you.
 23. we *will come* unto him, and make our abode
 28. and *come* (again) unto you.
 30. for the prince of this world *cometh*,
 15:22. If I *had not come* and spoken
 26. But when the Comforter *is come*,
 16: 2. the time *cometh*, that whosoever killeth
 4. when the time shall *come*,
 7. the Comforter *will not come*
 8. And *when he is come*, he will reprove
 13. Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, *is*
come,
 — he will shew you things *to come*.
 21. because her hour *is come*:
 25. but the time *cometh*, when I shall no more
 28. and *am come* into the world:
 32. Behold, the hour *cometh*, yea, *is now come*,
 that ye shall
 17: 1. Father, the hour *is come*; glorify
 11. these are in the world, and I *come* to thee.
 13. And now *come* I to thee;
 18: 3. *cometh* thither with lanterns
 4. all things *that should come* upon him,
 37. for this cause *came* I into the world,

Joh. 19:32. Then *came* the soldiers,
 33. But when they *came* to Jesus,
 38. He *came* therefore, and took the body
 39. And there *came* also Nicodemus, *which* at
 the first *came* to Jesus by night,
 20: 1. *cometh* Mary Magdalene early,
 2. she runneth, and *cometh* to Simon Peter,
 3. and *came* to the sepulchre.
 4. and *came* first to the sepulchre.
 6. Then *cometh* Simon Peter
 8. that other disciple, *which* *came* first to the
 18. Mary Magdalene *came*
 19. *came* Jesus and stood
 24. Didymus, was not with them when Jesus
came.
 26. *came* Jesus, the doors being shut,
 21: 3. We also *go* with thee.
 8. the other disciples *came* in a little ship;
 13. Jesus then *cometh*, and taketh bread,
 22. that he tarry till I *come*,
 23. he tarry till I *come*, what (is that) to thee?
 Acts 1:11. *shall* so *come* in like manner as
 2:20. before that great and notable day of the
 Lord *come*:
 3:19. the times of refreshing shall *come*
 4:23. they *went* to their own company,
 5:15. the shadow of Peter *passing* by
 7:11. Now there *came* a dearth over
 8:27. and *had* *come* to Jerusalem for to worship,
 36. they *came* unto a certain water:
 40. till he *came* to Casarea.
 9:17. in the way as thou *comest*,
 21. and *came* hither for that intent, that he
 10:29. Therefore *came* I (unto you) without
 gainsaying,
 11: 5. by four corners; and it *came* even to me:
 12. Moreover these six brethren accompanied
 (lit. *went* with) me,
 12:10. they *came* unto the iron gate
 12. he *came* to the house of Mary the mother
 13:13. they *came* to Perga in Pamphylia:
 25. there *cometh* one after me,
 44. the next (lit. *following*) sabbath day
 51. and *came* unto Iconium.
 14:24. they *came* to Pamphylia.
 15:30. they *came* to Antioch:
 16: 7. *After* they *were* *come* to Mysia,
 37. but let them *come* themselves and fetch us
 39. they *came* and besought them,
 17: 1. they *came* to Thessalonica,
 13. they *came* thither also, and stirred up
 15. for to *come* to him with all speed,
 18: 1. from Athens, and *came* to Corinth;
 2. lately *come* from Italy, with his wife
 7. and *entered* into a certain (man's) house,
 21. keep this feast that *cometh*
 19: 1. having passed through the upper coasts
came to Ephesus:
 4. on him *which* *should* *come* after him,
 6. the Holy Ghost *came* on them;
 18. And many that believed *came*,
 27. our craft is in danger to be set at nought;
 (lit. to *come* into censure)
 20: 2. he *came* into Greece,
 6. and *came* unto them to Troas
 14. we took him in, and *came* to Mitylene.
 15. we *came* to Miletus.
 21: 1. we *came* with a straight course unto Coos,
 8. departed, and *came* unto Casarea:
 11. And *when* he *was* *come* unto us, he took
 22. they will hear that thou *art* *come*.
 22:11. I *came* into Damascus.

Acts 22:13. *Came* unto me, and stood, and
 30. commanded the chief priests and all their
 council to *appear*,
 24: 8. Commanding his accusers to *come* unto
 25:23. *when* Agrippa *was* *come*,
 27: 8. And, hardly passing it, *came* unto a place
 28:13. we *came* the next day to Puteoli:
 14. we *went* toward Rome.
 16. we *came* to Rome,
 Ro. 1:10. by the will of God to *come* unto you.
 13. oftentimes I purposed to *come* unto you,
 3: 8. evil, that good *may* *come* ?
 7: 9. but *when* the commandment *came*,
 9: 9. At this time *will* I *come*,
 15:22. much hindered from *coming* to you.
 23. desire these many years to *come* unto you ;
 24. my journey into Spain, I *will* *come* to
 29. *when* I *come* unto you, I *shall* *come* in the
 fulness of the blessing of the gospel
 32. That I *may* *come* unto you with joy
 1Co. 2: 1. And I, brethren, *when* I *came* to you, *came*
 not with excellency of speech
 4: 5. until the Lord *come*, who both will bring
 18. as though I would not *come*
 19. But I *will* *come* to you shortly,
 21. shall I *come* unto you with a rod,
 11:26. shew the Lord's death till he *come*.
 34. the rest will I set in order when I *come*.
 13:10. But when that which is perfect *is* *come*,
 14: 6. if I *come* unto you speaking with tongues,
 15:35. and with what body *do* they *come* ?
 16: 2. that there be no gatherings when I *come*.
 5. Now I *will* *come* unto you, when I
 10. Now if Timotheus *come*, see that
 11. conduct him forth in peace, that he *may*
come unto me:
 12. I greatly desired him to *come* unto you
 — but his will was not at all to *come* at this
 time; but he *will* *come* when he
 2Co. 1:15. I was minded to *come* unto you before,
 16. to *come* again out of Macedonia
 23. I *came* not as yet unto Corinth.
 2: 1. that I would not *come* again to you in
 3. lest, *when* I *came*, I should have sorrow
 12. Furthermore, *when* I *came* to Troas
 7: 5. *when* we *were* *come* into Macedonia,
 9: 4. Lest haply if they of Macedonia *come*
 11: 4. For if he *that* *cometh* preacheth
 9. the brethren *which* *came* from Macedonia
 12: 1. I *will* *come* to visions
 14. I am ready to *come* to you;
 20. lest, *when* I *come*, I shall not find you such
 21. lest, *when* I *come* again, my God will
 13: 1. This (is) the third (time) I *am* *coming* to
 2. if I *come* again, I will not spare:
 Gal. 1:21. Afterwards I *came* into the regions
 2:11. But when Peter *was* *come*
 12. For before that certain *came*
 — but when they *were* *come*,
 3:19. till the seed *should* *come*
 23. But before faith *came*,
 25. But *after* that faith *is* *come*,
 4: 4. But when the fulness of the time *was*
come,
 Eph. 2:17. And *came* and preached peace
 5: 6. for because of these things *cometh* the
 Phi. 1:12. *have* *fallen* *out* rather unto the furtherance
 of the gospel;
 27. that whether I *come* (lit. *coming*)
 2:24. that I also myself *shall* *come* shortly.
 Col. 3: 6. the wrath of God *cometh* on the
 4:10. if he *come* unto you, receive

1Th. 1:10. delivered us from the wrath to come.
 2:18. we would have come unto you,
 3: 6. But now when Timotheus came
 5: 2. the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief
 2Th. 1:10. When he shall come to be glorified
 2: 3. except there come a falling away
 1Ti. 1:15. Christ Jesus came into the world
 2: 4. to come unto the knowledge of the truth.
 3:14. hoping to come unto thee shortly:
 4:13. Till I come, give attendance to reading,
 2Ti. 3: 7. never able to come to the knowledge of
 4: 9. Do thy diligence to come shortly unto me:
 13. when thou comest, bring (with thee),
 21. thy diligence to come before winter.
 Tit. 3:12. be diligent to come unto me
 Heb. 6: 7. drinketh in the rain that cometh oft
 8: 8. Behold, the days come,
 10:37. and he that shall come will come,
 11: 8. not knowing whither he went.
 13:23. with whom, if he come shortly,
 2Pet. 3: 3. there shall come in the last days
 1Joh. 2:18. have heard that antichrist shall come,
 4: 2. that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh
 3. that...is come in the flesh
 — ye have heard that it should come; (lit. cometh)
 5: 6. This is he that came by water and blood,
 2Joh. 7. that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh.
 10. If there come any unto you,
 12. I trust to come unto you,
 3Joh. 3. when the brethren came
 10. Wherefore, if I come, I will remember
 Jude 14. the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his
 Rev. 1: 4. which is, and which was, and which is to come;
 7. he cometh with clouds;
 8. which is, and which was, and which is to come,
 2: 5. or else I will come unto thee
 16. I will come unto thee quickly,
 3:10. hour of temptation, which shall come
 11. Behold, I come quickly:
 4: 8. which was, and is, and is to come.
 5: 7. And he came and took
 6: 1. one of the four beasts saying, Come and
 3. I heard the second beast say, Come and
 5. the third beast say, Come and see.
 7. the fourth beast say, Come and see.
 17. For the great day of his wrath is come;
 7:13. in white robes? and whence came they?
 14. These are they which came out of great
 8: 3. another angel came and stood
 9:12. there come two woes more
 11:14. the third woe cometh
 17. which art, and wast, and art to come;
 18. thy wrath is come,
 14: 7. the hour of his judgment is come:
 15. the time is come for thee to reap;
 16:15. I come as a thief.
 17: 1. And there came one of the seven
 10. the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space.
 18:10. for in one hour is thy judgment come.
 19: 7. the marriage of the Lamb is come,
 21: 9. And there came unto me one of the seven
 22: 7. Behold, I come quickly:
 12. behold, I come quickly;
 17. the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come.
 20. Surely I come quickly; Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

ἔρωτάω, ἐρώταο.

Mat. 15:23. his disciples came and besought him,
 16:13. he asked his disciples, saying, Whom do
 21:24. I also will ask you one thing,
 Mar. 4:10. they that were about him with the twelve asked of him
 7:26. and she besought him that he would cast
 Lu. 4:38. they besought him for her.
 5: 3. prayed him that he would thrust
 7: 3. beseeching him that he would come
 36. And one of the Pharisees desired him
 8:37. besought him to depart from them;
 9:45. they feared to ask him of that saying.
 11:37. a certain Pharisee besought him
 14:18. I pray thee have me excused.
 19. I pray thee have me excused.
 32. and desireth conditions of peace.
 16:27. I pray thee therefore, father,
 19:31. if any man ask you,
 20: 3. I will also ask you
 22:68. And if I also ask (you),
 Joh. 1:19. from Jerusalem to ask him, Who art thou?
 21. And they asked him, What then?
 25. they asked him, and said
 4:31. his disciples prayed him,
 40. they besought him that he would tarry
 47. besought him that he would come down,
 5:12. Then asked they him, What man is that
 8: 7. So when they continued asking him, he
 9: 2. his disciples asked him,
 15. the Pharisees also asked him
 19. they asked them, saying, Is this your son,
 21. he is of age; ask him: he shall speak
 23. said his parents, He is of age; ask him.
 12:21. desired him, saying, Sir, we would see
 14:16. I will pray the Father,
 16: 5. none of you asketh me,
 19. they were desirous to ask him,
 23. ye shall ask me nothing.
 26. that I will pray the Father for you:
 30. that any man should ask thee:
 17: 9. I pray for them: I pray not for the world,
 15. I pray not that thou shouldest take
 20. Neither pray I for these alone,
 18:19. The high priest then asked Jesus of his
 19:31. besought Pilate that their legs
 38. besought Pilate that he might take
 Acts 3: 3. about to go into the temple asked an alms.
 10:48. prayed they him to tarry
 16:39. brought (them) out, and desired (them)
 18:20. When they desired (him) to tarry
 23:18. called me unto (him), and prayed me
 20. The Jews have agreed to desire thee
 Phi. 4: 3. I intreat thee also, true yokefellow,
 1Th. 4: 1. we beseech you, brethren, and exhort
 5:12. And we beseech you, brethren, to know
 2Th. 2: 1. Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord
 1Joh. 5:16. I do not say that he shall pray for it.
 2Joh. 5. now I beseech thee, lady,

ἔσεσθαι, ἐσεσθαι.

From εἰμί.

Acts 11:28. that there should be great dearth throughout all
 23:30. that the Jews laid wait (lit. that there was about to be a lying in wait of the Jews)
 24:15. that there shall be a resurrection

Acts 24:25. and judgment to come, (lit. about to be)
27:10. I perceive that this voyage will be

ἔσθίς, *esthees*.

Lu. 23:11. and arrayed him in a gorgeous robe,
Acts 1:10. two men stood by them in white apparel;
10:30. stood before me in bright clothing,
12:21. Herod, arrayed in royal apparel,
Jas. 2: 2. gold ring, in goodly apparel, and there
come in also a poor man in vile rai-
ment;
3. to him that weareth the gay clothing,

ἔσθησις, *estheesis*.

Lu. 24: 4. stood by them in shining garments:

ἔσθίω, *esthio*.

Mat. 9:11. Why *eateth* your Master with publicans
11:18. John came neither *eating* nor drinking,
19. The Son of man came *eating* and drinking,
12: 1. began to pluck the ears of corn, and
to eat.
14:21. And they that had eaten were about
15: 2. wash not their hands when they eat bread.
27. the dogs eat of the crumbs
38. And they that did eat were four
24:49. and to eat and drink with the drunken;
26:21. as they did eat, he said, Verily
26. And as they were eating, Jesus took
Mar. 1: 6. he did eat (lit. eating) locusts and
2:16. saw him eat with publicans and
— How is it that he eateth and drinketh
7: 2. saw some of his disciples eat bread
3. eat not, holding the tradition
4. except they wash, they eat not.
5. but eat bread with unwashen hands?
28. yet the dogs under the table eat of the
14:18. as they sat and did eat, Jesus said, Verily
I say unto you, One of you which eateth
22. as they did eat, Jesus took
Lu. 5:30. Why do ye eat and drink with
33. but thine eat and drink?
6: 1. and did eat, rubbing (them) in
7:33. the Baptist came neither eating bread
34. The Son of man is come eating and
10: 7. remain, eating and drinking such
8. eat such things as are set before you:
12:45. and to eat and drink, and to be
15:16. that the swine did eat:
17:27. They did eat, they drank, they married
28. they did eat, they drank, they bought,
22:30. That ye may eat and drink at my table
Acts 27:35. when he had broken (it), he began to eat.
Ro. 14: 2. another, who is weak, eateth herbs.
3. Let not him that eateth despise him that
eateth not; and let not him which eateth
not judge him that eateth:
6. He that eateth, eateth to the Lord, for he
giveth God thanks; and he that eateth
not, to the Lord he eateth not,
20. (it is) evil for that man who eateth with
offence.
1Co. 8: 7. eat (it) as a thing offered unto an idol;
10. to eat those things which are offered to
9. 7. and eateth not of the fruit thereof?
— and eateth not of the milk of the flock?

1Co. 9:13. live (of the things) of the temple?

10:18. they which eat of the sacrifices
25. Whatsoever is sold in the shambles, (that)
eat,
27. whatsoever is set before you, eat,
28. eat not for his sake that shewed
31. Whether therefore ye eat, or drink,
11:22. have ye not houses to eat and to drink in?
26. as often as ye eat this bread,
27. whosoever shall eat this bread,
28. let him eat of (that) bread,
29. For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily,
eateth and drinketh
34. let him eat at home;
2Th. 3:10. neither should he eat.
12. that with quietness they work, and eat
their own bread.
Heb 10:27. which shall devour the adversaries.

ἔσμεν, *esmen*.

From εἶμι.

Mar. 5: 9. Legion: for we are many.
Lu. 9:12. we are here in a desert place.
17:10. We are unprofitable servants:
Joh. 8:33. We be Abraham's seed,
9:28. we are Moses' disciples.
40. Are we blind also?
10:30. I and (my) Father are one.
17:22. even as we are one:
Acts 2:32. whereof we all are witnesses.
3:15. whereof we are witnesses.
5:32. we are his witnesses
10:39. And we are witnesses of all things
14:15. We also are men of like passions with you,
16:28. for we are all here.
17:28. live, and move, and have our being;
— For we are also his offspring.
23:15. are ready to kill him.
Ro. 6:15. we are not under the law,
8:12. brethren, we are debtors,
16. that we are the children of God:
12: 5. are one body in Christ,
14: 8. we are the Lord's.
1Co. 3: 9. For we are labourers together with God:
10:17. we (being) many are one bread, (and)
one body:
22. are we stronger than he?
15:19. we have hope (lit. we are hoping) in
Christ, we are of all men most
2Co. 1:14. we are your rejoicing,
24. but are helpers of your joy:
2:15. we are unto God a sweet savour of Christ,
17. For we are not as many,
3: 5. Not that we are sufficient
10:11. that, such as we are in word
13: 6. we are not reprobates.
Gal. 3:25. we are no longer under a schoolmaster.
4:28. we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the chil-
dren of promise.
31. we are not children of the bondwoman,
Eph. 2:10. For we are his workmanship,
4:25. we are members one of another.
5:30. For we are members of his body,
Phi. 3: 3. For we are the circumcision,
1Th. 5: 5. we are not of the night, nor
Heb. 3: 6. whose house are we,
4: 2. For unto us. was the gospel preached, (lit.
we are evangelized)
10:10. we are sanctified through

- Heb 10:39. we are not of them who draw back unto
 1Joh. 2: 5. that we are in him.
 3: 2. now are we the sons of God,
 19. that we are of the truth,
 4: 6. We are of God: he that knoweth
 17. as he is, so are we in this world.
 5: 19. we know that we are of God,
 20. and we are in him that is true,

ἔσομαι, ἔση, ἔσται, ἐσόμεθα, ἔσεσθε, ἔσονται,
 esomai, &c.

From εἶμι.

- Mat. 5:21. shall be in danger of the judgment:
 22. shall be in danger of the judgment:
 — shall be in danger of the council:
 — shall be in danger of hell fire.
 48. Be ye therefore perfect,
 6: 5. thou shalt not be as the hypocrites (are):
 21. there will your heart be also.
 22. thy whole body shall be full of light.
 23. thy whole body shall be full of darkness.
 8: 12. there shall be weeping
 10: 15. It shall be more tolerable for the land of
 Sodom
 22. ye shall be hated of all
 11: 22. It shall be more tolerable for Tyre and
 24. it shall be more tolerable for the land of
 12: 11. What man shall there be among you,
 27. they shall be your judges.
 40. so shall the Son of man be three days
 45. so shall it be also unto this wicked
 13: 40. so shall it be in the end
 42. there shall be wailing
 49. So shall it be at the end
 50. there shall be wailing
 16: 19. shall be bound in heaven:
 — shall be loosed in heaven.
 22. this shall not be unto thee.
 17: 17. how long shall I be with you?
 18: 18. shall be bound in heaven:
 — shall be loosed in heaven.
 19: 5. they twain shall be one flesh?
 27. what shall we have therefore? (lit. what
 shall be to us therefore)
 30. But many (that are) first shall be last;
 20: 16. So the last shall be first,
 26. But it shall not be so among you:
 22: 13. there shall be weeping
 28. whose wife shall she be of the seven?
 23: 11. among you shall be your servant.
 24: 3. when shall these things be?
 7. there shall be famines, and pestilences,
 9. ye shall be hated of all nations for
 21. For then shall be great tribulation,
 27. so shall also the coming of the Son of
 man be.
 37. shall also the coming of the Son of man
 be.
 39. so shall also the coming of the Son of
 man be.
 40. Then shall two be in the field;
 51. there shall be weeping
 25: 30. there shall be weeping
 27: 64. so the last error shall be worse
 Mar. 6: 11. It shall be more tolerable for Sodom
 9: 19. shall I be with you?
 35. (the same) shall be last of all,
 10: 8. they twain shall be one flesh:

- Mar. 10: 31. But many (that are) first shall be last;
 43. But so shall it not be among you:
 — shall be your minister:
 44. shall be servant of all.
 11: 23. he shall have (lit. it shall be to him) what-
 soever he saith.
 24. that ye receive (them), and ye shall have
 (them). (lit. they shall be to you)*
 12: 7. the inheritance shall be our's.
 23. whose wife shall she be of them?
 13: 4. when shall these things be?
 8. there shall be earthquakes in divers places,
 and there shall be famines and troubles:
 13. ye shall be hated of all
 19. For (in) those days shall be affliction,
 25. the stars of heaven shall fall, (lit. shall be
 falling)
 14: 2. lest there be an uproar
 Lu. 1: 14. And thou shalt have joy (lit. joy shall be
 to thee)
 15. For he shall be great in the sight
 20. And, behold, thou shalt be dumb,
 32. He shall be great, and shall
 33. of his kingdom there shall be no end.
 34. How shall this be, seeing I know not
 45. there shall be a performance
 66. What manner of child shall this be!
 2: 10. which shall be to all people.
 3: 5. the crooked shall be made straight,
 4: 7. wilt worship me, all shall be thine.
 5: 10. thou shalt catch men. (lit. thou shalt be
 catching men)
 6: 35. your reward shall be great, and ye shall be
 the children of the Highest:
 40. every one that is perfect shall be as
 9: 41. how long shall I be with you,
 48. the same shall be great.
 10: 12. it shall be more tolerable in that day
 14. it shall be more tolerable for Tyre
 11: 19. shall they be your judges.
 30. so shall also the Son of man be to this
 36. the whole shall be full of light,
 12: 20. then whose shall those things be,
 34. there will your heart be also.
 52. For from henceforth there shall be
 55. There will be heat; and
 13: 28. There shall be weeping
 30. there are last which shall be first, and there
 are first which shall be last.
 14: 10. then shalt thou have (lit. shall be to thee)
 14. And thou shalt be blessed;
 15: 7. likewise joy shall be in heaven
 17: 24. so shall also the Son of man be in his
 26. so shall it be also in the days of the Son
 30. Even thus shall it be in the day
 31. he which shall be upon the housetop,
 34. there shall be two (men) in one bed;
 35. Two (women) shall be grinding
 36. Two (men) shall be in the field;
 21: 7. but when shall these things be?
 11. And great earthquakes shall be in divers
 — great signs shall there be from heaven.
 17. ye shall be hated of all
 23. for there shall be great distress
 24. Jerusalem shall be trodden down of
 25. there shall be signs in the sun,
 22: 69. Hereafter shall the Son of man sit (lit.
 shall be sitting)
 23: 43. shalt thou be with me in paradise.
 Joh. 6: 45. they shall be all taught of God.
 8: 36. ye shall be free indeed.
 55. I shall be a liar like unto you:

Joh. 12:26. *shall* also my servant *be* :
 14:17. and *shall be* in you.
 19:24. but cast lots for it, whose it *shall be* :
 Acts 1: 8. ye *shall be* witnesses unto me
 2:17. it *shall come to pass* in the last days,
 21. it *shall come to pass*, (that) whosoever
 3:23. And it *shall come to pass*, (that) every
 7: 6. That his seed should sojourn (lit. *shall be*
 sojourning)
 13:11. and thou *shall be* blind,
 22:15. thou *shall be* his witness
 27:22. there *shall be* no loss of (any man's) life
 25. that it *shall be* even as it was told me.
 Ro. 4:18. So *shall* thy seed *be*.
 6: 5. likeness of his death, we *shall be* also
 9: 9. Sarah *shall have* a son.
 26. it *shall come to pass*, (that) in the place
 15:12. There *shall be* a root of Jesse,
 1Co. 6:16. for two, saith he, *shall be* one flesh.
 11:27. *shall be* guilty of the body
 14: 9. for ye shall speak (lit. *shall be* speaking)
 11. I *shall be* unto him that speaketh
 2Co. 3: 8. How *shall* not the ministration of the spirit
be rather glorious?
 6:16. I *will be* their God, and they *shall be* my
 18. And *will be* a Father unto you, and ye *shall*
be my sons and daughters,
 11:15. whose end *shall be* according to their
 12: 6. I *shall not be* a fool ;
 13:11. God of love and peace *shall be* with you.
 Eph. 5:31. and they two *shall be* one flesh.
 6: 3. and thou mayest live long (lit. thou *shall*
be long lived)
 Phi. 4: 9. the God of peace *shall be* with you.
 Col. 2: 8. lest any man spoil you (lit. *shall be* making
 spoil of you)
 1Th. 4:17. *shall* we ever *be* with the Lord.
 1Ti. 4: 6. thou *shall be* a good minister
 2Ti. 2: 2. who *shall be* able to teach others also.
 21. he *shall be* a vessel unto honour,
 3: 2. For men *shall be* lovers of their own
 9. their folly *shall be* manifest unto all
 4: 3. For the time *will come* when
 Heb. 1: 5. I *will be* to him a Father, and he *shall be*
 2:13. I will put my trust (lit. I *will be* trusting)
 3:12. lest there *be* in any of you
 8:10. I *will be* to them a God, and they *shall be*
 to me a people:
 12. I *will be* merciful to their unrighteousness,
 Jas. 1:25. *shall be* blessed in his deed.
 5: 3. *shall be* a witness against you,
 2Pet. 2: 1. there *shall be* false teachers
 1Joh. 3: 2. it doth not yet appear what we *shall be*
 — we *shall be* like him ;
 2Joh. 2. and *shall be* with us for ever.
 3. Grace *be* with you,
 Jude 18. they told you there should be mockers
 Rev. 10: 6. there should *be* time no longer :
 9. it *shall be* in thy mouth sweet as honey.
 20: 6. they *shall be* priests of God and of Christ,
 21: 3. they *shall be* his people, and God himself
shall be with them, (and be) their God.
 4. there *shall be* no more death,
 — neither *shall* there *be* any more pain :
 7. and I *will be* his God, and he *shall be* my
 25. for there *shall be* no night there.
 22: 3. *shall be* no more curse: but the throne of
 God and of the Lamb *shall be* in it ;
 5. And there *shall be* no night there ;
 12. according as his work *shall be*.
 14. that they *may have* right to the tree (lit.
 that right to the t. of l. *shall be* theirs)

ἑσόμενος, *esomenos*.

Lu. 22:49. When they which were about him saw
what would follow,

ἑσοπτρον, *esoptron*.

1Co. 13:12. now we see through a *glass*, darkly ;
 Jas. 1:23. beholding his natural face in a *glass* :

ἑσπέρα, *hespera*.

Lu. 24:29. it is toward *evening*,
 Acts 4: 3. for it was now *eventide*.
 28:23. from morning till *evening*.

ἑστέ, *este*.

From εἰμί.

Mat. 5:11. Blessed *are* ye, when (men) shall revile
 13. Ye *are* the salt of the earth: but if
 14. Ye *are* the light of the world.
 8:26. Why *are* ye fearful, O ye of little faith?
 10:20. For it is not ye (lit. ye *are* not) that speak,
 15:16. *Are* ye also yet without understanding?
 23: 8. and all ye *are* brethren.
 28. but within ye *are* full of hypocrisy
 31. ye *are* the children of them which killed
 Mar. 4:40. Why *are* ye so fearful?
 7:18. *Are* ye so without understanding also?
 9:41. because ye *belong* to Christ,
 13:11. for it is not ye (lit. ye *are* not) that speak,
 Lu. 6:22. Blessed *are* ye, when men shall hate you,
 9:55. what manner of spirit ye *are* of.
 11:44. for ye *are* as graves
 13:25. I know you not whence ye *are* :
 27. I know you not whence ye *are* ;
 16:15. Ye *are* they which justify yourselves
 22:28. Ye *are* they which have continued
 24:17. as ye walk, and *are* sad?
 38. Why *are* ye troubled?
 48. And ye *are* witnesses of these things.
 Joh. 8:23. Ye *are* from beneath; I am from above:
 ye *are* of this world ;
 31. (then) *are* ye my disciples indeed ;
 37. ye *are* Abraham's seed ;
 44. Ye *are* of (your) father the devil,
 47. ye *are* not of God.
 10:26. because ye *are* not of my sheep,
 34. I said, Ye *are* gods?
 13:10. ye *are* clean, but not all.
 11. Ye *are* not all clean.
 17. happy *are* ye if ye do them.
 35. that ye *are* my disciples,
 15: 3. Now ye *are* clean
 14. Ye *are* my friends,
 19. ye *are* not of the world,
 27. ye *have been* with me from the beginning.
 Acts 3:25. Ye *are* the children of the prophets,
 7:26. Sirs, ye *are* brethren; why do ye wrong
 19:15. Paul I know; but who *are* ye?
 22: 3. zealous toward God, as ye all *are* this day.
 Ro. 1: 6. Among whom *are* ye also
 6:14. for ye *are* not under the law,
 16. his servants ye *are* to whom ye obey ;
 8: 9. But ye *are* not in the flesh,
 15:14. ye also *are* full of goodness,
 1Co. 1:30. But of him *are* ye in Christ Jesus,
 3: 3. For ye *are* yet carnal:

- 1Co. 3: 3. *are* ye not carnal,
4. *are* ye not carnal?
9. (ye *are*) God's building.
16. that ye *are* the temple of God,
17. which (temple) ye *are*.
4: 8. Now ye *are* full, now ye
5: 2. ye *are* puffed up, and have not
7. as ye *are* unleavened.
6: 2. *are* ye unworthy to judge the smallest
19. and ye *are* not your own?
9: 1. *are* not ye my work in the Lord?
2. of mine apostleship *are* ye in the Lord.
12:27. Now ye *are* the body of Christ,
14:12. ye *are* zealous of spiritual (gifts),
15:17. ye *are* yet in your sins.
2Co. 1: 7. as ye *are* partakers of the sufferings,
2: 9. whether ye *be* obedient in all things.
3: 2. Ye *are* our epistle written in
3. declared to *be* the epistle of Christ
6:16. ye *are* the temple of the living God;
7: 3. ye *are* in our hearts
13: 5. whether ye *be* in the faith;
— except ye *be* reprobates?
Gal. 3: 3. *Are* ye so foolish?
26. ye *are* all the children of God by faith
28. for ye *are* all one
29. *are* ye Abraham's seed,
4: 6. And because ye *are* sons,
5:18. ye *are* not under the law.
Eph. 2: 5. by grace ye *are* saved;
8. For by grace *are* ye saved
19. Now therefore ye *are* no more strangers
5: 5. For this ye know, (lit. ye *are* aware of)
Col. 2:10. And ye *are* complete in him,
1Th. 2:20. For ye *are* our glory
4: 9. ye yourselves *are* taught of God
5: 4. ye, brethren, *are* not in darkness,
5. Ye *are* all the children of light,
Heb 12: 8. But if ye *be* without chastisement,
— *are* ye bastards, and not sons.
1Joh 2:14. because ye *are* strong,
4: 4. Ye *are* of God, little children,

ἐστίν, *esti.*From *εἶπαι*.

- Mat. 1:20. conceived in her *is* of the Holy Ghost.
23. which being interpreted *is*,
2: 2. Saying, Where *is* he
3: 3. For this *is* he that was spoken of
11. cometh after me *is* mightier than I,
15. for thus it becometh us (lit. *is* becoming
for us) to fulfil
17. This *is* my beloved Son,
5: 3. for their's *is* the kingdom of heaven.
10. for their's *is* the kingdom of heaven.
34. by heaven; for it *is* God's throne:
35. earth; for it *is* his footstool: neither by
Jerusalem; for it *is* the city of
37. whatsoever is more than these cometh of
48. Father which is in heaven *is* perfect.
6:13. For thine *is* the kingdom,
21. For where your treasure *is*,
22. The light of the body *is* the eye:
23. the light that is in thee *be* darkness,
25. *Is* not the life more than meat,
7: 9. Or what man *is* there of you,
12. for this *is* the law and the prophets.
8:27. What manner of man *is* this,
9: 5. For whether *is* easier,

- Mat. 9:13. learn what (that) *meaneth*, I will have
15. the bridegroom *is* with them?
10: 2. names of the twelve apostles *are* these;
10. the workman *is* worthy of his meat.
11. who in it *is* worthy;
24. The disciple *is* not above (his) master,
26. for there *is* nothing covered,
37. more than me *is* not worthy of me:
— *is* not worthy of me.
38. followeth after me, *is* not worthy of me.
11: 6. And blessed *is* (he), whosoever shall
10. For this *is* (he), of whom it is
11. he that is least in the kingdom of heaven *is*
14. receive (it), this *is* Elias,
16. It *is* like unto children sitting in
30. and my burden *is* light.
12: 6. in this place *is* (one) greater
7. But if ye had known what (this) *meaneth*,
8. For the Son of man *is* Lord (even) of the
sabbath day.
23. *Is* not this the son of David?
30. He that is not with me *is* against me;
48. Who *is* my mother?
50. the same *is* my brother, and sister, and
mother.
13:19. This *is* he which received seed by
20. the same *is* he that heareth the word,
21. but dureth for a while: (lit. *is* temporary)
22. *is* he that heareth the word; and the care
23. *is* he that heareth the word, and
31. The kingdom of heaven *is* like to a grain
32. Which indeed *is* the least of all seeds: but
when it is grown, it *is*
33. The kingdom of heaven *is* like unto
37. that soweth the good seed *is* the Son of
38. The field *is* the world;
39. The enemy that sowed them *is* the devil;
the harvest *is* the end of the world;
44. Again, the kingdom of heaven *is* like
unto treasure
45. of heaven *is* like unto a merchant man,
47. kingdom of heaven *is* like unto a net,
52. *is* like unto a man (that is) an
55. *Is* not this the carpenter's son?
57. A prophet *is* not without honour,
14: 2. This *is* John the Baptist;
15. This *is* a desert place,
26. were troubled, saying, It *is* a spirit;
15:20. These *are* (the things) which defile
26. It *is* not meet to take the children's
16:20. that he *was* Jesus the Christ.
17: 4. Lord, it *is* good for us to be here:
5. This *is* my beloved Son, in whom I
18: 1. Who *is* the greatest in the kingdom
4. as this little child, the same *is* greatest
7. for it must needs be (lit. it *is* a necessity)
that offences come;
8. it *is* better for thee to enter into
9. it *is* better for thee to enter into life with
14. Even so it *is* not the will
19:10. If the case of the man *be* so
14. of such *is* the kingdom
24. It *is* easier for a camel to go through
28. this *is* impossible; but with God all
things *are* possible.
20: 1. kingdom of heaven *is* like unto a man
15. *Is* thine eye evil,
23. *is* not mine to give,
21:10. was moved, saying, Who *is* this?
11. This *is* Jesus the prophet of Nazareth
38. This *is* the heir;
42. and it *is* marvellous in our eyes?

Mat. 22: 8. The wedding *is* ready,
 32. God *is* not the God of the dead,
 38. This *is* the first and great commandment.
 42. whose son *is* he?
 45. how *is* he his son?
 23: 8. for one *is* your Master, (even) Christ; and
 all ye are brethren.
 9. for one *is* your Father,
 10. for one *is* your Master, (even) Christ.
 16. swear by the temple, it *is* nothing;
 17. for whether *is* greater,
 18. swear by the altar, it *is* nothing;
 24: 6. but the end *is* not yet.
 26. he *is* in the desert;
 33. it *is* near, (even) at the doors.
 45. Who then *is* a faithful and wise servant,
 26: 18. My time *is* at hand;
 26. Take, eat; this *is* my body.
 28. For this *is* my blood of the new
 38. My soul *is* exceeding sorrowful,
 39. if it *be* possible, let this cup
 48. I shall kiss, that same *is* he:
 66. He *is* guilty of death.
 68. Who *is* he that smote thee?
 27: 6. it *is* the price of blood.
 33. that *is* to say, a place of a skull,
 37. THIS *IS* JESUS THE KING OF THE
 JEWS.
 42. If he *be* the King of Israel,
 62. Now the next day, that followed (lit.
 which *is* after) the day of the
 28: 6. He *is* not here: for he *is* risen,
 Mar. 1: 27. saying, What thing *is* this?
 2: 1. that he *was* in the house.
 9. Whether *is* it easier to say
 19. while the bridegroom *is* with them?
 28. Therefore the Son of man *is* Lord
 3: 17. Boanerges, which *is*, The sons of thunder:
 29. but *is* in danger of eternal damnation:
 33. Who *is* my mother, or my brethren?
 35. *is* my brother, and my sister, and mother.
 4: 22. For there *is* nothing hid,
 26. So *is* the kingdom of God, as if a man
 31. *is* less than all the seeds
 41. What manner of man *is* this,
 5: 14. to see what it *was* that was done.
 41. which *is*, being interpreted, Damsel, I
 6: 3. *Is* not this the carpenter,
 4. A prophet *is* not without honour,
 15. Others said, That it *is* Elias. And others
 said, That it *is* a prophet, or
 16. he said, It *is* John, whom I beheaded:
 35. This *is* a desert place,
 55. where they heard he *was*.
 7: 4. And many other things there *be*,
 11. Corban, that *is* to say, a gift,
 15. There *is* nothing from without a man,
 — those *are* they that defile
 27. for it *is* not meet to take the children's
 34. that *is*, Be opened.
 9: 5. it *is* good for us to be here:
 7. This *is* my beloved Son:
 10. what the rising from the dead should
mean.
 21. How long *is* it ago since this
 39. for there *is* no man which shall do
 40. For he that *is* not against us *is* on our
 42. it *is* better for him that a millstone
 43. it *is* better for thee to enter into
 45. it *is* better for thee to enter
 47. it *is* better for thee to enter
 10: 14. of such *is* the kingdom of God.

Mar. 10: 24. how hard *is* it for them that
 25. It *is* easier for a camel
 27. with God all things *are* possible.
 29. There *is* no man that hath left
 40. *is* not mine to give;
 47. it *was* Jesus of Nazareth,
 12: 7. This *is* the heir;
 11. and it *is* marvellous in our eyes?
 27. He *is* not the God of the dead,
 28. Which *is* the first commandment of all?
 29. The Lord our God *is* one Lord:
 31. There *is* none other commandment
 32. for there *is* one God; and there *is* none
 other but he:
 33. *is* more than all whole burnt offerings
 35. that Christ *is* the son of David?
 37. whence *is* he (then) his son?
 42. two mites, which *make* a farthing.
 13: 28. ye know that summer *is* near:
 29. it *is* nigh, (even) at the doors.
 33. for ye know not when the time *is*.
 14: 14. Where *is* the guestchamber,
 22. Take, eat: this *is* my body.
 24. This *is* my blood of the new
 34. My soul *is* exceeding sorrowful
 35. that, if it *were* possible, the hour might
 44. Whomsoever I shall kiss, that same *is* he;
 69. This *is* (one) of them.
 15: 16. into the hall, called Prætorium;
 22. which *is*, being interpreted, The place
 34. which *is*, being interpreted, My God,
 42. that *is*, the day before the sabbath,
 16: 6. he *is* risen; he *is* not here:
 Lu. 1: 36. this *is* the sixth month with her,
 61. There *is* none of thy kindred
 63. His name *is* John.
 2: 11. which *is* Christ the Lord.
 4: 22. *Is* not this Joseph's son?
 24. No prophet *is* accepted
 5: 21. Who *is* this which speaketh blasphemies?
 23. Whether *is* easier, to say,
 34. while the bridegroom *is* with them?
 39. The old *is* better.
 6: 5. the Son of man *is* Lord also
 20. your's *is* the kingdom of God.
 32. what thank *have* ye? (lit. *is* to you)
 33. what thank *have* ye?
 34. what thank *have* ye? (lit. *is* to you)
 35. he *is* kind unto the unthankful and
 36. as your Father also *is* merciful.
 40. The disciple *is* not above his master:
 43. For a good tree bringeth not forth (lit. *is*
 not bringing forth) corrupt fruit;
 47. I will shew you to whom he *is* like:
 48. He *is* like a man which built an house,
 49. *is* like a man that without a foundation
 7: 4. he *was* worthy for whom he should do
 23. blessed *is* (he), whosoever shall not be
 27. This *is* (he), of whom it *is* written,
 28. there *is* not a greater prophet than John
 — *is* greater than he.
 39. for she *is* a sinner.
 49. Who *is* this that forgiveth sins also?
 8: 11. Now the parable *is* this: The seed *is* the
 17. For nothing *is* secret,
 25. Where *is* your faith?
 — What manner of man *is* this!
 26. which *is* over against Galilee.
 30. What *is* thy name?
 9: 9. but who *is* this, of whom I hear such
 33. it *is* good for us to be here:
 35. This *is* my beloved Son:

- Lu. 9:38. for he *is* mine only child.
 50. Forbid (him) not: for he that *is* not
 against us *is* for us.
 62. *is* fit for the kingdom of God.
 10: 7. for the labourer *is* worthy of his hire.
 22. knoweth who the Son *is*, but the Father;
 and who the Father *is*, but the Son, and
 (he) to
 29. And who *is* my neighbour?
 42. But one thing *is* needful:
 11:21. his goods *are* in peace:
 23. not with me *is* against me:
 29. This *is* an evil generation:
 34. The light of the body *is* the eye:
 — thy whole body also *is* full of light;
 35. light which *is* in thee *be* not darkness.
 41. all things *are* clean unto you.
 12: 1. which *is* hypocrisy.
 2. there *is* nothing covered,
 6. not one of them *is* forgotten
 15. a man's life *consisteth* not
 23. The life *is* more than meat,
 24. which neither *have* storehouse
 34. For where your treasure *is*,
 42. Who then *is* that faithful and wise
 13:18. Unto what *is* the kingdom of God like?
 19. It *is* like a grain of mustard seed,
 21. It *is* like leaven,
 14:17. all things *are* now ready.
 22. and yet there *is* room.
 31. whether he *be* able with ten thousand
 35. It *is* neither fit for the land, nor yet for
 the dunghill;
 15:31. all that I have *is* thine.
 16:10. *is* faithful also in much:
 — *is* unjust also in much.
 15. *is* abomination in the sight of God.
 17. And it *is* easier for heaven and
 17: 1. It *is* impossible but that offences
 21. the kingdom of God *is* within you.
 18:16. of such *is* the kingdom of God.
 25. For it *is* easier for a camel
 27. *are* possible with God.
 29. There *is* no man that hath left
 19: 3. to see Jesus who he *was*;
 9. *is* a son of Abraham.
 46. *is* the house of prayer:
 20: 2. who *is* he that gave thee
 6. for they *be* persuaded
 14. This *is* the heir:
 17. What *is* this then that *is* written,
 38. he *is* not a God of the dead, but
 44. how *is* he then his son?
 21:30. summer *is* now nigh at hand.
 31. the kingdom of God *is* nigh at hand.
 22:11. Where *is* the guestchamber,
 19. This *is* my body which *is* given
 38. he said unto them, It *is* enough.
 53. but this *is* your hour, and the power
 59. for he *is* a Galilæan.
 64. who *is* it that smote thee?
 23: 6. whether the man *were* a Galilæan.
 7. he *belonged* unto Herod's jurisdiction,
 15. nothing worthy of death *is* done unto
 35. let him save himself, if he *be* Christ,
 38. THIS *IS* THE KING OF THE JEWS.
 24: 6. He *is* not here, but *is* risen:
 21. that it *had been* he which should have
 29. it *is* toward evening,
 Joh. 1:19. this *is* the record of John,
 27. He it *is*, who coming after
 30. This *is* he of whom I said,

- Joh. 1:33. the same *is* he which baptizeth
 34. this *is* the Son of God.
 42. which *is* by interpretation,
 47(48). in whom *is* no guile!
 2: 9. and knew not whence it *was* :
 17. remembered that it *was* written,
 3: 6. born of the flesh *is* flesh; and that which
is born of the Spirit *is* spirit.
 8. so *is* every one that *is* born of the Spirit.
 19. And this *is* the condemnation,
 21. they *are* wrought in God.
 29. that hath the bride *is* the bridegroom:
 31. that cometh from above *is* above all: he
 that *is* of the earth *is* earthly,
 — that cometh from heaven *is* above all.
 33. hath set to his seal that God *is* true.
 4:10. who it *is* that saith to thee,
 11. the well *is* deep:
 18. *is* not thy husband:
 20. in Jerusalem *is* the place
 22. salvation *is* of the Jews.
 23. the hour cometh, and now *is*,
 29. *is* not this the Christ?
 34. My meat *is* to do the will of him that
 35. There *are* yet four months,
 37. herein *is* that saying true, One soweth,
 and another reapeth. (lit. one *is* the
 sower, and another the reaper)
 42. this *is* indeed the Christ, the Saviour of
 the world.
 5: 2. Now there *is* at Jerusalem
 10. It *is* the sabbath day: it *is* not lawful
 12. What man *is* that which said
 13. wist not who it *was* :
 15. that it *was* Jesus, which had made
 25. The hour *is* coming, and now *is*,
 27. because he *is* the Son of man.
 30. my judgment *is* just;
 31. of myself, my witness *is* not true.
 32. There *is* another that beareth witness
 — that the witness which he witnesseth of me
is true.
 45. there *is* (one) that accuseth you,
 6: 9. There *is* a lad here,
 — what *are* they among so many?
 14. This *is* of a truth that prophet
 24. that Jesus *was* not there,
 29. This *is* the work of God,
 31. as it *is* written, He gave them bread from
 33. the bread of God *is* he which cometh
 39. And this *is* the Father's will
 40. And this *is* the will
 42. *Is* not this Jesus, the son
 45. It *is* written in the prophets,
 50. This *is* the bread which
 51. the bread that I will give *is* my flesh,
 55. For my flesh *is* meat indeed, and my blood
is drink indeed.
 58. This *is* that bread which came down
 60. This *is* an hard saying;
 63. It *is* the spirit that quickeneth;
 — words that I speak unto you, (they) *are*
 spirit, and (they) *are* life.
 64. and who should betray (lit. who it *was*
 that should betray) him.
 70. one of you *is* a devil?
 7: 6. but your time *is* always ready.
 7. the works thereof *are* evil.
 11. and said, Where *is* he?
 12. some said, He *is* a good man:
 16. My doctrine *is* not mine,
 17. whether it *be* of God,

- Joh. 7: 18. the same *is* true, and no unrighteousness *is* in him.
 22. not because it *is* of Moses,
 25. *Is* not this he, whom they seek
 26. that this *is* the very Christ?
 27. we know this man whence he *is* :
 — no man knoweth whence he *is*.
 28. but he that sent me *is* true,
 36. What (manner of) saying *is* this
 40. Of a truth this *is* the prophet.
 41. This *is* the Christ.
- 8: 13. thy record *is* not true.
 14. (yet) my record *is* true:
 16. my judgment *is* true:
 17. the testimony of two men *is* true.
 19. Where *is* thy Father?
 26. he that sent me *is* true;
 29. And he that sent me *is* with me:
 34. *is* the servant of sin.
 39. Abraham *is* our father.
 44. there *is* no truth in him.
 — for he *is* a liar,
 50. there *is* one that seeketh and judgeth.
54. If I honour myself, my honour *is* nothing:
 it *is* my Father that honoureth me; of
 whom ye say, that he *is* your God:
- 9: 4. the works of him that sent me, while it *is*
 8. *Is* not this he that sat
 9. Some said, This *is* he: others (said), He
is like him:
 12. Where *is* he? He said,
 16. This man *is* not of God, because he
 17. He *is* a prophet.
 19. *Is* this your son,
 20. this *is* our son,
 24. this man *is* a sinner.
 25. Whether he *be* a sinner (or no),
 29. we know not from whence he *is*.
 30. herein *is* a marvellous thing, that ye
 know not from whence he *is*,
 36. Who *is* he, Lord, that I might believe
 37. it *is* he that talketh with thee.
- 10: 1. *is* a thief and a robber.
 2. *is* the shepherd of the sheep.
 13. because he *is* an hireling,
 16. which *are* not of this fold:
 21. *are* not the words of him that hath a devil.
 29. My Father, which gave (them) me, *is*
 greater than all;
 34. *Is* it not written in your law,
 11: 4. This sickness *is* not unto death,
 10. there *is* no light in him.
 39. for he hath been (dead) four days. (lit. *is*
 of the fourth day)
 57. if any man knew where he *were*,
- 12: 9. of the Jews therefore knew that he *was*
 14. sat thereon; as it *is* written,
 31. Now *is* the judgment of this world:
 34. who *is* this Son of man?
 35. Yet a little while *is* the light with you.
 50. that his commandment *is* life everlasting:
- 13: 10. but *is* clean every whit:
 16. The servant *is* not greater
 25. saith unto him, Lord, who *is* it?
 26. He it *is*, to whom I shall give a sop,
 14: 10. and the Father in me? (lit. *is* in me)
 21. he it *is* that loveth me:
 24. the word which ye hear *is* not mine, but
 28. *is* greater than I.
- 15: 1. my Father *is* the husbandman.
 12. This *is* my commandment,
 20. The servant *is* not greater
- Joh. 16: 15. All things that the Father hath *are* mine:
 17. What *is* this that he saith unto us,
 18. What *is* this that he saith, A little while?
 32. the Father *is* with me.
- 17: 3. And this *is* life eternal,
 7. whatsoever thou hast given me *are* of
 10. all mine *are* thine,
 17. thy word *is* truth.
- 18: 36. My kingdom *is* not of this world:
 — but now *is* my kingdom not from hence.
 38. Pilate saith unto him, What *is* truth?
 39. But ye *have* a custom,
 19: 35. his record *is* true:
 40. as the manner of the Jews *is*
- 20: 14. knew not that it *was* Jesus.
 15. She, supposing him to *be* the gardener,
 30. which *are* not written in this book:
 31. might believe that Jesus *is* the Christ,
- 21: 4. knew not that it *was* Jesus.
 7. It *is* the Lord. Now when Simon Peter
 heard that it *was* the Lord,
 12. knowing that it *was* the Lord.
 20. said, Lord, which *is* he that betrayeth
 24. This *is* the disciple which testifieth
 — know that his testimony *is* true.
 25. And there *are* also many other things
- Acts 1: 7. It *is* not for you to know
 12. which *is* from Jerusalem a sabbath day's
 2: 15. seeing it *is* (but) the third hour
 16. this *is* that which was spoken
 25. he *is* on my right hand,
 29. his sepulchre *is* with us
 39. For the promise *is* unto you,
 4: 11. This *is* the stone which was set at nought
 12. Neither *is* there salvation in any other:
 for there *is* none other name
 19. Whether it *be* right in the sight
 36. which *is*, being interpreted, The son of
 5: 39. But if it *be* of God,
 6: 2. It *is* not reason that we
 7: 33. the place where thou standest *is* holy
 37. This *is* that Moses, which said
 38. This *is* he, that was in the church in
 8: 10. This man *is* the great power of God.
 21. Thou *hast* neither part nor lot in this
 matter: for thy heart *is* not right in the
 sight of God.
 26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, which *is* desert.
- 9: 15. he *is* a chosen vessel unto me,
 20. that he *is* the Son of God.
 21. *Is* not this he that destroyed
 22. that this *is* very Christ.
 26. that he *was* a disciple.
 38. that Peter *was* there,
- 10: 4. What *is* it, Lord?
 6. whose house *is* by the sea side:
 28. it *is* an unlawful thing for a man that *is* a
 34. that God *is* no respecter of persons:
 35. *is* accepted with him.
 36. he *is* Lord of all:
 42. it *is* he which was ordained
- 12: 3. it pleased (lit. *was* pleasing to) the Jews,
 9. that it *was* true which was done
 15. It *is* his angel.
- 13: 15. if ye *have* any word of exhortation for the
 people, say on.
- 15: 18. Known unto God *are* all his works from
 the beginning of the world.
 16: 12. which *is* the chief city of that part
 17: 3. Jesus, whom I preach unto you, *is* Christ.
 18: 10. I *have* much people
 15. But if it *be* a question

Acts 19: 2. whether there *be* any Holy Ghost.
 25. we *have* our wealth.
 34. that he *was* a Jew,
 35. what man *is* there that knoweth not
 36. ye ought (lit. it *is* fit for you) to be quiet,
 20: 10. his life *is* in him.
 35. It *is* more blessed to give
 21: 11. that owneth this girdle, (lit. whose this
 girdle *is*)
 22. What *is* it therefore? the multitude
 24. informed concerning thee, *are* nothing;
 28. This *is* the man, that teacheth all
 33. and what he had done. (lit. he *were* the
 doer of)
 22: 26. thou doest: for this man *is* a Roman.
 29. after he knew that he *was* a Roman,
 23: 5. that he *was* the high priest:
 6. that the one part *were* Sadducees,
 19. What *is* that thou hast to tell
 27. having understood that he *was* a Roman.
 34. of what province he *was*.
 25: 5. if there *be* any wickedness in him.
 11. but if there *be* none of these things
 14. There *is* a certain man left
 16. It *is* not the manner of the Romans
 26: 26. for this thing *was* not done in a corner.
 28: 4. No doubt this man *is* a murderer,
 22. we know that (lit. it *is* known to us)
 Ro. 1: 9. For God *is* my witness,
 12. That *is*, that I may be comforted
 16. for it *is* the power of God
 19. that which may be known of God *is* mani-
 fest in them;
 25. who *is* blessed for ever.
 2: 2. the judgment of God *is* according to
 11. For there *is* no respect of persons
 28. he *is* not a Jew, which *is* one outwardly;
 3: 8. whose damnation *is* just.
 10. There *is* none righteous, no, not one:
 11. There *is* none that understandeth, there *is*
 none that seeketh after God.
 12. there *is* none that doeth good, no, not one.
 (lit. there *is* not even one)
 18. There *is* no fear of God
 22. for there *is* no difference:
 4: 15. for where no law *is*,
 16. who *is* the father of us all,
 21. he *was* able also to perform.
 5: 14. who *is* the figure of him that was to come.
 7: 3. she *is* free from that law;
 14. the law *is* spiritual:
 8: 9. he *is* none of his.
 24. but hope that *is* seen *is* not hope:
 34. who *is* even at the right hand
 9: 2. I *have* great heaviness
 10: 1. prayer to God for Israel *is*, that they
 8. The word *is* nigh thee,
 12. For there *is* no difference
 11: 6. then *is* it no more grace: otherwise work
is no more work.
 23. for God *is* able to graff them in again.
 13: 1. For there *is* no power but of God:
 4. For he *is* the minister of God to thee
 — for he *is* the minister of God, a revenger
 14: 4. for God *is* able to make him stand.
 17. For the kingdom of God *is* not
 23. whatsoever (is) not of faith *is* sin.
 16: 5. who *is* the firstfruits of Achaia
 1 Co. 1: 18. *is* to them that perish foolishness;
 — it *is* the power of God.
 25. the foolishness of God *is* wiser than men;
 and the weakness of God *is* stronger

1 Co. 2: 14. for they *are* foolishness unto him:
 3: 5. Who then *is* Paul,
 7. neither *is* he that planteth any thing,
 11. than that *is* laid, which *is* Jesus Christ.
 13. every man's work of what sort it *is*.
 17. the temple of God *is* holy,
 19. wisdom of this world *is* foolishness
 21. For all things *are* your's;
 22. present, or things to come; all *are* your's:
 4: 3. But with me it *is* a very small thing
 4. he that judgeth me *is* the Lord.
 17. who *is* my beloved son,
 6: 5. that there *is* not a wise man among you?
 7. there *is* utterly a fault among you,
 15. *are* the members of Christ?
 16. joined to an harlot *is* one body?
 17. joined unto the Lord *is* one spirit.
 18. a man doeth *is* without the body;
 19. your body *is* the temple of the Holy
 Ghost
 20. in your body, and in your spirit, which
are God's.
 7: 8. *is* good for them if they abide even as I.
 9. for it *is* better to marry
 14. else *were* your children unclean; but now
are they holy.
 19. Circumcision *is* nothing, and uncircum-
 cision *is* nothing,
 22. *is* the Lord's freeman:
 — *is* Christ's servant.
 29. it remaineth (lit. what remains *is*), that
 both they that have wives
 39. she *is* at liberty to be married to whom
 40. But she *is* happier if she so abide, after
 my judgment:
 9: 3. Mine answer to them that do examine me
is this,
 16. I *have* nothing to glory of:
 — yea, woe *is* unto me,
 18. What *is* my reward then?
 10: 16. *is* it not the communion of the blood of
 Christ?
 — *is* it not the communion of the body of
 Christ?
 19. that the idol *is* any thing, or that which *is*
 offered in sacrifice to idols *is* any thing?
 28. This *is* offered in sacrifice unto idols,
 11: 3. the head of every man *is* Christ;
 5. for that *is* even all one as if she were
 7. but the woman *is* the glory of the man.
 8. For the man *is* not of the woman;
 13. *is* it comely that a woman
 14. it *is* a shame unto him?
 15. it *is* a glory to her:
 20. (this) *is* not to eat the Lord's supper
 24. Take, eat: this *is* my body,
 25. This cup *is* the new testament in my
 12: 6. but it *is* the same God which worketh
 12. For as the body *is* one, and hath
 — being many, *are* one body:
 14. *is* not one member, but
 15. *is* it therefore not of the body?
 16. *is* it therefore not of the body?
 22. seem to be more feeble, *are* necessary:
 14: 10. There *are*, it may be, so many kinds of
 14. my understanding *is* unfruitful.
 15. What *is* it then? I will pray
 25. God *is* in you of a truth.
 26. How *is* it then, brethren?
 33. For God *is* not (the author) of confusion,
 35. for it *is* a shame for women to speak in
 the church.

- 1Co. 15: 12. that there *is* no resurrection of
 13. there *be* no resurrection of the dead,
 44. There *is* a natural body, and there *is* a
 spiritual body.
 58. *is* not in vain in the Lord.
 16: 15. that it *is* the firstfruits of Achaia,
 2Co. 1: 12. our rejoicing *is* this,
 2: 2. who *is* he then that maketh me glad,
 3. my joy *is* (the joy) of you all.
 3: 17. Now the Lord *is* that Spirit:
 4: 3. But if our gospel *be* hid, it *is* hid to them
 that are lost:
 4. who *is* the image of God,
 7: 15. *is* more abundant toward you,
 9: 1. it *is* superfluous for me to write
 12. not only supplieth (lit. *is* supplying)
 10: 18. For not he that commendeth himself *is*
 approved,
 11: 10. As the truth of Christ *is* in me,
 12: 13. For what *is* it wherein you were
 13: 5. how that Jesus Christ *is* in you, except
 Gal. 1: 7. Which *is* not another; but
 11. preached of me *is* not after man.
 3: 12. And the law *is* not of faith:
 16. And to thy seed, which *is* Christ.
 20. a mediator *is* not (a mediator) of one,
 but God *is* one.
 4: 1. the heir, as long as he *is* a child,
 2. But *is* under tutors and
 24. Which things *are* an allegory:
 — which *is* Agar.
 25. *is* mount Sinai in Arabia,
 26. But Jerusalem which *is* above *is* free,
 which *is* the mother of us all.
 5: 3. he *is* a debtor to do the whole
 19. Now the works of the flesh *are* manifest,
 which *are* (these);
 22. the fruit of the Spirit *is* love, joy,
 23. against such there *is* no law.
 Eph. 1: 14. Which *is* the earnest of our inheritance
 18. that ye may know what *is* the hope
 23. Which *is* his body,
 2: 14. For he *is* our peace,
 3: 13. for you, which *is* your glory.
 4: 9. Now that he ascended, what *is* it but
 10. *is* the same also that ascended up
 15. which *is* the head, (even) Christ:
 21. as the truth *is* in Jesus:
 5: 5. who *is* an idolater, hath any
 10. what *is* acceptable unto the Lord.
 12. For it *is* a shame even to speak of
 13. whatsoever doth make manifest *is* light.
 18. wherein *is* excess;
 23. the husband *is* the head of the wife,
 — he *is* the saviour of the body.
 32. This *is* a great mystery:
 6: 1. in the Lord: for this *is* right.
 2. which *is* the first commandment
 9. your Master also *is* in heaven; neither *is*
 there respect of persons with him.
 12. we wrestle not against (lit. The wrestling
is not to us against)
 17. which *is* the word of God:
 Phi. 1: 7. Even as it *is* meet for me to
 8. For God *is* my record,
 28. which *is* to them an evident token
 2: 13. For it *is* God which worketh in you both
 4: 8. whatsoever things *are* true, whatsoever
 Col. 1: 6. and bringeth forth fruit, (lit. *is* fruit-
 bearing)
 7. who *is* for you a faithful minister
 15. Who *is* the image of the invisible God,
 Col. 1: 17. he *is* before all things,
 18. he *is* the head of the body, the church:
 who *is* the beginning, the firstborn
 24. for his body's sake, which *is* the church:
 27. which *is* Christ in you,
 2: 10. which *is* the head of all
 17. Which *are* a shadow of things to come;
 22. Which all *are* to perish
 23. Which things have indeed a shew (lit.
 which *are* holding some account of
 wisdom)
 3: 1. where Christ sitteth (lit. *is* sitting) on the
 right hand of God.
 5. and covetousness, which *is* idolatry:
 14. which *is* the bond of perfectness.
 20. for this *is* well pleasing
 25. there *is* no respect of persons.
 4: 9. who *is* (one) of you.
 1Th. 2: 13. as it *is* in truth,
 4: 3. For this *is* the will of God,
 2Th. 1: 3. as it *is* meet, because that
 2: 4. himself that he *is* God.
 9. whose coming *is* after the working of Satan
 3: 3. But the Lord *is* faithful,
 17. which *is* the token in every epistle:
 1Ti. 1: 5. the end of the commandment *is* charity
 20. Of whom *is* Hymenæus
 3: 15. in the house of God, which *is* the church
 16. great *is* the mystery of godliness:
 4: 8. profiteth (lit. *is* pr. for) little: but godli-
 ness *is* profitable unto all things,
 10. who *is* the saviour of all men,
 5: 4. parents: for that *is* good and
 8. and *is* worse than an infidel.
 25. the good works (of some) *are* manifest
 beforehand;
 6: 6. with contentment *is* great gain.
 10. the love of money *is* the root of all evil:
 2Ti. 1: 6. which *is* in thee by the putting on
 12. he *is* able to keep that which I
 15. of whom *are* Phygellus
 2: 17. of whom *is* Hymenæus and Philetus;
 20. there *are* not only vessels
 4: 11. Only Luke *is* with me.
 — for he *is* profitable to me
 Tit. 1: 6. If any *be* blameless, the husband of one
 13. This witness *is* true. Wherefore
 3: 8. These things *are* good and profitable
 Heb. 2: 6. What *is* man, that thou art mindful
 4: 13. Neither *is* there any creature that
 5: 13. for he *is* a babe.
 14. But strong meat *belongeth* to them that
 7: 2. which *is*, King of peace;
 15. it *is* yet far more evident: for that
 8: 6. he *is* the mediator of a better covenant,
 9: 5. of which we cannot now speak (lit. it *is*
 not now to speak)
 15. he *is* the mediator of the new testament,
 11: 1. Now faith *is* the substance of things
 hoped for,
 6. cometh to God must believe that he *is*,
 12: 7. for what son *is* he whom the father
 Jas. 1: 13. cannot be tempted (lit. *is* not to be
 tempted) with evil,
 17. perfect gift *is* from above, and
 23. if any *be* a hearer of the word, and not
 27. before God and the Father *is* this,
 2: 17. hath not works, *is* dead, being alone.
 19. Thou believest that there *is* one God;
 20. faith without works *is* dead?
 26. the body without the spirit *is* dead, so
 faith without works *is* dead also.

Jas. 3: 5. the tongue *is* a little member,
 15. This wisdom descendeth not (lit. this *is* not the wisdom that descendeth)
 17. wisdom that *is* from above *is* first pure,
 4: 4. the friendship of the world *is* enmity with God?
 12. There *is* one lawgiver, who *is* able
 14. It *is* even a vapour, that
 16. all such rejoicing *is* evil.
 17. to him it *is* sin.
 5: 11. the Lord *is* very pitiful, and of tender mercy.
 1Pet. 1: 6. if need *be*, ye *are* in heaviness
 25. And this *is* the word which
 2: 15. so *is* the will of God,
 3: 4. which *is* in the sight of God
 22. *is* on the right hand of God;
 4: 11. to whom *be* praise and dominion
 2Pet. 1: 9. *is* blind, and cannot see afar off,
 14. shortly I must put off (this) my tabernacle, (lit. the putting off my tabernacle *is* at hand)
 17. This *is* my beloved Son,
 3: 4. Where *is* the promise of his coming?
 16. in which *are* some things hard to be understood,
 1Joh. 1: 5. This then *is* the message
 — God *is* light, and in him *is* no darkness at all.
 7. as he *is* in the light,
 8. and the truth *is* not in us.
 9. he *is* faithful and just
 10. his word *is* not in us.
 2: 2. And he *is* the propitiation for our sins:
 4. and keepeth not his commandments, *is* a liar, and the truth *is* not in him.
 7. The old commandment *is* the word
 8. which thing *is* true in him and in you:
 9. hateth his brother, *is* in darkness
 10. there *is* none occasion of stumbling in
 11. he that hateth his brother *is* in darkness,
 15. the love of the Father *is* not in him.
 16. and the pride of life, *is* not of the Father, but *is* of the world.
 18. children, it *is* the last time:
 — whereby we know that it *is* the last time.
 21. and that no lie *is* of the truth.
 22. Who *is* a liar but he that denieth that Jesus *is* the Christ? He *is* antichrist, that denieth
 25. And this *is* the promise that he
 27. teacheth you of all things, and *is* truth, and *is* no lie,
 29. If ye know that he *is* righteous,
 3: 2. we shall see him as he *is*.
 3. purifieth himself, even as he *is* pure.
 4. sin *is* the transgression of
 5. in him *is* no sin.
 7. he that doeth righteousness *is* righteous, even as he *is* righteous.
 8. He that committeth sin *is* of the devil;
 10. the children of God *are* manifest,
 — doeth not righteousness *is* not of God,
 11. For this *is* the message that ye heard
 15. hateth his brother *is* a murderer:
 20. God *is* greater than our heart,
 23. this *is* his commandment,
 4: 1. whether they *are* of God:
 2. come in the flesh *is* of God:
 3. *is* not of God: and this *is* that (spirit) of antichrist,
 — even now already *is* it in the world.
 4. greater *is* he that *is* in you,

1Joh. 4: 6. he that *is* not of God
 7. let us love one another: for love *is* of God;
 8. for God *is* love.
 10. Herein *is* love, not that we loved God,
 12. and his love *is* perfected in us.
 15. confess that Jesus *is* the Son of God,
 16. God *is* love; and he that dwelleth in
 17. because as he *is*, so are we in this world.
 18. There *is* no fear in love;
 20. and hateth his brother, he *is* a liar: for
 5: 1. that Jesus *is* the Christ *is* born
 3. For this *is* the love of God, that we
 4. this *is* the victory that overcometh
 5. Who *is* he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that Jesus *is* the Son of God?
 6. This *is* he that came by water and — it *is* the Spirit that beareth witness, because the Spirit *is* truth.
 9. the witness of God *is* greater: for this *is* the witness of God
 11. *is* the record, that God hath given to us eternal life, and this life *is* in his Son.
 14. this *is* the confidence that we have
 16. There *is* a sin unto death:
 17. All unrighteousness *is* sin: and there *is* a sin not unto death.
 20. This *is* the true God, and eternal life.
 2Joh. 6. this *is* love, that we walk after his commandments. This *is* the commandment,
 7. This *is* a deceiver and
 3Joh. 11. He that doeth good *is* of God:
 12. ye know that our record *is* true.
 Rev. 1: 4. which *are* before his throne;
 2: 7. which *is* in the midst of the paradise
 5: 2. Who *is* worthy to open the book, and
 12. Worthy *is* the Lamb that was slain to
 13. every creature which *is* in heaven,
 — such as *are* in the sea, and all
 13: 10. Here *is* the patience and the faith of the
 18. Here *is* wisdom. Let him that
 — for it *is* the number of a man;
 14: 12. Here *is* the patience of the saints:
 16: 21. plague thereof *was* exceeding great.
 17: 8. beast that thou sawest was, and *is* not;
 — behold the beast that was, and *is* not, and yet *is*.
 10. one *is*, (and) the other *is* not yet come;
 11. the beast that was, and *is* not, even he *is* the eighth, and *is* of the seven,
 14. he *is* Lord of lords, and King of kings:
 18. thou sawest *is* that great city, which
 19: 8. *is* the righteousness of saints.
 10. the testimony of Jesus *is* the spirit of
 20: 2. serpent, which *is* the devil, and Satan,
 12. which *is* (the book) of life:
 14. This *is* the second death.
 21: 1. there *was* no more sea.
 8. which *is* the second death.
 12. which *are* (the names) of the twelve tribes
 16. the length *is* as large as the breadth:
 — and the height of it *are* equal.
 17. measure of a man, that *is*, of the angel.
 22. the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb *are* the temple of it.
 22: 10. for the time *is* at hand.
 See also *ρουρίστι*.

ἔστω, ἔστωσαν, *esto, estōsan.*

Mat. 5: 37. But let your communication *be*, Yea, yea;

Mat. 18:17. *let him be unto thee as an heathen man*
 20:26. *let him be your minister;*
 27. chief among you, *let him be your servant:*
 Lu. 12:35. *Let your loins be girded about, and*
 Acts 1:20. *let no man dwell therein: (lit. let there*
not be one dwelling in it)
 2:14. *be this known unto you, and hearken*
 4:10. *Be it known unto you all,*
 13:38. *Be it known unto you therefore,*
 28:28. *Be it known therefore unto you,*
 2Co. 12:16. *But be it so, I did not burden*
 Gal. 1: 8. *let him be accursed.*
 9. *than that ye have received, let him be*
accursed.
 1Ti. 3:12. *Let the deacons be the husbands of one*
 Jas. 1:19. *let every man be swift to hear, slow*
 1Pet. 3: 3. *let it not be that outward (adorning)*

ἔσχατος, *eskatos.*

Mat. 5:26. *till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.*
 12:45. *the last (state) of that man is worse than*
 19:30. *many (that are) first shall be last; and*
the last (shall be) first.
 20: 8. *beginning from the last unto the first.*
 12. *These last have wrought (but) one hour,*
 14. *I will give unto this last, even as*
 16. *So the last shall be first, and the first last:*
for many be
 27:64. *the last error shall be worse than*
 Mar. 9:35. *(the same) shall be last of all,*
 10:31. *But many (that are) first shall be last;*
and the last first.
 12: 6. *he sent him also last unto them,*
 22. *last of all the woman died*
 Lu. 11:26. *the last (state) of that man is worse*
 12:59. *till thou hast paid the very last mite.*
 13:30. *there are last which shall be first, and*
there are first which shall be last.
 14: 9. *with shame to take the lowest room.*
 10. *go and sit down in the lowest room;*
 Joh. 6:39. *raise it up again at the last day.*
 40. *I will raise him up at the last day.*
 44. *I will raise him up at the last day.*
 54. *and I will raise him up at the last day.*
 7:37. *In the last day, that great (day)*
 8: 9. *at the eldest, (even) unto the last:*
 11:24. *in the resurrection at the last day.*
 12:48. *the same shall judge him in the last day.*
 Acts 1: 8. *unto the uttermost (part) of the earth.*
 2:17. *shall come to pass in the last days,*
 13:47. *unto the ends of the earth. (lit. unto the*
uttermost part of the earth)
 1Co. 4: 9. *hath set forth us the apostles last, as it*
were appointed to death:
 15: 8. *And last of all he was seen of me*
 26. *The last enemy (that) shall be destroyed*
 45. *the last Adam (was made) a quickening*
 52. *at the last trump:*
 2Ti. 3: 1. *in the last days perilous times*
 Heb 1: 2(1). *Hath in these last days spoken*
 Jas. 5: 3. *treasure together for the last days.*
 1Pet. 1: 5. *ready to be revealed in the last time.*
 20. *was manifest in these last times*
 2Pet. 2:20. *the latter end is worse with them than*
 3: 3. *shall come in the last days scoffers,*
 1Joh. 2:18. *children, it is the last time:*
 — *whereby we know that it is the last time.*
 Jude 18. *should be mockers in the last time,*

Rev. 1:11. *I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the*
last:
 17. *Fear not; I am the first and the last:*
 2: 8. *saith the first and the last,*
 19. *the last (to be) more than the first.*
 15: 1. *having the seven last plagues;*
 21: 9. *vials full of the seven last plagues,*
 22:13. *the first and the last.*

ἔσχατος, *eskatos.*

Mar. 5:23. *lieth at the point of death: (lit. is in the*
last state)

ἔσω, *eso.*

Mat. 26:58. *went in, and sat with the servants,*
 Mar. 14:54. *even into (lit. even within into) the palace*
 15:16. *led him away into the hall,*
 Joh. 20:26. *his disciples were within, and Thomas*
 Acts 5:23. *opened, we found no man within.*
 Ro. 7:22. *I delight in the law of God after the in-*
ward man:
 1Co. 5:12. *do not ye judge them that are within?*
 Eph. 3:16. *to be strengthened with might by his*
Spirit in the inner man;

ἔσωθεν, *esōthen.*

Mat. 7:15. *but inwardly they are ravening wolves.*
 23:25. *but within they are full of extortion*
 27. *but are within full of dead*
 28. *but within ye are full of hypocrisy*
 Mar. 7:21. *For from within, out of the heart*
 23. *come from within, and defile the man.*
 Lu. 11: 7. *And he from within shall answer*
 39. *your inward part is full of ravening*
 40. *make that which is within also?*
 2Co. 4:16. *yet the inward (man) is renewed*
 7: 5. *without (were) fightings, within (were)*
 Rev. 4: 8. *(they were) full of eyes within:*
 5: 1. *a book written within and on the*
 11: 2. *But the court which is without the temple*
(in some copies ἐξωθεν)

ἔσώτερος, *esōteros.*

Acts 16:24. *thrust them into the inner prison,*
 Heb. 6:19. *into that within the veil;*

ἑταῖρος, *hetairos.*

Mat. 11:16. *and calling unto their fellows,*
 20:13. *Friend, I do thee no wrong:*
 22:12. *Friend, how camest thou in*
 26:50. *Friend, wherefore art thou come?*

ἑτερόγλωσσος, *heteroglōssos.*

1Co. 14:21. *With (men of) other tongues*

ἑτεροδιδασκαλίω, *heterodidaskaleō.*

1Ti. 1: 3. *that they teach no other doctrine,*
 6: 3. *If any man teach otherwise,*

ἑτεροζυγέω, heterozugeo.

2Co. 6:14. *unequally yoked together with unbelievers:*

ἕτερος, heteros.

Mat. 6:24. for either he will hate the one, and love the *other*; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the *other*.

8:21. And *another* of his disciples said

11: 3. or do we look for *another*?

12:45. taketh with himself seven *other* spirits more wicked

15:30. dumb, maimed, and many *others*,

16:14. and *others*, Jeremias,

Mar 16:12. he appeared in *another* form

Lu. 3:18. And many *other* things in his exhortation preached he

4:43. to *other* cities also;

5: 7. which were in the *other* ship,

6: 6. also on *another* sabbath,

7:41. and the *other* fifty.

8: 3. and many *others*, which ministered

6. And *some* fell upon a rock;

7. And *some* fell among thorns;

8. And *other* fell on good ground,

9:29. the fashion of his countenance was *altered*, (lit. became *other*)

56. And they went to *another* village.

59. And he said unto *another*,

61. And *another* also said,

10: 1. appointed *other* seventy also,

11:16. And *others*, tempting (him),

26. seven *other* spirits

14:19. *another* said, I have bought

20. And *another* said,

31. to make war against *another* king,

16: 7. said he to *another*, And how much

13. and love the *other*; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the *other*.

18. and marrieth *another*,

17:34. and the *other* shall be left.

35. be taken, and the *other* left.

18:10. and the *other* a publican.

19:20. And *another* came, saying,

20:11. he sent *another* servant:

22:58. *another* saw him, and said,

65. many *other* things blasphemously

23:32. there were also two *other*, malefactors, led with him

40. But the *other* answering

Joh. 19:37. again *another* scripture saith,

Acts 1:20. let *another* take.

2: 4. to speak with *other* tongues,

13. *Others* mocking said, These men

40. And with many *other* words

4:12. there is none *other* name under

7:18. *another* king arose, which

8:34. or of some *other* man?

12:17. and went into *another* place.

13:35. Wherefore he saith also in *another* (psalm),

15:35. with many *others* also.

17: 7. that there is *another* king, (one) Jesus.

21. spent their time in nothing *else*, but

34. and *others* with them.

19:39. But if ye enquire any thing concerning *other* matters,

20:15. and the *next* (day) we arrived

23: 6. the one part were Sadducees, and the *other* Pharisees,

27: 1. and certain *other* prisoners

3. And the *next* (day) we touched

Ro. 2: 1. thou judgest *another*,

21. Thou therefore which teachest *another*,

7: 3. she be married to *another* man,

— though she be married to *another* man.

4. that ye should be married to *another*,

23. *another* law in my members,

8:39. nor any *other* creature,

13: 8. he that loveth *another* hath fulfilled

9. if (there be) any *other* commandment,

1Co. 3: 4. and *another*, I (am) of Apollos;

4: 6. be puffed up for one against *another*.

6: 1. having a matter against *another*,

8: 4. (there is) none *other* God

10:24. but every man *another's* (wealth).

29. not thine own, but of the *other*:

12: 9. To *another* faith by the same Spirit;

10. to *another* (divers) kinds of tongues;

14:17. but the *other* is not edified.

21. and *other* lips will I speak unto this

15:40. the glory of the celestial (is) *one*, and the (glory) of the terrestrial (is) *another*.

2Co. 8: 8. by occasion of the forwardness of *others*,

11: 4. or (if) ye receive *another* spirit,

— or *another* gospel, which ye have not

Gal. 1: 6. unto *another* gospel:

19. But *other* of the apostles

6: 4. in himself alone, and not in *another*.

Eph. 3: 5. Which in *other* ages was not made known

Phi. 2: 4. every man also on the things of *others*.

1Ti. 1:10. and if there be any *other* thing

2Ti. 2: 2. who shall be able to teach *others* also.

Heb. 5: 6. As he saith also in *another* (place),

7:11. that *another* priest should rise

13. pertaineth to *another* tribe,

15. there ariseth *another* priest,

11:36. And *others* had trial of (cruel) mockings

Jas. 2:25. and had sent (them) out *another* way?

4:12. who art thou that judgest *another*?

Jude 7. and going after *strange* flesh,

ἑτέρως, heterōs.

Phi. 3:15. if in any thing ye be *otherwise* minded,

ἔτι, eti.

Mat. 5:13. it is *thenceforth* good for nothing,

12:46. While he *yet* talked to the people,

17: 5. While he *yet* spake, behold, a bright

18:16. (then) take with thee one or two *more*,

19:20. what lack I *yet*?

26:47. And while he *yet* spake,

65. what *further* need have we

27:63. said, while he was *yet* alive,

Mar. 5:35. While he *yet* spake, there came from

— troublest thou the Master any *further*?

8:17. have ye your heart *yet* hardened?

12: 6. Having *yet* therefore one son,

14:43. immediately, while he *yet* spake,

63. What need we any *further* witnesses?

Lu. 1:15. *even* from his mother's womb.

8:49. While he *yet* spake, there cometh

9:42. And as he was *yet* a coming,

14:22. and *yet* there is room.

26. yea, and his own life *also*,

32. while the *other* is *yet* a great way off,

15:20. But when he was *yet* a great way off,

16: 2. for thou mayest be no *longer* steward.

18:22. *Yet* lackest thou one thing:

Lu. 20:36. can they die *any more*:
 40. And *after that* they durst not ask
 22:37. that this that is written must *yet* be accomplished in me,
 47. And while he *yet* spake,
 60. while he *yet* spake, the cock crew.
 71. What need we *any further* witness?
 24: 6. when he was *yet* in Galilee,
 41. And while they *yet* believed not
 44. while I was *yet* with you,
 Joh. 4:35. There are *yet* four months,
 7:33. *Yet* a little while am I with you,
 11:54. no *more* openly among the Jews;
 12:35. *Yet* a little while is the light
 13:33. *yet* a little while I am with you.
 14:19. *Yet* a little while, and the world seeth me
 no *more*;
 30. *Hereafter* I will not talk much
 16:10. ye see me no *more*;
 12. I have *yet* many things to say
 21. she remembereth no *more* the anguish,
 25. no *more* speak unto you in proverbs,
 17:11. I am no *more* in the world,
 20: 1. when it was *yet* dark,
 21: 6. *now* they were not able to draw it
 Acts 2:26. *moreover* also my flesh shall rest in hope:
 9: 1. *yet* breathing out threatenings
 10:44. While Peter *yet* spake
 18:18. Paul (after this) tarried (there) *yet* a
 good while,
 21:28. and *further* brought Greeks also
 Ro. 3: 7. why *yet* am I also judged as a sinner?
 5: 6. For when we were *yet* without strength,
 8. while we were *yet* sinners,
 2: dead to sin, live *any longer* therein?
 9. raised from the dead dieth no *more*; death
 hath no *more* dominion over him.
 7:17. then it is no *more* I that do it, but sin
 20. I would not, it is no *more* I that do it,
 9:19. Why doth he *yet* find fault?
 11: 6. then (is it) no *more* of works; otherwise
 grace is no *more* grace. But if (it be)
 of works, then is it no *more* grace:
 otherwise work is no *more* work.
 14:15. *now* walkest thou not charitably.
 1Co. 3: 2. neither *yet* now are ye able.
 3. For ye are *yet* carnal:
 12:31. and *yet* shew I unto you a more excellent
 15:17. ye are *yet* in your sins.
 2Co. 1:10. that he will *yet* deliver (us);
 5:16. *yet* now *henceforth* know we (him) no
 more. (lit. we know him no *more henceforth*)
 Gal. 1:10. for if I *yet* pleased men,
 2:20. nevertheless I live; *yet* not I, (lit. live no
 more I,) but Christ liveth in me:
 3:18. (it is) no *more* of promise:
 25. we are no *longer* under a schoolmaster.
 4: 7. thou art no *more* a servant,
 5:11. if I *yet* preach circumcision, why do I *yet*
 suffer persecution?
 Phi. 1: 9. your love may abound *yet* more and more
 2Th. 2: 5. when I was *yet* with you,
 Heb 7:10. he was *yet* in the loins of his father,
 11. what *further* need (was there)
 15. it is *yet* far more evident:
 8:12. will I remember no *more*.
 9: 8. the first tabernacle was *yet* standing:
 10: 2. should have had no *more* conscience
 17. will I remember no *more*.
 18. (there is) no *more* offering for sin,
 26. remaineth no *more* sacrifice for sins,

Heb 10:37. For *yet* a little while, and he that
 11: 4. he being dead *yet* speaketh.
 32. And what shall I *more* say?
 36. yea, *moreover* of bonds and
 12:26. saying, *Yet* once *more* I shake
 27. And this (word), *Yet* once *more*,
 Rev. 3:12. he shall go no *more* out:
 6:11. they should rest *yet* for a little
 7:16. They shall hunger no *more*, neither thirst
 any more;
 9:12. there come two woes *more*
 10: 6. there should be time no *longer* :
 12: 8. their place found *any more* in heaven.
 18:21. shall be found no *more* at all.
 22. shall be heard no *more* at all in thee;
 — shall be found *any more* in thee;
 — shall be heard no *more* at all in thee;
 23. shall shine no *more* at all in thee;
 — shall be heard no *more* at all
 20: 3. should deceive the nations no *more*,
 21: 1. there was no *more* sea.
 4. there shall be no *more* death,
 — shall there be *any more* pain:
 22: 3. there shall be no *more* curse:
 11. him be unjust *still*: and he which is filthy,
 let him be filthy *still*: and he that is
 righteous, let him be righteous *still*:
 and he that is holy, let him be holy
 still.

See also οὐκίτι.

ετοιμάζω, *hetoimazo*.

Mat. 3: 3. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,
 20:23. for whom it is *prepared* of my Father.
 22: 4. I *have prepared* my dinner:
 25:34. inherit the kingdom *prepared* for you
 41. *prepared* for the devil
 26:17. that we *prepare* for thee to eat
 19. they *made ready* the passover.
 Mar. 1: 3. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,
 10:40. for whom it is *prepared*.
 14:12. Where wilt thou that we go and *prepare*
 15. there *make ready* for us.
 16. and they *made ready* the passover.
 Lu. 1:17. to *make ready* a people prepared for the
 Lord.
 76. face of the Lord to *prepare* his ways;
 2:31. Which thou *hast prepared* before the face
 of all people;
 3: 4. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,
 9:52. to *make ready* for him.
 12:20. which thou *hast provided*?
 47. which knew his lord's will, and *prepared*
 not (himself),
 17: 8. *Make ready* wherewith I may sup,
 22: 8. Go and *prepare* us the passover,
 9. Where wilt thou that we *prepare*?
 12. there *make ready*.
 13. they *made ready* the passover.
 23:56. *prepared* spices and ointments;
 24: 1. the spices which they *had prepared*,
 Joh. 14: 2. I go to *prepare* a place for you.
 3. if I go and *prepare* a place for you,
 Acts 23:23. *Make ready* two hundred soldiers
 1Co. 2: 9. the things which God *hath prepared* for
 them that love him.
 2Ti. 2:21. *prepared* unto every good work.
 Philem 22. *prepare* me also a lodging:
 Heb 11:16. for he *hath prepared* for them a city.
 Rev. 8: 6. *prepared* themselves to sound.

Rev. 9: 7. like unto horses *prepared* unto battle ;
 15. *which were prepared* for an hour,
 12: 6. a place *prepared* of God,
 16:12. that the way of the kings of the east
might be prepared.
 19: 7. and his wife *hath made herself ready.*
 21: 2. out of heaven, *prepared* as a bride adorned
 for her husband.

ἑτοιμασία, *hetoimasia.*

Eph. 6:15. with the *preparation* of the gospel

ἕτοιμος, *hetoimos.*

Mat.22: 4. and all things (are) *ready*:
 8. The wedding is *ready*, but they
 24:44. be ye also *ready*: for in such an hour as
 25:10. they that were *ready* went in with him
 Mar.14:15. upper room furnished (and) *prepared*:
 Lu. 12:40. Be ye therefore *ready* also: for the Son
 14:17. all things are now *ready.*
 22:33. Lord, I am *ready* to go with thee,
 Joh. 7: 6. but your time is *always ready.*
 Acts23:15. ever he come near, are *ready* to kill him.
 21. and now are they *ready*, looking for
 2Co. 9: 5. that the same might be *ready*,
 10: 6. And having in a *readiness* to revenge
 16. of things *made ready* to our hand.
 Tit. 3: 1. to be *ready* to every good work,
 1Pet. 1: 5. unto salvation *ready* to be revealed
 3:15. and (be) *ready* always to (give) an answer
 ...with meekness and fear:

ἑτοιμῶς, *hetoimōs.*

Acts21:13. I am *ready* (lit. hold myself *preparedly*)
 2Co.12:14. the third time I am *ready* (lit. hold, &c.)
 1Pet. 4: 5. to him that is *ready* (lit. hold, &c.)

ἔτος, *etos.*

Mat. 9:20. which was diseased with an issue of blood
 twelve *years*,
 Mar 5:25. an issue of blood twelve *years*,
 42. for she was (of the age) of twelve *years.*
 Lu. 2:36. had lived with an husband seven *years*
 37. of about fourscore and four *years*,
 41. parents went to Jerusalem every *year*
 42. when he was twelve *years* old,
 3: 1. Now in the fifteenth *year* of the reign
 23. began to be about thirty *years* of age,
 4:25. three *years* and six months,
 8:42. about twelve *years* of age,
 43. having an issue of blood twelve *years*,
 12:19. laid up for many *years* ;
 13: 7. these three *years* I come
 8. Lord, let it alone this *year* also,
 11. a spirit of infirmity eighteen *years*,
 16. Satan hath bound, lo, these eighteen *years*,
 15:29. these many *years* do I serve thee,
 Joh. 2:20. Forty and six *years* was this temple in
 5: 5. an infirmity thirty and eight *years.*
 8:57. Thou art not yet fifty *years* old,
 Acts 4:22. the man was above forty *years* old,
 7: 6. entreat (them) evil four hundred *years*,
 30. when forty *years* were expired,

Acts 7:36. and in the wilderness forty *years.*
 42. forty *years* in the wilderness ?
 9:33. had kept his bed eight *years*,
 13:20. four hundred and fifty *years*,
 21. by the space of forty *years.*
 19:10. continued by the space of two *years* ;
 24:10. thou hast been of many *years*
 17. Now after many *years* I came
 Ro. 15:23. a great desire these many *years* to
 2Co.12: 2. about fourteen *years* ago,
 Gal. 1:18. Then after three *years* I went up
 2: 1. Then fourteen *years* after I went
 3:17. four hundred and thirty *years* after,
 1Ti. 5: 9. into the number under threescore *years*
 old,
 Heb 1:12. thy *years* shall not fail.
 3: 9. my works forty *years.*
 17. was he grieved forty *years* ?
 2Pet. 3: 8. one day (is) with the Lord as a thousand
years, and a thousand *years* as one day.
 Rev.20: 2. bound him a thousand *years*,
 3. the thousand *years* should be fulfilled:
 4. lived and reigned with Christ a thousand
years.
 5. until the thousand *years* were finished.
 6. shall reign with him a thousand *years.*
 7. when the thousand *years* are expired,

ἔ, ἤ.

Mat.25:21. *Well done*, (thou) good and faithful ser-
 vant:
 23. *Well done*, good and faithful servant;
 Mar 14: 7. whensoever ye will ye may do them *good*:
 Lu. 19:17. *Well*, thou good servant:
 Acts15:29. ye shall do *well*. Fare ye well.
 Eph 6: 3. That it may be *well* with thee,

εὐαγγελίζω, -ομαι, *uangelizo, -omai.*

Mat.11: 5. the poor *have the gospel preached* to them.
 Lu. 1:19. to *shew* thee these *glad tidings.*
 2:10. I *bring* you *good tidings* of great joy,
 3:18. *preached* he unto the people.
 4:18. to *preach the gospel* to the poor ;
 43. I must *preach* the kingdom of God to
 7:22. to the poor *the gospel is preached.*
 8: 1. *preaching and shewing the glad tidings*
 9: 6. *preaching the gospel*, and healing
 16:16. the kingdom of God *is preached*,
 20: 1. in the temple, and *preached the gospel*,
 Acts 5:42. to teach and *preach* Jesus Christ.
 8: 4. went every where *preaching the word.*
 12. *preaching* the things concerning
 25. *preached the gospel* in many villages
 35. and *preached* unto him Jesus,
 40. he *preached* in all the cities,
 10:36. *preaching* peace by Jesus Christ:
 11:20. *preaching* the Lord Jesus.
 13:32. we *declare* unto you *glad tidings*,
 14: 7. And there they *preached* the gospel. (lit.
were preaching the gospel)
 15. and *preach* unto you that ye should turn
 21. And *when they had preached the gospel*
 15:35. and *preaching* the word of the Lord,
 16:10. to *preach the gospel* unto them.
 17:18. he *preached* unto them
 Ro. 1:15. to *preach the gospel* to you that are at Rome
 10:15. of them that *preach the gospel* of peace, and
bring glad tidings of good things !

Ro. 15:20. have I strived to *preach the gospel*,
 1Co. 1:17. but to *preach the gospel* :
 9:16. For though I *preach the gospel*,
 — if I *preach not the gospel!*
 18. when I *preach the gospel*, I may make the
 15: 1. which I *preached* unto you,
 2. in memory what I *preached* unto you,
 2Co.10:16. To *preach the gospel* in the (regions) be-
 yond you,
 11: 7. I *have preached* to you the *gospel*
 Gal. 1: 8. *preach* any other *gospel* unto you than that
 which we *have preached* unto you,
 9. if any (man) *preach* any other *gospel*
 11. the *gospel which was preached* of me
 16. that I *might preach* him
 23. now *preacheth* the *faith*
 4:13. I *preached the gospel* unto you
 Eph. 2:17. And came and *preached*
 3: 8. that I should *preach* among the Gentiles
 1Th. 3: 6. and *brought* us *good tidings* of your
 Heb. 4: 2. unto us *was the gospel preached*, (lit. we
 are *addressed with the gospel*)
 6. they to whom it was first *preached* (lit.
 those first *addressed with the gospel*)
 entered not
 1Pet. 1:12. by them *that have preached the gospel*
 25. the word *which by the gospel is preached*
 unto you.
 4: 6. *was the gospel preached* also to them that
 are dead,
 Rev.10: 7. as he *hath declared* to his servants the
 prophets.
 14: 6. to *preach* unto them that dwell on the
 earth, and to every nation, and

εὐαγγέλιον, *ūangelion.*

Mat. 4:23. *preaching the gospel* of the kingdom,
 9:35. and *preaching the gospel*
 24:14. *this gospel* of the kingdom
 26:13. Wheresoever *this gospel* shall be *preached*
 Mar. 1: 1. The beginning of the *gospel* of Jesus
 Christ,
 14. the *gospel* of the kingdom of God,
 15. repent ye, and believe the *gospel*.
 8:35. for my sake and the *gospel's*,
 10:29. for my sake, and the *gospel's*,
 13:10. the *gospel* must first be *published*
 14: 9. *this gospel* shall be *preached*
 16:15. *preach the gospel* to every creature.
 Acts15: 7. should hear the word of the *gospel*,
 20:24. to testify the *gospel* of the grace of God.
 Ro. 1: 1. separated unto the *gospel*
 9. in the *gospel* of his Son,
 16. For I am not ashamed of the *gospel*
 2:16. according to my *gospel*.
 10:16. they have not all obeyed the *gospel*.
 11:28. As concerning the *gospel*,
 15:16. ministering the *gospel* of God, that
 19. I have fully *preached the gospel*
 29. of the blessing of the *gospel*
 16:25. according to my *gospel*,
 1Co. 4:15. I have begotten you through the *gospel*.
 9:12. lest we should hinder the *gospel* of Christ.
 14. that they which *preach the gospel* should
 live of the *gospel*.
 18. I may make the *gospel* of Christ without
 charge, that I abuse not my power in
 the *gospel*.
 23. I do for the *gospel's* sake,
 15: 1. the *gospel* which I *preached*

2Co. 2:12. to (preach) Christ's *gospel*,
 4: 3. if our *gospel* be hid, it is hid to
 4. the light of the glorious *gospel*
 8:18. whose praise (is) in the *gospel*
 9:13. unto the *gospel* of Christ,
 10:14. in (preaching) the *gospel* of Christ:
 11: 4. or another *gospel*, which ye have not
 accepted,
 7. I have *preached* to you the *gospel* of God
 freely?
 Gal. 1: 6. unto another *gospel* :
 7. would pervert the *gospel* of Christ.
 11. that the *gospel* which was *preached*
 2: 2. communicated unto them that *gospel*
 5. that the truth of the *gospel* might
 7. the *gospel* of the uncircumcision
 14. according to the truth of the *gospel*,
 Eph. 1:13. the *gospel* of your salvation:
 3: 6. in Christ by the *gospel* :
 6:15. with the preparation of the *gospel*
 19. the mystery of the *gospel*,
 Phi. 1: 5. For your fellowship in the *gospel*
 7. and confirmation of the *gospel*, ye all
 12. unto the furtherance of the *gospel* ;
 17. for the defence of the *gospel*.
 27. your conversation be as it becometh the
gospel of Christ:
 — striving together for the faith of the
gospel ;
 2:22. he hath served with me in the *gospel*.
 4: 3. laboured with me in the *gospel*,
 15. in the beginning of the *gospel*,
 Col. 1: 5. in the word of the truth of the *gospel* ;
 23. from the hope of the *gospel*,
 1Th. 1: 5. For our *gospel* came not unto you
 2: 2. to speak unto you the *gospel* of God
 4. to be put in trust with the *gospel*,
 8. not the *gospel* of God only,
 9. we *preached* unto you the *gospel* of God.
 3: 2. fellowlabourer in the *gospel* of Christ,
 2Th. 1: 8. and that obey not the *gospel* of our
 2:14. he called you by our *gospel*, to the
 1Ti. 1:11. According to the glorious *gospel*
 2Ti. 1: 8. be thou partaker of the afflictions of the
gospel
 10. immortality to light through the *gospel*:
 2: 8. according to my *gospel* :
 Philem 13. in the bonds of the *gospel*:
 1Pet. 4:17. of them that obey not the *gospel* of God?
 Rev.14: 6. having the everlasting *gospel*

εὐαγγελιστής, *ūangelistees.*

Acts21: 8. the house of Philip the *evangelist*,
 Eph. 4:11. and some, *evangelists*; and some,
 2Ti. 4: 5. do the work of an *evangelist*,

εὐαρεστέω, *ūaresteo.*

Heb 11: 5. had this testimony, that he *pleased* God.
 6. (it is) impossible to *please* (him):
 13:16. for with such sacrifices God is *well pleased*.

εὐάρεστος, *ūarestos.*

Ro. 12: 1. a living sacrifice, holy, *acceptable* (lit.
well-pleasing) unto God,
 2. that good, and *acceptable*, and
 14:18. *acceptable* to God, and approved of men.
 2Co. 5: 9. we may be accepted of him. (lit. to be
well-pleasing unto him)
 Eph. 5:10. what is *acceptable* unto the Lord.

Phi. 4:18. *wellpleasing* to God.
 Col. 3:20. for this is *wellpleasing* unto the Lord.
 Tit. 2: 9. (and) to please (them) well (lit. to be *well-pleasing*) in all (things);
 Heb 13:21. working in you that which is *wellpleasing* in his sight, through Jesus Christ;

εὐαρέστωσ, *ūarestōs.*

Heb 12:28. we may serve God *acceptably*

εὐγενής, *ūgenees.*

Lu. 19:12. A certain *nobleman* went into a far
 Acts 17:11. These were *more noble* than
 1 Cor. 1:26. not many *noble*, (are called):

εὐδία, *ūdia.*

Mat. 16: 2. ye say, (It will be) *fair weather*:

εὐδοκέω, *ūdokeo.*

Mat. 3:17. in whom I *am well pleased*.
 12:18. in whom my soul is *well pleased*:
 17: 5. in whom I *am well pleased*;
 Mar. 1:11. in whom I *am well pleased*.
 Lu. 3:22. in thee I *am well pleased*.
 12:32. it is your Father's good pleasure (lit. your
 Father is *well pleased*) to give
 Ro. 15:26. it *hath pleased* them of Macedonia and
 Achaia (lit. Macedonia and Achaia *have
 been pleased*)
 27. It *hath pleased* them verily; and
 1 Co. 1:21. it *pleased* God (lit. God *has been pleased*)
 by the foolishness of preaching
 10: 5. with many of them God *was not well
 pleased* :
 2 Co. 5: 8. We are confident, (I say), and *willing*
 12:10. Therefore I *take pleasure* in infirmities,
 Gal. 1:15. But when it *pleased* God,
 Col. 1:19. it *pleased* (the Father) that in him should
 all fulness dwell ;
 1 Th. 2: 8. we *were willing* to have imparted
 3: 1. we *thought it good* to be left
 2 Th. 2:12. but *had pleasure* in unrighteousness.
 Heb 10: 6. thou *hast had no pleasure*.
 8. neither *hadst pleasure* (therein) ;
 38. my soul shall *have no pleasure* in him.
 2 Pet. 1:17. in whom I *am well pleased*.

εὐδοκία, *ūdokia.*

Mat. 11:26. for so it seemed *good* (lit. it was *well-
 seeming*) in thy sight.
 Lu. 2:14. *good will* toward men.
 10:21. for so it seemed *good* (lit. was, &c.) in
 thy sight.
 Ro. 10: 1. Brethren, my heart's *desire*
 Eph. 1: 5. according to the *good pleasure* of his will,
 9. according to his *good pleasure*
 Phi. 1:15. and some also of *good will* :
 2:13. to will and to do of (his) *good pleasure*.
 2 Th. 1:11. all the *good pleasure* of (his) goodness,

εὐργεσία, *ūergesia.*

Acts 4: 9. of the *good deed done* to the impotent man,
 1 Ti. 6: 2. are faithful and beloved, partakers of the
benefit.

εὐεργετώ, *ūergeteo.*

Acts 10:38. who went about *doing good*,

εὐεργέτης, *ūergetees.*

Lu. 22:25. they that exercise authority upon them are
 called *benefactors*.

εὐθετος, *ūthetos.*

Lu. 9:62. looking back, is *fit* for the kingdom of God.
 14:35. It is neither *fit* for the land, nor yet for
 the dunghill ;
 Heb. 6: 7. bringeth forth herbs *meet* for them by
 whom it is dressed,

εὐθέως, *ūtheōs.*

Mat. 4:20. *straightway* left (their) nets,
 22. *immediately* left the ship
 8: 3. *immediately* his leprosy was cleansed.
 13: 5. *forthwith* they sprung up,
 14:22. *straightway* Jesus constrained
 27. But *straightway* Jesus spake
 31. And *immediately* Jesus stretched forth
 20:34. *immediately* their eyes received sight,
 21: 2. *straightway* ye shall find an ass
 3. and *straightway* he will send them.
 24:29. *Immediately* after the tribulation
 25:15. and *straightway* took his journey.
 26:49. And *forthwith* he came to Jesus,
 74. *immediately* the cock crew.
 27:48. *straightway* one of them ran,
 Mar. 1:10. *straightway* coming up out of the water,
 18. *straightway* they forsook their nets,
 20. And *straightway* he called them :
 21. and *straightway* on the sabbath day
 29. *forthwith*, when they were come out of the
 synagogue,
 30. anon they tell him of her.
 31. *immediately* the fever left her,
 42. *immediately* the leprosy departed from him,
 43. *forthwith* sent him away ;
 2: 2. *straightway* many were gathered
 8. *immediately* when Jesus perceived
 12. And *immediately* he arose,
 3: 6. *straightway* took counsel with the Herod-
 ians
 4: 5. and *immediately* it sprang up,
 15. Satan cometh *immediately*,
 16. *immediately* receive it with gladness ;
 17. *immediately* they are offended.
 29. *immediately* he putteth in the sickle,
 5: 2. *immediately* there met him
 13. *forthwith* Jesus gave them leave.
 29. *straightway* the fountain of her blood
 30. Jesus, *immediately* knowing in himself
 36. As soon as Jesus heard the word
 42. *straightway* the damsel arose,
 6:25. she came in *straightway* with haste
 27. *immediately* the king sent
 45. *straightway* he constrained his
 50. *immediately* he talked with them,
 54. *straightway* they knew him,
 7:35. *straightway* his ears were opened,
 8:10. *straightway* he entered into a ship
 9:15. *straightway* all the people, when they be-
 held

Mar 9:20. *straightway* the spirit tarc
 24. *straightway* the father of the child
 10:52. And *immediately* he received his sight,
 11: 2. *as soon* as ye be entered into it,
 3. *straightway* he will send him
 14:43. *immediately*, while he yet spake,
 45. he goeth *straightway* to him, and saith,
 15: 1. *straightway* in the morning
 Lu. 5:13. *immediately* the leprosy departed
 39. *straightway* desireth new:
 6:49. and *immediately* it fell;
 12:36. they may open unto him *immediately*.
 54. *straightway* ye say, There cometh a shower;
 14: 5. will not *straightway* pull him out
 17: 7. will say unto him *by and by*,
 21: 9. but the end (is) not *by and by*.
 Joh. 5: 9. *immediately* the man was made whole,
 6:21. *immediately* the ship was at the
 13:30. received the sop went *immediately* out:
 18:27. *immediately* the cock crew.
 Acts 9:18. *immediately* there fell from his eyes
 20. And *straightway* he preached Christ
 34. And he arose *immediately*.
 12:10. *forthwith* the angel departed
 16:10. *immediately* we endeavoured to go
 17:10. the brethren *immediately* sent away
 14. And then *immediately* the brethren
 21:30. *forthwith* the doors were shut.
 22:29. Then *straightway* they departed
 Gal. 1:16. *immediately* I conferred not
 Jas. 1:24. *straightway* forgetteth what manner
 3Joh. 14. But I trust I shall *shortly* see thee,
 Rev. 4: 2. *immediately* I was in the spirit:

εὐθυδρομέω, *ūthudromeo.*

Acts 16:11. we came with a *straight course* to Samothracia,
 21: 1. we came with a *straight course* (lit. *having run with &c.* we came)

εὐθυμέω, *ūthumeo.*

Acts 27:22. I exhort you to be of *good cheer* :
 25. Wherefore, sirs, be of *good cheer* :
 Jas. 5:13. Is any *merry*? let him sing psalms.

εὐθυμος, *ūthumos.*

Acts 27:36. Then were they all of *good cheer*,

εὐθυμότερον, *ūthumoteron.*

Acts 24:10. the *more cheerfully* answer for myself:

εὐθύνω, *ūthuno.*

Joh. 1:23. *Make straight* the way of the Lord,
 Jas. 3: 4. whithersoever the governor listeth. (lit. wh. the purpose of the *helmsman* willeth)

εὐθύς, *ūthus.*

Mat. 3: 3. make his paths *straight*.
 Mar 1: 3. make his paths *straight*.
 Lu. 3: 4. make his paths *straight*.
 5. the crooked shall be made *straight*,

Acts 8:21. thy heart is not *right* in the sight of God.
 9:11. into the street which is called *Straight*,
 13:10. cease to pervert the *right* ways of the Lord?
 2Pet. 2:15. which have forsaken the *right* way,

εὐθύς, *ūthus.* adv.

Mat. 3:16. went up *straightway* out of the water:
 13:20. and anon with joy receiveth it;
 21. *by and by* he is offended.
 Mar 1:12. *immediately* the spirit driveth him
 28. *immediately* his fame spread abroad
 Joh. 13:32. shall *straightway* glorify him.
 19:34. *forthwith* came thereout blood
 21: 3. entered into a ship *immediately* ;

εὐθύτης, *ūthutees.*

Heb 1: 8. a sceptre of *righteousness* (is) the sceptre

εὐκαιρέω, *ūkaireo.*

Mar 6:31. they *had* no *leisure* so much as to eat.
 Acts 17:21. *spent* their *time* in nothing else,
 1Co. 16:12. when he *shall have convenient time*.

εὐκαιρία, *ūkairia.*

Mat. 26:16. he sought *opportunity* to betray
 Lu. 22: 6. sought *opportunity* to betray him

εὐκαιρος, *ūkairos.*

Mar 6:21. when a *convenient* day was come,
 Heb 4:16. find grace to help in time of need. (lit. for *seasonable* assistance)

εὐκαιρως, *ūkairōs.*

Mar 14:11. how he might *conveniently* betray him.
 2Ti. 4: 2. be instant in *season*, out of season;

εὐκοπώτερος, *ūkopōteros.*

Mat. 9: 5. For whether is *easier*, to say,
 19:24. It is *easier* for a camel
 Mar 2: 9. Whether is it *easier*
 10:25. It is *easier* for a camel
 Lu. 5:23. Whether is *easier*, to say, Thy sins
 16:17. And it is *easier* for heaven and earth
 18:25. For it is *easier* for a camel to go

εὐλάβεια, *ūlabia.*

Heb 5: 7. was heard in that he feared; (lit. for his *fearing*)
 12:28. with reverence and *godly fear* :

εὐλαξέομαι, *ūlabeomai.*

Acts 23:10. the chief captain, *fearing* lest Paul
 Heb 11: 7. *moved with fear*, prepared an ark

εὐλαξίς, *ulabees*.

- Lu. 2:25. the same man (was) just and *devout*,
 Acts 2: 5. Jews, *devout* men, out of every nation
 8: 2. And *devout* men carried Stephen

εὐλογέω, *ulogeo*.

- Mat. 5:44. *bless* them that curse you,
 14:19. to heaven, he *blessed*, and brake,
 21: 9. *Blessed* (is) he that cometh in the name
 23:39. *Blessed* (is) he that cometh
 25:34. ye *blessed* of my Father,
 26:26. *blessed* (it), and brake (it),
 Mar 6:41. to heaven, and *blessed*,
 8: 7. and he *blessed*, and commanded
 10:16. hands upon them, and *blessed* them.
 11: 9. *Blessed* (is) he that cometh
 10. *Blessed* (be) the kingdom of our father
 14:22. and *blessed*, and brake (it),
 Lu. 1:28. *blessed* (art) thou among women.
 42. *Blessed* (art) thou among women, and
blessed (is) the fruit of thy womb.
 64. and he spake, and *praised* God.
 2:28. him up in his arms, and *blessed* God,
 34. And Simeon *blessed* them, and said
 6:28. *Bless* them that curse you,
 9:16. he *blessed* them, and brake, and gave
 13:35. *Blessed* (is) he that cometh
 19:38. *Blessed* (be) the King that cometh
 24:30. he took bread, and *blessed* (it),
 50. he *lifted* up his hands, and *blessed* them.
 51. while he *blessed* (lit. in his *blessing*) them,
 53. praising and *blessing* God.
 Joh. 12:13. *Blessed* (is) the King of Israel that
 Acts 3:26. sent him to *bless* you, in turning
 Ro. 12:14. *bless* them which persecute you: *bless*,
 and curse not.
 1Co. 4:12. being reviled, we *bless*;
 10:16. The cup of *blessing* which we *bless*,
 14:16. Else when thou *shalt bless* with the spirit,
 Gal. 3: 9. *are blessed* with faithful Abraham.
 Eph. 1: 3. Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, *who hath*
blessed us with all
 Heb 6:14. Saying, Surely *blessing* I *will bless* thee,
 and multiplying
 7: 1. and *blessed* him;
 6. *blessed* him that had the promises.
 7. the *less is blessed* of the better.
 11:20. Isaac *blessed* Jacob and Esau
 21. *blessed* both the sons of Joseph;
 Jas. 3: 9. Therewith *bless* we God, even the
 1Pet.3: 9. but contrariwise *blessing*;

εὐλογητός, *ulogetos*.

- Mar 14:61. the Son of the *Blessed*?
 Lu. 1:68. *Blessed* (be) the Lord God
 Ro. 1:25. the Creator, who is *blessed* for ever.
 9: 5. Christ (came), who is over all, God *blessed*.
 for ever.
 2Co. 1: 3. *Blessed* (be) God, even the Father of
 11:31. which is *blessed* for evermore,
 Eph. 1: 3. *Blessed* (be) the God and Father of
 1Pet.1: 3. *Blessed* (be) the God and Father of our
 Lord Jesus Christ,

εὐλογία, *ulogia*.

- Ro. 15:29. in the fulness of the *blessing*
 16:18. by good words and *fair speeches* deceive

- 1Co.10:16. The cup of *blessing* which we
 2Co. 9: 5. your *bounty*, whereof ye had notice before,
 — as (a matter of) *bounty*,
 6. he which soweth *bountifully* shall reap
 also *bountifully*.
 Gal. 3:14. That the *blessing* of Abraham might come
 on the Gentiles through Jesus
 Eph. 1: 3. with all spiritual *blessings*
 Heb 6: 7. receiveth *blessing* from God:
 12:17. would have inherited the *blessing*,
 Jas. 3:10. proceedeth *blessing* and cursing.
 1Pet. 3: 9. that ye should inherit a *blessing*.
 Rev. 5:12. and glory, and *blessing*.
 13. *Blessing*, and honour, and glory,
 7:12. *Blessing*, and glory, and wisdom,

εὐμετάδοτος, *umetadotos*.

- 1Ti. 6:18. *ready to distribute*, willing to communi-
 cate;

εὐνόεω, *unoo*.

- Mat. 5:25. Agree (lit. be thou *agreeing*) with thine
 adversary quickly,

εὐνοία, *unoiá*.

- 1Co. 7: 3. unto the wife due *benevolence*;
 Eph. 6: 7. With *good will* doing service,

εὐνουχίζω, *unoukizo*.

- Mat.19:12. *were made eunuchs* of men:
 — *have made* themselves *eunuchs* for the
 kingdom of heaven's sake.

εὐνοῦχος, *unoukos*.

- Mat.19:12. For there are some *eunuchs*, which
 — and there are some *eunuchs*, which were
 — and there be *eunuchs*, which have
 Acts 8:27. an *eunuch* of great authority under Can-
 dace
 34. And the *eunuch* answered Philip,
 36. the *eunuch* said, See, (he: e is) water;
 38. into the water, both Philip and the
eunuch;
 39. the *eunuch* saw him no more:

εὐδοῦμαι, *udoumai*

- Ro. 1:10. now at length I might *have a prosperous*
journey
 1Co.16: 2. lay by him in store, as (God) hath *pros-*
pered him, (lit. whatever he *be pros-*
pered in)
 3Joh. 2. that thou mayest *prosper* and be in health,
 even as thy soul *prospereth*.

εὐπειθής, *upithees*.

- Jas. 3:17. *easy to be intreated*, full of mercy

εὐπερίστατος, *uperistatos*.

- Heb 12: 1. the sin *which doth so easily beset* (us),

εὐποΐα, ὑποΐα.

Heb 13:16. But to do good and to communicate forget not; (lit. forget not the doing-good, &c.)

εὐπορέομαι, ὑπορεομαι.

Acts 11:29. every man according to his ability, (lit. as he abounded)

εὐπορία, ὑπορία.

Acts 19:25. by this craft we have our wealth.

εὐπρέπεια, ὑπρεπῖα.

Jas. 1:11. the grace of the fashion of it perisheth:

εὐπρόσδεκτος, ὑπροσδεκτος.

Ro. 15:16. the offering up of the Gentiles might be acceptable,

31. may be accepted of the saints;

2Co. 6:2. behold, now (is) the accepted time;

8:12. (it is) accepted according to that a man

1Pet. 2:5. acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

εὐπρόσεδρος, ὑπροσεδρος.

1Co. 7:35. that ye may attend upon the Lord (lit. with a view to assiduousness unto the Lord)

εὐπροσωπῆω, ὑπροσῶρεο.

Gal. 6:12. to make a fair shew in the flesh,

εὐρίσκω, ὑρισκο.

Mat. 1:18. she was found with child of the Holy Ghost.

2: 8. and when ye have found (him),

11. they saw the young child

7: 7. seek, and ye shall find;

8. he that seeketh findeth;

14. and few there be that find it.

8:10. I have not found so great faith,

10:39. He that findeth his life shall

— lose his life for my sake shall find it.

11:29. ye shall find rest unto your souls.

12:43. seeking rest, and findeth none.

44. he findeth (it) empty,

13:44. the which when a man hath found,

46. Who, when he had found one pearl of great price,

16:25. lose his life for my sake shall find it.

17:27. thou shalt find a piece of money:

18:13. if so be that he find it,

28. found one of his fellowservants,

20: 6. and found others standing

21: 2. ye shall find an ass tied,

19. found nothing thereon,

22: 9. as many as ye shall find,

10. all as many as they found,

Mat. 24:46. when he cometh shall find so doing.

26:40. findeth them asleep,

43. and found them asleep again:

60. But found none: yea, though many false witnesses came, (yet) found they none.

27:32. they found a man of Cyrene,

Mar. 1:37. And when they had found him,

7:30. she found the devil gone out,

11: 2. ye shall find a colt tied,

4. and found the colt tied

13. if haply he might find any thing thereon:

— he found nothing but leaves;

13:36. he find you sleeping,

14:16. found as he had said unto them:

37. and findeth them sleeping,

40. he found them asleep again,

55. to put him to death; and found none.

Lu. 1:30. for thou hast found favour with God.

2:12. Ye shall find the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes,

45. And when they found him not,

46. they found him in the temple,

4:17. he found the place where it was written,

5:19. when they could not find by what (way)

6: 7. that they might find an accusation against him.

7: 9. I have not found so great faith,

10. found the servant whole that had been

8:35. and found the man, out of whom

9:12. and lodge, and get victuals:

36. Jesus was found alone.

11: 9. seek, and ye shall find;

10. and he that seeketh findeth;

24. and finding none, he saith, I will

25. he findeth (it) swept

12:37. when he cometh shall find watching:

38. and find (them) so, blessed are those

43. shall find so doing.

13: 6. sought fruit thereon, and found none.

7. on this fig tree, and find none:

15: 4. until he find it?

5. when he hath found (it), he layeth (it)

6. I have found my sheep

8. till she find (it)?

9. when she hath found (it), she calleth

— for I have found the piece

24. he was lost, and is found.

32. was lost, and is found.

17:18. There are not found that returned

18: 8. shall he find faith on the earth?

19:30. ye shall find a colt tied,

32. and found even as he had said

48. could not find what they might do:

22:13. and found as he had said

45. he found them sleeping

23: 2. We found this (fellow) perverting

4. I find no fault in this man.

14. have found no fault in this man

22. I have found no cause of death in him:

24: 2. And they found the stone rolled away

3. and found not the body of the Lord

23. And when they found not his body, they came,

24. and found (it) even so as the women

33. found the eleven gathered together,

Joh. 1:41(42). He first findeth his own brother Simon, and saith unto him, We have found

43(44). and findeth Philip, and saith unto him,

45(46). Philip findeth Nathanael, and saith unto him, We have found

Joh. 2:14. And *found* in the temple those
 5:14. Afterward Jesus *findeth* him in the temple,
 6:25. *when they had found* him on the other side
 7:34. and *shall not find* (me):
 35. *we shall not find* him?
 36. and *shall not find* (me):
 9:35. and *when he had found* him, he said
 10: 9. shall go in and out, and *find* pasture.
 11:17. he *found* that he had (lain) in the grave four days already.
 12:14. And Jesus, *when he had found* a young ass,
 18:38. I *find* in him no fault (at all).
 19: 4. may know that I *find* no fault in him.
 6. I *find* no fault in him.
 21: 6. right side of the ship, and ye *shall find*.
 Acts 4:21. *finding* nothing how they might punish
 5:10. came in, and *found* her dead,
 22. *found* them not in the prison,
 23. The prison truly *found* we shut — we *found* no man within.
 39. ye *be found* even to fight against God.
 7:11. and our fathers *found* no sustenance.
 46. Who *found* favour before God, and desired to *find* a tabernacle for the God
 8:40. But Philip *was found* at Azotus:
 9: 2. if he *found* any of this way,
 33. And there he *found* a certain man
 10:27. *found* many that were come together.
 11:26. *when he had found* him, he brought him
 12:19. and *found* him not, he examined
 13: 6. they *found* a certain sorcerer, a false prophet,
 22. I *have found* David the (son) of Jesse,
 28. And *though they found* no cause of death
 17: 6. And *when they found* them not,
 23. I *found* an altar with this inscription,
 27. they might feel after him, and *find* him,
 18: 2. And *found* a certain Jew named
 19: 1. and *finding* certain disciples,
 19. and *found* (it) fifty thousand (pieces) of silver.
 21: 2. And *finding* a ship sailing over
 23: 9. We *find* no evil in this man:
 29. Whom I *perceived* to be accused
 24: 5. For we *have found* this man
 12. they neither *found* me in the temple
 18. Jews from Asia *found* me purified
 20. if they *have found* any evil doing in me,
 27: 6. And there the centurion *found* a ship
 28. and *found* (it) twenty fathoms:
 — and *found* (it) fifteen fathoms.
 28:14. Where we *found* brethren, and were
 Ro. 4: 1. as pertaining to the flesh, *hath found*?
 7:10. the commandment,...I *found* (lit. *was found* to me)
 18. but (how) to perform that which is good I *find* not.
 21. I *find* then a law, that, when I
 10:20. I *was found* of them that sought me not;
 1Co. 4: 2. that a man *be found* faithful.
 15:15. Yea, and we *are found* false witnesses
 2Co. 2:13. because I *found* not Titus
 5: 3. we *shall not be found* naked.
 9: 4. come with me, and *find* you unprepared,
 11:12. they *may be found* even as we.
 12:20. lest,...I shall not *find* you such as I would, and (that) I shall *be found* unto you such
 Gal. 2:17. we ourselves also *are found*

Phi. 2: 8. *being found* in fashion as
 3: 9. And *be found* in him, not having mine
 2Ti. 1:17. very diligently, and *found* (me).
 18. that he may *find* mercy of the Lord in
 Heb 4:16. that we may obtain mercy, and *find* grace
 9:12. *having obtained* eternal redemption (for us).
 11: 5. and *was not found*, because God
 12:17. for he *found* no place of repentance,
 1Pet. 1: 7. *might be found* unto praise
 2:22. neither *was* guile *found*
 2Pet. 3:14. that ye may *be found* of him in peace,
 2Joh. 4. I *found* of thy children walking in truth,
 Rev. 2: 2. and *hast found* them liars:
 3: 2. for I *have not found* thy works perfect
 5: 4. no man *was found* worthy to open
 9: 6. seek death, and *shall not find* it;
 12: 8. neither *was* their place *found*
 14: 5. in their mouth *was found* no guile:
 16:20. the mountains *were not found*.
 18:14. thou *shalt find* them no more at all.
 21. and *shall be found* no more at all.
 22. *shall be found* any more in thee;
 24. *was found* the blood of prophets, and of saints,
 20:11. there *was found* no place for them.
 15. And whosoever *was not found*

εὐρύχωρος, *urukōros*.

Mat. 7:13. *broad* (is) the way,

εὐσέβεια, *usebīa*.

Acts 3:12. as though by our own power or *holiness*
 1Ti. 2: 2. in all *godliness* and honesty.
 3:16. the mystery of *godliness*:
 4: 7. and exercise thyself (rather) unto *godliness*.
 8. but *godliness* is profitable unto all things,
 6: 3. to the doctrine which is according to *godliness*;
 5. that gain is *godliness*:
 6. *godliness* with contentment
 11. *godliness*, faith, love, patience,
 2Ti. 3: 5. Having a form of *godliness*,
 Tit. 1: 1. of the truth which is after *godliness*;
 2Pet. 1: 3. unto life and *godliness*,
 6. and to patience *godliness*;
 7. And to *godliness* brotherly kindness;
 3:11. in (all) holy conversation and *godliness*,

εὐσεβέω, *usebeo*.

Acts 17:23. Whom therefore ye ignorantly *worship*,
 1Ti. 5: 4. let them learn first to *shew piety* at home,
 (lit. to *care piously* for their own house)

εὐσεβής, *usebees*.

Acts 10: 2. (A) *devout* (man), and one that feared God
 7. and a *devout* soldier of them that waited on him
 22:12. a *devout* man according to the law,
 2Pet. 2: 9. The Lord knoweth how to deliver the *godly*

εὐσεβῶς, *usebōs*.

2Ti. 3:12. all that will live *godly* in Christ
Tit. 2:12. we should live soberly, righteously, and
godly,

εὐσημος, *useemos*.

1Co.14: 9. except ye utter...words *easy to be under-*
stood, (lit. *well-significant*)

εὐσπλαγχνος, *usplaihnos*.

Eph. 4:32. *tenderhearted*, forgiving one another,
1Pet.3: 8. love as brethren, (be) *pitiful*,

εὐσχημόνως, *uskeemonōs*.

Ro. 13:13. Let us walk *honestly*,
1Co.14:40. be done *decently* and in order.
1Th. 4:12. That ye may walk *honestly* toward them
that are without,

εὐσχημοσύνη, *uskeemosunee*.

1Co.12:23. have more abundant *comeliness*.

εὐσχήμων, *uskeemōn*.

Mar 15:43. of Arimathæa, an *honourable* counsellor,
Acts13:50. the devout and *honourable* women,
17:12. also of *honourable* women which
1Co. 7:35. but for that which is *comely*,
12:24. For our *comely* (parts) have no need:

εὐτόνως, *utōnōs*.

Lu. 23:10. and *vehemently* accused him.
Acts18:28. For he *mightily* convinced the Jews,

εὐτραπέλια, *utrapelia*.

Eph. 5: 4. foolish talking, nor *jesting*,

εὐφημία, *urheemia*.

2Co. 6: 8. by evil report and *good report* :

εὐφημος, *urheemos*.

Phi. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) of *good report* ;

εὐφορέω, *urhoreo*.

Lu. 12:16. The ground of a certain rich man brought
forth *plentifully* :

εὐφραίνω -ομαι, *urhraino -omai*.

Lu. 12:19. eat, drink, (and) *be merry*.
15:23. let us eat, and *be merry* :
24. they began to *be merry*.

Lu. 15:29. I *might make merry* with my friends:
32. that we should *make merry*, and be glad:
16:19. and *feared* sumptuously every day:
Acts 2:26. Therefore *did* my heart *rejoice*,
7:41. unto the idol, and *rejoiced* in the works of
their own hands.

Ro. 15:10. *Rejoice*, ye Gentiles, with his people.
2Co. 2: 2. who is he then *that maketh me glad*,
(Gal. 4:27. *Rejoice*, (thou) barren that bearest not;
Rev.11:10. shall *rejoice* over them, and *make merry*,
12:12. Therefore *rejoice*, (ye) heavens, and ye
18:20. *Rejoice* over her, (thou) heaven, and (ye)
holy apostles and

εὐφροσύνη, *urhosunee*.

Acts 2:28. thou shalt make me full of *joy*
14:17. with food and *gladness*.

εὐχαριστέω, *uharisteeo*.

Mat.15:36. and *gave thanks*, and brake (them),
26:27. the cup, and *gave thanks*, and *gave*
Mar. 8: 6. and *gave thanks*, and brake,
14:23. and *when he had given thanks*, he *gave*
Lu. 17:16. *giving him thanks* :
18:11. God, I *thank* thee, that I am not as
22:17. and *gave thanks*, and said,
19. and *gave thanks*, and brake (it),
Joh. 6:11. *when he had given thanks*, he distributed to
the
23. did eat bread, *after that the Lord had given*
thanks :
11:41. Father, I *thank* thee that thou hast heard
me.

Acts27:35. *gave thanks* to God in presence of them all:
28:15. he *thanked* God, and took courage.

Ro. 1: 8. I *thank* my God through Jesus Christ
21. they glorified (him) not as God, neither
were thankful ;

7:25. I *thank* God through Jesus Christ
14: 6. for he *giveth* God *thanks* ;
— eateth not, and *giveth* God *thanks*.

16: 4. not only I *give thanks*, but also all
1Co. 1: 4. I *thank* my God always on your behalf,
14. I *thank* God that I baptized none
10:30. for that for which I *give thanks* ?
11:24. *when he had given thanks*, he brake (it),
14:17. thou verily *givest thanks* well,
18. I *thank* my God, I speak with tongues

2Co. 1:11. *thanks may be given* by many on our behalf.

Eph. 1:16. Cease not to *give thanks* for you,
5.20. *Giving thanks* always for all things

Phi. 1: 3. I *thank* my God upon every remembrance

Col. 1: 3. We *give thanks* to God and the
12. *Giving thanks* unto the Father,

3:17. *giving thanks* to God and the Father

1Th. 1: 2. We *give thanks* to God always for you

2:13. For this cause also *thank* we God

5:18. In every thing *give thanks* :

2Th. 1: 3. We are bound to *thank* God always

2:13. are bound to *give thanks* alway

Philem. 4. I *thank* my God, making mention

Rev 11:17. We *give thee thanks*, O Lord God Almighty,

εὐχαριστία, *uharistia*.

Acts24: 3. most noble Felix, with all *thankfulness*.
1Co.14:16. say Amen at thy *giving of thanks*,

2Co. 4:15. might through the *thanksgiving* of many redound
 9:11. causeth through us *thanksgiving* to 12. by many *thanksgivings* unto God;
 Eph. 5: 4. but rather *giving of thanks*.
 Phi. 4: 6. prayer and supplication with *thanksgiving*
 Col. 2: 7. abounding therein with *thanksgiving*.
 4: 2. watch in the same with *thanksgiving*;
 1Th. 3: 9. For what *thanks* can we render to God again for you,
 1Ti. 2: 1. intercessions, (and) *giving of thanks*, be made for all men;
 4: 3. to be received with *thanksgiving*
 4. if it be received with *thanksgiving*:
 Rev. 4: 9. and *thanks* to him that sat on the throne,
 7:12. and *thanksgiving*, and honour,

εὐχάριστος, *ūharistos*.

Col. 3:15. and be ye *thankful*.

εὐχίη, *ūkee*.

Acts18:18. head in Cenchrea: for he had a *vow*.
 21:23. which have a *vow* on them;
 Jas. 5:15. And the *prayer* of faith shall save

εὐχομαι, *ūkomai*.

Acts26:29. I *would* to God, that not only thou, 27:29. and *wished* for the day.
 Ro. 9: 3. For I could wish (lit *used to wish*) that myself
 2Co.13: 7. Now I *pray* to God that
 9. this also we *wish*, (even) your perfection.
 Jas. 5:16. *pray* one for another, that ye may be healed.
 3Joh. 2. I *wish* above all things that thou mayest prosper

εὐχρηστος, *ūkreestos*.

2Ti. 2:21. *meet* for the master's use,
 4:11. *profitable* to me for the ministry.
 Philem 11. *profitable* to thee and to me:

εὐψυχέω, *ūpsuqueo*.

Phi. 2:19. that I also *may be of good comfort*,

εὐωδία, *ūōdia*.

2Co. 2:15. we are...a *sweet savour* of Christ,
 Eph. 5: 2. for a *sweetsmelling savour*.
 Phi. 4:18. odour of a *sweet smell*, a sacrifice

εὐώνυμος, *ūōnymos*.

Mat.20:21. and the other on the *left*,
 23. to sit on my right hand, and on my *left*,
 25:33. but the goats on the *left*.
 41. say also unto them on the *left* hand,
 27:38. and another on the *left*.
 Mar.10:37. and the other on thy *left* hand,
 40. and on my *left* hand is not mine

Mar 15:27. and the other on his *left*.
 Acts21: 3. we left it on the *left* hand,
 Rev.10: 2. and (his) *left* (foot) on the earth,

ἐφάλλομαι, *ephallomai*.

Acts19:16. *leaped* on them,...and prevailed against

ἐφάπαξ, *ephapax*.

Ro. 6:10. he died unto sin *once*:
 1Co.15: 6. five hundred brethren at *once*;
 Heb 7:27. for this he did *once*, when he offered up himself.
 9:12. he entered in *once* into the holy place,
 10:10. through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ *once* (for all).

ἐφευρετής, *ephuretees*.

Ro. 1:30. *inventors* of evil things,

ἐφημερία, *ephemeria*.

Lu. 1: 5. Zacharias, of the *course* of Abia:
 8. before God in the order of his *course*,

ἐφήμερος, *ephemereros*.

Jas. 2:15. be naked, and destitute of *daily* food,

ἐφικνέομαι, *ephikneomai*.

2Co.10:13. to *reach* even unto you.
 14. as though we *reached* not unto you:

ἐπίστημι, *ephistemi*.

Lu. 2: 9. the angel of the Lord *came upon* them,
 38. And she *coming in* that instant
 4:39. he *stood over* her, and rebuked
 10:40. and *came to* him, and said, Lord,
 20: 1. the chief priests and the scribes *came upon* (him)
 21:34. that day *come upon* you unawares.
 24: 4. two men *stood by* them in shining garments:
 Acts 4: 1. and the Sadducees, *came upon* them,
 6:12. *came upon* (him), and caught him,
 10:17. and *stood before* the gate,
 11:11. there were three men already *come unto* the house
 12: 7. the angel of the Lord *came upon* (him),
 17: 5. *assaulted* the house of Jason, and sought
 22:13. *Came unto* me, and *stood*, and said
 20. I also was *standing by*, and consenting
 23:11. the Lord *stood by* him, and said, Be of good
 27. then *came* I with an army, and rescued
 28: 2. because of the *present* rain,
 1Th. 5: 3. destruction *cometh upon* them,
 2Ti. 4: 2. *be instant* in season, out of season,
 6. the time of my departure *is at hand*.

ἐφοράω, ephorao.

Lu. 1:25. wherein he *looked on* (me),
Acts 4:29. Lord, *behold* their threatenings:

ἐφφαθά, ephphatha.

Mar. 7:34. *Ephphatha*, that is, Be opened.

ἐχθρα, ekthra.

Lu. 23:12. they were at *enmity* between themselves.
Ro. 8:7. the carnal mind (is) *enmity* against God:
Gal. 5:20. witchcraft, *hatred*, variance,
Eph. 2:15. abolished in his flesh the *enmity*,
16. having slain the *enmity* thereby:
Jas. 4:4. the friendship of the world is *enmity* with

ἐχθρός, ekthros.

Mat. 5:43. and hate thine *enemy*.
44. Love your *enemies*, bless
10:36. And a man's *foes* (shall be) they of his
13:25. his *enemy* came and sowed tares
28. An *enemy* hath done this.
39. The *enemy* that sowed them is the devil;
22:44. till I make thine *enemies* thy
Mar 12:36. thine *enemies* thy footstool.
Lu. 1:71. That we should be saved from our *enemies*,
74. out of the hand of our *enemies*,
6:27. Love your *enemies*, do good to
35. love ye your *enemies*,
10:19. and over all the power of the *enemy*:
19:27. But those mine *enemies*, which
43. that thine *enemies* shall cast a trench about
20:43. Till I make thine *enemies* thy footstool.
Acts 2:35. thy *foes* thy footstool.
13:10. (thou) *enemy* of all righteousness,
Ro. 5:10. For if, when we were *enemies*,
11:28. (they are) *enemies* for your sakes:
12:20. if thine *enemy* hunger, feed him;
1Co.15:25. till he hath put all *enemies*
26. The last *enemy* (that) shall be destroyed
Gal. 4:16. Am I therefore become your *enemy*,
Phi. 3:18. (that they are) the *enemies* of the cross
Col. 1:21. and *enemies* in (your) mind
2Th. 3:15. count (him) not as an *enemy*,
Heb 1:13. I make thine *enemies* thy footstool?
10:13. till his *enemies* be made
Jas. 4:4. a friend of the world is the *enemy*
of God.
Rev.11:5. and devoureth their *enemies*:
12. and their *enemies* beheld them.

ἐχιδνα, echidna.

Mat. 3:7. O generation of *vipers*, who hath
12:34. O generation of *vipers*, how can ye,
23:33. (ye) generation of *vipers*, how
Lu. 3:7. O generation of *vipers*,
Acts 28:3. a *viper* out of the heat,

ἔχω, eho.

Mat. 1:18. she was found with child (lit. *having* in
the womb)
23. a virgin shall be with child, (lit. *shall*
have, &c.)

Mat. 3:4. *had* his raiment of camel's hair,
9. We *have* Abraham to (our) father:
14. I *have* need to be baptized of thee,
4:24. sick people (lit. *that had* themselves
sickly)
5:23. *hath* ought against thee;
46. what reward *have* ye?
6:1. otherwise ye *have* no reward
8. what things ye *have* need of,
7:29. as (one) *having* authority,
8:9. *having* soldiers under me:
16. all that were sick: (lit. *that had* them-
selves sickly)
20. The foxes *have* holes, and the birds of the
air (have) nests; but the Son of man
hath not where to lay (his) head.
9:6. the Son of man *hath* power
12. They that be whole need not (lit. *have*
not need of) a physician, but they *that*
are sick.
36. as sheep *having* no shepherd.
11:15. He *that hath* ears to hear, let him hear.
18. and they say, He *hath* a devil.
12:10. *which had* (his) hand withered.
11. *that shall have* one sheep,
13:5. they *had* not much earth:
— because they *had* no deepness
6. because they *had* no root,
9. *Who hath* ears to hear, let
12. For whosoever *hath*, to him shall
— but whosoever *hath* not, from him shall
be taken away even that he *hath*.
21. Yet *hath* he not root in himself,
27. from whence then *hath* it tares?
43. *Who hath* ears to hear, let him hear.
44. selleth all that he *hath*, and
46. sold all that he *had*, and bought it.
14:4. It is not lawful for thee to *have* her.
5. they *counted* him as a prophet.
16. They need not depart; (lit. *have* not need
to depart)
17. We *have* here but five loaves, and
35. all that were diseased; (lit. *that had*
themselves sickly)
15:30. came unto him, *having* with them
32. three days, and *have* nothing to eat:
34. How many loaves *have* ye?
17:20. If ye *have* faith as a grain of
18:8. rather than *having* two hands or two feet
9. rather than *having* two eyes to be cast
25. But *forasmuch as* he *had* not
— and all that he *had*, and payment
19:16. that I *may have* eternal life?
21. thou *shalt have* treasure in heaven:
22. for he *had* great possessions. (lit. was
having)
21:3. The Lord *hath* need of them;
21. If ye *have* faith, and doubt not,
26. for all *hold* John as a prophet.
28. A (certain) man *had* two sons;
46. they *took* him for a prophet.
22:12. not *having* a wedding garment?
24. If a man die, *having* no children,
25. *having* no issue, left his wife unto
28. for they all *had* her.
24:19. unto them that are with child, (lit. *that*
have in the womb)
25:25. lo, (there) thou *hast* (that is) thine.
28. unto him *which hath* ten talents.
29. For unto every one *that hath* shall
— but from him *that hath* not shall be taken
away even that which he *hath*.

Mat.26: 7. *having* an alabaster box of very
 11. ye *have* the poor always with you ; but me
 ye *have* not always.
 65. what further need *have* we of
 27:16. And they *had* then a notable prisoner,
 65. Pilate said unto them, Ye *have* a watch:
 Mar 1:22. as one *that had* authority,
 32. that were diseased, (lit. *that had* them-
 selves sickly)
 34. many that were sick (lit. *that had*, &c.)
 38. into the next towns, (lit. towns *holding*
nigh)
 2:10. the Son of man *hath* power
 17. They that are whole *have* no need
 — but they *that are* sick:
 19. as long as they *have* the bridegroom
 25. what David did, when he *had* need,
 3: 1. a man there *which had* a withered hand.
 3. unto the man *which had* the
 10. as many as *had* plagues.
 15. And to *have* power to heal
 22. He *hath* Beelzebub, and by
 26. he cannot stand, but *hath* an end.
 29. *hath* never forgiveness,
 30. He *hath* an unclean spirit.
 4: 5. it *had* not much earth ;
 — because it *had* no depth
 6. because it *had* no root,
 9. He *that hath* ears to hear,
 17. *have* no root in themselves,
 23. If any man *have* ears to hear,
 25. For he *that hath*, to him shall be given:
 and he *that hath* not, from him shall be
 taken even that which he *hath*.
 40. how is it that ye *have* no faith?
 5: 3. Who *had* (his) dwelling among
 15. *and had* the legion,
 23. lieth (lit. *hath* herself) at the point of
 6:18. to *have* thy brother's wife.
 34. were as sheep not *having* a shepherd:
 36. for they *have* nothing to eat.
 38. How many loaves *have* ye?
 55. to carry about...those *that were* sick,
 7:16. If any man *have* ears to hear,
 25. daughter *had* an unclean spirit,
 8: 1. *and having* nothing to eat,
 2. *have* nothing to eat:
 5. How many loaves *have* ye?
 7. they *had* a few small fishes:
 14. neither *had* they in the ship with them
 16. (It is) because we *have* no bread.
 17. because ye *have* no bread?
 — *have* ye your heart yet hardened?
 18. *Having* eyes, see ye not? and *having* ears,
 9:17. my son, *which hath* a dumb spirit ;
 43. than *having* two hands to go
 45. than *having* two feet to be cast
 47. with one eye, than *having* two eyes
 50. *Have* salt in yourselves,
 10:21. sell whatsoever thou *hast*, and give to the
 poor, and thou *shalt have* treasure in
 22. for he *had* great possessions.
 23. shall they *that have* riches enter
 11: 3. that the Lord *hath* need of him ;
 13. seeing a fig tree afar off *having* leaves,
 22. *Have* faith in God.
 25. if ye *have* ought against any:
 32. *counted* John, that he was a prophet
 12: 6. *Having* yet therefore one son, his
 23. for the seven *had* her to wife.
 44. did cast in all that she *had*,
 13:17. them that are with child, (lit. *that have*, &c.)

Mar 14: 3. *having* an alabaster box of ointment
 7. ye *have* the poor with you always,
 — but me ye *have* not always.
 8. She hath done what she could: (lit. what
 she *had* in her power, &c.)
 63. What need we any further witnesses? (lit.
 What further *have* we need of witnesses)
 16: 8. for they trembled (lit. trembling *took* them)
 18. and they shall recover. (lit. *shall have*
 themselves well)
 Lu. 3: 8. We *have* Abraham to (our) father:
 11. He *that hath* two coats, let him impart to
 him *that hath* none ; and he *that hath*
 4:33. a man, *which had* a spirit of an unclean
 40. all they that *had* any sick
 5:24. the Son of man *hath* power
 31. They that are whole need not (lit. *have*
 not need of) a physician ; but they *that*
 are sick.
 6: 8. to the man *which had* the withered
 7: 2. centurion's servant,...*was* sick, and
 8. *having* under me soldiers,
 33. and ye say, He *hath* a devil.
 40. I *have* somewhat to say unto thee.
 42. And *when* they *had* nothing
 8: 6. because it lacked (lit. *had* not) moisture.
 8. He *that hath* ears to hear,
 13. and these *have* no root, which for a
 18. *hath*, to him shall be given ; and whoso-
 ever *hath* not, from him shall be taken
 even that which he seemeth to *have*.
 27. man, which *had* devils long time,
 9: 3. neither *have* two coats apiece.
 11. healed them *that had* need of healing.
 58. Foxes *have* holes, and birds of the air
 (have) nests ; but the Son of man *hath*
 not where to lay (his) head.
 11: 5. Which of you *shall have* a friend,
 6. I *have* nothing to set before him?
 36. full of light, *having* no part dark,
 12: 4. and after that *have* no more that they
 5. Fear him, *which* after he hath killed *hath*
 power to cast into hell ;
 17. I *have* no room where to bestow
 19. Soul, thou *hast* much goods
 50. But I *have* a baptism to be baptized with ;
 13: 6. A certain (man) *had* a fig tree
 11. a woman *which had* a spirit of infirmity
 33. to-morrow, and the (day) *following*:
 14:14. they cannot recompense thee: (lit. they
have not to recompense thee)
 18. I must needs go (lit. I *have* need to go)
 and see it: I pray thee *have* me excused.
 19. I go to prove them: I pray thee *have* me
 28. whether he *have* (sufficient) to finish
 (it)?
 35. He *that hath* ears to hear,
 15: 4. *having* an hundred sheep,
 7. need no repentance. (lit. *have* no need of)
 8. *having* ten pieces of silver,
 11. A certain man *had* two sons:
 16: 1. rich man, which *had* a steward ;
 28. For I *have* five brethren ;
 29. They *have* Moses and the prophets ;
 17: 6. If ye *had* faith as a grain
 7. which of you, *having* a servant plowing
 9. Doth he thank that servant (lit. *hath* he
 favour, or thanks, to)
 18:22. sell all that thou *hast*, and distribute unto
 the poor, and thou *shalt have* treasure in
 heaven:
 21. How hardy shall they *that have* riches

- Lu. 19:17. have thou (lit. be thou *having*) authority over
20. thy pound, which I *have kept* laid up
24. give (it) to him *that hath* ten pounds.
25. Lord, he *hath* ten pounds.
26. unto every one *which hath* shall be given; and from him *that hath* not, even that he *hath* shall be taken
31. the Lord *hath* need of him.
34. The Lord *hath* need of him.
- 20:24. Whose image and superscription *hath* it?
28. any man's brother die, *having* a wife,
33. for seven *had* her to wife.
- 21: 4. *hath* cast in all the living that she *had*.
23. unto them that are with child, (lit. *that have* in the womb)
- 22:36. he *that hath* a purse,
— he *that hath* no sword, let him sell
37. the things concerning me *have* an end.
71. What need we any further witness? (lit. what further *have* we need of witnessing)
- 23:17. For of necessity he must release (lit. he *had* necessity to release)
- 24:39. for a spirit *hath* not flesh and bones, as ye see me *have*.
41. *Have* ye here any meat?
- Joh 2: 3. They *have* no wine.
25. needed not (lit. *had* not need) that any should testify of man:
- 3:15. should not perish, but *have* eternal
16. should not perish, but *have* everlasting life.
29. He *that hath* the bride is the
36. on the Son *hath* everlasting life:
- 4:11. thou *hast* nothing to draw with, and the well is deep: from whence then *hast* thou
17. and said, I *have* no husband.
— Thou *hast* well said, I *have* no husband:
18. For thou *hast had* five husbands; and he whom thou now *hast* is not
32. I *have* meat to eat that ye know not of.
44. *hath* no honour in his own country.
52. when he began to amend. (lit. he *had* himself better)
- 5: 2. Bethesda, *having* five porches.
5. *which had* an infirmity thirty and
6. he *had been* now a long time
7. I *have* no man, when the water is troubled,
24. *hath* everlasting life, and shall
26. Father *hath* life in himself; so *hath* he given to the Son to *have* life in himself;
36. I *have* greater witness
38. ye *have* not his word
39. ye *have* eternal life:
40. that ye *might have* life.
42. ye *have* not the love of God
- 6: 9. *which hath* five barley loaves,
40. *may have* everlasting life:
47. on me *hath* everlasting life.
53. ye *have* no life in you.
54. my blood, *hath* eternal life;
68. thou *hast* the words of eternal life.
- 7:20. Thou *hast* a devil:
- 8: 6. that they *might have* to accuse him.
12. but *shall have* the light of life.
26. I *have* many things to say and to judge of you:
41. we *have* one Father, (even) God.
48. and *hast* a devil?
49. I *have* not a devil;
- Joh. 8:52. that thou *hast* a devil.
57. Thou art not yet fifty years old, (lit. *hast* not yet fifty years)
- 9:21. he is of age; (lit. he *hath* due age)
23. He is of age; (lit. *hath* &c.)
41. ye should *have* no sin:
- 10:10. that they *might have* life, and that they *might have* (it) more abundantly.
16. And other sheep I *have*,
18. I *have* power to lay it down, and I *have* power to take it again.
20. He *hath* a devil, and is mad;
- 11:17. he found that he *had* (lain) in the grave four days
- 12: 6. *had* the bag, and bare what was put
8. ye *have* with you; but me ye *have* not always.
35. while ye *have* the light,
36. While ye *have* light,
48. *hath* one that judgeth him:
- 13: 8. thou *hast* no part with me.
10. needeth not (lit. *hath* not need) save to wash (his) feet,
29. because Judas *had* the bag, that Jesus — that we *have* need of against the feast;
35. if ye *have* love one to another.
- 14:21. He *that hath* my commandments,
30. cometh, and *hath* nothing in me.
- 15:13. Greater love *hath* no man than this,
22. they *had* not *had* sin: but now they *have* no
24. they *had* not *had* sin:
- 16:12. I *have* yet many things to say unto you,
15. All things that the Father *hath* are mine:
21. *hath* sorrow, because her hour is come:
22. ye now therefore *have* sorrow:
30. and needest not (lit. *hast* not need)
33. ye *might have* peace. In the world ye *shall have* tribulation:
- 17: 5. *which I had* with thee before the world
13. that they *might have* my joy
- 18:10. Simon Peter *having* a sword
- 19: 7. We *have* a law, and by our law
10. knowest thou not that I *have* power to crucify thee, and *have* power to
11. Thou couldst have (lit. *hadst*) no power — *hath* the greater sin.
15. We *have* no king but Cæsar.
- 20:31. believing ye *might have* life
- 21: 5. Children, *have* ye any meat?
- Acts 1:12. *which is* from Jerusalem a sabbath day's journey. (lit. *which is* near Jerusalem, *having* a sabbath day's journey).
- 2:44. were together, and *had* all things common;
45. as every man *had* need.
47. *having* favour with all the people.
- 3: 6. but such as I *have* give I thee:
- 4:14. they could say nothing (lit. *had* nothing to say) against it.
35. according as he *had* need.
- 7: 1. *Are* these things so?
- 8: 7. came out of many that were possessed (with them): (lit. *that had* them)
- 9:14. he *hath* authority from the chief priests
31. Then *had* the churches rest
- 11: 3. to men uncircumcised, (lit. men *having* uncircumcision)
- 12:15. constantly affirmed that it *was* even so.
- 13: 5. and they *had* also John
- 14: 9. that he *had* faith to be healed,
- 15:21. *hath* in every city them that preach him,
36. where we have preached the word of the Lord, (and see) how they *do*.

- Acts 16: 16. *possessed with a spirit of divination*
 17: 11. whether those things were so.
 18: 18. for he *had* a vow.
 19: 13. over them *which had* evil spirits
 38. *have* a matter against any man,
 20: 15. and the *next* (day) we came
 24. neither *count* I my life dear
 21: 13. I *am* ready not to be bound only,
 23. men *which have* a vow on them;
 26. and the *next* day purifying himself
 23: 17. for he *hath* a certain thing to tell
 18. *who hath* something to say unto thee.
 19. that thou *hast* to tell me?
 29. to *have* nothing laid to his charge worthy
 24: 9. that these things were so.
 15. And *have* hope toward God,
 16. to *have* always a conscience void of offence
 19. if they *had* ought against me.
 23. and to let (him) *have* liberty,
 25. Go thy way for this time; (lit. for the
 time that now is)
 25: 16. *have* the accusers face to face,
 19. But *had* certain questions against him
 26. I *have* no certain thing to write unto my
 — I *might have* somewhat to write.
 27: 39. a certain creek with a shore, (lit. *having*
 a shore)
 28: 9. others also, *which had* diseases
 19. not that I *had* ought to accuse
 29. and *had* great reasoning among themselves.
 Ro. 1: 13. that I *might have* some fruit
 28. to *retain* God in (their) knowledge,
 2: 14. the Gentiles, *which have* not the law,
 — the *se*, *having* not the law, are a law
 20. *which hast* the form of knowledge
 4: 2. he *hath* (whereof) to glory; but not before
 5: 1. we *have* peace with God through
 2. By whom also we *have* access by faith
 6: 21. What fruit *had* ye then in those things
 22. ye *have* your fruit unto holiness,
 8: 9. if any man *have* not the Spirit of Christ,
 23. ourselves also, *which have* the firstfruits
 of the Spirit,
 9: 10. Rebecca also *had* conceived by one, (lit.
having conception)
 21. *Hath* not the potter power over the clay,
 10: 2. they *have* a zeal of God,
 12: 4. we *have* many members in one body, and
 all members *have* not the same office:
 6. *Having* then gifts differing
 13: 3. thou *shalt have* praise of the same:
 14: 22. *Hast* thou faith? *have* (it) to thyself be-
 fore God.
 15: 4. that we...*might have* hope.
 17. I *have* therefore whereof I may glory
 23. *having* no more place in these parts, and
having a great desire
 1 Co. 2: 16. we *have* the mind of Christ.
 4: 7. and what *hast* thou that thou didst not
 15. For though ye *have* ten thousand in-
 structers in Christ,
 5: 1. that one should *have* his father's wife.
 6: 1. *having* a matter against another,
 4. If then ye *have* judgments of things
 7. ye go to law (lit. ye *have* law suits) one
 with another.
 19. Holy Ghost (which is) in you, which ye
have of God,
 7: 2. *let* every man *have* his own wife, and *let*
 every woman *have* her own husband.
 7. every man *hath* his proper gift
 12. If any brother *hath* a wife
 1 Co. 7: 13. *which hath* an husband that believeth not,
 25. I *have* no commandment of the Lord:
 28. Nevertheless such *shall have* trouble in the
 29. that both they *that have* wives be as though
 they *had* none;
 37. *having* no necessity, but *hath* power over
 his own will,
 40. that I *have* the Spirit of God.
 8: 1. we all *have* knowledge.
 10. any man see thee *which hast* knowledge
 9: 4. *Have* we not power to eat and
 5. *Have* we not power to lead
 6. *have* not we power to forbear
 17. willingly, I *have* a reward:
 11: 4. *having* (his) head covered,
 10. to *have* power on (her) head
 16. we *have* no such custom,
 22. *have* ye not houses
 — and shame them *that have* not?
 12: 12. is one, and *hath* many members,
 21. I *have* no need of thee:
 — I *have* no need of you.
 23. *have* more abundant comeliness.
 24. our comely (parts) *have* no need:
 30. *Have* all the gifts of healing?
 13: 1. and *have* not charity, I am become
 2. though I *have* (the gift of) prophecy,
 — though I *have* all faith,
 — and *have* not charity,
 3. to be burned, and *have* not charity,
 14: 26. every one of you *hath* a psalm, *hath* a
 doctrine, *hath* a tongue, *hath* a revela-
 tion, *hath* an interpretation.
 15: 31. *which I have* in Christ Jesus
 34. for some *have* not the knowledge of God:
 2 Co. 1: 9. we *had* the sentence of death
 15. that ye *might have* a second benefit;
 2: 3. lest, when I came, I should *have* sorrow
 4. which I *have* more abundantly unto you.
 13. I *had* no rest in my spirit,
 3: 4. And such trust *have* we
 12. *Seeing* then *that we have* such hope,
 4: 1. *seeing* we *have* this ministry,
 7. But we *have* this treasure in
 13. We *having* the same spirit
 5: 1. we *have* a building of God,
 12. that ye *may have* somewhat to (answer)
 them which
 6: 10. as *having* nothing, and (yet)
 7: 1. *Having* therefore these promises,
 5. our flesh *had* no rest, but we were
 8: 11. out of that which ye *have*.
 12. according to that a man *hath*, (and) not
 according to that he *hath* not.
 9: 8. that ye, always *having* all sufficiency
 10: 6. And *having* in a readiness
 15. but *having* hope, when your faith
 12: 14. I *am* ready to come to you;
 Gal. 2: 4. which we *have* in Christ Jesus,
 4: 22. that Abraham *had* two sons,
 27. than she *which hath* an husband.
 6: 4. *shall* he *have* rejoicing
 10. As we *have* therefore opportunity,
 Eph. 1: 7. In whom we *have* redemption
 2: 12. *having* no hope, and without God
 18. we both *have* access by one Spirit unto
 the Father.
 3: 12. In whom we *have* boldness
 4: 28. that he *may have* to give to him that
 needeth. (lit. *that hath* need)
 5: 5. *hath* any inheritance in the
 27. a glorious church, not *having* spot,

- Phi. 1: 7. because I *have* you in my heart ;
 23. *having* a desire to depart,
 30. *Having* the same conflict
 2: 2. *having* the same love,
 20. For I *have* no man likeminded,
 27. lest I *should have* sorrow upon sorrow.
 29. *hold* such in reputation :
 3: 4. I might also *have* confidence
 9. not *having* mine own righteousness,
 17. as ye *have* us for an ensample.
- Col. 1: 14. In whom we *have* redemption
 2: 1. what great conflict I *have* for you,
 23. Which things *have* indeed a shew of wisdom
 3: 13. if any man *have* a quarrel against any :
 4: 1. ye also *have* a Master in heaven.
 13. he *hath* a great zeal for you,
- 1Th. 1: 8. that we need not (lit. *have* not need)
 9. of entering in we *had* unto you,
 3: 6. that ye *have* good remembrance of us
 4: 9. ye need not (lit. *have* not need) that I write
 12. ye *may have* lack of nothing.
 13. as others *which have* no hope.
 5: 1. ye *have* no need that I write unto you.
 3. upon a woman with child ; (lit. *having* in
 the womb)
- 2Th. 3: 9. Not because we *have* not power,
 1Ti. 1: 12. And I thank (lit. *have* thanks to) Christ
 19. *Holding* faith, and a good conscience ;
 3: 4. *having* his children in subjection
 7. he must *have* a good report
 9. *Holding* the mystery of the faith
 4: 8. *having* promise of the life
 5: 4. But if any widow *have* children or
 12. *Having* damnation, because they
 16. If any man or woman that believeth *have*
 widows,
 20. that others also may fear. (lit. *may have*
 fear)
 25. and they *that are* otherwise
 6: 2. they *that have* believing masters,
 8. And *having* food and raiment let us
 16. *Who* only *hath* immortality,
- 2Ti. 1: 3. I thank God, (lit. I *have* thanks to)
 — without ceasing I *have* remembrance of
 13. *Hold* fast the form of sound words,
 2: 17. will eat (lit. *will have* corrosion) as doth
 a canker:
 19. standeth sure, *having* this seal,
 3: 5. *Having* a form of godliness,
 Tit. 1: 6. *having* faithful children,
 2: 8. *having* no evil thing to say of you.
- Philem. 5. faith, which thou *hast* toward the Lord
 7. For we *have* great joy and
 8. though I might be much bold (lit. *having*
 much boldness) in Christ
 17. If thou *count* me therefore a partner,
 Heb. 2: 14. might destroy him *that had* the power of
 death, that is, the devil ;
 3: 3. *hath* more honour than
 4: 14. *Seeing* then *that we have* a great high priest,
 15. we *have* not an high priest which
 5: 12. ye *have* need that one teach you again
 — are become *such as have* need of milk,
 14. those *who* by reason of use *have* their
 senses exercised
 6: 9. things *that accompany* salvation,
 13. he could swear by no greater, (lit. he *had*
 by no greater to swear)
 18. we *might have* a strong consolation,
 19. we *have* as an anchor of the soul,
 7: 3. *having* neither beginning of days,
 5. *have* a commandment to take tithes
- Heb. 7: 6. blessed him *that had* the promises.
 24. *hath* an unchangeable priesthood.
 27. Who needeth not daily, (lit. *hath* not
 need, &c.)
 28. high priests *which have* infirmity ;
 8: 1. We *have* such an high priest,
 3. that this man *have* somewhat also
 9: 1. Then verily the first (covenant) *had* also
 4. *Which had* the golden censer,
 — the golden pot *that had* manna,
 8. was yet standing : (lit. yet *had* standing)
 10: 1. For the law *having* a shadow
 2. because that the worshippers... should have
 had (lit. through the worshippers...
having) no more conscience
 19. *Having* therefore, brethren, boldness
 34. knowing in yourselves that ye *have*
 35. which *hath* great recompence of reward.
 36 For ye *have* need of patience,
 11: 10. a city *which hath* foundations,
 15. they might have *had* opportunity to have
 returned.
 23. than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a
 season ; (lit. *to have* temporary enjoy-
 ment of sin)
 12: 1. *seeing* we also are compassed about with
 so great a cloud (lit. *having* so great a
 cloud of w. encompassing us)
 9. we *have had* fathers of our flesh
 28. let us *have* grace, whereby we may
 13: 10. We *have* an altar, whereof they *have* no
 right to eat
 14. For here *have* we no continuing city,
 18. we *have* a good conscience,
- Jas. 1: 4. let patience *have* (her) perfect work,
 2: 1. *have* not the faith of our Lord
 14. though a man say he *hath* faith, and *have*
 not works ?
 17. faith, if it *hath* not works, is dead,
 18. a man may say, Thou *hast* faith, and I
have works :
 3: 14. if ye *have* bitter envying and strife
 4: 2. Ye lust, and *have* not :
 — yet ye *have* not, because ye ask not.
- 1Pet. 2: 12. *Having* your conversation honest
 16. *using* (your) liberty for a cloke
 3: 16. *Having* a good conscience ;
 4: 5. give account to him *that is* ready
 8. And above all things *have* fervent
- 2Pet. 1: 15. that ye may be able after my decease
 19. We *have* also a more sure word
 2: 14. *Having* eyes full of adultery,
 — an heart they *have* exercised with
 16. But was rebuked (lit. *had* rebuke) for his
 iniquity :
- 1Joh. 1: 3. that ye also *may have* fellowship
 6. we *have* fellowship with him,
 7. we *have* fellowship one with another,
 8. If we say that we *have* no sin,
 2: 1. we *have* an advocate with
 7. which ye *had* from the beginning.
 20. ye *have* an unction from
 23. the same *hath* not the Father :
 27. and ye need not (lit. *have* not need)
 23. we *may have* confidence,
 3: 3. And every man *that hath* this hope
 15. murderer *hath* eternal life abiding
 17. But whoso *hath* this world's good, and
 seeth his brother *have* need,
 21. (then) *have* we confidence toward God.
 4: 16. the love that God *hath* to us.
 17. perfect, that we *may have* boldness

- 1Joh. 4: 18. because fear *hath* torment.
 21. this commandment *have* we from him,
 5: 10. *hath* the witness in himself:
 12. He *that hath* the Son *hath* life; (and) he
that hath not the Son of God *hath*
 not life.
 13. may know that ye *have* eternal life,
 14. the confidence that we *have* in him,
 15. we know that we *have* the petitions
 2Joh. 5. that which we *had* from the beginning,
 9. *hath* not God. He that abideth in the doc-
 trine of Christ, he *hath* both
 12. *Having* many things to write unto you,
 3Joh. 4. I *have* no greater joy than to hear
 13. I *had* many things to write,
 Jude 3. it was needful for me to write (lit. I *had*
 need)
 19. sensual, *having* not the Spirit.
 Rev. 1: 16. he *had* in his right hand
 18. and *have* the keys of hell and
 2: 3. And hast borne, and *hast* patience,
 4. Nevertheless I *have* (somewhat) against
 6. But this thou *hast*, that thou
 7. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 10. and ye *shall have* tribulation ten days:
 11. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 12. he *which hath* the sharp sword
 14. I *have* a few things against thee, because
 thou *hast* there them that hold
 15. So *hast* thou also them that
 17. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 18. the Son of God, *who hath* his eyes like
 20. I *have* a few things against thee,
 24. as many as *have* not this doctrine,
 25. that which ye *have* (already) hold fast
 29. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 3: 1. he *that hath* the seven Spirits
 — thou *hast* a name that thou livest,
 4. Thou *hast* a few names even
 6. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 7. he *that hath* the key of David,
 8. thou *hast* a little strength,
 11. hold that fast which thou *hast*,
 13. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 17. and *have* need of nothing;
 22. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 4: 4. they *had* on their heads crowns
 7. the third beast *had* a face
 8. beasts *had* each of them six wings
 — and they rest not (lit. *have* not rest)
 5: 6. *having* seven horns and seven eyes,
 8. *having* every one of them harps,
 6: 2. he that sat on him *had* a bow;
 5. *had* a pair of balances in his hand.
 9. the testimony which they *held*:
 7: 2. *having* the seal of the living God:
 8: 3. *having* a golden censer;
 6. angels *which had* the seven trumpets
 9. which were in the sea, and *had* life,
 9: 3. as the scorpions of the earth *have* power.
 4. which *have* not the seal of God
 8. they *had* hair as the hair of women,
 9. And they *had* breastplates,
 10. they *had* tails like unto
 11. they *had* a king over them,
 — *hath* (his) name Apollyon.
 14. which *had* the trumpet,
 17. *having* breastplates of fire,
 19. and *had* heads, and with them
 10: 2. he *had* in his hand a little book
 11: 6. These *have* power to shut heaven,
 — and *have* power over waters to turn

- Rev. 12: 2. And she being with child (lit. *having* in
 the womb)
 3. red dragon, *having* seven heads
 6. where she *hath* a place prepared
 12. *having* great wrath, because he knoweth
 that he *hath* but a short time.
 17. and *have* the testimony of Jesus Christ.
 13: 1. *having* seven heads and ten horns,
 9. If any man *have* an ear, let him hear.
 11. he *had* two horns like a lamb,
 14. which *had* the wound by a sword,
 17. no man might buy or sell, save he *that*
had the mark,
 18. Let him *that hath* understanding count
 14: 1. thousand, *having* his Father's name
 6. *having* the everlasting gospel
 11. they *have* no rest
 14. *having* on his head a golden crown,
 17. he also *having* a sharp sickle.
 18. *which had* power over fire;
 — to him *that had* the sharp sickle,
 15: 1. angels *having* the seven last plagues;
 2. *having* the harps of God.
 6. *having* the seven plagues,
 16: 2. upon the men *which had* the mark of
 9. of God, *which hath* power over
 17: 1. one of the seven angels *which had* the
 3. *having* seven heads and ten horns.
 4. *having* a golden cup in her hand
 7. *which hath* the seven heads
 9. the mind *which hath* wisdom.
 13. These *have* one mind, and shall give
 18. which reigneth over (lit. *which hath* reign
 over)
 18: 1. from heaven, *having* great power;
 19. all *that had* ships in the sea
 19: 10. brethren *that have* the testimony of Jesus:
 12. and he *had* a name written,
 16. he *hath* on (his) vesture
 20: 1. *having* the key of the bottomless
 6. Blessed and holy (is) he *that hath* part in
 the first resurrection: on such the
 second death *hath* no power,
 21: 9. of the seven angels *which had* the
 11. *Having* the glory of God:
 12. And *had* a wall great and high, (and) *had*
 14. wall of the city *had* twelve foundations,
 15. *had* a golden need to measure
 23. the city *had* no need of the sun,
 22: 5. they need no candle, (lit. they *have* not
 need)

ἕως, ἕως.

- Mat. 1: 17. from Abraham to David (are) fourteen
 generations; and from David *until* the
 — unto Christ (are) fourteen generations.
 25. *till* she had brought forth her firstborn
 2: 9. *till* it came and stood
 13. *until* I bring thee word:
 15. *until* the death of Herod:
 5: 18. *Till* heaven and earth pass,
 — *till* all be fulfilled.
 25. *whiles* thou art in the way
 26. *till* thou hast paid the uttermost
 10: 11. and there abide *till* ye go thence,
 23. *till* the Son of man be come.
 11: 12. And from the days of John the Baptist
until now
 13. and the law prophesied *until* John.

- Mat. 11:23. art exalted *unto* heaven, shalt be brought down to hell:
 12:20. *till* he send forth judgment unto victory.
 13:33. *till* the whole was leavened.
 14:22. *while* he sent the multitudes away.
 16:28. *till* they see the Son of man
 17: 9. *until* the Son of man be risen again
 17. *how long* (lit. *until* when) shall I be with you? *how long* shall I suffer you?
 18:21. *till* seven times?
 22. I say not unto thee, *Until* seven times: but, *Until* seventy times seven.
 30. *till* he should pay the debt.
 34. *till* he should pay all that was due
 20: 8. beginning from the last *unto* the first.
 22:26. also, and the third, *unto* the seventh.
 44. *till* I make thine enemies
 23:35. *unto* the blood of Zacharias
 39. henceforth, *till* ye shall say,
 24:21. beginning of the world *to* this time,
 27. shineth even *unto* the west;
 31. one end of heaven *to* the other.
 34. *till* all these things be fulfilled.
 39. *until* the flood came,
 26:29. of this fruit of the vine, *until* that day
 36. *while* I go and pray yonder.
 38. My soul is exceeding sorrowful, *even unto* death:
 58. *unto* the high priest's palace,
 27: 8. field of blood, *unto* this day.
 45. over all the land *unto* the ninth hour.
 51. from the top *to* the bottom;
 64. be made sure *until* the third day,
 28:20. (even) *unto* the end of the world.
 Mar. 6:10. there abide *till* ye depart from that place.
 23. *unto* the half of my kingdom.
 45. *while* he sent away the people.
 9: 1. *till* they have seen the kingdom
 19. *how long* (lit. *until* when) shall I be with you? *how long* shall I suffer you?
 12:36. *till* I make thine enemies
 13:19. which God created *unto* this time,
 27. *to* the uttermost part of heaven.
 14:25. *until* that day that I drink it
 32. here, *while* I shall pray.
 34. My soul is exceeding sorrowful *unto* death:
 54. *even* into the palace of the
 15:33. the whole land *until* the ninth hour.
 38. from the top *to* the bottom.
 Lu. 1:80. *till* the day of his shewing
 2:15. Let us now go *even unto* Bethlehem,
 4:29. and led him *unto* the brow of the hill
 42. sought him, and came *unto* him,
 9:27. *till* they see the kingdom
 41. *how long* (lit. *until* when) shall I be with
 10:15. art exalted *to* heaven, shalt be thrust down to hell.
 11:51. *unto* the blood of Zacharias,
 12:50. *till* it be accomplished!
 59. *till* thou hast paid the very last
 13: 8. *till* I shall dig about it,
 21. *till* the whole was leavened.
 35. *until* (the time) come when ye shall say,
 15: 4. *until* he find it?
 8. and seek diligently *till* she find (it)?
 16:16. prophets (were) *until* John:
 17: 8. *till* I have eaten and drunken;
 19:13. Occupy *till* I come.
 20:43. *Till* I make thine enemies
 21:32. *till* all be fulfilled.
 22:16. *until* it be fulfilled in the kingdom
 18. *until* the kingdom of God
- Lu. 22:51. Suffer ye thus far.
 23: 5. beginning from Galilee *to* this place.
 44. *until* the ninth hour.
 24:49. *until* ye be endued with power
 50. *as far as* to Bethany,
 Joh. 2: 7. they filled them *up to* the brim.
 10. hast kept the good wine *until* now.
 5:17. My Father worketh hitherto, (lit. *until* now)
 8: 9. (even) *unto* the last:
 9: 4. *while* it is day:
 18. *until* they called the parents
 10:24. How long (lit. *till* when) dost thou make
 12:35. *while* ye have the light,
 36. *While* ye have light, believe
 13:38. *till* thou hast denied me thrice.
 16:24. Hitherto have ye asked nothing
 21:22. If I will that he tarry *till* I come,
 23. tarry *till* I come, what (is that) *to* thee?
 Acts 1: 8. *unto* the uttermost part of the earth.
 22. *unto* that same day that
 2:35. *Until* I make thy foes
 7:45. *unto* the days of David;
 8:10. from the least *to* the greatest,
 40. *till* he came to Cæsarea.
 9:38. he would not delay *to* come *to* them.
 11:19. travelled *as far as* Phenice,
 22. that he should go *as far as* Antioch.
 13:20. *until* Samuel the prophet.
 47. *unto* the ends of the earth.
 17:15. brought him *unto* Athens:
 21: 5. *till* (we were) out of the city:
 26. *until* that an offering should be offered
 23:12. *till* they had killed Paul.
 14. eat nothing *until* we have slain Paul.
 21. *till* they have killed him:
 23. soldiers *to* go *to* Cæsarea,
 25:21. *till* I might send him
 26:11. *even unto* strange cities.
 28:23. from morning *till* evening.
 Ro. 3:12. no, not one. (lit. there is not *even* one)
 11: 8. should not hear; *unto* this day.
 1Co. 1: 8. shall also confirm you *unto* the end,
 4: 5. *until* the Lord come,
 13. the offscouring of all things *unto* this day.
 8: 7. *unto* this hour eat (it) as a thing offered
 unto an idol;
 15: 6. the greater part remain *unto* this present,
 16: 8. will tarry at Ephesus *until* Pentecost.
 2Co. 1:13. ye shall acknowledge *even to* the end;
 3:15. But *even unto* this day,
 12: 2. caught up *to* the third heaven.
 2Th. 2: 7. *until* he be taken out of the way.
 1Ti. 4:13. *Till* I come, give attendance
 Heb. 1:13. *until* I make thine enemies
 8:11. know me, from the least *to* the greatest.
 10:13. *till* his enemies be made
 Jas. 5: 7. *unto* the coming of the Lord.
 — *until* he receive the early and latter rain.
 2Pet. 1:19. *until* the day dawn,
 1Joh. 2: 9. is in darkness *even until* now.
 Rev. 6:10. How long (lit. *till* when) O Lord, holy
 11. *until* their fellowservants also and
 20: 5. *until* the thousand years were finished.

ζάω, ζαο.

- Mat. 4: 4. Man shall not live by bread alone,
 9:18. upon her, and she shall live.

- Mat.16:16. the Son of the *living* God.
 22:32. of the dead, but of the *living*.
 26:63. I adjure thee by the *living* God,
 27:63. said, *while* he was yet *alive*,
 Mar. 5:23. that she may be healed; and she *shall live*.
 12:27. but the God of the *living*:
 16:11. when they had heard that he *was alive*,
 Lu. 2:36. *and had lived* with an husband seven years
 4: 4. man *shall not live* by bread alone,
 10:28. this do, and thou *shalt live*.
 15:13. with riotous *living*. (lit *living* riotously)
 20:38. of the dead, but of the *living*: for all *live*
 unto him.
 24: 5. the *living* among the dead?
 23. which said that he *was alive*.
 Joh. 4:10. he would have given thee *living* water.
 11. hast thou that *living* water?
 50. Go thy way; thy son *liveth*.
 51. and told (him), saying, Thy son *liveth*.
 53. said unto him, Thy son *liveth*:
 5:25. they that hear *shall live*.
 6:51. I am the *living* bread which came down
 — he *shall live* for ever:
 57. As the *living* Father hath sent me, and I
live by the Father:
 — even he *shall live* by me.
 58. eateth of this bread *shall live* for ever.
 69. the Son of the *living* God.
 7:38. shall flow rivers of *living* water.
 11:25. though he were dead, yet *shall he live*:
 26. *whosoever liveth* and believeth
 14:19. I *live*, ye *shall live* also.
 Acts 1: 3. he shewed himself *alive*
 7:38. the *lively* oracles to give unto us:
 9:41. saints and widows, presented her *alive*.
 10:42. (to be) the Judge of *quick* and dead.
 14:15. unto the *living* God,
 17:28. For in him we *live*,
 20:12. they brought the young man *alive*,
 22:22. for it is not fit that he should *live*.
 25:19. whom Paul affirmed to be *alive*.
 24. that he ought not to *live* any longer.
 26: 5. I *lived* a Pharisee.
 28: 4. yet vengeance suffereth not to *live*.
 Ro. 1:17. *shall live* by faith.
 6: 2. How *shall we*,...*live* any longer therein?
 10. to be but in that he *liveth*, he *liveth* unto
 God.
 11. dead indeed unto sin, but *alive* unto God
 13. as *those that are alive* from the dead,
 7: 1. as long as he *liveth*?
 2. is bound by the law to (her) husband *so*
long as he liveth;
 3. So then if, *while* (her) husband *liveth*,
 9. I *was alive* without the law once:
 8:12. to *live* after the flesh.
 13. For if ye *live* after the flesh,
 — deeds of the body, ye *shall live*.
 9:26. the children of the *living* God.
 10: 5. which doeth those things *shall live* by
 12: 1. present your bodies *aliving* sacrifice,
 14: 7. For none of us *liveth* to himself,
 8. For whether we *live*, we *live* unto the
 — whether we *live* therefore, or die,
 9. he might be Lord both of the dead and
living.
 11. (As) I *live*, saith the Lord,
 1Co. 7:39. as long as her husband *liveth*;
 9:14. should *live* of the gospel.
 15:45. The first man Adam was made a *living*
 2Co. 1: 8. we despaired even of *life*: (lit. to *live*)
 2Co. 3: 3. with the Spirit of the *living* God;
 4:11. For we *which live* are always delivered
 5:15. that they *which live* should not henceforth
live unto themselves,
 6: 9. as dying, and, behold, we *live*;
 16. ye are the temple of the *living* God;
 13: 4. yet he *liveth* by the power of God.
 — we *shall live* with him by the power of
 Gal. 2:14. *livest* after the manner of Gentiles,
 19. that I *might live* unto God.
 20. nevertheless I *live*; yet not I (lit. and
live no more I), but Christ *liveth* in me:
 and the life which I now *live* in the
 flesh I *live* by the faith of the Son of
 God,
 3:11. The just *shall live* by faith.
 12. man that doeth them *shall live* in them.
 5:25. If we *live* in the Spirit,
 Phi. 1:21. For to me to *live* (is) Christ,
 22. But if I *live* in the flesh,
 Col. 2:20. why, as though *living* in the world,
 3: 7. also walked some time, when ye *lived* in
 them.
 1Th 1: 9. to serve the *living* and true God;
 3: 8. For now we *live*, if ye stand fast
 4:15. we *which are alive* (and) remain
 17. we *which are alive* (and) remain
 5:10. we *should live* together with him.
 1Ti. 3:15. the church of the *living* God,
 4:10. we trust in the *living* God,
 5: 6. is dead *while* she *liveth*.
 6:17. but in the *living* God,
 2Ti. 3:12. and all that will *live* godly in Christ
 4: 1. who shall judge the *quick* and the dead
 Tit. 2:12. we *should live* soberly, rightcously,
 Heb 2:15. were all their *lifetime* subject to bondage.
 3:12. in departing from the *living* God.
 4:12. the word of God (is) *quick*, and powerful,
 7: 8. of whom it is witnessed that he *liveth*.
 25. *seeing* he ever *liveth* to make intercession
 9:14. to serve the *living* God?
 17. while the testator *liveth*.
 10:20. By a new and *living* way,
 31. into the hands of the *living* God.
 38. Now the just *shall live* by faith:
 12: 9. unto the Father of spirits, and *live*?
 22. unto the city of the *living* God,
 Jas. 4:15. If the Lord will, we *shall live*, and do
 this, or that.
 1Pet.1: 3. begotten us again unto a *lively* hope
 23. by the word of God, *which liveth* and
 2: 4. To whom coming, (as unto) a *living*
 5. as *lively* stones, are built up
 24. *should live* unto righteousness:
 4: 5. to judge the *quick* and the dead.
 6. but *live* according to God in the spirit.
 1Joh.4: 9. that we *might live* through him.
 Rev. 1:18. (I am) he *that liveth*, and was dead; and,
 behold, I am *alive*
 2: 8. which was dead, and *is alive*;
 3: 1. that thou *livest*, and art dead.
 4: 9. *who liveth* for ever and ever,
 10. worship him *that liveth* for ever and
 5:14. worshipped him *that liveth* for ever
 7: 2. the seal of the *living* God:
 17. unto *living* fountains of waters:
 10: 6. swear by him *that liveth* for ever
 13:14. had the wound by a sword, and *did live*.
 15: 7. of the wrath of God, *who liveth* for ever
 16: 3. every *living* soul died in the sea.
 19:20. both were cast *alive* into a lake of fire
 20: 4. they *lived* and reigned with Christ a

Ζεστός, *zestos*.

Rev. 3:15. thou art neither cold nor *hot*: I would
thou wert cold or *hot*.
16. lukewarm, and neither cold nor *hot*,

Ζεύγος, *zūgos*.

Lu. 2:24. A pair of turtledoves,
14:19. I have bought five *yoke* of oxen,

Ζευκτηρία, *zūkteeria*.

Acts 27:40. and loosed the rudder *bands*,

Ζέω, *zeo*.

Acts 18:25. *being fervent* in the spirit,
Ro. 12:11. *fervent* in spirit; serving the Lord;

Ζήλος, *zeelos*.

Joh. 2:17. The *zeal* of thine house hath eaten me up.
Acts 5:17. were filled with *indignation*,
13:45. they were filled with *envy*,
Ro. 10: 2. they have a *zeal* of God,
13:13. not in strife and *envying*.
1Co. 3: 3. *envying*, and strife, and divisions,
2Co. 7: 7. your *fervent mind* toward me;
11. yea, (what) *zeal*, yea, (what) *revenge*!
9: 2. your *zeal* hath provoked very many.
11: 2. For I am *jealous* over you with godly
jealousy:
12:20. *envyings*, wraths, strifes,
Gal. 5:20. *variance*, *emulations*, wrath, strife,
Phi. 3: 6. Concerning *zeal*, persecuting the
Col. 4:13. he hath a great *zeal* for you,
Heb 10:27. fiery *indignation*, which shall devour
Jas. 3:14. But if ye have bitter *envying*
16. For where *envying* and strife (is),

Ζηλόω, *zeeloō*.

Acts 7: 9. the patriarchs, *moved with envy*,
17: 5. But the Jews which believed not, *moved
with envy*, took
1Co. 12:31. But *covet earnestly* the best gifts:
13: 4. charity *envieth* not;
14: 1. and *desire* spiritual (gifts),
39. *covet* to prophesy, and forbid not
2Co. 11: 2. For I am *jealous* over you with godly
Gal. 4:17. They *zealously affect* you, (but) not well;
— that ye *might affect* them.
18. good to be *zealously affected* always in (a)
good (thing),
Jas. 4: 2. ye kill, and *desire* to have,
Rev. 3:19. *be zealous* therefore, and repent.

Ζηλωτής, *zeelōtees*.

Acts 21:20. and they are all *zealous* of the law:
22: 3. and was *zealous* toward God,
1Co. 14:12. as ye are *zealous* of spiritual (gifts),
Gal. 1:14. *zealous* of the traditions of my fathers.
Tit. 2:14. a peculiar people, *zealous* of good works.

Ζημία, *zeemia*.

Acts 27:10. will be with hurt and much *damage*,
21. to have gained this harm and *loss*.
Phi. 3: 7. I counted *loss* for Christ.
8. I count all things (but) *loss*

Ζημιόω, *zeemiōō*.

Mat. 16:26. if he shall gain the whole world, and *lose*
his own soul?
Mar. 8:36. and *lose* his own soul?
Lu. 9:25. and *lose* himself, or *be cast away*?
1Co. 3:15. he *shall suffer loss*: but he himself
2Co. 7: 9. ye *might receive damage* by us in nothing.
Phi. 3: 8. I *have suffered the loss* of all things,

Ζητέω, *zeeteo*.

Mat. 2:13. for Herod will *seek* the young child
20. they are dead *which sought* the young
child's life.
6:33. But *seek* ye first the kingdom
7: 7. *seek*, and ye shall find;
8. he *that seeketh* findeth;
12:43. *seeking* rest, and findeth none.
46. *desiring* to speak with him.
47. *desiring* to speak with thee.
13:45. unto a merchant man, *seeking* goodly
18:12. and *seeketh* that which is gone astray?
21:46. *when they sought* to lay hands on him,
26:16. he *sought* opportunity to betray him.
59. and all the council, *sought* false witness
28: 5. ye *seek* Jesus, which was crucified.
Mar. 1:37. All (men) *seek* for thee.
3:32. without *seek* for thee.
8:11. *seeking* of him a sign from heaven,
11:18. *sought* how they might destroy him:
12:12. they *sought* to lay hold on him,
14: 1. the chief priests and the scribes *sought*
11. he *sought* how he might conveniently
55. *sought* for witness against Jesus
16: 6. Ye *seek* Jesus of Nazareth,
Lu. 2:45. back again to Jerusalem, *seeking* him.
48. *have sought* thee sorrowing.
49. How is it that ye *sought* me?
4:42. and the people *sought* him,
5:18. they *sought* (*means*) to bring him in,
6:19. multitude *sought* to touch him: for
9: 9. he *desired* to see him.
11: 9. *seek*, and ye shall find;
10. he *that seeketh* findeth;
16. *sought* of him a sign from heaven.
24. through dry places, *seeking* rest;
54. *seeking* to catch something
12:29. *seek* not ye what ye shall eat, or
31. *seek* ye the kingdom of God;
48. of him *shall be* much *required*:
13: 6. and *sought* fruit thereon,
7. these three years I come *seeking* fruit
24. many, I say unto you, *will seek* to enter
15: 8. and *seek* diligently till she find
17:33. Whosoever *shall seek* to save his life
19: 3. he *sought* to see Jesus
10. is come to *seek* and to save that which was
47. *sought* to destroy him,
20:19. scribes the same hour *sought* to lay
22: 2. the chief priests and scribes *sought*
6. he promised, and *sought* opportunity
24: 5. Why *seek* ye the living among

Joh. 1:38(39). and saith unto them, What *seek* ye?
 4:23. the Father *seeketh* such to worship
 27. said, What *seekest* thou?
 5:16. and *sought* to slay him,
 18. the Jews *sought* the more to kill him,
 30. I *seek* not mine own will,
 44. and *seek* not the honour that
 6:24. came to Capernaum, *seeking* for Jesus.
 26. Ye *seek* me, not because ye saw
 7: 1. because the Jews *sought* to kill him.
 4. he himself *seeketh* to be known openly.
 11. *sought* him at the feast,
 18. *seeketh* his own glory: but he *that seeketh*
 his glory that sent him,
 19. Why *go ye about* to kill me?
 20. who *goeth about* to kill thee?
 25. whom they *seek* to kill?
 30. Then they *sought* to take him:
 34. Ye *shall seek* me, and shall not find
 36. Ye *shall seek* me, and shall not find (me):
 8:21. ye *shall seek* me, and shall die in your
 37. but ye *seek* to kill me,
 40. But now ye *seek* to kill me,
 50. I *seek* not mine own glory: there is one
that seeketh and judgeth.
 20:39. Therefore they *sought* again to take him
 11: 8. the Jews of late *sought* to stone thee;
 56. Then *sought* they for Jesus,
 13:33. Ye *shall seek* me: and as
 16:19. *Do ye enquire* among yourselves
 18: 4. said unto them, Whom *seek* ye?
 7. asked he them again, Whom *seek* ye?
 8. if therefore ye *seek* me,
 19:12. thenceforth Pilate *sought* to release
 20:15. why weepst thou? whom *seekest* thou?
 Acts 9:11. *enquire* in the house of Judas for (one)
 called Saul,
 10:19. Behold, three men *seek* thee.
 21. I am he whom ye *seek*:
 13: 8. *seeking* to turn away the deputy
 11. *seeking* some to lead him by the hand.
 16:10. we *endeavoured* to go into Macedonia,
 17: 5. and *sought* to bring them out
 27. That they should *seek* the Lord,
 21:31. And *as they went about* to kill him,
 27:30. And *as the shipmen were about* to flee
 Ro. 2: 7. To them *who by patient continuance* in
 well doing *seek* for glory and
 10: 3. and *going about* to establish their own
 righteousness,
 20. I was found of them *that sought* me not;
 11: 3. am left alone, and they *seek* my life.
 1Co. 1:22. and the Greeks *seek after* wisdom:
 4: 2 it is *required* in stewards,
 7:27. *seek* not to be loosed. Art thou loosed
 from a wife? *seek* not a wife.
 10:24. *Let no man seek* his own,
 33. not *seeking* mine own profit, but
 13: 5. *seeketh* not her own, is not easily
 14:12. *seek* that ye may excel
 2Co.12:14. for I *seek* not your's, but you:
 13: 3. ye *seek* a proof of Christ speaking in me,
 Gal. 1:10. or do I *seek* to please men?
 2:17. But if, *while* we *seek* to be justified
 Phi. 2:21. all *seek* their own, not the things
 Col. 3: 1. *seek* those things which are above,
 1Th. 2: 6. Nor of men *sought* we glory,
 2Ti. 1:17. he *sought* me out very diligently,
 Heb 8: 7. then should no place *have been sought* for
 1Pet. 3:11. *let him seek* peace, and ensue it.
 5: 8. *seeking* whom he may devour:
 Rev. 9: 6. in those days *shall men seek* death,

Ζήτημα, *zeeteema*.

Acts15: 2. apostles and elders about this *question*.
 18:15. But if it be a *question* of words and
 23:29. accused of *questions* of their law,
 25:19. But had certain *questions* against him
 26: 3. expert in all customs and *questions*

Ζήτησις, *zeeteesis*.

Joh. 3:25. Then there arose a *question* between
 Acts25:20. I doubted of such manner of *questions*,
 (lit. I was at a loss about *inquiry* into
 this)
 1Ti. 1: 4. genealogies, which minister *questions*,
 6: 4. about *questions* and strifes of words,
 2Ti. 2:23. foolish and unlearned *questions* avoid,
 Tit. 3: 9. But avoid foolish *questions*, and

Ζιζάνια, *zizania*.

Mat.13:25. his enemy came and sowed *tares*
 26. then appeared the *tares* also.
 27. from whence then hath it *tares*?
 29. while ye gather up the *tares*,
 30. Gather ye together first the *tares*,
 36. the parable of the *tares* of the field.
 38. but the *tares* are the children of the wicked
 40. As therefore the *tares* are gathered and

Ζόφος, *zophos*.

2Pet. 2: 4. delivered (them) into chains of *darkness*,
 17. to whom the *mist* of darkness is reserved
 Jude 6. he hath reserved in everlasting chains
 under *darkness*
 13. to whom is reserved the *blackness* of dark-
 ness for ever.

Ζυγός, *zugos*.

Mat.11:29. Take my *yoke* upon you, and
 30. For my *yoke* (is) easy,
 Acts15:10. to put a *yoke* upon the neck of the
 Gal. 5: 1. entangled again with the *yoke* of bondage.
 1Ti. 6: 1. servants as are under the *yoke*
 Rev. 6: 5. had a *pair of balances* in his hand.

Ζύμη, *zumeē*.

Mat.13:33. unto *leaven*, which a woman took,
 16: 6. beware of the *leaven* of the Pharisees
 11. beware of the *leaven* of the Pharisees
 12. not beware of the *leaven* of bread,
 Mar. 8:15. of the *leaven* of the Pharisees, and (of)
 the *leaven* of Herod.
 Lu. 12: 1. of the *leaven* of the Pharisees,
 13:21. It is like *leaven*,
 1Co. 5: 6. a little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump?
 7. Purge out therefore the old *leaven*,
 8. let us keep the feast, not with old *leaven*,
 neither with the *leaven* of malice
 Gal. 5: 9. A little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump.

Ζυμώω, *zumōō*.

Mat.13:33. till the whole *was leavened*.

Lu. 13:21. till the whole *was leavened*.
 1Co. 5: 6. a little leaven *leaveneth* the whole lump?
 Gal. 5: 9. *leaveneth* the whole lump.

ζωγράφω, zōgreo.

Lu. 5:10. henceforth thou shalt *catch* men.
 2Ti. 2:26. *who are taken captive* by him at his will.

ζωή, zōee.

Mat. 7:14. the way, which leadeth unto *life*,
 18: 8. is better for thee to enter into *life*
 9. to enter into *life* with one eye,
 19:16. that I may have eternal *life*?
 17. but if thou wilt enter into *life*,
 29. shall inherit everlasting *life*.
 25:46. the righteous into *life* eternal.
 Mar. 9:43. for thee to enter into *life* maimed,
 45. to enter halt into *life*,
 10. 17. that I may inherit eternal *life*?
 30. and in the world to come eternal *life*.
 Lu. 1:75. before him, all the days of our *life*.
 10:25. to inherit eternal *life*?
 12:15. a man's *life* consisteth not in
 16:25. thou in thy *lifetime* receivest
 18:18. to inherit eternal *life*?
 30. in the world to come *life* everlasting.
 Joh. 1: 4. In him was *life*; and the *life* was the
 light of men.
 3:15. but have eternal *life*.
 16. but have everlasting *life*.
 36. He that believeth on the Son hath ever-
 lasting *life*.
 — shall not see *life* ;
 4:14. into everlasting *life*.
 36. fruit unto *life* eternal:
 5:24. hath everlasting *life*,
 — is passed from death unto *life*.
 26. Father hath *life* in himself; so hath he
 given to the Son to have *life* in himself;
 29. unto the resurrection of *life*;
 39. in them ye think ye have eternal *life*:
 40. that ye might have *life*.
 6:27. endureth unto everlasting *life*,
 33. giveth *life* unto the world.
 35. I am the bread of *life*:
 40. may have everlasting *life*:
 47. He that believeth on me hath everlasting
life.
 48. I am that bread of *life*.
 51. for the *life* of the world.
 53. ye have no *life* in you.
 54. hath eternal *life* ;
 63. (they) are spirit, and (they) are *life*.
 68. thou hast the words of eternal *life*.
 8:12. shall have the light of *life*.
 10:10. am come that they might have *life*,
 28. give unto them eternal *life* ;
 11:25. the resurrection, and the *life*:
 12:25. shall keep it unto *life* eternal.
 50. his commandment is *life* everlasting:
 14: 6. am the way, the truth, and the *life*:
 17: 2. he should give eternal *life* to
 3. And this is *life* eternal.
 20:31. believing ye might have *life*
 Acts 2:28. made known to me the ways of *life*;
 3:15. And killed the Prince of *life*,
 5:20. all the words of this *life*.
 8:33. his *life* is taken from the earth.

Acts 1:18. granted repentance unto *life*.
 13:46. unworthy of everlasting *life*,
 48. ordained to eternal *life*
 17:25. he giveth to all *life*,
 Ro. 2: 7. To them who by patient...eternal *life*:
 5:10. we shall be saved by his *life*.
 17. shall reign in *life* by one,
 18. unto justification of *life*.
 21. through righteousness unto eternal *life*
 6: 4. we also should walk in newness of *life*.
 22. and the end everlasting *life*.
 23. (is) eternal *life* through Jesus Christ
 7:10. the commandment, which (was ordained)
 to *life*,
 8: 2. the law of the Spirit of *life*
 6. to be spiritually minded (is) *life* and
 10. (is) *life* because of righteousness.
 38. that neither death, nor *life*,
 11:15. but *life* from the dead?
 1Co. 3:22. or *life*, or death, or things present,
 15:19. If in this *life* only we have hope in Christ,
 2Co. 2:16. and to the other the savour of *life* unto
life.
 4:10. that the *life* also of Jesus might be
 11. the *life* also of Jesus might be made
 manifest in our mortal flesh.
 12. death worketh in us, but *life* in you.
 5: 4. mortality might be swallowed up of *life*.
 Gal. 6: 8. shall of the Spirit reap *life* everlasting.
 Eph. 4:18. alienated from the *life* of God
 Phi. 1:20. whether (it be) by *life*, or by death.
 2:16. Holding forth the word of *life* ;
 4: 3. names (are) in the book of *life*.
 Col. 3: 3. and your *life* is hid with Christ in God.
 4. When Christ, (who is) our *life*,
 1Ti. 1:16. believe on him to *life* everlasting.
 4: 8. having promise of the *life* that now is,
 6:12. lay hold on eternal *life*,
 19. may lay hold on eternal *life*.
 2Ti. 1: 1. of *life* which is in Christ Jesus,
 10. brought *life* and immortality to light
 Tit. 1: 2. In hope of eternal *life*,
 3: 7. according to the hope of eternal *life*.
 Heb. 7: 3. having neither beginning of days, nor
 end of *life*;
 16. after the power of an endless *life*.
 Jas. 1:12. he shall receive the crown of *life*,
 4:14. For what (is) your *life*?
 1Pet. 3: 7. heirs together of the grace of *life*;
 10. For he that will love *life*,
 2Pet. 1: 3. that (pertain) unto *life* and godliness,
 1Joh. 1: 1. of the Word of *life* ;
 2. the *life* was manifested,
 — and shew unto you that eternal *life*,
 2:25. hath promised us, (even) eternal *life*.
 3:14. we have passed from death unto *life*,
 15. hath eternal *life* abiding in him.
 5:11. that God hath given to us eternal *life*, and
 this *life* is in his Son.
 12. He that hath the Son hath *life*; (and)
 he that hath not the Son of God hath
 not *life*.
 13. that ye have eternal *life*,
 16. and he shall give him *life*
 20. This is the true God, and eternal *life*.
 Jude 21. of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal *life*.
 Rev. 2: 7. will I give to eat of the tree of *life*,
 10. I will give thee a crown of *life*.
 3: 5. out of the book of *life*,
 11:11. the Spirit of *life* from God
 13: 8. in the book of *life* of the Lamb
 17: 8. in the book of *life*

Rev.20:12. which is (the book) of *life* :
 15. written in the book of *life*
 21: 6. of the water of *life* freely.
 27. the Lamb's book of *life*.
 22: 1. river of water of *life*,
 2. (was there) the tree of *life*,
 14. they may have right to the tree of *life*,
 17. whosoever will, let him take the water of
life freely.
 19. his part out of the book of *life*,

ζώνη, zōnee.

Mat. 3: 4. a leathern *girdle* about his loins;
 10: 9. silver, nor brass in your *purses*,
 Mar. 1: 6. a *girdle* of a skin about his loins;
 6: 8. no money in (their) *purse*:
 Acts21:11. he took Paul's *girdle*,
 — bind the man that owneth this *girdle*,
 Rev. 1:13. about the paps with a golden *girdle*.
 15: 6. girded with golden *girdles*.

ζωννύω, zōnnuo.

Joh.21:18. When thou wast young, thou *girdedst*
 — and another shall *gird* thee,

ζωογονέω, zōogoneo.

Lu. 17:33. lose his life shall *preserve* it.
 Acts 7:19. to the end they might not *live*.

ζῶον, zōon.

Heb13:11. of those *beasts*, whose blood is brought
 2Pet.2:12. as natural brute *beasts*,
 Jude 10. know naturally, as brute *beasts*,
 Rev. 4: 6. (were) four *beasts* full
 7. the first *beast* (was) like a lion, and the
 second *beast* like a calf, and the third
beast had a face as a man, and the fourth
beast
 8. And the four *beasts* had each of them
 9. when those *beasts* give glory
 5: 6. and of the four *beasts*,
 8. the four *beasts* and
 11. round about the throne and the *beasts*
 14. And the four *beasts* said, Amen.
 6: 1. I heard,...one of the four *beasts* saying,
 3. I heard the second *beast* say,
 5. I heard the third *beast* say,
 6. in the midst of the four *beasts*
 7. the voice of the fourth *beast*
 7:11. (about) the elders and the four *beasts*,
 14: 3. before the four *beasts*,
 15: 7. one of the four *beasts* gave
 19: 4. elders and the four *beasts* fell down

ζωοποιέω, zōopoieo.

Joh. 5:21. raiseth up the dead, and *quickeneth* (them);
 even so the Son *quickeneth* whom he
 6:63. It is the spirit that *quickeneth*;
 Ro. 4:17. God, who *quickeneth* the dead,
 8:11. shall also *quicken* your mortal bodies
 1Co.15:22. shall all be *made alive*.

1Co.15:36. that which thou sowest is not *quickeneth*,
 45. (was made) a *quickeneth* spirit.
 2Co. 3: 6. but the spirit *giveth life*.
 Gal. 3:21. which could *have given life*,
 1Ti. 6:13. of God, who *quickeneth* all things,
 1Pet.3:18. but *quickeneth* by the Spirit:

ἢ, ee.

Mat. 1:18. before)(they came together,
 5:17. to destroy the law, or the prophets:
 18. one jot or one tittle shall in no wise
 36. not make one hair white or black.
 6:24. for *either* he will hate the one,...or *else* he
 will hold to the one,
 31. or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal
 shall we be clothed?
 7: 4. Or how wilt thou say to thy brother,
 9. Or what man is there of you,
 16. grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?
 9: 5. or to say, Arise, and walk?
 10:11. And into whatsoever city or town
 14. depart out of that house or city,
 15. *than* for that city.
 19. how or what ye shall speak:
 37. He that loveth father or mother
 — he that loveth son or daughter
 11: 3. or do we look for another?
 22. at the day of judgment, *than* for you.
 24. in the day of judgment, *than* for thee.
 12: 5. Or have ye not read in the law,
 25. and every city or house divided
 29. Or *else* how can one enter into
 33. *Either* make the tree good,
 — or *else* make the tree corrupt,
 13:21. or persecution ariseth because of the
 15: 4. He that curseth father or mother,
 5. say to (his) father or (his) mother,
 6(5). honour not his father or his mother,
 16:14. or one of the prophets.
 26. or what shall a man give
 17:25. custom or tribute? of their own children,
 or of strangers?
 18: 8. if thy hand or thy foot
 — halt or maimed, rather *than* having two
 hands or two feet
 9. rather *than* having two eyes
 13. *than* of the ninety and nine
 16. take with thee one or two more, that in
 the mouth of two or three witnesses
 20. For where two or three are gathered
 19:24. *than* for a rich man to enter into the
 29. that hath forsaken houses, or brethren,
 or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife,
 or children, or lands, for my name's
 sake,
 20:15.)(Is it not lawful for me
 —)(Is thine eye evil,
 21:25. from heaven, or of men?
 22:17. tribute unto Cæsar, or not?
 23:17. whether is greater, the gold, or the temple
 19. greater, the gift, or the altar
 24:23. here (is) Christ, or there;
 25:37. or thirsty, and gave (thee) drink?
 38. or naked, and clothed (thee)?
 39. sick, or in prison,
 44. when saw we thee an hungred, or athirst,
 or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in

Mat.26:53.)(Thinkest thou that I cannot
— more *than* twelve legions of angels?
27:17. Barabbas, *or* Jesus which is called
Mar. 2: 9. (Thy) sins be forgiven thee; *or* to say,
3: 4. to do good on the sabbath days, *or* to do
evil? to save life, *or* to kill?
33. my mother, *or* my brethren?
4:21. under a bushel, *or* under a bed?
30. *or* with what comparison
6:11. for Sodom *and* Gomorrhah in the day of
judgment, *than* for that city.
15. it is a prophet, *or* as one of the prophets.
56. *or* cities, *or* country,
7:10. Whoso curseth father *or* mother,
11. say to his father *or* mother,
12. for his father *or* his mother;
8:37. *Or* what shall a man give
9:43. *than* having two hands
45. *than* having two feet
47. *than* having two eyes
10:25. *than* for a rich man to enter into the
29. hath left house, *or* brethren, *or* sisters, *or*
father, *or* mother, *or* wife, *or* children,
or lands,
11:30. was (it) from heaven, *or* of men?
12:14. to give tribute to Cæsar, *or* not?
15(14). Shall we give, *or* shall we not give?
13:21. here (is) Christ; *or*, lo, (he is) there;
35. at even, *or* at midnight, *or* at the cock-
crowing, *or* in the morning:
14:30. before)(the cock crow twice,
Lu. 2:24. *or* two young pigeons.
26. before)(he had seen the Lord's Christ.
5:23. *or* to say, Rise up
6: 9. to do good, *or* to do evil? to save life, *or*
to destroy (it)?
42. *Either* how canst thou say
7:19. *or* look we for another?
20. *or* look we for another?
8:16. *or* putteth (it) under a bed;
9:13. We have no more *but* five loaves
25. lose himself, *or* be cast away?
10:12. more tolerable in that day for Sodom, *than*
for that city.
14. at the judgment, *than* for you.
11:12. *Or* if he shall ask an egg,
12:11. how *or* what thing ye shall answer, *or*
what ye shall say:
14. who made me a judge *or* a divider
29. what ye shall eat, *or* what ye shall drink,
41. unto us, *or* even to all?
51. I tell you, Nay; *but* rather division:
13: 4. *Or* those eighteen, upon whom
15. loose his ox *or* (his) ass from the stall,
14: 5. an ass *or* an ox fallen into a pit,
12. thou makest a dinner *or* a supper,
31. *Or* what king, going to make war
15: 7. more *than* over ninety and nine
8. *Either* what woman having ten pieces of
16:13. for *either* he will hate the one,
— *or* else he will hold to the one,
17. *than* one tittle of the law
17: 2. *than* that he should offend
7. a servant plowing *or* feeding cattle,
21. Lo here! *or*, lo there!
23. See here; *or*, see there:
18:11. *or* even as this publican.
14. to his house justified (rather) *than* the
25. *than* for a rich man to enter into the
29. *or* parents, *or* brethren, *or* wife, *or*
20: 2. *or* who is he that gave thee this
4. was it from heaven, *or* of men?

Lu. 20:22. to give tribute unto Cæsar, *or* no?
22:27. he that sitteth at meat, *or* he that serveth?
34. before *that* thou shalt thrice deny
68. ye will not answer me, *nor* let (me) go.
Joh. 2: 6. two *or* three firkins
3:19. loved darkness rather *than* light,
4: 1. baptized more disciples *than* John,
27. What seekest thou? *or*, Why talkest thou
6:19. five and twenty *or* thirty furlongs,
7:17. be of God, *or* (whether) I speak of
48. any of the rulers *or* of the Pharisees
9: 2. this man, *or* his parents,
21. *or* who hath opened his eyes,
13:10. needeth not *save* to wash (his) feet,
29. *or*, that he should give something to the
18:34. *or* did others tell it thee of me?
Acts 1: 7. the times *or* the seasons, which
2:20. before)(that great and notable day of the
Lord come:
3:12. *or* why look ye so earnestly on us, as
though by our own power *or* holiness
4: 7. *or* by what name, have ye done this?
19. hearken unto you more *than* unto God,
34. possessors of lands *or* houses
5:29. We ought to obey God rather *than* men.
38. if this counsel *or* this work be of men,
7: 2. before)(he dwelt in Charran,
49. *or* what (is) the place of my rest?
8:34. of himself, *or* of some other
10:14. any thing that is common *or* unclean.
28. *or* come unto one of another nation;
— not call any man common *or* unclean.
11: 8. nothing common *or* unclean
17:21. *but* either to tell, *or* to hear some new
29. unto gold, *or* silver, *or* stone,
18:14. a matter of wrong *or* wicked lewdness,
19:12. unto the sick handkerchiefs *or* aprons,
20:33. no man's silver, *or* gold, *or* apparel.
35. more blessed to give *than* to receive.
23: 9. if a spirit *or* an angel hath spoken to him,
29. worthy of death *or* of bonds.
24:11. there are yet but (lit. not more *than*)
twelve days
12. *neither* raising up the people,
20. *Or* else let these same (here) say,
21. *Except* it be for this one voice,
23. to minister *or* come unto him.
25: 6. among them more *than* ten days,
16. before *that* he which is accused
26:31. nothing worthy of death *or* of bonds.
27:11. more *than* those things which
28: 6. *or* fallen down dead suddenly:
17. *or* customs of our fathers,
21. *or* spake any harm of thee.
Ro. 1:21. they glorified (him) not as God, *neither*
were thankful;
2: 4. *Or* despisest thou the riches of his
15. accusing *or* else excusing one another;
3: 1. *or* what profit (is there)
29.)((Is he) the God of the Jews only?
4: 9. *or* upon the uncircumcision also?
10. *or* in uncircumcision?
13. to Abraham, *or* to his seed,
6: 3.)(Know ye not, that so many
16. *or* of obedience unto righteousness?
7: 1.)(Know ye not, brethren,
8:35. *or* distress, *or* persecution, *or* famine, *or*
nakedness, *or* peril, *or* sword?
9:11. having done any good *or* evil,
21.)(Hath not the potter power
10: 7. *Or*, Who shall descend
11: 2.)(Wot ye not what the scripture saith of

- Ro. 11:34. *or* who hath been his counsellor?
 35. *Or* who hath first given to him,
 13:11. *than* when we believed.
 14: 4. to his own master he standeth *or* falleth.
 10. *or* why dost thou set at nought
 13. *or* an occasion to fall
 21. *or* is offended, *or* is made weak.
 1Co. 1:13. *or* were ye baptized in the name of Paul?
 2: 1. excellency of speech *or* of wisdom,
 3: 5. but ministers by whom (lit. but *rather*, &c.)
 4: 3. *or* of man's judgment:
 21. *or* in love, and (in) the spirit
 5:10. *or* with the covetous, *or* extortioners, *or*
 11.)(a fornicator, *or* covetous, *or* an idolater,
or a railer, *or* a drunkard, *or* an
 6: 9.)(Know ye not that the unrighteous
 16. *What?* know ye not that he which is
 19. *What?* know ye not that your body
 7: 9. it is better to marry *than* to burn.
 11. *or* be reconciled to (her) husband:
 15. A brother *or* a sister is not under
 16. *or* how knowest thou, O man, whether
 9: 6. *Or* I only and Barnabas,
 7. *or* who feedeth a flock,
 8. *or* saith not the law the same also?
 10. *Or* saith he (it) altogether for our sakes?
 15. *than* that any man should make my
 10:19. *or* that which is offered in sacrifice to idols
 is any thing?
 22.)(Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy?
 11: 4. Every man praying *or* prophesying,
 5. that prayeth *or* prophesieth
 6. for a woman to be shorn *or* shaven,
 14.)(Doth not even nature itself
 22. *or* despise ye the church of God,
 27. *and* drink (this) cup of the Lord,
 12:21. *nor* again the head to the feet,
 13: 1. *or* a tinkling cymbal.
 14: 5. *than* he that speaketh with tongues,
 6. *either* by revelation, *or* by knowledge, *or*
 by prophesying, *or* by doctrine?
 7. be known what is piped *or* harped?
 19. *than* ten thousand words in an (unknown)
 23. unlearned, *or* unbelievers,
 24. that believeth not, *or* (one) unlearned,
 27. (let it be) by two, *or* at the most
 29. the prophets speak two *or* three,
 36. *What?* came the word of God out from
 you? *or* came it unto you only?
 37. to be a prophet, *or* spiritual,
 15:37. *or* of some other (grain):
 16: 6. *yea*, and winter with you,
 2Co. 1:13. *than* what ye read *or* acknowledge;
 17. *or* the things that I purpose,
 3: 1. to you, *or* (letters) of commendation from
 6:15. *or* what part hath he that believeth with
 9: 7. not grudgingly, *or* of necessity:
 10:12. *or* compare ourselves with some
 11: 4. *or* (if) ye receive another spirit,
 — *or* another gospel, which ye have not
 7.)(Have I committed an offence
 12: 6. *or* (that) he heareth of me.
 13: 5.)(Know ye not your own selves,
 Gal. 1: 8. *or* an angel from heaven,
 10. do I now persuade men, *or* God? *or* do I
 seek to please men?
 2: 2. I should run, *or* had run, in vain.
 3: 2. *or* by the hearing of faith?
 5. *or* by the hearing of faith?
 15. disannulleth, *or* addeth thereto.
 4:27. more children *than* she which hath
 Eph. 3:20. above all that we ask *or* think,
 Eph. 5: 3. *or* covetousness, let it not be once named
 4. foolish talking, *nor* jesting.
 5. *nor* unclean person, *nor* covetous man,
 27. *or* wrinkle, *or* any such thing;
 Phi. 2: 3. *through* strife *or* vainglory;
 3:12. *either* were already perfect:
 Col. 2:16. *or* in drink, *or* in respect of an holyday,
or of the new moon, *or* of the sabbath
 (days):
 3:17. And whatsoever ye do in word *or* deed,
 1Th. 2:19. our hope, *or* joy, *or* crown of rejoicing?
)((Are) not even ye
 2Th. 2: 4. is called God, *or* that is worshipped;
 1Ti. 1: 4. *rather* *than* godly edifying
 2: 9. *or* gold, *or* pearls, *or* costly array;
 5: 4. have children *or* nephews,
 16. any man *or* woman that believeth have
 19. before two *or* three witnesses.
 2Ti. 3: 4. lovers of pleasures more *than* lovers of
 Tit. 1: 6. not accused of riot, *or* unruly.
 3:12. unto thee, *or* Tychicus,
 Philem.18. he hath wronged thee, *or* oweth
 Heb. 2: 6. *or* the son of man, that
 10:28. under two *or* three witnesses:
 11:25. *than* to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a
 12:16. *or* profane person, as Esau,
 20. *or* thrust through with a dart:
 Jas. 1:17. *neither* shadow of turning.
 2: 3. *or* sit here under my footstool:
 15. a brother *or* sister be naked,
 3:12. *either* a vine, figs?
 4: 5.)(Do ye think that the scripture saith in
 15. we shall live, and do this, *or* that.
 1Pet.1:11. *or* what manner of time the Spirit of Christ
 which was in them did signify,
 18. (as) silver *and* gold, from your vain
 3: 3. *or* of putting on of apparel;
 9. *or* railing for railing:
 17. *than* for evil doing.
 4:15. *or* (as) a thief, *or* (as) an evildoer, *or* as a
 busybody in other men's matters.
 2Pet.2:21. *than*, after they have known (it), to turn
 1Joh.4: 4. *than* he that is in the world.
 Rev. 3:15. thou wert cold *or* hot.
 13:16. *or* in their foreheads:
 17. buy *or* sell, save he that had the mark, *or*
 the name of the beast, *or* the number of
 his name.
 14: 9. in his forehead, *or* in his hand,
-
- ἡ μὴν, ee meen.
- Heb. 6:14. *Surely* blessing I will bless
-
- ἥπερ, eeper.
- Joh. 12:43. more *than* the praise of God.
-
- ἡτοι, eetoi.
- Ro. 6:16. *whether* of sin unto death, *or*
-
- ἡγεμονία, heegemonia.
- Lu. 3: 1. of the reign of Tiberius Cæsar,
-
- ἡγεμονεύω, heegemoniō.
- Lui. 2: 2. *when* Cyrenius was governor of Syria.
 3: 1. Pontius Pilate being governor of Judæa,

ἡγεμών, hegemōn.

- Mat. 2: 6. art not the least among the *princes* of
 10:18. ye shall be brought before *governors*
 27: 2. him to Pontius Pilate the *governor*.
 11. Jesus stood before the *governor*: and the
governor asked him,
 14. the *governor* marvelled greatly.
 15. the *governor* was wont to release
 21. The *governor* answered and said unto
 23. And the *governor* said, Why, what evil
 27. Then the soldiers of the *governor*
 28:14. if this come to the *governor's* ears,
 Mar 13: 9. ye shall be brought before *rulers*
 Lu. 20:20. the power and authority of the *governor*.
 21:12. before kings and *rulers*
 Acts 23:24. unto Felix the *governor*.
 26. unto the most excellent *governor* Felix
 (sendeth) greeting.
 33. delivered the epistle to the *governor*,
 34. And when the *governor* had read
 24: 1. who informed the *governor* against Paul.
 10. after that the *governor* had beckoned unto
 26:30. the king rose up, and the *governor*,
 1Pet. 2:14. Or unto *governors*, as unto them that are
 sent by him

ἡγεῖσθαι, heegeomai.

- Mat. 2: 6. shall come a *Governor*,
 Lu. 22:26. he that is *chief*, as he that doth serve.
 Acts 7:10. he made him *governor* over Egypt
 14:12. the *chief* speaker. (lit. *leading* in speech)
 15:22. *chief* men among the brethren:
 26: 2. I *think* myself happy, king Agrippa,
 2Co. 9: 5. Therefore I *thought* it necessary
 Phi. 2: 3. *let* each *esteem* other better than themselves.
 6. *thought* it not robbery to be equal
 25. Yet I *supposed* it necessary
 3: 7. those I *counted* loss
 8. I *count* all things (but) loss
 — *do count* them (but) dung,
 1Th. 5:13. And to *esteem* them very highly in love
 2Th. 3:15. *count* (him) not as an enemy,
 1Ti. 1:12. for that he *counted* me faithful,
 6: 1. *Let* as many servants...*count* their own
 masters worthy
 Heb 10:29. and *hath counted* the blood of the covenant,
 11:11. she *judged* him faithful who had promised.
 26. *Esteeming* the reproach of Christ greater
 13: 7. Remember them *which have the rule over*
 17. Obey them *that have the rule over* you,
 24. Salute all them *that have the rule over* you,
 Jas. 1: 2. *count* it all joy when ye fall into
 2Pet. 1:13. Yea, I *think* it meet, as long as
 2:13. (as) they *that count* it pleasure to riot
 3: 9. as some men *count* slackness;
 15. And *account* (that) the long suffering of
 our Lord (is) salvation;

ἡδέως, ἡδιστα, heedeōs, heedista.

- Mar. 6:20. and heard him *gladly*.
 12:37. the common people heard him *gladly*.
 2Co. 11:19. For ye suffer fools *gladly*,
 12: 9. *Most gladly* therefore will I rather
 15. I will *very gladly* spend and be spent for

ἡδῆ, eedee.

- Mat. 3:10. And *now* also the ax is laid

- Mat. 5:28. hath committed adultery with her *already*
 14:15. the time is *now* past;
 24. was *now* in the midst of the sea,
 15:32. they continue with me *now* three days,
 17:12. Elias is come *already*,
 24:32. When his branch is *yet* tender,
 Mar. 4:37. into the ship, so that it was *now* full.
 6:35. when the day was *now* far spent,
 — and *now* the time (is) far passed:
 8: 2. they have *now* been with me three days,
 11:11. and *now* the eventide was come,
 13:28. When her branch is *yet* tender,
 15:42. And *now* when the even was come,
 44. if he were *already* dead:
 Lu. 3: 9. And *now* also the axe
 7: 6. And when he was *now* not far
 11: 7. the door is *now* shut,
 12:49. if it be *already* kindled?
 14:17. for all things are *now* ready.
 19:37. when he was come nigh, *even now* at the
 21:30. When they *now* shoot forth,
 — that summer is *now* nigh at hand.
 Joh. 3:18. believeth not is condemned *already*,
 4:35. they are white *already* to harvest.
 51. And as he was *now* going down,
 5: 6. that he had been *now* a long time
 6:17. it was *now* dark,
 7:14. *Now* about the midst of the feast
 9:22. for the Jews had agreed *already*,
 27. I have told you *already*,
 11:17. that he had (lain) in the grave four days
already.
 39. Lord, *by this time* he stinketh:
 13: 2. the devil having *now* put
 15: 3. *Now* ye are clean through the word
 19:28. all things were *now* accomplished,
 33. that he was dead *already*,
 21: 4. But when the morning was *now* come,
 14. This is *now* the third time
 Acts 4: 3. for it was *now* eventide.
 27: 9. when sailing was *now* dangerous, because
 the fast was *now already* past,
 Ro. 1:10. if by any means *now* at length I might
 have a prosperous journey
 4:19. considered not his own body *now* dead,
 13:11. *now* (it is) high time to awake out of
 1Co. 4: 8. *Now* ye are full, *now* ye are rich,
 5: 3. have judged *already*, as though I were
 6: 7. *Now* therefore there is utterly
 Phi. 3:12. Not as though I had *already* attained,
 either were *already* perfect:
 4:10. that *now* at the last your care of me hath
 flourished again;
 2Th. 2: 7. the mystery of iniquity doth *already* work:
 1Ti. 5:15. For some are *already* turned aside
 2Ti. 2:18. that the resurrection is past *already*;
 4: 6. For I am *now* ready to be offered,
 2Pet. 3: 1. This second epistle, beloved, I *now*
 1Joh. 2: 8. the true light *now* shineth.
 4: 3. *already* is it in the world.

ἡδιστα see ἡδέως.

ἡδονή, heedonee.

- Lu. 8:14. and riches and *pleasures* of (this) life,
 Tit. 3: 3. serving divers lusts and *pleasures*,
 Jas. 4: 1. (come they) not hence, (even) of your
lusts

Jas. 4: 3. ye may consume (it) upon your *lusts*.
2Pet. 2:13. (as) they that count it *pleasure* to riot

ἡδύοσμον, *heduosmon*.

Mat. 23:23. ye pay tithe of *mint*
Lu. 11:42. tithe *mint* and rue and all manner

ἥθος, *eethos*.

1Co. 15:33. communications corrupt good *manners*.

ἤκω, *heeko*.

Mat. 8:11. *shall come* from the east and west,
23:36. All these things *shall come* upon
24:14. then *shall* the end *come*.
50. The lord of that servant *shall come*
Mar 8: 3. for divers of them *came* from far.
Lu. 12:46. The lord of that servant *will come*
13:29. they *shall come* from the east,
35. until (the time) *come* when ye shall say,
15:27. Thy brother *is come* ;
19:43. the days *shall come* upon thee,
Joh. 2: 4. mine hour *is not yet come*.
4:47. When he heard that Jesus *was come*
6:37. *shall come* to me ;
8:42. I proceeded forth and *came* from God ;
Acts 28: 23. there *came* many to him
Ro. 11:26. There *shall come* out of Sion the Deliverer,
Heb 10: 7. Then said I, Lo, I *come*
9. Lo, I *come* to do thy will, O God.
37. and he that shall *come will come*,
2Pet. 3:10. But the day of the Lord *will come* as a
1Joh. 5:20. that the Son of God *is come*,
Rev. 2:25. hold fast till I *come*.
3: 3. I *will come* on thee as a thief, and thou
shalt not know what hour I *will come*
upon thee.
9. I will make them to *come* and worship
15: 4. all nations *shall come* and worship before
18: 8. *shall* her plagues *come* in one day,

Ἠλί, *Eli*.

Mat. 27:46. *Eli, Eli*, lama sabachthani? that is to say,
My God, My God, why hast thou for-
saken me?

ἡλικία, *heelikia*.

Mat. 6:27. can add one cubit unto his *stature* ?
Lu. 2:52. in wisdom and *stature*,
12:25. to his *stature* one cubit?
19: 3. he was little of *stature*.
Joh. 9:21. we know not: he is of *age* ; ask him:
23. said his parents, He is of *age* ; ask him.
Eph. 4:13. unto the measure of the *stature* of the
fulness of Christ:
Heb 11:11. when she was past *age*,

ἡλικός, *heelikos*.

Col. 2: 1. that ye knew *what great* conflict I have
Jas. 3: 5. *how great* a matter a little fire kindleth !

ἥλιος, *heelios*.

Mat. 5:45. he maketh his *sun* to rise
13: 6. And when the *sun* was up,
43. Then shall the righteous shine forth as
the *sun*
17: 2. his face did shine as the *sun*,
24:29. shall the *sun* be darkened,
Mar 1:32. when the *sun* did set,
4: 6. But when the *sun* was up,
13:24. the *sun* shall be darkened,
16: 2. at the rising of the *sun*.
Lu. 4:40. Now when the *sun* was setting,
21:25. there shall be signs in the *sun*,
23:45. the *sun* was darkened,
Acts 2:20. The *sun* shall be turned into darkness,
13:11. thou shalt be blind, not seeing the *sun*
26:13. the brightness of the *sun*,
27:20. And when neither *sun* nor stars
1Co. 15:41. (There is) one glory of the *sun*,
Eph. 4:26. let not the *sun* go down upon your wrath:
Jas. 1:11. For the *sun* is no sooner risen
Rev. 1:16. as the *sun* shineth in his strength.
6:12. the *sun* became black as sackcloth of
7: 2. from the east, (lit. from the rising of the
sun)
16. shall the *sun* light on them,
8:12. the third part of the *sun* was smitten,
9: 2. the *sun* and the air were darkened
10: 1. his face (was) as it were the *sun*,
12: 1. clothed with the *sun*,
16: 8. poured out his vial upon the *sun* :
12. kings of the east (lit. kings from the
rising of the *sun*)
19:17. an angel standing in the *sun* ;
21:23. had no need of the *sun*,
22: 5. neither light of the *sun* ; for the Lord God
giveth them light:

ἥλος, *heelos*.

Joh. 20:25. the print of the *nails*, and put my finger
into the print of the *nails*,

ἡμᾶς, *heemas*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 6:13. lead *us* not into temptation, but deliver
us from
8:25. Lord, save *us* : we perish.
29. to torment *us* before the time?
31. If thou cast *us* out, suffer
9:27. (Thou) son of David, have mercy on *us*.
13:56. are they not all with *us* ?
17: 4. it is good for *us* to be here:
20: 7. no man hath hired *us*.
30. Have mercy on *us*, O Lord,
31. Have mercy on *us*, O Lord,
27: 4. What (is that) to *us* ?
25. His blood (be) on *us*,
Mar. 1:24. art thou come to destroy *us* ?
5:12. Send *us* into the swine,
6: 3. are not his sisters here with *us* ?
9: 5. it is good for *us* to be here:
22. have compassion on *us*,
Lu. 1:71. from the hand of all that hate *us* ;
78. from on high hath visited *us*,
4:34. art thou come to destroy *us* ?
7:20. hath sent *us* unto thee,
9:33. for *us* to be here:
11: 1. Lord, teach *us* to pray, as John also

- Lu. 11: 4. lead *us* not into temptation ; but deliver *us* from evil.
 45. thou reproachest *us* also.
 12:41. this parable unto *us*,
 16:26. can they pass to *us*,
 17:13. have mercy on *us*.
 19:14. will not have this (man) to reign over *us*.
 20: 6. all the people will stone *us* :
 23:30. say to the mountains, Fall on *us* ; and to the hills, Cover *us*.
 39. save thyself and *us*.
 24:22. of our company made *us* astonished,
 1:22. to them that sent *us*.
 9:34. and dost thou teach *us* ?
 Acts 1:21. went in and out among *us*,
 3: 4. said, Look on *us*.
 4:12. whereby *we* must be saved.
 5:28. to bring this man's blood upon *us*.
 6: 2. It is not reason that *we* should leave
 7:27. a ruler and a judge over *us* ?
 40. which brought *us* out of the land of
 11:15. fell on them, as on *us* at the beginning.
 14:11. are come down to *us*
 22. *we* must through much tribulation enter
 16:10. the Lord had called *us*
 15. And she constrained *us*.
 37. They have beaten *us* openly
 — do they thrust *us* out privily?
 — come themselves and fetch *us* out.
 20: 5. tarried for *us* at Troas.
 21: 1. after *we* were gotten from them, and had launched,
 5. when *we* had accomplished those days,
 — and they all brought *us* on our way,
 11. when he was come unto *us*,
 17. the brethren received *us*
 27: 1. that *we* should sail into Italy,
 6. and he put *us* therein.
 7. the wind not suffering *us*,
 20. that *we* should be saved
 26. *we* must be cast upon a certain island.
 28: 2. and received *us* every one,
 7. who received *us*, and lodged *us*
 10. Who also honoured *us*
 Ro. 3: 8. as some affirm that *we* say,
 4:24. But for *us* also, to whom it shall be
 5: 8. commendeth his love toward *us*,
 6: 6. henceforth *we* should not serve
 7: 6. *we* should serve in newness
 8:18. the glory which shall be revealed in *us*.
 35. Who shall separate *us* from
 37. through him that loved *us*.
 39. shall be able to separate *us*
 9:24. Even *us*, whom he hath called,
 13:11. now (it is) high time) (to awake out of
 15: 7. as Christ also received *us*
 16: 6. bestowed much labour on *us*.
 1Co. 4: 1. Let a man so account of *us*,
 9. that God hath set forth *us* the apostles
 6:14. and will also raise up *us*
 7:15. God hath called *us*
 8: 8. But meat commendeth *us* not
 9:10. Or saith he (it) altogether for *our* sakes ?
 For *our* sakes, no doubt, (this) is
 10: 6. to the intent *we* should not lust after
 2Co. 1: 4. Who comforteth *us* in all our tribulation,
 that *we* may be able to
 5. the sufferings of Christ abound in *us*,
 8. that *we* despaired even of life:
 10. Who delivered *us* from so great a death,
 11. the gift (bestowed) upon *us*
 14. *ye* have acknowledged *us* in part,
 2Co. 1:21. Now he which stablisheth *us* with you in Christ, and hath anointed *us*, (is) God;
 22. Who hath also sealed *us*,
 2:14. which always causeth *us* to triumph in
 3: 6. hath made *us* able ministers
 4:14. shall raise up *us* also by Jesus,
 5: 5. Now he that hath wrought *us*
 10. For *we* must all appear before
 14. the love of Christ constraineth *us* ;
 18. hath reconciled *us* to himself
 7: 2. Receive *us* ; *we* have wronged no man,
 6. comforted *us* by the coming of Titus ;
 8: 4. that *we* would receive the gift,
 6. Inasmuch that *we* desired
 20. that no man should blame *us*
 10: 2. which think of *us* as if *we* walked
 Gal. 1: 4. that he might deliver *us*
 23. he which persecuted *us* in times past
 2: 4. that they might bring *us* into bondage :
 3:13. Christ hath redeemed *us*
 5: 1. wherewith Christ hath made *us* free,
 Eph. 1: 3. who hath blessed *us* with all
 4. According as he hath chosen *us*
 — that *we* should be holy and
 5. Having predestinated *us* unto the adoption
 6. wherein he hath made *us* accepted
 8. Wherein he hath abounded toward *us*
 12. That *we* should be to the praise
 19. to *us*-ward who believe,
 2: 4. wherewith he loved *us*.
 5. when *we* were dead in sins,
 7. in (his) kindness toward *us*
 5: 2. Christ also hath loved *us*,
 Phi. 3:17. as ye have *us* for an ensample.
 Col. 1:12. which hath made *us* meet
 13. Who hath delivered *us*
 1Th. 1: 8. so that *we* need not
 10. Jesus, which delivered *us* from the wrath to come.
 2:15. and have persecuted *us* ;
 16. Forbidding *us* to speak to the Gentiles
 18. Satan hindered *us*.
 3: 6. when Timotheus came from you unto *us*,
 — desiring greatly to see *us*,
 4: 7. For God hath not called *us*
 8. given unto *us* his holy Spirit.
 5: 9. God hath not appointed *us* to
 2Th. 1: 4. So that *we* ourselves glory in you
 2:16. which hath loved *us*,
 3: 7. how ye ought to follow *us* :
 9. an ensample unto you to follow *us*.
 2Ti. 1: 9. Who hath saved *us*, and called
 2:12. if *we* deny (him), he also will deny *us* :
 Tit. 2:12. Teaching *us* that, denying ungodliness
 14. that he might redeem *us*
 3: 5. he saved *us*, by the washing
 6. Which he shed on *us* abundantly
 15. that love *us* in the faith.
 Heb. 2: 1. *we* ought to give the more earnest heed
 3. unto *us* by them that heard (him) ;
 13: 6. So that *we* may boldly say,
 Jas. 1:18. Of his own will begat he *us* with the word of truth, that *we* should be
 1Pet. 1: 3. hath begotten *us* again unto
 3:18. that he might bring *us*
 21. The like figure whereunto (even) baptism doth also now save *us*
 5:10. who hath called *us*
 2Pet. 1: 3. of him that hath called *us*
 3: 9. is longsuffering to *us*-ward,
 1Joh. 1: 7. cleanseth *us* from all sin.
 9. and to cleanse *us* from all

- 1Joh.3: 1. the world knoweth *us* not,
 4:10. but that he loved *us*,
 11. if God so loved *us*, we ought also
 19. because he first loved *us*.
 3Joh. 9. among them, receiveth *us* not.
 10. prating against *us* with malicious
 Rev. 1: 5. Unto him that loved *us*, and washed *us*
 from our sins in his own blood,
 6. And hath made *us* kings and priests
 5: 9. hast redeemed *us* to God
 10. And hast made *us* unto our God kings
 and priests:
 6:16. Fall on *us*, and hide *us* from the face of
 him that sitteth on the throne,

ἡμεῖς, *heemīs*.

From *ηγώ*.

- Mat. 6:12. as *we* forgive our debtors.
 9:14. Why do *we* and the Pharisees fast oft,
 17:19. Why could not *we* cast him out?
 19:27. Behold, *we* have forsaken all,
 28:14. *we* will persuade him,
 Mar. 9:28. Why could not *we* cast him out?
 10:28. Lo, *we* have left all, and have
 14:58. *We* heard him say, I will destroy
 Lu. 3:14. And what shall *we* do?
 9:13. except *we* should go and buy meat
 18:28. *we* have left all,
 23:41. And *we* indeed justly;
 24:21. But *we* trusted that it had been he which
 Joh. 1:16. of his fulness have all *we* received,
 4:22. we know what *we* worship:
 6:42. whose father and mother *we* know?
 69. And *we* believe and are sure that thou art
 that Christ,
 7:35. that *we* shall not find him?
 8:41. *We* be not born of fornication;
 48. Say *we* not well that thou art
 9:21. who hath opened his eyes, *we* know not:
 24. *we* know that this man
 28. but *we* are Moses' disciples.
 29. *We* know that God spake unto Moses:
 40. Are *we* blind also?
 11:16. Let *us* also go, that *we* may die
 12:34. *We* have heard out of the law
 17:11. that they may be one, as *we* (are).
 22. even as *we* are one:
 19: 7. *We* have a law,
 21: 3. *We* also go with thee.
 Acts 2: 8. how hear *we* every man
 32. whereof *we* all are witnesses.
 3:15. whereof *we* are witnesses.
 4: 9. If *we* this day be examined
 20. For *we* cannot but speak the things
 5:32. And *we* are his witnesses
 6: 4. But *we* will give ourselves continually to
 10:33. *we* all here present before God,
 39. And *we* are witnesses of all things
 47. received the Holy Ghost as well as *we*?
 13:32. And *we* declare unto you glad tidings,
 14:15. *We* also are men of like passions
 15:10. nor *we* were able to bear?
 20: 6. And *we* sailed away
 13. And *we* went before
 21: 7. And when *we* had finished (our) course
 12. both *we*, and they of that place,
 25. *we* have written (and) concluded
 23:15. and *we*, or ever he come near,
 24: 8. whereof *we* accuse him.
- Acts28:21. *We* neither received letters
 Ro. 6: 4. even so *we* also should walk in newness
 of life.
 8:23. even *we* ourselves groan within ourselves,
 15: 1. *We* then that are strong ought
 1Co. 1:23. But *we* preach Christ crucified,
 2:12. Now *we* have received, not the spirit of
 the world, but
 16. But *we* have the mind of Christ.
 4: 8. that *we* also might reign with you.
 10. *We* (are) fools for Christ's sake,
 — *we* (are) weak, but ye
 — but *we* (are) despised.
 8: 6. of whom (are) all things, and *we* in him;
 — by whom (are) all things, and *we* by him.
 9:11. If *we* have sown unto you spiritual things,
 (is it) a great thing if *we* shall reap
 your carnal
 12. (are) not *we* rather?
 25. but *we* an incorruptible.
 11:16. *we* have no such custom,
 12:13. are *we* all baptized into one body,
 15:30. And why stand *we* in jeopardy
 52. and *we* shall be changed.
 2Co. 1: 6. which *we* also suffer:
 3:18. But *we* all, with open face
 4:11. For *we* which live are always
 13. *we* also believe, and therefore speak;
 5:16. henceforth know *we* no man
 21. that *we* might be made the righteousness
 9: 4. *we* that *we* say not, ye should be
 10: 7. even so (are) *we* Christ's.
 13. But *we* will not boast of things
 11:12. they may be found even as *we*.
 21. as though *we* had been weak.
 13: 4. For *we* also are weak in
 6. that *we* are not reprobates.
 7. not that *we* should appear approved,
 — though *we* be as reprobates.
 9. when *we* are weak,
 Gal. 1: 8. But though *we*, or an angel
 2: 9. that *we* (should go) unto the heathen,
 15. *We* (who are) Jews by nature,
 16. even *we* have believed in Jesus Christ,
 4: 3. Even so *we*, when we were
 28. Now *we*, brethren, as Isaac
 5: 5. For *we* through the Spirit
 Eph. 2: 3(2). Among whom also *we* all
 Phi. 3: 3. For *we* are the circumcision,
 Col. 1: 9. For this cause *we* also, since
 28. Whom *we* preach, warning every man,
 1Th. 2:13. For this cause also thank *we* God
 17. But *we*, brethren, being taken from you
 3: 6. as *we* also (to see) you:
 12. even as *we* (do) toward you:
 4:15. that *we* which are alive (and) remain
 17. Then *we* which are alive
 5: 8. But let *us*, who are of the day,
 2Th. 2:13. But *we* are bound to give thanks
 Tit. 3: 3. For *we* ourselves also were sometimes
 5. Not by works of righteousness which *we*
 have done,
 Heb. 2: 3. How shall *we* escape,
 3: 6. whose house are *we*,
 10:39. But *we* are not of them who draw back
 12: 1. Wherefore seeing *we* also are compassed
 about...let *us*
 25. much more (shall not) *we* (escape),
 2Pet. 1:18. this voice which came from heaven *we*
 heard, when
 1Joh. 3:14. We know that *we* have passed
 16. and *we* ought to lay down (our) lives

- 1Joh. 4: 6. *We* are of God:
 10. not that *we* loved God, but that he
 11. *we* ought also to love one another.
 14. And *we* have seen and do testify
 16. And *we* have known and believed
 17. so are *we* in this world.
 19. *We* love him, because he first loved us.
 3Joh. 8. *We* therefore ought to receive such,
 12. yea, and *we* (also) bear record ;

ἡμέρα, heemera.

- Mat. 2: 1. in the *days* of Herod the king,
 3: 1. In those *days* came John
 4: 2. when he had fasted forty *days*
 6:34. Sufficient unto the *day* (is) the evil
 7:22. Many will say to me in that *day*,
 9:15. but the *days* will come,
 10:15. in the *day* of judgment,
 11:12. And from the *days* of John
 22. at the *day* of judgment,
 24. in the *day* of judgment,
 12:36. account thereof in the *day* of judgment.
 40. Jonas was three *days* and three nights
 — three *days* and three nights in the heart
 of the earth.
 13: 1. The same *day* went Jesus out
 15:32. they continue with me now three *days*,
 16:21. be raised again the third *day*.
 17: 1. And after six *days* Jesus taketh
 23. the third *day* he shall be raised again.
 20: 2. for a penny a *day*,
 6. all the *day* idle?
 12. borne the burden and heat of the *day*.
 19. the third *day* he shall rise again.
 22:23. The same *day* came to him
 46. from that *day* forth
 23:30. If we had been in the *days* of our fathers,
 24:19. to them that give suck in those *days* !
 22. except those *days* should be shortened,
 — those *days* shall be shortened.
 29. after the tribulation of those *days*
 36. But of that *day* and hour
 37. But as the *days* of Noe (were),
 38. For as in the *days* that were before the
 — until the *day* that Noe entered
 50. in a *day* when he looketh not for (him),
 25:13. ye know neither the *day* nor
 26: 2. after two *days* is (the feast of) the passover,
 29. until that *day* when I drink it new with you
 55. *daily* with you teaching
 61. to build it in three *days*.
 27:40. and buildest (it) in three *days*,
 63. After three *days* I will rise again.
 64. until the third *day*,
 28:20. I am with you alway, (lit. all the *days*)
 Mar. 1: 9. in those *days*, that Jesus came
 13. there in the wilderness forty *days*,
 2: 1. into Capernaum after (some) *days* ;
 20. But the *days* will come, when
 — then shall they fast in those *days*.
 4:27. sleep, and rise night and *day*,
 35. the same *day*, when the even
 5: 5. And always, night and *day*, he was
 6:11. in the *day* of judgment,
 21. when a convenient *day* was come,
 8: 1. In those *days* the multitude being
 2. they have now been with me three *days*,
 31. after three *days* rise again.
 9: 2. after six *days* Jesus taketh
 31. he shall rise the third *day*.

- Mar 10:34. the third *day* he shall rise again.
 13:17. to them that give suck in those *days* !
 19. For (in) those *days* shall be
 20. had shortened those *days*,
 — he hath shortened the *days*.
 24. But in those *days*, after that tribulation,
 32. But of that *day* and (that) hour
 14: 1. After two *days* was (the feast of)
 12. the first *day* of unleavened bread,
 25. until that *day* that I drink it new
 49. I was *daily* with you in the temple
 58. within three *days* I will build another
 made without hands.
 15:29. and buildest (it) in three *days*,
 Lu. 1: 5. There was in the *days* of Herod,
 7. were (now) well stricken in *years*.
 18. my wife well stricken in *years*.
 20. not able to speak, until the *day* that
 23. that, as soon as the *days* of his ministration
 were accomplished,
 24. And after those *days* his wife
 25. in the *days* wherein he looked on (me),
 39. Mary arose in those *days*, and went
 59. that on the eighth *day*
 75. all the *days* of our life.
 80. was in the deserts till the *day* of his
 2: 1. in those *days*, that there went out a decree
 6. the *days* were accomplished that she
 21. eight *days* were accomplished
 22. when the *days* of her purification
 36. she was of a great *age*,
 37. with fastings and prayers night and *day*.
 43. when they had fulfilled the *days*,
 44. went a *day's* journey ;
 46. that after three *days* they found
 4: 2. forty *days* tempted of the devil. And in
 those *days* he did eat nothing:
 16. into the synagogue on the sabbath *day*,
 25. were in Israel in the *days* of Elias,
 42. And when it was *day*,
 5:17. on a certain *day*, as he was teaching,
 35. But the *days* will come, when
 — then shall they fast in those *days*.
 6:12. it came to pass in those *days*,
 13. when it was *day*,
 23. Rejoice ye in that *day*,
 8:22. it came to pass on a certain *day*,
 9:12. And when the *day* began to wear away,
 22. be raised the third *day*.
 23. and take up his cross *daily*,
 28. about an eight *days*
 36. told no man in those *days*
 37. that on the next *day*,
 51. when the *time* was come that he should be
 received up,
 10:12. shall be more tolerable in that *day*
 11: 3. Give us *day* by *day* (καθ' ἡμέραν)
 12:46. in a *day* when he looketh not for (him),
 13:14. There are six *days* in which
 — and not on the sabbath *day*.
 16. on the sabbath *day* ?
 31. The same *day* there came
 14: 5. on the sabbath *day* ?
 15:13. not many *days* after
 16:19. fared sumptuously every *day* :
 17: 4. seven times in a *day*, and seven times in a
day turn again to thee,
 22. The *days* will come, when ye shall desire
 to see one of the *days*
 24. so shall also the Son of man be in his *day*.
 26. as it was in the *days* of Noe, so shall it
 be also in the *days* of the Son of man.

- Lu. 17:27. until the *day* that Noe entered
 28. in the *days* of Lot;
 29. But the same *day* that Lot went out
 30. in the *day* when the Son of man
 31. In that *day*. he which shall be upon
 18: 7. which cry *day* and night unto him,
 33. the third *day* he shall rise again.
 19:42. at least in this thy *day*,
 43. For the *days* shall come upon thee,
 47. he taught *daily* in the temple.
 20: 1. (that) on one of those *days*,
 21: 6. the *days* will come, in the which
 22. For these be the *days* of vengeance,
 23. that give suck, in those *days*!
 34. and (so) that *day* come upon you
 37. And in the *day* time he was teaching in
 the temple;
 22: 7. the *day* of unleavened bread,
 53. When I was *daily* with you in the temple,
 66. as soon as it was *day*,
 23: 7. was at Jerusalem at that *time*.
 12. the same *day* Pilate and Herod
 29. behold, the *days* are coming,
 54. that *day* was the preparation,
 24: 7. the third *day* rise again.
 13. went that same *day* to a village
 18. come to pass there in these *days*?
 21. to day is the third *day*
 29. the *day* is far spent.
 46. from the dead the third *day* :
 Joh. 1:39(40). abode with him that *day* :
 2: 1. And the third *day* there was a marriage
 12. they continued there not many *days*.
 19. in three *days* I will raise it up.
 20. wilt thou rear it up in three *days*?
 4:40. and he abode there two *days*.
 43. Now after two *days*
 5: 9. on the same *day*
 6:39. raise it up again at the last *day*.
 40. I will raise him up at the last *day*.
 44. him up at the last *day*.
 54. him up at the last *day*.
 7:37. In the last *day*, that great
 8:56. Abraham rejoiced to see my *day* :
 9: 4. while it is *day* :
 11: 6. two *days* still in the same place where he
 9. Are there not twelve hours in the *day*? If
 any man walk in the *day*,
 17. he had (lain) in the grave four *days*
 24. in the resurrection at the last *day*.
 53. Then from that *day* forth
 12: 1. six *days* before the passover
 7. against the *day* of my burying
 48. the same shall judge him in the last *day*.
 14:20. At that *day* ye shall know that I
 16:23. in that *day* ye shall ask me nothing.
 26. At that *day* ye shall ask in my name:
 19:31. for that sabbath *day* was an high *day*,
 20:19. the same *day* at evening,
 26. And after eight *days* again his
 Acts 1: 2. Until the *day* in which he was taken up,
 3. being seen of them forty *days*,
 5. not many *days* hence.
 15. And in those *days* Peter stood up
 22. unto that same *day* that he was
 2: 1. the *day* of Pentecost
 15. the third hour of the *day*.
 17. it shall come to pass in the last *days*,
 18. I will pour out in those *days* of my Spirit;
 20. before that great and notable *day* of the
 Lord come:
 29. his sepulchre is with us unto this *day*.
 Acts 2:41. the same *day* there were added
 46. And they, continuing *daily*
 47. the Lord added to the church *daily*
 3: 2. whom they laid *daily* at the gate
 24. have likewise foretold of these *days*.
 5:36. For before these *days* rose up Theudas,
 37. in the *days* of the taxing,
 42. And *daily* in the temple,
 6: 1. And in those *days*,
 7: 8. circumcised him the eighth *day*;
 26. And the next *day* he shewed himself
 41. they made a calf in those *days*,
 45. unto the *days* of David;
 8: 1. at that *time* there was a great persecution
 9: 9. three *days* without sight,
 19. Then was Saul certain *days* with
 23. many *days* were fulfilled,
 24. watched the gates *day* and night
 37. to pass in those *days*, that she
 43. he tarried many *days* in Joppa
 10: 3. the ninth hour of the *day*
 30. Four *days* ago I was fasting
 40. raised up the third *day*,
 48. to tarry certain *days*.
 11:27. And in these *days* came prophets
 12: 3. Then were the *days* of unleavened bread.
 18. Now as soon as it was *day*,
 21. And upon a set *day* Herod,
 13:14. on the sabbath *day*,
 31. he was seen many *days* of them
 41. I work a work in your *days*,
 15: 7. a good *while* ago God made choice
 36. And some *days* after
 16: 5. increased in number *daily*.
 12. abiding certain *days*.
 13. And on the sabbath)(we went
 18. did she many *days*.
 35. And when it was *day*,
 17:11. and searched the scriptures *daily*,
 17. and in the market *daily* with them that
 met with him.
 31. Because he hath appointed a *day*,
 18:18. tarried (there) yet a good *while*,
 19: 9. disputing *daily* in the school of
 20: 6. from Philippi after the *days* of unleavened
 bread, and came unto them to Troas in
 five *days*; where we abode seven *days*.
 16. the *day* of Pentecost.
 18. from the first *day*
 26. I take you to record this *day*,
 31. I ceased not to warn every one night and
day with tears.
 21: 4. we tarried there seven *days*:
 5. we had accomplished those *days*,
 7. with them one *day*.
 10. And as we tarried (there) many *days*,
 15. And after those *days*
 26. and the next *day* purifying
 — the accomplishment of the *days* of
 27. the seven *days* were almost ended,
 38. that Egyptian. which before these *days*
 23: 1. before God until this *day*.
 12. And when it was *day*,
 24: 1. And after five *days*
 11. there are yet but twelve *days*
 24. And after certain *days*,
 25: 1. after three *days* he ascended
 6. more than ten *days*,
 13. And after certain *days*
 14. they had been there many *days*,
 26: 7. serving (God) *day* and night,
 13. At *midday*, O king, I saw

Acts 26:22. I continue unto this *day*,
 27: 7. And when we had sailed slowly many *days*, and scarce were come
 20. neither sun nor stars in many *days*
 29. and wished for the *day*.
 33. while the *day* was coming on,
 — the fourteenth *day* that ye have tarried
 39. And when it was *day*,
 28: 7. lodged us three *days* courteously.
 12. we tarried (there) three *days*.
 13. after one *day* the south wind blew,
 14. to tarry with them seven *days*:
 17. that after three *days*
 23. And when they had appointed him a *day*,
 Ro. 2: 5. wrath against the *day* of wrath
 16. In the *day* when God shall judge
 8:36. we are killed all the *day* long;
 10:21. All *day* long I have stretched forth
 11: 8. unto this *day*.
 13:12. the *day* is at hand:
 13. honestly, as in the *day*;
 14: 5. esteemeth one *day* above another)(:
 another esteemeth every *day* (alike).
 6. He that regardeth the *day*,
 — and he that regardeth not the *day*,
 1Co. 1: 8. in the *day* of our Lord
 3:13. for the *day* shall declare it,
 4: 3. that I should be judged of you, or of
 man's judgment: (lit. man's *day*)
 5: 5. in the *day* of the Lord Jesus.
 10: 8. and fell in one *day*
 15: 4. he rose again the third *day*
 31. Jesus our Lord, I die *daily*.
 2Co. 1:14. in the *day* of the Lord Jesus.
 4:16. the inward (man) is renewed *day* by *day*.
 6: 2. in the *day* of salvation have I succoured
 — behold, now (is) the *day* of salvation.
 11:28. that which cometh upon me *daily*,
 Gal. 1:18. abode with him fifteen *days*.
 4:10. Ye observe *days*,
 Eph. 4:30. unto the *day* of redemption.
 5:16. the *days* are evil.
 6:13. to withstand in the evil *day*,
 Phi. 1: 5. from the first *day* until now;
 6. until the *day* of Jesus Christ:
 10. without offence till the *day* of Christ;
 2:16. in the *day* of Christ,
 Col. 1: 6. since the *day* ye heard (of it),
 9. since the *day* we heard (it),
 1Th. 2: 9. for labouring night and *day*,
 3:10. Night and *day* praying exceedingly
 5: 2. the *day* of the Lord so cometh as a thief
 4. that that *day* should overtake you as a
 5. and the children of the *day*:
 8. But let us, who are of the *day*,
 2Th. 1:10. among you was believed in that *day*.
 2: 2. the *day* of Christ is at hand.
 3: 8. wrought with labour and travail night
 and *day*,
 1Ti. 5: 5. continueth in supplications and prayers
 night and *day*.
 2Ti. 1: 3. in my prayers night and *day*;
 12. committed unto him against that *day*.
 18. may find mercy of the Lord in that *day*:
 3: 1. that in the last *days*
 4: 8. shall give me at that *day*:
 Heb. 1: 2(1). Hath in these last *days* spoken
 3: 8. in the *day* of temptation
 13. But exhort one another *daily*,
 4: 4. And God did rest the seventh *day*
 7. Again, he limiteth a certain *day*,
 8. have spoken of another *day*.

Heb. 5: 7. in the *days* of his flesh,
 7: 3. neither beginning of *days*,
 27. needeth not *daily*, as those
 8: 8. Behold, the *days* come, saith the Lord,
 9. in the *day* when I took them
 10. that I will make with the house of Israel
 after those *days*,
 10:11. And every priest standeth *daily*
 16. that I will make with them after those
days,
 25. as ye see the *day* approaching.
 32. call to remembrance the former *days*,
 11:30. were compassed about seven *days*.
 12:10. For they verily for a few *days*
 Jas. 5: 3. Ye have heaped treasure together for the
 last *days*.
 5. as in a *day* of slaughter.
 1Pet. 2:12. in the *day* of visitation.
 3:10. he that will love life, and see good *days*,
 20. in the *days* of Noah,
 2Pet. 1:19. in a dark place, until the *day* dawn,
 2: 8. (his) righteous soul from *day* to *day*
 9. unto the *day* of judgment
 13. to riot in the *day* time.
 3: 3. that there shall come in the last *days*
 7. against the *day* of judgment
 8. one *day* (is) with the Lord as a thousand
 years, and a thousand years as one
day.
 10. But the *day* of the Lord will come
 12. unto the coming of the *day* of God,
 18. To him (be) glory both now and for ever.
 (εις ημεραν αιωνος)
 1Joh. 4:17. in the *day* of judgment:
 Jude 6. unto the judgment of the great *day*.
 Rev. 1:10. I was in the Spirit on the Lord's *day*,
 2:10. ye shall have tribulation ten *days*:
 13. in those *days* wherein Antipas
 4: 8. and they rest not *day* and night,
 6:17. the great *day* of his wrath is come;
 7:15. and serve him *day* and night
 8:12. the *day* shone not for a third part
 9: 6. And in those *days* shall men seek
 15. a *day*, and a month, and
 10: 7. But in the *days* of the voice
 11: 3. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore
days.
 6. in the *days* of their prophecy:
 9. three *days* and an half,
 11. after three *days* and an half
 12: 6. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore
days.
 10. before our God *day* and night.
 14:11. and they have no rest *day* nor night,
 16:14. of that great *day* of God Almighty.
 18: 8. shall her plagues come in one *day*,
 20:10. *day* and night for ever and ever.
 21:25. shall not be shut at all by *day*:

ημετερος, *heemeteros*.

Acts 2:11. we do hear them speak in *our* tongues
 24: 6. according to *our* law.
 26: 5. sect of *our* religion
 Ro. 15: 4. were written for *our* learning,
 1Co. 15:31. I protest by your rejoicing (some read
our rejoicing)
 2Ti. 4:15. he hath greatly withstood *our* words.
 Tit. 3:14. And let *our*'s also learn

1Joh.1: 3.and truly *our* fellowship (is) with the
Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ.
2: 2.and not for *our's* only, but also

ἡ μὴν see after ἡ.

ἡμῶν, *eemeen*.

From εἰμί.

Mat.25:35. I *was* a stranger, and ye took me in:
36. I *was* in prison, and ye came unto me.
43. I *was* a stranger, and ye took me not in:
Mar 14:49. I *was* daily with you in the temple
Joh.11:15. that I *was* not there,
16: 4. because I *was* with you.
17:12. While I *was* with them
Acts10:30. I *was* fasting until this hour;
11: 5. I *was* in the city of Joppa praying:
11. the house where I *was*,
17. what *was* I, that I could withstand God?
22:19. that I imprisoned (lit. *was* imprisoning)
20. I also *was* standing by,
1Co.13:11. When I *was* a child,
Gal. 1:10. I should not *be* the servant of Christ.
22. And *was* unknown by face

ἡμιθανής, *heemithanees*.

Lu. 10:30. leaving (him) *half dead*.

ἡμῖν, *heemin*.

From ἐγώ.

Mat. 3:15. it becometh *us* to fulfil
6:11. Give *us* this day
12. forgive *us* our debts,
8:29. What have *we* to do with thee, Jesus,
31. suffer *us* to go away
13:36. Declare unto *us* the parable
15:15. Declare unto *us* this parable.
33. Whence should *we* have so much
19:27. what shall *we* have therefore?
20:12. thou hast made them equal unto *us*,
21:25. he will say unto *us*, Why
22:17. Tell *us* therefore, What thinkest thou?
25. Now there were with *us* seven
24: 3. Tell *us*, when shall these things
25: 8. Give *us* of your oil;
9. there be not enough for *us* and you:
11. Lord, Lord, open to *us*.
26:63. that thou tell *us* whether thou be
68. Prophecy unto *us*, thou Christ,
Mar. 1:24. what have *we* to do with thee, thou Jesus
9:22. compassion on *us*, and help *us*.
38. and he followeth not *us*: and we forbad
him, because he followeth not *us*.
10:35. thou shouldest do for *us*
37. Grant unto *us* that we may sit, one on
12:19. Moses wrote unto *us*,
13: 4. Tell *us*, when shall these things
14:15. there make ready for *us*.
16: 3. Who shall roll *us* away the stone
Lu. 1: 1. are most surely believed among *us*,
2. Even as they delivered them unto *us*,
69. an horn of salvation for *us*
74(73). That he would grant unto *us*,
2:15. which the Lord hath made known unto *us*.

Lu. 2:48. why hast thou thus dealt with *us*?
4:34. what have *we* to do with thee, (thou) Jesus
7: 5. he hath built *us* a synagogue.
16. is risen up among *us*;
9:13. *We* have no more but five loaves
10:11. dust of your city, which cleaveth on *us*,
17. even the devils are subject unto *us*
11: 3. Give *us* day by day
4. forgive *us* our sins; for we also forgive
every one that is indebted to *us*.
13:25. Lord, Lord, open unto *us*;
17: 5. Increase our (lit. to *us*) faith.
20: 2. Tell *us*, by what authority
22. Is it lawful for *us* to give tribute unto
Caesar,
28. Moses wrote unto *us*,
22: 8. and prepare *us* the passover,
67(66). Art thou the Christ? tell *us*.
23:18. and release unto *us* Barabbas:
24:24. certain of them which were with *us*
32. Did not our heart burn within *us*, while he
talked with *us* by the way, and while he
opened to *us* the scriptures?
Joh. 1:14. and dwelt among *us*,
2:18. What sign shewest thou unto *us*,
4:12. which gave *us* the well,
25. he will tell *us* all things.
6:34. evermore give *us* this bread.
52. give *us* (his) flesh to eat?
8: 5. Moses in the law commanded *us*,
10:24. be the Christ, tell *us* plainly.
11:50. that it is expedient for *us*, that
14: 8. shew *us* the Father, and it sufficeth *us*.
9. Shew *us* the Father?
22. that thou wilt manifest thyself unto *us*,
16:17. What is this that he saith unto *us*,
17:21. they also may be one in *us* :
18:31. It is not lawful for *us* to put any man to
Acts 1:17. he was numbered with *us*,
21. which have companied with *us*.
22. be ordained to be a witness with *us*
2:29. is with *us* unto this day.
3:12. or why look ye so earnestly on *us*,
6:14. which Moses delivered *us*.
7:38. the lively oracles to give unto *us* :
40. Make *us* gods to go before *us* :
10:41. (even) to *us*, who did eat and drink
42. And he commanded *us*
11:13. And he shewed *us*
17. as (he did) unto *us*, who believed
13:33(32). unto *us* their children,
47. hath the Lord commanded *us*,
14:17. gave *us* rain from heaven,
15: 7. God made choice among *us*,
8. even as (he did) unto *us* ;
25. It seemed good unto *us*, being
28. to the Holy Ghost, and to *us*,
16: 9. Come over into Macedonia, and help *us*.
16. possessed with a spirit of divination met *us*,
17. The same followed Paul and *us*,
— shew unto *us* the way
21. which are not lawful for *us* to receive,
19:27. *this our* craft is in danger
20:14. And when he met with *us*
21:16. with *us* also (certain)
18. with *us* unto James;
23. *We* have four men which have a vow
25:24. men which are here present with *us*,
27: 2. (one) Aristarchus...being with *us*.
28: 2. shewed *us* no little kindness:
15. they came to meet *us*
22. for as concerning this sect, *we* know

- Ro. 5: 5. which is given unto *us*.
 8: 4. might be fulfilled in *us*,
 32. freely give *us* all things?
 9:29. had left *us* a seed,
 12: 6. the grace that is given to *us*,
 Co. 1:18. unto *us* which are saved it is the power
 30. who of God is made unto *us* wisdom,
 2:10. But God hath revealed (them) unto *us*
 12. that are freely given to *us*
 4: 6. that ye might learn in *us*
 8: 6. But to *us* (there is but) one God, the
 15:57. which giveth *us* the victory
 2Co. 1: 8. which came to *us* in Asia,
 4:12. So then death worketh in *us*,
 17. worketh for *us* a far more exceeding
 5: 5. hath given unto *us* the earnest
 18. hath given to *us* the ministry
 19. hath committed unto *us*
 6:12. Ye are not straitened in *us*,
 7: 7. when he told *us* your earnest desire,
 8: 5. and unto *us* by the will of God.
 7. (in) your love to *us*,
 10: 8. hath given *us* for edification,
 13. which God hath distributed to *us*,
 Eph. 1: 9. Having made known unto *us* the mystery
 3:20. that worketh in *us*,
 6:12. *we* wrestle not against flesh
 Col. 1: 8. Who also declared unto *us*
 2:14. which was contrary to *us*,
 4: 3. would open unto *us* a door of utterance,
 1Th. 2: 8. ye were dear unto *us*.
 3: 6. brought *us* good tidings of
 1Ti. 6:17. giveth *us* richly all things to enjoy;
 2Ti. 1: 7. For God hath not given *us*
 9. which was given *us* in
 14. which dwelleth in *us*.
 Heb. 1: 2(1). spoken unto *us* by (his) Son,
 4:13. with whom *we* have to do.
 5:11. Of whom *we* have many things to say,
 7:26. For such an high priest became *us*,
 10:15. also is a witness to *us*:
 20. way, which he hath consecrated for *us*,
 12: 1. *we* also are compassed about with
 — the race that is set before *us*,
 Jas. 3: 3. that they may obey *us* ;
 4: 5. that dwelleth in *us*
 5:17. subject to like passions as *we* are,
 1Pet. 1:12. but unto *us* they did minister the things,
 2:21. leaving *us* an example,
 4: 3. time past of (our) life may suffice *us*
 2Pet. 1: 1. that have obtained like precious faith
 with *us*
 3. given unto *us* all things
 4. Whereby are given unto *us* exceeding
 1Joh. 1: 2. and was manifested unto *us* ;
 8. the truth is not in *us*.
 9. to forgive *us* (our) sins,
 10. his word is not in *us*.
 2:25. he hath promised *us*,
 3: 1. the Father hath bestowed upon *us*,
 23. as he gave *us* commandment.
 24. that he abideth in *us*, by the Spirit which
 he hath given *us*.
 4: 9. the love of God toward *us*,
 12. God dwelleth in *us*, and his love is per-
 fected in *us*.
 13. that we dwell in him, and he in *us*, be-
 cause he hath given *us* of his Spirit.
 16. that God hath to *us*.
 5:11. God hath given to *us*
 20. hath given *us* an understanding,
 2Joh. 2. the truth's sake, which dwelleth in *us*,

ἡμισυ, *heemisu*.

- Mar. 6:23. unto the *half* of my kingdom.
 Lu. 19: 8. the *half* of my goods I give to the poor ;
 Rev. 11: 9. three days and an *half*,
 11. three days and an *half*
 12:14. for a time, and times, and *half* a time,

ἡμῶριον, *heemōrion*.

- Rev. 8: 1. about the space of *half* an hour.

ἡμῶν, *heemōn*.

From ἐγώ.

- Mat. 1:23. being interpreted is, God with *us*.
 6: 9. *Our* Father which art in heaven,
 11. Give us this day *our* daily bread.
 12. forgive us *our* debts, as we forgive *our*
 debtors.
 8:17. Himself took *our* infirmities,
 15:23. she crieth after *us*.
 20:33. *our* eyes may be opened.
 21:42. marvellous in *our* eyes?
 23:30. the days of *our* fathers,
 25: 8. *our* lamps are gone out.
 27:25. and on *our* children.
 28:13. and stole him (away) while *we* slept.
 Mar. 9:40. For he that is not against *us* is on *our*
 11:10. of *our* father David,
 12: 7. and the inheritance shall be *our's*.
 11. marvellous in *our* eyes ?
 29. The Lord *our* God is one Lord:
 Lu. 1:55. As he spake to *our* fathers,
 71. That we should be saved from *our*
 72. (promised) to *our* fathers,
 73. to *our* father Abraham,
 74. out of the hand of *our* enemies
 75. the days of *our* life.
 78. Through the tender mercy of *our* God ;
 79. to guide *our* feet into the way
 7: 5. For he loveth *our* nation,
 9:49. he followeth not with *us*.
 50. Forbid (him) not: for he that is not
 against *us* is for *us*.
 11: 2. *Our* Father which art in heaven,
 3. Give us day by day *our* daily bread.
 4. And forgive us *our* sins ;
 13:26. thou hast taught in *our* streets.
 16:26. between *us* and you there is
 20:14. that the inheritance may be *our's*.
 24:20. and *our* rulers delivered him
 22. certain women also of *our* company (lit.
 of *us*)
 29. saying, Abide with *us*:
 32. Did not *our* heart burn
 Joh. 3:11. ye receive not *our* witness.
 4:12. than *our* father Jacob,
 20. *Our* fathers worshipped in this
 6:31. *Our* fathers did eat manna
 7:51. Doth *our* law judge
 8:39. Abraham is *our* father.
 53. than *our* father Abraham,
 9:20. We know that this is *our* son,
 10:24. dost thou make us (lit. *our* soul) to
 11:11. *Our* friend Lazarus sleepeth ;
 48. take away both *our* place
 12:38. hath believed *our* report?
 19: 7. by *our* law he ought
 Acts 1:22. that he was taken up from *us*,

Acts 2: 8. in *our* own tongue,
 39. the Lord *our* God
 3: 13. the God of *our* fathers,
 25. which God made with *our* fathers,
 5: 30. The God of *our* fathers
 7: 2. unto *our* father Abraham,
 11. *our* fathers found no sustenance.
 12. he sent out *our* fathers first.
 15. he, and *our* fathers,
 19. dealt subtilly with *our* kindred, and evil
 entreated *our* fathers,
 38. and (with) *our* fathers:
 39. *our* fathers would not obey,
 40. Make us gods to go before us:
 44. *Our* fathers had the tabernacle
 45. *our* fathers that came after
 — before the face of *our* fathers,
 13: 17. chose *our* fathers, and exalted
 14: 17. *our* hearts with food and gladness.
 15: 9. between us and them,
 10. neither *our* fathers nor we
 24. which went out from us
 25. with *our* beloved Barnabas and Paul,
 26. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 36. and visit *our* brethren
 16: 16. as we went to prayer,
 20. do exceedingly trouble *our* city,
 17: 20. strange things to *our* ears:
 27. from every one of us:
 19: 25. we have *our* wealth.
 20: 21. toward *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 21: 10. And as we tarried (there)
 17. And when we were come
 22: 14. The God of *our* fathers
 24: 4. that thou wouldst hear us
 7. took (him) away out of *our* hands,
 26: 7. *our* twelve tribes,
 14. when we were all fallen to the earth,
 27: 10. but also of *our* lives.
 18. we being exceedingly tossed
 27. as we were driven up and down in
 28: 15. when the brethren heard of us,
 25. Esaias the prophet unto *our* fathers,
 Ro. 1: 3(4). Jesus Christ *our* Lord,
 7. from God *our* Father,
 3: 5. But if *our* unrighteousness
 4: 1. that Abraham, *our* father
 12. of *our* father Abraham,
 16. who is the father of us all,
 24. Jesus *our* Lord from the dead;
 25. for *our* offences, and was raised again for
our justification.
 5: 1. through *our* Lord Jesus Christ:
 5. is shed abroad in *our* hearts
 6. when we were yet without strength,
 8. in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ
 died for us.
 11. through *our* Lord Jesus
 21. by Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
 6: 6. that *our* old man is crucified with
 11. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
 23. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
 7: 5. did work in *our* members
 25. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
 8: 16. beareth witness with *our* spirit,
 23. the redemption of *our* body.
 26. helpeth *our* infirmities:
 — maketh intercession for us
 31. If God (be) for us, who (can be) against
 us?
 32. but delivered him up for us all,
 34. maketh intercession for us.

Ro. 8: 39. in Christ Jesus *our* Lord.
 9: 10. (even) by *our* father Isaac;
 10: 16. who hath believed *our* report?
 13: 11. (is) *our* salvation nearer
 14: 7. For none of us liveth to himself,
 12. So then every one of us
 15: 2. Let every one of us please
 6. the Father of *our* Lord Jesus
 30. for the (lit. *our*) Lord Jesus Christ's sake,
 16: 1. I commend unto you Phebe *our* sister,
 9. *our* helper in Christ,
 18. *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 20. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus
 24. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus
 1Co. 1: 2. the name of Jesus Christ *our* Lord, both
 theirs and *our*'s:
 3. from God *our* Father,
 7. the coming of *our* Lord
 8. the day of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 9. Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
 10. the name of *our* Lord
 2: 7. before the world unto *our* glory:
 4: 8. ye have reigned as kings without us:
 5: 4. name of *our* Lord Jesus
 — the power of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 7. Christ *our* passover is sacrificed for us:
 6: 11. by the Spirit of *our* God.
 9: 1. have I not seen Jesus Christ *our* Lord?
 10: 1. all *our* fathers were under the cloud,
 6. were *our* examples, to the intent
 11. they are written for *our* admonition,
 12: 23. and *our* uncomely (parts)
 24. For *our* comely (parts)
 15: 3. that Christ died for *our* sins
 14. then (is) *our* preaching vain,
 31. in Christ Jesus *our* Lord,
 57. through *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 2Co. 1: 2. from God *our* Father,
 3. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 4. in all *our* tribulation,
 5. *our* consolation also aboundeth
 7(6). And *our* hope of you
 8. have you ignorant of *our* trouble
 11. helping together by prayer for us,
 — thanks may be given by many on *our* behalf.
 12. *our* rejoicing is this, the testimony of *our*
 conscience,
 14. even as ye also (are) *our*'s
 18. *our* word toward you was not
 19. who was preached among you by us,
 20. unto the glory of God by us.
 22. given the earnest of the Spirit in *our* hearts.
 2: 14. the savour of his knowledge by us
 3: 2. Ye are *our* epistle written in *our* hearts,
 3. the epistle of Christ ministered by us,
 5. *our* sufficiency (is) of God;
 4: 3. But if *our* gospel be hid,
 6. hath shined in *our* hearts,
 7. may be of God, and not of us.
 10. might be made manifest in *our* body.
 11. be made manifest in *our* mortal flesh.
 16. though *our* outward man perish,
 17. *our* light affliction, which is but
 18. While we look not at the things
 5: 1. we know that if *our* earthly house
 2. with *our* house which is from heaven:
 12. to glory on *our* behalf,
 20. did beseech (you) by us:
 21. he hath made him (to be) sin for us,
 6: 11. *our* mouth is open unto you, *our* heart is
 enlarged.
 7: 3. that ye are in *our* hearts

- 2Co. 7: 4. in all *our* tribulation.
 5. For, when *we* were come into Macedonia, *our* flesh had no rest,
 9. *ye* might receive damage by *us*
 12. that *our* care for you (many copies read "your care for *us*")
 14. *our* boasting, which (I made) before
 8: 4. Praying *us* with much intreaty
 9. the grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 19. to travel with *us* with this grace, which is administered by *us*
 20. which is administered by *us*:
 22. with them *our* brother,
 23. or *our* brethren (be enquired of),
 24. and of *our* boasting
 9: 3. *our* boasting of you
 11. causeth through *us* thanksgiving
 10: 4. the weapons of *our* warfare
 8. boast somewhat more of *our* authority,
 15. according to *our* rule
 11:31. Father of *our* Lord Jesus
 Gal. 1: 3. the Father, and (from) *our* Lord Jesus
 4. Who gave himself for *our* sins,
 — the will of God and *our* Father:
 2: 4. to spy out *our* liberty
 3:13. being made a curse for *us*:
 24. the law was *our* schoolmaster
 4:26. the mother of *us* all.
 6:14. the cross of *our* Lord Jesus
 18. the grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 Eph. 1: 2. from God *our* Father,
 3. Father of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 14. the earnest of *our* inheritance
 17. the God of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 2: 3. the lusts of *our* flesh,
 14. For he is *our* peace,
 3:11. in Christ Jesus *our* Lord:
 14. the Father of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 4: 7. But unto every one of *us*
 5: 2. hath given himself for *us* an offering
 20. in the name of *our* Lord Jesus
 6:22. that *ye* might know *our* affairs,
 24. *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 Phi. 1: 2. from God *our* Father,
 3:20. For *our* conversation is in heaven;
 21. Who shall change *our* vile body,
 4:20. unto God and *our* Father (be) glory
 23. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 Col. 1: 2. from God *our* Father
 3. the Father of *our* Lord Jesus
 7. *our* dear fellowservant,
 2:14. that was against *us*,
 3: 4. Christ, (who is) *our* life, shall appear,
 4: 3. Withal praying also for *us*,
 1Th. 1: 1. from God *our* Father,
 2. making mention of you in *our* prayers;
 3. of hope in *our* Lord Jesus Christ, in the sight of God and *our* Father;
 5. *our* gospel came not unto you in word
 6. And *ye* became followers of *us*,
 9. themselves shew of *us* what manner
 2: 1. *our* entrance in unto you,
 2. *we* were bold in *our* God to speak unto you
 3. For *our* exhortation (was) not of
 4. but God, which trieth *our* hearts.
 9. *ye* remember, brethren, *our* labour and
 13. the word of God which *ye* heard of *us*,
 19. For what (is) *our* hope,
 — in the presence of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 20. For *ye* are *our* glory and joy.
 3: 2. *our* brother, and minister of God, and *our* fellowlabourer in
- 1Th. 3: 5. *our* labour be in vain.
 6. that *ye* have good remembrance of *us*
 7. *our* affliction and distress
 9. *we* joy for your sakes before *our* God;
 11. God himself and *our* Father, and *our* Lord Jesus Christ, direct *our* way unto you.
 13. even *our* Father, at the coming of *our*
 4: 1. *ye* have received of *us*
 5: 9. by *our* Lord Jesus
 10. Who died for *us*,
 23. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 25. Brethren, pray for *us*.
 28. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 2Th. 1: 1. in God *our* Father
 2. from God *our* Father
 7. to you who are troubled rest with *us*,
 8. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ:
 10. *our* testimony among you
 11. *our* God would count you worthy of (this) calling,
 12. the name of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 — according to the grace of *our* God
 2: 1. by the coming of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 and (by) *our* gathering together unto
 2. by letter as from *us*,
 14. by *our* gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 15. whether by word, or *our* epistle.
 16. *our* Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God,
 even *our* Father,
 3: 1. pray for *us*, that the word
 6. in the name of *our* Lord Jesus
 — the tradition which he received of *us*.
 12. by *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 14. And if any man obey not *our* word
 18. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus
 ITi. 1: 1. of God *our* Saviour, and Lord Jesus Christ,
 (which is) *our* hope;
 2. from God *our* Father and Jesus Christ *our*
 12. And I thank Christ Jesus *our* Lord,
 14. the grace of *our* Lord was exceeding
 2: 3. in the sight of God *our* Saviour;
 6: 3. the words of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 14. the appearing of *our* Lord Jesus Christ:
 2Ti. 1: 2. Christ Jesus *our* Lord.
 8. the testimony of *our* Lord,
 9. not according to *our* works,
 10. of *our* Saviour Jesus Christ,
 Tit. 1: 3. the commandment of God *our* Saviour;
 4. Jesus Christ *our* Saviour.
 2:10. the doctrine of God *our* Saviour
 13. and *our* Saviour Jesus Christ;
 14. Who gave himself for *us*,
 3: 4. love of God *our* Saviour
 6. through Jesus Christ *our* Saviour;
 Philem. 1. *our* dearly beloved, and fellowlabourer,
 2. and Archippus *our* fellowsoldier,
 3. from God *our* Father
 25. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus
 Heb 1: 3. when he had by himself purged *our* sins,
 3: 1. and high priest of *our* profession,
 4:15. with the feeling of *our* infirmities;
 6:20. the forerunner is for *us* entered,
 7:14. *our* Lord sprang out of Juda;
 9:24. in the presence of God for *us*:
 10:26. if *we* sin wilfully after that *we* have
 11:40. some better thing for *us*, that they without *us* should not
 12: 9. *we* have had fathers of *our* flesh
 29. *our* God (is) a consuming fire.
 13:18. Pray for *us*: for *we* trust
 20. again from the dead *our* Lord Jesus,

- Jas. 2: 1. the faith of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 21. Was not Abraham *our* father justified
 3: 6. so is the tongue among *our* members,
 1Pet. 1: 3. Father of *our* Lord Jesus
 2: 21. because Christ also suffered for *us*.
 24. Who his own self bare *our* sins
 4: 1. hath suffered for *us*
 17. and if (it) first (begin) at *us*,
 2Pet. 1: 1. of God and *our* Saviour
 2. and of Jesus *our* Lord,
 8. the knowledge of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 11. of *our* Lord and Saviour Jesus
 14. *our* Lord Jesus Christ hath shewed
 16. the power and coming of *our* Lord
 3: 2. of the commandment of *us* the apostles
 15. the longsuffering of *our* Lord (is) salva-
 tion: even as *our* beloved brother Paul
 18. of *our* Lord and Saviour Jesus
 1Joh. 1: 1. with *our* eyes, which we have looked upon,
 and *our* hands have handled,
 3. may have fellowship with *us* :
 9. If we confess *our* sins, he is faithful
 2: 2. he is the propitiation for *our* sins:
 19. They went out from *us*, but they were not
 of *us*; for if they had been of *us*, they
 would (no doubt) have continued with *us*:
 — they were not all of *us*.
 3: 5. to take away *our* sins ;
 16. because he laid down his life for *us* :
 19. and shall assure *our* hearts
 20. if *our* heart condemn *us*, God is greater
 than *our* heart, and
 21. Beloved, if *our* heart condemn *us* not,
 4: 6. heareth *us*; he that is not of God heareth
 not *us*.
 10. (to be) the propitiation for *our* sins.
 17. Herein is *our* love (lit. love with *us*) made
 perfect,
 5: 4. (even) *our* faith.
 14. according to his will, he heareth *us* :
 15. And if we know that he hear *us*,
 2Joh. 2. and shall be with *us* for ever.
 12. that *our* joy may be full.
 3Joh. 12. ye know that *our* record is true.
 Jude 4. turning the grace of *our* God into
 — and *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 17. the apostles of *our* Lord Jesus Christ ;
 21. the mercy of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 25. To the only wise God *our* Saviour, (be)
 Rev. 1: 5. washed us from *our* sins in his own blood,
 5: 10. And hast made us unto *our* God kings and
 6: 10. avenge *our* blood on them that dwell
 7: 3. the servants of *our* God
 10. Salvation to *our* God (τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν most
 copies omit this)
 — Salvation to *our* God which sitteth upon
 the throne, (lit. to him which sitteth
 upon the throne of *our* God)
 12. power, and might, (be) unto *our* God
 11: 8. where also *our* Lord was crucified.
 15. (the kingdoms) of *our* Lord, and of
 12: 10. and the kingdom of *our* God,
 — the accuser of *our* brethren is cast down,
 which accused them before *our* God
 19: 1. and power, unto the Lord *our* God:
 5. Praise *our* God, all ye his servants,
 22: 21. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ

ἡν, ἦς, ἦσθα, &c., *een, ees, eestha, &c.*

From *εἶμι*.

Mat. 1: 18. the birth of Jesus Christ *was* on this wise:

- Mat. 2: 9. where the young child *was*.
 15. And *was* there until
 3: 4. and his meat *was* locusts and
 4: 18. for they *were* fishers.
 7: 27. great *was* the fall of it.
 29. For he taught (lit. *was* teaching) them
 8: 30. there *was* a good way off from them an
 9: 36. because they fainted, (lit. *were* fainting)
 12: 4. which *was* not lawful for him to eat,
 10. there *was* a man which had (his) hand
 40. For as Jonas *was* three days
 14: 21. *were* about five thousand men,
 23. he *was* there alone.
 24. *was* now in the midst of the sea, tossed
 with waves: for the wind *was* contrary.
 15: 38. *were* four thousand men,
 19: 22. for he had (lit. *was* having) great
 21: 25. The baptism of John, whence *was* it ?
 33. There *was* a certain housholder,
 22: 8. they which were bidden *were* not worthy.
 25. Now there *were* with us
 23: 30. If we *had been* in the days of *our* fathers,
 we would not *have been* partakers
 24: 38. before the flood they *were* eating and
 25: 2. And five of them *were* wise,
 21. thou *hadst been* faithful over a few things,
 23. thou *hadst been* faithful over a few things,
 26: 24. it *had been* good for that man if
 43. for their eyes *were* heavy.
 69. Thou also *wast* with Jesus
 71. This (fellow) *was* also with Jesus
 27: 54. this *was* the Son of God.
 55. And many women *were* there,
 56. Among which *was* Mary Magdalene,
 61. And there *was* Mary Magdalene,
 28: 3. His countenance *was* like lightning,
 Mar. 1: 6. And John *was* clothed with camel's hair,
 13. And he *was* there in the wilderness
 — and *was* with the wild beasts ;
 16. for they *were* fishers.
 22. for he taught (lit. *was* teaching) them
 23. And there *was* in their synagogue
 33. all the city *was* gathered together
 39. And he preached (lit. *was* preaching) in
 45. *was* without in desert places:
 2: 4. the roof where he *was*:
 6. But there *were* certain of the scribes
 15. for there *were* many,
 18. the disciples of John and of the Pharisees
 used to fast: (lit. *were* fasting)
 3: 1. and there *was* a man there
 4: 1. multitude *was* by the sea on the land.
 36. even as he *was* in the ship. And there
were also with him other little ships.
 38. And he *was* in the hinder part of the
 5: 5. he *was* in the mountains, and in the tombs
 11. Now there *was* there nigh unto the
 13. they *were* about two thousand ;
 21. and he *was* nigh unto the sea.
 40. where the damsel *was* lying.
 42. for she *was* (of the age) of twelve years.
 6: 31. for there *were* many coming
 34. they *were* as sheep not
 44. that did eat of the loaves *were* about
 47. the ship *was* in the midst of the sea,
 48. for the wind *was* contrary
 52. for their heart *was* hardened.
 7: 26. The woman *was* a Greek,
 8: 9. And they that had eaten *were* about
 9: 4. and they *were* talking with
 6. for they *were* sore afraid.
 10: 22. for he had (lit. *was* having) great

- Mar 10:32. they were in the way going up to Jerusalem; and Jesus went before them: (lit. was going before)
- 11:13. for the time of figs was not (yet).
30. was (it) from heaven, or of men?
32. that he was a prophet indeed.
- 12:20. Now there were seven brethren:
- 14: 1. was (the feast of) the passover,
4. And there were some that had indignation
21. good were it for that man if he had
40. for their eyes were heavy,
54. and he sat (lit. was sitting) with the servants,
56. their witness agreed not together. (lit. were not commensurate)
59. neither so did their witness agree together. (lit. was not commensurate)
67. And thou also wast with
- 15: 7. And there was (one) named Barabbas,
25. And it was the third hour,
26. the superscription of his accusation was
39. was the Son of God.
40. There were also women looking on afar off: among whom was Mary
41. when he was in Galilee,
42. because it was the preparation,
43. which also waited for (lit. who also himself was waiting for) the kingdom of God,
46. which was hewn out of a rock,
- 16: 4. for it was very great.
- Lu. 1: 6. And they were both righteous
7. And they had no child (lit. there was not a child to them), because that Elisabeth was barren, and they both were
10. were praying without
21. And the people waited for (lit. was waiting for)
22. he beckoned (lit. was beckoning) unto them,
66. the hand of the Lord was with him.
80. and was in the deserts
- 2: 7. because there was no room for them
8. there were in the same country shepherds
25. there was a man in Jerusalem, — the Holy Ghost was upon him.
26. it was revealed unto him
33. And Joseph and his mother marvelled (lit. were marvelling)
36. And there was one Anna, a prophetess,
40. the grace of God was upon him.
51. was subject unto them:
- 3: 23. Jesus himself began to be (lit. was) about
4:16. where he had been brought up:
17. where it was written,
20. were fastened on him.
25. many widows were in Israel in the
27. And many lepers were in Israel
31. and taught them (lit. was teaching)
32. his word was with power.
33. in the synagogue there was a man,
38. was taken with a great fever;
44. And he preached (lit. was preaching) in the synagogues
- 5: 1. he stood (lit. was standing) by the lake of Gennesaret,
3. of the ships, which was Simon's,
10. which were partners with Simon.
16. And he withdrew (lit. was withdrawing) himself
17. as he was teaching, that there were Pharisees and doctors of the law sitting by, which were come out of
- Lu. 5:17. the power of the Lord was (present) to heal them.
18. which was taken with a palsy:
29. and there was a great company of publicans and of others that sat down (lit. were sitting down) with them.
- 6: 6. and there was a man whose right hand was withered.
12. and continued all night (lit was cont.)
- 7: 2. who was dear unto him,
12. a widow: and much people of the city was with her.
37. which was a sinner,
39. This man, if he were a prophet,
41. There was a certain creditor which had two
- 8: 2. which had been healed
32. And there was there an herd of many
40. for they all waited (lit. were waiting)
42. he had one only daughter,
9:14. For they were about five thousand men.
30. which were Moses and Elias:
32. were heavy with sleep:
45. and it was hid from them,
53. his face was as though he would go to
- 10:39. And she had a sister
- 11:14. And he was casting out a devil, and it was dumb.
13:10. And he was teaching in one
11. was a woman which had a spirit of infirmity eighteen years, and was bowed
- 14: 1. they watched him. (lit. were watching)
2. there was a certain man before him which had the dropsy.
- 15: 1. Then drew near (lit. were &c.) unto him
24. this my son was dead, and is alive again; he was lost, and is found.
25. Now his elder son was in the field:
32. this thy brother was dead, and is alive again; and was lost, and is found.
- 16: 1. There was a certain rich man,
19. There was a certain rich man,
20. there was a certain beggar named Lazarus,
- 17:16. and he was a Samaritan.
- 18: 2. There was in a city a judge,
3. And there was a widow in that city;
23. for he was very rich.
34. and this saying was hid
- 19: 2. which was the chief among the publicans, and he was rich.
3. he was little of stature.
47. And he taught (lit. was teaching) daily
- 20: 4. was it from heaven, or of men?
29. There were therefore seven brethren:
- 21:37. And in the day time he was teaching in the temple;
22:56. This man was also with him.
59. this (fellow) also was with him:
- 23: 8. for he was desirous to see him of a long (season),
19. and for murder, was cast into prison.
38. And a superscription also was written
44. And it was about the sixth hour,
47. Certainly this was a righteous man.
51. The same had not consented (lit. was not consenting)
53. wherein never man before was laid.
54. And that day was the preparation,
55. the women also, which came (lit. were come) with him
- 24:10. It was Mary Magdalene, and Joanna,
13. behold, two of them went (lit. were going) that same day

- Lu. 24:32. Did not our heart burn within us, (lit. *was not...burning*)
 53. And *were* continually in the temple,
- Joh. 1: 1. In the beginning *was* the Word, and the Word *was* with God, and the Word *was*
 2. The same *was* in the beginning with
 4. In him *was* life; and the life *was* the light
 8. He *was* not that Light,
 9. (That) *was* the true Light,
 10. He *was* in the world,
 15. This *was* he of whom I spake,
 — he *was* before me.
 24. *were* of the Pharisees.
 28. where John *was* baptizing.
 30. for he *was* before me.
 39(40). for it *was* about the tenth hour.
 40(41). *was* Andrew, Simon Peter's brother.
 44(45). Now Philip *was* of Bethsaida,
 2: 1. and the mother of Jesus *was*
 6. And there *were* set there six waterpots
 13. And the Jews' passover *was* at hand,
 23. Now when he *was* in Jerusalem
 25. for he knew what *was* in man.
 3: 1. There *was* a man of the Pharisees,
 19. because their deeds *were* evil.
 23. John also *was* baptizing in Ænon near to
 Salim, because there *was* much water
 24. For John *was* not yet cast
 26. he that *was* with thee beyond
 4: 6. Now Jacob's well *was* there.
 — (and) it *was* about the sixth hour.
 46. And there *was* a certain nobleman,
 5: 1. After this there *was* a feast
 5. And a certain man *was* there,
 9. and on the same day *was* the sabbath.
 35. He *was* a burning and a shining light:
 6: 4. And the passover, a feast of the Jews, *was*
 10. Now there *was* much grass
 22. there *was* none other boat there,
 62. where he *was* before?
 7: 2. Now the Jews' feast of tabernacles *was* at
 12. there *was* much murmuring
 39. for the Holy Ghost *was* not yet (given);
 42. town of Bethlehem, where David *was* ?
 8:39. If ye *were* Abraham's children,
 42. If God *were* your Father,
 44. He *was* a murderer from
 9: 8. before had seen him that he *was* blind,
 14. And it *was* the sabbath day when
 16. And there *was* a division among them.
 18. that he *had been* blind,
 24. the man that *was* blind,
 33. If this man *were* not of God,
 41. If ye *were* blind, ye should
 10: 6. what things they *were* which he spake
 unto them.
 22. and it *was* winter.
 40. where John at first baptizing; (lit. *was*
 baptizing)
 41. that John spake of this man *were* true.
 11: 1. a certain (man) *was* sick, (named) Lazarus,
 2. It *was* (that) Mary which anointed
 6. he abode two days still in the same place
 where he *was*.
 15. that I *was* not there,
 18. Now Bethany *was* nigh
 21. if thou *hadst been* here, my brother
 30. but *was* in that place where
 32. when Mary *was* come where Jesus *was*,
 — if thou *hadst been* here,
 38. It *was* a cave, and a stone lay upon it.
 41. where the dead *was* laid.
- Joh. 11:55. And the Jews' passover *was* nigh at hand:
 12: 1. where Lazarus *was* which had been dead,
 2. *was* one of them that sat at the table with
 6. but because he *was* a thief,
 16. that these things *were* written of him,
 20. And there *were* certain Greeks
 13: 5. wherewith he *was* girded.
 23. Now there *was* leaning
 30. and it *was* night.
 15:19. If ye *were* of the world,
 17: 6. thine they *were*, and thou gavest them me;
 18: 1. the brook Cedron, where *was* a garden,
 10. The servant's name *was* Malchus.
 13. for he *was* father in law to Caiaphas,
 which *was* the high priest
 14. Now Caiaphas *was* he, which gave counsel
 15. *was* known unto the high priest,
 16. which *was* known unto the high priest,
 18. for it *was* cold.
 — and Peter stood (lit. *was standing*) with
 25. And Simon Peter stood (lit. *was &c.*)
 28. and it *was* early;
 30. If he *were* not a malefactor,
 36. if my kingdom *were* of this world,
 40. Now Barabbas *was* a robber.
 19:11. except it *were* given thee from above:
 14. And it *was* the preparation of the passover,
 19. And the writing *was*,
 20. *was* nigh to the city: and it *was* written
 in Hebrew,
 23. now the coat *was* without seam,
 31. because it *was* the preparation,
 — for that sabbath day *was* an high day,
 41. Now in the place where he was crucified
 there *was* a garden;
 42. the sepulchre *was* nigh at hand.
 20: 7. the napkin, that *was* about his head,
 19. where the disciples *were* assembled
 24. *was* not with them
 26. again his disciples *were* within,
 21: 2. There *were* together Simon Peter, and
 7. for he *was* naked,
 8. for they *were* not far from land,
 18. When thou *wast* young, thou girdedst
 Acts 1:10. while they looked stedfastly (lit. *were*
 looking st.)
 13. where abode (lit. *were* abiding) both
 Peter and James, and
 14. These all continued (lit. *were* continuing)
 with one accord in prayer and
 15. the number of the names together *were*
 about an hundred and twenty,
 17. For he *was* numbered with us,
 2: 1. they *were* all with one accord in one
 2. where they *were* sitting.
 5. And there *were* dwelling at Jerusalem
 24. because it *was* not possible that he
 42. And they continued (lit. *were* c.) sted-
 fastly in
 44. all that believed *were* together,
 3:10. that it *was* he which sat for alms
 4: 3. for it *was* now eventide.
 6. as many as *were* of the kindred of the
 high priest,
 13. that they *had been* with Jesus.
 22. For the man *was* above forty years old,
 31. where they *were* assembled together;
 32. *were* of one heart and of one soul:
 — they had (lit. to them *were*) all things
 common.
 33. and great grace *was* upon them all.
 5:12. and they *were* all with one accord

Acts 7: 9. but God *was* with him,
 20. and *was* exceeding fair,
 22. and *was* mighty in words and in deeds.
 44. Our fathers *had* the tabernacle
 8: 1. *was* consenting unto his death.
 13. he continued (lit. *was* c.) with Philip
 16. For as yet he *was* fallen upon none
 27. who had the charge of (lit. who *was* over)
 all her treasure,
 28. *Was* returning, and sitting in his
 32. the scripture which he read *was* this,
 9: 9. And he *was* three days
 10. And there *was* a certain disciple
 28. he *was* with them coming in
 33. and *was* sick of the palsy.
 36. there *was* at Joppa a certain disciple
 — this woman *was* full of good works
 10: 1. There *was* a certain man in Casarea
 24. Cornelius waited for them, (lit. *was* w.)
 38. God *was* with him.
 11: 20. And some of them *were* men of
 21. And the hand of the Lord *was* with them:
 24. For he *was* a good man,
 12: 3. Then *were* the days of unleavened bread.
 5. but prayer *was* made without ceasing
 6. Peter *was* sleeping
 12. where many *were* gathered together
 18. there *was* no small stir
 20. And Herod *was* highly displeased
 13: 1. Now there *were* in the church that was at
 Antioch certain
 7. Which *was* with the deputy of the country,
 46. It *was* necessary that the word of God
 48. as many as *were* ordained
 14: 4. part *held* with the Jews,
 7. And there they preached (lit. *were* preach-
 ing) the gospel.
 12. he *was* the chief speaker.
 26. from whence they *had been* recommended
 16: 1. a certain disciple *was* there,
 9. There stood (lit. *was* standing) a man of
 Macedonia,
 12. and we *were* in that city
 17: 1. where *was* a synagogue
 11. These *were* more noble
 18: 3. they *were* tentmakers.
 7. joined hard (lit. *was* adjacent) to the
 synagogue.
 14. If it *were* a matter of wrong
 25. This man *was* instructed
 19: 7. And all the men *were* about twelve.
 14. And there *were* seven sons
 16. in whom the evil spirit *was*
 32. for the assembly *was* confused;
 20: 8. there *were* many lights in the upper cham-
 ber, where they *were* gathered
 13. for so had (lit. *was*) he appointed,
 16. if it *were* possible for him,
 21: 3. for there the ship *was* to unlade
 9. And the same man *had* four daughters,
 29. For they had seen before (lit. *were* having
 seen before)
 22: 29. because he had bound him. (lit. *was*
 having bound)
 23: 13. And they *were* more than forty
 27: 8. nigh whereunto *was* the city (of) Lasea.
 37. And we *were* in all in the ship
 Ro. 5: 13. sin *was* in the world:
 6: 17. that ye *were* the servants
 20. For when ye *were* the servants of sin, ye
were free from
 7: 5. For when we *were* in the flesh,

1Co. 6: 11. And such *were* some of you:
 10: 1. *were* under the cloud,
 4. and that Rock *was* Christ.
 12: 2. Ye know that ye *were* Gentiles,
 19. And if they *were* all one member.
 16: 12. but his will *was* not at all
 2Co. 5: 19. that God *was* in Christ,
 Gal. 1: 23. But they had heard (lit. *were* hearing)
 2: 6. whatsoever they *were*,
 11. because he *was* to be blamed.
 3: 21. righteousness should *have been* by the law.
 4: 3. Even so we, when we *were* children, *were*
 in bondage
 15. Where is then the blessedness
 Eph. 2: 3. and *were* by nature the children of wrath,
 12. That at that time ye *were*
 5: 8. For ye *were* sometimes darkness,
 Phi. 2: 26. he longed after (lit. *was* longing after)
 you all,
 3: 7. what things *were* gain to me,
 Col. 2: 14. that *was* against us,
 1Th. 3: 4. when we *were* with you,
 2Th. 3: 10. when we *were* with you,
 Tit. 3: 3. For we ourselves also *were* sometimes
 Heb 2: 15. *were* all their lifetime subject to bondage.
 7: 10. he *was* yet in the loins of his father,
 11. If therefore perfection *were* by the
 8: 4. For if he *were* on earth, he should not
 be a priest,
 7. if that first (covenant) *had been* faultless,
 11: 38. Of whom the world *was* not worthy:
 12: 21. And so terrible *was* the sight,
 Jas. 1: 24. forgetteth what manner of man he *was*.
 5: 17. *was* a man subject to like passions as we
 1Pet. 2: 25. For ye *were* as sheep going astray;
 2Pet. 2: 21. For it *had been* better for them
 3: 5. the heavens *were* of old,
 1Joh. 1: 1. That which *was* from the beginning,
 2. which *was* with the Father,
 2: 19. but they *were* not of us; for if they *had*
been of us,
 3: 12. (who) *was* of that wicked one,
 — Because his own works *were* evil,
 Rev. 1: 4. which is, and which *was*, and which is to
 8. the Lord, which is, and which *was*, and
 4: 3. *was* to look upon like a
 8. which *was*, and is, and is to come.
 9: 8. *were* as (the teeth) of lions.
 10. there *were* stings in their tails:
 10: 10. and it *was* in my mouth
 11: 17. which art, and *wast*, and art to come;
 13: 2. *was* like unto a leopard,
 16: 5. O Lord, which art, and *wast*, and shalt be,
 17: 8. The beast that thou sawest *was*, and is
 — the beast that *was*, and is not, and yet is.
 11. the beast that *was*, and is not,
 18: 23. *were* the great men of the earth;
 21: 18. And the building of the wall of it *was* (of)
 21. every several gate *was* of one pearl:

ήνیکا, heenika.

2Co. 3: 15. *when* Moses is read,
 16. Nevertheless *when* it shall turn to the

ήπερ see after *ή.*

ήπιος, eepios.

1Th. 2: 7. But we *were* gentle among you,
 2Ti. 2: 24. must not strive; but be gentle unto all

ἤρεμος, eereμος.

1Ti. 2: 2. that we may lead a *quiet* and peaceable

ἡσυχάζω, heesukazo.

Lu. 14: 4(3). And they *held* their *peace*.
23:56. and *rested* the sabbath day according
Acts 11: 18. they *held* their *peace*, and glorified God,
21:14. not be persuaded, we *ceased*, saying,
1Th. 4: 11. that ye study to be *quiet*,

ἡσυχία, heesukia.

Acts 22: 2. they kept the more *silence* :
2Th. 3: 12. that with *quietness* they work,
1Ti. 2: 11. Let the woman learn in *silence*
12. but to be in *silence*.

ἡσύχιος, heesukios.

1Ti. 2: 2. we may lead a *quiet* and *peaceable* life
1Pet. 3: 4. of a meek and *quiet* spirit,

ἦτοι see after ἦ.

ἡττάομαι, heetaomai.

2Co. 12: 13. For what is it wherein you were *inferior*
2Pet. 2: 19. for of whom a man is *overcome*,
20. they are again entangled therein, and
overcome,

ἡττημα, heeteema.

Ro. 11: 12. and the *diminishing* of them
1Co. 6: 7. there is utterly a *fault* among you,

ἦτρον, heeton.

1Co. 11: 17. ye come together not for the better, but
for the *worse*.
2Co. 12: 15. the *less* I be loved.

ἦτω, eeto.

From ειμι.

1Co. 16: 22. let him be Anathema Maran-atha.
Jas. 5: 12. but let your yea be yea ;

ἦχέω, ekeo.

Lu. 21: 25. the sea and the waves *roaring* ;
1Co. 13: 1. I am become (as) *sounding* brass,

ἦχος, eekos.

Lu. 4: 37. the *fame* of him went out
Acts 2: 2. a *sound* from heaven
Heb 12: 19. And the *sound* of a trumpet,

θάλασσα, thalassa.

Mat. 4: 15. (by) the way of the *sea*, beyond
18. by the *sea* of Galilee,
— a net into the *sea* :

Mat. 8: 24. there arose a great tempest in the *sea*,
26. rebuked the winds and the *sea* ;
27. the winds and the *sea* obey him !
32. down a steep place into the *sea*,
13: 1. and sat by the *sea* side.
47. that was cast into the *sea*,
14: 24. was now in the midst of the *sea*,
25, 26. walking on the *sea*.
15: 29. nigh unto the *sea* of Galilee ;
17: 27. go thou to the *sea*,
18: 6. in the depth of the *sea*.
21: 21. be thou cast into the *sea* ;
23: 15. for ye compass *sea* and land

Mar 1: 16. by the *sea* of Galilee,
— a net into the *sea* :
2: 13. he went forth again by the *sea* side ;
3: 7. with his disciples to the *sea* :
4: 1. to teach by the *sea* side :
— sat in the *sea* ; and the whole multitude
was by the *sea*
39. and said unto the *sea*,
41. the wind and the *sea* obey
5: 1. over unto the other side of the *sea*,
13. down a steep place into the *sea*,
— were choked in the *sea*.
21. and he was nigh unto the *sea*.
6: 47. in the midst of the *sea*,
48. walking upon the *sea*,
49. walking upon the *sea*,
7: 31. unto the *sea* of Galilee,
9: 42. he were cast into the *sea*.
11: 23. be thou cast into the *sea* ;

Lu. 17: 2. about his neck, and he cast into the *sea*,
6. be thou planted in the *sea* ;
21: 25. the *sea* and the waves roaring ;

Joh. 6: 1. Jesus went over the *sea* of Galilee,
16. his disciples went down unto the *sea*,
17. and went over the *sea*
18. And the *sea* arose by reason of a great
wind
19. walking on the *sea*,
22. which stood on the other side of the *sea*
25. found him on the other side of the *sea*,
21: 1. at the *sea* of Tiberias ;
7. did cast himself into the *sea*.

Acts 4: 24. hast made heaven, and earth, and the *sea*,
7: 36. in the Red *sea*, and in the wilderness
10: 6. house is by the *sea* side :
32. a tanner by the *sea* side :
14: 15. made heaven, and earth, and the *sea*,
17: 14. as it were to the *sea* :
27: 30. the boat into the *sea*,
38. the wheat into the *sea*.
40. they committed (themselves) unto the *sea*,
28: 4. though he hath escaped the *sea*,

Ro. 9: 27. as the sand of the *sea*,
1Co. 10: 1. passed through the *sea* ;
2. in the cloud and in the *sea* ;
2Co. 11: 26. (in) perils in the *sea*,
Heb 11: 12. by the *sea* shore innumerable.
29. they passed through the Red *sea*

Jas. 1: 6. that wavereth is like a wave of the *sea*

Jude 13. Raging waves of the *sea*,

Rev. 4: 6. a *sea* of glass like unto crystal :
5: 13. and such as are in the *sea*,
7: 1. not blow on the earth, nor on the *sea*,
2. the earth and the *sea*,
3. neither the *sea*, nor the trees,
8: 8. was cast into the *sea* : and the third part
of the *sea* became blood ;
9. which were in the *sea*,
10: 2. right foot upon the *sea*,

Rev 10: 5. upon the *sea* and
 6. and the *sea*, and the things which are
 8. standeth upon the *sea*
 12: 12. the earth and of the *sea*!
 13: 1. (12:18). upon the sand of the *sea*, and saw
 a beast rise up out of the *sea*,
 14: 7. and earth, and the *sea*,
 15: 2. as it were a *sea* of glass,
 — stand on the *sea* of glass,
 16: 3. his vial upon the *sea*;
 — every living soul died in the *sea*.
 18: 17. as many as trade by *sea*,
 19. that had ships in the *sea*
 21. and cast (it) into the *sea*,
 20: 8. as the sand of the *sea*.
 13. And the *sea* gave up
 21: 1. and there was no more *sea*.

θάλω, *thalpo*.

Eph. 5:29. but nourisheth and *cherisheth* it,
 1Th. 2: 7. even as a nurse *cherisheth* her children:

θαμβέομαι, *thambeomai*.

Mar 1:27. And they were all *amazed*,
 10:24. were *astonished* at his words.
 32. and they were *amazed*;
 Acts 9: 6. And he trembling and *astonished*

θάμβος, *thambos*.

Lu. 4:36. And they were all *amazed*, (lit. *amazement*
 was upon all)
 5: 9. For he was *astonished*, (lit. *astonishment*
 came upon him)
 Acts 3:10. they were filled with *wonder* and

θανάσιμος, *thanasimos*.

Mar 16:18. and if they drink any *deadly* thing,

θανατηφόρος, *thanateephoros*.

Jas. 3: 8. full of *deadly* poison.

θάνατος, *thanatos*.

Mat. 4:16. in the region and shadow of *death*
 10:21. brother shall deliver up the brother to
death,
 15: 4. let him die the *death*.
 16:28. shall not taste of *death*,
 20:18. they shall condemn him to *death*,
 26:38. exceeding sorrowful, even unto *death*:
 66. He is guilty of *death*.
 Mar 7:10. let him die the *death*:
 9: 1. shall not taste of *death*,
 10:33. shall condemn him to *death*,
 13:12. brother shall betray the brother to *death*,
 14:34. soul is exceeding sorrowful unto *death*:
 64. condemned him to be guilty of *death*.
 Lu. 1:79. and in) the shadow of *death*,

Lu. 2:26. that he should not see *death*, before
 9:27. which shall not taste of *death*,
 22:33. with thee, both into prison, and to *death*.
 23:15. nothing worthy of *death*
 22. no cause of *death* in him:
 24:20. to be condemned to *death*,
 Joh. 5:24. from *death* unto life.
 8:51. he shall never see *death*.
 52. he shall never taste of *death*.
 11: 4. This sickness is not unto *death*,
 13. Jesus spake of his *death*:
 12:33. what *death* he should die.
 18:32. what *death* he should die.
 21:19. by what *death* he should glorify God.
 Acts 2:24. having loosed the pains of *death*:
 13:28. though they found no cause of *death* (in
 him),
 22: 4. I persecuted this way unto the *death*,
 23:29. worthy of *death* or of bonds.
 25:11. have committed any thing worthy of *death*,
 25. nothing worthy of *death*,
 26:31. worthy of *death* or of bonds.
 28:18. no cause of *death* in me.
 Ro. 1:32. commit such things are worthy of *death*,
 5:10. by the *death* of his Son,
 12. and *death* by sin; and so *death* passed.
 14. *death* reigned from Adam
 17. *death* reigned by one;
 21. sin hath reigned unto *death*,
 6: 3. were baptized into his *death*?
 4. by baptism into *death*:
 5. in the likeness of his *death*,
 9. *death* hath no more dominion over him.
 16. whether of sin unto *death*,
 21. the end of those things (is) *death*.
 23. the wages of sin (is) *death*;
 7: 5. to bring forth fruit unto *death*.
 10. I found (to be) unto *death*.
 13. which is good made *death* unto me?
 — sin, working *death* in me
 24. from the body of this *death*?
 8: 2. the law of sin and *death*.
 6. to be carnally minded (is) *death*;
 38. neither *death*, nor life,
 1Co. 3:22. or life, or *death*,
 11:26. ye do shew the Lord's *death*
 15:21. by man (came) *death*,
 26. (that) shall be destroyed (is) *death*.
 54. *Death* is swallowed up in victory.
 55. O *death*, where (is) thy sting?
 56. The sting of *death* (is) sin;
 2Co. 1: 9. we had the sentence of *death* in ourselves,
 10. Who delivered us from so great a *death*,
 2:16. To the one (we are) the savour of *death*
 unto *death*;
 3: 7. the ministration of *death*,
 4:11. are alway delivered unto *death*
 12. then *death* worketh in us,
 7:10. the sorrow of the world worketh *death*.
 11:23. in prisons more frequent, in *deaths* oft.
 Phi. 1:20. whether (it be) by life, or by *death*.
 2: 8. and became obedient unto *death*, even the
death of the cross.
 27. he was sick nigh unto *death*:
 30. he was nigh unto *death*,
 3:10. being made conformable unto his *death*;
 Col. 1:22. In the body of his flesh through *death*,
 2Ti. 1:10. who hath abolished *death*,
 Heb. 2: 9. for the suffering of *death*,
 — should taste *death* for every man.
 14. through *death* he might destroy him that
 had the power of *death*,

- Heb. 2:15. through fear of death
 5: 7. to save him from death,
 7:23. they were not suffered to continue by reason of death:
 9:15. by means of death, for the redemption
 16. there must also of necessity be the death
 11: 5. that he should not see death;
 Jas. 1:15. sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death.
 5:20. shall save a soul from death,
 1Joh.3:14. we have passed from death unto life,
 — brother abideth in death.
 5:16. a sin (which is) not unto death,
 — that sin not unto death. There is a sin unto death:
 17. there is a sin not unto death.
 Rev. 1:18. the keys of hell and of death.
 2:10. be thou faithful unto death,
 11. shall not be hurt of the second death.
 23. I will kill her children with death;
 6: 8. his name that sat on him was Death,
 — with hunger, and with death,
 9: 6. men seek death, and shall not — death shall flee from them.
 12:11. their lives unto the death.
 13: 3. as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound (lit. w. of death) was healed:
 12. whose deadly wound (lit. w. of death) was healed.
 18: 8. death, and mourning, and famine;
 20: 6. the second death hath no power,
 13. death and hell delivered up the dead
 14. death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death.
 21: 4. there shall be no more death,
 8. which is the second death.

Σαβαρώ, thanatoō.

- Mat.10:21. and cause them to be put to death.
 26:59. against Jesus, to put him to death;
 27: 1. against Jesus to put him to death:
 Mar 13:12. and shall cause them to be put to death.
 14:55. against Jesus to put him to death;
 Lu. 21:16. (some) of you shall they cause to be put to death.
 Ro. 7: 4. ye also are become dead to the law
 8:13. if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body,
 36. For thy sake we are killed
 2Co. 6: 9. as chastened, and not killed;
 1Pet. 3:18. being put to death in the flesh,

Σάπτω, thapto.

- Mat. 8:21. first to go and bury my father.
 22. let the dead bury their dead.
 14:12. and buried it, and went and told Jesus.
 Lu. 9:59. and bury my father.
 60. Let the dead bury their dead:
 16:22. rich man also died, and was buried;
 Acts 2:29. he is both dead and buried,
 5: 6. carried (him) out, and buried (him).
 9. the feet of them which have buried thy husband
 10. buried (her) by her husband.
 1Co.15: 4. And that he was buried,

Σαππέω, tharreo.

- 2Co. 5: 6. Therefore (we are) always confident,
 8. We are confident, (I say), and willing
 7:16. I have confidence in you in all (things).
 10: 1. but being absent am bold toward you:
 2. that I may not be bold when I
 Heb13: 6. So that we may boldly (lit. being confident) say,

Σαρσέω, tharseo.

- Mat. 9: 2. Son, be of good cheer;
 22. Daughter, be of good comfort; thy faith
 14:27. Be of good cheer; it is I;
 Mar. 6:50. Be of good cheer: it is I;
 10:49. Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee.
 Lu. 8:48. Daughter, be of good comfort:
 Joh.16:33. but be of good cheer; I have overcome the
 Acts23:11. Be of good cheer, Paul: for as

Σάρσος, tharsos.

- Acts28:15. he thanked God, and took courage.

Σαῦμα, thauma.

- Rev.17: 6. and when I saw her, I wondered with great admiration.

Σαυμάζω, thaumazō.

- Mat. 8:10. Jesus heard (it), he marvelled, and said
 27. the men marvelled, saying,
 9: 8. the multitudes saw (it), they marvelled,
 33. the multitudes marvelled, saying,
 15:31. that the multitude wondered,
 21:20. they marvelled, saying, How soon
 22:22. When they had heard (these words), they marvelled,
 27:14. inasmuch that the governor marvelled
 Mar 5:20. and all (men) did marvel.
 6: 6. he marvelled because of their unbelief.
 51. amazed in themselves beyond measure, and wondered.
 12:17. they marvelled at him.
 15: 5. so that Pilate marvelled.
 44. Pilate marvelled if he were already dead:
 Lu. 1:21. and marvelled that he tarried
 63. And they marvelled all.
 2:18. they that heard (it) wondered
 33. Joseph and his mother marvelled (lit. were marvelling)
 4:22. and wondered at the gracious words
 7: 9. he marvelled at him, and turned him about,
 8:25. And they being afraid wondered,
 9:43. But while they wondered every one
 11:14. and the people wondered.
 38. when the Pharisee saw (it), he marvelled
 20:26. they marvelled at his answer, and held
 24:12. wondering in himself at that
 41. believed not for joy, and wondered,
 Joh. 3: 7. Marvel not that I said unto thee,
 4:27. marvelled that he talked with the woman:
 5:20. greater works than these, that ye may marvel.
 28. Marvel not at this:
 7:15. And the Jews marvelled,
 21. and ye all marvel.

Acts 2: 7. and *marvelled*, saying one to another,
 3:12. why *marvel* ye at this?
 4:13. they *marvelled*; and they took knowledge
 7:31. he *wondered* at the sight:
 13:41. ye despisers, and *wonder*, and perish:
 Gal. 1: 6. I *marvel* that ye are so soon
 2Th 1:10. and to be *admired* in all them that
 1 Joh.3:13. *Marvel* not, my brethren,
 Jude 16. *having* men's persons in *admiration*
 Rev 13: 3. the world *wondered* (lit. it *was wondered*
 in all the world) after the beast.
 17: 6. when I saw her, I *wondered*
 7. Wherefore *didst* thou *marvel*?
 8. they that dwell on the earth *shall wonder*,

Θαυμάσιος, *thaumasios*.

Mat 21:15. the *wonderful* things that he did,

Θαυμαστός, *thaumastos*.

Mat 21:42. it is *marvellous* in our eyes?
 Mar 12:11. it is *marvellous* in our eyes?
 Joh. 9:30. Why herein is a *marvellous* thing,
 2Co.11:14. And no *marvel*; for Satan himself
 1Pet. 2: 9. out of darkness into his *marvellous* light:
 Rev 15: 1. sign in heaven, great and *marvellous*,
 3. and *marvellous* (are) thy works,

Θεά, *thea*.

Acts 19:27. of the great *goddess* Diana
 35. of the great *goddess* Diana,
 37. nor yet blasphemers of your *goddess*.

Θεόμαι, *theomai*.

Mat 6: 1. to be *seen* of them:
 11: 7. to *see*? A reed shaken with the wind?
 22:11. the king came in to *see* the guests,
 23: 5. for to be *seen* of men:
 Mar 16:11. and *had been seen* of her,
 14. they believed not them *which had seen* him
 Lu. 5:27. and *saw* a publican, named Levi,
 7:24. into the wilderness for to *see*?
 23:55. and *beheld* the sepulchre, and how his
 Joh. 1:14. we *beheld* his glory, the glory
 32. I *saw* the Spirit descending
 38. *saw* them following, and saith
 4:35. and *look* on the fields;
 6: 5. *saw* a great company come unto him,
 8:10. and *saw* none but the woman,
 11:45. and *had seen* the things which Jesus did,
 Acts 1:11. in like manner as ye *have seen* him
 8:18. And *when* Simor *saw* that
 21:27. *when* they *saw* him in the temple,
 22: 9. that were with me *saw* indeed the light,
 Ro. 15:24. to *see* you in my journey,
 1 Joh. 1: 1. which we *have looked upon*, and our hands
 4:12(11). No man *hath seen* God at any time.
 14. And we *have seen* and do testify

Θεαρίζομαι, *theatrizomai*.

Heb 10:33. *whilst* ye were made a *gazingstock* both by
 reproaches and afflictions;

Θέατρον, *theatron*.

Acts 19:29. with one accord into the *theatre*.
 31. that he would not adventure himself into
 the *theatre*.
 1Co. 4: 9. for we are made a *spectacle*

Θεῖον, *thion*.

Lu. 17:29. fire and *brimstone* from heaven,
 Rev 9:17. issued fire and smoke and *brimstone*.
 18. the smoke, and by the *brimstone*,
 14:10. with fire and *brimstone*
 19:20. lake of fire burning with *brimstone*.
 20:10. the lake of fire and *brimstone*,
 21: 8. burneth with fire and *brimstone* :

Θεῖος, *thios*. adj.

Acts 17:29. that the Godhead (lit. the *Divine*) is like
 2Pet 1: 3. According as his *divine* power
 4. might be partakers of the *divine* nature,

Θεώτης, *thiotees*.

Ro. 1:20. his eternal power and *Godhead*;

Θεώδης, *thiōdees*.

Rev 9:17. of fire, and of jacinth, and *brimstone* :

Θέλημα, *theleema*.

Mat. 6:10. Thy *will* be done in earth,
 7:21. but he that doeth the *will*
 12:50. For whosoever shall do the *will*
 18:14. it is not the *will* of your Father
 21:31. of them twain did the *will* of (his) father?
 26:42. except I drink it, thy *will* be done.
 Mar. 3:35. shall do the *will* of God,
 Lu. 11: 2. Thy *will* be done, as in heaven,
 12:47. which knew his lord's *will*,
 — did according to his *will*,
 22:42. nevertheless not my *will*,
 23:25. he delivered Jesus to their *will*.
 Joh. 1:13. nor of the *will* of the flesh, nor of the
will of man,
 4:34. the *will* of him that sent me,
 5:30. I seek not mine own *will*, but the *will* of
 the Father which hath sent me.
 6:38. not to do mine own *will*, but the *will* of
 him that sent me.
 39. the Father's *will* which hath sent me,
 40. the *will* of him that sent me,
 7:17. do his *will*, he shall know of the doctrine,
 9:31. doeth his *will*, him he heareth.
 Acts 13:22. shall fulfil all my *will*. (lit. *desires*)
 21:14. The *will* of the Lord be done.
 22:14. that thou shouldest know his *will*,
 Ro. 1:10. by the *will* of God
 2:18. knowest (his) *will*, and approvest
 12: 2. that good, and acceptable, and perfect, *will*
 of God.
 15:32. by the *will* of God,
 1Co. 1: 1. through the *will* of God,
 7:37. over his own *will*,
 16:12. his *will* was not at all to come at this time;

2Co. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus Christ by the *will* of
8: 5. by the *will* of God.
Gal. 1: 4. according to the *will* of God
Eph. 1: 1. by the *will* of God,
5. the good pleasure of his *will*,
9. the mystery of his *will*,
11. the counsel of his own *will* :
2: 3. fulfilling the *desires* of the flesh
5:17. what the *will* of the Lord (is).
6: 6. doing the *will* of God
Col. 1: 1. by the *will* of God,
9. the knowledge of his *will*
4:12. in all the *will* of God.
1Th. 4: 3. this is the *will* of God, (even) your sanc-
tification,
5:18. for this is the *will* of God in Christ
2Ti. 1: 1. by the *will* of God,
2:26. taken captive by him at his *will*.
Heb 10: 7. to do thy *will*, O God.
9. I come to do thy *will*, O God.
10. By the which *will* we are sanctified
36. after ye have done the *will* of God,
13:21. every good work to do his *will*,
1Pet. 2:15. so is the *will* of God, that with well doing
3:17. if the *will* of God be so,
4: 2. but to the *will* of God.
3. the *will* of the Gentiles,
19. according to the *will* of God
2Pet. 1:21. prophecy came not in old time by the *will*
of man:
1Joh. 2:17. that doeth the *will* of God
5:14. according to his *will*,
Rev. 4:11. for thy *pleasure* they are

ἑλεσις, *theleesis*.

Heb. 2: 4. gifts of the Holy Ghost, according to his
own *will* ?

ἑλω, *thelo*.

Mat. 1:19. not *willing* to make her a publick example,
2:18. and *would* not be comforted, because
5:40. if any man *will* sue thee at the law,
42. him that *would* borrow of thee
7:12. whatsoever ye *would* that men should do
8: 2. if thou *will*, thou canst
3. I *will*; be thou clean.
9:13. I *will* have mercy, and not sacrifice:
11:14. if ye *will* receive (it),
12: 7. I *will* have mercy, and not sacrifice,
38. we *would* see a sign from thee.
13:28. *Will* thou then that we go
14: 5. when he *would* have put him to death,
15:28. be it unto thee even as thou *will*.
32. I *will* not send them away fasting,
16:24. If any (man) *will* come after me,
25. For whosoever *will* save his life
17: 4. if thou *will*, let us make
12. unto him whatsoever they *listed*.
18:23. which *would* take account
30. And he *would* not: but went and cast him
19:17. but if thou *will* enter
21. If thou *will* be perfect,
20:14. I *will* give unto this last,
15. to do what I *will* with mine own?
21. said unto her, What *will* thou?
26. whosoever *will* be great among you,
27. whosoever *will* be chief among you,
32. What *will* ye that I shall do unto you?

Mat. 21:29. and said, I *will* not:
22: 3. and they *would* not come.
23: 4. *will* not move them with one of their
37. how often *would* I have gathered
— and ye *would* not!
26:15. What *will* ye give me,
17. Where *will* thou that we prepare
39. nevertheless not as I *will*,
27:15. a prisoner, whom they *would*.
17. Whom *will* ye that I release
21. Whether of the twain *will* ye that I release
34. tasted (thereof), he *would* not drink.
43. deliver him now, if he *will* have him:
Mar. 1:40. If thou *will*, thou canst
41. I *will*; be thou clean.
3:13. calleth (unto him) whom he *would* :
6:19. *would* have killed him ;
22. Ask of me whatsoever thou *will*,
25. I *will* that thou give me
26. he *would* not reject her.
48. *would* have passed by them.
7:24. and *would* have no man know (it):
8:34. Whosoever *will* come after me,
35. For whosoever *will* save his life
9:13. unto him whatsoever they *listed*,
30. he *would* not that any man should know
(it).
35. If any man *desire* to be first,
10:35. we *would* that thou shouldst do for us
whatsoever we shall desire.
36. What *would* ye that I should do for you?
43. whosoever *will* be great among you,
44. whosoever of you *will* be the chiefest,
51. What *will* thou that I should do unto thee?
12:38. which *love* to go in long clothing,
14: 7. and whensoever ye *will* ye may
12. Where *will* thou that we go
36. not what I *will*, but what thou
15: 9. *Will* ye that I release unto you
12. What *will* ye then that I shall do (unto
him) whom
Lu. 1:62. how he *would* have him called.
4: 6. to whomsoever I *will* I give it.
5:12. if thou *will*, thou canst make me clean.
13. I *will*: be thou clean.
39. straightway *desireth* new:
6:31. And as ye *would* that men
8:20. *desiring* to see thee.
9:23. if any (man) *will* come after me,
24. For whosoever *will* save his life
54. Lord, *will* thou that we command
10:24. prophets and kings *have desired* to see those
things which ye see,
29. *willing* to justify himself,
12:49. what *will* I, if it be already kindled?
13:31. for Herod *will* kill thee.
34. how often *would* I have gathered
— and ye *would* not!
14:28. *intending* to build a tower,
15:28. he was angry, and *would* not go in:
16:26. they *which would* pass from hence
18: 4. And he *would* not for a while:
13. *would* not lift up so much as (his) eyes
41. What *will* thou that I shall do unto thee?
19:14. We *will* not have this (man) to reign over
27. mine enemies, *which would* not that I
20:46. the scribes, *which desire* to walk in long
22: 9. Where *will* thou that we prepare?
23: 8. for he was *desirous* to see him of a long
20. *willing* to release Jesus,
Joh. 1:43(44). Jesus *would* go forth
3: 8. bloweth where it *listeth*,

- Joh. 5: 6. *Wilt* thou be made whole?
 21. quickeneth whom he *will*.
 35. ye were *willing* for a season to rejoice
 40. ye *will* not come to me,
 6:11. of the fishes as much as they *would*.
 21. Then they willingly received (lit. they *willed* to receive) him into the ship:
 67. *Will* ye also go away?
 7: 1. for he *would* not walk in Jewry,
 17. If any man *will* do his will,
 44. And some of them *would* have taken him;
 8:44. the lusts of your father ye *will* do.
 9:27. wherefore *would* ye hear (it) again? *will* ye also be his disciples?
 12:21. we *would* see Jesus.
 15: 7. ye shall ask what ye *will*,
 16:19. they were *desirous* to ask him,
 17:24. I *will* that they also, whom thou hast given me, be with me where I am;
 21:18. walkedst whither thou *wouldest*:
 — carry (thee) whither thou *wouldest* not.
 22. If I *will* that he tarry till I come,
 23. If I *will* that he tarry
- Acts 2:12. one to another, What *meaneth* this?
 7:28. *Wilt* thou kill me,
 39. To whom our fathers *would* not obey,
 9: 6. what *wilt* thou *have* me to do?
 10:10. and *would* have eaten:
 14:13. and *would* have done sacrifice
 16: 3. Him *would* Paul *have* to go
 17:18. What *will* this babbler say?
 20. what these things *mean*.
 18:21. return again unto you, if God *will*.
 19:33. and *would* have made his defence
 24: 6. and *would* have judged according to our
 27. *willing* to shew the Jews a pleasure,
 25: 9. *willing* to do the Jews a pleasure,
 — *Wilt* thou go up to Jerusalem,
 26: 5. if they *would* testify,
- Ro. 1:13. Now I *would* not *have* you ignorant,
 7:15. for what I *would*, that do I not;
 16. If then I do that which I *would* not,
 18. for to *will* is present with me;
 19. For the good that I *would* I do not: but the evil which I *would* not,
 20. I do that I *would* not,
 21. when I *would* do good, evil is
 9:16. So then (it is) not of him that *willeth*,
 18. hath he mercy on whom he *will* (have mercy), and whom he *will* he hardeneth.
 22. (What) if God, *willing* to shew
 11:25. For I *would* not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of
 13: 3. *Wilt* thou then not be afraid
 16:19. but yet I *would* have you wise
 1Co. 4:19. come to you shortly, if the Lord *will*,
 21. What *will* ye?...with a rod,
 7: 7. For I *would* that all men
 32. But I *would* have you without carefulness.
 36. let him do what he *will*,
 39. to be married to whom she *will*;
 10: 1. Moreover, brethren, I *would* not that ye should be ignorant,
 20. and I *would* not that ye should have
 27. and ye be *disposed* to go;
 11: 3. But I *would* have you know,
 12: 1. I *would* not *have* you ignorant.
 18. as it *hath pleased* him. (lit. he *hath willed*)
 14: 5. I *would* that ye all spake with tongues,
 19. I *had rather* speak five words
 35. And if they *will* learn any thing,
 15:38. as it *hath pleased* him, (lit. he *hath*, &c.)
- 1Co.16: 7. For I *will* not see you now
 2Co. 1: 8. For we *would* not, brethren, have you
 5: 4. not for that we *would* be unclothed,
 8:10. have begun before,...to be *forward* a year
 11. a readiness to *will*,
 11:12. from them which *desire* occasion;
 32. *desirous* to apprehend me:
 12: 6. For though I *would desire* to glory,
 20. I shall not find you such as I *would*,
 — such as ye *would* not:
- Gal. 1: 7. that trouble you, and *would* pervert the gospel of Christ.
 3: 2. This only *would* I learn of you,
 4: 9. ye *desire* again to be in bondage?
 17. they *would* exclude you,
 20. I *desire* to be present with you
 21. Tell me, ye that *desire* to be under the law,
 5:17. ye cannot do the things that ye *would*.
 6:12. As many as *desire* to make a fair shew
 13. *desire* to have you circumcised,
 Phi. 2:13. worketh in you both to *will* and to do of (his) good pleasure.
 Col. 1:27. To whom God *would* make known
 2: 1. For I *would* that ye knew
 18. Let no man beguile you of your reward in a voluntary humility (lit. beguile you *willing*, or at his will)
 1Th. 2:18. we *would* have come unto you,
 4:13. But I *would* not *have* you to be ignorant,
 2Th 3:10. if any *would* not work,
 1Ti. 1: 7. *Desiring* to be teachers of the law;
 2: 4. Who *will* have all men to be saved,
 5:11. wanton against Christ, they *will* marry;
 2Ti. 3:12. all that *will* live godly in Christ
 Philem.14. *would* I do nothing;
 Heb 10: 5. offering thou *wouldest* not,
 8. thou *wouldest* not, neither hadst pleasure
 12:17. when he *would* have inherited
 13:18. in all things *willing* to live honestly.
 Jas. 2:20. But *wilt* thou know,
 4:15. If the Lord *will*, we shall live,
 1Pet.3:10. For he that *will* love life,
 2Pet.3: 5. For this they *willingly* are ignorant of,
 3Joh. 13 but I *will* not with ink
 Rev.11: 5. (bis) if any man *will* hurt them,
 6. as often as they *will*.
 22:17. And whosoever *will*, let him take the

— ον, θεμελιος, themelios.

Acts 16:26 it is θεμέλια, i. e. neut. pl.

- Lu. 6:48. laid the *foundation* on a rock:
 49. without a *foundation* built
 14:29. after he hath laid the *foundation*,
 Acts 16:26. the *foundations* of the prison were shaken:
 Ro. 15:20. upon another man's *foundation*:
 1Co. 3:10. I have laid the *foundation*,
 11. For other *foundation* can no man
 12. upon this *foundation* gold,
 Eph 2:20. upon the *foundation* of the apostles
 1Ti. 6:19. for themselves a good *foundation* against
 2Ti. 2:19. the *foundation* of God standeth sure,
 Heb 6: 1. laying again the *foundation*
 11:10. a city which hath *foundations*,
 Rev 21:14. wall of the city had twelve *foundations*,
 19. the *foundations* of the wall of the city
 — The first *foundation* (was) jasper;

θεμελιώ, themeliō.

Mat 7:25. for it was *founded* upon a rock.

Lu. 6:48. for it *was founded upon a rock.*
 Eph 3:17(18). being rooted and *grounded in love,*
 Col. 1:23. continue in the faith *grounded and*
 Heb 1:10. *hast laid the foundation of the earth;*
 1Pet 5:10. stablish, strengthen, *settle (you).*

Θεοδιδάκτος, *theodiduktos.*

1Th 4: 9. ye yourselves are *taught of God* to love
 one another.

Θεομαχέω, *theomakeo.*

Acts23: 9. let us not *fight against God.*

Θεομάχος, *theomakos, adj.*

Acts 5:39. ye be found even to *fight against God.*

Θεόπνευστος, *theopnūstos.*

2Ti. 3:16. scripture (is) *given by inspiration of God,*

Θεός, *Theos.*

Mat. 1:23. being interpreted is, *God* with us.
 3: 9. *God* is able of these stones
 16. he saw the Spirit of *God*
 4: 3. If thou be the Son of *God,*
 4. out of the mouth of *God.*
 6. If thou be the Son of *God,* cast
 7. shalt not tempt the Lord thy *God.*
 10. Thou shalt worship the Lord thy *God,*
 5: 8. for they shall see *God.*
 9. they shall be called the children of *God.*
 34. for it is *God's* throne:
 6:24. serve *God* and mammon.
 30. *God* so clothe the grass of the field,
 33. first the kingdom of *God,*
 8:29. Jesus, thou Son of *God?*
 9: 8. and glorified *God,* which had
 12: 4. into the house of *God,*
 28. cast out devils by the Spirit of *God,* then
 the kingdom of *God*
 14:33. Of a truth thou art the Son of *God.*
 15: 3. the commandment of *God*
 4. For *God* commanded, saying,
 6. the commandment of *God*
 31. they glorified the *God* of Israel.
 16:16. the Son of the living *God.*
 23. savourest not the things that be of *God,*
 19: 6. What therefore *God* hath joined together,
 17. but one, (that is), *God:*
 24. into the kingdom of *God.*
 26. but with *God* all things
 21:12. into the temple of *God,*
 31. into the kingdom of *God*
 43. The kingdom of *God* shall be taken
 22:16. and *teachest the way of God*
 21. and unto *God* the things that are *God's.*
 29. nor the power of *God.*
 30. but are as the angels of *God*
 31. which was spoken unto you by *God,*
 32. the *God* of Abraham, and the *God* of
 Isaac, and the *God* of Jacob? *God* is
 not the *God* of the dead,
 37. Thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*

Mat 23:22. sweareth by the throne of *God,*
 26:61. to destroy the temple of *God,*
 63. I adjure thee by the living *God,*
 — the Christ, the Son of *God.*
 27:40. If thou be the Son of *God,* come down
 43. He trusted in *God;*
 — I am the Son of *God.*
 46. My *God,* my *God,* why hast thou forsaken
 54. Truly this was the Son of *God.*
 Mar 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the Son of *God;*
 14. the gospel of the kingdom of *God,*
 15. the kingdom of *God* is at hand:
 24. who thou art, the Holy One of *God.*
 2: 7. can forgive sins but *God* only?
 12. and glorified *God,* saying,
 26. into the house of *God*
 3:11. Thou art the Son of *God.*
 35. shall do the will of *God,*
 4:11. the mystery of the kingdom of *God:*
 26. So is the kingdom of *God,*
 30. shall we liken the kingdom of *God?*
 5: 7. (thou) Son of the most high *God?* I
 adjure thee by *God,*
 7: 8. laying aside the commandment of *God,*
 9. ye reject the commandment of *God,*
 13. Making the word of *God* of none effect
 8:33. thou savourest not the things that be of
God, but
 9: 1. they have seen the kingdom of *God*
 47. to enter into the kingdom of *God*
 10: 6. *God* made them male
 9. What therefore *God* hath joined together,
 14. of such is the kingdom of *God.*
 15. Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom
 of *God*
 18. none good but one, (that is), *God.*
 23. enter into the kingdom of *God!*
 24. to enter into the kingdom of *God!*
 25. to enter into the kingdom of *God.*
 27. but not with *God:* for with *God* all things
 11:22. Have faith in *God.*
 12:14. *teachest the way of God*
 17. and to *God* the things that are *God's.*
 24. neither the power of *God?*
 26. *God* spake unto him, saying, I (am) the
God of Abraham, and the *God* of Isaac,
 and the *God* of Jacob?
 27. He is not the *God* of the dead, but the
God of the living:
 29. The Lord our *God* is one Lord:
 30. thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*
 32. for there is one *God;* and
 34. from the kingdom of *God.*
 13:19. which *God* created unto this time,
 14:25. new in the kingdom of *God.*
 15:34. My *God,* my *God,* why hast
 39. this man was the Son of *God.*
 43. waited for the kingdom of *God,*
 16:19. on the right hand of *God.*
 Lu. 1: 6. they were both righteous before *God,*
 8. before *God* in the order of his course,
 16. to the Lord their *God.*
 19. that stand in the presence of *God;*
 26. Gabriel was sent from *God*
 30. hast found favour with *God.*
 32. the Lord *God* shall give unto him
 35. shall be called the Son of *God.*
 37. with *God* nothing shall be impossible.
 47. in *God* my Saviour.
 64. he spake, and praised *God.*
 68. Blessed (be) the Lord *God* of Israel;
 78. the tender mercy of our *God;*

- Lu. 2:13. praising *God*, and saying,
 14. Glory to *God* in the highest,
 20. and praising *God*
 28. and blessed *God*, and said,
 40. the grace of *God* was upon him.
 52. with *God* and man.
- 3: 2. the word of *God* came unto John
 6. the salvation of *God*.
 8. *God* is able of these stones
 38. of Adam, which was (the son) of *God*.
- 4: 3. If thou be the Son of *God*, command
 4. by every word of *God*.
 8. Thou shalt worship the Lord thy *God*,
 9. If thou be the Son of *God*, cast
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy *God*.
 34. the Holy One of *God*.
 41. Thou art Christ the Son of *God*.
 43. the kingdom of *God* to other cities also:
- 5: 1. to hear the word of *God*,
 21. Who can forgive sins, but *God* alone?
 25. to his own house, glorifying *God*.
 26. and they glorified *God*,
- 6: 4. into the house of *God*,
 12. in prayer to *God*.
 20. your's is the kingdom of *God*.
 7:16. and they glorified *God*,
 — *God* hath visited his people.
 28. in the kingdom of *God*
 29. justified *God*, being baptized
 30. the counsel of *God* against
- 8: 1. shewing the glad tidings of the kingdom
 of *God*:
 10. the mysteries of the kingdom of *God*:
 11. The seed is the word of *God*.
 21. which hear the word of *God*,
 28. (thou) Son of *God* most high?
 39. how great things *God* hath done unto
- 9: 2. to preach the kingdom of *God*,
 11. of the kingdom of *God*,
 20. The Christ of *God*.
 27. see the kingdom of *God*.
 43. at the mighty power of *God*.
 60. preach the kingdom of *God*.
 62. is fit for the kingdom of *God*.
- 10: 9. The kingdom of *God* is come nigh unto
 11. the kingdom of *God* is come nigh unto
 27. Thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*
- 11:20. But if I with the finger of *God* cast out
 devils, no doubt the kingdom of *God* is
 28. they that hear the word of *God*,
 42. and the love of *God*:
 49. said the wisdom of *God*,
- 12: 6. not one of them is forgotten before *God*?
 8. before the angels of *God*.
 9. before the angels of *God*.
 20. But *God* said unto him,
 21. and is not rich toward *God*.
 24. *God* feedeth them: how much more
 28. *God* so clothe the grass,
 31. But rather seek ye the kingdom of *God*;
- 13:13. she was made straight, and glorified *God*.
 18. is the kingdom of *God* like?
 20. shall I liken the kingdom of *God*?
 28. the prophets, in the kingdom of *God*,
 29. shall sit down in the kingdom of *God*.
- 14:15. bread in the kingdom of *God*.
- 15:10. in the presence of the angels of *God*
- 16:13. serve *God* and mammon.
 15. but *God* knoweth your hearts:
 — abomination in the sight of *God*.
 16. the kingdom of *God* is preached,
 17:15. with a loud voice glorified *God*,
- Lu. 17:18. to give glory to *God*,
 20. when the kingdom of *God* should come,
 — The kingdom of *God* cometh not
 21. the kingdom of *God* is within you.
- 18: 2. which feared not *God*,
 4. Though I fear not *God*,
 7. And shall not *God* avenge
 11. *God*, I thank thee, that I am not
 13. *God* be merciful to me a sinner.
 16. for of such is the kingdom of *God*.
 17. shall not receive the kingdom of *God*
 19. save one, (that is), *God*.
 24. enter into the kingdom of *God*!
 25. to enter into the kingdom of *God*.
 27. are possible with *God*.
 29. for the kingdom of *God*'s sake,
 43. followed him, glorifying *God*:
 — gave praise unto *God*.
- 19:11. the kingdom of *God* should immediately
 37. and praise *God* with a loud voice
- 20:21. teachest the way of *God* truly:
 25. and unto *God* the things which be *God*'s.
 36. and are the children of *God*,
 37. he calleth the Lord the *God* of Abraham,
 and the *God* of Isaac, and the *God* of
 Jacob.
38. For he is not a *God* of the dead,
 21: 4. unto the offerings of *God*:
 31. the kingdom of *God* is nigh at hand.
- 22:16. in the kingdom of *God*.
 18. the kingdom of *God* shall come.
 69. of the power of *God*.
 70. Art thou then the Son of *God*?
- 23:35. if he be Christ, the chosen of *God*.
 40. Dost not thou fear *God*,
 47. he glorified *God*, saying,
 51. also himself waited for the kingdom of
God.
- 24:19. before *God* and all the people:
 53. praising and blessing *God*.
- Joh. 1: 1. the Word was with *God*, and the Word
 was *God*.
 2. was in the beginning with *God*.
 6. sent from *God*, whose name (was) John.
 12. to become the sons of *God*,
 13. Which were born, not...but of *God*.
 18. No man hath seen *God*
 29. Behold the Lamb of *God*,
 34. this is the Son of *God*.
 36. Behold the Lamb of *God*!
 49(50). thou art the Son of *God*;
 51(52). the angels of *God* ascending
- 3: 2. thou art a teacher come from *God*:
 — except *God* be with him.
 3. see the kingdom of *God*.
 5. into the kingdom of *God*.
 16. *God* so loved the world,
 17. For *God* sent not
 18. of the only begotten Son of *God*.
 21. that they are wrought in *God*.
 33. that *God* is true.
 34. For he whom *God* hath sent speaketh the
 words of *God*: for *God* giveth not the
 36. the wrath of *God* abideth on him.
- 4:10. If thou knewest the gift of *God*,
 24. *God* (is) a Spirit: and they that
 5:18. said also that *God* was his Father, making
 himself equal with *God*.
 25. the voice of the Son of *God*:
 42. ye have not the love of *God*
 44. the honour that (cometh) from *God* only?
 6:27. hath *God* the Father sealed.

Joh. 6:28. we might work the works of *God*?
 29. This is the work of *God*,
 33. For the bread of *God* is he which
 45. they shall be all taught of *God*.
 46. save he which is of *God*,
 69. the Son of the living *God*.
 7:17. whether it be of *God*,
 8:40. which I have heard of *God*:
 41. we have one Father, (even) *God*.
 42. If *God* were your Father,
 — proceeded forth and came from *God*;
 47. He that is of *God* heareth *God's* words:
 — because ye are not of *God*.
 54. that he is your *God*:
 9: 3. the works of *God*...in him.
 16. This man is not of *God*,
 24. Give *God* the praise:
 29. *God* spake unto Moses:
 31. *God* heareth not sinners:
 33. If this man were not of *God*,
 35. on the Son of *God*?
 10:33. being a man, makest thyself *God*.
 34. I said, Ye are gods?
 35. he called them gods, unto whom the word
 of *God* came,
 36. I am the Son of *God*?
 11: 4. for the glory of *God*, that the Son of *God*
 might be glorified
 22. whatsoever thou wilt ask of *God*, *God* will
 give (it) thee.
 27. the Christ, the Son of *God*,
 40. thou shouldst see the glory of *God*?
 52. the children of *God* that were scattered
 abroad.
 12:43. more than the praise of *God*.
 13: 3. he was come from *God*, and went to *God*;
 31. and *God* is glorified in him.
 32. *God* be glorified in him, *God* shall also
 glorify him
 14: 1. ye believe in *God*,
 16: 2. that he doeth *God* service.
 27. came out from *God*.
 30. that thou camest forth from *God*.
 17: 3. the only true *God*,
 19: 7. he made himself the Son of *God*.
 20:17. (to) my *God*, and your *God*.
 28. My Lord and my *God*.
 31. the Christ, the Son of *God*;
 21:19. death he should glorify *God*.
 Acts 1: 3. the things pertaining to the kingdom of
God:
 2:11. the wonderful works of *God*.
 17. saith *God*, I will pour out
 22. approved of *God* among you
 — *God* did by him in the midst
 23. delivered by...and foreknowledge of *God*,
 24. Whom *God* hath raised up,
 30. *God* had sworn with an oath to him,
 32. Jesus hath *God* raised up,
 33. Therefore being by the right hand of *God*
 36. *God* hath made that same...both Lord and
 Christ.
 39. the Lord our *God* shall call.
 47. Praising *God*, and having favour
 3: 8. leaping, and praising *God*.
 9. walking and praising *God*:
 13. The *God* of Abraham, and of Isaac, and
 of Jacob, the *God* of our fathers,
 15. whom *God* hath raised from the dead;
 18. But those things, which *God* before had
 21. which *God* hath spoken
 22. the Lord your *God*

Acts 3:25. covenant which *God* made
 26. *God*, having raised up his Son
 4:10. whom *God* raised from the dead,
 19. right in the sight of *God* to hearken unto
 you more than unto *God*,
 21. all (men) glorified *God*
 24. they lifted up their voice to *God*
 — *God*, which hast made heaven,
 31. they spake the word of *God*
 5: 4. not lied unto men, but unto *God*.
 29. We ought to obey *God* rather than men.
 30. The *God* of our fathers
 31. Him hath *God* exalted...a Prince and a
 Saviour,
 32. whom *God* hath given to them that obey
 39. But if it be of *God*,
 6: 2. should leave the word of *God*,
 7. the word of *God* increased;
 11. against Moses, and (against) *God*.
 7: 2. The *God* of glory appeared
 6. And *God* spake on this wise,
 7. will I judge, said *God*:
 9. but *God* was with him,
 17. which *God* had sworn to Abraham,
 20. and was exceeding (lit. to *God*) fair,
 25. how that *God* by his hand
 32. (Saying), I (am) the *God* of thy fathers,
 the *God* of Abraham, and the *God* of
 Isaac, and the *God* of Jacob.
 35. the same did *God* send (to be) a ruler and
 37. the Lord your *God* raise
 40. Make us gods to go before us:
 42. Then *God* turned, and gave
 43. the star of your god Remphan,
 45. whom *God* drave out
 46. favour before *God*, and desired to find a
 tabernacle for the *God* of Jacob.
 55. saw the glory of *God*, and Jesus standing
 on the right hand of *God*,
 56. standing on the right hand of *God*.
 8:10. the great power of *God*.
 12. things concerning the kingdom of *God*,
 14. Samaria had received the word of *God*,
 20. thou hast thought that the gift of *God*
 21. right in the sight of *God*.
 22. and pray *God*, if perhaps
 37. that Jesus Christ is the Son of *God*.
 9:20. he is the Son of *God*.
 10: 2. one that feared *God*
 — prayed to *God* alway.
 3. an angel of *God* coming in
 4. for a memorial before *God*.
 15. What *God* hath cleansed,
 22. and one that feareth *God*,
 28. but *God* hath shewed me
 31. had in remembrance in the sight of *God*.
 33. are we all here present before *God*,
 — that are commanded thee of *God*.
 34. *God* is no respecter of persons:
 38. How *God* anointed Jesus
 — *God* was with him.
 40. Him *God* raised up
 41. chosen before of *God*,
 42. was ordained of *God*
 46. speak with tongues, and magnify *God*.
 11: 1. received the word of *God*.
 9. What *God* hath cleansed,
 17. *God* gave them the like gift
 — that I could withstand *God*?
 18. glorified *God*, saying, Then hath *God*
 also to the Gentiles granted repentance
 23. had seen the grace of *God*,

Acts12: 5. church unto *God* for him.
 22. (It is) the voice of a *god*, and not of a
 23. he gave not *God* the glory:
 24. the word of *God* grew
 13: 5. they preached the word of *God*
 7. to hear the word of *God*.
 16. ye that fear *God*,
 17. The *God* of this people
 21. *God* gave unto them Saul
 23. Of this man's seed hath *God*
 26. whosoever among you feareth *God*,
 30. But *God* raised him
 33(32). *God* hath fulfilled the same
 36. by the will of *God*, fell on sleep,
 37. But he, whom *God* raised again,
 43. to continue in the grace of *God*.
 44. to hear the word of *God*.
 46. the word of *God* should first have been
 14: 11. The *gods* are come down to us in the
 15. unto the living *God*,
 22. into the kingdom of *God*.
 26. to the grace of *God*
 27. all that *God* had done with
 15: 4. all things that *God* had done with them.
 7. *God* made choice among us,
 8. And *God*, which knoweth the hearts,
 10. why tempt ye *God*,
 12. miracles and wonders *God* had wrought
 among the Gentiles by them.
 14. how *God* at the first did visit
 18. Known unto *God* are all his works from
 the beginning of the world.
 19. Gentiles are turned to *God*:
 40. by the brethren unto the grace of *God*.
 16: 14. which worshipped *God*, heard (us):
 17. the servants of the most high *God*,
 25. and sang praises unto *God*:
 34. believing in *God* with all his house.
 17: 13. the word of *God* was preached of Paul
 23. TO THE UNKNOWN *GOD*.
 24. *God* that made the world
 29. Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of
God,
 30. *God* winked at; but now
 18: 7. (one) that worshipped *God*,
 11. the word of *God* among them.
 13. to worship *God* contrary to the law.
 21. return again unto you, if *God* will.
 26. the way of *God* more perfectly.
 19: 8. things concerning the kingdom of *God*.
 11. *God* wrought special miracles by the hands
 of Paul:
 26. they be no *gods*, which are made with
 20: 21. repentance toward *God*, and faith toward
 24. the gospel of the grace of *God*.
 25. preaching the kingdom of *God*,
 27. all the counsel of *God*.
 28. to feed the church of *God*,
 32. to *God*, and to the word of his grace,
 21: 19. what things *God* had wrought among
 22: 3. and was zealous toward *God*,
 14. The *God* of our fathers hath chosen
 23: 1. have lived in all good conscience before
God
 3. *God* shall smite thee,
 4. Revilest thou *God's* high priest?
 24: 14. worship I the *God* of my fathers,
 15. And have hope toward *God*,
 16. to have always a conscience void of offence
 toward *God*,
 26: 6. the promise made of *God*
 8. that *God* should raise the dead?

Acts26: 18. of Satan unto *God*,
 20. repent and turn to *God*,
 22. Having therefore obtained help of *God*,
 29. I would to *God*, that not only
 27: 23. the angel of *God*, whose I am,
 24. *God* hath given thee all them
 25. for I believe *God*,
 35. and gave thanks to *God*
 28: 6. and said that he was a *god*.
 15. he thanked *God*, and took courage.
 23. and testified the kingdom of *God*,
 28. the salvation of *God*
 31. Preaching the kingdom of *God*,
 Ro. 1: 1. unto the gospel of *God*,
 4. And declared (to be) the Son of *God*
 7. be in Rome, beloved of *God*,
 — from *God* our Father,
 8. I thank my *God* through Jesus
 9. For *God* is my witness,
 10. by the will of *God* to come
 16. for it is the power of *God*
 17. For therein is the righteousness of *God*
 18. the wrath of *God*...from heaven
 19. that which may be known of *God*
 — *God* hath shewed (it) unto them.
 21. when they knew *God*, they glorified (him)
 not as *God*,
 23. the glory of the uncorruptible *God*
 24. *God* also gave them up
 25. the truth of *God*
 26. *God* gave them up
 28. to retain *God* in (their) knowledge, *God*
 gave them over to
 32. Who knowing the judgment of *God*,
 2: 2. that the judgment of *God* is
 3. thou shalt escape the judgment of *God*?
 4. the goodness of *God*
 5. of the righteous judgment of *God*;
 11. respect of persons with *God*.
 13. (are) just before *God*,
 16. when *God* shall judge the secrets
 17. and makest thy boast of *God*,
 23. breaking the law dishonourest thou *God*?
 24. For the name of *God*
 29. not of men, but of *God*.
 3: 2. the oracles of *God*.
 3. make the faith of *God* without effect?
 4. yea, let *God* be true,
 5. commend the righteousness of *God*,
 — (Is) *God* unrighteous who taketh ven-
 geance?
 6. how shall *God* judge the world?
 7. the truth of *God* hath more
 11. that seeketh after *God*.
 18. There is no fear of *God*
 19. may become guilty before *God*.
 21. the righteousness of *God*...is manifested,
 22. Even the righteousness of *God* (which is)
 by faith
 23. come short of the glory of *God*;
 25. Whom *God* hath set forth (to be) a
 — (26). through the forbearance of *God*;
 29. (Is he) the *God* of the Jews only?
 30. Seeing (it is) one *God*,
 4: 2. but not before *God*.
 3. Abraham believed *God*,
 6. unto whom *God* imputeth righteousness
 17. (even) *God*, who quickeneth
 20. the promise of *God*
 — giving glory to *God*;
 5: 1. we have peace with *God*
 2. in hope of the glory of *God*.

- Ro. 5: 5. the love of *God* is shed abroad
 8. *God* commendeth his love toward us,
 10. we were reconciled to *God*
 11. we also joy in *God*
 15. the grace of *God*, and the gift
 6: 10. but in that he liveth, he liveth unto *God*.
 11. but alive unto *God* through Jesus
 13. yield yourselves unto *God*,
 — instruments of righteousness unto *God*.
 17. But *God* be thanked,
 22. and become servants to *God*,
 23. but the gift of *God*
 7: 4. we should bring forth fruit unto *God*.
 22. For I delight in the law of *God*
 25. I thank *God* through Jesus Christ
 — serve the law of *God*;
 8: 3. *God* sending his own Son
 7. (is) enmity against *God*: for it is not
 subject to the law of *God*,
 8. in the flesh cannot please *God*.
 9. if so be that the Spirit of *God* dwell
 14. are led by the Spirit of *God*, they are the
 sons of *God*.
 16. that we are the children of *God*:
 17. heirs of *God*, and joint-heirs
 19. the manifestation of the sons of *God*.
 21. of the children of *God*.
 27. he maketh intercession...according to (the
 will of) *God*.
 28. to them that love *God*,
 31. If *God* (be) for us,
 33. of *God*'s elect? (It is) *God* that justifieth.
 34. at the right hand of *God*,
 39. from the love of *God*,
 9: 5. who is over all, *God*
 6. the word of *God* hath taken
 8. these (are) not the children of *God*:
 11. the purpose of *God* according to election
 14. (Is there) unrighteousness with *God*?
 16. but of *God* that sheweth mercy.
 20. that repliest against *God*?
 22. (What) if *God*, willing to shew
 26. shall they be called the children of the
 living *God*.
 10: 1. and prayer to *God*
 2. they have a zeal of *God*,
 3. being ignorant of *God*'s righteousness,
 — unto the righteousness of *God*.
 9. that *God* hath raised him
 17. hearing by the word of *God*.
 11: 1. Hath *God* cast away his people?
 2. *God* hath not cast away his people
 — how he maketh intercession to *God*
 8. *God* hath given them the spirit
 21. For if *God* spared not the natural
 22. and severity of *God*:
 23. for *God* is able
 29. and calling of *God*
 30. have not believed *God*,
 32. For *God* hath concluded them
 33. and knowledge of *God*!
 12: 1. by the mercies of *God*,
 — acceptable unto *God*,
 2. what (is) that...will of *God*.
 3. according as *God* hath dealt
 13: 1. power but of *God*: the powers that be are
 ordained of *God*.
 2. resisteth the ordinance of *God*:
 4. For he is the minister of *God*
 — for he is the minister of *God*,
 6. for they are *God*'s ministers,
 14: 3. for *God* hath received him.

- Ro. 14: 4. *God* is able to make him stand.
 6. for he giveth *God* thanks;
 — and giveth *God* thanks.
 11. shall confess to *God*.
 12. shall give account of himself to *God*.
 17. For the kingdom of *God* is not
 18. (is) acceptable to *God*,
 20. destroy not the work of *God*,
 22. have (it) to thyself before *God*.
 15: 5. Now the *God* of patience
 6. *God*, even the Father of our Lord
 7. us to the glory of *God*.
 8. for the truth of *God*,
 9. the Gentiles might glorify *God* for
 13. Now the *God* of hope
 15. that is given to me of *God*,
 16. the gospel of *God*,
 17. through Jesus Christ in those things which
 pertain to *God*.
 19. by the power of the Spirit of *God*;
 30. prayers to *God* for me;
 32. by the will of *God*,
 33. Now the *God* of peace
 16: 20. And the *God* of peace
 26. the commandment of the everlasting *God*,
 27. To *God* only wise,
 1Co. 1: 1. through the will of *God*,
 2. Unto the church of *God*
 3. peace, from *God* our Father,
 4. I thank my *God* always on your behalf,
 for the grace of *God*
 9. *God* (is) faithful, by whom ye were
 14. I thank *God* that I baptized
 18. it is the power of *God*.
 20. hath not *God* made foolish the wisdom
 21. the wisdom of *God* the world by wisdom
 knew not *God*, it pleased *God* by the
 foolishness
 24. power of *God*, and the wisdom of *God*.
 25. the foolishness of *God* is wiser than men;
 and the weakness of *God*
 27. *God* hath chosen the foolish
 — *God* hath chosen the weak
 28. which are despised, hath *God* chosen,
 30. of *God* is made unto us wisdom,
 2: 1. the testimony of *God*.
 5. but in the power of *God*.
 7. the wisdom of *God* in a mystery,
 — which *God* ordained before
 9. which *God* hath prepared for them
 10. But *God* hath revealed (them)
 — yea, the deep things of *God*.
 11. the things of *God* knoweth no man, but
 the Spirit of *God*.
 12. the spirit which is of *God*;
 — the things that are freely given to us of
God.
 14. the things of the Spirit of *God*:
 3: 6. but *God* gave the increase.
 7. but *God* that giveth the increase.
 9. For we are labourers together with *God*:
 ye are *God*'s husbandry, (ye are) *God*'s
 building.
 10. According to the grace of *God*
 16. that ye are the temple of *God*, and (that)
 the Spirit of *God* dwelleth
 17. If any man defile the temple of *God*, him
 shall *God* destroy; for the temple of
God is holy,
 19. is foolishness with *God*.
 23. and Christ (is) *God*'s.
 4: 1. stewards of the mysteries of *God*.

- 1Co. 4: 5. shall every man have praise of *God*.
 9. *God* hath set forth us the apostles
 20. For the kingdom of *God* (is) not in word,
 5:13. But them that are without *God* judgeth.
 6: 9. shall not inherit the kingdom of *God*?
 10. nor extortioners, shall inherit the kingdom of *God*.
 11. by the Spirit of our *God*.
 13. but *God* shall destroy both it
 14. And *God* hath both raised up the Lord,
 19. which ye have of *God*,
 20. therefore glorify *God* in your body, and in your spirit, which are *God*'s.
 7: 7. hath his proper gift of *God*,
 15. *God* hath called us to peace.
 17. as *God* hath distributed
 19. keeping of the commandments of *God*.
 24. therein abide with *God*.
 40. that I have the Spirit of *God*.
 8: 3. But if any man love *God*,
 4. (there is) none other *God*,
 5. that are called *gods*,
 — as there be *gods* many,
 6. (there is but) one *God*, the Father,
 8. commendeth us not to *God*:
 9: 9. Doth *God* take care for oxen?
 21. being not without law to *God*,
 10: 5. *God* was not well pleased:
 13. but *God* (is) faithful, who will not suffer
 20. they sacrifice to devils, and not to *God*:
 31. do all to the glory of *God*.
 32. nor to the church of *God*:
 11: 3. and the head of Christ (is) *God*.
 7. forasmuch as he is the image and glory of *God*:
 12. but all things of *God*.
 13. pray unto *God* uncovered?
 16. neither the churches of *God*.
 22. or despise ye the church of *God*,
 12: 3. speaking by the Spirit of *God*
 6. but it is the same *God* which worketh
 18. But now hath *God* set the members
 24. but *God* hath tempered the body together,
 28. *God* hath set some in the church,
 14: 2. speaketh not unto men, but unto *God*:
 18. I thank my *God*,
 25. he will worship *God*, and report that *God* is in you of a truth.
 28. let him speak to himself, and to *God*.
 33. *God* is not (the author) of confusion, but
 36. came the word of *God* out from you?
 15: 9. because I persecuted the church of *God*.
 10. But by the grace of *God* I am what I am:
 — but the grace of *God*
 15. false witnesses of *God*; because we have testified of *God* that he raised up
 24. the kingdom to *God*, even the Father;
 28. that *God* may be all
 34. for some have not the knowledge of *God*:
 38. But *God* giveth it a body
 50. inherit the kingdom of *God*;
 57. But thanks (be) to *God*, which giveth
 2Co. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
 — unto the church of *God*
 2. from *God* our Father,
 3. Blessed (be) *God*, even the Father — and the *God* of all comfort;
 4. we ourselves are comforted of *God*.
 9. in *God* which raiseth the dead:
 12. simplicity and *godly* sincerity,
 — but by the grace of *God*,
 18. But (as) *God* (is) true, our word
 2Co. 1:19. For the Son of *God*, Jesus Christ,
 20. For all the promises of *God*
 — unto the glory of *God*
 21. and hath anointed us, (is) *God*;
 23. I call *God* for a record
 2:14. Now thanks (be) unto *God*,
 15. we are unto *God* a sweet savour
 17. the word of *God*:
 — but as of *God*, in the sight of *God*
 3: 3. with the Spirit of the living *God*;
 4. through Christ to *God*-ward:
 5. our sufficiency (is) of *God*;
 4: 2. handling the word of *God* deceitfully;
 — in the sight of *God*.
 4. the *god* of this world
 — who is the image of *God*,
 6. For *God*, who commanded
 — of the knowledge of the glory of *God*
 7. of the power may be of *God*,
 15. to the glory of *God*.
 5: 1. we have a building of *God*,
 5. for the selfsame thing (is) *God*,
 11. but we are made manifest unto *God*;
 13. For whether we be beside ourselves, (it is) to *God*:
 18. And all things (are) of *God*,
 19. To wit, that *God* was in Christ,
 20. as though *God* did beseech (you)
 — be ye reconciled to *God*.
 21. the righteousness of *God* in him.
 6: 1. that ye receive not the grace of *God*
 4. as the ministers of *God*,
 7. by the power of *God*,
 16. the temple of *God* with idols? for ye are the temple of the living *God*; as *God* hath said,
 — I will be their *God*,
 7: 1. in the fear of *God*.
 6. *God*,...comforted us
 9. for ye were made sorry after a *godly* manner,
 10. For *godly* sorrow worketh
 11. that ye sorrowed after a *godly* sort,
 12. for you in the sight of *God*
 8: 1. the grace of *God* bestowed
 5. by the will of *God*.
 16. But thanks (be) to *God*,
 9: 7. *God* loveth a cheerful giver.
 8. And *God* (is) able to make
 11. through us thanksgiving to *God*.
 12. many thanksgivings unto *God*;
 13. they glorify *God* for your
 14. grace of *God* in you.
 15. Thanks (be) unto *God* for
 10: 4. but mighty through *God*
 5. against the knowledge of *God*,
 13. *God* hath distributed to us,
 11: 2. For I am jealous over you with *godly* jealousy:
 7. the gospel of *God*
 11. love you not? *God* knoweth.
 31. The *God* and Father of our Lord
 12: 2. I cannot tell: *God* knoweth;
 3. I cannot tell: *God* knoweth;
 19. before *God* in Christ:
 21. my *God* will humble me
 13: 4. he liveth by the power of *God*.
 — by the power of *God* toward you.
 7. Now I pray to *God*
 11. and the *God* of love
 14(13). and the love of *God*,
 Gal. 1: 1. and *God* the Father,

Gal. 1: 3. from *God* the Father,
 4. according to the will of *God*
 10. do I now persuade men, or *God*?
 13. persecuted the church of *God*,
 15. But when it pleased *God*,
 20. behold, before *God*, I lie not.
 24. they glorified *God* in me.
 2: 6. *God* accepteth no man's person:
 19. that I might live unto *God*,
 20. of the Son of *God*,
 21. I do not frustrate the grace of *God*:
 3: 6. Even as Abraham believed *God*,
 8. *God* would justify the heathen
 11. is justified...in the sight of *God*,
 17. that was confirmed before of *God*
 18. *God* gave (it) to Abraham
 20. but *God* is one.
 21. against the promises of *God*?
 26. For ye are all the children of *God*
 4: 4. *God* sent forth his Son,
 6. *God* hath sent forth the Spirit
 7. then an heir of *God*
 8. when ye knew not *God*,
 — by nature are no *gods*.
 9. But now, after that ye have known *God*,
 or rather are known of *God*,
 14. but received me as an angel of *God*,
 5: 21. shall not inherit the kingdom of *God*.
 6: 7. *God* is not mocked:
 16. upon the Israel of *God*.
 Eph. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
 2. from *God* our Father,
 3. Blessed be the *God* and Father
 17. the *God* of our Lord
 2: 4. But *God*, who is rich in
 8. (it is) the gift of *God*:
 10. which *God* hath before ordained
 16. unto *God* in one body by the cross,
 19. and of the household of *God*;
 22. for an habitation of *God*
 3: 2. of the grace of *God* which
 7. the gift of the grace of *God*
 9. the beginning of the world...in *God*,
 10. the manifold wisdom of *God*,
 19. with all the fulness of *God*.
 4: 6. One *God* and Father of all,
 13. of the knowledge of the Son of *God*,
 18. the life of *God* through the ignorance
 24. which after *God* is created
 30. the holy Spirit of *God*,
 32. even as *God* for Christ's sake
 5: 1. followers of *God*, as dear children;
 2. and a sacrifice to *God*
 5. in the kingdom of Christ and of *God*.
 6. cometh the wrath of *God*
 20. unto *God* and the Father
 21. in the fear of *God*.
 6: 6. the will of *God*
 11. the whole armour of *God*,
 13. the whole armour of *God*,
 17. which is the word of *God*:
 23. from *God* the Father
 Phi. 1: 2. from *God* our Father,
 3. I thank my *God* upon every
 8. For *God* is my record,
 11. unto the glory and praise of *God*.
 28. and that of *God*.
 2: 6. being in the form of *God*,
 — to be equal with *God*:
 9. *God* also hath highly exalted him,
 11. to the glory of *God* the Father.
 13. For it is *God* which worketh

Phi. 2: 15. the sons of *God*, without rebuke,
 27. but *God* had mercy on him;
 3: 3. which worship *God* in the spirit,
 9. the righteousness which is of *God*
 14. of the high calling of *God*
 15. *God* shall reveal even this unto you.
 19. whose *God* (is their) belly,
 4: 6. let your requests be made known unto
God.
 7. And the peace of *God*,
 9. and the *God* of peace
 18. acceptable, wellpleasing to *God*.
 19. But my *God* shall supply
 20. Now unto *God* and our Father (be) glory
 Col. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
 2. from *God* our Father
 3. We give thanks to *God*
 6. the grace of *God* in truth:
 10. in the knowledge of *God*;
 15. Who is the image of the invisible *God*,
 25. the dispensation of *God*
 — to fulfil the word of *God*;
 27. *God* would make known
 2: 2. of the mystery of *God*,
 12. of *God*, who hath raised him
 19. the increase of *God*.
 3: 1. on the right hand of *God*.
 3. your life is hid with Christ in *God*.
 6. the wrath of *God* cometh
 12. as the elect of *God*,
 15. And let the peace of *God*
 17. giving thanks to *God*
 22. in singleness of heart, fearing *God*:
 4: 3. that *God* would open unto us
 11. unto the kingdom of *God*,
 12. in all the will of *God*.
 1 Th. 1: 1. (which is) in *God* the Father and (in) the
 Lord
 — from *God* our Father,
 2. We give thanks to *God*
 3. in the sight of *God*
 4. your election of *God*.
 8. to *God*-ward is spread abroad;
 9. ye turned to *God* from idols to serve the
 living and true *God*;
 2: 2. in our *God* to speak unto you the gospel
 of *God*
 4. we were allowed of *God*
 — not as pleasing men, but *God*, which
 trieth our hearts.
 5. *God* (is) witness:
 8. the gospel of *God*
 9. the gospel of *God*.
 10. Ye (are) witnesses, and *God* (also),
 12. ye would walk worthy of *God*,
 13. thank we *God* without ceasing,
 — of *God* which ye heard of us,
 — as it is in truth, the word of *God*, which
 14. of the churches of *God*
 15. they please not *God*,
 3: 2. and minister of *God*,
 9. render to *God* again for you,
 — for your sakes before our *God*;
 11. Now *God* himself and our Father,
 13. before *God*, even our Father,
 4: 1. and to please *God*,
 3. For this is the will of *God*,
 5. which know not *God*:
 7. For *God* hath not called us
 8. *God*, who hath also given
 14. even so them also which sleep...will *God*
 16. and with the trump of *God*:

- 1Th. 5: 9. *God* hath not appointed us to wrath,
18. for this is the will of *God*
23. And the very *God* of peace
- 2Th. 1: 1. in *God* our Father
2. from *God* our Father
3. We are bound to thank *God* always
4. in the churches of *God*
5. of the righteous judgment of *God*,
— of the kingdom of *God*,
6. Seeing (it is) a righteous thing with *God*
8. on them that know not *God*,
11. our *God* would count you worthy of (this)
12. according to the grace of our *God*
2: 4. that is called *God*, or that is worshipped;
so that he as *God* sitteth in the temple
of *God*, shewing himself that he is *God*.
11. *God* shall send them
13. to give thanks alway to *God*
— *God* hath from the beginning chosen you
16. *God*, even our Father,
3: 5. into the love of *God*,
- 1Ti. 1: 1. by the commandment of *God* our Saviour,
2. from *God* our Father
4. *godly* edifying which is in faith:
11. of the blessed *God*,
17. the only wise *God*,
2: 3. in the sight of *God* our Saviour;
5. For (there is) one *God*, and one mediator
between *God* and men,
3: 5. shall he take care of the church of *God*?
15. in the house of *God*, which is the church
of the living *God*,
16. *God* was manifest in the flesh,
4: 3. which *God* hath created
4. every creature of *God* (is) good,
5. by the word of *God* and prayer.
10. we trust in the living *God*,
5: 4. good and acceptable before *God*.
5. trusteth in *God*, and continueth
21. I charge (thee) before *God*,
6: 1. that the name of *God*
11. But thou, O man of *God*,
13. thee charge in the sight of *God*,
17. but in the living *God*,
- 2Ti. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
2. from *God* the Father
3. I thank *God*, whom I serve
6. the gift of *God*,
7. For *God* hath not given us
8. according to the power of *God*;
2: 9. the word of *God* is not bound.
15. to shew thyself approved unto *God*,
19. the foundation of *God* standeth
25. *God* peradventure will give them
3: 17. That the man of *God* may be perfect,
4: 1. before *God*, and the Lord
- Tit. 1: 1. Paul, a servant of *God*,
— according to the faith of *God*'s elect,
2. *God*, that cannot lie,
3. of *God* our Saviour;
4. from *God* the Father
7. as the steward of *God*;
16. They profess that they know *God*;
2: 5. the word of *God* be not blasphemed.
10. of *God* our Saviour
11. the grace of *God* that bringeth salvation
13. glorious appearing of the great *God* and
our Saviour Jesus Christ;
3: 4. of *God* our Saviour
8. they which have believed in *God*
- Philem. 3. from *God* our Father
4. I thank my *God*,
- Heb. 1: 1. *God*, who...spake in time past unto the
fathers by the prophets,
6(7). all the angels of *God*
8. Thy throne, O *God*,
9. *God*, (even) thy *God*, hath anointed thee
2: 4. *God* also bearing (them) witness, both
with signs
9. that he by the grace of *God*
13. which *God* hath given me.
17. in things (pertaining) to *God*,
3: 4. that built all things (is) *God*.
12. departing from the living *God*.
4: 4. *God* did rest the seventh day
9. a rest to the people of *God*.
10. *God* (did) from his.
12. For the word of *God* (is) quick,
14. Jesus the Son of *God*,
5: 1. in things (pertaining) to *God*,
4. is called of *God*,
10. of *God* an high priest
12. of the oracles of *God*;
6: 1. and of faith toward *God*,
3. will we do, if *God* permit.
5. have tasted the good word of *God*,
6. to themselves the Son of *God*
7. receiveth blessing from *God*.
10. For *God* (is) not unrighteous
13. when *God* made promise
17. *God*, willing more abundantly
18. (it was) impossible for *God* to lie,
7: 1. priest of the most high *God*,
3. unto the Son of *God*;
19. by the which we draw nigh unto *God*.
25. unto *God* by him,
8: 10. I will be to them a *God*,
9: 14. without spot to *God*,
— to serve the living *God*?
20. *God* hath enjoined unto you.
24. in the presence of *God*
10: 7. to do thy will, O *God*.
9. to do thy will, O *God*.
12. on the right hand of *God*;
21. over the house of *God*;
29. hath trodden under foot the Son of *God*,
31. into the hands of the living *God*.
36. after ye have done the will of *God*,
11: 3. worlds were framed by the word of *God*,
4. Abel offered unto *God*
— *God* testifying of his gifts:
5. *God* had translated him:
— that he pleased *God*.
6. he that cometh to *God*
10. and maker (is) *God*.
16. *God* is not ashamed to be called their *God*:
19. *God* (was) able to raise (him) up,
25. the people of *God*,
40. *God* having provided some better thing for
12: 2. of the throne of *God*.
7. *God* dealeth with you
15. of the grace of *God*;
22. and unto the city of the living *God*,
23. to *God* the Judge of all,
28. *God* acceptably with reverence
29. For our *God* (is) a consuming fire.
13: 4. and adulterers *God* will judge.
7. unto you the word of *God*:
15. sacrifice of praise to *God* continually,
16. *God* is well pleased.
20. Now the *God* of peace,
Jas. 1: 1. a servant of *God* and of the Lord Jesus
Christ,
5. of *God*, that giveth

- Jas. 1:13. I am tempted of *God*: for *God* cannot be tempted with evil,
 20. worketh not the righteousness of *God*.
 27. before *God* and the Father
- 2: 5. Hath not *God* chosen
 19. Thou believest that there is one *God*;
 23. Abraham believed *God*,
 — he was called the Friend of *God*.
- 3: 9. bless we *God*, even
 — after the similitude of *God*.
- 4: 4. is enmity with *God*?
 — is the enemy of *God*.
 6. *God* resisteth the proud,
 7. Submit yourselves therefore to *God*.
 8. Draw nigh to *God*,
- 1Pet 1: 2. according to the foreknowledge of *God*
 3. Blessed (be) the *God* and Father
 5. Who are kept by the power of *God*
 21. do believe in *God*,
 — hope might be in *God*.
 23. by the word of *God*, which liveth
- 2: 4. but chosen of *God*,
 5. acceptable to *God* by Jesus
 10. but (are) now the people of *God*:
 12. they may...glorify *God* in the day
 15. the will of *God*,
 16. but as the servants of *God*.
 17. Fear *God*. Honour the king.
 19. if a man for conscience toward *God*
 20. this (is) acceptable with *God*.
- 3: 4. in the sight of *God* of great price.
 5. trusted in *God*, adorned themselves,
 15. But sanctify the Lord *God*
 17. if the will of *God* be so,
 18. might bring us to *God*,
 20. the longsuffering of *God*
 21. the answer...toward *God*,
 22. on the right hand of *God*;
- 4: 2. but to the will of *God*.
 6. but live according to *God* in the spirit.
 10. of the manifold grace of *God*.
 11. as the oracles of *God*;
 — the ability which *God* giveth: that *God* in
 all things may be glorified
 14. the spirit of glory and of *God*
 16. but let him glorify *God*
 17. at the house of *God*:
 — the gospel of *God*?
 19. according to the will of *God*
- 5: 2. the flock of *God*
 5. *God* resisteth the proud,
 6. the mighty hand of *God*,
 10. But the *God* of all grace,
 12. the true grace of *God*
- 2Pet 1: 1. through the righteousness of *God*
 2. through the knowledge of *God*,
 17. from *God* the Father
 21. holy men of *God*
- 2: 4. For if *God* spared not the angels that
 3: 5. that by the word of *God*
 12. the coming of the day of *God*,
- 1Joh.1: 5. that *God* is light,
 2: 5. is the love of *God* perfected:
 14. the word of *God* abideth in you,
 17. doeth the will of *God*
- 3: 1. we should be called the sons of *God*:
 2. now are we the sons of *God*,
 8. the Son of *God* was manifested,
 9. is born of *God*
 — he is born of *God*.
 10. the children of *God* are manifest,
 — is not of *God*,
- 1Joh.3:17. how dwelleth the love of *God*
 20. *God* is greater than our heart,
 21. (then) have we confidence toward *God*.
- 4: 1. whether they are of *God*:
 2. know ye the Spirit of *God*:
 — in the flesh is of *God*:
 3. is not of *God*:
 4. Ye are of *God*, little children,
 6. We are of *God*: he that knoweth *God*
 heareth us; he that is not of *God*
 7. love is of *God*;
 — is born of *God*, and knoweth *God*.
 8. knoweth not *God*; for *God* is love.
 9. the love of *God* toward us,
 — *God* sent his only begotten Son into
 10. not that we loved *God*,
 11. if *God* so loved us,
 12. No man hath seen *God* at any time.
 — *God* dwelleth in us,
 15. the Son of *God*, *God* dwelleth in him, and
 he in *God*.
 16. that *God* hath to us. *God* is love;
 — dwelleth in *God*, and *God* in him.
 20. I love *God*, and hateth his brother,
 — *God* whom he hath not seen?
 21. That he who loveth *God*
- 5: 1. is born of *God*:
 2. we love the children of *God*, when we
 love *God*,
 3. the love of *God*,
 4. is born of *God*
 5. Jesus is the Son of *God*?
 9. the witness of *God* is greater: for this is
 the witness of *God*
 10. that believeth on the Son of *God*
 — he that believeth not *God*
 — that *God* gave of his Son.
 11. *God* hath given to us eternal life,
 12. hath not the Son of *God*
 13. on the name of the Son of *God*;
 — on the name of the Son of *God*.
 18. is born of *God* sinneth not; but he that is
 begotten of *God*
 19. that we are of *God*,
 20. that the Son of *God* is come,
 — This is the true *God*,
- 2Joh. 3. (and) peace, from *God* the Father,
 9. of Christ, hath not *God*.
- 3Joh. 6. if thou bring forward on their journey
 after a godly sort,
 11. He that doeth good is of *God*:
 — hath not seen *God*.
- Jude 1. are sanctified by *God* the Father,
 4. the grace of our *God*
 — the only Lord *God*,
 21. Keep yourselves in the love of *God*,
 25. To the only wise *God* our Saviour,
- Rev. 1: 1. which *God* gave unto him,
 2. the word of *God*, and
 6. priests unto *God* and his Father;
 9. for the word of *God*,
 2: 7. of the paradise of *God*.
 18. These things saith the Son of *God*,
- 3: 1. that hath the seven Spirits of *God*,
 2. found thy works perfect before *God*.
 12. in the temple of my *God*,
 — the name of my *God*, and the name of the
 city of my *God*,
 — out of heaven from my *God*:
 14. the beginning of the creation of *God*;
 4: 5. the seven Spirits of *God*.
 8. Lord *God* Almighty, which was,

- Rev. 5: 6. the seven Spirits of *God*
 9. hast redeemed us to *God*
 10. unto our *God* kings
 6: 9. were slain for the word of *God*,
 7: 2. the seal of the living *God* :
 3. the servants of our *God*
 10. Salvation to our *God* which
 11. on their faces, and worshipped *God*,
 12. and might, (be) unto our *God*
 15. before the throne of *God*,
 17. *God* shall wipe away all tears
 8: 2. which stood before *God* ;
 4. before *God* out of the angel's hand.
 9: 4. have not the seal of *God*
 13. which is before *God*,
 10: 7. the mystery of *God* should be finished,
 11: 1. measure the temple of *God*,
 4. before the *God* of the earth.
 11. the Spirit of life from *God*
 13. glory to the *God* of heaven.
 16. which sat before *God*
 — upon their faces, and worshipped *God*,
 17. O Lord *God* Almighty,
 19. the temple of *God* was opened
 12: 5. unto *God*, and (to) his throne.
 6. she hath a place prepared of *God*,
 10. the kingdom of our *God*,
 — before our *God* day and night.
 17. keep the commandments of *God*,
 13: 6. in blasphemy against *God*,
 14: 4. unto *God* and to the Lamb.
 5. before the throne of *God*.
 7. Fear *God*, and give glory to him ;
 10. the wine of the wrath of *God*,
 12. the commandments of *God*,
 19. winepress of the wrath of *God*.
 15: 1. is filled up the wrath of *God*.
 2. the harps of *God*.
 3. the song of Moses the servant of *God*,
 — thy works, Lord *God* Almighty ;
 7. full of the wrath of *God*,
 8. from the glory of *God*,
 16: 1. the vials of the wrath of *God*
 7. Even so, Lord *God* Almighty,
 9. blasphemed the name of *God*,
 11. blasphemed the *God* of heaven
 14. great day of *God* Almighty.
 19. came in remembrance before *God*,
 21. men blasphemed *God* because of the
 17: 17. For *God* hath put in their hearts
 — the words of *God* shall be fulfilled.
 18: 5. *God* hath remembered her iniquities.
 8. *God* who judgeth her.
 20. for *God* hath avenged you
 19: 1. unto the Lord our *God* :
 4. worshipped *God* that sat on the throne,
 5. Praise our *God*, all ye his servants,
 6. the Lord *God* omnipotent
 9. are the true sayings of *God*.
 10. worship *God*: for the testimony
 13. The Word of *God*.
 15. and wrath of Almighty *God*.
 17. the supper of the great *God* ;
 20: 4. and for the word of *God*,
 6. they shall be priests of *God*
 9. fire came down from *God* out
 12. small and great, stand before *God* ;
 21: 2. coming down from *God*
 3. Behold, the tabernacle of *God*
 — and *God* himself shall be with them, (and
 be) their *God*.
 4. *God* shall wipe away all tears

- Rev. 21: 7. I will be his *God*,
 10. out of heaven from *God*,
 11. Having the glory of *God* :
 22. for the Lord *God* Almighty
 23. for the glory of *God* did lighten
 22: 1. the throne of *God* and of the Lamb.
 3. the throne of *God* and of the Lamb
 5. for the Lord *God* giveth them light:
 6. and the Lord *God* of the holy prophets
 9. sayings of this book: worship *God*.
 18. *God* shall add unto him
 19. *God* shall take away his part

θεοσεβεία, *theosebia*.

- 1Ti. 2:10. which becometh women professing god-
 liness

θεοσεβής, *theosebees*.

- Joh. 9:31. if any man be a worshipper of *God*,

θεοστύγης, *theostugees*.

- Ro. 1:30. haters of *God*, despiteful, proud,

θεότης, *theotes*.

- Col. 2: 9. in him dwelleth all the fulness of the
Godhead bodily.

θεραπεία, *therapīa*.

- Mat. 24:45. hath made ruler over his *houshold*,
 Lu. 9:11. them that had need of *healing*.
 12:42. shall make ruler over his *houshold*,
 Rev. 22: 2. (were) for the *healing* of the nations.

θεραπεύω, *therapūo*.

- Mat. 4:23. *healing* all manner of sickness
 24. and he *healed* them.
 8: 7. I will come and *heal* him.
 16. and *healed* all that were sick:
 9:35. *healing* every sickness and every
 10: 1. and to *heal* all manner of sickness
 8. *Heal* the sick, cleanse the lepers,
 12:10. Is it lawful to *heal* on the sabbath days?
 15. he *healed* them all ;
 22. and he *healed* him,
 14:14. he *healed* their sick.
 15:30. and he *healed* them:
 17:16. and they could not *cure* him.
 18. the child was *cured*
 19: 2. he *healed* them there.
 21:14. and he *healed* them.
 Mar 1:34. he *healed* many that were sick
 3: 2. whether he would *heal* him on the sabbath
 day ;
 10. For he had *healed* many ;
 15. to *heal* sicknesses, and to cast
 6: 5. his hands upon a few sick folk, and *healed*
 13. that were sick, and *healed* (them).

- Lu. 4:23. this proverb, Physician, *heal* thyself:
40. every one of them, and *healed* them.
5:15. to hear, and *to be healed* by him
6: 7. whether he would *heal* on the sabbath day;
18. and they *were healed*.
7:21. he *cured* many of (their) infirmities
8: 2. women, which had been *healed* of evil
43. neither could *be healed* of any,
9: 1. and *to cure* diseases.
6. and *healing* every where.
10: 9. *heal* the sick that are therein,
13:14. because that Jesus *had healed* on the sabbath day,
— in them therefore come and *be healed*,
14: 3. Is it lawful *to heal* on the sabbath day?
Joh. 5:10. therefore said unto him *that was healed*,
Acts 4:14. beholding the man *which was healed*
5:16. and they *were healed* every one.
8: 7. and that were lame, *were healed*.
17:25. Neither *is worshipped* with men's hands,
28: 9. came, and *were healed*:
Rev.13: 3. his deadly wound *was healed*:
12. whose deadly wound *was healed*.

Θεράπων, therapōn.

- Heb 3: 5. faithful in all his house, as a *servant*, for a testimony of those things which

Θερίζω, therizo.

- Mat. 6:26. neither do they *reap*,
25:24. *reaping* where thou hast not sown,
26. I *reap* where I sowed not,
Lu. 12:24. for they neither sow nor *reap*;
19:21. *reapest* that thou didst not sow.
22. *reaping* that I did not sow:
Joh. 4:36. he *that reapeth* receiveth wages,
— and he *that reapeth* may rejoice
37. One soweth, and another *reapeth*.
38. I sent you *to reap*
1Co. 9:11. if we *shall reap* your carnal things?
2Co. 9: 6. *shall reap* also sparingly;
— *shall reap* also bountifully.
Gal. 6: 7. that *shall* he also *reap*.
8. *shall* of the flesh *reap* corruption;
— *shall* of the Spirit *reap* life everlasting.
9. for in due season we *shall reap*,
Jas. 5: 4. the cries of them *which have reaped*
Rev.14:15. *reap*: for the time is come for thee *to reap*;
16. and the earth *was reaped*.

Θερισμός, therismos.

- Mat. 9:37. The *harvest* truly (is) plenteous,
38. the Lord of the *harvest*,
— labourers into his *harvest*.
13:30. the *harvest*: and in the time of *harvest*
39. the *harvest* is the end of the world;
Mar 4:29. the *harvest* is come.
Lu. 10: 2. The *harvest* truly (is) great,
— pray ye therefore the Lord of the *harvest*,
— labourers into his *harvest*.
Joh. 4:35. and (then) cometh *harvest*?
— they are white already *to harvest*.
Rev.14:15. the *harvest* of the earth is ripe.

Θεριστής, theristees.

- Mat.13:30. I will say to the *reapers*,
39. and the *reapers* are the angels.

Θερμαίνομαι, thermainomai.

- Mar 14:54. *warmed* himself at the fire.
67. saw Peter *warming* himself;
Joh.18:18. it was cold: and they *warmed* themselves:
and Peter stood with them, and *warmed* himself.
25. Simon Peter stood and *warmed* himself.
Jas. 2:16. *be* (ye) *warmed* and filled;

Θέρμη, thermee.

- Acts28: 3. there came a viper out of the *heat*,

Θέρος, theros.

- Mat.24:32. ye know that *summer* (is) nigh:
Mar 13:28. that *summer* is near:
Lu. 21:30. that *summer* is now nigh at hand.

Θεωρέω, theōreo.

- Mat 27:55. women were there *beholding* afar off,
28: 1. *to see* the sepulchre.
Mar 3:11. unclean spirits, when they *saw* him,
5:15. and *see* him that was possessed with the devil,
38. and *seeth* the tumult,
12:41. and *beheld* how the people
15:40. women *looking on* afar off:
47. *beheld* where he was laid.
16: 4. when they looked, they *saw*
Lu. 10:18. I *beheld* Satan as lightning
14:29. all *that behold* (it) begin to mock him,
21: 6. (As for) these things which ye *behold*,
23:35. the people stood *beholding*.
48. *beholding* the things which were done,
24:37. and supposed that they had *seen* a spirit.
39. as ye *see* me have.
Joh. 2:23. *when they saw* the miracles
4:19. I *perceive* that thou art a prophet.
6:19. they *see* Jesus walking on the sea,
40. every one *which seeth* the Son,
62. (What) and if ye shall *see* the Son
7: 3. that thy disciples also *may see* the works
8:51. he *shall never see* death.
9: 8. they *which* before *had seen* him that he was blind,
10:12. *seeth* the wolf coming,
12:19. *Perceive* ye how ye prevail nothing?
45. And he *that seeth* me *seeth* him that sent
14:17. because it *seeth* him not,
19. a little while, and the world *seeth* me no more; but ye *see* me:
16:10. and ye *see* me no more;
16. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me:
17. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me:
19. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me:
17:24. that they *may behold* my glory,
20: 6. *seeth* the linen clothes lie,
12. *seeth* two angels in white
14. *saw* Jesus standing, and
Acts 3:16. this man strong, whom ye *see* and know:
4:13. Now *when they saw* the boldness of Peter

Acts 7:56. I see the heavens opened,
 8:13. beholding the miracles and signs
 9: 7. hearing a voice, but seeing no man.
 10:11. And saw heaven opened, and a certain
 17:16. when he saw the city wholly given to
 22. I perceive...ye are too superstitious.
 19:26. ye see and hear,
 20:38. that they should see his face no more.
 21:20. Thou seest, brother, how many
 25:24. ye see this man, about whom
 27:10. I perceive that this voyage will be with
 28: 6. and saw no harm come to him,
 Heb 7: 4. Now consider how great this
 1Joh 3:17. whoso hath this world's good, and seeth
 his brother have need,
 Rev 11:11. fear fell upon them which saw them.
 12. their enemies beheld them.

θεωρία, *theōria*.

Lu. 23:48. came together to that sight, beholding the

θήκη, *theke*.

Joh 18:11. Put up thy sword into the sheath :

θηλάζω, *thelazo*.

Mat 21:16. Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings
 24:19. woe...and to them that give suck in those
 days!
 Mar 13:17. and to them that give suck
 Lu. 11:27. the paps which thou hast sucked.
 21:23. and to them that give suck,
 23:29. the paps which never gave suck.

-λυσ, -λυ, θήλεια, *thelīa*.

Ro. 1:26. for even their women
 27. leaving the natural use of the woman,

θηλυ, *thelū*.

Mat 19: 4. made them male and female,
 Mar 10: 6. God made them male and female.
 Gal. 3:28. there is neither male nor female :

θήρα, *thēra*.

Ro. 11: 9. Let their table be made a snare, and a
 trap, and a stumblingblock,

θηρεύω, *theerōo*.

Lu. 11:54. seeking to catch something out of his

θηριομαχέω, *theeriomakeo*.

1Co.15:32. I have fought with beasts at Ephesus,

θηρίον, *theerion*.

Mar. 1:13. was with the wild beasts ;

Acts 10:12. wild beasts, and creeping things,
 11: 6. wild beasts, and creeping things,
 28: 4. the (venomous) beast hang
 5. shook off the beast
 Tit. 1:12. evil beasts, slow bellies.
 Heb 12:20. And if so much as a beast touch the
 Jas. 3: 7. of beasts, and of birds,
 Rev. 6: 8. with the beasts of the earth.
 11: 7. the beast that ascendeth
 13: 1. a beast rise up out of the sea,
 2. the beast which I saw
 3. the world wondered after the beast.
 4. power unto the beast : and they worshipped
 the beast, saying, Who (is) like unto the
 beast ?
 11. I beheld another beast
 12. all the power of the first beast
 — to worship the first beast,
 14. to do in the sight of the beast ;
 — that they should make an image to the
 beast,
 15. unto the image of the beast, that the image
 of the beast should both speak,
 — worship the image of the beast
 17. or the name of the beast,
 18. count the number of the beast :
 14: 9. If any man worship the beast
 11. who worship the beast
 15: 2. over the beast, and over
 16: 2. the mark of the beast,
 10. upon the seat of the beast ;
 13. out of the mouth of the beast,
 17: 3. upon a scarlet coloured beast,
 7. of the beast that carrieth her,
 8. The beast that thou sawest
 — the beast that was, and is not,
 11. And the beast that was,
 12. received power as kings one hour with the
 beast.
 13. shall give their power and strength unto
 the beast.
 16. which thou sawest upon the beast,
 17. their kingdom unto the beast,
 19:19. And I saw the beast,
 20. the beast was taken,
 — the mark of the beast,
 20: 4. had not worshipped the beast,
 10. where the beast and the false prophet (are),

θησαυρίζω, *thesaurizo*.

Mat. 6:19. Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon
 earth,
 20. But lay up for yourselves treasures in
 heaven,
 Lu. 12:21. he that layeth up treasure for himself,
 Ro. 2: 5. treasurest up unto thyself wrath
 1Co.16: 2. let every one...lay by him in store, as
 (God) hath prospered him, (lit. lay by
 him *treasuring* what he be prospered in)
 2Co.12:14. ought not to lay up for the parents,
 Jas. 5: 3. Ye have heaped treasure together for the
 last days.
 2Pet.3: 7. are kept in store, reserved unto fire

θησαυρός, *thesauros*.

Mat. 2:11. when they had opened their treasures,
 6:19. yourselves treasures upon earth,
 20. treasures in heaven, where

Mat. 6:21. For where your *treasure* is,
 12:35. out of the good *treasure* of the heart
 — out of the evil *treasure* bringeth forth
 13:44. is like unto *treasure* hid in a field ;
 52. out of his *treasure* (things) new and
 19:21. thou shalt have *treasure* in heaven :
 Mar 10:21. thou shalt have *treasure* in heaven :
 Lu. 6:45. out of the good *treasure* of his heart
 — out of the evil *treasure* of his heart
 12:33. a *treasure* in the heavens that faileth not,
 34. For where your *treasure* is,
 18:22. thou shalt have *treasure* in heaven :
 2Co. 4: 7. But we have this *treasure*
 Col. 2: 3. all the *treasures* of wisdom and knowledge.
 Heb 11:26. than the *treasures* in Egypt:

Σίγω, *thigo*.

Col. 2:21. taste not ; *handle* not ;
 Heb 11:28. lest he that destroyed the firstborn *should*
touch them.
 12:20. And if so much as a beast *touch* the

Σλίξω, *thlibo*.

Mat. 7:14. and *narrow* (is) the way,
 Mar. 3: 9. lest they *should* throng him.
 2Co. 1: 6. And whether we be *afflicted*,
 4: 8. (We are) *troubled* on every side,
 7: 5. but we were *troubled* on every side ;
 1Th. 3: 4. that we should *suffer* *tribulation* ;
 2Th. 1: 6. *tribulation* to them that *trouble* you ;
 7. And to you who are *troubled* rest
 1Ti. 5:10. if she have relieved the *afflicted*,
 Heb 11:37. being destitute, *afflicted*, tormented ;

Σλίψις, *thlipsis*.

Mat. 13:21. for when *tribulation* or persecution ariseth
 24: 9. shall they deliver you up to be *afflicted*,
 21. For then shall be great *tribulation*,
 29. after the *tribulation* of those days
 Mar 4:17. afterward, when *affliction* or persecution
 ariseth
 13:19. (in) those days shall be *affliction*,
 24. after that *tribulation*, the sun
 Joh. 16:21. she remembereth no more the *anguish*,
 33. In the world ye shall have *tribulation* :
 Acts 7:10. out of all his *afflictions*,
 11. and Chanaan, and great *affliction* :
 11:19. upon the *persecution* that arose
 14:22. we must through much *tribulation*
 20:23. and *afflictions* abide me.
 Ro. 2: 9. *Tribulation* and anguish, upon every
 5: 3. we glory in *tribulations* also: knowing that
tribulation
 8:35. (shall) *tribulation*, or distress, or
 12:12. patient in *tribulation* ; continuing
 1Co. 7:28. shall have *trouble* in the flesh :
 2Co. 1: 4. in all our *tribulation*,
 — them which are in any *trouble*
 8. of our *trouble* which came
 2: 4. For out of much *affliction*
 4:17. our *light* *affliction*, which is
 6: 4. in *afflictions*, in necessities,
 7: 4. in all our *tribulation*.
 8: 2. in a great trial of *affliction*
 13. and ye burdened: (lit. *burden* to you)

Eph. 3:13. at my *tribulations* for you,
 Phil. 1:16. to add *affliction* to my bonds:
 4:14. that ye did communicate with my *affliction*.
 Col. 1:24. that which is behind of the *afflictions* of
 Christ
 1Th. 1: 6. the word in much *affliction*,
 3: 3. should be moved by these *afflictions* :
 7. in all our *affliction*
 2Th. 1: 4. *tribulations* that ye endure:
 6. *tribulation* to them that *trouble* you ;
 Heb 10:33. whilst ye were made a gazingstock both
 by reproaches and *afflictions* ;
 Jas. 1:27. and widows in their *affliction*,
 Rev. 1: 9. brother, and companion in *tribulation*,
 2: 9. and *tribulation*, and poverty,
 10. ye shall have *tribulation* ten days:
 22. with her into great *tribulation*,
 7:14. out of great *tribulation*,

Σνήσκω, *thnesko*.

Mat. 2:20. for they are *dead* which sought
 Mar 15:44. if he were already *dead* :
 Lu. 7:12. there was a *dead* man carried out,
 8:49. Thy daughter is *dead* ;
 Joh. 11:21. my brother had not *died*.
 39. the sister of him that was *dead*,
 41. where the *dead* was laid.
 44. And he that was *dead* came forth,
 12: 1. Lazarus was which had been *dead*,
 19:33. that he was *dead* already,
 Acts 14:19. supposing he had been *dead*.
 25:19. of one Jesus, which was *dead*, whom Paul
 affirmed to be alive.
 1Ti. 5: 6. is *dead* while she liveth.

Σνητός, *thneetos*.

Ro. 6:12. in your *mortal* body,
 8:11. also quicken your *mortal* bodies
 1Co. 15:53. and this *mortal* (must) put on
 54. this *mortal* shall have put on
 2Co. 4:11. in our *mortal* flesh.
 5: 4. mortality (lit. the *mortal*) might be swal-
 lowed up of life.

Θορυβέομαι, *thorubeomai*.

Mat. 9:23. the people *making a noise*,
 Mar 5:39. Why *make* ye this *ado*, and weep ?
 Acts 17: 5. and set all the city on an *uproar*,
 20:10. *Trouble* not yourselves ; for his life

Θόρυβος, *thorubos*.

Mat. 26: 5. lest there be an *uproar*
 27:24. (that) rather a *tumult* was made,
 Mar 5:38. and seeth the *tumult*,
 14: 2. lest there be an *uproar*
 Acts 20: 1. And after the *uproar* was ceased,
 21:34. the certainty for the *tumult*,
 24:18. multitude, nor with *tumult*.

Σπαύω, *thrauo*.

Lu. 4:18. to set at liberty them that are *bruised*,

Θρέμμα, *thremma*.

Joh. 4:12. his children, and his cattle?

Θρηνέω, *threeneo*.

Mat.11:17. we have mourned unto you, and
Lu. 7:32. we have mourned to you, and
23:27. bewailed and lamented him.
Joh.16:20. ye shall weep and lament,

Θρήνος, *threenos*.

Mat. 2:18. In Rama was there a voice heard, lamentation, and weeping,

Θρησκεία, *threeskia*.

Acts26: 5. straightest sect of our religion
Col. 2:18. and worshipping of angels,
Jas. 1:26. this man's religion (is) vain.
27. Pure religion and undefiled

Θρησκός, *threeskos*.

Jas. 1:26. any man among you seem to be religious,

Θριαμβεύω, *thriambuo*.

2Co. 2:14. which...causeth us to triumph in Christ,
Col. 2:15. triumphing over them in it.

Θρίξ, τριχός, *thrix, trihos*.

Mat. 3: 4. had his raiment of camel's hair,
5:36. one hair white or black.
10:30. the very hairs of your head
Mar 1: 6. John was clothed with camel's hair,
Lu. 7:38. with the hairs of her head,
44. and wiped (them) with the hairs of her
12: 7. the very hairs of your head
21:18. But there shall not an hair of your head
Joh.11: 2. and wiped his feet with her hair,
12: 3. wiped his feet with her hair:
Acts27:34. an hair fall from the head
1Pet 3: 3. of plaiting the hair,
Rev 1:14. and (his) hairs (were) white
9: 8. And they had hair as the hair of women,

Θροέομαι, *throemai*.

Mat 24: 6. see that ye be not troubled:
Mar13: 7. rumours of wars, be ye not troubled: for
2Th. 2: 2. or be troubled, neither by spirit,

Θρόμβος, *thrombos*.

Lu. 22:44. as it were great drops of blood

Θρόνος, *thronos*.

Mat 5:34. for it is God's throne:
19:28. in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones,

Mat 23:22. sweareth by the throne of God,
25:31. upon the throne of his glory:
Lu. 1:32. the throne of his father David:
52. the mighty from (their) seats,
22:30. sit on thrones judging the twelve
Acts 2:30. to sit on his throne;
7:49. Heaven (is) my throne,
Col. 1:16. whether (they be) thrones, or dominions,
Heb 1: 8. Thy throne, O God,
4.16. unto the throne of grace,
8. 1. on the right hand of the throne of the Majesty
12: 2. at the right hand of the throne of God.
Rev 1: 4. seven spirits which are before his throne;
2:13. (even) where Satan's seat (is):
3:21. with me in my throne,
— with my Father in his throne.
4: 2. a throne was set in heaven, and (one) sat on the throne.
3. (there was) a rainbow round about the throne,
4. round about the throne (were) four and twenty seats: and upon the seats I saw
5. out of the throne proceeded
— burning before the throne,
6. before the throne (there was) a sea
— and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne,
9. that sat on the throne,
10. that sat on the throne,
— cast their crowns before the throne,
5: 1. that sat on the throne
6. lo, in the midst of the throne
7. that sat upon the throne.
11. round about the throne and
13. unto him that sitteth upon the throne,
6:16. of him that sitteth on the throne,
7: 9. stood before the throne,
10. our God which sitteth upon the throne,
11. round about the throne,
— fell before the throne
15. before the throne of God,
— he that sitteth on the throne
17. which is in the midst of the throne
8: 3. which was before the throne.
11:16. sat before God on their seats,
12: 5. God, and (to) his throne.
13: 2. and his seat, and great authority.
14: 3. a new song before the throne,
5. before the throne of God.
16:10. upon the seat of the beast;
17. from the throne, saying, It is done.
19: 4. sat on the throne,
5. a voice came out of the throne,
20: 4. And I saw thrones,
11. a great white throne,
21: 5. he that sat upon the throne
22: 1. out of the throne of God and
3. the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it;

Θυγάτηρ, *thugateer*.

Mat. 9:18. My daughter is even now dead:
22. Daughter, be of good comfort; thy faith
10:35. and the daughter against her mother,
37. loveth son or daughter more than me
14: 6. the daughter of Herodias danced
15:22. my daughter is grievously vexed with a devil.
28. And her daughter was made whole from

Mat.21: 5. Tell ye the *daughter* of Sion,
 Mar 5:34. *Daughter*, thy faith hath made
 35. Thy *daughter* is dead:
 6:22. when the *daughter* of the said
 7:26. the devil out of her *daughter*.
 29. out of thy *daughter*.
 30. and her *daughter* laid upon the bed.
 Lu. 1: 5. of the *daughters* of Aaron,
 2:36. the *daughter* of Phanuel, of
 8:42. he had one only *daughter*,
 48. *Daughter*, be of good comfort: thy faith
 49. Thy *daughter* is dead ;
 12:53. against the *daughter*, and the *daughter*
 against the mother ;
 13:16. being a *daughter* of Abraham,
 23:28. *Daughters* of Jerusalem, weep not
 Joh.12:15. Fear not, *daughter* of Sion:
 Acts 2:17. and your *daughters* shall prophesy,
 7:21. Pharaoh's *daughter* took him up,
 21: 9. four *daughters*, virgins, which
 2Co. 6:18. ye shall be my sons and *daughters*, saith
 the Lord Almighty.
 Heb11:24. the son of Pharaoh's *daughter* ;

θυγάτριον, thugatrion.

Mar 5:23. My little *daughter* lieth at the point of
 7:25. whose young *daughter* had an unclean

θύελλα, thuella.

Heb 12:18. and darkness, and *tempest*,

θύϊνος, thuinios.

Rev.18:12. *thyine* wood, and all manner vessels

θυμίαμα, thumiama.

Lu. 1:10. at the time of *incense*.
 11. of the altar of *incense*.
 Rev. 5: 8. full of *odours*, which are the prayers
 8: 3. there was given unto him much *incense*,
 4. the smoke of the *incense*,...ascended up
 18:13. cinnamon, and *odours*, and ointments,

θυμιατήριον, thumiateerion.

Heb 9: 4. Which had the golden *censer*,

θυμιάω, thumiao.

Lu. 1: 9. his lot was to *burn incense*

θυμομαχέω, thumomakeo.

Acts12:20. Herod was *highly displeased* with them of
 Tyre and

θυόμαι, thumo-omai.

Mat. 2:16. was exceeding *wroth*, and sent forth,

θυμός, thumos.

Lu. 4:28. were filled with *wrath*,
 Acts19:28. they were full of *wrath*,
 Ro. 2: 8. but obey unrighteousness, *indignation* and
 2Co.12:20. debates, envyings, *wraths*, strifes,
 Gal. 5:20. hatred, variance, emulations, *wrath*,
 Eph. 4:31. Let all bitterness, and *wrath*, and anger,
 Col. 3: 8. anger, *wrath*, malice, blasphemy,
 Heb 11:27. the *wrath* of the king:
 Rev.12:12. having great *wrath*, because
 14: 8. drink of the wine of the *wrath* of her
 10. of the wine of the *wrath* of God,
 19. winepress of the *wrath* of God.
 15: 1. is filled up the *wrath* of God.
 7. full of the *wrath* of God,
 16: 1. the vials of the *wrath* of God
 19. of the wine of the *fierceness* of his *wrath*.
 18: 3. of the wine of the *wrath* of her fornication,
 19:15. of the *fierceness* and *wrath* of Almighty
 God.

θύρα, thura.

Mat. 6: 6. when thou hast shut thy *door*,
 24:33. it is near, (even) at the *doors*.
 25:10. the *door* was shut.
 27:60. to the *door* of the sepulchre,
 28: 2. the stone from the *door*,
 Mar 1:33. was gathered together at the *door*.
 2: 2. no, not so much as about the *door* :
 11: 4. by the *door* without in
 13:29. it is nigh, (even) at the *doors*.
 15:46. unto the *door* of the sepulchre.
 16: 3. from the *door* of the sepulchre ?
 Lu. 11: 7. the *door* is now shut,
 13:25. hath shut to the *door*,
 — to knock at the *door*,
 Joh.10: 1. by the *door* into the sheepfold,
 2. by the *door* is the shepherd
 7. the *door* of the sheep.
 9. I am the *door* :
 18:16. at the *door* without.
 20:19. when the *doors* were shut
 26. the *doors* being shut,
 Acts 3: 2. at the *gate* of the temple
 5: 9. (are) at the *door*, and shall carry
 19. opened the prison *doors*,
 23. standing without before the *doors* :
 12: 6. before the *door* kept the prison.
 13. the *door* of the gate,
 14:27. the *door* of faith unto the Gentiles.
 16:26. immediately all the *doors*
 27. seeing the prison *doors* open,
 21:30. the *doors* were shut.
 1Co.16: 9. For a great *door* and effectual is opened
 2Co. 2:12. and a *door* was opened unto me
 Col. 4: 3. would open unto us a *door* of utterance,
 Jas. 5: 9. standeth before the *door*.
 Rev. 3: 8. set before thee an open *door*,
 20. I stand at the *door*, and knock: if any
 man hear my voice, and open the *door*,
 4: 1. a *door* (was) opened in heaven:

θυρέος, thureos.

Eph. 6:16. taking the *shield* of faith, wherewith ye
 shall be able

θύρίς, thuris.

Acts20: 9. there sat in a *window* a certain young man
 2Co.11:33. And through a *window* in a basket

Συρωρός, thurōros.

Mar 13:34. and commanded the *porter* to watch.
 Joh. 10: 3. To him the *porter* openeth ;
 18:16. and spake unto her *that kept the door*,
 17. the damsel *that kept the door*

Θυσία, thusia.

Mat. 9:13. I will have mercy, and not *sacrifice* :
 12: 7. I will have mercy, and not *sacrifice*,
 Mar. 9:49. and every *sacrifice* shall be
 12:33. whole burnt offerings and *sacrifices*.
 Lu. 2:24. And to offer a *sacrifice*
 13: 1. mingled with their *sacrifices*.
 Acts 7:41. offered *sacrifice* unto the idol,
 42. have ye offered to me slain beasts and
sacrifices
 Ro. 12: 1. a living *sacrifice*, holy,
 1Co.10:18. they which eat of the *sacrifices*
 Eph. 5: 2. an offering and a *sacrifice* to God
 Phi. 2:17. upon the *sacrifice* and service of your faith,
 4:18. a *sacrifice* acceptable, wellpleasing
 Heb. 5: 1. gifts and *sacrifices* for sins:
 7:27. to offer up *sacrifice*, first for
 8: 3. to offer gifts and *sacrifices* :
 9: 9. were offered both gifts and *sacrifices*,
 23. with better *sacrifices* than these.
 26. by the *sacrifice* of himself.
 10: 1. with those *sacrifices* which
 5. *Sacrifice* and offering thou
 8. *Sacrifice* and offering and
 11. offering oftentimes the same *sacrifices*,
 12. after he had offered one *sacrifice*
 26. there remaineth no more *sacrifice*
 11: 4. By faith...a more excellent *sacrifice* than
 Cain,
 13:15. let us offer the *sacrifice* of praise
 16. for with such *sacrifices*
 1Pet. 2: 5. to offer up spiritual *sacrifices*,

Θυσιαστήριον, thusiasteerion.

Mat. 5:23. bring thy gift to the *altar*,
 24. thy gift before the *altar* ;
 23:18. shall swear by the *altar*,
 19. the gift, or the *altar*
 20. shall swear by the *altar*,
 35. the temple and the *altar*.
 Lu. 1:11. of the *altar* of incense.
 11:51. between the *altar* and the temple:
 Ro. 11: 3. and digged down thine *altars* ;
 1Co. 9:13. and they which wait at the *altar* are par-
 takers with the *altar* ?
 10:18. partakers of the *altar* ?
 Heb. 7:13. no man gave attendance at the *altar*.
 13:10. We have an *altar*, whereof
 Jas. 2:21. offered Isaac his son upon the *altar* ?
 Rev. 6: 9. under the *altar* the souls
 8: 3. stood at the *altar*,
 — upon the golden *altar*
 5. with fire of the *altar*,
 9:13. horns of the golden *altar*
 11: 1. the temple of God, and the *altar*,
 14:18. came out from the *altar*,
 16: 7. I heard another out of the *altar* say,

Θύω, thuo.

Mat.22: 4. and (my) fatlings (are) *killed*,

Mar 14:12. when they *killed* the passover,
 Lu. 15:23. the fatted calf, and *kill* (it) ;
 27. thy father *hath killed* the fatted calf,
 30. thou *hast killed* for him the fatted calf.
 22: 7. when the passover must be *killed*.
 Joh. 10:10. but for to steal, and to *kill*,
 Acts10:13. Rise, Peter ; *kill*, and eat.
 11: 7. Arise, Peter ; *slay* and eat.
 14:13. would have *done sacrifice*
 18. the people, that they had not *done sacrifice*
 1Co. 5: 7. Christ our passover is *sacrificed* for us:
 10:20. the things which the Gentiles *sacrifice*,
 they *sacrifice* to devils,

Θώραξ, thorax.

Eph. 6:14. having on the *breastplate* of righteousness ;
 1Th. 5: 8. putting on the *breastplate* of faith
 Rev. 9: 9. *breastplates*, as it were *breastplates* of iron ;
 17. *breastplates* of fire, and of jacinth, and
 brimstone:

ἰάμα, iama.

1Co.12: 9. to another the gifts of *healing*
 28. miracles, then gifts of *healings*,
 30. Have all the gifts of *healing* ?

ἰάομαι, iaomai.

Mat. 8: 8. and my servant *shall be healed*.
 13. And his servant *was healed*
 13:15. and I *should heal* them.
 15:28. And her daughter *was made whole*
 Mar 5:29. that she *was healed* of that plague.
 Lu. 4:18. he hath sent me *to heal* the brokenhearted,
 5:17. the Lord was (present) *to heal* them.
 6:17. *to be healed* of their diseases ;
 19. and *healed* (them) all.
 7: 7. and my servant *shall be healed*.
 8:47. and how she *was healed* immediately.
 9: 2. and *to heal* the sick.
 11. and *healed* them that had need of healing.
 42. and *healed* the child,
 14: 4. and *healed* him, and let him go ;
 17:15. when he saw that he *was healed*,
 22:51. touched his ear, and *healed* him.
 Joh. 4:47. that he would come down, and *heal* hisson:
 5:13. And he *that was healed* wist not who it
 12:40. and I *should heal* them.
 Acts 3:11. the lame man *which was healed*
 9:34. Jesus Christ *maketh thee whole* :
 10:38. and *healing* all that were oppressed
 28: 8. and *healed* him.
 27. and I *should heal* them.
 Heb 12:13. but let it rather *be healed*.
 Jas. 5:16. that ye *may be healed*.
 1Pet. 2:24. by whose stripes ye *were healed*.

ἰασις, iasis.

Lu. 13:32. and I do *cures* to day and to morrow,
 Acts 4:22. on whom this miracle of *healing* was
 30. By stretching forth thine hand *to heal* ;

ἰασπις, *iaspis*.

- Rev. 4: 3. a *jasper* and a sardine stone:
 21:11. even like a *jasper* stone,
 18. of the wall of it was (of) *jasper* :
 19. The first foundation (was) *jasper* ;

ιατρος, *iatros*.

- Mat. 9:12. They that be whole need not a *physician*,
 Mar 2:17. They that are whole have no need of the
physician,
 5:26. of many *physicians*,
 Lu. 4:23. *Physician*, heal thyself:
 5:31. They that are whole need not a *physician* ;
 8:43. had spent all her living upon *physicians*,
 Col. 4:14. Luke, the beloved *physician*,

ἰδε, *ide*.

- Mat. 25:20. *behold*, I have gained beside them five
 22. *behold*, I have gained two other talents
 25. *lo*, (there) thou hast (that is) thine.
 26:65. *behold*, now ye have heard
 Mar 2:24. *Behold*, why do they on the sabbath day
 3:34. *Behold* my mother and
 11:21. *behold*, the fig tree which thou cursedst
 13: 1. *see* what manner of stones
 15: 4. *behold* how many things they witness
 against thee.
 16: 6. *behold* the place where they laid him.
 Joh. 1:29. *Behold* the Lamb of God,
 36. *Behold* the Lamb of God!
 47(48). *Behold* an Israelite indeed,
 3:26. *behold*, the same baptizeth,
 5:14. *Behold*, thou art made whole:
 7:26. But, *lo*, he speaketh boldly,
 11: 3. *behold*, he whom thou lovest is sick.
 36. *Behold* how he loved him!
 12:19. *behold*, the world is gone after him.
 16:29. *Lo*, now speakest thou plainly,
 18:21. *behold*, they know what I said.
 19: 4. *Behold*, I bring him forth to you,
 5. (Pilate) saith unto them, *Behold* the man!
 14. unto the Jews, *Behold* your King!
 Ro. 2:17. *Behold*, thou art called a Jew,
 Gal. 5: 2. *Behold*, I Paul say

ἰδέα, *idea*.

- Mat. 28: 3. His *countenance* was like lightning,

ἴδιος, *idios*.

Those marked ¹ are *κατ' ἴδιαν* ; ² the neuter plural.

- Mat. 9: 1. and came into *his own* city.
 14:13. into a desert place *apart* ¹
 23. into a mountain *apart* ¹
 17: 1. into an high mountain *apart*,¹
 19. the disciples to Jesus *apart*,¹
 20:17. took the twelve disciples *apart* ¹ in the way,
 22: 5. one to *his* farm, another to
 24: 3. the disciples came unto him *privately*,¹
 25:14. (who) called *his own* servants,
 15. according to *his* several ability ;

- Mar 4:34. and *when they were alone*,¹ he expounded
 all things to his disciples.
 6:31. *apart* ¹ into a desert place,
 32. desert place by ship *privately*.¹
 7:33. *aside* ¹ from the multitude,
 9: 2. high mountain *apart* ¹ by themselves:
 28. asked him *privately*,¹ Why could
 13: 3. Andrew asked him *privately*,¹
 15:20. and put *his own* clothes on him,
 Lu. 2: 3. into *his own* city.
 6:41. that is in *thine own* eye?
 44. is known by *his own* fruit.
 9:10. and went *aside* *privately*¹
 10:23. and said *privately*,¹ Blessed
 34. and set him on *his own* beast,
 Joh. 1:11. He came unto *his own*,² and
 his *own* (masc. plur.) received him not.
 41(42). findeth *his own* brother Simon,
 4:44. honour in *his own* country.
 5:18. said also that God was *his* Father,
 43. in *his own* name,
 7:18. seeketh *his own* glory:
 8:44. he speaketh of *his own* :
 10: 3. he calleth *his own* sheep
 4. when he putteth forth *his own* sheep,
 12. whose *own* the sheep are not,
 13: 1. having loved *his own*
 15:19. the world would love *his own* :
 16:32. shall be scattered, every man to *his own*.²
 19:27. that disciple took her unto *his own* (home).²
 Acts 1: 7. the Father hath put in *his own* power.
 19. in their *proper* tongue,
 25. that he might go to *his own* place.
 2: 6. speak in *his own* language.
 8. in our *own* tongue,
 3:12. as though by *our own* power or
 4:23. they went to *their own* (company),
 32. said...ought of the things which he pos-
 sessed was *his own* ;
 13:36. after he had served *his own* generation
 20:28. which he hath purchased with *his own*
 21: 6. and they returned *home* ² again.
 23:19. went (with him) *aside* *privately*,¹
 24:23. he should forbid none of *his acquaintance*
 25:19. of *their own* superstition,
 28:30. in *his own* hired house,
 Ro. 8:32. spared not *his own* Son,
 10: 3. going about to establish *their own*
 11:24. be grafted into *their own* olive tree?
 14: 4. to *his own* master he standeth or falleth.
 5. be fully persuaded in *his own* mind.
 1Co. 3: 8. every man shall receive *his own* reward
 according to *his own* labour.
 4:12. working with *our own* hands:
 6:18. sinneth against *his own* body.
 7: 2. have *her own* husband.
 4. hath not power of *her own* body,
 — hath not power of *his own* body,
 7. every man hath *his proper* gift
 37. over *his own* will,
 9: 7. Who goeth a warfare any time at *his own*
 charges?
 11:21. every one taketh before (other) *his own*
 supper:
 12:11. dividing to every man *severally* (lit. in *his*
own way, or, *his own*)
 14:35. let them ask *their* husbands
 15:23. in *his own* order:
 38. to every seed *his own* body.
 Gal. 2: 2. but *privately*¹ to them which were of
 6: 5. shall bear *his own* burden.
 9. for in *due* season we shall reap,

- Eph 5:22. yourselves unto *your own* husbands,
 24. to *their own* husbands in every thing.
 Col. 3:18. submit yourselves unto *your own*
 1Th 2:14. have suffered like things of *your own*
 countrymen,
 15. and *their own* prophets,
 4:11. to do *your own business*,² and to work with
your own hands,
 1Ti. 2: 6. to be testified in *due* time.
 3: 4. One that ruleth well *his own* house,
 5. man know not how to rule *his own* house,
 12. and *their own* houses well.
 4: 2. having *their* conscience seared with
 5: 4. shew piety at home, (lit. at *his own* home)
 8. But if any provide not for *his own*,
 6: 1. count *their own* masters worthy
 15. Which in *his* times he shall shew, (who is)
 the blessed
 2Ti. 1: 9. according to *his own* purpose
 4: 3. after *their own* lusts
 Tit. 1: 3. But bath in *due* times manifested
 12. (even) a prophet of *their own*,
 2: 5. obedient to *their own* husbands,
 9. to be obedient unto *their own* masters,
 Heb 4:10. his own works, as God (did) from *his*.
 7:27. first for *his own* sins, and then for the
 9:12. but by *his own* blood
 13:12. that he might sanctify the people with *his*
 own blood,
 Jas. 1:14. drawn away of *his own* lust, and enticed.
 1Pet. 3: 1. (be) in subjection to *your own* husbands;
 5. in subjection unto *their own* husbands:
 2Pet. 1:20. is of any *private* interpretation.
 2:16. But was rebuked for *his* iniquity:
 22. turned to *his own* vomit again;
 3: 3. walking after *their own* lusts,
 16. unto *their own* destruction.
 17. fall from *your own* steadfastness.
 Jude 6. but left *their own* habitation,

ἰδιώτης, *idiōtees*.

- Acts 4:13. and perceived that they were unlearned
 and ignorant men,
 1Co. 14:16. occupieth the room of the unlearned
 23. (those that are) unlearned, or
 24. there come in one that believeth not, or
 (one) unlearned,
 2Co. 11: 6. though (I be) *rude* in speech, yet not in

ἰδοῦ, *idou*.

- Mat 1:20. *behold*, the angel of the Lord
 23. *Behold*, a virgin shall be with child,
 2: 1. *behold*, there came wise men from the
 east
 9. and, *lo*, the star, which they saw
 13. *behold*, the angel of the Lord
 19. *behold*, an angel of the Lord
 3:16. *lo*, the heavens were opened unto him,
 17. And *lo* a voice from heaven,
 4:11. and, *behold*, angels came
 7: 4. and, *behold*, a beam (is) in
 8: 2. And, *behold*, there came a leper
 24. And, *behold*, there arose a great tempest
 29. And, *behold*, they cried out,
 32. *behold*, the whole herd of swine ran
 34. And, *behold*, the whole city
 9: 2. And, *behold*, they brought to him
 3. And, *behold*, certain of the scribes

- Mat 9:10. *behold*, many publicans and sinners
 18. *behold*, there came a certain ruler,
 20. And, *behold*, a woman, which was diseased
 with an issue of blood
 32. *behold*, they brought to him
 10:16. *Behold*, I send you forth
 11: 8. *behold*, they that wear soft (clothing)
 10. *Behold*, I send my messenger
 19. *Behold* a man gluttonous,
 12: 2. *Behold*, thy disciples do
 10. And, *behold*, there was a man
 18. *Behold* my servant, whom I have chosen;
 41. and, *behold*, a greater than Jonas
 42. and, *behold*, a greater than Solomon
 46. *behold*, (his) mother and his brethren
 47. *Behold*, thy mother and thy brethren
 49. *Behold* my mother and my brethren!
 13: 3. *Behold*, a sower went forth
 15:22. *behold*, a woman of Canaan
 17: 3. And, *behold*, there appeared unto them
 5. *behold*, a bright cloud overshadowed them:
 and *behold* a voice out of the cloud,
 19:16. And, *behold*, one came
 27. *Behold*, we have forsaken all,
 20:18. *Behold*, we go up to Jerusalem;
 30. And, *behold*, two blind men
 21: 5. *Behold*, thy King cometh
 22: 4. *Behold*, I have prepared my dinner:
 23:34. Wherefore, *behold*, I send
 38. *Behold*, your house is left unto you
 24:23. *Lo*, here (is) Christ,
 25. *Behold*, I have told you before.
 26. *Behold*, he is in the desert;
 — *behold*, (he is) in the secret chambers:
 25: 6. *Behold*, the bridegroom cometh;
 26:45. *behold*, the hour is at hand,
 46. *behold*, he is at hand that doth betray me.
 47. *lo*, Judas, one of the twelve,
 51. And, *behold*, one of them which were
 27:51. And, *behold*, the veil of the temple
 28: 2. And, *behold*, there was a great
 7. and, *behold*, he goeth before you
 — *lo*, I have told you.
 9. *behold*, Jesus met them,
 11. *behold*, some of the watch
 20. and, *lo*, I am with you
 Mar. 1: 2. *Behold*, I send my messenger
 3:32. *Behold*, thy mother and thy brethren
 4: 3. *Behold*, there went out a sower
 5:22. And, *behold*, there cometh one of
 10:28. *Lo*, we have left all,
 33. *Behold*, we go up to Jerusalem;
 13:21. *Lo*, here (is) Christ; or, *lo*, (he is) there;
 23. *behold*, I have foretold you all things.
 14:41. *behold*, the Son of man is betrayed
 42. *lo*, he that betrayeth me
 15:35. *Behold*, he calleth Elias.
 Lu. 1:20. And, *behold*, thou shalt be dumb,
 31. And, *behold*, thou shalt conceive in thy
 36. And, *behold*, thy cousin Elisabeth,
 38. *Behold* the handmaid of the Lord;
 44. For, *lo*, as soon as the voice of thy saluta-
 tion sounded
 48. for, *behold*, from henceforth
 2: 9. And, *lo*, the angel of the Lord
 10. for, *behold*, I bring you good tidings
 25. And, *behold*, there was a man
 34. *Behold*, this (child) is set for the fall
 48. *behold*, thy father and I
 5:12. *behold* a man full of leprosy:
 18. And, *behold*, men brought
 6:23. for, *behold*, your reward

Lu. 7:12. *behold*, there was a dead man carried out,
 25. *Behold*, they which are gorgeously
 27. *Behold*, I send my messenger
 34. *Behold* a gluttonous man,
 37. And, *behold*, a woman in the city,
 8:41. And, *behold*, there came a man
 9:30. And, *behold*, there talked with him two
 38. And, *behold*, a man of the company
 39. And, *lo*, a spirit taketh him,
 10: 3. *behold*, I send you forth
 19. *Behold*, I give unto you power
 25. And, *behold*, a certain lawyer
 11:31. and, *behold*, a greater than Solomon
 32. and, *behold*, a greater than Jonas
 41. and, *behold*, all things are clean
 13: 7. *Behold*, these three years I come
 11. And, *behold*, there was a woman
 16. *lo*, these eighteen years,
 30. And, *behold*, there are last
 32. *Behold*, I cast out devils,
 35. *Behold*, your house is left unto you
 14: 2. And, *behold*, there was a certain man
 15:29. *Lo*, these many years do I serve thee,
 17:21. *Lo* here! or, *lo* there! for, *behold*, the
 kingdom of God
 23. *See* here; or, *see* there:
 18:28. *Lo*, we have left all,
 31. *Behold*, we go up to
 19: 2. And, *behold*, (there was) a man named
 8. *Behold*, Lord, the half of my goods
 20. *behold*, (here is) thy pound, which I have
 22:10. *Behold*, when ye are entered
 21. *behold*, the hand of him that betrayeth
 31. *behold*, Satan hath desired (to have)
 38. *behold*, here (are) two swords.
 47. *behold* a multitude, and he that was called
 23:14. and, *behold*, I, having examined (him)
 before you,
 15. and, *lo*, nothing worthy of death
 29. For, *behold*, the days are coming,
 50. And, *behold*, (there was) a man named
 24: 4. *behold*, two men stood by them
 13. And, *behold*, two of them
 49. And, *behold*, I send
 Joh. 4:35. *behold*, I say unto you,
 12:15. *behold*, thy King cometh,
 16:32. *Behold*, the hour cometh,
 19:26. Woman, *behold* thy son!
 27. *Behold* thy mother! And from
 Acts 1:10. *behold*, two men stood by them
 2: 7. *Behold*, are not all these
 5: 9. *behold*, the feet of them which have buried
 25. *Behold*, the men whom
 28. and, *behold*, ye have filled
 7:56. *Behold*, I see the heavens opened,
 8:27. and, *behold*, a man of Ethiopia,
 36. *See*, (here is) water; what doth hinder
 9:10. *Behold*, I (am here), Lord.
 11. for, *behold*, he prayeth,
 10:17. *behold*, the men which
 19. *Behold*, three men seek
 21. *Behold*, I am he whom ye seek:
 30. and, *behold*, a man stood before
 11:11. And, *behold*, immediately there were three
 12: 7. And, *behold*, the angel of the Lord
 13:11. And now, *behold*, the hand of the Lord
 25. But, *behold*, there cometh one after me,
 46. *lo*, we turn to the Gentiles.
 16: 1. and, *behold*, a certain disciple
 20:22. And now, *behold*, I go bound
 25. *behold*, I know that
 27:24. and, *lo*, God hath given thee

Ro. 9:33. *Behold*, I lay in Sion
 1Co.15:51. *Behold*, I shew you a mystery;
 2Co. 5:17. *behold*, all things are become new
 6: 2. *behold*, now (is) the accepted time; *behold*,
 now (is) the day of salvation.
 9. and, *behold*, we live;
 7:11. For *behold* this selfsame thing,
 12:14. *Behold*, the third time I am ready
 Gal. 1:20. *behold*, before God, I lie not.
 Heb. 2:13. *Behold* I and the children
 8: 8. *Behold*, the days come,
 10: 7. *Lo*, I come, in the volume
 9. *Lo*, I come to do thy will,
 Jas. 3: 3. *Behold*, we put bits in the horses' mouths,
 4. *Behold* also the ships,
 5. *Behold*, how great a matter a little fire
 5: 4. *Behold*, the hire of the labourers
 7. *Behold*, the husbandman waiteth
 9. *behold*, the judge standeth before the door.
 11. *Behold*, we count them
 1Pet. 2: 6. *Behold*, I lay in Sion
 Jude 14. *Behold*, the Lord cometh with
 Rev. 1: 7. *Behold*, he cometh with clouds;
 18. and, *behold*, I am alive
 2:10. *behold*, the devil shall cast (some) of you
 22. *Behold*, I will cast her
 3: 8. *behold*, I have set before thee
 9. *Behold*, I will make them of the synagogue
 — *behold*, I will make them
 11. *Behold*, I come quickly:
 20. *Behold*, I stand at the door,
 4: 1. and, *behold*, a door (was) opened
 2. and, *behold*, a throne was set
 5: 5. *behold*, the Lion of the tribe of Juda,...
 hath prevailed
 6. and, *lo*, in the midst of the throne
 6: 2. and *behold* a white horse:
 5. and *lo* a black horse;
 8. and *behold* a pale horse:
 12. and, *lo*, there was a great earthquake;
 7: 9. and, *lo*, a great multitude,
 9:12. (and), *behold*, there come two woes more
 11:14. (and), *behold*, the third woe
 12: 3. and *behold* a great red dragon,
 14: 1. And I looked, and, *lo*, a Lamb
 14. and *behold* a white cloud,
 15: 5. and, *behold*, the temple of the
 16:15. *Behold*, I come as a thief.
 19:11. and *behold* a white horse;
 21: 3. *Behold*, the tabernacle of God
 5. *Behold*, I make all things new.
 22: 7. *Behold*, I come quickly:
 12. And, *behold*, I come quickly;

ἰδρῶς, hydrōs.

Lu. 22:44. and his *sweat* was as it were great drops
 of blood

ἱερατεία, hieratīa.

Lu. 1: 9. According to the custom of the *priest's*
office,
 Heb. 7: 5. receive the *office of the priesthood*,

ἱεράτευμα, hieratīma.

1Pet. 2: 5. an holy *priesthood*, to offer
 9. a royal *priesthood*, an holy nation,

ἱερατεῖω, hieratūo.

Lu. 1: 8. that while he executed the priest's office

ἱερεύς, hierūs.

Mat. 8: 4. shew thyself to the priest,
12: 4. but only for the priests?
5. on the sabbath days the priests

Mar 1:44. shew thyself to the priest,
2:26. but for the priests,

Lu. 1: 5. a certain priest named Zacharias,
5:14. and shew thyself to the priest,
6: 4. but for the priests alone?
10:31. there came down a certain priest that way:
17:14. yourselves unto the priests.

Joh. 1:19. priests and Levites from Jerusalem

Acts 4: 1. priests, and the captain of the temple
5:24. the high priest and the captain
6: 7. a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith.
14:13. Then the priest of Jupiter,

Heb. 5: 6. Thou (art) a priest for ever
7: 1. priest of the most high God,
3. abideth a priest continually.
11. another priest should rise after the order of Melchisedec,
15. after the similitude of Melchisedec there ariseth another priest,
17. Thou (art) a priest for ever
21(20). those priests were made without an oath;
— Thou (art) a priest for ever
23. they truly were many priests,
8: 4. he should not be a priest, seeing that there are priests
9: 6. the priests went always
10:11. And every priest standeth daily ministering
21. And (having) an high priest over the house of God;

Rev. 1: 6. kings and priests unto God
5:10. made us unto our God kings and priests:
20: 6. they shall be priests of God and of Christ,

ἱερόν, hieron.

Mat. 4: 5. on a pinnacle of the temple,
12: 5. in the temple profane the sabbath,
6. in this place is (one) greater than the temple.
21:12. into the temple of God,
— bought in the temple,
14. and the lame came to him in the temple;
15. crying in the temple,
23. when he was come into the temple,
24: 1. and departed from the temple:
— the buildings of the temple.
26:55. teaching in the temple,

Mar 11:11. and into the temple:
15. Jesus went into the temple,
— and bought in the temple,
16. (any) vessel through the temple.
27. as he was walking in the temple,
12:35. while he taught in the temple,
13: 1. as he went out of the temple,
3. over against the temple,
14:49. in the temple teaching,

Lu. 2:27. by the Spirit into the temple:
37. departed not from the temple,
46. they found him in the temple,

Lu. 4: 9. on a pinnacle of the temple,
18:10. went up into the temple
19:45. he went into the temple,
47. daily in the temple.
20: 1. the people in the temple,
21: 5. spake of the temple,
37. teaching in the temple;
38. in the temple, for to hear him.
22:52. and captains of the temple,
53. with you in the temple,
24:53. were continually in the temple,

Joh. 2:14. found in the temple those that sold
15. he drove them all out of the temple,
5:14. Jesus findeth him in the temple,
7:14. Jesus went up into the temple,
28. Jesus in the temple as he taught,
8: 2. he came again into the temple,
20. as he taught in the temple:
59. went out of the temple,
10:23. Jesus walked in the temple
11:56. as they stood in the temple,
18:20. and in the temple, whither

Acts 2:46. with one accord in the temple,
3: 1. went up together into the temple
2. at the gate of the temple
— that entered into the temple;
3. to go into the temple
8. with them into the temple,
10. the Beautiful gate of the temple:
4: 1. the captain of the temple, and
5:20. and speak in the temple to the people
21. into the temple early in the morning,
24. and the captain of the temple
25. are standing in the temple,
42. And daily in the temple,
19:27. the temple of the great goddess Diana
21:26. entered into the temple, to signify
27. when they saw him in the temple,
28. brought Greeks also into the temple,
29. had brought into the temple.
30. him out of the temple:
22:17. while I prayed in the temple,
24: 6. hath gone about to profane the temple:
12. they neither found me in the temple
18. purified in the temple,
25: 8. neither against the temple, nor
26:21. caught me in the temple,
1Co. 9:13. live (of the things) of the temple?

ἱεροπρεπής, hieroprepees.

Tit. 2: 3. that (they be) in behaviour as becometh holiness,

ἱερός, hieros.

1Co. 9:13. they which minister about holy things
2Ti. 3:15. thou hast known the holy scriptures,

ἱεροσυλέω, hierosuleo.

Ro. 2:22. thou that abhorrest idols, dost thou commit sacrilege?

ἱεροσολος, hierosulos.

Acts 19:37. which are neither robbers of churches, nor

ἱερουργέω, hierourgeo.

Ro. 15:16. ministering the gospel of God,

ἱερωσύνη, *hierōsumee*.

Heb 7:11. perfection were by the Levitical *priesthood*,
12. For the *priesthood* being changed, there is
14. of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning *priesthood*.
24. hath an unchangeable *priesthood*.

ἱκανός, *hikanos*.

Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I am not *worthy* to bear:
8: 8. I am not *worthy* that thou shouldst
28:12. gave *large* money unto the soldiers,
Mar 1: 7. shoes I am not *worthy* to stoop down
10:46. his disciples and a *great* number of people,
15:15. Pilate, willing to content (lit. to do what
was *enough for*) the people,
Lu. 3:16. shoes I am not *worthy* to unloose:
7: 6. I am not *worthy* that thou shouldst
11. *many* of his disciples went with him,
12. a widow; and *much* people of the city
8:27. a certain man, which had devils *long* time,
32. an herd of *many* swine feeding
20: 9. into a far country for a *long* time.
22:38. he said unto them, It is *enough*.
23: 8. desirous to see him of a *long* (season),
9. he questioned with him in *many* words;
Acts 5:37. drew away *much* people after him:
8:11. of *long* time he had bewitched them
9:23. after that *many* days were fulfilled,
43. he tarried *many* days in Joppa
11:24. *much* people was added unto the Lord.
26. and taught *much* people.
12:12. *many* were gathered together praying.
14: 3. *Long* time therefore abode they
21. and had taught *many*, they returned
17: 9. when they had taken *security* of Jason,
18:18. tarried (there) yet a *good* while,
19:19. *Many* of them also which used curious
26. persuaded and turned away *much* people,
20: 8. *many* lights in the upper chamber,
11. talked a *long* while, even till break
37. they all wept *sore*, and fell on Paul's
22: 6. from heaven a *great* light round about
27: 7. we had sailed slowly *many* days,
9. when *much* time was spent,
1Co.11:30. sickly among you, and *many* sleep.
15: 9. not *meet* to be called an apostle,
2Co. 2: 6. *Sufficient* to such a man (is) this
16. who (is) *sufficient* for these things?
3: 5. Not that we are *sufficient* of ourselves
2Ti. 2: 2. shall be *able* to teach others also.

ἱκανότης, *hikanotees*.

2Co. 3: 5. but our *sufficiency* (is) of God;

ἱκανόω, *hikanoo*.

2Co. 3: 6. Who also *hath* made us *able* ministers
Col. 1:12. unto the Father, *which* *hath* made us *meet*
to be partakers of

ἱκετηρία, *hiketeeria*.

Heb 5: 7. offered up prayers and *supplications*

ἱκμάς, *ikmas*.

Lu. 8: 6. because it lacked *moisture*.

ἱλαρός, *hilaros*.

2Co. 9: 7. God loveth a *cheerful* giver.

ἱλαρότης, *hilarotees*.

Ro. 12: 8. he that sheweth mercy, with *cheerfulness*.

ἱλάσκομαι, *hilaskomai*.

Lu. 18:13. God be *merciful* to me a sinner.
Heb 2:17. to *make reconciliation* for the sins

ἱλασμός, *hilasmos*.

1Joh. 2: 2. he is the *propitiation* for our sins:
4:10. sent his Son (to be) the *propitiation* for
our sins.

-ος ἱλαστήριον, *hilasteerion*.

Ro. 3:25. a *propitiation* through faith in his blood,
Heb 9: 5. *shadowing the mercyseat*; of which

ἴλεως, *hileōs*.

Mat.16:22. saying, *Be it far* from thee, Lord:
Heb 8:12. For I will be *merciful* to their

ἱμάς, *himas*.

Mar 1: 7. the *latchet* of whose shoes I am not
Lu. 3:16. the *latchet* of whose shoes I am not
Joh. 1:27. whose shoe's *latchet* I am not *worthy*
Acts22:25. as they bound him with *thongs*,

ἱματίζομαι, *himatizomai*.

Mar 5:15. sitting, and *clothed*, and in his right mind:
Lu. 8:35. at the feet of Jesus, *clothed*,

ἱμάτιον, *himation*.

Mat 5:40. let him have (thy) *cloke* also.
9:16. new cloth unto an old *garment*,
— to fill it up taketh from the *garment*,
20. touched the hem of his *garment*:
21. If I may but touch his *garment*,
11: 8. A man clothed in soft *raiment*?
14:36. only touch the hem of his *garment*:
17: 2. his *raiment* was white as the light.
21: 7. put on them their *clothes*, and they set
8. spread their *garments* in the way;
23: 5. enlarge the borders of their *garments*,
24:18. return back to take his *clothes*.
26:65. Then the high priest rent his *clothes*,
27:31. and put his own *raiment* on him.
35. and parted his *garments*, casting lots:
— They parted my *garments* among them,

Mar 2:21. piece of new cloth on an old garment :
 5:27. press behind, and touched his garment.
 28. If I may touch but his clothes,
 30. and said, Who touched my clothes ?
 6:56. it were but the border of his garment :
 9: 3. And his raiment became shining,
 10:50. And he, casting away his garment,
 11: 7. and cast their garments on him ;
 8. And many spread their garments
 13:16. not turn back again for to take up his garment.
 15:20. and put his own clothes on him,
 24. they parted his garments, casting lots
 Lu. 5:36. a piece of a new garment upon an old) ;
 6:29. him that taketh away thy cloke
 7:25. A man clothed in soft raiment ?
 8:27. and ware no clothes, neither abode
 44. touched the border of his garment :
 19:35. they cast their garments upon the colt,
 36. they spread their clothes in the way.
 22:36. let him sell his garment, and buy one.
 23:34. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.
 Joh. 13: 4. and laid aside his garments ;
 12. and had taken his garments,
 19: 2. they put on him a purple robe,
 5. wearing the crown of thorns, and the purple robe.
 23. took his garments, and made four parts,
 24. They parted my raiment among them,
 Acts 7:58. the witnesses laid down their clothes
 9:39. shewing the coats and garments which
 12: 8. Cast thy garment about thee,
 14:14. they rent their clothes, and ran in
 16:22. the magistrates rent off their clothes,
 18: 6. he shook (his) raiment, and said
 22:20. and kept the raiment of them that
 23. and cast off (their) clothes, and threw dust
 Heb 1:11. all shall wax old as doth a garment ;
 Jas. 5: 2. your garments are moth-eaten.
 1Pet. 3: 3. or of putting on of apparel ;
 Rev 3: 4. which have not defiled their garments ;
 5. shall be clothed in white raiment ;
 18. white raiment, that thou mayest be
 4: 4. sitting, clothed in white raiment ;
 16:15. that watcheth, and keepeth his garments,
 19:13. clothed with a vesture dipped in blood:
 16. And he hath on (his) vesture and on his

ἱματισμός, himatismos.

Mat 27:35. upon my vesture did they cast lots.
 Lu. 7:25. they which are gorgeously apparelled,
 9:29. his raiment (was) white (and) glistening.
 Joh 19:24. for my vesture they did cast lots.
 Acts 20:33. no man's silver, or gold, or apparel.
 1Ti. 2: 9. or gold, or pearls, or costly array ;

ἠμείρομαι, himiromai.

1Th. 2: 8. So being affectionately desirous of you, we were willing to

ἵνα, hina.

The mark ² shews that 'lest' is put for *ἵνα μη* ;
³ shews that 'to', or 'for to', is put for 'that' with a subjunctive.

Mat. 1:22. this was done, that it might be fulfilled

Mat. 2:15. that it might be fulfilled which was
 4: 3. command that these stones be made
 14. That it might be fulfilled which
 5:29. that one of thy members should perish,
 30. that one of thy members should perish,
 7: 1. Judge not, that ye be not judged.
 12. ye would that men should do to you,
 8: 8. that thou shouldest come under my roof:
 9: 6. But that ye may know that the Son
 10:25. the disciple that he be as his master,
 12:10. that they might accuse him.
 16. that they should not make him known:
 14:15. that they may go into the villages,
 36. besought him that they might only touch
 16:20. that they should tell no man that he
 17:27. lest² we should offend them,
 18: 6. better for him that a millstone
 14. that one of these little ones should perish.
 16. that in the mouth of two or three
 19:13. that he should put (his) hands on them,
 16. that I may have eternal life ?
 20:21. Grant that these my two sons may sit,
 31. because they should hold their peace:
 33. Lord, that our eyes may be opened.
 21: 4. that it might be fulfilled which was
 23:26. that the outside of them may be clean
 24:20. pray ye that your flight be not in
 26: 4. consulted that they might take Jesus
 5. lest² there be an uproar
 16. opportunity to³ betray him.
 41. that ye enter not into temptation:
 56. that the scriptures of the prophets might
 63. that thou tell us whether thou be
 27:20. that they should ask Barabbas,
 26. delivered (him) to³ be crucified.
 32. compelled to³ bear his cross.
 35. that it might be fulfilled
 28:10. that they go into Galilee,
 Mar 1:38. that I may preach there also:
 2:10. But that ye may know that the Son
 3: 2. that they might accuse him.
 9. that a small ship should wait on him
 — lest² they should throng him.
 10. pressed upon him for³ to touch him,
 12. that they should not make him known.
 14. ordained twelve, that they should be with
 him, and that he might send them
 4:12. That seeing they may see,
 21. to³ be put under a
 — to³ be set on a candlestick ?
 22. but that it should come abroad.
 5:10. that he would not send them away
 12. the swine, that we may enter into them.
 18. prayed him that he might be with him.
 23. (I pray thee,) (come and lay thy hands
 on her,
 43. that no man should know it ;
 6: 8. that they should take nothing
 12. preached that men should repent.
 25. I will that thou give me by and by
 36. that they may go into the country
 41. to his disciples to³ set before them ;
 56. that they might touch if it were
 7: 9. that ye may keep your own tradition.
 26. that he would cast forth the devil
 32. beseech him to³ put his hand upon him.
 36. that they should tell no man:
 8: 6. gave to his disciples to³ set before
 22. and besought him to³ touch him.
 30. that they should tell no man
 9: 9. that they should tell no man
 12. that he must suffer many things,

Mar 9:18. *that* they should cast him out ;
 22. and into the waters, *to*³ destroy him:
 30. *that* any man should know (it).
 10:13. *that* he should touch them:
 17. *that* I may inherit eternal life?
 35. we would *that* thou shouldst do for us
 37. Grant unto us *that* we may sit,
 48. *that* he should hold his peace:
 51. *that* I might receive my sight.
 11:16. not suffer *that* any man should carry
 25. *that* your Father also which is in heaven
 28. gave thee this authority *to*³ do these things?
 12: 2. *that* he might receive from the
 13. *to*³ catch him in (his) words.
 15. a penny, *that* I may see (it).
 19. *that* his brother should take his wife,
 13:18. *that* your flight be not in the winter.
 34. and commanded the porter *to*³ watch.
 14:10. went unto the chief priests, *to*³ betray
 12. *that* thou mayest eat the passover?
 35. prayed *that*, if it were possible, the hour
 might pass from him.
 38. Watch ye and pray, *lest*² ye enter into
 49. but the scriptures must be fulfilled. (lit.
 but *that* the scriptures be fulfilled)
 15:11. *that* he should rather release Barabbas
 15. *to*³ be crucified.
 20. led him out *to*³ crucify him.
 21. *to*³ bear his cross.
 32. *that* we may see and believe.
 16: 1. *that* they might come and anoint him.
 Lu. 1: 4. *That* thou mightest know the certainty
 43. *that* the mother of my Lord should
 4: 3. this stone *that* it be made bread.
 5:24. But *that* ye may know that the Son
 6: 7. *that* they might find an accusation
 31. as ye would *that* men should do
 34. lend to sinners, *to*³ receive as much again.
 7: 6. not worthy *that* thou shouldst enter
 36. *that* he would eat with him.
 8:10. *that* seeing they might not see,
 12. *lest*² they should believe and be saved.
 16. *that* they which enter in may see
 31. *that* he would not command them
 32. *that* he would suffer them to enter
 9:12. *that* they may go into the towns
 40. I besought thy disciples *to*³ cast him out;
 45. *that* they perceived it not:
 10:40. bid her therefore *that* she help me.
 11:33. *that* they which come in may see
 50. *That* the blood of all the prophets,
 54. *that* they might accuse him.
 12:36. *that* when he cometh and knocketh,
 14:10. *that* when he that bade thee cometh,
 23. *that* my house may be filled.
 29. *Lest*² haply,...all that behold (it) begin to
 mock him,
 15:29. *that* I might make merry with
 16: 4. *that*, when I am put out of the
 9. *that*, when ye fail, they may receive
 24. *that* he may dip the tip of his finger
 27. *that* thou wouldst send him to my
 28. *lest*² they also come into this place of
 torment.
 17: 2. *that* he should offend one of these
 18: 5. *lest*² by her continual coming she weary
 15. infants, *that* he would touch them:
 39. *that* he should hold his peace:
 41. *that* I may receive my sight.
 19: 4. into a sycamore tree *to*³ see him:
 15. *that* he might know how much every
 20:10. *that* they should give him of the fruit

Lu. 20:14. *that* the inheritance may be our's.
 20. *that* they might take hold of his words,
 28. *that* his brother should take his wife,
 21:36. *that* ye may be accounted worthy
 22: 8. *that* we may eat.
 30. *That* ye may eat and drink at my table
 32. *that* thy faith fail not:
 46. *lest*² ye enter into temptation.
 Joh. 1: 7. *to*³ bear witness of the Light, *that* all
 (men) through him might believe.
 8. *to*³ bear witness of that Light.
 19. from Jerusalem *to*³ ask him,
 22. *that* we may give an answer to them
 27. I am not worthy *to*³ unloose.
 31. but *that* he should be made manifest
 2:25. needed not *that* any should testify
 3:15. *That* whosoever believeth in him
 16. *that* whosoever believeth in him
 17. into the world *to*³ condemn the world;
 but *that* the world through him might be
 20. *lest*² his deeds should be reprov'd.
 21. *that* his deeds may be made manifest,
 4: 8. unto the city *to*³ buy meat.
 15. *that* I thirst not, neither come hither
 34. My meat is *to*³ do the will of him that
 sent me,
 36. *that* both he that soweth and he that reap-
 eth may rejoice together.
 47. *that* he would come down, and heal
 5: 7. *to*³ put me into the pool:
 14. *lest*² a worse thing come unto thee.
 20. *that* ye may marvel.
 23. *That* all (men) should honour the Son,
 34. I say, *that* ye might be saved.
 36. given me *to*³ finish,
 40. *that* ye might have life.
 6: 5. buy bread, *that* these may eat?
 7. *that* every one of them may take a little.
 12. that remain, *that* nothing be lost.
 15. *to*³ make him a king,
 28. *that* we might work the works of God?
 29. *that* ye believe on him whom he
 30. *that* we may see, and believe thee?
 38. not *to*³ do mine own will, but the will of
 him that sent me.
 39. *that* of all which he hath given me
 40. *that* every one which seeth the Son,
 50. *that* a man may eat thereof,
 7: 3. *that* thy disciples also may see the works
 23. *that* the law of Moses should not be
 32. priests sent officers *to*³ take him.
 8: 6. *that* they might have to accuse him.
 56. rejoiced *to*³ see my day:
 59. took they up stones *to*³ cast at him:
 9: 2. *that* he was born blind?
 3. *that* the works of God should be made
 22. *that* if any man did confess that he was
 Christ,
 36. *that* I might believe on him?
 39. *that* they which see not might see;
 10:10. but for *to*³ steal,
 — I am come *that* they might have life,
 17. *that* I might take it again.
 31. again *to*³ stone him.
 38. *that* ye may know, and believe,
 11: 4. *that* the Son of God might be glorified
 11. *that* I may awake him out of sleep.
 15. *to* the intent ye may believe ;
 16. Let us also go, *that* we may die
 19. *to*³ comfort them concerning their brother.
 31. unto the grave *to*³ weep
 37. *that* even this man should not have died?

- Joh. 11:42. I said (it), *that* they may believe
 50. *that* one man should die for
 52. *that* also he should gather together
 53. for *to*³ put him to death.
 55. *to*³ purify themselves.
 57. *that*, if any man knew where he were,
 12: 9. *that* they might see Lazarus also,
 10. *that* they might put Lazarus also to death;
 20. among them *that* came up *to*³ worship at
 the feast:
 23. *that* the Son of man should be glorified.
 35. *lest*² darkness come upon you:
 36. *that* ye may be the children of light.
 38. *That* the saying of Esaias the prophet
 40. *that* they should not see with (their) eyes,
 42. *lest*² they should be put out of the
 46. *that* whosoever believeth on me
 47. for I came not *to*³ judge the world, but
*to*³ save the world.
 13: 1. *that* he should depart out of this world
 2. *to*³ betray him;
 15. *that* ye should do as I have done
 18. *that* the scripture may be fulfilled,
 19. *that*, when it is come to pass,
 29. *that* he should give something to
 34. *That* ye love one another;
 — *that* ye also love one another.
 14: 3. *that* where I am, (there) ye may be
 13. *that* the Father may be glorified
 16. *that* he may abide with you for ever;
 29. *that*, when it is come to pass,
 31. *that* the world may know that I
 15: 2. *that* it may bring forth more fruit.
 8. *that* ye bear much fruit;
 11. *that* my joy might remain in you,
 12. *That* ye love one another,
 13. *that* a man lay down his life
 16. *that* ye should go and bring forth fruit,
 — *that* whatsoever ye shall ask
 17. *that* ye love one another.
 25. *that* the word might be fulfilled
 16: 1. *that* ye should not be offended.
 2. *that* whosoever killeth you
 4. *that* when the time shall come,
 7. expedient for you *that* I go away:
 24. *that* your joy may be full.
 30. *that* any man should ask thee:
 32. *that* ye shall be scattered,
 33. *that* in me ye might have peace.
 17: 1. *that* thy Son also may glorify thee:
 2. *that* he should give eternal life
 3. *that* they might know thee the only
 4. thou gavest me *to*³ do.
 11. *that* they may be one, as we (are).
 12. *that* the scripture might be fulfilled.
 13. *that* they might have my joy fulfilled
 15. *that* thou shouldst take them out
 — *that* thou shouldst keep them
 19. *that* they also might be sanctified
 21. *That* they all may be one;
 — *that* they also may be one in us: *that* the
 world may believe
 22. *that* they may be one, even as we
 23. *that* they may be made perfect
 — *that* the world may know that thou
 24. *that* they also, whom thou hast given
 — *that* they may behold my glory,
 26. *that* the love wherewith thou hast
 18: 9. *That* the saying might be fulfilled,
 28. *lest*² they should be defiled; but *that* they
 might eat the passover.
 32. *That* the saying of Jesus might

- Joh. 18:36. *that* I should not be delivered
 37. *that* I should bear witness unto
 39. *that* I should release unto you one
 19: 4. *that* ye may know that I find
 16. unto them *to*³ be crucified.
 24. *that* the scripture might be fulfilled,
 28. *that* the scripture might be fulfilled,
 31. *that* the bodies should not remain
 — *that* their legs might be broken,
 35. *that* ye might believe.
 36. *that* the scripture should be fulfilled,
 38. *that* he might take away the body
 20:31. *that* ye might believe that Jesus
 — *that* believing ye might have life
 Acts 2:25. *that* I should not be moved:
 4:17. *that* it spread no further
 5:15. *that* at the least the shadow of Peter
 26. *lest*² they should have been stoned.
 8:19. *that* on whomsoever I lay hands,
 9:21. *that* he might bring them bound
 16:30. Sirs, what must I do *to*³ be saved?
 36. magistrates have sent *to*³ let you go:
 17:15. for *to*³ come to him with all speed,
 19: 4. *that* they should believe on him
 21:24. *that* they may shave (their) heads:
 22: 5. unto Jerusalem, for *to*³ be punished.
 24. *that* he might know wherefore
 23:24. *that* they may set Paul on,
 24: 4. *that* I be not further tedious
 27:42. counsel was *to*³ kill the prisoners,
 Ro. 1:11. *that* I may impart unto you some
 13. *that* I might have some fruit
 3: 8. do evil, *that* good may come?
 19. *that* every mouth may be stopped,
 4:16. *that* (it might be) by grace;
 5:20. *that* the offence might abound.
 21. *That* as sin hath reigned unto death,
 6: 1. continue in sin, *that* grace may abound?
 4. *that* like as Christ was raised up
 6. *that* the body of sin might be destroyed,
 7: 4. *that* we should bring forth fruit unto
 God.
 13. But sin, *that* it might appear sin,
 — *that* sin by the commandment might
 8: 4. *That* the righteousness of the law
 17. *that* we may be also glorified
 9:11. *that* the purpose of God according to
 23. *that* he might make known
 11:11. stumbled *that* they should fall?
 19. *that* I might be grafted in.
 25. *lest*² ye should be wise in your own
 31. *that* through your mercy they also
 32. *that* he might have mercy upon all.
 14: 9. *that* he might be Lord both of the dead
 15: 4. *that* we through patience and comfort
 6. *That* ye may with one mind
 16. *that* the offering up of the Gentiles
 29. *lest*² I should build
 31. *That* I may be delivered from them
 — *that* my service which
 32. *That* I may come unto you with joy
 16: 2. *That* ye receive her in the Lord,
 1Co. 1:10. *that* ye all speak the same thing,
 15. *Lest*² any should say that I had baptized
 in mine own name.
 17. *lest*² the cross of Christ should be made
 27. *to*³ confound the wise;
 — *to*³ confound the things which are
 28. *to*³ bring to nought things that are:
 31. *That*, according as it is written, He that
 glorieth, let him
 2: 5. *That* your faith should not stand

- 1Co. 2:12. *that* we might know the things
 3:18. become a fool, *that* he may be wise.
 4: 2. *that* a man be found faithful.
 3. *that* I should be judged of you,
 6. *that* ye might learn in us
 — *that* no one of you be puffed up
 8. *that* we also might reign with you.
 5: 2. *that* he that hath done this deed might be
 taken away
 5. *that* the spirit may be saved
 7. *that* ye may be a new lump,
 7: 5. *that* ye may give yourselves to fasting
 — *that* Satan tempt you not for your
 29. *that* both they that have wives be
 34. *that* she may be holy both in body
 35. not *that* I may cast a snare upon you,
 8:13. *lest*² I make my brother to offend.
 9:12. *lest*² we should hinder the gospel of Christ.
 15. *that* it should be so done unto me:
 — *that* any man should make my glorying
 18. *that*, when I preach the gospel,
 19. *that* I might gain the more.
 20. *that* I might gain the Jews;
 — *that* I might gain them that are
 21. *that* I might gain them that are
 22. *that* I might gain the weak:
 — *that* I might by all means save some.
 23. *that* I might be partaker thereof
 24. So run, *that* ye may obtain.
 25. they (do it) *to*³ obtain a corruptible crown;
 10:33. *that* they may be saved.
 11:19. *that* they which are approved may be
 made manifest
 32. *that* we should not be condemned
 34. *that* ye come not together unto
 12:25. *That* there should be no schism
 13: 3. though I give my body *to*³ be burned,
 14: 1. rather *that* ye may prophesy.
 5. but rather *that* ye prophesied:
 — *that* the church may receive edifying
 12. *that* ye may excel to the edifying
 13. pray *that* he may interpret.
 19. *that* (by my voice) I might teach
 31. *that* all may learn, and all
 15:28. *that* God may be all in all.
 16: 2. *that* there be no gatherings when I come.
 6. *that* ye may bring me on
 10. see *that* he may be with you
 11. *that* he may come unto me:
 12. I greatly desired him *to*³ come unto you
 — his will was not at all *to*³ come at this
 16. *That* ye submit yourselves unto such,
 2Co. 1: 9. *that* we should not trust in ourselves,
 11. *that* for the gift (bestowed) upon us
 15. *that* ye might have a second benefit;
 17. *that* with me there should be yea
 2: 3. *lest*² when I came, I should have sorrow
 4. not *that* ye should be grieved, but *that* ye
 might know the love
 5. *that* I may not overcharge you all.
 9. *that* I might know the proof of you,
 11. *Lest*² Satan should get an advantage of us:
 4: 7. *that* the excellency of the power
 10. *that* the life also of Jesus might be
 11. *that* the life also of Jesus might be
 15. *that* the abundant grace might
 5: 4. *that* mortality might be swallowed
 10. *that* every one may receive the things
 12. *that* ye may have somewhat to (answer)
 15. *that* they which live should not
 21. *that* we might be made
 6: 3. *that* the ministry be not blamed:

- 2Co. 7: 9. *that* ye might receive damage by us
 8: 6. *that* as he had begun, so he would
 7. *that* ye abound in this grace also.
 9. *that* ye through his poverty might
 13. not *that* other men be eased,
 14. *that* their abundance also may be
 9: 3. *lest*² our boasting of you should be in vain
 — *that*, as I said, ye may be ready:
 4. we *that* we say not, ye
 5. *that* they would go before unto you,
 8. *that* ye, always having all sufficiency
 10: 9. *That* I may not seem as if I would
 11: 7. *that* ye might be exalted,
 12. *that* I may cut off occasion
 — *that* wherein they glory, they may
 16. *that* I may boast myself a little.
 12: 7. *lest*² I should be exalted
 — the messenger of Satan *to*³ buffet me, *lest*²
 I should be exalted above measure.
 8. *that* it might depart from me.
 9. *that* the power of Christ may rest
 13: 7. not *that* we should appear approved, but
 that ye should do that which is
 10. *lest*² being present I should use sharpness,
 Gal. 1:16. *that* I might preach him among
 2: 4. *that* they might bring us into bondage:
 5. *that* the truth of the gospel might
 9. *that* we (should go) unto the heathen,
 10. *that* we should remember the poor;
 16. *that* we might be justified by
 19. *that* I might live unto God.
 3:14. *That* the blessing of Abraham
 — *that* we might receive the promise
 22. *that* the promise by faith of Jesus
 24. *that* we might be justified by faith.
 4: 5. *To*³ redeem them that were under the
 law, *that* we might receive the adoption
 of sons.
 17. *that* ye might affect them.
 5:17. *so that* ye cannot do the things
 6:12. *lest*² they should suffer persecution
 13. *that* they may glory in your flesh.
 Eph. 1:17. *That* the God of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 2: 7. *That* in the ages to come he might
 9. *lest*² any man should boast.
 10. *that* we should walk in them.
 15. *for to*³ make in himself of twain one new
 man,
 3:10. *To the intent that* now unto the
 16. *That* he would grant you, according
 17(18). *that* ye, being rooted and grounded in
 love,
 19. *that* ye might be filled with all
 4:10. *that* he might fill all things.
 14. *That* we (henceforth) be no more children,
 28. *that* he may have to give to him
 29. *that* it may minister grace
 5:26. *That* he might sanctify and cleanse it
 27. *That* he might present it to himself
 — *that* it should be holy and without blemish.
 33. *that* she reverence (her) husband.
 6: 3. *That* it may be well with thee,
 13. *that* ye may be able to withstand
 19. *that* utterance may be given unto me,
 20. *that* therein I may speak boldly,
 21. *that* ye also may know my affairs,
 22. *that* ye might know our affairs,
 Phi. 1: 9. *that* your love may abound yet more
 10. *that* ye may be sincere and without offence
 26. *That* your rejoicing may be more
 27. *that* whether I come and see you,
 2: 2. *that* ye be likeminded,

- Phi. 2:10. *That* at the name of Jesus every knee
 15. *That* ye may be blameless and harmless,
 19. *that* I also may be of good comfort,
 27. *lest*² I should have sorrow upon sorrow.
 28. *that*, when ye see him again,
 30. *to*³ supply your lack of service
 3: 8. *that* I may win Christ,
- Col. 1: 9. *that* ye might be filled with
 18. *that* in all (things) he might have
 28. *that* we may present every man
 2: 2. *That* their hearts might be comforted,
 4. *lest*² any man should beguile you
 3:21. *lest*² they be discouraged.
 4: 3. *that* God would open unto us a door
 4. *That* I may make it manifest,
 8. *that* he might know your estate,
 12. *that* ye may stand perfect and complete
 16. *cause that* it be read also in the church
 — *that* ye likewise read the (epistle)
 17. Take heed to the ministry... *that* thou
 fulfil it.
- 1Th. 2:16. the Gentiles *that* they might be saved,
 4: 1. *that*... (so) ye would abound more and
 12. *That* ye may walk honestly toward
 13. *that* ye sorrow not, even as others
 5: 4. *that* that day should overtake you
 10. *that*, whether we wake or sleep, we should
 live together with him.
- 2Th. 1:11. *that* our God would count you worthy
 2:12. *That* they all might be damned
 3: 1. *that* the word of the Lord may have
 2. *that* we may be delivered from
 9. *but to*³ make ourselves an ensample
 12. *that* with quietness they work,
 14. *that* he may be ashamed.
- 1Ti. 1: 3. *that* thou mightest charge some that they
 teach no other doctrine,
 16. *that* in me first Jesus Christ might
 18. *that* thou by them mightest war a good
 20. *that* they may learn not to blaspheme.
 2: 2. *that* we may lead a quiet and peaceable
 3: 6. *lest*² being lifted up with pride he fall
 7. *lest*² he fall into reproach
 15. *that* thou mayest know how
 4:15. *that* thy profiting may appear
 5: 7. *that* they may be blameless.
 16. *that* it may relieve them that are
 20. *that* others also may fear.
 21. *that* thou observe these things
 6: 1. *that* the name of God and (his) doctrine
 be not blasphemed.
 19. *that* they may lay hold on eternal life.
- 2Ti. 1: 4. *that* I may be filled with joy;
 2: 4. *that* he may please him who hath
 10. *that* they may also obtain the salvation
 3:17. *That* the man of God may be perfect,
 4:17. *that* by me the preaching might be fully
- Tit. 1: 5. *that* thou shouldst set in order
 9. *that* he may be able by sound doctrine
 13. *that* they may be sound in the faith;
 2: 4. *That* they may teach the young women
 5. *that* the word of God be not blasphemed.
 8. *that* he that is of the contrary part may be
 ashamed,
 10. *that* they may adorn the doctrine
 12. *that*, denying ungodliness and worldly
 lusts, we should live
 14. *that* he might redeem us from all
 3: 7. *That* being justified by his grace, we
 should be made heirs
 8. *that* they which have believed in God
 13. *that* nothing be wanting unto them.
- Tit. 3:14. *that* they be not unfruitful.
 Philem.13. *that* in thy stead he might
 14. *that* thy benefit should not be
 15. *that* thou shouldst receive him
 19. *albeit* I do not say to thee
- Heb 2:14. *that* through death he might destroy
 17. *that* he might be a merciful
 3:13. *lest*² any of you be hardened
 4:11. *lest*² any man fall after
 16. *that* we may obtain mercy,
 5: 1. *that* he may offer both gifts
 6:12. *That* ye be not slothful,
 18. *That* by two immutable things,
 9:25. *that* he should offer himself often,
 10: 9. *that* he may establish the second.
 36. *that*, after ye have done the will of God,
 ye might receive the promise.
 11:28. *lest*² he that destroyed the firstborn should
 touch them.
 35. *that* they might obtain a better
 40. *that* they without us should not be made
 12: 3. *lest*² ye be wearied
 13. *lest*² that which is lame be turned out of
 27. *that* those things which cannot be shaken
 13:12. *that* he might sanctify the people
 17. *that* they may do it with joy,
 19. *that* I may be restored to you
- Jas. 1: 4. *that* ye may be perfect and entire,
 4: 3. *that* ye may consume (it) upon your
 5: 9. *lest*² ye be condemned:
 12. *lest*² ye fall into condemnation.
- 1Pet. 1: 7. *That* the trial of your faith,
 2: 2. *that* ye may grow thereby:
 12. *that*, whereas they speak against you
 21. *that* ye should follow his steps:
 24. *that* we, being dead to sins,
 3: 1. *that*, if any obey not the word,
 9. *that* ye should inherit a blessing.
 16. *that*, whereas they speak evil of you,
 18. *that* he might bring us to God,
 4: 6. *that* they might be judged according
 11. *that* God in all things may be glorified
 13. *that*, when his glory shall be revealed,
 5: 6. *that* he may exalt you in due time:
- 2Pet. 1: 4. *that* by these ye might be partakers
 3:17. *lest*² ye also, being led away
- 1Joh. 1: 3. *that* ye also may have fellowship
 4. *that* your joy may be full.
 9. faithful and just *to*³ forgive us (our) sins,
 2: 1. *that* ye sin not.
 19. *that* they might be made manifest
 27. *that* any man teach you:
 28. *that*, when he shall appear,
 3: 1. *that* we should be called
 5. was manifested *to*³ take away our sins;
 8. *that* he might destroy the works
 11. *that* we should love one another.
 23. *That* we should believe on the name
 4: 9. *that* we might live through him.
 17. *that* we may have boldness
 21. *That* he who loveth God loveth his
 5: 3. *that* we keep his commandments:
 13. *that* ye may know that ye have
 — *that* ye may believe on the name
 16. I do not say *that* he shall pray for it.
 20. *that* we may know him that is true,
- 2Joh. 5. *that* we love one another.
 6. *that* we walk after his commandments.
 — *That*,...ye should walk in it.
 8. *that* we lose not those things
 12. *that* our joy may be full.
- 3Joh. 4. than *to*³ hear that my children walk

3Joh. 8. *that* we might be fellowhelpers
 Rev. 2:10. *that* ye may be tried ;
 21. space *to*³ repent
 3: 9. I will make them *to*³ come and worship
 11. *that* no man take thy crown.
 18. *that* thou mayest be rich ;
 — *that* thou mayest be clothed,
 — *that* thou mayest see.
 6: 2. conquering, and *to*³ conquer.
 4. *that* they should kill one another:
 11. *that* they should rest yet for a little
 7: 1. *that* the wind should not blow
 8: 3. *that* he should offer (it) with the prayers
 6. prepared themselves *to*³ sound.
 12. *so as* the third part of them was
 9: 4. *that* they should not hurt the grass
 5. *that* they should not kill them, but *that*
 they should be tormented
 15. *for to*³ slay the third part of men.
 20. *that* they should not worship devils,
 11: 6. *that* it rain not in the days of
 12: 4. *for to*³ devour her child as soon
 6. *that* they should feed her there
 14. *that* she might fly into the wilderness,
 15. *that* he might cause her to be carried
 13: 12. *to*³ worship the first beast,
 13. *so that* he maketh fire come down
 15. *that* the image of the beast should
 — *that* as many as would not worship
 16. *to*³ receive (lit. *that* he should give them)
 a mark
 17. *that* no man might buy or sell,
 14: 13. *that* they may rest from their labours ;
 16: 12. *that* the way of the kings of the east
 15. *lest*² he walk naked,
 18: 4. *that* ye be not partakers of her sins, and
that ye receive not of her plagues.
 19: 8. *that* she should be arrayed
 15. *that* with it he should smite
 18. *That* ye may eat the flesh of kings,
 20: 3. *that* he should deceive the nations
 21: 15. *to*³ measure the city,
 23. *no* need of the sun, neither of the moon,
*to*³ shine in it:
 22: 14. *that* they may have right to the tree of

ἵνα τί, hina ti.

Mat. 9: 4. *Wherefore* think ye evil in your hearts?
 27: 46. *why* hast thou forsaken me?
 Lu. 13: 7. *why* cumbereth it the ground?
 Acts 4: 25. *Why* did the heathen rage,
 7: 26. *why* do ye wrong one to another?
 1Co. 10: 29. *why* is my liberty judged of another
 (man's) conscience?

ἰός, ios.

Ro. 3: 13. the *poison* of asps (is) under their lips:
 Jas. 3: 8. an unruly evil, full of deadly *poison*.
 5: 3. the *rust* of them shall be a witness against

ἰουδαίζω, ioudaizo.

Gal. 2: 14. why compellest thou the Gentiles *to live as do the Jews*?

ἰουδαϊσμός, ioudaïsmos.

Gal. 1: 13. my conversation in time past in the *Jews' religion*,
 14. And profited in the *Jews' religion*

ἵππεύς, hippūs.

Act: 23: 23. and *horsemen* threescore and ten,
 32. left the *horsemen* to go with him,

ἵππικόν, hippikon.

Rev. 9: 16. number of the army of the *horsemen*

ἵππος, hippos.

Jas. 3: 3. we put bits in the *horses'* mouths,
 Rev. 6: 2. I saw, and behold a white *horse*:
 4. there went out another *horse*
 5. I beheld, and lo a black *horse* ;
 8. I looked, and behold a pale *horse* :
 9: 7. the locusts (were) like unto *horses*
 9. chariots of many *horses* running
 17. thus I saw the *horses* in the vision,
 — and the heads of the *horses* (were)
 14: 20. even unto the *horse* bridles,
 18: 13. and *horses*, and chariots, and slaves,
 19: 11. heaven opened, and behold a white *horse* ;
 14. followed him upon white *horses*,
 18. and the flesh of *horses*,
 19. against him that sat on the *horse*,
 21. him that sat upon the *horse*,

ἶρις, iris.

Rev. 4: 3. a *rainbow* round about the throne,
 10: 1. and a *rainbow* (was) upon his head,

ἰσάγγελος, isangelos.

Lu. 20: 36. for they are equal unto the *angels* ;

ἴσημι, iseemi.

Acts 26: 4. My manner of life... *know* all the Jews ;
 Heb 12: 17. For ye *know* how that afterward, when he would have

ἴσθι, isthi.

From εἶμι.

Mat. 2: 13. *be* thou there until I bring thee word:
 5: 25. *Agree* (lit. *be agreeing*) with thine
 Mar. 5: 34. go in peace, and *be* whole of thy plague.
 Lu. 19: 17. have thou (lit. *be* thou having) authority
 ITi. 4: 15. give thyself wholly to (lit. *be* thou in) them ;

ἴσος ἢ ἴσος, isos.

Mat. 20: 12. thou hast made them equal unto us,
 Mar 14: 56. their witness agreed not (lit. was not competent)

Mar 14:59. neither so did their witness agree (lit. was not equal or competent)
 Lu. 6:34. to receive as much again.
 Joh. 5:18. making himself equal with God.
 Actsl:17. God gave them the like gift as (he did) unto us,
 Phil. 2: 6. not robbery to be equal with God:
 Rev.21:16. length and the breadth and the height of it are equal.

ἰσότης, *isotees*.

2Co. 8:14(13). But by an equality, (that) now 14. that there may be equality:
 Col. 4: 1. give unto (your) servants that which is just and equal; (lit. equity)

ἰσότημος, *isotimos*.

2Pet.1: 1. have obtained like precious faith with us

ἰσόψυχος, *isopsukos*.

Phil. 2:20. For I have no man like minded, who will

ἵστημι, *histeemi*.

Mat. 2: 9. came and stood over where the young child
 4: 5. and setteth him on a pinnacle of the temple,
 6: 5. they love to pray standing in the
 12:25. house divided against itself shall not stand:
 26. how shall then his kingdom stand?
 46. (his) mother and his brethren stood
 47. thy mother and thy brethren stand without,
 13: 2. multitude stood on the shore.
 16:28. There be some standing here, which shall not taste
 18: 2. Jesus called a little child unto him, and set him in the midst
 16. three witnesses every word may be established.
 20: 3. and saw others standing idle in the
 6. and found others standing idle,
 — Why stand ye here all the day idle?
 32. And Jesus stood still, and called them,
 24:15. the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place,
 25:33. he shall set the sheep on his right hand,
 26:15. they covenanted with him for thirty pieces
 73. came unto (him) they that stood by,
 27:11. Jesus stood before the governor:
 47. Some of them that stood there, when they heard (that),
 Mar. 3:24. that kingdom cannot stand.
 25. that house cannot stand.
 26. and be divided, he cannot stand,
 31. and, standing without, sent unto him,
 9: 1. there be some of them that stand here,
 36. he took a child, and set him in the midst
 10:49. Jesus stood still, and commanded him
 11: 5. certain of them that stood there said
 13: 9. ye shall be brought before rulers and
 14. standing where it ought not,
 Lu. 1:11. an angel of the Lord standing on the right
 4: 9. and set him on a pinnacle of the temple,
 5: 1. he stood (lit. was standing) by the lake of Gennesaret,

Lu. 5: 2. saw two ships standing by the lake:
 6: 8. Rise up, and stand forth in the midst.
 And he arose and stood forth.
 17. and stood in the plain,
 7:14. they that bare (him) stood still.
 38. stood at his feet behind (him) weeping, and began to wash
 8:20. Thy mother and thy brethren stand without,
 44. immediately her issue of blood stancheth.
 9:27. there be some standing here,
 47. took a child, and set him by him,
 11:18. how shall his kingdom stand?
 13:25. ye begin to stand without, and to knock
 17:12. lepers, which stood afar off:
 18:11. The Pharisee stood and prayed thus
 13. the publican, standing afar off,
 40. Jesus stood, and commanded him
 19: 8. Zacchæus stood, and said unto the Lord;
 21:36. to stand before the Son of man.
 23:10. priests and scribes stood and
 35. the people stood beholding.
 49. stood afar off, beholding these things.
 24:36. Jesus himself stood in the midst
 Joh. 1:26. but there standeth one among you,
 35. the next day after John stood, and two
 3:29. which standeth and heareth him, rejoiceth
 6:22. the people which stood on the other side
 7:37. Jesus stood and cried, saying,
 8: 3. when they had set her in the midst,
 9. the woman standing in the midst.
 44. and abode not in the truth,
 11:56. spake among themselves, as they stood in the temple,
 12:29. The people therefore, that stood by,
 18: 5. which betrayed him, stood with them.
 16. Peter stood at the door without.
 18. the servants and officers stood there,
 — and Peter stood with them,
 25. Simon Peter stood and warmed himself.
 19:25. Now there stood by the cross of Jesus
 20:11. Mary stood without at the sepulchre
 14. saw Jesus standing, and knew not
 19. came Jesus and stood in the midst,
 26. and stood in the midst, and said,
 21: 4. Jesus stood on the shore:
 Acts 1:11. why stand ye gazing up into heaven?
 23. they appointed two, Joseph called Barsabas,
 2:14. Peter, standing up with the eleven,
 3: 8. he leaping up stood, and walked,
 4: 7. when they had set them in the midst,
 14. beholding the man which was healed standing with them,
 5:20. Go, stand and speak in the temple
 23. and the keepers standing without before
 25. the men whom ye put in prison are standing in the temple,
 27. they set (them) before the council:
 6: 6. Whom they set before the apostles:
 13. And set up false witnesses, which said,
 7:33. the place where thou standest is holy
 55. and Jesus standing on the right hand
 56. the Son of man standing on the right
 60. lay not this sin to their charge.
 8:38. commanded the chariot to stand still:
 9: 7. journeyed with him stood speechless,
 10:30. a man stood before me in bright clothing,
 11:13. which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa,
 12:14. told how Peter stood before the gate.
 16: 9. There stood a man of Macedonia,
 17:22. Paul stood in the midst of Mars' hill, and
 31. Because he hath appointed a day,

Acts 21:40. Paul *stood* on the stairs, and beckoned
 22:25. Paul said unto the centurion *that stood by*,
 30. brought Paul down, and *set* him before
 24:20. *while I stood* before the council,
 21. that I cried *standing* among them,
 25:10. I *stand* at Cæsar's judgment seat,
 18. *when* the accusers *stood up*,
 26: 6. *now I stand* and am judged for the hope
 16. rise, and *stand* upon thy feet:
 22. I *continue* unto this day, witnessing
 27:21. Paul *stood forth* in the midst of them, and
 Ro. 3:31. yea, we *establish* the law.
 5: 2. into this grace wherein we *stand*,
 10: 3. *to establish* their own righteousness,
 11:20. and thou *standest* by faith.
 14: 4. Yea, he *shall be holden up*: for God is able
 to *make* him *stand*.
 1Co. 7:37. he that *standeth* stedfast in his heart,
 10:12. let him that thinketh he *standeth*
 15: 1. and wherein ye *stand*;
 2Co. 1:24. for by faith ye *stand*.
 13: 1. *shall* every word *be established*.
 Eph. 6:11. that ye may be able to *stand* against
 13. and having done all, *to stand*.
 14. *Stand* therefore, having your loins girt
 Col. 4:12. that ye *may stand* perfect and complete
 2Ti. 2:19. the foundation of God *standeth* sure,
 Heb 10: 9. that he *may establish* the second.
 11. And every priest *standeth* daily
 Jas. 2: 3. say to the poor, *Stand* thou there,
 5: 9. the judge *standeth* before the door.
 1Pet. 5:12. grace of God wherein ye *stand*.
 Jude 24. *to present* (you) faultless before the
 Rev. 3:20. Behold, I *stand* at the door,
 5: 6. stood a Lamb (lit. a Lamb *standing*) as it
 had been slain,
 6:17. and who shall be able to *stand*?
 7: 1. I saw four angels *standing* on the four
 9. a great multitude,...*stood* (lit. *standing*)
 before the throne,
 11. the angels *stood* round about the throne,
 9: 2. seven angels which *stood* before God;
 3. another angel came and *stood* at the altar,
 10: 5. angel which I saw *stand* upon the sea
 8. the angel which *standeth* upon the sea
 11: 4. two candlesticks *standing* before the God
 11. and they *stood* upon their feet;
 12: 4. the dragon *stood* before the woman
 13: 1(12:18). I *stood* upon the sand of the sea,
 14: 1. lo, a Lamb *stood* on the mount Sion,
 15: 2. *stand* on the sea of glass,
 18:10. *Standing* afar off for the fear of her
 15. *shall stand* afar off for the fear
 17. as trade by sea, *stood* afar off,
 19:17. I saw an angel *standing* in the sun;
 20:12. I saw the dead, small and great, *stand*
 before God;

See also *στήκω*.

ιστορέω, historeo.

Gal. 1:18. I went up to Jerusalem *to see* Peter, (lit.
to hold inquiry of Peter)

ισχυρός, iskuros.

Mat. 3:11. he that cometh after me is *mightier*
 12:29. enter into a *strong man's* house,
 — except he first bind the *strong man*?
 14:30. when he saw the wind *boisterous*,
 Mar. 1: 7. There cometh one *mightier* than I

Mar. 3:27. can enter into a *strong man's* house,
 — he will first bind the *strong man*;
 Lu. 3:16. but one *mightier* than I cometh,
 11:21. a *strong man* armed keepeth his palace,
 22. when a *stronger* than he shall come
 15:14. there arose a *mighty* famine
 1Co. 1:25. the weakness of God is *stronger* than men.
 27. to confound the things which are *mighty*;
 4:10. we (are) weak, but ye (are) *strong*;
 10:22. are we *stronger* than he?
 2Co. 10:10. (his) letters,...(are) weighty and *powerful*;
 Heb 5: 7. with *strong* crying and tears
 6:18. we might have a *strong* consolation,
 11:34. waxed *valiant* in fight,
 1Joh. 2:14. young men, because ye are *strong*,
 Rev. 5: 2. I saw a *strong* angel proclaiming
 10: 1. I saw another *mighty* angel
 18: 8. *strong* (is) the Lord God who judgeth her.
 10. Babylon, that *mighty* city!
 21. a *mighty* angel took up a stone
 19: 6. as the voice of *mighty* thonderings,
 18. and the flesh of *mighty* men,

ισχύς, iskus.

Mar 12:30. and with all thy *strength*:
 33. and with all the *strength*,
 Lu. 10:27. and with all thy *strength*,
 Eph. 1:19. according to the working of his *mighty*
 power,
 6:10. and in the power of his *might*.
 2Th. 1: 9. and from the glory of his *power*;
 1Pet. 4:11. as of the *ability* which God giveth:
 2Pet. 2:11. which are greater in *power* and *might*,
 Rev. 5:12. to receive *power*, and riches, and wisdom,
 and *strength*,
 7:12. *power*, and *might*, (be) unto our God
 18: 2. And he cried *mightily* with a strong voice,

ισχύω, iskuo.

Mat. 5:13. it is thenceforth *good* for nothing,
 8:28. no man *might* pass by that way.
 9:12. They that *be whole* need not a physician,
 26:40. *could* ye not watch with me one hour?
 Mar. 2:17. They that *are whole* have no need
 5: 4. neither *could* any (man) tame him.
 9:18. cast him out; and they *could* not.
 14:37. *couldst* not thou watch one hour?
 Lu. 6:48. upon that house, and *could* not shake it:
 8:43. neither *could* be healed of any,
 13:24. will seek to enter in, and *shall not be able*.
 14: 6. they *could* not answer him again
 29. and *is not able* to finish (it),
 30. and *was not able* to finish.
 16: 3. I *cannot* dig; to beg I am ashamed.
 20:26. they *could* not take hold of his words
 Joh. 21: 6. and now they *were not able* to draw it
 Acts 6:10. they *were not able* to resist the wisdom
 15:10. neither our fathers nor we *were able* to
 bear?
 19:16. *prevailed* against them, so that they fled
 20. *mightily* grew the word of God and
prevailed.
 25: 7. which they *could* not prove.
 27:16. we had much work to come by (lit. *were*
able with difficulty, to become masters
of) the boat:
 Gal. 5: 6. neither circumcision *availeth* any thing,
 6:15. neither circumcision *availeth* any thing,

Phi. 4:13. *I can do* all things through Christ
 Heb 9:17. otherwise it is of no strength at all while
 Jas. 5:16. prayer of a righteous man availeth much.
 Rev.12: 8. And prevailed not; neither was their place

ἰσως, *isōs*. adv.

Lu. 20:13. *it may be* they will reverence (him)

ἰχθύδιον, *ikthudion*.

Mat.15:34. Seven, and a few little fishes.
 Mar. 8: 7. And they had a few small fishes :

ἰχθύς, *ikthus*.

Mat. 7:10. Or if he ask a fish, will he give him
 14:17. but five loaves, and two fishes.
 19. took the five loaves, and the two fishes,
 15:36. took the seven loaves and the fishes,
 17:27. take up the fish that first cometh up ;
 Mar. 6:38. they say, Five, and two fishes.
 41. taken the five loaves and the two fishes,
 — the two fishes divided he among them
 43. full of the fragments, and of the fishes.
 Lu. 5: 6. inclosed a great multitude of fishes :
 9. at the draught of the fishes which
 9:13. but five loaves and two fishes ;
 16. took the five loaves and the two fishes,
 11:11. or if (he ask) a fish, will he for a fish give
 him a serpent ?
 24:42. gave him a piece of a broiled fish,
 Joh. 21: 6. to draw it for the multitude of fishes.
 8. dragging the net with fishes.
 11. drew the net to land full of great fishes,
 1Co.15:39. another of fishes, (and) another of birds.

ἰχνος, *ikhnos*.

Ro. 4:12. but who also walk in the steps of that
 faith
 2Co.12:18. (walked we) not in the same steps ?
 1Pet.2:21. leaving us an example, that ye should
 follow his steps :

ἰῶρα, *iōta*.

Mat. 5:18. one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass
 from the law, till all be fulfilled.

καὶ γὰρ, *kai gar*, *kai me, kago, hamoi, kamē*.

Mat. 2: 8. that *I* may come and worship him also.
 10:32. him will *I* confess also before my Father
 33. him will *I* also deny before my Father
 11:28. and *I* will give you rest.
 16:18. And *I* say also unto thee,
 21:24. *I* also will ask you one thing,
 — *I* in like wise will tell you
 26:15. and *I* will deliver him unto you ?
 Mar 11:29. *I* will also ask of you one question
 Lu. 1: 3. It seemed good to me also,
 2:48. thy father and *I* have sought thee

Lu. 11: 9. And *I* say unto you, Ask,
 16: 9. And *I* say unto you, Make to yourselves
 friends

20: 3. *I* will also ask you one thing ;
 22:29. And *I* appoint unto you a kingdom,

Joh. 1:31. And *I* knew him not:

33. And *I* knew him not: but he that

34. And *I* saw, and bare record

5:17. My Father worketh hitherto, and *I* work.

6:56. dwelleth in me, and *I* in him.

57. and *I* live by the Father:

7:28. Ye both know me, and ye know whence
 I am:

8:26. and *I* speak to the world those things

10:15. even so know *I* the Father:

27. and *I* know them, and they follow me:

28. And *I* give unto them eternal life ;

38. the Father (is) in me, and *I* in him.

12:32. And *I*, if I be lifted up from the earth,

14:20. and ye in me, and *I* in you.

15: 4. Abide in me, and *I* in you.

5. He that abideth in me, and *I* in him,

9. so have *I* loved you:

17:18. even so have *I* also sent them

21. as thou, Father, (art) in me, and *I* in

26. and *I* in them.

20:15. and *I* will take him away.

21. even so send *I* you.

Acts 8:19. Give me also this power,

10:26. *I* myself also am a man.

22:13. And the same hour *I* looked up upon him.

19. And *I* said, Lord, they know that *I*

26:29. and altogether such as)(*I* am,

Ro. 3: 7. why yet am *I* also judged as a sinner ?

11: 3. and *I* am left alone,

1Co. 2: 1. And *I*, brethren, when *I* came to you,

7: 8. It is good for them if they abide even as *I*.

40. and *I* think also that *I* have the Spirit

10:33. Even as *I* please all (men) in all (things),

11: 1. even as *I* also (am) of Christ.

15: 8. he was seen of me also,

16: 4. And if it be meet that *I* go also,

2Co. 6:17. and *I* will receive you,

11:16. that)(*I* may boast myself a little.

18. *I* will glory also.

21. *I* am bold also.

22. Are they Hebrews ? so (am) *I*. Are they

Israelites ? so (am) *I*. Are they the

seed of Abraham ? so (am) *I*.

12:20. and (that) *I* shall be found unto you

Gal. 4:12. be as *I* (am) ; for)(*I* (am) as ye (are) :

6:14. and *I* unto the world.

Eph. 1:15. Wherefore *I* also, after *I* heard of your
 faith

Phi. 2:19. that *I* also may be of good comfort,

28. and that *I* may be the less sorrowful.

1Th. 3: 5. For this cause, when)(*I* could no longer
 forbear,

Heb 8: 9. and *I* regarded them not, saith the Lord.

Jas. 2:18. and *I* have works:

— and *I* will shew thee my faith by my

Rev. 2: 6. which *I* also hate.

27. even as *I* received

3:10. *I* also will keep thee

21. even as *I* also overcame, and am set down

καθά, *katha*.

Mat.27:10. for the potter's field, as the Lord ap-
 pointed me.

καθαίρεισις, *kathairesis*.

2Co.10: 4. to the *pulling down* of strong holds;
8. and not for your *destruction*,
13:10. to edification, and not to *destruction*.

καθαίρω, *kathaireo*.

Mar 15:36. whether Elias will come to *take him down*.
46. and *took him down*, and wrapped
Lu. 1:52. He *hath put down* the mighty
12:18. I will *pull down* my barns,
23:53. And he *took it down*, and wrapped it
Acts13:19. And *when he had destroyed* seven nations
29. they *took* (him) *down* from the tree, and
laid
19:27. and her magnificence should be *destroyed*,
2Co.10: 5. *Casting down* imaginations, and

καθαίρω, *kathairo*.

Joh.15: 2. he *purgeth* it, that it may bring
Heb10: 2. because that the worshippers once *purged*

καθάπερ, *kathaper*.

Ro. 4: 6. *Even* as David also describeth
12: 4. For *as* we have many members
1Co.12:12. For *as* the body is one,
2Co. 1:14. *even as* ye also (are) our's in the day of
3:13. And not *as* Moses, (which) put a veil
18. (*even*) *as* by the Spirit of the Lord.
8:11. that *as* (there was) a readiness
1Th. 2:11. *As* ye know how we exhorted
3: 6. *as* we also (to see) you:
12. *even as* we (do) toward you:
4: 5. *even as* the Gentiles which know not
Heb 4: 2. *as well as* unto them:
5: 4. called of God, *as* (was) Aaron.

καθάπτω, *kathapto*.

Acts28: 3. and *fastened* on his hand.

καθαρίζω, *katharizo*.

Mat. 8: 2. if thou wilt, thou canst *make me clean*.
3. I will; *be* thou *clean*. And immediately
his leprosy was *cleansed*.
10: 8. *cleanse* the lepers, raise the dead,
11: 5. the lepers *are cleansed*,
23:25. for ye *make clean* the outside of the cup
26. *cleanse* first that (which is) within
Mar 1:40. If thou wilt, thou canst *make me clean*.
41. I will; *be* thou *clean*.
42. and he was *cleansed*.
7:19. into the draught, *purging* all meats?
Lu. 4:27. and none of them was *cleansed*, saving
5:12. if thou wilt, thou canst *make me clean*.
13. I will: *be* thou *clean*.
7:22. the lepers *are cleansed*,
11:39. ye Pharisees *make clean* the outside
17:14. as they went, they were *cleansed*.
17. *Were* there not ten *cleansed*?
Acts10:15. What God *hath cleansed*, (that) call not
thou common.
11: 9. What God *hath cleansed*, (that) call not
15: 9. *purifying* their hearts by faith.

2Co. 7: 1. *let us cleanse* ourselves from all
Eph. 5:26. That he might sanctify *and cleanse* it
Tit. 2:14. and *purify* unto himself a peculiar
Heb 9:14. *shall* the blood of Christ,...*purge* your con-
science from dead works to serve
22. almost all things *are* by the law *purged*
with blood;
23. should *be purified* with these; but
Jas. 4: 8. *Cleanse* (your) hands, (ye) sinners;
1Joh.1: 7. the blood of Jesus Christ his Son *cleanseth*
us from all sin.
9. and to *cleanse* us from all unrighteousness.

καθαρισμός, *katharismos*.

Mar 1:44. and offer for thy *cleansing* those things
Lu. 2:22. when the days of her *purification*
5:14. and offer for thy *cleansing*,
Joh. 2: 6. after the manner of the *purifying*
3:25. and the Jews about *purifying*.
Heb 1: 3. when he had by himself *purged* our sins,
(lit. having made through himself a
cleansing of)
2Pet.1: 9. hath forgotten that he was *purged* from
(lit. the *cleansing* of) his old sins.

κάθαρμα, *katharma*.

1Co. 4:13. we are made as the *filth* of the world,

καθαρός, *katharos*.

Mat 5: 8. Blessed (are) the *pure* in heart:
23:26. the outside of them may be *clean* also.
27:59. he wrapped it in a *clean* linen cloth,
Lu. 11:41. all things are *clean* unto you.
Joh.13:10. but is *clean* every whit: and ye are *clean*,
but not all.
11. Ye are not all *clean*.
15: 3. Now ye are *clean* through the word
Acts18: 6. upon your own heads; I (am) *clean*:
20:26. I (am) *pure* from the blood of all (men).
Ro. 14:20. All things indeed (are) *pure*; but
1Ti. 1: 5. is charity out of a *pure* heart,
3: 9. of the faith in a *pure* conscience.
2Ti. 1: 3. with *pure* conscience,
2:22. out of a *pure* heart.
Tit. 1:15. Unto the *pure* all things (are) *pure*: but
unto them that are defiled and unbe-
lieving (is) nothing *pure*;
Heb 10:22(23). washed with *pure* water.
Jas. 1:27. *Pure* religion and undefiled
1Pet.1:22. with a *pure* heart fervently:
Rev 15: 6. clothed in *pure* and white linen,
19: 8. fine linen, *clean* and white:
14. clothed in fine linen, white and *clean*.
21:18. and the city (was) *pure* gold, like unto
clear glass.
21. the street of the city (was) *pure* gold,
22: 1. And he shewed me a *pure* river

καθαρότης, *katharotecs*.

Heb 9:13. to the *purifying* of the flesh:

καθέδρα, *kathedra*.

Mat 21:12. and the *seats* of them that sold doves,

Mat 23: 2. sit in Moses' seat;
Mar 11:15. the seats of them that sold doves;

καθέζομαι, *kathēzomai*.

Mat 26:55. I sat daily with you teaching in the
Lu. 2:46. sitting in the midst of the doctors,
Joh. 4: 6. sat thus on the well:
11:20. but Mary sat (still) in the house.
20:12. And seeth two angels in white sitting,
Acts 6:15. And all that sat in the council,

καθῆς OR καθ' ἑς, *kathēs* OR *kath' hēs*.

Ro. 12: 5. and every one members one of another.

καθεξῆς, *kathexēs*.

Lu. 1: 3. to write unto thee in order,
8: 1. And it came to pass afterward,
Acts 3:24. and those that follow after,
11: 4. and expounded (it) by order unto them,
18:23. country of Galatia and Phrygia in order,

καθεύδω, *kathūdo*.

Mat 8:24. but he was asleep.
9:24. the maid is not dead, but sleepeth.
13:25. But while men slept,
25: 5. they all slumbered and slept.
26:40. and findeth them asleep,
43. came and found them asleep again:
45. Sleep on now, and take (your) rest:
Mar 4:27. And should sleep, and rise night
38. asleep on a pillow:
5:39. the damsel is not dead, but sleepeth.
13:36. he find you sleeping.
14:37. and findeth them sleeping, and saith unto
Peter, Simon, sleepest thou?
40. he found them asleep again,
41. Sleep on now, and take (your) rest:
Lu. 8:52. she is not dead, but sleepeth.
22:46. Why sleep ye? rise and pray,
Eph 5:14. Awake thou that sleepest,
1Th. 5: 6. let us not sleep,
7. For they that sleep sleep in the night;
10. whether we wake or sleep,

καθηγητής, *kathēgēteēs*.

Mat 23: 8. for one is your Master,
10. Neither be ye called masters: for one is
your Master,

καθῆκον, *kathēkon*.

Acts 22:22. it is not fit that he should live.
Ro. 1:28. those things which are not convenient;

κάθημαι, *kathēmai*.

Mat 4:16. The people which sat in darkness
— to them which sat in the region and
9: 9. he saw a man, named Matthew, sitting at
the receipt of

Mat 11:16. like unto children sitting in
13: 1. and sat by the sea side.
2. so that he went into a ship, and sat;
15:29. a mountain, and sat down there.
20:30. sitting by the way side,
22:44. Sit thou on my right hand,
23:22. and by him that sitteth thereon.
24: 3. as he sat upon the mount of Olives,
26:58. and sat with the servants,
64. see the Son of man sitting on the right
69. Peter sat without in the palace:
27:19. When he was set down on the judgment
seat,
36. And sitting down they watched him
61. sitting over against the sepulchre.
28: 2. and sat upon it.
Mar 2: 6. certain of the scribes sitting there,
14. sitting at the receipt of custom,
3:32. the multitude sat about him,
34. on them which sat about him,
4: 1. into a ship, and sat in the sea;
5:15. had the legion, sitting, and clothed,
10:46. sat by the highway side begging.
12:36. Sit thou on my right hand,
13: 3. And as he sat upon the mount of Olives
14:62. ye shall see the Son of man sitting
16: 5. they saw a young man sitting
Lu. 1:79. to them that sit in darkness
5:17. doctors of the law sitting by,
27. sitting at the receipt of custom:
7:32. like unto children sitting in the
8:35. sitting at the feet of Jesus,
10:13. repented, sitting in sackcloth and
18:35. blind man sat by the way side
20:42. Sit thou on my right hand,
21:35. on all them that dwell on the face of
22:55. Peter sat down among them.
56. maid beheld him as he sat
69. shall the Son of man sit on the right
Joh. 2:14. the changers of money sitting:
6: 3. and there he sat with his disciples.
9: 8. Is not this he that sat and begged?
12:15. sitting on an ass's colt.
Acts 2: 2. where they were sitting.
34. Sit thou on my right hand,
3:10. he which sat for alms
8:28. and sitting in his chariot read
14: 8. there sat a certain man at Lystra,
20: 9. And there sat in a window
23: 3. for sittest thou to judge me
1Co.14:30. to another that sitteth by,
Col. 3: 1. where Christ sitteth on the right
Heb 1:13. Sit on my right hand,
Jas. 2: 3. Sit thou here in a good place;
— sit here under my footstool:
Rev. 4: 2. and (one) sat on the throne.
3. And he that sat was to look upon
4. four and twenty elders sitting,
9. and thanks to him that sat on
10. fall down before him that sat
5: 1. in the right hand of him that sat
7. out of the right hand of him that sat
13. unto him that sitteth upon the throne,
6: 2. he that sat on him had a bow;
4. to him that sat thereon
5. he that sat on him had
8. his name that sat on him was Death,
16. of him that sitteth on the throne,
7:10. which sitteth upon the throne,
15. he that sitteth on the throne
9:17. and them that sat on them,
11:16. elders, which sat before God

Rev.14:14. (one) *sat* like unto the Son
 15. to him *that sat* on the cloud,
 16. he *that sat* on the cloud
 17: 1. *that sitteth* upon many waters:
 3. a woman *sit* upon a scarlet
 9. on which the woman *sitteth*.
 15. where the whore *sitteth*,
 18: 7. I *sit* a queen, and am no widow,
 19: 4. worshipped God *that sat* on the
 11. he *that sat* upon him (was) called
 18. and of them *that sit* on them,
 19. against him *that sat* on the horse,
 21. with the sword of him *that sat*
 20:11. white throne, and him *that sat* on it,
 21: 5. *that sat* upon the throne

καθ' ἡμέραν, *kath' heemeran.*

Mat.26:55. I *sat daily* with you teaching
 Mar 14:49. I was *daily* with you in the temple
 Lu. 11: 3. *day by day* our daily bread.
 16:19. fared sumptuously *every day* :
 19:47. he taught *daily* in the temple.
 22:53. I was *daily* with you in the temple,
 Acts 2:46. continuing *daily* with one accord
 47. the Lord added to the church *daily*
 3: 2. whom they laid *daily* at the gate
 16: 5. increased in number *daily*.
 17:11. searched the scriptures *daily*,
 17. in the market *daily* with them that
 19: 9. disputing *daily* in the school
 1Co.15:31. I die *daily*.
 2Co.11:28. th t which cometh upon me *daily*,
 Heb 3:13. exhort one another *daily*,
 7:27. Who needeth not *daily*,
 10:11. every priest standeth *daily* ministering

καθημερινός, *katheemerinos.*

Acts 6: 1. in the *daily* ministraton.

καθίζω, *kathizo.*

Mat. 5: 1. and *when he was set*, his disciples
 13:48. they drew to shore, and *sat down*, and
 19:28. when the Son of man *shall sit* in the
 throne of his glory, ye also *shall sit*
 20:21. my two sons *may sit*, the one on
 23. but *to sit* on my right hand, and on
 23: 2. the Pharisees *sit* in Moses' seat:
 25:31. then *shall he sit* upon the throne
 26:36. *Sit* ye here, while I go and pray
 Mar. 9:35. And he *sat down*, and called the twelve,
 10:37. Grant unto us that we *may sit*,
 40. But *to sit* on my right hand and on
 11: 2. whereon never man *sat* ;
 7. and he *sat* upon him.
 12:41. Jesus *sat* over against the treasury, and
 14:32. *Sit* ye here, while I shall pray.
 16:19. and *sat* on the right hand of God.
 Lu. 4:20. to the minister, and *sat down*.
 5: 3. And he *sat down*, and taught
 14:28. *sitteth* not *down* first, and counteth
 31. *sitteth* not *down* first, and consulteth
 16: 6. *sit down* quickly, and write
 19:30. whereon yet never man *sat* :
 22:30. and *sit* on thrones judging
 24:49. but *tarry* ye in the city of Jerusalem,
 Joh. 8: 2. and he *sat down*, and taught them.

Joh. 12:14. found a young ass, *sat* thereon ;
 19:13. and *sat down* in the judgment
 Acts 2: 3. and it *sat* upon each of them.
 30. Christ *to sit* on his throne ;
 8:31. he would come up and *sit* with him.
 12:21. *sat* upon his throne, and made
 13:14. the sabbath day, and *sat down*.
 16:13. we *sat down*, and spake unto
 18:11. And he *continued* (there) a year
 25: 6. *sitting* on the judgment seat
 17. I *sat* on the judgment seat, and
 1Co. 6: 4. *set* them to judge who are least
 10: 7. The people *sat down* to eat and drink.
 Eph. 1:20. and *set* (him) at his own right hand
 2Th. 2: 4. *sitteth* in the temple of God,
 Heb 1: 3. *sat down* on the right hand
 8: 1. who *is set* on the right hand
 10:12. *sat down* on the right hand
 12: 2. *is set down* at the right hand
 Rev. 3:21. will I grant *to sit* with me
 — and *am set down* with my Father
 20: 4. and they *sat* upon them,

καθίημι, *kathieemi.*

Lu. 5:19. and *let him down* through the tiling
 Acts 9:25. and *let* (him) *down* by the wall
 10:11. and *let down* to the earth:
 11: 5. a great sheet, *let down* from heaven

καθίστημι, *kathisteemi.*

Mat.24:45. whom his lord *hath made ruler*
 47. he *shall make* him *ruler* over all his
 25:21. I *will make* thee *ruler* over many things:
 23. I *will make* thee *ruler* over many things:
 Lu. 12:14. who *made* me a judge or a divider
 42. whom (his) lord *shall make ruler* over
 44. that he *will make* him *ruler* over
 Acts 6: 3. whom we may *appoint* over this
 7:10. he *made* him governor over Egypt
 27. Who *made* thee a ruler and a judge over us?
 35. Who *made* thee a ruler and a judge?
 17:15. And they *that conducted* Paul
 Ro. 5:19. many *were made* sinners,
 — *shall many be made* righteous.
 Tit. 1: 5. and *ordain* elders in every city,
 Heb 2: 7. *didst set* him over the works of
 5: 1. high priest...*is ordained* for men in things
 7:28. the law *maketh* men high priests
 8: 3. every high priest *is ordained* to offer
 Jas. 3: 6. so *is* the tongue among our members,
 4: 4. *is* the enemy of God.
 2Pet.1: 8. they *make* (you that ye shall) neither (be)
 barren

καθό, *katho.*

Ro. 8:26. not what we should pray for *as* we ought:
 2Co. 8:12. *according to that* a man hath, (and) not
according to that he hath not.
 1Pet.4:13. But rejoice, *inasmuch as* ye are partakers

καθόλου, *katholou.*

Acts 4:18. not to speak *at all* nor teach in the name
 of Jesus.

καθοπλιζομαι, *kathoplizomai*.

Lu. 11:21. When a strong man *armed* keepeth

καθοράω, *kathorao*.

Ro. 1:20. *are clearly seen*, being understood by

καθότι, *kathoti*.

Lu. 1: 7. *because that* Elisabeth was barren,
19: 9. *forsomuch as* he also is a son
Acts 2:24. *because it was not possible*
45. *as every man had need.*
4:35. *unto every man according as* he had need.

καθώς, *kathōs*.

Mat.21: 6. and did *as* Jesus commanded
26:24. *as it is written* of him:
28: 6. he is risen, *as* he said.
Mar. 4:33. *as they were able to hear*
9.13. *as it is written* of him.
11: 6. *even as* Jesus had commanded:
14:16. found *as* he had said
21. *as it is written* of him:
15: 8. *as* he had even done unto them.
16: 7. *as* he said unto you.
Lu. 1: 2. *Even as* they delivered them
55. *As* he spake to our fathers,
70. *As* he spake by the mouth of
2:20. *as it was told* unto them.
23. *As it is written* in the law
5:14. *as* Moses commanded,
6:31. *as ye would that men should*
36. *as your Father also is merciful.*
11: 1. *as* John also taught his disciples.
30. For *as* Jonas was a sign
17:26. And *as it was in the days of* Noe,
19:32. *even as* he had said unto them.
22:13. found *as* he had said unto them:
29. *as my Father hath appointed* unto me ;
24:24. *even so as* the women had said:
39. *as ye see me have.*
Joh. 1:23. *as* said the prophet Esaias.
3:14. And *as* Moses lifted up the serpent
5:23. *even as* they honour the Father.
30. *as I hear, I judge:*
6:31. *as it is written,*
57. *As* the living Father hath sent me,
58. not *as* your fathers did eat manna,
7:38. *as* the scripture hath said,
8:28. but *as my Father hath taught me,*
10:15. *As* the Father knoweth me,
26. not of my sheep, *as I said* unto you.
12:14. *as it is written,*
50. *even as* the Father said unto me,
13:15. do *as I have done* to you.
33. and *as I said* unto the Jews,
34. *as I have loved* you,
14:27. not *as* the world giveth,
31. *as* the Father gave me commandment,
15: 4. *As* the branch cannot bear fruit
9. *As* the Father hath loved me,
10. *even as* I have kept my Father's
12. *as I have loved* you.
17: 2. *As* thou hast given him power over
11. that they may be one, *as we (are).*
14. *even as* I am not of the world.

Joh. 17: 16. *even as* I am not of the world.
18. *As* thou hast sent me into the world,
21. *as* thou, Father, (art) in me,
22. *even as* we are one:
23. *as* thou hast loved me.
19:40. *as* the manner of the Jews is to bury.
20:21. *as* (my) Father hath sent me,
Acts 2: 4. *as* the Spirit gave them utterance.
22. *as ye yourselves also know:*
7:17. But *when* the time of the promise
42. *as it is written*
44. *as* he had appointed,
48. *as* saith the prophet,
10:47. received the Holy Ghost *as well as* we?
11:29. every man *according to* his ability,
15: 8. *even as* (he did) unto us;
14. *how* God at the first did visit
15. *as it is written,*
22: 3. *as* ye all are this day.
Ro. 1:13. *even as* among other Gentiles,
17. *as it is written,*
28. And *even as* they did not like
2:24. *as it is written.*
3: 4. *as it is written,*
8. *as* we be slanderously reported, and *as*
some affirm that we say,
10. *As it is written,*
4:17. *As it is written,*
8:36. *As it is written,* For thy sake
9:13. *As it is written,* Jacob
29. And *as* Esaias said before,
33. *As it is written,*
10:15. *as it is written,* How
11: 8. *According as* it is written,
26. *as it is written,*
15: 3. *as it is written,* The reproaches
7. *as* Christ also received us
9. *as it is written,* For this cause
21. *as it is written,* To whom
1Co. 1: 6. *Even as* the testimony of Christ
31. *according as* it is written,
2: 9. *as it is written,* Eye hath
4:17. *as I teach every where in every*
5: 7. *as ye are unleavened.*
8: 2. nothing yet *as* he ought to know.
10: 6. *as* they also lusted.
7. *as* (were) some of them ;
8. *as* some of them committed,
9. *as* some of them also tempted,
10. *as* some of them also murmured,
33. *Even as* I please all (men)
11: 1. *even as* I also (am) of Christ.
2. *as I delivered* (them) to you.
12:11. to every man severally *as* he will.
18. *as it hath pleased* him.
13:12. *even as* also I am known.
14:34. *as* also saith the law.
15:38. a body *as it hath pleased* him,
49. And *as* we have borne the image
2Co. 1: 5. For *as* the sufferings of Christ
14. *As* also ye have acknowledged us
4: 1. *as* we have received mercy,
6:16. *as* God hath said,
8: 5. And (this they did), not *as* we hoped,
6. that *as* he had begun,
15. *As it is written,* He that
9: 3. that, *as* I said, ye may be ready:
7. *according as* he purposeth
9. *As it is written,* He hath dispersed
10: 7. *as* he (is) Christ's, even so (are) we
11:12. they may be found *even as* we.
Gal. 2: 7. *as* (the gospel) of the circumcision

- Gal. 3: 6. *Even as* Abraham believed God,
5:21. *as* I have also told (you)
- Eph. 1: 4. *According as* he hath chosen us
3: 3. *as* I wrote afore in few words,
4: 4. *even as* ye are called in one hope
17. *walk not as* other Gentiles
21. *as* the truth is in Jesus:
32. *even as* God for Christ's sake hath
5: 2. *as* Christ also hath loved us,
3. *as* becometh saints;
25. *even as* Christ also loved the church,
29. *even as* the Lord the church:
- Phil. 1: 7. *Even as* it is meet for me
2:12. *as* ye have always obeyed,
3:17. *as* ye have us for an ensample.
- Col. 1: 6. *as* (it is) in all the world;
— *as* (it doth) also in you,
7. *As* ye also learned of Epaphras
2: 7. *as* ye have been taught,
3:13. *even as* Christ forgave you,
- 1Th. 1: 5. *as* ye know what manner of men
2: 2. *as* ye know, at Philippi,
4. *But as* we were allowed of God
5. *as* ye know, nor a cloke of covetousness;
13. *as* it is in truth, the word of God,
14. *even as* they (have) of the Jews:
3: 4. *even as* it came to pass, and ye
4: 1. *that as* ye have received of us
6. *as* we also have forewarned
11. *as* we commanded you;
13. *even as* others which have no hope.
5:11. *even as* also ye do.
- 2Th. 1: 3. *as* it is meet,
3: 1. *even as* (it is) with you:
- 1Ti. 1: 3. *As* I besought thee to abide
Heb. 3: 7. *as* the Holy Ghost saith,
4: 3. *as* he said, As I have sworn
7. *as* it is said, To day
5: 3. *as* for the people, so also
6. *As* he saith also in another
8: 5. *as* Moses was admonished
10:25. *as* the manner of some (is);
11:12. *as* the stars of the sky in multitude,
1Pet. 4:10. *As* every man hath received
2Pet. 1:14. *even as* our Lord Jesus Christ
3:15. *even as* our beloved brother Paul
1Joh. 2: 6. *even as* he walked.
18. *as* ye have heard that antichrist
27. *even as* it hath taught you,
3: 2. *for* we shall see him *as* he is.
3. *even as* he is pure.
7. *even as* he is righteous.
12. *Not as* Cain, (who) was of that
23. *as* he gave us commandment.
4:17. *because as* he is, so are we
- 2Joh. 4. *as* we have received a commandment
6. *as* ye have heard from the
- 3Joh. 2. *even as* thy soul prospereth.
3. *even as* thou walkest in the truth.

καί.

(See in appendix.)

καινός, kainos.

- Mat. 9:17. they put new wine into *new* bottles,
13:52. treasure (things) *new* and old.
26:28. my blood of the *new* testament,
29. until that day when I drink it *new*

- Mat. 27:60. in his own *new* tomb,
Mar. 1:27. what *new* doctrine (is) this?
2:21. else the *new* piece that filled it
22. must be put into *new* bottles.
14:24. This is my blood of the *new* testament,
25. until that day that I drink it *new*
16:17. speak with *new* tongues;
Lu. 5:36. No man putteth a piece of a *new* garment
— both the *new* maketh a rent,
— out of the *new* agreeth not with
38. must be put into *new* bottles;
22:20. the *new* testament in my blood,
Joh. 13:34. A *new* commandment I give
19:41. in the garden a *new* sepulchre,
Acts 17:19. what this *new* doctrine,
21. or to hear some *new* (lit. *newer*) thing.
1Co. 11:25. This cup is the *new* testament
2Co. 3: 6. able ministers of the *new* testament;
5:17. (he is) a *new* creature:
— all things are become *new*.
Gal. 6:15. but a *new* creature.
Eph. 2:15. of twain one *new* man,
4:24. put on the *new* man,
Heb. 8: 8. I will make a *new* covenant
13. In that he saith, A *new*
9:15. the mediator of the *new* testament,
2Pet. 3:13. look for *new* heavens and a *new* earth,
1Joh. 2: 7. I write no *new* commandment
8. Again, a *new* commandment
2Joh. 5. as though I wrote a *new* commandment
Rev. 2:17. and in the stone a *new* name
3:12. *new* Jerusalem, which cometh
— my *new* name.
5: 9. And they sung a *new* song,
14: 3. they sung as it were a *new* song
21: 1. And I saw a *new* heaven and a *new* earth:
2. I John saw the holy city, *new* Jerusalem,
5. I make all things *new*.

καινότης, kainotees.

- Ro. 6: 4. should walk in *newness* of life.
7: 6. we should serve in *newness* of spirit,

καίπερ, kaiper.

- Phi. 3: 4. *Though* I might also have confidence
Heb. 5: 8. *Though* he were a Son, yet
7: 5. *though* they come out of the loins of
12:17. *though* he sought it carefully
2Pet. 1:12. *though* ye know (them),
Rev. 17: 8. that was, and is not, *and yet* is.

καιρός, kairos.

- Mat. 8:29. to torment us before the *time*?
11:25. At that *time* Jesus answered
12: 1. At that *time* Jesus went on the
13:30. and in the *time* of harvest
14: 1. At that *time* Herod the tetrarch
16: 3. the signs of the *times*?
21:34. when the *time* of the fruit
41. the fruits in their *seasons*.
24:45. meat in due *season*?
26:18. My *time* is at hand;
Mar. 1:15. The *time* is fulfilled,
10:30. now in this *time*, houses,
11:13. for the *time* of figs was not

Mar 12: 2. And at the *season* he sent
13:33. ye know not when the *time* is.
Lu. 1:20. shall be fulfilled in their *season*.
4:13. he departed from him for a *season*.
8:13. which for a *while* believe, and in *time* of
temptation fall away.
12:42. portion of meat in *due season*?
56. that ye do not discern this *time*?
13: 1. were present at that *season*
18:30. manifold more in this present *time*,
19:44. the *time* of thy visitation.
20:10. And at the *season* he sent
21: 8. and the *time* draweth near:
24. until the *times* of the Gentiles be
36. and pray always, (lit. in every *time*)
Joh. 5: 4. at a certain *season* into the pool,
7: 6. My *time* is not yet come: but your *time* is
always ready.
8. my *time* is not yet full come.
Acts 1: 7. to know the times or the *seasons*,
3:19. when the *times* of refreshing
7:20. In which *time* Moses was born,
12: 1. about that *time* Herod
13:11. not seeing the sun for a *season*.
14:17. and fruitful *seasons*,
17:26. hath determined the *times*
19:23. And the same *time* there arose
24:25. when I have a *convenient season*,
Ro. 3:26. To declare, (I say), at this *time*
5: 6. in *due time* Christ died for
8:18. that the sufferings of this present *time*
9: 9. At this *time* will I come,
11: 5. at this present *time* also
12:11. serving the Lord; (most copies read
observant of the *time*)
13:11. And that, knowing the *time*,
1Co. 4: 5. judge nothing before the *time*,
7: 5. with consent for a *time*,
29. the *time* (is) short:
2Co. 6: 2. heard thee in a *time* accepted,
— now (is) the accepted *time*;
8:14(13). now at this *time* your
Gal. 4:10. and *times*, and years.
6: 9. for in *due season* we shall reap,
10. have therefore *opportunity*,
Eph 1:10. the dispensation of the fulness of *times*
2:12. at that *time* ye were without Christ,
5:16. Redeeming the *time*, because the
6:18. Praying always (lit. in all *time*) with all
prayer
Col. 4: 5. that are without, redeeming the *time*.
1Th. 2:17. from you for a short *time*
5: 1. But of the times and the *seasons*,
2Th. 2: 6. be revealed in his *time*.
1Ti. 2: 6. to be testified in *due time*.
4: 1. that in the latter *times* some shall
6:15. Which in his *times* he shall
2Ti. 3: 1. perilous *times* shall come.
4: 3. For the *time* will come when
6. the *time* of my departure is at hand.
Tit. 1: 3. But hath in *due times* manifested
Heb 9: 9. a figure for the *time* then present,
10. until the *time* of reformation.
11:11. when she was past age, (lit. the *time* of
age)
15. have had *opportunity* to have returned.
1Pet. 1: 5. to be revealed in the last *time*.
11. or what manner of *time* the Spirit
4:17. For the *time* (is come) that judgment
5: 6. he may exalt you in *due time*:
Rev 1: 3. for the *time* (is) at hand.
11:18. is come, and the *time* of the dead,

Rev 12:12. that he hath but a short *time*.
14. nourished for a *time*, and *times*, and half a
time,
22:10. for the *time* is at hand.

καίροι, καί-ροιγε, καιτοί, και-τοίγε.

Joh. 4: 2. *Though* Jesus himself baptized not,
Acts 14:17. *Nevertheless* he left not himself
17: 27. *though* he be not far from every one
Heb 4: 3. *although* the works were finished

καίω, καιο.

Mat 5:15. Neither do men *light* a candle,
Lu. 12:35. and (your) lights *burning*;
24:32. Did not our heart *burn*
Joh. 5:35. He was a *burning* and a shining
15: 6. and they are *burned*.
1Co. 13: 3. I give my body to be *burned*,
Heb 12:18. and *that burned* with fire,
Rev 4: 5. seven lamps of fire *burning*
8: 8. a great mountain *burning* with fire
10. *burning* as it were a lamp,
19:20. lake of fire *burning* with brimstone.
21: 8. in the lake *which burneth* with fire and

κακεῖ, κακῖ.

Mat 5:23. *and there* rememberest that thy brother
10:11. *and there* abide till ye go
28:10. *and there* shall they see me.
Mar 1:35. a solitary place, *and there* prayed.
38. that I may preach *there also*:
Joh. 11:54. *and there* continued with his
Acts 14: 7. *And there* they preached
17:13. they came *thither also*,
22:10. *and there* it shall be told thee
25:20. *and there* be judged of these
27: 6. *And there* the centurion found

κακεῖθεν, κακῖθεν.

Mar 10: 1. *And he arose from thence*,
Acts 7: 4. *and from thence*, when his father was
13:21. *And afterward* they desired a king:
14:26. *And thence* sailed to Antioch,
20:15. *And we sailed thence*,
21: 1. *and from thence* unto Patara:
27: 4. *And when we had launched from thence*,
12. advised to depart *thence also*,
28:15. *And from thence*, when the brethren

κακεῖνος, κακῖνος.

Mat. 15:18. *and they* defile the man.
20: 4. *And said* unto them;
23:23. *and not* to leave the *other* undone.
Mar 12: 4. *and at him* they cast stones,
5. *and him* they killed,
16:11. *And they*, when they had heard
13. *And they* went and told (it)
Lu. 11: 7. *And he* from within shall answer
42. *and not* to leave the *other* undone.
20:11. and they beat *him also*,
22:12. *And he* shall shew you a large
Joh. 6:57. *even he* shall live by me.

Joh. 7:29. *and he hath sent me.*
 10:16. *them also* I must bring,
 14:12. the works that I do shall *he do also*;
 17:24. I will that *they also*,
 19:35. *and he knoweth* that he saith true,
 Acts 5:37. *he also* perished; and all,
 15:11. we shall be saved, even as) (*they*.
 18:19. *and left them* there:
 1Co.10: 6. as *they also* lusted,
 2Ti. 2:12. *he also* will deny us:
 Heb. 4: 2. as well as unto *them*) (:

κακία, *kakia*.

Mat. 6:34. Sufficient unto the day(is) *the evil* thereof.
 Acts 8:22. of this thy *wickedness*,
 Ro. 1:29. *maliciousness*; full of envy,
 1Co. 5: 8. leaven of *malice* and wickedness;
 14:20. howbeit in *malice* be ye children,
 Eph. 4:31. away from you, with all *malice*:
 Col. 3: 8. anger, wrath, *malice*, blasphemy,
 Tit. 3: 3. living in *malice* and envy,
 Jas. 1:21. and superfluity of *naughtiness*,
 1Pet.2: 1. laying aside all *malice*,
 16. for a cloke of *maliciousness*,

κακοήθεια, *kakoeethia*.

Ro. 1:29. debate, deceit, *malignity*; (lit. *depravity*)

κακολογέω, *kakologeo*.

Mat.15: 4. He *that curseth* father or mother,
 Mar. 7:10. *Whoso curseth* father or mother,
 9:39. that can lightly *speak evil* of me.
 Acts19: 9. but *spake evil* of that way

κακοπάθεια, *kakopathia*.

Jas. 5:10. an example of *suffering affliction*,

κακοπαθέω, *kakopatheo*.

2Ti. 2: 3. therefore *endure hardness*,
 9. Wherein I *suffer trouble*, as an
 4: 5. *endure afflictions*, do the work of
 Jas. 5:13. *Is any among you afflicted?*

κακοποιέω, *kakopoieo*.

Mar. 3: 4. or *to do evil?*
 Lu. 6: 9. to do good, or *to do evil?*
 1Pet.3:17. for well doing, than for *evil doing*.
 3Joh. 11. he *that doeth evil* hath not seen God.

κακοποιός, *kakopoyos*.

Joh.18:30. If he were not a *malefactor*,
 1Pet.2:12. speak against you as *evildoers*,
 14. for the punishment of *evildoers*,
 3:16. speak evil of you, as of *evildoers*,
 4:15. or (as) an *evildoer*,

κακός, & τὸ κακὸν, *kakos, & to kakon*.

Mat21:41. miserably destroy those *wicked men*,

Mat24:48. if that *evil servant* shall say
 27:23. Why, what *evil* hath he done?
 Mar 7:21. *evil thoughts*, adulteries,
 15:14. Why, what *evil* hath he done?
 Lu. 16:25. likewise Lazarus *evil things*:
 23:22. Why, what *evil* hath he done?
 Joh.18:23. bear witness of the *evil*:
 Acts 9:13. of this man. how much *evil* he
 16:28. Do thyself no *harm*:
 23: 9. We find no *evil* in this man:
 28: 5. and felt no *harm*.

Ro. 1:30. inventors of *evil things*,
 2: 9. upon every soul of man that doeth *evil*,
 3: 8. that we say, Let us do *evil*,
 7:19. but the *evil* which I would not,
 21. *evil* is present with me.
 9:11. done any good or *evil*,
 12:17. Recompense to no man *evil for evil*.
 21. Be not overcome of *evil*, but overcome
evil with good.
 13: 3. not a terror to good works, but to the *evil*.
 4. But if thou do that which is *evil*,
 — wrath upon him that doeth *evil*.
 10. Love worketh no *ill*
 14:20. but (it is) *evil* for that man
 16:19. and simple concerning *evil*.
 1Co.10: 6. should not lust after *evil things*,
 13: 5. is not easily provoked, thinketh no *evil*;
 15:33. *evil communications* corrupt
 2Co. 5:10. whether (it be) good or *bad*.
 13: 7. that ye do no *evil*;

Phi. 3: 2. beware of *evil workers*,
 Col. 3: 5. *evil concupiscence*, and covetousness,
 1Th 5:15. See that none render *evil for evil*
 1Ti. 6:10. love of money is the root of all *evil*:
 2Ti. 4:14. did me much *evil*:
 Tit. 1:12. *evil beasts*, slow bellies.
 Heb 5:14. to discern both good and *evil*.
 Jas. 1:13. God cannot be tempted with *evil*,
 3: 8. an unruly *evil*, full of deadly poison.
 1Pet.3: 9. Not rendering *evil for evil*,
 10. refrain his tongue from *evil*,
 11. Let him eschew *evil*,
 12. (is) against them that do *evil*.
 3Joh. 11. follow not that which is *evil*,
 Rev 2: 2. not bear them which are *evil*:
 16: 2. there fell a *noisome* and grievous sore

κακοῦργος, *kakourgos*.

Lu. 23:32. two other, *malefactors*, led with him
 33. crucified him, and the *malefactors*,
 39. one of the *malefactors*
 2Ti. 2: 9. as an *evil doer*, (even) unto bonds;

κακουχόμενος, *kakoukoumenos*.

Heb11:37. destitute, afflicted, *tormented*;
 13: 3. (and) them *which suffer adversity*,

κακόω, *kakoō*.

Acts 7: 6. and *entreat* (them) *evil* four hundred
 years.
 19. and *evil entreated* our fathers,
 12: 1. *to vex* certain of the church.
 14: 2. and *made* their minds *evil affected*
 18:10. no man shall set on thee *to hurt* thee:
 1Pet.3:13. who (is) he *that will harm* you,

κακῶς, *kaḱōs*. adv.

- Mat. 4:24. unto him all *sick* people (lit. those having themselves *sickly*)
 8:16. and healed all that were *sick*: (lit. those, &c.)
 9:12. but they that are *sick*. (lit. those, &c.)
 14:35. all that were *diseased*; (lit. those, &c.)
 15:22. is *grievously* vexed with a devil.
 17:15. and *sore* vexed; for oftentimes
 21:41. *miserably* destroy those wicked
 Mar 1:32. all that were *diseased*, (lit. those, &c.)
 34. he healed many that were *sick*
 2:17. but they that are *sick*:
 6:55. in beds those that were *sick*,
 Lu. 5:31. but they that are *sick*.
 7: 2. was *sick*, and ready to die.
 Joh. 18:23. If I have spoken *evil*,
 Acts 23: 5. Thou shalt not speak *evil* of the
 Jas. 4: 3. receive not, because ye ask *amiss*,

κάκωσις, *kaḱōsis*.

- Acts 7:34. I have seen the *affliction* of my people

κάλαμη, *kalamee*.

- 1Co. 3:12. gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, *stubble*;

κάλαμος, *kalamos*.

- Mat. 11: 7. A *reed* shaken with the wind?
 12:20. A bruised *reed* shall he not break,
 27:29. and a *reed* in his right hand:
 30. and took the *reed*, and smote him
 48. and put (it) on a *reed*,
 Mar 15:19. smote him on the head with a *reed*,
 36. and put (it) on a *reed*,
 Lu. 7:24. A *reed* shaken with the wind?
 3Joh. 13. not with ink and *pen* write unto thee:
 Rev. 11: 1. given me a *reed* like unto a rod:
 21:15. had a golden *reed* to measure
 16. he measured the city with the *reed*,

καλέω, *kaleo*.

- Mat. 1:21. and thou *shalt call* his name JESUS:
 23. they *shall call* his name Emmanuel,
 25. and he *called* his name JESUS.
 2: 7. *privily called* the wise men,
 15. Out of Egypt *have I called* my son.
 23. He *shall be called* a Nazarene.
 4:21. and he *called* them.
 5: 9. they *shall be called* the children of God.
 19. he *shall be called* the least in the kingdom
 — the same *shall be called* great in
 9:13. I am not come to *call* the righteous,
 10:25. If they *have called* the master
 20: 8. *Call* the labourers, and give them
 21:13. My house *shall be called*
 22: 3. sent forth his servants to *call* them that
were bidden
 4. Tell them *which are bidden*,
 8. they *which were bidden* were not worthy.
 9. *bid* to the marriage.
 43. *doth* David in spirit *call* him Lord,
 45. If David then *call* him Lord,
 23: 7. and to be *called* of men, Rabbi,
 8. be not ye *called* Rabbi:
 9. And *call* no (man) your father

- Mat. 23:10. Neither be ye *called* masters:
 25:14. *called* his own servants,
 27: 8. that field *was called*,
 Mar 1:20. straightway he *called* them:
 2:17. came not to *call* the righteous,
 11:17. My house *shall be called* of all
 Lu. 1:13. thou *shalt call* his name John.
 31. and *shalt call* his name JESUS.
 32. and *shall be called* the Son of the
 35. *shall be called* the Son of God.
 36. with her, *who was called* barren.
 59. and they *called* him Zacharias,
 60. but he *shall be called* John.
 61. kindred that *is called* by this
 62. how he would have him *called*.
 76. *shalt be called* the prophet
 2: 4. which *is called* Bethlehem;
 21. his name *was called* JESUS, which was so
named of the angel
 23. *shall be called* holy to the Lord;
 5:32. I came not to *call* the righteous,
 6:15. and Simon *called* Zelotes,
 46. And why *call* ye me, Lord, Lord,
 7:11. he went into a city *called* Nain;
 39. the Pharisee *which had bidden* him
 8: 2. Mary *called* Magdalene, out of
 9:10. belonging to the city *called* Bethsaida.
 10:39. she had a sister *called* Mary,
 14: 7. a parable to those *which were bidden*,
 8. When thou *art bidden* of any (man)
 — than thou be *bidden* of him;
 9. And he *that bade* thee and him come
 10. when thou *art bidden*, go and sit
 — when he *that bade* thee cometh,
 12. Then said he also to him *that bade* him,
 13. when thou makest a feast, *call* the poor,
 16. a great supper, and *bade* many:
 17. to say to them *that were bidden*,
 24. none of those men *which were bidden*
 15:19. no more worthy to be *called* thy son:
 21. no more worthy to be *called* thy son.
 19: 2. a man *named* (lit. *called*).
 13. And he *called* his ten servants, and
 29. at the mount *called* (the mount) of Olives,
 20:44. David therefore *calleth* him Lord,
 21:37. *that is called* (the mount) of Olives.
 22:25. upon them *are called* benefactors.
 23:33. *which is called* Calvary,
 Joh. 1:42(43). thou *shalt be called* Cephas,
 2: 2. Jesus *was called*, and his disciples,
 10: 3. and he *calleth* his own sheep by
 Acts 1:12. from the mount *called* Olivet,
 19. insomuch as that field *is called*
 23. Joseph *called* Barsabas, who
 3:11. the porch *that is called* Solomon's,
 4:18. And they *called* them, and commanded
 7:58. at a young man's feet, *whose name was*
 (lit. *called*) Saul.
 9:11. the street *which is called* Straight,
 10: 1. *called* the Italian (band),
 13: 1. and Simeon *that was called* Niger,
 14:12. they *called* Barnabas, Jupiter;
 15:37. John, *whose surname was* (lit. *who was*
called) Mark.
 24: 2. And *when he was called* forth,
 27: 8. a place *which is called* The fair havens;
 14. wind, *called* Euroclydon.
 16. island *which is called* Clauda,
 28: 1. the island *was called* Melita.
 Ro. 4:17. and *calleth* those things which be not
 8:30. them he also *called*: and whom he *called*,
 them he also justified:

- Ro. 9: 7. In Isaac shall thy seed be called.
 11. but of him that calleth;
 24. Even us, whom he hath called,
 25. I will call them my people,
 26. there shall they be called the
- 1Co. 1: 9. by whom ye were called unto
 7: 15. but God hath called us to peace.
 17. as the Lord hath called every
 18. Is any man called being circumcised?
 — Is any called in uncircumcision?
 20. Let every man abide in the same calling
 wherein he was called.
 21. Art thou called (being) a servant?
 22. For he that is called in the Lord, (being) a
 servant,
 — he that is called, (being) free,
 24. wherein he is called,
 10: 27. If any of them that believe not bid you
 15: 9. am not meet to be called an apostle,
- Gal. 1: 6. from him that called you into
 15. and called (me) by his grace,
 5: 8. not of him that calleth you.
 13. ye have been called unto liberty;
- Eph. 4: 1. wherewith ye are called,
 4. even as ye are called in one hope of your
- Col. 3: 15. to the which also ye are called
- 1Th. 2: 12. worthy of God, who hath called you
 4: 7. God hath not called us unto uncleanness,
 5: 24. Faithful (is) he that calleth you,
- 2Th. 2: 14. he called you by our gospel,
 1Ti. 6: 12. whereunto thou art also called,
 2Ti. 1: 9. and called (us) with an holy calling,
 Heb. 2: 11. not ashamed to call them brethren,
 3: 13. while it is called To day;
 5: 4. but he that is called of God,
 9: 15. they which are called might receive
 11: 8. Abraham, when he was called
 18. in Isaac shall thy seed be called:
- Jas. 2: 23. he was called the Friend of God.
- 1Pet. 1: 15. as he which hath called you is holy,
 2: 9. of him who hath called you out of
 21. hereunto were ye called:
 3: 6. Sara obeyed Abraham, calling him lord:
 9. that ye are thereunto called,
 5: 10. the God of all grace, who hath called us
- 2Pet. 1: 3. of him that hath called us to glory
- 1Joh. 3: 1. that we should be called the sons of God:
- Rev. 1: 9. the isle that is called Patmos,
 11: 8. which spiritually is called Sodom
 12: 9. that old serpent, called the Devil,
 16: 16. called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.
 19: 9. (are) they which are called unto
 11. (was) called Faithful and True,
 13. his name is called The Word of God.

καλλιέλαιος, kallielaios.

Ro. 11: 24. into a good olive tree.

κάλλιον see καλῶς.

καλοδιδάσκαλος, kalodidaskalos.

Tit. 2: 3. not given to much wine, teachers of good things;

καλοποιῶν, kalopoiōn.

2Th. 3: 13. be not weary in well doing.

καλός, kalos.

- Mat. 3: 10. bringeth not forth good fruit
 5: 16. that they may see your good works,
 7: 17. bringeth forth good fruit;
 18. a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit.
 19. that bringeth not forth good fruit
 12: 33. Either make the tree good, and his fruit
 good;
 13: 8. other fell into good ground,
 23. seed into the good ground
 24. a man which sowed good seed
 27. Sir, didst not thou sow good seed
 37. He that soweth the good seed
 38. the good seed are the children
 45. merchant man, seeking goodly pearls:
 48. gathered the good into vessels,
 15: 26. It is not meet to take the children's
 17: 4. Lord, it is good for us to be here:
 18: 8. it is better for thee to enter into
 9. it is better for thee to enter into life
 26: 10. she hath wrought a good work upon
 24. it had been good for that man
- Mar. 4: 8. And other fell on good ground,
 20. which are sown on good ground;
 7: 27. it is not meet to take the children's
 9: 5. it is good for us to be here:
 42. it is better for him that a
 43. it is better for thee to enter into
 45. it is better for thee to enter into
 47. it is better for thee to enter into
 50. Salt (is) good: but if the salt
 14: 6. she hath wrought a good work
 21. good were it for that man
- Lu. 3: 9. not forth good fruit is hewn
 6: 38. good measure, pressed down,
 43. For a good tree bringeth not forth
 — bring forth good fruit.
 8: 15. But that on the good ground are they,
 which in an honest and good heart,
 9: 33. it is good for us to be here:
 14: 34. Salt (is) good: but if the salt
 21: 5. adorned with goodly stones
- Joh. 2: 10. doth set forth good wine;
 — thou hast kept the good wine
 10: 11. I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd
 giveth his life
 14. I am the good shepherd,
 32. Many good works have I shewed
 33. For a good work we stone thee not;
- Acts 27: 8. which is called The fair havens;
- Ro. 7: 16. I consent unto the law that (it is) good.
 18. to perform that which is good
 21. when I would do good,
 12: 17. Provide things honest in the
 14: 21. (It is) good neither to eat
 1Co. 5: 6. Your glorying (is) not good.
 7: 1. (It is) good for a man not to
 8. It is good for them if they
 26. that this is good for the present
 — (it is) good for a man so to be.
 9: 15. (it were) better for me to die (lit. good
 for me rather to die), than
- 2Co. 8: 21. Providing for honest things,
 13: 7. ye should do that which is honest,
- Gal. 4: 18. But (it is) good to be zealously affected
 always in (a) good (thing),
 6: 9. let us not be weary in well doing:
- 1Th. 5: 21. hold fast that which is good,
 1Ti. 1: 8. we know that the law (is) good,
 18. mightest war a good warfare;
 2: 3. For this (is) good and acceptable

- 1Ti. 3: 1. he desireth a *good* work.
 7. must have a *good* report of them
 13. to themselves a *good* degree,
 4: 4. For every creature of God (is) *good*,
 6. thou shalt be a *good* minister
 — of faith and of *good* doctrine,
 5: 4. for that is *good* and acceptable
 10. Well reported of for *good* works;
 25. also the *good* works (of some)
 6:12. Fight the *good* fight of faith,
 — professed a *good* profession
 13. witnessed a *good* confession;
 18. that they be rich in *good* works,
 19. a *good* foundation against the time
 2Ti. 1:14. That *good* thing which was committed
 2: 3. as a *good* soldier of Jesus Christ.
 4: 7. I have fought a *good* fight,
 Tit. 2: 7. a pattern of *good* works:
 14. zealous of *good* works.
 3: 8. to maintain *good* works. These things are
good and profitable
 14. to maintain *good* works
 Heb 5:14. to discern both *good* and evil
 6: 5. have tasted the *good* word
 10:24. provoke unto love and to *good* works:
 13: 9. a *good* thing that the heart be
 18. we trust we have a *good* conscience,
 Jas. 2: 7. that *worthy* name by the which
 3:13. out of a *good* conversation
 4:17. to him that knoweth to do *good*,
 1Pet.2:12. conversation *honest* among the
 — they may by (your) *good* works,
 4:10. as *good* stewards of the manifold grace of

κάλυμμα, *kalumma*.

- 2Co. 3:13. (which) put a *vail* over his face,
 14. the same *vail* untaken away
 15. the *vail* is upon their heart.
 16. the *vail* shall be taken away.

καλύπτω, *kalupto*.

- Mat. 8:24. the ship was *covered* with the waves;
 10:26. there is nothing *covered*, that shall
 Lu. 8:16. *covereth* it with a vessel,
 23:30. and to the hills, *Cover* us.
 2Co. 4: 3. But if our gospel be *hid*, it is *hid* to them
 that are lost:
 Jas. 5:20. and shall *hide* a multitude of
 1Pet.4: 8. shall *cover* the multitude of sins.

καλῶς & κάλλιον, *kalōs & kallion*.

- Mat. 5:44. do *good* to them that hate you,
 12:12. it is lawful to do *well* on the
 15: 7. *well* did Esaias prophesy of
 Mar 7: 6. *Well* hath Esaias prophesied of
 9. *Full well* ye reject the commandment
 37. He hath done all things *well*:
 12:28. that he had answered them *well*,
 32. *Well*, Master, thou hast said
 16:18. and they shall recover. (lit. shall be *well*)
 Lu. 6:26. when all men shall speak *well*
 27. do *good* to them which hate you,
 20:39. Master, thou hast *well* said.
 Joh. 4:17. Thou hast *well* said,
 8:48. Say we not *well* that thou art
 13:13. ye say *well*; for (so) I am.
 18:23. but if *well*, why smitest thou
 Acts10:33. thou hast *well* done that thou

- Acts25:10. as thou *very well* knowest.
 28:25. *Well* spake the Holy Ghost
 Ro. 11:20. *Well*; because of unbelief
 1Co. 7:37. will keep his virgin, doeth *well*.
 38. in marriage doeth *well*;
 14:17. thou verily givest thanks *well*,
 2Co.11: 4. ye might *well* bear with (him).
 Gal. 4:17. affect you, (but) not *well*;
 5: 7. Ye did run *well*;
 Phi. 4:14. ye have *well* done,
 1Ti. 3: 4. One that ruleth *well* his own
 12. and their own houses *well*.
 13. used the office of a deacon *well*
 5:17. Let the elders that rule *well*
 Heb 13:18. willing to live *honestly*.
 Jas. 2: 3. Sit thou here in a *good* place;
 8. love thy neighbour as thyself, ye do *well*:
 19. one God; thou doest *well*:
 2Pet. 1:19. ye do *well* that ye take heed,
 3Joh. 6. thou shalt do *well*:

κάμῃ see in κἀγώ.

κάμηλος, *kameelos*.

- Mat. 3: 4. his raiment of *camel's* hair,
 19:24. easier for a *camel* to go through
 23:24. and swallow a *camel*.
 Mar. 1: 6. clothed with *camel's* hair,
 10:25. easier for a *camel* to go through
 Lu. 18:25. easier for a *camel* to go through

κάμινος, *kamipnos*.

- Mat.13:42. into a *furnace* of fire:
 50. into the *furnace* of fire:
 Rev. 1:15. as if they burned in a *furnace*;
 9: 2. as the smoke of a great *furnace*;

καμῖνω, *kammiuo*.

- Mat.13:15. their eyes they *have closed*;
 Acts28:27. their eyes *have* they *closed*;

κάμνω, *kamno*.

- Heb 12: 3. lest ye be *wearied* and faint
 Jas. 5:15. shall save the *sick*,
 Rev. 2: 3. hast laboured, and *hast* not *fainted*.

κάμοι see in κἀγώ.

κάμπτω, *kampto*.

- Ro. 11: 4. who *have* not bowed the knee to
 14:11. every knee shall bow to me,
 Eph 3:14. For this cause I bow my knees
 Phi. 2:10. of Jesus every knee should bow,

κᾶν, *kan*.

- Mat.21:21. but *also* if ye shall say unto
 26:35. *Though* I should die with thee,

Mar 5:28. *If I may touch but his clothes,*
 6:56. *if it were but the border of*
 16:18. *and if they drink any deadly*
 Lu. 13: 9. *And if it bear fruit, (well):*
 Joh. 8:14. *Though I bear record of myself,*
 10:38. *though ye believe not me,*
 11:25. *though he were dead,*
 Acts 5:15. *that at the least the shadow*
 2Co.11:16. *if otherwise, yet as a fool*
 Heb 12:20. *And if so much as a beast touch*
 Jas. 5:15. *and if he have committed sins,*

κανών, kanōn.

2Co.10.13. *but according to the measure of the rule*
 which God
 15. *according to our rule abundantly,*
 16. *in another man's line of things*
 Gal. 6:16. *as walk according to this rule,*
 Phi. 3:16. *let us walk by the same rule,*

καπηλεύω, kapeleūo.

2Co. 2:17. *not as many, which corrupt the word of*

καπνός, karnos.

Acts 2:19. *blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:*
 Rev 8: 4. *And the smoke of the incense,*
 9: 2. *there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the*
smoke of a great furnace;
 — *by reason of the smoke of the pit.*
 3. *there came out of the smoke locusts*
 17. *issued fire and smoke and brimstone.*
 18. *men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke,*
 14:11. *And the smoke of their torment*
 15: 8. *was filled with smoke*
 18: 9. *shall see the smoke of her burning,*
 18. *when they saw the smoke of her*
 19: 3. *And her smoke rose up for ever and ever.*

καρδία, kardia.

Mat. 5: 8. *Blessed (are) the pure in heart:*
 28. *adultery with her already in his heart.*
 6:21. *there will your heart be also.*
 9: 4. *Wherefore think ye evil in your hearts?*
 11:29. *I am meek and lowly in heart:*
 12:34. *of the heart the mouth speaketh.*
 35. *out of the good treasure of the heart*
 40. *in the heart of the earth.*
 13:15. *this people's heart is waxed gross,*
 — *understand with (their) heart,*
 19. *away that which was sown in his heart.*
 15: 8. *but their heart is far from me.*
 18. *come forth from the heart;*
 19. *out of the heart proceed evil*
 18:35. *if ye from your hearts forgive not*
 22:37. *the Lord thy God with all thy heart,*
 24:48. *if that evil servant shall say in his heart,*
 Mar. 2: 6. *and reasoning in their hearts,*
 8. *Why reason ye these things in your hearts?*
 3: 5. *grieved for the hardness of their hearts,*
 4:15. *that was sown in their hearts.*
 6:52. *for their heart was hardened.*
 7: 6. *but their heart is far from me.*
 19. *it entereth not into his heart,*
 21. *out of the heart of men,*
 8:17. *have ye your heart yet hardened?*

Mar 11:23. *and shall not doubt in his heart,*
 12:30. *love the Lord thy God with all thy heart,*
 33. *And to love him with all the heart,*
 Lu. 1:17. *to turn the hearts of the fathers*
 51. *the imagination of their hearts.*
 66. *laid (them) up in their hearts,*
 2:19. *and pondered (them) in her heart.*
 35. *the thoughts of many hearts may be*
 51. *kept all these sayings in her heart.*
 3:15. *all men mused in their hearts*
 4:18. *to heal the brokenhearted,*
 5:22. *What reason ye in your hearts?*
 6:45. *out of the good treasure of his heart*
 — *out of the evil treasure of his heart*
 — *of the heart his mouth speaketh.*
 8:12. *away the word out of their hearts,*
 15. *in an honest and good heart,*
 9:47. *perceiving the thought of their heart,*
 10:27. *love the Lord thy God with all thy heart,*
 12:34. *there will your heart be also.*
 45. *if that servant say in his heart,*
 16:15. *God knoweth your hearts:*
 21:14. *Settle (it) therefore in your hearts,*
 34. *lest at any time your hearts be*
 24:25. *slow of heart to believe all*
 32. *Did not our heart burn*
 38. *why do thoughts arise in your hearts?*
 Joh. 12:40. *and hardened their heart;*
 — *nor understand with (their) heart,*
 13: 2. *now put into the heart of Judas*
 14: 1. *Let not your heart be troubled:*
 27. *Let not your heart be troubled,*
 16: 6. *sorrow hath filled your heart.*
 22. *and your heart shall rejoice,*
 Acts 2:26. *Therefore did my heart rejoice,*
 37. *they were pricked in their heart,*
 46. *and singleness of heart,*
 4:32. *were of one heart and of one soul:*
 5: 3. *why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie*
 4. *conceived this thing in thine heart?*
 7:23. *it came into his heart to visit*
 39. *in their hearts turned back*
 51. *and uncircumcised in heart*
 54. *they were cut to the heart,*
 8:21. *thy heart is not right in the*
 22. *the thought of thine heart may*
 37. *If thou believest with all thine heart,*
 11:23. *that with purpose of heart*
 13:22. *a man after mine own heart,*
 14:17. *filling our hearts with food and*
 15: 9. *purifying their hearts by faith.*
 16:14. *whose heart the Lord opened,*
 21:13. *to weep and to break mine heart?*
 28:27. *For the heart of this people*
 — *and understand with (their) heart,*
 Ro. 1:21. *and their foolish heart was darkened.*
 24. *through the lusts of their own hearts,*
 2: 5. *thy hardness and impenitent heart*
 15. *the law written in their hearts,*
 29. *circumcision (is that) of the heart,*
 5: 5. *shed abroad in our hearts by*
 6:17. *have obeyed from the heart*
 8:27. *he that searcheth the hearts*
 9: 2. *and continual sorrow in my heart.*
 10: 1. *my heart's desire and prayer*
 6. *Say not in thine heart,*
 8. *in thy mouth, and in thy heart:*
 9. *and shalt believe in thine heart*
 10. *For with the heart man believeth*
 16:18. *deceive the hearts of the simple.*
 1Co. 2: 9. *neither have entered into the heart of*
 4: 5. *the counsels of the hearts:*

1Co. 7:37. he that standeth stedfast in his *heart*,
— and hath so decreed in his *heart*
14:25. are the secrets of his *heart*
2Co. 1:22. the earnest of the Spirit in our *hearts*.
2: 4. and anguish of *heart* I wrote
3: 2. written in our *hearts*,
3. but in fleshy tables of the *heart*.
15. the veil is upon their *heart*.
4: 6. hath shined in our *hearts*,
5:12. in appearance, and not in *heart*.
6:11. our *heart* is enlarged.
7: 3. ye are in our *hearts* to die and
8:16. care into the *heart* of Titus for you.
9: 7. as he purposeth in his *heart*,
Gal. 4: 6. the Spirit of his Son into your *hearts*,
Eph. 3:17. That Christ may dwell in your *hearts*
4:18. of the blindness of their *heart*:
5:19. making melody in your *heart*
6: 5. in singleness of your *heart*,
22. he might comfort your *hearts*.
Phi. 1: 7. I have you in my *heart*;
4: 7. shall keep your *hearts* and minds
Col. 2: 2. That their *hearts* might be comforted,
3:15. let the peace of God rule in your *hearts*:
16. singing with grace in your *hearts*
22. but in singleness of *heart*,
4: 8. and comfort your *hearts*;
1Th. 2: 4. but God, which trieth our *hearts*.
17. in presence, not in *heart*,
3:13. he may stablish your *hearts*
2Th. 2:17. Comfort your *hearts*, and stablish
3: 5. the Lord direct your *hearts*
1Ti. 1: 5. is charity out of a pure *heart*,
2Ti. 2:22. on the Lord out of a pure *heart*.
Heb. 3: 8. Harden not your *hearts*,
10. They do alway err in (their) *heart*;
12. an evil *heart* of unbelief,
15. harden not your *hearts*,
4: 7. harden not your *hearts*.
12. thoughts and intents of the *heart*.
8:10. and write them in their *hearts*:
10:16. I will put my laws into their *hearts*,
22. Let us draw near with a true *heart*
— having our *hearts* sprinkled
13: 9. a good thing that the *heart* be
Jas. 1:26. but deceiveth his own *heart*,
3:14. and strife in your *hearts*,
4: 8. and purify (your) *hearts*,
5: 5. ye have nourished your *hearts*,
8. stablish your *hearts*: for
1Pet. 1:22. love one another with a pure *heart*
3: 4. the hidden man of the *heart*,
15. sanctify the Lord God in your *hearts*:
2Pet. 1:19. the day star arise in your *hearts*:
2:14. an *heart* they have exercised with covetous
1Joh. 3:19. shall assure our *hearts* before him.
20. For if our *heart* condemn us, God is greater
than our *heart*,
21. if our *heart* condemn us not,
Rev. 2:23. he which searcheth the reins and *hearts*:
17:17. For God hath put in their *hearts*
18: 7. saith in her *heart*, I sit a queen, and am
no widow,

καρδιογνώστης, *hardiognōstees*.

Acts 1:24. Thou, Lord, which knowest the *hearts*
15: 8. And God, which knoweth the *hearts*,

καρπός, *karpos*.

Mat. 3: 8. Bring forth therefore *fruits* meet

Mat. 3:10; which bringeth not forth good *fruit*
7:16. Ye shall know them by their *fruits*.
17. good tree bringeth forth good *fruit*; but
a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil *fruit*.
18. bring forth evil *fruit*,
— bring forth good *fruit*.
19. that bringeth not forth good *fruit*
20. by their *fruits* ye shall know them.
12:33. tree good, and his *fruit* good;
— tree corrupt, and his *fruit* corrupt: for the
tree is known by (his) *fruit*.
13: 8. and brought forth *fruit*,
26. blade was sprung up, and brought forth
fruit,
21:19. Let no *fruit* grow on thee
34. when the time of the *fruit* drew near,
— might receive the *fruits* of it.
41. render him the *fruits* in their seasons.
43. bringing forth the *fruits* thereof.
Mar 4: 7. and it yielded no *fruit*.
8. and did yield *fruit*
29. when the *fruit* is brought forth,
11:14. No man eat *fruit* of thee hereafter
12: 2. from the husbandmen of the *fruit* of
Lu. 1:42. blessed (is) the *fruit* of thy womb.
3: 8. Bring forth therefore *fruits* worthy
9. bringeth not forth good *fruit* is hewn
6:43. bringeth not forth corrupt *fruit*; neither
doth a corrupt tree...good *fruit*.
44. every tree is known by his own *fruit*.
8: 8. sprang up, and bare *fruit* an hundredfold.
12:17. no room where to bestow my *fruits*;
13: 6. he came and sought *fruit* thereon,
7. these three years I come seeking *fruit*
9. And if it bear *fruit*, (well):
20:10. that they should give him of the *fruit*
Joh. 4:36. and gathereth *fruit* unto life eternal:
12:24. if it die, it bringeth forth much *fruit*.
15: 2. that beareth not *fruit* he taketh away:
— that beareth *fruit*, he purgeth it, that it
may bring forth more *fruit*.
4. As the branch cannot bear *fruit* of itself,
5. the same bringeth forth much *fruit*:
8. my Father glorified, that ye bear much
fruit;
16. that ye should go and bring forth *fruit*,
and (that) your *fruit* should remain:
Acts 2:30. that of the *fruit* of his loins,
Ro. 1:13. that I might have some *fruit* among you
6:21. What *fruit* had ye then in those things
22. ye have your *fruit* unto holiness,
15:28. and have sealed to them this *fruit*,
1Co. 9: 7. and eateth not of the *fruit* thereof?
Gal. 5:22. But the *fruit* of the Spirit is love,
Eph. 5: 9. For the *fruit* of the Spirit (is) in all
Phi. 1:11. Being filled with the *fruits* of
22. this (is) the *fruit* of my labour:
4:17. but I desire *fruit* that may abound
2Ti. 2: 6. must be first partaker of the *fruits*.
Heb 12:11. it yieldeth the peaceable *fruit* of
13:15. the *fruit* of (our) lips giving thanks
Jas. 3:17. full of mercy and good *fruits*,
18. And the *fruit* of righteousness is sown in
5: 7. waiteth for the precious *fruit* of the earth,
18. the earth brought forth her *fruit*.
Rev.22: 2. which bare twelve (manner of) *fruits*,
(and) yielded her *fruit* every month:

καρποφορέω, *karporhoreo*.

Mat.13:23. which also beareth *fruit*,

- Mar. 4:20. and *bring forth fruit*, some thirtyfold,
28. the earth *bringeth forth fruit* of herself ;
Lu. 8:15. keep (it), and *bring forth fruit* with
Ro. 7: 4. that we *should bring forth fruit* unto God.
5. to *bring forth fruit* unto death.
Col. 1: 6. and *bringeth forth fruit*, as (it doth)
10. *being fruitful* in every good work,

καρποφόρος, *karporhoros*.Acts 14:17. and *fruitful* seasons, fillingκαρτερέω, *kartereo*.Heb 11:27. he *endured*, as seeing him who is invisible.κάρφος, *karphos*.

- Mat. 7: 3. the *mote* that is in thy brother's eye,
4. Let me pull out the *mote*
5. to cast out the *mote* out of
Lu. 6:41. the *mote* that is in thy brother's eye,
42. let me pull out the *mote*
— to pull out the *mote* that is in

κατά, *kata*. prep.

- Mat. 1:20. appeared unto him *in* a dream,
2:12. warned of God *in* a dream
13. appeareth to Joseph *in* a dream,
16. *according to* the time which
19. appeareth *in* a dream to Joseph
22. being warned of God *in* a dream,
5:11. say all manner of evil *against* thee ;
23. that thy brother hath ought *against* thee ;
8:32. ran violently *down* a steep place
9:29. *According to* your faith be it unto you.
10:35. to set a man at variance *against* his father,
and the daughter *against* her mother,
— *against* her mother in law.
12:14. held a council *against* him,
25. kingdom divided *against* itself
— city or house divided *against* itself
30. He that is not with me is *against* me ;
32. speaketh a word *against* the Son of man,
— but whosoever speaketh *against* the Holy
Ghost,
14:13. into a desert place *apart* :^a (*κατ' ἰδιαν*)
23. a mountain *apart* to pray: (*κατ' ἰδιαν*)
16:27. reward every man *according to* his works.
17: 1. bringeth them up into an high mountain
apart,^a
19. came the disciples to Jesus *apart*,^a
19: 3. to put away his wife *for* every cause ?
20:11. murmured *against* the goodman of
17. took the twelve disciples *apart*^a
23: 3. but do not ye *after* their works:
24: 3. disciples came unto him *privately*,^a
7. earthquakes, *in divers* (lit. *throughout*)^a
places.
25:15. to every man *according to* his several
26:55. I sat *daily* with you
59. false witness *against* Jesus,
63. I adjure thee *by* the living God,
27: 1. took counsel *against* Jesus
15. Now *at* (that) feast the governor
19. I have suffered many things this day *in* a
dream because of him.

- Mar. 1:27. for *with* authority commandeth he
3: 6. counsel with the Herodians *against* him,
4:34. when they were *alone*,^a (*κατ' ἰδιαν*) he
5:13. ran violently *down* a steep place
6:31. Come ye yourselves *apart*^a
32. into a desert place by ship *privately*.^a
7: 5. Why walk not thy disciples *according to*^a
the tradition
33. he took him *aside* from the
9: 2. mountain *apart* by themselves:
28. disciples asked him *privately*,^a
40. he that is not *against* us is on
11:25. if ye have ought *against* any:
13: 3. Andrew asked him *privately*,^a
8. be earthquakes *in divers* places,
14: 3. and poured (it) *on* his head.
49. I was *daily* with you in the
55. for witness *against* Jesus
56. bare false witness *against* him,
57. and bare false witness *against* him,
15: 6. Now *at* (that) feast he released
Lu. 1: 9. *According to* the custom of the priest's
office,
18. Whereby shall I know this ?
38. be it unto me *according to* thy word.
2:22. *according to* the law of Moses
24. *according to* that which is said
27. *after* the custom of the law,
29. *according to* thy word:
31. *before* the face of all people ;
39. *according to* the law of the Lord,
41. every year (lit. *by* year) at the feast
42. *after* the custom of the feast.
4:14. *through* the region
16. *as* his custom was, (lit. *according to* his
custom)
6:23. *in* the like manner did their
26. so (lit. *according to* these things) did
their fathers to the false
8: 1. that he went *throughout* every city
4. were come to him out of every city, (lit.
throughout the cities)
33. the herd ran violently *down* a steep place
39. published *throughout* the whole city
9: 6. and went *through* the towns,
10. and went *aside* *privately*^a
23. and take up his cross *daily*,^a
50. he that is not *against* us
10: 4. and salute no man *by* the way.
23. and said *privately*,^a Blessed
31. And *by* chance there came down a
32. when he was *at* the place,
33. came where he was: (lit. *at* it or *by*^a
him)
11: 3. Give us day *by* day our daily bread.
23. is not with me is *against* me:
13:22. And he went *through* the cities
15:14. a mighty famine *in* that land ;
16:19. and fared sumptuously *every* day:
17:30. Even thus (lit. *according to* these things)
shall it be in the day
19:47. And he taught *daily* in the
21:11. earthquakes shall be *in divers* places,
22:22. *as* it was determined: (lit. *according to*^a
that which was determined)
39. *as* he was wont, to the mount
53. When I was *daily* with you in
23: 5. teaching *throughout* all Jewry,
14. whereof ye accuse him: (lit. *against* him)
17. release one unto them *at* the feast.
56. *according to* the commandment.
Joh. 2: 6. *after* the manner of the purifying

- Joh. 5: 4. For an angel went down *at*^a a certain
7:24. Judge not *according to*^a the appearance,
8:15. Ye judge *after*^a the flesh;
10: 3. he calleth his own sheep *by*^a name,
18:29. bring ye *against*[§] this man?
31. judge him *according to*^a your law.
19: 7. and *by*^a our law he ought to die,
11. no power (at all) *against*[§] me,
21:25. if they should be written *every one*, (lit. *by*^a one)
- Acts 2:10. of Lybia *about*^a Cyrene,
30. *according to*^a the flesh, he would raise
46. continuing *daily*^a with one accord
— breaking bread from house to house, (lit. *by*^a house)
47. the Lord added to the church *daily*^a
3: 2. whom they laid *daily*^a at the gate
13. and denied him *in*^a the presence of Pilate,
17. I wot that *through*^a ignorance
22. in all things whatsoever (lit. *according to*^a all things whatsoever) he shall say unto
4:26. gathered together *against*[§] the Lord, and *against*[§] his Christ.
5:15. the sick into the streets, (lit. *along*^a the streets)
42. and *in every* house, (lit. *by*^a house)
6:13. *against*[§] this holy place,
7:44. should make it *according to*^a the fashion that he had seen.
8: 1. *throughout*^a the regions of Judæa
3. entering into *every*^a house,
26. Arise, and go *toward*^a the south
36. as they went *on*^a (their) way,
9:31. rest *throughout*[§] all Judæa
42. it was known *throughout*[§] all Joppa;
10:37. was published *throughout*[§] all Judæa,
11: 1. and brethren that were *in*^a Judæa
12: 1. Now *about*^a that time Herod
13: 1. Now there were *in*^a the church that
22. a man *after*^a mine own heart,
23. *according to*^a (his) promise
27. which are read)(^a every sabbath
14: 1. that they went both *together* (lit. *at*^a the same) into
2. evil affected *against*[§] the brethren.
23. had ordained them elders *in every*^a church,
15:11. we shall be saved, *even as they*. (lit. *by*^a the same way)
21. *in every*^a city them that
— in the synagogues *every*^a sabbath
23. *in*^a Antioch and Syria and Cilicia:
36. *in every*^a city where we have
16: 5. and increased in number *daily*.^a
7. After they were come *to*^a Mysia, they assayed to go *into*^a Bithynia:
22. rose up together *against*[§] them:
25. And *at*^a midnight Paul
17: 2. And Paul, as his manner was, (lit. *according to*^a his manner)
11. searched the scriptures *daily*,^a
17. in the market *daily*^a with them
22. I perceive that *in*^a all things
25. and breath, *and*^a all things;
28. as certain also of your own poets (lit. of the poets *among*^a you) have said,
18: 4. in the synagogue)(^a every sabbath,
14. reason would (lit. *according to*^a reason) that I should bear
15. and (of) your law, (lit. of the law *among*^a you)
19: 9. disputing *daily*^a in the school
16. and prevailed *against*[§] them,

- Acts 19:20. So mightily (lit. *with*^a might) grew the word of God
23. And)(^a the same time there arose
20:20. and *from house to house*, (lit. *by*^a houses)
23. the Holy Ghost witnesseth *in every*^a city,
21:19. he declared particularly (lit. *according to*^a each one)
21. all the Jews which are *among*^a the Gentiles
28. every where *against*[§] the people,
22: 3. taught *according to*^a the perfect
12. a devout man *according to*^a the law,
19. beat *in every*^a synagogue
23: 3. to judge me *after*^a the law,
19. and went (with him) aside privately,^a
31. as it was commanded them, (lit. *according to*^a the command)
24: 1. who informed the governor *against*[§] Paul.
5. among all the Jews *throughout*^a the world,
6. would have judged *according to*^a our law.
12. nor *in*^a the city:
14. that *after*^a the way which they call
— which are written *in*^a the law
22. the uttermost of your matter. (lit. the things *among*^a you)
25: 2. informed him *against*[§] Paul,
3. desired favour *against*[§] him,
— laying wait *in*^a the way to kill him.
7. grievous complaints *against*[§] Paul,
14. Paul's cause unto the king, (lit. the things *about*^a Paul)
15. (to have) judgment *against*[§] him.
16. face *to*^a face, and have licence
23. with the chief captains, and principal men of the city, (lit. those of^a eminence)
27. the crimes (laid) *against*[§] him.
26: 3. which are *among*^a the Jews:
5. that *after*^a the most straitest
11. oft *in*^a every synagogue,
13. I saw *in*^a the way
27: 2. meaning to sail *by* (lit. *along*^a) the coasts of Asia;
5. sailed over the sea of (lit. *near*^a) Cilicia
7. come over *against*^a Cnidus,
— Crete, over *against*^a Salmone;
12. *toward*^a the south west and)(^a north west.
14. there arose *against*[§] it a tempestuous
25. that it shall be *even as*^a it was told me.
27. *about*^a midnight the shipmen
28: 16. to dwell *by*^a himself
Ro. 1: 3. *according to*^a the flesh;
4. *according to*^a the spirit
15. as much as *in*^a me is,
2: 2. the judgment of God is *according to*^a truth
5. But *after*^a thy hardness and impenitent
6. *according to*^a his deeds:
7. *by*^a patient continuance
16. *according to*^a my gospel.
3: 2. Much every way: (lit. *by*^a every way)
5. I speak *as*^a a man
4: 1. *as pertaining to*^a the flesh,
4. is the reward not reckoned of^a grace, but of^a debt.
16. that (it might be) *by*^a grace;
18. *according to*^a that which was
5: 6. yet without strength, *in*^a due time
7:13. might become exceeding sinful. (lit. *according to*^a excess)
22. *after*^a the inward man:
8: 1. who walk *not after*^a the flesh, but *after*^a
4. who walk *not after*^a the flesh, but *after*^a
5. that are *after*^a the flesh
— they that are *after*^a the Spirit

- Ro. 8:12. to live *after*^a the flesh.
 13. if ye live *after*^a the flesh,
 27. *according to*^a (the will of) God.
 28. *according to*^a (his) purpose.
 31. who (can be) *against*^ε us?
 33 Who shall lay any thing to the charge of
 God's elect?
 9: 3. *according to*^a the flesh:
 5. as *concerning*^a the flesh
 9. *At*^a this time will I come,
 11. *according to*^a election might
 10: 2. but not *according to*^a knowledge.
 11: 2. to God *against*^ε Israel, saying,
 5. *according to*^a the election of
 21. spared not the natural branches, (lit
 branches *according to*^a nature)
 24. which is wild *by*^a nature,
 — which be the natural^a (branches),
 28. As *concerning*^a the gospel,
 — but as *touching*^a the election,
 12: 6. differing *according to*^a the grace
 — *according to*^a the proportion of
 14:15. now walkest thou not charitably^a.
 22. have (it) *to*^a thyself before God.
 15: 5. *according to*^a Christ Jesus:
 16: 5. that is *in*^a their house.
 25. *according to*^a my gospel,
 — *according to*^a the revelation
 26. *according to*^a the commandment
 1Co. 1:26. wise men *after*^a the flesh,
 2: 1. came not *with*^a excellency of
 3: 3. and walk *as*^a men?
 8. *according to*^a his own labour.
 10. *According to*^a the grace of God
 4: 6. for one *against*^ε another.
 7: 6. I speak this *by*^a permission, (and) not of^a
 commandment.
 40. so abide, *after*^a my judgment:
 9: 8. Say I these things *as*^a a man?
 10:18. Behold Israel *after*^a the flesh:
 11: 4. having (his) head covered, (lit. *over*^ε his
 head)
 12: 8. *by*^a the same Spirit;
 31. shew I unto you a more excellent way.
 (lit. *according to*^a excellence)
 14:27. (let it be) *by*^a two,
 31. may all prophesy one *by*^a one,
 40. be done decently and *in*^a order.
 15: 3. died for our sins *according to*^a the scriptures;
 4. *according to*^a the scriptures:
 15. we have testified of^ε God
 31. I die daily^a.
 32. If *after the manner of*^a men
 16: 2. *Upon*^a the first (day) of the
 19. the church that is *in*^a their house.
 2Co 1: 8. we were pressed)(^a out of measure,
 17. do I purpose *according to*^a the flesh,
 4:13. *according as*^a it is written,
 17. a far more exceeding (and) (lit. *as to*^a
 excess unto excess)
 5:16. know we no man *after*^a the flesh: yea,
 though we have known Christ *after*^a
 the flesh,
 7: 9. were made sorry *after*^a a godly manner,
 10. For godly^a sorrow worketh
 11. ye sorrowed *after*^a a godly sort,
 8: 2. their deep poverty (lit. *according to*^a depth)
 abounded
 3. For *to*^a (their) power,
 8. I speak not *by*^a commandment,
 10: 1. who *in*^a presence (am) base
 2. as if we walked *according to*^a the flesh.

- 2Co.10: 3. we do not war *after*^a the flesh:
 5. exalteth itself *against*^ε the knowledge
 7. *after*^a the outward appearance?
 13. but *according to*^a the measure
 15. *according to*^a our rule
 11:15. *according to*^a their works.
 17. I speak (it) not *after*^a the Lord,
 18. that many glory *after*^a the flesh,
 21. speak as *concerning*^a reproach,
 28. that which cometh upon me daily^a,
 13: 8. we can do nothing *against*^ε the truth,
 10. *according to*^a the power which
 Gal. 1: 4. *according to*^a the will of God
 11. preached of me is not *after*^a man.
 13. how that beyond measure I (lit. *according*
to^a excess)
 2: 2. I went up *by*^a revelation,
 — but privately^a to them which
 11. I withstood him *to*^a the face,
 3: 1. *before*^a whose eyes Jesus Christ
 15. I speak *after the manner of*^a men;
 21. (Is) the law then *against*^ε the promises
 29. heirs *according to*^a the promise.
 4:23. was born *after*^a the flesh;
 28. Now we, brethren, *as*^a Isaac was,
 29. he that was born *after*^a the flesh persecuted
 him (that was born) *after*^a
 5:17. the flesh lusteth *against*^ε the Spirit, and
 the Spirit *against*^ε the flesh:
 23. *against*^ε such there is no law.
 Eph. 1: 5. *according to*^a the good pleasure
 7. *according to*^a the riches of his grace;
 9. *according to*^a his good pleasure
 11. *according to*^a the purpose of him who
 worketh all things *after*^a the
 15. after I heard of your faith (lit. *among*^a
 you)
 19. *according to*^a the working of his
 2: 2. *according to*^a the course of this world,
according to^a the prince of the power
 3: 3. How that *by*^a revelation he
 7. *according to*^a the gift of the grace of God
 given unto me *by*^a the effectual
 11. *According to*^a the eternal purpose
 16. *according to*^a the riches of his glory,
 20. *according to*^a the power that
 4: 7. grace *according to*^a the measure
 16. *according to*^a the effectual
 22. *concerning*^a the former conversation
 — *according to*^a the deceitful lusts;
 24. which *after*^a God is created
 5:33. let every one of you in (lit. *by*^a one)
 6: 5. *according to*^a the flesh,
 6. Not *with*^a eyeservice, as menpleasers;
 21. that ye also may know my affairs, (lit. the
 things *with*^a me)
 Phi. 1:12. the things (which happened) *unto*^a me
 20. *According to*^a my earnest expectation
 2: 3. (Let) nothing (be done) *through*^a strife
 3: 5. as *touching*^a the law, a Pharisee;
 6. *Concerning*^a zeal, persecuting the church;
touching^a the righteousness which
 14. I press *toward*^a the mark
 21. *according to*^a the working whereby
 4:11. Not that I speak *in respect of*^a want:
 19. *according to*^a his riches in glory
 Col. 1:11. *according to*^a his glorious power,
 25. *according to*^a the dispensation
 29. striving *according to*^a his working,
 2: 8. *after*^a the tradition of men, *after*^a the
 rudiments of the world, and not *after*^a
 Christ.

- Col. 2:14. of ordinances that was *against* us,
22. *after* the commandments and
3:10. *after* the image of him that
20. obey (your) parents *in* all things:
22. Servants, obey *in* all things (your) masters
according to the flesh;
4: 7. All my state shall Tychicus (lit. all the
things *concerning* me)
15. the church which is *in* his house.
2Th. 1:12. *according to* the grace of our God
2: 3. Let no man deceive you *by* any means:
9. is *after* the working of Satan
3: 6. and not *after* the tradition
1Ti. 1: 1. *by* the commandment of God
11. *According to* the glorious gospel
18. *according to* the prophecies
5:19. *Against* an elder receive not
21. doing nothing *by* partiality.
6: 3. which is *according to* godliness;
2Ti. 1: 1. *according to* the promise of
8. *according to* the power of God;
9. not *according to* our works, but *according to*
to his own purpose
2: 8. *according to* my gospel:
4: 1. and the dead *at* his appearing and
3. but *after* their own lusts
14. *according to* his works:
Tit. 1: 1. *according to* the faith of God's
— the truth which is *after* godliness;
3. *according to* the commandment
4. own son *after* the common faith:
5. ordain elders *in every* city,
9. *as* he hath been taught,
3: 5. but *according to* his mercy
7. *according to* the hope of
Philem. 2. and to the church *in* thy house:
14. be as it were *of* necessity, but *willingly*.
Heb 1:10. And, Thou, Lord, *in* the beginning
2: 4. *according to* his own will?
17. Wherefore *in* all things it
3: 3. *inasmuch* as he who hath
8. *in* the day of temptation in
13. exhort one another *daily*,
4:15. but was *in* all points tempted *like as*
5: 6. *after* the order of Melchisedec.
10. an high priest *after* the order of
6:13. because he could swear *by* no greater,
he sware *by* himself,
16. men verily swear *by* the greater:
20. *after* the order of Melchisedec.
7: 5. *according to* the law,
11. rise *after* the order of Melchisedec, and
not be called *after* the order of Aaron?
15. *after* the similitude of Melchisedec
16. not *after* the law of a carnal command-
ment, but *after* the power of an
17. *after* the order of Melchisedec.
20. And *inasmuch* as not without
21. *after* the order of Melchisedec:
22. *By* so much was Jesus made
27. Who needeth not *daily*,
8: 4. gifts *according to* the law:
5. *according to* the pattern
9. Not *according to* the covenant
9: 5. cannot now speak particularly.
9. *in* which were offered
— *as pertaining to* the conscience;
19. *according to* the law,
22. almost all things are *by* the law
25. as the high priest entereth...*every year*
(lit. *by* year)
27. And as (lit. And *inasmuch* as) it is

- Heb 10: 1. offered year *by* year
3. (made) of sins *every* year.
8. offered *by* the law;
11. every priest standeth *daily*
11: 7. which is *by* faith.
13. These all died *in* faith,
12:10. chastened (us) *after* their own
Jas. 2: 8. *according to* the scripture,
17. is dead, being alone. (lit. *by* itself)
3: 9. *after* the similitude of God.
14. and lie not *against* the truth.
5: 9. Grudge not one *against* another,
1Pet. 1: 2. Elect *according to* the foreknowledge
3. *according to* his abundant mercy
15. But *as* he which hath called
17. judgeth *according to* every man's
2:11. which war *against* the soul;
3: 7. *according to* knowledge, giving
4: 6. judged *according to* men in the flesh, but
live *according to* God
14. *on* their *part* he is evil spoken of, but *on*
your *part* he is glorified.
19. that suffer *according to* the will
2Pet. 2:11. accusation *against* them
3: 3. walking *after* their own lusts,
13. we, *according to* his promise,
15. *according to* the wisdom
1Joh. 5:14. any thing *according to* his will,
2Joh. 6. we walk *after* his commandments.
3Joh. 14. Greet the friends *by* name.
Jude 15. To execute judgment *upon* all,
— ungodly sinners have spoken *against*
16. walking *after* their own lusts;
18. who should walk *after* their own
Rev. 2: 4. I have (somewhat) *against* thee,
14. I have a few things *against* thee,
20. I have a few things *against* thee,
23. *according to* your works.
4: 8. the four beasts had each of them (lit.
each *by* itself)
12: 7. fought *against* the dragon;
18: 6. *according to* her works:
20:12. *according to* their works.
13. *according to* their works.
22: 2. yielded her fruit *every* month:
See also καθ' εἰς and καθ' ἑμῶν.

καταβαίνω, *katabaino*.

- Mat. 3:16. *descending* like a dove,
7:25. And the rain *descended*,
27. the rain *descended*, and the floods
8: 1. *When he was come down* from the
14:29. And *when Peter was come down* out
17: 9. *as they came down* from the mountain,
24:17. *Let him which is on the housetop not*
come down to
27:40. *come down* from the cross.
42. *let him now come down* from the
28: 2. for the angel of the Lord *descended*
Mar 1:10. the Spirit like a dove *descending*
3:22. the scribes *which came down* from
9: 9. *as they came down* from the
13:15. *let him that is on the housetop not go*
down into the house,
15:30. *come down* from the cross.
32. Let Christ the King of Israel *descend* now
Lu. 2:51. And he *went down* with them,
3:22. the Holy Ghost *descended* in a
6:17. And he *came down* with them, and
8:23. and there *came down* a storm

Lu. 9:54. wilt thou that we command fire to come down
 10:30. (man) went down from Jerusalem
 31. by chance there came down a
 17:31. let him not come down to take it
 18:14. this man went down to his house
 19: 5. make haste, and come down; for to day
 6. he made haste, and came down,
 22:44. great drops of blood falling down
 Joh. 1:32. I saw the Spirit descending
 33. thou shalt see the Spirit descending,
 51(52). ascending and descending upon the
 2:12. he went down to Capernaum,
 3:13. but he that came down from
 4:47. that he would come down,
 49. come down ere my child die.
 51. And as he was now going down,
 5: 4. an angel went down at a
 7. another steppeth down before me.
 6:16. his disciples went down unto
 33. is he which cometh down from
 38. For I came down from heaven,
 41. the bread which came down from heaven.
 42. I came down from heaven?
 50. the bread which cometh down from
 51. the living bread which came down from
 58. This is that bread which came down
 Acts 7:15. So Jacob went down into Egypt,
 34. and am come down to deliver
 8:15. when they were come down,
 26. unto the way that goeth down from
 38. they went down both into the
 10:11. a certain vessel descending
 20. get thee down, and go with them,
 21. Then Peter went down
 11: 5. A certain vessel descend,
 14:11. The gods are come down
 25. they went down into Attalia:
 16: 8. came down to Troas.
 18:22. he went down to Antioch.
 20:10. And Paul went down, and fell on him,
 23:10. commanded the soldiers to go down, and
 24: 1. Ananias the high priest descended
 22. the chief captain shall come down,
 25: 6. he went down unto Cæsarea;
 7. the Jews which came down
 Ro. 10: 7. Or, Who shall descend into
 Eph. 4: 9. but that he also descended first
 10. He that descended is the same
 1Th. 4:16. For the Lord himself shall descend
 Jas. 1:17. and cometh down from the Father
 Rev. 3:12. new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of
 heaven
 10: 1. I saw another mighty angel come down
 12:12. the devil is come down unto you,
 13:13. he maketh fire come down
 16:21. there fell upon men a great hail
 18: 1. I saw another angel come down
 20: 1. I saw an angel come down
 9. and fire came down from God
 21: 2. the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down
 10. the holy Jerusalem, descending out of
 heaven from God,

καταβάλλω, *kataballo*.

2Co. 4: 9. cast down, but not destroyed;
 Heb. 6: 1. not laying again the foundation
 Rev.12:10. the accuser of our brethren is cast down,

καταβαρέω, *katabareo*.

2Co.12:16. I did not burden you:

κατάβασις, *katabasis*.

Lu. 19:37. at the descent of the mount of Olives,

καταβιβάζομαι, *katabibazomai*.

Mat.11:23. shalt be brought down to hell:
 Lu. 10:15. shalt be thrust down to hell.

καταβολή, *katabolee*.

Mat.13:35. secret from the foundation of the
 25:34. from the foundation of the world:
 Lu. 11:50. which was shed from the foundation
 Joh.17:24. thou lovedst me before the foundation
 Eph. 1: 4. chosen us in him before the foundation
 Heb. 4: 3. works were finished from the foundation
 9:26. often have suffered since the foundation
 11:11. received strength to conceive seed,
 1Pet. 1:20. foreordained before the foundation
 Rev.13: 8. the Lamb slain from the foundation
 17: 8. book of life from the foundation of the

καταβραβεύω, *katabrabuo*.

Col. 2:18. Let no man beguile you of your reward

καταγγελεύς, *katangelūs*.

Acts17:18. He seemeth to be a setter forth of strange gods:

καταγγέλλω, *katangelo*.

Acts 4: 2. preached through Jesus the resurrection
 13: 5. they preached the word of God
 38. through this man is preached unto you the
 forgiveness of sins:
 15:36. where we have preached the word
 16:17. which shew unto us the way of
 21. And teach customs, which are
 17: 3. Jesus, whom I preach unto you, is
 13. the word of God was preached of Paul
 23. him declare I unto you.
 26:23. and should shew light unto
 Ro. 1: 8. your faith is spoken of throughout
 1Co. 2: 1. declaring unto you the testimony
 9:14. they which preach the gospel
 11:26. ye do shew the Lord's death
 Phi. 1:16. The one preach Christ of contention,
 18. or in truth, Christ is preached;
 Col. 1:28. Whom we preach, warning

καταγελάω, *katagelao*.

Mat. 9:24. they laughed him to scorn.
 Mar. 5:40. they laughed him to scorn.
 Lu. 8:53. they laughed him to scorn,

καταγινώσκω, *kataginōsko*.

Gal. 2:11. because he was *to be blamed*.
1Joh. 3:20. For if our heart *condemn* us,
21. if our heart *condemn* us not,

κατάγνυμι, *katagnumi*.

Mat. 12:20. A bruised reed *shall* he not *break*,
Joh. 19:31. that their legs *might be broken*,
32. and *brake* the legs of the first,
33. they *brake* not his legs:

κατάγω, *katago*.

Lu. 5:11. *when they had brought* their ships to land,
Acts 9:30. they *brought* him *down* to Cæsarea,
21: 3. into Syria, and *landed* at Tyre:
22:30. *brought* Paul *down*, and set
23:15. that he *bring* him *down* unto you
20. that thou *wouldest bring* down Paul
28. I *brought* him *forth* into their
27: 3. the next (day) we *touchèd* at Sidon.
28:12. And *landìng* at Syracuse, we
Ro. 10: 6. that is, *to bring* Christ *down*

καταγωνίζομαι, *katagōnizomai*.

Heb 11:33. Who through faith *subdued* kingdoms,

καταδέω, *katadeo*.

Lu. 10:34. and *bound* up his wounds,

κατάδηλος, *katadeelos*.

Heb. 7:15. it is yet far more *evident* :

καταδικάζω, *katadikazo*.

Mat. 12: 7. ye would not *have condemned* the guiltless.
37. by thy words thou *shalt be condemned*.
Lu. 6:37. *condemn* not, and ye *shall not be condemned*:
Jas. 5: 6. Ye *have condemned* (and) killed the just;

καταδιώκω, *katadiōko*.

Mar. 1:36. Simon and they that were with him
followèd after him.

καταδουλόω, *katadouloō*.

2Co. 11:20. if a man *bring* you *into bondage*,
Gal. 2: 4. that they *might bring* us *into bondage* :

καταδρέμω see κατατρέχω.

καταδυναστεύω, *katadunastūo*.

Acts 10:38. healing all *that were oppressed* of the devil ;
Jas. 2: 6. *Do* not rich men *oppress* you,

καταισχύνω, *kataishuno*.

Lu. 13:17. all his adversaries *were ashamed* :
Ro. 5: 5. hope *maketh* not *ashamed* ;
9:33. believeth on him *shall not be ashamed*.
10:11. on him *shall not be ashamed*.
1Co. 1:27. *to confound* the wise ;
— *to confound* the things which
11: 4. head covered, *dishonoureth* his head.
5. uncovered *dishonoureth* her head:
22. and *shame* them that have not ?
2Co. 7:14. I *am not ashamed* ;
9: 4. we...*should be ashamed* in this
1Pet. 2: 6. *shall not be confounded*.
3:16. they *may be ashamed* that

κατακαίω, *katakaio*.

Mat 3:12. but he *will burn up* the chaff
13:30. bind them in bundles *to burn*
40. the tares are gathered and *burned*
Lu. 3:17. but the chaff he *will burn* with
Acts 19:19. and *burned* them before all
1Co. 3:15. If any man's work *shall be burned*,
Heb 13:11. *are burned* without the camp.
2Pet. 3:10. and the works that are therein *shall be*
burned up.
Rev. 8: 7. the third part of trees *was burnt up*, and
all green grass *was burnt up*.
17:16. and *burn* her with fire.
18: 8. she *shall be utterly burned* with fire:

κατακαλύπτωμαι, *katakalyptomai*.

1Co. 11: 6. For if the woman *be not covered*,
— *let her be covered*.
7. ought not *to cover* (his) head,

κατακαυχάομαι, *katakauchaomai*.

Ro. 11:18. *Boast* not *against* the branches. But if
thou *boast*, thou bearest not
Jas. 2:13. and mercy *rejoiceth* *against*
3:14. *glory* not, and lie not *against* the truth.

κατάκειμαι, *katakhimai*.

Mar 1:30. Simon's wife's mother *lay* sick
2: 4. wherein the sick of the palsy *lay*.
15. as Jesus *sat at meat* in his
14: 3. *as he sat at meat*, there came a woman
Lu. 5:25. took up that whereon he *lay*,
29. and of others *that sat down* with them.
Joh. 5: 3. In these *lay* a great multitude
6. When Jesus saw him *lie*,
Acts 9:33. Æneas, *which had kept* his bed eight
28: 8. that the father of Publius *lay* sick
1Co. 8:10. *sit at meat* in the idol's temple,

κατακλάω or κατακλάζω, *kataklaō* or
kataklazo.

Mar 6:41. and *brake* the loaves,
Lu. 9:16. he blessed them, and *brake*,

κατακλείω, *kataklio.*

Lu. 3:20. that he *shut up* John in prison.
Acts 26:10. saints *did I shut up* in prison,

κατακληροδοτέω, *katakleerodoteo.*

Acts 13:19. he *divided* their land to them *by lot*.

κατακλίω, *kataklino.*

Lu. 9:14. *Make* them *sit down* by fifties
14: 8. *sit not down* in the highest
24:30. as he *sat at meat* with them,

κατακλύζομαι, *katakluzomai.*

2Pet. 3: 6. *being overflowed* with water,

κατακλυσμός, *kataklusmos.*

Mat 24:38. before the *flood* they were eating
39: until the *flood* came,
Lu. 17:27. and the *flood* came, and destroyed
2Pet. 2: 5. bringing in the *flood* upon the world

κατακολουθέω, *katakoloutheo.*

Lu. 23:55. the women also, which...*followed after*, and
beheld the sepulchre,
Acts 16:17. The same *followed* Paul and us, and cried,

κατακόπτω, *katakopto.*

Mar 5: 5. *cutting* himself with stones.

κατακρημνίζω, *katakreemnizo.*

Lu. 4:29. that they might *cast him down headlong*.

κατάκριμα, *katakrima.*

Ro. 5:16. judgment (was) by one to *condemnation*,
18. upon all men to *condemnation* ;
8: 1. now no *condemnation* to them which are
in Christ Jesus,

κατακρίνω, *katakrino.*

Mat 12:41. and shall *condemn* it:
42. and shall *condemn* it:
20:18. they shall *condemn* him to death,
27: 3. when he saw that he *was condemned*,
Mar 10:33. they shall *condemn* him to death,
14:64. they all *condemned* him to be
16:16. believeth not shall be *damned*.
Lu. 11:31. this generation, and *condemn* them:
32. and shall *condemn* it:
Joh. 8:10. *hath* no man *condemned* thee?
11. Neither *do I condemn* thee:
Ro. 2: 1. another, thou *condemnest* thyself;
8: 3. *condemned* sin in the flesh:
34. Who (is) he that *condemneth* ?

Ro. 14:23. he that doubteth is *damned* if
1Co. 11:32. that we *should not be condemned* with the
Heb 11: 7. by the which he *condemned* the world,
Jas. 5: 9. lest ye *be condemned* :
2Pet. 2: 6. *condemned* (them) with an overthrow,

κατάκρισις, *katakrisis.*

2Co. 3: 9. ministration of *condemnation* (be) glory,
7: 3. I speak not (this) to *condemn* (you):

κατακυριεύω, *katakurियो.*

Mat 20:25. princes of the Gentiles *exercise dominion*
over them,
Mar 10:42. *exercise lordship* over them ;
Acts 19:16. *overcame* them, and prevailed against
1Pet. 5: 3. Neither as *being lords* over (God's)

καταλαλέω, *katalaleo.*

Jas. 4:11. *Speak not evil* one of another, brethren.
He that *speaketh evil* of (his)
— *speaketh evil* of the law,
1Pet. 2:12. they *speak against* you as evildoers,
3:16. whereas they *speak evil* of you,

καταλαλιά, *katalalia.*

2Co. 12:20. strifes, *backbitings*, whisperings,
1Pet. 2: 1. envies, and all *evil speakings*,

κατάλαλος, *katalalos.*

Ro. 1:30. *Backbiters*, haters of God,

καταλαμβάνω, *katalambano.*

Mar 9:18. whosoever he *took* him,
Joh. 1: 5. the darkness *comprehended* it not.
8: 3. a woman *taken* in adultery ;
4. this woman *was taken* in adultery,
12:35. lest darkness *come upon* you:
Acts 4:13. and *perceived* that they were unlearned
10:34. I *perceive* that God is no respecter
25:25. But *when I found* that he had
Ro. 9:30. *have attained* to righteousness,
1Co. 9:24. So run, that ye *may obtain*.
Eph. 3:18. able to *comprehend* with all saints
Phi. 3:12. if that I *may apprehend* that for which also
I *am apprehended*
13. I count not myself to *have apprehended* :
1Th. 5: 4. *should overtake* you as a thief.

καταλέγομαι, *katalegomai.*

1Ti. 5: 9. *Let not* a widow *be taken into* the number

κατάλειμμα, *katalimma.*

Ro. 9:27. a *remnant* shall be saved:

καταλείπω, *katalipo*.

- Mat. 4:13. And *leaving* Nazareth, he came
 16: 4. And he *left* them, and departed.
 19: 5. For this cause *shall* a man *leave*
 21:17. he *left* them, and went out of the city
 Mar 10: 7. For this cause *shall* a man *leave*
 12:19. If a man's brother die, and *leave* (his)
 14:52. And he *left* the linen cloth, and fled
 Lu. 5:28. And he *left* all, rose up, and
 10:40. that my sister *hath left* me to serve
 15: 4. *doth not leave* the ninety and nine
 20:31. and they *left* no children,
 Joh. 8: 9. and Jesus *was left* alone,
 Acts 2:31. that his soul *was not left* in hell,
 6: 2. that we should *leave* the word of God, and
 serve tables.
 18:19. and *left* them there:
 21: 3. we *left* it on the left hand, and
 24:27. Jews a pleasure, *left* Paul bound.
 25:14. a certain man *left* in bonds
 Ro. 11: 4. I *have reserved* to myself
 Eph. 5:31. *shall* a man *leave* his father
 1Th. 3: 1. we thought it good *to be left* at Athens
 Tit. 1: 5. For this cause *left* I thee in
 Heb 4: 1. lest, a promise *being left* (us)
 11:27. By faith he *forsook* Egypt,
 2Pet.2:15. *Which have forsaken* the right way, and are
 gone astray,

καταλιθάω, *katalithazo*.

- Lu. 20: 6. all the people *will stone* us:

καταλλαγῆ, *katallagee*.

- Ro. 5:11. by whom we have now received the *atone-*
ment. (lit. *reconciliation*)
 11:15. the *reconciling* of the world,
 2Co. 5:18. the ministry of *reconciliation* ;
 19. the word of *reconciliation*.

καταλλάσσω, *katallasso*.

- Ro. 5:10. we *were reconciled* to God
 — *being reconciled*, we shall
 1Co. 7:11. let her remain unmarried, or *be reconciled*
 to (her) husband:
 2Co. 5:18. of God, *who hath reconciled* us to himself
 by Jesus Christ,
 19. *reconciling* the world unto himself,
 20. *be ye reconciled* to God.

κατάλοιπος, *kataloipos*.

- Acts 15:17. That the *residue* of men might seek after

κατάλυμα, *kataluma*.

- Mar 14:14. Where is the *guestchamber*,
 Lu. 2: 7. no room for them in the *inn*.
 22:11. Where is the *guestchamber*,

καταλύω, *kataluo*.

- Mat. 5:17. Think not that I am come *to destroy* the

- Mat. 5:17. I am not come *to destroy*, but to fulfil.
 24: 2. that *shall not be thrown down*.
 26:61. I am able *to destroy* the temple
 27:40. Thou *that destroyest* the temple,
 Mar 13: 2. that *shall not be thrown down*.
 14:58. I *will destroy* this temple
 15:29. Ah, thou *that destroyest* the temple,
 Lu. 9:12. and *lodge*, and get victuals:
 19: 7. gone *to be guest* with a man that is a
 21: 6. that *shall not be thrown down*.
 Acts 5:38. be of men, it *will come to nought* :
 39. if it be of God, ye cannot *overthrow* it ;
 6:14. Jesus of Nazareth *shall destroy* this
 Ro. 14:20. For meat *destroy* not the work
 2Co. 5: 1. of (this) tabernacle *were dissolved*,
 Gal. 2:18. the things which I *destroyed*,

καταμανθάνω, *katamanthano*.

- Mat. 6:28. *Consider* the lilies of the field,

καταμαρτυρέω, *katamartureo*.

- Mat.26:62. what (is it which) these *witness against*
 thee?
 27:13. how many things they *witness against*
 Mar 14:60. (which) these *witness against* thee?
 15: 4. they *witness against* thee.

καταμένω, *katameno*.

- Acts 1:13. where abode both Peter, and James, (lit.
 were *abiding*)

καταμόνας, *katamonas*.

- Mar 4:10. And when he was *alone*,
 Lu. 9:18. as he was *alone* praying,

κατανάθεμα, *katanathema*.

- Rev.22: 3. there shall be no more *curse* :

καταναθεματίζω, *katanathematizo*.

- Mat.26:74. Then began he *to curse* and to swear,

καταναλίσκω, *katanalisko*.

- Heb 12:29. For our God (is) a *consuming* fire.

καταναρκέω, *katanaarkeo*.

- 2Co.11: 9(8). I *was chargeable* to no man:
 12:13. that I myself *was not burdensome* to you?
 14. I *will not be burdensome* to you:

κατανεύω, *kataneuo*.

- Lu. 5: 7. they *beckoned* unto (their) partners,

κατανοέω, *katanoo*.

- Mat. 7: 3. but *considerest* not the beam
 Lu. 6:41. but *perceivest* not the beam
 12:24. *Consider* the ravens: for they
 27. *Consider* the lilies how they grow:
 20:23. he *perceived* their craftiness, and said
 Acts 7:31. and as he drew near to *behold* (it),
 32. and *durst* not *behold*.
 11: 6. I *considered*, and saw fourfooted
 27:39. they *discovered* a certain creek
 Ro. 4:19. he *considered* not his own body
 Heb 3: 1. *consider* the apostle and high priest
 10:24. *let us consider* one another
 Jas. 1:23. like unto a man *beholding* his natural face
 24. For he *beholdeth* himself, and goeth

καταντάω, *katantao*.

- Acts 16: 1. Then *came* he to Derbe and Lystra:
 18:19. And he *came* to Ephesus,
 24. mighty in the scriptures, *came* to Ephesus.
 20:15. *came* the next (day) over against Chios;
 21: 7. we *came* to Ptolemais,
 25:13. Agrippa and Bernice *came* unto Cæsarea
 26: 7. serving (God) day and night, hope *to come*.
 27:12. by any means they might *attain* to Phenice,
 (and)
 28:13. and *came* to Rhegium:
 1Co.10:11. upon whom the ends of the world *are come*.
 14:36. *came* it unto you only?
 Eph. 4:13. Till we all *come* in the unity
 Phi. 3:11. If by any means I *might attain* unto

κατάνυξις, *katanuxis*.

- Ro. 11: 8. God hath given them the spirit of *slumber*,

κατανύσσω, *katanusso*.

- Acts 2:37. they were *pricked* in their heart,

καταξιοδομαι, *kataxio-omai*.

- Lu. 20:35. which shall be *accounted worthy* to obtain
 21:36. that ye *may be accounted worthy* to escape
 Acts 5:41. that they were *counted worthy* to suffer
 2Th. 1: 5. that ye *may be counted worthy* of

καταπατέω, *katapateo*.

- Mat. 5:13. and *to be trodden under foot* of men.
 7: 6. lest they *trample* them under their feet,
 Lu. 8: 5. and it was *trodden down*,
 12: 1. that they *trode* one upon another,
 Heb 10:29. *who hath trodden under foot* the Son of God,

κατάπαυσις, *katapausis*.

- Acts 7:49. what (is) the place of my *rest*?
 Heb. 3:11. They shall not enter into my *rest*.
 18. they should not enter into his *rest*,
 4: 1. of entering into his *rest*,
 3. do enter into *rest*,
 — if they shall enter into my *rest* :

- Heb. 4:5. If they shall enter into my *rest*.
 10. he that is entered into his *rest*,
 11. to enter into that *rest*,

καταπαύω, *katapauo*.

- Acts 14:18. scarce *restrained* they the people,
 Heb. 4: 4. And God *did rest* the seventh day
 8. if Jesus *had given* them *rest*,
 10. he also *hath ceased* from his own works,

καταπέτασμα, *katapetasma*.

- Mat. 27:51. behold, the *veil* of the temple was rent
 Mar 15:38. And the *veil* of the temple was rent
 Lu. 23:45. and the *veil* of the temple was rent
 Heb. 6:19. into that within the *veil*;
 9: 3. And after the second *veil*,
 10:20. through the *veil*, that is to say, his flesh;

καταπίνω, *katapino*.

- Mat. 23:24. and *swallow* a camel.
 1Co. 15:54. Death *is swallowed up* in victory.
 2Co. 2: 7. *should be swallowed up* with overmuch
 5: 4. *might be swallowed up* of life.
 Heb 11:29. assaying to do *were drowned*.
 1Pet. 5: 8. seeking whom he *may devour* :
 Rev. 12:16. and *swallowed up* the flood which

καταπίπτω, *katapipto*.

- Acts 26:14. *when we were all fallen* to the earth,
 28: 6. or *fallen down* dead suddenly:

καταπλέω, *katapleo*.

- Lu. 8:26. And they *arrived* at the country

καταπονόμαι, *kataponeomai*.

- Acts 7:24. avenged him *that was oppressed*,
 2Pet. 2: 7. *vexed* with the filthy conversation

καταποντίζομαι, *katapontizomai*.

- Mat. 14:30. and beginning *to sink*,
 18: 6. and (that) he *were drowned* in the

κατάρα, *katara*.

- Gal. 3:10. are under the *curse* :
 13. hath redeemed us from the *curse* of the
 law, being made a *curse* for us:
 Heb. 6: 8. nigh unto *cursing* ; whose end
 Jas. 3:10. proceedeth blessing and *cursing*.
 2Pet. 2:14. *cursed* children: (lit. children of *curse*)

καταράομαι, *kataraomai*.

- Mat. 5:44. bless them *that curse* you,
 25:41. Depart from me, ye *cursed*,

Mar 11:21. the fig tree which thou *cursedst*
 Lu. 6:28. Bless them *that curse* you,
 Ro. 12:14. bless, and *curse* not.
 Jas. 3: 9. and therewith *curse* we men,

καταργέω, *katargeo.*

Lu. 13: 7. why *cumbereth* it the ground?
 Ro. 3: 3. *shall* their unbelief *make* the faith of God
without effect?
 31. *Do* we then *make void* the law
 4:14. and the promise *made of none effect*:
 6: 6. the body of sin *might be destroyed*,
 7: 2. she is *loosed* from the law of
 6. now we are *delivered* from the law,
 1Co. 1:28. to *bring to nought* things that are:
 2: 6. of the princes of this world, *that come to*
nought:
 6:13. God *shall destroy* both it and them.
 13: 8. prophecies, they *shall fail*;
 — knowledge, it *shall vanish away*.
 10. is in part *shall be done away*.
 11. I *put away* childish things.
 15:24. when he *shall have put down*
 26. The last enemy (that) *shall be destroyed*
 2Co. 3: 7. *which* (glory) *was to be done away*:
 11. if that *which is done away*
 13. to the end of that *which is abolished*:
 14. *which* (vail) *is done away* in Christ.
 Gal. 3:17. that it should *make* the promise of *none*
effect.
 5: 4. Christ is *become of no effect* unto you, (lit.
 ye are *ceased* from Christ)
 11. then *is* the offence of the cross *ceased*.
 Eph. 2:15. *Having abolished* in his flesh
 2Th. 2: 8. and *shall destroy* with the brightness of his
 coming:
 2Ti. 1:10. Christ, *who hath abolished* death,
 Heb. 2:14. that through death he *might destroy* him

καταριθμέομαι, *katarithmeomai.*

Acts 1:17. he was *numbered* with us,

καταρτιζω, *katartizo.*

Mat. 4:21. *mending* their nets;
 21:16. thou *hast perfected* praise?
 Mar 1:19. in the ship *mending* their nets.
 Lu. 6:40. every one *that is perfect* shall be
 Ro. 9:22. vessels of wrath *fitted* to destruction:
 1Co. 1:10. but (that) ye be *perfectly joined together*
 2Co.13:11. *Be perfect*, be of good comfort,
 Gal. 6: 1. *restore* such an one in the spirit of
 1Th. 3:10. and might *perfect* that which is
 Heb 10: 5. a body *hast* thou *prepared* me:
 11: 3. the worlds *were framed* by the word
 13:21. *Make* you *perfect* in every good work
 1Pet.5:10. *make* you *perfect*, stablish,

κατάρτισις, *katartisis.*

2Co.13: 9. we wish, (even) your *perfection*.

καταρτισμός, *katartismos.*

Eph. 4:12. For the *perfecting* of the saints,

κατασειώ, *kataseio.*

Acts 12:17. *beckoning* unto them with the hand
 13:16. and *beckoning* with (his) hand
 19:33. Alexander *beckoned* with the hand, and
 21:40. and *beckoned* with the hand

κατασκάπτω, *kataskapto.*

Acts 15:16. I will build again the *ruins* thereof,
 Ro. 11: 3. they have...and *digged down* thine altars;

κατασκευάζω, *kataskūazo.*

Mat 11:10. which *shall prepare* thy way
 Mar 1: 2. which *shall prepare* thy way
 Lu. 1:17. a people *prepared* for the Lord.
 7:27. which *shall prepare* thy way
 Heb 3: 3. as he *who hath builded* the house
 4. every house *is builded* by some (man);
 but he *that built* all things (is) God.
 9: 2. there was a tabernacle *made*;
 6. *when* these things *were* thus *ordained*,
 11: 7. *prepared* an ark to the saving
 1Pet.3:20. *while* the ark *was* a *preparing*,

κατασκηνώω, *kataskeenoō.*

Mat 13:32. come and *lodge* in the branches
 Mar 4:32. so that the fowls of the air may *lodge*
 Lu. 13:19. the fowls of the air *lodged* in the
 Acts 2:26. my flesh *shall rest* in hope:

κατασκήνωσις, *kataskeenoōsis.*

Mat. 8:20. the birds of the air (have) *nests*;
 Lu. 9:58. and birds of the air (have) *nests*;

κατασκιάζω, *kataskiazō.*

Heb 9: 5. glory *shadowing* the mercyseat;

κατασκοπέω, *kataskopeo.*

Gal. 2: 4. *privily* to *spy out* our liberty

κατάσκοπος, *kataskopos.*

Heb 11:31. when she had received the *spies*

κατασοφίζομαι, *katasophizomai.*

Acts 7:19. The same *dealt* *subtily* with our

καταστέλλω, *katastello.*

Acts 19:35. *when* the townclerk *had appeased*
 36. ye ought to be *quiet*,

κατάστημα, *katasteema.*

Tit. 2: 3. that (they be) in *behaviour* as *becometh*

καταστολή, *katastolee*.

1Ti. 2: 9. adorn themselves in modest apparel,

καταστρέφω, *katastrepho*.Mat 21:12. and *overthrew* the tables
Mar 11:15. and *overthrew* the tablesκαταστηνιάζω, *katastreeniazō*.1Ti. 5:11. *have begun to wax wanton against* Christ,καταστροφή, *katastrophē*.2Ti. 2:14. to the *subverting* of the hearers.
2Pet. 2: 6. condemned (them) with an *overthrow*,καταστρώννυμι, *katastrōnnymi*.1Co.10: 5. they were *overthrown* in the wilderness.κατασύρω, *katasyro*.Lu. 12:58. lest he *hale* thee to the judge,κατασφάττω, *katasphtto*.Lu. 19:27. and *slay* (them) before me.κατασφραγίζομαι, *katasphtagizomai*.Rev 5: 1. *sealed* with seven seals.κατάσχεσις, *katashesis*.Acts 7: 5. give it to him for a *possession*,
45. into the *possession* of the Gentiles,κατατίθημι, *katatitheemi*.Mar 15:46. and *laid* him in a sepulchre
Acts 24:27. willing to *shew* the Jews a pleasure,
25: 9. willing to *do* the Jews a pleasure,κατατομή, *katatomee*.Phi. 3: 2. beware of the *concision*.κατατοξέομαι, *katatoxiomai*.Heb 12:20. it shall be *stoned*, or *thrust through* with a
dart:κατατρέχω, *katatrecho*.Acts 21:32. and *ran down* unto them:καταφάγω, *kataphago*.Mat 13: 4. the fowls came and *devoured* them up:Mar 4: 4. came and *devoured* it up.Lu. 8: 5. the fowls of the air *devoured* it.15:30. which *hath devoured* thy livingJoh. 2:17. The zeal of thine house *hath eaten* me up.Rev 10: 9. Take (it), and *eat it up*;10. I took the little book...and *ate it up*;12: 4. for to *devour* her child as soon20: 9. out of heaven, and *devoured* them.καταφέρω, *kataphero*.Acts 20: 9. *being fallen* into a deep sleep:— he *sunk down* with sleep, and26:10. I *gave* my voice against (them).καταφεύγω, *kataphugo*.Acts 14: 6. and *fled* unto Lystra and Derbe,Heb 6:18. *who have fled* for refuge to lay holdκαταφθείρω, *kataphthiro*.2Ti. 3: 8. men of *corrupt* minds, (lit. *corrupt* (as to)
mind)2Pet. 2:12. and *shall utterly perish* in their ownκαταφιλέω, *kataphileo*.Mat 26:49. Hail, master; and *kissed* him.Mar 14:45. Master, master; and *kissed* him.Lu. 7:38. and *kissed* his feet,45. *hath not ceased to kiss* my feet.15:20. fell on his neck, and *kissed* him.Acts 20:37. fell on Paul's neck, and *kissed* him,καταφρονέω, *kataphroneo*.Mat. 6:24. will hold to the one, and *despise* the other.18:10. that ye *despise* not one of theseLu. 16:13. and *despise* the other.Ro. 2: 4. Or *despisest* thou the riches of1Co. 11:22. or *despise* ye the church of1Ti. 4:12. *Let no man despise* thy youth;6: 2. *let them not despise* (them),Heb 12: 2. *despising* the shame, and is2Pet. 2:10. and *despise* government.καταφρονητής, *kataphroneetees*.Acts 13:41. Behold, ye *despisers*, and wonder,καταχέω, *katacheo*.Mat. 26: 7. and *poured* it on his head,Mar 14: 3. and *poured* (it) on his head.καταχθόνιος, *katakhthonios*.Phi. 2:10. and (things) *under the earth*;καταχράομαι, *katakraomai*.1Co. 7:31. that use this world, as not *abusing* (it):9:18. that I *abuse* not my power in

καταψύχω, *katapsuko*.

Lu. 16:24. in water, and *cool* my tongue;

κατείδωλος, *katēdōlos*.

Acts 17:16. the city *wholly given* to idolatry.

κατέναντι, *katenanti*.

Mar 11: 2. into the village *over against* you:
12:41. Jesus sat *over against* the treasury,
13: 3. *over against* the temple,
Lu. 19:30. Go ye into the village *over against*
Ro. 4:17. *before* him whom he believed,

κατενώπιον, *katenōpion*.

2Co. 2:17. in the *sight* of God speak we
12:19. we speak *before* God in Christ:
Eph. 1: 4. and without blame *before* him
Col. 1:22. unreprouvable in his *sight*:
Jude 24. faultless *before the presence* of his glory

κατεξουσιάζω, *katexousiazō*.

Mat. 20:25. *exercise authority* upon them.
Mar 10:42. *exercise authority* upon them.

κατεργάζομαι, *katergazomai*.

Ro. 1:27. *working* that which is unseemly,
2: 9. upon every soul of man *that doeth* evil,
4:15. the law *worketh* wrath:
5: 3. tribulation *worketh* patience;
7: 8. *wrought* in me all manner of
13. *working* death in me by that
15. For that which I *do* I allow not:
17. it is no more I *that do* it,
18. but (how) *to perform* that which is good
20. it is no more I *that do* it,
15:18. which Christ *hath* not *wrought* by me,
1Co. 5: 3. him *that hath* so *done* this *deed*,
2Co. 4:17. *worketh* for us a far more
5: 5. he *that hath wrought* us for
7:10. godly sorrow *worketh* repentance
— sorrow of the world *worketh* death.
11. what carefulness it *wrought* in you,
9:11. which *causeth* through us thanksgiving
12:12. the signs of an apostle *were wrought*
Eph. 6:13. and *having done* all, to stand
Phi. 2:12. *work out* your own salvation
Jas. 1: 3. trying of your faith *worketh* patience.
20. the wrath of man *worketh* not the right-
eousness of God.
1Pet. 4: 3. suffice us *to have wrought* the

κατέρχομαι, *katerkomai*.

Lu. 4:31. And *came down* to Capernaum,
9:37. *when they were come down* from
Acts 8: 5. Philip *went down* to the city of
9:32. he *came down* also to the saints
11:27. *came* prophets from Jerusalem
12:19. he *went down* from Judæa

Acts 13: 4. *departed* unto Seleucia;

15: 1. certain men *which came down* from

18: 5. and Timotheus *were come* from

22. And *when he had landed* at

21:10. there *came down* from Judæa

27: 5. we *came* to Myra,

Jas. 3:15. This wisdom *descendeth* not from above,

κατεσθίω, *katesthio*.

Mat. 23:14(13). ye *devour* widows' houses,
Mar 12:40. *Which devour* widows' houses,
Lu. 20:47. *Which devour* widows' houses,
2Co. 11:20. if a man *devour* (you),
Gal. 5:15. if ye bite and *devour* one another,
Rev. 11: 5. and *devoureth* their enemies:

κατευθύνω, *katēthuno*.

Lu. 1:79. *to guide* our feet into the way
1Th. 3:11. *direct* our way unto you.
2Th. 3: 5. the Lord *direct* your hearts into the love
of God,

κατεφίστημι, *katephisteemi*.

Acts 18:12. the Jews *made insurrection* with one accord
against Paul,

κατέχω, *katecho*.

Mat. 21:38. *let us seize* on his inheritance.
Lu. 4:42. and *stayed* him, that he should not
8:15. having heard the word, *keep* (it),
14: 9. with shame *to take* the lowest
Joh. 5: 4. of whatsoever disease he had. (lit. he was
held)
Acts 27:40. and *made toward* shore.
Ro. 1:18. *who hold* the truth in unrighteousness;
7: 6. being dead wherein we *were held*;
1Co. 7:30. as though they *possessed* not;
11: 2. and *keep* the ordinances, as I
15: 2. if ye *keep in memory* what I preached
2Co. 6:10. and (yet) *possessing* all things.
1Th. 5:21. *hold fast* that which is good.
2Th. 2: 6. ye know *what withholdeth*
7. only he *who now letteth* (will let),
Philem. 13. I would have *retained* with me,
Heb 3: 6. if we *hold fast* the confidence
14. if we *hold* the beginning of
10:23. *Let us hold fast* the profession

κατηγορέω, *kateegoreō*.

Mat. 12:10. that they *might accuse* him.
27:12. when he *was accused* of the
Mar 3: 2. that they *might accuse* him.
15: 3. the chief priests *accused* him of
Lu. 11:54. that they *might accuse* him.
23: 2. they began *to accuse* him,
10. and *vehemently accused* him.
14. whereof ye *accuse* him:
Joh. 5:45. Do not think that I *will accuse*
— there is (one) *that accuseth* you,
8: 6. that they might have *to accuse* him.
Acts 22:30. wherefore he *was accused* of the Jews,

Acts24: 2. Tertullus began to *accuse* (him),
8. whereof we *accuse* him.
13. whereof they now *accuse* me.
19. and *object*, if they had ought
25: 5. and *accuse* this man,
11. whereof these *accuse* me,
16. before that he *which is accused*
28:19. to *accuse* my nation of.
Ro. 2:15. (their) thoughts the mean while *accusing*
Rev12:10. *which accused* them before our God

κατηγορία, *kateegoria*.

Lu. 6: 7. an *accusation* against him.
Joh,18:29. What *accusation* bring ye against
1Ti. 5:19. receive not an *accusation*,
Tit. 1: 6. not accused (lit. not under *accusation*) of
riot,

κατήγορος, *kateegoros*.

Joh. 8:10. where are those thine *accusers* ?
Acts23:30. gave commandment to his *accusers*
35. when thine *accusers* are also come.
24: 8. Commanding his *accusers* to come
25:16. have the *accusers* face to face,
18. when the *accusers* stood up,
Rev12:10. for the *accuser* of our brethren is cast

κατήφεια, *kateephēia*.

Jas. 4: 9. and (your) joy to *heaviness*.

κατηχέω, *katecheo*.

Lu. 1: 4. wherein thou *hast been instructed*.
Acts18:25. This man was *instructed* in the way of
21:21. they *are informed* of thee,
24. they *were informed* concerning thee,
Ro. 2:18. *being instructed* out of the law ;
1Co.14:19. I *might teach* others also,
Gal. 6: 6. Let him *that is taught* in the word com-
municate unto him *that teacheth*

κατ' ἰδίαν see in κατά & ἴδιος.

κατιόμαι, *katio-omai*.

Jas. 5: 3. Your gold and silver *is cankered* ;

κατισχύω, *katiskuo*.

Mat16:18. of hell *shall not prevail against*
Lu. 23:23. and of the chief priests *prevailed*.

κατοικέω, *katoikeo*.

Mat. 2:23. and *dwelt* in a city called Nazareth :
4:13. he came and *dwelt* in Capernaum,
12:45. they enter in and *dwelt* there:
23:21. and by him *that dwelleth* therein.
Lu. 11:26. they enter in, and *dwelt* there:
13: 4. above all men *that dwelt* in Jerusalem ?

Acts 1:19. was known unto all the *dwellers* at
20. and let no man *dwelt* therein :
2: 5. there were *dwelling* at Jerusalem
9. and the *dwellers* in Mesopotamia,
14. and all (ye) *that dwell* at Jerusalem,
4:16. to all them *that dwell* in Jerusalem ;
7: 2. before he *dwelt* in Charran,
4. and *dwelt* in Charran :
— wherein ye now *dwelt*.
48. the most High *dwelleth* not in temples
9:22. the Jews *which dwell* at Damascus,
32. to the saints *which dwell* at Lydda.
35. all *that dwell* at Lydda and Saron
11:29. unto the brethren *which dwell* in Judæa :
13:27. For they *that dwell* at Jerusalem,
17:24. *dwelleth* not in temples made
26. for to *dwelt* on all the face of
19:10. all they *which dwell* in Asia heard
17. Greeks also *dwelling* at Ephesus ;
22:12. of all the Jews *which dwell* (there),
Eph 3:17. That Christ may *dwelt* in your hearts
Col. 1:19. that in him should all fulness *dwell* ;
2: 9. in him *dwelleth* all the fulness
Heb11: 9. *dwelling* in tabernacles with Isaac
Jas. 4: 5. The spirit *that dwelleth* in us
2Pet.3:13. wherein *dwelleth* righteousness.
Rev 2:13. and where thou *dweltest*,
— slain among you, where Satan *dwelleth*.
3:10. to try them *that dwell* upon the
6:10. on them *that dwell* on the earth ?
8:13. Woe, woe, woe, to the *inhabiters* of
11:10. they *that dwell* upon the earth
— them *that dwell* on the earth.
12:12. Woe to the *inhabiters* of the earth
13: 8. all *that dwell* upon the earth
12. and them *which dwell* therein
14. deceiveth them *that dwell* on
— saying to them *that dwell* on the
14: 6. to preach unto them *that dwell* on
17: 2. and the *inhabitants* of the earth
8. and they *that dwell* on the earth

κατοίκησις, *katoikeesis*.

Mar 5: 3. Who had (his) *dwelling* among the tombs ;

κατοικητήριον, *katoikeeteerion*.

Eph 2:22. for an *habitation* of God through the
Rev18: 2. is become the *habitation* of devils,

κατοικία, *katoikia*.

Acts17:26. the bounds of their *habitation* ;

κατοπτρίζομαι, *katoptrizomai*.

2Co. 3:18. *beholding as in a glass* the glory of the
Lord,

κατόρθωμα, *katorthōma*.

Acts24: 2. and that *very worthy deeds* are done unto

κάτω, κατωτέρω, *kato, katōtero*.

Mat. 2:16. from two years old and *under*,

Mat. 4: 6. cast thyself *down*: for it is
27:51. from the top to the *bottom*;
Mar 14:66. as Peter was *beneath* in the palace,
15:38. from the top to the *bottom*.
Lu. 4: 9. cast thyself *down* from hence:
Joh. 8: 6. But Jesus stooped *down*,
8. again he stooped *down*, and wrote
23. Ye are from *beneath*; I am from
Acts 2:19. and signs in the earth *beneath*;
20: 9. and fell *down* from the third

κατώτερος, katōteros.

Eph 4: 9. but that he also descended first into the
lower parts

καῦμα, kauma.

Rev. 7:16. light on them, nor any *heat*.
16: 9. were scorched with great *heat*,

καυμαρίζω, kaumatizo.

Mat.13: 6. sun was up, they were scorched;
Mar 4: 6. it was scorched; and because it had
Rev.16: 8. to scorch men with fire.
9. And men were scorched with great

καῦσις, kausis.

Heb. 6: 8. whose end (is) to be burned. (lit: unto
burning)

καυσώ, kausō.

2Pet.3:10. shall melt with *fervent heat*, (lit. being set
on fire)
12. shall melt with *fervent heat*? (lit. being, &c.)

καύσων, kausōn.

Mat.20:12. borne the burden and *heat* of the day.
Lu. 12:55. ye say, There will be *heat*;
Jas. 1:11. is no sooner risen with a *burning heat*,

καυτηρίαζομαι, kauteeriazomai.

1Ti. 4: 2. conscience seared with a hot iron;

καυχάομαι, kauchaomai.

Ro. 2:17. and *makest thy boast* of God,
23. Thou that *makest thy boast* of the
5: 2. *rejoice* in hope of the glory of God.
3. but we *glory* in tribulations
11. we also *joy* in God through our Lord
1Co. 1:29. That no flesh *should glory*
31. He that *glorieth*, let him *glory* in the Lord.
3:21. let no man *glory* in men.
4: 7. why *dost thou glory*,
2Co. 5:12. them *which glory* in appearance,
7:14. if I *have boasted* any thing
9: 2. for which I *boast* of you

2Co.10: 8. though I *should boast* somewhat
13. we *will not boast* of things
15. Not *boasting* of things without
16. not to *boast* in another man's line
17. But he that *glorieth*, let him *glory* in the
11:12. that wherein they *glory*,
16. that I *may boast* myself a little.
18. Seeing that many *glory* after the flesh, I
will glory also.
30. If I must needs *glory*, I *will glory* of the
things which concern
12: 1. not expedient for me doubtless to *glory*.
5. Of such an one *will I glory*: yet of myself
I *will not glory*,
6. though I would desire to *glory*,
9. *will I rather glory* in my infirmities,
11. I am become a fool in *glorying*;
Gal. 6:13. that they *may glory* in your flesh.
14. God forbid that I should *glory*,
Eph. 2: 9. lest any man *should boast*.
Phi. 3: 3. and *rejoice* in Christ Jesus,
2Th. 1: 4. So that we ourselves *glory* in you
Jas. 1: 9. Let the brother of low degree *rejoice* in
that he is exalted:
4:16. now ye *rejoice* in your *boastings*:

καύχημα, kaucheema.

Ro. 4: 2. he hath (*whereof*) to *glory*; but not
1Co. 5: 6. Your *glorying* (is) not good.
9:15. man should make my *glorying* void.
16. I have nothing to *glory of*:
2Co. 1:14. that we are your *rejoicing*,
5:12. give you occasion to *glory* on our
9: 3. lest our *boasting* of you should be in
Gal. 6: 4. shall he have *rejoicing* in himself
Phi. 1:26. That your *rejoicing* may be more
2:16. that I *may rejoice* in the day of
Heb. 3: 6. the *rejoicing* of the hope firm

καύχησις, kauchesis.

Ro. 3:27. Where (is) *boasting* then?
15:17. I have therefore *whereof I may glory*
1Co.15:31. I protest by your *rejoicing*
2Co. 1:12. For our *rejoicing* is this,
7: 4. great (is) my *glorying* of you:
14. even so our *boasting*, which (I made)
8:24. and of our *boasting* on your behalf.
9: 4. in this same confident *boasting*.
11:10. no man shall stop me of this *boasting*
17. in this confidence of *boasting*.
1Th. 2:19. or crown of *rejoicing*? (Are) not even ye
Jas. 4:16. all such *rejoicing* is evil.

κείμαι, kīmai.

Mat. 3:10. the ax is *laid* unto the root
5:14. A city that is set on an hill
28: 6. Come, see the place where the Lord *lay*.
Lu. 2:12. *lying* in a manger.
16. and the babe *lying* in a manger.
34. Behold, this (child) is set for the
3: 9. the axe is *laid* unto the root
12:19. thou hast much goods *laid up*
23:53. never man before was *laid*.
24:12. the linen clothes *laid* by themselves,
Joh. 2: 6. And there were set there six waterpots
11:41. where the dead was *laid*.

Joh. 19:29. Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar:

- 20: 5. saw the linen clothes *lying* ;
6. and seeth the linen clothes *lie*,
7. not *lying* with the linen clothes,
12. where the body of Jesus had lain.
21: 9. a fire of coals) (there,

1Co. 3:11. other foundation can no man lay than *that is laid*,

2Co. 3:15. the veil is upon their heart.

Phi. 1:17. I am set for the defence of the

1Th. 3: 3. we are appointed thereunto.

1Ti. 1: 9. the law is not made for a righteous

1Joh. 5:19. the whole world *lieth* in wickedness.

Rev. 4: 2. a throne was set in heaven,

21:16. the city *lieth* foursquare,

χειράι, *hīriai*.

Joh. 11:44. bound hand and foot with *graveclothes* :

κείρω, *hīro*.

Acts 8:32. a lamb dumb before his *shearer*,

18:18. *having shorn* (his) head

1Co. 11: 6. *let her also be shorn* : but if it be a shame for a woman to be *shorn*

κέλευσμα, *kelūsma*.

1Th. 4:16. shall descend from heaven with a *shout*,

κελεύω, *kelūo*.

Mat. 8:18. he gave *commandment* to depart

14: 9. he *commanded* (it) to be given (her).

19. he *commanded* the multitude to sit

28. *bid* me come unto thee on the

15:35. he *commanded* the multitude to

18:25. his lord *commanded* him to be sold,

27:58. Pilate *commanded* the body to be

64. *Command* therefore that the

Lu. 18:40. and *commanded* him to be brought

Acts 4:15. *when they had commanded* them

5:34. *commanded* to put the apostles forth

8:38. he *commanded* the chariot to stand

12:19. *commanded* that (they) should be

16:22. and *commanded* to beat (them).

21:33. and *commanded* (him) to be bound

34. he *commanded* him to be carried into

22:24. The chief captain *commanded* him

30. *commanded* the chief priests and all

23: 3. and *commandest* me to be smitten

10. *commanded* the soldiers to go down,

35. he *commanded* him to be kept in Herod's

24: 8. *Commanding* his accusers to come

25: 6. *commanded* Paul to be brought.

17. *commanded* the man to be brought

21. I *commanded* him to be kept till

23. at Festus' *commandment* Paul was

27:43. *commanded* that they which could swim

κενοδοξία, *kenodoxia*.

Phi. 2: 3. through strife or *vainglory* :

κενόδοξος, *kenodoxos*.

Gal. 5:26. Let us not be *desirous of vain glory*,

κενός, *kenos*.

Mar 12: 3. and sent (him) away *empty*.

Lu. 1:53. the rich he hath sent *empty* away.

20:10. and sent (him) away *empty*.

11. and sent (him) away *empty*.

Acts 4:25. and the people imagine *vain* things?

1Co. 15:10. upon me was not *in vain* ;

14. then (is) our preaching *vain*, and your faith (is) also *vain*.

58. your labour is not *in vain* in the

2Co. 6: 1. receive not the grace of God *in vain*.

Gal. 2: 2. or had run, *in vain*.

Eph. 5: 6. Let no man deceive you with *vain* words:

Phi. 2:16. I have not run *in vain*, neither laboured *in vain*.

Col. 2: 8. through philosophy and *vain* deceit,

1Th. 2: 1. that it was not *in vain* :

3: 5. and our labour be *in vain*.

Jas. 2:20. O *vain* man, that faith without

κενοφωνία, *kenophōnia*.

1Ti. 6:20. avoiding profane (and) *vain babblings*,

2Ti. 2:16. shun profane (and) *vain babblings* :

κενόω, *kenōō*.

Ro. 4:14. of the law (be) heirs, faith is made *void*,

1Co. 1:17. lest the cross of Christ should be made of *none effect*.

9:15. should make my glōrying *void*.

2Co. 9: 3. lest our boasting of you should be *in vain*

Phi. 2: 7. But made himself of *no reputation*,

κέντρον, *kentron*.

Acts 9: 5. hard for thee to kick against the *pricks*.

26:14. hard for thee to kick against the *pricks*.

1Co. 15:55. O death, where (is) thy *sting* ?

56. The *sting* of death (is) sin ;

Rev. 9:10. there were *stings* in their tails:

κεντυρίων, *kenturiōn*.

Mar 15:39. when the *centurion*, which stood

44. and calling (unto him) the *centurion*,

45. when he knew (it) of the *centurion*,

κενώς, *kenōs*.

Jas. 4: 5. Do ye think that the scripture saith *in vain*,

κεραία, *keraiā*.

Mat. 5:18. one jot or one *ittle* shall in no wise

Lu. 16:17. than one *ittle* of the law to fail.

κεραμεύς, *keramūs*.

Mat. 27: 7. bought with them the *potter's* field,

Mat.27:10. gave them for the *potter's* field,
Ro. 9:21. Hath not the *potter* power over the clay,

κεραμικός, *keramikos.*

Rev. 2:27. as the vessels of a *potter* shall

κεράμιον, *keramion.*

Mar 14:13. bearing a *pitcher* of water:
Lu. 22:10. bearing a *pitcher* of water;

κέραμος, *keramos.*

Lu. 5:19. let him down through the *tiling*

κεράννυμι, κεράω, *kerannumi, kerao.*

Rev.14:10. of the wine of the wrath of God, *which is poured out* without mixture
18: 6. the cup which she hath *filled fill* to her double.

κέρας, *keras.*

Lu. 1:69. hath raised up an *horn* of salvation
Rev. 5: 6. having seven *horns* and seven eyes,
9:13. a voice from the four *horns* of the golden
12: 3. having seven heads and ten *horns*,
18: 1. having seven heads and ten *horns*, and upon his *horns* ten crowns,
11. he had two *horns* like a lamb,
17: 3. having seven heads and ten *horns*.
7. which hath the seven heads and ten *horns*.
12. the ten *horns* which thou sawest
16. the ten *horns* which thou sawest

κεράτιον, *keration.*

Lu. 15:16. have filled his belly with the *hush*

κερδαίνω, *kerdaino.*

Mat.16:26. if he *shall gain* the whole world,
18:15. thou *hast gained* thy brother.
25:17. he also *gained* other two.
20. I *have gained* beside them five
22. I *have gained* two other talents
Mar 8:36. if he *shall gain* the whole world,
Lu. 9:25. if he *gain* the whole world,
Acts27:21. and to *have gained* this harm and loss.
1Co. 9:19. that I *might gain* the more.
20. that I *might gain* the Jews;
— that I *might gain* them that are under
21. *might gain* them that are without law.
22. that I *might gain* the weak:
Phi. 3: 8. that I *may win* Christ,
Jas. 4:13. and buy and sell, and *get gain* :
IPet.3: 1. they also *may...be won* by the conversation of the wives ;

κέρδος, *kerdos.*

Phi. 1:21. and to die (is) *gain*.

Phi. 3: 7. But what things were *gain* to me,
Tit. 1:11. for filthy *lucre's* sake.

κέρμα, *kerma.*

Joh. 2:15. and poured out the changers' *money*,

κερματιστής, *kermatistees.*

Joh. 2:14. and the *changers of money* sitting:

κεφάλαιον, *kephalaion.*

Acts22:28. With a great *sum* obtained I
Heb 8: 1. which we have spoken (this is) the *sum* :

κεφαλαίω, *kephalaiō.*

Mar 12: 4. and *wounded* (him) in the *head*,

κεφαλή, *kephalee.*

Mat. 5:36. Neither shalt thou swear by thy *head*,
6:17. when thou fastest anoint thine *head*,
8:20. hath not where to lay (his) *head*.
10:30. hairs of your *head* are all numbered
14: 8. Give me here John Baptist's *head*
11. And his *head* was brought
21:42. the same is become the *head* of the corner.
26: 7. and poured it on his *head*,
27:29. they put (it) upon his *head*,
30. and smote him on the *head*.
37. And set up over his *head*
39. reviled him, wagging their *heads*,
Mar. 6:24. The *head* of John the Baptist.
25. in a charger the *head* of John
27. commanded his *head* to be brought:
28. brought his *head* in a charger,
12:10. is become the *head* of the corner:
14: 3. and poured (it) on his *head*.
15:19. they smote him on the *head*
29. wagging their *heads*, and saying,
Lu. 7:38. did wipe (them) with the hairs of her *head*,
44. wiped (them) with the hairs of her *head*.
46. My *head* with oil thou didst not
9:58. hath not where to lay (his) *head*.
12: 7. hairs of your *head* are all numbered.
20:17. is become the *head* of the corner?
21:18. there shall not an hair of your *head* perish.
28. lift up your *heads*; for
Joh.13: 9. but also (my) hands and (my) *head*.
19: 2. and put (it) on his *head*,
30. and he bowed his *head*, and gave up
20: 7. the napkin, that was about his *head*,
12. the one at the *head*, and the other
Acts 4:11. is become the *head* of the corner.
18: 6. Your blood (be) upon your own *heads* ;
18. having shorn (his) *head*
21:24. that they may shave (their) *heads* :
27:34. shall not an hair fall from the *head* of
Ro. 12:20. shalt heap coals of fire on his *head*.
1Co.11: 3. the *head* of every man is Christ; and the *head* of the woman (is) the man; and the *head* of Christ (is) God.
4. or prophesying, having (his) *head* covered, dishonoureth bis *head*.

1Co.11: 5. or prophesieth with (her) *head* uncovered dishonoureth her *head* :
 7. a man indeed ought not to cover (his) *head*,
 10. ought the woman to have power on (her) *head*
 12:21. nor again the *head* to the feet, I have no
 Eph. 1:22. gave him (to be) *head* over all (things)
 4:15. which is the *head*, (even) Christ:
 5:23. the husband is the *head* of the wife, even as Christ is the *head* of the church:
 Col. 1:18. he is the *head* of the body, the church:
 2:10. the *head* of all principality and power:
 19. And not holding the *Head*,
 1Pet.2: 7. is made the *head* of the corner,
 Rev. 1:14. His *head* and (his) hairs (were) white
 4: 4. they had on their *heads* crowns of gold.
 9: 7. on their *heads* (were) as it were crowns
 17. the *heads* of the horses (were) as the *heads* of lions ;
 19. and had *heads*, and with them they do hurt.
 10: 1. a rainbow (was) upon his *head*,
 12: 1. and upon her *head* a crown of
 3. having seven *heads* and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his *heads*.
 13: 1. having seven *heads* and ten horns,
 — upon his *heads* the name of blasphemy.
 3. And I saw one of his *heads* as it were
 14:14. having on his *head* a golden crown,
 17: 3. having seven *heads* and ten horns.
 7. which hath the seven *heads* and ten horns.
 9. The seven *heads* are seven mountains,
 18:19. they cast dust on their *heads*,
 19:12. on his *head* (were) many crowns ;

κεφαλίς, *kephalis*.

Heb 10: 7. in the *volume* of the book it is

κῆνσος, *keensos*.

Mat.17:25. take custom or *tribute* ?
 22:17. Is it lawful to give *tribute* unto
 19. Shew me the *tribute* money.
 Mar 12:14. Is it lawful to give *tribute* to

κῆπος, *kepos*.

Lu. 13:19. and cast into his *garden* ;
 Joh.18: 1. where was a *garden*,
 26. Did not I see thee in the *garden*
 19:41. there was a *garden* ; and in the *garden* a new sepulchre,

κηπουρός, *kepouros*.

Joh.20:15. supposing him to be the *gardener*,

κηρίον, *keerion*.

Lu. 24:42. and of an *honeycomb*.

κήρυγμα, *keerugma*.

Mat.12:41. at the *preaching* of Jonas ;

Lu. 11:32. at the *preaching* of Jonas ;
 Ro. 16:25. and the *preaching* of Jesus Christ,
 1Co. 1:21. by the foolishness of *preaching* to save
 2: 4. my *preaching* (was) not with enticing
 15:14. then (is) our *preaching* vain,
 2Ti. 4:17. by me the *preaching* might be fully known,
 Tit. 1: 3. manifested his word through *preaching*,

κήρυξ, *keerux*.

1Ti. 2: 7. I am ordained a *preacher*,
 2Ti. 1:11. I am appointed a *preacher*,
 2Pet.2: 5. a *preacher* of righteousness,

κηρύσσω, *keerusso*.

Mat. 3: 1. *preaching* in the wilderness
 4:17. Jesus began to *preach*,
 23. *preaching* the gospel of the kingdom,
 9:35. *preaching* the gospel of the kingdom,
 10: 7. as ye go, *preach*,
 27. (that) *preach* ye upon the housetops.
 11: 1. and to *preach* in their cities.
 24:14. shall be *preached* in all the world
 26:13. Wheresoever this gospel shall be *preached*
 Mar. 1: 4. and *preach* the baptism of repentance
 7. And *preached*, saying, There cometh
 14. *preaching* the gospel of the
 38. that I may *preach* there also:
 39. he *preached* (lit. was *preaching*) in their synagogues
 45. began to *publish* (it) much,
 3:14. might send them forth to *preach*,
 5:20. and began to *publish* in Decapolis
 6:12. and *preached* that men should repent.
 7:36. the more a great deal they *published* (it) ;
 13:10. must first be *published* among
 14: 9. Wheresoever this gospel shall be *preached*
 16:15. *preach* the gospel to every
 20. and *preached* every where,
 Lu. 3: 3. *preaching* the baptism of repentance
 4:18(19). to *preach* deliverance to the captives,
 19. To *preach* the acceptable year
 44. and he *preached* (lit. was *preaching*) in the synagogues
 8: 1. *preaching* and shewing the glad
 39. and *published* throughout the whole
 9: 2. he sent them to *preach*
 12: 3. shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.
 24:47. should be *preached* in his
 Acts 8: 5. and *preached* Christ unto them.
 9:20. he *preached* Christ in the
 10:37. the baptism which John *preached* ;
 42. he commanded us to *preach* unto the
 15:21. hath in every city them that *preach* him,
 19:13. by Jesus whom Paul *preacheth*.
 20:25. among whom I have gone *preaching*
 28:31. *Preaching* the kingdom of God,
 Ro. 2:21. thou that *preachest* a man
 10: 8. the word of faith, which we *preach* ;
 14. how shall they hear without a *preacher* ?
 15. how shall they *preach*, except they be
 1Co. 1:23. But we *preach* Christ crucified,
 9:27. when I have *preached* to others,
 15:11. so we *preach*, and so ye believed.
 12. if Christ be *preached* that he
 2Co. 1:19. Jesus Christ, who was *preached* among you by us,
 4: 5. we *preach* not ourselves,

2Co.11: 4. if he that cometh *preacheth* another Jesus, whom we *have* not *preached*,
Gal. 2: 2. that gospel which I *preach*
5:11. if I yet *preach* circumcision,
Phi. 1:15. Some indeed *preach* Christ even of envy
Col. 1:23. which was *preached* to every creature
1Th 2: 9. we *preached* unto you the gospel
1Ti. 3:16. *preached* unto the Gentiles,
2Ti. 4: 2. *Preach* the word; be instant
1Pet.3:19. and *preached* unto the spirits
Rev. 5: 2. I saw a strong angel *proclaiming*

κῆτος, *keetos*.

Mat.12:40. and three nights in the *whale's* belly;

κιβωτός, *kibōtos*.

Mat 24:38. the day that Noe entered into the *ark*,
Lu. 17:27. Noe entered into the *ark*, and the
Heb 9: 4. the *ark* of the covenant
11: 7. prepared an *ark* to the saving
1Pet. 3:20. while the *ark* was a preparing,
Rev 11:19. there was seen in his temple the *ark* of

κιθάρα, *kithara*.

1Co.14: 7. giving sound, whether pipe or *harp*,
Rev. 5: 8. having every one of them *harps*,
14: 2. harping with their *harps*:
15: 2. having the *harps* of God.

κιθαρίζω, *kitharizo*.

1Co.14: 7. be known what is piped or *harped*?
Rev.14: 2. of harpers *harping* with their harps:

κιθαρωδός, *kitharōdos*.

Rev.14: 2. I heard the voice of *harpers*
18:22. And the voice of *harpers*,

κινάμωμον, *kinamōmon*.

Rev.18:13. And *cinnamon*, and odours,

κινδυνεύω, *kindunēō*.

Lu. 8:23. were filled (with water), and were in *jeopardy*.
Acts 19:27. not only this our craft is in *danger*
40. we are in *danger* to be called in question
1Co.15:30. why stand we in *jeopardy* every hour?

κίνδυνος, *kindunos*.

Ro. 8:35. or nakedness, or *peril*, or sword?
2Co.11:26. (in) *perils* of waters, (in) *perils* of robbers,
(in) *perils* by (mine own) countrymen,
(in) *perils* by the heathen, (in) *perils* in the city, (in) *perils* in the wilderness,
(in) *perils* in the sea, (in) *perils* among false brethren;

κινέω, *kineō*.

Mat 23: 4. will not *move* them with one of
27:39. reviled him, *wagging* their heads,
Mar 15:29. railed on him, *wagging* their heads,
Acts 17:28. in him we live, and *move*,
21:30. all the city was *moved*,
24: 5. a mover of (lit. *moving*) sedition
Rev. 2: 5. and *will remove* thy candlestick
6:14. every mountain and island were *moved* out of their places.

κίνησις, *kineesis*.

Joh. 5: 3. waiting for the *moving* of the water.

κλάδος, *klados*.

Mat.13:32. lodge in the *branches* thereof.
21: 8. others cut down *branches* from the
24:32. When his *branch* is yet tender,
Mar 4:32. shooteth out great *branches*;
13:28. When her *branch* is yet tender,
Lu. 13:19. lodged in the *branches* of it.
Ro. 11:16. the root (be) holy, so (are) the *branches*.
17. if some of the *branches* be broken off,
18. Boast not against the *branches*.
19. The *branches* were broken off, that
21. if God spared not the natural *branches*,

κλάζω, κλάω, *klazo, klao*.

Mat 14:19. he blessed, and *brake*, and gave
15:36. and gave thanks, and *brake* (them),
26:26. Jesus took bread, and blessed (it), and
brake
Mar 8: 6. and gave thanks, and *brake*,
19. When I *brake* the five loaves
14:22. Jesus took bread, and blessed, and *brake*
Lu. 22:19. and gave thanks, and *brake* (it),
24:30. took bread, and blessed (it), and *brake*, and
Acts 2:46. and *breaking* bread from house
20: 7. came together to *break* bread,
11. and *had broken* bread, and eaten,
27:35. when he *had broken* (it), he began to eat.
1Co.10:16. The bread which we *break*,
11:24. he *brake* (it), and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is *broken* for you:

κλαίω, *klaiō*.

Mat. 2:18. Rachel *weeping* (for) her children,
26:75. he went out, and *wept* bitterly.
Mar 5:38. and them that *wept* and wailed
39. Why make ye this ado, and *weep*?
14:72. And when he thought thereon, he *wept*.
16:10. as they mourned and *wept*.
Lu. 6:21. Blessed (are ye) that *weep* now:
25. for ye shall mourn and *weep*.
7:13. and said unto her, *Weep* not.
32. and ye *have* not *wept*.
38. at his feet behind (him) *weeping*,
8:52. And all *wept*, and bewailed her: but he said, *Weep* not;
19:41. he beheld the city, and *wept* over it,
22:62. Peter went out, and *wept* bitterly.
23:28. *weep* not for me, but *weep* for yourselves,

Joh. 11:31. She goeth unto the grave to *weep*
 33. When Jesus therefore saw her *weeping*,
 and the Jews also *weeping*
 16:20. ye *shall weep* and lament,
 20:11. Mary stood without at the sepulchre *weep-*
ing: and as she *wept*,
 13. Woman, why *weepest* thou? She
 15. Woman, why *weepest* thou? whom
 Acts 9:39. all the widows stood by him *weeping*,
 21:13. What mean ye to *weep* and to break
 Ro. 12:15. and *weep* with them *that weep*.
 1Co. 7:30. And they *that weep*, as though they *wept*
 not;
 Phi. 3:18. and now tell you even *weeping*,
 Jas. 4: 9. Be afflicted, and mourn, and *weep*.
 5: 1. (ye) rich men, *weep* and howl for your
 Rev. 5: 4. And I *wept* much, because no
 5. *Weep* not: behold, the Lion of the
 18: 9. *shall bewail* her, and lament
 11. *shall weep* and mourn over her;
 15. of her torment, *weeping* and wailing,
 19. cried, *weeping* and wailing, saying,

κλάσις, *klasis*.

Lu. 24:35. was known of them in *breaking* of bread.
 Acts 2:42. and in *breaking* of bread, and in prayers.

κλάσμα, *klasma*.

Mat. 14:20. they took up of the *fragments*
 15:37. they took up of the *broken* (meat)
 Mar 6:43. twelve baskets full of the *fragments*,
 8: 8. they took up of the *broken* (meat)
 19. how many baskets full of *fragments*
 20. how many baskets full of *fragments*
 Lu. 9:17. there was taken up of *fragments*
 Joh. 6:12. Gather up the *fragments* that remain,
 13. filled twelve baskets with the *fragments*

κλαυθμός, *klauthmos*.

Mat. 2:18. lamentation, and great
 8:12. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
 13:42. there shall be *wailing* and gnashing
 50. there shall be *wailing* and gnashing
 22:13. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
 24:51. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
 25:30. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
 Lu. 13:28. There shall be *weeping* and gnashing
 Acts 20:37. And they all *wept* sore, (lit. there was
 great *weeping* of all)

κλάω see κλάζω.

κλείς, *klis*.

Mat. 16:19. I will give unto thee the *keys* of the
 Lu. 11:52. ye have taken away the *key* of knowledge:
 Rev. 1:18. and have the *keys* of hell and of
 3: 7. he that hath the *key* of David,
 9: 1. to him was given the *key* of the
 20: 1. having the *key* of the bottomless

κλείω, *kleio*.

Mat. 6: 6. when thou *hast shut* thy door,
 23:13(14). ye *shut up* the kingdom of heaven
 25:10. and the door *was shut*.
 Lu. 4:25. when the heaven *was shut up*
 11: 7. the door *is now shut*,
 Joh. 20:19. when the doors *were shut*
 26. the doors *being shut*,
 Acts 5:23. The prison truly found we *shut*
 21:30. forthwith the doors *were shut*.
 1Joh. 3:17. and *shutteth up* his bowels
 Rev. 3: 7. he that openeth, and no man *shutteth*; and
shutteth, and no man openeth;
 8. and no man can *shut* it:
 11: 6. These have power to *shut* heaven,
 20: 3. into the bottomless pit, and *shut him up*,
 21:25. the gates of it *shall not be shut*

κλέμμα, *klemma*.

Rev. 9:21. Neither repented they of...nor of their
thefts.

κλέος, *kleos*.

1Pet. 2:20. For what *glory* (is it), if, when

κλέπτης, *kleptees*.

Mat. 6:19. where *thieves* break through and steal:
 20. where *thieves* do not break through
 24:43. in what watch the *thief* would come,
 Lu. 12:33. where no *thief* approacheth,
 39. what hour the *thief* would come,
 Joh. 10: 1. the same is a *thief* and a robber.
 8. All that ever came before me are *thieves*
 and robbers:
 10. The *thief* cometh not, but for
 12: 6. but because he was a *thief*,
 1Co. 6:10. Nor *thieves*, nor covetous,
 1Th. 5: 2. Lord so cometh as a *thief* in the
 4. that day should overtake you as a *thief*.
 1Pet. 4:15. or (as) a *thief*, or (as) an evildoer,
 2Pet. 3:10. the Lord will come as a *thief*
 Rev. 3: 3. I will come on thee as a *thief*,
 16:15. Behold, I come as a *thief*.

κλέπτω, *klepto*.

Mat. 6:19. where thieves break through and *steal*:
 20. do not break through nor *steal*:
 19:18. Thou *shalt not steal*,
 27:64. lest his disciples...and *steal* him away,
 28:13. and *stole* him (away) while we slept.
 Mar 10:19. *Do not steal*, Do not bear false
 Lu. 18:20. *Do not steal*, Do not bear false
 Joh. 10:10. *but for to steal*, and to kill,
 Ro. 2:21. that preachest a man should not *steal*, *dost*
 thou *steal*?
 13: 9. Thou *shalt not steal*,
 Eph. 4:28. *Let him that stole steal* no more:

κλήμα, *kleema*.

Joh. 15: 2. Every *branch* in me that beareth not
 4. As the *branch* cannot bear fruit of
 5. I am the vine, ye (are) the *branches*:
 6. he is cast forth as a *branch*,

κληρονομέω, *kheeronomeo*.

Mat. 5: 5. for they shall inherit the earth.
19:29. and shall inherit everlasting life.
25:34. inherit the kingdom prepared
Mar 10:17. that I may inherit eternal life?
Lu. 10:25. what shall I do to inherit eternal
18:18. what shall I do to inherit eternal
1Co. 6: 9. the unrighteous shall not inherit
10. shall inherit the kingdom
15:50. flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom
of God; neither doth corruption inherit
Gal. 4:30. shall not be heir with the son
5:21. shall not inherit the kingdom
Heb 1: 4. he hath by inheritance obtained
14. who shall be heirs of salvation?
6:12. of them who through faith and patience
inherit the promises.
12:17. when he would have inherited
1Pet. 3: 9. that ye should inherit a blessing.
Rev. 21: 7. He that overcometh shall inherit all

κληρονομία, *kheeronomia*.

Mat. 21:38. let us seize on his inheritance.
Mar 12: 7. and the inheritance shall be our's.
Lu. 12:13. that he divide the inheritance
20:14. that the inheritance may be our's.
Acts 7: 5. gave him none inheritance in
20:32. and to give you an inheritance
Gal. 3:18. if the inheritance (be) of the law,
Eph. 1:14. the earnest of our inheritance
18. the riches of the glory of his inheritance in
the saints,
5: 5. hath any inheritance in the
Col. 3:24. the reward of the inheritance:
Heb 9:15. the promise of eternal inheritance.
11: 8. after receive for an inheritance,
1Pet. 1: 4. To an inheritance incorruptible,

κληρονόμος, *kheeronomos*.

Mat. 21:38. This is the heir; come, let us kill him,
Mar 12: 7. This is the heir; come, let us
Lu. 20:14. This is the heir: come, let us
Ro. 4:13. that he should be the heir of the world,
14. if they which are of the law (be) heirs,
8:17. And if children, then heirs; heirs of God,
and joint-heirs with Christ;
Gal. 3:29. and heirs according to the promise.
4: 1. Now I say, (That) the heir, as long
7. then an heir of God through Christ.
Tit. 3: 7. we should be made heirs according
Heb 1: 2. appointed heir of all things,
6:17. to shew unto the heirs of promise
11: 7. and became heir of the righteousness
Jas. 2: 5. rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom

κληρόματι, *kheero-omai*.

Eph. 1:11. In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, (lit. have been taken as an inheritance)

κλήρος, *kheeros*.

Mat. 27:35. and parted his garments, casting lots:
— upon my vesture did they cast lots.
Mar 15:24. casting lots upon them,

Lu. 23:34. they parted his raiment, and cast lots.
Joh. 19:24. for my vesture they did cast lots.
Acts 1:17. had obtained part of this ministry.
25. That he may take part of this ministry
and apostleship,
26. And they gave forth their lots; and the
lot fell upon Matthias;
8:21. Thou hast neither part nor lot
26:18. and inheritance among them which are
Col. 1:12. to be partakers of the inheritance of the
saints in light:
1Pet. 5: 3. as being lords over (God's) heritage,

κλήσις, *kheesis*.

Ro. 11:29. the gifts and calling of God (are)
1Co. 1:26. For ye see your calling, brethren,
7:20. abide in the same calling wherein
Eph. 1:18. what is the hope of his calling,
4: 1. walk worthy of the vocation
4. in one hope of your calling;
Phi. 3:14. for the prize of the high calling
2Th. 1:11. count you worthy of (this) calling,
2Ti. 1: 9. called (us) with an holy calling,
Heb 3: 1. partakers of the heavenly calling,
2Pet. 1:10. give diligence to make your calling

κλητός, *kheetos*.

Mat. 20:16. many are called, but few chosen.
22:14. many are called, but few (are) chosen.
Ro. 1: 1. called (to be) an apostle,
6. are ye also the called of Jesus
7. called (to be) saints:
8:28. to them who are the called
1Co. 1: 1. Paul, called (to be) an apostle
2. sanctified in Christ Jesus, called (to be)
saints,
24. But unto them which are called,
Jude 1. preserved in Jesus Christ, (and) called:
Rev. 17:14. they that are with him (are) called, and
chosen. and faithful.

κλίβανος, *klibanos*.

Mat. 6:30. and to morrow is cast into the oven,
Lu. 12:28. and to morrow is cast into the oven;

κλίμα, *klima*.

Ro. 15:23. having no more place in these parts,
2Co. 11:10. in the regions of Achaia.
Gal. 1:21. I came into the regions of Syria

κλίνη, *klinee*.

Mat. 9: 2. sick of the palsy, lying on a bed:
6. take up thy bed, and go unto thine house.
Mar 4:21. or under a bed?
7: 4. brasen vessels, and of tables.
30. and her daughter laid upon the bed.
Lu. 5:18. men brought in a bed a man
8:16. or putteth (it) under a bed; but
17:34. there shall be two (men) in one bed;
Acts 5:15. and laid (them) on beds and couches,
Rev. 2:22. I will cast her into a bed,

κλινίδιον, *klinidion*.

Lu. 5:19. through the tiling with (his) couch
24. take up thy couch, and go unto thine

κλίνω, *klino*.

Mat. 8:20. not where to lay (his) head.
Lu. 9:12. when the day began to wear away,
58. hath not where to lay (his) head.
24: 5. as they were afraid, and bowed down (their)
faces
29. and the day is far spent.
Joh. 19:30. and he bowed his head, and gave up
Heb 11:34. turned to flight the armies of the aliens.

κλισία, *klisia*.

Lu. 9:14. them sit down by fifties in a company.

κλοπή, *klorpee*.

Mat. 15:19. fornications, thefts, false witness,
Mar 7:22. Thefts, covetousness, wickedness,

κλύδων, *kludon*.

Lu. 8:24. rebuked the wind and the raging of the
water:
Jas. 1: 6. is like a wave of the sea

κλυδωνίζομαι, *kludonizomai*.

Eph 4:14. tossed to and fro, and carried about

κνήθω, *kneetho*.

2Ti. 4: 3. having itching ears; (lit. itching as to
hearing)

κοδράντης, *kodrantees*.

Mat. 5:26. till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.
Mar 12:42. two mites, which make a farthing.

κοιλία, *koilia*.

Mat 12:40. and three nights in the whale's belly;
15:17. in at the mouth goeth into the belly,
19:12. so born from (their) mother's womb:
Mar 7:19. but into the belly,
Lu. 1:15. even from his mother's womb.
41. the babe leaped in her womb;
42. blessed (is) the fruit of thy womb.
44. the babe leaped in my womb for joy.
2:21. before he was conceived in the womb.
11:27. Blessed (is) the womb that bare thee,
15:16. he would fain have filled his belly
23:29. and the wombs that never bare,
Joh. 3: 4. second time into his mother's womb,
7:38. out of his belly shall flow rivers
Acts 3: 2. lame from his mother's womb
14: 8. a cripple from his mother's womb,
Ro. 16:18. serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their
own belly;

1Co. 6:13. Meats for the belly, and the belly for
Gal. 1:15. separated me from my mother's womb,
Phi. 3:19. whose God (is their) belly,
Rev 10: 9. it shall make thy belly bitter,
10. my belly was bitter.

κοιμάομαι, *koimasomai*.

Mat 27:52. many bodies of the saints which slept
28:13. and stole him (away) while we slept.
Lu. 22:45. he found them sleeping for sorrow,
Joh. 11:11. Our friend Lazarus sleepeth;
12. Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well.
Acts 7:60. when he had said this, he fell asleep.
12: 6. Peter was sleeping between two
13:36. fell on sleep, and was laid unto his
1Co. 7:39. but if her husband be dead,
11:30. sickly among you, and many sleep.
15: 6. but some are fallen asleep.
18. Then they also which are fallen asleep
20. the firstfruits of them that slept.
51. We shall not all sleep,
1Th. 4:13. concerning them which are asleep,
14. them also which sleep in Jesus
15. shall not prevent them which are asleep.
2Pet. 3: 4. since the fathers fell asleep,

κοίμησις, *koimeesis*.

Joh. 11:13. had spoken of taking of rest in sleep.

κοινός, *koinos*.

Mar 7: 2. eat bread with defiled, that is to say, with
unwashen hands,
Acts 2:44. and had all things common;
4:32. but they had all things common.
10:14. eaten any thing that is common or
28. should not call any man common or
11: 8. for nothing common or unclean
Ro. 14:14. that (there is) nothing unclean of itself:
— esteemeth any thing to be unclean, to him
(it is) unclean.
Tit. 1: 4. (mine) own son after the common faith:
Heb 10:29. an unholy thing, and hath done despite
Jude 3. to write unto you of the common salvation,

κοινός, *koinoō*.

Mat 15:11. into the mouth defileth a man;
— this defileth a man.
18. and they defile the man.
20. These are (the things) which defile a man:
— unwashen hands defileth not a man.
Mar 7:15. entering into him can defile him:
— those are they that defile the man.
18. (it) cannot defile him;
20. that defileth the man.
23. come from within, and defile the man.
Acts 10:15. (that) call not thou common.
11: 9. (that) call not thou common.
21:28. and hath polluted this holy place.
Heb 9:13. ashes of an heifer sprinkling the unclean,
Rev 21:27. enter into it any thing that defileth,

κοινωνέω, *koinoōneo*.

Ro. 12:13. Distributing to the necessity of saints;

Ro. 15:27. Gentiles *have been partakers* of their
Gal. 6: 6. *Let* him that is taught...*communicate* unto
him that teacheth
Phi. 4:15. no church *communicated* with me
1Ti. 5:22. neither *be partaker* of other men's sins:
Heb 2:14. as the children *are partakers* of
1Pet. 4:13. as ye *are partakers* of Christ's
2Jo. 11. *is partaker* of his evil deeds.

κοινωνία, κοινῶνια.

Acts 2:42. and *fellowship*, and in breaking of bread,
Ro. 15:26. to make a certain *contribution*
1Co. 1: 9. called unto the *fellowship* of his Son
10:16. is it not the *communion* of the blood
— is it not the *communion* of the body
2Co. 6:14. what *communion* hath light
8: 4. and (take upon us) the *fellowship*
9:13. for (your) liberal *distribution*
13:14(13). the *communion* of the Holy Ghost,
Gal. 2: 9. the right hands of *fellowship*;
Eph 3: 9. what (is) the *fellowship* of the mystery,
Phi. 1: 5. For your *fellowship* in the gospel
2: 1. if any *fellowship* of the Spirit,
3:10. and the *fellowship* of his sufferings,
Philem 6. That the *communication* of thy faith
Heb 13:16. and to *communicate* forget not:
1Joh.1: 3. may have *fellowship* with us: and truly
our *fellowship* (is) with
6. If we say that we have *fellowship*
7. we have *fellowship* one with another,

κοινωνικός, κοινῶνικός.

1Ti. 6:18. ready to distribute, *willing to communicate*;

κοινωνός, κοινῶνος.

Mat 23:30. we would not have been *partakers*
Lu. 5:10. which were *partners* with Simon.
1Co.10:18. *partakers* of the altar?
20. ye should have *fellowship* with
2Co. 1: 7. as ye are *partakers* of the sufferings,
8:23. (he is) my *partner* and fellowhelper
Philem 17. If thou count me therefore a *partner*,
Heb 10:33. ye became *companions* of them
1Pet. 5: 1. and also a *partaker* of the glory
2Pet. 1: 4. be *partakers* of the divine nature, having
escaped

κοίτη, κοιῆτε.

Lu. 11: 7. my children are with me in *bed*;
Ro. 9:10. when Rebecca also had *conceived* (κοιτην
ἐχουσα)
13:13. not in *chambering* and wantonness,
Heb 13: 4. and the *bed* undefiled:

κοιτών, κοιτῶν.

Acts 12:20. Blastus the king's chamberlain (lit. that
was over the king's *bedchamber*)

κόκκινος & τὸ κόκκινον,
kōkkinos & to kōkkinon.

Mat. 27:28. and put on him a *scarlet* robe.

Heb. 9:19. with water, and *scarlet* wool,
Rev. 17: 3. upon a *scarlet* coloured beast,
4. in purple and *scarlet* colour,
18:12. purple, and silk, and *scarlet*,
16. and purple, and *scarlet*,

κόκκος, κοκκός.

Mat. 13:31. like to a *grain* of mustard seed,
17:20. faith as a *grain* of mustard seed,
Mar. 4:31. (It is) like a *grain* of mustard seed,
Lu. 13:19. a *grain* of mustard seed,
17: 6. faith as a *grain* of mustard seed,
Joh. 12:24. Except a *corn* of wheat fall
1Co. 15:37. bare *grain*, it may chance of wheat,

κολάζομαι, κολαζομαι.

Acts 4:21. nothing how they *might punish* them,
2Pet. 2: 9. unto the day of judgment to *be punished* :

κολακεία, κολακῆια.

1Th. 2: 5. used we *flattering* words, (lit. of *flattery*)

κόλασις, kolasis.

Mat. 25:46. into everlasting *punishment* :
1Joh. 4:18. because fear hath *torment*.

κολαφίζω, κολαφίζω.

Mat. 26:67. spit in his face, and *buffeted* him ;
Mar 14:65. to cover his face, and to *buffet* him,
1Co. 4:11. and *are buffeted*, and have no certain
2Co. 12: 7. the messenger of Satan to *buffet* me,
1Pet. 2:20. *when ye be buffeted* for your faults,

κολλάω, kollao.

Lu. 10:11. dust of your city, *which cleaveth* on us,
15:15. and *joined himself* to a citizen
Acts 5:13. durst no man *join himself*
8:29. Go near, and *join thyself* to this chariot.
9:26. he assayed to *join himself* to the
10:28. that is a Jew to *keep company*,
17:34. certain men *clave* unto him, and believed:
Ro. 12: 9. *cleave* to that which is good.
1Co. 6:16. he *which is joined* to an harlot
17. But he *that is joined* unto the Lord

κολλούριον, kollourion.

Rev. 3:18. anoint thine eyes with *eyesalve*,

κολλυβιστής, kollubistēs.

Mat. 21:12. tables of the *moneychangers*,
Mar 11:15. tables of the *moneychangers*,
Joh. 2:15. poured out the *changers'* money,

κολοβώω, kolobōō.

Mat. 24:22. those days *should be shortened*,

Mat.24:22. those days *shall be shortened*,
Mar 13:20. except that the Lord *had shortened* those
— he *hath shortened* the days.

κόλπος, *kolpos*.

Lu. 6:38. shall men give into your *bosom*.
16:22. by the angels into Abraham's *bosom* :
23. and Lazarus in his *bosom*.
Joh. 1:18. which is in the *bosom* of the Father,
13:23. leaning on Jesus' *bosom*
Acts 27:39. a certain *reef* with a shore,

κολυμβάω, *kolumbao*.

Acts 27:43. that they which could *swim*

κολυμβήθρα, *kolumbethra*.

Joh. 5: 2. by the sheep (market) a *pool*,
4. at a certain season into the *pool*,
7. to put me into the *pool* :
9: 7. wash in the *pool* of Siloam,
11. Go to the *pool* of Siloam,

κολώνια, *kolonia*.

Acts 16:12. that part of Macedonia, (and) a *colony* :

κομάω, *komao*.

1Co. 11:14. if a man *have long hair*,
15. But if a woman *have long hair*,

κόμη, *komē*.

1Co. 11:15. for (her) *hair* is given her for a covering.

κομίζω, *komizo*.

Mat. 25:27. I should *have received* mine own
Lu. 7:37. *brought* an alabaster box
2Co. 5:10. every one *may receive* the things
Eph. 6: 8. the same *shall he receive* of the
Col. 3:25. *shall receive* for the wrong
Heb 10:36. ye *might receive* the promise.
11:19. from whence also he *received* him in a
39. *received* not the promise:
1Pet. 1: 9. *Receiving* the end of your faith,
5: 4. ye *shall receive* a crown of glory
2Pet. 2:13. *And shall receive* the reward of

κομψότερον, *kompoteron*.

Joh. 4:52. when he began to amend. (lit, had himself
better)

κονιάω, *koniao*.

Mat. 23:27. like unto *whited* sepulchres,
Acts 23: 3. smite thee, (thou) *whited* wall:

κονιορτός, *koniorotos*.

Mat. 10:14. shake off the *dust* of your feet.
Lu. 9: 5. shake off the very *dust* from
10:11. the very *dust* of your city, which
Acts 13:51. But they shook off the *dust*
22:23. and threw *dust* into the air,

κοπάζω, *kopazo*.

Mat. 14:32. were come into the ship, the wind *ceased*.
Mar. 4:39. the wind *ceased*, and there was a
6:51. the wind *ceased* : and they were sore
amazed

κοπετός, *kopetos*.

Acts 8: 2. and made great *lamentation*

κοπή, *kopē*.

Heb 7: 1. from the *slaughter* of the kings,

κοπίαω, *kopiao*.

Mat. 6:28. they *toil* not, neither do they spin :
11:28. Come unto me, all (ye) *that labour*
Lu. 5: 5. we *have toiled* all the night, and *have*
12:27. they *toil* not, they spin not ;
Joh. 4: 6. Jesus therefore, *being wearied* with (his)
journey,
38. whereon ye *bestowed* no *labour* : other men
laboured, and ye are
Acts 20:35. that so *labouring* ye ought to
Ro. 16: 6. who *bestowed* much *labour* on us.
12. and Tryphosa, *who labour* in the Lord.
— which *laboured* much in the Lord.
1Co. 4:12. And *labour*, working with our
15:10. I *laboured* more abundantly
16:16. that helpeth with (us), and *laboureth*.
Gal. 4:11. lest I *have bestowed* upon you *labour* in
vain.
Eph. 4:28. but rather *let him labour*,
Phi. 2:16. neither *laboured* in vain.
Col. 1:29. Whereunto I also *labour*,
1Th. 5:12. to know them *which labour* among you,
1Ti. 4:10. we both *labour* and suffer reproach,
5:17. they *who labour* in the word
2Ti. 2: 6. husbandman *that laboureth* must
Rev. 2: 3. for my name's sake *hast laboured*,

κόπος, *kopos*.

Mat. 26:10. Why trouble ye (lit. give ye *trouble* to)
the woman?
Mar. 14: 6. why trouble ye her? (lit. give *trouble* to)
Lu. 11: 7. Trouble me not: (lit. give, &c.)
18: 5. this widow troubleth me, (lit. giveth, &c.)
Joh. 4:38. and ye are entered into their *labours*.
1Co. 3: 8. according to his own *labour*.
15:58. that your *labour* is not in vain
2Co. 6: 5. in *labours*, in watchings,
10:15. of other men's *labours* ;
11:23. in *labours* more abundant,
27. In *weariness* and painfulness,
Gal. 6:17. let no man trouble me: (lit. give, &c.)

1Th. 1: 3. your work of faith, and labour of love,
2: 9. our labour and travail:
3: 5. and our labour be in vain.
2Th. 3: 8. but wrought with labour and travail
Heb 6:10. your work and labour of love,
Rev. 2: 2. I know thy works, and thy labour,
14:13. they may rest from their labours;

κοπρία, kopria.

Lu. 13: 8. till I shall dig about it, and dung (it):
(lit. throw dung)
14:35. nor yet for the dunghill;

κόπτω, kopto.

Mat.11:17. and ye have not lamented.
21: 8. others cut down branches
24:30. shall all the tribes of the earth mourn,
Mar 11: 8. others cut down branches
Lu. 8:52. And all wept, and bewailed her:
23:27. which also bewailed and lamented
Rev. 1: 7. shall wail because of him.
18: 9. shall bewail her, and lament for her,

κόραξ, korax.

Lu. 12:24. Consider the ravens: for they

κοράσιον, korasion.

Mat. 9:24. the maid is not dead,
25. and the maid arose.
14:11. in a charger, and given to the damsel:
Mar. 5:41. Damsel, I say unto thee,
42. the damsel arose, and walked;
6:22. the king said unto the damsel,
28. and gave it to the damsel: and the damsel
gave it to her mother.

κορβᾶν, κορβανᾶν, korban, korbanan.

Mat.27: 6. to put them into the treasury,
Mar. 7:11. (It is) Corban, that is to say, a gift,

κορέννυμι, korennumi.

Acts 27:38. when they had eaten enough, they lightened
the ship,
1Co. 4: 8. Now ye are full, now ye are rich,

κόρος, koros.

Lu. 16: 7. An hundred measures of wheat.

κοσμέω, kosmeo.

Mat.12:44. findeth (it) empty, swept, and garnished.
23:29. and garnish the sepulchres of the
25: 7. arose, and trimmed their lamps.
Lu. 11:25. he findeth (it) swept and garnished.
21: 5. how it was adorned with goodly stones
1Ti. 2: 9. that women adorn themselves in
Tit. 2:10. that they may adorn the doctrine

1Pet.3: 5. adorned themselves, being in subjection
Rev.21: 2. as a bride adorned for her
19. of the wall of the city (were) garnished

κοσμικός, kosmikos.

Tit. 2:12. denying ungodliness and worldly lusts,
Heb 9: 1. and a worldly sanctuary.

κόσμος, kosmios.

1Ti. 2: 9. adorn themselves in modest apparel,
3: 2. vigilant, sober, of good behaviour,

κοσμοκράτωρ, kosmokratōr.

Eph. 6:12. against the rulers of the darkness of this
world, (lit. the world-rulers of the dark-
ness of this age)

κόσμος, kosmos.

Mat. 4: 8. him all the kingdoms of the world,
5:14. Ye are the light of the world.
13:35. from the foundation of the world.
38. The field is the world;
16:26. if he shall gain the whole world,
18: 7. Woe unto the world because of
24:21. not since the beginning of the world
25:34. from the foundation of the world:
26:13. preached in the whole world,
Mar. 8:36. shall gain the whole world,
14: 9. throughout the whole world,
16:15. Go ye into all the world,
Lu. 9:25. if he gain the whole world,
11:50. from the foundation of the world,
12:30. do the nations of the world seek
Joh. 1: 9. every man that cometh into the world.
10. He was in the world, and the world was
made by him, and the world knew him
not.
29. taketh away the sin of the world.
3:16. For God so loved the world,
17. God sent not his Son into the world to
condemn the world; but that the world
through him might
19. light is come into the world,
4:42. the Saviour of the world.
6:14. that should come into the world.
33. and giveth life unto the world.
51. give for the life of the world.
7: 4. shew thyself to the world.
7. The world cannot hate you;
8:12. I am the light of the world:
23. ye are of this world; I am not of this
world.
26. I speak to the world those things
9: 5. As long as I am in the world, I am the
light of the world.
39. I am come into this world, that
10:36. sanctified, and sent into the world,
11: 9. he seeth the light of this world.
27. which should come into the world.
12:19. behold, the world is gone after him.
25. that hateth his life in this world
31. Now is the judgment of this world: now
shall the prince of this world be cast out.

- Joh. 12:46. I am come a light into the *world*,
47. I came not to judge the *world*, but to save
the *world*.
- 13: 1. he should depart out of this *world*
— his own which were in the *world*,
- 14:17. whom the *world* cannot receive,
19. and the *world* seeth me no more;
22. and not unto the *world*?
27. not as the *world* giveth,
30. the prince of this *world* cometh,
31. But that the *world* may know
- 15: 18. If the *world* hate you,
19. If ye were of the *world*, the *world* would
love his own: but because ye are not of
the *world*, but I have chosen you out of
the *world*, therefore the *world* hateth you.
- 16: 8. he will reprove the *world* of sin,
11. the prince of this *world* is judged.
20. but the *world* shall rejoice:
21. that a man is born into the *world*.
28. and am come into the *world*: again, I
leave the *world*, and go
33. In the *world* ye shall have
— I have overcome the *world*.
- 17: 5. which I had with thee before the *world*
6. which thou gavest me out of the *world*:
9. I pray not for the *world*,
11. I am no more in the *world*, but these are
in the *world*,
12. I was with them in the *world*,
13. and these things I speak in the *world*,
14. and the *world* hath hated them, because
they are not of the *world*, even as I am
not of the *world*.
15. I pray not...take them out of the *world*,
16. They are not of the *world*, even as I am not
of the *world*.
18. As thou hast sent me into the *world*, even
so have I also sent them into the *world*.
21. that the *world* may believe that thou
23. that the *world* may know that thou
24. before the foundation of the *world*.
25. the *world* hath not known thee:
- 18:20. I spake openly to the *world*;
36. My kingdom is not of this *world*: if my
kingdom were of this *world*,
37. for this cause came I into the *world*,
21:25. I suppose that even the *world* itself
- Acts 17:24. God that made the *world* and all things
- Ro. 1: 8. spoken of throughout the whole *world*.
20. from the creation of the *world*
3: 6. how shall God judge the *world*?
19. all the *world* may become guilty
4:13. that he should be the heir of the *world*,
5:12. sin entered into the *world*,
13. until the law sin was in the *world*:
11:12. (be) the riches of the *world*,
15. (be) the reconciling of the *world*,
- 1Co. 1:20. made foolish the wisdom of this *world*?
21. the *world* by wisdom knew not God,
27. the foolish things of the *world*
— the weak things of the *world*
28. And base things of the *world*,
2:12. not the spirit of the *world*,
3:19. For the wisdom of this *world*
22. or the *world*, or life, or death,
4: 9. a spectacle unto the *world*,
13. as the filth of the *world*,
5:10. with the fornicators of this *world*,
— must ye needs go out of the *world*.
6: 2. the saints shall judge the *world*? and if
the *world* shall be judged by you,
- 1Co. 7:31. And they that use this *world*,
— for the fashion of this *world* passeth
33. careth for the things that are of the *world*,
how he may please (his) wife.
34. careth for the things of the *world*, how she
may please (her) husband.
8: 4. that an idol (is) nothing in the *world*,
11:32. not be condemned with the *world*.
14:10. many kinds of voices in the *world*,
- 2Co. 1:12. our conversation in the *world*,
5:19. reconciling the *world* unto himself,
7:10. but the sorrow of the *world* worketh death.
- Gal. 4: 3. under the elements of the *world*:
6:14. by whom the *world* is crucified unto me,
and I unto the *world*.
- Eph. 1: 4. before the foundation of the *world*,
2: 2. according to the course of this *world*,
12. without God in the *world*:
- Phi. 2:15. ye shine as lights in the *world*;
Col. 1: 6. as (it is) in all the *world*;
2: 8. after the rudiments of the *world*,
20. from the rudiments of the *world*, why, as
though living in the *world*,
- 1Ti. 1:15. came into the *world* to save sinners;
3:16. believed on in the *world*,
6: 7. brought nothing into (this) *world*,
- Heb. 4: 3. from the foundation of the *world*.
9:26. since the foundation of the *world*:
10: 5. when he cometh into the *world*,
11: 7. by the which he condemned the *world*,
38. Of whom the *world* was not worthy:
- Jas. 1:27. to keep himself unspotted from the *world*.
2: 5. the poor of this *world* rich in faith, and
heirs of
3: 6. a fire, a *world* of iniquity:
4: 4. the friendship of the *world* is enmity
— will be a friend of the *world* is the enemy
of God.
- 1Pet. 1:20. before the foundation of the *world*,
3: 3. Whose *adorning* let it not be
5: 9. your brethren that are in the *world*.
- 2Pet. 1: 4. the corruption that is in the *world*
2: 5. And spared not the old *world*,
— flood upon the *world* of the ungodly;
20. escaped the pollutions of the *world*
3: 6. Whereby the *world* that then was,
1Joh. 2: 2. for (the sins of) the whole *world*.
15. Love not the *world*, neither the things
(that are) in the *world*. If any man
love the *world*, the love
16. For all that (is) in the *world*, the lust
— is not of the Father, but is of the *world*.
17. And the *world* passeth away,
3: 1. therefore the *world* knoweth
13. if the *world* hate you.
17. whoso hath this *world's* good,
4: 1. are gone out into the *world*.
3. now already is it in the *world*.
4. than he that is in the *world*.
5. They are of the *world*: therefore speak
they of the *world*, and the *world* heareth
9. only begotten Son into the *world*,
14. the Saviour of the *world*.
17. so are we in this *world*.
5: 4. overcometh the *world*: and this is the
victory that overcometh the *world*,
5. that overcometh the *world*,
19. and the whole *world* lieth
- 2Joh. 7. are entered into the *world*,
2Joh. 11:15. The kingdoms of this *world*
13: 8. from the foundation of the *world*.
17: 8. from the foundation of the *world*,

κοῦμι, *koumi*.

Mar 5:41. said unto her, Talitha *cumi*; which is,...
Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

κουστωδία, *koustōdia*.

Mat.27:65. Ye have a *watch*: go your way,
66. sealing the stone, and setting a *watch*.
28:11. some of the *watch* came into the city,

κουφίζω, *kouphizo*.

Acts27:38. they *lightened* the ship,

κόφινος, *kophinos*.

Mat.14:20. that remained twelve *baskets* full.
16: 9. and how many *baskets* ye took up?
Mar 6:43. twelve *baskets* full of the fragments,
8:19. how many *baskets* full
Lu. 9:17. remained to them twelve *baskets*.
Joh. 6:13. and filled twelve *baskets*

κράββατος, *krabbatos*.

Mar 2: 4. they let down the *bed* wherein
9. Arise, and take up thy *bed*, and walk?
11. Arise, and take up thy *bed*, and go
12. he arose, took up the *bed*,
6:55. and began to carry about in *beds*
Joh. 5: 8. Rise, take up thy *bed*,
9. and took up his *bed*,
10. for thee to carry (thy) *bed*.
11. Take up thy *bed*, and walk.
12. Take up thy *bed*, and walk?
Acts 5:15. and laid (them) on *beds* and *couches*,
9:33. Æneas, which had kept his *bed*

κράζω, *krazo*.

Mat. 8:29. behold, they *cried out*, saying,
9:27. *crying*, and saying, (Thou) son of David,
14:26. they *cried out* for fear.
30. he *cried*, saying, Lord, save me.
15:23. for she *crieth* after us.
20:30. *cried out*, saying, Have mercy
31. but they *cried* the more,
21: 9. *cried*, saying, Hosanna
15. and the children *crying* in the temple,
27:23. But they *cried out* the more,
50. when he had *cried* again with a loud
Mar 1:26. and *cried* with a loud voice,
3:11. *cried*, saying, Thou art the Son of God.
5: 5. and in the tombs, *crying*, and
7. And *cried* with a loud voice,
9:24. *cried out*, and said with tears,
26. And (the spirit) *cried*, and rent him
10:47. he began to *cry out*, and say, Jesus,
48. but he *cried* the more
11: 9. that followed, *cried*, saying,
15:13. And they *cried out* again,
14. And they *cried out* the more
39. saw that he so *cried out*, and gave up
Lu. 4:41. came out of many, *crying out*, and saying,
9:39. and he suddenly *crieth out*;
18:39. but he *cried* so much the more,

Lu. 19:40. stones would immediately *cry out*.
Joh. 1:15. and *cried*, saying, This was he
7:28. Then *cried* Jesus in the temple as he
37. Jesus stood and *cried*, saying, If any
12:13. to meet him, and *cried*, Hosanna:
44. Jesus *cried* and said, He that
19:12. the Jews *cried out*, saying, If thou let
Acts 7:57. they *cried out* with a loud voice, and
60. and *cried* with a loud voice,
14:14. ran in among the people, *crying out*,
16:17. and *cried*, saying, These men
19:28. and *cried out*, saying, Great (is)
32. Some therefore *cried* one thing, and
34. *cried out*, Great (is) Diana
21:28. *Crying out*, Men of Israel, help:
36. *crying*, Away with him.
23: 6. he *cried out* in the council,
24:21. I *cried* standing among them,
Ro. 8:15. whereby we *cry*, Abba, Father.
9:27. Esaias also *crieth* concerning
Gal. 4: 6. into your hearts, *crying*, Abba, Father.
Jas. 5: 4. of you kept back by fraud, *crieth*:
Rev. 6:10. they *cried* with a loud voice,
7: 2. and he *cried* with a loud voice
10. And *cried* with a loud voice,
10: 3. And *cried* with a loud voice,
— when he had *cried*, seven thunders
12: 2. And she being with child *cried*,
14:15. *crying* with a loud voice to him
18: 2. And he *cried* mightily with a
18. And *cried* when they saw the smoke
19. and *cried*, weeping and wailing,
19:17. and he *cried* with a loud voice,

κραπάλη, *krāpalee*.

Lu. 21:34. lest at any time your hearts be overcharged
with *surfeiting*,

κρανίον, *kranion*.

Mat.27:33. a place of a *skull*,
Mar 15:22. The place of a *skull*.
Lu. 23:33. which is called *Calvary*, (lit. *skull*)
Joh.19:17. into a place called (the place) of a *skull*,

κράσπεδον, *kraspedon*.

Mat. 9:20. and touched the *hem* of his garment:
14:36. might only touch the *hem* of his
23. 5. enlarge the *borders* of their garments,
Mar 6:56. if it were but the *border* of his
Lu. 8:44. and touched the *border* of his

κραταιός, *krataios*.

1Pet.5: 6. under the *mighty* hand of God,

κραταιώ, *krataiō*.

Lu. 1:80. and *waxed strong* in spirit, and was
2:40. *waxed strong* in spirit, filled with
1Co.16:13. quit you like men, *be strong*.
Eph. 3:16. *to be strengthened* with might

κρατέω, *krateo*.

Mat. 9:25. and *took* her by the hand,

Mat.12:11. *will he not lay hold on it,*
 14: 3. For Herod *had laid hold on John, and*
 18:28. and he *laid hands on him, and*
 21:46. when they sought *to lay hands on him,*
 22: 6. the remnant *took his servants, and*
 26: 4. consulted that they *might take Jesus*
 48. that same is he: *hold him fast.*
 50. laid hands on Jesus, and *took him.*
 55. and ye *laid no hold on me.*
 57. they *that had laid hold on Jesus*
 28: 9. and *held him by the feet, and*
 Mar 1:31. and *took her by the hand,*
 3:21. they went out *to lay hold on him:*
 5:41. he *took the damsel by the hand,*
 6:17. and *laid hold upon John,*
 7: 3. *holding the tradition of the elders.*
 4. which they have received *to hold,*
 8. ye *hold the tradition of men,*
 9:10. they *kept that saying with themselves,*
 27. Jesus *took him by the hand, and*
 12:12. they sought *to lay hold on him,*
 14: 1. sought how they might *take him by craft,*
and
 44. *take him, and lead (him) away*
 46. their hands on him, and *took him.*
 49. and ye *took me not:*
 51. the young men *laid hold on him:*
 Lu. 8:54. and *took her by the hand, and*
 24:16. But their eyes *were holden*
 Joh.20:23. whose soever (sins) ye *retain, they are*
retained.
 Acts 2:24. that he should *be holden of it.*
 3:11. *as the lame man which was healed held*
 24: 6. whom we *took, and would have judged*
 27:13. supposing that they *had obtained*
 Col. 2:19. And not *holding the Head,*
 2Th. 2:15. stand fast, and *hold the traditions*
 Heb 4:14. *let us hold fast (our) profession.*
 6:18. *to lay hold upon the hope*
 Rev. 2: 1. saith he *that holdeth the*
 13. and thou *holdest fast my name,*
 14. them *that hold the doctrine of Balaam,*
 15. them *that hold the doctrine of the*
 25. that which ye have (already) *hold fast till*
I come.
 3:11. *hold that fast which thou hast,*
 7: 1. *holding the four winds of the earth,*
 20: 2. And he *laid hold on the dragon,*

κράτιστος, kratistos.

Lu. 1: 3. *most excellent* Theophilus,
 Acts23:26. unto the *most excellent* governor
 24: 3. *most noble* Felix, with all thankfulness.
 26:25. I am not mad, *most noble* Festus;

κράτος, kratos.

Lu. 1:51. He hath shewed *strength* with
 Acts19:20. So *mightily* grew the word of God
 Eph 1:19. the working of his *mighty power,*
 6:10. and in the *power* of his might.
 Col. 1:11. according to his *glorious power,*
 1Ti. 6:16. to whom (be) *honour and power*
 Heb 2:14. that had the *power of death,*
 1Pet.4:11. and *dominion* for ever and ever.
 5:11. To him (be) *glory and dominion*
 Jude 25. *dominion* and power, both now
 Rev. 1: 6. to him (be) *glory and dominion* for
 5:13. and *glory, and power, (be) unto*

κραυγάζω, kraugazo.

Mat 12:19. He shall not strive, nor *cry*;
 15:22. and *cried* unto him, saying,
 Joh.11:43. he *cried* with a loud voice,
 18:40. Then *cried* they all again,
 19: 6. they *cried out, saying, Crucify*
 15. they *cried out, Away with (him),*
 Acts22:23. And as they *cried out, and cast off*

κραυγή, kraugee.

Mat25: 6. at midnight there was a *cry* made,
 Acts23: 9. And there arose a *great cry* :
 Eph 4:31. and anger, and *clamour,*
 Heb 5: 7. with strong *crying* and tears
 Rev.14:18. and *cried with a loud cry*
 21: 4. neither sorrow, nor *crying, neither shall*
 there be any more pain:

κρέας, kreas.

Ro. 14:21. (It is) good neither to eat *flesh,*
 1Co. 8:13. I will eat no *flesh* while

κρείσσον, krisson. adv.

1Co. 7:38. he that giveth (her) not in marriage doeth
better.

κρείσσων, κρείττων, krissōn, krītton.

1Co. 7: 9. it is *better* to marry than to burn.
 11:17. not for the *better,* but for the
 12:31. covet earnestly the *best* gifts:
 Phi. 1:23. with Christ; which is far *better:*
 Heb 1: 4. Being made so much *better* than
 6: 9. we are persuaded *better* things of you,
 7: 7. the less is *blessed of the better.*
 19. the bringing in of a *better* hope
 22. a surety of a *better* testament.
 8: 6. the mediator of a *better* covenant, which
 was established upon *better* promises.
 9:23. with *better* sacrifices than these.
 10:34. ye have in heaven a *better* and an
 11:16. But now they desire a *better* (country),
 35. might obtain a *better* resurrection:
 40. some *better* thing for us,
 12:24. *better* things than (that of) Abel.
 1Pet.3:17. For (it is) *better,* if the will of God be so,
 2Pet.2:21. For it had been *better* for them

κρέμαται, κρεμάω, krematai, kremao.

Mat 18: 6. that a millstone *were hanged* about his
 22:40. *hang* all the law and the prophets.
 Lu. 23:39. one of the malefactors *which were hanged*
 railed on him,
 Acts 5:30. whom ye slew *and hanged* on a tree.
 10:39. whom they slew *and hanged* on a tree:
 28: 4. (venomous) beast *hang* on his hand,
 Gal. 3:13. Cursed (is) every one *that hangeth* on a

κρημνός, kreemnos.

Mat 8:32. ran violently down a *steep place*
 Mar 5:13. down a *steep place* into the sea,
 Lu. 8:33. herd ran violently down a *steep place*

κριθή, *krithee*.

Rev. 6: 6. three measures of barley for a penny ;

κριθινος, *krithinos*.

Joh. 6: 9. which hath five barley loaves,
13. fragments of the five barley loaves,

κρίμα, *krima*.

Mat. 7: 2. For with what judgment ye judge,
23:14(13). ye shall receive the greater damnation.
Mar 12:40. these shall receive greater damnation.
Lu. 20:47. shall receive greater damnation.
23:40. thou art in the same condemnation?
24:20. delivered him to be condemned to death,
Joh. 9:39. For judgment I am come into
Acts 24:25. and judgment to come, Felix
Ro. 2: 2. we are sure that the judgment of God
3. thou shalt escape the judgment of God?
3: 8. whose damnation is just.
5:16. for the judgment (was) by one
11:33. unsearchable (are) his judgments,
13: 2. shall receive to themselves damnation.
1Co. 6: 7. because ye go to law (lit. ye have judgments) one with another.
11:29. eateth and drinketh damnation to himself,
34. come not together unto condemnation.
Gal. 5:10. shall bear his judgment,
1Ti. 3: 6. he fall into the condemnation
5:12. Having damnation, because they
Heb 6: 2. and of eternal judgment.
Jas. 3: 1. the greater condemnation.
1Pet. 4:17. For the time (is come) that judgment
2Pet. 2: 3. whose judgment now of a long time
Jude 4. ordained to this condemnation,
Rev. 17: 1. I will shew unto thee the judgment of
18:20. for God hath avenged you (lit. avenged your judgment) on her.
20: 4. and judgment was given unto them:

κρίνον, *krinon*.

Mat. 6:28. Consider the lilies of the field,
Lu. 12:27. Consider the lilies how they grow:

κρίνω, *krino*.

Mat. 5:40. if any man will sue thee at the law,
7: 1. Judge not, that ye be not judged.
2. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged:
19:28. judging the twelve tribes of Israel.
Lu. 6:37. Judge not, and ye shall not be judged:
7:43. Thou hast rightly judged.
12:57. judge ye not what is right?
19:22. Out of thine own mouth will I judge thee,
22:30. judging the twelve tribes of Israel.
Joh. 3:17. into the world to condemn the world;
18. believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already,
5:22. the Father judgeth no man,
30. as I hear, I judge:
7:24. Judge not according to the appearance, but judge righteous judgment.
51. Doth our law judge (any) man,

Joh. 8:15. Ye judge after the flesh; I judge no man.
16. And yet if I judge, my judgment is true:
26. things to say and to judge of you:
50. there is one that seeketh and judgeth.
12:47. I judge him not: for I came not to judge the world,
48. hath one that judgeth him:
— the same shall judge him in the last day.
16:11. the prince of this world is judged.
18:31. Take ye him, and judge him
Acts 3:13. when he was determined to let (him) go.
4:19. more than unto God, judge ye.
7: 7. will I judge, said God:
13:27. fulfilled (them) in condemning (him).
46. and judge yourselves unworthy
15:19. Wherefore my sentence is, that we
16: 4. decrees for to keep, that were ordained of the apostles and elders
15. If ye have judged me to be faithful
17:31. will judge the world in righteousness
20:16. Paul had determined to sail
21:25. we have written (and) concluded that
23: 3. for sittest thou to judge me after the
6. of the hope and resurrection of the dead
I am called in question.
24: 6. and would have judged according
21. I am called in question by you this day.
25: 9. and there be judged of these things
10. where I ought to be judged:
20. and there be judged of these
25. I have determined to send him.
26: 6. And now I stand and am judged
8. Why should it be thought a thing
27: 1. when it was determined that we
Ro. 2: 1. whosoever thou art that judgest: for wherein thou judgest another, thou condemnest thyself; for thou that judgest doest the same
3. O man, that judgest them which do
12. shall be judged by the law;
16. when God shall judge the secrets
27. shall not uncircumcision... judge thee,
3: 4. overcome when thou art judged.
6. how shall God judge the world?
7. why yet am I also judged as a sinner?
14: 3. let not him which eateth not judge him
4. Who art thou that judgest another man's
5. One man esteemeth one day above another: another esteemeth every day (alike).
10. why dost thou judge thy brother?
13. Let us not therefore judge one another any more: but judge this
22. Happy (is) he that condemneth not himself
1Co. 2: 2. For I determined not to know any thing
4: 5. judge nothing before the time,
5: 3. have judged already, as though I
12. what have I to do to judge them also that are without? do not ye judge them that
13. them that are without God judgeth.
6: 1. Dare any... go to law before the unjust,
2. the saints shall judge the world? and if the world shall be judged by you,
3. that we shall judge angels?
6. But brother goeth to law with brother,
7:37. hath so decreed in his heart
10:15. judge ye what I say.
29. why is my liberty judged of another
11:13. Judge in yourselves: is it comely
31. we should not be judged.
32. But when we are judged, we are
2Co. 2: 1. But I determined this with myself,
5:14. because we thus judge, that if one died for

Col. 2:16. Let no man therefore *judge* you in meat,
 2Th. 2:12. That they all *might be damned*
 2Ti. 4: 1. who shall *judge* the quick and
 Tit. 3:12. I have *determined* there to
 Heb 10:30. The Lord shall *judge* his people.
 13: 4. and adulterers God will *judge*.
 Jas. 2:12. as they that shall *be judged*
 4:11. and *judgeth* his brother, speaketh evil of
 the law, and *judgeth* the law: but if
 thou *judge* the law,
 12. who art thou that *judgest*
 1Pet. 1:17. *who* without respect of persons *judgeth*
 according to every
 2:23. to him that *judgeth* righteously:
 4: 5. that is ready to *judge* the quick and
 6. that they *might be judged* according to
 Rev. 6:10. *dost* thou not *judge* and avenge
 11:18. of the dead, that they should *be judged*,
 16: 5. because thou *hast judged* thus.
 18: 8. (is) the Lord God *who judgeth* her.
 20. for God *hath avenged* you on her.
 19: 2. for he *hath judged* the great whore,
 11. in righteousness he *doth judge* and
 20:12. the dead *were judged* out of
 13. and they *were judged* every man according
 to their works.

κρίσις, krisis.

Mat. 5:21. kill shall be in danger of the *judgment*.
 22. without a cause shall be in danger of the
judgment :
 10:15. in the day of *judgment*, than for that city.
 11:22. at the day of *judgment*, than for you.
 24. in the day of *judgment*, than for thee.
 12:18. he shall shew *judgment* to the Gentiles.
 20. till he send forth *judgment* unto victory.
 36. account thereof in the day of *judgment*.
 41. Nineveh shall rise in *judgment*
 42. of the south shall rise up in the *judgment*
 23:23. *judgment*, mercy, and faith:
 33. how can ye escape the *damnation* of hell?
 Mar 3:29. but is in danger of eternal *damnation* :
 6:11. in the day of *judgment*, than
 Lu. 10:14. at the *judgment*, than for you.
 11:31. shall rise up in the *judgment*
 32. Nineveh shall rise up in the *judgment*
 42. pass over *judgment* and the love of God:
 Joh. 3:19. And this is the *condemnation*,
 5:22. *hath committed* all *judgment* unto the
 24. shall not come into *condemnation* ;
 27. to execute *judgment* also,
 29. the resurrection of *damnation*.
 30. and my *judgment* is just ;
 7:24. but *judge* righteous *judgment*.
 8:16. my *judgment* is true:
 12:31. Now is the *judgment* of this world:
 16: 8. of righteousness, and of *judgment* :
 11. Of *judgment*, because the prince of this
 Acts 8:33. his *judgment* was taken away:
 2Th. 1: 5. token of the righteous *judgment* of God,
 1Ti. 5:24. going before to *judgment* ;
 Heb 9:27. but after this the *judgment* :
 10:27. fearful looking for of *judgment*
 Jas. 2:13. he shall have *judgment* without mercy,
 — and mercy rejoiceth against *judgment*.
 2Pet. 2: 4. to be reserved unto *judgment* ;
 9. unto the day of *judgment*
 11. bring not railing *accusation*
 3: 7. against the day of *judgment*
 1Joh. 4:17. boldness in the day of *judgment* :

Jude 6. unto the *judgment* of the great day.
 9. a railing *accusation*, but said,
 15. To execute *judgment* upon all.
 Rev. 14: 7. the hour of his *judgment* is come:
 16: 7. and righteous (are) thy *judgments*.
 18:10. in one hour is thy *judgment* come.
 19: 2. true and righteous (are) his *judgments* :

κριτήριον, kriteerion.

1Co. 6: 2. are ye unworthy to *judge* the smallest
 4. If then ye have *judgments* of things per-
 taining to this life,
 Jas. 2: 6. before the *judgment seats* ?

κριτής, kritees.

Mat. 5:25. deliver thee to the *judge*, and the *judge*
 deliver thee to the
 12:27. they shall be your *judges*.
 Lu. 11:19. therefore shall they be your *judges*.
 12:58. lest he hale thee to the *judge*, and the
judge deliver thee to the
 18: 2. There was in a city a *judge*,
 6. Hear what the unjust *judge* saith.
 Acts 10:42. the *Judge* of quick and dead.
 13:20. And after that he gave (unto them) *judges*
 18:15. I will be no *judge* of such (matters).
 24:10. thou hast been of many years a *judge*
 2Ti. 4: 8. the Lord, the righteous *judge*,
 Heb 12:23. to God the *Judge* of all,
 Jas. 2: 4. are become *judges* of evil thoughts?
 4:11. not a doer of the law, but a *judge*.
 5: 9. the *judge* standeth before the door.

κριτικός, kritikos, adj.

Heb 4:12. and (is) a *discerner* of the thoughts

κρούω, krouo.

Mat. 7: 7. *knock*, and it shall be opened unto you:
 8. to him that *knocketh* it shall be opened.
 Lu. 11: 9. *knock*, and it shall be opened unto you.
 10. to him that *knocketh* it shall be opened.
 12:36. that when he cometh and *knocketh*,
 13:25. and to *knock* at the door, saying,
 Acts 12:13. And as Peter *knocked* at the door
 16. But Peter continued *knocking* :
 Rev. 3:20. I stand at the door, and *knock* :

κρυπτός, kryptos.

Mat. 6: 4. That thine alms may be in *secret* : and thy
 Father which seeth in *secret*
 6. to thy Father which is in *secret* ; and thy
 Father which seeth in *secret*
 18. but unto thy Father which is in *secret* :
 and thy Father, which seeth in *secret*,
 10:26. and *hid*, that shall not be known.
 Mar 4:22. For there is nothing *hid*, which shall
 Lu. 8:17. For nothing is *secret*, that shall not
 11:33. putteth (it) in a *secret* place,
 12: 2. neither *hid*, that shall not be known.
 Joh. 7: 4. (that) doeth any thing in *secret*,
 10. but as it were in *secret*.
 18:20. and in *secret* have I said nothing.

Ro. 2:16. when God shall judge the *secrets* of men
29. he (is) a Jew, which is one *inwardly* ;
1Co. 4: 5. bring to light the *hidden* things of
14:25. the *secrets* of his heart made manifest ;
2Co. 4: 2. renounced the *hidden* things
1Pet.3: 4. the *hidden* man of the heart,

κρύπτω, krupto.

Mat. 5:14. on an hill cannot be *hid*.
13:35. I will utter things *which have been kept secret*
44. unto treasure *hid* in a field ; the which
when a man hath found, he *hideth*,
25:25. and *hid* thy talent in the earth :
Lu. 18:34. this saying was *hid* from them,
19:42. now they are *hid* from thine eyes.
Joh. 8:59. but Jesus *hid* himself,
12:36. and *did hide* himself from them.
19:38. but *secretly* for fear of the Jews,
Col. 3: 3. your life is *hid* with Christ in God.
1Ti. 5:25. they that are otherwise cannot be *hid*.
Heb11:23. *was hid* three months of his parents,
Rev. 2:17. give to eat of the *hidden* manna,
6:15. *hid* themselves in the dens
16. *hide* us from the face of him

κρυφή, krupthee.

Eph. 5:12. which are done of them *in secret*.

κρυσταλλίζω, krustallizo.

Rev.21:11. a jasper stone, *clear as crystal*;

κρύσταλλος, krustallos.

Rev. 4: 6. a sea of glass like unto *crystal* :
22: 1. river of water of life, *clear as crystal*,

κτάομαι, ktaomai.

Mat.10: 9. *Provide* neither gold, nor silver,
Lu. 18:12. of all that I *possess*.
21:19. In your patience *possess* ye your souls.
Acts 1:18. *purchased* a field with the reward of
8:20. that the gift of God may be *purchased*
22:28. With a great sum *obtained* I
1Th. 4: 4. how to *possess* his vessel in sanctification

κτῆμα, kteema.

Mat.19:22. for he had great *possessions*.
Mar 10:22. for he had great *possessions*.
Acts 2:45. And sold their *possessions* and goods,
5: 1. with Sapphira his wife, sold a *possession*,

κτῆνος, kteenos.

Lu. 10:34. and set him on his own *beast*,
Acts23:24. And provide (them) *beasts*, that they
1Co.15:39. another flesh of *beasts*,
Rev.18:13. and *beasts*, and sheep, and horses,

κτήτωρ, kteetōr.

Acts 4:34. as many as were *possessors* of lands or
houses sold them,

κτίζω, ktizo.

Mar 13:19. which God *created* unto this time,
Ro. 1:25. more than the *Creator*, who is
1Co.11: 9. Neither *was* the man *created* for the
Eph. 2:10. *created* in Christ Jesus unto good works,
15. for to *make* in himself of twain one new
man,
3: 9. hid in God, *who created* all things by Jesus
4:24. the new man, *which after God is created*
in righteousness
Col. 1:16. by him *were* all things *created*,
— all things *were created* by him, and for
3:10. after the image of him *that created* him :
1Ti. 4: 3. which God *hath created* to be received
Rev. 4:11. for thou *hast created* all things, and for thy
pleasure they are and *were created*.
10: 6. who *created* heaven, and the things

κτίσις, ktisis.

Mar 10: 6. But from the beginning of the *creation*
God made them
13:19. from the beginning of the *creation* which
God created
16:15. and preach the gospel to every *creature*.
Ro. 1:20. from the *creation* of the world are clearly
25. and served the *creature* more than the
8:19. expectation of the *creature* waiteth
20. For the *creature* was made subject
21. the *creature* itself also shall be
22. the whole *creation* groaneth and
39. nor any other *creature*, shall be able
2Co. 5:17. (be) in Christ, (he is) a new *creature* :
Gal. 6:15. but a new *creature*.
Col. 1:15. the firstborn of every *creature* :
23. was preached to every *creature*
Heb 4:13. Neither is there any *creature* that is
9:11. tabernacle, not made with hands, that is
to say, not of this *building* ;
1Pet.2:13. to every *ordinance* of man for the Lord's
2Pet.3: 4. continue as (they were) from the begin-
ning of the *creation*.
Rev. 3:14. the beginning of the *creation* of God ;

κτίσμα, ktisma.

1Ti. 4: 4. For every *creature* of God (is) good,
Jas. 1:18. a kind of firstfruits of his *creatures*.
Rev. 5:13. And every *creature* which is in heaven,
8: 9. third part of the *creatures* which were in
the sea,

κτίστης, ktistees.

1Pet.4:19. as unto a faithful *Creator*.

κυσία, kubia.

Eph. 4:14. by the *sleight* of men, (and) cunning
craftiness,

κυβέρνησις, *kuvernoesis*.1Co.12:28. helps, *governments*, diversities of tongues.κυβερνήτης, *kuvernoetees*.Acts27:11. believed the *master* and the owner of the
Rev.18:17. And every *shipmaster*, and all the com-
pany in ships,κυκλόθεν, *kuklothēn*.Rev. 4: 3. a rainbow *round about* the throne,
4. And *round about* the throne
8. six wings *about* (him);
5:11. angels *round about* the throneκυκλώω, *kukhloō*.Lu. 21:20. see Jerusalem *compassed* with armies,
Joh.10:24. Then *came* the Jews *round about* him,
Acts14:20. as the disciples *stood round about* him,
Heb 11:30. *after they were compassed about* seven
Rev.20: 9. and *compassed* the camp of the saints
about,(-) (ως) κύκλω, *kuklo*.

Dat. used for adv.

Mar 3:34. he looked *round about* (lit. in a circle) on
them which sat about him,
6: 6. he went *round about* the villages,
36. into the country *round about*,
Lu. 9:12. and country *round about*, and lodge,
Ro. 15:19. from Jerusalem, and *round about* unto
Rev. 4: 6. and *round about* the throne,
7:11. all the angels stood *round about* theκυλίωμα, *kuliomai*.Mar 9:20. and *wallowed* foaming.κύλισμα, *kulisma*.2Pet. 2:22. to her *wallowing* in the mire.κυλλός, *kullos*.Mat.15:30. dumb, *maimed*, and many others,
31. the *maimed* to be whole,
18: 8. to enter into life halt or *maimed*, rather
Mar 9:43. cut it off: it is better for thee to enter
into life *maimed*,κῦμα, *kuma*.Mat. 8:24. the ship was covered with the *waves* :
14:24. tossed with *waves* : for the wind
Mar 4:37. the *waves* beat into the ship,
Acts27:41. broken with the violence of the *waves*.
Jude 13. Raging *waves* of the sea, foaming outκύμβαλον, *kumbalon*.1Co.13: 1. sounding brass, or a tinkling *cymbal*.κύμινον, *kuminon*.Mat 23:23. tithe of mint and anise and *cumin*,κυνάριον, *kunarion*.Mat.15:26. children's bread, and to cast (it) to *dogs*.
27. yet the *dogs* eat of the crumbs
Mar 7:27. and to cast (it) unto the *dogs*.
28. yet the *dogs* under the table eat of theκύπτω, *kupto*.Mar 1: 7. I am not worthy to *stoop down* and
Joh. 8: 6. But Jesus *stooped* down, and with
8. And again he *stooped* down, and wrote onκυρία, *kuria*.2Joh. 1. The elder unto the elect *lady* and her
5. I beseech thee, *lady*, not as though Iκυριακός, *kuriahos*.1Co.11:20. (this) is not to eat the *Lord's* supper.
Rev. 1:10. in the Spirit on the *Lord's* day,κυριεύω, *kurīōo*.Lu. 22:25. The kings of the Gentiles *exercise lordship*
over them;
Ro. 6: 9. *hath* no more *dominion* over him.
14. sin *shall* not have *dominion* over you:
7: 1. the law *hath* *dominion* over a man
14: 9. that he *might be* *Lord* both of the dead
2Co. 1:24. that we *have dominion* over your faith,
1Ti. 6:15. King of kings, and Lord of *lords* ;κύριος, *kurios*.Mat. 1:20. behold, the angel of the *Lord* appeared
22. spoken of the *Lord* by the prophet,
24. did as the angel of the *Lord* had bidden
2:13. the angel of the *Lord* appeareth
15. was spoken of the *Lord* by the prophet,
19. an angel of the *Lord* appeareth in a
3: 3. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,
4: 7. shalt not tempt the *Lord* thy God.
10. shalt worship the *Lord* thy God,
5:33. shalt perform unto the *Lord*
6:24. No man can serve two *masters* :
7:21. that saith unto me, *Lord, Lord*,
22. *Lord, Lord*, have we not prophesied
8: 2. saying, *Lord*, if thou wilt, thou canst
6. *Lord*, my servant lieth at home
8. *Lord*, I am not worthy that thou
21. *Lord*, suffer me first to go
25. *Lord*, save us: we perish.
9:28. said unto him, Yea, *Lord*.
38. Pray ye therefore the *Lord* of the harvest,
10:24. nor the servant above his *lord*.
25. and the servant as his *lord*.
11:25. O Father, *Lord* of heaven and earth,
12: 8. is *Lord* even of the sabbath day.
13:27. *Sir*, didst not thou sow good seed in
51. They say unto him, Yea, *Lord*.

Mat.14:28. *Lord*, if it be thou, bid me
 30. saying, *Lord*, save me.
 15:22. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David;
 25. saying, *Lord*, help me.
 27. Truth, *Lord*: yet the dogs
 — from their *masters'* table.
 16:22. Be it far from thee, *Lord*:
 17: 4. *Lord*, it is good for us to be here:
 15. *Lord*, have mercy on my son:
 18:21. *Lord*, how oft shall my brother
 25. his *lord* commanded him to be sold,
 26. saying, *Lord*, have patience with me,
 27. Then the *lord* of that servant
 31. told unto their *lord* all that was done.
 32. Then his *lord*, after that he
 34. And his *lord* was wroth,
 20: 8. the *lord* of the vineyard saith
 30. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David.
 31. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David.
 33. *Lord*, that our eyes may be opened.
 21: 3. The *Lord* hath need of them;
 9. that cometh in the name of the *Lord*;
 30. I (*go*), *sir*: and went not.
 40. When the *lord* therefore of the vineyard
 42. this is the *Lord's* doing, and it is
 22:37. Thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God
 43. doth David in spirit call him *Lord*,
 44. The *Lord* said unto my *Lord*,
 45. If David then call him *Lord*,
 23:39. (is) he that cometh in the name of the
Lord.
 24:42. what hour your *Lord* doth come.
 45. whom his *lord* hath made ruler
 46. whom his *lord* when he cometh
 48. My *lord* delayeth his coming;
 50. The *lord* of that servant shall come
 25:11. *Lord*, *Lord*, open to us.
 18. and hid his *lord's* money.
 19. After a long time the *lord* of those
 20. *Lord*, thou deliveredst unto me
 21. His *lord* said unto him,
 — enter thou into the joy of thy *lord*.
 22. *Lord*, thou deliveredst unto me
 23. His *lord* said unto him,
 — into the joy of thy *lord*.
 24. *Lord*, I knew thee that thou art
 26. His *lord* answered and said
 37. *Lord*, when saw we thee
 44. *Lord*, when saw we thee
 26:22. *Lord*, is it I?
 27:10. as the *Lord* appointed me.
 63. *Sir*, we remember that
 28: 2. the angel of the *Lord*
 6. the place where the *Lord* lay.
 Mar 1: 3. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,
 2:28. is *Lord* also of the sabbath.
 5:19. how great things the *Lord* hath done
 7:28. Yes, *Lord*: yet the dogs
 9:24. *Lord*, I believe; help thou
 11: 3. that the *Lord* hath need of him;
 9. cometh in the name of the *Lord*:
 10. in the name of the *Lord*:
 12: 9. the *lord* of the vineyard do?
 11. This was the *Lord's* doing,
 29. The *Lord* our God is one *Lord*:
 30. thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God
 36. The *Lord* said to my *Lord*,
 37. David therefore himself calleth him *Lord*;
 13:20. except that the *Lord* had shortened
 35. when the *master* of the house
 16:19. So then after the *Lord* had spoken
 20. the *Lord* working with (them),

Lu. 1: 6. ordinances of the *Lord* blameless.
 9. into the temple of the *Lord*.
 11. an angel of the *Lord* standing on the
 15. great in the sight of the *Lord*,
 16. shall he turn to the *Lord* their God.
 17. a people prepared for the *Lord*.
 25. Thus hath the *Lord* dealt with me
 28. the *Lord* (is) with thee: blessed
 32. and the *Lord* God shall give
 38. Behold the handmaid of the *Lord*;
 43. the mother of my *Lord* should come
 45. which were told her from the *Lord*.
 46. My soul doth magnify the *Lord*,
 58. how the *Lord* had shewed great
 66. the hand of the *Lord* was with him.
 68. Blessed (be) the *Lord* God of Israel;
 76. go before the face of the *Lord*
 2: 9. the angel of the *Lord* came upon them,
 and the glory of the *Lord* shone
 11. which is Christ the *Lord*.
 15. which the *Lord* hath made known
 22. to present (him) to the *Lord*;
 23. in the law of the *Lord*,
 — shall be called holy to the *Lord*;
 24. in the law of the *Lord*,
 26. before he had seen the *Lord's* Christ.
 38. gave thanks likewise unto the *Lord*,
 39. to the law of the *Lord*,
 3: 4. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,
 4: 8. Thou shalt worship the *Lord* thy God,
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the *Lord*
 18. The Spirit of the *Lord* (is) upon me,
 19. the acceptable year of the *Lord*.
 5: 8. I am a sinful man, O *Lord*.
 12. *Lord*, if thou wilt, thou canst
 17. the power of the *Lord* was (present)
 6: 5. the Son of man is *Lord* also of the
 46. why call ye me, *Lord*, *Lord*,
 7: 6. *Lord*, trouble not thyself:
 13. when the *Lord* saw her, he had
 31. And the *Lord* said, Whereunto then
 9:54. *Lord*, wilt thou that we command
 57. *Lord*, I will follow thee
 59. *Lord*, suffer me first to go and
 61. *Lord*, I will follow thee;
 10: 1. the *Lord* appointed other seventy
 2. pray ye therefore the *Lord* of the
 17. *Lord*, even the devils are subject
 21. O Father, *Lord* of heaven and earth,
 27. Thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God
 40. *Lord*, dost thou not care that my sister
 11: 1. *Lord*, teach us to pray,
 39. the *Lord* said unto him, Now do ye
 12:36. that wait for their *lord*,
 37. whom the *lord* when he cometh shall find
 41. *Lord*, speakest thou this parable unto us,
 42. the *Lord* said, Who then is that faithful
 and wise steward, whom (his) *lord*
 43. whom his *lord* when he cometh
 45. My *lord* delayeth his coming;
 46. The *lord* of that servant will
 47. which knew his *lord's* will,
 13: 8. *Lord*, let it alone this year also,
 15. The *Lord* then answered him, and
 23. *Lord*, are there few that be saved?
 25. *Lord*, *Lord*, open unto us;
 35. cometh in the name of the *Lord*.
 14:21. Then the *master* of the house
 22. *Lord*, it is done as thou hast
 23. the *lord* said unto the servant,
 16: 3. my *lord* taketh away from me the
 5. called every one of his *lord's* debtors

Lu. 16: 5. How much owest thou unto my lord?
 8. the lord commended the unjust
 13. No servant can serve two masters:
 17: 5. said unto the Lord, Increase our faith.
 6. And the Lord said, If ye had faith as
 37. Where, Lord? And he said unto them,
 Wheresoever
 18: 6. And the Lord said, Hear what
 41. Lord, that I may receive my sight.
 19: 8. and said unto the Lord; Behold, Lord,
 the half of my goods I give
 16. Lord, thy pound hath gained ten pounds.
 18. Lord, thy pound hath gained five pounds.
 20. Lord, behold, (here is) thy pound,
 25. Lord, he hath ten pounds.
 31. the Lord hath need of him.
 33. the owners thereof said unto them,
 34. The Lord hath need of him.
 38. cometh in the name of the Lord:
 20:13. Then said the lord of the vineyard,
 15. shall the lord of the vineyard do
 37. when he calleth the Lord the God
 42. The Lord said unto my Lord,
 44. David therefore calleth him Lord,
 22:31. And the Lord said, Simon, Simon,
 33. Lord, I am ready to go with thee,
 38. Lord, behold, here (are) two swords.
 49. Lord, shall we smite with the
 61. the Lord turned, and looked upon
 — Peter remembered the word of the Lord,
 23:42. Lord, remember me when thou comest
 24: 3. found not the body of the Lord Jesus.
 34. The Lord is risen indeed,
 Joh. 1: 23. Make straight the way of the Lord,
 4: 1. When therefore the Lord knew
 11. Sir, thou hast nothing to draw with,
 15. Sir, give me this water,
 19. Sir, I perceive that thou art a
 49. Sir, come down ere my child die.
 5: 7. Sir, I have no man, when
 6:23. after that the Lord had given thanks:
 34. Lord, evermore give us this bread.
 68. Lord, to whom shall we go?
 8:11. She said, No man, Lord.
 9:36. Who is he, Lord, that I might
 38. Lord, I believe. And he worshipped
 him.
 11: 2. which anointed the Lord
 3. Lord, behold, he whom thou lovest
 12. Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well.
 21. Lord, if thou hadst been here,
 27. Yea, Lord: I believe that thou
 32. Lord, if thou hadst been here,
 34(35). Lord, come and see.
 39. Lord, by this time he stinketh:
 12:13. cometh in the name of the Lord.
 21. Sir, we would see Jesus.
 38. Lord, who hath believed our report? and
 to whom hath the arm of the Lord been
 13: 6. Lord, dost thou wash my feet?
 9. Lord, not my feet only,
 13. Ye call me Master and Lord:
 14. If I then, (your) Lord and Master,
 16. is not greater than his lord;
 25. Lord, who is it?
 36. Lord, whither goest thou?
 37. Lord, why cannot I follow thee
 14: 5. Lord, we know not whither thou
 8. Lord, shew us the Father, and
 22. Lord, how is it that thou wilt
 15:15. knoweth not what his lord
 20. not greater than his lord.

Joh. 20: 2. They have taken away the Lord
 13. Because they have taken away my Lord,
 15. Sir, if thou have borne him hence,
 18. that she had seen the Lord,
 20. glad, when they saw the Lord.
 25. We have seen the Lord.
 28. My Lord and my God.
 21: 7. It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter
 heard that it was the Lord,
 12. knowing that it was the Lord,
 15. Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I
 16. Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love
 17. Lord, thou knowest all things;
 20. and said, Lord, which is he that
 21. Lord, and what (shall) this man (do)?
 Acts 1: 6. Lord, wilt thou at this time restore
 21. all the time that the Lord Jesus
 24. Thou, Lord, which knowest the
 2:20. notable day of the Lord come:
 21. on the name of the Lord shall be
 25. I foresaw the Lord always
 34. The Lord said unto my Lord,
 36. hath made that same Jesus,...both Lord
 and Christ.
 39. as many as the Lord our God
 47. And the Lord added to the church
 3:19. from the presence of the Lord;
 22. A prophet shall the Lord your God
 4:26. against the Lord, and against his Christ.
 29. Lord, behold their threatenings:
 33. of the resurrection of the Lord
 5: 9. to tempt the Spirit of the Lord?
 14. believers were the more added to the
 Lord,
 19. the angel of the Lord by night
 7:30. an angel of the Lord in a flame
 31. the voice of the Lord came unto him,
 33. Then said the Lord to him,
 37. A prophet shall the Lord your God
 49. will ye build me? saith the Lord:
 59. Lord Jesus, receive my spirit.
 60. Lord, lay not this sin to their
 8:16. in the name of the Lord Jesus.
 24. Pray ye to the Lord for me,
 25. preached the word of the Lord,
 26. the angel of the Lord spake unto
 39. the Spirit of the Lord caught away
 9: 1. against the disciples of the Lord,
 5. Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said,
 I am Jesus
 6. Lord, what wilt thou have me to do? And
 the Lord (said) unto him,
 10. said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And
 he said, Behold, I (am here), Lord.
 11. And the Lord (said) unto him, Arise,
 13. Lord, I have heard by many
 15. But the Lord said unto him,
 17. the Lord, (even) Jesus, that appeared
 27. how he had seen the Lord in the way,
 29(28). in the name of the Lord Jesus,
 31. and walking in the fear of the Lord,
 35. and turned to the Lord.
 42. and many believed in the Lord.
 10: 4. What is it, Lord?
 14. Not so, Lord; for I have never
 36. by Jesus Christ: he is Lord of all:
 48. baptized in the name of the Lord.
 11: 8. Not so, Lord: for nothing
 16. the word of the Lord, how that he said,
 17. who believed on the Lord Jesus
 20. preaching the Lord Jesus.
 21. the hand of the Lord was with them:

- Acts 11:21. and turned unto the *Lord*.
 23. they would cleave unto the *Lord*.
 24. people was added unto the *Lord*.
 12: 7. the angel of the *Lord* came upon (him),
 11. I know of a surety, that the *Lord* hath sent his angel,
 17. how the *Lord* had brought him out of the
 23. the angel of the *Lord* smote him,
 13: 2. As they ministered to the *Lord*, and
 10. to pervert the right ways of the *Lord*?
 11. the hand of the *Lord* (is) upon thee,
 12. astonished at the doctrine of the *Lord*.
 47. so hath the *Lord* commanded us,
 48. glorified the word of the *Lord*:
 49. the word of the *Lord* was published
 14: 3. speaking boldly in the *Lord*,
 23. commended them to the *Lord*,
 15: 11. through the grace of the *Lord* Jesus
 17. might seek after the *Lord*,
 — saith the *Lord*, who doeth all these
 26. lives for the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 35. preaching the word of the *Lord*,
 36. preached the word of the *Lord*,
 16: 10. gathering that the *Lord* had called us
 14. whose heart the *Lord* opened,
 15. me to be faithful to the *Lord*,
 16. brought her *masters* much gain
 19. when her *masters* saw that
 30. *Sirs*, what must I do to be saved?
 31. Believe on the *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 32. unto him the word of the *Lord*,
 17: 24. seeing that he is *Lord* of heaven and earth,
 27. That they should seek the *Lord*,
 18: 8. believed on the *Lord* with all
 9. Then spake the *Lord* to Paul
 25. was instructed in the way of the *Lord*;
 — taught diligently the things of the *Lord*,
 19: 5. baptized in the name of the *Lord*
 10. heard the word of the *Lord*
 13. the name of the *Lord* Jesus,
 17. the name of the *Lord* Jesus was
 20. mightily grew the word of *God* and
 20: 19. Serving the *Lord* with all
 21. faith toward our *Lord* Jesus
 24. which I have received of the *Lord*
 35. remember the words of the *Lord* Jesus,
 21: 13. for the name of the *Lord* Jesus.
 14. The will of the *Lord* be done.
 20. they glorified the *Lord*,
 22: 8. Who art thou, *Lord*?
 10. What shall I do, *Lord*? And the *Lord* said
 unto me, Arise,
 16. calling on the name of the *Lord*.
 19. *Lord*, they know that I imprisoned
 23: 11. the *Lord* stood by him,
 25: 26. to write unto my *lord*.
 26: 15. Who art thou, *Lord*?
 28: 31. which concern the *Lord* Jesus
 Ro. 1: 3(4). his Son Jesus Christ our *Lord*,
 7. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 4: 8. to whom the *Lord* will not impute sin.
 24. raised up Jesus our *Lord* from
 5: 1. peace with *God* through our *Lord* Jesus
 11. joy in *God* through our *Lord* Jesus
 21. eternal life by Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 6: 11. alive unto *God* through Jesus Christ our
Lord.
 23. eternal life through Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 7: 25. I thank *God* through Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 8: 39. which is in Christ Jesus our *Lord*.
 9: 28. a short work will the *Lord*
 29. Except the *Lord* of Sabaoth
 Ro. 10: 9. with thy mouth the *Lord* Jesus,
 12. the same *Lord* over all is rich
 13. call upon the name of the *Lord*
 16. *Lord*, who hath believed our
 11: 3. *Lord*, they have killed thy
 34. known the mind of the *Lord*?
 12: 19. I will repay, saith the *Lord*.
 13: 14. put ye on the *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 14: 4. to his own *master* he standeth
 6. regardeth (it) unto the *Lord*;
 — to the *Lord* he doth not regard (it).
 — eateth to the *Lord*, for he giveth
 — to the *Lord* he eateth not,
 8. we live unto the *Lord*;
 — we die unto the *Lord*:
 — or die, we are the *Lord*'s.
 11. (As) I live, saith the *Lord*,
 14. persuaded by the *Lord* Jesus,
 15: 6. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 11. Praise the *Lord*, all ye Gentiles;
 30. for the *Lord* Jesus Christ's sake,
 16: 2. That ye receive her in the *Lord*,
 8. Amplias my beloved in the *Lord*.
 11. of Narcissus, which are in the *Lord*.
 12. and Tryphosa, who labour in the *Lord*.
 — Persis, which laboured much in the *Lord*.
 13. Rufus chosen in the *Lord*,
 18. such serve not our *Lord* Jesus
 20. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
 22. salute you in the *Lord*.
 24. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
 1Co. 1: 2. the name of Jesus Christ our *Lord*,
 3. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 7. waiting for the coming of our *Lord*
 8. in the day of our *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 9. his Son Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 10. by the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 31. let him glory in the *Lord*.
 2: 8. crucified the *Lord* of glory.
 16. who hath known the mind of the *Lord*,
 3: 5. even as the *Lord* gave to every
 20. The *Lord* knoweth the thoughts
 4: 4. he that judgeth me is the *Lord*.
 5. until the *Lord* come,
 17. and faithful in the *Lord*,
 19. if the *Lord* will,
 5: 4. In the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 — with the power of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 5. saved in the day of the *Lord*
 6: 11. in the name of the *Lord* Jesus,
 13. but for the *Lord*; and the *Lord* for the
 body.
 14. *God* hath both raised up the *Lord*,
 17. he that is joined unto the *Lord*
 7: 10. (yet) not I, but the *Lord*,
 12. speak I, not the *Lord*:
 17. as the *Lord* hath called every one,
 22. that is called in the *Lord*, (being) a ser-
 vant, is the *Lord*'s freeman:
 25. no commandment of the *Lord*:
 — obtained mercy of the *Lord* to
 32. that belong to the *Lord*, how he may
 please the *Lord*:
 34. careth for the things of the *Lord*, that
 35. that ye may attend upon the *Lord*
 39. to whom she will; only in the *Lord*.
 8: 5. as there be gods many, and *lords* many,
 6. and one *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 9: 1. have I not seen Jesus Christ our *Lord*?
 are not ye my work in the *Lord*?
 2. the seal of mine apostleship are ye in the
Lord.

- 1Co. 9: 5. and (as) the brethren of the *Lord*, and
 14. Even so hath the *Lord* ordained
 10:21. cannot drink the cup of the *Lord*, and the
 — of the *Lord's* table, and of the table
 22. Do we provoke the *Lord* to jealousy?
 26. the earth (is) the *Lord's*, and the
 28. the *Lord's*, and the fulness thereof:
 11:11. without the man, in the *Lord*.
 23. I have received of the *Lord*
 — That the *Lord* Jesus the (same)
 26. ye do shew the *Lord's* death till
 27. drink (this) cup of the *Lord*, unworthily,
 — guilty of the body and blood of the *Lord*.
 29. not discerning the *Lord's* body.
 32. we are chastened of the *Lord*,
 12: 3. can say that Jesus is the *Lord*, but
 5. of administrations, but the same *Lord*.
 14:21. will they not hear me, saith the *Lord*.
 37. are the commandments of the *Lord*.
 15:31. I have in Christ Jesus our *Lord*,
 47. the second man (is) the *Lord* from heaven.
 57. the victory through our *Lord* Jesus
 58. abounding in the work of the *Lord*,
 — labour is not in vain in the *Lord*.
 16: 7. if the *Lord* permit.
 10. he worketh the work of the *Lord*,
 19. salute you much in the *Lord*,
 22. If any man love not the *Lord*
 23. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
 2Co. 1: 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 14. in the day of the *Lord* Jesus.
 2:12. was opened unto me of the *Lord*,
 3:16. when it shall turn to the *Lord*,
 17. Now the *Lord* is that Spirit: and where
 the Spirit of the *Lord* (is),
 18. beholding as in a glass the glory of the
Lord,
 — (even) as by the Spirit of the *Lord*.
 4: 5. but Christ Jesus the *Lord*;
 10. the dying of the *Lord* Jesus,
 14. he which raised up the *Lord*
 5: 6. we are absent from the *Lord*:
 8. to be present with the *Lord*.
 11. Knowing therefore the terror of the *Lord*,
 6:17. be ye separate, saith the *Lord*,
 18. ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith
 the *Lord* Almighty.
 8: 5. gave their own selves to the *Lord*,
 9. ye know the grace of our *Lord* Jesus
 19. to the glory of the same *Lord*,
 21. not only in the sight of the *Lord*,
 10: 8. which the *Lord* hath given us
 17. let him glory in the *Lord*.
 18. but whom the *Lord* commendeth.
 11:17. I speak (it) not after the *Lord*,
 31. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 12: 1. and revelations of the *Lord*.
 8. I besought the *Lord* thrice,
 13:10. power which the *Lord* hath given me
 14(13). The grace of the *Lord* Jesus
 Gal. 1: 3. and (from) our *Lord* Jesus
 19. save James the *Lord's* brother.
 4: 1. though he be *lord* of all;
 5:10. confidence in you through the *Lord*,
 6:14. save in the cross of our *Lord*
 17. the marks of the *Lord* Jesus.
 18. the grace of our *Lord* Jesus
 Eph. 1: 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
 15. heard of your faith in the *Lord* Jesus,
 17. the *God* of our *Lord* Jesus

- Eph. 2:21. an holy temple in the *Lord*:
 3:11. in Christ Jesus our *Lord*:
 14. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
 4: 1. the prisoner of the *Lord*,
 5. One *Lord*, one faith,
 17. and testify in the *Lord*,
 5: 8. now (are ye) light in the *Lord*:
 10. Proving what is acceptable unto the *Lord*.
 17. what the will of the *Lord* (is).
 19. melody in your heart to the *Lord*;
 20. in the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 22. own husbands, as unto the *Lord*.
 29. even as the *Lord* the church:
 6: 1. obey your parents in the *Lord*:
 4. the nurture and admonition of the *Lord*.
 5. to them that are (your) *masters*
 7. doing service, as to the *Lord*,
 8. shall he receive of the *Lord*,
 9. And, ye *masters*, do the same things
 — your *Master* also is in heaven;
 10. be strong in the *Lord*,
 21. and faithful minister in the *Lord*,
 23. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 24. that love our *Lord* Jesus
 Phi. 1: 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus
 14. brethren in the *Lord*, waxing confident
 2:11. confess that Jesus Christ (is) *Lord*,
 19. I trust in the *Lord* Jesus to
 24. I trust in the *Lord* that I
 29. Receive him therefore in the *Lord*
 3: 1. rejoice in the *Lord*.
 8. of Christ Jesus my *Lord*:
 20. the Saviour, the *Lord* Jesus Christ:
 4: 1. so stand fast in the *Lord*,
 2. be of the same mind in the *Lord*.
 4. Rejoice in the *Lord* alway:
 5. The *Lord* (is) at hand.
 10. I rejoiced in the *Lord* greatly,
 23(24). The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
 Col. 1: 2. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
 10. walk worthy of the *Lord* unto
 2: 6. received Christ Jesus the *Lord*, (so)
 3:16. grace in your hearts to the *Lord*.
 17. (do) all in the name of the *Lord* Jesus,
 18. as it is fit in the *Lord*.
 20. this is well pleasing unto the *Lord*.
 22. obey in all things (your) *masters*
 23. as to the *Lord*, and not unto men;
 24. Knowing that of the *Lord* ye shall
 — for ye serve the *Lord* Christ.
 4: 1. *Masters*, give unto (your) servants
 — ye also have a *Master* in heaven.
 7. fellowservant in the *Lord*:
 17. which thou hast received in the *Lord*,
 1Th. 1: 1. and (in) the *Lord* Jesus Christ:
 — from God our Father, and the *Lord* Jesus
 3. patience of hope in our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 6. followers of us, and of the *Lord*,
 8. sounded out the word of the *Lord*
 2:15. Who both killed the *Lord* Jesus,
 19. in the presence of our *Lord* Jesus
 3: 8. if ye stand fast in the *Lord*.
 11. and our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 12. the *Lord* make you to increase
 13. at the coming of our *Lord* Jesus
 4: 1. exhort (you) by the *Lord* Jesus,
 2. we gave you by the *Lord* Jesus.
 6. because that the *Lord* (is) the avenger
 15. unto you by the word of the *Lord*,
 — remain unto the coming of the *Lord*
 16. the *Lord* himself shall descend

- 1Th. 4:17. to meet the *Lord* in the air: and so shall we ever be with the *Lord*.
- 5: 2. the day of the *Lord* so cometh
9. salvation by our *Lord* Jesus
12. and are over you in the *Lord*,
23. unto the coming of our *Lord*
27. I charge you by the *Lord* that this
28. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
- 2Th. 1: 1. in God our Father and the *Lord* Jesus
2. Father and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
7. when the *Lord* Jesus shall be revealed
8. obey not the gospel of our *Lord* Jesus
9. from the presence of the *Lord*,
12. That the name of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
— to the grace of our God and the *Lord*
2: 1. by the coming of our *Lord* Jesus
8. whom the *Lord* shall consume
13. brethren beloved of the *Lord*,
14. of the glory of our *Lord* Jesus
16. Now our *Lord* Jesus Christ himself,
3: 1. that the word of the *Lord* may have
3. the *Lord* is faithful, who
4. confidence in the *Lord* touching you,
5. the *Lord* direct your hearts
6. in the name of our *Lord* Jesus
12. exhort by our *Lord* Jesus
16. Now the *Lord* of peace himself
— The *Lord* (be) with you all.
18. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
- 1Ti. 1: 1. and *Lord* Jesus Christ,
2. and Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
12. I thank Christ Jesus our *Lord*,
14. the grace of our *Lord* was exceeding
5:21. I charge (thee) before God, and the *Lord*
Jesus Christ,
6: 3. the words of our *Lord* Jesus
14. until the appearing of our *Lord*
15. the King of kings, and *Lord* of lords;
2Ti. 1: 2. and Christ Jesus our *Lord*.
8. ashamed of the testimony of our *Lord*,
16. The *Lord* give mercy unto the house
18. The *Lord* grant unto him that he may find
mercy of the *Lord* in that day:
2: 7. the *Lord* give thee understanding
14. charging (them) before the *Lord*
19. The *Lord* knoweth them that are his.
22. with them that call on the *Lord*
24. the servant of the *Lord* must not strive;
3:11. out of (them) all the *Lord* delivered me.
4: 1. before God, and the *Lord* Jesus
8. which the *Lord*, the righteous judge,
14. the *Lord* reward him according
17. the *Lord* stood with me,
18. the *Lord* shall deliver me
22. The *Lord* Jesus Christ (be) with
- Tit. 1: 4. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ our Saviour.
Philem 3. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
5. which thou hast toward the *Lord* Jesus,
16. both in the flesh, and in the *Lord*?
20. me have joy of thee in the *Lord*: refresh
my bowels in the *Lord*.
25. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
- Heb 1:10. And, Thou, *Lord*, in the beginning
2: 3. began to be spoken by the *Lord*,
7:14. that our *Lord* sprang out of
21. The *Lord* swore and will not
8: 2. tabernacle, which the *Lord* pitched,
8. the days come, saith the *Lord*,
9. I regarded them not, saith the *Lord*.
10. after those days, saith the *Lord*;
11. saying, Know the *Lord*:
10:16. after those days, saith the *Lord*,
- Heb 10:30. I will recompense, saith the *Lord*. And again, The *Lord* shall judge his people.
- 12: 5. despise not thou the chastening of the *Lord*,
6. whom the *Lord* loveth he chasteneth,
14. without which no man shall see the *Lord*:
13: 6. The *Lord* (is) my helper,
20. from the dead our *Lord* Jesus,
Jas. 1: 1. and of the *Lord* Jesus Christ,
7. receive any thing of the *Lord*.
12. which the *Lord* hath promised
2: 1. the faith of our *Lord* Jesus
4:10. in the sight of the *Lord*, and he
15. (ought) to say, If the *Lord* will, we
5: 4. into the ears of the *Lord* of sabaoth.
7. unto the coming of the *Lord*.
8. the coming of the *Lord* draweth nigh.
10. have spoken in the name of the *Lord*,
11. have seen the end of the *Lord*; that the *Lord* is very pitiful,
14. with oil in the name of the *Lord*:
15. the *Lord* shall raise him up;
- 1Pet. 1: 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
25. the word of the *Lord* endureth
2: 3. that the *Lord* (is) gracious.
13. to every ordinance of man for the *Lord*'s sake:
3: 6. obeyed Abraham, calling him *lord*:
12. the eyes of the *Lord* (are) over
— the face of the *Lord* is against
15. sanctify the *Lord* God in
- 2Pet. 1: 2. and of Jesus our *Lord*,
8. knowledge of our *Lord* Jesus
11. into the everlasting kingdom of our *Lord*
and Saviour
14. as our *Lord* Jesus Christ hath shewed me.
16. and coming of our *Lord*
2: 9. The *Lord* knoweth how to deliver
11. against them before the *Lord*.
20. through the knowledge of the *Lord* and
3: 2. the apostles of the *Lord* and Saviour:
8. one day (is) with the *Lord* as
9. The *Lord* is not slack concerning
10. the day of the *Lord* will come
15. the longsuffering of our *Lord* (is)
18. and (in) the knowledge of our *Lord* and
3. and from the *Lord* Jesus
- 2Joh. 4. God, and our *Lord* Jesus Christ.
Jude 5. how that the *Lord*, having saved the
9. The *Lord* rebuke thee.
14. the *Lord* cometh with ten thousands of his
17. of the apostles of our *Lord* Jesus
21. looking for the mercy of our *Lord* Jesus
- Rev. 1: 8. and the ending, saith the *Lord*,
4: 8. Holy, holy, holy, *Lord* God Almighty,
11. Thou art worthy, O *Lord*, to receive
7:14. *Sir*, thou knowest.
11: 8. where also our *Lord* was crucified.
15. are become (the kingdoms) of our *Lord*,
and of his Christ;
17. give thee thanks, O *Lord* God Almighty,
14:13. the dead which die in the *Lord* from
15: 3. thy works, *Lord* God Almighty;
4. Who shall not fear thee, O *Lord*,
16: 5. Thou art righteous, O *Lord*,
7. Even so, *Lord* God Almighty,
17:14. for he is *Lord* of lords,
18: 8. for strong (is) the *Lord* God
19: 1. unto the *Lord* our God:
6. for the *Lord* God omnipotent
16. KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

Rev.21:22. for the *Lord* God Almighty and the Lamb
 22: 5. for the *Lord* God giveth them light:
 6. the *Lord* God of the holy prophets
 20. Even so, come, *Lord* Jesus.
 21. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ (be)
 with you all. Amen.

κυριότης, *kuriootes.*

Eph 1:21. and *dominion*, and every name
 Col. 1:16. or *dominions*, or principalities, or
 2Pet. 2:10. and despise *government*.
 Jude 8. despise *dominion*, and speak evil of

κυρώω, *kyroō.*

2Co. 2: 8. that ye would *confirm* (your) love toward
 Gal. 3:15. a man's covenant, yet (if it be) *confirmed*,
 no man disannulleth,

κύων, *kyōn.*

Mat. 7: 6. Give not that which is holy unto the *dogs*,
 Lu. 16:21. the *dogs* came and licked his sores.
 Phi. 3: 2. Beware of *dogs*, beware of evil workers,
 2Pet. 2:22. The *dog* (is) turned to his own vomit
 Rev.22:15. For without (are) *dogs*, and sorcerers,

κῶλον, *kōlon.*

Heb 3:17. that had sinned, whose *carcases* fell in the
 wilderness?

κωλύω, *kōlyō.*

Mat.19:14. and *forbid* them not,
 Mar 9:38. and we *forbad* him,
 39. But Jesus said, *Forbid* him not:
 10:14. Suffer the little children to come unto me,
 and *forbid* them not:
 Lu. 6:29. *forbid* not (to take thy) coat also.
 9:49. and we *forbad* him,
 50. *Forbid* (him) not:
 11:52. that were entering in ye *hindered*.
 18:16. and *forbid* them not:
 23: 2. *forbidding* to give tribute to Cæsar,
 Acts 8:36. what *doth hinder* me to be baptized?
 10:47. Can any man *forbid* water,
 11:17. that I could *withstand* God?
 16: 6. and were *forbidden* of the Holy Ghost to
 24:23. and that he should *forbid* none of his
 27:43. *kept* them from (their) purpose;
 Ro. 1:13. but was *let* hitherto,
 1Co.14:39. and *forbid* not to speak with tongues.
 1Th. 2:16. *Forbidding* us to speak to the Gentiles
 1Ti. 4: 3. *Forbidding* to marry,
 Heb 7:23. because they were not *suffered* to
 2Pet. 2:16. *forbad* the madness of the prophet.
 3Joh. 10. and *forbiddeth* them that would,

κώμη, *kōmee.*

Mat. 9:35. about all the cities and *villages*,
 10:11. city or *town* ye shall enter,
 14:15. that they may go into the *villages*,
 21: 2. Go into the *village* over against

Mar 6: 6. he went round about the *villages*,
 36. and into the *villages*,
 56. into *villages*, or cities, or
 8:23. and led him out of the *town*;
 26. Neither go into the *town*, nor tell (it) to
 any in the *town*.
 27. into the *towns* of Cæsarea Philippi:
 11: 2. Go your way into the *village*
 Lu. 5:17. were come out of every *town* of
 8: 1. every city and *village*,
 9: 6. went through the *towns*,
 12. that they may go into the *towns* and
 52. and entered into a *village* of the
 56. they went to another *village*.
 10:38. he entered into a certain *village* :
 13:22. the cities and *villages*, teaching,
 17:12. into a certain *village*,
 19:30. Go ye into the *village* over
 24:13. that same day to a *village* called Emmaus,
 28. they drew nigh unto the *village*,
 Joh. 7:42. out of the *town* of Bethlehem,
 11: 1. Bethany, the *town* of Mary and her sister
 30. Jesus was not yet come into the *town*,
 Acts 8:25. the gospel in many *villages* of the

κωμόπολις, *kōtopolis.*

Mar. 1:38. Let us go into the next *towns*,

κῶμος, *kōmos.*

Ro. 13:13. not in *rioting* and drunkenness,
 Gal. 5:21. *revellings*, and such like:
 1Pet. 4: 3. *revellings*, banquetings, and abominable

κῶνωψ, *kōnōps.*

Mat.23:24. which strain at a *gnat*,

κωφός, *kōphos.*

Mat. 9:32. brought to him a *dumb* man possessed
 33. when the devil was cast out, the *dumb*
 11: 5. and the *deaf* hear,
 12:22. with a devil, blind, and *dumb*:
 — that the blind and *dumb* both spake and
 15:30. blind, *dumb*, maimed, and many others,
 31. when they saw the *dumb* to speak,
 Mar. 7:32. one that was *deaf*, and had an impediment
 in his speech;
 37. he maketh both the *deaf* to hear, and
 9:25. (Thou) *dumb* and *deaf* spirit, I charge
 Lu. 1:22. and remained *speechless*.
 7:22. the *deaf* hear, the dead are raised,
 11:14. was casting out a devil, and it was *dumb*.
 — when the devil was gone out, the *dumb*

λαγχάνω, *lanhano.*

Lu. 1: 9. *his lot* was to burn incense
 Joh. 19:24. Let us not rend it, but *cast lots* for it,
 Acts 1:17. had *obtained* part of this ministry.
 2Pet. 1: 1. to them that *have obtained* like precious

λάθρα, *lathra*.

- Mat. 1:19. was minded to put her away *privily*.
 2: 7. when he had *privily* called the wise men,
 Joh. 11:28. called Mary her sister *secretly*,
 Acts 16:37. now do they thrust us out *privily*?

λαῖλαψ, *lailaps*.

- Mar 4:37. there arose a great *storm* of wind,
 Lu. 8:23. there came down a *storm* of wind
 2Pet. 2:17. that are carried with a *tempest*;

λακέω, *lakeo*.

- Acts 1:18. he *burst asunder* in the midst,

λακτιζω, *laktizo*.

- Acts 9: 5. (it is) hard for thee to *kick* against
 26:14. for thee to *kick* against the pricks.

λαλέω, *laleo*.

- Mat. 9:18. *While* he *spake* these things
 33. the devil was cast out, the dumb *spake*:
 10:19. or what ye *shall speak*:
 — in that same hour what ye *shall speak*.
 20. it is not ye *that speak*, but the Spirit of
 your Father *which speaketh* in
 12:22. that the blind and dumb both *spake* and
 34. how can ye, being evil, *spake* good
 — of the heart the mouth *spake*th.
 36. every idle word that men *shall speak*,
 46. *While* he yet *talked* to the people,
 — desiring to *spake* with him.
 47. desiring to *spake* with thee.
 13: 3. And he *spake* many things unto them in
 parables,
 10. Why *speakest* thou unto them in
 13. Therefore *spake* I to them
 33. Another parable *spake* he
 34. All these things *spake* Jesus
 — without a parable *spake* he not
 14:27. Jesus *spake* unto them,
 15:31. when they saw the dumb to *spake*,
 17: 5. *While* he yet *spake*, behold,
 23: 1. Then *spake* Jesus to the multitude,
 26:13. *shall* also this, ... *be told* for a memorial of
 47. *while* he yet *spake*, lo, Judas,
 28:18. Jesus came and *spake* unto them,
 Mar. 1:34. suffered not the devils to *spake*,
 2: 2. and he *preached* the word
 7. Why *doth* this (man) thus *spake* blas-
 phemies?
 4:33. many such parables *spake* he the word
 34. without a parable *spake* he not
 5:35. *While* he yet *spake*, there came
 36. heard the word *that was spoken*,
 6:50. immediately he *talked* with them,
 7:35. and he *spake* plain.
 37. and the dumb to *spake*.
 8:32. he *spake* that saying openly.
 9: 6. For he wist not what to *say*;
 13:11. beforehand what ye *shall speak*,
 — that *spake* ye: for it is not ye *that speak*,
 14: 9. *shall be spoken* of for a memorial
 43. *while* he yet *spake*, cometh Judas,

- Mar 16:17. they *shall speak* with new tongues;
 19. after the Lord *had spoken*
 Lu. 1:19. and am sent to *spake* unto thee,
 20. and not able to *spake*,
 22. he could not *spake*
 45. *which were told* her from the Lord.
 55. As he *spake* to our fathers,
 64. and he *spake*, and praised God.
 70. As he *spake* by the mouth of
 2:17. the saying *which was told* them concerning
 18. at those things *which were told* them by
 20. as it *was told* unto them.
 33. *which were spoken* of him.
 38. and *spake* of him to all them
 50. which he *spake* unto them.
 4:41. suffered them not to *spake*:
 5: 4. when he had left *speaking*,
 21. Who is this which *spake*th blasphemies?
 6:45. of the heart his mouth *spake*th.
 7:15. and began to *spake*.
 8:49. *While* he yet *spake*, there cometh one
 9:11. *spake* unto them of the kingdom of God,
 11:14. devil was gone out, the dumb *spake*;
 37. as he *spake*, a certain Pharisee
 12: 3. ye *have spoken* in the ear in
 22:47. *while* he yet *spake*, behold a multitude,
 60. *while* he yet *spake*, the cock crew.
 24: 6. remember how he *spake* unto you
 25. all that the prophets *have spoken*:
 32. while he *talked* with us by the way,
 36. And as they thus *spake*, Jesus
 44. These (are) the words which I *spake*
 Joh. 1:37. the two disciples heard him *spake*,
 3:11. We *spake* that we do know,
 31. and *spake*th of the earth:
 34. *spake*th the words of God:
 4:26. I *that speak* unto thee am (he).
 27. marvelled that he *talked* with
 — Why *talkest* thou with her?
 6:63. the words that I *spake* unto you,
 7:13. no man *spake* openly of him
 17. or (whether) I *spake* of myself.
 18. He *that speaketh* of himself
 26. lo, he *spake*th boldly,
 46. Never man *spake* like this man.
 8:12. Then *spake* Jesus again unto
 20. These words *spake* Jesus in the
 25. Even (the same) that I *said* unto you
 26. I have many things to *say* and
 28. hath taught me, I *spake* these things.
 30. As he *spake* these words, many believed
 38. I *spake* that which I have seen
 40. a man that *hath told* you the truth,
 44. When he *spake*th a lie, he *spake*th of his
 9:21. he *shall speak* for himself.
 29. We know that God *spake* unto Moses:
 37. it is he *that talketh* with thee.
 10: 6. which he *spake* unto them.
 12:29. An angel *spake* to him.
 36. These things *spake* Jesus,
 41. he saw his glory, and *spake* of him.
 48. the word that I *have spoken*,
 49. I *have not spoken* of myself;
 — and what I *should speak*.
 50. whatsoever I *spake* therefore, even as the
 Father said unto me, so I *spake*.
 14:10. the words that I *spake* unto you I *spake*
 not of myself:
 25. These things *have* I *spoken*
 30. I *will not talk* much with you:
 15: 3. which I *have spoken* unto you.
 11. These things *have* I *spoken* unto you,

Joh. 15:22. If I had not come and *spoken* unto them,
 16: 1. These things *have I spoken*
 4. these things *have I told* you,
 6. because I *have said* these things
 13. he *shall not speak* of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, (that) *shall he speak* :
 18. we cannot tell what he *saith*.
 25. *have I spoken* unto you in proverbs:
 — when I *shall no more speak* unto you in
 29. now *speakest* thou plainly,
 33. These things I *have spoken* unto you,
 17: 1. These words *spake* Jesus,
 13. these things I *speak* in the world,
 18:20. I *spake* openly to the world ;
 — in secret *have I said* nothing.
 21. what I *have said* unto them:
 23. If I *have spoken* evil,
 19:10. *Speakest* thou not unto me ?
 Acts 2: 4. began *to speak* with other
 6. heard them *speak* in his own language.
 7. are not all these *which speak*
 11. we do hear them *speak* in our
 31. *spake* of the resurrection of
 3:21. God *hath spoken* by the mouth
 22. whatsoever he *shall say* unto
 24. as many as *have spoken*, have likewise
 4: 1. And as they *spake* unto the people,
 17. that they *speak* henceforth
 20. For we cannot but *speak*
 29. all boldness they may *speak*
 31. they *spake* the word of God
 5:20. Go, stand and *speak* in the temple
 40. that they should not *speak* in the name
 6:10. and the spirit by which he *spake*.
 11. We have heard him *speak* blasphemous
 13. This man ceaseth not to *speak*
 7: 6. God *spake* on this wise,
 33. with the angel *which spake* to him
 44. *speaking* unto Moses,
 8:25. and *preached* the word of the Lord,
 26. the angel of the Lord *spake* unto Philip,
 9: 6. it *shall be told* thee what thou
 27. and that he *had spoken* to him,
 29. he *spake* boldly in the name
 10: 6. he *shall tell* thee what thou
 7. the angel *which spake* unto Cornelius
 32. *shall speak* unto thee.
 44. *While* Peter yet *spake* these words, the Holy Ghost fell on all
 46. For they heard them *speak* with
 11:14. Who *shall tell* thee words,
 15. as I began *to speak*, the Holy Ghost
 19. *preaching* the word to none but
 20. *spake* unto the Grecians, preaching
 13:42. might *be preached* to them
 46. should first *have been spoken*
 14: 1. and so *spake*, that a great
 9. The same heard Paul *speak* :
 25. *when they had preached* the word in
 16: 6. *to preach* the word in Asia,
 13. and *spake* unto the women
 14. the things *which were spoken* of Paul.
 32. they *spake* unto him the word
 17:19. doctrine, whereof thou *speakest*, (lit. *spoken* by thee)
 18: 9. but *speak*, and hold not thy peace:
 25. he *spake* and taught diligently
 19: 6. they *spake* with tongues, and
 20:30. *speaking* perverse things,
 21:39. suffer me *to speak* unto the people.
 22: 9. the voice of him *that spake* to me.

Acts22:10. there it *shall be told* thee of
 23: 7. And *when he had so said*, there arose
 9. or an angel *hath spoken* to
 18. *hath something to say* unto thee.
 26:14. I heard a voice *speaking* unto me,
 22. and Moses *did say* should come:
 26. before whom also I *speak* freely:
 31. they *talked* between themselves,
 27:25. it shall be even as it *was told* me.
 28:21. or *spake* any harm of thee.
 25. Well *spake* the Holy Ghost by
 Ro. 3:19. it *saith* to them who are under
 7: 1. I *speak* to them that know the law,
 15:18. I will not dare *to speak* of any
 1Co. 2: 6. we *speak* wisdom among them
 7. we *speak* the wisdom of God in
 13. Which things also we *speak*,
 3: 1. I, brethren, could not *speak* unto you as
 9: 8. *Say* I these things as a man ?
 12: 3. no man *speaking* by the Spirit
 30. *do all speak* with tongues?
 13: 1. Though I *speak* with the tongues
 11. When I was a child, I *spake* as
 14: 2. he *that speaketh* in an (unknown) tongue
 speaketh not unto men,
 — in the spirit he *speaketh* mysteries.
 3. *prophesieth speaketh* unto men
 4. He *that speaketh* in an (unknown)
 5. I would that ye all *spake* with
 — than he *that speaketh* with tongues,
 6. if I come unto you *speaking* with tongues,
 what shall I profit you, except I *shall speak*
 9. how shall it be known *what is spoken?* for ye shall *speak* into the air.
 11. I shall be unto him *that speaketh* a barbarian, and he *that speaketh*
 13. let him *that speaketh* in an
 18. I *speak* with tongues more
 19. I had rather *speak* five words
 21. *will I speak* unto this people ;
 23. and all *speak* with tongues,
 27. If any man *speak* in an
 28. *let him speak* to himself,
 29. *Let* the prophets *speak* two or
 34. not permitted unto them *to speak* ;
 35. a shame for women *to speak* in the
 39. and forbid not *to speak* with
 2Co. 2:17. *speak* we in Christ.
 4:13. and therefore *have I spoken* ;
 — and therefore *speak* ;
 7:14. as we *spake* all things to you in
 11:17. That which I *speak*, I *speak* (it)
 23. I *speak* as a fool I (am) more ;
 12: 4. not lawful for a man *to utter*.
 19. we *speak* before God in Christ:
 13: 3. a proof of Christ *speaking* in me,
 Eph. 4:25. *speak* every man truth
 5:19. *Speaking* to yourselves in psalms
 6:20. as I ought *to speak*.
 Phi. 1:14. more bold *to speak* the word
 Col. 4: 3. *to speak* the mystery of Christ,
 4. make it manifest, as I ought *to speak*.
 1Th. 1: 8. we need not *to speak* any thing.
 2: 2. *bold in our God to speak* unto you
 4. even so we *speak* ;
 16. Forbidding us *to speak* to the
 1Ti. 5:13. *speaking* things which they ought not.
 Tit. 2: 1. But *speak* thou the things
 15. These things *speak*, and exhort,
 Heb 1: 1. God, *who...spake* in time past unto the
 2(1). *Hath* in these last days *spoken* unto us

- Heb 2: 2. if the word *spoken* by angels
 3. began to be *spoken* by the Lord,
 5. the world to come, whereof we *speak*.
 3: 5. for a testimony of those things which were
 to be *spoken* after ;
 4: 8. would he not afterward *have spoken* of
 5: 5. but he *that said* unto him,
 6: 9. though we thus *speak*.
 7: 14. of which tribe Moses *spake* nothing
 9: 19. when Moses had *spoken* every precept
 (lit. every pr. *having been spoken*)
 11: 4. being dead yet *speaketh*.
 18. Of whom it *was said*, That in Isaac
 12: 24. *that speaketh* better things than
 25. refuse not him *that speaketh*.
 13: 7. who *have spoken* unto you
 Jas. 1: 19. slow to *speak*, slow to wrath:
 2: 12. So *speak* ye, and so do,
 5: 10. who *have spoken* in the name
 1Pet. 3: 10. that they *speak* no guile:
 4: 11. If any man *speak*, (let him *speak*) as
 2Pet. 1: 21. *spake* (as they were) moved
 3: 16. *speaking* in them of these things ;
 1Joh. 4: 5. therefore *speak* they of the world,
 2Joh. 12. and *speak* face to face,
 3Joh. 14. and we *shall speak* face to
 Jude 15. which ungodly sinners *have spoken* against
 16. mouth *speaketh* great swelling (words),
 Rev. 1: 12. to see the voice that *spake*
 4: 1. of a trumpet *talking* with me ;
 10: 3. seven thunders *uttered* their voices.
 4. thunders *had uttered* their voices,
 — which the seven thunders *uttered*,
 8. *spake* unto me again,
 13: 5. a mouth *speaking* great things
 11. he *spake* as a dragon.
 15. the image of the beast *should* both *speak*,
 17: 1. and *talked* with me,
 21: 9. and *talked* with me, saying, Come
 15. And he *that talked* with me had

λαλία, *lalia*.

- Mat. 26: 73. thy *speech* bewrayeth thee.
 Mar 14: 70. thy *speech* agreeth (thereto).
 Joh. 4: 42. not because of thy *saying* :
 8: 43. Why do ye not understand my *speech* ?

λαμά or λαμμά, *lama* or *lamma*.

- Mat. 27: 46. Eli, Eli, *lama* sabachthani ?
 Mar 15: 34. Eloi, Eloi, *lama* sabachthani ?

λαμβάνω, *lambano*.

- Mat. 5: 40. and *take away* thy coat,
 7: 8. every one that asketh *receiveth* ;
 8: 17. Himself *took* our infirmities,
 10: 8. freely ye *have received*,
 38. And he *that taketh* not his cross,
 41. *shall receive* a prophet's reward ;
 — *shall receive* a righteous man's reward.
 12: 14. and *held* a council against him,
 13: 20. anon with joy *receiveth* it ;
 31. which a man *took*, and sowed
 33. which a woman *took*, and hid
 14: 19. and *took* the five loaves,
 15: 26. It is not meet to *take* the children's bread,
 36. And he *took* the seven loaves

- Mat. 16: 5. had forgotten to *take* bread.
 7. because we *have taken* no bread.
 8. ye *have brought* no bread ?
 9. how many baskets ye *took up* ?
 10. and how many baskets ye *took up* ?
 17: 24. they *that received* tribute (money) came
 25. of whom *do* the kings of the earth *take*
 custom or tribute ?
 27. *that take*, and give unto them
 19: 29. *shall receive* an hundredfold,
 20: 7. whatsoever is right, (that) *shall ye receive*.
 9. they *received* every man a penny.
 10. they should have *received* more ; and they
 likewise *received*
 11. *when they had received* (it), they murmured
 21: 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer believ-
 ing, ye *shall receive*.
 34. that they might *receive* the fruits
 35. husbandmen *took* his servants, and
 39. And they *caught* him, and cast
 22: 15. and *took* counsel how they
 23: 14 (13). ye *shall receive* the greater damnation.
 25: 1. which *took* their lamps, and went forth
 3. foolish *took* their lamps, and *took* no oil
 4. But the wise *took* oil
 16. Then he *that had received* the five
 18. But he *that had received* one
 20. so he *that had received* five
 22. He also *that had received* two
 24. Then he *which had received* the one
 26: 26. Jesus *took* bread, and blessed (it), and
 — *Take*, eat ; this is my body.
 27. And he *took* the cup, and
 52. all they *that take* the sword shall
 27: 1. elders of the people *took* counsel
 6. chief priests *took* the silver pieces, and
 7. And they *took* counsel, and bought
 9. And they *took* the thirty pieces
 24. he *took* water, and washed (his) hands
 30. and *took* the reed, and smote
 48. and *took* a sponge, and
 59. *when Joseph had taken* the body,
 28: 12. and had *taken* counsel, they gave
 15. So they *took* the money, and did as
 Mar 4: 16. immediately *receive* it with gladness ;
 6: 41. And *when he had taken* the five loaves
 7: 27. not meet to *take* the children's bread,
 8: 6. and he *took* the seven loaves, and
 14. had forgotten to *take* bread,
 9: 36. And he *took* a child, and set him in
 10: 30. But he shall *receive* an hundredfold
 11: 24. believe that ye *receive* (them),
 12: 2. that he *might receive* from the husbandmen
 3. And they *caught* (him), and beat
 8. And they *took* him, and killed
 19. his brother *should take* his wife,
 20. the first *took* a wife,
 21. And the second *took* her,
 22. And the seven *had* her, and left no seed :
 40. these *shall receive* greater damnation.
 14: 22. Jesus *took* bread, and blessed,
 — *Take*, eat: this is my body.
 23. And he *took* the cup, and when
 15: 23. but he *received* (it) not.
 Lu. 5: 5. and *have taken* nothing :
 26. And they were all amazed, (lit. amaze-
 ment *took* all)
 6: 4. *did take* and eat the shewbread,
 7: 16. And there *came* a fear on all :
 9: 16. Then he *took* the five loaves
 39. And, lo, a spirit *tabeth* him,
 11: 10. every one that asketh *receiveth* ;

Lu. 13:19. which a man *took*, and cast into his garden;
 21. which a woman *took* and hid
 19:12. *to receive* for himself a kingdom,
 15. was returned, *having received* the kingdom,
 20:21. neither *acceptest* thou the person (of any),
 28. that his brother *should take* his wife,
 29. the first *took* a wife, and died without children.
 30. And the second *took* her to wife,
 31. And the third *took* her;
 47. the same *shall receive* greater damnation.
 22:17. and said, *Take* this,
 19. And he *took* bread, and gave thanks,
 24:30. he *took* bread, and blessed (it),
 43. And he *took* (it), and did eat before them.
 Joh. 1:12. as many as *received* him,
 16. have all we *received*,
 3:11. and ye *receive* not our witness.
 27. A man can *receive* nothing,
 32. no man *receiveth* his testimony.
 33. He *that hath received* his testimony
 4:36. that reapeth *receiveth* wages,
 5:34. I *receive* not testimony from man:
 41. I *receive* not honour from men.
 43. and ye *receive* me not:
 — him ye *will receive*.
 44. *which receive* honour one of another,
 6: 7. that every one of them *may take*
 11. And Jesus *took* the loaves;
 21. Then they willingly *received* him
 7:23. If a man on the sabbath day *receive* circumcision,
 39. they that believe on him should *receive*:
 10:17. that I *might take* it again.
 18. I have power *to take* it again. This commandment *have I received*
 12: 3. Then *took* Mary a pound of ointment
 13. *Took* branches of palm trees,
 48. and *receiveth* not my words,
 13: 4. and *took* a towel, and girded himself.
 12. and *had taken* his garments,
 20. He *that receiveth* whomsoever I send *receiveth* me; and he *that receiveth* me *receiveth* him that sent me.
 30. He then *having received* the sop
 14:17. whom the world cannot *receive*,
 16:14. for he *shall receive* of mine,
 15. he *shall take* of mine,
 24. ask, and ye *shall receive*,
 17: 8. and they *have received* (them),
 18: 3. Judas then, *having received* a band
 31. *Take* ye him, and judge him
 19: 1. Pilate therefore *took* Jesus, and scourged
 6. *Take* ye him, and crucify
 23. *took* his garments, and made
 27. that disciple *took* her unto
 30. When Jesus therefore *had received*
 40. Then *took* they the body of Jesus,
 20:22. *Receive* ye the Holy Ghost:
 21:13. and *taketh* bread, and giveth
 Acts 1: 8. But ye *shall receive* power,
 20. bishoprick let another *take*.
 25. That he may *take* part
 2:23. ye have *taken*, and by wicked hands
 33. and *having received* of the Father
 38. ye *shall receive* the gift
 3: 3. asked)(an alms.
 5. expecting *to receive* something
 7:53. Who *have received* the law
 8:15. that they *might receive* the Holy Ghost:
 17. and they *received* the Holy Ghost.
 19. he *may receive* the Holy Ghost.

Acts 9:19. And *when he had received* meat,
 25. the disciples *took* him by night, and
 10:43. shall *receive* remission of sins.
 47. which *have received* the Holy Ghost
 15:14. *to take* out of them a people
 16: 3. and *took* and circumcised
 24. Who, *having received* such a charge,
 17: 9. And *when they had taken* security
 15. and *receiving* a commandment
 19: 2. *Have ye received* the Holy Ghost
 20:24. which I *have received* of the Lord Jesus,
 35. more blessed to give than *to receive*.
 24:27. Porcius Festus came into Felix' room:
 (lit. Felix *received* Porcius Festus as his successor)
 25:16. and *have* licence to answer
 26:10. *having received* authority
 18. that they may *receive* forgiveness of sins,
 27:35. he *took* bread, and gave thanks to God
 28:15. thanked God, and *took* courage.
 Ro. 1: 5. By whom we *have received* grace and
 4:11. And he *received* the sign
 5:11. by whom we *have now received*
 17. much more they *which receive* abundance
 7: 8. sin, *taking* occasion by the commandment,
 11. For sin, *taking* occasion by
 8:15. For ye *have not received* the spirit of
 — but ye *have received* the Spirit of adoption,
 13: 2. *shall receive* to themselves
 1Co. 2:12. Now we *have received*, not the spirit of the
 3: 8. *shall receive* his own reward
 14. he *shall receive* a reward.
 4: 7. that thou *didst* not *receive*? now if thou
didst receive (it), why dost thou glory,
 as if thou *hadst* not *received* (it)?
 9:24. but one *receiveth* the prize?
 25. to *obtain* a corruptible crown;
 10:13. There *hath* no temptation *taken* you
 11:23. in which he was betrayed *took* bread:
 24. *Take*, eat: this is my body,
 14: 5. that the church *may receive* edifying.
 2Co.11: 4. (if) ye *receive* another spirit, which ye
have not received,
 8. *taking* wages (of them),
 20. if a man *take* (of you),
 24. five times *received* I forty
 12:16. I *caught* you with guile.
 Gal. 2: 6. God *accepteth* no man's person:
 3: 2. *Received* ye the Spirit by the works
 14. that we *might receive* the promise of the
 Phi. 2: 7. and *took* (upon him) the form of a servant,
 3:12. Not as though I *had* already *attained*,
 Col. 4:10. whom ye *received* commandments:
 1Ti. 4: 4. if it be *received* with thanksgiving:
 2Ti. 1: 5. When I call to remembrance the (lit.
taking remembrance)
 Heb 2: 2. *received* a just recompence
 3. which at the first began to be spoken (lit.
taking commencement to be spoken) by
 the Lord,
 4:16. that we *may obtain* mercy,
 5: 1. every high priest *taken* from among men
 4. no man *taketh* this honour
 7: 5. *who receive* the office of the priesthood,
 8. men that die *receive* tithes;
 9. Levi also, *who receiveth* tithes,
 9:15. *might receive* the promise
 19. he *took* the blood of calves
 10:26. after that we *have received*
 11: 8. which he should after *receive* for
 11. Sara herself *received* strength
 13. not *having received* the promises,

Heb 11:29. which the Egyptians assaying to do (lit. *taking attempt*)
 35. Women *received* their dead
 36. And others *had* trial of (cruel) mockings
 Jas. 1: 7. that he *shall receive* any thing
 12. he *shall receive* the crown of
 3: 1. we *shall receive* the greater condemnation.
 4: 3. Ye ask, and *receive* not,
 5: 7. until he *receive* the early and latter rain.
 10. *Take*, my brethren, the prophets,
 1Pet. 4:10. As every man *hath received* the gift,
 2Pet. 1: 9. *hath forgotten* (lit. *having taken* forgetfulness) that he was purged
 17. For he *received* from God the Father
 1Joh. 2:27. the anointing which ye *have received* of
 3:22. whatsoever we ask, we *receive* of him,
 5: 9. If we *receive* the witness of men,
 2Joh. 4. as we *have received* a commandment
 10. *receive* him not into (your) house,
 3Joh. 7. *taking* nothing of the Gentiles.
 Rev. 2:17. saving he *that receiveth* (it).
 27. even as I *received* of my Father.
 3: 3. how thou *hast received* and heard,
 11. that no man *take* thy crown.
 4:11. *to receive* glory and honour and
 5: 7. he came and *took* the book
 8. when he *had taken* the book,
 9. Thou art worthy *to take* the
 12. *to receive* power, and riches, and
 6: 4. *to take* peace from the earth,
 8: 5. the angel *took* the censer,
 10: 8. Go (and) *take* the little book
 9. *Take* (it), and eat it up ;
 10. I *took* the little book
 11:17. because thou *hast taken* to thee
 14: 9. and *receive* (his) mark in
 11. *receiveth* the mark of his name.
 17:12. which *have received* no kingdom as yet ;
 but *receive* power as kings one hour
 18: 4. that ye *receive* not of her plagues.
 19:20. them *that had received* the mark
 20: 4. neither *had received* (his) mark
 22:17. And whosoever will, *let him take* the water of life freely.

λαμᾶ see λαμᾶ.

λαμπάς, *lampas*.

Mat. 25: 1. which took their *lamps*,
 3. that (were) foolish took their *lamps*,
 4. the wise took oil in their vessels with their *lamps*.
 7. and trimmed their *lamps*.
 8. for our *lamps* are gone out.
 Joh. 18: 3. with lanterns and *torches* and
 Acts 20: 8. And there were many *lights*
 Rev. 4: 5. and (there were) seven *lamps* of fire
 8:10. star from heaven, burning as it were a *lamp*,

λαμπρός, *lampros*.

Lu. 23:11. arrayed him in a *gorgeous* robe,
 Acts 10:30. stood before me in *bright* clothing,
 Jas. 2: 2. if there come...in *goodly* apparel,
 3. that *weareth the gay* clothing,
 Rev. 15: 6. clothed in pure and *white* linen,

Rev. 18:14. all things which were dainty and *goodly* are departed
 19: 8. in fine linen, clean and *white* :
 22: 1. river of water of life, *clear* as crystal,
 16. the *bright* and morning star.

λαμπρότης, *lamprotees*.

Acts 26:13. light from heaven, above the *brightness* of the sun,

λαμπρῶς, *lamprōs*.

Lu. 16:19. and fared *sumptuously* every day:

λάμπω, *lampo*.

Mat. 5:15. and it *giveth light* unto all that are
 16. *Let* your light so *shine* before men,
 17: 2. and his face *did shine* as the sun,
 Lu. 17:24. *shineth* unto the other (part)
 Acts 12: 7. a light *shined* in the prison:
 2Co. 4: 6. God, who commanded the light *to shine* out of darkness, *hath shined* in our

λανθάνω, *lanthano*.

Mar 7:24. but he could not *be hid*.
 Lu. 8:47. saw that she *was not hid*,
 Acts 26:26. that none of these things *are hidden*
 Heb 13: 2. some *have* entertained angels *unawares*.
 2Pet. 3: 5. this they willingly are ignorant of, (lit. this *escapes* them willingly)
 8. be not ignorant of this one thing, (lit. *let not this one thing escape* you)

λαξεντός, *laxēntos*.

Lu. 23:53. in a sepulchre that was *hewn in stone*,

λαός, *laos*.

² Denotes where the word is used in the plural: *peoples*.

Mat. 1:21. shall save his *people* from their sins.
 2: 4. and scribes of the *people* together,
 6. shall rule my *people* Israel.
 4:16. The *people* which sat in darkness
 23. of disease among the *people*.
 9:35. every disease among the *people*.
 13:15. For this *people's* heart is waxed
 15: 8. This *people* draweth nigh unto me
 21:23. and the elders of the *people* came
 26: 3. and the elders of the *people*,
 5. be an uproar among the *people*.
 47. the chief priests and elders of the *people*.
 27: 1. and elders of the *people* took counsel
 25. Then answered all the *people*,
 64. steal him away, and say unto the *people*,
 Mar 7: 6. This *people* honoureth me with (their)
 11:32. they feared the *people* :
 14: 2. be an uproar of the *people*.
 Lu. 1:10. And the whole multitude of the *people*
 17. *to make ready a people* prepared
 21. And the *people* waited for Zacharias,

Lu. 1:68. visited and redeemed his *people*,
 77. of salvation unto his *people*
 2:10. which shall be to all *people*.
 31. before the face of all *people*;²
 32. the glory of thy *people* Israel.
 3:15. And as the *people* were in expectation,
 18. preached he unto the *people*.
 21. when all the *people* were baptized,
 6:17. a great multitude of *people*
 7: 1. in the audience of the *people*,
 16. God hath visited his *people*.
 29. And all the *people* that heard
 8:47. before all the *people*
 9:13. and buy meat for all this *people*.
 18:43. and all the *people*, when they saw
 19:47. the chief of the *people* sought to
 48. all the *people* were very attentive
 20: 1. as he taught the *people* in the
 6. all the *people* will stone us:
 9. speak to the *people* this
 19. they feared the *people* :
 26. of his words before the *people* :
 45. in the audience of all the *people*
 21:23. and wrath upon this *people*.
 38. all the *people* came early
 22: 2. for they feared the *people*.
 66. the elders of the *people* and
 23: 5. He stirreth up the *people*,
 13. and the rulers and the *people*,
 14. as one that perverteth the *people* :
 27. a great company of *people*,
 35. And the *people* stood beholding.
 24:19. before God and all the *people* :
 Joh. 8: 2. and all the *people* came unto him ;
 11:50. that one man should die for the *people*,
 18:14. that one man should die for the *people*.
 Acts 2:47. favour with all the *people*.
 3: 9. all the *people* saw him walking
 11. all the *people* ran together
 12. he answered unto the *people*,
 23. destroyed from among the *people*.
 4: 1. as they spake unto the *people*,
 2. grieved that they taught the *people*,
 8. Ye rulers of the *people*,
 10. and to all the *people* of Israel,
 17. spread no further among the *people*,
 21. because of the *people* :
 25. and the *people*² imagine vain
 27. and the *people*² of Israel,
 5:12. wonders wrought among the *people* ;
 13. but the *people* magnified them.
 20. speak in the temple to the *people*
 25. and teaching the *people*.
 26. for they feared the *people*,
 34. in reputation among all the *people*,
 37. and drew away much *people*
 6: 8. and miracles among the *people*.
 12. And they stirred up the *people*,
 7:17. the *people* grew and multiplied
 34. the affliction of my *people*
 10: 2. gave much alms to the *people*,
 41. Not to all the *people*, but
 42. to preach unto the *people*,
 12: 4. to bring him forth to the *people*.
 11. the expectation of the *people* of
 13:15. exhortation for the *people*,
 17. The God of this *people* of Israel
 — and exalted the *people*
 24. repentance to all the *people* of
 31. his witnesses unto the *people*.
 15:14. out of them a *people* for his
 18:10. I have much *people* in this city.

Acts19: 4. saying unto the *people*,
 21:28. against the *people*, and the law,
 30. the *people* ran together:
 36. the multitude of the *people*
 39. suffer me to speak unto the *people*.
 40. with the hand unto the *people*.
 23: 5. evil of the ruler of thy *people*.
 26:17. Delivering thee from the *people*,
 23. should shew light unto the *people*,
 28:17. nothing against the *people*,
 26. Go unto this *people*, and say,
 27. For the heart of this *people*
 Ro. 9:25. I will call them my *people*, which were not
 my *people* ;
 26. Ye (are) not my *people* ; there shall they
 be called the children of
 10:21. and gainsaying *people*.
 11: 1. Hath God cast away his *people* ?
 2. God hath not cast away his *people*
 15:10. Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with his *people*.
 11. and laud him, all ye *people*².
 1Co.10: 7. The *people* sat down to eat and
 14:21. will I speak unto this *people* ;
 2Co. 6:16. and they shall be my *people*.
 Tit. 2:14. a peculiar *people*, zealous
 Heb. 2:17. for the sins of the *people*.
 4: 9. a rest to the *people* of God.
 5: 3. as for the *people*, so also
 7: 5. to take tithes of the *people*
 11. under it the *people* received
 27. and then for the *people*'s :
 8:10. and they shall be to me a *people* :
 9: 7. and (for) the errors of the *people* :
 19. every precept to all the *people*
 — the book, and all the *people*,
 10:30. The Lord shall judge his *people*.
 11:25. affliction with the *people* of God,
 13:12. might sanctify the *people*
 1Pet.2: 9. an holy nation, a peculiar *people* ;
 10. (were) not a *people*, but (are) now the
people of God:
 2Pet.2: 1. false prophets also among the *people*,
 Jude 5. having saved the *people*
 Rev. 5: 9. and *people*, and nation ;
 7: 9. and *people*², and tongues,
 10:11. prophesy again before many *peoples*²,
 11: 9. And they of the *people*² and kindreds
 14: 6. and tongue, and *people*,
 17:15. the whore sitteth, are *peoples*²,
 18: 4. Come out of her, my *people*,
 21: 3. they shall be his *people*², and God himself
 shall be with them,

λάρυγξ, *larunx*.

Ro. 3:13. Their *throat* (is) an open sepulchre ;

λατομέω, *latomeo*.

Mat.27:60. in his own new tomb, which he *had hewn*
 out in the rock :
 Mar.15:46. sepulchre *which was hewn* out of a rock,

λατρεία, *latrĩa*.

Joh.16: 2. will think that he doeth God *service*.
 Ro. 9: 4. and the *service* (of God), and the promises ;
 12: 1. (which is) your reasonable *service*.

Heb. 9: 1. ordinances of *divine service*,
6. accomplishing the *service* (of God).

λατρεύω, *latrūō*.

Mat. 4:10. and him only *shalt* thou *serve*.
Lu. 1:74. *might serve* him without fear,
2:37. *but served* (God) with fastings
4: 8. and him only *shalt* thou *serve*.
Acts 7: 7. shall they come forth, and *serve* me in this
42. gave them up to *worship* the host of heaven;
24:14. so *worship* I the God of my fathers,
26: 7. instantly *servng* (God) day and night,
27:23. and whom I *serve*,
Ro. 1: 9. whom I *serve* with my spirit
25. and *served* the creature more
Phi. 3: 3. *which worship* God in the spirit,
2Ti. 1: 3. I thank God, whom I *serve* from
Heb. 8: 5. Who *serve* unto the example
9: 9. not make him *that did the service* perfect,
14. *to serve* the living God?
10: 2. the *worshippers* once purged
12:28. we *may serve* God acceptably
13:10. *which serve* the tabernacle.
Rev. 7:15. and *serve* him day and night
22: 3. and his servants *shall serve* him:

λάχανον, *lakanon*.

Mat.13:32. the greatest among *herbs*,
Mar. 4:32. greater than all *herbs*,
Lu. 11:42. mint and rue and all manner of *herbs*,
Ro. 14: 2. another, who is weak, eateth *herbs*.

λεγεών, *legeōn*.

Mat.26:53. give me more than twelve *legions* of
Mar 5: 9. My name (is) *Legion*: for we are many.
15. and had the *legion*, sitting,
Lu. 8:30. And he said, *Legion*: because many

λέγω, *lego*.

Mat. 1:16. Jesus, *who is called* Christ.
20. in a dream, *saying*, Joseph,
22. by the prophet, *saying*,
2: 2. *Saying*, Where is he that is born
13. in a dream, *saying*, Arise, and
15. *saying*, Out of Egypt have I
17. by Jeremy the prophet, *saying*,
20. *Saying*, Arise, and take the young
23. dwelt in a city called Nazareth:
3: 2. And *saying*, Repent ye:
3. *saying*, The voice of one crying
9. think not *to say* within yourselves,
— for I *say* unto you, that God is able
14. John forbad him, *saying*,
17. a voice from heaven, *saying*,
4: 6. And *saith* unto him, If thou be
9. *saith* unto him, All these things will I
10. Then *saith* Jesus unto him,
14. by Esaias the prophet, *saying*,
17. and *to say*, Repent: for the
18. Simon *called* Peter, and Andrew
19. And he *saith* unto them,
5: 2. and taught them, *saying*,
18. verily I *say* unto you,

Mat. 5:20. For I *say* unto you,
22. But I *say* unto you,
26. Verily I *say* unto thee,
28. But I *say* unto you, That whosoever
32. But I *say* unto you, That whosoever shall
34. But I *say* unto you, Swear not at all;
39. But I *say* unto you, That ye resist not
44. But I *say* unto you, Love your enemies,
6: 2. Verily I *say* unto you, They have
5. Verily I *say* unto you, They have their
16. I *say* unto you, They have their reward.
25. Therefore I *say* unto you,
29. And yet I *say* unto you,
31. take no thought, *saying*,
7:21. Not every one *that saith* unto me,
8: 2. and worshipped him, *saying*,
3. and touched him, *saying*, I will;
4. And Jesus *saith* unto him,
6. And *saying*, Lord, my servant
7. Jesus *saith* unto him,
9. I *say* to this (man), Go, and he goeth;
10. Verily I *say* unto you,
11. And I *say* unto you,
17. *saying*, Himself took our
20. Jesus *saith* unto him,
25. *saying*, Lord, save us:
26. And he *saith* unto them,
27. *saying*, What manner of man is this,
29. they cried out, *saying*,
31. devils besought him, *saying*,
9: 6. then *saith* he to the sick of
9. a man, *named* Matthew, sitting at the
receipt of custom: and he *saith* unto
14. the disciples of John, *saying*,
18. and worshipped him, *saying*,
21. For she *said* within herself,
24(23). He *said* unto them,
27. and *saying*, (Thou) son of David,
28. and Jesus *saith* unto them,
— They *said* unto him, Yea, Lord.
29. Then touched he their eyes, *saying*,
30. *saying*, See (that) no man know (it).
33. multitudes marvelled, *saying*,
34. But the Pharisees *said*,
37. Then *saith* he unto his disciples,
10: 2. Simon, *who is called* Peter,
5. and commanded them, *saying*,
7. And as ye go, preach, *saying*,
15. Verily I *say* unto you,
23. for verily I *say* unto you,
27. What I *tell* you in darkness,
42. verily I *say* unto you,
11: 7. Jesus began *to say*
9. yea, I *say* unto you,
11. Verily I *say* unto you,
17. And *saying*, We have piped
18. and they *say*, He hath a devil.
19. and they *say*, Behold a man
22. But I *say* unto you, It shall be more tole-
rable for Tyre
24. But I *say* unto you, That it shall be
12: 6. But I *say* unto you, That in this place is
10. And they asked him, *saying*,
13. Then *saith* he to the man,
17. by Esaias the prophet, *saying*,
23. and *said*, Is not this the son
31. Wherefore I *say* unto you,
36. But I *say* unto you,
38. *saying*, Master, we would see
44. Then he *saith*, I will return
13: 3. *saying*, Behold, a sower
14. the prophecy of Esaias, *which saith*,

- Mat.13:17. For verily I say unto you,
 24. saying, The kingdom of heaven
 31. put he forth unto them, saying, The
 35. by the prophet, saying,
 36. came unto him, saying,
 51. Jesus saith unto them,
 — They say unto him, Yea,
 54. that they were astonished, and said,
 55. is not his mother called Mary?
- 14: 4. For John said unto him,
 15. came to him, saying,
 17. And they say unto him,
 26. saying, It is a spirit ;
 27. saying, Be of good cheer ;
 30. saying, Lord, save me.
 31. and said unto him,
 33. worshipped him, saying,
- 15: 1. which were of Jerusalem, saying,
 4. God commanded, saying,
 5. But ye say, Whosoever shall
 7. well did Esaias prophesy of you, saying,
 22. saying, Have mercy on me,
 23. saying, Send her away ;
 25. saying, Lord, help me.
 33. And his disciples say unto him,
 34. And Jesus saith unto them,
- 16: 2. When it is evening, ye say,
 7. saying, (It is) because we have
 13. asked his disciples, saying,
 — Whom do men say that I
 15. He saith unto them, But whom say ye
 that I am?
 18. And I say also unto thee,
 22. began to rebuke him, saying,
 28. Verily I say unto you,
- 17: 5. a voice out of the cloud, which said, This
 is my beloved
 9. Jesus charged them, saying,
 10. his disciples asked him, saying, Why then
 say the scribes
 12. But I say unto you,
 14. kneeling down to him, and saying,
 20. verily I say unto you,
 25. He saith, Yes.
 — Jesus prevented him, saying,
 26. Peter saith unto him, Of strangers.
- 18: 1. saying, Who is the greatest
 3. Verily I say unto you,
 10. for I say unto you,
 13. verily I say unto you, he rejoiceth more
 18. Verily I say unto you, Whatsoever ye
 19. Again I say unto you, That if two
 22. Jesus saith unto him, I say not unto thee,
 26. saying, Lord, have patience
 28. saying, Pay me that thou owest.
 29. saying, Have patience with
 32. said unto him, O thou wicked servant,
- 19: 3. and saying unto him,
 7. They say unto him,
 8. He saith unto them,
 9. And I say unto you,
 10. His disciples say unto him,
 17. Why callest thou me good ?
 18. He saith unto him,
 20. The young man saith unto him,
 23. Verily I say unto you,
 24. And again I say unto you,
 25. saying, Who then can be saved ?
 28. Verily I say unto you,
- 20: 6. and saith unto them,
 7. They say unto him, Because no man hath
 hired us. He saith unto them,

- Mat.20: 8. saith unto his steward,
 12. Saying, These last have wrought
 21. She saith unto him,
 22. They say unto him, We are able.
 23. And he saith unto them,
 30. saying, Have mercy on us,
 31. but they cried the more, saying, Have
 mercy on us,
 33. They say unto him, Lord,
- 21: 2. Saying unto them, Go into
 4. by the prophet, saying,
 9. saying, Hosanna to the son
 10. the city was moved, saying, Who is this ?
 11. the multitude said, This is Jesus
 13. And said unto them, It is written,
 15. and saying, Hosanna to the son
 16. Hearest thou what these say? And Jesus
 saith unto them, Yea ;
 19. and said unto it, Let no fruit
 20. they marvelled, saying, How soon
 21. Verily I say unto you,
 23. and said, By what authority
 25. saying, If we shall say,
 27. Neither tell I you by what
 31. They say unto him, The first. Jesus saith
 unto them, Verily I say unto you, That
 the publicans
 37. saying, They will reverence my son.
 41. They say unto him,
 42. Jesus saith unto them,
 43. Therefore say I unto you,
 45. that he spake of them.
- 22: 1. again by parables, and said,
 4. saying, Tell them which are
 8. Then saith he to his servants,
 12. And he saith unto him,
 16. saying, Master, we know that
 20. And he saith unto them,
 21. They say unto him, Cæsar's. Then saith
 he unto them,
 23. which say that there is no resurrection,
 24. Saying, Master, Moses said,
 31. spoken unto you by God, saying,
 35. tempting him, and saying,
 42(41). Saying, What think ye of Christ?
 whose son is he? They say unto him,
 (The son) of David.
 43. He saith unto them, How then doth David
 in spirit call him Lord, saying,
- 23: 2. Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit
 3. for they say, and do not.
 16. (ye) blind guides, which say,
 30. And say, If we had been
 36. Verily I say unto you, All these
 39. For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me
- 24: 2. verily I say unto you, There shall not
 3. saying, Tell us, when shall
 5. saying, I am Christ ;
 34. Verily I say unto you, This generation
 47. Verily I say unto you, That he shall make
- 25: 9. the wise answered, saying,
 11. saying, Lord, Lord, open to us.
 12. Verily I say unto you,
 20. saying, Lord, thou deliveredst
 37. answer him, saying, Lord,
 40. Verily I say unto you,
 44. saying, Lord, when saw we
 45. saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch
- 26: 3. high priest, who was called Caiaphas,
 5. But they said, Not on the
 8. saying, To what purpose (is)
 13. Verily I say unto you,

Mat.26: 14. Then one of the twelve, *called* Judas
 17. *saying* unto him, Where wilt
 18. The Master *saith*, My time is
 21. Verily I *say* unto you,
 22. every one of them *to say* unto him,
 25. He *said* unto him, Thou hast said.
 27. *saying*, Drink ye all of it ;
 29. But I *say* unto you,
 31. Then *saith* Jesus unto them,
 34. Verily I *say* unto thee,
 35. Peter *said* unto him,
 36. unto a place *called* Gethsemane, and *saith*
 unto the disciples,
 38. Then *saith* he unto them,
 39. and prayed, *saying*, O my Father,
 40. and *saith* unto Peter, What,
 42. and prayed, *saying*, O my Father,
 45. and *saith* unto them, Sleep on now,
 48. *saying*, Whomsoever I shall kiss,
 52. Then *said* Jesus unto him,
 64. Jesus *saith* unto him, Thou hast said :
 nevertheless I *say* unto you,
 65. *saying*, He hath spoken blasphemy ;
 68. *Saying*, Prophecy unto us,
 69. *saying*, Thou also wast with Jesus
 70. *saying*, I know not what thou *sayest*.
 71. another (maid) saw him, and *said*
27: 4. *Saying*, I have sinned
 9. Jeremy the prophet, *saying*,
 11. *saith*, Art thou the King of the Jews ?
 And Jesus *said* unto him, Thou *sayest*.
 13. Then *said* Pilate unto him,
 16. prisoner, *called* Barabbas.
 17. or Jesus *which is called* Christ?
 19. his wife sent unto him, *saying*,
 22. Pilate *saith* unto them, What shall I do
 then with Jesus *which is called* Christ ?
 (They) all *say* unto him, Let
 23. *saying*, Let him be crucified.
 24. *saying*, I am innocent of the blood
 29. *saying*, Hail, king of the Jews !
 33. unto a place *called* Golgotha, that is to
say, a place of a skull,
 40. And *saying*, Thou that destroyest
 41. with the scribes and elders, *said*,
 46. *saying*, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani ?
 47. when they heard (that), *said*,
 49. The rest *said*, Let be,
 54. *saying*, Truly this was the Son of God.
 63. *Saying*, Sir, we remember that
28: 9. behold, Jesus met them, *saying*,
 10. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
 13. *saying*, Say ye, His disciples
 18. *saying*, All power is given unto me
Mar 1: 7. And preached, *saying*, There cometh
 15. And *saying*, The time is fulfilled,
 24. *Saying*, Let (us) alone ;
 25. Jesus rebuked him, *saying*,
 27. *saying*, What thing is this ?
 30. and anon they *tell* him of her.
 37. they *said* unto him,
 38. And he *said* unto them,
 40. and *saying* unto him, If thou wilt,
 41. and *saith* unto him, I will ;
 44. And *saith* unto him,
2: 5. he *said* unto the sick of the
 10. he *saith* to the sick
 11. I *say* unto thee, Arise,
 12. *saying*, We never saw it on this
 14. and *said* unto him, Follow me.
 16. they *said* unto his disciples,
 17. he *saith* unto them,

Mar 2: 18. they come and *say* unto him,
 24. the Pharisees *said* unto him,
 25. And he *said* unto them,
 27. And he *said* unto them,
3: 3. he *saith* unto the man which
 4. And he *saith* unto them,
 5. he *saith* unto the man,
 11. *saying*, Thou art the Son of God.
 21. they *said*, He is beside himself.
 22. *said*, He hath Beelzebub,
 23. and *said* unto them in parables,
 28. Verily I *say* unto you,
 30. Because they *said*, He hath an
 33. he answered them, *saying*, Who is my
 34. and *said*, Behold my mother and
4: 2. and *said* unto them in his doctrine,
 9. And he *said* unto them, He that
 11. he *said* unto them, Unto you it is given
 13. he *said* unto them, Know ye not this
 21. he *said* unto them, Is a candle
 24. And he *said* unto them,
 26. And he *said*, So is the kingdom
 30. And he *said*, Whereunto shall
 35. he *saith* unto them, Let us pass over
 38. and *say* unto him, Master,
 41. and *said* one to another,
5: 8. For he *said* unto him, Come out
 9. *saying*, My name (is) Legion :
 12. *saying*, Send us into the swine,
 19. but *saith* unto him, Go home
 23. *saying*, My little daughter
 28. For she *said*, If I may touch
 30. and *said*, Who touched my
 31. disciples *said* unto him,
 — and *sayest* thou, Who touched me ?
 35. *which said*, Thy daughter is dead :
 36. he *saith* unto the ruler
 39. he *saith* unto them,
 41. and *said* unto her,
 — Damsel, I *say* unto thee, arise.
6: 2. *saying*, From whence hath this (man)
 4. But Jesus *said* unto them,
 10. And he *said* unto them,
 11. Verily I *say* unto you,
 14. and he *said*, That John the Baptist
 15. Others *said*, That it is Elias. And others
said, That it is a prophet, or
 18. For John *had said* unto Herod,
 25. *saying*, I will that thou give me
 35. and *said*, This is a desert place,
 37. And they *say* unto him,
 38. He *saith* unto them, How many
 — they *say*, Five, and two fishes.
 50. and *saith* unto them,
7: 9. he *said* unto them, Full well ye reject
 11. But ye *say*, If a man shall say
 14. he *said* unto them, Hearken
 18. And he *saith* unto them,
 20. And he *said*, That which cometh out of
 the man,
 28. she answered and *said* unto him
 34. and *saith* unto him, Ephphatha,
 37. *saying*, He hath done all things well :
8: 1. and *saith* unto them,
 12. and *saith*, Why doth this generation seek
 after a sign ? verily I *say*
 15. he charged them, *saying*,
 16. *saying*, (It is) because we have no
 17. he *saith* unto them,
 19. They *say* unto him, Twelve.
 21. And he *said* unto them,
 24. and *said*, I see men as trees.

Mar 8: 26. *saying*, Neither go into the town,
 27. *saying* unto them, Whom do men *say* that I am?
 29. And he *saith* unto them, But whom *say* ye that I am? And Peter answereth and *saith* unto him,
 30. that they *should tell* no man
 33. he rebuked Peter, *saying*,
 9: 1. And he *said* unto them, Verily I *say* unto you, That there be some
 5. and *said* to Jesus, Master, it is good
 7. *saying*, This is my beloved Son:
 11. *saying*, Why *say* the scribes that Elias must first come?
 13. But I *say* unto you, That Elias is
 19. and *saith*, O faithless generation,
 24. and *said* with tears, Lord, I believe; help thou mine unbelief.
 25. *saying* unto him, (Thou) dumb and
 26. that many *said*, He is dead.
 31. and *said* unto them,
 35. and *saith* unto them,
 38. John answered him, *saying*,
 41. verily I *say* unto you,
 10: 11. And he *saith* unto them,
 15. Verily I *say* unto you,
 18. Why *callest* thou me good?
 23. and *saith* unto his disciples,
 24. and *saith* unto them,
 26. *saying* among themselves,
 27. Jesus looking upon them *saith*,
 28. Peter began to *say* unto him,
 29. Verily I *say* unto you,
 32. and began to *tell* them
 35. *saying*, Master, we would
 42. and *saith* unto them,
 47. and *say*, Jesus, (thou) son of David,
 49. *saying* unto him, Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee.
 51. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 11: 2. And *saith* unto them, Go your way
 5. of them that stood there *said*
 9. that followed, cried, *saying*, Hosanna;
 17. he taught, *saying* unto them,
 21. *saith* unto him, Master,
 22. *saith* unto them, Have faith
 23. verily I *say* unto you,
 — those things which he *saith* shall come
 24. Therefore I *say* unto you,
 28. And *say* unto him, By what
 31. *saying*, If we shall say,
 33. and *said* unto Jesus,
 — *saith* unto them, Neither do I *tell* you by what authority I
 12: 1. And he began to *speak* unto them
 6. *saying*, They will reverence my son.
 14. they *say* unto him, Master,
 16. And he *saith* unto them,
 18. which *say* there is no resurrection; and they asked him, *saying*,
 26. *saying*, I (am) the God of Abraham,
 35. Jesus answered and *said*,
 — How *say* the scribes that
 37. David therefore himself *callest* him Lord;
 38. And he *said* unto them
 43. and *saith* unto them, Verily I *say* unto you, That this poor widow
 13: 1. one of his disciples *saith* unto him,
 5. began to *say*, Take heed lest
 6. *saying*, I am (Christ);
 30. Verily I *say* unto you,
 37. what I *say* unto you I *say* unto all,

Mar 14: 2. But they *said*, Not on the feast (day),
 4. and *said*, Why was this waste
 9. Verily I *say* unto you,
 12. his disciples *said* unto him,
 13. and *saith* unto them,
 14. The master *saith*, Where is the
 18. Verily I *say* unto you,
 19. and to *say* unto him one by one.
 25. Verily I *say* unto you,
 27. And Jesus *saith* unto them,
 30. And Jesus *saith* unto him, Verily I *say* unto thee, That this day,
 31. But he *spake* the more
 — Likewise also *said* they all.
 32. and he *saith* to his disciples,
 34. And *saith* unto them, My soul
 36. And he *said*, Abba, Father,
 37. and *saith* unto Peter,
 41. and *saith* unto them,
 44. *saying*, Whomsoever I shall kiss,
 45. and *saith*, Master, master;
 57. false witness against him, *saying*,
 58. We heard him *say*,
 60. *saying*, Answerest thou nothing?
 61. and *said* unto him,
 63. and *saith*, What need we
 65. and to *say* unto him,
 67. she looked upon him, and *said*,
 68. But he denied, *saying*, I know not, neither understand I what thou *sayest*.
 69. and began to *say* to them
 70. they that stood by *said* again
 71. I know not this man of whom ye *speak*.
 15: 2. *said* unto him, Thou *sayest* (it).
 4. *saying*, Answerest thou nothing?
 7. there was (one) *named* Barabbas,
 9. Pilate answered them, *saying*,
 12. whom ye *call* the King of the Jews?
 14. Pilate *said* unto them,
 28. scripture was fulfilled, *which saith*,
 29. and *saying*, Ah, thou that
 31. *said* among themselves with the scribes,
 34. *saying*, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?
 35. *said*, Behold, he calleth Elias.
 36. *saying*, Let alone; let us see
 16: 3. And they *said* among themselves,
 6. And he *saith* unto them,
 Lu. 1: 24. and hid herself five months, *saying*,
 63. *saying*, His name is John.
 66. *saying*, What manner of child
 67. and prophesied, *saying*,
 2: 13. praising God, and *saying*,
 3: 4. *saying*, The voice of one crying
 7. Then *said* he to the multitude
 8. begin not to *say* within yourselves,
 — for I *say* unto you,
 10. *saying*, What shall we do then?
 11. and *saith* unto them,
 14. *saying*, And what shall we do?
 16. *saying* unto (them) all,
 22. a voice came from heaven, *which said*,
 4: 4. Jesus answered him, *saying*,
 21. he began to *say* unto them,
 22. And they *said*, Is not this
 24. Verily I *say* unto you,
 25. But I *tell* you of a truth,
 34. *Saying*, Let (us) alone;
 35. rebuked him, *saying*,
 36. *saying*, What a word (is) this!
 41. crying out, and *saying*,
 5: 8. *saying*, Depart from me;
 12. besought him, *saying*, Lord,

- Lu. 5:21. *saying*, Who is this which
 24. I *say* unto thee, Arise,
 26. *saying*, We have seen strange
 30. *saying*, Why do ye eat and drink
 36. And he *spake* also a parable
 39. for he *saith*, The old is better.
 6: 5. And he *said* unto them,
 20. and *said*, Blessed (be ye) poor:
 27. But I *say* unto you which hear,
 42. how canst thou *say* to thy
 46. and do not the things which I *say*?
 7: 4. *saying*, That he was worthy
 6. *saying* unto him, Lord,
 8. and I *say* unto one, Go, and he goeth;
 9. I *say* unto you, I have not found
 14. I *say* unto thee, Arise.
 16. *saying*, That a great prophet
 19. *saying*, Art thou he that should
 20. hath sent us unto thee, *saying*, Art thou
 24. he began to *speak* unto the people
 26. Yea, I *say* unto you,
 28. For I *say* unto you,
 32. *saying*, We have piped unto you,
 33. and ye *say*, He hath a devil.
 34. and ye *say*, Behold a gluttonous
 39. *saying*, This man, if he were
 47. Wherefore I *say* unto thee,
 49. began to *say* within themselves,
 8: 8. when he had *said* these things,
 9. *saying*, What might this parable be?
 20. And it was told him (by certain) which
said,
 24. *saying*, Master, master, we perish.
 25. *saying* one to another,
 30. Jesus asked him, *saying*,
 38. but Jesus sent him away, *saying*,
 45. and *sayest* thou, Who touched me?
 49. *saying* to him, Thy daughter is dead;
 50. *saying*, Fear not: believe only,
 54. and called, *saying*, Maid, arise.
 9: 7. because that it was *said* of some,
 18. *saying*, Whom *say* the people
 20. But whom *say* ye that I am?
 23. And he *said* to (them) all,
 27. But I *tell* you of a truth,
 31. and *spake* of his decease
 33. not knowing what he *said*.
 34. While he thus *spake*,
 35. *saying*, This is my beloved Son:
 38. *saying*, Master, I beseech thee,
 10: 2. Therefore *said* he unto them,
 5. first *say*, Peace (be) to this house.
 9. and *say* unto them,
 12. But I *say* unto you,
 17. *saying*, Lord, even the devils
 24. For I *tell* you, that many prophets
 25. *saying*, Master, what shall I do
 11: 2. When ye pray, *say*, Our Father
 8. I *say* unto you, Though he will not
 9. I *say* unto you, Ask, and it
 18. because ye *say* that I cast out
 24. he *saith*, I will return
 27. as he *spake* these things,
 29. he began to *say*, This is an evil
 45. and *said* unto him, Master, thus *saying*
 thou reproachest us also.
 51. verily I *say* unto you,
 53. And as he *said* these things
 12: 1. he began to *say* unto his
 4. I *say* unto you my friends,
 5. yea, I *say* unto you, Fear him.
 8. Also I *say* unto you, Whosoever shall
- Lu. 12:16. *saying*, The ground of a certain
 17. *saying*, What shall I do,
 22. Therefore I *say* unto you,
 27. yet I *say* unto you, that Solomon
 37. verily I *say* unto you, that he shall gird
 himself, and
 41. *speakest* thou this parable
 44. Of a truth I *say* unto you,
 51. I *tell* you, Nay; but rather division:
 54. And he *said* also to the people,
 — straightway ye *say*, There cometh
 55. ye *say*, There will be heat;
 59. I *tell* thee, thou shalt not depart thence,
 13: 3. I *tell* you, Nay; but, except ye repent,
 5. I *tell* you, Nay; but, except ye
 6. He *spake* also this parable;
 8. answering *said* unto him,
 14. and *said* unto the people,
 17. when he had *said* these things,
 18. Then *said* he, Unto what is the
 24. for many, I *say* unto you,
 25. *saying*, Lord, Lord, open unto us;
 26. Then shall ye begin to *say*,
 27. But he shall say, I *tell* you,
 31. *saying* unto him, Get thee out,
 35. verily I *say* unto you,
 14: 3. *saying*, Is it lawful to heal
 7. And he *put forth* a parable
 — chief rooms; *saying* unto them,
 12. Then *said* he also to him
 24. For I *say* unto you, That none of those
 men which were
 30. *Saying*, This man began to
 15: 2. *saying*, This man receiveth
 3. this parable unto them, *saying*,
 6. *saying* unto them, Rejoice with me;
 7. I *say* unto you, that likewise joy shall be
 in heaven over
 9. *saying*, Rejoice with me;
 10. Likewise, I *say* unto you, there is joy
 16: 1. And he *said* also unto his disciples,
 5. and *said* unto the first,
 7. And he *said* unto him,
 9. And I *say* unto you, Make to yourselves
 29. Abraham *saith* unto him, They have
 17: 4. turn again to thee, *saying*, I repent;
 6. ye might *say* unto this sycamine
 10. *say*, We are unprofitable
 13. and *said*, Jesus, Master,
 34. I *tell* you, in that night
 37. they answered and *said* unto him,
 18: 1. he *spake* a parable
 2. *Saying*, There was in a city
 3. *saying*, Avenge me of mine adversary.
 6. the unjust judge *saith*.
 8. I *tell* you that he will avenge
 13. *saying*, God be merciful to me
 14. I *tell* you, this man went down
 17. Verily I *say* unto you,
 18. *saying*, Good Master, what shall I do
 19. Why *callest* thou me good?
 29. Verily I *say* unto you,
 34. knew they the things which were *spoken*.
 38. And he cried, *saying*, Jesus,
 41. *Saying*, What wilt thou
 19: 7. they all murmured, *saying*,
 14. *saying*, We will not have this (man)
 16. *saying*, Lord, thy pound hath
 18. the second came, *saying*, Lord, thy pound
 20. *saying*, Lord, behold, (here is) thy
 22. And he *saith* unto him,
 26. For I *say* unto you, That unto every

- Lu. 19:38. *Saying*, Blessed (be) the King
 40. and said unto them, I *tell* you
 42. *Saying*, If thou hadst known,
 46. *Saying* unto them, It is written,
 20: 2. *saying*, Tell us, by what authority
 5. *saying*, If we shall say,
 8. Neither *tell* I you by what
 9. Then began he *to speak* to the
 14. *saying*, This is the heir:
 21. *saying*, Master, we know that thou *sayest*
 and teachest rightly,
 28. *Saying*, Master, Moses wrote
 37. when he *calleth* the Lord the God of
 41. How *say* they that Christ is
 42. David himself *saith* in the
 21: 3. Of a truth I *say* unto you,
 5. *as* some *spake* of the temple,
 7. they asked him, *saying*,
 8. *saying*, I am (Christ);
 10. Then *said* he unto them,
 32. Verily I *say* unto you,
 22: 1. *which is called* the passover.
 11. The Master *saith* unto thee,
 16. For I *say* unto you, I will not any more
 eat thereof,
 18. For I *say* unto you, I will not drink
 19. *saying*, This is my body
 20. *saying*, This cup (is) the new
 34. And he said, I *tell* thee, Peter,
 37. For I *say* unto you, that this that is
 42. *Saying*, Father, if thou be willing,
 47. he *that was called* Judas, one of the
 57. *saying*, Woman, I know him not.
 59. *saying*, Of a truth this (fellow)
 60. I know not what thou *sayest*.
 64. *saying*, Prophecy, who is it that
 65. blasphemously *spake* they against
 66. led him into their council, *saying*,
 70. Ye *say* that I am.
 23: 2. began to accuse him, *saying*,
 — *saying* that he himself is Christ
 3. *saying*, Art thou the King of the
 — and said, Thou *sayest* (it).
 5. *saying*, He stirreth up the people,
 18. *saying*, Away with this (man),
 21. *saying*, Crucify (him), crucify him.
 30. Then shall they begin *to say* to
 34. Then *said* Jesus, Father, forgive them;
 35. *saying*, He saved others;
 37. *saying*, If thou be the king
 39. *saying*, If thou be Christ,
 40. *saying*, Dost not thou fear God,
 42. And he *said* unto Jesus, Lord,
 43. Verily I *say* unto thee, To day
 47. *saying*, Certainly this was a righteous
 24: 7. *Saying*, The Son of man must be
 10. which *told* these things unto
 23. *saying*, that they had also seen a vision of
 angels, which *said*
 29. *saying*, Abide with us:
 34. *Saying*, The Lord is risen indeed,
 36. and *saith* unto them,
 Joh. 1:15. *saying*, This was he of whom I *spake*,
 21. And he *saith*, I am not.
 22. What *sayest* thou of thyself?
 26. *saying*, I baptize with water:
 29. and *saith*, Behold the Lamb of God,
 32. And John bare record, *saying*,
 36. he *saith*, Behold the Lamb of God!
 38. and *saith* unto them,
 —(39). Rabbi, which is *to say*,
 39(40). He *saith* unto them, Come and see.

- Joh. 1:41(42). and *saith* unto him, We have found
 43(44). and *saith* unto him, Follow me.
 45(46). and *saith* unto him, We have found
 46(47). Philip *saith* unto him, Come and see.
 47(48). and *saith* of him, Behold an Israelite
 48(49). Nathanael *saith* unto him,
 49(50). Nathanael answered and *saith*
 51(52). And he *saith* unto him, Verily, verily,
 I *say* unto you, Hereafter
 2: 3. the mother of Jesus *saith* unto him,
 4. Jesus *saith* unto her, Woman,
 5. His mother *saith* unto the servants, What-
 soever he *saith* unto
 7. Jesus *saith* unto them, Fill
 8. And he *saith* unto them,
 10. And *saith* unto him,
 21. But he *spake* of the temple of
 22. that he *had said* this unto them;
 3: 3. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,
 4. Nicodemus *saith* unto him,
 5. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,
 11. I *say* unto thee, We speak that we do
 4: 5. to a city of Samaria, *which is called* Sychar,
 7. Jesus *saith* unto her, Give me
 9. Then *saith* the woman
 10. and who it is *that saith* to thee,
 11. The woman *saith* unto him, Sir,
 15. woman *saith* unto him, Sir, give me
 16. Jesus *saith* unto her, Go, call
 17. Jesus *said* unto her, Thou hast
 19. The woman *saith* unto him,
 20. and ye *say*, that in Jerusalem
 21. Jesus *saith* unto her, Woman,
 25. The woman *saith* unto him,
 — *Messias cometh, which is called* Christ:
 26. Jesus *saith* unto her, I that speak unto
 thee am (he).
 28. and *saith* to the men,
 31. *saying*, Master, eat.
 33. Therefore *said* the disciples
 34. Jesus *saith* unto them,
 35. *Say* not ye, There are yet four months,
 — behold, I *say* unto you,
 42. And *said* unto the woman,
 49. The nobleman *saith* unto him,
 50. Jesus *saith* unto him,
 51. *saying*, Thy son liveth.
 5: 6. he *saith* unto him, Wilt thou be
 8. Jesus *saith* unto him, Rise,
 10. The Jews therefore *said* unto him
 18. but *said* also that God was his
 19. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 24. verily, I *say* unto you, He that heareth
 25. verily, I *say* unto you, The hour is
 34. but these things I *say*, that
 6: 5. he *saith* unto Philip,
 6. this he *said* to prove him:
 8. Simon Peter's brother, *saith* unto him,
 12. he *said* unto his disciples,
 14. *said*, This is of a truth that
 20. But he *saith* unto them, It is I;
 26. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 32. verily, I *say* unto you, Moses gave you
 42. And they *said*, Is not this Jesus,
 — how is it then that he *saith*,
 47. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 52. *saying*, How can this man give
 53. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 65. And he *said*, Therefore said I
 71. He *spake* of Judas Iscariot
 7: 6. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
 11. and *said*, Where is he?

- Joh. 7:12. some *said*, He is a good man: others *said*,
Nay;
15. *saying*, How knoweth this man
25. Then *said* some of them
26. and they *say* nothing unto him.
28. *saying*, Ye both know me, and
31. and *said*, When Christ cometh,
37. *saying*, If any man thirst,
40. *said*, Of a truth this is the prophet.
41. Others *said*, This is the Christ. But some
said, Shall Christ
50. Nicodemus *saieth* unto them,
8: 4. They *say* unto him, Master,
5. but what *sayest* thou?
6. This they *said*, tempting him,
12. *saying*, I am the light of the world:
19. Then *said* they unto him,
22. *said* the Jews, Will he kill himself?
because he *saieth*,
25. Then *said* they unto him,
26. I *speak* to the world those things which
27. that he *spake* to them of the Father.
31. Then *said* Jesus to those Jews
33. how *sayest* thou, Ye shall be made free?
34. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
39. Jesus *saieth* unto them,
45. because I *tell* (you) the truth,
46. And if I *say* the truth,
48. *Say* we not well that thou art
51. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
52. and thou *sayest*, If a man keep
54. of whom ye *say*, that he is your God:
58. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
9: 2. *saying*, Master, who did sin,
8. *said*, Is not this he that sat
9. Some *said*, This is he:
— he *said*, I am (he).
10. Therefore *said* they unto him,
11. A man *that is called* Jesus
12. He *said*, I know not.
16. Therefore *said* some of the Pharisees,
— Others *said*, How can a man
17. They *say* unto the blind man again, What
sayest thou of him,
19. *saying*, Is this your son, who ye *say* was
41. but now ye *say*, We see;
10: 1. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
7. verily, I *say* unto you, I am the door
20. And many of them *said*, He hath
21. Others *said*, These are not the words
24. and *said* unto him, How long dost thou
33. Jews answered him, *saying*,
36. *Say* ye of him, whom the Father
41. and *said*, John did no miracle:
11: 3. *saying*, Lord, behold, he whom
7. Then after that *saieth* he to
8. (His) disciples *say* unto him,
11. after that he *saieth* unto them,
13. they thought that he had *spoken*
16. Thomas, *which is called* Didymus,
23. Jesus *saieth* unto her,
24. Martha *saieth* unto him,
27. She *saieth* unto him, Yea, Lord:
31. *saying*, She goeth unto the grave
32. *saying* unto him, Lord, if thou
34(35). They *said* unto him, Lord, come and
36. Then *said* the Jews, Behold how he loved
39. Jesus *said*, Take ye away the stone.
— *saieth* unto him, Lord, by this time
40. Jesus *saieth* unto her, Said I not
44. Jesus *saieth* unto them, Loose
47. and *said*, What do we?
- Joh. 11:54. into a city *called* Ephraim,
56. and *spake* among themselves,
12: 4. Then *saieth* one of his disciples,
21. *saying*, Sir, we would see Jesus.
22. Philip cometh and *telleth* Andrew: and
again Andrew and Philip *tell* Jesus.
23. *saying*, The hour is come,
24. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
29. *said* that it thundered: others *said*, An
angel *spake*
33. This he *said*, signifying
34. and how *sayest* thou,
13: 6. and Peter *saieth* unto him,
8. Peter *saieth* unto him,
9. Simon Peter *saieth* unto him,
10. Jesus *saieth* to him,
13. and ye *say* well; for (so) I am.
16. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
18. I *speak* not of you all:
19. Now I *tell* you before it come,
20. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you, He that
21. verily, I *say* unto you, that one of you
22. doubting of whom he *spake*.
24. ask who it should be of whom he *spake*.
25. *saieth* unto him, Lord, who is it?
27. Then *said* Jesus unto him,
29. that Jesus had *said* unto him,
31. Jesus *said*, Now is the Son of man
33. so now I *say* to you.
36. Simon Peter *said* unto him,
37. Peter *said* unto him,
38. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,
14: 5. Thomas *saieth* unto him, Lora,
6. Jesus *saieth* unto him, I am the way,
8. Philip *saieth* unto him, Lord, shew
9. Jesus *saieth* unto him, Have I been
— how *sayest* thou (then), Shew us
12. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
22. Judas *saieth* unto him,
15:15. Henceforth I *call* you not servants;
16: 7. Nevertheless I *tell* you the truth;
12. many things *to say* unto you,
17. What is this that he *saieth*
18. They *said* therefore, What is this that he
saieth,
20. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you, That ye
23. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you, Whatsoever
26. and I *say* not unto you, that I
29. His disciples *said* unto him, Lo, now
speakest thou plainly, and *speakest* no
18: 5. Jesus *saieth* unto them, I am (he).
17. Then *saieth* the damsel
— He *saieth*, I am not.
26. *saieth*, Did not I see thee in the
34. *Sayest* thou this thing of thyself,
37. Thou *sayest* that I am a king.
38. Pilate *saieth* unto him, What is truth?
— and *saieth* unto them, I find in him no fault
40. *saying*, Not this man, but
19: 3. And *said*, Hail, King of the Jews!
4. and *saieth* unto them,
5. *saieth* unto them, Behold the man!
6. *saying*, Crucify (him), crucify (him).
Pilate *saieth* unto them,
9. and *saieth* unto Jesus, Whence art thou?
10. Then *saieth* Pilate unto him,
12. *saying*, If thou let this man go,
13. in a place *that is called* the Pavement,
14. he *saieth* unto the Jews, Behold
15. Pilate *saieth* unto them, Shall I
17. a place *called* (the place) of a skull, which
is called in the Hebrew Golgotha:

Joh. 19: 21. Then *said* the chief priests
 24. *which saith*, They parted my
 26. he *saith* unto his mother,
 27. Then *saith* he to the disciple, Behold thy
 28. scripture might be fulfilled, *saith*, I thirst.
 35. he knoweth that he *saith* true,
 37. *saith*, They shall look on him
 20: 2. and *saith* unto them,
 13. they *say* unto her, Woman, why weepst
 thou? She *saith* unto them,
 15. Jesus *saith* unto her, Woman,
 — *saith* unto him, Sir, if thou
 16. Jesus *saith* unto her, Mary. She turned
 herself, and *saith* unto him, Rabboni;
 which is to *say*, Master.
 17. Jesus *saith* unto her, Touch me not;
 19. and *saith* unto them, Peace
 22. and *saith* unto them, Receive ye
 24. *called* Didymus, was not with them
 25. disciples therefore *said* unto him,
 27. Then *saith* he to Thomas,
 29. Jesus *saith* unto him,
 21: 2. and Thomas *called* Didymus,
 3. Simon Peter *saith* unto them, I go a
 fishing. They *say* unto him, We also
 5. Then Jesus *saith* unto them,
 7. *saith* unto Peter, It is the Lord.
 10. Jesus *saith* unto them, Bring of the fish
 12. Jesus *saith* unto them, Come (and) dinc.
 15. Jesus *saith* to Simon Peter,
 — He *saith* unto him, Yea, Lord;
 — He *saith* unto him, Feed my lambs.
 16. He *saith* to him again the second time,
 — He *saith* unto him, Yea, Lord;
 — He *saith* unto him, Feed my sheep.
 17. He *saith* unto him the third time,
 — Jesus *saith* unto him, Feed
 18. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,
 19. he *saith* unto him, Follow me.
 21. *saith* to Jesus, Lord, and what
 22. Jesus *saith* unto him, If
 Acts 1: 3. *speaking* of the things pertaining to
 6. *saying*, Lord, wilt thou at this time
 2: 7. marvelled, *saying* one to another,
 12. were in doubt, *saying* one to another,
 13. Others mocking *said*, These men
 17. in the last days, *saith* God,
 25. For David *speaketh* concerning
 34. but he *saith* himself, The Lord *said*
 40. *saying*, Save yourselves from
 3: 2. the gate of the temple *which is called*
 Beautiful,
 25. *saying* unto Abraham, And in thy seed
 4: 16. *Saying*, What shall we do to
 32. neither *said* any (of them)
 5: 23. *Saying*, The prison truly found
 25. *saying*, Behold, the men whom
 28. *Saying*, Did not we straitly
 36. *boasting* himself to be somebody;
 38. And now I *say* unto you, Refrain
 6: 9. certain of the synagogue, *which is called*
 11. they suborned men, *which said*,
 13. set up false witnesses, *which said*,
 14. For we have heard him *say*,
 7: 48. as *saith* the prophet,
 49. will ye build me? *saith* the Lord:
 59. and *saying*, Lord Jesus, receive
 8: 6. those things which Philip spake, (lit. *the*
things spoken by)
 9. *giving out* that himself was some great one.
 10. *saying*, This man is the great power of God.
 19. *Saying*, Give me also this power,

Acts 8: 26. *saying*, Arise, and go toward
 34. of whom *speaketh* the prophet
 9: 4. a voice *saying* unto him,
 21. were amazed, and *said*;
 36. by interpretation *is called* Dorcas:
 10: 26. Peter took him up, *saying*,
 28. that I should not *call* any man
 11: 3. *Saying*, Thou wentest in to men
 4. expounded (it) by order unto them, *saying*,
 7. I heard a voice *saying* unto me,
 16. how that he *said*, John indeed
 18. and glorified God, *saying*,
 12: 7. and raised him up, *saying*,
 8. And he *saith* unto him, Cast thy
 15. Then *said* they, It is his angel.
 13: 15. *saying*, (Ye) men (and) brethren, if ye
 have any word of exhortation for the
 people, *say on*.
 25. he *said*, Whom think ye that I am?
 35. he *saith* also in another (psalm),
 45. against those things *which were spoken by*
 Paul,
 14: 11. *saying* in the speech of Lycaonia,
 15. And *saying*, Sirs, why do ye
 18. And with these sayings (lit. *saying* these
 things)
 15: 5. *saying*, That it was needful
 13. James answered, *saying*,
 17. *saith* the Lord, who doeth all these
 24. *saying*, (Ye must) be circumcised,
 16: 9. *saying*, Come over into Macedonia,
 15. she besought (us), *saying*,
 17. *saying*, These men are the servants
 28. *saying*, Do thyself no harm:
 35. *saying*, Let those men go.
 17: 7. *saying* that there is another king,
 18. And some *said*, What will this babbler *say*?
 19. *saying*, May we know what this new
 21. either to *tell*, or to hear some
 18: 13. *Saying*, This (fellow) persuadeth
 19: 4. *saying* unto the people,
 13. *saying*, We adjure you by Jesus
 26. *saying* that they be no gods, which are
 made with hands:
 28. *saying*, Great (is) Diana
 20: 23. *saying* that bonds and afflictions
 21: 4. who *said* to Paul through the
 11. Thus *saith* the Holy Ghost,
 21. *saying* that they ought not to
 23. this that we *say* to thee:
 37. he *said* unto the chief captain,
 40. in the Hebrew tongue, *saying*,
 22: 7. and heard a voice *saying*
 18. And saw him *saying* unto me,
 22. and *said*, Away with such a
 26. *saying*, Take heed what thou doest:
 27. *Tell* me, art thou a Roman?
 23: 8. the Sadducees *say* that there is
 9. *saying*, We find no evil in this
 12. *saying* that they would neither
 30. to *say* before thee what (they had)
 24: 2. began to accuse (him), *saying*,
 10. beckoned unto him to *speaking*,
 14. which they *call* heresy,
 25: 14. Paul's cause unto the king, *saying*,
 20. I *asked* (him) whether he would
 26: 1. Thou art permitted to *speaking*
 14. and *saying* in the Hebrew tongue,
 22. *saying* none other things than
 31. *saying*, This man doeth nothing
 27: 10. And *said* unto them, Sirs, I perceive
 11. than those things *which were spoken by* Paul.

Acts 27:24. *Saying*, Fear not, Paul;
 33. *saying*, This day is the fourteenth
 28: 4. they *said* among themselves,
 6. and *said* that he was a god.
 17. he *said* unto them, Men (and)
 24. believed the things *which were spoken*,
 26. *Saying*, Go unto this people,
 Ro. 2:22. Thou *that sayest* a man should not
 3: 5. I *speak* as a man
 8. as some affirm that we *say*,
 19. what things soever the law *saith*, it *saith*
 4: 3. For what *saith* the scripture?
 6. as David also *describeth*
 9. for we *say* that faith
 6:19. I *speak* after the manner of men
 7: 7. except the law *had said*,
 9: 1. I *say* the truth in Christ,
 15. For he *saith* to Moses, I will have
 17. the scripture *saith* unto Pharaoh,
 25. As he *saith* also in Osee, I will
 10: 6. of faith *speakech* on this wise,
 8. But what *saith* it? The word is nigh
 11. For the scripture *saith*, Whosoever
 16. For Esaias *saith*, Lord, who hath
 18. But I *say*, Have they not heard?
 19. But I *say*, Did not Israel know? First
 Moses *saith*,
 20. But Esaias is very bold, and *saith*,
 21. But to Israel he *saith*, All day long
 11: 1. I *say* then, Hath God cast away
 2. what the scripture *saith* of Elias?
 — to God against Israel, *saying*,
 4. what *saith* the answer of God
 9. And David *saith*, Let their table
 11. I *say* then, Have they stumbled that
 13. For I *speak* to you Gentiles,
 12: 3. For I *say*, through the grace
 19. I will repay, *saith* the Lord.
 14:11:(As) I live, *saith* the Lord,
 15: 8. Now I *say* that Jesus Christ
 10. And again he *saith*, Rejoice, ye
 12. And again, Esaias *saith*, There shall be
 1Co. 1:10. that ye all *speak* the same
 12. Now this I *say*, that every one of you
saith, I am of Paul;
 3: 4. For while one *saith*, I am of Paul;
 6: 5. I *speak* to your shame.
 7: 6. But I *speak* this by permission,
 8. I *say* therefore to the unmarried
 12. But to the rest *speak* I,
 35. And this I *speak* for your
 8: 5. there be *that are called* gods,
 9: 8. or *saith* not the law the same
 10. Or *saith* he (it) altogether for
 10:15. I *speak* as to wise men;
 29. Conscience, I *say*, not thine own,
 11:25. *saying*, This cup is the new testament
 12: 3. *calleth* Jesus accursed:
 14:16. not what thou *sayest*?
 21. will they not hear me, *saith* the Lord.
 34. to be under obedience, as also *saith* the
 15:12. how *say* some among you
 34. I *speak* (this) to your shame.
 51. I *shew* you a mystery;
 2Co. 6: 2. For he *saith*, I have heard thee
 13. I *speak* as unto (my) children,
 17. be ye separate, *saith* the Lord,
 18. *saith* the Lord Almighty.
 7: 3. I *speak* not (this) to condemn
 8: 8. I *speak* not by commandment,
 9: 3. that, as I *said*, ye may be ready:
 4. that we *say* not, ye

2Co.11:16. I *say* again, Let no man think me
 21. I *speak* as concerning reproach,
 — I *speak* foolishly, I am bold
 Gal. 1: 9. so *say* I now again,
 3:15. I *speak* after the manner of men;
 16. He *saith* not, And to seeds,
 17. And this I *say*, (that) the covenant,
 4: 1. Now I *say*, (That) the heir,
 21. *Tell* me, ye that desire
 30. what *saith* the scripture?
 5: 2. I Paul *say* unto you,
 16. I *say* then, Walk in the Spirit,
 Eph 2:11. *who are called* Uncircumcision by that
which is called the Circumcision
 4: 8. Wherefore he *saith*, When he ascended
 17. This I *say* therefore, and testify
 5:12. even to *speak* of those things
 14. Wherefore he *saith*, Awake thou
 32. but I *speak* concerning Christ
 Phi. 3:18. of whom I *have told* you often, and now
tell you even weeping,
 4:11. Not that I *speak* in respect of
 Col. 2: 4. And this I *say*, lest any man should
 4:11. Jesus, *which is called* Justus,
 1Th. 4:15. For this we *say* unto you by
 5: 3. For when they shall *say*, Peace
 2Th. 2: 4. above all *that is called* God,
 5. I *told* you these things?
 1Ti. 1: 7. neither what they *say*, nor
 2: 7. I *speak* the truth in Christ,
 4: 1. the Spirit *speakech* expressly,
 5:18. For the scripture *saith*, Thou shalt not
 2Ti. 2: 7. Consider what I *say*; and the Lord
 18. *saying* that the resurrection
 Tit. 2: 8. having no evil thing to *say* of you.
 Philem.19. albeit I *do not say* to thee
 21. thou wilt also do more than I *say*.
 Heb 1: 6. firstbegotten into the world, he *saith*,
 7. of the angels he *saith*,
 2: 6. *saying*, What is man,
 12. *Saying*, I will declare thy name
 3: 7. as the Holy Ghost *saith*,
 15. While it *is said*, To day
 4: 7. *saying* in David, To day,
 5: 6. As he *saith* also in another (place),
 11. many things to *say*,
 6:14. *Saying*, Surely blessing I will bless
 7:11. and not be *called* after the order
 13. of whom these things *are spoken*
 21. by him *that said* unto him,
 8: 1. Now of the *things* which we have *spoken*
 8. finding fault with them, he *saith*, Behold,
 the days come, *saith* the Lord,
 9. I regarded them not, *saith* the Lord.
 10. of Israel after those days, *saith* the Lord;
 11. *saying*, Know the Lord:
 13. In that he *saith*, A new (covenant),
 9: 2. which *is called* the sanctuary.
 3. the tabernacle *which is called* the Holiest
 5. we cannot now *speak* particularly.
 20. *Saying*, This (is) the blood of
 10: 5. he *saith*, Sacrifice and offering
 8. Above *when he said*, Sacrifice and
 16. *saith* the Lord, I will put my laws
 30. I will recompense, *saith* the Lord.
 11:14. For they *that say* such things
 24. refused to be *called* the son
 32. what shall I more *say*?
 12:26. *saying*, Yet once more
 13: 6. So that we may boldly *say*,
 Jas. 1:13. *Let* no man *say* when he is
 2:14. though a man *say* he hath faith,

- Jas. 2:23. was fulfilled *which saith*,
 4: 5. that the scripture *saith* in vain,
 6. Wherefore he *saith*, God resisteth the
 13. Go to now, ye *that say*,
 15. For that ye (ought) *to say*,
 2Pet.3: 4. And *saying*, Where is the promise
 1Joh.2: 4. He *that saith*, I know him,
 6. He *that saith* he abideth in him
 9. He *that saith* he is in the light,
 5:16. I do not *say* that he shall pray for it.
 2Joh. 10. neither *bid* him God speed:
 11. For he *that biddeth* him God
 Jude 14. *saying*, Behold, the Lord cometh
 18. How that they *told* you
 Rev. 1: 8. *saith* the Lord, which is, and which was,
 11. *Saying*, I am Alpha and Omega,
 17. *saying* unto me, Fear not;
 2: 1. These things *saith* he that holdeth
 7. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 8. These things *saith* the first and the last,
 9. *which say* they are Jews,
 11. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 12. These things *saith* he which
 17. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 18. These things *saith* the Son of God,
 20. *which calleth* herself a prophetess,
 24. But unto you I *say*, and unto the
 — depths of Satan, as they *speak*;
 29. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 3: 1. These things *saith* he that
 6. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 7. These things *saith* he that is holy,
 9. *which say* they are Jews,
 13. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 14. These things *saith* the Amen,
 17. Because thou *sayest*, I am rich,
 22. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 4: 1. *which said*, Come up hither,
 8. *saying*, Holy, holy, holy,
 10. before the throne, *saying*,
 5: 5. one of the elders *saith* unto me,
 9. they sung a new song, *saying*,
 12. *Saying* with a loud voice,
 13. heard I *saying*, Blessing, and
 14. And the four beasts *said*, Amen.
 6: 1. *saying*, Come and see.
 3. the second beast *say*, Come and see.
 5. the third beast *say*, Come and see.
 6. in the midst of the four beasts *say*,
 7. the fourth beast *say*, Come and see.
 10. *saying*, How long, O Lord, holy and
 16. And *said* to the mountains and
 7: 3. *Saying*, Hurt not the earth,
 10. *saying*, Salvation to our God
 12. *Saying*, Amen: Blessing, and
 13. one of the elders answered, *saying*
 8:11. the star *is called* Wormwood:
 13. *saying* with a loud voice,
 9:14. *Saying* to the sixth angel
 10: 4. I heard a voice from heaven *saying*
 8. and *said*, Go (and) take the
 9. and *said* unto him, Give me the little
 book. And he *said* unto me, Take
 11. And he *said* unto me, Thou must
 11: 1. *saying*, Rise, and measure the
 12. *saying* unto them, Come up hither.
 15. *saying*, The kingdoms of this
 17. *Saying*, We give thee thanks,
 12:10. I heard a loud voice *saying* in
 13: 4. *saying*, Who (is) like unto the beast?
 14. *saying* to them that dwell on
 14: 7. *Saying* with a loud voice,

- Rev.14: 8. *saying*, Babylon is fallen,
 9. *saying* with a loud voice,
 13. *saying* unto me, Write,
 — Yea, *saith* the Spirit,
 18. *saying*, Thrust in thy sharp
 15: 3. the song of the Lamb, *saying*,
 16: 1. *saying* to the seven angels,
 5. I heard the angel of the waters *say*,
 7. I heard another out of the altar *say*,
 17. *saying*, It is done.
 17: 1. *saying* unto me, Come hither;
 15. And he *saith* unto me,
 18: 2. *saying*, Babylon the great is
 4. *saying*, Come out of her, my
 7. for she *saith* in her heart,
 10. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city
 16. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city,
 18. *saying*, What (city is) like
 19. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city,
 21. and cast (it) into the sea, *saying*,
 19: 1. *saying*, Alleluia; Salvation,
 4. *saying*, Amen; Alleluia.
 5. *saying*, Praise our God,
 6. *saying*, Alleluia: for the Lord
 9. And he *saith* unto me, Write, Blessed
 — And he *saith* unto me, These are the
 10. And he *said* unto me, See
 17. with a loud voice, *saying* to all the fowls
 21: 3. *saying*, Behold, the tabernacle of God
 5. And he *said* unto me, Write:
 9. *saying*, Come hither, I will shew
 22: 9. Then *saith* he unto me, See
 10. And he *saith* unto me, Seal not
 17. the Spirit and the bride *say*, Come.
 20. *saith*, Surely I come quickly;

λεῖμμα, *limma*.

- Ro. 11: 5. there is a *remnant* according to the

λείος, *lios*.

- Lu. 3: 5. the rough ways (shall be) made *smooth*;

λείπω, *lipro*.

- Lu. 18:22. Yet lackest thou one thing: (lit. one thing
is lacking to thee)
 Tit. 1: 5. the things *that are wanting*,
 3:13. that nothing *be wanting* unto them.
 Jas. 1: 4. that ye may be perfect and entire, *wanting*
 nothing.
 5. If any of you *lack* wisdom,
 2:15. and *destitute* of daily food,

λειτουργέω, *litourgeo*.

- Acts13: 2. *As* they *ministered* to the Lord,
 Ro. 15:27. their duty is also *to minister* unto them
 in carnal things.
 Heb10:11. every priest standeth daily *ministering*

λειτουργία, *litourgia*.

- Lu. 1:23. as the days of his *ministration* were
 2Co. 9:12. For the administration of this *service*
 Phi. 2:17. upon the sacrifice and *service* of your

λιμήν, *limēen*.

Acts27: 8. a place which is called The fair *havens* ;
12. because the *haven* was not commodious
— (which is) an *haven* of Crete, and lieth

λίμνη, *limnee*.

Lu. 5: 1. he stood by the *lake* of Gennesaret,*
2. two ships standing by the *lake* :
8:22. the other side of the *lake*.
23. a storm of wind on the *lake* ;
33. steep place into the *lake*,
Rev.19:20. cast alive into a *lake* of fire
20:10. was cast into the *lake* of fire
14. were cast into the *lake* of fire.
15. was cast into the *lake* of fire.
21: 8. their part in the *lake* which burneth

λιμός, *limos*.

Mat.24: 7. there shall be *famines*, and
Mar 13: 8. and there shall be *famines* and troubles:
Lu. 4:25. when great *famine* was
15:14. arose a mighty *famine*
17. I perish with *hunger* !
21:11. and *famines*, and pestilences ;
Acts 7:11. there came a *dearth* over all the land
11:28. there should be great *dearth*
Ro. 8:35. or *famine*, or nakedness,
2Co.11:27. in *hunger* and thirst,
Rev. 6: 8. to kill with sword, and with *hunger*,
18: 8. death, and mourning, and *famine* ;

λίνον, *linon*.

Isa.12:20. and smoking *flax* shall he not quench,
Rev.15: 6. clothed in pure and white *linen*,

λιπαρός, *liparos*.

Rev.18:14. all things which were *dainty* and goodly
are departed from thee,

λίτρα, *litra*.

Joh.12: 3. Then took Mary a *pound* of ointment of
19:39. about an hundred *pound* (weight).

λίψ, *lips*.

Acts27:12. toward the *south west*

λογία, *logia*.

1Co.16: 1. Now concerning the *collection* for the
2. that there be no *gatherings* when I come.

λογίζομαι, *logizomai*.

Mar 11:31. they *reasoned* with themselves,
15:28. he was *numbered* with the
Lu. 22:37. he was *reckoned* among the
Acts19:27. Diana should be despised, (lit. should be
counted for nothing)

Ro. 2: 3. And *thinkest* thou this, O man,
26. shall not his uncircumcision be *counted* for
circumcision ?
3:28. Therefore we *conclude* that
4: 3. it was *counted* unto him for righteousness.
4. is the reward not *reckoned* of grace, but
5. his faith is *counted* for righteousness.
6. unto whom God *imputeth*
8. the Lord will not *impute*
9. faith was *reckoned* to Abraham
10. How was it then *reckoned* ?
11. that righteousness might be *imputed* unto
22. it was *imputed* to him for
23. that it was *imputed* to him ;
24. to whom it shall be *imputed*,
6:11. *reckon* ye also yourselves to be dead
8:18. For I *reckon* that the sufferings
36. we are *accounted* as sheep for
9: 8. are *counted* for the seed.
14:14. but to him that *esteemeth* any thing
1Co. 4: 1. Let a man so *account* of us,
13: 5. not easily provoked, *thinketh* no evil ;
11. I *thought* as a child:
2Co. 3: 5. to *think* any thing as of ourselves ;
5:19. not *imputing* their trespasses unto them ;
10: 2. I *think* to be bold against some, which
think of us as if we walked
7. let him of himself *think* this again,
11. Let such an one *think* this, that, such
11: 5. For I *suppose* I was not a whit
12: 6. lest any man should *think* of me above
Gal. 3: 6. it was *accounted* to him for
Phi. 3:13. I *count* not myself to have
4: 8. *think* on these things.
2Ti. 4:16. it may not be *laid* to their charge.
Heb 11:19. *Accounting* that God (was) able to raise
Jas. 2:23. it was *imputed* unto him for
1Pet. 5:12. faithful brother unto you, as I *suppose*,

λογικός, *logikos*.

Ro. 12: 1. your *reasonable* service.
1Pet. 2: 2. the sincere milk of the word,

λόγιον, *logion*.

Acts 7:38. who received the lively *oracles* to give
Ro. 3: 2. were committed the *oracles* of God.
Heb 5:12. first principles of the *oracles* of God ;
1Pet. 4:11. (let him speak) as the *oracles* of God ;

λόγιος, *logios*.

Acts18:24. an *eloquent* man, (and) mighty in the

λογισμός, *logismos*.

Ro. 2:15. also bearing witness, and (their) *thoughts*
2Co.10: 5(4). Casting down *imaginings*,

λογομαχέω, *logomakeo*.

2Ti. 2:14. that they *strive* not about words

λογομαχία, *logomakia*.

1Ti. 6: 4. about questions and *strifes* of words,

λόγος, *logos*.

- Mat. 5:32. saving for the *cause* of fornication,
37. let your *communication* be, Yea, yea;
7:24. heareth these *sayings* of mine, and doeth
26. that heareth these *sayings* of mine, and
28. Jesus had ended these *sayings*,
8: 8. but speak the *word* only,
16. cast out the spirits with (his) *word*,
10:14. nor hear your *words*,
12:32. speaketh a *word* against the Son of man,
36. they shall give *account* thereof
37. For by thy *words* thou shalt be justified,
and by thy *words*
13:19. heareth the *word* of the kingdom,
20. is he that heareth the *word*,
21. ariseth because of the *word*,
22. he that heareth the *word*; and the care
— riches, choke the *word*,
23. heareth the *word*, and understandeth
15:12. after they heard this *saying*?
23. answered her not a *word*.
18:23. take *account* of his servants.
19: 1. Jesus had finished these *sayings*,
11. All (men) cannot receive this *saying*,
22. the young man heard that *saying*,
21:24. I also will ask you one *thing*,
22:15. might entangle him in (his) *talk*.
46. to answer him a *word*,
24:35. my *words* shall not pass away.
25:19. and reckoneth (lit. taketh *account*) with
them.
26: 1. finished all these *sayings*,
44. saying the same *words*.
28:15. this *saying* is commonly reported
Mar 1:45. and to blaze abroad the *matter*,
2: 2. preached the *word* unto them.
4:14. The sower soweth the *word*.
15. where the *word* is sown;
— taketh away the *word*
16. have heard the *word*,
17. for the *word's* sake,
18. such as hear the *word*,
19. entering in, choke the *word*,
20. such as hear the *word*,
33. spake he the *word* unto them,
5:36. As soon as Jesus heard the *word*
7:13. Making the *word* of God of none effect
29. For this *saying* go thy way;
8:32. And he spake that *saying*
38. and of my *words*
9:10. they kept that *saying*
10:22. he was sad at that *saying*,
24. astonished at his *words*.
11:29. ask of you one *question*,
12:13. to catch him in (his) *words*.
13:31. but my *words* shall not pass
14:39. and spake the same *words*.
16:20. confirming the *word* with
Lu. 1: 2. and ministers of the *word*;
4. the certainty of those *things*,
20. thou believest not my *words*,
29. she was troubled at his *saying*,
3: 4. the book of the *words* of Esaias
4:22. wondered at the gracious *words*
32. for his *word* was with power.
36. What a *word* (is) this!
5: 1. to hear the *word* of God,
15. went there a *fame* abroad
6:47. and heareth my *sayings*,
7: 7. but say in a *word*,
17. this *rumour* of him went forth

- Lu. 8:11. The seed is the *word* of God.
12. taketh away the *word* out of
13. receive the *word* with joy;
15. having heard the *word*,
21. are these which hear the *word* of God,
and do it.
9:26. of me and of my *words*,
28. eight days after these *sayings*,
44. Let these *sayings* sink down
10:39. sat at Jesus' feet, and heard his *word*.
11:28. that hear the *word* of God, and keep it.
12:10. shall speak a *word* against the Son
16: 2. give an *account* of thy stewardship;
20: 3. I will also ask you one *thing*;
20. might take hold of his *words*,
21:33. but my *words* shall not pass
22:61. Peter remembered the *word*
23: 9. questioned with him in many *words*;
24:17. What manner of *communications* (are)
19. mighty in deed and *word*
44. These (are) the *words* which I
Joh. 1: 1. In the beginning was the *Word*, and the
Word was with God, and the *Word* was
God.
14. And the *Word* was made flesh,
2:22. and the *word* which Jesus
4:37. herein is that *saying* true,
39. for the *saying* of the woman,
41. because of his own *word*;
50. the man believed the *word*
5:24. He that heareth my *word*,
38. ye have not his *word*
6:60. This is an hard *saying*;
7:36. What (manner of) *saying* is
40. when they heard this *saying*,
8:31. If ye continue in my *word*,
37. my *word* hath no place in you.
43. ye cannot hear my *word*.
51. If a man keep my *saying*,
52. thou sayest, If a man keep my *saying*,
55. and keep his *saying*.
10:19. among the Jews for these *sayings*.
35. unto whom the *word* of God came,
12:38. That the *saying* of Esaias the prophet
48. the *word* that I have spoken,
14:23. he will keep my *words*:
24. keepeth not my *sayings*: and the *word*
which ye hear
15: 3. are clean through the *word*
20. Remember the *word* that I said
— if they have kept my *saying*,
25. that the *word* might be fulfilled
17: 6. and they have kept thy *word*.
14. I have given them thy *word*;
17. thy *word* is truth.
20. shall believe on me through their *word*;
18: 9. That the *saying* might be fulfilled,
32. That the *saying* of Jesus might
19: 8. When Pilate therefore heard that *saying*,
13. heard that *saying*, he brought Jesus forth,
21:23. Then went this *saying* abroad
Acts 1: 1. The former *treatise* have I made,
2:22. men of Israel, hear these *words*;
40. And with many other *words*
41. they that gladly received his *word*
4: 4. which heard the *word* believed;
29. they may speak thy *word*,
31. and they spake the *word* of God
5: 5. Ananias hearing these *words*
24. priests heard these *things*,
6: 2. should leave the *word* of God,
4. the ministry of the *word*.

Phi. 2:30. to supply your lack of *service* toward me.
 Heb 8: 6. he obtained a more excellent *ministry*,
 9:21. sprinkled with blood...and all the vessels
 of the *ministry*.

λειτουργικός, *litourgikos*.

Heb 1:14. Are they not all *ministering* spirits,

λειτουργός, *litourgos*.

Ro. 13: 6. they are God's *ministers*, attending
 15:16. That I should be the *minister* of
 Phi. 2:25. and *he that ministered* to my wants.
 Heb 1: 7. and his *ministers* a flame of fire.
 8: 2. A *minister* of the sanctuary, and of the
 true tabernacle,

λέντιον, *lention*.

Joh.13: 4. and took a *towel*, and girded himself.
 5. to wipe (them) with the *towel* wherewith
 he was girded.

λεπίς, *lepis*.

Acts 9:18. fell from his eyes as it had been *scales*:

λέπρα, *lepra*.

Mat. 8: 3. his *leprosy* was cleansed.
 Mar 1:42. immediately the *leprosy* departed
 Lu. 5:12. a man full of *leprosy*:
 13. immediately the *leprosy* departed

λεπρός, *lepros*.

Mat. 8: 2. And, behold, there came a *leper*
 10: 8. cleanse the *lepers*, raise the dead,
 11: 5. the *lepers* are cleansed,
 26: 6. in the house of Simon the *leper*,
 Mar 1:40. there came a *leper* to him,
 14: 3. in the house of Simon the *leper*,
 Lu. 4:27. many *lepers* were in Israel
 7:22. the *lepers* are cleansed,
 17:12. ten men that were *lepers*,

λεπτόν, *lepton*.

Mar12:42. she threw in two *mites*,
 Lu. 12:59. till thou hast paid the very last *mite*.
 21: 2. casting in thither two *mites*.

λευκαίνω, *lukaino*.

Mar 9: 3. as no fuller on earth can *white* them.
 Rev. 7:14. have washed their robes, and *made* them
white in the blood of the Lamb.

λευκός, *lukos*.

Mat. 5:36. canst not make one hair *white* or black.
 17: 2. his raiment was *white* as the light.
 28: 3. and his raiment *white* as snow:
 Mar 9: 3. exceeding *white* as snow ;

Mar 16: 5. clothed in a long *white* garment;
 Lu. 9:29. his raiment (was) *white* (and) glistening.
 Joh. 4:35. they are *white* already to harvest.
 20:12. And seeth two angels in *white*
 Acts 1:10. two men stood by them in *white* apparel ;
 Rev. 1:14. His head and (his) hairs (were) *white* like
 wool, as *white* as snow ;
 2:17. will give him a *white* stone,
 3: 4. they shall walk with me in *white* :
 5. shall be clothed in *white* raiment ;
 18. and *white* raiment, that thou mayest be
 4: 4. elders sitting, clothed in *white* raiment ;
 6: 2. behold a *white* horse:
 11. And *white* robes were given
 7: 9. clothed with *white* robes,
 13. which are arrayed in *white* robes?
 14:14. and behold a *white* cloud
 19:11. and behold a *white* horse ;
 14. followed him upon *white* horses, clothed
 in fine linen, *white* and clean.
 20:11. I saw a great *white* throne,

λέων, *leon*.

2Ti. 4:17. out of the mouth of the *lion*.
 Heb 11:33. stopped the mouths of *lions*,
 1Pet.5: 8. as a roaring *lion*, walketh
 Rev. 4: 7. the first beast (was) like a *lion*,
 5: 5. the *Lion* of the tribe of Juda,
 9: 8. were as (the teeth) of *lions*.
 17. as the heads of *lions* ;
 10: 3. as (when) a *lion* roareth:
 13: 2. and his mouth as the mouth of a *lion*:

λήθη, *lethee*.

2Pet.1: 9. and hath forgotten (lit. having taken
forgetfulness) that he was purged from

ληκέω see λακέω.

ληνός, *leenos*.

Mat.21:33. and digged a *winepress* in it,
 Rev.14:19. cast (it) into the great *winepress*
 20. And the *winepress* was trodden without
 the city, and blood came out of the
winepress,
 19:15. he treadeth the *winepress* of the fierceness

ληρος, *leeros*.

Lu. 24:11. seemed to them as *idle tales*,

ληστής, *leesteas*.

Mat.21:13. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.
 26:55. Are ye come out as against a *thief*
 27:38. two *thieves* crucified with him,
 44. The *thieves* also, which were crucified
 Mar 11:17. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.
 14:48. Are ye come out, as against a *thief*,
 15:27. with him they crucify two *thieves* ;
 Lu. 10:30. and fell among *thieves*,
 36. that fell among the *thieves* ?
 19:46. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.
 22:52. Be ye come out, as against a *thief*,

Joh.10: 1. the same is a thief and a *robber*.
8. before me are thieves and *robbers*:
18:40. Now Barabbas was a *robber*.
2Co.11:26. (in) perils of *robbers*, (in) perils by

ληψις, *lepsis*.

Phi. 4:15. communicated with me as concerning giving and receiving,

λιαν, *lian*.

Mat. 2:16. mocked of the wise men, was *exceeding*
4: 8. an *exceeding* high mountain,
8:28. out of the tombs, *exceeding* fierce,
27:14. the governor marvelled *greatly*.
Mar. 1:35. rising up a *great* while before day,
6:51. they were *sore* amazed
9: 3. *exceeding* white as snow ;
16: 2. And *very* early in the morning
Lu. 23: 8. he was *exceeding* glad:
2Co.11: 5. the *very* chiefest apostles,
12:11. behind the *very* chiefest apostles,
2Ti. 4:15. he hath *greatly* withstood our words.
2Joh. 4. I rejoiced *greatly* that I found
3Joh. 3. I rejoiced *greatly*, when the brethren

λίβανος, *libanos*.

Mat. 2:11. gold, and *frankincense*, and myrrh.
Rev.18:13. *fi* *nkincense*, and wine, and oil,

-τος, λιβανωτόν, *libanōton*.

Rev. 8: 3. at the altar, having a golden *censer* ;
5. the angel took the *censer*, and filled it

λιθάζω, *lithazo*.

Joh.10:31. Jews took up stones again to *stone* him.
32. of those works *do ye stone* me?
33. For a good work we *stone* thee not ;
11: 8. of late sought to *stone* thee ;
Acts 5:26. lest they *should have been stoned*.
14:19. *having stoned* Paul, drew (him) out
2Co.11:25. once *was I stoned*,
Heb11:37. They *were stoned*, they were sawn asunder,

λιθινος, *lithinos*.

Joh. 2: 6. six waterpots *of stone*,
2Co. 3: 3. not in tables *of stone*, but in fleshy
Rev. 9:20. *of gold*, and silver, and brass, and *stone*.

λιθοβολέω, *lithoboleo*.

Mat.21:35. killed another, and *stoned* another.
23:37. and *stonest* them which are sent
Mar12: 4. at him they *cast stones*, and
Lu. 13:34. and *stonest* them that are
Joh. 8: 5. that such *should be stoned*:
Acts 7:58. cast (him) out of the city, and *stoned*
(him):
59. And they *stoned* Stephen.

Acts14: 5. to use (them) *despitefully*, and to *stone*
Heb12:20. touch the mountain, it *shall be stoned*,

λίθος, *lithos*.

Mat. 3: 9. God is able of these *stones* to
4: 3. command that these *stones* be
6. thou dash thy foot against a *stone*
7: 9. will he give him a *stone* ?
21:42. The *stone* which the builders
44. fall on this *stone* shall be
24: 2. not be left here one *stone* upon another,
(lit. *stone* upon *stone*)
27:60. rolled a great *stone* to the
66. sealing the *stone*, and setting a watch.
28: 2. and rolled back the *stone*
Mar. 5: 5. cutting himself with *stones*.
9:42. that a millstone were hanged
12:10. The *stone* which the builders
13: 1. what manner of *stones*
2. shall not be left one *stone* upon another,
(lit. *stone* upon *stone*)
15:46. and rolled a *stone*
16: 3. Who shall roll us away the *stone*
4. they saw that the *stone* was
Lu. 3: 8. God is able of these *stones*
4: 3. command this *stone* that it
11. thou dash thy foot against a *stone*.
11:11. will he give him a *stone* ?
19:40. the *stones* would immediately cry out.
44. one *stone* upon another; (lit. *stone* upon
stone)
20:17. The *stone* which the builders
18. shall fall upon that *stone*
21: 5. adorned with goodly *stones*
6. not be left one *stone* upon another, (lit.
stone upon *stone*)
22:41. about a *stone's* cast,
24: 2. they found the *stone* rolled away
Joh. 8: 7. let him first cast a *stone*
59. Then took they up *stones*
10:31. Jews took up *stones* again
11:38. and a *stone* lay upon it.
39. Take ye away the *stone*.
41. they took away the *stone*
20: 1. and seeth the *stone* taken
Acts 4:11. This is the *stone* which was
17:29. unto gold, or silver, or *stone*,
Ro. 9:32. at that stumblingstone ;
33. in Sion a stumblingstone
1Co. 3:12. gold, silver, precious *stones*,
2Co. 3: 7. engraven in *stones*, was glorious,
1Pet.2: 4. (as unto) a living *stone*,
5. Ye also, as lively *stones*,
6. I lay in Sion a chief corner *stone*,
7. the *stone* which the builders disallowed,
8(7). And a *stone* of stumbling,
Rev. 4: 3. like a jasper and a sardine *stone*:
17: 4. decked with gold and precious *stones*
18:12. and silver, and precious *stones*,
16. gold, and precious *stones*,
21. angel took up a *stone* like
21:11. like unto a *stone* most precious, even like
a jasper *stone*, clear as crystal ;
19. with all manner of precious *stones*.

λικμάω, *likmao*.

Mat.21:44. it *will grind* him to powder.
Lu. 20:18. it *will grind* him to powder.

- Acts 6: 5. the *saying* pleased the whole
7. the *word* of God increased ;
7:22. mighty in *words* and in deeds.
29. Then fled Moses at this *saying*,
8: 4. preaching the *word*.
14. had received the *word* of God,
21. neither part nor lot in this *matter* :
25. and preached the *word* of the Lord,
10:29. for what *intent* ye have sent for me ?
36. The *word* which (God) sent
44. which heard the *word*.
11: 1. had also received the *word* of God.
19. preaching the *word* to none but
22. Then *tidings* of these things
12:24. But the *word* of God grew
13: 5. they preached the *word* of God
7. desired to hear the *word* of God.
15. if ye have any *word* of exhortation
26. to you is the *word* of this salvation sent.
44. to hear the *word* of God.
46. It was necessary that the *word*
48. glorified the *word* of the Lord :
49. the *word* of the Lord was published
14: 3. gave testimony unto the *word* of his grace,
12. he was the chief speaker. (lit. of *speech*)
25. had preached the *word*
15: 6. to consider of this *matter*.
7. should hear the *word* of the gospel,
15. to this agree the *words* of the prophets ;
24. troubled you with *words*,
27. the same things by *mouth*.
32. exhorted the brethren with many *words*,
35. preaching the *word* of the Lord,
36. preached the *word* of the Lord,
16: 6. to preach the *word* in Asia,
32. spake unto him the *word* of the Lord,
36. told this *saying* to Paul,
17:11. received the *word* with all readiness
13. had knowledge that the *word* of God
18:11. teaching the *word* of God
14. reason would that (lit. with *reason*) I
should bear with you :
15. if it be a question of *words*
19:10. heard the *word* of the Lord
20. So mightily grew the *word* of God
38. have a *matter* against any
40. may give an *account* of this concourse.
20: 2. had given them much exhortation, (lit.
had exhorted them in many *words*)
7. continued his *speech* until midnight.
24. none of these *things* move me,
32. and to the *word* of his grace,
35. and to remember the *words*
38. for the *words* which he spake,
22:22. audience unto this *word*,
Ro. 3: 4. justified in thy *sayings*,
9: 6. Not as though the *word* of God
9. For this (is) the *word* of promise,
28. For he will finish the *work*, (lit. *reckoning*)
— a short *work* will the Lord make
13: 9. comprehended in this *saying*, namely,
14:12. every one of us shall give *account*
15:18. by *word* and deed,
1Co. 1: 5. enriched by him, in all *utterance*, and (in)
17. not with wisdom of *words*,
18. For the *preaching* of the cross
2: 1. not with excellency of *speech*
4. And my *speech* and my *preaching* (was)
not with enticing *words*
13. not in the *words* which man's wisdom
4:19. not the *speech* of them which are
20. not in *word*, but in power.
1Co.12: 8. the *word* of wisdom ; to another the *word*
of knowledge
14: 9. *words* easy to be understood,
19. I had rather speak five *words*
— than ten thousand *words* in an
36. came the *word* of God out from you ?
15: 2. keep in memory what)(I preached
54. to pass the *saying* that is written,
2Co. 1:18. our *word* toward you was not
2:17. which corrupt the *word* of God :
4: 2. nor handling the *word* of God
5:19. the *word* of reconciliation.
6: 7. By the *word* of truth,
8: 7. (in) faith, and *utterance*, and knowledge,
10:10. and (his) *speech* contemptible.
11. such as we are in *word* by letters
11: 6. But though (I be) rude in *speech*,
Gal. 5:14. the law is fulfilled in one *word*,
6: 6. Let him that is taught in the *word*
Eph. 1:13. after that ye heard the *word* of truth,
4:29. Let no corrupt *communication*
5: 6. deceive you with vain *words* :
6:19. that *utterance* may be given unto me,
Phi. 1:14. to speak the *word* without fear.
2:16. Holding forth the *word* of life ;
4:15. as concerning giving and receiving, (lit.
as to the *matter* of g. and r.)
17. may abound to your *account*.
Col. 1: 5. in the *word* of the truth
25. to fulfil the *word* of God ;
2:23. have indeed a *shew* of wisdom
3:16. Let the *word* of Christ dwell
17. whatsoever ye do in *word* or deed,
4: 3. unto us a door of *utterance*,
6. Let your *speech* (be) always
1Th. 1: 5. came not unto you in *word* only,
6. having received the *word* in much
8. sounded out the *word* of the Lord
2: 5. used we flattering *words*,
13. the *word* of God which ye heard of us, ye
received (it) not (as) the *word* of men,
but as it is in truth, the *word* of God,
4:15. unto you by the *word* of the Lord,
18. comfort one another with these *words*.
2Th. 2: 2. neither by spirit, nor by *word*,
15. whether by *word*, or our epistle.
17. in every good *word* and work.
3: 1. the *word* of the Lord may have (free)
14. if any man obey not our *word*
1Ti. 1:15. This (is) a faithful *saying*, and worthy
3: 1. This (is) a true *saying*,
4: 5. sanctified by the *word* of God and prayer.
6. nourished up in the *words* of faith
9. This (is) a faithful *saying*
12. in *word*, in conversation, in charity,
5:17. they who labour in the *word*
6: 8. to wholesome *words*, (even) the words of
our Lord
2Ti. 1:13. Hold fast the form of sound *words*,
2: 9. the *word* of God is not bound.
11. (It is) a faithful *saying* :
15. rightly dividing the *word* of truth.
17. And their *word* will eat as doth
4: 2. Preach the *word* ; be instant
15. greatly withstood our *words*.
Tit. 1: 3. manifested his *word* through preaching,
9. Holding fast the faithful *word*
2: 5. that the *word* of God be not blasphemed.
8. Sound *speech*, that cannot be condemned ;
3: 8. (This is) a faithful *saying*,
Heb. 2: 2. For if the *word* spoken by angels
4: 2. but the *word* preached did not profit

Heb. 4:12. For the *word* of God (is) quick, and
 13. with whom we have to do. (lit. *account*)
 5:11. Of whom we have many *things to say*,
 13. unskilful in the *word* of righteousness:
 6: 1. leaving the principles of the doctrine (lit.
 leaving the *word* of the beginning)
 7:28. but the *word* of the oath,
 12:19. the *word* should not be spoken to them
 13: 7. have spoken unto you the *word* of God:
 17. as they that must give *account*,
 22. suffer the *word* of exhortation:
 Jas. 1:18. begat he us with the *word* of truth,
 21. with meekness the engrafted *word*,
 22. be ye doers of the *word*,
 23. if any be a hearer of the *word*,
 3: 2. If any man offend not in *word*,
 1Pet. 1:23. of incorruptible, by the *word* of God,
 2: 8. which stumble at the *word*,
 3: 1. if any obey not the *word*, they also may
 without the *word* be won by
 15. a *reason* of the hope that is in you
 4: 5. Who shall give *account* to him
 2Pet. 1:19. We have also a more sure *word*
 2: 3. with feigned *words* make merchandise
 3: 5. by the *word* of God the heavens
 7. by the same *word* are kept in store,
 1Joh. 1: 1. have handled, of the *Word* of life;
 10. and his *word* is not in us.
 2: 5. But whoso keepeth his *word*,
 7. The old commandment is the *word*
 14. the *word* of God abideth in you,
 3:18. let us not love in *word*,
 5: 7. the Father, the *Word*, and the Holy Ghost:
 3Joh. 10. against us with malicious *words*:
 Rev. 1: 2. bare record of the *word* of God,
 3. that hear the *words* of this prophecy,
 9. for the *word* of God, and for the
 3: 8. and hast kept my *word*,
 10. hast kept the *word* of my patience,
 6: 9. were slain for the *word* of God,
 12:11. and by the *word* of their testimony;
 19: 9. These are the true *sayings* of God.
 13. is called The *Word* of God.
 20: 4. and for the *word* of God,
 21: 5. for these *words* are true and faithful.
 22: 6. These *sayings* (are) faithful and true:
 7. blessed (is) he that keepeth the *sayings*
 9. of them which keep the *sayings*
 10. Seal not the *sayings* of the prophecy
 18. the *words* of the prophecy of this book,
 19. take away from the *words* of the book of
 this prophecy, God

λόγχη, lonkee.

Joh. 19:34. with a *spear* pierced his side,

λοιδορέω, loidoreo.

Joh. 9:28. Then they *reviled* him, and said,
 Acts 23: 4. *Revilest* thou God's high priest?
 1Co. 4:12. *being reviled*, we bless;
 1Pet. 2:23. Who, *when he was reviled*, reviled not

λοιδορία, loidoría.

1Ti. 5:14. to the adversary to speak *reproachfully*.
 1Pet. 3: 9. or *railing for railing*:

λοιδορος, loidoros.

1Co. 5:11. or a *railer*, or a drunkard,
 6:10. nor *revilers*, nor extortioners,

λοιμός, loimos.

Mat. 24: 7. famines, and *pestilences*,
 Lu. 21:11. and famines, and *pestilences*;
 Acts 24: 5. found this man (a) *pestilent* (fellow),

το λοιπόν, ó λοιπόν, & λοιπον, to loipon, ho loipon, & loipon.

(The neut. of the adj. used as an adv.)

Mat. 26:45. Sleep on *now*, and take (your) rest:
 Mar 14:41. Sleep on *now*, and take (your) rest:
 Acts 27:20. all hope that we should be saved was *then*
 taken away.
 1Co. 1:16. *besides*, I know not whether I baptized
 any other.
 4: 2. *Moreover* it is required in stewards,
 7:29. it remaineth, (lit. as for the rest it is) that
 both they that
 2Co. 13:11. *Finally*, brethren, farewell.
 Eph. 6:10. *Finally*, my brethren, be strong
 Phi. 3: 1. *Finally*, my brethren, rejoice in the Lord.
 4: 8. *Finally*, brethren, whatsoever things
 1Th. 4: 1. *Furthermore* then we beseech you,
 2Th. 3: 1. *Finally*, brethren, pray for us,
 2Ti. 4: 8. *Henceforth* there is laid up for me
 Heb 10:13. *From henceforth* expecting till his enemies
 be made his footstool.

λοιπός, loipos.

Mat. 22: 6. And the *remnant* took his servants,
 25:11. Afterward came also the *other* virgins,
 27:49. The *rest* said, Let be,
 Mar 4:19. and the lusts of *other* things
 16:13. and told (it) unto the *residue*:
 Lu. 8:10. but to *others* in parables; that seeing
 12:26. why take ye thought for the *rest*?
 18: 9. and despised *others*:
 11. that I am not as *other* men
 24: 9. unto the eleven, and to all the *rest*.
 10. and *other* (women that were) with them,
 Acts 2:37. unto Peter and to the *rest* of the apostles,
 5:13. And of the *rest* durst no man join
 17: 9. security of Jason, and of the *other*,
 27:44. And the *rest*, some on boards,
 28: 9. *others* also, which had diseases
 Ro. 1:13. even as among *other* Gentiles.
 11: 7. and the *rest* were blinded
 1Co. 7:12. But to the *rest* speak I,
 9: 5. as well as *other* apostles,
 11:34. And the *rest* will I set in order
 15:37. of wheat, or of some *other* (grain):
 2Co. 12:13. were inferior to *other* churches,
 13: 2. I write to them which heretofore have
 sinned, and to all *other*, that,
 Gal. 2:13. And the *other* Jews dissembled
 Eph 2: 3. children of wrath, even as *others*.
 4:17. walk not as *other* Gentiles
 Phi. 1:13. and in all *other* (places);
 4: 3. and (with) *other* my fellowlabourers,
 1Th. 4:13. even as *others* which have no hope.
 5: 6. let us not sleep, as (do) *others*;
 1Ti. 5:20. that *others* also may fear.

2Pet. 3:16. as (they do) also the *other* scriptures,
 Rev. 2:24. and unto the *rest* in Thyatira,
 3: 2. and strengthen the things *which remain*,
 8:13. by reason of the *other* voices
 9:20. the *rest* of the men which were not
 11:13. and the *remnant* were affrighted,
 12:17. to make war with the *remnant* of her
 19:21. And the *remnant* were slain
 20: 5. But the *rest* of the dead lived not again
 until

τοῦ λοιποῦ, *του λοιπου.*

Gen. of the adj.

Gal. 6:17. *From henceforth* let no man

λουτρόν, *loutron.*

Eph 5:26. and cleanse it with the *washing* of water
 Tit. 3: 5. by the *washing* of regeneration,

λούω, *louo.*

Joh. 13:10. He *that is washed* needeth not
 Acts 9:37. whom *when they had washed*, they laid
 16:33. and *washed* (their) stripes;
 Heb 10:22(23). and our bodies *washed* (lit. *washed* as
 to the body) with pure water.
 2Pet. 2:22. the sow *that was washed* to her
 Rev. 1: 5. *Unto him that loved us, and washed us*
 from our sins in his own blood,

λύκος, *lukos.*

Mat. 7:15. inwardly they are ravening *wolves*.
 10:16. as sheep in the midst of *wolves* :
 Lu. 10: 3. as lambs among *wolves*.
 Joh. 10:12. seeth the *wolf* coming, and leaveth
 — and the *wolf* catcheth them,
 Acts 20:29. shall grievous *wolves* enter in among you,

λυμαίνομαι, *lumainomai.*

Acts 8: 3. As for Saul, he *made havock* of the church,

λυπέω, *lypeo.*

Mat. 14: 9. the king *was sorry* : nevertheless
 17:23. And they *were exceeding sorry*.
 18:31. what was done, they *were very sorry*,
 19:22. he went away *sorrowful* :
 26:22. they *were exceeding sorrowful, and*
 27. began *to be sorrowful* and very heavy.
 Mar 10:22. and went away *grieved* :
 14:19. they began *to be sorrowful*,
 Joh. 16:20. and ye *shall be sorrowful*,
 21:17. Peter *was grieved* because he said
 Ro. 14:15. if thy brother *be grieved* with (thy) meat,
 2Co. 2: 2. For if I *make you sorry*,
 — *which is made sorry* by me?
 4. not that ye *should be grieved*,
 5. if any *have caused grief*, he *hath not grieved*
 me, but in part:
 6:10. As *sorrowful*, yet alway rejoicing ;

2Co. 7: 8. though I *made you sorry* with a letter,
 — *epistle hath made you sorry*,
 9. not that ye *were made sorry*, but that ye
sorrowed to repentance: for ye *were*
made sorry
 11. that ye *sorrowed* after a godly
 Eph 4:30. And *grieve* not the holy Spirit
 1Th. 4:13. that ye *sorrow* not, even as
 1Pet. 1: 6. *though now...ye are in heaviness* through

λύπη, *lypee.*

Lu. 22:45. he found them sleeping for *sorrow*,
 Joh. 16: 6. *sorrow* hath filled your heart.
 20. but your *sorrow* shall be turned into joy.
 21. in travail hath *sorrow*,
 22. ye now therefore *have sorrow* :
 Ro. 9: 2. I have great *heaviness* and
 2Co. 2: 1. not come again to you in *heaviness*.
 3. I should have *sorrow* from
 7. swallowed up with overmuch *sorrow*.
 7:10. For godly *sorrow* worketh repentance
 — the *sorrow* of the world worketh death.
 9: 7. not grudgingly (lit. of *sorrow*), or of
 Phi. 2:27. lest I should have *sorrow* upon *sorrow*.
 Heb 12:11. but grievous: (lit. of *grief*)
 1Pet. 2:19. a man for conscience toward God endure
grief,

λύσις, *lusic.*

1Co. 7:27. seek not *to be loosed*.

λυσιτελεῖ, *lusiteli.*

Lu. 17: 2. *It were better* for him that a millstone

λύτρον, *lutron.*

Mat. 20:28. to give his life a *ransom* for many.
 Mar 10:45. to give his life a *ransom* for many.

λυτρόω, *lutroō.*

Lu. 24:21. which should have *redeemed* Israel:
 Tit. 2:14. that he *might redeem* us from
 1Pet. 1:18. ye *were not redeemed* with corruptible

λύτρωσις, *lutrosis.*

Lu. 1:68. and *redeemed* (lit. wrought *redemption*
 for) his people,
 2:38. that looked for *redemption*
 Heb 9:12. having obtained eternal *redemption* (for
 us).

λυτρωτής, *lutrotes.*

Acts 7:35. God send (to be) a ruler and a *deliverer*
 by the hand of the angel

λυχνία, *luknia.*

Mat. 5:15. but on a *candlestick* ; and it giveth

Mar 4:21. to be set on a *candlestick* ?
 Lu. 8:16. but setteth (it) on a *candlestick*,
 11:33. but on a *candlestick*, that they
 Heb 9: 2. wherein (was) the *candlestick*, and the
 Rev. 1:12. I saw seven golden *candlesticks* ;
 13. in the midst of the seven *candlesticks*
 20. the seven golden *candlesticks*.
 — and the seven *candlesticks* which
 2: 1. of the seven golden *candlesticks* ;
 5. remove thy *candlestick* out of his place,
 11: 4. and the two *candlesticks* standing before
 the God of the earth.

λύχνος, *luknos*.

Mat. 5:15. Neither do men light a *candle*,
 6:22. The *light* of the body is the eye:
 Mar 4:21. Is a *candle* brought to be put
 Lu. 8:16. when he hath lighted a *candle*, covereth
 11:33. when he hath lighted a *candle*, putteth
 34. The *light* of the body is the eye:
 36. the bright shining of a *candle*
 12:35. and (your) *lights* burning ;
 15: 8. doth not light a *candle*,
 Joh. 5:35. He was a burning and a shining *light* :
 2Pet. 1:19. as unto a *light* that shineth
 Rev. 18:23. And the light of a *candle* shall shine no
 21:23. and the Lamb (is) the *light* thereof.
 22: 5. they need no *candle*, neither light of the
 sun ;

λύω, *luo*.

Mat. 5:19. *shall break* one of these least
 16:19. whatsoever thou *shalt loose* on earth shall
 be *loosed* in heaven.
 18:18. whatsoever ye *shall loose* on earth shall be
loosed in heaven.
 21: 2. *loose* (them), and bring (them) unto me.
 Mar 1: 7. not worthy to stoop down and *unloose*.
 7:35. the string of his tongue *was loosed*,
 11: 2. *loose* him, and bring (him).
 4. and they *loose* him.
 5. What do ye, *loosing* the colt ?
 Lu. 3:16. I am not worthy to *unloose* :
 13:15. *doth not* each one of you on the sabbath
loose his ox
 16. *be loosed* from this bond
 19:30. *loose* him, and bring (him) hither).
 31. Why do ye *loose* (him) ?
 33. *as they were loosing* the
 — Why *loose* ye the colt ?
 Joh. 1:27. I am not worthy to *unloose*.
 2:19. *Destroy* this temple, and in three days I
 will raise it up.
 5:18. he not only *had broken* the sabbath,
 7:23. that the law of Moses *should not be broken* ;
 10:35. the scripture cannot *be broken* ;
 11:44. *Loose* him, and let him go.
 Acts 2:24. *having loosed* the pains of death:
 7:33. *Put off* thy shoes from thy feet:
 13:25. I am not worthy to *loose*.
 43. Now *when* the congregation *was broken up*,
 22:30. he *loosed* him from (his) bands,
 24:26. that he *might loose* him:
 27:41. the hinder part *was broken*
 1Co. 7:27. *Art* thou *loosed* from a wife ?
 Eph. 2:14. and *hath broken down* the middle wall
 2Pet. 3:10. *shall melt* with fervent heat,

2Pet. 3:11. (Seeing) then (that) all these things shall
 be *dissolved*,
 12. heavens being on fire *shall be dissolved*,
 1Joh. 3: 8. that he *might destroy* the works of the
 Rev. 5: 2. and to *loose* the seals thereof ?
 5. and to *loose* the seven seals
 9:14. *Loose* the four angels which
 15. the four angels *were loosed*,
 20: 3. he must *be loosed* a little season.
 7. Satan *shall be loosed* out of his prison,

μαγεία, *magiā*.

Acts 8:11. bewitched them with *sorceries*.

μαγέω, *magiō*.

Acts 8: 9. *used sorcery*, and bewitched the people of
 Samaria,

μάγος, *magos*.

Mat. 2: 1. there came *wise men* from the east
 7. had privily called the *wise men*,
 16. that he was mocked of the *wise men*,
 — enquired of the *wise men*.
 Acts 13: 6. they found a certain *sorcerer*, a false
 8. But Elymas the *sorcerer*

μαθητεύω, *matheetiō*.

Mat. 13:52. every scribe (which is) *instructed*
 27:57. who also himself *was* Jesus' *disciple* :
 28:19. and *teach* (lit. *disciple*) all nations,
 Acts 14:21. and *had taught* many, they returned

μαθητής, *matheetees*.

Mat. 5: 1. his *disciples* came unto him :
 8:21. another of his *disciples* said
 23. his *disciples* followed him.
 25. his *disciples* came to (him),
 9:10. with him and his *disciples*.
 11. they said unto his *disciples*,
 14. came to him the *disciples* of John, saying,
 — but thy *disciples* fast not ?
 19. and (so did) his *disciples*.
 37. saith he unto his *disciples*,
 10: 1. had called unto (him) his twelve *disciples*,
 24. The *disciple* is not above
 25. It is enough for the *disciple*
 42. only in the name of a *disciple*,
 11: 1. of commanding his twelve *disciples*,
 2. he sent two of his *disciples*,
 12: 1. *disciples* were an hungred,
 2. Behold, thy *disciples* do that
 49. forth his hand toward his *disciples*,
 13:10. And the *disciples* came, and said
 36. into the house: and his *disciples* came
 14:12. his *disciples* came, and took up the body,
 15. his *disciples* came to him,
 19. loaves to (his) *disciples*, and the *disciples*
 to the multitude.

Mat. 14: 22. constrained his *disciples* to get
 26. when the *disciples* saw him
 15: 2. Why do thy *disciples* transgress the tradi-
 tion of the elders?
 12. Then came his *disciples*,
 23. And his *disciples* came and besought
 32. Jesus called his *disciples*
 33. his *disciples* say unto him,
 36. and gave to his *disciples*, and the *disciples*
 to the multitude.
 16: 5. when his *disciples* were come
 13. he asked his *disciples*, saying, Whom do
 20. Then charged he his *disciples*
 21. to shew unto his *disciples*,
 24. Then said Jesus unto his *disciples*,
 17: 6. when the *disciples* heard (it),
 10. his *disciples* asked him, saying, Why then
 13. Then the *disciples* understood
 16. I brought him to thy *disciples*,
 19. Then came the *disciples*
 18: 1. came the *disciples* unto Jesus,
 19: 10. His *disciples* say unto him,
 13. and the *disciples* rebuked them.
 23. Then said Jesus unto his *disciples*,
 25. When his *disciples* heard (it),
 20: 17. took the twelve *disciples*
 21: 1. then sent Jesus two *disciples*,
 6. And the *disciples* went, and did as
 20. when the *disciples* saw (it),
 22: 16. sent out unto him their *disciples*
 23: 1. to the multitude, and to his *disciples*,
 24: 1. and his *disciples* came to (him) for to
 shew him
 3. the *disciples* came unto him
 26: 1. he said unto his *disciples*,
 8. But when his *disciples* saw (it),
 17. the *disciples* came to Jesus,
 18. at thy house with my *disciples*.
 19. And the *disciples* did as Jesus
 26. and gave (it) to the *disciples*,
 35. Likewise also said all the *disciples*.
 36. and saith unto the *disciples*,
 40. he cometh unto the *disciples*,
 45. cometh he to his *disciples*,
 56. Then all the *disciples* forsook him,
 27: 64. lest his *disciples* come by night,
 28: 7. and tell his *disciples* that he is risen from
 the dead;
 8. did run to bring his *disciples* word.
 9. as they went to tell his *disciples*,
 13. Say ye, His *disciples* came
 16. Then the eleven *disciples* went
 Mar. 2: 15. with Jesus and his *disciples* :
 16. they said unto his *disciples*,
 18. the *disciples* of John and of the
 — Why do the *disciples* of John...fast, but
 thy *disciples* fast not?
 23. his *disciples* began, as they went, to pluck
 3: 7. with his *disciples* to the sea:
 9. And he spake to his *disciples*,
 4: 34. expounded all things to his *disciples*.
 5: 31. his *disciples* said unto him,
 6: 1. his *disciples* follow him.
 29. when his *disciples* heard
 35. his *disciples* came unto him,
 41. and gave (them) to his *disciples*
 45. he constrained his *disciples* to
 7: 2. when they saw some of his *disciples*
 5. Why walk not thy *disciples*
 17. his *disciples* asked him
 8: 1. Jesus called his *disciples*
 4. his *disciples* answered him,

Mar. 8: 6. gave to his *disciples* to set
 10. entered into a ship with his *disciples*,
 27. and his *disciples*, into the towns
 — he asked his *disciples*,
 33. and looked on his *disciples*,
 34. with his *disciples* also,
 9: 14. when he came to (his) *disciples*,
 18. I spake to thy *disciples*
 28. his *disciples* asked him
 31. For he taught his *disciples*,
 10: 10. in the house his *disciples*
 13. and (his) *disciples* rebuked
 23. and saith unto his *disciples*,
 24. And the *disciples* were astonished
 46. went out of Jericho with his *disciples*
 11: 1. sendeth forth two of his *disciples*,
 14. And his *disciples* heard (it).
 12: 43. he called (unto him) his *disciples*,
 13: 1. one of his *disciples* saith unto him,
 14: 12. his *disciples* said unto him,
 13. two of his *disciples*,
 14. eat the passover with my *disciples* ?
 16. And his *disciples* went forth,
 32. and he saith to his *disciples*,
 16: 7. tell his *disciples* and Peter
 Lu. 5: 30. murmured against his *disciples*,
 33. Why do the *disciples* of John
 6: 1. his *disciples* plucked the ears
 13. he called (unto him) his *disciples* :
 17. company of his *disciples*,
 20. lifted up his eyes on his *disciples*,
 40. The *disciple* is not above his
 7: 11. many of his *disciples* went with him,
 18. the *disciples* of John shewed
 19(18). two of his *disciples*
 8: 9. his *disciples* asked him,
 22. into a ship with his *disciples* :
 9: 1. he called his twelve *disciples*
 14. And he said to his *disciples*,
 16. and gave to the *disciples* to
 18. his *disciples* were with him:
 40. thy *disciples* to cast him out;
 43. he said unto his *disciples*,
 54. And when his *disciples* James and John
 10: 23. he turned him unto (his) *disciples*,
 11: 1. one of his *disciples* said unto him,
 — as John also taught his *disciples*.
 12: 1. he began to say unto his *disciples*
 22. he said unto his *disciples*,
 14: 26. he cannot be my *disciple*.
 27. cannot be my *disciple*.
 33. he cannot be my *disciple*.
 16: 1. he said also unto his *disciples*,
 17: 1. Then said he unto the *disciples*,
 22. he said unto the *disciples*,
 18: 15. when (his) *disciples* saw (it),
 19: 29. he sent two of his *disciples*,
 37. the *disciples* began to rejoice
 39. Master, rebuke thy *disciples*.
 20: 45. he said unto his *disciples*,
 22: 11. eat the passover with my *disciples* ?
 39. his *disciples* also followed him.
 45. and was come to his *disciples*,
 Joh. 1: 35. and two of his *disciples* ;
 37. the two *disciples* heard him
 2: 2. and his *disciples*, to the marriage.
 11. his *disciples* believed on him.
 12. his brethren, and his *disciples* :
 17. his *disciples* remembered that it was
 22. his *disciples* remembered that he had
 3: 22. came Jesus and his *disciples*
 25. between (some) of John's *disciples*

Joh. 4: 1. more *disciples* than John,
 2. baptized not, but his *disciples*,
 8. For his *disciples* were gone
 27. upon this came his *disciples*,
 31. his *disciples* prayed him,
 33. Therefore said the *disciples*
 6: 3. there he sat with his *disciples*.
 8. One of his *disciples*, Andrew,
 11. distributed to the *disciples*, and the *disciples* to them
 12. he said unto his *disciples*,
 16. his *disciples* went down
 22. his *disciples* were entered, and that Jesus went not with his *disciples*
 — his *disciples* were gone away
 24. neither his *disciples*, they also
 60. Many therefore of his *disciples*,
 61. that his *disciples* murmured
 66. many of his *disciples* went back,
 7: 3. that thy *disciples* also may see
 8:31. (then) are ye my *disciples* indeed;
 9: 2. his *disciples* asked him,
 27. will ye also be his *disciples*?
 28. Thou art his *disciple*; but we are Moses' *disciples*.
 11: 7. saith he to (his) *disciples*,
 8. (His) *disciples* say unto him,
 12. Then said his *disciples*,
 54. there continued with his *disciples*.
 12: 4. Then saith one of his *disciples*,
 16. understood not his *disciples*
 13: 5. to wash the *disciples*' feet,
 22. Then the *disciples* looked
 23. one of his *disciples*, whom Jesus loved.
 35. know that ye are my *disciples*,
 15: 8. so shall ye be my *disciples*.
 16:17. Then said (some) of his *disciples*
 29. His *disciples* said unto him,
 18: 1. went forth with his *disciples*
 — into the which he entered, and his *disciples*.
 2. resorted thither with his *disciples*.
 15. and (so did) another *disciple*: that *disciple* was known
 16. Then went out that other *disciple*,
 17. (one) of this man's *disciples*?
 19. asked Jesus of his *disciples*,
 25. (one) of his *disciples*?
 19: 26. and the *disciple* standing by,
 27. Then saith he to the *disciple*,
 — from that hour that *disciple*
 38. being a *disciple* of Jesus,
 20: 2. to the other *disciple*, whom Jesus loved,
 3. went forth, and that other *disciple*,
 4. and the other *disciple*
 8. Then went in also that other *disciple*,
 10. Then the *disciples* went away
 18. Mary Magdalene came and told the *disciples*
 19. where the *disciples* were assembled
 20. Then were the *disciples* glad,
 25. The other *disciples* therefore
 26. his *disciples* were within,
 30. in the presence of his *disciples*,
 21: 1. again to the *disciples*
 2. and two other of his *disciples*.
 4. but the *disciples* knew not
 7. Therefore that *disciple* whom Jesus
 8. And the other *disciples* came in a
 12. none of the *disciples* durst ask him,
 14. shewed himself to his *disciples*,
 20. seeth the *disciple* whom Jesus loved
 23. that that *disciple* should not
 24. This is the *disciple* which testifieth of these

Acts 1:15. in the midst of the *disciples*,
 6: 1. when the number of the *disciples*
 2. multitude of the *disciples*
 7. the number of the *disciples*
 9: 1. against the *disciples* of the Lord,
 10. a certain *disciple* at Damascus,
 19. certain days with the *disciples*
 25. Then the *disciples* took him
 26. to join himself to the *disciples*:
 — believed not that he was a *disciple*.
 38. and the *disciples* had heard
 11:26. And the *disciples* were called
 29. Then the *disciples*, every man
 13:52. And the *disciples* were filled
 14:20. Howbeit, as the *disciples*
 22. Confirming the souls of the *disciples*,
 28. abode long time with the *disciples*.
 15:10. upon the neck of the *disciples*,
 16: 1. a certain *disciple* was there,
 18:23. strengthening all the *disciples*.
 27. exhorting the *disciples* to
 19: 1. and finding certain *disciples*,
 9. and separated the *disciples*,
 30. the *disciples* suffered him not.
 20: 1. Paul called unto (him) the *disciples*,
 7. when the *disciples* came together
 30. to draw away *disciples* after them.
 21: 4. And finding *disciples*, we carried
 16. of the *disciples* of Caesarea,
 — an old *disciple*, with whom we should

μαθήτρια, *mathectria*.

Acts 9:36. a certain *disciple* named Tabitha,

μαίνομαι, *mainomai*.

Joh. 10:20. He hath a devil, and *is mad*;
 Acts 12:15. they said unto her, Thou *art mad*.
 26:24. Paul, thou *art beside thyself*;
 25. I *am not mad*, most noble Festus;
 1Co. 14:23. will they not say that ye *are mad*?

μακαρίζω, *maharizo*.

Lu. 1:48. all generations *shall call me blessed*.
 Jas. 5:11. we *count them happy* which endure.

μακάριος, *maharios*.

Mat. 5: 3. *Blessed* (are) the poor in spirit:
 4. *Blessed* (are) they that mourn:
 5. *Blessed* (are) the meek:
 6. *Blessed* (are) they which do hunger
 7. *Blessed* (are) the merciful:
 8. *Blessed* (are) the pure in heart:
 9. *Blessed* (are) the peacemakers:
 10. *Blessed* (are) they which are persecuted
 11. *Blessed* are ye, when (men)
 11: 6. And *blessed* is (he), whosoever
 13:16. But *blessed* (are) your eyes,
 16:17. *Blessed* art thou, Simon
 24:46. *Blessed* (is) that servant,
 Lu. 1:45. *blessed* (is) she that believed:
 6:20. *Blessed* (be ye) poor:
 21. *Blessed* (are ye) that hunger now:
 — *Blessed* (are ye) that weep now:

Lu. 6:22. *Blessed* are ye, when men shall hate you,
and when they
7:23. And *blessed* is (he), whosoever shall not
10:23. *Blessed* (are) the eyes which see
11:27. *Blessed* (is) the womb that
28. Yea rather, *blessed* (are) they
12:37. *Blessed* (are) those servants,
38. *blessed* are those servants.
43. *Blessed* (is) that servant, whom his lord
14:14. And thou shalt be *blessed* ;
15. *Blessed* (is) he that shall eat
23:29. they shall say, *Blessed* (are) the barren,
Joh.13:17. *happy* are ye if ye do them.
20:29. *blessed* (are) they that have not seen,
Acts20:35. It is more *blessed* to give
26: 2. I think myself *happy*,
Ro. 4: 7. *Blessed* (are) they whose iniquities are
8. *Blessed* (is) the man to whom
14:22. *Happy* (is) he that condemneth not
1Co. 7:40. But she is *happier* if she
1Ti. 1:11. the glorious gospel of the *blessed* God,
6:15. the *blessed* and only Potentate,
Tit. 2:13. Looking for that *blessed* hope,
Jas. 1:12. *Blessed* (is) the man that endureth
25. this man shall be *blessed*
1Pet.3:14. for righteousness' sake, *happy* (are ye):
4:14. for the name of Christ, *happy* (are ye);
Rev. 1: 3. *Blessed* (is) he that readeth,
14:13. Write, *Blessed* (are) the dead
16:15. *Blessed* (is) he that watcheth,
19: 9. Write, *Blessed* (are) they which
20: 6. *Blessed* and holy (is) he that hath
22: 7. *blessed* (is) he that keepeth the sayings
14. *Blessed* (are) they that do his

μακαρισμός, makarismos.

Ro. 4: 6. describeth the *blessedness* of the man,
9. (Cometh) this *blessedness* then upon
Gal. 4:15. Where is then the *blessedness*

μάκλλον, makellon.

1Co.10:25. Whatsoever is sold in the *shambles*,

μακράν, makran.

(Acc of the adj.—ὄδον being understood.)

Mat. 8:30. there was a *good way off* from them
Mar 12:34. Thou art not *far* from the kingdom of
Lu. 7: 6. when he was now not *far* from the
15:20. when he was yet a *great way off*,
Joh.21: 8. they were not *far* from land,
Acts 2:39. and to all that are *afar off*,
17:27. though he be not *far* from every one
22:21. I will send thee *far* hence
Eph 2:13. ye who sometimes were *far off*
17. to you which were *afar off*,

μακρόθεν, makrothen.

Mat.26:58. Peter followed him *afar off*
27:55. women were there beholding *afar off*,
Mar 5: 6. when he saw Jesus *afar off*,
8: 3. divers of them came *from far*.
11:13. seeing a fig tree *afar off*
14:54. Peter followed him *afar off*,

Mar 15:40. women looking on *afar off*:
Lu. 16:23. and seeth Abraham *afar off*,
18:13. the publican, standing *afar off*,
22:54. Peter followed *afar off*.
23:49. stood *afar off*, beholding these things.
Rev.18:10. Standing *afar off* for the fear
15. shall stand *afar off* for the fear of
17. and as many as trade by sea, stood *afar off*,

μακροθυμία, makrothumeo.

Mat.18: 26. Lord, *have patience* with me,
29. *Have patience* with me, and I will
Lu. 18: 7. though he *bear long* with them?
1Co.13: 4. Charity *suffereth long*, (and) is kind;
1Th. 5:14. *be patient* toward all (men).
Heb 6:15. *after he had patiently endured*, he
Jas. 5: 7. *Be patient* therefore,
— and *hath long patience* for it,
8. *Be ye also patient* ;
2Pet. 3. 9. but *is longsuffering* to us-ward,

μακροθυμία, makrothumia.

Ro. 2: 4. and forbearance and *longsuffering* ;
9:22. endured with much *longsuffering*
2Co. 6: 6. by *longsuffering*, by kindness,
Gal. 5:22. is love, joy, peace, *longsuffering*,
Eph 4: 2. with *longsuffering*, forbearing
Col. 1:11. and *longsuffering* with joyfulness ;
3:12. humbleness of mind, meekness, *long-*
suffering ;
1Ti. 1:16. might shew forth all *longsuffering*,
2Ti. 3:10. faith, *longsuffering*, charity,
4: 2. with all *longsuffering* and doctrine.
Heb 6:12. through faith and *patience* inherit
Jas. 5:10. of suffering affliction, and of *patience*.
1Pet.3:20. when once the *longsuffering* of God
2Pet.3:15. account (that) the *longsuffering* of our

μακροθύμως, makrothumōs.

Acts26: 3. I beseech thee to hear me *patiently*.

μακρός, makros.

Mat.23:14(13). for a pretence make *long* prayer:
Mar 12:40. for a pretence make *long* prayers:
Lu. 15:13. his journey into a *far* country,
19:12. went into a *far* country to receive
20:47. for a shew make *long* prayers:

μακροχρόνιος, makrochronios.

Eph 6: 3. mayest *live long* on the earth.

μαλακία, malakia.

Mat. 4:23. all manner of *disease* among the people.
9:35. every sickness and every *disease*
10: 1. of sickness and all manner of *disease*.

μαλακός, malakos.

Mat.11: 8. A man clothed in *soft* raiment?

Mat.11: 8. they that wear *soft* (clothing)
 Lu. 7:25. A man clothed in *soft* raiment?
 1Co. 6: 9. nor adulterers, nor *effeminate*,

μάλιστα, malista.

Acts20:38. Sorrowing *most of all* for the words
 25:26. and *especially* before thee, O king
 26: 3. *Especially* (because I know) thee to be
 Gal. 6:10. *especially* unto them who are
 Phi. 4:22. *chiefly* they that are of Caesar's
 1Ti. 4:10. *especially* of those that believe.
 5: 8. and *especially* for those of his own house,
 17. *especially* they who labour in
 2Ti. 4:13. (but) *especially* the parchments.
 Tit. 1:10. *especially* they of the circumcision:
 Philem.16. a brother beloved, *especially* to me,
 2Pet.2:10. But *chiefly* them that walk after the flesh

μᾶλλον, mallon.

Mat. 6:26. Are ye not *much* better than they?
 30. (shall he) not much *more* (clothe) you,
 7:11. how much *more* shall your Father
 10: 6. But go *rather* to the lost sheep of
 25. how much *more* (shall they call)
 28. but *rather* fear him which is able
 18:13. he rejoiceth *more* of that (sheep),
 25: 9. but go ye *rather* to them that sell,
 27:24. but (that) *rather* a tumult was made,
 Mar 5:26. nothing bettered, but *rather* grew worse,
 7:36. so much *the more* a great deal
 9:42. it is better for him (lit. it is good for him
rather)
 10:48. but he cried *the more* a great deal,
 14:31. But he spake *the more* vehemently,
 15:11. that he should *rather* release Barabbas
 Lu. 5:15. But so *much the more* went there
 10:20. but *rather* rejoice, because your
 11:13. how much *more* shall (your) heavenly
 12:24. how much *more* are ye better
 28. how much *more* (will he clothe) you,
 18:39. but he cried so much *the more*,
 Joh. 3:19. men loved darkness *rather* than light,
 5:18. Therefore the Jews sought *the more*
 12:43. the praise of men *more* than the praise
 19: 8. he was *the more* afraid ;
 Acts 4:19. to hearken unto you *more* than unto God,
 5:14. believers were *the more* added to the Lord,
 29. to obey God *rather* than men.
 9:22. Saul increased *the more* in strength,
 20:35. *more* blessed to give than to receive.
 22: 2. they kept *the more* silence:
 27:11. *more* than those things which were spoken
 Ro. 5: 9. Much *more* then, being now justified
 10. much *more*, being reconciled,
 15. much *more* the grace of God, and the gift
 17. much *more* they which receive
 8:34. yea *rather*, that is risen again,
 11:12. how much *more* their fulness?
 24. how much *more* shall these,
 14:13. but judge this *rather*, that no man
 1Co. 5: 2. and have not *rather* mourned,
 6: 7. Why do ye not *rather* take wrong? why
 do ye not *rather* (suffer yourselves)
 7:21. thou mayest be made free, use (it) *rather*.
 9:12. of (this) power over you, (are) not we
rather?
 15. better for me to die, than that (lit. it
 were good for me to die, *rather* than)

1Co.12:22. Nay, much *more* those members
 14: 1. but *rather* that ye may prophesy.
 5. but *rather* that ye prophesied:
 18. with tongues *more* than ye all:
 2Co. 2: 7. ye (ought) *rather* to forgive (him),
 3: 8. of the spirit be *rather* glorious?
 9. much *more* doth the ministration
 11. much *more* that which remaineth
 5: 8. willing *rather* to be absent from the body,
 7: 7. so that I rejoiced *the more*.
 13. and exceedingly *the more* joyed we
 12: 9. gladly therefore will I *rather* glory
 Gal. 4: 9. have known God, or *rather* are known of
 27. hath many more children than she (lit.
 many are the children of the desolate
rather than of her)
 Eph. 4:28. but *rather* let him labour,
 5: 4. but *rather* giving of thanks.
 11. of darkness, but *rather* reprove (them).
 Phi. 1: 9. your love may abound yet *more* and *more*
 12. fallen out *rather* unto the furtherance
 23. and to be with Christ; which is far better:
 (lit. which is much *rather* better)
 2:12. but now much *more* in my absence,
 3: 4. he might trust in the flesh, I *more* :
 1Th. 4: 1. (so) ye would abound *more* and *more*.
 10. that ye increase *more* and *more* ;
 1Ti. 1: 4. *rather* than godly edifying
 6: 2. but *rather* do (them) service,
 2Ti. 3: 4. of pleasures *more* than lovers of God ;
 Philem. 9. for love's sake I *rather* beseech
 16. but how much *more* unto thee,
 Heb. 9:14. How much *more* shall the blood of Christ,
 10:25. and so much *the more*, as ye see
 11:25. Choosing *rather* to suffer affliction
 12: 9. shall we not much *rather* be in
 13. but let it *rather* be healed.
 25. much *more* (shall not) we (escape), if
 2Pet.1:10. Wherefore *the rather*, brethren, give

μάμη, mammee.

2Ti. 1: 5. dwelt first in thy *grandmother* Lois,

*μαμμωνᾶς & μαμωνᾶς, mammonās
 & mamōnas.*

Mat. 6:24. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.
 Lu. 16: 9. friends of the *mammon* of unrighteousness;
 11. faithful in the unrighteous *mammon*,
 13. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.

μανθάνω, manthano.

Mat. 9:13. But go ye and *learn* what (that) meaneth,
 11:29. Take my yoke upon you, and *learn* of me;
 24:32. Now *learn* a parable of the fig tree ;
 Mar 13:28. Now *learn* a parable of the fig tree ;
 Joh. 6:45. that hath heard, and *hath learned* of the
 7:15. this man letters, *having never learned*?
 Acts23:27. *having understood* that he was a Roman.
 Ro. 16:17. to the doctrine which ye *have learned* ;
 1Co. 4: 6. that ye *might learn* in us not to think
 14:31. that all *may learn*, and all may be
 35. And if they will *learn* any thing,
 Gal. 3: 2. This only would I *learn* of you,
 Eph 4:20. But ye *have not so learned* Christ ;
 Phi. 4: 9. which ye *have both learned*,
 11. for I *have learned*, in whatsoever

Col. 1: 7. As ye also *learned* of Epaphras
 ITi. 2: 11. *Let* the woman *learn* in silence
 5: 4. *let* them *learn* first to shew piety
 13. *withal* they *learn* (to be) idle,
 2Ti. 3: 7. Ever *learning*, and never able to come
 14. in the things which thou *hast learned*
 — knowing of whom thou *hast learned*
 Tit. 3: 14. And *let* our's also *learn* to
 Heb 5: 8. yet *learned* he obedience by
 Rev. 14: 3. no man could *learn* that song but

μανία, mania.

Acts 26: 24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit.
 turn thee unto *madness*)

μάννα, manna.

Joh. 6: 31. Our fathers did eat *manna*
 49. Your fathers did eat *manna*
 58. not as your fathers did eat *manna*,
 Heb 9: 4. the golden pot that had *manna*,
 Rev. 2: 17. to eat of the hidden *manna*,

μαντεύομαι, mantūomai.

Acts 16: 16. much gain by *soothsaying*

μαραίνομαι, marainomai.

Jas. 1: 11. so also *shall* the rich man *fade away*

μαρὰν ἀθά, maran atha.

1Co. 16: 22. let him be Anathema *Maran-atha*.

μαργαρίτης, margaritees.

Mat. 7: 6. neither cast ye your *pearls* before
 13: 45. a merchant man, seeking goodly *pearls* :
 46. found one *pearl* of great price,
 ITi. 2: 9. or *pearls*, or costly array ;
 Rev. 17: 4. and precious stones and *pearls*,
 18: 12. and precious stones, and of *pearls*,
 16. and precious stones, and *pearls* !
 21: 21. the twelve gates (were) twelve *pearls* ;
 every several gate was of one *pearl* .

μάρμαρον, marmaron.

Rev. 18: 12. of brass, and iron, and *marble*,

μάρτυρ & μάρτυς, martur & martus.

Mat 18: 16. in the mouth of two or three *witnesses*
 26: 65. what further need have we of *witnesses* ?
 Mar 14: 63. What need we any further *witnesses* ?
 Lu. 24: 48. And ye are *witnesses* of these things.
 Acts 1: 8. and ye shall be *witnesses* unto me
 22. to be a *witness* with us of his resurrection.
 2: 32. whereof we all are *witnesses*.
 3: 15. whereof we are *witnesses*.
 5: 32. we are his *witnesses* of these things ;

Acts 6: 13. And set up false *witnesses*,
 7: 58. the *witnesses* laid down their clothes
 10: 39. we are *witnesses* of all things
 41. unto *witnesses* chosen before of God,
 13: 31. who are his *witnesses* unto the people.
 22: 15. thou shalt be his *witness*
 20. when the blood of thy *martyr*
 26: 16. and a *witness* both of these things
 Ro. 1: 9. For God is my *witness*,
 2Co. 1: 23. call God for a *record*
 18: 1. In the mouth of two or three *witnesses*
 Phi. 1: 8. For God is my *record*, how greatly
 1Th. 2: 5. God (is) *witness*:
 10. Ye (are) *witnesses*, and God (also),
 1Ti. 5: 19. but before two or three *witnesses*,
 6: 12. profession before many *witnesses*.
 2Ti. 2: 2. of me among many *witnesses*,
 Heb 10: 28. under two or three *witnesses*:
 12: 1. so great a cloud of *witnesses*,
 1Pet. 5: 1. a *witness* of the sufferings of Christ,
 Rev. 1: 5. Christ, (who is) the faithful *witness*,
 2: 13. Antipas (was) my faithful *martyr*,
 3: 14. the faithful and true *witness*,
 11: 3. give (power) unto my two *witnesses*,
 17: 6. with the blood of the *martyrs*

μαρτυρέω -έομαι, martureo -comai.

Mat 23: 31. ye be *witnesses* unto yourselves,
 Lu. 4: 22. all *bare* him *witness*, and wondered
 11: 48. Truly ye *bear witness* that ye allow
 Joh. 1: 7. to *bear witness* of the Light,
 8. to *bear witness* of that Light.
 15. John *bare witness* of him,
 32. And John *bare record*,
 34. I saw, and *bare record*
 2: 25. that any *should testify* of man :
 3: 11. and *testify* that we have seen ;
 26. to whom thou *barest witness*,
 28. yourselves *bear me witness*,
 32. seen and heard, that he *testifieth* ;
 4: 39. of the woman, *which testified*, He
 44. For Jesus himself *testified*,
 5: 31. If I *bear witness* of myself,
 32. another *that beareth witness* of me ;
 — which he *witnesseth* of me
 33. and he *bare witness* unto the truth.
 36. works that I do, *bear witness* of me,
 37. *hath borne witness* of me.
 39. are they *which testify* of me.
 7: 7. because I *testify* of it,
 8: 13. Thou *bearest record* of thyself ;
 14. Though I *bear record* of myself.
 18. I am one *that bear witness*
 — *beareth witness* of me.
 10: 25. they *bear witness* of me.
 12: 17. from the dead, *bare record*.
 13: 21. and *testified*, and said,
 15: 26. he *shall testify* of me :
 27. ye also shall *bear witness*,
 18: 23. *bear witness* of the evil :
 37. I *should bear witness* unto the truth.
 19: 35. he that saw (it) *bare record*,
 21: 24. *which testifieth* of these things,
 Acts 6: 3. seven men of *honest report*,
 10: 22. and of *good report* among
 43. *give* all the prophets *witness*,
 13: 22. to whom also he *gave testimony*, and said,
 14: 3. in the Lord, *which gave testimony* unto
 15: 8. *bare* them *witness*, giving them the Holy
 Ghost,

Acts16: 2. Which *was well reported of*
 22: 5. *doth bear me witness*, and all
 12. *having a good report of all*
 23:11. *so must thou bear witness also*
 26: 5. *if they would testify*, that after
 22. *witnessing both to small and*
 Ro. 3:21. *being witnessed by the law and*
 10: 2. *For I bear them record that they*
 1Co.15:15. *we have testified of God*
 2Co. 8: 3. *I bear record*, yea, and beyond
 Gal. 4:15. *for I bear you record*, that, if
 Col. 4:13. *For I bear him record*, that he
 1Th. 2:11. *and charged every one of you*,
 1Ti. 5:10. *Well reported of for good works*;
 6:13. *who before Pontius Pilate witnessed a good*
confession;
 Heb 7: 8. *whom it is witnessed (lit. being witnessed)*
that
 17. *For he testifieth*, Thou (art) a priest
 10:15. *the Holy Ghost also is a witness*
 11: 2. *elders obtained a good report.*
 4. *he obtained witness that he was righteous*,
 God *testifying of his gifts*:
 5. *he had this testimony*, that he
 39. *having obtained a good report through*
 1Joh.1: 2. *and bear witness*, and shew unto
 4:14. *and do testify that the Father*
 5: 6. *it is the Spirit that beareth witness*,
 7. *three that bear record in heaven*,
 8. *three that bear witness in earth*,
 9. *he hath testified of his Son.*
 10. *the record that God gave (lit. testified) of*
his Son.
 3Joh. 3. *and testified of the truth that*
 6. *Which have borne witness of thy*
 12. *hath good report of all (men)*,
 — yea, and we (also) *bear record*;
 Rev. 1: 2. *Who bare record of the word*
 22:16. *sent mine angel to testify unto you*
 20. *He which testifieth these things saith*,
 Surely I come quickly;

μαρτυρία, marturia.

Mar 14:55. *sought for witness against Jesus*
 56. *but their witness agreed not*
 59. *neither so did their witness agree*
 Lu. 22:71. *What need we any further witness?*
 Joh. 1: 7. *The same came for a witness*,
 19. *this is the record of John*,
 3:11. *and ye receive not our witness.*
 32. *and no man receiveth his testimony.*
 33. *that hath received his testimony*
 5:31. *my witness is not true.*
 32. *and I know that the witness*
 34. *I receive not testimony from man*:
 36. *I have greater witness than*
 8:13. *thy record is not true.*
 14. *my record is true*:
 17. *that the testimony of two men is true.*
 19:35. *and his record is true*:
 21:24. *we know that his testimony is true.*
 Acts22:18. *they will not receive thy testimony*
 1Ti. 3: 7. *have a good report of them which*
 Tit. 1:13. *This witness is true. Wherefore*
 1Joh.5: 9. *If we receive the witness of men, the*
witness of God is greater: for this is the
witness of God
 10. *hath the witness in himself*:
 — *believeth not the record that God*
 11. *And this is the record*,

3Joh. 12. *ye know that our record is true.*
 Rev. 1: 2. *and of the testimony of Jesus Christ*,
 9. *for the testimony of Jesus Christ.*
 6: 9. *and for the testimony which they held*:
 11: 7. *they shall have finished their testimony*,
 12:11. *and by the word of their testimony*;
 17. *and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.*
 19:10. *and of thy brethren that have the testimony*
of Jesus:
 — *for the testimony of Jesus is*
 20: 4. *beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and*

μαρτύριον, marturion.

Mat. 8: 4. *for a testimony unto them.*
 10:18. *for a testimony against them*
 24:14. *for a witness unto all nations*;
 Mar 1:44. *for a testimony unto them.*
 6:11. *for a testimony against them.*
 13: 9. *for a testimony against them.*
 Lu. 5:14. *for a testimony unto them.*
 9: 5. *for a testimony against them.*
 21:13. *shall turn to you for a testimony.*
 Acts 4:33. *gave the apostles witness of the*
 7:44. *had the tabernacle of witness in*
 1Co. 1: 6. *Even as the testimony of Christ was*
 2: 1. *unto you the testimony of God.*
 2Co. 1:12. *the testimony of our conscience*,
 2Th. 1:10. *because our testimony among you*
 1Ti. 2: 6. *to be testified in due time.*
 2Ti. 1: 8. *ashamed of the testimony of our Lord*,
 Heb 3: 5. *for a testimony of those things*
 Jas. 5: 3. *the rust of them shall be a witness against*
you,
 Rev.15: 5. *the temple of the tabernacle of the testi-*
mony in heaven

μαρτύρομαι, marturomai.

Acts20:26. *I take you to record this day*,
 Gal. 5: 3. *For I testify again to every man*
 Eph 4:17. *and testify in the Lord*,

μάρτυς see μάρτυρ.

μασσόμαι, massaomai.

Rev.16:10. *they gnawed their tongues for pain*,

μαστιγῶν, mastigoō.

Mat 10:17. *and they will scourge you*
 20:19. *to mock, and to scourge*,
 23:34. *and (some) of them shall ye scourge*
 Mar 10:34. *and shall scourge him*,
 Lu. 18:33. *And they shall scourge (him), and*
 Joh. 19: 1. *took Jesus, and scourged (him).*
 Heb 12: 6. *and scourgeth every son whom*

μαστίζω, mastizo.

Acts22:25. *Is it lawful for you to scourge*

μάστιξ, mastix.

Mar 3:10. *as many as had plagues.*

Mar. 5:29. that she was healed of that *plague*.
34. and be whole of thy *plague*.
Lu. 7:21. of (their) infirmities and *plagues*,
Acts 22:24. be examined by *scourging* ;
Heb 11:36. of (cruel) mockings and *scourgings*,

μαστός, *mastos*.

Lu. 11:27. and the *paps* which thou hast sucked.
23:29. the *paps* which never gave suck.
Rev. 1:13. girt about the *paps* with a golden girdle.

ματαιολογία, *mataiologia*.

1Ti. 1: 6. turned aside unto *vain jangling* ;

ματαιολόγος, *mataiologos*.

Tit. 1:10. unruly and *vain talkers*

ματαιόομαι, *mataiōomai*.

Ro. 1:21. but *became vain* in their imaginations,

μάταιος, *mataios*.

Acts 14:15. turn from these *vanities* unto
1Co. 3:20. thoughts of the wise, that they are *vain*.
15:17. your faith (is) *vain* ;
Tit. 3: 9. for they are unprofitable and *vain*.
Jas. 1:26. this man's religion (is) *vain*.
1Pet. 1:18. from your *vain* conversation

ματαιότης, *mataiotees*.

Ro. 8:20. was made subject to *vanity*,
Eph 4:17. in the *vanity* of their mind,
2Pet. 2:18. swelling (words) of *vanity*,

μάτην, *mateen*.

Mat. 15: 9. But *in vain* they do worship me,
Mar. 7: 7. Howbeit *in vain* do they

μάχαιρα, *makaira*.

Mat. 10:34. not to send peace, but a *sword*.
26:47. with *swords* and staves,
51. and drew his *sword*, and struck
52. Put up again thy *sword* into his place: for
all they that take the *sword* shall perish
with the *sword*.
55. with *swords* and staves for to take me ?
Mar 14:43. with *swords* and staves,
47. drew a *sword*, and smote
48. with *swords* and (with) staves
Lu. 21:24. shall fall by the edge of the *sword*,
22:36. he that hath no *sword*,
38. behold, here (are) two *swords*.
49. shall we smite with the *sword* ?
52. with *swords* and staves ?
Joh. 18:10. Peter having a *sword* drew it,
11. Put up thy *sword* into the sheath:

Acts 12: 2. the brother of John with the *sword*.

16:27. he drew out his *sword*,

Ro. 8:35. or peril, or *sword* ?

13: 4. beareth not the *sword* in vain:

Eph. 6:17. *sword* of the Spirit, which is the word

Heb 4:12. sharper than any twoedged *sword*,

11:34. escaped the edge of the *sword*,

37. were slain with the *sword* :

Rev. 6: 4. given unto him a great *sword*.

13:10. he that killeth with the *sword* must be
killed with the *sword*.

14. which had the wound by a *sword*,

μάχη, *makee*.

2Co. 7: 5. without (were) *fightings*,

2Ti. 2:23. they do gender *strifes*.

Tit. 3: 9. and *strivings* about the law ;

Jas. 4: 1. and *fightings* among you ?

μάχομαι, *makomai*.

Joh. 6:52. The Jews therefore *strove* among them-
selves,

Acts 7:26. himself unto them *as they strove*,

2Ti. 2:24. servant of the Lord must not *strive* ;

Jas. 4: 2. ye *fight* and war, yet ye have not,

μέ, *me*.

From ἐγώ.

Mat. 3:14. and comest thou to *me* ?

8: 2. thou canst make *me* clean.

10:33. whosoever shall deny *me* before men,
40. receiveth him that sent *me*.

11:28. Come unto *me*, all (ye) that labour

14:28. bid *me* come unto thee on the

30. he cried, saying, Lord, save *me*.

15: 8. and honoureth *me* with (their) lips ;

9. in vain they do worship *me*,

22. Have mercy on *me*, O Lord,

16:13. Whom do men say that *I*

15. But whom say ye that *I* am ?

18:32. because thou desiredst *me* :

19:14. forbid them not, to come unto *me* :

17. Why callest thou *me* good ?

22:18. Why tempt ye *me*, (ye) hypocrites ?

23:39. Ye shall not see *me* henceforth,

25:35. and ye gave *me* drink : I was a stranger,
and ye took *me* in:

36. Naked, and ye clothed *me* : I was sick,
and ye visited *me* : I was in prison, and
ye came unto *me*.

42. and ye gave *me* no drink:

43. a stranger, and ye took *me* not in: naked,
and ye clothed *me* not: sick, and in
prison, and ye visited *me* not.

26:12. she did (it) for my burial. (lit. for the
burying *me*)

21. one of you shall betray *me*.

23. the same shall betray *me*.

32. But after *I* am risen again,

34. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.

35. Though *I* should die with thee,

46. he is at hand that doth betray *me*.

55. and staves for to take *me* ?

— and ye laid no hold on *me*.

75. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.

27:46. why hast thou forsaken *me* ?

Mat.28:10. there shall they see *me*.
 Mar. 1:40. thou canst make *me* clean.
 5: 7. that thou torment *me* not.
 6:22. Ask of *me* whatsoever thou wilt,
 23. Whatsoever thou shalt ask of *me*,
 7: 6. This people honoureth *me* with
 7. in vain do they worship *me*,
 8:27. Whom do men say that *I* am?
 29. But whom say ye that *I* am?
 38. shall be ashamed of *me*
 9:19. bring him unto *me*.
 37. but him that sent *me*.
 39. lightly speak evil of *me*.
 10:14. Suffer the little children to come unto *me*,
 18. Why callest thou *me* good?
 36. that *I* should do for you?
 47. have mercy on *me*.
 48. son of David, have mercy on *me*.
 12:15. Why tempt ye *me*?
 14:18. which eateth with me shall betray *me*.
 28. But after that *I* am risen,
 30. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
 31. If *I* should die with thee,
 42. lo, he that betrayeth *me* is at hand.
 48. and (with) staves to take *me*?
 49. and ye took *me* not:
 72. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
 15:34. why hast thou forsaken *me*?
 Lu. 1:43. mother of my Lord should come to *me*?
 48. shall call *me* blessed.
 2:49. How is it that ye sought *me*? wist ye not
 that *I* must be about my
 4:18. anointed *me* to preach the gospel to the
 poor; he hath sent *me* to heal
 43. *I* must preach the kingdom
 5:12. thou canst make *me* clean.
 6:46. And why call ye *me*, Lord, Lord,
 47. Whosoever cometh to *me*,
 8:28. I beseech thee, torment *me* not.
 9:18. Whom say the people that *I* am?
 20. But whom say ye that *I* am?
 26. whosoever shall be ashamed of *me*
 48. receiveth him that sent *me*:
 10:16. despiseth him that sent *me*.
 35. when *I* come again, *I* will repay
 40. that my sister hath left *me* to serve
 11: 6. in his journey is come to *me*,
 18. because ye say that *I* cast out
 12: 9. he that denieth *me* before men
 14. Man, who made *me* a judge or
 13:33. *I* must walk to day,
 35. Ye shall not see *me*, until
 14:18. *I* pray thee have *me* excused.
 19. *I* pray thee have *me* excused.
 26. If any (man) come to *me*,
 15:19. make *me* as one of thy hired
 16: 4. they may receive *me* into their
 24. Father Abraham, have mercy on *me*,
 18: 3. Avenge *me* of mine adversary.
 5. by her continual coming she weary *me*.
 16. little children to come unto *me*,
 19. Why callest thou *me* good?
 38. son of David, have mercy on *me*.
 39. son of David, have mercy on *me*.
 19: 5. for to day *I* must abide at thy house.
 27. which would not that *I* should reign
 20:23. Why tempt ye *me*?
 22:15. with you before *I* suffer:
 21. the hand of him that betrayeth *me*
 34. thrice deny that thou knowest *me*.
 61. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
 24:39. handie *me*, and see;

Joh. 1:33. but he that sent *me* to baptize
 48(49). Whence knowest thou *me*?
 2:17. hath eaten *me* up.
 4:34. is to do the will of him that sent *me*,
 5: 7. to put *me* into the pool:
 11. He that made *me* whole,
 24. and believeth on him that sent *me*,
 30. the Father which hath sent *me*.
 36. that the Father hath sent *me*.
 37. which hath sent *me*,
 40. ye will not come to *me*,
 43. and ye receive *me* not:
 6:26. Ye seek *me*, not because ye
 35. he that cometh to *me*
 36. ye also have seen *me*, and
 37. and him that cometh to *me*
 38. but the will of him that sent *me*.
 39. Father's will which hath sent *me*,
 40. the will of him that sent *me*,
 44. No man can come to *me*, except the Father
 which hath sent *me*
 45. of the Father, cometh unto *me*.
 57. As the living Father hath sent *me*,
 — so he that eateth *me*, even he
 65. no man can come unto *me*, except
 7:16. but his that sent *me*.
 19. Why go ye about to kill *me*?
 28. he that sent *me* is true,
 29. and he hath sent *me*.
 33. (then) *I* go unto him that sent *me*.
 34. Ye shall seek *me*, and shall not find
 36. this that he said, Ye shall seek *me*,
 37. let him come unto *me*, and drink.
 8:16. but *I* and the Father that sent *me*.
 18. the Father that sent *me*
 21. and ye shall seek *me*,
 26. but he that sent *me* is true;
 28. but as my Father hath taught *me*,
 29. And he that sent *me* is with me: the Father
 hath not left *me* alone;
 37. but ye seek to kill *me*,
 40. But now ye seek to kill *me*,
 42. but he sent *me*
 46. Which of you convinceth *me* of sin?
 49. and ye do dishonour *me*.
 54. it is my Father that honoureth *me*;
 9: 4. the works of him that sent *me*,
 10:15. As the Father knoweth *me*,
 16. them also *I* must bring,
 17. Therefore doth my Father love *me*,
 32. of those works do ye stone *me*?
 11:42. that thou hast sent *me*.
 12:27. shall *I* say? Father, save *me* from this
 hour:
 44. but on him that sent *me*.
 45. he that seeth *me* seeth him that sent *me*.
 49. but the Father which sent *me*,
 13:13. Ye call *me* Master and Lord:
 20. receiveth him that sent *me*.
 21. one of you shall betray *me*.
 33. Ye shall seek *me*:
 38. till thou hast denied *me* thrice.
 14: 7. If ye had known *me*,
 9. yet hast thou not known *me*,
 15. If ye love *me*, keep my
 19. and the world seeth *me* no more; but ye
 see *me*:
 21. he it is that loveth *me*: and he that loveth
me
 23. If a man love *me*,
 24. He that loveth *me* not
 — but the Father's which sent *me*.

Joh. 14:28. If ye loved *me*, ye would rejoice,
 15: 9. As the Father hath loved *me*,
 16. Ye have not chosen *me*,
 21. they know not him that sent *me*.
 25. They hated *me* without a cause.
 16: 5. to him that sent *me*; and none of you
 asketh *me*,
 10. and ye see *me* no more;
 16. and ye shall not see *me*: and again, a little
 while, and ye shall see *me*,
 17. not see *me*: and again, a little while, and
 ye shall see *me*:
 19. not see *me*: and again, a little while, and
 ye shall see *me*?
 17: 5. O Father, glorify thou *me*
 8. believed that thou didst send *me*.
 21. may believe that thou hast sent *me*.
 23. may know that thou hast sent *me*,
 24. for thou lovedst *me* before the
 25. have known that thou hast sent *me*.
 26. wherewith thou hast loved *me*
 18:21. Why askest thou *me*?
 23. why smitest thou *me*?
 19:11. he that delivered *me* unto thee
 20:21. as (my) Father hath sent *me*,
 29. Thomas, because thou hast seen *me*,
 21:15. lovest thou *me* more than these?
 16. (son) of Jonas, lovest thou *me*?
 17. (son) of Jonas, lovest thou *me*?
 — the third time, Lovest thou *me*?
 Acts 2:28. thou shalt make *me* full of joy
 7:28. Wilt thou kill *me*,
 8:31. except some man should guide *me*?
 36. what doth hinder *me* to be
 9: 4. why persecutest thou *me*?
 6. what wilt thou have *me* to do?
 17. hath sent *me*, that thou mightest
 10:29. for what intent ye have sent for *me*?
 11:11. sent from Cæsarea unto *me*.
 15. And as *I* began to speak,
 12:11. and hath delivered *me*
 13:25. Whom think ye that *I* am?
 16:15. If ye have judged *me* to be
 30. what must *I* do to be saved?
 18:21. *I* must by all means keep
 19:21. After *I* have been there, *I* must also see
 Rome.
 20:23. that bonds and afflictions abide *me*.
 22: 7. Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou *me*?
 8. And he said unto *me*, *I* am Jesus
 10. And the Lord said unto *me*,
 13. Came unto *me*, and stood, and said
 17. *I* was in a trance;
 21. And he said unto *me*, Depart:
 23: 3. sittest thou to judge *me* after the law, and
 commandest *me* to be
 18. Paul the prisoner called *me*
 22. hast shewed these things to *me*.
 24:12. they neither found *me* in the
 13. Neither can they prove (lit. establish
 against *me*)
 18. found *me* purified in the
 19. if they had ought against *me*.
 25:10. where *I* ought to be judged:
 11. no man may deliver *me* unto them.
 26: 5. Which knew *me* from the beginning,
 13. shining round about *me* and them
 14. *I* heard a voice speaking unto *me*,
 — why persecutest thou *me*?
 21. the Jews caught *me* in the temple,
 23. Almost thou persuadest *me* to be
 28:18. when they had examined *me*,

Ro. 7:11. by the commandment, deceived *me*;
 23. and bringing *me* into captivity
 24. who shall deliver *me*
 8: 2. hath made *me* free from
 9:20. Why hast thou made *me* thus?
 15:16. That *I* should be the minister of
 19. *I* have fully preached the gospel
 1Co. 1:17. Christ sent *me* not to baptize,
 4: 4. but he that judgeth *me* is the Lord.
 16: 6. ye may bring *me* on my journey
 11. that he may come unto *me*:
 2Co. 2: 2. who is he then that maketh *me* glad,
 3. of whom *I* ought to rejoice;
 13. because *I* found not Titus
 7: 7. so that *I* rejoiced the more.
 11:16. Let no man think *me* a fool;
 — yet as a fool receive *me*,
 32. desirous to apprehend *me*:
 12: 6. above that which he seeth *me* (to be),
 7. of Satan to buffet *me*,
 11. ye have compelled *me*:
 21. lest, when *I* come again, my God will
 humble *me*
 Gal. 1:15. who separated *me* from my
 2:20. the Son of God, who loved *me*,
 4:12. ye have not injured *me* at all.
 14. but received *me* as an angel of God,
 18. not only when *I* am present
 Eph. 6:20. as *I* ought to speak.
 Phi. 1: 7. because *I* have you in my heart;
 2:30. your lack of service toward *me*.
 4:13. Christ which strengtheneth *me*.
 Col. 4: 4. as *I* ought to speak.
 1Ti. 1:12. Jesus our Lord, who hath enabled *me*, for
 that he counted *me* faithful,
 2Ti. 1:15. in Asia be turned away from *me*;
 16. for he oft refreshed *me*,
 17. he sought *me* out very diligently,
 3:11. out of (them) all the Lord delivered *me*.
 4: 9. to come shortly unto *me*:
 16. but all (men) forsook *me*:
 17. stood with *me*, and strengthened *me*;
 18. the Lord shall deliver *me*
 Tit. 3:12. be diligent to come unto *me* to
 Heb. 3: 9. When your fathers tempted *me*; proved
me,
 8:11. for all shall know *me*,
 11:32. the time would fail *me* to tell
 Rev. 17: 3. So he carried *me* away in the
 21: 9. And there came unto *me* one of
 10. he carried *me* away in the spirit

μεγαλαυχέω, *megalaukeo*.

Jas. 3: 5. and boasteth great things.

μεγαλεῖα, *megalia*.

Lu. 1:49. hath done to *me* great things;
 Acts 2:11. the wonderful works of God.

μεγαλειότης, *megaliootes*.

Lu. 9:43. amazed at the mighty power of God.
 Acts 19:27. her magnificence should be destroyed,
 2Pet. 1:16. were eyewitnesses of his majesty.

μεγαλοπρεπής, μεγαλοπρεπεις.

2Pet. 1:17. a voice to him from the *excellent* glory,

μεγαλύνω, μεγαλυνω.

Mat.23: 5. and *enlarge* the borders of their
Lu. 1:46. My soul *doth magnify* the Lord,
58. *had shewed great* mercy upon her;
Acts 5:13. but the people *magnified* them.
10:46. speak with tongues, and *magnify* God.
19:17. name of the Lord Jesus *was magnified*.
2Co.10:15. that we shall be *enlarged* by you
Phi. 1:20. now also Christ *shall be magnified* in my

μεγάλως, μεγαλῶς.

Phi. 4:10. I rejoiced in the Lord *greatly*,

μεγαλωσύνη, μεγαλῶsunee.

Heb. 1: 3. on the right hand of the *Majesty* on high;
8: 1. throne of the *Majesty* in the heavens;
Jude 25. (be) *glory and majesty*, dominion

μέγας, megas.

Mat. 2:10. with exceeding *great* joy.
4:16. which sat in darkness saw *great* light;
5:19. shall be called *great* in the kingdom
35. it is the city of the *great* King.
7:27. and *great* was the fall of it.
8:24. there arose a *great* tempest
26. and there was a *great* calm.
15:28. O woman, *great* (is) thy faith:
20:25. and they that are *great* exercise
26. whosoever will be *great* among you,
22:36. which (is) the *great* commandment
38. the first and *great* commandment.
24:21. then shall be *great* tribulation,
24. and shall shew *great* signs
31. with a *great* sound of a trumpet,
27:46. Jesus cried with a *loud* voice,
50. had cried again with a *loud* voice,
60. he rolled a *great* stone to the door
28: 2. there was a *great* earthquake:
8. with fear and *great* joy;
Mar. 1:26. and cried with a *loud* voice,
4:32. and shooteth out *great* branches;
37. there arose a *great* storm
39. and there was a *great* calm.
41. And they feared exceedingly, (lit. a *great*
fear)
5: 7. And cried with a *loud* voice,
11. a *great* herd of swine feeding.
42. with a *great* astonishment.
10:42. and their *great* ones exercise
43. whosoever will be *great* among
13: 2. Seest thou these *great* buildings?
14:15. a *large* upper room furnished
15:34. Jesus cried with a *loud* voice, saying,
37. cried with a *loud* voice, and gave up
16: 4. for it was very *great*.
Lu. 1:15. For he shall be *great* in the
32. He shall be *great*, and shall be
42. she spake out with a *loud* voice,
2: 9. and they were sore afraid. (lit. feared a
great fear)

Lu. 2:10. I bring you good tidings of *great* joy,
4:25. when *great* famine was
33. and cried out with a *loud* voice,
38. was taken with a *great* fever;
5:29. Levi made him a *great* feast
6:49. the ruin of that house was *great*.
7:16. That a *great* prophet is risen up
8:28. and with a *loud* voice said,
37. they were taken with *great* fear:
9:48. the same shall be *great*.
13:19. and waxed a *great* tree;
14:16. A certain man made a *great* supper,
16:26. there is a *great* gulf fixed:
17:15. and with a *loud* voice glorified God,
19:37. and praise God with a *loud* voice
21:11. And *great* earthquakes shall be
— and *great* signs shall there be
23. there shall be *great* distress
22:12. he shall shew you a *large* upper room
23:23. were instant with *loud* voices,
46. Jesus had cried with a *loud* voice,
24:52. to Jerusalem with *great* joy:
Joh. 6:18. by reason of a *great* wind
7:37. that *great* (day) of the feast,
11:43. he cried with a *loud* voice,
19:31. for that sabbath day was an *high* day,
21:11. the net to land full of *great* fishes,
Acts 2:20. before that *great* and notable day
4:33. And with *great* power gave the
— and *great* grace was upon them
5: 5. and *great* fear came on all
11. And *great* fear came upon all
6: 8. did *great* wonders and miracles
7:11. and Chanaan, and *great* affliction:
57. they cried out with a *loud* voice,
60. and cried with a *loud* voice,
8: 1. there was a *great* persecution
2. and made *great* lamentation
7. crying with *loud* voice,
8. there was *great* joy in that city.
9. that himself was some *great* one:
10. from the least to the *greatest*, saying, This
man is the *great* power of God.
13. beholding the miracles and signs (lit. signs
and *great* miracles)
10:11. as it had been a *great* sheet
11: 5. as it had been a *great* sheet,
28. that there should be *great* dearth
14:10. Said with a *loud* voice,
15: 3. they caused *great* joy unto all the
16:26. there was a *great* earthquake,
28. Paul cried with a *loud* voice,
19:27. of the *great* goddess Diana
28. *Great* (is) Diana of the Ephesians.
34. *Great* (is) Diana of the Ephesians.
35. of the *great* goddess Diana,
23: 9. And there arose a *great* cry:
26:22. witnessing both to small and *great*,
24. Festus said with a *loud* voice,
Ro. 9: 2. That I have *great* heaviness
1Co. 9:11. (is it) a *great* thing if we
16: 9. For a *great* door and effectual
2Co.11:15. (it is) no *great* thing if his ministers
Eph. 5:32. This is a *great* mystery:
1Ti. 3:16. *great* is the mystery of
6: 6. with contentment is *great* gain.
2Ti. 2:20. But in a *great* house there are
Tit. 2:13. glorious appearing of the *great* God
Heb. 4:14. that we have a *great* high priest,
8:11. from the least to the *greatest*.
10:21. And (having) an *high* priest over
35. which hath *great* recompence

Heb11:24. Moses, when he was come to years,
 13:20. that *great* Shepherd of the sheep,
 Jude 6. unto the judgment of the *great* day.
 Rev. 1:10. and heard behind me a *great* voice,
 2 22. into *great* tribulation,
 5: 2. proclaiming with a *loud* voice,
 12. Saying with a *loud* voice,
 6: 4. there was given unto him a *great* sword.
 10. with a *loud* voice, saying,
 12. there was a *great* earthquake;
 13. is shaken of a *mighty* wind.
 17. the *great* day of his wrath is come;
 7: 2. he cried with a *loud* voice to
 10. And cried with a *loud* voice,
 14. which came out of *great* tribulation,
 8: 8. as it were a *great* mountain
 10. there fell a *great* star from
 13. saying with a *loud* voice,
 9: 2. as the smoke of a *great* furnace;
 14. bound in the *great* river Euphrates.
 10: 3. cried with a *loud* voice,
 11: 8. in the street of the *great* city,
 11. and *great* fear fell upon them
 12. they heard a *great* voice
 13. there a *great* earthquake,
 15. there were *great* voices in heaven,
 17. hast taken to thee thy *great* power,
 18. that fear thy name, small and *great*;
 19. an earthquake, and *great* hail.
 12: 1. a *great* wonder in heaven;
 3. a *great* red dragon,
 9. the *great* dragon was cast out,
 10. I heard a *loud* voice
 12. having *great* wrath, because he knoweth
 14. two wings of a *great* eagle,
 13: 2. and his seat, and *great* authority.
 5. a mouth speaking *great* things
 13. he doeth *great* wonders,
 16. he caused all, both small and *great*,
 14: 2. as the voice of a *great* thunder:
 7. Saying with a *loud* voice,
 8. that *great* city, because the
 9. saying with a *loud* voice,
 15. crying with a *loud* voice to
 18. cried with a *loud* cry to
 19. into the *great* winepress of the
 15: 1. *great* and marvellous, seven angels
 3. *Great* and marvellous (are) thy works,
 16: 1. I heard a *great* voice out of
 9. scorched with *great* heat,
 12. his vial upon the *great* river
 14. of that *great* day of God Almighty.
 17. a *great* voice out of the temple
 18. there was a *great* earthquake,
 — so mighty an earthquake, (and) so *great*.
 19. the *great* city was divided
 — *great* Babylon came in remembrance
 21. upon men a *great* hail out of
 — plague thereof was exceeding *great*.
 17: 1. judgment of the *great* whore
 5. MYSTERY, BABYLON THE *GREAT*,
 6. I wondered with *great* admiration.
 18. is that *great* city,
 18: 1. having *great* power;
 2. cried mightily with a *strong* voice, saying,
 Babylon the *great* is fallen,
 10. Alas, alas that *great* city Babylon,
 16. Alas, alas that *great* city,
 18. What (city is) like unto this *great*
 19. Alas, alas that *great* city,
 21. a stone like a *great* millstone,
 — shall that *great* city Babylon

Rev.19: 1. I heard a *great* voice of much
 2. hath judged the *great* whore,
 5. that fear him, both small and *great*.
 17. he cried with a *loud* voice,
 — unto the supper of the *great* God;
 18. both small and *great*.
 20: 1. and a *great* chain in his hand.
 11. I saw a *great* white throne,
 12. I saw the dead, small and *great*,
 21: 3. I heard a *great* voice out of
 10. to a *great* and high mountain, and shewed
 me that *great* city,
 12. had a wall *great* and high,
 See also *μείζων* and *μέγιστος*.

μέγεθος, megethos.

Eph. 1:19. And what (is) the exceeding *greatness* of
 his power to us-ward

μεγιστάνες, megistanes.

Mar 6:21. made a supper to his *lords*,
 Rev. 6:15. and the *great* men, and the rich
 18:23. thy merchants were the *great* men of the
 earth;

μέγιστος, megistos.

2Pet. 1: 4. exceeding *great* and precious promises:

μεθερμηνεύομαι, methermeenūomai.

Mat. 1:23. *being interpreted* is, God with us.
 Mar 5:41. which is, *being interpreted*, Damsel,
 15:22. *being interpreted*, The place of a skull.
 34. which is, *being interpreted*, My God,
 Joh. 1: 41(42). *being interpreted* the Christ.
 Acts 4:36. which is, *being interpreted*, The son of
 13: 8. for so is his name *by interpretation*

μέθη, methēe.

Lu. 21:34. and *drunkenness*, and cares of this life,
 Ro. 13:13. not in rioting and *drunkenness*,
 Gal. 5:21. murders, *drunkenness*, revellings,

*μεθιστάνω, μεθίστημι, methistano,
 methisteemi.*

Lu. 16: 4. when I am *put out* of the stewardship,
 Acts13:22. when he had removed him,
 19:26. and *turned away* much people,
 1Co.13: 2. so that I could *remove* mountains,
 Col. 1:13. and *hath translated* (us) into

μεθοδεία, methodia.

Eph. 4:14. whereby they lie in wait to deceive; (lit.
 unto *circumvention* of deceit)
 6:11. to stand against the *wiles* of the devil.

μεθόρια, *methoria*.

Mar. 7:24. went into the *borders* of Tyre and

μεθύσκομαι, *methuskomai*.

Lu. 12:45. eat and drink, and *to be drunken* ;
Eph. 5:18. And *be not drunk* with wine,
1Th. 5: 7. they *that be drunken* are drunken in

μέθυσος, *methusos*.

1Co. 5:11. or a *drunkard*, or an extortioner ;
6:10. nor *drunkards*, nor revilers, nor

μεθύω, *methuo*.

Mat.24:49. and drink with the *drunken* ;
Joh. 2:10. when men *have well drunk*,
Acts 2:15. these *are not drunken*, as
1Co.11:21. and another *is drunken*.
1Th. 5: 7. *are drunken* in the night.
Rev.17: 2. *have been made drunk* with the wine
6. *drunken* with the blood of the saints,

μειζον, *mizon*. adv.

Mat.20:31. but they cried *the more*,

μειζότερος, *mizoteros*.

3Joh. 4. I have no *greater* joy than to hear

μείζων, μείζον, μίζων, μίζον.

Mat.11:11. hath not risen a *greater* than John
— is *greater* than he.
12: 6. is (one) *greater* than the temple.
13:32. is the *greatest* among herbs, (lit. *greater*
than herbs)
18: 1. Who is the *greatest* (lit. *greater*) in the
kingdom
4. the same is *greatest* in the kingdom
23:11. But he that is *greatest* among you
17. for whether is *greater*, the gold,
19. whether (is) *greater*, the gift, or the
Mar. 4:32. becometh *greater* than all herbs,
9:34. who (should be) the *greatest*.
12:31. commandment *greater* than these.
Lu. 7:28. there is not a *greater* prophet than
— is *greater* than he.
9:46. which of them should be *greatest*.
12:18. pull down my barns, and build *greater* ;
22:24. should be accounted the *greatest*.
26. but he that is *greatest* among you,
27. For whether (is) *greater*, he that sitteth
Joh. 1:50(51). thou shalt see *greater* things than
4:12. Art thou *greater* than
5:20. *greater* works than these,
36. But I have *greater* witness
8:53. Art thou *greater* than our father
10:29. is *greater* than all ;
13:16. The servant is not *greater* than his lord ;
neither he that is sent *greater*
14:12. and *greater* (works) than these
28. for my Father is *greater* than I.

Joh.15:13. *Greater* love hath no man than this,
20. The servant is not *greater* than
19:11. hath the *greater* sin.

Ro. 9:12. The *elder* shall serve the younger.
1Co.13:13. but the *greatest* of these (is) charity.
14: 5. for *greater* (is) he that prophesieth
Heb 6:13. could swear by no *greater*,
16. men verily swear by the *greater* :
9:11. by a *greater* and more perfect
11:26. the reproach of Christ *greater* riches
Jas. 3: 1. receive the *greater* condemnation.
4: 6. But he giveth *more* grace.
2Pet.2:11. which are *greater* in power and might,
1Joh.3:20. God is *greater* than our heart,
4: 4. *greater* is he that is in you,
5: 9. the witness of God is *greater* :

μέλαν, *melan*. subs.

2Co. 3: 3. written not with *ink*,
2Joh. 12. I would not (write) with paper and *ink*:
3Joh. 13. I will not with *ink* and pen write

μέλας, *melas*.

Mat. 5:36. one hair white or *black*.
Rev. 6: 5. and lo a *black* horse ;
12. sun became *black* as sackcloth of hair,

μέλει, *melē*. impers. verb.

Mat.22:16. neither *carest* thou for any
Mar. 4:38. Master, *carest* thou not that we
12:14. and *carest* for no man ;
Lu. 10:40. Lord, *dost* thou not *care* that
Joh.10:13. and *careth* not for the sheep.
12: 6. not that he *cared* for the poor ;
Acts18:17. And Gallio *cared* for none of
1Co. 7:21. *care* not for it :
9: 9. *Doth* God *take care* for oxen ?
1Pet. 5: 7. for he *careth* for you.

μελετάω, *meletao*.

Mar 13:11. neither *do ye premeditate* :
Acts 4:25. Why did the heathen rage, and the people
imagine vain things ?
1Ti. 4:15. *Meditate* upon these things ;

μέλι, *meli*.

Mat. 3: 4. his meat was locusts and wild *honey*.
Mar 1: 6. and he did eat locusts and wild *honey* ;
Rev.10: 9. in thy mouth sweet as *honey*.
10. in my mouth sweet as *honey* :

μελίσιος, *melissios*.

Lu. 24:42. and of an *honeycomb*.

μέλλω, *mello*.

Mat. 2:13. Herod *will* seek the young child
3: 7. to flee from the wrath *to come* ?

Mat. 11:14. *which was for to come.*
 12:32. *neither in the (world) to come.*
 16:27. *the Son of man shall come in*
 17:12. *Likewise shall also the Son of*
 22. *The Son of man shall be betrayed*
 20:22. *that I shall drink of,*
 24: 6. *And ye shall hear of wars*
 Mar 10:32. *what things should happen unto him,*
 13: 4. *when all these things shall be fulfilled?*
 Lu. 3: 7. *from the wrath to come?*
 7: 2. *was sick, and ready to die.*
 9:31. *which he should accomplish*
 44. *the Son of man shall be delivered*
 10: 1. *whither he himself would come.*
 13: 9. *after that thou shalt cut it down.*
 19: 4. *he was to pass that (way).*
 11. *of God should immediately appear.*
 21: 7. *when these things shall come to pass?*
 36. *that shall come to pass,*
 22:23. *that should do this thing.*
 24:21. *he which should have redeemed*
 Joh. 4:47. *for he was at the point of death.*
 6: 6. *he himself knew what he would do.*
 15. *that they would come and take him*
 71. *he it was that should betray him,*
 7:35. *Whither will he go, that we shall not find*
 him? *will he go unto*
 39. *that believe on him should receive:*
 11:51. *that Jesus should die for*
 12: 4. *which should betray him,*
 33. *what death he should die.*
 14:22. *that thou wilt manifest thyself*
 18:32. *what death he should die.*
 Acts 3: 3. *seeing Peter and John about to go*
 5:35. *what ye intend to do as touching*
 11:28. *that there should be great dearth*
 12: 6. *when Herod would have brought*
 13:34. *no more to return (lit. being no more*
about to return) to corruption,
 16:27. *and would have killed himself,*
 17:31. *in the which he will judge the world*
 18:14. *when Paul was now about to open*
 19:27. *magnificence should be destroyed,*
 20: 3. *for him, as he was about to sail into*
 7. *ready to depart on the morrow;*
 13. *there intending to take in Paul:*
 — *minding himself to go afoot.*
 38. *that they should see his face no more.*
 21:27. *the seven days were almost ended,*
 37. *as Paul was to be led into the*
 22:16. *And now why tarriest thou?*
 26. *Take heed what thou doest: (lit. art about*
to do)
 29. *which should have examined him:*
 23: 3. *God shall smite thee,*
 15. *as though ye would enquire something*
 20. *as though they would enquire somewhat*
 27. *and should have been killed*
 30. *told me how that the Jews laid wait (lit.*
the lying wait being told me as about to
be)
 24:15. *that there shall be a resurrection*
 25. *and judgment to come,*
 25: 4. *he himself would depart shortly*
 26: 2. *because I shall answer for myself*
 22. *did say should come:*
 23. *and should shew light unto the*
 27: 2. *meaning to sail by the coasts of Asia;*
 10. *will be with hurt and much damage,*
 30. *as though they would have cast*
 33. *while the day was coming on,*
 28: 6. *they looked when he should have swollen,*

Ro. 4:24. *to whom it shall be imputed,*
 5:14. *figure of him that was to come.*
 8:13. *after the flesh, ye shall die:*
 18. *glory which shall be revealed in us.*
 38. *nor things to come,*
 1Co. 3:22. *or things to come; all are your's;*
 Gal. 3:23. *which should afterwards be revealed.*
 Eph 1:21. *but also in that which is to come:*
 Col. 2:17. *a shadow of things to come;*
 1Th. 3: 4. *that we should suffer tribulation;*
 1Ti. 1:16. *which should hereafter believe*
 4: 8. *and of that which is to come.*
 6:19. *against the time to come,*
 2Ti. 4: 1. *who shall judge the quick and*
 Heb. 1:14. *who shall be heirs of salvation?*
 2: 5. *put in subjection the world to come,*
 6: 5. *the powers of the world to come,*
 8: 5. *when he was about to make the*
 9:11. *an high priest of good things to come,*
 10: 1. *a shadow of good things to come,*
 27. *which shall devour the adversaries.*
 11: 8. *which he should after receive*
 20. *concerning things to come.*
 13:14. *but we seek one to come.*
 Jas. 2:12. *as they that shall be judged*
 1Pet. 5: 1. *glory that shall be revealed:*
 2Pet. 2: 6. *that after should live ungodly;*
 Rev. 1:19. *the things which shall be hereafter;*
 2:10. *which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil*
shall cast (some) of you
 3: 2. *that are ready to die:*
 10. *which shall come upon all the*
 16. *I will spue thee out of my mouth.*
 6:11. *that should be killed as they (were),*
 8:13. *angels, which are yet to sound!*
 10: 4. *I was about to write:*
 7. *when he shall begin to sound,*
 12: 4. *which was ready to be delivered,*
 5. *who was (lit. is about) to rule all nations*
 17: 8. *and shall ascend out of the*

μέλος, melos.

Mat. 5:29. *that one of thy members should*
 30. *that one of thy members should perish,*
 Ro. 6:13. *Neither yield ye your members*
 — *and your members (as) instruments*
 19. *for as ye have yielded your members*
 — *now yield your members servants*
 7: 5. *did work in our members*
 23. *another law in my members,*
 — *law of sin which is in my members.*
 12: 4. *as we have many members in one body,*
 and *all members have not*
 5. *every one members one of another.*
 1Co. 6:15. *your bodies are the members of Christ?*
 shall I then take the *members of Christ,*
 and make (them) the *members of*
 12:12. *and hath many members, and all the mem-*
bers of that
 14. *the body is not one member,*
 18. *now hath God set the members*
 19. *if they were all one member,*
 20. *now (are they) many members, yet*
 22. *those members of the body, which*
 25. *but (that) the members should have*
 26. *And whether one member suffer, all the*
members suffer with it; or one member
be honoured, all the members rejoice
 27. *and members in particular.*
 Eph. 4:25. *we are members one of another.*

Eph. 5:30. we are *members* of his body,
 Col. 3: 5. Mortify therefore your *members*
 Jas. 3: 5. the tongue is a little *member*,
 6. so is the tongue among our *members*,
 4: 1. lusts that war in your *members* ?

μεμβράνα, *membrana.*

2Ti. 4:13. and the books, (but) especially the *parchments*.

μέμφομαι, *memphomai.*

Mar. 7: 2. with unwashen, hands, they *found fault*.
 Ro. 9:19. Why *doth* he yet *find fault* ?
 Heb. 8: 8. For *finding fault* with them,

μεμψίμοιρος, *mempsimoiros.*

Jude 16. These are murmurers, *complainers*,

μέν, *men.*

Found mostly with the first of two words or clauses that are in contrast, the second having δε; but sometimes combined with οὐν, which is denoted by 2

Mat. 3:11. I *indeed* baptize you with water
 9:37. The harvest *truly* (is) plenteous,
 10:13. And if)(the house be worthy,
 13: 4. some (seeds))(fell by the way side,
 8. some)(an hundredfold, some
 23. some)(an hundredfold, some sixty,
 32. Which *indeed* is the least of all seeds:
 16: 3. ye can discern the face)(of the sky;
 14. Some)((say that thou art) John the
 17:11. Elias *truly* shall first come,
 20:23. Ye shall drink *indeed* of my cup,
 21:35. and beat one)(, and killed another,
 22: 5. one)(to his farm, another to his
 8. The wedding)(is ready,
 23:27. which *indeed* appear beautiful
 28. Even so ye also outwardly)(appear
 25:15. And unto one)(he gave five talents,
 33. And he shall set the sheep)(on his
 26:24. The Son of man)(goeth as it is written
 41. the spirit *indeed* (is) willing,
 Mar 1: 8. I *indeed* have baptized you with
 4: 4. some)(fell by the way side,
 9:12. Elias *verily* cometh first, and restoreth
 10:39. Ye shall *indeed* drink of the cup
 12: 5. beating some)(, and killing some.
 14:21. The Son of man *indeed* goeth,
 38. The spirit *truly* (is) ready, but the flesh
 16:19. So 2 then after the Lord had spoken
 Lu. 3:16. I *indeed* baptize you with
 18. And many other things)(in his
 8: 5. some)(fell by the way side;
 10: 2. The harvest *truly* (is) great,
 6. And if)(the son of peace be there,
 11:48. for they *indeed* killed them, and ye
 13: 9. And if)(it bear fruit, (well):
 22:22. And *truly* the Son of man goeth, as
 23:33. one)(on the right hand, and the other
 41. And we *indeed* justly; for we receive
 56. and rested)(the sabbath day
 Joh. 7:12. for some)(said, He is a good man: others
 10:41. and said, John)(did no miracle:

Joh.11: 6. he abode)(two days still in the same
 16: 9. Of sin)(, because they believe not
 22. And ye)(2 now therefore have sorrow:
 19:24. These things)(2 therefore the soldiers did.
 32. and brake the legs of the first)(,
 20:30. many other signs *truly*2 did Jesus
 Acts 1: 1. The former treatise)(have I made,
 5. For John *truly* baptized with
 6. When they)(2 therefore were come
 18. Now)(2 this man purchased a field
 2:41. Then)(2 they that gladly received his
 3:21. Whom the heaven)(must receive until
 22. For Moses *truly* said unto the fathers,
 4:16. for that *indeed* a notable miracle
 5:23. The prison *truly* found we shut
 41. And they)(2 departed from the presence
 8: 4. Therefore)(2 they that were scattered
 25. And)(2 they, when they had testified
 9: 7. hearing)(a voice, but seeing no man.
 31. Then)(2 had the churches rest
 11:16. John *indeed* baptized with water;
 19. Now)(2 they which were scattered abroad
 12: 5. Peter)(2 therefore was kept in prison:
 13: 4. So)(2 they, being sent forth by
 36. For David)(, after he had served
 14: 3. Long time therefore)(2 abode they
 4. and part)(held with the Jews,
 12. And they called Barnabas)(, Jupiter;
 15: 3. And)(2 being brought on their way by
 30. So)(2 when they were dismissed,
 16: 5. And)(2 so were the churches established
 17:12. Therefore)(2 many of them believed;
 17. Therefore)(2 disputed he in the
 30. And)(2 the times of this ignorance
 32. of the dead, some)(mocked: and others
 18:14. If)(2 it were a matter of wrong
 19: 4. John *verily* baptized with the
 32. Some therefore)(2 cried one thing,
 38. Wherefore)(2 if Demetrius, and the
 21:39. I am)(a man (which am) a Jew of
 22: 3. I am *verily* a man (which am) a Jew,
 9. they that were with me saw *indeed*
 23: 8. For the Sadducees)(say that there is no
 18. So)(2 he took him, and brought
 22. So)(2 the chief captain (then) let the
 31. Then)(2 the soldiers, as it was
 25: 4. But)(2 Festus answered, that Paul
 11. For if)(I be an offender, or have
 26: 4. My manner of life)(2 from my youth,
 9. I *verily*2 thought with myself,
 27:21. Sirs, ye should)(have hearkened unto
 41. and the forepart)(stuck fast,
 44. and some)(on (broken pieces) of the
 28: 5. And)(2 he shook off the beast into
 22. for as concerning)(this sect,
 24. And some)(believed the things
 Ro. 1: 8. First,)(I thank my God through Jesus
 2: 7. To them)(who by patient continuance
 8. and do not obey)(the truth,
 25. circumcision *verily* profiteth, if
 3: 2. chiefly)(, because that unto them were
 5:16. for the judgment)((was) by one
 6:11. to be dead *indeed* unto sin,
 7:12. Wherefore the law)((is) holy,
 25. So then with the mind)(I myself
 8:10. the body)((is) dead because of sin;
 17. heirs)(of God, and joint-heirs with
 9:21. to make one vessel)(unto honour,
 10: 1. my heart's desire)(and prayer to God
 11:13. inasmuch as)(I am the apostle of the
 22. on them which fell)(, severity;
 28. As concerning)(the gospel, (they are)

Ro. 14: 2. For one)(believeth that he may eat
5. One man)(esteemeth one day
20. All things *indeed* (are) pure; but
16:19. wise)(unto that which is good, and
1Co. 1:12. every one of you saith, I)(am of Paul;
18. is to them)(that perish foolishness;
23. unto the Jews)(a stumblingblock,
2:15. he that is spiritual judgeth)(all things,
3: 4. For while one saith, I)(am of Paul;
5: 3. For I *verily*, as absent in body,
6: 4. If)(² then ye have judgments of things
7. Now)(² therefore there is utterly a fault
7: 7. one)(after this manner, and another
9:24. they which run in a race run all)(,
25.)(² Now they (do it) to obtain
11: 7. For a man *indeed* ought not to
14. that, if a man)(have long hair,
18. For first)(of all, when ye come
21. and one)(is hungry, and another is
12: 8. For to one)(is given by the Spirit
20. many)(members, yet but one body,
28. And God hath set some)(in the church,
14:17. For thou *verily* givest thanks well,
15:39. but (there is) one)((kind of) flesh of
40. the glory of the celestial (is) one)(,
51. We shall not all)(sleep,
2Co. 2:16. To the one)((we are) the savour of
4:12. So then death)(worketh in us,
8:17. For *indeed* he accepted the exhortation;
9: 1. For as touching)(the ministering
10: 1. who in presence)((am) base among you,
10. For (his) letters)(, say they, (are)
11: 4. For if)(he that cometh preacheth
12:12. *Truly* the signs of an apostle
Gal. 4: 8. Howbeit then)(, when ye knew not God,
23. But he)((who was) of the bondwoman
24. the one)(from the mount Sinai,
Eph. 4:11. he gave *some*)(, apostles; and some,
Phi. 1:15. Some *indeed* preach Christ even of
16. The one)(preach Christ of contention,
28. which is to them)(an evident token
2:23. Him)(² therefore I hope to send
3: 1. to me *indeed* (is) not grievous,
13(14). forgetting those things)(which are
Col. 2:23. Which things have *indeed* a shew
1Th. 2:18. *even* I Paul, once and again;
2Ti. 1:10. who hath abolished)(death,
2:19. Nevertheless (lit. but *indeed*) the founda-
tion of God
20. and *some*)(to honour, and some to
4: 4. shall turn away (their) ears from the
truth)(,
Tit. 1:15. Unto the pure all things)((are) pure:
Heb. 1: 7. And of the angels)(he saith,
3: 5. And Moses *verily* (was) faithful
6:16. For men *verily* swear by the
7: 2. first)((being by interpretation
5. And *verily* they that are of the sons
8. And here)(men that die receive tithes;
11. If)(² therefore perfection were by the
18. For there is *verily* a disannulling
21(20). For those priests)(were made with-
out an oath;
23. And they *truly* were many priests,
8: 4. For if)(he were on earth,
9: 1. Then *verily* ² the first (covenant)
6. the priests went always into the first)(
tabernacle,
23. necessary that the patterns)(of things
10:11. And every priest)(standeth daily
33. Partly)(, whilst ye were made a
11:15. And *truly*, if they had been mindful

Heb12: 9. Furthermore we have had fathers)(of our
12:10. For they *verily* for a few days
11. Now no chastening for the present)(
Jas. 3:17. wisdom that is from above is first)(pure,
1Pet. 1:20. Who *verily* was foreordained
2: 4. disallowed *indeed* of men,
14. for the punishment)(of evildoers,
3:18. being put to death)(in the flesh,
4: 6. might be judged)(according to men in
the flesh,
14. on their part)(he is evil spoken of,
Jude 8. defile the flesh)(, despise dominion,
10. speak evil of those things)(which they
know not:
22. And of some)(have compassion,
See also *μενούν γε* and *μέντοι*.

μενούν γε, menounge.

Lu. 11:28. *Yea* rather, blessed (are) they that
Ro. 9:20. *Nay* but, O man, who art thou that
10:18. *Yes* *verily*, their sound went into all
Phi. 3: 8. *Yea* doubtless, and I count all things

μέντοι, mentoi.

Joh. 4:27. *yet* no man said, What seekest thou?
7:13. *Howbeit* no man spake openly
12:42. *Nevertheless* (*ομως μ.*) among the chief
20: 5. *yet* went he not in.
21: 4. *but* the disciples knew not that it
2Ti. 2:19. *nevertheless* the foundation of God
Jas. 2:8. If)(ye fulfil the royal law
Jude 8. *Likewise* (*ομοιως μ.*) also these (filthy)

μένω, meno.

Mat.10:11. and there *abide* till ye go thence.
11:23. it would *have remained* until this
26:38. *tarry* ye here, and watch with me.
Mar. 6:10. there *abide* till ye depart from
14:34. *tarry* ye here, and watch.
Lu. 1:56. Mary *abode* with her about three
8:27. neither *abode* in (any) house,
9: 4. there *abide*, and thence depart.
10: 7. And in the same house *remain*,
19: 5. for to day I must *abide* at thy house.
24:29. constrained him, saying, *Abide* with us:
— And he went in to *tarry* with them.
Joh. 1:32. and it *abode* upon him.
33. and *remaining* on him,
38(39). Master, where *dweldest* thou?
39(40). They came and saw where he *dwelt*,
and *abode* with him that day:
2:12. they *continued* there not many days.
3:36. the wrath of God *abideth* on him.
4:40. that he would *tarry* with them: and he
abode there two days.
5:38. ye have not his word *abiding* in you:
6:27. for that meat *which endureth* unto
56. *dwelleth* in me, and I in him.
7: 9. he *abode* (still) in Galilee.
8:31. If ye *continue* in my word,
35. the servant *abideth* not in the house for
ever: (but) the Son *abideth* ever.
9:41. therefore your sin *remaineth*.
10:40. and there he *abode*.
11: 6. he *abode* two days still in the
12:24. ground and die, it *abideth* alone:
34. that Christ *abideth* for ever:

Joh.12:46. *should not abide* in darkness.
 14:10. the Father *that dwelleth* in me,
 16. that he *may abide* with you for ever;
 17. for he *dwelleth* with you,
 25. *being* (yet) *present* with you.
 15: 4. *Abide* in me, and I in you.
 — except it *abide* in the vine; no more can
 ye, except ye *abide* in me.
 5. He *that abideth* in me,
 6. If a man *abide* not in me,
 7. If ye *abide* in me, and my words *abide* in
 9. *continue* ye in my love.
 10. ye *shall abide* in my love;
 — and *abide* in his love.
 11. that my joy *might remain*
 16. (that) your fruit *should remain*.
 19:31. that the bodies *should not remain* upon
 21:22. If I will that he *tarry* till I come,
 23. If I will that he *tarry* till I come,
 Acts 5: 4. *Whiles* it *remained*, was it not thine own?
 (lit. *did it not remain* to thee)
 9:43. that he *tarried* many days in Joppa
 16:15. come into my house, and *abide*
 18: 3. he *abode* with them, and wrought:
 20. When they desired (him) *to tarry*
 20: 5. These going before *tarried* for us at
 15. and *tarried* at Trogyllium; and
 23. and afflictions *abide* me.
 21: 7. *abode* with them one day.
 8. and *abode* with him.
 27:31. Except these *abide* in the ship,
 41. stuck fast, and *remained* unmoveable,
 28:16. Paul was suffered *to dwell* by himself
 30. Paul *dwelt* two whole years in
 Ro. 9:11. the purpose of God according to election
might stand,
 1Co. 3:14. If any man's work *abide*
 7: 8. if they *abide* even as I.
 11. *let* her *remain* unmarried,
 20. *Let* every man *abide* in the same
 24. *let* every man,...therein *abide* with God.
 40. she is happier if she so *abide*,
 13:13. now *abideth* faith, hope, charity,
 15: 6. the greater part *remain* unto this
 2Co. 3:11. much more that *which remaineth*
 14. *remaineth* the same veil
 9: 9. his righteousness *remaineth* for ever.
 Phi. 1:25. I know that I *shall abide* and
 1Ti. 2:15. if they *continue* in faith and
 2Ti. 2:13. he *abideth* faithful: he cannot deny
 3:14. *continue* thou in the things
 4:20. Erastus *abode* at Corinth:
 Heb 7: 3. *abideth* a priest continually.
 24. because he *continueth* ever,
 10:34. and an *enduring* substance.
 12:27. cannot be shaken *may remain*.
 13: 1. *Let* brotherly love *continue*.
 14. here have we no *continuing* city,
 1Pet. 1:23. which liveth and *abideth* for ever.
 25. the word of the Lord *endureth* for ever.
 1Joh.2: 6. He that saith he *abideth* in him
 10. *abideth* in the light,
 14. the word of God *abideth* in you,
 17. doeth the will of God *abideth* for ever.
 19. they would (no doubt) *have continued*
 with us:
 24. *Let* that therefore *abide* in you,
 — shall *remain* in you ye also *shall continue*
 27. received of him *abideth* in you,
 — ye *shall abide* in him.
 28. little children, *abide* in him;
 3: 6. *Whosoever abideth* in him

1Joh.3: 9. his seed *remaineth* in him:
 14. He that loveth not (his) brother *abideth*
 in death.
 15. no murderer hath eternal life *abiding* in
 17. how *dwelleth* the love of God in him?
 24. *dwelleth* in him, and he in him. And
 hereby we know that he *abideth* in us,
 4:12. God *dwelleth* in us,
 13. that we *dwell* in him,
 15. God *dwelleth* in him,
 16. he *that dwelleth* in love *dwelleth* in God,
 and God in him.
 2Joh. 2. For the truth's sake, *which dwelleth* in us,
 9. and *abideth* not in the doctrine
 — He *that abideth* in the doctrine
 Rev.17:10. he must *continue* a short space.

μέριμνα, *merimna*.

Mat.13:22. the *care* of this world,
 Mar. 4:19. the *cares* of this world,
 Lu. 8:14. are choked with *cares* and riches
 21:34. and *cares* of this life,
 2Co.11:28. the *care* of all the churches.
 1Pet.5: 7. Casting all your *care* upon him;

μεριμνάω, *merimnao*.

Mat. 6:25. *Take* no *thought* for your life,
 27. Which of you *by taking* *thought* can
 28. why *take* ye *thought* for raiment?
 31. Therefore *take* no *thought*,
 34. *Take* therefore no *thought* for the morrow:
 for the morrow *shall take* *thought*
 10:19. *take* no *thought* how or what ye shall
 Lu. 10:41. thou *art* *careful* and troubled
 12:11. *take* ye no *thought* how or what thing
 22. *Take* no *thought* for your life,
 25. which of you *with taking* *thought*
 26. why *take* ye *thought* for the rest?
 1Co. 7:32. He that is unmarried *careth* for
 33. he that is married *careth* for the
 34. *careth* for the things of the Lord,
 — *careth* for the things of the world,
 12:25. *should* have the same *care* one for
 Phi. 2:20. who *will* naturally *care* for your state.
 4: 6. *Be* *careful* for nothing;

μερίζω, *merizo*.

Mat.12:25. Every kingdom *divided* against itself
 — city or house *divided* against itself
 26. he *is* *divided* against himself;
 Mar. 3:24. if a kingdom *be* *divided* against
 25. if a house *be* *divided* against itself,
 26. and *be* *divided*, he cannot stand,
 6:41. the two fishes *divided* he among them all.
 Lu. 12:13. that he *divide* the inheritance with me.
 Ro. 12: 3. as God *hath dealt* to every man
 1Co. 1:13. *Is* Christ *divided*?
 7:17. as God *hath distributed* to every man,
 34. There *is* *difference* (also) *between*
 2Co.10:13. which God *hath distributed* to us,
 Heb 7: 2. Abraham *gave* a tenth *part* of all;

μερίς, *meris*.

Lu. 10:42. Mary hath chosen that good *part*,
 Acts 8:21. Thou hast neither *part* nor lot

Acts16:12. the chief city of that *part* of Macedonia,
2Co. 6:15. what *part* hath he that believeth
Col. 1:12. us meet to be partakers of the inheritance
(lit. unto the *share* of the inheritance)

μερισμός, *merismos*.

Heb 2: 4. and *gifts* of the Holy Ghost,
4:12. even to the *dividing asunder* of soul and
spirit,

μεριστής, *meristeēs*.

Lu. 12:14. made me a judge or a *divider* over you?

μέρος, *meros*.

Mat. 2:22. into the *parts* of Galilee:
15:21. departed into the *coasts* of Tyre and
16:13. Jesus came into the *coasts* of Cæsarea
24:51. and appoint (him) his *portion* with
Mar. 8:10. came into the *parts* of Dalmanutha.
Lu. 11:36. full of light, having no *part* dark,
12:46. will appoint him his *portion* with
15:12. give me the *portion* of goods that
24:42. they gave him a *piece* of a broiled fish,
Joh.13: 8. If I wash thee not, thou hast no *part* with
19:23. and made four *parts*, to every soldier a
part;
21: 6. Cast the net on the right *side*
Acts 2:10. and in the *parts* of Libya
5: 2. brought a certain *part*, and laid
19: 1. passed through the upper *coasts*
27. not only this our *craft* is in danger
20: 2. when he had gone over those *parts*,
23: 6. one *part* were Sadducees, and
9. of the Pharisees' *part* arose, and
Ro. 11:25. blindness in *part* is happened to Israel,
15:15. boldly unto you in *some sort*,
24. be *somewhat* filled with your
1Co.11:18. and I partly believe it. (lit. I believe some
part)
12:27. and members in *particular*.
13: 9. For we know in *part*, and we prophesy in
part.
10. then that which is in *part* shall
12. now I know in *part*;
14:27. and (that) by *course*; and let one
2Co. 1:14. acknowledged us in *part*,
2: 5. he hath not grieved me, but in *part*:
3:10. had no glory in this *respect*,
9: 3. should be in vain in this *behalf*;
Eph. 4: 9. into the lower *parts* of the earth?
16. in the measure of every *part*,
Col. 2:16. or in *respect* of an holyday,
Heb. 9: 5. we cannot now speak particularly. (lit.
according to *part*)
1Pet. 4:16. let him glorify God on this *behalf*.
Rev.16:19. was divided into three *parts*,
20: 6. hath *part* in the first resurrection:
21: 8. shall have their *part* in the lake
22:19. God shall take away his *part* out of the
book of life,

μεσημέρια, *mesembria*.

Acts 8:26. Arise, and go toward the *south*
22: 6. nigh unto Damascus about *noon*,

μεσιτεύω, *mesitūō*.

Heb. 6:17. *confirmed* (it) by an oath:

μεσίτης, *mesiteēs*.

Gal. 3:19. in the hand of a *mediator*.
20. Now a *mediator* is not (a mediator) of one,
1Ti. 2: 5. one *mediator* between God and men,
Heb. 8: 6. is the *mediator* of a better covenant,
9:15. he is the *mediator* of the new testament,
12:24. And to Jesus the *mediator* of the new

μεσονύκτιον, *mesonuktion*.

Mar13:35. or at *midnight*, or at the
Lu. 11: 5. and shall go unto him at *midnight*,
Acts16:25. at *midnight* Paul and Silas prayed,
20: 7. continued his speech until *midnight*.

μέσος, *mesos*.

Mat.10:16. as sheep in the *midst* of wolves:
13:25. sowed tares *among* the wheat,
49. sever the wicked from *among* the just,
14: 6. Herodias danced before them, (lit. in the
midst)
24. ship was now in the *midst* of the sea,
18: 2. and set him in the *midst* of them,
20. there am I in the *midst* of them.
25: 6. And at *midnight* there was a cry
Mar. 3: 3. had the withered hand, Stand forth. (lit.
into the *midst*)
6:47. the ship was in the *midst* of the sea,
7:31. through the *midst* of the coasts of
9:36. and set him in the *midst* of them:
14:60. high priest stood up in the *midst*,
Lu. 2:46. sitting in the *midst* of the doctors,
4:30. passing through the *midst* of them
35. the devil had thrown him in the *midst*,
5:19. into the *midst* before Jesus.
6: 8. and stand forth in the *midst*.
8: 7. And some fell *among* thorns;
10: 3. as lambs *among* wolves.
17:11. he passed through the *midst* of Samaria
21:21. in the *midst* of it depart out;
22:27. I am *among* you as he that serveth.
55. a fire in the *midst* of the hall,
— Peter sat down *among* them.
23:45. was rent in the *midst*.
24:36. Jesus himself stood in the *midst*
Joh. 1:26. there standeth one *among* you,
8: 3. when they had set her in the *midst*,
9. and the woman standing in the *midst*.
59. through the *midst* of them,
19:18. and Jesus in the *midst*.
20:19. and stood in the *midst*, and saith
26. stood in the *midst*, and said, Peace
Acts 1:15. Peter stood up in the *midst*
18. he burst asunder in the *midst*,
2:22. God did by him in the *midst* of you,
4: 7. had set them in the *midst*,
17:22. Paul stood in the *midst* of Mars' hill,
33. Paul departed from *among* them.
23:10. by force from *among* them,
26:13. At *midday*, O king, I saw
27:21. Paul stood forth in the *midst* of them,
27. about *midnight* the shipmen
1Co. 5: 2. be taken away from *among* you.

1Co. 6: 5. able to judge *between* his brethren?
 2Co. 6: 17. come out from *among* them,
 Phi. 2: 15. in the *midst* of a crooked and
 Col. 2: 14. and took it out of the *way*,
 1Th. 2: 7. But we were gentle *among* you,
 2Th. 2: 7. until he be taken out of the *way*.
 Heb. 2: 12. in the *midst* of the church will I
 Rev. 1: 13. in the *midst* of the seven candlesticks
 2: 1. walketh in the *midst* of the seven
 7. which is in the *midst* of the paradise
 4: 6. in the *midst* of the throne, and round
 5: 6. in the *midst* of the throne and of the four
 beasts, and in the *midst* of the elders,
 6: 6. in the *midst* of the four beasts
 7: 17. in the *midst* of the throne
 22: 2. In the *midst* of the street of it,

μεσότοιχον, mesotōikon.

Eph. 2: 14. hath broken down the *middle wall* of

μεσουράνημα, mesouraneema.

Rev. 8: 13. flying through the *midst* of heaven,
 14: 6. angel fly in the *midst* of heaven,
 19: 17. that fly in the *midst* of heaven,

μεσῶ, mesō.

Joh. 7: 14. *about* the *midst* of the feast

μεστός, mestos.

Mat. 23: 28. within ye are *full* of hypocrisy
 Joh. 19: 29. was set a vessel *full* of vinegar:
 21: 11. *full* of great fishes,
 Ro. 1: 29. *full* of envy, murder, debate,
 15: 14. that ye also are *full* of goodness.
 Jas. 3: 8. unruly evil, *full* of deadly poison.
 17. *full* of mercy and good fruits,
 2Pet. 2: 14. Having eyes *full* of adultery,

μεστώ, mestō.

Acts 2: 13. These men are *full* of new wine.

μετά, meta.

* marks where it is followed by an accusative, and not a genitive case.

Mat. 1: 12. *after** they were brought to Babylon,
 23. being interpreted is, God *with* us.
 2: 3. and all Jerusalem *with* him.
 11. the young child *with* Mary his mother,
 4: 21. in a ship *with* Zebedee their
 5: 25. thou art in the way *with* him;
 41. go *with* him twain.
 8: 11. and shall sit down *with* Abraham,
 9: 11. Why eateth your Master *with* publicans
 15. as the bridegroom is *with* them?
 12: 3. and they that were *with* him;
 4. neither for them which were *with* him,
 30. He that is not *with* me is against me;
 and he that gathereth not *with* me
 41. in judgment *with* this generation,
 42. in the judgment *with* this generation,

Mat. 12: 45. and taketh *with* himself seven
 13: 20. *with* joy receiveth it;
 14: 7. promised *with* an oath to give
 15: 30. having *with* them (those that were)
 16: 27. in the glory of his Father *with* his angels;
 17: 1. And *after** six days Jesus taketh
 3. Moses and Elias talking *with* him.
 17. how long shall I be *with* you?
 18: 16. take *with* thee one or two more,
 23. which would take account of his servants.
 19: 10. If the case of the man be so *with* (his)
 20: 2. when he had agreed *with* the labourers
 20. *with* her sons, worshipping
 21: 2. and a colt *with* her:
 22: 16. their disciples *with* the Herodians,
 24: 29. Immediately *after** the tribulation
 30. *with* power and great glory.
 31. shall send his angels *with* a great sound
 49. to eat and drink *with* the drunken
 51. his portion *with* the hypocrites:
 25: 3. and took no oil *with* them:
 4. oil in their vessels *with* their lamps.
 10. they that were ready went in *with* him
 19. *After** a long time the lord of those ser-
 vants cometh, and reckoneth *with* them.
 31. all the holy angels *with* him,
 26: 2. Ye know that *after** two days is
 11. the poor always *with* you;
 18. at thy house *with* my disciples.
 20. he sat down *with* the twelve.
 23. dippeth (his) hand *with* me in the
 29. when I drink it new *with* you in
 32. But *after** I am risen again,
 36. Then cometh Jesus *with* them unto
 38. and watch *with* me.
 40. could ye not watch *with* me one
 47. and *with* him a great multitude *with*
 swords and staves,
 51. one of them which were *with* Jesus
 55. *with* swords and staves for to
 58. and sat *with* the servants,
 69. Thou also wast *with* Jesus
 71. This (fellow) was also *with* Jesus
 72. again he denied *with* an oath,
 73. And *after** a while came unto (him)
 27: 34. vinegar to drink mingled *with* gall:
 41. *with* the scribes and elders, said,
 53. out of the graves *after** his resurrection,
 54. and they that were *with* him,
 62. that followed (lit. is *after**) the day of the
 63. *After** three days I will rise again.
 66. and setting a watch. (lit. *with* the watch)
 28: 8. *with* fear and great joy;
 12. were assembled *with* the elders.
 20. I am *with* you alway,
 Mar 1: 13. and was *with* the wild beasts;
 14. Now *after** that John was put in prison,
 20. in the ship *with* the hired servants,
 29. *with* James and John.
 36. Simon and they that were *with* him
 2: 16. saw him eat *with* publicans and
 — and drinketh *with* publicans and
 19. while the bridegroom is *with* them? as
 long as they have the bridegroom *with*
 them,
 25. and they that were *with* him?
 3: 5. round about on them *with* anger,
 6. took counsel *with* the Herodians
 7. *with* his disciples to the sea:
 14. that they should be *with* him,
 4: 16. receive it *with* gladness;
 36. were also *with* him other little ships.

- Mar 5:18. prayed him that he might be *with* him.
 24. And (Jesus) went *with* him ;
 40. and them that were *with* him,
 6:25. *with* haste unto the king,
 50. he talked *with* them,
 8:10. into a ship *with* his disciples,
 14. in the ship *with* them more than
 31. and *after*^a three days rise again.
 38. *with* the holy angels.
 9: 2. And *after*^a six days Jesus taketh
 8. save Jesus only *with* themselves.
 24. and said *with* tears,
 10:30. *with* persecutions; and in the
 11:11. unto Bethany *with* the twelve.
 13:24. *after*^a that tribulation, the sun shall be
 26. *with* great power and glory.
 14: 1. *After*^a two days was (the feast of)
 7. the poor *with* you always,
 14. passover *with* my disciples ?
 17. he cometh *with* the twelve.
 18. which eateth *with* me shall betray me.
 20. that dippeth *with* me in the dish.
 28. But *after*^a that I am risen,
 33. And he taketh *with* him Peter and
 43. *with* him a great multitude *with* swords
 and staves,
 48. *with* swords and (with) staves to take
 54. and he sat *with* the servants,
 62. and coming *in* the clouds of heaven.
 67. thou also wast *with* Jesus of Nazareth.
 70. And a little *after*^a, they that stood by
 15: 1. *with* the elders and scribes
 7. bound *with* them that had made
 28. he was numbered *with* the transgressors.
 31. among themselves *with* the scribes,
 16:10. told them that had been *with* him,
 12. *After*^a that he appeared in another form
 19. *after*^a the Lord had spoken unto
 Lu. 1:24. And *after*^a those days his wife
 28. the Lord (is) *with* thee:
 39. into the hill country *with* haste,
 58. had shewed great mercy *upon* her ;
 66. the hand of the Lord was *with* him.
 72. To perform the mercy (promised) *to* our
 fathers,
 2:36. had lived *with* an husband seven years
 46. *after*^a three days they found him
 51. And he went down *with* them,
 5:27. *after*^a these things he went forth,
 29. that sat down *with* them.
 30. Why do ye eat and drink *with* publicans
 34. while the bridegroom is *with* them ?
 6: 3. and they which were *with* him ;
 4. to them that were *with* him ;
 17. And he came down *with* them,
 7:36. that he would eat *with* him.
 8:13. receive the word *with* joy ;
 45. Peter and they that were *with* him said,
 9:28. an eight days *after*^a these sayings,
 39. and it teareth him that he foameth again,
 (lit. *with* foam)
 49. because he followeth not *with* us.
 10: 1. *After*^a these things the Lord appointed
 17. *with* joy, saying, Lord, even the devils
 37. He that shewed mercy *on* him.
 11: 7. my children are *with* me in bed ;
 23. He that is not *with* me is against me:
 and he that gathereth not *with* me
 31. judgment *with* the men of this
 32. *with* this generation, and shall condemn
 12: 4. and *after*^a that have no more that they
 5. which *after*^a he hath killed
 Lu. 12:13. he divide the inheritance *with* me.
 46. his portion *with* the unbelievers.
 58. When thou goest *with* thine adversary
 13: 1. had mingled *with* their sacrifices.
 14: 9. thou begin *with* shame to take
 31. against him *with* twenty thousand ?
 15:13. And not many days *after*^a
 29. might make merry *with* my friends:
 30. devoured thy living *with* harlots,
 31. Son, thou art ever *with* me,
 17: 8. and *afterward*^a thou shalt eat and
 15. and *with* a loud voice glorified God,
 20. cometh not *with* observation:
 18: 4. but *afterward*^a he said within himself,
 21:27. *with* power and great glory.
 22:11. passover *with* my disciples ?
 15. passover *with* you before I suffer:
 20. also the cup *after*^a supper,
 21. (is) *with* me on the table.
 28. continued *with* me in my temptations.
 33. Lord, I am ready to go *with* thee,
 37. reckoned *among* the transgressors:
 52. *with* swords and staves ?
 53. I was daily *with* you in the
 58. And *after*^a a little while another
 59. this (fellow) also was *with* him:
 23:12. were made friends together: (lit. *with* one
 another)
 43. be *with* me in paradise.
 24: 5. the living *among* the dead ?
 29. Abide *with* us: for it is toward
 30. as he sat at meat *with* them,
 52. to Jerusalem *with* great joy:
 Joh. 2:12. *After*^a this he went down to Capernaum,
 3: 2. except God be *with* him.
 22. *After*^a these things came Jesus
 — there he tarried *with* them,
 25. and (lit. *with*) the Jews about purifying.
 26. he that was *with* thee beyond
 4:27. talked *with* the woman:
 — Why talkest thou *with* her ?
 43. Now *after*^a two days he departed
 5: 1. *After*^a this there was a feast of the Jews ;
 4. first *after*^a the troubling of the water
 14. *Afterward*^a Jesus findeth him
 6: 1. *After*^a these things Jesus went
 3. and there he sat *with* his disciples.
 43. Murmur not *among* yourselves.
 66. walked no more *with* him.
 7: 1. *After*^a these things Jesus walked
 33. a little while am I *with* you,
 8:29. he that sent me is *with* me:
 9:37. it is he that talketh *with* thee.
 40. which were *with* him heard
 11: 7. Then *after*^a that saith he
 11. and *after*^a that he saith unto them,
 16. that we may die *with* him.
 31. which were *with* her in the house,
 54. continued *with* his disciples.
 56. and spake *among* themselves,
 12: 8. the poor always ye have *with* you ;
 17. that was *with* him when he
 35. a little while is the light *with* you.
 13: 7. but thou shalt know hereafter.^a
 8. thou hast no part *with* me.
 18. He that eateth bread *with* me
 27. *after*^a the sop Satan entered into him.
 33. yet a little while I am *with* you.
 14: 9. Have I been so long time *with* you,
 16. that he may abide *with* you for ever ;
 30. Hereafter I will not talk much *with* you:
 15:27. ye have been *with* me from the

- Joh. 16: 4. because I was *with* you.
 19. Do ye enquire *among* yourselves
 32. because the Father is *with* me.
 17: 12. While I was *with* them in the world,
 24. be *with* me where I am ;
 18: 2. resorted thither *with* his disciples.
 3. cometh thither *with* lanterns and
 5. which betrayed him, stood *with* them.
 18. and Peter stood *with* them,
 26. in the garden *with* him ?
 19: 18. and two other *with* him,
 23. *After*^a this, Jesus knowing that
 38. *after*^a this Joseph of Arimathæa,
 40. in linen clothes *with* the spices,
 20: 7. not lying *with* the linen clothes,
 24. was not *with* them when Jesus came.
 26. *after*^a eight days again his disciples were
 within, and Thomas *with* them :
 21: 1. *After*^a these things Jesus shewed himself
 Acts 1: 3. *after*^a his passion by many infallible
 5. not many days *hence*.^a
 26. numbered *with* the eleven
 2: 28. full of joy *with* thy countenance.
 29. let me freely (lit. *with* boldness) speak
 4: 29. that *with* all boldness they may speak
 31. spake the word of God *with* boldness.
 5: 26. brought them *without* violence:
 37. *After*^a this man rose up Judas
 7: 4. *when*^a his father was dead,
 5. and to his seed *after*^a him,
 7. and *after*^a that shall they come forth,
 9. but God was *with* him,
 38. *with* the angel which spake to him
 45. brought in *with* Jesus into the
 9: 19. *with* the disciples which were
 28. And he was *with* them coming in
 39. Dorcas made, while she was *with* them.
 10: 37. *after*^a the baptism which John
 38. for God was *with* him.
 41. *after*^a he rose from the dead.
 11: 21. the hand of the Lord was *with* them:
 12: 4. intending *after*^a Easter to bring him
 13: 15. And *after*^a the reading of the law
 17. and *with* an high arm brought he
 20. And *after*^a that he gave (unto them)
 25. there cometh one *after*^a me,
 14: 23. had prayed *with* fasting,
 27. all that God had done *with* them,
 15: 4. that God had done *with* them.
 13. And *after*^a they had held their peace,
 16. *After*^a this I will return,
 33. they were let go *in* peace from
 35. *with* many others also.
 36. And some days *after*^a Paul said
 17: 11. *with* all readiness of mind,
 18: 1. *After*^a these things Paul departed
 10. For I am *with* thee,
 19: 4. which should come *after*^a him,
 21. *After*^a I have been there,
 20: 1. And *after*^a the uproar was ceased,
 6. *after*^a the days of unleavened bread,
 18. I have been *with* you
 19. *with* all humility of mind,
 24. I might finish my course *with* joy,
 29. that *after*^a my departing shall
 31. night and day *with* tears.
 34. and to them that were *with* me.
 21: 15. And *after*^a those days we took up
 24: 1. And *after*^a five days Ananias the high
 priest descended *with* the elders,
 3. *with* all thankfulness.
 7. and *with* great violence took
- Acts 24: 18. neither *with* multitude, nor *with* tumult.
 24. And *after*^a certain days,
 25: 1. *after*^a three days he ascended from
 12. conferred *with* the council,
 23. *with* great pomp, and was entered
 26: 12. *with* authority and commission
 27: 10. this voyage will be *with* hurt
 14. not long *after*^a there arose
 24. all them that sail *with* thee.
 28: 11. And *after*^a three months
 13. and *after*^a one day the south wind blew,
 17. that *after*^a three days Paul called
 31. *with* all confidence, no man forbidding
 Ro. 12: 15. Rejoice *with* them that do rejoice, and
 weep *with* them that weep.
 18. live peaceably *with* all men.
 15: 10. Rejoice, ye Gentiles, *with* his people.
 33. God of peace (be) *with* you all.
 16: 20. of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.
 24. (be) *with* you all.
 1 Co. 6: 6. brother goeth to law *with* brother,
 7. ye go to law one *with* another.
 7: 12. and she be pleased to dwell *with* him,
 13. if he be pleased to dwell *with* her,
 11: 25. (he took) the cup, when he had supped,
 (lit. *after*^a supping)
 16: 11. look for him *with* the brethren.
 12. unto you *with* the brethren:
 23. of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.
 24. My love (be) *with* you all in Christ
 2 Co. 6: 15. hath he that believeth *with* an infidel ?
 16. the temple of God *with* idols ?
 7: 15. *with* fear and trembling ye received
 8: 4. Praying us *with* much intreaty
 18. we have sent *with* him the brother,
 13: 11. and peace shall be *with* you.
 14(13). of the Holy Ghost, (be) *with* you
 Gal. 1: 18. Then *after*^a three years I went up
 2: 1. to Jerusalem *with* Barnabas,
 12. he did eat *with* the Gentiles:
 3: 17. and thirty years *after*^a cannot disannul,
 4: 25. is in bondage *with* her children.
 30. *with* the son of the freewoman.
 6: 18. Jesus Christ (be) *with* your spirit.
 Eph. 4: 2. *With* all lowliness and meekness, *with*
 longsuffering,
 25. every man truth *with* his neighbour:
 6: 5. *with* fear and trembling,
 7. *With* good will doing service,
 23. and love *with* faith,
 24. Grace (be) *with* all them that love
 Phi. 1: 4. making request *with* joy,
 2: 12. *with* fear and trembling.
 29. in the Lord *with* all gladness ;
 4: 3. *with* Clement also,
 6. and supplication *with* thanksgiving
 9. the God of peace shall be *with* you.
 23. Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.
 Col. 1: 11. longsuffering *with* joyfulness ;
 4: 18. Grace (be) *with* you.
 1 Th. 1: 6. *with* joy of the Holy Ghost:
 3: 13. Jesus Christ *with* all his saints.
 5: 28. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.
 2 Th. 1: 7. rest *with* us, when the Lord Jesus shall
 be revealed from heaven *with* his
 3: 12. that *with* quietness they work,
 16. The Lord (be) *with* you all.
 18. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.
 1 Ti. 1: 14. abundant *with* faith and love
 2: 9. *with* shamefacedness and sobriety ;
 15. and holiness *with* sobriety.
 3: 4. in subjection *with* all gravity ;

1Ti. 4: 3. to be received *with* thanksgiving
 4. if it be received *with* thanksgiving:
 14. *with* the laying on of the hands
 6: 6. godliness *with* contentment is
 21. Grace (be) *with* thee.
 2Ti. 2:10. in Christ Jesus *with* eternal glory.
 22. *with* them that call on the Lord
 4:11. Only Luke is *with* me. Take Mark, and
 bring him *with* thee:
 22. The Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* thy
 spirit. Grace (be) *with* you.
 Tit. 2:15. and rebuke *with* all authority.
 3:10. *after*^a the first and second admonition
 15. All that are *with* me salute thee.
 — Grace (be) *with* you all.
 Philem.25(24) our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* your
 Heb. 4: 7. *after*^a so long a time;
 8. then would he not *afterward*^a have
 16. Let us therefore come boldly (lit. *with*
 boldness)
 5: 7. *with* strong crying and tears
 7:21. but this *with* an oath
 28. which was *since*^a the law,
 8:10. *after*^a those days, saith the Lord;
 9: 3. And *after*^a the second veil,
 19. *with* water, and scarlet wool,
 27. but *after*^a this the judgment:
 10:15. for *after*^a that he had said before,
 16. *after*^a those days, saith the Lord,
 22. Let us draw near *with* a true heart
 26. *after*^a that we have received the
 34. took joyfully (lit. *with* joy) the spoiling
 11: 9. *with* Isaac and Jacob,
 31. when she had received the spies *with*
 12:14. Follow peace *with* all (men),
 17. he sought it carefully *with* tears.
 28. *with* reverence and godly fear:
 13:17. that they may do it *with* joy,
 23. *with* whom, if he come shortly,
 25. Grace (be) *with* you all.
 1Pet. 1:11. glory that should follow. (lit. *after*^a these)
 3: 15. *with* meekness and fear:
 2Pet. 1:15. that ye may be able *after*^a my decease
 1Joh. 1: 3. may have fellowship *with* us: and truly
 our fellowship (is) *with* the Father,
 and *with* his Son
 6. that we have fellowship *with* him,
 7. we have fellowship one *with* another,
 2:19. have continued *with* us:
 4:17. Herein is our love (lit. love *with* us)
 made perfect,
 2Joh. 2. and shall be *with* us for ever.
 3. Grace be *with* you,
 Rev. 1: 7. Behold, he cometh *with* clouds;
 12. to see the voice that spake *with* me.
 19. the things which shall be hereafter,^a
 2:16. will fight *against* them with the sword of
 22. that commit adultery *with* her
 3: 4. they shall walk *with* me in white:
 20. and will sup *with* him, and he *with* me.
 — and am set down *with* my Father
 4: 1. *After*^a this I looked, and, behold,
 — of a trumpet talking *with* me;
 — things which must be hereafter.^a
 6: 8. and Hell followed *with* him.
 7: 1. And *after*^a these things I saw
 9. *After*^a this I beheld, and, lo,
 9:12. two woes more hereafter.^a
 10: 8. spake *unto* me again,
 11: 7. shall make war *against* them,
 11. And *after*^a three days and an half

Rev.12: 9. his angels were cast out *with* him.
 17. to make war *with* the remnant
 13: 4. who is able to make war *with* him?
 7. to make war *with* the saints,
 14: 1. and *with* him an hundred forty
 4. not defiled *with* women;
 13. their works do follow)(them.
 15: 5. And *after*^a that I looked,
 17: 1. and talked *with* me,
 2. *With* whom the kings of the earth
 12. one hour *with* the beast.
 14. shall make war *with* the Lamb,
 — they that are *with* him (are) called,
 18: 1. *after*^a these things I saw
 3. fornication *with* her,
 9. lived deliciously *with* her,
 19: 1. *after*^a these things I heard a great
 19. war *against* him that sat on the horse,
 and *against* his army.
 20. and *with* him the false prophet
 20: 3. *after*^a that he must be loosed
 4. they lived and reigned *with* Christ
 6. shall reign *with* him a thousand years.
 21: 3. the tabernacle of God (is) *with* men, and
 he will dwell *with* them,
 — God himself shall be *with* them,
 9. and talked *with* me,
 15. he that talked *with* me had
 22:12. my reward (is) *with* me,
 21. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.

μεταβαίνω, *metabaino.*

Mat. 8:34. that he would depart out of their
 11: 1. he departed thence to teach and
 12: 9. when he was departed thence,
 15:29. Jesus departed from thence, and
 17:20. Remove hence to yonder place; and it
 shall remove;
 Lu. 10: 7. Go not from house to house.
 Joh. 5:24. is passed from death unto life.
 7: 3. Depart hence, and go into Judæa,
 13: 1. that he should depart out of this
 Acts18: 7. he departed thence, and entered
 1Joh.3:14. we have passed from death unto life,

μεταβάλλομαι, *metaballomai.*

Acts28: 6. they changed their minds, and said

μετάγω, *metago.*

Jas. 3: 3. and we turn about their whole body.
 4. yet are they turned about with a very small

μεταδίδομι, *metadidomi.*

Lu. 3:11. let him impart to him that hath none;
 Ro. 1:11. that I may impart unto you some
 12: 8. he that giveth, (let him do it) with
 Eph. 4:28. that he may have to give to him that
 1Th. 2: 8. willing to have imparted unto you,

μετάθεσις, *metathesis.*

Heb. 7:12. of necessity a change also of the law.
 11: 5. for before his translation
 12:27. the removing of those things that are

μεταίρω, *metairo*.

Mat.13:53. finished these parables, he *departed* thence.
19: 1. he *departed* from Galilee,

μετακαλέομαι, *metakaleomai*.

Acts 7:14. and *called* his father Jacob *to* (him),
10:32. and *call* hither Simon,
20:17. and *called* the elders of the church.
24:25. I *will call* for thee.

μετακινέω, *metakineo*.

Col. 1:23. and (be) not *moved away* from the hope of
the gospel,

μεταλαμβάνω, *metalamvano*.

Acts 2:46. *did eat* their meat with gladness
24:25. *when* I *have* a convenient season,
27:33. Paul *besought* (them) all *to take* meat,
2Ti. 2: 6. *must be* first *partaker* of the fruits.
Heb 6: 7. *receiveth* blessing from God:
12:10. that (we) might *be partakers* of his

μετάληψις, *metalepsis*.

ITi. 4: 3. which God hath created *to be received*
(lit. for *reception*)

μεταλλάττω, *metallatto*.

Ro. 1:25. Who *changed* the truth of God
26. even their women *did change* the

μεταμέλομαι, *metamelomai*.

Mat.21:29. afterward he *repented*, and went.
32. *repented* not afterward, that ye
27: 3. *repented himself*, and brought
2Co. 7: 8. I *do not repent*, though I *did repent*.
Heb 7:21. The Lord *sware* and *will not repent*,

μεταμορφόομαι, *metamorphoomai*.

Mat.17: 2. And *was transfigured* before them:
Mar 9: 2. he *was transfigured* before them.
Ro. 12: 2. *be ye transformed* by the renewing
2Co. 3:18. we all, *are changed* into the same image

μετανοέω, *metanoeo*.

Mat. 3: 2. And saying, *Repent* ye: for the kingdom
4:17. and to say, *Repent*: for the kingdom
11:20. because they *repented* not:
21. they would *have repented* long ago
12:41. because they *repented* at the preaching
Mar 1:15. *repent* ye, and believe the gospel.
6:12. and preached that men *should repent*.
Lu. 10:13. they *had* a great while ago *repented*,
11:32. for they *repented* at the preaching
13: 3. but, except ye *repent*, ye shall all
5. except ye *repent*, ye shall all

Lu. 15: 7. over one sinner *that repenteth*,
10. over one sinner *that repenteth*.
16:30. from the dead, they *will repent*.
17: 3. and if he *repent*, forgive him.
4. saying, I *repent*; thou shalt forgive
Acts 2:38. *Repent*, and be baptized every one
3:19. *Repent* ye therefore, and be converted.
8:22. *Repent* therefore of this thy
17:30. all men every where *to repent*:
26:20. that they should *repent* and turn to God,
2Co.12:21. and *have not repented*
Rev. 2: 5. *repent*, and do the first works;
— except thou *repent*.
16. *Repent*; or else I will come
21. I gave her space *to repent* of her forni-
cation; and she *repented* not.
22. except they *repent* of their deeds.
3: 3. and hold fast, and *repent*.
19. be zealous therefore, and *repent*.
9:20. *repented* not of the works
21. Neither *repented* they of their
16: 9. they *repented* not to give him glory.
11. and *repented* not of their deeds.

μετάνοια, *metanoya*.

Mat. 3: 8. fruits meet for *repentance*:
11. baptize you with water unto *repentance*:
9:13. but sinners *to repentance*.
Mar. 1: 4. and preach the baptism of *repentance*
2:17. but sinners *to repentance*.
Lu. 3: 3. preaching the baptism of *repentance*
8. fruits worthy of *repentance*,
5:32. but sinners *to repentance*.
15: 7. which need no *repentance*.
24:47. And that *repentance* and remission
Acts 5:31. for to give *repentance* to Israel,
11:18. granted *repentance* unto life.
13:24. the baptism of *repentance* to all the people
of Israel.
19: 4. baptized with the baptism of *repentance*,
20:21. *repentance* toward God, and faith
26:20. do works meet for *repentance*.
Ro. 2: 4. of God leadeth thee *to repentance*?
2Co. 7: 9. ye sorrowed *to repentance*:
10. worketh *repentance* to salvation
2Ti. 2:25. will give them *repentance*
Heb. 6: 1. of *repentance* from dead works,
6. to renew them again unto *repentance*;
12:17. found no place of *repentance*,
2Pet.3: 9. all should come *to repentance*.

μεταξύ, *metaxu*.

Mat.18:15. tell him his fault *between* thee and him
alone:
23:35. *between* the temple and the altar.
Lu. 11:51. *between* the altar and the temple:
16:26. *between* us and you there is a great gulf
Joh. 4:31. In the *mean while* his disciples
Acts12: 6. sleeping *between* two soldiers,
13:42. be preached to them the *next sabbath*.
15: 9. no difference *between* us and them,
Ro. 2:15. (their) thoughts the *mean while* accusing

μεταπέμπω, *metapempō*.

Acts10: 5. and *call for* (one) Simon,

Acts 10:22. *to send for thee into his house,*
 29. *as soon as I was sent for : I ask therefore*
for what intent ye have sent for me ?
 11:13. *and call for Simon,*
 24:24. *he sent for Paul, and heard him*
 26. *he sent for him the oftener, and*
 25: 3. *that he would send for him to Jerusalem,*

μεταστρέφω, metastrepho.

Acts 2:20. *The sun shall be turned into darkness,*
 Gal. 1: 7. *and would pervert the gospel of Christ.*
 Jas. 4: 9. *let your laughter be turned to mourning,*

μετασχηματίζω, metaskeematizo.

1Co. 4: 6. *I have in a figure transferred to myself*
 2Co. 11:13. *transforming themselves into the apostles*
 14. *for Satan himself is transformed into an*
angel of light.
 15. *if his ministers also be transformed as the*
ministers of righteousness ;
 Phi. 3:21. *Who shall change our vile body,*

μετατίθημι, metatitheemi.

Acts 7:16. *And were carried over into Sychem,*
 Gal. 1: 6. *that ye are so soon removed from him*
 Heb 7:12. *the priesthood being changed,*
 11: 5. *By faith Enoch was translated*
 — *because God had translated him:*
 Jude 4. *turning the grace of our God into*

μετέπειτα, metepita.

Heb 12:17. *For ye know how that afterward, when he*

μετέχω, meteko.

1Co. 9:10. *should be partaker of his hope.*
 12. *if others be partakers of (this) power*
 10:17. *we are all partakers of that one bread.*
 21. *ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's*
 30. *if I by grace be a partaker,*
 Heb. 2:14. *likewise took part of the same ;*
 5:13. *For every one that useth milk*
 7:13. *pertaineth to another tribe, of which*

μετεωρίζομαι, meteōrizomai.

Lu. 12:29. *neither be ye of doubtful mind.*

μετοικεσία, metoikesia.

Mat. 1:11. *about the time they were carried away to*
(lit. of the carrying away to) Babylon :
 12. *after they were brought (lit. the bringing)*
to Babylon,
 17. *from David until the carrying away into*
 — *and from the carrying away into Babylon*

μετοικίζω, metoikizo.

Acts 7: 4. *he removed him into this land,*
 43. *I will carry you away beyond Babylon.*

μετοχή, metokee.

2Co. 6:14. *what fellowship hath righteousness with*
unrighteousness ?

μέτοχος, metokos.

Lu. 5: 7. *they beckoned unto (their) partners,*
 Heb 1: 9. *oil of gladness above thy fellows.*
 3: 1. *partakers of the heavenly calling,*
 14. *we are made partakers of Christ,*
 6: 4. *were made partakers of the Holy Ghost,*
 12: 8. *whereof all are partakers,*

μετρέω, metroo.

Mat. 7: 2. *with what measure ye mete, it shall*
 Mar. 4:24. *with what measure ye mete, it shall be*
measured to you:
 Lu. 6:38. *with the same measure that ye mete*
 2Co. 10:12. *they measuring themselves by themselves,*
 Rev. 11: 1. *Rise, and measure the temple of God,*
 2. *leave out, and measure it not ;*
 21:15. *a golden reed to measure the city,*
 16. *he measured the city with the reed,*
 17. *he measured the wall thereof,*

μετρητής, metreetees.

Joh. 2: 6. *two or three firkins apiece.*

μεριοπαθῆω, metriopatheo.

Heb. 5: 2. *Who can have compassion on the ignorant,*

μετρίως, metriōs.

Acts 20:12. *were not a little comforted.*

μέτρον, metron.

Mat. 7: 2. *and with what measure ye mete,*
 23:32. *Fill ye up then the measure of your*
 Mar. 4:24. *with what measure ye mete,*
 Lu. 6:38. *good measure, pressed down,*
 — *with the same measure that ye mete*
 Joh. 3:34. *God giveth not the Spirit by measure*
 Ro. 12: 3. *to every man the measure of faith.*
 2Co. 10:13. *according to the measure of the rule*
 — *a measure to reach even unto you.*
 Eph. 4: 7. *according to the measure of the gift of*
 13. *unto the measure of the stature*
 16. *in the measure of every part,*
 Rev. 21:17. *the measure of a man, that is, of the angel.*

μέτωπον, metōpon.

Rev. 7: 3. *servants of our God in their foreheads.*
 9: 4. *have not the seal of God in their foreheads,*
 13:16. *or in their foreheads :*
 14: 1. *Father's name written in their foreheads.*
 9. *and receive (his) mark in his forehead,*
 17: 5. *And upon her forehead (was) a name*
 20: 4. *(his) mark upon their foreheads,*
 22: 4. *his name (shall be) in their foreheads.*

μέχρι & μέχρις, *mekri & mckris.*

- Mat. 11:23. would have remained *until* this day.
 13:30. grow together *until* the harvest:
 28:15. reported among the Jews *until* this day.
 Mar 13:30. *till* all these things be done.
 Acts 10:30. I was fasting *until* this hour;
 20: 7. continued his speech *until* midnight.
 Ro. 5:14. death reigned from Adam *to* Moses,
 15:19. and round about *unto* Illyricum,
 Eph. 4:13. *Till* we all come in the unity of
 Phi. 2: 8. became obedient *unto* death,
 30. he was nigh *unto* death,
 1Ti. 6:14. *until* the appearing of our Lord
 2Ti. 2: 9. I suffer trouble, as an evil doer, (even)
unto bonds;
 Heb. 3: 6. rejoicing of the hope firm *unto* the end.
 14. stedfast *unto* the end;
 9:10. *until* the time of reformation.
 12: 4. Ye have not yet resisted *unto* blood,

μή, *mee.*

? shews where it is used interrogatively; || denotes where the double negative of the Greek is omitted; ? marks passages where it is connected, though not closely, with *iva.*

- Mat. 1:19. *not* willing to make her a publick
 20. fear *not* to take unto thee Mary
 2:12. that they should *not* return to Herod,
 3: 9. And think *not* to say within
 10. which bringeth *not* forth good fruit
 5:17. Think *not* that I am come to destroy
 29. and *not* ? (that) thy whole body should be
 30. and *not* (that) thy whole body should be
 34. Swear *not* at all;
 39. That ye resist *not* evil:
 42. turn *not* thou away.
 6: 1. Take heed that ye do *not* your alms before
 2. do *not* sound a trumpet before thee,
 3. let *not* thy left hand know what
 7. use *not* vain repetitions,
 8. Be *not* ye therefore like unto them:
 13. lead us *not* into temptation,
 16. be *not*, as the hypocrites, of a sad
 18. That thou appear *not* unto men to fast,
 19. Lay *not* up for yourselves
 25. Take *no* thought for your life,
 31. take *no* thought, saying, What shall
 34. Take therefore *no* thought for
 7: 1. Judge *not*, that ye be not judged.
 6. Give *not* that which is holy unto
 9. ? will he give him a stone?
 10. ? will he give him a serpent?
 19. Every tree that bringeth *not* forth
 26. and doeth them *not*,
 8:28. so that *no* man might pass by
 9:15. ? Can the children of the bridechamber
 36. as sheep having *no* shepherd.
 10: 5. Go *not* into the way of the Gentiles,
 — city of the Samaritans enter ye *not*:
 9. Provide *neither* gold, nor silver,
 10. *Nor* scrip for (your) journey,
 19. take *no* thought how or what ye
 26. Fear them *not* therefore:
 28. And fear *not* them which kill the body,
 but are *not* able to kill
 31. Fear ye *not* therefore,
 34. Think *not* that I am come to
 12:30. He that is *not* with me is against me; and
 he that gathereth *not* with me

- Mat. 13: 5. they had *no* deepness of earth:
 6. because they had *no* root,
 19. and understandeth (it) *not*,
 14:27. it is I; be *not* afraid.
 17: 7. Arise, and be *not* afraid.
 18:10. Take heed that ye despise *not* one of
 13. which went *not* astray.
 25. forasmuch as he had *not* to pay,
 19: 6. let *not* man put asunder.
 14. and forbid them *not*,
 21:21. If ye have faith, and doubt *not*,
 22:12. *not* having a wedding garment?
 23. that there is *no* resurrection,
 24. If a man die, having *no* children,
 25. and, having *no* issue,
 29. Ye do err, *not* knowing the scriptures,
 23: 3. but do *not* ye after their works:
 8. be *not* ye called Rabbi:
 9. call *no* (man) your father
 23. and *not* to leave the other undone.
 24: 4. Take heed that *no* man deceive you.
 6. see that ye be *not* troubled:
 17. *not* come down to take any
 18. *Neither* let him which is in the field
 23. or there; believe (it) *not*.
 26. go *not* forth: behold, (he is) in the secret
 chambers; believe (it) *not*.
 25:29. but from him that hath *not*
 26: 5. *Not* on the feast (day),
 28: 5. said unto the women, Fear *not* ye:
 10. Be *not* afraid: go tell my brethren
 Mar 2: 4. they could *not* come nigh unto him
 19. ? Can the children of the bridechamber
 3:20. they could *not* so much as eat bread.
 4: 5. because it had *no* depth of earth:
 6. because it had *no* root,
 12. may see, and *not* perceive; and hearing
 they may hear, and *not* understand;
 5: 7. that thou torment me *not*.
 36. Be *not* afraid, only believe.
 6: 8. *no* scrip, *no* bread, *no* money in (their)
 9. and *not* put on two coats.
 11. whosoever shall *not* receive you,
 34. as sheep *not* having a shepherd:
 50. it is I; be *not* afraid.
 8: 1. and having *nothing* to eat,
 9:39. But Jesus said, Forbid him *not*:
 10: 9. let *not* man put asunder.
 14. and forbid them *not*:
 19. Do *not* commit adultery, Do *not* kill, Do
not steal, Do *not* bear false witness,
 Defraud *not*,
 11:23. and shall *not* doubt in his heart,
 12:15(14). or shall we *not* give?
 18. which say there is *no* resurrection;
 19. and leave *no* children,
 24. ye know *not* the scriptures,
 13: 5. Take heed *lest* any (man) deceive you:
 7. be ye *not* troubled:
 11. take *no* thought beforehand
 15. let him that is on the housetop *not* go
 down into the house,
 16. let him...*not* turn back again
 21. (he is) there; believe (him) *not*:
 36. *Lest* coming suddenly he find you
 14: 2. *Not* on the feast (day),
 16: 6. Be *not* affrighted: Ye seek Jesus
 Lu. 1:13. Fear *not*, Zacharias:
 20. and *not* able to speak,
 30. Fear *not*, Mary: for thou hast found
 2:10. Fear *not*: for, behold, I bring you
 26. that he should *not* see death,

- Lu. 2:45. when they found him *not*,
 3: 8. and begin *not* to say
 9. which bringeth *not* forth good fruit
 11. impart to him that hath *none* ;
 4:42. that he should *not* depart from them.
 5:10. Fear *not* ; from henceforth thou
 19. when they could *not* find by what
 34. ? Can ye make the children of the
 6:29. forbid *not* (to take thy) coat also.
 30. ask (them) *not* again.
 37. Judge *not*, and ye shall not be judged:
 condemn *not*, and ye
 49. he that heareth, and doeth *not*,
 7: 6. Lord, trouble *not* thyself:
 13. and said unto her, Weep *not*.
 30. being *not* baptized of him.
 42. when they had *nothing* to pay,
 8: 6. because it lacked (lit. had *not*) moisture.
 10. seeing they might *not*² see, and hearing
 they might *not* understand.
 18. and whosoever hath *not*,
 28. I beseech thee, torment me *not*.
 49. trouble *not* the Master.
 50. Fear *not*: believe only,
 52. Weep *not*; she is not dead,
 9: 5. whosoever will *not* receive you,
 33. *not* knowing what he said.
 50. Forbid (him) *not*:
 10: 4. Carry *neither* purse, *nor* scrip,
 7. Go *not* from house to house.
 10. and they receive you *not*,
 20. in this rejoice *not*,
 11: 4. And lead us *not* into temptation;
 7. Trouble me *not*: the door is now shut,
 11. ? will he give him a stone?
 — ? will he for a fish give him a serpent?
 12. ? will he offer him a scorpion?
 23. He that is *not* with me is against me: and
 he that gathereth *not* with me
 24. and finding *none*, he saith,
 35. which is in thee be *not* darkness.
 36. having *no* part dark,
 42. and *not* to leave the other undone.
 12: 4. Be *not* afraid of them that kill
 — have *no* more that they can do.
 7. Fear *not* therefore:
 11. take ye *no* thought how or what thing
 21. and is *not* rich toward God.
 22. Take *no* thought for your life,
 29. And seek *not* ye what ye shall eat,
 — *neither* be ye of doubtful mind.
 32. Fear *not*, little flock ;
 33. bags which wax *not* old,
 47. knew his lord's will, and prepared *not*
 48. But he that knew *not*, and
 13:11. could in *no* wise lift up (herself).
 14. and *not* on the sabbath day.
 14: 8. sit *not* down in the highest room ;
 12. call *not* thy friends,
 29. and is *not* able to finish (it),
 16:26. from hence to you *cannot* ;
 17: 1. It is impossible but that offences will
 come: (lit. for offences *not* to come)
 9. ? Doth he thank that servant
 23. go *not* after (them),
 31. let him *not* come down
 — let him likewise *not* return back.
 18: 1. and *not* to faint ;
 2. a judge, which feared *not* God, *neither*
 16. and forbid them *not* :
 20. Do *not* commit adultery, Do *not* kill, Do
not steal, Do *not* bear false witness,
- Lu. 19:26. from him that hath *not*,
 27. which would *not* that I should reign
 20: 7. that they could *not* tell
 16. said, God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 27. deny that there is *any* || resurrection ;
 21: 8. Take heed *that* ye be *not* deceived:
 — go ye *not* therefore after them.
 9. and commotions, be *not* terrified:
 14. *not* to meditate before
 21. and let *not* them that are in the
 22:34. deny that thou)(|| knowest me.
 35. ? lacked ye any thing ?
 36. and he that hath *no* sword,
 40. Pray that ye enter *not* into
 42. *not* my will, but thine, be done.
 23:28. weep *not* for me, but weep for yourselves,
 24:16. that they should *not* know him.
 23. And when they found *not* his body,
 Joh. 2:16. make *not* my Father's house
 3: 4. ? can he enter the second time into
 7. Marvel *not* that I said unto thee,
 16. should *not*² perish, but have everlasting
 18. he that believeth *not* is condemned already,
 because he hath *not* believed
 4:12. ? Art thou greater than our father Jacob,
 5:23. He that honoureth *not* the Son
 28. Marvel *not* at this:
 45. Do *not* think that I will accuse you
 6:20. It is I ; be *not* afraid.
 27. Labour *not* for the meat which
 39. I should lose *nothing*,²
 43. Murmur *not* among yourselves.
 64. who they were that believed *not*,
 67. ? Will ye also go away ?
 7:15. this man letters, having *never* learned ?
 24. Judge *not* according to the
 35. ? will he go unto the dispersed
 41. ? Shall Christ come out of Galilee ?
 47. ? Are ye also deceived ?
 49. who knoweth *not* the law
 51. ? Doth our law judge (any) man,
 52. ? Art thou also of Galilee ?
 8:53. ? Art thou greater than our father
 9:27. ? will ye also be his disciples ?
 39. that they which see *not* might see ;
 40. ? Are we blind also ?
 10: 1. He that entereth *not* by the door
 21. ? Can a devil open the eyes
 37. of my Father, believe me *not*.
 38. though ye believe *not* me,
 11:37. this man should *not*² have died ?
 50. that the whole nation perish *not*.²
 12:15. Fear *not*, daughter of Sion:
 47. hear my words, and believe *not*,
 48. and receiveth *not* my words,
 13: 9. Lord, *not* my feet only,
 14: 1. Let *not* your heart be troubled:
 24. He that loveth me *not* keepeth *not*
 27. Let *not* your heart be troubled,
 15: 2. that beareth *not* fruit
 18:17. Art *not* thou also (one) of this
 25. Art *not* thou also (one) of his
 40. *Not* this man, but Barabbas.
 19:21. Write *not*, The King of the Jews ;
 24. Let us *not* rend it,
 20:17. Touch me *not* ; for I am *not*
 27. and be *not* faithless,
 29. blessed (are) they that have *not* seen,
 Acts 1: 4. that they should *not* depart
 20. and let *no* man dwell therein:
 3:23. which will *not* hear that prophet,
 4:18. commanded them *not* to speak at all

Acts 4:20. For we cannot *but* speak

- 5: 7. *not* knowing what was done,
 28. that ye should *not* teach in this name?
 40. that they should *not* speak in the name
 7:19. to the end they might *not* live.
 28. ? Wilt thou kill me, as thou diddest
 42. ? O ye house of Israel, have ye offered
 60. Lord, lay *not* this sin to their
 9: 9. he was three days *without* sight,
 26. believed *not* that he was a disciple.
 38. that he would *not* delay to come
 10:15. (that) call *not* thou common.
 47. that these should *not* be baptized,
 11: 9. (that) call *not* thou common.
 12:19. and found him *not*,
 13:11. *not* seeing the sun for a season.
 40. *lest* that come upon you,
 14:18. that they had *not* done sacrifice
 15:19. that we trouble *not* them,
 38. Paul thought *not* good to take him
 — and went *not* with them to the work.
 17: 6. And when they found them *not*,
 18: 9. Be *not* afraid, but speak, and hold *not* thy
 19:31. that he would *not* adventure himself
 20:10. Trouble *not* yourselves; for his life
 16. he would *not* spend the time in Asia:
 20. I kept back nothing...but have shewed
 you, (lit. from *not* shewing to you)
 22. *not* knowing the things that shall
 27. For I have not shunned to declare (lit. as
not to declare)
 29. *not* sparing the flock.
 21: 4. that he should *not* go up to Jerusalem.
 12. be ought him *not* to go up to Jerusalem.
 14. when he would *not* be persuaded,
 21. that they ought *not* to circumcise
 34. when he could *not* know the certainty
 23: 8. say that there is *no* resurrection,
 9. let us *not* fight against God.
 10. fearing *lest* Paul should have been
 21. But do *not* thou yield unto them:
 25:24. that he ought *not* to live any longer.
 27. and *not* withal to signify the crimes
 27: 7. the wind *not* suffering us,
 15. and could *not* bear up into the wind,
 17. and, fearing *lest* they should fall into
 21. and *not* have loosed from Crete,
 24. Fear *not*, Paul; thou must be brought
 42. *lest* any of them should swim out,
 Ro. 1:28. those things which are *not* convenient;
 2:14. which have *not* the law,
 — these, having *not* the law,
 21. preachest a man should *not* steal,
 22. a man should *not* commit adultery,
 3: 3. ? shall their unbelief make the
 4. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
 5. ? (Is) God unrighteous who taketh
 6. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
 8. And *not* (rather), as we be slanderously
 31. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
 4: 5. But to him that worketh *not*,
 17. things which be *not* as though they were.
 19. And being *not* weak in faith,
 5:13. sin is not imputed when there is *no* law.
 14. even over them that had *not* sinned
 6: 2. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 12. Let *not* sin therefore reign in your
 15. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 7: 3. so that she is *no* adulteress,
 7. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 13. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 8: 1. who walk *not* after the flesh,

- Ro. 8: 4. who walk *not* after the flesh,
 9:14. ? (Is there) unrighteousness with God?
 God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 20. ? Shall the thing formed say to him
 30. which followed *not* after righteousness,
 10: 6. Say *not* in thine heart, Who shall
 20. I was found of them that sought me *not*;
 — unto them that asked *not* after me.
 11: 1. ? Hath God cast away his people? God
 forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 8. eyes that they should *not* see, and ears that
 they should *not* hear;
 10. that they may *not* see,
 11. ? Have they stumbled that they should
 fall? God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
 18. Boast *not* against the branches.
 20. Be *not* highminded, but fear:
 12: 2. And be *not* conformed to this world:
 3. *not* to think (of himself) more highly
 11. *Not* slothful in business;
 14. bless, and curse *not*.
 16. Mind *not* high things,
 — Be *not* wise in your own conceits.
 19. avenge *not* yourselves,
 21. Be *not* overcome of evil,
 13: 3. Wilt thou then *not* be afraid of the power ?
 13. *not* in rioting and drunkenness, *not* in
 chambering and wantonness, *not* in strife
 14. make *not* provision for the flesh,
 14: 1. *not* to doubtful disputations.
 3. Let *not* him that eateth despise him that
 eateth *not*; and let *not* him which eateth
not judge him that eateth:
 6. he that regardeth *not* the day,
 — and he that eateth *not*, to the Lord
 13. that *no* man put a stumblingblock
 15. Destroy *not* him with thy meat,
 16. Let *not* then your good be evil spoken of:
 20. For meat destroy *not* the work of God.
 21. (It is) good *neither* to eat flesh,
 22. Happy(is) he that condemneth *not* himself
 15: 1. and *not* to please ourselves.
 I Co. 1: 7. ye come)(|| behind in no gift;
 10. (that) there be *no* divisions among you;
 13. ? was Paul crucified for you?
 28. and things which are *not*,
 29. That *no* flesh should glory
 2: 5. That your faith should *not*² stand in
 4: 5. judge *nothing* before the time,
 6. that *no* one of you be puffed up
 7. as if thou hadst *not* received (it) ?
 18. as though I would *not* come to you.
 5: 8. *not* with old leaven,
 9. *not* to company with fornicators:
 11. *not* to keep company, if any man that is
 6: 9. Be *not* deceived: neither fornicators,
 15. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 7: 1. good for a man *not* to touch a woman.
 5. Defraud ye *not* one the other,
 10. Let *not* the wife depart from (her)
 11. and let *not* the husband put away (his)
 12. let him *not* put her away.
 13. let her *not* leave him.
 18. let him *not* become uncircumcised.
 — let him *not* be circumcised.
 21. (being) a servant? care *not* for it:
 23. be *not* ye the servants of men.
 27. bound unto a wife? seek *not* to be loosed.
 — loosed from a wife? seek *not* a wife.
 29. have wives be as though they had *none*;
 30. as though they wept *not*;
 — as though they rejoiced *not*;

1Co. 7:30. as though they possessed *not* ;
 31. as *not* abusing (it) ;
 37. steadfast in his heart, having *no* necessity,
 38. but he that giveth (her) *not* in marriage
 9: 6. power to forbear working?(lit.*not* to work)
 8. ? Say I these things as a man?
 9. ? Doth God take care for oxen?
 18. that I abuse *not* my power in the gospel.
 21. being *not* without law to God,
 10: 6. to the intent we should *not* lust after evil
 12. take heed *lest* he fall.
 22. ? are we stronger than he?
 28. eat *not* for his sake that shewed it,
 33. *not* seeking mine own profit,
 11:22. and shame them that have *not* ?
 29. *not* discerning the Lord's body.
 12:29. ? (Are) all apostles? ?(are) all prophets?
 ? (are) all teachers? ? (are) all workers
 of miracles?
 30. ? Have all the gifts of healing? ? do all
 speak with tongues? ? do all interpret?
 13: 1. and have *not* charity, I am become
 2. and have *not* charity, I am nothing.
 3. have *not* charity, it profiteth me nothing.
 14:20. be *not* children in understanding:
 39. and forbid *not* to speak with tongues.
 15:33. Be *not* deceived: evil
 34. Awake to righteousness, and sin *not* ;
 16:11. Let *no* man therefore despise him:
 2Co. 2: 1. that I would *not* come again to you
 13. because I found *not* Titus my brother:
 3: 7. could *not* stedfastly behold the face of
 13. could *not* stedfastly look to the end
 14. the same veil *untaken* away
 4: 2. *not* walking in craftiness,
 4. *lest* the light of the glorious gospel
 7. and *not* of us.
 18. we look *not* at the things which are seen,
 but at the things which are *not* seen:
 — things which are *not* seen (are) eternal.
 5:19. *not* imputing their trespasses
 21. who knew *no* sin ;
 6: 1. that ye receive *not* the grace of God in
 9. as chastened, and *not* killed ;
 14. Be ye *not* unequally yoked together
 17. touch *not* the unclean (thing) ;
 8:20. that *no* man should blame us
 9: 5. and *not* as (of) covetousness.
 7. *not* grudgingly, or of necessity:
 10: 2. that I may *not* be bold when I am
 14. as though we reached *not* unto you:
 11:16. Let *no* man think me a fool ;
 12: 6. *lest* any man should think of me above
 17. ? Did I make a gain of you by any of them
 21. *lest*, when I come again, my God
 — and have *not* repented
 13: 7. pray to God) (that ye do *no* evil ,
 10. *lest*² being present I should use
 Gal. 2:17. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 3: 1. that ye should *not* obey the truth,
 21. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
 4: 8. which by nature are *no* gods.
 18. and *not* only when I am present
 5: 1. and be *not* entangled again
 7. that ye should *not* obey the truth?
 13. only (use) *not* liberty for an occasion
 15. take heed that ye be *not* consumed
 26. Let us *not* be desirous of vain glory,
 6: 1. *lest* thou also be tempted.
 7. Be *not* deceived ; God is not mocked:
 9. let us *not* be weary in well doing:
 — we shall reap, if we faint *not*.

Gal. 6:14. God forbid that I should glory, (lit. be it
not to me to glory)
 Eph. 2:12. having *no* hope, and without God
 3:13. I desire that ye faint *not* at my
 4:26. Be ye angry, and sin *not* : let *not* the sun
 go down upon your wrath:
 29. Let *no* corrupt communication proceed
 30. And grieve *not* the holy Spirit
 5: 7. Be *not* ye therefore partakers with them.
 11. And have *no* fellowship with the
 15. *not* as fools, but as wise,
 17. Wherefore be ye *not* unwise,
 18. And be *not* drunk with wine,
 27. *not* having spot, or wrinkle,
 6: 4. provoke *not* your children to wrath:
 6. *Not* with eyeservice, as menpleasers ;
 Phi. 1:28. And in nothing)(|| terrified by your
 2: 4. Look *not* every man on his own things,
 12. *not* as in my presence only,
 3: 9. *not* having mine own righteousness,
 Col. 1:23. and (be) *not* moved away from the hope
 2: 8. Beware *lest* any man spoil you
 16. Let *no* man therefore judge you
 18. into those things which he hath *not* seen,
 21. Touch *not* ; taste *not* ;
 3: 2. *not* on things on the earth.
 9. Lie *not* one to another,
 19. and be *not* bitter against them.
 21. provoke *not* your children (to anger),
 22. *not* with eyeservice, as menpleasers ;
 1Th. 1: 8. so that we need *not* to speak
 2: 9. because we would *not* be chargeable
 15. and they please *not* God,
 4: 5. *Not* in the lust of concupiscence, even as
 the Gentiles which know *not* God:
 6. That *no* (man) go beyond and defraud
 13. even as others which have *no* hope.
 5: 6. let us *not* sleep, as (do) others ;
 15. See that *none* render evil for
 19. Quench *not* the Spirit.
 20. Despise *not* prophesyings.
 2Th. 1: 8. vengeance on them that know *not* God,
 and that obey *not* the gospel of
 2: 2. That ye be *not* soon shaken
 3. Let *no* man deceive you
 12. be damned who believed *not* the truth,
 3: 6. and *not* after the tradition which he
 8. that we might *not* be chargeable
 13. be *not* weary in well doing.
 14. and have *no* company with him,
 15. Yet count (him) *not* as an enemy,
 1Ti. 1: 3. that they teach *no* other doctrine,
 7.)(understanding neither what they say,
 20. that they may learn *not* to blaspheme.
 2: 9. *not* with broidered hair,
 3: 3. *Not* given to wine, *no* striker, *not* greedy
 of filthy lucre ;
 6. *Not* a novice, *lest* being lifted up
 8. *not* doubletongued, *not* given to much
 wine, *not* greedy of filthy lucre ;
 11. wives (be) grave, *not* slanderers,
 4:14. Neglect *not* the gift that is in thee,
 5: 1. Rebuke *not* an elder,
 9. Let *not* a widow be taken into the number
 13. speaking things which they ought *not*.
 16. and let *not* the church be charged ;
 19. Against an elder receive *not* an accusa-
 tion, but before
 6: 2. let them *not* despise (them),
 3. and consent *not* to wholesome words,
 17. that they be *not* highminded,
 2Ti. 1: 8. Be *not* thou therefore ashamed of

- 2Ti. 2:14. that they strive *not* about words
4:16. that it may *not* be laid to their charge.
- Tit. 1: 6. *not* accused of riot, or unruly.
7. *not* selfwilled, *not* soon angry, *not* given to wine, *no* striker, *not* given to filthy
11. teaching things which they ought *not*,
14. *Not* giving heed to Jewish fables,
2: 3. *not* false accusers, *not* given to much
9. *not* answering again;
10. *Not* purloining, but shewing all good
- Heb 3: 8. Harden *not* your hearts, as in
15. harden *not* your hearts, as in
18. that they should *not* enter
4: 2. *not* being mixed with faith in them
7. harden *not* your hearts.
15. an high priest which *cannot* be touched
6: 1. *not* laying again the foundation
7: 6. whose descent is *not* counted
9: 9. that could *not* make him that did
10:25. *Not* forsaking the assembling of
35. Cast *not* away therefore your
11: 3. were *not* made of things which do
5. that he should *not* see death;
8. *not* knowing whither he went.
13. *not* having received the promises,
27. *not* fearing the wrath of the king:
12: 5. despise *not* thou the chastening
15. *lest* any man fail of the grace of God;
lest any root of bitterness
16. *Lest* there (be) any fornicator,
19. should *not* be spoken to them
25. See that ye refuse *not* him that
27. that those things which *cannot* be
13: 2. Be *not* forgetful to entertain strangers:
9. Be *not* carried about with divers
16. and to communicate forget *not*:
17. and *not* with grief:
- Jas. 1: 5. liberally, and upbraideth *not*;
7. For let *not* that man think that he
16. Do *not* err, my beloved brethren.
22. and *not* hearers only,
26. and bridleth *not* his tongue,
2: 1. have *not* the faith...with respect of persons.
11. Do *not* commit adultery, said also, Do *not*
13. that hath shewed *no* mercy;
14. and have *not* works? ? can faith save him?
16. ye give them *not* those things which
3: 1. be *not* many masters,
12. ? Can the *fig* tree, my brethren,
14. glory *not*, and lie *not* against the truth.
4: 2. because ye ask *not*.
11. Speak *not* evil one of another,
17. and doeth (it) *not*, to him it is sin.
5: 9. Grudge *not* one against another,
12. above all things, my brethren, swear *not*,
17. that it might *not* rain:
- 1Pet. 1: 8. though now ye see (him) *not*,
14. *not* fashioning yourselves according
2:16. and *not* using (your) liberty for
3: 6. and are *not* afraid with any amazement.
7. that your prayers be *not* hindered.
9. *Not* rendering evil for evil,
10. his lips that they speak *no* guile:
14. be *not* afraid of their terror,
4: 4. think it strange that ye run *not* with
12. think it *not* strange concerning
15. let none (lit. *not* any) of you suffer as
16. let him *not* be ashamed;
5: 2. *not* by constraint, but willingly;
- 2Pet. 1: 9. he that lacketh these things (lit. to whom
these are *not*) is blind,
2:21. *not* to have known the way of

- 2Pet. 3: 8. be *not* ignorant of this one thing,
9. *not* willing that any should perish,
- 1Joh. 2: 4. and keepeth *not* his commandments,
15. Love *not* the world, neither the things
28. and *not* be ashamed before him
3:10. whosoever doeth *not* righteousness
— neither he that loveth *not* his brother.
13. Marvel *not*, my brethren,
14. He that loveth *not* (his) brother
18. let us *not* love in word,
21. if our heart condemn us *not*,
4: 1. believe *not* every spirit,
3. every spirit that confesseth *not*
8. He that loveth *not* knoweth *not* God;
20. for he that loveth *not* his brother
5:10. he that believeth *not* God hath
12. he that hath *not* the Son of God
16. sin a sin (which is) *not* unto death,
— for them that sin *not* unto death.
2Joh. 7. who confess *not* that Jesus Christ is
9. and abideth *not* in the doctrine
10. receive him *not* into (your) house, *neither*
bid him God speed:
3Joh. 10. and *not* content therewith,
11. follow *not* that which is evil,
Jude 5. destroyed them that believed *not*.
6. the angels which kept *not* their first
19. having *not* the Spirit.
- Rev. 1:17. Fear *not*; I am the first and the last:
3:18. that the shame of thy nakedness do *not*
5: 5. Weep *not*; behold, the Lion of the
6: 6. (see) thou hurt *not* the oil and the wine.
7: 3. Hurt *not* the earth,
16. neither)(|| shall the sun light on them,
8:12. the day shone *not*? for a third part
10: 4. and write them *not*.
11: 2. and measure it *not*;
13:15. that as many as would *not* worship
19:10. See (thou do it) *not*: I am thy
22: 9. See (thou do it) *not*: for I am thy
10. Seal *not* the sayings of the prophecy of this

See also the following compounds: *ἐὰν μή, ἵνα μή, μήγε, μηδαμῶς, μηδέ, μηδέεις, μηδέποτε, μηδέπω, μηκέτι, μή οὐκ; μήποτε, μήπω, μήπως, μήτε, μήτι, μήτις*: interrogative *οὐ μή*; and refer back to *εἰ μή, εἰ δὲ μή, εἰ δὲ μήγε, εἰ μή τι*.

ἐὰν μή, can mee.

- Mat. 5:20. *except* your righteousness shall exceed
6:15. But *if* ye forgive *not* men
10:13. but *if* it be *not* worthy,
14. whosoever shall *not* receive you,
11: 6. whosoever shall *not* be offended in me.
12:29. *except* he first bind the strong man?
18: 3. *Except* ye be converted,
16. But *if* he will *not* hear (thee),
35. *if* ye from your hearts forgive *not*
26:42. *except* I drink it, thy will be done.
- Mar 3:27. *except* he will first bind the
4:22. which shall *not* be manifested;
7: 3. *except* they wash (their) hands oft,
4. *except* they wash, they eat *not*.
10:15. Whosoever shall *not* receive the kingdom
30. But he shall receive an hundredfold
- Lu. 7:23. whosoever shall *not* be offended in me.
13: 3. but, *except* ye repent, ye shall all
5. but, *except* ye repent, ye shall all
18:17. Whosoever shall *not* receive

Joh. 3: 2. *except* God be with him.
 3. *Except* a man be born again,
 5. *Except* a man be born of water
 27. *except* it be given him from heaven.
 4:48. *Except* ye see signs and wonders,
 5:19. *but* what he seeth the Father do:
 6:44. *except* the Father which hath sent me
 53. *Except* ye eat the flesh of the Son
 65. *except* it were given unto him of
 7:51. before it hear (lit. *except* it first have
 heard) him,
 8:24. *if* ye believe *not* that I am (he),
 12:24. *Except* a corn of wheat fall into
 47. *if* any man hear my words, and believe
not,
 13: 8. *If* I wash these *not*,
 15: 4. *except* it abide in the vine; no more can
 ye, *except* ye abide in me.
 6. *If* a man abide *not* in me,
 16: 7. *for if* I go *not* away,
 20:25. *Except* I shall see in his hands
 Acts 8:31. How can I, *except* some man should
 15: 1. *Except* ye be circumcised
 27:31. *Except* these abide in the ship,
 Ro. 10:15. *except* they be sent?
 11:23. *if* they abide *not* in unbelief,
 1Co. 8: 8. neither, *if* we eat *not*, are we the worse.
 9:16. *if* I preach *not* the gospel!
 14: 6. *except* I shall speak to you either
 7. *except* they give a distinction in
 9. *except* ye utter by the tongue
 11. *if* I know *not* the meaning of the
 28. *But if* there be no Interpreter,
 15:36. is not quickened, *except* it die:
 Gal. 2:16. *but* by the faith of Jesus Christ,
 2Th. 2: 3. *except* there come a falling away
 2Ti. 2: 5. *except* he strive lawfully.
 Jas. 2:17. faith, *if* it hath *not* works, is dead,
 1Joh.3:21. *if* our heart condemn us *not*,
 Rev. 2: 5. out of his place, *except* thou repent.
 22. *except* they repent of their deeds.
 3: 3. *If* therefore thou shalt *not* watch,

ὅτι μὴ, hina mee.

Mat. 7: 1. Judge not, *that* ye be *not* judged.
 12:16. *that* they should *not* make him known:
 17:27. Notwithstanding, *lest* we should offend
 24:20. pray ye *that* your flight be *not* in
 26: 5. *lest* there be an uproar
 41. *that* ye enter *not* into temptation:
 Mar. 3: 9. *lest* they should throng him.
 12. *that* they should *not* make him known.
 5:10. *that* he would *not* send them away
 13:18. pray ye *that* your flight be *not* in
 14:38. *lest* ye enter into temptation.
 Lu. 8:12. *lest* they should believe and be saved.
 31. *that* he would *not* command them
 9:45. *that* they perceived it *not*:
 16:28. *lest* they also come into this place
 18: 5. *lest* by her continual coming she weary
 22:32. *that* thy faith fail *not*:
 46. *lest* ye enter into temptation.
 Joh. 3:15. *That* whosoever believeth in him should
not perish,
 20. *lest* his deeds should be reprov'd.
 4:15. give me this water, *that* I thirst *not*,
 5:14. *lest* a worse thing come unto thee.
 6:12. *that* nothing be lost.
 50. *that* a man may eat thereof, and *not* die.
 7:23. *that* the law of Moses should *not* be

Joh.12:35. *lest* darkness come upon you:
 40. *that* they should *not* see with (their)
 42. *lest* they should be put out of the
 46. *that* whosoever believeth on me should
not abide in darkness.
 16: 1. *that* ye should *not* be offended.
 18:28. *lest* they should be defiled;
 36. *that* I should *not* be delivered to
 19:31. *that* the bodies should *not* remain
 Acts 2:25. *that* I should *not* be moved:
 4:17. *But that* it spread *no* further
 5:26. *lest* they should have been stoned.
 24: 4. *that* I be *not* further tedious unto thee,
 Ro. 11:25. *lest* ye should be wise in your own
 15:20. *lest* I should build upon another
 1Co. 1:15. *Lest* any should say that I had
 17. *lest* the cross of Christ should be
 4: 6. *that* no one of you be puffed up
 7: 5. *that* Satan tempt you *not* for your
 8:13. *lest* I make my brother to offend.
 9:12. *lest* we should hinder the gospel
 11:32. *that* we should *not* be condemned
 34. *that* ye come *not* together unto
 12:25. *That* there should be *no* schism in the
 16: 2. *that* there be *no* gatherings when I come.
 2Co. 1: 9. *that* we should *not* trust in ourselves,
 2: 3. *lest*, when I came, I should have sorrow
 5. *that* I may *not* overcharge you all.
 11. *Lest* Satan should get an advantage of us:
 6: 3. *that* the ministry be *not* blamed:
 9: 3. *lest* our boasting of you should be
 4. *that* we say *not*, ye
 10: 9. *That* I may *not* seem as if
 12: 7. *And lest* I should be exalted above
 — *lest* I should be exalted
 Gal. 5:17. so *that* ye cannot do the things
 6:12. *only lest* they should suffer
 Eph. 2: 9. *lest* any man should boast.
 Phi. 2:27. *lest* I should have sorrow upon
 Col. 2: 4. *lest* any man should beguile you
 3:21. *lest* they be discouraged.
 1Th. 4:13. *that* ye sorrow *not*, even as others
 1Ti. 3: 6. *lest* being lifted up with pride
 7. *lest* he fall into reproach
 6: 1. *that* the name of God and (his) doctrine
 be *not*
 Tit. 2: 5. *that* the word of God be *not* blasphemed.
 3:14. *that* they be *not* unfruitful.
 Philem.14. *that* thy benefit should *not* be as it were
 19. *albeit* I do *not* say to thee how
 Heb 3:13. *lest* any of you be hardened
 4:11. *lest* any man fall after the same
 6:12. *That* ye be *not* slothful,
 11:28. *lest* he that destroyed the firstborn
 40. *that* they without us should *not* be
 12: 3. *lest* ye be wearied and faint
 13. *lest* that which is lame be
 Jas. 5: 9. *lest* ye be condemned:
 12. *lest* ye fall into condemnation.
 2Pet. 3:17. beware *lest* ye also, being led away
 1Joh.2: 1. *that* ye sin *not*.
 2Joh. 8. *that* we lose *not* those things
 Rev. 7: 1. *that* the wind should *not* blow
 9: 4. *that* they should *not* hurt the grass
 5. *that* they should *not* kill them,
 20. *that* they should *not* worship devils,
 11: 6. *that* it rain *not* in the days of
 13:17. *that* no man might buy or sell,
 16:15. *lest* he walk naked,
 18: 4. *that* ye be *not* partakers of her sins, and
that ye receive *not* of her plagues.
 20: 3. *that* he should deceive the nations *no* more,

μήγε see εἰ δὲ μήγε.

μηδαμῶς, *meedamōs*.

Acts 10:14. Peter said, *Not so*, Lord; for I
11: 8. But I said, *Not so*, Lord: for nothing

μηδέ, *meede*.

Mat. 6:25. *nor yet* for your body, what ye shall put
7: 6. *neither* cast ye your pearls before
10: 9. *nor* silver, *nor* brass in your purses,
10. *neither* two coats, *neither* shoes, *nor yet*
staves; for the workman
14. receive you, *nor* hear your words,
22:29. the scriptures, *nor* the power of God.
23:10. *Neither* be ye called masters:
24:20. *neither* on the sabbath day:
Mar. 2: 2. *not so much as* about the door:
6:11. *nor* hear you, when ye depart thence,
8:26. *Neither* go into the town, *nor* tell (it) to
any in the town.
12:24. *neither* the power of God?
13:11. *neither* do ye premeditate:
15. *neither* enter (therein), to take any thing
Lu. 3:14. *neither* accuse (any) falsely;
10: 4. Carry *neither* purse, *nor* scrip, *nor* shoes:
12:22. *neither* for the body, what ye shall
47. *neither* did according to his will,
14:12. *nor* thy brethren, *neither* thy kinsmen, *nor*
(thy) rich neighbours;
16:26. *neither* can they pass to us,
17:23. go not after (them), *nor* follow (them).
Joh. 4:15. *neither* come hither to draw.
14:27. *neither* let it be afraid.
Acts 4:18. *nor* teach in the name of Jesus.
21:21. *neither* to walk after the customs.
23: 8. *neither* angel, *nor* spirit:
Ro. 6:13. *Neither* yield ye your members
9:11. *neither* having done any good or
14:21. *nor* to drink wine, *nor* (any thing) whereby
thy brother
1Co. 5: 8. *neither* with the leaven of
11. with such an one *no not* to eat.
10: 7. *Neither* be ye idolaters, as
8. *Neither* let us commit fornication,
9. *Neither* let us tempt Christ,
10. *Neither* murmur ye, as some
2Co. 4: 2. *nor* handling the word of God deceitfully;
Eph. 5: 3. let it *not* be *once* named among you,
Col. 2:21. Touch *not*; taste *not*; handle *not*;
2Th. 3:10. would not work, *neither* should he eat.
1Ti. 1: 4. *Neither* give heed to fables
5:22. *neither* be partaker of other men's
6:17. *nor* trust in uncertain riches,
2Ti. 1: 8. *nor* of me his prisoner:
Heb 12: 5. *nor* faint when thou art rebuked
1Pet. 3:14. of their terror, *neither* be troubled;
5: 2. *not* for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind;
3. *Neither* as being lords over (God's)
1Joh. 2:15. *neither* the things (that are) in
3:18. *neither* in tongue; but in deed

μηδέις, μηδεμία, μηδέν, *meedīs, meedemia,*
meeden.

|| denotes where the double negative of the Greek
is omitted.

Mat. 8: 4. See thou tell *no man*;
9:30. See (that) *no man* know (it).

Mat. 16:20. that they should tell *no man* that

17: 9. Tell the vision to *no man*, until
27:19. Have thou *nothing* to do with that

Mar. 1:44. See thou say *nothing* to || *any man*.

5:26. and was *nothing* bettered,
43. that *no man* should know it;

6: 8. should take *nothing* for (their) journey,
7:36. that they should tell *no man* :

8:30. that they should tell *no man* of him.

9: 9. that they should tell *no man* what

11:14. *No man* eat fruit of thee hereafter

Lu. 3:13. Exact *no* more than that which is

14. Do violence to *no man*,

4:35. he came out of him, and hurt him *not*.

5:14. he charged him to tell *no man* :

6:35. hoping for *nothing* again;

8:56. that they should tell *no man*

9: 3. Take *nothing* for (your) journey,

21. to tell *no man* that thing;

10: 4. and salute *no man* by the way.

Joh. 8:10. and saw *none* but the woman,

Acts 4:17. to *no man* in this name.

21. finding *nothing* how they might

8:24. that *none* of these things which

9: 7. but seeing *no man*.

10:20. doubting *nothing* : for I have sent them.

28. that I should *not* call *any man* common

11:12. go with them, *nothing* doubting.

19. the word to *none* but unto the Jews

13:28. though they found *no* cause of death

15:28. to lay upon you *no* greater burden

16:28. Do thyself *no* harm:

19:36. and to do *nothing* rashly.

40. there being *no* cause whereby

21:25. that they observe *no* such thing,

23:14. that we will eat *nothing* until

22. (See thou) tell *no man* that thou

29. but to have *nothing* laid to his charge

24:23. that he should forbid *none* of his

25:17. without any delay (lit. making *no* delay)
on the morrow

25. *nothing* worthy of death,

27:33. continued fasting, having taken *nothing*.

28: 6. and saw *no* harm come to him,

18. there was *no* cause of death in me.

Ro. 12:17. Recompense to *no man* evil

13: 8. Owe *no man* || *any thing*,

1Co. 1: 7. So that ye come behind in *no* gift;

3:18. Let *no man* deceive himself.

21. let *no man* glory in men.

10:24. Let *no man* seek his own,

25. asking *no* question for conscience sake:

27. asking *no* question for conscience sake.

2Co. 6: 3. Giving *no* offence in || *any thing*,

10. as having *nothing*, and

7: 9. receive damage by us in *nothing*.

11: 5. I was *not a whit* behind the

13: 7. I pray to God that ye do *no* evil;

Gal. 6: 3. to be something, when he is *nothing*,

17. let *no man* trouble me:

Eph. 5: 6. Let *no man* deceive you

Phi. 1:28. in *nothing* terrified by your

2: 3. (Let) *nothing* (be done) through strife

4: 6. Be careful for *nothing*;

Col. 2:18. Let *no man* beguile you

1Th. 3: 3. That *no man* should be moved

4:12. (that) ye may have lack of *nothing*.

2Th. 2: 3. Let *no man* deceive you by || *any* means:

3:11. working *not at all*,

1Ti. 4:12. Let *no man* despise thy youth;

5:14. give *none* occasion to the adversary

21. doing *nothing* by partiality.

I Ti. 5:22. Lay hands suddenly on *no man*,
 6: 4. He is proud, knowing *nothing*,
 Tit. 2: 8. having *no evil thing* to say of you.
 15. Let *no man* despise thee.
 3: 2. To speak evil of *no man*,
 13. that *nothing* be wanting unto them.
 Heb 10: 2. should have had *no more* conscience
 Jas. 1: 4. perfect and entire, wanting *nothing*.
 6. let him ask in faith, *nothing* wavering.
 13. Let *no man* say when he is tempted,
 1Pet. 3: 6. and are not afraid with) (*any amazement*.
 1Joh. 3: 7. let *no man* deceive you:
 3Joh. 7. taking *nothing* of the Gentiles.
 Rev. 2:10. Fear *none* of those things which
 3:11. that *no man* take thy crown.

μηδέποτε, meedepute.

2Ti. 3: 7. and *never* able to come to the knowledge
 of the truth.

μηδέπω, meedepo.

Heb 11: 7. being warned of God of things *not* seen
 as yet,

μηκέτι, meeketi.

|| denotes where the double negative of the Greek
 is omitted.

Mat. 21:19. Let *no* fruit grow on thee *henceforward*
 Mar 1:45. Jesus could *no more* openly enter
 2: 2. that there was *no room* to receive
 9:25. and enter *no more* into him.
 11:14. No man eat fruit of thee || *hereafter*
 Joh. 5:14. sin *no more*, lest a worse thing
 8:11. go, and sin *no more*.
 Acts 4:17. speak || *henceforth* to no man in
 13:34. *no more* to return to corruption,
 25:24. he ought not to live || *any longer*.
 Ro. 6: 6. that *henceforth* we should *not*
 14:13. Let us *not* therefore judge one another
any more:
 15:23. But now having *no more* place
 2Co. 5:15. should *not henceforth* live unto
 Eph. 4:14. That we (henceforth) be *no more* children,
 17. that ye *henceforth* walk *not* as
 28. Let him that stole steal *no more*:
 1Th. 3: 1. when we could *no longer* forbear,
 5. when I could *no longer* forbear,
 1Ti. 5:23. Drink *no longer* water,
 1Pet. 4: 2. That he *no longer* should live the rest of

μη οὐκ & οὐ μη, mee ouk & ou mee.

An interrogation put negatively.

Joh. 18:11. shall I *not* drink it?
 Ro. 10:18. But I say, Have they *not* heard?
 19. Did *not* Israel know?
 1Co. 9: 4. Have we *not* power to eat and
 5. Have we *not* power to lead about a sister,
 11:22. have ye *not* houses to eat and to drink in?

μήποτε or μή ποτε, meepotee or mee potee.

Mat. 4: 6. *lest at any time* thou dash thy
 5:25. *lest at any time* the adversary

Mat. 7: 6. *lest* they trample them under
 13:15. *lest at any time* they should see
 29. Nay; *lest* while ye gather up
 15:32. *lest* they faint in the way.
 25: 9. *lest* there be not enough
 27:64. *lest* his disciples come by night,
 Mar 4:12. *lest at any time* they should be converted,
 14: 2. *lest* there be an uproar
 Lu. 3:15. *whether* he were the Christ, or not;
 4:11. *lest at any time* thou dash
 12:58. *lest* he hale thee to the judge,
 14: 8. *lest* a more honourable man
 12. *lest* they also bid thee again,
 29. *Lest haply*, after he hath laid
 21:34. *lest at any time* your hearts
 Joh. 7:26.)(Do the rulers know indeed that this is
 Acts 5:39. *lest haply* ye be found even to fight
 28:27. *lest* they should see with
 2Ti. 2:25. *if* God peradventure will give them
 Heb 2: 1. *lest at any time* we should let (them) slip.
 3:12. *lest* there be in any of you an evil heart of
 4: 1. Let us therefore fear, *lest*, a promise
 3:17. it is of *no strength at all* while

μήπω, meepo.

Ro. 9:11. (the children) being *not yet* born,
 Heb 9: 8. was *not yet* made manifest,

μήπως or μή πως, meepōs or mee pōs.

Acts 27:29. *fearing lest* we (lit. they) should have
 fallen upon rocks,
 Ro. 11:21. *lest* he also spare not thee.
 1Co. 8: 9. take heed *lest by any means* this
 9:27. *lest* that *by any means*, when I have
 2Co. 2: 7. *lest perhaps* such a one should be
 9: 4. *Lest haply* if they of Macedonia come
 11: 3. But I fear, *lest by any means*, as the
 12:20. For I fear, *lest*, when I come, I
 — *lest* (there be) debates, envyings,
 Gal. 2: 2. *lest by any means* I should run,
 4:11. *lest* I have bestowed upon you
 1Th. 3: 5. *lest by some means* the tempter have

μήτε, meete.

|| marks the omission of a double negative of the
 Greek.

Mat. 5:34. *neither* by heaven; for it is God's
 35. *Nor* by the earth; for it is his footstool:
neither by Jerusalem;
 36. *Neither* shalt thou swear by thy head,
 11:18. For John came *neither* eating *nor* drinking,
 Mar 3:20. they could not || *so much as* eat
 Lu. 7:33. John the Baptist came *neither* eating bread
nor drinking wine;
 9: 3. *neither* staves, *nor* scrip, *neither* bread,
neither money; *neither* have two coats
 Acts 23: 8. *neither* angel, *nor* spirit:
 12. they would *neither* eat *nor* drink
 21. they will *neither* eat *nor* drink
 27:20. when *neither* sun *nor* stars
 Eph. 4:27. *Neither* give place to the devil.
 2Th. 2: 2. *or* be troubled, *neither* by spirit, *nor* by
 word, *nor* by letter as from us,
 1Ti. 1: 7. understanding *neither* what they say, *nor*
 whereof they affirm.

- Heb 7: 3. having *neither* beginning of days, *nor* end of life;
 Jas. 5:12. swear not, *neither* by heaven, *neither* by the earth, *neither* by any other oath:
 Rev. 7: 1. should not blow on the earth, *nor* on the sea, *nor* on any tree.
 3. Hurt not the earth, *neither* the sea, *nor* the trees, till we have sealed

μήτι, meeti. adv. interrog.

- Mat. 7:16.)(Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?
 12:23. Is *not* this the son of David?
 26:22. Lord,)(is it I?
 25. Master,)(is it I?
 Mar 4:21.)(Is a candle brought to be put under a
 14:19.)((Is) it I? and another (said),)((Is) it
 Lu. 6:39.)(Can the blind lead the blind?
 Joh. 4:29. is *not* this the Christ?
 7:31. When Christ cometh,)(will he do
 8:22.)(Will he kill himself?
 18:35.)(Am I a Jew?
 Acts10:47.)(Can any man forbid water,
 1Co. 6: 3. *how much more* things that pertain to this
 2Co. 1:17.)(did I use lightness?
 Jas. 3:11.)(Doth a fountain send forth

μήτις OR *μή τις*, *meetis* OR *mee tis.*
 interrog.

- Joh. 4:33. Hath *any man* brought him (ought) to
 7:48. Have *any* of the rulers or
 21: 5. Children, have ye *any* meat?
 2Co.12:18.)(Did Titus make a gain of you?
 Though *μήτις* occurs in one word as an indefinite pron. it is better read as *μή τις*.

οὐ μή, ou mee. double negative.

- Mat. 5:18. one jot or one tittle shall *in no wise*
 20. ye shall *in no case* enter into
 26. Thou shalt *by no means* come out
 10:23. Ye shall *not* have gone over the
 42. he shall *in no wise* lose his reward.
 13:14. and shall *not* understand;
 — and shall *not* perceive:
 15: 6(5). And honour *not* his father or
 16:22. this shall *not* be unto thee.
 28. which shall *not* taste of death,
 18: 3. ye shall *not* enter into the
 23:39. Ye shall *not* see me henceforth,
 24: 2. There shall *not* be left here one stone upon another, that shall *not* be thrown down.
 21. no, *nor ever* shall be.
 34. This generation shall *not* pass,
 35. but my words shall *not* pass away.
 26:29. I will *not* drink henceforth of
 35. yet will I *not* deny thee.
 Mar 9: 1. which shall *not* taste of death,
 41. he shall *not* lose his reward.
 10:15. he shall *not* enter therein.
 13: 2. there shall *not* be left one stone upon another, that shall *not* be thrown down.
 19. unto this time, *neither* shall be.
 30. this generation shall *not* pass,

- Mar13:31. but my words shall *not* pass away.
 14:25. I will)(drink no more of the
 31. I will *not* deny thee *in any wise*.
 16:18. it shall *not* hurt them;
 Lu. 1:15. shall drink neither wine nor strong drink;
 (lit. *not* drink wine or &c.);
 6:37. and ye shall *not* be judged: condemn not, and ye shall *not* be condemned:
 9:27. which shall *not* taste of death, till
 10:19. nothing shall *by any means* hurt you.
 12:59. thou shalt *not* depart thence, till
 13:35. Ye shall *not* see me, until
 18: 7. And shall *not* God avenge his own
 17. shall *in no wise* enter therein.
 30. Who shall *not* receive manifold
 21:18. there shall *not* an hair of your head
 32. This generation shall *not* pass
 33. but my words shall *not* pass away.
 22:16. I will *not* any more eat thereof,
 18. I will *not* drink of the fruit
 34. the cock shall *not* crow this day,
 67. ye will *not* believe:
 68. ye will *not* answer me, nor let (me) go.
 Joh. 4:14. shall never (lit. *not ever*) thirst;
 48. and wonders, ye will *not* believe.
 6:35. he that cometh to me shall never (lit. *not*) hunger; and he that believeth on me shall never (lit. *not ever*) thirst.
 37. I will *in no wise* cast out.
 8:12. shall *not* walk in darkness,
 51. he shall never (lit. *not for ever*) see death.
 52. he shall never (lit. *not for ever*) taste of
 10: 5. a stranger will they *not* follow,
 28. and they shall never (lit. *not for ever*) perish,
 11:26. and believeth in me shall never (lit. *not, &c.*) die.
 56. that he will *not* come to the feast?
 13: 8. Thou shalt never (lit. *not, &c.*) wash my
 38. The cock shall *not* crow, till
 20:25. I will *not* believe.
 Acts13:41. which ye shall *in no wise* believe,
 28:26. and shall *not* understand; and seeing ye shall see, and *not* perceive:
 Ro. 4: 8. to whom the Lord will *not* impute sin.
 1Co. 8:13. I will eat *no* flesh while the
 Gal. 4:30. shall *not* be heir with the son
 5:16. and ye shall *not* fulfil the lust
 1Th. 4:15. shall *not* prevent them which
 5: 3. and they shall *not* escape.
 Heb 8:11. they shall *not* teach every man.
 12. will I remember *no* more.
 10:17. will I remember *no* more.
 13: 5. I will *never* leave thee, nor)(forsake thee.
 1Pet.2: 6. shall *not* be confounded.
 2Pet.1:10. if ye do these things, ye shall never (lit. *not ever*) fall:
 Rev. 2:11. shall *not* be hurt of the second death.
 3: 3. thou shalt *not* know what hour I will come
 5. I will *not* blot out his name
 12. and he shall go *no* more out:
 15: 4. Who shall *not* fear thee, O Lord,
 18: 7. and shall see *no* sorrow.
 14. thou shalt find them *no* more)(*at all*.
 21. and shall be found *no* more *at all*.
 22. shall be heard *no* more *at all* in thee;
 — and *no* craftsman
 — shall be heard *no* more *at all* in thee;
 23. shall shine *no* more *at all* in thee;
 — shall be heard *no* more *at all* in thee:
 21:25. shall *not* be shut *at all* by day:
 27. there shall *in no wise* enter into it

μηκέτι see after μή.

μηκος, meekos.

Eph. 3:18. and *length*, and depth, and height ;
Rev.21:16. the *length* is as large as the breadth :
— The *length* and the breadth and the height
of it are equal.

μηκύνομαι, meekunomai.

Mar 4:27. and the seed should spring and *grow up*,

μηλωτή, meelōtee.

Heb 11:37. they wandered about in *sheepskins*

μήν, meen.

Lu. 1:24. and hid herself five *months*,
26. And in the sixth *month* the angel
36. this is the sixth *month* with her,
56. Mary abode with her about three *months*,
4:25. was shut up three years and six *months*,
Acts 7:20. in his father's house three *months* :
18:11. a year and six *months*,
19: 8. for the space of three *months*,
20: 3. And (there) abode three *months*.
28:11. And after three *months* we departed
Gal. 4:10. Ye observe days, and *months*, and times,
Jas. 5:17. by the space of three years and six *months*.
Rev. 9: 5. should be tormented five *months* :
10. to hurt men five *months*.
15. and a day, and a *month*, and a year,
11. 2. tread under foot forty (and) two *months*.
13: 5. to continue forty (and) two *months*.
22: 2. yielded her fruit every *month* :

μηνώ, meenuo.

Lu. 20:37. even Moses *shewed* at the bush,
Joh.11:57. he *should shew* (it), that they might take
Acts23:30. And *when it was told* me how that
1Co.10:28. eat not for his sake *that shewed* it,

μη ούκ, μήποτε, μήπω, μήπως,
see after μή.

μηρός, meeros.

Rev.19:16. and on his *thigh* a name written,

μήτε see after μή.

μήτηρ, meeteer.

Mat. 1:18. When as his *mother* Mary was espoused
2:11. the young child with Mary his *mother*,
13. take the young child and his *mother*,
14. he took the young child and his *mother*
20. take the young child and his *mother*,
21. and took the young child and his *mother*,
10:35. the daughter against her *mother*,
37. He that loveth father or *mother* more
12:46. behold, (his) *mother* and his brethren
47. Behold, thy *mother* and thy brethren
48. Who is my *mother* ? and who
49. Behold my *mother* and my brethren !
50. the same is my brother, and sister, and
mother.
13:55. is not his *mother* called Mary?
14: 8. being before instructed of her *mother*,
11. and she brought (it) to her *mother*.
15: 4. Honour thy father and *mother* : and, He
that curseth father or *mother*,
5. shall say to (his) father or (his) *mother*,
6(5). And honour not his father or his
mother,
19: 5. leave father and *mother*, and shall
12. so born from (their) *mother's* womb:
19. Honour thy father and (thy) *mother* :
29. or *mother*, or wife, or children,
20:20. Then came to him the *mother* of
27:56. and Mary the *mother* of James and Josés,
and the *mother* of Zebedee's
Mar 3:31. his brethren and his *mother*,
32. Behold, thy *mother* and thy
33. Who is my *mother*, or my
34. Behold my *mother* and my brethren !
35. and my sister, and *mother*.
5:40. he taketh the father and the *mother*
6:24. and said unto her *mother*,
28. the damsel gave it to her *mother*.
7:10. Honour thy father and thy *mother* ; and,
Whoso curseth father or *mother*,
11. say to his father or *mother*,
12. for his father or his *mother* ;
10: 7. leave his father and *mother*, and cleave
19. Honour thy father and *mother*.
29. or sisters, or father, or *mother*,
30. and sisters, and *mothers*, and
15:40. and Mary the *mother* of James
Lu. 1:15. even from his *mother's* womb.
43. that the *mother* of my Lord should
60. And his *mother* answered and said,
2:33. And Joseph and his *mother*
34. and said unto Mary his *mother*,
43. and Joseph and his *mother* knew not
48. and his *mother* said unto him,
51. but his *mother* kept all these
7:12. the only son of his *mother*,
15. he delivered him to his *mother*.
8:19. Then came to him (his) *mother*
20. Thy *mother* and thy brethren
21. My *mother* and my brethren are these
51. and the *mother* of the maiden.
12:53. the *mother* against the daughter, and the
daughter against the *mother* ;
14:26. hate not his father, and *mother*,
18:20. Honour thy father and thy *mother*.
Joh. 2: 1. and the *mother* of Jesus was there:
3. the *mother* of Jesus saith unto him,
5. His *mother* saith unto the servants,
12. he, and his *mother*, and his brethren,
3: 4. the second time into his *mother's* womb,
6:42. whose father and *mother* we know ?

Joh. 19:25. stood by the cross of Jesus his *mother*, and his *mother's* sister,
 26. When Jesus therefore saw his *mother*,
 — he saith unto his *mother*,
 27. Behold thy *mother* !
 Acts 1:14. and Mary the *mother* of Jesus,
 3: 2. lame from his *mother's* womb
 12:12. to the house of Mary the *mother*
 14: 8. a cripple from his *mother's* womb,
 Ro. 16:13. and his *mother* and mine.
 Gal. 1:15. separated me from my *mother's* womb,
 4:26. which is the *mother* of us all.
 Eph 5:31. leave his father and *mother*,
 6: 2. Honour thy father and *mother* ;
 ITi. 5: 2. The elder women as *mothers* ;
 2Ti. 1: 5. and thy *mother* Eunice ;
 Rev.17: 5. THE *MOTHER* OF HARLOTS AND

μήτη. adv., μήτις. interrog., see after
 μή.

μήτρα, meetra.

Lu. 2:23. Every male that openeth the *womb*
 Ro. 4:19. neither yet the deadness of Sarah's *womb*:

μητραλῶνης, meetraḷōees.

ITi. 1: 9. and *murderers of mothers*, for

μία, mia. fem. to εἷς.

Mat. 5:18. one jot or *one* tittle shall in no wise
 19. shall break *one* of these least
 36. thou canst not make *one* hair
 17: 4. *one* for thee, and *one* for Moses, and *one*
 for Elias.
 19: 5. and they twain shall be *one* flesh?
 6. they are no more twain, but *one* flesh.
 20:12. These last have wrought (but) *one* hour,
 21:19. And when he saw a fig tree in the way,
 24:41. the *one* shall be taken, and the other (lit.
one) left.
 26:40. could ye not watch with me *one* hour?
 69. and a damsel came unto him,
 28: 1. toward the *first* (day) of the week,
 Mar 9: 5. *one* for thee, and *one* for Moses, and *one*
 for Elias.
 10: 8. twain shall be *one* flesh: so then they are
 no more twain, but *one* flesh.
 12:42. there came a *certain* poor widow,
 14:37. couldst not thou watch *one* hour?
 66. there cometh *one* of the maids of
 16: 2. the *first* (day) of the week,
 Lu. 5:12. when he was in a *certain* city,
 17. it came to pass on a *certain* day,
 8:22. it came to pass on a *certain* day,
 9:33. *one* for thee, and *one* for Moses, and *one*
 for Elias:
 13:10. he was teaching in *one* of the synagogues
 14:18. they all with *one* (consent) began
 15: 8. if she lose *one* piece,
 16:17. than *one* tittle of the law to fail.
 17:22. shall desire to see *one* of the days of
 34. there shall be two (men) in *one* bed;
 35. the *one* shall be taken, and the other

Lu. 20: 1. on *one* of those days,
 22:59. about the space of *one* hour after
 24: 1. Now upon the *first* (day) of the week,
 Joh. 10:16. and there shall be *one* fold,
 20: 1. The *first* (day) of the week cometh
 19. being the *first* (day) of the week,
 Acts 4:32. were of *one* heart and of *one* soul:
 12:10. and passed on through *one* street ;
 19:34. all with *one* voice about the space
 20: 7. And upon the *first* (day) of the week,
 21: 7. and abode with them *one* day.
 24:21. Except it be for this *one* voice,
 28:13. and after *one* day the south wind
 1Co. 6:16. for two, saith he, shall be *one* flesh.
 10: 8. fell in *one* day three and twenty thousand.
 16: 2. Upon the *first* (day) of the week
 2Co. 11:24. received I forty (stripes) save *one*.
 Gal. 4:24. the *one* from the mount Sinai,
 Eph. 4: 4. ye are called in *one* hope of
 5. One Lord, *one* faith, *one* baptism,
 5:31. and they two shall be *one* flesh.
 Phi. 1:27. with *one* mind striving together
 1Ti. 3: 2. the husband of *one* wife,
 12. be the husbands of *one* wife,
 Tit. 1: 6. the husband of *one* wife,
 3:10. after the *first* and second admonition
 Heb 10:12. after he had offered *one* sacrifice
 14. For by *one* offering he hath
 12:16. who for *one* morsel of meat
 2Pet. 3: 8. that *one* day (is) with the Lord
 — and a thousand years as *one* day.
 Rev. 6: 1. when the Lamb opened *one* of the seals,
 9:12. *One* woe is past ;
 13. I heard a voice from the four horns
 13: 3. I saw *one* of his heads
 17:12. as kings *one* hour with the beast.
 13. These have *one* mind,
 17. and to agree (lit. to form *one* mind), and
 give their kingdom
 18: 8. shall her plagues come in *one* day,
 10. for in *one* hour is thy judgment come.
 17(16). For in *one* hour so great riches
 19. for in *one* hour is she made desolate.

μάλινω, miaino.

Joh. 18:28. lest they *should* be defiled ;
 Tit. 1:15. but unto them *that* are defiled
 — their mind and conscience *is* defiled.
 Heb 12:15. and thereby many *be* defiled ;
 Jude 8. these (filthy) dreamers *defile* the flesh,

μίασμα, miasma.

2Pet. 2:20. have escaped the *pollutions* of the world

μασμός, miasmos.

2Pet. 2:10. in the lust of *uncleanness*,

μίγμα, migma.

Joh. 19:39. brought a *mixture* of myrrh and aloes,

μίγνυμι, mignumi.

Mat. 27:34. vinegar to drink *mingled* with gall:
 Lu. 13: 1. whose blood Pilate *had mingled*
 Rev. 8: 7. hail and fire *mingled* with blood,
 15: 2. a sea of glass *mingled* with fire:

-σς, μικρόν, *mikron*. adv.

- Mat.26:39. And he went *a little* farther, and
73. And after *a while* came unto (him)
Mar 14:35. And he went forward *a little*, and
70. And *a little* after, they that stood by
Joh. 13:33. Little children, yet *a little while* I am
14: 19. Yet *a little while*, and the world
16:16. *A little while*, and ye shall not see me: and
again, *a little while*, and ye
17. *A little while*, and ye shall not see me: and
again, *a little while*, and ye
18. What is this that he saith, *A little while*?
19. *A little while*, and ye shall not see me: and
again, *a little while*, and ye

μικρ-ύς, -ότερος, *mikros*, -*oteros*.

- Mat.10:42. unto one of these *little* ones a cup of
11:11. he that is *least* in the kingdom
13:32. is the *least* of all seeds:
18: 6. shall offend one of these *little* ones
10. despise not one of these *little* ones;
14. one of these *little* ones should perish.
Mar 4:31. is *less* than all the seeds
9:42. shall offend one of (these) *little* ones
15:40. Mary the mother of James the *less*
Lu. 7:28. he that is *least* in the kingdom
9:48. he that is *least* among you all,
12:32. Fear not, *little* flock;
17: 2. should offend one of these *little* ones.
19: 3. because he was *little* of stature.
Joh. 7:33. Yet *a little* while am I with you,
12:35. Yet *a little* while is the light
Acts 8:10. from the *least* to the greatest,
26:22. witnessing both to *small* and great,
1Co. 5: 6. Know ye not that *a little* leaven
2Co.11: 1. bear with me *a little* in (my) folly:
16. that I may boast myself *a little*.
Gal. 5: 9. *A little* leaven leaveneth the whole
Heb 8:11. from the *least* to the greatest.
10:37. For yet *a little* while, and he that
Jas. 3: 5. the tongue is *a little* member,
Rev. 3: 8. for thou hast *a little* strength,
6:11. they should rest yet for *a little* season,
11:18. that fear thy name, *small* and great;
13:16. caused all, both *small* and great,
19: 5. that fear him, both *small* and great.
18. both *small* and great.
20: 3. must be loosed *a little* season.
12. I saw the dead, *small* and great,

μίλιον, *milion*.

- Mat. 5:41. shall compel thee to go *a mile*,

μιμέομαι, *mimēomai*.

- 2Th. 3: 7. how ye ought to *follow* us:
9. an ensample unto you to *follow* us.
Heb 13: 7. whose faith *follow*, considering
3Joh. 11. *follow* not that which is evil,

μιμητής, *mimēteēs*.

- 1Co. 4:16. be ye *followers* of me.
11: 1. Be ye *followers* of me, even as
Eph. 5: 1. Be ye therefore *followers* of God,

- 1Th. 1: 6. And ye became *followers* of us,
2:14. ye, brethren, became *followers* of the
Heb 6:12. but *followers* of them who through
1Pet. 3:13. if ye be *followers* of that which is good?

μυνήσκομαι, *mimnēskomai*.

- Heb 2: 6. that thou art *mindful* of him?
13: 3. Remember them that are in bonds,

μισέω, *miseo*.

- Mat. 5:43. shalt love thy neighbour, and *hate*
44. do good to them that *hate* you,
6:24. for either he *will hate* the one,
10:22. ye shall be *hated* of all (men)
24: 9. and ye shall be *hated* of all
10. and shall *hate* one another.
Mar 13:13. And ye shall be *hated* of all (men)
Lu. 1:71. from the hand of all that *hate* us;
6:22. when men shall *hate* you,
27. do good to them which *hate* you,
14:26. and *hate* not his father, and mother,
16:13. either he *will hate* the one,
19:14. But his citizens *hated* him,
21:17. ye shall be *hated* of all (men)
Joh. 3:20. *hateth* the light, neither cometh
7: 7. cannot *hate* you; but me it *hateth*,
12:25. he that *hateth* his life in this world
15:18. If the world *hate* you, ye know that it
hated me before (it *hated*) you.
19. therefore the world *hateth* you.
23. He that *hateth* me *hateth* my Father also.
24. they both seen and *hated*
25. They *hated* me without a cause.
17:14. the world *hath hated* them,
Ro. 7:15. what I *hate*, that do I.
9:13. Esau *hate* I *hated*.
Eph. 5:29. no man ever yet *hated* his own flesh;
Tit. 3: 3. hateful, (and) *hating* one another.
Heb 1: 9. and *hated* iniquity;
1Joh. 2: 9. that saith he is in the light, and *hateth* his
brother,
11. But he that *hateth* his brother is in
3:13. if the world *hate* you.
15. Whosoever *hateth* his brother
4:20. and *hateth* his brother,
Jude 23. *hating* even the garment spotted
Rev. 2: 6. that thou *hatest* the deeds of the Nico-
laitanes, which I also *hate*.
15. which thing I *hate*.
17:16. these shall *hate* the whore,
18: 2. of every unclean and *hateful* bird.

μισθαποδοσία, *misthapodosia*.

- Heb 2: 2. received a just *recompence* of reward;
10:35. great *recompence* of reward.
11:26. unto the *recompence* of the reward.

μισθαποδότης, *misthapodoteēs*.

- Heb 11: 6. he is a *rewarder* of them that

μισθιος, *misthios*.

- Lu. 15:17. How many *hired servants* of my father's
19. as one of thy *hired servants*.

μισθομαι, *mistho-omai*.

Mat.20: 1. to hire labourers into his vineyard.
7. Because no man hath hired us.

μισθός, *misthos*.

Mat. 5:12. for great (is) your reward in heaven:
46. what reward have ye?
6: 1. ye have no reward of your Father
2. They have their reward.
5. They have their reward.
16. They have their reward.
10:41. shall receive a prophet's reward;
— shall receive a righteous man's reward
42. shall in no wise lose his reward.
20: 8. give them (their) hire,
Mar 9:41. he shall not lose his reward.
Lu. 6:23. your reward (is) great in heaven:
35. your reward shall be great,
10: 7. the labourer is worthy of his hire.
Joh. 4:36. receiveth wages, and gathereth
Acts 1:18. a field with the reward of iniquity;
Ro. 4: 4. that worketh is the reward not
1Co. 3: 8. shall receive his own reward
14. he shall receive a reward.
9:17. willingly, I have a reward:
18. What is my reward then?
1Ti. 5:18. The labourer (is) worthy of his reward.
Jas. 5: 4. Behold, the hire of the labourers
2Pet. 2:13. receive the reward of unrighteousness,
15. who loved the wages of unrighteousness;
2Joh. 8. but that we receive a full reward.
Jude 11. after the error of Balaam for reward,
Rev.11:18. that thou shouldest give reward
22:12. and my reward (is) with me,

μισθωμα, *misthōma*.

Acts28:30. two whole years in his own hired house,

μισθωτός, *misthōtos*.

Mar 1:20. in the ship with the hired servants,
Joh.10:12. But he that is an hireling,
13. The hireling fleeth, because he is an
hireling, and careth not

μνᾶ, *mna*.

Lu. 19:13. and delivered them ten pounds,
16. saying, Lord, thy pound hath gained ten
pounds.
18. Lord, thy pound hath gained five pounds.
20. (here is) thy pound,
24. Take from him the pound, and give (it) to
him that hath ten pounds.
25. Lord, he hath ten pounds.

μνάομαι, *mnaomai*.

Mat. 5:23. and there rememberest that thy brother
26:75. And Peter remembered the word
27:63. Sir, we remember that that deceiver
Lu. 1:54. in remembrance of (lit. to remember) (his)
mercy;
72. and to remember his holy covenant;

Lu. 16:25. remember that thou in thy lifetime
23:42. Lord, remember me when thou
24: 6. remember how he spake unto you
8. they remembered his words,
Joh. 2:17. And his disciples remembered that it
22. his disciples remembered that he
12:16. then remembered they that these
Acts10:31. thine alms are had in remembrance
11:16. Then remembered I the word of
1Co.11: 2. that ye remember me in all things,
2Ti. 1: 4. being mindful of thy tears,
Heb 8:12. their iniquities will I remember no more.
10:17. and iniquities will I remember no more.
2Pet.3: 2. That ye may be mindful of the words
Jude 17. remember ye the words which
Rev.16:19. Babylon came in remembrance before God,

μνεία, *mneia*.

Ro. 1: 9. I make mention of you always in my
Eph. 1:16. making mention of you in my prayers;
Phi. 1: 3. upon every remembrance of you,
1Th. 1: 2. making mention of you in our prayers;
3: 6. that ye have good remembrance of us
2Ti. 1: 3. remembrance of thee in my prayers
Philem. 4. making mention of thee always

μνήμα, *mneema*.

Mar 5: 5. and in the tombs, crying, and
Lu. 8:27. abode in (any) house, but in the tombs.
23:53. laid it in a sepulchre that was hewn
24: 1. they came unto the sepulchre,
Acts 2:29. his sepulchre is with us
7:16. laid in the sepulchre that Abraham
Rev.11: 9. their dead bodies to be put in graves.

μνημεῖον, *mneemion*.

Mat. 8:28. coming out of the tombs,
23:29. and garnish the sepulchres of
27:52. And the graves were opened;
53. And came out of the graves
60. laid it in his own new tomb,
— great stone to the door of the sepulchre,
28: 8. departed quickly from the sepulchre
Mar 5: 2. there met him out of the tombs
3. had (his) dwelling among the tombs;
6:29. and laid it in a tomb.
15:46. and laid him in a sepulchre
— a stone unto the door of the sepulchre.
16: 2. they came unto the sepulchre at the
3. from the door of the sepulchre?
5. And entering into the sepulchre,
8. and fled from the sepulchre;
Lu. 11:44. for ye are as graves which appear not,
47. for ye build the sepulchres of the
48. and ye build their sepulchres.
23:55. beheld the sepulchre, and how
24: 2. rolled away from the sepulchre.
9. returned from the sepulchre,
12. and ran unto the sepulchre;
22. which were early at the sepulchre;
24. were with us went to the sepulchre,
Joh. 5:28. all that are in the graves shall
11:17. he had (lain) in the grave four days
31. She goeth unto the grave to weep
38. cometh to the grave.

Joh.12:17. when he called Lazarus out of his *grave*,
 19:41. and in the garden a new *sepulchre*,
 42. for the *sepulchre* was nigh at hand.
 20: 1. unto the *sepulchre*, and seeth the stone
 taken away from the *sepulchre*.
 2. taken away the Lord out of the *sepulchre*,
 3. and came to the *sepulchre*.
 4. and came first to the *sepulchre*.
 6. and went into the *sepulchre*,
 8. which came first to the *sepulchre*,
 11. Mary stood without at the *sepulchre*
 — (and looked) into the *sepulchre*,
 Acts13:29. and laid (him) in a *sepulchre*.

μνήμη, mneemee.

2Pet. 1:15. these things always in remembrance.

μνημονεύω, mneemonōō.

Mat.16: 9. neither remember the five loaves of
 Mar 8:18. and do ye not remember?
 Lu. 17:32. Remember Lot's wife.
 Joh.15:20. Remember the word that I said
 16: 4. ye may remember that I told you of them.
 21. she remembereth no more the anguish,
 Acts20:31. and remember, that by the space
 35. and to remember the words of the Lord
 Gal. 2:10. that we should remember the poor;
 Eph. 2:11. Wherefore remember, that ye
 Col. 4:18. Remember my bonds.
 1Th. 1: 3. Remembering without ceasing your work
 2: 9. For ye remember, brethren, our labour
 2Th. 2: 5. Remember ye not, that,
 2Ti. 2: 8. Remember that Jesus Christ
 Heb11:15. if they had been mindful of that (country)
 22. Joseph, when he died, made mention of
 13: 7. Remember them which have the rule
 Rev. 2: 5. Remember therefore from whence
 3: 3. Remember therefore how thou hast
 18: 5. God hath remembered her iniquities.

μνημόσυνον, mneemosunon.

Mat.26:13. be told for a memorial of her.
 Mar 14: 9. shall be spoken of for a memorial of her.
 Acts10: 4. thine alms are come up for a memorial

μνηστεύομαι, mneestūomai.

Mat. 1:18. When as his mother Mary was espoused to
 Lu. 1:27. To a virgin espoused to a man whose
 2: 5. To be taxed with Mary his espoused wife,

μογιλάλος, mogilalos.

Mar 7:32. that was deaf, and had an impediment in
 his speech;

μόγισ, mogis.

Lu. 9:39. hardly departeth from him.

μόδιος, modios.

Mat. 5:15. a candle, and put it under a bushel,

Mar 4:21. to be put under a bushel,
 Lu. 11:33. neither under a bushel,

μοί, moi.

From ἐγώ.

Mat. 2: 8. bring me word again,
 4: 9. if thou wilt fall down and worship me.
 7:21. Not every one that saith unto me,
 22. Many will say to me in that day,
 8:21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury
 22. Follow me; and let the dead
 9: 9. Follow me. And he arose,
 11:27. All things are delivered unto me
 14: 8. Give me here John Baptist's head
 18. Bring them hither to me.
 15: 8. draweth nigh unto me with their
 25. Lord, help me.
 32. they continue with me now three days,
 16:24. and take up his cross, and follow me.
 17:17. bring him hither to me.
 18:28. Pay me that thou owest.
 19:21. and come (and) follow me.
 28. ye which have followed me,
 20:13. didst not thou agree with me for
 15. Is it not lawful for me to do
 21: 2. bring (them) unto me.
 24. which if ye tell me,
 22:19. Shew me the tribute money.
 25:20. Lord, thou deliveredst unto me five
 22. Lord, thou deliveredst unto me two
 35. and ye gave me meat:
 42. and ye gave me no meat:
 26:15. What will ye give me,
 53. and he shall presently give me more
 27:10. as the Lord appointed me.
 28:18. All power is given unto me in heaven and
 in earth.
 Mar 2:14. Follow me. And he arose
 5: 9. My name (is) Legion:
 6:25. I will that thou give me by and by
 8: 2. now been with me three days,
 34. take up his cross, and follow me.
 10:21. take up the cross, and follow me.
 11:29. one question, and answer me,
 30. or of men? answer me.
 12:15. bring me a penny,
 Lu. 1:25. Thus hath the Lord dealt with me
 38. be it unto me according to thy word.
 43. And whence (is) this to me,
 49. hath done to me great things;
 4:23. Ye will surely say unto me
 5:27. said unto him, Follow me.
 7:45. Thou gavest me no kiss:
 9:23. his cross daily, and follow me.
 38. for he is mine (lit. to me an) only child.
 59. Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me
 first to go
 61. but let me first go bid
 10:22. All things are delivered to me
 40. bid her therefore that she help me.
 11: 5. lend me three loaves;
 7. Trouble me not: the door is
 15: 6. Rejoice with me; for I have found
 9. Rejoice with me; for I have found
 12. give me the portion of goods
 17: 8. gird thyself; and serve me,
 13: 5. this widow troubleth me,
 13. God be merciful to me a sinner.

- Lu. 18:22. and come, follow *me*.
 20: 3. ask you one thing; and answer *me*:
 24. Shew *me* a penny. Whose
 22:29. as my Father hath appointed unto *me*;
 68. ye will not answer *me*,
 23:14. Ye have brought this man unto *me*,
 Joh. 1:33. the same said unto *me*,
 43(44). saith unto him, Follow *me*.
 3:28. Ye yourselves bear *me* witness,
 4: 7. Jesus saith unto her, Give *me* to drink.
 10. that saith to thee, Give *me* to drink;
 15. give *me* this water,
 21. Woman, believe *me*, the hour
 29. which told *me* all things
 39. He told *me* all that ever I did.
 5:11. the same said unto *me*,
 36. which the Father hath given *me*
 6:37. All that the Father giveth *me*
 39. of all which he hath given *me*
 8:45. ye believe *me* not.
 46. why do ye not believe *me*?
 9:11. and said unto *me*, Go
 10:27. and they follow *me*:
 29. which gave (them) *me*, is greater than
 37. works of my Father, believe *me* not.
 12:49. he gave *me* a commandment,
 50. as the Father said unto *me*,
 13:36. canst not follow *me* now; but thou shalt
 follow *me* afterwards.
 14:11. Believe *me* that I (am) in the Father,
 — or else believe *me* for the very
 31. as the Father gave *me* commandment,
 17: 4. which thou gavest *me* to do.
 6. which thou gavest *me* out of the world:
 7. whatsoever thou hast given *me*
 8. the words which thou gavest *me*;
 9. but for them which thou hast given *me*;
 11. those whom thou hast given *me*,
 12. those that thou gavest *me*
 22. the glory which thou gavest *me*
 24. whom thou hast given *me*, be with
 — my glory, which thou hast given *me*:
 18: 9. Of them which thou gavest *me* have I
 11. the cup which my Father hath given *me*,
 20:15. tell *me* where thou hast laid him,
 21:19. he saith unto him, Follow *me*.
 22. what (is that) to thee? follow thou *me*.
 Acts 1: 8. ye shall be witnesses unto *me*
 2:28. Thou hast made known to *me* the ways
 3: 6. Silver and gold have I none; (lit. is not
 to *me*)
 5: 8. Tell *me* whether ye sold the land
 7: 7. and serve *me* in this place.
 42. have ye offered to *me* slain beasts
 49. Heaven (is) *my* throne, (lit. to *me*)
 — what house will ye build *me*?
 9:15. he is a chosen vessel unto *me*,
 11: 7. a voice saying unto *me*,
 9. the voice answered *me* again
 12. And the spirit bade *me* go
 12: 8. garment about thee, and follow *me*.
 13: 2. Separate *me* Barnabas and Saul
 18:10. *I* have much people (lit. much people is
 to *me*)
 20:19. which befell *me* by the lying in wait
 22. that shall befall *me* there:
 21:37. May I (lit. is it allowed to *me* to)
 39. suffer *me* to speak unto the people.
 22: 5. doth bear *me* witness,
 6. it came to pass, that, as *I* made my
 journey, (lit. to *me* journeying)
 7. and heard a voice saying unto *me*,
 Acts22: 9. the voice of him that spake to *me*.
 11. by the hand of them that were with *me*,
 13. and stood, and said unto *me*,
 17. it came to pass, that, when *I* was come
 again (lit. to *me* having returned)
 18. saw him saying unto *me*,
 27. Tell *me*, art thou a Roman?
 23:19. What is that thou hast to tell *me*?
 30. And when it was told *me*
 24:11. there are yet but twelve days since *I* went
 (lit. there are not to *me* more days than)
 25:24. have dealt with *me*, both at Jerusalem,
 27. it seemeth to *me* unreasonable
 27:21. ye should have hearkened unto *me*,
 23. stood by *me* this night
 25. even as it was told *me*.
 Ro. 7:10. *I* found (to be) (lit. has been found to
 me)
 13. working death in *me* by that which is
 good;
 18. for to will is present with *me*;
 9: 1. my conscience also bearing *me* witness
 2. *I* have great heaviness
 19. Thou wilt say then unto *me*,
 12: 3. the grace given unto *me*,
 15:15. because of the grace that is given to *me*
 30. ye strive together with *me*
 1Co. 1:11. For it hath been declared unto *me*
 3:10. which is given unto *me*,
 5:12. For what have *I* to do to judge them
 6:12. All things are lawful unto *me*,
 — all things are lawful for *me*,
 7: 1. whereof ye wrote unto *me*:
 9:15. for (it were) better for *me* to die,
 16. *I* have nothing to glory of: for necessity
 is laid upon *me*: yea, woe is unto *me*, if
 I preach not
 18. What is *my* reward then?
 10:23. All things are lawful for *me*,
 — all things are lawful for *me*,
 15:32. what advantageth it *me*,
 16: 9. and effectual is opened unto *me*,
 2Co. 2:12. a door was opened unto *me*
 6:16. shall be *my* people. (lit. a people to *me*)
 18. ye shall be *my* sons
 7: 4. Great (is) *my* boldness of speech toward
 you, great (is) *my* glorying
 9: 1. it is superfluous for *me* to write
 12: 1. It is not expedient for *me*
 7. there was given to *me* a thorn
 9. And he said unto *me*, My grace
 13. forgive *me* this wrong.
 13:10. which the Lord hath given *me*
 Gal. 2: 6. it maketh no matter to *me*:
 9. the grace that was given unto *me*,
 4:15. and have given them to *me*.
 21. Tell *me*, ye that desire to be under
 6:17. let no man trouble *me*:
 Eph 3: 2. which is given *me* to you-ward:
 3. made known unto *me* the mystery;
 7. given unto *me* by the effectual
 6:19. utterance may be given unto *me*,
 Phi. 1:19. this shall turn to *my* salvation
 22. this (is) the fruit of my labour: (lit. this
 is to *me* fruit of labour)
 2:18. and rejoice with *me*.
 3: 7. what things were gain to *me*,
 4: 3. laboured with *me* in the gospel,
 15. no church communicated with *me*
 16. once and again unto *my* necessity.
 Col. 1:25. which is given to *me* for you,
 4:11. which have been a comfort unto *me*.

2Ti. 3:11. which came unto *me* at Antioch,
 4: 8. Henceforth there is laid up for *me*
 — the righteous judge, shall give *me*
 11. he is profitable to *me* for the ministry.
 14. did *me* much evil:
 16. no man stood with *me*,
 17. the Lord stood with *me*,
 Philem.13. he might have ministered unto *me*
 19. owest unto *me* even thine own self
 22. prepare *me* also a lodging:
 Heb 1: 5. he shall be to *me* a Son?
 2:13. which God hath given *me*.
 8:10. they shall be to *me* a people:
 10: 5. a body hast thou prepared *me*:
 13: 6. what man shall do unto *me*.
 Jas. 2:18. shew *me* thy faith
 2Pet.1:14. Christ hath shewed *me*.
 Rev. 1:17. saying unto *me*, Fear not;
 5: 5. saith unto *me*, Weep not:
 7:13. saying unto *me*, What are these
 14. And he said to *me*,
 10: 4. saying unto *me*, Seal up
 9. Give *me* the little book. And he said
 unto *me*,
 11. And he said unto *me*, Thou must
 11: 1. And there was given *me* a reed
 14:13. saying unto *me*, Write, Blessed
 17: 1. saying unto *me*, Come hither;
 7. And the angel said unto *me*,
 15. And he saith unto *me*, The waters
 19: 9. And he saith unto *me*, Write,
 — And he saith unto *me*, These are
 10. And he said unto *me*, See
 21: 5. And he said unto *me*, Write:
 6. And he said unto *me*, It is done.
 7. and he shall be *my* son.
 10. and shewed *me* that great city,
 22: 1. And he shewed *me* a pure river
 6. And he said unto *me*, These sayings
 8. which shewed *me* these things.
 9. Then saith he unto *me*, See
 10. And he saith unto *me*, Seal not

μοιχαλῖς, μοικαλῖς.

Mat.12:39. An evil and *adulterous* generation
 16: 4. A wicked and *adulterous* generation
 Mar 8:38. in this *adulterous* and sinful generation;
 Ro. 7: 3. she shall be called an *adulteress*:
 — so that she is no *adulteress*,
 Jas. 4: 4. Ye adulterers and *adulteresses*,
 2Pet.2:14. Having eyes full of *adultery*,

μοιχάομαι, μοικασμαί.

Mat. 5:32. causeth her to *commit adultery*:
 — her that is divorced *committeth adultery*.
 19: 9. marry another, *committeth adultery*:
 — is put away *doth commit adultery*.
 Mar 10:11. *committeth adultery* against her.
 12. to another, she *committeth adultery*.

μοιχεία, μοικία.

Mat.15:19. murders, *adulteries*, fornications,
 Mar 7:21. evil thoughts, *adulteries*, fornications,
 Joh. 8: 3. unto him a woman taken in *adultery*;
 Gal. 5:19. *Adultery*, fornication, uncleanness,

μοιχεύω, μοικῶ.

Mat. 5:27. Thou shalt not *commit adultery*:
 28. *hath committed adultery* with her
 19:18. Thou shalt not *commit adultery*,
 Mar 10:19. *Do not commit adultery*,
 Lu. 16:18. marrieth another, *committeth adultery*:
 — from (her) husband *committeth adultery*.
 18:20. *Do not commit adultery*,
 Joh. 8: 4. was taken *in adultery*,
 Ro. 2:22. a man should not *commit adultery*, *dost*
 thou *commit adultery*?
 13: 9. Thou shalt not *commit adultery*,
 Jas. 2:11. *Do not commit adultery*,
 — Now if thou *commit no adultery*,
 Rev. 2:22. and them *that commit adultery* with her

μοιχός, μοικός.

Lu. 18:11. extortioners, unjust, *adulterers*,
 1Co. 6: 9. nor idolaters, nor *adulterers*,
 Heb 13: 4. whoremongers and *adulterers* God will
 Jas. 4: 4. Ye *adulterers* and *adulteresses*,

μόλις, μόλις.

Acts 14:18. *scarce* restrained they the people,
 27: 7. and *scarce* were come over against
 8. And, *hardly* passing it, came unto
 16. we had much work to come by (lit. we
 were able *with difficulty* to get) the boat:
 Ro. 5: 7. *scarcely* for a righteous man will one die:
 1Pet. 4:18. if the righteous *scarcely* be saved,

μολύνω, μόλινο.

1Co. 8: 7. their conscience being weak *is defiled*.
 Rev. 3: 4. which *have not defiled* their garments;
 14: 4. which *were not defiled* with women;

μολυσμός, μόλισμος.

2Co. 7: 1. from all *filthiness* of the flesh

μομφή, μομφή.

Col. 3:13. if any man have a *quarrel* against any:

μονή, μονεε.

Joh. 14: 2. In my Father's house are many *mansions*:
 23. and make our *abode* with him.

μονογενής, μονογενεες.

Lu. 7:12. the *only* son of his mother,
 8:42. For he had one *only* daughter,
 9:38. for he is mine *only* child.
 Joh. 1:14. as of the *only begotten* of the Father,
 18. the *only begotten* Son, which is
 3:16. his *only begotten* Son, that whosoever
 18. of the *only begotten* Son of God.
 Heb 11:17. offered up his *only begotten* (son),
 1Joh.4: 9. God sent his *only begotten* Son

μόνον, μονον.

- Mat. 5:47. if ye salute your brethren *only*,
 8: 8. but speak the word *only*,
 9:21. If I may but touch his garment,
 10:42. a cup of cold (water) *only*
 14:36. that they might *only* touch the
 21:19. nothing thereon, but leaves *only*,
 21. not *only* do this (which is done) to the
- Mar 5:36. Be not afraid, *only* believe.
 6: 8. for (their) journey, save a staff *only* ;
- Lu. 8:50. Fear not: believe *only*,
 Joh. 5:18. not *only* had broken the sabbath,
 11:52. not for that nation *only*, but that also
 12: 9. not for Jesus' sake *only*, but
 13: 9. not my feet *only*, but also
 17:20. pray I for these *alone*, but for them
- Acts 8:16. *only* they were baptized in the
 11:19. but unto the Jews *only*.
 18:25. knowing *only* the baptism of John.
 19:26. not *alone* at Ephesus, but almost
 27. So that not *only* this our craft
 21:13. not to be bound *only*, but also to die
 26:29. not *only* thou, but also all that
 27:10. not *only* of the lading and ship,
- Ro. 1:32. not *only* do the same, but have pleasure
 3:29. the God of the Jews *only* ?
 4:12. not of the circumcision *only*, but who also
 16. not to that *only* which is of the law,
 23. for his sake *alone*,
 5: 3. And not *only* (so), but we glory in
 11. And not *only* (so), but we also joy
 8:23. And not *only* (they), but ourselves .
 9:10. And not *only* (this); but when
 24. not of the Jews *only*, but also
 13: 5. not *only* for wrath, but also for
- 1Co. 7:39. to whom she will; *only* in the Lord.
 15:19. If in this life *only* we have hope
- 2Co. 7: 7. And not by his coming *only*, but by
 8:10. not *only* to do, but also to be forward
 19. And not (that) *only*, but who was also
 21. not *only* in the sight of the Lord,
 9:12. not *only* supplieth the want of
- Gal. 1:23. But they had heard *only*,
 2:10. *Only* (they would) that we should
 3: 2. This *only* would I learn of you,
 4:18. not *only* when I am present with you.
 5:13. *only* (use) not liberty for an occasion
 6:12. *only* lest they should suffer persecution
- Eph. 1:21. not *only* in this world, but also
 Phi. 1:27. *Only* let your conversation be
 29. not *only* to believe on him, but also
 2:12. not as in my presence *only*, but
 27. and not on him *only*, but on me also,
 1Th. 1: 5. not unto you in word *only*, but also in
 8. not *only* in Macedonia and Achaia, but
 2: 8. not the gospel of God *only*, but also
 2Th. 2: 7. *only* he who now letteth (will let),
 1Ti. 5:13. not *only* idle, but tattlers also
 2Ti. 2:20. there are not *only* vessels of gold
 4: 8. and not to me *only*, but unto all them
 Heb 9:10. *only* in meats and drinks, and divers
 12:26. I shake not the earth *only*, but also
 Jas. 1:22. and not hearers *only*, deceiving
 2:24. and not by faith *only*.
 1Pet. 2:18. not *only* to the good and gentle,
 1Joh. 2: 2. and not for our's *only*, but also for
 5: 6. not by water *only*, but by water and blood.

μονόμοι, μονομοιαι.

- 1Ti. 5: 5. that is a widow indeed, and *desolate*.

μόνος, monos.

- Mat. 4: 4. shall not live by bread *alone*,
 10. and him *only* shalt thou serve.
 12: 4. but *only* for the priests ?
 14:23. he was there *alone*.
 17: 8. saw no man, save Jesus *only*.
 18:15. between thee and him *alone* :
 24:36. but my Father *only*.
- Mar 6:47. and he *alone* on the land.
 9: 2. high mountain apart by *themselves* :
 8. save Jesus *only* with *themselves*.
- Lu. 4: 4. not live by bread *alone*, but
 8. him *only* shalt thou serve.
 5:21. can forgive sins, but God *alone* ?
 6: 4. but for the priests *alone* ?
 9:36. Jesus was found *alone*.
 10:40. hath left me to serve *alone* ?
 24:12. the linen clothes laid by *themselves*,
 18. Art thou *only* a stranger in Jerusalem,
- Joh. 5:44. that (cometh) from God *only* ?
 6:15. into a mountain himself *alone*.
 22. his disciples were gone away *alone* ;
 8: 9. and Jesus was left *alone*,
 16. for I am not *alone*,
 29. the Father hath not left me *alone* ;
 12:24. and die, it abideth *alone* :
 16:32. and shall leave me *alone* : and yet I am
 not *alone*,
 17: 3. the *only* true God, and Jesus
- Ro. 11: 3. and I am left *alone*, and they seek
 16: 4. unto whom not *only* I give thanks, but
 27. To God *only* wise,
- 1Co. 9: 6. Or I *only* and Barnabas,
 14:36. or came it unto you *only* ?
- Gal. 6: 4. have rejoicing in himself *alone*,
 Phi. 4:15. giving and receiving, but ye *only*.
 Col. 4:11. These *only* (are my) fellowworkers
 1Th. 3: 1. to be left at Athens *alone* ;
 1Ti. 1:17. the *only* wise God,
 6:15. the blessed and *only* Potentate,
 16. Who *only* hath immortality,
 2Ti. 4:11. *Only* Luke is with me.
 Heb 9: 7. (went) the high priest *alone*
 2Joh. 1. and not I *only*, but also all they
 Jude 4. and denying the *only* Lord God,
 25. To the *only* wise God our Saviour,
 Rev. 9: 4. but *only* those men which have not
 15: 4. for (thou) *only* (art) holy:

μονόφθαλμος, μονοφθαλμος.

- Mat. 18: 9. to enter into life *with one eye*,
 Mar 9:47. into the kingdom of God *with one eye*,

μορφή, morphē.

- Mar 16:12. he appeared in another *form*
 Phi. 2: 6. Who, being in the *form* of God,
 7. took upon him the *form* of a servant,

μορφόμοι, μορφημοιαι.

- Gal. 4:19. until Christ *be formed* in you,

μόρφωσις, morphōsis.

- Ro. 2:20. which hast the *form* of knowledge
 2Ti. 3: 5. Having a *form* of godliness, but

μοσχοποιέω, *moskopoieo*.Acts 7:41. And they *made a calf* in those days,μόσχος, *moskos*.

Lu. 15:23. And bring hither the *fatted calf*,
 27. thy father hath killed the *fatted calf*,
 30. hast killed for him the *fatted calf*.
 Heb 9:12. Neither by the blood of goats and *calves*,
 19. the blood of *calves* and of goats,
 Rev. 4: 7. the second beast like a *calf*,

μόχθος, *mokthos*.

2Co.11:27. In weariness and *painfulness*,
 1Th. 2: 9. our labour and *travail*:
 2Th. 3: 8. wrought with labour and *travail*

μου, *μου*.From *εγώ*.

Mat. 2: 6. that shall rule *my* people Israel.
 15. Out of Egypt have I called *my* son.
 3:11. he that cometh after *me* is mightier than *I*,
 17. This is *my* beloved Son,
 4:19. saith unto them, Follow *me*,
 7:21. the will of *my* Father which is in
 24. heareth these sayings of mine, (lit. of
me)
 26. these sayings of mine, (lit. of *me*)
 8: 6. *my* servant lieth at home
 8. shouldest come under *my* roof:
 — and *my* servant shall be healed.
 9. and to *my* servant, Do this,
 21. to go and bury *my* father.
 9:18. *My* daughter is even now dead:
 10:22. for *my* name's sake:
 32. before *my* Father which is
 33. *my* Father which is in heaven.
 37. is not worthy of *me*:
 — is not worthy of *me*.
 38. after *me*, is not worthy of *me*.
 11:10. I send *my* messenger before
 27. unto me of *my* Father:
 29. Take *my* yoke upon you,
 30. For *my* yoke (is) easy, and *my* burden is
 12:18. Behold *my* servant, whom I have chosen;
my beloved, in whom *my* soul is well
 pleased: I will put *my* spirit upon him,
 44. into *my* house from whence
 48. Who is *my* mother? and who are *my*
 brethren?
 49. Behold *my* mother and *my* brethren!
 50. shall do the will of *my* Father
 — the same is *my* brother, and sister,
 13:30. but gather the wheat into *my* barn.
 35. I will open *my* mouth in parables;
 15:13. Every plant, which *my* heavenly Father
 22. *my* daughter is grievously vexed
 16:17. but *my* Father which is in heaven.
 18. upon this rock I will build *my* church;
 23. Get thee behind *me*, Satan: thou art an
 offence unto *me*:
 24. If any (man) will come after *me*,
 17: 5. This is *my* beloved Son,
 15. Lord, have mercy on *my* son:
 18: 5. little child in *my* name
 10. the face of *my* Father which is in

Mat.18:19. of *my* Father which is in heaven.
 21. how oft shall *my* brother sin against
 35. So likewise shall *my* heavenly Father
 19:20. have I kept from *my* youth up:
 29. or lands, for *my* name's sake,
 20:21. Grant that these *my* two sons may sit,
 23. Ye shall drink indeed of *my* cup,
 — but to sit on *my* right hand, and on *my*
 left, is not mine to give, but
 — for whom it is prepared of *my* Father.
 21:13. *My* house shall be called the house
 28. go work to day in *my* vineyard.
 37. They will reverence *my* son.
 22: 4. I have prepared *my* dinner: *my* oxen and
 (my) fatlings
 44. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on
my right hand,
 24: 5. For many shall come in *my* name,
 9. hated of all nations for *my* name's sake.
 35. but *my* words shall not pass away.
 36. but *my* Father only.
 48. *My* Lord delayeth his coming;
 25:27. to have put *my* money to
 34. Come, ye blessed of *my* Father,
 40. of the least of these *my* brethren,
 26:12. poured this ointment on *my* body,
 18. *My* time is at hand;
 — at thy house with *my* disciples.
 26. Take, eat; this is *my* body.
 28. For this is *my* blood of the new
 29. in *my* Father's kingdom.
 38. *My* soul is exceeding sorrowful,
 39. O *my* Father, if it be possible,
 42. O *my* Father, if this cup may not
 53. that I cannot now pray to *my* Father,
 27:35. They parted *my* garments among them,
 and upon *my* vesture did they cast lots.
 46. *My* God, *my* God, why hast thou
 28:10. go tell *my* brethren
 Mar 1: 2. Behold, I send *my* messenger
 7. There cometh one mightier than *I* after
me,
 11. Thou art *my* beloved Son,
 17. Come ye after *me*,
 3:33. Who is *my* mother, or *my* brethren?
 34. Behold *my* mother and *my* brethren!
 35. the same is *my* brother, and *my* sister, and
 mother.
 5:23. *My* little daughter lieth at the
 30. Who touched *my* clothes?
 31. and sayest thou, Who touched *me*?
 6:23. unto the half of *my* kingdom.
 7:14. Hearken unto *me* every one
 8:33. Get thee behind *me*, Satan:
 34. Whosoever will come after *me*,
 9: 7. This is *my* beloved Son:
 17. I have brought unto thee *my* son,
 24. help thou *mine* unbelief.
 37. one of such children in *my* name,
 39. shall do a miracle in *my* name,
 41. of water to drink in *my* name,
 10:20. have I observed from *my* youth.
 40. But to sit on *my* right hand and on *my* left
 11:17. *My* house shall be called
 12: 6. They will reverence *my* son.
 36. The Lord said to *my* Lord, Sit thou on *my*
 right hand,
 13: 6. many shall come in *my* name,
 13. hated of all (men) for *my* name's sake:
 31. but *my* words shall not pass
 14: 8. to anoint *my* body to the burying.
 14. the passover with *my* disciples?

Mar 14:22. Take, eat: this is *my* body.
 24. This is *my* blood of the new
 34. *My* soul is exceeding sorrowful
 15:34. *My* God, *my* God, why hast thou
 16:17. In *my* name shall they cast out
 Lu. 1:18. and *my* wife well stricken in years.
 20. because thou believest not *my* words,
 25. to take away *my* reproach
 43. that the mother of *my* Lord should
 44. salutation sounded in *mine* ears, the babe
 leaped in *my* womb
 46. *My* soul doth magnify the Lord,
 47. And *my* spirit hath rejoiced in God *my*
 2:30. For *mine* eyes have seen thy
 49. must be about *my* Father's business?
 3:16. one mightier than *I* cometh,
 22. Thou art *my* beloved Son ;
 4: 7. wilt worship *me*, all shall be
 8. Get thee behind *me*, Satan :
 6:47. and heareth *my* sayings, and
 7: 6. shouldst enter under *my* roof :
 7. and *my* servant shall be healed.
 8. and to *my* servant, Do this,
 27. Behold, I send *my* messenger before
 44. thou gavest me no water for *my* feet: but
 she hath washed *my* feet with tears,
 45. hath not ceased to kiss *my* feet.
 46. *My* head with oil thou didst not
 — hath anointed *my* feet with ointment.
 8:21. *My* mother and *my* brethren are these
 45. Who touched *me* ?
 — sayest thou, Who touched *me* ?
 46. Somebody hath touched *me* :
 9:23. If any (man) will come after *me*,
 35. This is *my* beloved Son: hear him.
 38. I beseech thee, look upon *my* son:
 48. shall receive this child in *my* name
 59. to go and bury *my* father.
 61. which are at home at *my* house.
 10:22. are delivered to me of *my* Father:
 29. And who is *my* neighbour?
 40. dost thou not care that *my* sister
 11: 6. For a friend of mine (lit. of *me*)
 7. and *my* children are with me
 24. I will return unto *my* house
 12: 4. I say unto you *my* friends,
 13. Master, speak to *my* brother,
 17. where to bestow *my* fruits?
 18. I will pull down *my* barns, and
 — and there will I bestow all *my* fruits and
my goods.
 19. And I will say to *my* soul,
 45. *My* lord delayeth his coming ;
 14:23. that *my* house may be filled.
 24. shall taste of *my* supper.
 26. he cannot be *my* disciple.
 27. and come after *me*, cannot be *my* disciple.
 33. he cannot be *my* disciple.
 15: 6. I have found *my* sheep which
 17. How many hired servants of *my* father's
 18. I will arise and go to *my* father,
 24. this *my* son was dead,
 29. might make merry with *my* friends:
 16: 3. *my* lord taketh away from me
 5. How much owest thou unto *my* lord?
 24. and cool *my* tongue ;
 27. send him to *my* father's house:
 18: 3. Avenge me of *mine* adversary.
 21. have I kept from *my* youth up.
 19: 8. Lord, the half of *my* goods
 23. gavest not thou *my* money
 27. But those *mine* enemies,

Lu. 19:27. and slay (them) before *me*.
 46. *My* house is the house of prayer:
 20:13. I will send *my* beloved son:
 42. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on
my right hand,
 21: 8. for many shall come in *my* name,
 12. and rulers for *my* name's sake.
 17. hated of all (men) for *my* name's sake.
 33. but *my* words shall not pass away.
 22:11. eat the passover with *my* disciples?
 19. This is *my* body which is given
 20. the new testament in *my* blood,
 28. continued with me in *my* temptations.
 29. as *my* Father hath appointed unto me ;
 30. and drink at *my* table in *my* kingdom,
 42. not *my* will, but thine, be done.
 53. When *I* was daily with you in
 23:42. Lord, remember *me* when thou comest
 46. into thy hands I commend *my* spirit:
 24:39. Behold *my* hands and *my* feet,
 49. I send the promise of *my* Father
 Joh. 1:15. He that cometh after *me* is preferred before
me: for he was before *me*.
 27. He it is, who coming after *me* is preferred
 before *me*,
 30. After *me* cometh a man which is preferred
 before *me*: for he was before *me*.
 2: 4. *mine* hour is not yet come.
 16. make not *my* Father's house an
 4:49. Sir, come down ere *my* child die.
 5:17. *My* Father worketh hitherto, and *I*
 24. He that heareth *my* word,
 31. of myself, *my* witness is not true.
 43. I am come in *my* Father's name,
 6:32. but *my* Father giveth you the
 51. the bread that I will give is *my* flesh,
 54. Whoso eateth *my* flesh, and drinketh *my*
 blood, hath
 55. For *my* flesh is meat indeed, and *my* blood
 56. He that eateth *my* flesh, and drinketh *my*
 blood, dwelleth in me,
 65. given unto him of *my* Father.
 8:14. *my* record is true:
 19. Ye neither know *me*, nor *my* Father:
 — should have known *my* Father also.
 28. but as *my* Father hath taught me,
 31. (then) are ye *my* disciples indeed ;
 38. that which I have seen with *my* Father:
 49. but I honour *my* Father,
 50. I seek not *mine* own glory:
 52. If a man keep *my* saying,
 54. If I honour myself, *my* honour is nothing:
 it is *my* Father that
 9:11. and anointed *mine* eyes,
 15. He put clay upon *mine* eyes,
 30. (yet) he hath opened *mine* eyes.
 10:15. I lay down *my* life for the sheep.
 16. and they shall hear *my* voice ;
 17. because I lay down *my* life,
 18. have I received of *my* Father.
 25. the works that I do in *my* Father's name,
 27. My sheep hear *my* voice,
 28. pluck them out of *my* hand.
 29. *My* Father, which gave (them) me,
 — to pluck (them) out of *my* Father's hand.
 32. have I shewed you from *my* Father ;
 37. If I do not the works of *my* Father,
 11:21. *my* brother had not died.
 32. *my* brother had not died.
 41. I thank thee that thou hast heard *me*.
 42. I knew that thou hearest *me* always:
 12: 7. against the day of *my* burying

Joh. 12:27. Now is *my* soul troubled ;
 47. if any man hear *my* words,
 48. and receiveth not *my* words,
 13: 6. Lord, dost thou wash *my* feet ?
 8. Thou shalt never wash *my* feet.
 9. Lord, not *my* feet only,
 37. I will lay down *my* life for thy sake.
 14: 2. In *my* Father's house are many mansions:
 7. ye should have known *my* Father
 12. because I go unto *my* Father.
 13. whatsoever ye shall ask in *my* name,
 14. ask any thing in *my* name,
 20. ye shall know that I (am) in *my* Father,
 21. He that hath *my* commandments,
 — loveth me shall be loved of *my* Father,
 23. If a man love me, he will keep *my* words:
 and *my* Father will love him,
 24. loveth me not keepeth not *my* sayings:
 26. the Father will send in *my* name,
 28. for *my* Father is greater than I,
 15: 1. and *my* Father is the husbandman.
 7. and *my* words abide in you,
 8. Herein is *my* Father glorified,
 10. If ye keep *my* commandments, ye shall
 abide in *my* love; even as I have kept
my Father's
 14. Ye are *my* friends, if ye do
 15. all things that I have heard of *my* Father
 16. ye shall ask of the Father in *my* name,
 20. if they have kept *my* saying,
 21. they do unto you for *my* name's sake,
 23. He that hateth me hateth *my* Father
 24. and hated both me and *my* Father.
 16: 10. because I go to *my* Father,
 23. ye shall ask the Father in *my* name,
 24. have ye asked nothing in *my* name:
 26. At that day ye shall ask in *my* name:
 18: 37. heareth *my* voice.
 19: 24. They parted *my* raiment among them,
 and for *my* vesture they did
 20: 13. Because they have taken away *my* Lord,
 17. Touch *me* not; for I am not yet ascended
 to *my* Father: but go to *my* brethren,
 and say unto them, I ascend unto *my*
 Father, and your Father; and (to) *my*
 God, and your God.
 25. put *my* finger into the print of the nails,
 and thrust *my* hand
 27. thy finger, and behold *my* hands; and
 reach hither thy hand, and thrust (it)
 into *my* side:
 28. *My* Lord and *my* God.
 21: 15. saith unto him, Feed *my* lambs.
 16. saith unto him, Feed *my* sheep.
 17. Feed *my* sheep.
 Acts 1: 4. which, (saith he), ye have heard of *me*.
 2: 14. and hearken to *my* words:
 17. I will pour out of *my* Spirit upon
 18. And on *my* servants and on *my* hand-
 maidens I will pour out in those days
 of *my* Spirit;
 25. the Lord always before *my* face, for he is
 on *my* right hand,
 26. did *my* heart rejoice, and *my* tongue was
 glad; moreover also *my* flesh
 27. thou wilt not leave *my* soul in hell,
 34. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on
my right hand,
 7: 34. I have seen the affliction of *my* people
 49. Heaven (is) *my* throne, and earth (is) *my*
 — or what (is) the place of *my* rest ?
 50. Hath not *my* hand made all

Acts 7:59. Lord Jesus, receive *my* spirit.
 9: 15. to bear *my* name before the Gentiles,
 16. he must suffer for *my* name's sake.
 10: 30. at the ninth hour I prayed in *my* house,
 and, behold, a man stood before *me* in
 11: 8. at any time entered into *my* mouth.
 13: 22. a man after *mine* own heart, which shall
 fulfil all *my* will.
 33. Thou art *my* Son, this day have I
 15: 7. that the Gentiles by *my* mouth should
 13. brethren, hearken unto *me* :
 17. upon whom *my* name is called,
 16: 15. come into *my* house, and abide
 20: 24. neither count I *my* life dear unto myself,
 so that I might finish *my* course with
 25. shall see *my* face no more.
 29. after *my* departing shall grievous
 34. have ministered unto *my* necessities,
 21: 13. to weep and to break *mine* heart ?
 22: 1. hear ye *my* defence
 17. even while I prayed in the temple,
 24: 13. whereof they now accuse *me*.
 17. I came to bring alms to *my* nation,
 20. while I stood before the council,
 25: 11. whereof these accuse *me*,
 15. when I was at Jerusalem,
 26: 3. I beseech thee to hear *me* patiently.
 4. *My* manner of life from my youth,
 — at the first among *mine* own nation
 29. but also all that hear *me* this day,
 28: 19. I had ought to accuse *my* nation of.
 Ro. 1: 8. I thank *my* God through Jesus
 9. For God is *my* witness, whom I serve with
my spirit in the gospel
 — (10). mention of you always in *my* prayers;
 2: 16. according to *my* gospel.
 7: 4. Wherefore, *my* brethren, ye also
 18. that is, in *my* flesh,
 23. another law in *my* members, warring
 against the law of *my* mind,
 — the law of sin which is in *my* members.
 9: 1. I lie not, *my* conscience also bearing *me*
 2. and continual sorrow in *my* heart.
 3. for *my* brethren, *my* kinsmen according
 to the flesh:
 17. that I might shew *my* power in thee, and
 that *my* name might be declared
 25. I will call them *my* people, which were
 not *my* people ;
 26. Ye (are) not *my* people ;
 10: 21. I have stretched forth *my* hands
 11: 3. and they seek *my* life.
 13. I magnify *mine* office:
 14. to emulation (them which are) *my* flesh,
 15: 14. persuaded of you, *my* brethren,
 31. that *my* service which (I have)
 16: 3. *my* helpers in Christ Jesus ;
 4. Who have for *my* life laid down
 5. Salute *my* wellbeloved Epenetus,
 7. Andronicus and Junia, *my* kinsmen, and
my fellowprisoners,
 8. Greet Amplias *my* beloved
 9. and Stachys *my* beloved.
 11. Salute Herodion *my* kinsman.
 21. Timotheus *my* workfellow,
 — Jason, and Sosipater, *my* kinsmen,
 23. Gaius *mine* host, and of the whole church,
 25. according to *my* gospel,
 1Co. 1: 4. I thank *my* God always on your
 11. declared unto me of you, *my* brethren,
 2: 4. And *my* speech and *my* preaching (was)
 not with enticing words

1Co. 4:14. but as *my* beloved sons I warn
 16. be ye followers of *me*.
 17. Timotheus, who is *my* beloved son,
 — into remembrance of *my* ways
 18. as though *I* would not come to you.
 8:13. if meat make *my* brother to offend,
 — lest I make *my* brother to offend.
 9: 1. are not ye *my* work in the Lord?
 15. should make *my* glorying void.
 18. that I abuse not *my* power in the
 27. I keep under *my* body,
 10:14. *my* dearly beloved, flee from idolatry.
 29. why is *my* liberty judged of another
 11: 1. Be ye followers of *me*,
 2. that ye remember *me* in all things,
 24. Take, eat: this is *my* body,
 33. Wherefore, *my* brethren, when ye
 13: 3. though I bestow all *my* goods
 — though I give *my* body to be burned,
 14:14. *my* spirit prayeth, but *my* understanding
 is unfruitful.
 18. I thank *my* God, I speak with
 19. five words with *my* understanding,
 21. will they not hear *me*, saith the Lord.
 15:58. *my* beloved brethren, be ye stedfast,
 16:24. *My* love (be) with you all in Christ
 2Co. 2:13. I had no rest in *my* spirit, because I found
 not Titus *my* brother:
 11: 1. bear with *me* a little in (*my*) folly: and
 indeed bear with *me*.
 9. that which was lacking to *me*
 28. that which cometh upon *me* daily,
 30. which concern *mine* infirmities.
 12: 5. but in *mine* infirmities.
 9. *My* grace is sufficient for thee: for *my*
 strength is made perfect
 — will I rather glory in *my* infirmities,
 21. *my* God will humble *me* among you,
 Gal. 1:14. *my* equals in *mine own* nation,
 — of the traditions of *my* fathers.
 15. separated me from *my* mother's womb,
 4:14. And *my* temptation which was in *my* flesh
 19. *My* little children, of whom I
 20. and to change *my* voice;
 6:17. I bear in *my* body the marks
 Eph 1:16. making mention of you in *my* prayers;
 3: 4. ye may understand *my* knowledge
 13. at *my* tribulations for you,
 14. For this cause I bow *my* knees
 6:10. *my* brethren, be strong in the Lord,
 19. that I may open *my* mouth boldly,
 Phi. 1: 3. I thank *my* God upon every remembrance
 4. in every prayer of *mine* for you
 7. inasmuch as both in *my* bonds,
 — ye all are partakers of *my* grace.
 8. For God is *my* record,
 13. So that *my* bonds in Christ
 14. waxing confident by *my* bonds,
 16. to add affliction to *my* bonds:
 20. According to *my* earnest expectation
 — Christ shall be magnified in *my* body,
 2: 2. Fulfil ye *my* joy,
 12. Wherefore, *my* beloved, as ye have
 — not as in *my* presence only, but now much
 more in *my* absence,
 25. *my* brother, and companion in labour,
 — and he that ministered to *my* wants.
 3: 1. Finally, *my* brethren, rejoice in
 8. the knowledge of Christ Jesus *my* Lord:
 17. be followers together of *me*,
 4: 1. *my* brethren dearly beloved and longed
 for, *my* joy and crown,

Phi. 4: 3. (with) other *my* fellowlabourers,
 14. did communicate with *my* affliction.
 19. But *my* God shall supply all your need
 Col. 1:24. Who now rejoice in *my* sufferings for you,
 — in *my* flesh for his body's sake,
 2: 1. as have not seen *my* face in the flesh;
 4:10. Aristarchus *my* fellowprisoner
 18. Remember *my* bonds.
 2Ti. 1: 3. in *my* prayers night and day;
 6. by the putting on of *my* hands.
 12. that which *I* have committed unto him
 16. and was not ashamed of *my* chain:
 2: 1. *my* son, be strong in the grace
 8. according to *my* gospel:
 3:10. thou hast fully known *my* doctrine,
 4:16. At *my* first answer no man
 Philem 4. I thank *my* God, making mention of
 thee always in *my* prayers,
 10. whom I have begotten in *my* bonds:
 20. refresh *my* bowels in the Lord.
 23. Epaphras, *my* fellowprisoner
 24. Demas, Lucas, *my* fellowlabourers.
 Heb 1: 5. Thou art *my* Son, this day have I
 13. Sit on *my* right hand,
 2:12. declare thy name unto *my* brethren,
 3: 9. saw *my* works forty years.
 10. have not known *my* ways.
 11. So I swear in *my* wrath, They shall not
 enter into *my* rest.
 4: 3. As I have sworn in *my* wrath, if they shall
 enter into *my* rest:
 5. If they shall enter into *my* rest.
 5: 5. Thou art *my* Son,
 8: 9. when *I* took them by the hand
 — they continued not in *my* covenant,
 10. I will put *my* laws into their mind,
 10:16. put *my* laws into their hearts,
 34. compassion of me in *my* bonds,
 38. *my* soul shall have no pleasure
 12: 5. *My* son, despise not thou the
 Jas. 1: 2. *My* brethren, count it all joy
 16. Do not err, *my* beloved brethren.
 19. Wherefore, *my* beloved brethren, let
 2: 1. *My* brethren, have not the faith
 3. or sit here under *my* footstool:
 5. Harken, *my* beloved brethren,
 14. What (doth it) profit, *my* brethren,
 18. I will shew thee *my* faith by *my* works.
 3: 1. *My* brethren, be not many masters,
 10. *My* brethren. these things ought not
 12. Can the fig tree, *my* brethren,
 5:10. Take, *my* brethren, the prophets,
 12. above all things, *my* brethren,
 1Pet. 5:13. and (so doth) Marcus *my* son.
 2Pet. 1:14. I must put off (this) *my* tabernacle,
 17. This is *my* beloved Son, in whom I am
 well pleased.
 1Joh. 2: 1. *My* little children, these things
 3:13. Marvel not, *my* brethren, if the world
 18. *My* little children, let us
 Rev. 1:10. and heard behind *me* a great voice,
 20. which thou sawest in *my* right hand,
 2: 3. for *my* name's sake hast laboured,
 13. thou holdest fast *my* name, and hast not
 denied *my* faith,
 — Antipas (was) *my* faithful martyr,
 16. with the sword of *my* mouth.
 26. and keepeth *my* works unto the end,
 27. even as I received of *my* Father.
 3: 5. I will confess his name before *my* Father,
 8. and hast kept *my* word, and hast not
 denied *my* name.

Rev. 3:10. *hast kept the word of my patience,*
 12. a pillar in the temple of *my God,*
 — I will write upon him the name of *my God,*
 and the name of the city of *my God,*
 — out of heaven from *my God:* and (I will
 write upon him) *my new name.*
 16. I will spue thee out of *my mouth.*
 20. if any man hear *my voice,*
 21. to sit with me in *my throne,*
 — with *my Father* in his throne.
 10:10. in *my mouth* sweet as honey:
 — *my belly* was bitter.
 11: 3. I will give (power) unto *my two witnesses,*
 18: 4. Come out of her, *my people,*
 22:12. and *my reward* (is) with me,
 16. I Jesus have sent *mine* angel to

μουσικός, *mousikos.*

Rev.18:22. and *musicians,* and of pipers,

μυελός, *myelos.*

Heb 4:12. and of the joints and *marrow,*

μύεομαι, *myeomai.*

Phil. 4:12. and in all things I *am instructed* both to be

μῦθος, *mythos.*

1Ti. 1: 4. Neither give heed to *fables* and
 4: 7. refuse profane and old wives' *fables,*
 2Ti. 4: 4. and shall be turned unto *fables.*
 Tit. 1:14. Not giving heed to Jewish *fables,*
 2Pet. 1:16. followed cunningly devised *fables,*

μυκᾶομαι, *mykaomai.*

Rev.10: 3. as (when) a lion *roareth:*

μυκτηρίζομαι, *mykterizomai.*

Gal. 6: 7. God is not *mocked:*

μυλικός, *mylikos.*

Mar 9:42. that a *millstone* were hanged about

μύλος, *mylos.*

Mat.18: 6. that a *millstone* were hanged about
 Lu. 17: 2. that a *millstone* were hanged about
 Rev.18:21. took up a stone like a great *millstone,*
 22. the sound of a *millstone* shall

μύλων, *mylon.*

Mat.24:41. grinding at the *mill;* the one shall

μυριάς, *myrias.*

Lu. 12: 1. an *innumerable multitude* of people,

Acts19:19. fifty thousand (lit. five *ten-thousands*)
 (pieces) of silver.

21:20. how many thousands (lit. *myriads*) of Jews
 there are

Heb 12:22. to an *innumerable company* of angels,
 Jude 14. the Lord cometh with *ten thousands* of his
 saints, (lit. with holy *myriads*)

Rev. 5: 11. *ten thousand* times *ten thousand* (Els.)
 9: 16. two hundred thousand thousand

μυρίζω, *myrizo.*

Mar 14: 8. to *anoint* my body to the burying.

μύριοι, *myrioi.*

Mat.18:24. which owed him *ten thousand* talents.
 1Co. 4:15. though ye have *ten thousand* instructors
 14:19. than *ten thousand* words in an (unknown)
 tongue.

μύρον, *myron.*

Mat.26: 7. of very precious *ointment,*
 9. For this *ointment* might have
 12. hath poured this *ointment* on my body,

Mar 14: 3. an alabaster box of *ointment*
 4. this waste of the *ointment* made?

Lu. 7:37. an alabaster box of *ointment,*
 38. anointed (them) with the *ointment.*
 46. anointed my feet with *ointment.*

23:56. and prepared spices and *ointments;*
 Joh. 11: 2. anointed the Lord with *ointment,*
 12: 3. took Mary a pound of *ointment*
 — filled with the odour of the *ointment.*

5. Why was not this *ointment* sold
 Rev.18:13. and odours, and *ointments,*

μυστήριον, *musteeron.*

Mat.13:11. to know the *mysteries* of the kingdom of

Mar 4:11. the *mystery* of the kingdom of God:

Lu. 8:10. the *mysteries* of the kingdom of God:

Ro. 11:25. should be ignorant of this *mystery,*
 16:25. of the *mystery,* which was kept secret

1Co. 2: 7. the wisdom of God in a *mystery,*
 4: 1. stewards of the *mysteries* of God.

13: 2. and understand all *mysteries,*

14: 2. in the spirit he speaketh *mysteries.*

15:51. Behold, I shew you a *mystery;* We

Eph. 1: 9. unto us the *mystery* of his will,

3: 3. made known unto me the *mystery;*

4. knowledge in the *mystery* of Christ

9. the fellowship of the *mystery,*

5:32. This is a great *mystery:* but I speak

6:19. to make known the *mystery* of the gospel,

Col. 1:26. the *mystery* which hath been hid

27. this *mystery* among the Gentiles;

2: 2. *mystery* of God, and of the Father,

4: 3. to speak the *mystery* of Christ,

2Th. 2: 7. For the *mystery* of iniquity doth already

1Ti. 3: 9. Holding the *mystery* of the faith

16. great is the *mystery* of godliness:

Rev. 1:20. The *mystery* of the seven stars

10: 7. the *mystery* of God should be finished,

17: 5. *MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT,*

7. the *mystery* of the woman,

μυωπάζω, μυωραζο.

2Pet. 1: 9. is blind, and cannot see afar off,

μώλωψ, μωλωψ.

1Pet. 2:24. by whose stripes ye were healed.

μωμέομαι, μωμεομαι.

2Co. 6: 3. that the ministry be not blamed :
8:20. that no man should blame us

μῶμος, μωμος.

2Pet. 2:13. Spots (they are) and blemishes,

μωραίνω, μωραινω.

Mat. 5:13. but if the salt have lost his savour,
Lu. 14:34. but if the salt have lost his savour,
Ro. 1:22. to be wise, they became fools,
1Co. 1:20. hath not God made foolish the wisdom

μωρία, μωρια.

1Co. 1:18. to them that perish foolishness ;
21. by the foolishness of preaching
23. unto the Greeks foolishness ;
2:14. for they are foolishness unto him :
3:19. the wisdom of this world is foolishness
with God.

μωρολογία, μωρολογια.

Eph. 5: 4. nor foolish talking, nor jesting,

μωρός, μωρος.

Mat. 5:22. whosoever shall say, Thou fool,
7:26. shall be likened unto a foolish man,
23:17. (Ye) fools and blind: for whether
19. (Ye) fools and blind:
25: 2. and five (were) foolish.
3. They that (were) foolish took
8. the foolish said unto the wise,
1Co. 1:25. the foolishness of God is wiser than men ;
27. God hath chosen the foolish things
3:18. let him become a fool, that he may
4:10. We (are) fools for Christ's sake,
2Ti. 2:23. foolish and unlearned questions avoid,
Tit. 3: 9. But avoid foolish questions,

ναί, ναι.

Mat. 5:37. let your communication be, Yea, yea ;
9:28. They said unto him, Yea, Lord.
11: 9. A prophet? yea, I say unto you
26. Even so, Father: for so it seemed good
13:51. They say unto him, Yea, Lord.
15:27. And she said, Truth, Lord: yet
17:25. He saith, Yes.

Mat.21:16. Yea; have ye never read, Out of
Mar 7:28. Yes, Lord: yet the dogs
Lu. 7:26. A prophet? Yea, I say unto you,
10:21. even so, Father; for so it seemed good
11:51. verily I say unto you, It shall be
12: 5. yea, I say unto you, Fear him.
Joh. 11:27. Yea, Lord: I believe that thou
21:15. He saith unto him, Yea, Lord ;
16. Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I
Acts 5: 8. And she said, Yea, for so much.
22:27. art thou a Roman? He said, Yea.
Ro. 3:29. Yes, of the Gentiles also:
2Co. 1:17. should be yea yea, and nay nay?
18. was not yea and nay.
19. was not yea and nay, but in him was yea.
20. all the promises of God in him (are) yea,
Philem.20. Yea, brother, let me have joy of thee
Jas. 5:12. but let your yea be yea; and
Rev. 1: 7. Even so, Amen.
14:13. Yea, saith the Spirit,
16: 7. Even so, Lord God Almighty,
22:20. Surely I come quickly; Amen. Even so,
come, Lord Jesus.

ναός, ναος.

Mat.23:16. shall swear by the temple,
— shall swear by the gold of the temple,
17. or the temple that sanctifieth
21. whoso shall swear by the temple,
35. between the temple and the altar.
26:61. to destroy the temple of God, and to
27: 5. the pieces of silver in the temple,
40. Thou that destroyest the temple,
51. the veil of the temple was rent
Mar 14:58. I will destroy this temple
15:29. Ah, thou that destroyest the temple,
38. the veil of the temple was rent
Lu. 1: 9. when he went into the temple
21. that he tarried so long in the temple.
22. had seen a vision in the temple :
23:45. the veil of the temple was rent
Joh. 2:19. Destroy this temple, and in three days
20. Forty and six years was this temple
21. But he spake of the temple of his body.
Acts 7:48. the most High dwelleth not in temples
made with hands ;
17:24. dwelleth not in temples made
19:24. which made silver shrines for Diana,
1Co. 3:16. that ye are the temple of God,
17. If any man defile the temple of God,
— for the temple of God is holy,
6:19. your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost
2Co. 6:16. hath the temple of God with idols? for ye
are the temple of the living God ;
Eph. 2:21. groweth unto a holy temple in the Lord:
2Th. 2: 4. sitteth in the temple of God,
Rev. 3:12. make a pillar in the temple of my God,
7:15. serve him day and night in his temple :
11: 1. and measure the temple of God,
2. which is without the temple
19. the temple of God was opened in heaven,
and there was seen in his temple the ark
14:15. angel came out of the temple,
17. another angel came out of the temple
15: 5. the temple of the tabernacle of
6. seven angels came out of the temple,
8. And the temple was filled with smoke
— was able to enter into the temple,
16: 1. a great voice out of the temple
17. voice out of the temple of heaven,

Rev.21:22. And I saw no *temple* therein:
— and the Lamb are the *temple* of it.

νάρδος, *nardos*.

Mar 14: 3. of ointment of spikenard
Joh.12: 3. a pound of ointment of spikenard,

ναυαγέω, *nauageo*.

2Co.11:25. thrice I *suffered shipwreck*,
1Ti. 1:19. concerning faith *have made shipwreck* :

ναύκληρος, *naukleeros*.

Acts27: 11. and the *owner of the ship*, more than

ναῦς, *naus*.

Acts27:41. they ran the *ship* aground ;

ναύτης, *nautees*.

Acts27:27. the *shipmen* deemed that they drew near
30. as the *shipmen* were about to flee out
Rev.18:17. *sailors*, and as many as trade by sea,

νεανίας, *neanias*.

Acts 7:58. their clothes at a *young man's* feet,
20: 9. a certain *young man* named Eutychus,
23:17. Bring this *young man* unto the
18. to bring this *young man* unto thee,
22. captain (then) let the *young man* depart,

νεανίσκος, *neaniskos*.

Mat.19:20. The *young man* saith unto him,
22. when the *young man* heard that
Mar14:51. followed him a certain *young man*,
— the *young men* laid hold on him:
16: 5. they saw a *young man* sitting
Lu. 7:14. *Young man*, I say unto thee, Arise.
Acts 2:17. your *young men* shall see visions,
5:10. the *young men* came in, and found
1Joh.2:13. I write unto you, *young men*,
14. I have written unto you, *young men*.

νεκρός, *nekros*.

Mat. 8:22. Follow me; and let the *dead* bury their
dead.
10: 8. raise the *dead*, cast out devils:
11: 5. the *dead* are raised up,
14: 2. he is risen from the *dead* ;
17: 9. be risen again from the *dead*.
22:31. touching the resurrection of the *dead*,
32. God is not the God of the *dead*,
23:27. within full of *dead* (men's) bones,
27:64. He is risen from the *dead* :
28: 4. and became as *dead* (men).
7. he is risen from the *dead* ;
Mar 6:14. the Baptist was risen from the *dead*,
16. he is risen from the *dead*.

Mar 9: 9. Son of man were risen from the *dead*.
10. the rising from the *dead* should mean.
26. out of him: and he was as one *dead* ;
12:25. when they shall rise from the *dead*,
26. as touching the *dead*, that they rise:
27. He is not the God of the *dead*,
Lu. 7:15. And he that was *dead* sat up,
22. the *dead* hear, the *dead* are raised,
9: 7. that John was risen from the *dead* ;
60. Jesus said unto him, Let the *dead* bury
their *dead* :
15:24. For this my son was *dead*, and is alive
32. for this thy brother was *dead*, and is
16:30. if one went unto them from the *dead*,
31. though one rose from the *dead*.
20:35. and the resurrection from the *dead*,
37. Now that the *dead* are raised,
38. For he is not a God of the *dead*,
24: 5. Why seek ye the living among the *dead* ?
46. to rise from the *dead* the third day:
Joh. 2:22. he was risen from the *dead*,
5:21. as the Father raiseth up the *dead*,
25. when the *dead* shall hear the voice
12: 1. whom he raised from the *dead*.
9. whom he had raised from the *dead*.
17. and raised him from the *dead*,
20: 9. that he must rise again from the *dead*.
21:14. after that he was risen from the *dead*.
Acts 3:15. whom God hath raised from the *dead* ;
4: 2 the resurrection from the *dead*.
10. whom God raised from the *dead*,
5:10. and found her *dead*,
10:41. after he rose from the *dead*.
42. the Judge of quick and *dead*.
13:30. God raised him from the *dead* :
34. he raised him up from the *dead*,
17: 3. and risen again from the *dead* ;
31. he hath raised him from the *dead*.
32. the resurrection of the *dead*,
20: 9. and was taken up *dead*.
23: 6. hope and resurrection of the *dead*
24:15. there shall be a resurrection of the *dead*,
21. Touching the resurrection of the *dead*
26: 8. that God should raise the *dead* ?
23. that should rise from the *dead*, and
28: 6. or fallen down *dead* suddenly:
Ro. 1: 4. by the resurrection from the *dead* :
4:17. who quickeneth the *dead*,
24. Jesus our Lord from the *dead* ;
6: 4. was raised up from the *dead*
9. Christ being raised from the *dead*
11. to be *dead* indeed unto sin,
13. as those that are alive from the *dead*,
7: 4. be married to another, (even) to him who
is raised from the *dead*,
8. without the law sin (was) *dead*.
8:10. the body (is) *dead* because of sin ;
11. raised up Jesus from the *dead* dwell in
you, he that raised up Christ from the
dead
10: 7. to bring up Christ again from the *dead*.
9. hath raised him from the *dead*,
11:15. but life from the *dead* ?
14: 9. be Lord both of the *dead* and living.
1Co.15:12. that he rose from the *dead*,
— is no resurrection of the *dead* ?
13. if there be no resurrection of the *dead*,
15. if so be that the *dead* rise not.
16. For if the *dead* rise not,
20. now is Christ risen from the *dead*,
21. by man (came) also the resurrection of
the *dead*.

1Co.15:29. which are baptized for the *dead*, if the *dead* rise not at all? why are they then baptized for the *dead*?

32. if the *dead* rise not?

35. How are the *dead* raised up?

42. So also (is) the resurrection of the *dead*.

52. the *dead* shall be raised incorruptible,

2Co. 1: 9. but in God which raiseth the *dead* .

Gal. 1: 1. who raised him from the *dead* ;

Eph. 1:20. when he raised him from the *dead*,

2: 1. who were *dead* in trespasses and
5. when we were *dead* in sins,
5:14. and arise from the *dead*,

Phi. 3:11. unto the resurrection of the *dead*.

Col. 1: 18. the firstborn from the *dead* ;
2:12. who hath raised him from the *dead*.
13. And you, being *dead* in your sins

1Th. 1:10. whom he raised from the *dead*,

4:16. the *dead* in Christ shall rise first:

2Ti. 2: 8. was raised from the *dead*

4: 1. shall judge the quick and the *dead* at

Heb 6: 1. repentance from *dead* works,
2. resurrection of the *dead*,

9:14. your conscience from *dead* works
17. of force after men are *dead*: (lit. force upon the basis of *dead* ones)

11:19. to raise (him) up, even from the *dead* ;
35. received their *dead* raised to life

13:20. brought again from the *dead* our Lord

Jas. 2:17. hath not works, is *dead*, being alone.
20. faith without works is *dead* ?
26. the body without the spirit is *dead*, so faith without works is *dead*

1Pet. 1: 3. of Jesus Christ from the *dead*,
21. that raised him up from the *dead*,
4: 5. judge the quick and the *dead*.
6. preached also to them that are *dead*,

Rev. 1: 5. the first begotten of the *dead*,
17. I fell at his feet as *dead*.
18. he that liveth, and was *dead* ;
2: 8. which was *dead*, and is alive ;
3: 1. a name that thou livest, and art *dead*.
11:18. the time of the *dead*, that they
14:13. Blessed (are) the *dead* which die in
16: 3. became as the blood of a *dead* (man):
20: 5. the rest of the *dead* lived not again
12. And I saw the *dead*, small and great,
— and the *dead* were judged out of
13. sea gave up the *dead* which were in it ;
and death and hell delivered up the *dead*

νεκρώ, nekroō.

Ro. 4:19. considered not his own body now *dead*,
Col. 3: 5. *Mortify* therefore your members
Heb 11:12. even of one, and him as good as *dead*,

νέκρωσις, nekroōsis.

Ro. 4:19. neither yet the *deadness* of Sarah's womb:
2Co. 4:10. bearing about in the body the *dying* of the Lord Jesus,

νέος, νεώτερος, neos, neōteros.

Mat. 9:17. Neither do men put *new* wine
— but they put *new* wine into new
Mar 2:22. no man putteth *new* wine into old bottles:
else the *new* wine doth burst

Mar 2:22. but *new* wine must be put into new
Lu. 5:37. no man putteth *new* wine into old bottles;
else the *new* wine will burst
38. But *new* wine must be put into
39. drunk old (wine) straightway desireth *new*:
15:12. the *younger* of them said to (his) father,
13. the *younger* son gathered all
22:26. let him be as the *younger* ;
Joh. 21:18. When thou wast *young*, thou girdedst
Acts 5: 6. And the *young* *men* arose, wound
1Co. 5: 7. that ye may be a *new* lump,
Col. 3:10. And have put on the *new* (man),
1Ti. 5: 1. the *younger* *men* as brethren ;
2. the *younger* as sisters, with all purity.
11. But the *younger* widows refuse.
14. that the *younger* *women* marry,
Tit. 2: 4. teach the *young* *women* to be sober,
6. *Young* *men* likewise exhort to be
Heb 12:24. mediator of the *new* covenant,
1Pet. 5: 5. Likewise, ye *younger*, submit

νεοσσός, neossos.

Lu. 2:24. or two *young* pigeons.

νεότης, neotes.

Mat. 19:20. have I kept from my *youth* up:
Mar 10:20. have I observed from my *youth*.
Lu. 18:21. have I kept from my *youth* up.
Acts 26: 4. My manner of life from my *youth*,
1Ti. 4:12. Let no man despise thy *youth* ;

νεόφυτος, neophytos.

1Ti. 3: 6. Not a *novice*, lest being lifted up

νέω, nēo.

Joh. 13:24. Peter therefore *beckoned* to him,
Acts 24:10. *after that* the governor had *beckoned* unto

νεφέλη, nephelēe.

Mat. 17: 5. a bright *cloud* overshadowed them : and
behold a voice out of the *cloud*,
24:30. coming in the *clouds* of heaven
26:64. and coming in the *clouds* of heaven.
Mar 9: 7. a *cloud* that overshadowed them: and a
voice came out of the *cloud*,
13:26. the Son of man coming in the *clouds*
14:62. and coming in the *clouds* of heaven.
Lu. 9:34. there came a *cloud*, and overshadowed
— as they entered into the *cloud*.
35. came a voice out of the *cloud*,
12:54. When ye see a *cloud* rise out of the west,
21:27. coming in a *cloud* with power
Acts 1: 9. a *cloud* received him out of their sight.
1Co. 10: 1. all our fathers were under the *cloud*,
2. unto Moses in the *cloud* and in the sea ;
1Th. 4:17. together with them in the *clouds*,
2Pet. 2:17. *clouds* that are carried with a tempest ;
Jude 12. *clouds* (they are) without water,
Rev. 1: 7. Behold, he cometh with *clouds* ,
10: 1. clothed with a *cloud* .
11:12. ascended up to heaven in a *cloud*
14:14. a white *cloud*, and upon the *cloud* (one)
sat like unto the Son of man,

Rev.14:15. to him that sat on the *cloud*,
16. And he that sat on the *cloud* thrust

νέφος, nephos.

Heb 12: 1. with so great a *cloud* of witnesses,

νεφρός, nephros.

Rev. 2:23. I am he which searcheth the *reins* and hearts:

νεωκόρος, neōkoros.

Acts19:35. is a *worshipper* (lit. *temple-keeper*) of the great goddess

νεωτερικός, neōterikos.

2Ti. 2:22. Flee also *youthful* lusts:

νέωτερος see *νέος*.

νή, nee.

1Co.15:31. I *protest* by your rejoicing which

νήθω, neetho.

Mat. 6:28. neither do they *spin*:
Lu. 12:27. they toil not, they *spin* not;

νηπιάζω, neepiazō.

1Co.14:20. howbeit in malice *be ye children*,

νήπιος, neepios.

Mat.11:25. hast revealed them unto *babes*.
21:16. Out of the mouth of *babes*
Lu. 10:21. hast revealed them unto *babes*:
Ro. 2:20. a teacher of *babes*,
1Co. 3: 1. as unto *babes* in Christ.
13:11. When I was a *child*, I spake as a *child*,
I understood as a *child*, I thought as a
child:
— I put away childish things. (lit. of a *child*)
Gal. 4: 1. the heir, as long as he is a *child*,
3. when we were *children*, were in
Eph. 4:14. be no more *children*, tossed to and fro,
Heb 5:13. for he is a *babe*.

νησίον, neesion.

Acts27:16. And running under a certain *island*

νήσος, neesos.

Acts13: 6. had gone through the *isle* unto Paphos,
27:26. be cast upon a certain *island*.
28: 1. that the *island* was called Melita.

Acts28: 7. the chief man of the *island*,
9. in the *island*, came, and were healed:
11. which had wintered in the *isle*,
Rev. 1: 9. was in the *isle* that is called Patmos,
6:14. every mountain and *island* were moved
16:20. And every *island* fled away,

νηστεία, neestia.

Mat.17:21. not out but by prayer and *fasting*.
Mar 9:29. by nothing, but by prayer and *fasting*.
Lu. 2:37. with *fastings* and prayers night and day.
Acts14:23. and had prayed with *fasting*,
27: 9. because the *fast* was now already past,
1Co. 7: 5. give yourselves to *fasting* and prayer;
2Co. 6: 5. in *watchings*, in *fastings*;
11:27. in *fastings* often, in cold

νηστεύω, neestūo.

Mat. 4: 2. *when he had fasted* forty days
6:16. Moreover when ye *fast*, be not,
— may appear unto men to *fast*.
17. *when thou fastest*, anoint thine head,
18. appear not unto men to *fast*,
9:14. Why *do* we and the Pharisees *fast* oft, but
thy disciples *fast* not?
15. and then *shall* they *fast*.
Mar 2:18. the Pharisees used to *fast*:
— Why *do* the disciples of John and of the
Pharisees *fast*, but thy disciples *fast* not?
19. children of the bridechamber *fast*,
— bridegroom with them, they cannot *fast*.
20. and then *shall* they *fast* in those days.
Lu. 5:33. Why *do* the disciples of John *fast* often,
34. of the bridechamber *fast*, while the
35. and then *shall* they *fast* in those days.
18:12. I *fast* twice in the week,
Acts10:30. Four days ago I was *fasting* until
13: 2. As they ministered to the Lord, and *fasted*,
3. *when they had fasted* and prayed,

νήστις, neestis.

Mat.15:32. I will not send them away *fasting*,
Mar 8: 3. And if I send them away *fasting*

νηφάλιος, & νεφάλιος, neephaleos, & nephalios.

1Ti. 3: 2. *vigilant*, sober, of good behaviour,
11. *sober*, faithful in all things.
Tit. 2: 2. That the aged men be *sober*, grave,

νήφω, neepho.

1Th. 5: 6. but let us watch and *be sober*.
8. *let* us, who are of the day, *be sober*,
2Ti. 4: 5. But *watch* thou in all things,
1Pet.1:13. *be sober*, and hope to the end
4: 7. *be ye* therefore *sober*, and *watch* unto
5: 8. *Be sober*, be *vigilant*;

νικάω, nikao.

Lu. 11:22. shall come upon him and *overcome* him,
Joh. 16:33. I *have overcome* the world.

Ro. 3: 4. *mightest overcome* when thou art judged.
 12:21. *Be not overcome* of evil, but *overcome* evil with good.
 1Joh.2:13. ye *have overcome* the wicked one.
 14. and ye *have overcome* the wicked one.
 4: 4. and *have overcome* them:
 5: 4. born of God *overcometh* the world:
 — the victory *that overcometh* the world,
 5. Who is he *that overcometh* the world,
 Rev. 2: 7. To him *that overcometh* will I give
 11. He *that overcometh* shall not be hurt
 17. To him *that overcometh* will I
 26. And he *that overcometh*, and keepeth
 3: 5. He *that overcometh*, the same
 12. Him *that overcometh* will I make
 21. To him *that overcometh* will I grant
 — even as I also *overcame*, and am set
 5: 5. *hath prevailed* to open the book,
 6: 2. went forth *conquering*, and to *conquer*.
 11: 7. and *shall overcome* them,
 12:11. And they *overcame* him by the blood
 13: 7. and to *overcome* them:
 15: 2. and them *that had gotten the victory* over the beast,
 17:14. and the Lamb *shall overcome* them:
 21: 7. He *that overcometh* shall inherit all things;

νίκη, níkē.

1Joh.5: 4. this is the *victory* that *overcometh* the world, (even) our faith.

νίκος, níkos.

Mat.12:20. send forth judgment unto *victory*.
 1Co.15:54. Death is swallowed up in *victory*.
 55. O grave, where (is) thy *victory*?
 57. which giveth us the *victory* through our Lord Jesus Christ.

νιπήρ, níptēr.

Joh. 13: 5. he poureth water into a *bason*,

νίπτω, níptō.

Mat. 6:17. and *wash* thy face;
 15: 2. for they *wash* not their hands when
 Mar 7: 3. except they *wash* (their) hands oft,
 Joh. 9: 7. Go, *wash* in the pool of Siloam,
 — and *washed*, and came seeing.
 11. Go to the pool of Siloam, and *wash*: and I went and *washed*, and I received sight.
 15. and I *washed*, and do see.
 13: 5. and began to *wash* the disciples' feet,
 6. Lord, *dost thou wash* my feet?
 8. Thou *shalt never wash* my feet.
 — If I *wash* thee not, thou hast no
 10. needeth not save to *wash* (his) feet,
 12. So after he *had washed* their feet,
 14. and Master, *have washed* your feet; ye also ought to *wash* one another's feet.
 1Ti. 5:10. if she *have washed* the saints' feet,

νοέω, nóeo.

Mat.15:17. *Do not ye yet understand*, that
 16: 9. *Do ye not yet understand*, neither

Mat.16:11. How is it that ye *do not understand*
 24:15. whoso readeth, *let him understand*:
 Mar 7:18. *Do ye not perceive*, that whatsoever
 8:17. *perceive* ye not yet, neither understand?
 13:14. *let him that readeth understand*,
 Joh.12:40. nor *understand* with (their) heart,
 Ro. 1:20. *being understood* by the things that
 Eph. 3: 4. ye may *understand* my knowledge in
 20. above all that we ask or *think*,
 1Ti. 1: 7. *understanding* neither what they say,
 2Ti. 2: 7. *Consider* what I say; and the Lord
 Heb11: 3. Through faith we *understand* that

νόημα, nóeima.

2Co. 2:11. we are not ignorant of his *devices*.
 3:14. But their *minds* were blinded:
 4: 4. *hath blinded* the *minds* of them
 10: 5. bringing into captivity every *thought*
 11: 3. so your *minds* should be corrupted
 Phi. 4: 7. shall keep your hearts and *minds* through Christ Jesus.

νόθος, nóthos.

Heb12: 8. then are ye *bastards*, and not sons.

νομή, nómee.

Joh.10: 9. go in and out, and find *pasture*.
 2Ti. 2:17. their word will eat (lit. will have *pasture*) as doth a canker:

νομίζω, nómizo.

Mat. 5:17. *Think* not that I am come to destroy
 10:34. *Think* not that I am come to send peace
 20:10. they *supposed* that they should
 Lu. 2:44. *supposing* him to have been in the
 3:23. being as *was supposed* the son of
 Acts 7:25. For he *supposed* his brethren would have
 8:20. because thou *hast thought* that the gift
 14:19. *supposing* he had been dead.
 16:13. where prayer *was wont* to be made;
 27. *supposing* that the prisoners had been fled.
 17:29. we ought not to *think* that the Godhead
 21:29. whom they *supposed* that Paul had
 1Co. 7:26. I *suppose* therefore that this is good
 36. if any man *think* that he behaveth
 1Ti. 6: 5. *supposing* that gain is godliness:

νομικός, nómikos.

Mat.22:35. one of them, (which was) a *lawyer*, asked
 Lu. 7:30. the Pharisees and *lawyers* rejected
 10:25. a certain *lawyer* stood up, and
 11:45. Then answered one of the *lawyers*,
 46. Woe unto you also, (ye) *lawyers*!
 52. Woe unto you, *lawyers*! for ye have
 14: 3. spake unto the *lawyers* and Pharisees,
 Tit. 3: 9. and strivings *about the law*;
 13. Bring Zenas the *lawyer* and Apollos

νομίμως, nómitōs.

1Ti. 1: 8. if a man use it *lawfully*;
 2Ti. 2: 5. except he strive *lawfully*.

νόμισμα, *nomisma*.

Mat.22:19. Shew me the tribute *money*.

νομοδιδάσκαλος, *nomodidaskalos*.

Lu. 5:17. and *doctors of the law* sitting by,
Acts 5:34. Gamaliel, a *doctor of the law*,
1Ti. 1: 7. Desiring to be *teachers of the law* ;

νομοθεσία, *nomothesia*.

Ro. 9: 4. and the *giving of the law*, and

νομοθετέω, *nomotheteo*.

Heb 7:11. for under it the people *received the law*,
8: 6. which *was established* upon better

νομοθέτης, *nomothetees*.

Jas. 4:12. There is one *lawgiver*, who is able to save
and to destroy:

νόμος, *nomos*.

¹ denotes that the article is not in the Greek,
though inserted in the English.

Mat. 5:17. that I am come to destroy the *law*,
18. shall in no wise pass from the *law*,
7:12. for this is the *law* and the prophets.
11:13. and the *law* prophesied until John.
12: 5. have ye not read in the *law*,
22:36. the great commandment in the *law* ?
40. hang all the *law* and the prophets.
23:23. the weightier (matters) of the *law*,
Lu. 2:22. according to the *law* of Moses
23. As it is written in ¹ the *law* of the Lord,
24. said in ¹ the *law* of the Lord,
27. after the custom of the *law*,
39. according to the *law* of the Lord,
10:26. What is written in the *law* ?
16:16. The *law* and the prophets (were) until
17. than one tittle of the *law* to fail.
24:44. written in the *law* of Moses,
Joh. 1:17. For the *law* was given by Moses,
45(46). of whom Moses in the *law*, and
7:19. Did not Moses give you the *law*, and (yet)
none of you keepeth the *law* ?
23. that the *law* of Moses should not
49. who knoweth not the *law* are cursed.
51. Doth our *law* judge (any) man, before
8: 5. Now Moses in the *law* commanded
17. It is also written in your *law*,
10:34. Is it not written in your *law*,
12:34. We have heard out of the *law* that
15:25. that is written in their *law*,
18:31. judge him according to your *law*.
19: 7. We have a *law*, and by our *law* he ought
Acts 6:13. against this holy place, and the *law*:
7:53. Who have received the *law* by
13:15. after the reading of the *law*
39. could not be justified by the *law*
15: 5. to keep the *law* of Moses.
24. be circumcised, and keep the *law*:
18:13. to worship God contrary to the *law*.
15. and (of) your *law*, look ye (to it);

Acts21:20. are all zealous of the *law*:

24. and keepeth the *law*.

22: 3. to the perfect manner of the *law*

12. a devout man according to the *law*,

23: 3. to judge me after the *law*,

29. accused of questions of their *law*,

24: 6. have judged according to our *law*.

14. in the *law* and in the prophets:

25: 8. Neither against the *law* of the Jews,

28:23. both out of the *law* of Moses,

Ro. 2:12. as many as have sinned in ¹ the *law* shall
be judged by the ¹ *law* ;

13. For not the hearers of the *law* (are) just
before God, but the doers of the *law*

14. the Gentiles, which have not ¹ the *law*, do
by nature the things contained in the
law, these, having not ¹ the *law*, are a
law unto themselves:

15. the work of the *law* written in their

17. and resteth in the *law*,

18. being instructed out of the *law* ;

20. and of the truth in the *law*.

23. Thou that makest thy boast of ¹ the *law*,
through breaking the *law* dishonourest
thou God?

25. if thou keep ¹ the *law*: but if thou be a
breaker of ¹ the *law*, thy

26. keep the righteousness of the *law*,

27. if it fulfil the *law*,

— dost transgress ¹ the *law* ?

3:19. soever the *law* saith, it saith to them who
are under the *law*:

20. Therefore by the deeds of ¹ the *law*

— for by ¹ the *law* (is) the knowledge of sin.

21. of God without ¹ the *law* is manifested,
being witnessed by the *law* and

27. By what *law*? of works? Nay: but by ¹
the *law* of faith.

28. by faith without the deeds ¹ of the *law*.

31. make void ¹ the *law* through faith? God
forbid: yea, we establish ¹ the *law*.

4:13. or to his seed, through ¹ the *law*,

14. For if they which are of ¹ the *law*

15. Because the *law* worketh wrath: for where
no *law* is, (there is) no

16. which is of the *law*, but

5:13. until ¹ the *law* sin was in the world:

— not imputed when there is no *law*.

20. Moreover ¹ the *law* entered, that

6:14. for ye are not under ¹ the *law*, but

15. because we are not under ¹ the *law*,

7: 1. for I speak to them that know ¹ the *law*,
how that the *law* hath dominion over

2. is bound by ¹ the *law* to (her) husband

— is loosed from the *law* of (her) husband.

3. she is free from that *law* ;

4. become dead to the *law* by the body of

5. which were by the *law*,

6. now we are delivered from the *law*,

7. (Is) the *law* sin? God forbid. Nay, I

had not known sin, but by ¹ the *law*:

— except the *law* had said,

8. For without ¹ the *law* sin (was) dead.

9. I was alive without ¹ the *law* once:

12. Wherefore the *law* (is) holy,

14. we know that the *law* is spiritual:

16. I consent unto the *law* that (it is) good.

21. I find then a (lit. the) *law*, that, when I

22. I delight in the *law* of God

23. But I see another *law* in my members,
warring against the *law* of my mind,

- Ro. 7:23. into captivity to the *law* of sin
 25. with the mind I myself serve¹ the *law* of God; but with the flesh¹ the *law* of sin.
 8: 2. For the *law* of the Spirit of life
 — free from the *law* of sin and death.
 3. For what the *law* could not do,
 4. the righteousness of the *law*
 7. it is not subject to the *law* of God,
 9:31. after¹ the *law* of righteousness, hath not attained to¹ the *law* of righteousness.
 32. by the works of¹ the *law*.
 10: 4. Christ (is) the end of¹ the *law*
 5. the righteousness which is of the *law*,
 13: 8. hath fulfilled¹ the *law*.
 10. love (is) the fulfilling of¹ the *law*.
 1Co. 7:39. The wife is bound by¹ the *law*
 9: 8. saith not the *law* the same also?
 9. it is written in the *law* of Moses,
 20. to them that are under¹ the *law*, as under¹ the *law*, that I might gain them that are under¹ the *law*;
 14:21. In the *law* it is written, With
 34. under obedience, as also saith the *law*.
 15:56. the strength of sin (is) the *law*.
 Gal. 2:16. not justified by the works of¹ the *law*,
 — and not by the works of¹ the *law*: for by the works of¹ the *law* shall no flesh
 19. I through¹ the *law* am dead to¹ the *law*,
 21. if righteousness (come) by¹ the *law*,
 3: 2. the Spirit by the works of¹ the *law*, or
 5. by the works of¹ the *law*, or by the hearing
 10. as many as are of the works of¹ the *law*
 — in the book of the *law* to do them.
 11. no man is justified by¹ the *law*
 12. And the *law* is not of faith:
 13. from the curse of the *law*,
 17. the *law*, which was four hundred and
 18. if the inheritance (be) of¹ the *law*,
 19. Wherefore then (serveth) the *law*?
 21. (Is) the *law* then against the promises
 — for if there had been a *law* given
 — righteousness should have been by¹ the *law*.
 23. we were kept under¹ the *law*,
 24. Wherefore the *law* was our schoolmaster
 4: 4. made under¹ the *law*,
 5. To redeem them that were under¹ the *law*,
 21. Tell me, ye that desire to be under¹ the *law*, do ye not hear the *law*?
 5: 3. is a debtor to do the whole *law*.
 4. of you are justified by¹ the *law*;
 14. For all the *law* is fulfilled in one
 18. ye are not under¹ the *law*.
 23. against such there is no *law*.
 6: 2. and so fulfil the *law* of Christ.
 13. who are circumcised keep¹ the *law*;
 Eph. 2:15. enmity, (even) the *law* of commandments
 Phi. 3: 5. as touching¹ the *law*, a Pharisee;
 6. which is in¹ the *law*, blameless.
 9. righteousness, which is of¹ the *law*.
 1Ti. 1: 8. we know that the *law* (is) good,
 9. that¹ the *law* is not made for a righteous
 Heb 7: 5. tithes of the people according to the *law*,
 12. a change also of¹ the *law*.
 16. after¹ the *law* of a carnal commandment,
 19. the *law* made nothing perfect,
 28. the *law* maketh men high priests which
 — which was since the *law*, (maketh) the
 8: 4. that offer gifts according to the *law*:
 10. I will put my *laws* into their mind,
 9:19. every precept to all the people according to¹ the *law*,

- Heb 9:22. things are by the *law* purged with blood;
 10: 1. For the *law* having a shadow of
 8. which are offered by the *law*;
 16. I will put my *laws* into their hearts,
 28. He that despised Moses' *law* died
 Jas. 1:25. into¹ the perfect *law* of liberty,
 2: 8. If ye fulfil¹ the royal *law*
 9. and are convinced of the *law*
 10. whosoever shall keep the whole *law*,
 11. a transgressor of¹ the *law*.
 12. be judged by¹ the *law* of liberty.
 4:11. speaketh evil of¹ the *law*, and judgeth¹ the *law*: but if thou judge¹ the *law*, thou art not a doer of¹ the *law*, but a judge.

νοσέω, *noseo*.

- 1Ti. 6: 4. but *doting* about questions and strifes of

νόσημα, *noseema*.

- Joh. 5. 4. was made whole of whatsoever *disease*

νόσος, *nosos*.

- Mat. 4:23. healing all manner of *sickness*
 24. that were taken with divers *diseases*
 8:17. and bare (our) *sicknesses*.
 9:35. and healing every *sickness* and
 10: 1. to heal all manner of *sickness* and
 Mar 1:34. many that were sick of divers *diseases*,
 3:15. power to heal *sicknesses*,
 Lu. 4:40. sick with divers *diseases*
 6:17. and to be healed of their *diseases*;
 7:21. cured many of (their) *infirmities*
 9: 1. over all devils, and to cure *diseases*.
 Acts 19:12. and the *diseases* departed from them,

νοσσία, *nossia*.

- Lu. 13:34. as a hen (doth gather) her *brood*

νοσσίον, *nossion*.

- Mat. 23:37. as a hen gathereth her *chickens*

νοσφίζομαι, *nosphizomai*.

- Acts 5: 2. *kept back* (part) of the price,
 3. to *keep back* (part) of the price
 Tit. 2:10. Not *purling*, but shewing

νότος, *notos*.

- Mat. 12:42. The queen of the *south* shall rise up
 Lu. 11:31. The queen of the *south* shall rise up
 12:55. when (ye see) the *south wind* blow,
 13:29. and (from) the *south*, and shall sit down
 Acts 27:13. And when the *south wind* blew softly,
 28:13. the *south wind* blew, and we came
 Rev. 21:13. on the *south* three gates;

νουθεσία, *nouthesia*.

- 1Co. 10:11. they are written for our *admonition*,

Eph. 6: 4. and *admonition* of the Lord.
Tit. 3: 10. after the first and second *admonition* reject;

νουθετώ, noutheteo.

Acts 20: 31. I ceased not to *warn* every one night and
Ro. 15: 14. able also to *admonish* one another.
1Co. 4: 14. but as my beloved sons I *warn* (you)
Col. 1: 28. *warning* every man, and teaching
3: 16. and *admonishing* one another in psalms
1Th. 5: 12. over you in the Lord, and *admonish* you;
14. *warn* them that are unruly,
2Th. 3: 15. but *admonish* (him) as a brother.

νουμηνία, noumeenia.

Col. 2: 16. or of the *new moon*, or of the sabbath

νουνεχῶς, nounekōs.

Mar 12: 34. saw that he answered *discreetly*,

νοῦς, nous.

Lu. 24: 45. Then opened he their *understanding*,
Ro. 1: 28. God gave them over to a reprobate *mind*,
7: 23. warring against the law of my *mind*,
25. with the *mind* I myself serve
11: 34. who hath known the *mind* of the Lord?
12: 2. by the renewing of your *mind*,
14: 5. be fully persuaded in his own *mind*.
1Co. 1: 10. joined together in the same *mind*
2: 16. who hath known the *mind* of the Lord,
— But we have the *mind* of Christ.
14: 14. but my *understanding* is unfruitful.
15. I will pray with the *understanding* also:
— I will sing with the *understanding* also.
19. five words with my *understanding*,
Eph. 4: 17. in the vanity of their *mind*,
23. be renewed in the spirit of your *mind*;
Phi. 4: 7. which passeth all *understanding*,
Col. 2: 18. puffed up by his fleshly *mind*,
2Th. 2: 2. be not soon shaken in *mind*,
1Ti. 6: 5. disputings of men of corrupt *minds*,
2Ti. 3: 8. men of corrupt *minds*, (lit. men corrupt
in *mind*)
Tit. 1: 15. even their *mind* and conscience is defiled.
Rev. 13: 18. Let him that hath *understanding*
17: 9. And here (is) the *mind* which hath wisdom.

νύμφη, numphēe.

Mat. 10: 35. and the *daughter in law* against
Lu. 12: 53. against her *daughter in law*, and the
daughter in law against her
Joh. 3: 29. He that hath the *bride* is the
Rev. 18: 23. and of the *bride* shall be heard
21: 2. prepared as a *bride* adorned for
9. shew thee the *bride*, the Lamb's wife.
22: 17. the Spirit and the *bride* say, Come.

νυμφός, numphios.

Mat. 9: 15. as long as the *bridegroom* is with them?
— when the *bridegroom* shall be taken
25; 1. went forth to meet the *bridegroom*.

Mat. 25: 5. While the *bridegroom* tarried,
6. Behold, the *bridegroom* cometh;
10. went to buy, the *bridegroom* came;
Mar 2: 19. while the *bridegroom* is with them? as
long as they have the *bridegroom*
20. when the *bridegroom* shall be taken
Lu. 5: 34. while the *bridegroom* is with them?
35. when the *bridegroom* shall be taken
Joh. 2: 9. of the feast called the *bridegroom*,
3: 29. that hath the bride is the *bridegroom*: but
the friend of the *bridegroom*,
— because of the *bridegroom's* voice:
Rev. 18: 23. and the voice of the *bridegroom* and

νυμφών, numphōn.

Mat. 9: 15. Can the children of the *bridechamber*
Mar 2: 19. Can the children of the *bridechamber*
Lu. 5: 34. the children of the *bridechamber* fast,

νῦν, nun.

Mat. 24: 21. since the beginning of the world to *this*
time,
26: 65. *now* ye have heard his blasphemy.
27: 42. let him *now* come down from the cross,
43. let him deliver him *now*, if he will
Mar 10: 30. an hundredfold *now* in this time,
13: 19. unto *this time*, neither shall be.
15: 32. descend *now* from the cross, that we may
Lu. 1: 48. from *henceforth* all generations
2: 29. Lord, *now* lettest thou thy servant
5: 10. from *henceforth* thou shalt catch men.
6: 21. Blessed (are ye) that hunger *now*:
— Blessed (are ye) that weep *now*:
25. Woe unto you that laugh *now*!
11: 39. *Now* do ye Pharisees make clean
12: 52. from *henceforth* there shall be five
16: 25. but *now* he is comforted,
19: 42. but *now* they are hid from thine eyes.
22: 36. But *now*, he that hath a purse,
69. Hereafter shall the Son of man sit (lit.
from *now* shall the Son of man be
sitting)
Joh. 2: 8. Draw out *now*, and bear unto the governor
4: 18. he whom thou *now* hast is not thy
23. But the hour cometh, and *now* is,
5: 25. The hour is coming, and *now* is,
8: 40. But *now* ye seek to kill me,
52. *Now* we know that thou hast a devil.
9: 21. But by what means he *now* seeth,
41. but *now* ye say, We see;
11: 8. Master, the Jews of *late* sought to stone
22. I know, that even *now*, whatsoever
12: 27. *Now* is my soul troubled;
31. *Now* is the judgment of this world: *now*
shall the prince of this world be cast
13: 31. *Now* is the Son of man glorified,
36. thou canst not follow me *now*;
14: 29. And *now* I have told you before it
15: 22. but *now* they have no cloke for their sin.
24. but *now* have they both seen and
16: 5. But *now* I go my way to him
22. And ye *now* therefore have sorrow:
29. Lo, *now* speakest thou plainly,
30. *Now* are we sure that thou knowest
32. the hour cometh, yea, is *now* come,
17: 5. And *now*, O Father, glorify thou me
7. *Now* they have known that all things

Joh. 17:13. And *now* come I to thee ;
 18:36. but *now* is my kingdom not from hence.
 21:10. fish which ye have *now* caught.
 Acts 2:33. this, which ye *now* see and hear.
 3:17. And *now*, brethren, I wot that
 7: 4. wherein ye *now* dwell.
 34. And *now* come, I will send thee
 52. of whom ye have been *now* the betrayers
 10: 5. And *now* send men to Joppa,
 33. *Now* therefore are we all here
 12:11. *Now* I know of a surety, that the Lord
 13:11. And *now*, behold, the hand of the Lord
 15:10. *Now* therefore why tempt ye God,
 16:36. *now* therefore depart, and go in
 37. and *now* do they thrust us out privily?
 18: 6. from *henceforth* I will go unto the
 20:22. And *now*, behold, I go bound in the
 25. And *now*, behold, I know that ye all,
 22: 1. my defence (which I make) *now*
 16. And *now* why tarriest thou?
 23:15. *Now* therefore ye with the council
 21. and *now* are they ready, looking
 24:13. things whereof they *now* accuse me.
 25. Go thy way for *this time* ;
 26: 6. And *now* I stand and am judged
 17. unto whom *now* I send thee,
 Ro. 3:21. But *now* the righteousness of God
 26. To declare, (I say), at this time (lit. in
 the *now* time)
 5: 9. being *now* justified by his blood,
 11. by whom we have *now* received the
 6:19. even so *now* yield your members
 21. whereof ye are *now* ashamed?
 8: 1. *now* no condemnation to them
 18. the sufferings of this *present* time
 22. in pain together until *now*.
 11: 5. Even so then at this *present* time
 30. yet have *now* obtained mercy
 31. so have these also *now* not believed,
 13:11. for *now* (is) our salvation nearer
 16:26. But *now* is made manifest,
 1Co. 3: 2. neither yet *now* are ye able.
 7:14. but *now* are they holy.
 12:20. But *now* (are they) many members,
 16:12. was not at all to come at *this time* ;
 2Co. 5:16. *henceforth* know we no man after
 — yet *now* henceforth know we (him) no
 6: 2. behold, *now* (is) the accepted time ;
 behold, *now* (is) the day of salvation.
 7: 9. *Now* I rejoice, not that ye were
 8:14(13). *now* at this time (lit. in the *now* time)
 your abundance
 13: 2. and being absent *now* I write
 Gal. 1:23. *now* preacheth the faith
 2:20. life which I *now* live in the flesh
 3: 3. are ye *now* made perfect by the flesh?
 4: 9. But *now*, after that ye have known
 25. to Jerusalem which *now* is,
 29. even so (it is) *now*.
 Eph. 2: 2. the spirit that *now* worketh in
 3: 5. as it is *now* revealed unto his holy
 10. To the intent that *now* unto the
 5: 8. but *now* (are ye) light in the Lord:
 Phi. 1: 5. from the first day until *now* ;
 20. as always, (so) *now* also Christ
 30. (and) *now* hear (to be) in me.
 2:12. but *now* much more in my absence,
 3:18. and *now* tell you even weeping,
 Col. 1:24. Who *now* rejoice in my sufferings
 1Th. 3: 8. For *now* we live, if ye stand fast
 2Th. 2: 6. And *now* ye know what withholdeth
 1Ti. 4: 8. promise of the life that *now* is, and

1Ti. 6:17. Charge them that are rich in *this* world,
 2Ti. 1:10. But is *now* made manifest
 4:10. having loved this *present* world,
 Tit. 2:12. godly, in this *present* world ;
 Heb 2: 8. But *now* we see not yet all things
 9: 5. of which we cannot *now* speak
 24. *now* to appear in the presence of God
 26. but *now* once in the end of the world
 12:26. but *now* he hath promised,
 Jas. 4:13. Go to *now*, ye that say,
 16. But *now* ye rejoice in your boastings:
 5: 1. Go to *now*, (ye) rich men,
 1Pet. 1:12. which are *now* reported unto you
 2:10. but (are) *now* the people of God:
 — but *now* have obtained mercy.
 25. but are *now* returned unto the
 3:21. baptism doth also *now* save us not the
 2Pet. 3: 7. and the earth, which are *now*,
 18. To him (be) glory both *now* and for ever.
 1Joh. 2:18. even *now* are there many antichrists ;
 28. And *now*, little children, abide in him ;
 3: 2. *now* are we the sons of God,
 4: 3. even *now* already is it in the world.
 2Joh. 5. And *now* I beseech thee, lady,
 Jude 25. and power, both *now* and ever. Amen.
 See also *ra vuv* and *vuvi*.

ra vuv or *ravuv*, *ta nun* or *tanun*.

Acts 4:29. And *now*, Lord, behold their threatenings:
 5:38. And *now* I say unto you, Refrain
 17:30. but *now* commandeth all men
 20:32. And *now*, brethren, I commend you
 27:22. And *now* I exhort you to be of good

vuvi, *nuni*.

Ro. 6:22. But *now* being made free from sin,
 7: 6. But *now* we are delivered from the law,
 17. *Now* then it is no more I that do it,
 15:23. But *now* having no more place
 25. But *now* I go unto Jerusalem
 1Co. 5:11. But *now* I have written unto you
 12:18. But *now* hath God set the members
 13:13. And *now* abideth faith, hope, charity,
 14: 6. *Now*, brethren, if I come unto you
 15:20. But *now* is Christ risen from the dead,
 2Co. 8:11. *Now* therefore perform the doing
 22. but *now* much more diligent,
 Eph 2:13. But *now* in Christ Jesus ye who
 Col. 1:21. yet *now* hath he reconciled
 26. but *now* is made manifest to his
 3: 8. But *now* ye also put off all these;
 Philem 9. and *now* also a prisoner of Jesus
 11. but *now* profitable to thee and to me:
 Heb 8: 6. But *now* hath he obtained a more
 11:16. But *now* they desire a better (country),
 that is, an heavenly:

vuv, *nux*.

Mat. 2:14. child and his mother by *night*, and
 4: 2. forty days and forty *nights*,
 12:40. Jonas was three days and three *nights*
 — and three *nights* in the heart of the earth.
 14:25. in the fourth watch of the *night*
 25: 6. And at *midnight* there was a cry
 26:31. be offended because of me *this night*:
 34. That *this night*, before the cock crow,
 27:64. lest his disciples come by *night*,

Mat.28:13. Say ye, His disciples came by *night*,
 Mar 4:27. and rise *night* and day, and the seed
 5: 5. And always, *night* and day,
 6:48. the fourth watch of the *night*
 14:27. offended because of me this *night*:
 30. That this day, (even) in this *night*,
 Lu. 2: 8. over their flock by *night*.
 37. fastings and prayers *night* and day.
 5: 5. Master, we have toiled all the *night*,
 12:20. this *night* thy soul shall be required
 17:34. in that *night* there shall be two
 18: 7. which cry day and *night* unto him,
 21:37. and at *night* he went out, and abode in
 the mount
 Joh. 3: 2. The same came to Jesus by *night*,
 7:50. he that came to Jesus by *night*,
 9: 4. the *night* cometh, when no man
 11:10. if a man walk in the *night*,
 13:30. and it was *night*.
 19:39. at the first came to Jesus by *night*,
 21: 3. and that *night* they caught nothing.
 Acts 5:19. But the angel of the Lord by *night*
 9:24. day and *night* to kill him.
 25. Then the disciples took him by *night*,
 12: 6. the same *night* Peter was sleeping
 16: 9. appeared to Paul in the *night*;
 33. the same hour of the *night*,
 17:10. sent away Paul and Silas by *night*
 18: 9. the Lord to Paul in the *night* by a vision,
 20:31. to warn every one *night* and day with
 23:11. And the *night* following the Lord
 23. at the third hour of the *night*;
 31. by *night* to Antipatris.
 26: 7. serving (God) day and *night*,
 27:23. For there stood by me this *night*
 27. But when the fourteenth *night* was
 — about *midnight* the shipmen
 Ro. 13:12. The *night* is far spent,
 1Co.11:23. the (same) *night* in which he was
 1Th. 2: 9. for labouring *night* and day, because
 3:10. *Night* and day praying exceedingly
 5: 2. so cometh as a thief in the *night*.
 5. we are not of the *night*, nor of darkness.
 7. they that sleep sleep in the *night*;
 — are drunken in the *night*.
 2Th. 3: 8. with labour and travail *night* and day,
 1Ti. 5: 5. and prayers *night* and day.
 2Ti. 1: 3. in my prayers *night* and day;
 2Pet.3:10. will come as a thief in the *night*;
 Rev. 4: 8. they rest not day and *night*, saying,
 7:15. serve him day and *night* in his temple:
 8:12. and the *night* likewise.
 12:10. accused them before our God day and
night.
 14:11. they have no rest day nor *night*,
 20:10. tormented day and *night* for ever and
 21:25. for there shall be no *night* there.
 22: 5. And there shall be no *night* there;

νυστάζω, *nustazo*.

Mat.25: 5. they all *slumbered* and slept.
 2Pet. 2: 3. their damnation *slumbereth* not.

νύττω, *nutto*.

Joh.19:34. with a spear *pierced* his side,

νυχθήμερον, *nuktheameron*.

2Co.11:25. a *night and a day* I have been in the deep;

νωθρός, *nōthros*.

Heb 5:11. seeing ye are *dull* of hearing.
 6:12. That ye be not *sllothful*, but

νώτος, *nōtos*.

Ro. 11:10. and bow down their *back* alway.

ξενία, *xenia*.

Acts28:23. came many to him unto (his) *lodging*;
 Philem 22. prepare me also a *lodging*;

ξενίζω, *xenizo*.

Acts10: 6. He *lodgeth* with one Simon a tanner,
 18. whether Simon, which was surnamed
 Peter, *were lodged* there.
 23. called he them in, and *lodged* (them).
 32. he *is lodged* in the house of (one) Simon
 17:20. thou bringest certain *strange* things
 21:16. with whom we *should lodge*.
 28: 7. and *lodged* us three days courteously.
 Heb 13: 2. some *have entertained* angels unawares.
 1Pet. 4: 4. they *think it strange* that ye run not
 12. Beloved, *think it not strange* concerning
 the fiery trial

ξενοδοχέω, *xenodokeo*.

1Ti. 5:10. if she *have lodged strangers*,

ξένος, *xenos*.

Mat.25:35. was a *stranger*, and ye took me in:
 38. When saw we thee a *stranger*,
 43. I was a *stranger*, and ye took me not in:
 44. or a *stranger*, or naked, or sick,
 27: 7. the potter's field, to bury *strangers* in.
 Acts17:18. a setter forth of *strange* gods:
 21. the Athenians and *strangers* which were
 Ro. 16:23. Gaius mine *host*, and of the whole church,
 Eph. 2:12. and *strangers* from the covenants
 19. ye are no more *strangers* and foreigners,
 Heb 11:13. confessed that they were *strangers* and
 13: 9. with divers and *strange* doctrines.
 1Pet. 4:12. as though some *strange* thing happened
 3Joh. 5. to the brethren, and to *strangers*;

ξέστης, *xestees*.

Mar 7: 4. the washing of cups, and *pots*,
 8. the washing of *pots* and cups:

ξηραίνω, *xeraino*.

Mat.13: 6. had no root, they *withered away*.
 21:19. presently the fig tree *withered away*.
 20. How soon *is* the fig tree *withered away*!
 Mar 3: 1. which had a *withered* hand.
 3. which had the *withered* hand,

Mar 4: 6. had no root, it *withered away*.
 5:29. the fountain of her blood *was dried up* ;
 9:18. gnasheth with his teeth, and *pineth away*:
 11:20. saw the fig tree *dried up* from the roots.
 21. which thou cursedst *is withered away*.
 Lu. 8: 6. it *withered away*, because it lacked
 Joh.15: 6. as a branch, and *is withered* ;
 Jas. 1:11. but it *withereth* the grass, and the
 1Pet.1:24. The grass *withereth*, and the flower
 Rev.14:15. for the harvest of the earth *is ripe*.
 16:12. and the water thereof *was dried up*,

Ξηρός, *xeros*.

Mat.12:10. which had (his) hand *withered*.
 23:15. for ye compass sea and *land* to make
 Lu. 6: 6. whose right hand *was withered*.
 8. which had the *withered* hand,
 23:31. what shall be done in the *dry* ?
 Joh. 5: 3. of blind, halt, *withered*, waiting
 Heb 11:29. through the Red sea as by *dry* (land):

ξύλινος, *xulinos*.

2Ti. 2:20. but also *of wood* and of earth ;
 Rev. 9:20. and *of wood*: which neither can see,

ξύλον, *xulon*.

Mat.26:47. with swords and *staves*,
 55. with swords and *staves* for to take me ?
 Mar 14:43. with swords and *staves*,
 48. with swords and (with) *staves* to take me ?
 Lu. 22:52. as against a thief, with swords and *staves* ?
 23:31. if they do these things in a green *tree*,
 Acts 5:30. whom ye slew and hanged on a *tree*.
 10:39. whom they slew and hanged on a *tree*:
 13:29. they took (him) down from the *tree*,
 16:24. and made their feet fast in the *stocks*.
 1Co. 3:12. precious stones, *wood*, hay, stubble ;
 Gal. 3:13. Cursed (is) every one that hangeth on a
tree :
 1Pet. 2:24. bare our sins in his own body on the *tree*,
 Rev. 2: 7. will I give to eat of the *tree* of life,
 18:12. and all thine *wood*,
 — vessels of most precious *wood*,
 22: 2. (was there) the *tree* of life,
 — and the leaves of the *tree*
 14. may have right to the *tree* of life,

Ξυράω, *xurao*.

Acts 21:24. that they *may shave* (their) heads:
 1Co.11: 5. is even all one as *if she were shaven*.
 6. for a woman to be shorn or *shaven*,

ός, ή, τό.

(See in appendix.)

ὄδε, ἥδε, τόδε, *hode, heede, tode*.

Lu. 10:39. And *she* had a sister called Mary,

Lu. 16:25. but now *he* is comforted, and thou
 Acts 15:23. they wrote (letters) by them after this
 manner; (lit. wrote *these things*)
 21:11. *Thus* saith the Holy Ghost,
 Jas. 4:13. we will go into *such* a city,
 Rev. 2: 1. *These things* saith he that holdeth
 8. *These things* saith the first and the
 12. *These things* saith he which hath
 18. *These things* saith the Son of God,
 3: 1. *These things* saith he that hath
 7. *These things* saith he that is holy,
 14. *These things* saith the Amen,

ὅ ἐστι, *ho esti*.

(As used in interpretation or specification, like *i. e.*
 The passages in which the relative pronoun,
 with *ἐστι*, forms a clause of a sentence, are
 classed with *ἐστι*; and the passages in which it
 is given at full length with *μεθερμηνεύομαι*, may
 be seen under that verb.)

Mar 3:17. Boanerges, *which is*, The sons of thunder:
 7:11. Corban, *that is to say*, a gift,
 34. Ephphatha, *that is*, Be opened.
 12:42. two mites, *which make* a farthing.
 15:16. into the hall, *called* Prætorium ;
 42. *that is*, the day before the sabbath,
 Eph. 6:17. the sword of the Spirit, *which is* the word
 of God:
 Col. 1:24. for his body's sake, *which is* the church:
 Heb 7: 2. King of Salem, *which is*, King of peace;
 Rev. 21: 8. *which is* the second death.
 17. the measure of a man, *that is*, of the angel.

ὁ ὢν καὶ ὁ ἦν καὶ ὁ ἐρχόμενος, *ho on kai ho erkhomenos*,
ho een kai ho erkomenos.

(Used as a descriptive title of God.)

Rev. 1: 4. *which is*, and *which was*, and *which is to*
come ;
 8. *which is*, and *which was*, and *which is to*
come,
 4: 8. *which was*, and *is*, and *is to come*.
 11:17. *which art*, and *wast*, and *art to come* ;
 16: 5. *which art*, and *wast*, and *shalt be*,

Note. The reading of this last in the most approved
 modern editions, is ὁ ὢν καὶ ὁ ἦν καὶ ὁ ὄσιος.

ὀγδοήκοντα, *ogdoekonta*.

Lu. 2:37. a widow of about *fourscore* and four
 16: 7. Take thy bill, and write *fourscore*.

ὀγδοος, *ogdoos*.

Lu. 1:59. the *eighth* day they came to circumcise
 Acts 7: 8. and circumcised him the *eighth* day ;
 2Pet. 2: 5. but saved Noah the *eighth* (person),
 Rev. 17:11. even he is the *eighth*,
 21:20. the *eighth*, beryl ;

ὀγκος, *onkos*.

Heb 12: 1. let us lay aside every *weight*,

ὁδεύω, *hodoō*.

Lu. 10:33. a certain Samaritan, as he *journeyed*,

ὁδηγέω, *hodeegeo*.

Mat. 15:14. if the blind *lead* the blind,
Lu. 6:39. Can the blind *lead* the blind?
Joh. 16:13. he *will guide* you into all truth:
Acts 8:31. except some man *should guide* me?
Rev. 7:17. and *shall lead* them unto living

ὁδηγός, *hodeegos*.

Mat. 15:14. they be blind *leaders* of the blind.
23:16. Woe unto you, (ye) blind *guides*,
24. (Ye) blind *guides*, which strain
Acts 1:16. which was *guide* to them that took Jesus.
Ro. 2:19. art a *guide* of the blind, a light

ὁδοιπορέω, *hodoiporeo*.

Acts 10: 9. as they *went on* their *journey*,

ὁδοιπορία, *hodoiporia*.

Joh. 4: 6. being wearied with (his) *journey*,
2Co. 11:26. (In) *journeyings* often, (in) perils

ὁδός, *hodos*.

Mat. 2:12. into their own country another *way*.
3: 3. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,
4:15. (by) the *way* of the sea, beyond Jordan,
5:25. whiles thou art in the *way* with him;
7:13. and broad (is) the *way*,
14. and narrow (is) the *way*,
8:28. so that no man might pass by that *way*.
10: 5. Go not into the *way* of the Gentiles,
10. Nor scrip for (your) *journey*,
11:10. which shall prepare thy *way*
13: 4. some (seeds) fell by the *way* side,
19. received seed by the *way* side.
15:32. lest they faint in the *way*.
20:17. disciples apart in the *way*,
30. sitting by the *way* side,
21: 8. spread their garments in the *way*;
— strawed (them) in the *way*.
19. he saw a fig tree in the *way*,
32. came unto you in the *way* of righteousness,
22: 9. Go ye therefore into the *highways*,
10. servants went out into the *highways*
16. and teachest the *way* of God in truth,
Mar 1: 2. which shall prepare thy *way*
3. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,
2:23. began, as they went, to pluck (lit. to make
way plucking) the
4: 4. some fell by the *way* side,
15. these are they by the *way* side,
6: 8. take nothing for (their) *journey*,
8: 3. they will faint by the *way*:
27. by the *way* he asked his disciples,
9:33. disputed among yourselves by the *way*?
34. for by the *way* they had disputed
10:17. when he was gone forth into the *way*,
32. they were in the *way* going up to
46. sat by the *highway* side begging.
52. and followed Jesus in the *way*.

Mar 11: 8. spread their garments in the *way*:
— and strawed (them) in the *way*.
12:14. teachest the *way* of God in truth:
Lu. 1:76. to prepare his *ways*;
79. to guide our feet into the *way* of peace.
2:44. went a day's *journey*;
3: 4. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,
5. the rough *ways* (shall be) made smooth;
7:27. which shall prepare thy *way* before
8: 5. some fell by the *way* side;
12. Those by the *way* side are they
9: 3. nothing for (your) *journey*,
57. as they went in the *way*,
10: 4. and salute no man by the *way*.
31. a certain priest that *way*:
11: 6. in his *journey* is come to me,
12:58. (as thou art) in the *way*, give diligence
14:23. Go out into the *highways*
18:35. sat by the *way* side begging:
19:36. they spread their clothes in the *way*.
20:21. but teachest the *way* of God truly:
24:32. while he talked with us by the *way*,
35. told what things (were done) in the *way*,
Joh. 1:23. Make straight the *way* of the Lord,
14: 4. and the *way* ye know.
5. and how can we know the *way*?
6. I am the *way*, the truth, and the life:
Acts 1:12. a sabbath day's *journey*.
2:28. hast made known to me the *ways* of life;
8:26. unto the *way* that goeth down from
36. And as they went on (their) *way*,
39. he went on his *way* rejoicing.
9: 2. that if he found any of this *way*,
17. that appeared unto thee in the *way*
27. had seen the Lord in the *way*,
13:10. cease to pervert the right *ways*
14:16. to walk in their own *ways*.
16:17. shew unto us the *way* of salvation.
18:25. in the *way* of the Lord;
26. the *way* of God more perfectly.
19: 9. but spake evil of that *way*
23. no small stir about that *way*.
22: 4. And I persecuted this *way* unto
24:14. that after the *way* which they call
22. perfect knowledge of (that) *way*,
25: 3. laying wait in the *way* to kill him.
26:13. I saw in the *way* a light from heaven,
Ro. 3:16. and misery (are) in their *ways*:
17. the *way* of peace have they not known:
11:33. and his *ways* past finding out!
1Co. 4:17. of my *ways* which be in Christ,
12:31. a more excellent *way*.
1Th. 3:11. direct our *way* unto you.
Heb 3:10. they have not known my *ways*.
9: 8. the *way* into the holiest of all
10:20. By a new and living *way*,
Jas. 1: 8. (is) unstable in all his *ways*.
2:25. and had sent (them) out another *way*?
5:20. from the error of his *way*
2Pet. 2: 2. the *way* of truth shall be evil spoken of.
15. Which have forsaken the right *way*,
— following the *way* of Balaam
21. not to have known the *way* of
Jude 11. they have gone in the *way* of Cain,
Rev. 15: 3. just and true (are) thy *ways*,
16:12. that the *way* of the kings of the east might
be prepared.

ὁδοός, *odous*.

Mat. 5:38. and a *tooth* for a *tooth* :

Mat. 8:12. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.
 13:42. shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.
 50. shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.
 22:13. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.
 24:51. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.
 25:30. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.
 Mar 9:18. and gnasheth with his teeth,
 Lu. 13:28. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth,
 Acts 7:54. they gnashed on him with (their) teeth.
 Rev. 9: 8. their teeth were as (the teeth) of lions.

ὀδυνάομαι, *odunaomai.*

Lu. 2:48. and I have sought thee *sorrowing*.
 16:24. for I *am tormented* in this flame.
 25. and thou *art tormented*.
 Acts 20:38. *Sorrowing* most of all for the words

ὀδυνή, *odunee.*

Ro. 9: 2. and continual *sorrow* in my heart.
 ITi. 6:10. themselves through with many *sorrows*.

ὀδυρμός, *odurmos.*

Mat. 2:18. and great *mourning*, Rachel weeping
 2Co. 7: 7. your *mourning*, your fervent mind toward

ὀζω, *ozo.*

Joh. 11:39. by *is* time he *stinketh* :

ὅθεν, *hotthen.*

Mat 12:44. *from whence* I came out;
 14: 7. *Whereupon* he promised with an oath
 25:24. and gathering *where* thou hast not
 26. and gather *where* I have not strowed:
 Lu. 11:24. unto my house *whence* I came out.
 Acts 14:26. *from whence* they had been recommended
 26:19. *Whereupon*, O king Agrippa, I was
 28:13. And *from thence* we fetched a compass,
 Heb 2:17. *Wherefore* in all things it behoved
 3: 1. *Wherefore*, holy brethren,
 7:25. *Wherefore* he is able also to save
 8: 3. *wherefore* (it is) of necessity that
 9:18. *Whereupon* neither the first (testament)
 11:19. *from whence* also he received him
 1Joh. 2:18. *whereby* we know that it is the last time.

ὀθόνη, *othonee.*

Acts 10:11. as it had been a great *sheet*
 11: 5. as it had been a great *sheet*,

ὀθόνιον, *othonion.*

Lu. 24:12. beheld the *linen clothes* laid by
 Joh. 19:40. and wound it in *linen clothes*
 20: 5. saw the *linen clothes* lying;
 6. and seeth the *linen clothes* lie,
 7. not lying with the *linen clothes*,

οἶδα see εἶδω.

οἰκέτιος, *oikētiōs.*

Gal. 6:10. who are *of the household* (lit. the domestics)
 of faith.
 Eph. 2:19. and *of the household* of God;
 ITi. 5: 8. specially for *those of his own house*,

οἰκέτης, *oiketees.*

Lu. 16:13. No *servant* can serve two masters:
 Acts 10: 7. he called two of his *household servants*,
 Ro. 14: 4. that judgest another man's *servant* ?
 1Pet. 2:18. *Servants*, (be) subject to (your) masters

οἰκέω, *oikeo.*

Ro. 7:17. but sin *that dwelleth* in me.
 18. *dwelleth* no good thing:
 20. but sin *that dwelleth* in me.
 8: 9. if so be that the Spirit of God *dwelleth* (lit.
dwells) in you.
 11. if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus
 from the dead *dwelleth* (lit. *dwells*) in you,
 1Co. 3:16. the Spirit of God *dwelleth* in you ?
 7:12. and she be pleased to *dwelleth* with him,
 13. if he be pleased to *dwelleth* with her,
 ITi. 6:16. *dwelling* in the light which no man

οἶκημα, *oikeema.*

Acts 12: 7. a light shined in the *prison* :

οἰκητήριον, *oikeeteerion.*

2Co. 5: 2. to be clothed upon with our *house* which
 is from heaven:
 Jude 6. but left their own *habitation*,

οἰκία, *oikia.*

Mat. 2:11. were come into the *house*,
 5:15. light unto all that are in the *house*.
 7:24. which built his *house* upon a rock:
 25. and beat upon that *house*;
 26. which built his *house* upon the sand:
 27. and beat upon that *house*;
 8: 6. my servant lieth at *home sick*
 14. when Jesus was come into Peter's *house*.
 9:10. as Jesus sat at meat in the *house*,
 23. Jesus came into the ruler's *house*,
 28. when he was come into the *house*,
 10:12. come into an *house*, salute it.
 13. And if the *house* be worthy,
 14. when ye depart out of that *house*
 12:25. every city or *house* divided
 29. enter into a strong man's *house*,
 — and then he will spoil his *house*.
 13: 1. went Jesus out of the *house*,
 36. and went into the *house* :
 57. and in his own *house*.
 17:25. when he was come into the *house*,
 19:29. that hath forsaken *houses*,
 23:14(13). ye devour widows' *houses*,
 24:17. to take any thing out of his *house* :
 43. not have suffered his *house*
 26: 6. in the *house* of Simon the leper,
 Mar 1:29. they entered into the *house* of
 2:15. as Jesus sat at meat in his *house*,

- Mar 3:25. if a *house* be divided against itself, that *house* cannot stand.
 27. into a strong man's *house*,
 — and then he will spoil his *house*.
 6: 4. and in his own *house*.
 10. ye enter into an *house*,
 7:24. and entered into an *house*,
 9:33. and being in the *house* he asked
 10:10. And in the *house* his disciples asked
 29. no man that hath left *house*,
 30. *houses*, and brethren, and sisters,
 12:40. Which devour widows' *houses*,
 13:15. not go down into the *house*,
 — to take any thing out of his *house* :
 34. who left his *house*, and gave authority
 35. when the master of the *house* cometh,
 14: 3. in the *house* of Simon the leper,
 Lu. 4:38. and entered into Simon's *house*.
 5:29. a great feast in his own *house* :
 6:48. like a man which built an *house*,
 — vehemently upon that *house*,
 49. built an *house* upon the earth ;
 — the ruin of that *house* was great.
 7: 6. he was now not far from the *house*,
 36. he went into the Pharisee's *house*,
 37. sat at meat in the Pharisee's *house*,
 44. I entered into thine *house*,
 8:27. neither abode in (any) *house*,
 51. when he came into the *house*,
 9: 4. whatsoever *house* ye enter into,
 10: 5. into whatsoever *house* ye enter,
 7. in the same *house* remain,
 — Go not from *house* to *house*.
 15: 8. and sweep the *house*, and seek
 25. and drew nigh to the *house*,
 17:31. and his stuff in the *house*,
 18:29. no man that hath left *house*,
 20:47. Which devour widows' *houses*,
 22:10. follow him into the *house*
 11. say unto the goodman of the *house*,
 Joh. 4:53. believed, and his whole *house*.
 8:35. servant abideth not in the *house* for ever :
 11:31. with her in the *house*,
 12: 3. and the *house* was filled with the odour
 14: 2. In my Father's *house* are many
 Acts 4:34. possessors of lands or *houses* sold them,
 9:11. and enquire in the *house* of Judas
 17. and entered into the *house* ;
 10: 6. whose *house* is by the sea side :
 17. made enquiry for Simon's *house*,
 32. in the *house* of (one) Simon
 11:11. come unto the *house* where I was,
 12:12. he came to the *house* of Mary
 16:32. to all that were in his *house*.
 17: 5. and assaulted the *house* of Jason,
 18: 7. into a certain (man's) *house*,
 — whose *house* joined hard to the
 1Co.11:22. have ye not *houses* to eat and to
 16:15. ye know the *house* of Stephanas,
 2Co. 5: 1. For we know that if our earthly *house*
 — a building of God, an *house* not made
 Phi. 4:22. they that are of Cæsar's *household*.
 1Ti. 5:13. wandering about from house to house ;
 (lit. going the round of the *houses*)
 2Ti. 2:20. But in a great *house* there are
 3: 6. are they which creep into *houses*,
 2Joh. 10. receive him not into (your) *house*,

οικιακός, *oikiakos*.Mat.10:25. (shall they call) *them* of his *household* ?Mat.10:36. (shall be) *they* of his own *household*.οικοδεσποτέω, *oikodespoteo*.1Ti. 5:14. *guide the house*, give none occasionοικοδεσπότης, *oikodespotees*.

Mat.10:25. have called the *master of the house*
 13:27. servants of the *householder* came
 52. unto a man (that is) an *householder*,
 20: 1. unto a man (that is) an *householder*,
 11. against the *goodman of the house*,
 21:33. There was a certain *householder*,
 24:43. if the *goodman of the house* had
 Mar 14:14. say ye to the *goodman of the house*,
 Lu. 12:39. if the *goodman of the house* had
 13:25. When once the *master of the house* is
 14:21. Then the *master of the house* being
 22:11. shall say unto the *goodman* (lit. *householder*)
 of the *house*,

οικοδομέω, *oikodomeo*.

Mat. 7:24. which *built* his *house* upon a rock :
 26. which *built* his *house* upon the sand :
 16:18. upon this rock I *will build* my church ;
 21:33. a winepress in it, and *built* a tower,
 42. The stone which the *builders* rejected,
 23:29. because ye *build* the tombs of the
 26:61. and *to build* it in three days.
 27:40. and *buildest* (it) in three days,
 Mar 12: 1. and *built* a tower, and let it out
 10. The stone which the *builders* rejected
 14:58. within three days I *will build* another
 15:29. and *buildest* (it) in three days,
 Lu. 4:29. whereon their city *was built*,
 6:48. like a man *which built* an *house*,
 49. like a man *that...built* an *house* upon the
 earth ;
 7: 5. and he *hath built* us a synagogue.
 11:47. for ye *build* the sepulchres of
 48. and ye *build* their sepulchres.
 12:18. I will pull down my barns, and *build*
 14:28. intending *to build* a tower,
 30. This man began *to build*,
 17:28. they planted, they *builded* ;
 20:17. The stone which the *builders* rejected,
 Joh. 2:20. *was* this temple *in building*,
 Acts 4:11. was set at nought of you *builders*,
 7:47. But Solomon *built* him an *house*.
 49. what *house will ye build* me ?
 9:31. had the churches rest...and *were edified* ;
 Ro. 15:20. lest I *should build* upon another
 1Co. 8: 1. Knowledge puffeth up, but charity *edifieth*.
 10. *shall* not the conscience...*be emboldened* to
 eat those things
 10:23. but all things *edify* not.
 14: 4. in an (unknown) tongue *edifieth* himself ;
 but he that prophesieth *edifieth* the
 17. but the other *is not edified*.
 Gal. 2:18. if I *build* again the things which
 1Th. 5:11. and *edify* one another,
 1Pet. 2: 5. Ye also, as lively stones, *are built up*
 7. the stone which the *builders* disallowed,

οικοδομή, *oikodomee*.Mat.24: 1. to shew him the *buildings* of the temple.

- Mar 13: 1. and what *buildings* (are here) !
 2. Seest thou these great *buildings* ?
 Ro. 14: 19. and things wherewith one may edify (lit. of *edifying*)
 15: 2. for (his) good to *edification*.
 1Co. 3: 9. (ye are) God's *building*.
 14: 3. speaketh unto men (to) *edification*,
 5. that the church may receive *edifying*.
 12. to the *edifying* of the church.
 26. Let all things be done unto *edifying*.
 2Co. 5: 1. we have a *building* of God,
 10: 8. the Lord hath given us for *edification*,
 12: 19. beloved, for your *edifying*.
 13: 10. hath given me to *edification*,
 Eph 2: 21. In whom all the *building*
 4: 12. for the *edifying* of the body
 16. unto the *edifying* of itself in love.
 29. which is good to the use of *edifying*,

οἰκονομέω, oikonomeo.

- Lu. 16: 2. thou mayest be no longer *steward*.

οἰκονομία, oikonomia.

- Lu. 16: 2. give an account of thy *stewardship*;
 3. taketh away from me the *stewardship*;
 4. when I am put out of the *stewardship*,
 1Co. 9: 17. a *dispensation* (of the gospel) is
 Eph 1: 10. That in the *dispensation* of the fulness
 3: 2. If ye have heard of the *dispensation* of the
 grace of God
 Col. 1: 25. according to the *dispensation* of God
 1Ti. 1: 4. rather than godly *edifying* which is in
 faith:
 Note. The Translators appear to have read *οἰκοδομήν* in this last passage.

οἰκονόμος, oikonomos.

- Lu. 12: 42. that faithful and wise *steward*,
 16: 1. rich man, which had a *steward*;
 3. the *steward* said within himself,
 8. commended the unjust *steward*,
 Ro. 16: 23. Erastus the *chamberlain* of the city
 1Co. 4: 1. and *stewards* of the mysteries of God.
 2. it is required in *stewards*, that
 Gal. 4: 2. But is under tutors and *governors*
 Tit. 1: 7. blameless, as the *steward* of God;
 1Pet. 4: 10. as good *stewards* of the manifold grace of
 God.

οἶκος, oikos.

- Mat. 9: 6. and go unto thine *house*.
 7. and departed to his *house*.
 10: 6. to the lost sheep of the *house* of Israel.
 11: 8. wear soft (clothing) are in kings' *houses*.
 12: 4. entered into the *house* of God,
 44. I will return into my *house*
 15: 24. lost sheep of the *house* of Israel.
 21: 13. My *house* shall be called the *house* of
 23: 38. your *house* is left unto you desolate.
 Mar 2: 1. it was noised that he was in the *house*.
 11. go thy way into thine *house*.
 26. How he went into the *house* of God
 3: 19(20). they went into an *house*.

- Mar 5: 19. Go *home* to thy friends, and tell them
 38. he cometh to the *house* of the ruler
 7: 17. when he was entered into the *house*
 30. when she was come to her *house*,
 8: 3. fasting to their own *houses*,
 26. he sent him away to his *house*,
 9: 28. when he was come into the *house*,
 11: 17. My *house* shall be called of all nations
 the *house* of prayer?
 Lu. 1: 23. he departed to his own *house*.
 27. Joseph, of the *house* of David;
 33. reign over the *house* of Jacob for ever;
 40. entered into the *house* of Zacharias,
 56. and returned to her own *house*.
 69. in the *house* of his servant David;
 2: 4. he was of the *house* and lineage
 5: 24. and go unto thine *house*.
 25. departed to his own *house*,
 6: 4. How he went into the *house* of God,
 7: 10. returning to the *house*, found the
 8: 39. Return to thine own *house*,
 41. that he would come into his *house*.
 9: 61. which are at home at my *house*.
 10: 5. Peace (be) to this *house*.
 38. received him into her *house*.
 11: 17. a *house* (divided) against a *house* falleth.
 24. I will return unto my *house*
 51. the altar and the *temple*:
 12: 39. not have suffered his *house* to be
 52. five in one *house* divided,
 13: 35. Behold, your *house* is left unto you
 14: 1. as he went into the *house* of one
 23. that my *house* may be filled.
 15: 6. when he cometh *home*, he calleth
 16: 4. may receive me into their *houses*.
 27. send him to my father's *house*:
 18: 14. this man went down to his *house*
 19: 5. I must abide at thy *house*.
 9. This day is salvation come to this *house*,
 46. My *house* is the *house* of prayer:
 22: 54. into the high priest's *house*.
 Joh. 2: 16. make not my Father's *house* an *house* of
 merchandise.
 17. The zeal of thine *house* hath eaten me up.
 7: 53. every man went unto his own *house*.
 11: 20. but Mary sat (still) in the *house*.
 Acts' 2: 2. it filled all the *house* where
 36. let all the *house* of Israel know
 46. breaking bread from house to *house*,
 5: 42. and in every *house*, they ceased not
 7: 10. over Egypt and all his *house*.
 20. in his father's *house* three months:
 42. O ye *house* of Israel, have ye
 47. Solomon built him an *house*.
 49. what *house* will ye build me?
 8: 3. entering into every *house*, and
 10: 2. feared God with all his *house*,
 22. to send for thee into his *house*,
 30. I prayed in my *house*, and, behold,
 11: 12. we entered into the man's *house*:
 13. he had seen an angel in his *house*,
 14. whereby thou and all thy *house* shall
 16: 15. was baptized, and her *houshold*.
 come into my *house*, and abide
 31. thou shalt be saved, and thy *house*.
 34. brought them into his *house*,
 18: 8. believed on the Lord with all his *house*;
 19: 16. they fled out of that *house* naked
 20: 20. publicly, and from house to *house*,
 21: 8. entered into the *house* of Philip
 Ro. 16: 5. the church that is in their *house*.
 1Co. 1: 16. I baptized also the *houshold* of

1Co.11:34. let him eat at *home* ;
 14:35. ask their husbands at *home*:
 16:19. church that is in their *house*.
 Col. 4:15. church which is in his *house*.
 1Ti. 3: 4. ruleth well his own *house*,
 5. know not how to rule his own *house*,
 12. and their own *houses* well.
 15. to behave thyself in the *house* of God,
 5: 4. first to shew piety at *home*,
 2Ti. 1:16. The Lord give mercy unto the *house* of
 4:19. and the *household* of Onesiphorus.
 Tit. 1:11. who subvert whole *houses*,
 Philem 2. and to the church in thy *house*:
 Heb 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) in all his *house*.
 3. hath more honour than the *house*.
 4. every *house* is builded by some
 5. (was) faithful in all his *house*,
 6. Christ as a son over his own *house*; whose
 house are we,
 8: 8. with the *house* of Israel and with the *house*
 of Judah:
 10. I will make with the *house* of Israel
 10:21. an high priest over the *house* of God;
 11: 7. to the saving of his *house* ;
 1Pet. 2: 5. are built up a spiritual *house*,
 4:17. must begin at the *house* of God:

οἰκουμένη, οἰκουμένη.

Mat.24:14. shall be preached in all the *world*
 Lu. 2: 1. that all the *world* should be taxed.
 4: 5. unto him all the kingdoms of the *world*
 21:26. which are coming on the *earth*:
 Acts11:28. dearth throughout all the *world*:
 17: 6. have turned the *world* upside down
 31. in the which he will judge the *world*
 19:27. whom all Asia and the *world* worshippeth.
 24: 5. amon all the Jews throughout the *world*,
 Ro. 10:18. their words unto the ends of the *world*.
 Heb 1: 6. the firstbegotten into the *world*,
 2: 5. not put in subjection the *world* to come,
 Rev. 3:10. which shall come upon all the *world*,
 12: 9. which deceiveth the whole *world*:
 16:14. kings of the earth and of the whole *world*,

οἰκουρός, οἰκουρός.

Tit. 2: 5. *keepers at home*, good, obedient

οἰκτεῖρω, οἰκτεῖρω, οἰκτιρο, οἰκτιρο.

Ro. 9:15. I will have compassion on whom I will have
 compassion.

οἰκτιρμός, οἰκτιρμός.

Ro. 12: 1. by the *mercies* of God, that ye
 2Co. 1: 3. the Father of *mercies*,
 Phi. 2: 1. if any bowels and *mercies*,
 Col. 3:12. bowels of *mercies*, kindness,
 Heb10:28. despised Moses' law died without *mercy*

οἰκτίρων, οἰκτίρων.

Lu. 6:36. Be ye therefore *merciful*, as your Father
 also is *merciful*.
 Jas. 5:11. is very pitiful, and of *tender mercy*.

οἶμαι, οἶμαι.

Joh.21:25. I *suppose* that even the world

οἰνοπότης, οἰνοποτες.

Mat.11:19. and a *winebibber*,
 Lu. 7:34. a gluttonous man, and a *winebibber*,

οἶνος, οἶνος.

Mat. 9:17. Neither do men put new *wine*
 — and the *wine* runneth out,
 — but they put new *wine* into new
 Mar 2:22. no man putteth new *wine* into old bottles,
 else the new *wine* doth burst the bottles,
 and the *wine* is
 — but new *wine* must be put into new
 15:23. they gave him to drink *wine*
 Lu. 1:15. shall drink neither *wine* nor strong
 5:37. no man putteth new *wine* into
 — else the new *wine* will burst the
 38. But new *wine* must be put into new
 7:33. neither eating bread nor drinking *wine* ;
 10:34. pouring in oil and *wine*,
 Joh. 2: 3. And when they wanted *wine*,
 — They have no *wine*.
 9. tasted the water that was made *wine*,
 10. doth set forth good *wine* ;
 — hast kept the good *wine* until now.
 4:46. where he made the water *wine*.
 Ro. 14:21. nor to drink *wine*,
 Eph. 5:18. be not drunk with *wine*,
 1Ti. 3: 8. not given to much *wine*,
 5:23. but use a little *wine* for thy
 Tit. 2: 3. not given to much *wine*,
 Rev. 6: 6. hurt not the oil and the *wine*.
 14: 8. drink of the *wine* of the wrath
 10. shall drink of the *wine* of the wrath
 16:19. unto her the cup of the *wine* of
 17: 2. drunk with the *wine* of her
 18: 3. have drunk of the *wine* of the wrath
 13. and *wine*, and oil,
 19:15. he treadeth the *winepress* of

οἰνοφλυγία, οἰνοφλυγία.

1Pet.4: 3. *excess of wine*, revellings,

οἶομαι, οἶομαι.

Phi. 1:16. *supposing* to add affliction
 Jas. 1: 7. let not that man *think* that he

οἶος, οἶος.

Mat.24:21. tribulation, *such as* was not since
 Mar 9: 3. *so as* no fuller on earth can white them.
 13:19. affliction, *such as* was not from the
 Lu. 9:55. Ye know not *what manner* of spirit
 Ro. 9: 6. Not *as* though the word of God
 1Co.15:48. *As* (is) the earthy, *such* (are) they
 — *as* (is) the heavenly, *such* (are) they
 2Co.10:11. *such as* we are in word by letters
 12:20. I shall not find you *such as* I would,
 — unto you *such as* ye would not:
 Phi. 1:30. Having the same conflict *which* ye saw
 1Th. 1: 5. ye know *what manner* of men we were

2Ti. 3:11. afflictions, *which* came unto me at
— *what* persecutions I endured:
Rev.16:18. *such as* was not since men were

οἴσει & οἴσουσι see φερῶ.

ὀκνέω, *okneō*.

Acts 9:38. that he would not *delay* to come

ὀκνηρός, *okneeros*.

Mat.25:26. (Thou) wicked and *slothful* servant,
Ro. 12:11. Not *slothful* in business; fervent
Phi. 3: 1. to me indeed (is) not *grievous*,

ὀκταήμερος, *oktaemeros*.

Phi. 3: 5. Circumcised *the eighth day*,

ὀκτώ, *okto*.

Lu. 2:21. when *eight* days were accomplished
9:28. about an *eight* days after
13: 4. Or those *eighteen*, upon whom
11. a spirit of infirmity *eighteen* years,
16. Io, these *eighteen* years,
Joh. 5: 5. an infirmity thirty and *eight* years.
20:26. after *eight* days again his disciples
Acts 9:33. which had kept his bed *eight* years,
1Pet.3:20. *eight* souls were saved by water.

ὀλεθρος, *olethros*.

1Co. 5: 5. for the *destruction* of the flesh,
1Th. 5: 3. then sudden *destruction* cometh
2Th. 1: 9. with everlasting *destruction* from
1Ti. 6: 9. which drown men in *destruction* and

ὀλιγόπιστος, *oligopistos*.

Mat. 6:30 O ye of *little faith*?
8:26. Why are ye fearful, O ye of *little faith*?
14:31. O thou of *little faith*, wherefore didst
16: 8. O ye of *little faith*, why reason ye
Lu. 12:28. (will he clothe) you, O ye of *little faith*?

ὀλιγος, *oligos*.

Mat. 7:14. and *few* there be that find it.
9:37. but the labourers (are) *few*;
15:34. and a *few* little fishes.
20:16. for many be called, but *few* chosen.
22:14. but *few* (are) chosen.
25:21. hast been faithful over a *few* things,
23. hast been faithful over a *few* things,
Mar 1:19. when he had gone a *little* farther
6: 5. he laid his hands upon a *few* sick
31. and rest a *while*:
8: 7. And they had a *few* small fishes:
Lu. 5: 3. thrust out a *little* from the land.
7:47. to whom *little* is forgiven, (the same)
loveth *little*.
10: 2. but the labourers (are) *few*:

Lu. 12:48. shall be beaten with *few* (stripes).
13:23. Lord, are there *few* that be saved?
Acts12:18. there was no *small* stir among the
14:28. there they abode long (lit. not a *little*)
time with
15: 2. no *small* dissension and disputation
17: 4. and of the chief women not a *few*.
12. and of men, not a *few*.
19:23. there arose no *small* stir
24. no *small* gain unto the craftsmen;
26:28. Almost (lit. in a *little*) thou persuadest me
29. were both almost, and altogether (lit. in
a *little*, and in much)
27:20. and no *small* tempest lay on (us),
2Co. 8:15. he that (had gathered) *little* had no lack.
Eph. 3: 3. as I wrote afore in *few* words,
1Ti. 4: 8. bodily exercise profiteth *little*:
5:23. but use a *little* wine
Heb12:10. for a *few* days chastened (us)
Jas. 3: 5. how great a matter a *little* fire
4:14. appeareth for a *little* time,
1Pet.1: 6. though now for a *season*,
3:20. wherein *few*, that is, eight souls
5:10. after that ye have suffered a *while*,
12. I have written *briefly*,
Rev. 2:14. I have a *few* things against thee,
20. I have a *few* things against thee,
3: 4. Thou hast a *few* names even in Sardis
12:12. that he hath but a *short* time.
17:10. he must continue a *short* space.

ὀλιγόψυχος, *oligopsukos*.

1Th. 5:14. comfort the *feebleminded*,

ὀλιγωρέω, *oligōreo*.

Heb12: 5. *despise* not thou the chastening of the
Lord, nor faint

ὀλοθρευτής, *olothrutes*.

1Co.10:10. were destroyed of the *destroyer*.

ὀλοθρεύω, *olothrūo*.

Heb11:28. lest he *that destroyed* the firstborn

ὀλοκαύτωμα, *holokautōma*.

Mar12:33. is more than all *whole burnt offerings*
Heb10: 6. In *burnt offerings* and (sacrifices) for sin
8. and *burnt offerings* and (offering) for sin
thou wouldest not,

ὀλοκληρία, *holokleeria*.

Acts 3:16. hath given him this *perfect soundness*

ὀλόκληρος, *holokleeros*.

1Th. 5:23. (I pray God) your *whole* spirit and
Jas. 1: 4. that ye may be perfect and *entire*,

ὀλολύζω, *ololuzo*.

Jas. 5: 1. weep *and howl* for your miseries

ὅλος, *holos*.

Mat. 1:22. Now *all* this was done, that
 4:23. Jesus went about *all* Galilee,
 24. his fame went throughout *all* Syria:
 5:29. and not (that) thy *whole* body should
 30. and not (that) thy *whole* body should
 6:22. thy *whole* body shall be full of light.
 23. thy *whole* body shall be full of darkness.
 9:26. fame hereof went abroad into *all* that land.
 31. his fame in *all* that country.
 13:33. till the *whole* was leavened.
 14:35. they sent out into *all* that country
 16:26. if he shall gain the *whole* world,
 20: 6. Why stand ye here *all* the day idle?
 21: 4. *All* this was done, that
 22:37. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,
 and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy
 40. hang *all* the law and the prophets.
 24:14. in *all* the world for a witness
 26:13. be preached in the *whole* world,
 56. But *all* this was done, that
 59. and *all* the council, sought false
 27:27. gathered unto him the *whole* band
 Mar 1:28. throughout *all* the region round about
 Galilee.
 33. *all* the city was gathered
 39. synagogues throughout *all* Galilee,
 6:55. ran through that *whole* region
 8:36. if he shall gain the *whole* world,
 12:30. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,
 and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy
 mind, and with *all* thy strength:
 33. to love him with *all* the heart, and with
all the understanding, and with *all* the
 soul, and with *all* the strength,
 44. (even) *all* her living.
 14: 9. throughout the *whole* world,
 55. and *all* the council sought
 15: 1. and the *whole* council,
 16. they call together the *whole* band.
 33. darkness over the *whole* land
 Lu. 1:65. throughout *all* the hill country of
 4:14. a fame of him through *all* the region
 5: 5. we have toiled *all* the night,
 7:17. went forth throughout *all* Judæa,
 8:39. published throughout the *whole* city
 43. had spent *all* her living upon
 9:25. if he gain the *whole* world,
 10:27. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,
 and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy
 strength, and with *all* thy mind;
 11:34. thy *whole* body also is full of
 36. If thy *whole* body therefore (be)
 — the *whole* shall be full of light,
 13:21. till the *whole* was leavened.
 23: 5. teaching throughout *all* Jewry,
 44. darkness over *all* the earth until
 Joh. 4:53. believed, and his *whole* house.
 7:23. I have made a man *every whit* whole on
 the sabbath
 9:34. Thou wast *altogether* born in sins,
 11:50. that the *whole* nation perish not.
 13:10. but is clean *every whit* :
 19:23. woven from the top throughout.
 Acts 2: 2. and it filled *all* the house
 47. favour with *all* the people.

Acts 5:11. great fear came upon *all* the church,
 7:10. governor over Egypt and *all* his house.
 11. a death over *all* the land of Egypt
 8:37. If thou believest with *all* thine heart,
 9:31. churches rest throughout *all* Judæa
 42. it was known throughout *all* Joppa ;
 10:22. among *all* the nation of the Jews,
 37. was published throughout *all* Judæa,
 11:26. that a *whole* year they assembled
 28. throughout *all* the world:
 13:49. throughout *all* the region.
 15:22. and elders, with the *whole* church,
 18: 8. believed on the Lord with *all* his house ;
 19:27. whom *all* Asia and the world
 29. the *whole* city was filled with
 21:30. And *all* the city was moved,
 31. that *all* Jerusalem was in an uproar.
 22:30. And *all* their council to appear,
 28:30. Paul dwelt two *whole* years in
 Ro. 1: 8. spoken of throughout the *whole* world.
 8:36. we are killed *all* the day long ;
 10:21. *All* day long I have stretched forth
 16.23. mine host, and of the *whole* church,
 1Co. 5: 6. leaveneth the *whole* lump ?
 12:17. If the *whole* body (were) an eye,
 — If the *whole* (were) hearing,
 14:23. If therefore the *whole* church
 2Co. 1: 1. which are in *all* Achaia :
 Gal. 5: 3. he is a debtor to do the *whole* law.
 9. leaveneth the *whole* lump.
 Phi. 1:13. are manifest in *all* the palace,
 1Th. 4:10. which are in *all* Macedonia :
 Tit. 1:11. who subvert *whole* houses,
 Heb 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) in *all* his house.
 5. verily (was) faithful in *all* his house,
 Jas. 2:10. whosoever shall keep the *whole* law,
 3: 2. (and) able also to bridle the *whole* body.
 3. and we turn about their *whole* body.
 6. that it defileth the *whole* body,
 1Joh.2: 2. but also for (the sins of) the *whole* world.
 5:19. the *whole* world lieth in wickedness.
 Rev. 3:10. which shall come upon *all* the world,
 12: 9. which deceiveth the *whole* world :
 13: 3. *all* the world wondered after the beast.
 16:14. and of the *whole* world, to gather them

ὀλοτελής, *holotelees*.

1Th. 5:23. very God of peace sanctify you *wholly* ;

ὀλυνθος, *olunthos*.

Rev. 6:13. as a fig tree casteth her *untimely* figs,

ὅλωρ, *holōs*.

Mat. 5:34. Swear not *at all* ;
 1Co. 5: 1. It is reported *commonly* (that there is)
 6: 7. there is *utterly* a fault among you,
 15:29. if the dead rise not *at all* ?

ὄμβρος, *ombros*.

Lu. 12:54. ye say, There cometh a *shower* ;

ὁμιλέω, *homileo*.

Lu. 24:14. they *talked* together of all these

Lu. 24:15. that, while they *communed* (together)
Acts 20:11. and *talked* a long while,
24:26. and *communed* with him.

ὁμιλία, *homilia*.

1 Co. 15:33. evil *communications* corrupt

ὁμιλος, *homilos*.

Rev. 18:17. and all the *company* in ships,

ὄμμα, *omma*.

Mar 8:23. and when he had spit on his *eyes*,

ὄμνημι, ὀμνύω, ὀπνημι, ὀπνηο.

With the tenses from ὀμῶω.

Mat. 5:34. *Swear* not at all; neither by heaven;
36. Neither *shall* thou *swear* by thy head,
23:16. Whosoever *shall swear* by the temple, it is
nothing; but whosoever *shall swear* by
the gold of the temple, he is a debtor!
18. Whosoever *shall swear* by the altar,
— but whosoever *sweareth* by the gift
20. *Whoso* therefore *shall swear* by the altar,
sweareth by it, and by all
21. And *whoso* *shall swear* by the temple,
sweareth by it, and by him that
22. *he that shall swear* by heaven, *sweareth* by
26:74. Then began he to curse and *to swear*,
Mar 6:23. And he *sware* unto her, Whatsoever
14:71. began to curse and *to swear*, (saying),
Lu. 1:73. which he *sware* to our father Abraham,
Acts 2:30. that God *had sworn* with an oath
7:17. which God *had sworn* to Abraham,
Heb 3:11. So I *sware* in my wrath, They shall not
18. to whom *sware* he that they
4: 3. As I *have sworn* in my wrath,
6:13. because he could *swear* by no greater, he
sware by himself,
16. For men verily *swear* by the greater:
7:21. The Lord *sware* and will not repent,
Jas. 5:12. above all things, my brethren, *swear* not,
Rev. 10: 6. And *sware* by him that liveth for ever

ὁμοθυμαδόν, *homothumadon*.

Acts 1:14. continued *with one accord* in prayer and
2: 1. were all *with one accord* in one place.
46. daily *with one accord* in the temple,
4:24. their voice to God *with one accord*,
5:12. they were all *with one accord*
7:57. and ran upon him *with one accord*,
8: 6. the people *with one accord* gave heed
12:20. but they came *with one accord* to him,
15:25. being assembled *with one accord*,
18:12. made insurrection *with one accord*
19:29. rushed *with one accord* into the theatre.
Ro. 15: 6. That ye may *with one mind* (and) one

ὁμοιάζω, *homoiazo*.

Mar 14:70. and thy speech *agreeth* (thereto).

ὁμοιοπαθής, *homoiopathees*.

Acts 14:15. We also are men of *like passions* with you,
Jas. 5:17. a man *subject to like passions* as we are,

ὅμοιος, *homios*.

Mat. 11:16. It is *like* unto children sitting
13:31. The kingdom of heaven is *like* to a grain
33. of heaven is *like* unto leaven,
44. is *like* unto treasure hid in a field;
45. is *like* unto a merchant man,
47. kingdom of heaven is *like* unto a net,
52. *like* unto a man (that is) an housholder,
20: 1. is *like* unto a man (that is) an housholder,
22:39. And the second (is) *like* unto it,
Mar 12:31. And the second (is) *like*, (namely)
Lu. 6:47. I will shew you to whom he is *like*:
48. He is *like* a man which built
49. *like* a man that without a foundation
7:31. to what are they *like*?
32. They are *like* unto children sitting
12:36. *like* unto men that wait for their
13:18. Unto what is the kingdom of God *like*?
19. It is *like* a grain of mustard seed,
21. It is *like* leaven, which a woman
Joh. 8:55. I shall be a liar *like* unto you:
9: 9. others (said), He is *like* him:
Acts 7:29. that the Godhead is *like* unto gold,
Gal. 5:21. revellings, and such *like*:
1 Joh. 3: 2. when he shall appear, we shall be *like*
him;
Jude 7. in *like* manner, giving themselves
Rev. 1:13. (one) *like* unto the Son of man,
15. his feet *like* unto fine brass,
2:18. feet (are) *like* fine brass;
4: 3. was to look upon *like* a jasper and
— in sight *like* unto an emerald.
6. a sea of glass *like* unto crystal:
7. the first beast (was) *like* a lion, and the
second beast *like* a calf, and
— the fourth beast (was) *like* a flying eagle.
9: 7. (were) *like* unto horses prepared
— as it were crowns *like* gold,
10. they had tails *like* unto scorpions,
19. their tails (were) *like* unto serpents,
11: 1. a reed *like* unto a rod:
13: 2. was *like* unto a leopard,
4. Who (is) *like* unto the beast?
11. he had two horns *like* a lamb,
14:14. (one) sat *like* unto the Son of man,
16:13. three unclean spirits *like* frogs
18:18. What (city is) *like* unto this great city!
21:11. her light (was) *like* unto a stone most
18. pure gold, *like* unto clear glass.

ὁμοιότης, *homoiotees*.

Heb 4:15. in all points tempted *like as* (we are), (lit.
according to *likeness*)
7:15. after the *similitude* of Melchisedec

ὁμοιώω, *homoiōō*.

Mat. 6: 8. *Be* not ye therefore *like* unto them:
7:24. I will *liken* him unto a wise man,
26. *shall be likened* unto a foolish man,
11:16. whereunto *shall I liken* this generation?
13:24. is *likened* unto a man which sowed

Mat.18:23. Therefore *is* the kingdom of heaven *likened* unto a certain king,
 22: 2. *is like* unto a certain king, which made a
 25: 1. Then *shall...be likened* unto ten virgins,
 Mar 4:30. Whereunto *shall* we *liken* the kingdom
 Lu. 7:31. *shall I liken* the men of this generation?
 13:18. whereunto *shall I resemble* it?
 20. Whereunto *shall I liken* the kingdom
 Acts14:11. *in the likeness* of men.
 Ro. 9:29. and *been made like* unto Gomorrha.
 Heb 2:17. *to be made like* unto (his) brethren,

ὁμοίωμα, homoiōma.

Ro. 1:23. into an image made like to (lit. in the *similitude* of an image of)
 5:14. after the *similitude* of Adam's
 6: 5. in the *likeness* of his death,
 8: 3. in the *likeness* of sinful flesh,
 Phi. 2: 7. was made in the *likeness* of men:
 Rev. 9: 7. And the *shapes* of the locusts (were)

ὁμοίως, homoiōs.

Mat.22:26. *Likewise* the second also,
 26:35. *Likewise* also said all the disciples.
 27:41. *Likewise* also the chief priests
 Mar 4:16. these are they *likewise* which are
 15:31. *Likewise* also the chief priests
 Lu. 3:11. let him do *likewise*.
 5:10. And so (was) also James, and John,
 33. and *likewise* (the disciples) of the
 6:31. do ye also to them *likewise*.
 10:32. And *likewise* a Levite,
 37. Go, and do thou *likewise*.
 13: 5. ye shall all *likewise* perish.
 16:25. *likewise* Lazarus evil things:
 17:28. *Likewise* also as it was in the days
 31. let him *likewise* not return back.
 22:36. and *likewise* (his) scrip:
 Joh. 5:19. these also doeth the Son *likewise*.
 6:11. and *likewise* of the fishes as much
 21:13. and giveth them, and fish *likewise*.
 Ro. 1:27. *likewise* also the men,
 1Co. 7: 3. *likewise* also the wife unto the
 4. *likewise* also the husband hath
 22. *likewise* also he that is called,
 Heb 9:21. he sprinkled (lit. he sprinkled *likewise*)
 with blood
 Jas. 2:25. *Likewise* also was not Rahab
 1Pet.3: 1. *Likewise*, ye wives, (be) in
 7. *Likewise*, ye husbands, dwell with
 5: 5. *Likewise*, ye younger, submit
 Jude 8. *Likewise* also these (filthy)
 Rev. 8:12. and the night *likewise*.

ὁμοίωσις, homoiōsis.

Jas. 3: 9. are made after the *similitude* of God.

ὁμολογέω, homologeō.

Mat. 7:23. then *will I profess* unto them,
 10:32. *shall confess* me before men, him *will I*
confess also before my Father
 14: 7. he *promised* with an oath
 Lu. 12: 8. *shall confess* me before men, him *shall* the
 Son of man also *confess*

Joh. 1:20. he *confessed*, and denied not; but *confessed*,
 I am not the Christ.
 9:22. that if any man did *confess* that he was
 Christ,
 12:42. because of the Pharisees they *did not*
confess (him),
 Acts23: 8. but the Pharisees *confess* both.
 24:14. But this I *confess* unto thee,
 Ro. 10: 9. if thou *shalt confess* with thy mouth
 10. with the mouth *confession is made*
 1Ti. 6:12. and *hast professed* a good profession
 Tit. 1:16. They *profess* that they know God;
 Heb 11:13. and *confessed* that they were strangers
 13:15. of (our) lips *giving thanks* to his name.
 1Joh. 1: 9. If we *confess* our sins,
 4: 2. Every spirit that *confesseth*
 3. every spirit that *confesseth* not
 15. Whosoever *shall confess* that Jesus is
 2Joh. 7. *who confess* not that Jesus Christ

ὁμολογία, homologia.

2Co. 9:13. for your *professed* subjection
 1Ti. 6:12. *hast professed* a good *profession*
 13. witnessed a good *confession*;
 Heb 3: 1. and high priest of our *profession*,
 4:14. let us hold fast (our) *profession*.
 10:23. Let us hold fast the *profession* of

ὁμολογουμένως, homologoumenōs.

1Ti. 3:16. And *without controversy* great is

ὁμότεχνος, homoteknos.

Acts18: 3. because he was *of the same craft*,

ὁμοῦ, homou.

Joh. 4:36. that reapeth may rejoice *together*.
 20: 4. So they ran both *together*.
 21: 2. There were *together* Simon Peter, and

ὁμόφρων, homophrōn.

1Pet.3: 8. Finally, (be ye) all *of one mind*,

ὁμῶ see ὁμνυμι.

ὁμως, homōs.

Joh.12:42. *Nevertheless* among the (ο. μεντοι)
 1Co.14: 7. *And even* things without life
 Gal. 3:15. *Though* (it be) *but* a man's covenant,

ὄναρ, onar.

Mat. 1:20. appeared unto him in a *dream*,
 2:12. being warned of God in a *dream*
 13. appeareth to Joseph in a *dream*,
 19. appeareth in a *dream* to Joseph
 22. being warned of God in a *dream*,
 27:19. this day in a *dream* because of him.

ὄναριον, *onarion*.

Joh. 12:14. when he had found a *young ass*,

ὀνειδίζω, *onēdizo*.

Mat. 5:11. when (men) shall *revile* you,
11:20. Then began he to *upbraid* the cities
27:44. *cast* the same in his teeth.
Mar 15:32. were crucified with him *reviled* him.
16:14. and *upbraided* them with their
Lu. 6:22. and shall *reproach* (you),
Ro. 15: 3. of them that *reproached* thee fell on me.
ITi. 4:10. we both labour and *suffer reproach*,
Jas. 1: 5. and *upbraideth* not;
1Pet. 4:14. If ye be *reproached* for the name

ὀνειδισμός, *onēdismos*.

Ro. 15: 3. The *reproaches* of them that
ITi. 3: 7. lest he fall into *reproach*
Heb 10:33. both by *reproaches* and afflictions;
11:26. Esteeming the *reproach* of Christ
13:13. bearing his *reproach*.

ὄνειδος, *onēdos*.

Lu. 1:25. to take away my *reproach* among men.

ὄνημι, *oneemi*.

Philem. 20. let me *have joy* of thee in the Lord:

ὄνικός, *onikos*.

Mat 18: 6. that a millstone (lit. a mill turned by an
ass) were hanged
Lu. 17: 2. that a millstone (lit. a mill turned &c.)
were

ὄνομα, *onoma*.

Mat. 1:21. thou shalt call his *name* JESUS:
23. they shall call his *name* Emmanuel,
25. and he called his *name* JESUS.
6: 9. Hallowed be thy *name*.
7:22. have we not prophesied in thy *name*? and
in thy *name* have cast out devils? and
in thy *name* done
10: 2. Now the *names* of the twelve
22. hated of all (men) for my *name's* sake:
41. in the *name* of a prophet
— in the *name* of a righteous man
42. in the *name* of a disciple,
12:21. And in his *name* shall the Gentiles trust.
18: 5. one such little child in my *name*
20. are gathered together in my *name*,
19:29. for my *name's* sake, shall receive
21: 9. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord;
23:39. he that cometh in the *name* of the Lord.
24: 5. many shall come in my *name*,
9. of all nations for my *name's* sake.
27:32. a man of Cyrene, Simon by *name*:
57. rich man of Arimathæa, *named* Joseph,
28:19. in the *name* of the Father, and
Mar 3:16. Simon he surnamed (lit. added the *name*)
Peter;

Mar 3:17. he surnamed (lit. added the *name* to) them
Boanerges,
5: 9. What (is) thy *name*?
— My *name* (is) Legion:
22. rulers of the synagogue, Jairus by *name*;
6:14. for his *name* was spread abroad:
9:37. one of such children in my *name*,
38. casting out devils in thy *name*,
39. which shall do a miracle in my *name*,
41. water to drink in my *name*,
11: 9. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord:
10. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord:
13: 6. many shall come in my *name*,
13. for my *name's* sake:
14:32. which was named (lit. of which the *name*
was) Gethsemane:
16:17. In my *name* shall they cast out devils;
Lu. 1: 5. a certain priest *named* Zacharias,
— and her *name* (was) Elisabeth.
13. thou shalt call his *name* John.
26. a city of Galilee, *named* Nazareth,
27. to a man whose *name* was Joseph,
— the virgin's *name* (was) Mary.
31. and shalt call his *name* JESUS.
49. and holy (is) his *name*.
59. after the *name* of his father.
61. that is called by this *name*.
63. His *name* is John.
2:21. his *name* was called JESUS,
25. whose *name* (was) Simeon;
5:27. saw a publican, *named* Levi,
6:22. and cast out your *name* as evil,
8:30. What is thy *name*?
41. there came a man *named* Jairus,
9:48. this child in my *name*
49. casting out devils in thy *name*;
10:17. are subject unto us through thy *name*.
20. because your *names* are written in
38. *named* (lit. by *name*) Martha
11: 2. Hallowed be thy *name*.
13:35. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord.
16:20. a certain beggar *named* Lazarus,
19: 2. *named* (lit. by *name* called) Zacchæus,
38. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord:
21: 8. many shall come in my *name*,
12. for my *name's* sake.
17. hated of all (men) for my *name's* sake.
23:50. a man *named* Joseph,
24:13. to a village *called* Emmaus,
18. whose *name* was Cleopas,
47. should be preached in his *name*
Joh. 1: 6. whose *name* (was) John.
12. to them that believe on his *name*:
2:23. many believed in his *name*,
3: 1. *named* Nicodemus, (lit. N. his *name*)
18. hath not believed in the *name* of
5:43. I am come in my Father's *name*,
— if another shall come in his own *name*,
10: 3. he calleth his own sheep by *name*,
25. that I do in my Father's *name*,
12:13. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord.
28. Father, glorify thy *name*.
14:13. whatsoever ye shall ask in my *name*,
14. shall ask any thing in my *name*,
26. the Father will send in my *name*,
15:16. shall ask of the Father in my *name*,
21. do unto you for my *name's* sake,
16:23. ye shall ask the Father in my *name*,
24. have ye asked nothing in my *name*?
26. ye shall ask in my *name*:
17: 6. I have manifested thy *name* unto
11. keep through thine own *name*

- Joh. 17:12. I kept them in thy *name* :
 26. I have declared unto them thy *name*,
 18:10. The servant's *name* was Malchus.
 20:31. might have life through his *name*.
 Acts 1:15. the number of the *names* together
 2:21. shall call on the *name* of the Lord
 38. in the *name* of Jesus Christ for
 3: 6. In the *name* of Jesus Christ of
 16. And his *name* through faith in his *name*
 hath made this man strong,
 4: 7. or by what *name*, have ye done this?
 10. that by the *name* of Jesus Christ
 12. there is none other *name* under
 17. to no man in this *name*.
 18. nor teach in the *name* of Jesus.
 30. by the *name* of thy holy child Jesus.
 5: 1. a certain man *named* Ananias,
 23. that ye should not teach in this *name*?
 34. a Pharisee, *named* Gamaliel,
 40. should not speak in the *name* of Jesus,
 41. worthy to suffer shame for his *name*.
 8: 9. there was a certain man, *called* Simon,
 12. and the *name* of Jesus Christ,
 16. baptized in the *name* of the Lord Jesus.
 9:10. *named* (lit. by *name*) Ananias;
 11. for (one) *called* Saul, (lit. by *name* Saul)
 12. a man *named* Ananias coming in,
 14. to bind all that call on thy *name*.
 15. to bear my *name* before the Gentiles,
 16. he must suffer for my *name's* sake.
 21. which called on this *name* in Jerusalem,
 27. at Damascus in the *name* of Jesus.
 29(28) spake boldly in the *name* of the Lord
 33. a certain man *named* Eneas,
 36. a certain disciple *named* Tabitha,
 10: 1. *called* (lit. by *name*) Cornelius,
 43. that through his *name* whosoever
 48. to be baptized in the *name* of the Lord.
 11:28. one of them *named* Agabus,
 12:13. came to hearken, *named* Rhoda.
 13: 6. a Jew, whose *name* (was) Bar-jesus:
 8. for so is his *name* by interpretation
 15:14. out of them a *name* by interpretation
 17. upon whom my *name* is called,
 26. for the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 16: 1. disciple was there, *named* Timotheus,
 14. *named* Lydia, a seller of purple,
 18. in the *name* of Jesus Christ
 17:34. and a woman *named* Damaris,
 18: 2. *named* Aquila, born in Pontus,
 7. *named* Justus, (one) that worshipped God,
 15. if it be a question of words and *names*,
 24. *named* Apollos, born at Alexandria,
 19: 5. baptized in the *name* of the Lord Jesus.
 13. which had evil spirits the *name* of
 17. and the *name* of the Lord Jesus was
 24. *named* Demetrius, a silversmith,
 20: 9. *named* Eutychus, being fallen into a deep
 21:10. a certain prophet, *named* Agabus.
 13. for the *name* of the Lord Jesus.
 22:16. calling on the *name* of the Lord.
 26: 9. contrary to the *name* of Jesus of
 27: 1. *named* Julius, a centurion
 28: 7. whose *name* was Publius ;
 Ro. 1: 5. among all nations, for his *name* :
 2:24. For the *name* of God is blasphemed
 9:17. that my *name* might be declared
 10:13. shall call upon the *name* of the Lord
 15: 9. and sing unto thy *name*.
 1Co. 1: 2. in every place call upon the *name* of
 10. by the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 13. were ye baptized in the *name* of Paul?
 1Co. 1:15. I had baptized in mine own *name*.
 5: 4. In the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 6:11. in the *name* of the Lord Jesus,
 Eph. 1:21. and every *name* that is named,
 5:20. in the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 Phi. 2: 9. a *name* which is above every *name* :
 10. That at the *name* of Jesus every knee
 4: 3. whose *names* (are) in the book of life.
 Col. 3:17. (do) all in the *name* of the Lord
 2Th. 1:12. That the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 3: 6. in the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 1Ti. 6: 1. that the *name* of God and (his) doctrine
 2Ti. 2:19. that nameth the *name* of Christ
 Heb 1: 4. a more excellent *name* than thy.
 2:12. I will declare thy *name* unto
 6:10. ye have shewed toward his *name*,
 13:15. giving thanks to his *name*.
 Jas. 2: 7. that worthy *name* by the which
 5:10. who have spoken in the *name* of the Lord,
 14. with oil in the *name* of the Lord :
 1Pet. 4:14. If ye be reproached for the *name* of Christ,
 1Joh. 2:12. forgiven you for his *name's* sake.
 3:23. That we should believe on the *name* of
 5:13. believe on the *name* of the Son of God ;
 — may believe on the *name* of the Son of
 3Joh. 7. for his *name's* sake they went forth,
 14(15). Greet the friends by *name*.
 Rev. 2: 3. for my *name's* sake hast laboured,
 13. thou holdest fast my *name*,
 17. and in the stone a new *name*
 3: 1. thou hast a *name* that thou livest,
 4. Thou hast a few *names* even in Sardis
 5. I will not blot out his *name*
 — but I will confess his *name* before
 8. and hast not denied my *name*.
 12. the *name* of my God, and the *name* of the
 city of my God,
 — my new *name*.
 6: 8. his *name* that sat on him was Death,
 8:11. the *name* of the star is called
 9:11. whose *name* in the Hebrew tongue
 — hath (his) *name* Apollyon.
 11:13. were slain)(of men seven thousand :
 18. and them that fear thy *name*,
 13: 1. upon his heads, the *name* of blasphemy.
 6. to blaspheme his *name*, and his
 8. whose *names* are not written in
 17. or the *name* of the beast, or the number of
 his *name*.
 14: 1. having his Father's *name* written in
 11. receiveth the mark of his *name*.
 15: 2. (and) over the number of his *name*,
 4. O Lord, and glorify thy *name*?
 16: 9. and blasphemed the *name* of God,
 17: 3. full of *names* of blasphemy,
 5. upon her forehead (was) a *name*
 8. whose *names* were not written in
 19:12. he had a *name* written, that no
 13. his *name* is called The Word of God.
 16. and on his thigh a *name* written,
 21:12. and *names* written thereon,
 14. in them the *names* of the twelve apostles
 22: 4. his *name* (shall be) in their foreheads.

ὄνομαζω, *onomazo*.

- Lu. 6:13. whom also he *named* apostles ;
 14. Simon, whom he also *named* Peter,
 Acts 19:13. to *call* over them which had evil spirits
 Ro. 15:20. not where Christ *was named*, lest

1Co. 5: 1. as *is* not so much as *named* among
11. if any man *that is called* a brother be
Eph 1:21. and every name *that is named*,
3:15. family in heaven and earth *is named*,
5: 3. *let it not be once named* among you,
2Ti. 2:19. Let every one *that nameth* the name

ὄνος, *onos*.

Mat.21: 2. ye shall find an *ass* tied,
5. meek, and sitting upon an *ass*,
7. And brought the *ass*,
Lu. 13:15. loose his ox or (his) *ass* from the stall,
14: 5. Which of you shall have an *ass* or
Joh.12:15. sitting on an *ass's* colt.

ὄντα, ὄντας, &c. see under ὄν.

ὄντως, *ontōs*.

Mar 11:32. that he was a prophet *indeed*.
Lu. 23:47. *Certainly* this was a righteous man.
24:34. The Lord is risen *indeed*,
Joh. 8:36. ye shall be free *indeed*.
1Co.14:25. that God is in you *of a truth*.
Gal. 3:21. *verily* righteousness should have
1Ti. 5: 3. Honour widows that are widows *indeed*.
5. Now she that is a widow *indeed*,
16. relieve them that are widows *indeed*.
2Pet. 2:18. those that were *clean* escaped

ὄξος, *oxos*.

Mat.27:34. gave him *vinegar* to drink mingled
48. and filled (it) with *vinegar*,
Mar 15:36. and filled a sponge full of *vinegar*,
Lu. 23:36. and offering him *vinegar*,
Joh.19:29. a vessel full of *vinegar*: and they filled a
sponge with *vinegar*,
30. had received the *vinegar*, he said,

ὄξύς, *oxus*.

Ro. 3:15. Their feet (are) *swift* to shed blood:
Rev. 1:16. went a *sharp* twoedged sword:
2:12. which hath the *sharp* sword
14:14. and in his hand a *sharp* sickle.
17. he also having a *sharp* sickle.
18. to him that had the *sharp* sickle, saying,
Thrust in thy *sharp* sickle,
19:15. out of his mouth goeth a *sharp* sword,

ὄπή, *opee*.

Heb 11:38. and (in) dens and caves of the earth.
Jas 3:11. at the same *place* sweet (water) and

ὀπισθεν, *opisthen*.

Mat. 9:20. came *behind* (him), and touched
15:23. for she crieth *after* us.
Mar 5:27. came in the press *behind*, and touched

Lu. 8:44. Came *behind* (him), and touched
23:26. that he might bear (it) *after* Jesus.
Rev. 4: 6. full of eyes before and *behind*.
5: 1. written within and on the *backside*,

ὀπίσω, *opiso*.

Mat. 3:11. but he that cometh *after* me
4:19. Follow me, (lit. come *after* me)
10:38. and followeth *after* me,
16:23. Get thee *behind* me, Satan:
24. If any (man) will come *after* me,
24:18. return *back* to take his clothes.
Mar 1: 7. cometh one mightier than I *after* me,
17. Come ye *after* me,
20. and went *after* him.
8:33. Get thee *behind* me, Satan:
34. Whosoever will come *after* me.
13:16. that is in the field not turn *back*
Lu. 4: 8. Get thee *behind* me, Satan:
7:38. And stood at his feet *behind* (him)
9:23. If any (man) will come *after* me.
62. and looking *back*, is fit for the
14:27. and come *after* me, cannot be
17:31. let him likewise not return *back*.
19:14. and sent a message *after* him,
21: 8. go ye not therefore *after* them.
Joh. 1:15. He that cometh *after* me is
27. He it is, who coming *after* me is
30. *After* me cometh a man which is
6:66. many of his disciples went *back*,
12:19. the world is gone *after* him.
18: 6. they went *backward*, and fell to the
20:14. she turned herself *back*,
Acts 5:37. drew away much people *after* him:
20:30. to draw away disciples *after* them.
Phi. 3:13(14). forgetting those things which are
behind,
1Ti. 5:15. are already turned aside *after* Satan.
2Pet.2:10. that walk *after* the flesh in
Jude 7. and going *after* strange flesh,
Rev. 1:10. and heard *behind* me a great voice,
12:15. as a flood *after* the woman,
13: 3. all the world wondered *after* the beast.

ὄπλα, *hopla*.

Joh.18: 3. and torches and *weapons*.
Ro. 6:13. (as) *instruments* of unrighteousness
— (as) *instruments* of righteousness
13:12. let us put on the *armour* of light.
2Co. 6: 7. by the *armour* of righteousness
10: 4. For the *weapons* of our warfare

ὀπλιζομαι, *hoplizomai*.

1Pet.4: 1. *arm yourselves* likewise with the same

ὀποῖος, *hopoios*.

Acts26:29. and altogether *such* as I am,
1Co. 3:13. every man's work *of what sort* it is.
Gal. 2: 6. *whatsoever* they were, it maketh no
1Th. 1: 9. *what manner* of entering in we had
Jas. 1:24. forgetteth *what manner* of man he was.

ὀπότε, *hopote*.

Lu. 6: 3. *when* himself was an hungred,

ὄπου, ἡοπου.

- Mat. 6:19. *where* moth and rust doth corrupt, and *where* thieves break through and steal:
 20. *where* neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and *where* thieves do not break
 21. For *where* your treasure is, there
 8:19. I will follow thee *whithersoever* thou
 13: 5. *where* they had not much earth:
 24:28. *wheresoever* the carcass is, there
 25:24. reaping *where* thou hast not sown,
 26. that I reap *where* I sowed not,
 26:13. *Wheresoever* this gospel shall be
 57. *where* the scribes and the elders were
 28: 6. Come, see the place *where* the Lord lay.
 Mar 2: 4. uncovered the roof *where* he was:
 4: 5. *where* it had not much earth;
 15. *where* the word is sown;
 5:40. entereth in *where* the damsel was
 6:10. In *what place* soever ye enter
 55. *where* they heard he was.
 56. And *whithersoever* he entered,
 9:18. *wheresoever* he taketh him,
 44. *Where* their worm dieth not,
 46. *Where* their worm dieth not,
 48. *Where* their worm dieth not,
 13:14. standing *where* it ought not,
 14: 9. *Wheresoever* this gospel shall be
 14. *wheresoever* he shall go in,
 — *where* I shall eat the passover
 16: 6. behold the place *where* they laid him.
 Lu. 9:57. *whithersoever* thou goest.
 12:33. *where* no thief approacheth,
 34. For *where* your treasure is,
 17:37. *Wheresoever* the body (is), thither
 22:11. *where* I shall eat the passover
 Joh. 1:28. *where* John was baptizing.
 3: 8. The wind bloweth *where* it listeth,
 4:20. *where* men ought to worship.
 46. *where* he made the water wine.
 6:23. unto the place *where* they did eat bread,
 62. ascend up *where* he was before?
 7:34. *where* I am, (thither) ye cannot come.
 36. and *where* I am, (thither) ye cannot
 42. of Bethlehem, *where* David was?
 8:21. *whither* I go, ye cannot come.
 22. *Whither* I go, ye cannot come.
 10:40. *where* John at first baptized;
 11:30. was in that place *where* Martha met him.
 32. when Mary was come *where* Jesus
 12: 1. *where* Lazarus was which had been
 26. *where* I am, there shall also my
 13:33. *Whither* I go, ye cannot come;
 36. *Whither* I go, thou canst not
 14: 3. that *where* I am, (there) ye may be
 4. And *whither* I go ye know,
 17:24. be with me *where* I am;
 18: 1. *where* was a garden,
 20. *whither* the Jews always resort;
 19:18. *Where* they crucified him, and
 20. for the place *where* Jesus was
 41. in the place *where* he was
 20:12. *where* the body of Jesus had lain.
 19. *where* the disciples were assembled
 21:18. and walkedst *whither* thou wouldst:
 — and carry (thee) *whither* thou wouldst
 not.
 Acts17: 1. *where* was a synagogue of the Jews:
 Ro. 15:20. not *where* Christ was named, lest
 1Co. 3: 3. for *whereas* (there is) among you
 Col. 3:11. *Where* there is neither Greek nor
 Heb 6:20. *Whither* the forerunner is for us

- Heb 9:16. For *where* a testament (is), there
 10:18. Now *where* remission of these (is),
 Jas. 3: 4. *whithersoever* the governor listeth.
 16. For *where* envying and strife (is),
 2Pet. 2:11. *Whereas* angels, which are greater
 Rev. 2:13. *where* Satan's seat (is):
 — *where* Satan dwelleth.
 11: 8. *where* also our Lord was crucified.
 12: 6. *where* she hath a place prepared
 14. *where* she is nourished for a time, and
 14: 4. follow the Lamb *whithersoever* he goeth.
 17: 9. on which the woman sitteth. (lit. *where*
 the woman sitteth on them)
 20:10. *where* the beast and the false prophet

ὀπτάνομαι, οπτανομαί.

- Acts 1: 3. *being seen* of them forty days,

ὀπτασία, οπτασία.

- Lu. 1:22. that he had seen a *vision* in the temple:
 24:23. they had also seen a *vision* of angels,
 Acts26:19. disobedient unto the heavenly *vision*:
 2Co.12: 1. I will come to *visions* and revelations

ὀπτομαι, οπτομαί.

- Mat. 5: 8. for they *shall see* God.
 17: 3. there *appeared* unto them Moses and
 24:30. they *shall see* the Son of man
 26:64. Hereafter *shall ye see* the Son of man
 27: 4. *see* thou (to that).
 24. of this just person: *see ye* (to it).
 28: 7. there *shall ye see* him:
 10. and there *shall they see* me.
 Mar 9: 4. there *appeared* unto them Elias with
 13:26. then *shall they see* the Son of man
 14:62. ye *shall see* the Son of man sitting on
 16: 7. there *shall ye see* him,
 Lu. 1:11. there *appeared* unto him an angel
 3: 6. all flesh *shall see* the salvation
 9:31. Who *appeared* in glory, and spake
 13:28. when ye *shall see* Abraham,
 17:22. and ye *shall not see* (it).
 21:27. then *shall they see* the Son of man
 22:43. And there *appeared* an angel
 24:34. and *hath appeared* to Simon.
 Joh. 1:50(51). thou *shalt see* greater things than
 51(52). Hereafter ye *shall see* heaven open,
 3:36. believeth not the Son *shall not see* life;
 11:40. thou shouldst *see* the glory of God?
 16:16. and ye *shall see* me,
 17. a little while, and ye *shall see* me:
 19. a little while, and ye *shall see* me?
 22. but I *will see* you again,
 19:37. They *shall look* on him whom they
 Acts 2: 3. there *appeared* unto them cloven tongues
 17. your young men *shall see* visions,
 7: 2. The God of glory *appeared* unto our
 26. he *shewed himself* unto them as
 30. there *appeared* to him in the
 35. of the angel *which appeared* to him in the
 bush.
 9:17. Jesus, *that appeared* unto thee
 13:31. he *was seen* many days of their

Acts 16: 9. a vision *appeared* to Paul
 18: 15. *look* ye (to it); for I will be no
 20: 25. *shall see* my face no more.
 26: 16. I *have appeared* unto thee for this
 — in the which I *will appear* unto thee;
 Ro. 15: 21. not spoken of, they *shall see*:
 1Co. 15: 5. And that he *was seen* of Cephas,
 6. After that, he *was seen* of above
 7. After that, he *was seen* of James;
 8. And last of all he *was seen* of me
 1Ti. 3: 16. *seen* of angels, preached unto the
 Heb 9: 28. unto them that look for him *shall he appear*
 12: 14. without which no man *shall see* the Lord:
 13: 23. with whom, if he come shortly, I *will see*
 you.
 1Joh. 3: 2. for we *shall see* him as he is.
 Rev. 1: 7. and every eye *shall see* him,
 11: 19. there *was seen* in his temple the ark
 12: 1. And there *appeared* a great wonder in
 3. there *appeared* another wonder
 22: 4. And they *shall see* his face;

ὀπτός, *optos*.

Lu. 24: 42. they gave him a piece of a broiled fish,

ὀπώρα, *opōra*.

Rev. 18: 14. And the *fruits* that thy soul lusted after

ὄπως, *hopōs*.

Mat. 2: 8. *that* I may come and worship him
 23. *that* it might be fulfilled which
 5: 16. *that* they may see your good works,
 45. *That ye may be* the children of your
 6: 2. *that* they may have glory of men.
 4. *That* thine alms may be in secret:
 5. *that* they may be seen of men.
 16. *that* they may appear unto men to fast.
 18. *That* thou appear not unto men to
 8: 17. *That* it might be fulfilled which
 34. *that* he would depart out of their
 9: 38. *that* he will send forth labourers
 12: 14. *how* they might destroy him.
 17. *That* it might be fulfilled which
 13: 35. *That* it might be fulfilled which
 22: 15. *how* they might entangle him
 23: 35. *That* upon you may come all the
 26: 59. *to* put him to death; (lit. *that* they might
 &c.)
 Mar 3: 6. *how* they might destroy him.
 5: 23. *that* she may be healed;
 Lu. 2: 35. *that* the thoughts of many hearts may
 7: 3. *that* he would come and heal his
 10: 2. *that* he would send forth labourers
 11: 37. besought him *to* dine with him:
 16: 26. *so that* they which would pass
 28. *that* he may testify unto them,
 24: 20. And *how* the chief priests and
 Joh. 11: 57. *that* they might take him.
 Acts 3: 19. *when* the times of refreshing shall come
 (lit. *that* the times...may come)
 8: 15. *that* they might receive the Holy Ghost:
 24. *that* none of these things which ye
 9: 2. *that* if he found any of this way,

Acts 9: 12. *that* he might receive his sight.
 17. *that* thou mightest receive thy sight,
 24. *day and night to* kill him.
 15: 17. *That* the residue of men might
 20: 16. *because* he would not spend the time
 23: 15. *that* he bring him down unto you
 20. *that* thou wouldest bring down Paul
 23. *to* go to Cæsarea,
 24: 26. *that* he might loose him:
 25: 3. *that* he would send for him to
 26. *that*, after examination had, I might
 Ro. 3: 4. *That* thou mightest be justified
 9: 17. *that* I might shew my power in thee, and
that my name might be
 1Co. 1: 29. *That* no flesh should glory in his
 2Co. 8: 11. *that* as (there was) a readiness
 14. *that* there may be equality:
 Gal. 1: 4. *that* he might deliver us from
 2Th. 1: 12. *That* the name of our Lord Jesus
 Philem. 6. *That* the communication of thy faith
 Heb 2: 9. *that* he by the grace of God should
 9: 15. *that* by means of death, for the
 Jas. 5: 16. *that* ye may be healed.
 1Pet. 2: 9. *that* ye should shew forth the

ὄραμα, *horama*.

Mat. 17: 9. Tell the *vision* to no man,
 Acts 7: 31. he wondered at the *sight*:
 9: 10. to him said the Lord in a *vision*,
 12. And hath seen in a *vision* a man
 10: 3. He saw in a *vision* evidently
 17. what this *vision* which he had
 19. While Peter thought on the *vision*,
 11: 5. and in a trance I saw a *vision*,
 12: 9. but thought he saw a *vision*.
 16: 9. a *vision* appeared to Paul in the night;
 10. And after he had seen the *vision*,
 18: 9. to Paul in the night by a *vision*,

ὄρασις, *horasis*.

Acts 2: 17. your young men shall see *visions*,
 Rev. 4: 3. *was to look upon* like a jasper and
 — in *sight* like unto an emerald.
 9: 17. I saw the horses in the *vision*,

ὄρατός, *horatos*.

Col. 1: 16. *visible* and invisible, whether

ὄράω, *horao*.

Mat. 8: 4. *See* thou tell no man;
 9: 30. *See* (that) no man know (it).
 16: 6. *Take heed* and beware of the leaven
 18: 10. *Take heed* that ye despise not one
 24: 6. *see* that ye be not troubled:
 Mar 1: 44. *See* thou say nothing to any man:
 8: 15. *Take heed*, beware of the leaven
 24. I see men as)(trees, walking.
 Lu. 1: 22. perceived that he *had seen* a vision
 9: 36. those things which they *had seen*.
 12: 15. *Take heed*, and beware of covetousness:
 16: 23. and *seeth* Abraham afar off,

Lu. 23:49. stood afar off, *beholding* these things.
 24:23. saying, that they *had also seen* a vision
 Joh. 1:18. *No man hath seen God at any time;*
 34. And I *saw*, and bare record that
 3:11. and testify that we *have seen* ;
 32. what he *hath seen* and heard,
 4:45. *having seen* all the things that he did
 5:37. nor *seen* his shape.
 6: 2. because they *saw* his miracles
 36. ye also *have seen* me, and believe not.
 46. Not that any man *hath seen* the Father,
 — he *hath seen* the Father.
 8:38. I speak that which I *have seen*
 — ye do that which ye *have seen*
 57. and *hast thou seen* Abraham?
 9:37. *Thou hast both seen him, and it is he*
 14: 7. ye know him, and *have seen* him.
 9. he that *hath seen* me *hath seen* the Father ;
 15:24. now *have* they both *seen* and hated
 19:35. And he *that saw* (it) bare record,
 20:18. that she *had seen* the Lord,
 25. We *have seen* the Lord.
 29. because thou *hast seen* me,
 Acts 7:44. to the fashion that he *had seen*.
 8:23. I *perceive* that thou art in the
 22:15. of what thou *hast seen* and heard.
 26. *Take heed* what thou doest:
 1Co. 9: 1. *have* I not *seen* Jesus Christ our Lord?
 Col. 2: 1. as many as *have not seen* my face
 18. things which he *hath not seen*,
 1Th. 5:15. *See* that none render evil for evil
 Heb 2: 8. But now we *see* not yet all things put
 8: 5. *See*, saith he, (that) thou make
 11:27. as *seeing* him who is invisible.
 Jas. 2:24. Ye *see* then how that by works
 1Pet. 1: 8. *though* now ye *see* (him) not,
 1Joh. 1: 1. which we *have seen* with our eyes,
 2. we *have seen* (it), and bear witness,
 3. That which we *have seen* and heard
 3: 6. *hath not seen* him, neither known him.
 4:20. his brother whom he *hath seen*, how can
 he love God whom he *hath not seen* ?
 3Joh. 11. he that doeth evil *hath not seen* God.
 Rev. 18:18. *when they saw* the smoke of her
 19:10. *See* (thou do it) not: I am thy
 22: 9. saith he unto me, *See* (thou do it) not:

ὀργή, *orgee.*

Mat. 3: 7. to flee from the *wrath* to come ?
 Mar 3: 5. round about on them with *anger*,
 Lu. 3: 7. to flee from the *wrath* to come ?
 21:23. and *wrath* upon this people.
 Joh. 3:36. but the *wrath* of God abideth on him.
 Ro. 1:18. For the *wrath* of God is revealed
 2: 5. treasurest up unto thyself *wrath* against
 the day of *wrath*
 8. unrighteousness, indignation and *wrath*,
 3: 5. God unrighteous who taketh *vengeance* ?
 4:15. the law worketh *wrath* :
 5: 9. be saved from *wrath* through him.
 9:22. if God, willing to shew (his) *wrath*,
 — the vessels of *wrath* fitted to destruction:
 12:19. but (rather) give place unto *wrath* :
 13: 4. to (execute) *wrath* upon him that doeth
 evil.
 5. not only for *wrath*, but also
 Eph 2: 3. by nature the children of *wrath*,
 4:31. and *wrath*, and *anger*, and clamour,
 5: 6. because of these things cometh the *wrath*
 Col. 3: 6. For which things' sake the *wrath* of God

Col. 3: 8. put off all these ; *anger*, *wrath*,
 1Th. 1:10. which delivered us from the *wrath*
 2:16. for the *wrath* is come upon them
 5: 9. God hath not appointed us to *wrath*,
 1Ti. 2: 8. without *wrath* and doubting.
 Heb 3:11. So I swear in my *wrath*,
 4: 3. As I have sworn in my *wrath*,
 Jas. 1:19. slow to speak, slow to *wrath* :
 20. For the *wrath* of man worketh not
 Rev. 6:16. and from the *wrath* of the Lamb:
 17. For the great day of his *wrath* is come ;
 11:18. and thy *wrath* is come,
 14:10. into the cup of his *indignation* ;
 16:19. the wine of the fierceness of his *wrath*.
 19:15. and *wrath* of Almighty God.

ὀργίζομαι, *orgizomai.*

Mat. 5:22. *whosoever is angry* with his brother
 18:34. his lord *was wroth*, and delivered
 22: 7. he *was wroth* : and he sent forth
 Lu. 14:21. the master of the house *being angry*
 15:28. he *was angry*, and would not go in:
 Eph. 4:26. *Be ye angry*, and sin not:
 Rev. 11:18. the nations *were angry*,
 12:17. the dragon *was wroth* with the woman,

ὀργίλος, *orgilos.*

Tit. 1: 7. not *soon angry*, not given to wine,

ὀργυια, *orgyia.*

Acts 27:23. and found (it) twenty *fathoms*:
 — and found (it) fifteen *fathoms*.

ὀρέγομαι, *oregomai.*

1Ti. 3: 1. If a man *desire* the office of a bishop,
 6:10. which *while* some *coveted after*, they
 Heb 11:16. But now they *desire* a better

ὀρεινός, *orinos.*

Lu. 1:39. and went into the *hill country*
 65. throughout all the *hill country*

ὄρεξις, *orexis.*

Ro. 1:27. burned in their *lust* one toward

ὀρθοποδέω, *orthopodeo.*

Gal. 2:14. that they *walked not uprightly*

ὀρθός, *orthos.*

Acts 14:10. Stand *upright* on thy feet.
 Heb 12:13. make *straight* paths for your feet,

ὀρθοτομέω, *orthotomeo.*

2Ti. 2:15. *rightly dividing* the word of truth.

ὀρθρίζω, *orthrizo*.

Lu. 21:38. all the people *came early in the morning*

ὀρθρινός, *orthrinos*.

Rev 22:16. the bright and *morning star*.

ὀρθριος, *orthrios*.

Lu. 24:22. which were *early* at the sepulchre;

ὀρθρος, *orthros*.

Lu. 24: 1. very *early in the morning*, they came
Joh. 8: 2. *early in the morning* he came again
Acts 5:21. into the temple *early in the morning*,

ὀρθῶς, *orthōs*.

Mar 7:35. and he spake *plain*.
Lu. 7:43. Thou hast *rightly* judged.
10:28. Thou hast answered *right*.
20:21. thou sayest and teachest *rightly*,

ὄρια, *horia*.

Mat. 2:16. and in all the *coasts* thereof,
4:13. in the *borders* of Zabulon and
8:34. would depart out of their *coasts*.
15:22. out of the same *coasts*, and cried
39. came into the *coasts* of Magdala.
19: 1. and came into the *coasts* of Judæa
Mar 5:17. to depart out of their *coasts*.
7:31. from the *coasts* of Tyre and Sidon,
— the midst of the *coasts* of Decapolis.
10: 1. and cometh into the *coasts* of Judæa
Acts 13:50. expelled them out of their *coasts*.

ὀρίζω, *horizo*.

Lu. 22:22. as it was *determined*:
Acts 2:23. by the *determinate* counsel and
10:42. *which was ordained* of God (to be) the
Judge
11:29. *determined* to send relief unto
17:26. and *hath determined* the times
31. by (that) man whom he *hath ordained*;
Ro. 1: 4. And *declared* (to be) the Son of God with
power,
Heb 4: 7. he *limiteth* a certain day,

ὀρκίζω, *horkizo*.

Mar 5: 7. I *adjure* thee by God, that thou torment
me not.
Acts 19:13. We *adjure* you by Jesus whom Paul
1Th. 5:27. I *charge* you by the Lord that this epistle
be read

ὄρκος, *horkos*.

Mat. 5:33. shalt perform unto the Lord thine *oaths*:
14: 7. promised with an *oath* to give her

Mat. 14: 9. for the *oath's* sake,
26:72. again he denied with an *oath*,
Mar 6:26. (yet) for his *oath's* sake,
Lu. 1:73. The *oath* which he sware to our
Acts 2:30. God had sworn with an *oath* to him,
Heb 6:16. an *oath* for confirmation (is)
17. confirmed (it) by an *oath*:
Jas. 5:12. neither by any other *oath*:

ὀρκωμοσία, *horkōmosia*.

Heb 7:20. inasmuch as not without an *oath*
21(20). For those priests were made without
an *oath*; but this with an *oath* by him
28. but the word of the *oath*, which was since
the law,

ὀρμάω, *hormao*.

Mat. 8:32. *ran violently* down a steep place
Mar 5:13. herd *ran violently* down a steep place
Lu. 8:33. herd *ran violently* down a steep place
Acts 7:57. and *ran* upon him with one accord,
19:29. they *rushed* with one accord into

ὀρμή, *hormee*.

Acts 14: 5. when there was an *assault* made
Jas. 3: 4. whithersoever the governor (lit. the *im-*
pulse of the governor) listeth.

ὀρμημα, *hormema*.

Rev. 18:21. Thus with *violence* shall that great city

ὄρνεον, *orneon*.

Rev 18: 2. a cage of every unclean and hateful *bird*.
19:17. saying to all the *fowls* that fly
21. all the *fowls* were filled with their flesh.

ὄρνις, *ornis*.

Mat 23:37. as a *hen* gathereth her chickens
Lu. 13:34. as a *hen* (doth gather) her brood

ὄροθεσία, *horothesia*.

Acts 17:26. and the *bounds* of their habitation;

ὄρος, *oros*.

Mat. 4: 8. into an exceeding high *mountain*,
5: 1. he went up into a *mountain*:
14. A city that is set on an *hill* cannot be hid.
8: 1. was *come down from the mountain*,
14:23. he went up into a *mountain* apart
15:29. and went up into a *mountain*,
17: 1. into an high *mountain* apart,
9. as they came down from the *mountain*,
20. ye shall say unto this *mountain*,
18:12. and goeth into the *mountains*,
21: 1. unto the *mount* of Olives, then sent
21. if ye shall say unto this *mountain*,

Mat.24: 3. as he sat upon the *mount* of Olives,
 16. which be in Judæa flee into the *mountains*:
 28:30. they went out into the *mount* of Olives.
 28:16. into a *mountain* where Jesus had
 Mar 3:13. And he goeth up into a *mountain*,
 5: 5. he was in the *mountains*, and in
 11. nigh unto the *mountains* a great herd
 6:46. he departed into a *mountain* to pray.
 9: 2. into an high *mountain* apart
 9. as they came down from the *mountain*,
 11: 1. at the *mount* of Olives,
 23. shall say unto this *mountain*,
 13: 3. as he sat upon the *mount* of Olives
 14. that be in Judæa flee to the *mountains*.
 14:26. they went out into the *mount* of Olives.
 Lu. 3: 5. every *mountain* and hill shall be
 4: 5. taking him up into an high *mountain*,
 29. unto the brow of the *hill*
 6:12. he went out into a *mountain* to pray,
 8:32. feeding on the *mountain*:
 9:28. and went up into a *mountain* to pray.
 37. were come down from the *hill*,
 19:29. at the *mount* called (the *mount*) of Olives,
 37. at the descent of the *mount* of Olives,
 21:21. are in Judæa flee to the *mountains*;
 37. and abode in the *mount*
 22:39. to the *mount* of Olives;
 23:30. to say to the *mountains*, Fall on us;
 Joh. 4:20. worshipped in this *mountain*;
 21. neither in this *mountain*, nor
 6: 3. Jesus went up into a *mountain*,
 15. into a *mountain* himself alone.
 8: 1. Jesus went unto the *mount* of Olives.
 Acts 1:12. from the *mount* called Olivet,
 7:30. in the wilderness of *mount* Sina
 38. spake to him in the *mount* Sina,
 1Co.13: 2. so that I could remove *mountains*,
 Gal. 4:24. the one from the *mount* Sinai,
 25. For this Agar is *mount* Sinai
 Heb 8: 5. shewed to thee in the *mount*.
 11:38. and (in) *mountains*, and (in) dens
 12:18. unto the *mount* that might be touched,
 20. as a beast touch the *mountain*,
 22. ye are come unto *mount* Sion,
 2Pet. 1:18. with him in the holy *mount*.
 Rev. 6:14. every *mountain* and island were moved
 15. in the rocks of the *mountains*;
 16. said to the *mountains* and rocks,
 8: 8. as it were a great *mountain*
 14: 1. a Lamb stood on the *mount* Sion,
 16:20. and the *mountains* were not found.
 17: 9. seven heads are seven *mountains*,
 21:10. to a great and high *mountain*,

ὀρύσσω, orusso.

Mat.21:33. and *digged* a winepress in it,
 25:18. and *digged* in the earth, and hid
 Mar 12: 1. and *digged* (a place for) the winefat,

ὀρφανός, orphanos.

Joh.14:18. I will not leave you *comfortless*:
 Jas. 1:27. To visit the *fatherless* and widows

ὀρχέομαι, orkeomai.

Mat.11:17. and ye *have not danced*,
 14: 6. the daughter of Herodias *danced*

Mar 6:22. came in, and *danced*,
 Lu. 7:32. and ye *have not danced*;

ὄς, ἦ, ὄ, see Appendix.

ὄσάκις, hosakis.

1Co.11:25. as *oft* as ye drink (it), in remembrance
 26. For as *often* as ye eat this bread,
 Rev.11: 6. with all plagues, as *often* as they will.

ὅσιος, hosios.

Acts 2:27. thine *Holy One* to see corruption.
 13:34. I will give you the sure *mercies* of David.
 35. Thou shalt not suffer thine *Holy One* to
 1Ti. 2: 8. lifting up *holy* hands, without wrath
 Tit. 1: 8. sober, just, *holy*, temperate;
 Heb 7:26. (who is) *holy*, harmless, undefiled,
 Rev.15: 4. for (thou) *only* (art) *holy*:
 16: 5. which art, and wast, and shalt be,
 Note.—The reading in Rev. 16:5, appears to
 have been in some copies ὁ ἰσόμηνος.

ὀσιότης, hosiotēs.

Lu. 1:75. In *holiness* and righteousness before
 Eph. 4:24. in righteousness and true *holiness*.

ὀσίως, hosios.

1Th. 2:10. how *holily* and justly and

ὀσμή, osmee.

Joh.12: 3. filled with the *odour* of the ointment
 2Co. 2:14. the *savour* of his knowledge by us
 16. To the one (we are) the *savour* of death
 — to the other the *savour* of life unto
 Eph. 5: 2. for a sweetsmelling *savour*.
 Phi. 4:18. an *odour* of a sweet smell,

ὅσος, hosos.

² denotes that it is coupled with ἄν.
 Mat. 7:12. all things *whatsoever*² ye would that
 9:15. as long as the bridegroom is with them?
 13:44. goeth and selleth all *that* he hath,
 46. went and sold all *that* he had,
 14:36. as many as touched were made perfectly
 17:12. done unto him *whatsoever* they listed.
 18:18. *Whatsoever* (ὅσα ἂν) ye shall bind on
 — *whatsoever* (ὅσα ἂν) ye shall loose on
 25. and all *that* he had, and payment
 21:22. *whatsoever*² ye shall ask in prayer
 22: 9. as many as² ye shall find, bid
 10. as many as they found, both bad and
 23: 3. *whatsoever*² they bid you observe,
 25:40. Inasmuch as ye have done (it) unto
 45. Inasmuch as ye did (it) not to one
 28:20. *whatsoever* I have commanded you:
 Mar 2:19. as long as they have the bridegroom
 3: 8. when they had heard *what great things*
 10. as many as had plagues.

Mar 3:28. *wherewith soever*² they shall blaspheme:
 5:19. tell them *how great* things the Lord
 20. *how great* things Jesus had done for
 6:11. And *whosoever*² shall not receive you,
 30. both *what* they had done, and *what* they
 56. *as many as*² touched him were
 7:36. but *the more* he charged them,
 9:13. done unto him *whatsoever* they listed,
 10:21. sell *whatsoever* thou hast,
 11:24. *What* things *soever*² ye desire,
 12:44. did cast in all *that* she had,
 Lu. 4:23. *whatsoever* we have heard done
 40. all they *that* had any sick
 8:39. shew *how great* things God hath done
 — *how great* things Jesus had done
 9: 5. And *whosoever*² will not receive you,
 10. told him *all that* they had done.
 11: 8. *as many as* he needeth.
 12: 3. *whatsoever* ye have spoken in darkness
 18:12. I give tithes of all *that* I possess.
 22. sell all *that* thou hast, and
 Joh. 1:12. But *as many as* received him,
 4:29. which told me all things *that* ever
 39. He told me all *that* ever I did.
 6:11. of the fishes *as much as* they would.
 10: 8. All *that* ever came before me are
 41. but all things *that* John spake of
 11:22. *whatsoever*² thou wilt ask of God,
 15:14. if ye do *whatsoever* I command you.
 16:13. *whatsoever*² he shall hear, (that)
 15. All things *that* the Father hath are mine:
 23. *Whatsoever*² ye shall ask the Father
 17: 7. that all things *whatsoever* thou hast given
 21:25. also many other things *which* Jesus did,
 Acts 2:39. *as many as*² the Lord our God shall call
 3:22. in all things *whatsoever*² he shall
 24. *as many as* have spoken,
 4: 6. *as many as* were of the kindred of
 23. and reported *all that* the chief priests
 28. For to do *whatsoever* thy hand
 34. for *as many as* were possessors of
 5:36. and all, *as many as* obeyed him,
 37. *as many as* obeyed him,
 9:13. *how much* evil he hath done
 16. *how great* things he must suffer
 39. garments *which* Dorcas made,
 10:45. *as many as* came with Peter,
 13:48. and *as many as* were ordained to
 14:27. *all that* God had done with them,
 15: 4. declared *all things that* God had done
 12. declaring *what* miracles and wonders
 Ro. 2:12. *as many as* have sinned without
 — and *as many as* have sinned in
 3:19. that *what* things *soever* the law saith,
 6: 3. *so many* of us *as* were baptized into
 7: 1. *as long as* he liveth?
 8:14 For *as many as* are led
 11:13. *inasmuch as* I am the apostle
 15: 4. For *whatsoever* things were written
 1Co. 7:39. *as long as* her husband liveth;
 2Co. 1:20. For *all the* promises of God in him
 Gal. 3:10. For *as many as* are of the works of
 27. For *as many* of you *as* have been
 4: 1. the heir, *as long as* he is a child,
 6:12. *As many as* desire to make
 16. *as many as* walk according to
 Phi. 3:15. *as many as* be perfect,
 4: 8. *whatsoever* things are true, *whatsoever*
 — *whatsoever* things (are) just, *whatsoever*
 — *whatsoever* things (are) lovely, *whatsoever*
 Col. 2: 1. and (for) *as many as* have not seen
 1Ti. 6: 1. Let *as many* servants *as* are under

2Ti. 1:18. and in *how many* things he ministered
 Heb 1: 4. *as* he hath by inheritance obtained
 2:15. deliver them *who* through fear of death
 3: 3. *inasmuch as* he who hath builded
 7:20. And *inasmuch as* not without an oath
 8: 6. by *how much* also he is the mediator
 9:27. And *as* it is appointed unto men
 10:25. so much the more, *as* ye see the day
 37. For yet a little while, (lit. *how little how!*)
 2Pet.1:13. *as long as* I am in this tabernacle,
 Jude 10. of *those things* which they know not: but
what they know naturally,
 Rev. 1: 2. and of *all things that* he saw.
 2:24. *as many as* have not this doctrine,
 3:19. *As many as* (ὅσοις ἐὰν) I love, I rebuke
 and chasten:
 13:15. that *as many as*² would not worship
 18: 7. *How much* she hath glorified herself,
 17. *as many as* trade by sea,
 21:16. the length is as large *as* the breadth:

ὀστέον, *osteon.*

Mat.23:27. full of dead (men's) *bones*,
 Lu. 24:39. hath not flesh and *bones*, as ye see me
 Joh.19:36. A *bone* of him shall not be broken.
 Eph. 5:30. of his flesh, and of his *bones*.
 Heb 11:22. commandment concerning his *bones*.

ὄστις, *hostis.*

² denotes that it is coupled with *ἄν*, ³ that it is
 coupled with both *πᾶς* and *ἄν*,
 Mat. 2: 6. a Governor, *that* shall rule my people
 5:39. but *whosoever* shall smite thee
 41. And *whosoever* shall compel thee
 7:15. *which* come to you in sheep's clothing,
 24. *whosoever* heareth these sayings
 — *which* built his house upon a rock:
 26. *which* built his house upon the sand:
 10:32. *Whosoever* therefore shall confess me
 33. *whosoever*² shall deny me
 12:50. *whosoever*² shall do the will of
 13:12. *whosoever* hath, to him shall be
 — but *whosoever* hath not, from him
 52. *which* bringeth forth out of his
 16:28. *which* shall not taste of death,
 18: 4. *Whosoever* therefore shall humble
 28. Pay me *that* thou owest.
 19:12. *which* were so born
 — *which* were made eunuchs of men:
 — *which* have made themselves eunuchs
 20: 1. *which* went out early in the morning
 21:33. *which* planted a vineyard,
 41. *which* shall render him the fruits
 22: 2. *which* made a marriage for his son,
 23:12. *whosoever* shall exalt himself
 — and *he that* shall humble himself
 27. *which* indeed appear beautiful
 25: 1. *which* took their lamps, and
 3. *They that* (were) foolish took
 27:55. *which* followed Jesus from Galilee,
 62. *that* followed the day of the
 Mar 4:20. *such as* hear the word, and
 8:34. *Whosoever* will come after me,
 9: 1. *which* shall not taste of death,
 12:18. *which* say there is no resurrection;
 15: 7. *who* had committed murder
 Lu. 1:20. *which* shall be fulfilled in
 2: 4. *which* is called Bethlehem;

Lu. 2:10. *which* shall be to all people.
 7:37. *which* was a sinner,
 39. woman (this is) *that* toucheth him;
 8: 3. *which* ministered unto him
 15. *which* in an honest and good heart,
 26. *which* is over against Galilee.
 43. *which* had spent all her living
 9:30. *which* were Moses and Elias:
 10:35. and *whatsoever*² thou spendest more,
 42. *which* shall not be taken away
 12: 1. leaven of the Pharisees; *which* is
 14:27. *whosoever* doth not bear his cross,
 15: 7. *which* need no repentance.
 23:19. *Who* for a certain sedition made in
 55. *which* came with him from Galilee,
 Joh. 2: 5. *Whatsoever*² he saith unto you, do
 8:25. even (the same) *that* I said unto you
 53. Abraham, *which* is dead?
 14:13. *whatsoever*² ye shall ask in my name,
 15:16. *that whatsoever*² ye shall ask of the
 21:25. *the which*, if they should be written
 Acts 3:23. every soul, *which*³ will not hear that
 5:16. and *they* were healed every one.
 7:53. *Who* have received the law by the
 8:15. *Who*, when they were come down,
 9:35. and (lit. *who*) turned to the Lord.
 10:41. to us, *who* did eat and drink with him
 47. *which* have received the Holy Ghost
 11:20. *which*, when they were come to Antioch,
 28. *which* came to pass in the days of
 12:10. *which* opened to them of his own
 13:31. *who* are his witnesses unto the people.
 43. *who*, speaking to them, persuaded
 16:12. *which* is the chief city of that
 16. *which* brought her masters much
 17. *which* shew unto us the way of
 17:10. *who* coming (thither) went into
 11. in *that* they received the word
 21: 4. *who* said to Paul through the Spirit,
 23:14. And *they* came to the chief priests
 21. *which* have bound themselves
 33. *Who*, when they came to Cæsarea,
 24: 1. *who* informed the governor against
 28:18. *Who*, when they had examined me,
 Ro. 1:25. *Who* changed the truth of God into
 32. *Who* knowing the judgment of God,
 2:15. *Which* shew the work of the law
 6: 2. How shall we, *that* are dead to sin,
 9: 4. *Who* are Israelites; to whom
 11: 4. *who* have not bowed the knee to
 16: 4. *Who* have for my life laid down
 6. *who* bestowed much labour on us.
 7. *who* are of note among the apostles,
 12. *which* laboured much in the Lord.
 1Co. 3:17. *which* (temple) ye are.
 5: 1. *such* fornication *as* is not so much as
 6:20. in your spirit, *which* are God's.
 7:13. woman *which* hath an husband that
 16: 2. *as*² (God) hath prospered him,
 2Co. 3:14. *which* (vail) is done away in Christ.
 8:10. *who* have begun before, not only to
 9:11. *which* causeth through us thanksgiving
 Gal. 2: 4. *who* came in privily to spy out
 4:24. *Which* things are an allegory:
 — gendereth to bondage, *which* is Agar.
 26. is free, *which* is the mother of us all.
 5: 4. *whosoever* of you are justified by
 10. bear his judgment, *whosoever*² he be.
 19. *which* are (these); Adultery,
 Eph. 1:23. *Which* is his body, the fulness of
 3:13. *which* is your glory.
 4:19. *Who* being past feeling

Eph. 6: 2. *which* is the first commandment with
 Phi. 1:28. *which* is to them an evident token
 2:20. *who* will naturally care for
 3: 7. But *what* things were gain to me,
 4: 3. women *which* laboured with me in
 Col. 2:23. *Which* things have indeed a shew
 3: 5. and covetousness, *which* is idolatry:
 14. *which* is the bond of perfectness.
 17. And *whatsoever*³ ye do in word
 23. *whatsoever*³ ye do, do (it) heartily, as
 4:11. *which* have been a comfort unto me.
 2Th. 1: 9. *Who* shall be punished with
 1Ti. 1: 4. *which* minister questions, rather than
 3:15. *which* is the church of the living God,
 6: 9. *which* drown men in destruction
 2Ti. 1: 5. *which* dwelt first in thy grandmother
 2: 2. *who* shall be able to teach others
 18. *Who* concerning the truth have erred,
 Tit. 1:11. *who* subvert whole houses,
 Heb 2: 3. *which* at the first began to be spoken
 8: 5. *Who* serve unto the example and
 6. *which* was established upon better
 9: 2. *which* is called the sanctuary.
 9. *Which* (was) a figure for the time
 10: 8. *which* are offered by the law;
 11. *which* can never take away sins:
 35. *which* hath great recompense of
 12: 5. *which* speaketh unto you as unto
 13: 7. *who* have spoken unto you the word
 Jas. 2:10. For *whosoever* shall keep the whole law,
 4:14. *Whereas* ye know not what (shall be)
 1Pet.2:11. *which* war against the soul;
 2Pet.2: 1. *who* privily shall bring in damnable
 1Joh.1: 2. *which* was with the Father,
 Rev. 1: 7. and *they* (also) *which* pierced him:
 12. to see the voice *that* spake with me.
 2:24. and *which* have not known the
 9: 4. *which* have not the seal of God
 11: 8. *which* spiritually is called Sodom
 12:13. *which* brought forth the man (child).
 17: 8. the beast *that* was, and is not, and yet is.
 12. *which* have received no kingdom as yet;
 19: 2. *which* did corrupt the earth
 20: 4. and *which* had not worshipped the beast,
 See also *ἄρον*.

ὄστράκινος, ostrakinos.

2Co. 4: 7. this treasure in *earthen* vessels,
 2Ti. 2:20. but also of wood and of *earth*;

ὄσφρησις, osphresis.

1Co.12:17. where (were) the *smelling*?

ὄσφύς, osphus.

Mat. 3: 4. a leathern girdle about his *loins*;
 Mar 1: 6. girdle of a skin about his *loins*;
 Lu. 12:35. Let your *loins* be girded about,
 Acts 2:30. that of the fruit of his *loins*,
 Eph. 6:14. having your *loins* girt about
 Heb 7: 5. come out of the *loins* of Abraham:
 10. he was yet in the *loins* of his father,
 1Pet.1:13. gird up the *loins* of your mind,

ὄταν, hotan.

Mat. 5:11. *when* (men) shall revile you,

- Mat. 6: 2. *when* thou doest (thine) alms,
 5. And *when* thou prayest,
 6. But thou, *when* thou prayest,
 16. *when* ye fast, be not, as the
 9:15. *when* the bridegroom shall be taken
 10:19. But *when* they deliver you up,
 23. But *when* they persecute you
 12:43. *When* the unclean spirit is gone
 13:32. *when* it is grown, it is the greatest
 15: 2. *when* they eat bread.
 19:28. *when* the Son of man shall sit
 21:40. *When* the iord therefore of the
 23:15. *when* he is made, ye make him twofold
 24:15. *When* ye therefore shall see the
 32. *When* his branch is yet tender,
 33. *when* ye shall see all these things,
 25:31. *When* the Son of man shall come
 26:29. until that day *when* I drink it
- Mar 2:20. *when* the bridegroom shall be taken
 3:11. unclean spirits, *when* they saw him,
 4:15. but *when* they have heard, Satan
 16. *when* they have heard the word,
 29. *when* the fruit is brought forth,
 31. *when* it is sown in the earth,
 32. But *when* it is sown, it groweth up,
 8:38. *when* he cometh in the glory of his
 9: 9. till (lit. except *when*) the Son of man
 11:25. *when* ye stand praying, forgive,
 12:23. *when* they shall rise,
 25. For *when* they shall rise from the
 13: 4. *when* all these things shall be
 7. *when* ye shall hear of wars and
 11. But *when* they shall lead (you), and
 14. But *when* ye shall see the abomination
 28. *When* her branch is yet tender,
 29. *when* ye shall see these things
- 14: 7. *whensoever* ye will ye may do them good:
 25. until that day *that* I drink it new
- Lu. 5:35. *when* the bridegroom shall be taken
 6:22. *when* men shall hate you, and *when* they
 shall separate you (from their com-
 pany),
 26. Woe unto you, *when* all men shall
 8:13. which, *when* they hear, receive the word
 9:26. *when* he shall come in his own
 11: 2. *When* ye pray, say, Our Father
 21. *When* a strong man armed keepeth
 24. *When* the unclean spirit is gone
 34. *when* thine eye is single,
 36. as *when* the bright shining of a
 12:11. *when* they bring you unto the synagogues,
 54. *When* ye see a cloud rise out of the
 55. *when* (ye see) the south wind blow,
 13:28. *when* ye shall see Abraham,
 14: 8. *When* thou art bidden of any (man)
 10. But *when* thou art bidden,
 — that *when* he that bade thee cometh,
 12. *When* thou makest a dinner or a
 13. But *when* thou makest a feast,
 16: 4. *when* I am put out of the stewardship,
 9. that, *when* ye fail, they may
 17:10. *when* ye shall have done all these
 21: 7. *when* these things shall come to pass?
 9. But *when* ye shall hear of wars and
 20. And *when* ye shall see Jerusalem
 30. *When* they now shoot forth,
 31. *when* ye see these things come to pass,
 23:42. *when* thou comest into thy kingdom.
- Joh. 2:10. and *when* men have well drunk,
 4:25. *when* he is come, he will tell us all
 5: 7. I have no man, *when* the water is troubled,
 7:27. but *when* Christ cometh,
- Joh. 7:31. *When* Christ cometh, will he do more
 8:28. *When* ye have lifted up the Son
 44. *When* he speaketh a lie,
 9: 5. *As long as* I am in the world,
 10: 4. And *when* he putteth forth his own
 13:19. that, *when* it is come to pass,
 14:29. that, *when* it is come to pass,
 15:26. But *when* the Comforter is come,
 16: 4. that *when* the time shall come,
 13. *when* he, the Spirit of truth, is come.
 21. A woman *when* she is in travail
 — but *as soon as* she is delivered
 21:18. but *when* thou shalt be old,
 Acts23:35. *when* thine accusers are also come
 24:22. *When* Lysias the chief captain
 Ro. 2:14. For *when* the Gentiles,
 11:27. *when* I shall take away their sins.
 1 Co. 3: 4. For *while* one saith, I am of Paul;
 13:10. But *when* that which is perfect is come,
 14:26. *when* ye come together,
 15:24. *when* he shall have delivered up
 — *when* he shall have put down
 27. But *when* he saith, All things are
 28. And *when* all things shall be subdued
 54. So *when* this corruptible shall have
 16: 2. that there be no gatherings *when* I come.
 3. And *when* I come, whomsoever ye
 5. *when* I shall pass through Macedonia:
 12. *when* he shall have convenient time.
 2Co.10: 6. *when* your obedience is fulfilled.
 12:10. for *when* I am weak, then am I strong.
 13: 9. we are glad, *when* we are weak,
 Col. 3: 4. *When* Christ, (who is) our life, shall
 4:16. And *when* this epistle is read
 1Th. 5: 3. For *when* they shall say, Peace and safety;
 2Th. 1:10. *When* he shall come to be glorified
 1Ti. 5:11. for *when* they have begun to wax
 Tit. 3:12. *When* I shall send Artemas
 Heb 1: 6. *when* he bringeth in the firstbegotten
 Jas. 1: 2. *when* ye fall into divers temptations;
 1Joh.2:28. that, *when* he shall appear, we may
 5: 2. *when* we love God, and keep his
 Rev 4: 9. And *when* those beasts give glory
 9: 5. of a scorpion, *when* he striketh a man.
 10: 7. *when* he shall begin to sound,
 11: 7. *when* they shall have finished their
 12: 4. to devour her child *as soon as* it was born.
 17:10. and *when* he cometh, he must
 18: 9. *when* they shall see the smoke
 20: 7. *when* the thousand years are expired,

ἵτε, *note.*

- Mat. 7:28. *when* Jesus had ended these sayings,
 9:25. But *when* the people were put forth,
 11: 1. *when* Jesus had made an end of
 12: 3. what David did, *when* he was an hungred,
 13:26. But *when* the blade was sprung up,
 48. Which, *when* it was full, they drew
 53. *when* Jesus had finished these parables,
 17:25. And *when* he was come into the house,
 19: 1. *when* Jesus had finished these sayings,
 21: 1. And *when* they drew nigh unto Jerusalem,
 34. And *when* the time of the fruit drew near,
 26: 1. *when* Jesus had finished all these
 27:31. And *after that* they had mocked him,
 Mar 1:32. *when* the sun did set,
 2:25. *when* he had need, and was an hungred,
 4:10. And *when* he was alone,
 ●:21. day was come, *that* Herod on his
 7:17. And *when* he was entered into the house

Mar 8:19. *When* I brake the five loaves
20. And *when* the seven among
11: 1. And *when* they came nigh to
19. And *when* even was come,
14:12. *when* they killed the passover,
15:20. And *when* they had mocked him,
41. *when* he was in Galilee,
Lu. 2:21. And *when* eight days were accomplished
22. And *when* the days of her purification
42. And *when* he was twelve years old,
4:25. *when* the heaven was shut up
6:13. And *when* it was day, he called
13:35. come *when* ye shall say, Blessed
15:30. But *as soon* as this thy son was come.
17:22. *when* ye shall desire to see one of
22:14. And *when* the hour was come,
35. *When* I sent you without purse, and
23:33. And *when* they were come to the place,
Joh. 1:19. *when* the Jews sent priests and
2:22. *When* therefore he was risen from
4:21. *when* ye shall neither in this
23. *when* the true worshippers shall
45. *Then when* he was come into Galilee,
5:25. *when* the dead shall hear the voice
6:24. *When* the people therefore saw
9: 4. the night cometh, *when* no man can work.
14. *when* Jesus made the clay,
12:16. but *when* Jesus was glorified,
17. *when* he called Lazarus out of his
41. *when* he saw his glory, and
13:12. So *after* he had washed their feet,
31(30). *when* he was gone out,
16:25. the time cometh, *when* I shall
17:12. *While* I was with them in the world,
19: 6. *When* the chief priests therefore
8. *When* Pilate therefore heard that
23. *when* they had crucified Jesus,
30. *When* Jesus therefore had received
20:24. was not with them *when* Jesus came.
21:15. So *when* they had dined,
18. *When* thou wast young,
Acts 1:13. And *when* they were come in,
8:12. But *when* they believed Philip
39. And *when* they were come up out of
11: 2. And *when* Peter was come up to
12: 6. And *when* Herod would have brought
21: 5. And *when* we had accomplished those
35. And *when* he came upon the stairs,
22:20. And *when* the blood of thy martyr
27:39. And *when* it was day, they knew not
28:16. And *when* we came to Rome,
Ro. 2:16. In the day *when* God shall judge
6:20. For *when* ye were the servants of sin,
7: 5. For *when* we were in the flesh,
13:11. nearer than *when* we believed.
1Co.13:11. *When* I was a child,
— but *when* I became a man,
Gal. 1:15. But *when* it pleased God, who
2:11. But *when* Peter was come to Antioch,
12. *when* they were come, he withdrew
14. But *when* I saw that they walked not
4: 3. *when* we were children, were in
4. But *when* the fulness of the time was
Phi. 4:15. *when* I departed from Macedonia,
Col. 3: 7. *when* ye lived in them,
1Th. 3: 4. *when* we were with you,
2Th. 3:10. For even *when* we were with you,
2Ti. 4: 3. *when* they will not endure sound
Tit. 3: 4. But *after* that the kindness and love
Heb 7:10. *when* Melchisedec met him.
9:17. *while* the testator liveth.
1Pet.3:20. *when* once the longsuffering of God

Jude 9. *when* contending with the devil
Rev 1:17. And *when* I saw him, I fell at his feet
5: 8. And *when* he had taken the book,
6: 1. And I saw *when* the Lamb opened one
3. And *when* he had opened the second
5. And *when* he had opened the third
7. And *when* he had opened the fourth
9. And *when* he had opened the fifth
12. I beheld *when* he had opened the sixth
8: 1. And *when* he had opened the seventh
10: 3. and *when* he had cried, seven
4. And *when* the seven thunders had
10. and *as soon* as I had eaten it,
12:13. And *when* the dragon saw that he
22: 8. And *when* I had heard and seen, I fell

ört, hoti.

Mat. 2:16. *when* he saw *that* he was mocked
18. *because* they are not.
22. But *when* he heard *that* Archelaus
23.)(*He* shall be called a Nazarene.
3: 9. I say unto you, *that* God is able of
4: 6.)(*He* shall give his angels charge
12. Now *when* Jesus had heard *that* John
5: 3. *for* their's is the kingdom of heaven.
4. *for* they shall be comforted.
5. *for* they shall inherit the earth.
6. *for* they shall be filled.
7. *for* they shall obtain mercy.
8. *for* they shall see God.
9. *for* they shall be called the children of
10. *for* their's is the kingdom of heaven.
12. *for* great (is) your reward in heaven:
17. Think not *that* I am come to destroy
20. *That* except your righteousness shall
21. Ye have heard *that* it was said by
22. *That* whosoever is angry with his
23. *that* thy brother hath ought against thee ;
27. *that* it was said by them of old time,
28. *That* whosoever looketh on a woman
31. It hath been said,)(*Whosoever* shall put
32. But I say unto you, *That* whosoever shall
33. ye have heard *that* it hath been said
34. *for* it is God's throne:
35. *for* it is his footstool: neither by Jerusa-
lem; *for* it is the city of the great King.
36. *because* thou canst not make one hair
38. Ye have heard *that* it hath been said,
43. Ye have heard *that* it hath been said,
45. *for* he maketh his sun to rise on
6: 5. *for* they love to pray standing in the
—)(They have their reward.
7. *for* they think that they shall be heard
13. *For* thine is the kingdom,
16.)(They have their reward.
26. *for* they sow not,
29. And yet I say unto you, *That* even
32. knoweth *that* ye have need of all these
7:13. *for* wide (is) the gate,
14. *Because* strait (is) the gate,
23.)(I never knew you:
8:11. *That* many shall come from the east and
27. *that* even the winds and the sea
9: 6. But *that* ye may know *that* the Son
18.)(*My* daughter is even now dead:
28. Believe ye *that* I am able to do this?
33.)(*It* was never so seen in Israel.
36. *because* they fainted, and were scattered
10: 7.)(*The* kingdom of heaven is at hand.
34. Think not *that* I am come to send

Mat.11:20. *because* they repented not:
 21. *for* if the mighty works, which were
 23. *for* if the mighty works, which have
 24. *That* it shall be more tolerable *for*
 25. *because* thou hast hid these things
 26. *for* so it seemed good in thy sight.
 29. *for* I am meek and lowly in heart:
 12: 5. *how that* on the sabbath days
 6. *That* in this place is (one) greater than
 36. *That* every idle word that men shall
 41. *because* they repented at the
 42. *for* she came from the uttermost
 13:11. *Because* it is given unto you to know
 13. *because* they seeing see not;
 16. *for* they see: and your ears, *for* they hear.
 17. *That* many prophets and righteous
 14: 5. *because* they counted him as a prophet.
 26. were troubled, saying,)(It is a spirit;
 15:12. Knowest thou *that* the Pharisees
 17. *that* whatsoever entereth in at the
 23. *for* she crieth after us.
 32. *because* they continue with me
 19: 7. (It is) *because* we have taken no bread.
 8. *because* ye have brought no bread?
 11. that ye do not understand *that* I spake
 12. Then understood they how *that* he bade
 (them) not
 17. *for* flesh and blood hath not revealed (it)
 13. *That* thou art Peter,
 20. tell no man *that* he was Jesus
 21. *how that* he must go unto Jerusalem,
 23. *for* thou savourest not the things
 17:10. *that* Elias must first come?
 12. *That* Elias is come already,
 13. *that* he spake unto them of John
 15. *for* he is lunatick, and sore vexed:
 18:10. *That* in heaven their angels do
 13. I say unto you,)(he rejoiceth more
 19. *That* if two of you shall agree
 19: 4. *that* he which made (them) at the
 8.)(Moses *because* of the hardness of your
 9. I say unto you,)(Whosoever shall
 23. *That* a rich man shall hardly
 28. *That* ye which have followed me,
 20: 7. *Because* no man hath hired us.
 10. they supposed *that* they should have re-
 ceived more;
 12. Saying,)(These last have wrought
 15. *because* I am good?
 25. Ye know *that* the princes of the
 30. when they heard *that* Jesus
 21: 3. ye shall say,)(The Lord hath need of
 16. have ye never read,)(Out of the mouth
 31. *That* the publicans and the harlots
 43. say I unto you,)(The kingdom of God
 45. heard his parables, they perceived *that* he
 22:16. Master, we know *that* thou art true,
 34. Pharisees had heard *that* he had put
 23:13(14). *for* ye shut up the kingdom of heaven
 14(13). *for* ye devour widows' houses,
 15. *for* ye compass sea and land to make
 23. *for* ye pay tithe of mint and
 25. *for* ye make clean the outside
 27. *for* ye are like unto whited
 29. *because* ye build the tombs of
 31. *that* ye are the children of them
 24:32. ye know *that* summer (is) nigh:
 33. know *that* it is near, (even) at the doors.
 42. *for* ye know not what hour your
 43. *that* if the goodman of the house
 44. *for* in such an hour as ye think not
 47. *That* he shall make him ruler over

Mat.25: 8. *for* our lamps are gone out.
 13. *for* ye know neither the day nor
 24. Lord, I knew thee *that* thou art an
 26. thou knewest *that* I reap where I
 26: 2. Ye know *that* after two days is
 21. *that* one of you shall betray me.
 29. But I say unto you,)(I will not drink
 34. *That* this night, before the cock crow,
 53. Thinkest thou *that* I cannot now pray
 54. *that* thus it must be?
 65. saying,)(He hath spoken blasphemy;
 72. with an oath,)(I do not know the man.
 74. (saying),)(I know not the man.
 75. said unto him,)(Before the cock crow,
 27: 3. when he saw *that* he was condemned,
 18. For he knew *that* for envy they had
 24. saw *that* he could prevail nothing,
 43. he said,)(I am the Son of God.
 47. said,)(This (man) calleth for Elias.
 63. Sir, we remember *that* that deceiver
 28: 5. *for* I know *that* ye seek Jesus,
 7. *that* he is risen from the dead;
 13. Say ye,)(His disciples came by night,
 Mar 1:15. And saying,)(The time is fulfilled,
 27. *for* with authority commandeth he
 34. *because* they knew him.
 37.)(All (men) seek for thee.
 40.)(If thou wilt, thou canst make me
 2: 1. it was noised *that* he was in the house.
 8. *that* they so reasoned within themselves,
 10. *that* the Son of man hath power
 12.)(We never saw it on this fashion.
 16. How is it *that* he eateth and drinketh
 3:11.)(Thou art the Son of God.
 21.)(He is beside himself.
 22.)(He hath Beelzebub, and)(by the
 prince of the devils casteth he
 28.)(All sins shall be forgiven
 30. *Because* they said, He hath an
 4:29. *because* the harvest is come.
 38. carest thou not *that* we perish?
 41. *that* even the wind and the sea
 5: 9. *for* we are many.
 23.)(My little daughter lieth
 28.)(If I may touch but his clothes,
 29. *that* she was healed of that plague.
 35.)(Thy daughter is dead: why troublest
 6: 2. *that* even such mighty works
 4.)(A prophet is not without honour,
 14. *That* John the Baptist was risen
 15. Others said, *That* it is Elias. And others
 said, *That* it is a prophet,
 16.)(It is John, whom I beheaded: he is
 risen
 17. *for* he had married her.
 18.)(It is not lawful for thee to
 23.)(Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me,
 34. *because* they were as sheep not
 35.)(This is a desert place, and now
 55. where they heard)(he was.
 7: 6.)(Well hath Esaias prophesied
 18. Do ye not perceive, *that* whatsoever
 19. *Because* it entereth not into
 20.)(*That* which cometh out of the man,
 8: 2. *because* they have now been with
 16. (It is) *because* we have no bread.
 17. reason ye, *because* ye have no bread?
 24. said)(I see men as trees, walking.
 31. to teach them, *that* the Son of man
 33. *for* thou savourest not the things
 9: 1. *That* there be some of them that stand
 11. *Why* say the scribes *that* Elias must first

- Mar 9:13. I say unto you, *That* Elias is indeed come,
 25. saw *that* the people came running
 26. many said,)(He is dead.
 28. *Why* could not we cast him out?
 31.)(The Son of man is delivered into
 33. *because* he followeth not us.
 41. *because* ye belong to Christ,
 10:33.)(Behold, we go up to Jerusalem;
 42. Ye know *that* they which are accounted
 to rule
 47. And when he heard *that* it was Jesus
 11: 3. say ye *that* the Lord hath need of him;
 17. written,)(My house shall be called of all
 18. *because* all the people was astonished
 23. I say unto you, *That* whosoever
 — believe *that* those things which he saith
 24. believe *that* ye receive (them),
 32. counted John, *that* he was a prophet
 12: 6.)(They will reverence my son.
 7.)(This is the heir; come, let us
 12. *that* he had spoken the parable against
 14. we know *that* thou art true,
 19.)(If a man's brother die,
 26. the dead, *that* they rise:
 28. perceiving *that* he had answered them
 29.)(The first of all the commandments
 32. *for* there is one God; and there is
 34. saw *that* he answered discreetly,
 35. say the scribes *that* Christ is the son
 43. say unto you, *That* this poor widow hath
 13: 6. saying,)(I am (Christ); and shall
 28. ye know *that* summer is near:
 29. *that* it is nigh, (even) at the doors.
 30. *that* this generation shall not pass,
 14:14.)(The master saith, Where is the
 18. I say unto you,)(One of you which
 25.)(I will drink no more of the fruit
 27.)(All ye shall be offended because of me
 this night: *for* it is written, I will smite
 30. *That* this day, (even) in this night,
 58.)(We heard him say,)(I will destroy
 this temple
 69.)(This is (one) of them.
 71.)(I know not this man of whom ye
 72.)(Before the cock crow twice,
 15:10. *that* the chief priests had delivered
 39. saw *that* he so cried out, and gave
 16: 4. they saw *that* the stone was rolled
 7. *that* he goeth before you into
 11. heard *that* he was alive,
 14. *because* they believed not them
 Lu. 1:22. perceived *that* he had seen a vision
 25.)(Thus hath the Lord dealt with me
 37. *For* with God nothing shall be impossible.
 45. *for* there shall be a performance
 48. *For* he hath regarded the low
 49. *For* he that is mighty hath done
 58. *how* the Lord had shewed great
 61.)(There is none of thy kindred
 68. *for* he hath visited and redeemed
 2:11. *For* unto you is born this day
 23.)(Every male that openeth
 30. *For* mine eyes have seen
 49. How is it *that* ye sought me? wist ye not
that I must be
 3: 8. *for* I say unto you, *That* God is able
 4: 4. written, *That* man shall not live by
 6. *for* that is delivered unto me;
 10.)(He shall give his angels charge
 11. And)(in (their) hands they shall
 12.)(It is said, Thou shalt not tempt
 21.)(This day is this scripture fulfilled
 Lu. 4:24.)(No prophet is accepted in his own
 32. *for* his word was with power.
 36. *for* with authority and power he
 41.)(Thou art Christ the Son of God.
 — *for* they knew that he was Christ.
 43.)(I must preach the kingdom of God
 — *for* therefore am I sent.
 5: 8. *for* I am a sinful man, O Lord.
 24. ye may know *that* the Son of man hath
 26.)(We have seen strange things
 36.)(No man putteth a piece of
 6: 5. *That* the Son of man is Lord also
 19. *for* there went virtue out of him,
 20. *for* your's is the kingdom of God.
 21. *for* ye shall be filled.
 — *for* ye shall laugh.
 24. *for* ye have received your consolation.
 25. *for* ye shall hunger.
 — *for* ye shall mourn.
 35. *for* he is kind unto the unthankful
 7: 4. *That* he was worthy for whom he
 16. *That* a great prophet is risen up among
 us; and, *That* God hath visited his
 people.
 22. *how* *that* the blind see, the lame
 37. knew *that* (Jesus) sat at meat
 39. *for* she is a sinner.
 43. I suppose *that* (he), to whom he forgave
 47. *for* she loved much:
 8:25. *for* he commandeth even the winds
 30. *because* many devils were entered into
 37. *for* they were taken with great fear:
 42. *For* he had one only daughter,
 47. saw *that* she was not hid,
 49.)(Thy daughter is dead; trouble not
 53. knowing *that* she was dead.
 9: 7. *that* John was risen from the dead;
 8. *that* Elias had appeared; and of others,
that one of the old prophets
 12. *for* we are here in a desert place.
 19. others (say), *that* one of the old prophets
 22.)(The Son of man must suffer
 38. *for* he is mine only child.
 49. *because* he followeth not with us.
 53. *because* his face was as though
 10:11. *that* the kingdom of God is come nigh
 12. *that* it shall be more tolerable
 13. *for* if the mighty works had been
 20. *that* the spirits are subject unto you;
 — *because* your names are written
 21. *that* thou hast hid these things
 — *for* so it seemed good in thy sight.
 24. I tell you, *that* many prophets
 40. *that* my sister hath left me to serve
 11:18. *because* ye say that I cast out
 31. *for* she came from the utmost parts
 32. *for* they repented at the preaching
 38. he marvelled *that* he had not first
 42. *for* ye tithe mint and rue and all
 43. *for* ye love the uppermost seats
 44. *for* ye are as graves which
 46. *for* ye lade men with burdens
 47. *for* ye build the sepulchres of
 48. *for* they indeed killed them,
 52. *for* ye have taken away the key of
 12:15. *for* a man's life consisteth not
 17. *because* I have no room where to
 24. *for* they neither sow nor reap;
 30. your Father knoweth *that* ye have
 32. *for* it is your Father's good pleasure
 37. *that* he shall gird himself, and
 39. And this know, *that* if the goodman

- Lu. 12:40. *for the Son of man cometh at an hour*
 44. *that he will make him ruler over all*
 51. Suppose ye *that I am come to give*
 55. ye say,)(There will be heat ;
- 13: 2. Suppose ye *that these Galilæans*
 — *because they suffered such things ?*
 4. think ye *that they were sinners*
 14. *because that Jesus had healed on*
 24. *for many, I say unto you, will seek*
 31. *for Herod will kill thee.*
 33. *for it cannot be that a prophet*
 35.)(Ye shall not see me, until
- 14:11. *For whosoever exalteth himself shall*
 14. *for they cannot recompense thee:*
 17. Come ; *for all things are now ready.*
 24. *That none of those men which*
 30.)(This man began to build,
- 15: 2.)(This man receiveth sinners, and
 6. *for I have found my sheep which*
 7. *that likewise joy shall be in heaven*
 9. *for I have found the piece which I*
 24. *For this my son was dead,*
 27. he said unto him,)(Thy brother is come ;
 — *because he hath received him safe*
 32. *for this thy brother was dead,*
- 16: 3. *for my lord taketh away from me*
 8. *because he had done wisely: for the chil-*
 dren of this world are
 15. *for that which is highly esteemed*
 24. *for I am tormented in this flame.*
 25. remember *that thou in thy lifetime*
- 17: 9. *because he did the things that were*
 10.)(We are unprofitable servants:)(we
 have done that which was our
 15. when he saw *that he was healed,*
- 18: 8. I tell you *that he will avenge them*
 9. trusted in themselves *that they*
 11. I thank thee, *that I am not as other*
 14. *for every one that exalteth himself*
 29.)(There is no man that hath left house,
 37. And they told him, *that Jesus of*
- 19: 3. *because he was little of stature.*
 4. *for he was to pass that (way).*
 7. *That he was gone to be guest with*
 9.)(This day is salvation come to this
 11. *because they thought that the kingdom*
 17. *because thou hast been faithful*
 21. *because thou art an austere man:*
 22. Thou knewest *that I was an austere man,*
 26. *That unto every one which hath*
 31. *Because the Lord hath need of him.*
 40. *that, if these should hold their peace,*
 42.)(If thou hadst known, even thou,
 43. *For the days shall come upon thee,*
- 20: 5.)(If we shall say, From heaven ;
 19. *for they perceived that he had spoken*
 21. we know *that thou sayest and*
 37. Now *that the dead are raised,*
- 21: 3. *that this poor widow hath cast*
 5. *how it was adorned with goodly*
 8. saying,)(I am (Christ) ;
 20. then know *that the desolation*
 22. *For these be the days of vengeance,*
 30. *that summer is now nigh at hand.*
 31. know ye *that the kingdom of God*
 32.)(This generation shall not pass away,
- 22:16.)(I will not any more eat thereof,
 18.)(I will not drink of the fruit of the vine,
 37. *that this that is written must yet*
 61.)(Before the cock crow, thou shalt
 70. Ye say *that I am.*
- 23: 5.)(He stirreth up the people,
- Lu. 23: 7. as soon as he knew *that he belonged*
 29. *For, behold, the days are coming,*
 31. *For if they do these things in a*
 40. seeing)(thou art in the same
- 24: 7.)(The Son of man must be delivered
 21. But we trusted *that it had been*
 29. *for it is toward evening,*
 34.)(The Lord is risen indeed,
 39. *that it is I myself:*
 — *for a spirit hath not flesh and*
 44. *that all things must be fulfilled,*
 46.)(Thus it is written, and thus it
- Joh. 1:15. *for he was before me.*
 17. *For the law was given by Moses,*
 20.)(I am not the Christ.
 30. *for he was before me.*
 32.)(I saw the Spirit descending
 34. *that this is the Son of God.*
 50(51). *Because I said unto thee,*
- 2:17. remembered *that it was written,*
 18. seeing *that thou doest these things ?*
 22. remembered *that he had said*
 25. and)(needed not that any
- 3: 2. we know *that thou art a teacher*
 7. Marvel not *that I said unto thee,*
 11. I say unto thee,)(We speak *that*
 18. *because he hath not believed in*
 19. *that light is come into the world,*
 21. *that they are wrought in God.*
 23. *because there was much water*
 28. *that I said, I am not the Christ, but that I*
 am sent before him.
33. hath set to his seal *that God is true.*
- 4: 1. When therefore the Lord knew *how the*
 Pharisees had heard *that Jesus*
 17. Thou hast well said,)(I have no husband:
 19. Sir, I perceive *that thou art a prophet.*
 20. and ye say, *that in Jerusalem*
 21. believe me,)(the hour cometh,
 22. *for salvation is of the Jews.*
 25. I know *that Messias cometh,*
 27. and marvelled *that he talked with*
 35. Say not ye,)(There are yet four months,
 — *for they are white already to harvest.*
 37.)(One soweth, and another reapeth.
 39.)(He told me all that ever I did.
 42.)(Now we believe, not because of
 — and know *that this is indeed*
 44. *that a prophet hath no honour*
 47. When he heard *that Jesus was come*
 51.)(Thy son liveth.
 52.)(Yesterday at the seventh hour the fever
 53. So the father knew *that (it was)*
 —)(Thy son liveth: and himself believed,
- 5: 6. and knew *that he had been now*
 15. and told the Jews *that it was Jesus,*
 16. *because he had done these things*
 18. *because he not only had broken the*
 24.)(He that heareth my word,
 25.)(The hour is coming, and now is,
 27. *because he is the Son of man.*
 28. *for the hour is coming,*
 30. *because I seek not mine own will,*
 32. and I know *that the witness*
 36. *that the Father hath sent me.*
 38. *for whom he hath sent,*
 39. *for in them ye think ye have*
 42. But I know you, *that ye have not*
 45. Do not think *that I will accuse*
- 6: 2. *because they saw his miracles*
 5. and saw)(a great company come
 14.)(This is of a truth *that prophet*

Joh. 6:15. perceived *that* they would come
 22. saw *that* there was none other boat
 — and *that* Jesus went not with his
 24. saw *that* Jesus was not there,
 26. not *because* ye saw the miracles, but
 because ye did eat of the loaves,
 36. unto you, *That* ye also have seen
 38. *For* I came down from heaven,
 41. *because* he said, I am the bread which
 42.)(I came down from heaven?
 46. Not *that* any man hath seen the Father,
 61. knew in himself *that* his disciples
 65. *that* no man can come unto me,
 69. *that* thou art that Christ,
 7: 1. *because* the Jews sought to kill him.
 7. but me it hateth, *because* I testify of it,
 that the works thereof are evil.
 8. *for* my time is not yet full come.
 12. for some said,)(He is a good man:
 22. not *because* it is of Moses,
 23. are ye angry at me, *because* I have
 26. Do the rulers know indeed *that* this
 29. But I know him: *for* I am from him,
 30. *because* his hour was not yet come.
 31.)(When Christ cometh, will he do
 35. Whither will he go, *that* we shall not
 39. *because* that Jesus was not yet
 42. *That* Christ cometh of the seed of
 52. Search, and look: *for* out of Galilee
 8:14. *for* I know whence I came,
 16. *for* I am not alone,
 17. *that* the testimony of two men is true.
 20. *for* his hour was not yet come.
 22. *because* he saith, Whither I go,
 24. *that* ye shall die in your sins: *for* if ye
 believe not *that* I am (he),
 27. They understood not *that* he spake
 28. then shall ye know *that* I am (he),
 29. *for* I do always those things that
 33. how sayest thou,)(Ye shall be made free?
 34.)(Whosoever committeth sin is the
 37. I know *that* ye are Abraham's seed;
 — *because* my word hath no place in you.
 43. *because* ye cannot hear my word.
 44. *because* there is no truth in him.
 — *for* he is a liar, and the father of it.
 45. And *because* I tell (you) the truth,
 47. *because* ye are not of God.
 48. Say we not well *that* thou art a
 52. Now we know *that* thou hast a devil.
 54. *that* he is your God:
 55. and if I should say,)(I know him not,
 9: 8. had seen him *that* he was blind,
 9. Some said,)(This is he: others (said),
)(He is like him: (but) he said,)(I
 am (he).
 16. *because* he keepeth not the sabbath
 17. *that* he hath opened thine eyes? He said,
)(He is a prophet.
 18. *that* he had been blind,
 19. who ye say)(was born blind?
 20. We know *that* th'is is our son, and *that* he
 was born blind.
 22. *because* they feared the Jews:
 23.)(He is of age; ask him.
 24. we know *that* this man is a sinner.
 25. *that*, whereas I was blind, now I see.
 29. We know *that* God spake unto Moses:
 30. *that* ye know not from whence he is,
 31. Now we know *that* God heareth not
 32. *that* any man opened the eyes of
 35. Jesus heard *that* they had cast him out:

Joh. 9:41. but now ye say,)(We see;
 10: 4. *for* they know his voice.
 5. *for* they know not the voice of
 7.)(I am the door of the sheep.
 13. fleeth, *because* he is an hireling,
 17. *because* I lay down my life,
 33. and *because* that thou, being a man,
 36.)(Thou blasphemest; *because* I said, I am
 the Son of God?
 38. *that* the Father (is) in me,
 41.)(John did no miracle:
 11: 6. had heard therefore *that* he was sick,
 9. *because* he seeth the light of this world.
 10. *because* there is no light in him.
 13. they thought *that* he had spoken of
 15. *for* your sakes *that* I was not there,
 20. as soon as she heard *that* Jesus
 22. But I know, *that* even now,
 24. I know *that* he shall rise again
 27. I believe *that* thou art the Christ,
 31. *that* she rose up hastily and
 —)(She goeth unto the grave to weep
 40. Said I not unto thee, *that*, if thou
 41. I thank thee *that* thou hast heard me.
 42. I knew *that* thou hearest me always:
 — may believe *that* thou hast sent me.
 47. *for* this man doeth many miracles.
 50. Nor consider *that* it is expedient
 51. he prophesied *that* Jesus should die
 56. *that* he will not come to the feast?
 12: 6. not *that* he cared for the poor; but *because*
 he was a thief,
 9. knew *that* he was there:
 11. *Because* that by reason of him
 12. when they heard *that* Jesus was coming
 16. remembered they *that* these things
 18. *for* *that* they heard that he had
 19. Perceive ye *how* ye prevail nothing?
 34. *that* Christ abideth for ever: and how
 sayest thou,)(The Son of man
 39. *because* that Esaias said again,
 49. *For* I have not spoken of myself;
 50. I know *that* his commandment is
 13: 1. when Jesus knew *that* his hour was
 3. Jesus knowing *that* the Father
 — and *that* he was come from God,
 19. ye may believe *that* I am (he).
 21. *that* one of you shall betray me.
 29. *that* Jesus had said unto him, Buy
 33.)(Whither I go, ye cannot come;
 35. *that* ye are my disciples,
 14:10. Believest thou not *that* I am in
 11. Believe me *that* I (am) in the Father,
 12. *because* I go unto my Father.
 17. *because* it seeth him not,
 — *for* he dwelleth with you, and
 19. *because* I live, ye shall live also.
 20. *that* I (am) in my Father,
 22. how is it *that* thou wilt manifest
 28. Ye have heard *how* I said unto you,
 — *because* I said, I go unto the Father: *for*
 my Father is greater than I.
 31. may know *that* I love the Father;
 15: 5. *for* without me ye can do nothing.
 15. *for* the servant knoweth not what
 — *for* all things that I have heard
 18. ye know *that* it hated me before
 19. but *because* ye are not of the world,
 21. *because* they know not him that sent me.
 25.)(They hated me without a cause.
 27. *because* ye have been with me from
 16: 3. *because* they have not known the Father,

Joh. 16: 4. remember *that* I told you of them.
 — *because* I was with you.
 6. But *because* I have said these things
 9. *because* they believe not on me;
 10. *because* I go to my Father,
 11. *because* the prince of this world is judged.
 14. *for* he shall receive of mine,
 15. *that* he shall take of mine,
 16. *because* I go to the Father.
 17. *Because* I go to the Father?
 19. Jesus knew *that* they were desirous
 — enquire among yourselves of that)(I said,
 20. *That* ye shall weep and lament,
 21. *because* her hour is come:
 — *for* joy *that* a man is born
 23.)(Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in
 26. *that* I will pray the Father for you:
 27. *because* ye have loved me, and have
 believed *that* I came out from God.
 30. Now are we sure *that* thou knowest
 — by this we believe *that* thou camest
 32. *because* the Father is with me.
 17: 7. Now they have known *that* all things
 8. *For* I have given unto them the words
 which
 — *that* I came out from thee, and they have
 believed *that* thou didst send me.
 9. *for* they are thine.
 14. *because* they are not of the world,
 21. *that* the world may believe *that* thou
 23. may know *that* thou hast sent me,
 24. *for* thou lovedst me before the foundation
 25. and these have known *that* thou hast
 18: 2. *for* Jesus oftentimes resorted thither
 6. had said unto them,)(I am (he),
 8. I have told you *that* I am (he):
 9.)(Of them which thou gavest me
 14. *that* it was expedient that one man
 18. *for* it was cold:
 37. Thou sayest *that* I am a king.
 19: 4. *that* ye may know *that* I find no fault
 7. *because* he made himself the Son of God.
 10. *that* I have power to crucify thee,
 20. *for* the place where Jesus was crucified
 21. but *that* he said, I am King of the Jews.
 28. Jesus knowing *that* all things were now
 35. he knoweth *that* he saith true,
 42. *for* the sepulchre was nigh
 20: 9. *that* he must rise again
 13. *Because* they have taken away my Lord,
 14. and knew not *that* it was Jesus.
 15. She, supposing)(him to be the gardener,
 18. *that* she had seen the Lord,
 29. Thomas, *because* thou hast seen me,
 31. *that* ye might believe *that* Jesus
 21: 4. the disciples knew not *that* it was Jesus.
 7. Peter heard *that* it was the Lord,
 12. knowing *that* it was the Lord.
 15. thou knowest *that* I love thee.
 16. thou knowest *that* I love thee.
 17. Peter was grieved *because* he said
 — thou knowest *that* I love thee.
 23. *that* that disciple should not die: yet Jesus
 said not unto him,)(He shall not die;
 24. we know *that* his testimony is true.
 Acts 1: 5. *For* John truly baptized with water;
 17. *For* he was numbered with us,
 2: 6. *because* that every man heard them
 13. said,)(These men are full of new wine.
 25. *for* he is on my right hand, *that*
 27. *Because* thou wilt not leave my soul
 29. *that* he is both dead and buried,

Acts 2: 30. and knowing *that* God had sworn
 31. *that* his soul was not left in hell,
 36. *that* God hath made that same Jesus,
 3: 10. they knew *that* it was he which
 17. I wot *that* through ignorance ye did (it),
 22.)(A prophet shall the Lord your God
 4: 10. *that* by the name of Jesus Christ
 13. perceived *that* they were unlearned
 — *that* they had been with Jesus.
 16. *for* *that* indeed a notable miracle
 21. *for* all (men) glorified God for
 5: 4. why)(hast thou conceived this thing
 9. How is it *that* ye have agreed
 23.)(The prison truly found we shut
 25.)(Behold, the men whom ye put in
 38. *for* if this counsel or this work
 41. rejoicing *that* they were counted worthy
 6: 1. *because* their widows were neglected
 11.)(We have heard him speak blasphemous
 14. *that* this Jesus of Nazareth shall
 7: 6. *That* his seed should sojourn in
 25. *how* *that* God by his hand would
 8: 14. heard *that* Samaria had received
 18. when Simon saw *that* through laying on
 20. *because* thou hast thought that the
 33. *for* his life is taken from the earth.
 9: 15. *for* he is a chosen vessel unto me,
 20. *that* he is the Son of God.
 22. proving *that* this is very Christ.
 26. and believed not *that* he was a disciple.
 27. and *that* he had spoken to him,
 38. had heard *that* Peter was there,
 10: 14. *for* I have never eaten any thing *that* is
 34. I perceive *that* God is no respecter
 38. *for* God was with him.
 42. and to testify *that* it is he
 45. *because* *that* on the Gentiles also
 11: 1. heard *that* the Gentiles had also
 3.)(Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised,
 8. *for* nothing common or unclean
 24. *For* he was a good man,
 12: 3. And because he saw)(it pleased the Jews,
 9. and wist not *that* it was true
 11. *that* the Lord hath sent his angel,
 13: 32. glad tidings, *how* *that* the promise
 34. And as concerning *that* he raised
 —)(I will give you the sure mercies of
 David.
 38. *that* through this man is preached
 41. *for* I work a work in your days,
 14: 9. perceiving *that* he had faith to be
 22. and *that* we must through much
 27. and *how* he had opened the door of faith
 15: 1.)(Except ye be circumcised
 5. *That* it was needful to circumcise
 7. ye know *how* *that* a good while ago
 24. *that* certain which went out from us
 16: 3. *for* they knew all *that* his father
 10. assuredly gathering *that* the Lord
 19. when her masters saw *that* the hope
 36.)(The magistrates have sent to let
 38. when they heard *that* they were Romans.
 17: 3. *that* Christ must needs have suffered,
 — and *that* this Jesus, whom I preach
 6.)(These that have turned the world
 13. had knowledge *that* the word of God
 18. *because* he preached unto them Jesus,
 18: 13.)(This (fellow) persuadeth men to
 19: 21.)(After I have been there, I must
 25. ye know *that* by this craft we have our
 26. *that* not alone at Ephesus, but
 — saying *that* they be no gods,

- Acts 19:34. But when they knew *that* he was a Jew,
 20:23. Save *that* the Holy Ghost witnesseth in every city, saying *that* bonds
 25. I know *that* ye all, among whom
 26. to record this day, *that* I (am) pure from
 29. For I know this, *that* after my
 31. remember, *that* by the space of three
 34. *that* these hands have ministered
 35. *how that* so labouring ye ought
 — *how* he said, It is more blessed
 38. *that* they should see his face no more.
 21:21. *that* thou teachest all the Jews
 22. for they will hear *that* thou art come.
 24. *that* those things, whereof they
 29. whom they supposed *that* Paul had
 31. *that* all Jerusalem was in an uproar.
 22: 2. when they heard *that* he spake in
 15. For thou shalt be his witness
 19. Lord, they know *that* I imprisoned
 21. Depart: for I will send thee far hence
 29. after he knew *that* he was a Roman, and
because he had bound him.
 23: 5. I wist not, brethren, *that* he was
 6. when Paul perceived *that* the one part
 20.)(The Jews have agreed to desire thee
 22. tell no man *that* thou hast shewed
 27. having understood *that* he was a Roman.
 34. understood *that* (he was) of Cilicia;
 24:11. understand, *that* there are yet
 14. *that* after the way which they
 21.)(Touching the resurrection
 26. He hoped also *that* money should
 25: 8.)(Neither against the law of the Jews,
 16.)(It is not the manner of the Romans
 26: 5. *that* after the most straitest sect
 27. I know *that* thou believest.
 31.)(This man doeth nothing worthy of
 death
 27:10. I perceive *that* this voyage will
 25. *that* it shall be even as
 28: 1. then they knew *that* the island
 22. *that* every where it is spoken against.
 25.)(Well spake the Holy Ghost
 23. *that* the salvation of God is sent
- Ro. 1: 8. *that* your faith is spoken of
 13. *that* oftentimes I purposed to
 32. *that* they which commit such
 2: 2. we are sure *that* the judgment
 3. *that* thou shalt escape the judgment
 4. not knowing *that* the goodness of God
 3: 2. because *that* unto them were
 8.)(Let us do evil,
 10.)(There is none righteous, no, not one:
 19. *that* what things soever the law saith,
 4: 9. for we say *that* faith was reckoned
 17.)(I have made thee a father of many
 21. being fully persuaded *that*, what
 23. *that* it was imputed to him;
 5: 3. knowing *that* tribulation worketh
 5. *because* the love of God is shed
 8. *in that*, while we were yet sinners,
 6: 3. Know ye not, *that* so many of us
 6. Knowing this, *that* our old man
 8. believe *that* we shall also live
 9. Knowing *that* Christ being raised
 15. *because* we are not under the law,
 16. Know ye not, *that* to whom ye yield
 17. But God be thanked, *that* ye were
 7: 1. *how that* the law hath dominion
 14. For we know *that* the law is spiritual:
 16. I consent unto the law *that* (it is) good.
 18. For I know *that* in me
- Ro. 7:21. *that*, when I would do good, evil is
 8:16. *that* we are the children of God:
 18. For I reckon *that* the sufferings
 21. *Because* the creature itself also
 22. For we know *that* the whole creation
 27. *because* he maketh intercession
 28. we know *that* all things work
 29. For whom he did foreknow,
 36. For thy sake we are killed
 38. For I am persuaded, *that* neither
 9: 2. *That* I have great heaviness and
 6. Not as *though* the word of God
 7. Neither, *because* they are the seed
 12.)(The elder shall serve the younger.
 17.)(Even for this same purpose have I
 28. *because* a short work will the Lord
 30. *That* the Gentiles, which followed not
 32. *Because* (they sought it) not by faith,
 10: 2. *that* they have a zeal of God,
 5. *That* the man which doeth those things
 9. *That* if thou shalt confess with thy
 — *that* God hath raised him from the
 11:25. *that* blindness in part is happened
 36. For of him, and through him, and to him,
 13:11. *that* now (it is) high time to awake
 14:11.)(every knee shall bow to me,
 14. *that* (there is) nothing unclean of
 23. *because* (he eateth) not of faith:
 15:14. *that* ye also are full of goodness,
 29. And I am sure *that*, when I come
 1 Co. 1: 5. *That* in every thing ye are enriched
 11. *that* there are contentions among you.
 12. *that* every one of you saith,
 14. *that* I baptized none of you, but
 15. Lest any should say *that* I had
 25. *Because* the foolishness of God is wiser
 26. *how that* not many wise men
 2:14. *because* they are spiritually
 3:13. *because* it shall be revealed by fire;
 16. Know ye not *that* ye are the temple
 20. thoughts of the wise, *that* they are vain.
 4: 9. For I think *that* God hath set forth
 — for we are made a spectacle unto
 5: 6. Know ye not *that* a little leaven
 6: 2. Do ye not know *that* the saints
 3. Know ye not *that* we shall judge
 7. *because* ye go to law one with another.
 9. Know ye not *that* the unrighteous
 15. Know ye not *that* your bodies
 16. know ye not *that* he which is joined
 19. know ye not *that* your body is
 7:26. *that* (it is) good for a man so to be.
 8: 1. we know *that* we all have knowledge.
 4. we know *that* an idol (is) nothing
 — *that* (there is) none other God but one.
 9:10. *that* he that ploweth should
 13. Do ye not know *that* they which
 24. Know ye not *that* they which run
 10: 1. be ignorant, *how that* all our fathers
 17. For we (being) many are one bread,
 19. What say I then? *that* the idol is any thing,
 or)(*that* which is offered
 20. But (I say), *that* the things which the
 11: 2. *that* ye remember me in all things,
 3. *that* the head of every man is Christ;
 14. *that*, if a man have long hair,
 15. for (her) hair is given her for a
 17. I praise (you) not, *that* ye come together
 23. *That* the Lord Jesus the (same) night
 12: 2. Ye know *that* ye were Gentiles,
 3. *that* no man speaking by the Spirit
 15. *Because* I am not the hand,

- 1Co.12:16. *Because* I am not the eye,
 14:21.)(With (men of) other tongues
 23. will they not say *that* ye are mad?
 25. and report *that* God is in you
 37. *that* the things that I write
 15: 3. *how that* Christ died for our sins
 4. And *that* he was buried, and *that* he rose
 again the third day
 5. And *that* he was seen of Cephas,
 12. Now if Christ be preached *that* he rose
 — *that* there is no resurrection
 15. *because* we have testified of God *that* he
 raised up Christ:
 27. But when he saith,)(All things are put
 under (him, it is) manifest *that* he is
 50. *that* flesh and blood cannot inherit
 58. ye know *that* your labour is not
 16:15. *that* it is the firstfruits of Achaia,
 17. *for* that which was lacking
 2Co. 1: 5. *For* as the sufferings of Christ
 7. knowing, *that* as ye are partakers
 8. *that* we were pressed out of measure,
 10. in whom we trust *that* he will yet
 12. *that* in simplicity and godly sincerity,
 13. and I trust)(ye shall acknowledge
 14. *that* we are your rejoicing,
 18. But (as) God (is) true,)(our word
 toward you
 23. *that* to spare you I came not as yet
 24. Not *for that* we have dominion over
 2: 3. *that* my joy is (the joy) of you all.
 15. *For* we are unto God a sweet savour
 3: 3. manifestly declared)(to be the epistle
 5. Not *that* we are sufficient of ourselves
 4: 6. *For* God, who commanded the light
 14. Knowing *that* he which raised up
 5: 1. *For* we know *that* if our earthly
 6. knowing *that*, whilst we are
 14(15). *because* we thus judge, *that* if one died
 19. To wit, *that* God was in Christ,
 6:16. as God hath said,)(I will dwell in them,
 7: 3. *that* ye are in our hearts to die
 8. *For* though I made you sorry with
 — *for* I perceive *that* the same epistle
 9. not *that* ye were made sorry, but *that* ye
 sorrowed to repentance:
 13. *because* his spirit was refreshed
 14. *For* if I have boasted any thing
 16. *that* I have confidence in you in all
 8: 2. *How that* in a great trial of affliction
 3. *For* to (their) power, I bear record,
 9. *that*, though he was rich, yet for
 17. *For* indeed he accepted the
 9: 2. *that* Achaia was ready a year ago;
 12. *For* the administration of this
 10: 7. *that*, as he (is) Christ's, even so
 10. *For* (his) letters, say they, (are) weighty
 11. *that*, such as we are in word by
 11: 7. *because* I have preached to you
 10.)(no man shall stop me of this
 11. Wherefore? *because* I love you not?
 21. as *though* we had been weak.
 31. knoweth *that* I lie not.
 12: 4. *How that* he was caught up into
 13. *that* I myself was not burdensome
 19. think ye *that* we excuse ourselves
 13: 2. *that*, if I come again, I will not spare:
 5. *how that* Jesus Christ is in you,
 6. But I trust *that* ye shall know *that* we are
 not reprobates.
 Gal. 1: 6. I marvel *that* ye are so soon
 11. *that* the gospel which was preached

- Gal. 1:13. *how that* beyond measure I persecuted
 20. behold, before God,)(I lie not.
 23. *That* he which persecuted us
 2: 7. when they saw *that* the gospel of the
 11. *because* he was to be blamed.
 14. But when I saw *that* they walked not
 16. Knowing *that* a man is not justified
 3: 7. *that* they which are of faith,
 8. foreseeing *that* God would justify
 —)(In thee shall all nations be blessed.
 11. But *that* no man is justified by
 — *for*, The just shall live by faith.
 4: 6. And *because* ye are sons,
 12. *for* I (am) as ye
 13. Ye know *how* through infirmity
 15. *for* I bear you record, *that*, if
 20. *for* I stand in doubt of you.
 22. *that* Abraham had two sons,
 27. *for* the desolate hath many more
 5: 2. *that* if ye be circumcised,
 3. *that* he is a debtor to do
 10. *that* ye will be none otherwise minded:
 21. *that* they which do such things
 6: 8. *For* he that soweth to his flesh
 Eph. 2:11. *that* ye (being) in time past Gentiles
 12. *That* at that time ye were without Christ
 18. *For* through him we both have access
 3: 3. *How that* by revelation
 4: 9. what is it but *that* he also descended
 25. *for* we are members one of another.
 5: 5. *that* no whoremonger, nor unclean person,
 16. *because* the days are evil.
 23. *For* the husband is the head of
 30. *For* we are members of his body,
 6: 8. Knowing *that* whatsoever good
 9. knowing *that* your Master also
 12. *For* we wrestle not against flesh
 Phi. 1: 6. *that* he which hath begun a good work
 12. *that* the things (which happened)
 17. knowing *that* I am set for the
 19. *For* I know *that* this shall turn
 20. *that* in nothing I shall be ashamed,
 25. know *that* I shall abide
 27. *that* ye stand fast in one spirit,
 29. *For* unto you it is given
 2:11. *that* Jesus Christ (is) Lord,
 16. *that* I have not run in vain,
 22. *that*, as a son with the father,
 24. *that* I also myself shall come shortly.
 26. ye had heard *that* he had been sick.
 30. *Because* for the work of Christ
 3:12. Not as *though* I had already attained,
 4:10. *that* now at the last your care of me
 11. Not *that* I speak in respect of want:
 15. *that* in the beginning of the gospel,
 16. *For* even in Thessalonica ye sent
 17. Not *because* I desire a gift:
 Col. 1:16. *For* by him were all things created,
 19. *For* it pleased (the Father) that
 2: 9. *For* in him dwelleth all the fulness
 3:24. Knowing *that* of the Lord ye shall
 4: 1. knowing *that* ye also have a Master
 13. *that* he hath a great zeal for you,
 1Th. 1: 5. *For* our gospel came not unto you
 2: 1. *that* it was not in vain:
 13. *because*, when ye received the word
 14. *for* ye also have suffered like things
 3: 3. know *that* we are appointed thereunto.
 4. *that* we should suffer tribulation;
 6. and *that* ye have good remembrance
 8. *For* now we live, if ye stand fast
 4:14. *For* if we believe *that* Jesus died

- 1Th. 4:15. *that* we which are alive (and) remain
 16. *For* the Lord himself shall descend
 5: 2. *that* the day of the Lord so cometh
 9. *For* God hath not appointed us to wrath,
 2Th. 1: 3. *because that* your faith groweth
 10. *because* our testimony among you
 2: 2. *as that* the day of Christ is at hand.
 3. *for* (that day shall not come), except
 4. shewing himself *that* he is God.
 5. *that*, when I was yet with you,
 13. *because* God hath from the beginning
 3: 4. *that* ye both do and will do
 7. *for* we behaved not ourselves
 9. *Not because* we have not power,
 10. *that* if any would not work,
 1Ti. 1: 8. But we know *that* the law (is) good,
 9. *that* the law is not made for
 12. *for that* he counted me faithful,
 13. *because* I did (it) ignorantly
 15. *that* Christ Jesus came into
 4: 1. *that* in the latter times some
 4. *For* every creature of God (is) good,
 10. *because* we trust in the living God,
 5:12. *because* they have cast off their
 6: 2. *because* they are brethren;
 — *because* they are faithful
 7. (it is) certain)(we can carry nothing out.
 2Ti. 1: 5. I am persuaded *that* in thee also.
 12. persuaded *that* he is able to keep
 15. *that* all they which are in Asia
 16. *for* he oft refreshed me,
 2:23. knowing *that* they do gender strifes.
 3: 1. *that* in the last days perilous
 15. And *that* from a child
 Tit. 3:11. Knowing *that* he that is such
 Philem. 7. *because* the bowels of the saints
 19. I do not say to thee *how* thou owest
 21. knowing *that* thou wilt also do
 22. *for* I trust *that* through your prayers
 Heb 2: 6. What is man, *that* thou art mindful
 — *that* thou visitest him?
 3:19. we see *that* they could not enter
 7: 8. of whom it is witnessed *that* he liveth.
 14. *For* (it is) evident *that* our Lord
 17.)(Thou (art) a priest for ever
 8: 9. *because* they continued not in my
 10. *For* this (is) the covenant that I will
 11. *for* all shall know me,
 12. *For* I will be merciful to their
 10: 8.)(Sacrifice and offering and
 11: 6. must believe *that* he is,
 13. confessed *that* they were strangers
 14. declare plainly *that* they seek a
 18. *That* in Isaac shall thy seed be called:
 19. Accounting *that* God (was) able
 12:17. *For* ye know *how that* afterward,
 13:18. *for* we trust)(we have a good conscience,
 Jas. 1: 3. *that* the trying of your faith
 7. let not that man think *that* he
 10. *because* as the flower of the grass
 12. *for* when he is tried,
 13.)(I am tempted of God:
 23. *For* if any be a hearer of the word,
 2:19. Thou believest *that* there is one God;
 20. *that* faith without works is dead?
 22. Seest thou *how* faith wrought
 24. Ye see then *how that* by works
 3: 1. knowing *that* we shall receive
 4: 4. *that* the friendship of the world
 5. Do ye think *that* the scripture
 5: 8. *for* the coming of the Lord draweth nigh.
 11. *that* the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender
 Jas. 5:20. *that* he which converteth the sinner
 1Pet. 1:12. *that* not unto themselves, but
 16. Be ye holy; *for* I am holy.
 18. *that* ye were not redeemed with
 2: 3. tasted *that* the Lord (is) gracious.
 15. *For* so is the will of God,
 21. *because* Christ also suffered
 3: 9. knowing *that* ye are thereunto called,
 12. *For* the eyes of the Lord (are) over
 18. *For* Christ also hath once suffered
 4: 1. *for* he that hath suffered in the
 8. *for* charity shall cover the
 14. *for* the spirit of glory and of God
 17. *For* the time (is come) that judgment
 5: 5. *for* God resisteth the proud,
 7. *for* he careth for you.
 8. *because* your adversary the devil,
 2Pet. 1:14. Knowing *that* shortly I must put off
 20. *that* no prophecy of the scripture
 3: 3. *that* there shall come in the last days
 5. *that* by the word of God
 8. *that* one day (is) with the Lord as
 1Joh. 1: 5. *that* God is light,
 6. If we say *that* we have fellowship
 8. If we say *that* we have no sin,
 10. If we say *that* we have not sinned,
 2: 3. hereby we do know *that* we know him,
 5. hereby know we *that* we are in him.
 8. *because* the darkness is past,
 11. *because that* darkness hath blinded
 12. *because* your sins are forgiven
 13. *because* ye have known him
 — *because* ye have overcome
 — *because* ye have known the Father.
 14. *because* ye have known him
 — *because* ye are strong,
 16. *For* all that (is) in the world,
 18. as ye have heard *that* antichrist
 — we know *that* it is the last time.
 19. *that* they were not all of us.
 21. *because* ye know not the truth, but *because*
 ye know it, and *that* no lie is
 22. *that* denieth *that* Jesus is the Christ?
 29. If ye know *that* he is righteous, ye know
that every one that
 3: 1. *because* it knew him not.
 2. we know *that*, when he shall appear,
 — *for* we shall see him as he is.
 5. And ye know *that* he was manifested
 8. *for* the devil sinneth from the
 9. *for* his seed remaineth in him:
 — *because* he is born of God.
 11. *For* this is the message that
 12. *Because* his own works were evil,
 14. We know *that* we have passed from death
 unto life, *because* we love the
 15. and ye know *that* no murderer
 16. *because* he laid down his life
 19. we know *that* we are of the truth,
 20. *For* if our heart condemn us,)(God is
 greater than
 22. *because* we keep his commandments,
 24. we know *that* he abideth in us,
 4: 1. *because* many false prophets
 3. ye have heard *that* it should come;
 4. *because* greater is he that is in you,
 7. *for* love is of God;
 8. *for* God is love.
 9. *because that* God sent his only
 10. not *that* we loved God, but *that* he loved
 us,
 13. know we *that* we dwell in him,

- 1Joh. 4:13. *because* he hath given us of his Spirit.
 14. *that* the Father sent the Son
 15. shall confess *that* Jesus is the Son
 17. *because* as he is, so are we in
 18. *because* fear hath torment.
 19. *because* he first loved us.
 20. If a man say,)(I love God,
 5: 1. Whosoever believeth *that* Jesus
 2. By this we know *that* we love
 4. *For* whatsoever is born of God
 5. but he that believeth *that* Jesus
 6. *because* the Spirit is truth.
 7. *For* there are three that bear record
 9. *for* this is the witness of God
 10. *because* he believeth not the
 11. *that* God hath given to us eternal life,
 13. may know *that* ye have eternal
 14. *that*, if we ask any thing according
 15. if we know *that* he hear us,
 — we know *that* we have the petitions
 18. We know *that* whosoever is born of
 19. we know *that* we are of God,
 20. we know *that* the Son of God is come,
 2Joh. 4. *that* I found of thy children
 7. *For* many deceivers are entered
 3Joh. 12. and ye know *that* our record is true.
 Jude 5. *how* *that* the Lord, having saved
 11. *for* they have gone in the way of Cain,
 18. *How* *that* they told you)(there should be
 mockers in the
 Rev. 2: 2. and *how* thou canst not bear
 4. *because* thou hast left thy first love.
 6. *that* thou hatest the deeds of
 14. *because* thou hast there them
 20. *because* thou sufferest that woman
 23. the churches shall know *that* I am he
 3: 1. *that* thou hast a name *that* thou livest, and
 art dead.
 4. *for* they are worthy.
 8. *for* thou hast a little strength,
 9. and to know *that* I have loved thee.
 10. *Because* thou hast kept the word
 15. *that* thou art neither cold nor hot:
 16. So then *because* thou art lukewarm,
 17. *Because* thou sayest,)(I am rich,
 — knowest not *that* thou art wretched,
 4:11. *for* thou hast created all things,
 5: 4. *because* no man was found worthy
 9. *for* thou wast slain,
 6:17. *For* the great day of his wrath is
 7:17. *For* the Lamb which is in the
 8:11. *because* they were made bitter.
 10: 6. *that* there should be time no longer:
 11: 2. *for* it is given unto the Gentiles:
 10. *because* these two prophets
 17. *because* thou hast taken to thee
 12:10. *for* the accuser of our brethren is cast
 12. *for* the devil is come down
 — knoweth *that* he hath but a short time.
 13. when the dragon saw *that* he was cast
 14: 7. *for* the hour of his judgment is come:
 8. *because* she made all nations drink
 15. *for* the time is come for thee to reap; *for*
 the harvest of the earth is ripe.
 18. *for* her grapes are fully ripe.
 15: 1. *for* in them is filled up the wrath of God:
 4. *for* (thou) only (art) holy: *for* all na-
 tions shall come and worship before
 thee; *for* thy judgments are made
 16: 5. *because* thou hast judged thus.
 6. *For* they have shed the blood of saints
 21. *for* the plague thereof was exceeding

- Rev.17.14. *for* he is Lord of lords, and
 18: 3. *For* all nations have drunk
 5. *For* her sins have reached unto
 7. *for* she saith in her heart,
 8. *for* strong (is) the Lord God who
 10. *for* in one hour is thy judgment
 11. *for* no man buyeth their merchandise
 17(16). *For* in one hour so great riches
 19. *for* in one hour is she made
 20. *for* God hath avenged you on her.
 23. *for* thy merchants were the great
 — *for* by thy sorceries were all
 19: 2. *For* true and righteous (are) his judg-
 ments: *for* he hath judged the great
 6. *for* the Lord God omnipotent reigneth.
 7. *for* the marriage of the Lamb is come,
 21: 4. *for* the former things are passed away.
 5. *for* these words are true and
 22: 5. *for* the Lord God giveth them light:
 10. *for* the time is at hand.

ὄτου, ἡοτου, for οὐτινος, gen. of ὄστις.

It is combined with ἔως, and has χρόνον understood.

- Mat. 5:25. *whiles* thou art in the way with
 Lu. 13: 8. till)(I shall dig about it, and dung
 15: 8. seek diligently till)(she find (it)?
 22:16. until)(it be fulfilled in thee
 18. until)(the kingdom of God shall come.
 Joh. 9:18. until)(they called the parents

οὔ, ἡου. adv. of place.

- Mat. 2: 9. and stood over *where* the young child
 18:20. *For where* two or three are gathered
 28:16. *where* Jesus had appointed them.
 Lu. 4:16. *where* he had been brought up:
 17. found the place *where* it was written,
 10: 1. *whither* he himself would come.
 22:10. into the house *where* he entereth in.
 23:53. *wherein* never man before was laid.
 24:28. unto the village, *whither* they went:
 Joh.11:41. *where* the dead was laid.
 Acts 1:13. *where* abode both Peter, and James,
 2: 2. it filled all the house *where* they were
 sitting.
 7:29. *where* he begat two sons.
 12:12. *where* many were gathered
 16:13. *where* prayer was wont to be made;
 20: 6. *where* we abode seven days.
 8. *where* they were gathered together.
 25:10. *where* I ought to be judged:
 28:14. *Where* we found brethren, and
 Ro. 4:15. *for where* no law is, (there is) no
 5:20. But *where* sin abounded, grace did
 9:26. in the place *where* it was said
 1Co.16: 6. on my journey *whithersoever* I go.
 2Co. 3:17. and *where* the Spirit of the Lord (is),
 Col. 3: 1. *where* Christ sitteth on the right hand
 Heb 3: 9. When (lit. *where*) your fathers tempted
 Rev 17:15. *where* the whore sitteth,

οὐ, οὐκ, οὐχ, ου, ουκ, ουκ.

Those passages in which it is combined with μή, as a strong double negation, will be found above in the series οὐ μή; and for those in which it is

closely combined with *ἔτι*, see *οὐκέρτι*. || shews that it is combined with another negative in the Greek.

- Mat. 1:25. And knew her *not* till she had
 2:18. and would *not* be comforted, because they are *not*.
 3:11. whose shoes I am *not* worthy to bear:
 4: 4. Man shall *not* live by bread alone,
 7. Thou shalt *not* tempt the Lord
 5:14. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.
 17. I am *not* come to destroy, but
 21. Thou shalt *not* kill;
 27. Thou shalt *not* commit adultery:
 33. Thou shalt *not* forswear thyself,
 36. because thou canst *not* make one hair
 37. Yea, yea; *Nay, nay*:
 6: 1. otherwise ye have *no* reward of
 5. thou shalt *not* be as the hypocrites
 20. where thieves do *not* break through
 24. Ye cannot serve God and
 26. for they sow *not*, neither do
 — Are ye *not* much better than they?
 28. they toil *not*, neither do they spin:
 30. (shall he) *not* much more (clothe)
 7: 3. considerest *not* the beam
 18. A good tree cannot bring forth
 21. *Not* every one that saith unto me,
 22. have we *not* prophesied in thy name?
 25. and it fell *not*:
 29. and *not* as the scribes.
 8: 8. I am *not* worthy that thou
 20. the Son of man hath *not* where to
 9:12. need *not* a physician,
 13. and *not* sacrifice: for I am *not* come to
 14. but thy disciples fast *not*?
 24. for the maid is *not* dead, but sleepeth.
 10:20. For it is *not* ye that speak,
 24. The disciple is *not* above (his)
 26. nothing covered, that shall *not* be revealed;
 and hid, that shall *not* be known.
 29. and one of them shall *not* fall
 34. I came *not* to send peace, but
 37. is *not* worthy of me:
 — is *not* worthy of me.
 38. he that taketh *not* his cross,
 — is *not* worthy of me.
 11:11. there hath *not* risen a greater
 17. and ye have *not* danced;
 — and ye have *not* lamented.
 20. because they repented *not*:
 12: 2. do that which is *not* lawful
 3. Have ye *not* read what David did,
 4. which was *not* lawful for him
 5. Or have ye *not* read in the law,
 7. I will have mercy, and *not* sacrifice, ye
 would *not* have condemned
 19. He shall *not* strive, nor cry;
 20. shall he *not* break, and smoking flax shall
 he *not* quench,
 24. doth *not* cast out devils, but by
 25. against itself shall *not* stand:
 31. shall *not* be forgiven unto men.
 32. it shall *not* be forgiven him,
 39. and there shall *no* sign be given
 43. seeking rest, and findeth *none*.
 13: 5. where they had *not* much earth:
 11. but to them it is *not* given.
 12. but whosoever hath *not*,
 13. because they seeing see *not*; and hearing
 they hear *not*,
 17. and have *not* seen (them);

- Mat.13:17. and have *not* heard (them).
 21. Yet hath he *not* root in himself,
 29. But he said, *Nay*; lest while
 34. without a parable spake he *not* unto them:
 55. Is *not* this the carpenter's son?
 57. A prophet is *not* without honour,
 58. And he did *not* many mighty works
 14: 4. It is *not* lawful for thee to have her.
 16. They need *not* depart;
 17. We have here but (lit. we have *not* here
 except) five loaves,
 15: 2. for they wash *not* their hands when
 11. *Not* that which goeth into the mouth
 13. hath *not* planted, shall be rooted up.
 20. defileth *not* a man.
 23. he answered her *not* a word.
 24. I am *not* sent but unto the lost
 26. It is *not* meet to take the children's
 32. and have *nothing* to eat (lit. *not* any-
 thing): and I will *not* send them away
 fasting,
 16: 3. but can ye *not* (discern) the signs
 4. there shall *no* sign be given unto it,
 7. because we have taken *no* bread.
 8. because ye have brought *no* bread?
 11. How is it that ye do *not* understand that
 I spake (it) *not* to you
 12. how that he bade (them) *not* beware
 17. flesh and blood hath *not* revealed
 18. and the gates of hell shall *not* prevail
 23. for thou savourest *not* the things
 17:12. and they knew him *not*,
 16. and they could *not* cure him.
 19. Why could *not* we cast him out?
 21. this kind goeth *not* out but by
 24. Doth *not* your master pay tribute?
 18:14. it is *not* the will of your Father
 22. I say *not* unto thee, Until seven times:
 30. And he would *not*:
 33. Shouldest *not* thou also have had
 19: 4. Have ye *not* read, that he which
 8. from the beginning it was *not* so.
 10. it is *not* good to marry.
 11. All (men) cannot receive this
 18. thou shalt do *no* murder, Thou shalt *not*
 commit adultery, Thou shalt *not* steal,
 Thou shalt *not* bear false witness,
 20:13. I do thee *no* wrong:
 15. Is it *not* lawful for me to do
 22. Ye know *not* what ye ask.
 23. is *not* mine to give,
 26. But it shall *not* be so among you:
 28. the Son of man came *not* to be
 21:21. ye shall *not* only do this
 25. Why did ye *not* then believe him?
 27. We cannot tell.
 29. and said, I will *not*: but
 30. I (go), sir: and went *not*.
 32. and ye believed him *not*:
 — repented *not* afterward, that ye
 22: 3. and they would *not* come.
 8. which were bidden were *not* worthy.
 11. which had *not* on a wedding
 16. *neither* || carest thou for any (man): for
 thou regardest *not* the person of men.
 17. to give tribute unto Cæsar, or *not*?
 31. have ye *not* read that which was spoken
 32. God is *not* the God of the dead,
 23: 3. for they say, and do *not*.
 4. will *not* move them with one
 13(14). for ye *neither* go in (yourselves),
 30. we would *not* have been partakers

Mat.23:37. and ye would *not* !

- 24: 2. See ye *not* all these things ?
 21. such as was *not* since the beginning
 22. there should *no* flesh be saved:
 29. the moon shall *not* give her light,
 39. And knew *not* until the flood came,
 42. for ye know *not* what hour your Lord
 43. would *not* have suffered his house
 44. in such an hour as ye think *not*
 50. in a day when he looketh *not* for (him),
 and in an hour that he is *not* aware of,
 25: 3. and took *no* oil with them:
 9. lest there be *not* enough for us
 12. I know you *not*.
 13. for ye know *neither* the day
 24. reaping where thou hast *not* sown, and
 gathering where thou hast *not* strawed:
 26. that I reap where I sowed *not*, and gather
 where I have *not* strawed:
 42. and ye gave me *no* meat: I was thirsty,
 and ye gave me *no* drink:
 43. and ye took me *not* in: naked, and ye
 clothed me *not*: sick, and in prison,
 and ye visited me *not*.
 44. and did *not* minister unto thee ?
 45. as ye did (it) *not* to one of the least
 26: 11. but me ye have *not* always.
 24. if he had *not* been born.
 39. nevertheless *not* as I will,
 40. What, could ye *not* watch with me
 42. if this cup may *not* pass away
 53. Thinkest thou that I cannot now
 55. and ye laid *no* hold on me.
 60. But found *none* :
 — (yet) found they *none*.
 70. I know *not* what thou sayest.
 72. I do *not* know the man.
 74. I know *not* the man.
 27: 6. It is *not* lawful for to put them into
 13. Hearest thou *not* how many things
 14. he answered)(|| him to never a word ;
 34. he would *not* drink.
 42. himself he cannot save.
 28: 6. He is *not* here:
 Mar 1: 7. I am *not* worthy to stoop down
 22. and *not* as the scribes.
 34. and suffered *not* the devils to speak,
 2: 17. They that are whole have *no* need
 — I came *not* to call the righteous,
 18. but thy disciples fast *not* ?
 19. bridegroom with them, they cannot fast.
 24. that which is *not* lawful ?
 26. which is *not* lawful to eat
 27. and *not* man for the sabbath:
 3: 24. that kingdom cannot stand.
 25. that house cannot stand.
 26. he cannot stand, but hath an end.
 27. No man can)(|| enter into a strong
 29. hath *never* forgiveness, but is in danger
 4: 5. where it had *not* much earth ;
 7. and it yielded *no* fruit.
 13. Know ye *not* this parable ?
 17. have *no* root in themselves,
 21. and *not* to be set on a candlestick ?
 22. For there is *nothing* hid, which
 25. and he that hath *not*, from him shall
 27. he knoweth *not* how.
 34. without a parable spake he *not* unto them:
 38. Master, carest thou *not* that we
 40. how is it that ye have *no* faith ?
 5: 19. Jesus suffered him *not*,
 37. he suffered)(|| no man to follow him,

Mar 5:39. the damsel is *not* dead, but

- 6: 3. Is *not* this the carpenter,
 — and are *not* his sisters here
 4. A prophet is *not* without honour,
 5. he could there)(|| do no mighty work,
 18. It is *not* lawful for thee to have
 19. but she could *not* :
 26. he would *not* reject her.
 36. for they have *nothing* to eat.
 52. they considered *not* (the miracle)
 7: 3. except they wash (their) hands oft, eat
not,
 4. except they wash, they eat *not*.
 5. Why walk *not* thy disciples according
 18. Do ye *not* perceive,
 — (it) cannot defile him ;
 19. Because it entereth *not* into
 24. but he could *not* be hid.
 27. for it is *not* meet to take the
 8: 2. and have *nothing* to eat:
 14. *neither* had they (lit. and they had *not*) in
 the ship
 16. because we have *no* bread.
 17. because ye have *no* bread ?
 18. Having eyes, see ye *not* ? and having ears,
 hear ye *not* ? and do ye *not* remember ?
 21. How is it that ye do *not* understand ?
 33. thou savourest *not* the things
 9: 3. so as *no* fuller on earth can
 6. For he wist *not* what to say ;
 18. and they could *not*.
 28. Why could *not* we cast him out ?
 30. and he would *not* that any man
 37. receiveth *not* me, but him that
 38. and he followeth *not* us:
 — because he followeth *not* us.
 40. For he that is *not* against us
 44. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire
 is *not* quenched.
 46. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire
 is *not* quenched.
 48. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire
 is *not* quenched.
 10: 27. impossible, but *not* with God:
 38. Ye know *not* what ye ask:
 40. is *not* mine to give ;
 43. so shall it *not* be among you:
 45. the Son of man came *not* to be
 11: 13. for the time of figs was *not* (yet).
 16. would *not* suffer that any man
 17. Is it *not* written, My house
 26. if ye do *not* forgive,
 31. Why then did ye *not* believe him ?
 33. We cannot tell.
 12: 14. and carest)(|| for no man: for thou re-
 gardest *not* the person of men,
 — to give tribute to Cæsar, or *not* ?
 20. and dying left *no* seed.
 22. And the seven had her, and left *no* seed:
 24. Do ye *not* therefore err,
 26. have ye *not* read in the book of
 27. He is *not* the God of the dead,
 31. There is *none* other commandment greater
 32. and there is *none* other but he:
 34. Thou art *not* far from the kingdom
 13: 11. for it is *not* ye that speak,
 14. standing where it ought *not*,
 19. such as was *not* from the beginning
 20. *no* flesh should be saved:
 24. the moon shall *not* give her light,
 33. for ye know *not* when the time is.
 35. for ye know *not* when the master

Mar14: 7. but me ye have *not* always.
 21. if he had *never* been born.
 29. be offended, yet (will) *not* I.
 36. nevertheless *not* what I will,
 37. couldst *not* thou watch one hour?
 40. *neither* wist they what to answer
 49. and ye took me *not*:
 55. to put him to death; and found *none*.
 56. but their witness agreed *not*
 60. Answerest)(|| thou nothing?
 68. I know *not*, neither understand
 71. I know *not* this man of whom
 15: 4. Answerest)(|| thou nothing?
 23. but he received (it) *not*.
 31. himself he cannot save.
 16: 6. he is risen; he is *not* here:
 14. because they believed *not*
 Lu. 1: 7. And they had *no* child,
 20. because thou believest *not* my words,
 22. he could *not* speak unto them:
 33. of his kingdom there shall be *no* end.
 34. seeing I know *not* a man?
 37. with God *nothing* shall be impossible.
 2: 7. there was *no* room for them in the inn.
 37. which departed *not* from the temple,
 43. Joseph and his mother knew *not* (of it).
 49. wist ye *not* that I must be
 50. they understood *not* the saying
 3:16. I am *not* worthy to unloose:
 4: 2. in those days he did)(|| eat nothing:
 4. shall *not* live by bread alone,
 12. Thou shalt *not* tempt the Lord
 22. Is *not* this Joseph's son?
 41. suffered them *not* to speak:
 5:31. need *not* a physician;
 32. I came *not* to call the righteous,
 36. agreeth *not* with the old.
 6: 2. that which is *not* lawful to do on
 4. which it is *not* lawful to eat
 40. The disciple is *not* above his master:
 41. but perceivest *not* the beam that is
 42. when thou thyself beholdest *not*
 43. good tree bringeth *not* forth
 44. of thorns men do *not* gather figs,
 46. and do *not* the things which I say?
 48. and could *not* shake it:
 7: 6. he was now *not* far from the house,
 — for I am *not* worthy that thou
 32. and ye have *not* danced;
 — and ye have *not* wept.
 44. thou gavest me *no* water for my feet:
 45. Thou gavest me *no* kiss:
 — hath *not* ceased to kiss my feet.
 46. thou didst *not* anoint:
 8:13. and these have *no* root,
 14. and bring *no* fruit to perfection.
 17. For *nothing* is secret, that shall *not* be
 made manifest;
 — that shall *not* be known
 19. and could *not* come at him
 27. and ware *no* clothes, *neither* abode in (any)
 house,
 43. *neither* || could be healed of any,
 47. that she was *not* hid,
 51. he suffered)(|| no man to go in,
 52. she is *not* dead, but sleepeth.
 9:13. We have *no* more but five loaves
 40. and they could *not*.
 49. because he followeth *not* with us.
 50. he that is *not* against us
 53. And they did *not* receive him,
 55. Ye know *not* what manner of spirit

Lu. 9:56. is *not* come to destroy men's lives,
 58. hath *not* where to lay (his) head.
 10:24. and have *not* seen (them);
 — and have *not* heard (them).
 40. dost thou *not* care that my sister
 42. which shall *not* be taken away
 11: 6. and I have *nothing* to set before him?
 7. I cannot rise and give thee.
 8. Though he will *not* rise and give him,
 29. there shall *no* sign be given
 38. marvelled that he had *not* first washed
 40. did *not* he that made that which
 44. are *not* aware (of them).
 46. yourselves touch *not* the burdens
 52. ye entered *not* in yourselves,
 12: 2. that shall *not* be revealed; neither hid,
 that shall *not* be known.
 6. and *not* one of them is forgotten
 10. it shall *not* be forgiven.
 15. consisteth *not* in the abundance
 17. because I have *no* room where
 24. for they *neither* sow nor reap; which
neither have storehouse
 27. they toil *not*, they spin *not*;
 33. where *no* thief approacheth,
 39. and *not* have suffered his house
 40. at an hour when ye think *not*.
 46. when he looketh *not* for (him), and at an
 hour when he is *not* aware,
 56. how is it that ye do *not* discern
 57. judge ye *not* what is right?
 13: 6. sought fruit thereon, and found *none*.
 7. on this fig tree, and find *none*:
 15. doth *not* each one of you on the
 16. And ought *not* this woman,
 24. and shall *not* be able.
 25. I know you *not* whence ye are:
 27. I know you *not* whence ye are;
 33. for it cannot be that
 34. and ye would *not* !
 14: 5. and will *not* straightway pull
 6. And they could *not* answer
 14. for they cannot recompense
 20. and therefore I cannot come.
 26. and hate *not* his father, and
 — he cannot be my disciple.
 27. whosoever doth *not* bear his
 — cannot be my disciple.
 30. and was *not* able to finish.
 33. that forsaketh *not* all that he hath, he
 cannot be my disciple.
 15: 4. doth *not* leave the ninety and nine
 7. which need *no* repentance.
 13. And *not* many days after
 28. and would *not* go in:
 16: 2. for thou mayest be *no* longer steward.
 3. I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.
 11. ye have *not* been faithful
 12. if ye have *not* been faithful in that
 13. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
 31. If they hear *not* Moses and the
 17: 9. that were commanded him? I trow *not*.
 18. There are *not* found that returned
 20. The kingdom of God cometh *not* with
 22. and ye shall *not* see (it).
 18: 4. And he would *not* for a while:
 — Though I fear *not* God, *nor* regard man;
 11. that I am *not* as other men
 13. would *not* || lift up so much
 — *neither* knew they the things which
 19: 5. and could *not* for the press,
 14. We will *not* have this (man) to reign

- Lu. 19:21. that thou layedst *not* down, and reapest that thou didst *not* sow.
 22. that I laid *not* down, and reaping that I did *not* sow:
 23. Wherefore then gavest *not* thou
 44. they shall *not* leave in thee one — thou knewest *not* the time of thy
 48. And could *not* find what they
 20: 5. Why then believed ye him *not*?
 21. *neither* acceptest thou the person
 22. to give tribute unto Cæsar, or *no*?
 26. And they could *not* take hold
 31. and they left *no* children,
 38. For he is *not* a God of the dead,
 21: 6. shall *not* be left one stone upon another, that shall *not* be thrown down.
 9. but the end (is) *not* by and by.
 15. shall *not* be able to gainsay
 22:26. But ye (shall) *not* (be) so:
 53. ye stretched forth *no* hands
 57. Woman, I know him *not*.
 58. And Peter said, Man, I am *not*.
 60. Man, I know *not* what thou sayest.
 23:29. and the wombs that *never* bare, and the paps which *never* gave suck.
 34. for they know *not* what they do.
 51. The same had *not* consented to the
 53. wherein)(|| never man before was laid.
 24: 3. and found *not* the body of the Lord
 6. He is *not* here, but is risen:
 18. and hast *not* known the things
 24. but him they saw *not*.
 39. for a spirit hath *not* flesh and bones,
 Joh. 1: 5. the arkness comprehended it *not*.
 8. He was *not* that Light,
 10. and the world knew him *not*.
 11. and his own received him *not*.
 13. Which were born, *not* of blood,
 20. he confessed, and denied *not*; but confessed, I am *not* the Christ.
 21. I am *not*. Art thou that prophet? And he answered, *No*.
 25. if thou be *not* that Christ,
 26. whom ye know *not*;
 27. I am *not* worthy to unloose.
 31. And I knew him *not*.
 33. And I knew him *not*:
 47(48). in whom is *no* guile!
 2: 3. They have *no* wine,
 9. and knew *not* whence it was:
 12. they continued there *not* many days.
 24. Jesus did *not* commit himself
 25. And needed *not* that any should
 3: 3. he cannot see the kingdom of God.
 5. he cannot enter into the kingdom
 8. but canst *not* tell whence it cometh,
 10. and knowest *not* these things?
 11. and ye receive *not* our witness.
 12. and ye believe *not*,
 17. For God sent *not* his Son into the
 18. is *not* condemned:
 20. *neither* cometh to the light,
 27. A man can)(|| receive nothing, except it be given him
 28. that I said, I am *not* the Christ,
 34. God giveth *not* the Spirit by measure
 36. shall *not* see life;
 4: 2. Jesus himself baptized *not*, but
 9. for the Jews have *no* dealings with
 17. I have *no* husband.
 — Thou hast well said, I have *no* husband:
 18. is *not* thy husband:
 Joh. 4:22. Ye worship ye know *not* what:
 32. I have meat to eat that ye know *not* of.
 35. Say *not* ye, There are yet four months,
 38. whereon ye bestowed *no* labour:
 44. that a prophet hath *no* honour in
 5: 7. Sir, I have *no* man, when the
 10. it is *not* lawful for thee to
 13. he that was healed wist *not* who
 18. because he *not* only had broken the
 19. The Son can)(|| do nothing of himself, but what he
 23. honoureth *not* the Father
 24. and shall *not* come into condemnation;
 30. I can)(|| of mine own self do nothing:
 — I seek *not* mine own will,
 31. of myself, my witness is *not* true.
 34. I receive *not* testimony from man:
 38. ye have *not* his word abiding — him ye believe *not*.
 40. And ye will *not* come to me,
 41. I receive *not* honour from men.
 42. ye have *not* the love of God in you.
 43. and ye receive me *not*:
 44. and seek *not* the honour that
 47. But if ye believe *not* his writings,
 6: 7. of bread is *not* sufficient for them,
 17. and Jesus was *not* come to them.
 22. that there was *none* other boat — and that Jesus went *not* with
 24. saw that Jesus was *not* there,
 26. *not* because ye saw the miracles,
 32. Moses gave you *not* that bread
 36. have seen me, and believe *not*.
 38. *not* to do mine own will,
 42. Is *not* this Jesus, the son of
 46. *Not* that any man hath seen
 53. ye have *no* life in you.
 58. *not* as your fathers did eat
 63. the flesh)(|| profiteth nothing:
 64. some of you that believe *not*.
 70. Have *not* I chosen you twelve,
 7: 1. for he would *not* walk in Jewry,
 7. The world cannot hate you; but
 10. *not* openly, but as it were in secret.
 12. *Nay*; but he deceiveth the people.
 16. My doctrine is *not* mine,
 18. and *no* unrighteousness is in him.
 19. Did *not* Moses give you the law,
 22. *not* because it is of Moses,
 25. Is *not* this he, whom they seek
 28. I am *not* come of myself, — whom ye know *not*.
 34. and shall *not* find (me): and where I am, (thither) ye cannot come.
 35. that we shall *not* find him?
 36. and shall *not* find (me): and where I am, (thither) ye cannot come?
 45. Why have ye *not* brought him?
 52. out of Galilee ariseth *no* prophet.
 8:13. thy record is *not* true.
 14. but ye cannot tell whence I come,
 15. I judge)(|| no man.
 16. for I am *not* alone,
 21. whither I go, ye cannot come.
 22. Whither I go, ye cannot come.
 23. I am *not* of this world.
 27. They understood *not* that he spake
 29. hath *not* left me alone;
 35. abideth *not* in the house for ever:
 37. hath *no* place in you.
 40. this did *not* Abraham.
 41. We be *not* born of fornication;

- Joh. 8:43. Why do ye *not* understand my speech? (even) because ye *cannot* hear my word.
44. and abode *not* in the truth, because there is *no* truth in him.
45. ye believe me *not*.
46. why do ye *not* believe me?
47. ye therefore hear (them) *not*, because ye are *not* of God.
48. Say we *not* well that thou art
49. I have *not* a devil;
50. I seek *not* mine own glory;
55. Yet ye have *not* known him;
- if I should say, I know him *not*,
- 9: 8. Is *not* this he that sat and begged?
12. He said, I know *not*.
16. This man is *not* of God, because he keepeth *not* the sabbath
18. But the Jews did *not* believe
21. we know *not*; or who hath opened his eyes, we know *not*:
25. I know *not*: one thing I know,
27. and ye did *not* hear:
29. we know *not* from whence he is.
30. that ye know *not* from whence he is,
31. God heareth *not* sinners:
32. Since the world began was it *not* heard
33. he could)(|| do nothing.
41. ye should have *no* sin:
- 10: 5. they know *not* the voice of strangers.
6. they understood *not* what things
8. but the sheep did *not* hear them.
10. The thief cometh *not*, but for
12. and *not* the shepherd, whose own the sheep are *not*,
13. and careth *not* for the sheep.
16. which are *not* of this fold:
21. These are *not* the words of him that
25. I told you, and ye believed *not*:
26. But ye believe *not*, because ye are *not* of my sheep,
28. *neither* shall any (man) pluck them
33. For a good work we stone thee *not*;
34. Is it *not* written in your law,
35. and the scripture *cannot* be broken;
37. If I do *not* the works of my Father,
- 11: 4. This sickness is *not* unto death,
9. he stumbleth *not*,
10. because there is *no* light in him.
15. that I was *not* there,
21. my brother had *not* died.
32. my brother had *not* died.
37. Could *not* this man, which opened
40. Said I *not* unto thee,
49. Ye know)(|| nothing at all,
51. this spake he *not* of himself:
52. And *not* for that nation only,
- 12: 5. Why was *not* this ointment sold
6. *not* that he cared for the poor;
8. but me ye have *not* always.
9. came *not* for Jesus' sake only,
16. These things understood *not* his
19. Perceive ye how ye prevail)(|| nothing?
30. This voice came *not* because
35. knoweth *not* whither he goeth.
37. yet they believed *not* on him:
39. Therefore they could *not* believe,
42. they did *not* confess (him),
44. believeth *not* on me, but on him
47. I judge him *not*: for I came *not* to judge the world,
49. For I have *not* spoken of myself;
- 13: 7. What I do thou knowest *not* now;
- Joh. 13. 8. thou hast *no* part with me.
10. He that is washed needeth *not*
16. The servant is *not* greater than
18. I speak *not* of you all:
33. Whither I go, ye *cannot* come;
36. thou canst *not* follow me now;
37. why *cannot* I follow thee now?
- 14: 5. Lord, we know *not* whither thou
9. and yet hast thou *not* known me,
10. Believest thou *not* that I am in — I speak *not* of myself: but
17. whom the world *cannot* receive, because it seeth him *not*,
18. I will *not* leave you comfortless:
22. Judas saith unto him, *not* Iscariot,
24. keepeth *not* my sayings: and the word which ye hear is *not* mine,
27. *not* as the world giveth, give I
30. and hath)(|| nothing in me.
- 15: 4. As the branch *cannot* bear fruit
5. for without me ye can)(|| do nothing.
15. for the servant knoweth *not* what
16. Ye have *not* chosen me, but
19. but because ye are *not* of the world,
20. The servant is *not* greater than
21. because they know *not* him that
22. they had *not* had sin: but now they have *no* cloke for their sin.
24. they had *not* had sin:
- 16: 3. because they have *not* known the Father,
4. these things I said *not* unto you at
7. the Comforter will *not* come unto you;
9. because they believe *not* on me;
12. but ye *cannot* bear them now.
13. for he shall *not* speak of himself;
16. and ye shall *not* see me:
17. A little while, and ye shall *not* see me:
18. we *cannot* tell what he saith.
19. and ye shall *not* see me:
23. in that day ye shall)(|| ask me nothing.
24. Hitherto have ye)(|| asked nothing in
26. and I say *not* unto you,
30. and needest *not* that any man
32. and yet I am *not* alone,
- 17: 9. I pray *not* for the world,
14. they are *not* of the world, even as I am *not* of the world.
15. I pray *not* that thou shouldst
16. They are *not* of the world, even as I am *not* of the world.
20. *Neither* pray I for these alone,
25. the world hath *not* known thee:
- 18: 9. which thou gavest me have I)(|| lost none.
17. He saith, I am *not*.
25. He denied (it), and said, I am *not*.
26. Did *not* I see thee in the garden with
28. went *not* into the judgment hall,
30. we would *not* have delivered him up
31. It is *not* lawful for us to put any
36. My kingdom is *not* of this world: — but now is my kingdom *not* from hence.
- 19: 6. for I find *no* fault in him.
9. But Jesus gave him *no* answer.
10. Speakest thou *not* unto me? knowest thou *not* that I
11. Thou couldst)(|| have no power (at all)
12. thou art *not* Caesar's friend:
15. We have *no* king but Cæsar.
33. they brake *not* his legs:
36. A bone of him shall *not* be broken.
- 20: 2. and we know *not* where they have
5. yet went he *not* in.

Joh. 20: 7. *not* lying with the linen clothes,
 13. and I know *not* where they have laid him.
 14. and knew *not* that it was Jesus.
 24. was *not* with them when Jesus came.
 30. which are *not* written in this book:
 21: 4. but the disciples knew *not* that it
 5. They answered him, *No*.
 8. for they were *not* far from land,
 11. yet was *not* the net broken.
 18. carry (thee) whither thou wouldst *not*.
 23. that that disciple should *not* die: yet Jesus
 said *not* unto him, He shall *not* die ;
 Acts 1: 5. *not* many days hence.
 7. It is *not* for you to know
 2: 7. Behold, are *not* all these which
 15. For these are *not* drunken, as
 24. because it was *not* possible
 27. Because thou wilt *not* leave
 31. his soul was *not* left in hell,
 34. For David is *not* ascended
 3: 6. Silver and gold have I *none* ;
 4: 12. *Neither* is there salvation in any other:
 16. and we cannot deny (it).
 20. For we cannot but speak the things
 5: 4. thou hast *not* lied unto men,
 22. and found them *not* in the prison,
 26. without violence: (lit. *not* with violence)
 28. Did *not* we straitly command
 39. ye cannot overthrow it ;
 42. they ceased *not* to teach
 6: 2. It is *not* reason that we should
 10. And they were *not* able to resist
 13. This man ceaseth *not* to speak
 7: 5. And he gave him *none* inheritance
 — when (as yet) he had *no* child.
 11. and our fathers found *no* sustenance.
 18. which knew *not* Joseph.
 25. but they understood *not*.
 32. and durst *not* behold.
 39. our fathers would *not* obey,
 40. we wot *not* what is become of him.
 48. dwelleth *not* in temples made
 52. have *not* your fathers persecuted ?
 53. and have *not* kept (it).
 8: 21. Thou hast *neither* part nor lot
 — is *not* right in the sight of God.
 32. so opened he *not* his mouth:
 39. that the eunuch saw)(|| him no more:
 9: 9. and *neither* did eat nor drink.
 21. Is *not* this he that destroyed
 10: 34. that God is *no* respecter of persons:
 41. *Not* to all the people,
 12: 9. and wist *not* that it was true
 14. she opened *not* the gate
 18. there was *no* small stir
 22. the voice of a god, and *not* of a man.
 23. because he gave *not* God the glory:
 13: 10. wilt thou *not* cease to pervert
 25. I am *not* (he). But, behold,
 — I am *not* worthy to loose.
 35. Thou shalt *not* suffer thine Holy One
 37. whom God raised again, saw *no* corruption.
 39. from which ye could *not* be justified
 46. and judge yourselves *unworthy*
 14: 17. he left *not* himself without witness,
 28. they abode long time (lit. *no* small time)
 15: 1. ye cannot be saved.
 2. had *no* small dissension
 24. whom we gave *no* (such) commandment:
 16: 7. but the Spirit suffered them *not*.
 21. which are *not* lawful for us to
 37. *may* verily ; but let them come

Acts 17: 4. and of the chief women *not* a few.
 12. and of men, *not* a few.
 24. dwelleth *not* in temples made with hands;
 27. though he be *not* far from every one
 29. we ought *not* to think that the
 18: 15. I will be *no* judge of such (matters).
 20. with them, he consented *not* ;
 19: 11. God wrought special miracles (lit. *no*
 common miracles)
 23. there arose *no* small stir
 24. *no* small gain unto the craftsmen ;
 26. that *not* alone at Ephesus, but
 — that they be *no* gods, which are made
 27. *not* only this our craft
 30. the disciples suffered him *not*.
 32. the more part knew *not* wherefore
 35. that knoweth *not* how that the city
 20: 12. and were *not* a little comforted.
 27. I have *not* shunned to declare
 31. I ceased *not* to warn every one
 21: 13. I am ready *not* to be bound only,
 38. Art *not* thou that Egyptian,
 39. a citizen of *no* mean city:
 22: 9. but they heard *not* the voice
 11. And when I could *not* see for
 18. for they will *not* receive thy
 22. for it is *not* fit that he should live.
 23: 5. I wist *not*, brethren, that he
 — Thou shalt *not* speak evil of
 24: 11. that there are yet but (lit. *not* more than)
 twelve days
 18. *neither* with multitude, nor
 25: 7. which they could *not* prove.
 11. I refuse *not* to die:
 16. It is *not* the manner of the Romans
 26. I have *no* certain thing to write
 26: 19. I was *not* disobedient
 25. I am *not* mad,
 26. I am)(|| persuaded that none of these
 — was *not* done in a corner.
 29. that *not* only thou, but also all
 27: 10. *not* only of the lading and ship,
 14. But *not* long after there arose
 20. and *no* small tempest lay
 31. ye cannot be saved.
 39. they knew *not* the land:
 28: 2. shewed us *no* little kindness:
 4. vengeance suffereth *not* to live.
 19. *not* that I had ought to accuse
 Ro. 1: 13. I would *not* have you ignorant,
 16. For I am *not* ashamed
 21. glorified (him) *not* as God,
 28. even as they did *not* like
 32. *not* only do the same, but
 2: 11. For there is *no* respect of persons
 13. For *not* the hearers of the law
 21. teachest thou *not* thyself?
 28. For he is *not* a Jew which is
 29. in the spirit, (and) *not* in the letter; whose
 praise (is) *not* of men,
 3: 9. *No*, in no wise: for we have before
 10. There is *none* righteous,
 11. There is *none* that understandeth, there is
none that seeketh after God.
 12. there is *none* that doeth good, *no*, not one.
 17. the way of peace have they *not* known:
 18. There is *no* fear of God before
 20. there shall *no* flesh be justified
 22. for there is *no* difference:
 4: 2. but *not* before God.
 4. is the reward *not* reckoned of grace,
 10. *Not* in circumcision, but in

Ro. 4:12. to them who are *not* of the circumcision
 13. (was) *not* to Abraham, or to his seed,
 through the law,
 15. for where *no* law is,
 16. *not* to that only which is of the law,
 19. he considered *not* his own body
 20. He staggered *not* at the promise
 23. it was *not* written for his sake
 5: 3. *not* only (so), but we glory
 5. hope maketh *not* ashamed;
 11. *not* only (so), but we also joy
 13. is *not* imputed when there is no
 15. But *not* as the offence, so also (is)
 16. And *not* as (it was) by one that
 6:14. For sin shall *not* have dominion over you:
 for ye are *not* under the law,
 15. because we are *not* under the law,
 16. Know ye *not*, that to whom ye
 7: 6. and *not* (in) the oldness of the letter.
 7. Nay, I had *not* known sin, but by the law:
 for I had *not* known lust, except the law
 had said, Thou shalt *not* covet.
 15. For that which I do I allow *not*: for what
 I would, that do I *not*;
 16. If then I do that which I would *not*,
 18. dwelleth *no* good thing:
 — to perform that which is good I find *not*.
 19. the good that I would I do *not*: but the
 evil which I would *not*,
 20. if I do that I would *not*,
 8: 7. for it is *not* subject to the law of God,
 8. they that are in the flesh cannot please God.
 9. But ye are *not* in the flesh,
 — if any man have *not* the Spirit of Christ, he
 is *none* of his.
 12. we are debtors, *not* to the flesh,
 15. ye have *not* received the spirit of
 18. (are) *not* worthy (to be compared)
 20. *not* willingly, but by reason of
 23. And *not* only (they), but
 24. hope that is seen is *not* hope:
 25. if we hope for that we see *not*,
 26. we know *not* what we should
 32. He that spared *not* his own Son,
 9: 1. I say the truth in Christ, I lie *not*,
 6. *Not* as though the word of God
 — For they (are) *not* all Israel, which
 8. these (are) *not* the children of God:
 10. And *not* only (this); but when
 11. *not* of works, but of him that calleth;
 16. *not* of him that willeth,
 21. Hath *not* the potter power over
 24. *not* of the Jews only,
 25. *not* my people; and her beloved, which
 was *not* beloved.
 26. Ye (are) *not* my people;
 31. hath *not* attained to the law of
 32. (they sought it) *not* by faith,
 33. believeth on him shall *not* be ashamed.
 10: 2. *not* according to knowledge.
 3. have *not* submitted themselves
 11. shall *not* be ashamed.
 12. For there is *no* difference
 14. in whom they have *not* believed?
 — of whom they have *not* heard?
 16. they have *not* all obeyed
 19. (them that are) *no* people,
 11: 2. God hath *not* cast away his people
 — Wot ye *not* what the scripture
 4. who have *not* bowed the knee
 7. Israel hath *not* obtained that which
 18. thou bearest *not* the root,

Ro. 11:21. if God spared *not* the natural branches,
 25. I would *not*, brethren, that ye
 12: 4. all members have *not* the same
 13: 1. there is *no* power but of God:
 3. rulers are *not* a terror to good
 4. for he beareth *not* the sword in vain:
 5. *not* only for wrath, but
 9. Thou shalt *not* commit adultery, Thou shalt
not kill, Thou shalt *not* steal, Thou shalt
not bear false witness, Thou shalt *not*
 covet;
 10. Love worketh *no* ill
 14: 6. to the Lord he doth *not* regard (it).
 — to the Lord he eateth *not*,
 17. the kingdom of God is *not* meat and
 23. (he eateth) *not* of faith: for whatsoever
 (is) *not* of faith is sin.
 15: 3. even Christ pleased *not* himself;
 18. I will *not* dare to speak of any
 — which Christ hath *not* wrought by me,
 20. *not* where Christ was named,
 21. To whom he was *not* spoken of, they
 — they that have *not* heard shall
 16: 4. unto whom *not* only I give thanks,
 18. serve *not* our Lord Jesus Christ,
 1Co. 1:16. I know *not* whether I baptized
 17. Christ sent me *not* to baptize,
 — *not* with wisdom of words,
 21. the world by wisdom knew *not* God,
 26. *not* many wise men after the flesh, *not*
 many mighty, *not* many noble, (are
 called):
 2: 1. *not* with excellency of speech
 2. *not* to know any thing among you,
 4. *not* with enticing words of man's
 6. *not* the wisdom of this world,
 8. they would *not* have crucified
 9. Eye hath *not* seen, nor ear heard, *neither*
 have entered into the heart of man,
 12. *not* the spirit of the world,
 13. *not* in the words which man's wisdom
 14. the natural man receiveth *not*
 — *neither* can he know (them),
 3: 1. could *not* speak unto you as
 2. with milk, and *not* with meat:
 16. Know ye *not* that ye are the temple
 4: 4. yet am I *not* hereby justified:
 7. that thou didst *not* receive?
 14. I write *not* these things to shame
 15. yet (have ye) *not* many fathers:
 19. *not* the speech of them which are
 20. the kingdom of God (is) *not* in word,
 5: 6. Your glorying (is) *not* good. Know ye
not that a little leaven
 10. Yet *not* altogether with the
 6: 2. Do ye *not* know that the saints
 3. Know ye *not* that we shall judge
 5. that there is *not* a wise man among
 9. Know ye *not* that the unrighteous shall
not inherit the kingdom of God?
 10. nor revilers, nor extortioners, shall (|| in-
 herit the kingdom of God.
 12. but all things are *not* expedient:
 — but I will *not* be brought under
 13. Now the body (is) *not* for fornication,
 15. Know ye *not* that your bodies
 16. know ye *not* that he which is
 19. know ye *not* that your body is
 — and ye are *not* your own?
 7: 4. The wife hath *not* power of her own body,
 — husband hath *not* power of his own body,
 6. (and) *not* of commandment.

- 1Co. 7: 9. But if they *cannot* contain,
 10. (yet) *not* I, but the Lord,
 12. But to the rest speak I, *not* the Lord:
 15. or a sister is *not* under bondage
 25. I have *no* commandment of the Lord:
 28. thou hast *not* sinned; and if a virgin
 marry, she hath *not* sinned.
 35. *not* that I may cast a snare upon you,
 36. he sinneth *not*: let them marry.
 8: 7. *not* in every man that knowledge:
 8. meat commendeth us *not* to God:
 9: 1. Am I *not* an apostle? am I *not* free?
 — are *not* ye my work in the Lord?
 2. If I be *not* an apostle unto others,
 6. have *not* we power to forbear working?
 7. and eateth *not* of the fruit thereof?
 — eateth *not* of the milk of the flock?
 9. Thou shalt *not* muzzle the mouth
 12. (are) *not* we rather? Nevertheless we
 have *not* used this power;
 13. Do ye *not* know that they which
 15. *neither* have I written these things,
 16. I have *nothing* to glory of:
 24. Know ye *not* that they which run
 26. *not* as uncertainly; so fight I, *not* as one
 that beateth the air:
 10: 1. I would *not* that ye should be
 5. God was *not* well pleased:
 13. There hath *no* temptation taken you
 — who will *not* suffer you to be tempted
 20. and *not* to God: and I would *not* that ye
 should have
 21. Ye *cannot* drink the cup of the Lord, and
 — ye *cannot* be partakers of the
 23. but all things are *not* expedient:
 — all things edify *not*.
 11: 6. if the woman be *not* covered,
 7. ought *not* to cover (his) head,
 8. the man is *not* of the woman;
 9. *Neither* was the man created for
 16. we have *no* such custom,
 17. I praise (you) *not*, that ye come together
not for the better, but
 20. (this) is *not* to eat the Lord's supper.
 22. I praise (you) *not*.
 31. we should *not* be judged.
 12: 1. I would *not* have you ignorant.
 14. the body is *not* one member,
 15. Because I am *not* the hand, I am *not* of
 the body; is it therefore *not* of the
 16. Because I am *not* the eye, I am *not* of the
 body; is it therefore *not* of the body?
 21. the eye *cannot* say unto the hand, I have
no need of thee:
 — I have *no* need of you.
 24. For our comely (parts) have *no* need:
 15: 4. charity envieth *not*; charity vaunteth *not*
 itself, is *not* puffed up,
 5. Doth *not* behave itself unseemly, seeketh
not her own, is *not* easily provoked,
 thinketh *no* evil;
 6. Rejoiceth *not* in iniquity,
 14: 2. speaketh *not* unto men, but
 16. seeing he understandeth *not* what
 17. the other is *not* edified.
 22. *not* to them that believe, but
 — *not* for them that believe *not*, but
 23. will they *not* say that ye are mad?
 33. God is *not* (the author) of confusion,
 34. it is *not* permitted unto them
 15: 9. that am *not* meet to be called
 10. was *not* in vain;

- 1Co. 15: 10. yet *not* I, but the grace of God
 12. that there is *no* resurrection of the dead?
 13. if there be *no* resurrection of the dead,
 14. And if Christ be *not* risen,
 15. whom he raised *not* up, if so be that the
 dead rise *not*.
 16. For if the dead rise *not*,
 17. And if Christ be *not* raised,
 29. if the dead rise *not* at all?
 32. if the dead rise *not*?
 36. is *not* quickened, except
 37. thou sowest *not* that body that shall be,
 39. All flesh (is) *not* the same flesh:
 46. that (was) *not* first which is spiritual,
 50. *cannot* inherit the kingdom
 51. We shall *not* all sleep,
 58. is *not* in vain in the Lord.
 16: 7. I will *not* see you now by the way;
 12. but his will was *not* at all to come
 22. If any man love *not* the Lord Jesus Christ,
 2Co. 1: 8. For we would *not*, brethren, have you
 12. *not* with fleshly wisdom,
 13. For we write *none* other things
 17. be yea yea, and nay nay?
 18. was *not* yea and nay.
 19. was *not* yea and nay,
 24. *Not* for that we have dominion
 2: 4. *not* that ye should be grieved,
 5. he hath *not* grieved me,
 11. we are *not* ignorant of his
 13. I had *no* rest in my spirit,
 17. For we are *not* as many,
 3: 3. written *not* with ink,
 — *not* in tables of stone, but in fleshy
 5. *Not* that we are sufficient of
 6. *not* of the letter, but of the spirit:
 13. And *not* as Moses, (which) put a veil
 4: 1. received mercy, we faint *not*;
 5. For we preach *not* ourselves,
 8. yet *not* distressed; (we are) perplexed,
 but *not* in despair;
 9. Persecuted, but *not* forsaken; cast down,
 but *not* destroyed;
 16. For which cause we faint *not*;
 5: 3. we shall *not* be found naked.
 4. *not* for that we would be unclothed,
 7. we walk by faith, *not* by sight:
 12. we commend *not* ourselves
 — in appearance, and *not* in heart.
 6: 12. Ye are *not* straitened in us,
 7: 3. I speak *not* (this) to condemn (you):
 7. And *not* by his coming only,
 8. I do *not* repent,
 9. *not* that ye were made sorry,
 12. *not* for his cause that had done
 14. I am *not* ashamed;
 8: 5. *not* as we hoped,
 8. I speak *not* by commandment,
 10. *not* only to do, but also
 12. *not* according to that he hath *not*.
 13. *not* that other men be eased,
 15. much had *nothing* over; and he that (had
 gathered) little had *no* lack.
 19. And *not* (that) only, but who was
 21. *not* only in the sight of the Lord,
 9: 12. *not* only supplieth the want of
 10: 3. we do *not* war after the flesh:
 4. of our warfare (are) *not* carnal,
 8. and *not* for your destruction, I should *not*
 be ashamed:
 12. For we dare *not* make ourselves of the
 — among themselves, are *not* wise.

- 2Co.10:14. For we stretch *not* ourselves
 15. *Not* boasting of things without
 16. *not* to boast in another man's
 18. For *not* he that commendeth himself
 11: 4. whom we have *not* preached,
 — which ye have *not* received, or another
 gospel, which ye have *not* accepted,
 6. yet *not* in knowledge;
 9(8). I was)(|| chargeable to no man:
 10. no man shall stop me of this boasting (lit.
 this boasting shall *not* be stopped to me)
 11. because I love you *not* ?
 14. And *no* marvel; for Satan himself
 15. Therefore (it is) *no* great thing if
 17. I speak (it) *not* after the Lord,
 29. am *not* weak? who is offended, and I burn
not ?
 31. knoweth that I lie *not*.
 12: 1. It is *not* expedient for me
 2. I *cannot* tell; or whether out of the body,
 I *cannot* tell:
 3. or out of the body, I *cannot* tell:
 4. which it is *not* lawful for a man
 5. yet of myself I will *not* glory,
 6. I shall *not* be a fool;
 13. that I myself was *not* burdensome
 14. I will *not* be burdensome to you: for I
 seek *not* your's, but you: for the chil-
 dren ought *not* to lay up
 16. I did *not* burden you:
 18. walked we *not* in the same spirit? (walked
 we) *not* in the same steps?
 20. I shall *not* find you such as I would,
 — such as ye would *not* :
 13: 2. if I come again, I will *not* spare:
 3. which to you-ward is *not* weak,
 5. Know ye *not* your own selves,
 6. that we are *not* reprobates.
 7. *not* that we should appear approved,
 8. For we can do *nothing* against
 10. and *not* to destruction.
 Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, *not* of men,
 7. Which is *not* another;
 10. I should *not* be the servant of Christ.
 11. is *not* after man.
 16. I conferred *not* with flesh and blood:
 19. other of the apostles saw I *none*, save
 20. behold, before God, I lie *not*.
 2: 6. God accepteth *no* man's person:
 14. I saw that they walked *not* uprightly
 — and *not* as do the Jews,
 15. and *not* sinners of the Gentiles,
 16. a man is *not* justified by the
 — and *not* by the works of the law: for by
 the works of the law shall *no* flesh
 21. I do *not* frustrate the grace of God:
 3:10. that continueth *not* in all things
 12. the law is *not* of faith:
 16. He saith *not*, And to seeds,
 17. *cannot* disannul, that it should
 20. Now a mediator is *not* (a mediator)
 28. There is *neither* Jew nor Greek, there is
neither bond nor free, there is *neither*
 4: 8. when ye knew *not* God,
 14. in my flesh ye despised *not*,
 17. affect you, (but) *not* well;
 21. do ye *not* hear the law?
 27. barren that bearest *not*;
 — thou that travailest *not*:
 31. we are *not* children of the
 5: 8. This persuasion (cometh) *not* of him that
 18. ye are *not* under the law.
 Gal. 5:21. shall *not* inherit the kingdom
 23. against such there is *no* law.
 6: 4. and *not* in another.
 7. God is *not* mocked:
 Eph 1:16. Cease *not* to give thanks for you,
 21. *not* only in this world, but also
 2: 8. and that *not* of yourselves:
 9. *Not* of works, lest any
 3: 5. was *not* made known unto the sons
 4:20. But ye have *not* so learned Christ;
 5: 4. which are *not* convenient:
 5. that *no* whoremonger, nor...hath any
 6: 7. as to the Lord, and *not* to men:
 9. *neither* is there respect of persons
 12. For we wrestle *not* against flesh
 Phi. 1:16. *not* sincerely, supposing to add
 22. what I shall choose I wot *not*.
 29. *not* only to believe on him,
 2: 6. thought it *not* robbery to be
 16. that I have *not* run in vain,
 21. *not* the things which are Jesus Christ's.
 27. and *not* on him only,
 3: 1. to me indeed (is) *not* grievous,
 3. and have *no* confidence in the
 12. *Not* as though I had already
 13. I count *not* myself to have
 4:11. *Not* that I speak in respect of
 17. *Not* because I desire a gift:
 Col. 1: 9. do *not* cease to pray for you,
 2: 1. as have *not* seen my face in
 8. and *not* after Christ.
 19. And *not* holding the Head,
 23. *not* in any honour to the
 3:11. Where there is *neither* Greek
 *23. and *not* unto men;
 25. and there is *no* respect of persons.
 1Th. 1: 5. our gospel came *not* unto you in
 8. *not* only in Macedonia and
 2: 1. that it was *not* in vain:
 3. (was) *not* of deceit,
 4. *not* as pleasing men,
 8. *not* the gospel of God only,
 13. ye received (it) *not* (as) the word of
 17. in presence, *not* in heart,
 4: 7. God hath *not* called us unto
 8. despiseth *not* man, but God,
 9. ye need *not* that I write unto you:
 13. I would *not* have you to be
 5: 1. ye have *no* need that I write
 4. are *not* in darkness,
 5. we are *not* of the night,
 9. God hath *not* appointed us to wrath,
 2Th. 2: 5. Remember ye *not*, that, when I
 10. received *not* the love of the truth,
 3: 2. for all (men) have *not* faith.
 7. we behaved *not* ourselves disorderly
 9. *Not* because we have *not* power,
 10. if any would *not* work,
 14. if any man obey *not* our word
 1Thi. 1: 9. the law is *not* made for a
 2: 7. truth in Christ, (and) lie *not*;
 12. I suffer *not* a woman to teach,
 14. Adam was *not* deceived,
 3: 5. if a man know *not* how to rule
 5: 8. if any provide *not* for his own,
 13. and *not* only idle,
 18. Thou shalt *not* muzzle the ox that
 25. that are otherwise *cannot* be hid.
 2Ti. 1: 7. For God hath *not* given us the
 9. *not* according to our works,
 12. I am *not* ashamed:
 16. was *not* ashamed of my chain:

- 2Ti. 2: 5. (yet) is he *not* crowned, except
 9. the word of God is *not* bound.
 13. he cannot deny himself.
 20. there are *not* only vessels of gold
 24. the servant of the Lord must *not* strive;
 3: 9. they shall proceed *no* further;
 4: 3. will *not* endure sound doctrine;
 8. and *not* to me only,
 Tit. 3: 5. *Not* by works of righteousness
 Heb 1: 12. and thy years shall *not* fail.
 2: 5. hath he *not* put in subjection
 11. he is *not* ashamed to call them
 16. he took *not* on (him the nature of)
 3: 10. they have *not* known my ways.
 16. *not* all that came out of Egypt
 19. they could *not* enter in because
 4: 2. the word preached did *not* profit
 6. entered *not* in because of
 8. then would he *not* afterward
 13. *Neither* is there (lit. and there is *not*) any
 creature that
 15. For we have *not* an high priest
 5: 4. *no* man taketh this honour unto
 5. Christ glorified *not* himself
 12. and *not* of strong meat.
 6: 10. God (is) *not* unrighteous to forget
 7: 11. and *not* be called after the order
 16. *not* after the law of a carnal
 20. as *not* without an oath
 21. and will *not* repent,
 27. Who needeth *not* daily, as
 8: 2. which the Lord pitched, and *not* man.
 7. then should *no* place have been
 9. *Not* according to the covenant
 — because they continued *not* in
 9: 5. of which we cannot now speak
 7. once every year, *not* without blood,
 11. *not* made with hands, that is to say, *not* of
 this building;
 22. without shedding of blood is *no* remission.
 24. Christ is *not* entered into the holy
 10: 1. *not* the very image of the things,
 2. would they *not* have ceased to be
 5. and offering thou wouldest *not*,
 6. thou hast had *no* pleasure.
 8. for sin thou wouldest *not*,
 37. and will *not* tarry.
 38. my soul shall have *no* pleasure
 39. we are *not* of them who draw back
 11: 1. the evidence of things *not* seen.
 5. and was *not* found,
 16. God is *not* ashamed to be called their
 23. they were *not* afraid of the kings
 31. Rahab perished *not* with them
 35. were tortured, *not* accepting deliverance;
 38. Of whom the world was *not* worthy:
 39. received *not* the promise:
 12: 7. whom the father chasteneth *not*?
 8. are ye bastards, and *not* sons.
 9. shall we *not* much rather be
 11. *no* chastening for the present
 17. he found *no* place of repentance,
 18. For ye are *not* come unto the mount
 20. they could *not* endure that which
 25. if they escaped *not* who
 26. I shake *not* the earth only, but
 13: 6. I will *not* fear what man
 9. *not* with meats, which have *not* profited
 10. they have *no* right to eat which
 14. here have we *no* continuing city,
 Jas. 1: 17. with whom is *no* variableness,
 20. the wrath of man worketh *not* the
- Jas. 1: 23. and *not* a doer,
 25. being *not* a forgetful hearer,
 2: 4. Are ye *not* then partial in
 5. Hath *not* God chosen the poor
 6. Do *not* rich men oppress you,
 7. Do *not* they blaspheme that worthy
 11. Now if thou commit *no* adultery,
 21. Was *not* Abraham our father justified
 24. and *not* by faith only.
 25. was *not* Rahab the harlot justified
 3: 2. If any man offend *not* in word,
 10. these things ought *not* so to be.
 15. descendeth *not* from above,
 4: 1. (come they) *not* hence,
 2. Ye lust, and have *not*:
 — and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet ye
 have *not*,
 3. Ye ask, and receive *not*, because
 4. know ye *not* that the friendship
 11. thou art *not* a doer of the law,
 14. ye know *not* what (shall be) on
 5: 6. (and) he doth *not* resist you.
 12. and (your) *nay, nay*;
 17. and it rained *not* on the earth
 1Pet. 1: 8. Whom having *not* seen, ye love;
 12. that *not* unto themselves,
 18. *not* redeemed with corruptible
 23. *not* of corruptible seed, but
 2: 10. in time past (were) *not* a people,
 — had *not* obtained mercy, but
 18. *not* only to the good and gentle,
 22. Who did *no* sin,
 23. reviled *not* again; when he suffered, he
 threatened *not*;
 3: 3. let it *not* be that outward
 21. *not* the putting away of the filth of
 2Pet. 1: 8. *neither* (be) barren nor unfruitful
 12. I will *not* be negligent to put
 16. we have *not* followed cunningly
 20. *no* prophecy of the scripture is of
 21. came *not* in old time by the will of
 2: 3. now of a long time lingereth *not* and their
 damnation slumbereth *not*.
 4. if God spared *not* the angels
 5. And spared *not* the old world,
 10. *not* afraid to speak evil of
 11. bring *not* railing accusation
 3: 9. The Lord is *not* slack
 1Joh. 1: 5. and in him is)(|| no darkness
 6. and do *not* the truth:
 8. If we say that we have *no* sin,
 — and the truth is *not* in us.
 10. If we say that we have *not* sinned,
 — and his word is *not* in us.
 2: 2. and *not* for our's only,
 4. the truth is *not* in him.
 7. I write *no* new commandment
 10. there is *none* occasion of stumbling
 11. knoweth *not* whither he goeth,
 15. the love of the Father is *not* in him.
 16. is *not* of the Father, but
 19. but they were *not* of us;
 — that they were *not* all of us.
 21. I have *not* written unto you because ye
 know *not* the truth,
 — and that *no* lie is of the truth.
 22. but he that denieth that Jesus is)(the
 Christ?
 27. and ye need *not* that any man
 — and is *no* lie,
 3: 1. the world knoweth us *not*, because it knew
 him *not*.

- 1Joh.3: 5. and in him is *no* sin.
 6. abideth in him sinneth *not*: whosoever sinneth hath *not* seen him,
 9. doth *not* commit sin;
 — and he cannot sin,
 10. doeth *not* righteousness is *not* of God,
 12. *Not* as Cain, (who) was of that
 15. that *no* murderer hath eternal life
 4: 3. is *not* of God:
 6. he that is *not* of God heareth *not* us.
 8. knoweth *not* God; for God is love.
 10. *not* that we loved God,
 18. There is *no* fear in love;
 — is *not* made perfect in love.
 20. whom he hath *not* seen?
 5: 3. his commandments are *not* grievous.
 6. *not* by water only,
 10. because he believeth *not* the record
 12. *not* the Son of God hath *not* life.
 16. I do *not* say that he shall pray for it.
 17. there is a sin *not* unto death.
 18. is born of God sinneth *not*;
 — that wicked one toucheth him *not*.
- 2Joh. 1. and *not* I only,
 5. *not* as though I wrote a new
 9. doctrine of Christ, hath *not* God.
 10. and bring *not* this doctrine,
 12. I would *not* (write) with paper and
- 3Joh. 4. I have *no* greater joy than
 9. preeminence among them, receiveth us
not.
 11. he that doeth evil hath *not* seen God.
 13. but I will *not* with ink and pen
- Jude 9. durst *not* bring against him
 10. of those things which they know *not* :
 — say they are apostles, and are *not*,
 3. and hast *not* fainted.
 9. say they are Jews, and are *not*,
 13. and hast *not* denied my faith,
 21. and she repented *not*.
 24. as many as have *not* this doctrine, and
 which have *not* known the depths
 — I will put upon you *none* other
- 3: 2. I have *not* found thy works
 4. which have *not* defiled their
 8. and hast *not* denied my name.
 9. say they are Jews, and are *not*,
 17. and knowest *not* that thou art
 4: 8. they rest *not* day and night, saying,
 6: 10. dost thou *not* judge and avenge
 7: 16. They shall hunger *no* more,
 9: 4. which have *not* the seal of God
 6. and shall *not* find it;
 20. which were *not* killed by these
 21. *Neither* repented (lit. and they repented
not) they of their
- 10: 6. that there should be time *no* longer:
 11: 9. shall *not* suffer their dead bodies
 12: 8. And prevailed *not*;
 11. they loved *not* their lives
 13: 8. whose names are *not* written
 14: 4. which were *not* defiled with
 5. And in their mouth was found *no* guile:
 11. and they have *no* rest day nor
 16: 9. and they repented *not*
 11. and repented *not* of their deeds.
 18. such as was *not* since men
 20. and the mountains were *not* found.
 17: 8. that thou sawest was, and is *not*;
 — were *not* written in the book of
 — that was, and is *not*, and yet is.

- Rev.17:11. the beast that was, and is *not*,
 18: 7. I sit a queen, and am *no* widow,
 20: 4. had *not* worshipped the beast,
 — *neither* had received (his) mark
 5. the rest of the dead lived *not* again until
 6. the second death hath *no* power,
 11. there was found *no* place for them.
 15. was *not* found written in
 21: 1. and there was *no* more sea.
 4. there shall be *no* more death,
 — *neither* shall there)(|| be any more pain:
 22. I saw *no* temple therein:
 23. the city had *no* need of the sun,
 25. for there shall be *no* night there.
 22: 3. And there shall be *no* more curse:
 5. And there shall be *no* night there; and
 they need *no* candle, *neither*
 See also *ou* and *ouk* in the compounds *μη ουκ*,
ου μη, and *ουκ ειτι*.

ουα or ουαι, oua or ouai.

- Mar 15:29. *Ah*, thou that destroyest the

ουαι, ouai.

- Mat.11:21. *Woe* unto thee, Chorazin! *woe* unto thee,
 18: 7. *Woe* unto the world
 — but *woe* to that man by whom
 23:13(14). *woe* unto you, scribes and
 14(13). *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 15. *Woe* unto you, scribes and Pharisees,
 16. *Woe* unto you, (ye) blind guides,
 23. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 25. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 27. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 29. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 24:19. *woe* unto them that are with child,
 26:24. but *woe* unto that man by
 Mar 13:17. *woe* to them that are with child,
 14:21. *woe* to that man by whom
 Lu. 6:24. *woe* unto you that are rich!
 25. *Woe* unto you that are full!
 — *Woe* unto you that laugh now!
 26. *Woe* unto you, when all men
 10:13. *Woe* unto thee, Chorazin! *woe* unto thee,
 11:42. *woe* unto you, Pharisees!
 43. *Woe* unto you, Pharisees!
 44. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 46. *Woe* unto you also, (ye) lawyers!
 47. *Woe* unto you! for ye build
 52. *Woe* unto you, lawyers!
 17: 1. *woe* (unto him), through whom they
 21:23. But *woe* unto them that are
 22:22. *woe* unto that man by whom
 1Co. 9:16. *woe* is unto me, if I preach *not*
 Jude 11. *Woe* unto them! for they have
 Rev. 8:13. *Woe, woe, woe*, to the inhabitants
 9:12. One *woe* is past; (and), behold, there
 come two *woes* more
 11:14. The second *woe* is past; (and), behold,
 the third *woe* cometh
 12:12. *Woe* to the inhabitants of the
 18:10. *Alas, alas* that great city Babylon,
 16. *Alas, alas* that great city, that
 19. *Alas, alas* that great city, wherein

ουδαμως, oudamōs.

- Mat. 2: 6. art *not* the least among the

οὐδέ, *oude*.

|| is placed where the Greek has two or more negatives.

- Mat. 5:15. *Neither* do men light a candle, and
 6:15. *neither* will your Father forgive
 20. do not break through *nor* steal;
 26. they sow not, *neither* do they reap, *nor*
 gather into barns;
 28. *neither* do they spin;
 29. That *even* Solomon in all his glory was
not arrayed
 7:18. *neither* (can) a corrupt tree
 8:10. so great faith, *no, not* in Israel.
 9:17. *Neither* do men put new wine
 10:24. *nor* the servant above his lord.
 11:27. *neither* knoweth any man the Father,
 12: 4. *neither* for them which were with him,
 19. He shall not strive, *nor* cry; *neither* shall
 any man hear his
 13:13. *neither* do they understand.
 16: 9. *neither* remember the five loaves
 10. *Neither* the seven loaves
 21:27. *Neither* tell I you by what authority
 22:46. *neither* durst any (man) from that day
 23:13(14). *neither* suffer ye them that
 24:21. *no, nor* || ever shall be.
 36. *no, not* the angels of heaven,
 25:13. *nor* the hour wherein the Son of man
 45. ye did (it) *not* to me.
 27:14. he answered him to || *never* a word;
 Mar 4:22. *neither* was any thing kept secret,
 6:31. they had no leisure *so much as* to eat.
 8:17. perceive ye not yet, *neither* understand?
 11:26. *neither* will your Father which
 33. *Neither* do I tell you by what
 12:10. have ye *not* read this scripture;
 21. *neither* left he any seed:
 13:32. *no, not* the angels which are in heaven,
neither the Son,
 14:59. *neither* so did their witness
 68. *neither* understand I what thou sayest.
 16:13. *neither* believed they them.
 Lu. 6: 3. Have ye *not* read *so much as* this,
 43. *neither* doth a corrupt tree
 44. *nor* of a bramble bush gather
 7: 7. *neither* thought I myself worthy
 9. so great faith, *no, not* in Israel.
 8:17. *neither* (any thing) hid, that shall
 11:33. *neither* under a bushel,
 12:24. they neither sow *nor* reap; which neither
 have storehouse *nor* barn;
 27. they toil not, they spin *not*;
 — that Solomon in all his glory was *not*
 33. *neither* moth corrupteth.
 16:31. *neither* will they be persuaded,
 17:21. *Neither* shall they say, Lo here!
 18:13. would not lift up || *so much as* (his) eyes
 unto heaven,
 20: 8. *Neither* tell I you by what
 21:15. not be able to gainsay *nor* resist.
 23:15: *No, nor* yet Herod: for I sent you
 40. Dost *not* thou fear God,
 Joh. 1: 3. without him was *not* any thing made
 13. *nor* of the will of the flesh, *nor* of the will
 of man,
 5:22. For)(|| the Father judgeth no man,
 6:24. *neither* his disciples,
 7: 5. *neither* did his brethren believe
 8:11. *Neither* do I condemn thee:
 42. *neither* came I of myself,
 11:50. *Nor* consider that it is expedient

- Joh.13:16. *neither* he that is sent greater
 14:17. seeth him not, *neither* knoweth him:
 15: 4. *no more* (lit. so *neither*) can ye, except ye
 16: 3. not known the Father, *nor* me.
 21:25. *even* the world itself could *not*
 Acts 2:27. *neither* wilt thou suffer thine
 31. *neither* his flesh did see corruption.
 4:32. *neither* said any (of them) that
 34. *Neither* was there any among
 7: 5. *no, not* (so much as) to set his
 8:21. Thou hast neither part *nor* lot
 9: 9. and neither did eat *nor* drink.
 16:21. *neither* to observe, being Romans.
 17:25. *Neither* is worshipped with
 19: 2. We have *not so much as* (αλλ' ο.)
 20:24. *neither* count I my life dear
 24:18. with multitude, *nor* with tumult.
 Ro. 2:28. *neither* (is that) circumcision,
 3:10. There is none righteous, *no, not* one:
 4:15. (there is) *no* transgression.
 8: 7. *neither* indeed can be.
 9: 7. *Neither*, because they are the seed
 16. *nor* of him that runneth,
 11:21. lest he *also* spare *not* thee.
 1Co. 2: 6. *nor* of the princes of this world,
 4. 3. yea, I judge *not* mine own self.
 5: 1. as is *not so much as* named
 6: 5. *no, not* one that shall be able
 11:14. Doth *not even* nature itself
 16. *neither* the churches of God.
 14:21. yet for all that will they *not* hear me,
 15:13. *then* is Christ *not* risen:
 16. *then* is *not* Christ raised:
 50. *neither* doth corruption inherit
 2Co. 3:10. *even* that which was made glorious had *no*
 7:12. *nor* for his cause that suffered
 Gal. 1: 1. not of men, *neither* by man,
 12. For I *neither* received it of man,
 17. *Neither* went I up to Jerusalem
 2: 3. But *neither* Titus, who was with me,
 5. *no, not* for an hour;
 3:28. There is neither Jew *nor* Greek, there is
 neither bond *nor* free,
 4:14. ye despised not, *nor* rejected;
 6:13. For *neither* they themselves who
 Phi. 2:16. *neither* laboured in vain.
 1Th. 2: 3. *nor* of uncleanness, *nor* in guile:
 5: 5. we are not of the night, *nor* of darkness.
 2Th. 3: 8. *Neither* did we eat any man's
 1Ti. 2:12. *nor* to usurp authority over
 6: 7. (and it is) certain we can carry nothing
 out. (lit. certain that *neither* can we carry
 any thing out)
 16. no man hath seen, *nor* can see:
 Heb 8: 4. he should *not* be a priest,
 9:12. *Neither* by the blood of goats and
 18. *neither* the first (testament) was
 25. *Nor yet* that he should offer himself
 10: 8. *neither* hadst pleasure (therein);
 13: 5. I will never leave thee, *nor* || forsake
 1Pet. 2:22. *neither* was guile found in his
 2Pet. 1: 8. *nor* unfruitful in the knowledge
 1Joh. 2:23. the same hath *not* the Father:
 3: 6. not seen him, *neither* known him.
 Rev 5: 3. no man in heaven, *nor* in earth, *neither*
 under the earth, was able
 — *neither* to look thereon.
 7:16. *neither* thirst any more; *neither* || shall the
 sun light on them, *nor* any heat.
 9: 4. *neither* any green thing, *neither* any
 tree;
 21:23. *neither* of the moon, to shine in it:

οὐδέποτε, *oudepote.*

- Mat. 7:23. I *never* knew you:
 9:33. It was *never* so seen in Israel.
 21:16. have ye *never* read, Out of the
 42. Did ye *never* read in the scriptures,
 26:33. (yet) will I *never* be offended.
 Mar 2:12. We *never* saw it on this fashion.
 25. Have ye *never* read what David
 Lu. 15:29. *neither* transgressed I *at any time*
 — and yet thou *never* gavest me a kid,
 Joh. 7:46. *Never* man spake like this man.
 Acts10:14. I have *never* eaten any thing that is
 11: 8. *nothing* common or unclean hath *at any time*
 14: 8. who *never* had walked;
 1Co.13: 8. Charity *never* faileth;
 Heb10: 1. can *never* with those sacrifices
 11. which can *never* take away sins:

οὐδέπω, *oudepo.*

|| denotes where there is a double negative in the Greek.

- Lu. 23:53. wherein *never* || man *before* was laid.
 Joh. 7:39. Jesus was *not yet* glorified.
 19:41. wherein was *never* || man *yet* laid.
 20: 9. For *as yet* they knew *not* the
 1Co. 8: 2. he knoweth *nothing* || *yet* as he ought

οὐδέεις, *oudis.*

|| denotes where there is a double negative in the Greek.

'No one,' is the literal rendering of the passages translated 'no man.'

- Mat. 5:13. it is thenceforth good for *nothing*,
 6:24. *No man* can serve two masters:
 9:16. *No man* putteth a piece of new
 10:26. for there is *nothing* covered, that
 11:27. and *no man* knoweth the Son,
 17: 8. they saw *no man*, save Jesus
 20. and *nothing* shall be impossible
 19:17. (there is) *none* good but one,
 20: 7. Because *no man* hath hired us.
 21:19. and found *nothing* thereon,
 22:16. *neither* carest thou for || *any* (man):
 46. *no man* was able to answer him
 23:16. swear by the temple, it is *nothing*;
 18. swear by the altar, it is *nothing*;
 24:36. and hour knoweth *no* (man),
 26:62. Answerest thou *nothing*?
 27:12. he answered *nothing*.
 24. saw that he could prevail *nothing*,
 Mar 2:21. *No man* also seweth a piece
 22. *no man* putteth new wine
 3:27. *No man* can enter into a strong
 5: 3. *no man* could bind him,
 4. *neither* could any (man) tame him. (lit.
 and *no one* could, &c.)
 37. he suffered || *no man* to follow him,
 6: 5. he could there do || *no* mighty work,
 7:12. ye suffer him no more to do || *ought* for
 15. There is *nothing* from without
 24. would have *no man* know (it):
 9: 8. they saw || *no man* any more, save
 29. can come forth by *nothing*, but
 39. for there is *no man* which shall
 10:18. (there is) *none* good but one,
 29. There is *no man* that hath left
 11: 2. whereon never man sat; (lit. *no one* of
 men)
 13. he found *nothing* but leaves;

Mar12:14. and carest || for *no man* :

34. And *no man* || after that durst
 13:32. and (that) hour knoweth *no man*,
 14:60. Answerest || thou *nothing*?
 61. held his peace, and answered *nothing*.
 15: 4. Answerest thou *nothing*?
 5. Jesus yet answered || *nothing*;
 16: 8. *neither* said they *any thing* to || *any*
 Lu. 1:61. There is *none* of thy kindred
 4: 2. in those days he did eat || *nothing* :
 24. *No* prophet is accepted in his own
 26. But unto *none* of them was Elias
 27. and *none* of them was cleansed, saving
 5: 5. and have taken *nothing*:
 36. *No man* putteth a piece of a new
 37. *no man* putteth new wine
 39. *No man* also having drunk old
 7:28. there is *not a* greater prophet
 8:16. *No man*, when he hath lighted a
 43. *neither* could be healed of || *any*,
 51. he suffered || *no man* to go in, save
 9:36. and told *no man* in those days || *any* of
 62. *No man*, having put his hand to
 10:19. and *nothing* || shall by any means
 22. *no man* knoweth who the Son is,
 11:33. *No man*, when he hath lighted
 12: 2. For there is *nothing* covered,
 14:24. That *none* of those men which
 15:16. *no man* gave unto him.
 16:13. *No* servant can serve two
 18:19. *none* (is) good, save one,
 29. There is *no man* that hath left
 34. they understood *none* of these
 19:30. whereon yet never man sat: (lit. *no man*
 ever sat)
 20:40. they durst not ask him || *any*
 22:35. And they said, *Nothing*.
 23: 4. I find *no* fault in this man.
 9. but he answered him *nothing*.
 14. have found *no* fault in this man
 15. *nothing* worthy of death is done
 22. I have found *no* cause of death in him:
 41. this man hath done *nothing* amiss.
 53. wherein never || *man* before was laid.
 Joh. 1:18. *No man* hath seen God at any time ;
 3: 2. for *no man* can do these miracles
 13. And *no man* hath ascended up to
 27. A man can receive *nothing*, except
 32. and *no man* receiveth his
 4:27. yet *no man* said, What seekest
 5:19. The Son can do || *nothing* of himself,
 22. For the Father judgeth *no man*,
 30. I can of mine own self do *nothing* :
 6:44. *No man* can come to me, except
 63. the flesh profiteth || *nothing* :
 65. *no man* can come unto me,
 7: 4. *no man* (that) doeth any thing in
 13. *no man* spake openly of him
 19. and (yet) *none* of you keepeth the law?
 26. and they say *nothing* unto him.
 27. *no man* knoweth whence he is.
 30. *no man* laid hands on him,
 44. but *no man* laid hands on him.
 8:10. hath *no man* condemned thee?
 11. She said, *No man*, Lord.
 15. I judge || *no man*.
 20. *no man* laid hands on him ;
 28. and (that) I do *nothing* of myself ;
 33. and were never in bondage to any man:
 (lit. were in bondage to *none* ever)
 54. my honour is *nothing* :
 9: 4. when *no man* can work.

Joh. 9:33. he could do || *nothing*.
 10:18. *No man* taketh it from me,
 29. and *no* (man) is able to pluck
 41. John did *no* miracle:
 11:49. Ye know || *nothing* at all,
 12:19. how ye prevail || *nothing* ?
 13:28. Now *no man* at the table knew
 14: 6. *no man* cometh unto the Father, but
 30. and hath || *nothing* in me.
 15: 5. without me ye can do || *nothing*.
 13. Greater love hath *no man* than this,
 24. which *none* other man did,
 16: 5. and *none* of you asketh me,
 22. your joy *no man* taketh from you.
 23. in that day ye shall ask me || *nothing*.
 24. Hitherto have ye asked || *nothing* in
 29. and speakest *no* proverb.
 17:12. and *none* of them is lost, but
 18: 9. have I lost || *none*.
 20. and in secret have I said *nothing*.
 31. It is not lawful for us to put || *any man*
 38. I find in him *no* fault (at all).
 19: 4. that I find *no* fault in him.
 11. Thou couldst have *no* power (at all)
 41. wherein was never || *man* yet laid.
 21: 3. that night they caught *nothing*.
 12. And *none* of the disciples durst
Acts 4:12. Neither is there salvation in || *any* other:
 14. they could say *nothing* against it.
 5:13. of the rest durst *no man* join himself
 23. we found *no man* within.
 36. and brought to *nought*.
 8:16. he was fallen upon *none* of them:
 9: 8. he saw *no man*:
 15: 9. And put *no* difference between us
 17:21. spent their time in *nothing* else,
 18:10. *no man* shall set on thee to hurt
 17. Gallio cared for *none* of those things.
 19:27. Diana should be despised, (lit. be counted
 for *nothing*)
 20:20. how I kept back *nothing* that
 24. But *none* of these things move me,
 33. I have coveted *no man's* silver,
 21:24. concerning thee, are *nothing* ;
 23: 9. We find *no* evil in this man:
 25:10. to the Jews have I done *no* wrong,
 11. but if there be *none* of these things
 — *no man* may deliver me unto them.
 18. they brought *none* accusation
 26:22. saying *none* other things than
 26. that *none* of these things are
 31. This man doeth *nothing* worthy
 27.22. *no* loss of (any man's) life
 34. there shall *not* an hair fall from the head
 of *any* of you.
 28: 5. and felt *no* harm.
 17. I have committed *nothing* against
Ro. 8: 1. now *no* condemnation to them
 14: 7. For *none* of us liveth to himself, and *no*
man dieth to himself.
 14. that (there is) *nothing* unclean of
1Co. 1:14. that I baptized *none* of you, but
 2: 8. Which *none* of the princes of
 11. the things of God knoweth *no man*,
 15. he himself is judged of *no man*.
 3:11. can *no man* lay than that is laid,
 4: 4. I know *nothing* by myself ;
 7:19. Circumcision is *nothing*, and uncircumci-
 sion is *nothing*,
 8: 2. he knoweth *nothing* || yet as he ought
 4. an idol (is) *nothing* in the world, and that
 (there is) *none* other

1Co. 9:15. I have used *none* of these things:
 12: 3. that *no man* speaking by the Spirit
 — *no man* can say that Jesus is
 13: 2. and have not charity, I am *nothing*.
 3. it profiteth me *nothing*.
 14: 2. for *no man* understandeth (him) ;
 10. *none* of them (is) without signification.
2Co. 5:16. know we *no man* after the flesh:
 7: 2. have wronged *no man*, we have corrupted
no man, we have defrauded *no man*.
 5. our flesh had *no* rest,
 11: 9. I was chargeable || to *no man* :
 12:11. for in *nothing* am I behind the
 — though I be *nothing*.
Gal. 2: 6. it maketh *no* matter to me:
 — in conference added *nothing* to me:
 3:11. But that *no man* is justified by
 15. *no man* disannulleth, or
 4: 1. differeth *nothing* from a servant,
 12. ye have *not* injured me *at all*.
 5: 2. Christ shall profit you *nothing*.
 10. that ye will be *none* otherwise minded:
Eph. 5:29. For *no man* ever yet hated his own
Phi. 1:20. that in *nothing* I shall be ashamed,
 2:20. I have *no man* likeminded,
 4:15. *no* church communicated with me
1Ti. 4: 4. and *nothing* to be refused,
 6: 7. For we brought *nothing* into (this)
 16. whom *no man* hath seen,
2Ti. 2: 4. *No man* that warreth
 14. about words to *no* profit,
 4:16. *no man* stood with me,
Tit. 1:15. unbelieving (is) *nothing* pure ;
Philem. 14. would I do *nothing* ;
Heb 2: 8. he left *nothing* (that is) not put
 6:13. because he could swear by *no* greater,
 7:13. of which *no man* gave attendance
 14. Moses spake *nothing* concerning
 19. the law made *nothing* perfect,
 12:14. without which *no man* shall see
Jas. 1:13. *neither* tempteth he *any* man:
 3: 8. the tongue can *no* man tame ;
 12. so (can) *no* fountain both yield
1Joh. 1: 5. and in him is || *no* darkness at all.
 4:12. *No man* hath seen God at any time.
Rev. 2:17. which *no man* knoweth saving
 3: 7. and *no man* shutteth ; and shutteth, and
no man openeth ;
 8. and *no man* can shut it:
 17. and have need of *nothing* ;
 5: 3. And *no man* in heaven, nor
 4. because *no man* was found worthy
 7: 9. which *no man* could number,
 14: 3. and *no man* could learn that song
 15: 8. and *no man* was able to enter
 18:11. for *no man* || buyeth their merchandise
 19:12. that *no man* knew, but he himself.

οὐθέν, see under οὐδέτις.

1 Cor. 13:2. in some copies.

οὐκέτι or οὐκ ἔτι, *ouketi* or *ouk eti*.

² is placed where the words are printed apart, *ouk*
ἔτι ; and || shews where either form is combined
 with an additional negative in the Greek.

Mat. 19: 6. they are *no more* twain,
 22:46. from that day forth ask him || *any more*
Mar 7:12. *no more* to do || ought for his father
 9: 8. they saw *no man* || *any more*,

Mar 10: 8. they are *no more* twain,
 12:34. no man || *after that* durst ask him
 14:25. I will || drink *no more* of the fruit
 15: 5. Jesus || *yet* answered nothing;
 Lu. 15:19. And am *no more* worthy to be called
 21. and am *no more* worthy to be called
 20:40. *after that*² they durst *not* || ask him any
 22:16. I will *not any more* || eat thereof,
 Joh. 4:42. *Now* we believe, *not* because of thy
 6:66. and walked *no more* with him.
 11:54. Jesus *therefore* walked *no more*² openly
 14:19. and the world seeth me *no more*;²
 30. *Hereafter* I will *not*² talk much
 15:15. *Henceforth* I call you *not* servants;
 16:10. and ye see me *no more*;²
 21. she remembereth *no more*² the
 25. when I shall *no more*² speak unto
 17:11. And *now* I am *no more*² in the world,
 21: 6. and *now* they were *not*² able to draw it
 Acts 8:39. the eunuch saw him || *no more*:
 20:25. shall see my face *no more*.
 38. they should see his face *no more*.
 Ro. 6: 9. dieth *no more*;² death hath *no more*²
 dominion over him.
 7:17. *Now* then it is *no more*² I that do it,
 20. it is *no more*² I that do it, but
 11: 6. then (is it) *no more*² of works: otherwise
 grace is *no more*² grace. But if (it be)
 of works, then is it *no more*² grace:
 otherwise work is *no more*² work.
 14:15. *now* walkest thou *not*² charitably.
 2Co. 1:23. I came *not as yet* unto Corinth.
 5:16. *now* henceforth know we (him) *no more*.²
 Gal. 2:20. *yet not*² I, but Christ liveth in me:
 3:18. (it is) *no more*² of promise:
 25. we are *no longer*² under a schoolmaster.
 4: 7. thou art *no more*² a servant, but
 Eph 2:19. ye are *no more* strangers and
 Philem 16. *Not now* as a servant, but above
 Heb 10:18. (there is) *no more*² offering for sin.
 26. *no more*² sacrifice for sins,
 Rev. 18:11. for no man buyeth their merchandise ||
any more:
 14. shalt find them *no more* || at all.

Those passages in which *ἐτι* is combined with *οὐ*,
οὐδέ, *οὐτε*, but with the intervention of
 words between them, will be found under *ἐτι*.

οὐκοῦν, *oukoun*.

Joh. 18:37. ? Art thou a king *then* ?

οὐ μὴ see after *μή*.

οὐν, *oun*.

¹ is affixed to those passages where it is combined
 with *μέν*.

Mat. 1:17. So all the generations from Abraham
 3: 8. Bring forth *therefore* fruits meet
 10. *therefore* every tree which
 5:19. Whosoever *therefore* shall break one
 23. *Therefore* if thou bring thy gift
 48. Be ye *therefore* perfect,
 6: 2. *Therefore* when thou doest (thine) alms,
 8. Be not ye *therefore* like unto them:
 9. After this manner *therefore* pray ye:
 22. if *therefore* thine eye be single,
 23. If *therefore* the light that is in thee
 31. *Therefore* take no thought,

Mat. 6:34. Take *therefore* no thought for
 7:11. If ye *then*, being evil, know
 12. *Therefore* all things whatsoever
 24. *Therefore* whosoever heareth these
 9:38. Pray ye *therefore* the Lord of the
 10:16. be ye *therefore* wise as serpents,
 26. Fear them not *therefore*:
 31. Fear ye not *therefore*,
 32. Whosoever *therefore* shall confess
 12:12. How much *then* is a man better
 26. how shall *then* his kingdom
 13:18. Hear ye *therefore* the parable
 27. from whence *then* hath it tares?
 28. Wilt thou *then* that we go and
 40. As *therefore* the tares are gathered
 56. Whence *then* hath this (man) all
 17:10. Why *then* say the scribes
 18: 4. Whosoever *therefore* shall humble
 26. The servant *therefore* fell down,
 29. *And* his fellowservant fell down
 19: 6. What *therefore* God hath joined
 7. Why did Moses *then* command
 21:25. Why did ye not *then* believe
 40. When the lord *therefore* of the
 22: 9. Go ye *therefore* into the highways,
 17. Tell us *therefore*, What thinkest thou?
 21. Render *therefore* unto Cæsar
 28. *Therefore* in the resurrection
 43. How *then* doth David in spirit call
 45. If David *then* call him Lord,
 23: 3. All *therefore* whatsoever they bid
 20. Whoso *therefore* shall swear
 24:15. When ye *therefore* shall see the
 26. *Wherefore* if they shall say unto you,
 42. Watch *therefore*: for ye know not what
 25:13. Watch *therefore*, for ye know neither
 27. Thou oughtest *therefore* to have
 28. Take *therefore* the talent from
 26:54. But how *then* shall the scriptures
 27:17. *Therefore* when they were gathered
 22. What shall I do *then* with Jesus
 64. Command *therefore* that the sepulchre
 28:19. Go ye *therefore*, and teach all
 Mar 3:31. There came *then* his brethren and
 10: 9. What *therefore* God hath joined
 11:31. Why *then* did ye not believe him?
 12: 6. Having yet *therefore* one son,
 9. What shall *therefore* the lord of
 23. In the resurrection *therefore*,
 27. ye *therefore* do greatly err.
 37. David *therefore* himself calleth him
 13:35. Watch ye *therefore*: for ye know not
 15:12. What will ye *then* that I shall do
 16:19. So *then*¹ after the Lord had spoken
 Lu. 3: 7. *Then* said he to the multitude
 8. Bring forth *therefore* fruits
 9. every tree *therefore* which
 10. What shall we do *then* ?
 18. *And*¹ many other things in his
 4: 7. If thou *therefore* wilt worship me,
 6: 9. *Then* said Jesus unto them,
 36. Be ye *therefore* merciful, as your
 7:31. Whereunto *then* shall I liken
 42. Tell me *therefore*, which of them
 8:18. Take heed *therefore* how ye hear:
 10: 2. *Therefore* said he unto them,
 — pray ye *therefore* the Lord of the
 36. Which *now* of these three,
 37. *Then* said Jesus unto him, Go, and do
 40. bid her *therefore* that she help me.
 11:13. If ye *then*, being evil, know how
 34. *therefore* when thine eye is single,

Lu. 11:35. Take heed *therefore* that the light
 36. If thy whole body *therefore*
 12: 7. Fear not *therefore* : ye are of more value
 26. If ye *then* be not able to do that
 40. Be ye *therefore* ready also:
 13:14. in them *therefore* come and be
 15. The Lord *then* answered him,
 14:33. So *likewise*, whosoever he be
 15:28. *therefore* came his father out,
 16:11. If *therefore* ye have not been
 27. I pray thee *therefore*, father,
 19:12. He said *therefore*, A certain
 20: 5. Why *then* believed ye him not?
 15. What *therefore* shall the lord
 17. What is this *then* that is written,
 29. There were *therefore* seven
 33. *Therefore* in the resurrection
 44. David *therefore* calleth him Lord,
 21: 7. *but* when shall these things be?
 8. go ye not *therefore* after them.
 14. Settle (it) *therefore* in your hearts,
 36. Watch ye *therefore*, and pray always,
 22:36. *Then* said he unto them,
 70. Art thou *then* the Son of God?
 23:16. I will *therefore* chastise him, and
 20. Pilate *therefore*, willing to
 22. I will *therefore* chastise him, and let
 Joh. 1:21. What *then*? Art thou Elias?
 22. *Then* said they unto him,
 25. Why baptizest thou *then*,
 2:18. *Then* answered the Jews
 20. *Then* said the Jews, Forty and six
 22. When *therefore* he was risen
 3:25. *Then* there arose a question
 29. this my joy *therefore* is fulfilled.
 4: 1. When *therefore* the Lord knew
 5. *Then* cometh he to a city of
 6. Jesus *therefore*, being wearied with
 9. *Then* saith the woman of Samaria
 11. from whence *then* hast thou that
 28. The woman *then* left her waterpot,
 30. *Then* they went out of the city,
 33. *Therefore* said the disciples
 40. So when the Samaritans were
 45. *Then* when he was come into Galilee,
 46. So Jesus came again into Cana
 48. *Then* said Jesus unto him,
 52. *Then* enquired he of them the hour
 53. So the father knew that (it was)
 5: 4. whosoever *then* first after the
 10. The Jews *therefore* said unto him
 12. *Then* asked they him, What man
 18. *Therefore*)(the Jews sought the more
 19. *Then* answered Jesus and said
 6: 5. When Jesus *then* lifted up (his) eyes,
 10. So the men sat down,
 13. *Therefore* they gathered (them) together,
 14. *Then* those men, when they had seen
 15. When Jesus *therefore* perceived
 19. So when they had rowed about
 21. *Then* they willingly received him
 24. When the people *therefore* saw
 28. *Then* said they unto him,
 30. They said *therefore* unto him, What sign
 shewest thou *then*,
 32. *Then* Jesus said unto them,
 34. *Then* said they unto him, Lord,
 41. The Jews *then* murmured at him,
 42. how is it *then* that he saith,
 43. Jesus *therefore* answered and said
 45. Every man *therefore* that hath heard,
 52. The Jews *therefore* strove among

Joh. 6:53. *Then* Jesus said unto them,
 60. Many *therefore* of his disciples,
 62. (What) and if)(ye shall see the Son
 67. *Then* said Jesus unto the twelve,
 68. *Then* Simon Peter answered him,
 7: 3. His brethren *therefore* said unto him,
 6. *Then* Jesus said unto them,
 11. *Then* the Jews sought him
 25. *Then* said some of them
 28. *Then* cried Jesus in the temple
 30. *Then* they sought to take him:
 33. *Then* said Jesus unto them,
 35. *Then* said the Jews among themselves,
 40. Many of the people *therefore*,
 43. So there was a division among
 45. *Then* came the officers
 47. *Then* answered them the Pharisees,
 8: 5. *but* what sayest thou?
 12. *Then* spake Jesus again unto them,
 13. The Pharisees *therefore* said unto
 19. *Then* said they unto him,
 21. *Then* said Jesus again unto
 22. *Then* said the Jews, Will he kill
 24. I said *therefore* unto you,
 25. *Then* said they unto him,
 28. *Then* said Jesus unto them,
 31. *Then* said Jesus to those
 36. If the Son *therefore* shall make
 38. and ye)(do that which ye have seen
 41. *Then* said they to him, We be not
 42. Jesus)(said unto them, If God
 48. *Then* answered the Jews, and
 52. *Then* said the Jews unto him,
 57. *Then* said the Jews unto him,
 59. *Then* took they up stones
 9: 7. He went his way *therefore*, and washed,
 8. The neighbours *therefore*, and they
 10. *Therefore* said they unto him,
 12. *Then* said they unto him,
 15. *Then* again the Pharisees also
 16. *Therefore* said some of the Pharisees,
 18. *But* the Jews did not believe
 19. how *then* doth he now see?
 24. *Then* again called they the man
 25. He)(answered and said, Whether he
 28. *Then* they reviled him,
 41. *therefore* your sin remaineth.
 10: 7. *Then* said Jesus unto them
 19. There was a division *therefore* again
 24. *Then* came the Jews round about him,
 31. *Then* the Jews took up stones again
 39. *Therefore* they sought again to take him:
 11: 3. *Therefore* his sisters sent unto him,
 6. When he had heard *therefore* that he
 12. *Then* said his disciples, Lord, if he
 14. *Then* said Jesus unto them plainly,
 16. *Then* said Thomas, which is called
 17. *Then* when Jesus came, he found
 20. *Then* Martha, as soon as she heard
 21. *Then* said Martha unto Jesus,
 31. The Jews *then* which were with her
 32. *Then* when Mary was come
 33. When Jesus *therefore* saw her weeping,
 36. *Then* said the Jews, Behold how
 38. Jesus *therefore* again groaning
 41. *Then* they took away the stone
 45. *Then* many of the Jews which came
 47. *Then* gathered the chief priests and
 53. *Then* from that day forth
 54. Jesus *therefore* walked no more
 56. *Then* sought they for Jesus,
 12: 1. *Then* Jesus six days before the

Joh.12: 2. There)(they made him a supper ;
 3. Then took Mary a pound of ointment
 4. Then saith one of his disciples,
 7. Then said Jesus, Let her alone:
 9. Much people of the Jews therefore knew
 17. The people therefore that was with
 19. The Pharisees therefore said
 21. The same came therefore to Philip,
 28. Then came there a voice from
 29. The people therefore, that stood by,
 35. Then Jesus said unto them,
 50. whatsoever I speak therefore,
 13: 6. Then cometh he to Simon Peter:
 12. So after he had washed their feet,
 14. If I then, (your) Lord and Master,
 22. Then the disciples looked one on
 24. Simon Peter therefore beckoned
 27. Then said Jesus unto him,
 30. He then having received the sop
 31(30). Therefore, when he was gone out,
 16:17. Then said (some) of his disciples
 18. They said therefore, What is this
 19. Now Jesus knew that they were desirous
 to ask him,
 22. And ye now therefore have sorrow:
 18: 3. Judas then, having received a band
 4. Jesus therefore, knowing all things
 6. As soon then as he had said
 7. Then asked he them again, Whom
 8. if therefore ye seek me, let these
 10. Then Simon Peter having a sword
 11. Then said Jesus unto Peter,
 12. Then the band and the captain
 16. Then went out that other disciple,
 17. Then saith the damsel that kept
 19. The high priest then asked Jesus
 25. They said therefore unto him,
 27. Peter then denied again:
 28. Then led they Jesus from Caiaphas
 29. Pilate then went out unto them,
 31. Then said Pilate unto them,
 — The Jews therefore said unto him,
 33. Then Pilate entered into the judgment
 37. Pilate therefore said unto him,
 39. will ye therefore that I release
 40. Then cried they all again,
 19: 1. Then Pilate therefore took Jesus,
 4. Pilate therefore went forth again,
 5. Then came Jesus forth, wearing
 6. When the chief priests therefore
 8. When Pilate therefore heard that
 10. Then saith Pilate unto him,
 13. When Pilate therefore heard that
 16. Then delivered he him therefore
 20. This title then read many of the
 21. Then said the chief priests
 23. Then the soldiers, when they had
 24. They said therefore among themselves,
 — These things therefore¹ the soldiers
 26. When Jesus therefore saw his mother,
 29. Now there was set a vessel full of
 30. When Jesus therefore had received
 31. The Jews therefore, because it was
 32. Then came the soldiers, and brake the
 38. He came therefore, and took the body
 40. Then took they the body of Jesus,
 42. There laid they Jesus therefore
 20: 2. Then she runneth, and cometh to
 3. Peter therefore went forth,
 6. Then cometh Simon Peter
 8. Then)(went in also that other
 10. Then the disciples went away

Joh.20:11. and as she wept, she stooped
 19. Then the same day at evening,
 20. Then were the disciples glad, when
 21. Then said Jesus to them again,
 25. The other disciples therefore said
 30. And¹ many other signs truly did Jesus
 21: 5. Then Jesus saith unto them,
 6. They cast therefore, and now they
 7. Therefore that disciple whom
 — Now when Simon Peter heard
 9. As soon then as they were come
 13. Jesus then cometh, and taketh
 15. So when they had dined,
 23. Then went this saying abroad
 Acts 1: 6. When they therefore¹ were come
 18. Now¹ this man purchased a field
 21. Wherefore of these men which
 2:30. Therefore being a prophet,
 33. Therefore being by the right hand
 36. Therefore let all the house of
 41. Then¹ they that gladly received
 3:19. Repent ye therefore, and be
 5:41. And¹ they departed from the
 6: 3. Wherefore, brethren, look ye out
 8: 4. Therefore¹ they that were scattered
 22. Repent therefore of this thy
 25. And¹ they, when they had testified and
 9:31. Then¹ had the churches rest
 10:23. Then called he them in,
 29. I ask therefore for what
 32. Send therefore to Joppa,
 33. Immediately therefore I sent to
 — Now therefore are we all here
 11:17. Forasmuch then as God gave them
 19. Now¹ they which were scattered
 12: 5. Peter therefore¹ was kept in prison:
 13: 4. So¹ they, being sent forth by the
 38. Be it known unto you therefore,
 40. Beware therefore, lest that come
 14: 3. Long time therefore¹ abode they
 15: 2. When therefore Paul and Barnabas had
 3. And¹ being brought on their way
 10. Now therefore why tempt ye God,
 27. We have sent therefore Judas and
 30. So¹ when they were dismissed,
 39. And the contention was so sharp
 16: 5. And so¹ were the churches established
 11. Therefore loosing from Troas,
 36. therefore depart, and go in peace.
 17:12. Therefore¹ many of them believed ;
 17. Therefore¹ disputed he in the
 20. we would know therefore what
 23. Whom therefore ye ignorantly
 29. Forasmuch then as we are
 30. And¹ the times of this ignorance
 18:14. If)(it were a matter of wrong or
 19: 3. Unto what then were ye baptized ?
 32. Some therefore¹ cried one thing,
 36. Seeing then that these things
 38. Wherefore¹ if Demetrius, and
 20:28. Take heed therefore unto yourselves,
 21:22. What is it therefore ?
 23. Do therefore this that we say
 22:29. Then straightway they departed
 23:15. Now therefore ye with the
 18. So¹ he took him, and brought
 21. But do not thou yield unto them:
 22. So¹ the chief captain (then)
 31. Then¹ the soldiers, as it was
 25: 1. Now when Festus was come
 4. But¹ Festus answered, that Paul
 5. Let them therefore, said he,

Acts 25:17. *Therefore*, when they were come
 23. *And* on the morrow, when Agrippa
 26: 4. My ⁽¹⁾ manner of life from my youth,
 9. I *verily*¹ thought with myself,
 22. Having *therefore* obtained help
 28: 5. *And*¹ he shook off the beast into
 9. *So* when this was done,
 20. For this cause *therefore* have I
 28. Be it known *therefore* unto you,
 Ro. 2:21. Thou *therefore* which teachest
 26. *Therefore* if the uncircumcision
 3: 1. What advantage *then* hath the Jew?
 9. What *then*? are we better (than)
 27. Where (is) boasting *then*?
 28. *Therefore* we conclude that
 31. Do we *then* make void the law
 4: 1. What shall we *then* say
 9. (Cometh) this blessedness *then*
 10. How was it *then* reckoned?
 5: 1. *Therefore* being justified by faith,
 9. Much more *then*, being now
 18. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) as by the offence of
 6: 1. What shall we say *then*?
 4. *Therefore* we are buried with him
 12. Let not sin *therefore* reign in
 15. What *then*? shall we sin,
 21. What fruit had ye *then* in
 7: 3. *So* then if, while (her) husband
 7. What shall we say *then*?
 13. Was *then* that which is good
 25. *So* then (*ἀπα οὖν*) with the mind I myself
 8:12. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*), brethren, we are
 31. What shall we *then* say to these
 9:14. What shall we say *then*?
 16. *So* then (it is) not of him that
 18. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) hath he mercy on
 19. Thou wilt say *then* unto me,
 30. What shall we say *then*?
 10:14. How *then* shall they call on
 11: 1. I say *then*, Hath God cast away
 5. Even so *then* at this present
 7. What *then*? Israel hath not
 11. I say *then*, Have they stumbled
 19. Thou wilt say *then*,
 22. Behold *therefore* the goodness
 12: 1. I beseech you *therefore*, brethren,
 20. *Therefore* if thine enemy hunger,
 13: 7. Render *therefore* to all their dues:
 10. *therefore* love (is) the fulfilling
 12. let us *therefore* cast off the
 14: 8. whether we live *therefore*, or
 12. *So* then every one of us shall
 13. Let us not *therefore* judge
 16. Let not *then* your good be evil
 19. Let us *therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) follow after
 15:17. I have *therefore* whereof I may glory
 28. When *therefore* I have performed
 16:19. I am glad *therefore* on your
 1Co. 3: 5. Who *then* is Paul, and who
 4:16. *Wherefore* I beseech you,
 5: 7. Purge out *therefore* the old leaven,
 6: 4. If *then*¹ ye have judgments of things
 7. Now *therefore*¹ there is utterly
 15. shall I *then* take the members of Christ,
 7:26. I suppose *therefore* that this is
 8: 4. As concerning *therefore* the eating
 9:18. What is my reward *then*?
 25. *Now*¹ they (do it) to obtain a corruptible
 10:19. What say I *then*?
 31. Whether *therefore* ye eat, or drink,
 11:20. When ye come together *therefore*
 14:11. *Therefore* if I know not the meaning

1Co.14:15. What is it *then*?
 23. If *therefore* the whole church
 26. How is it *then*, brethren?
 15:11. *Therefore* whether (it were) I
 16:11. Let no man *therefore* despise him:
 18. *therefore* acknowledge ye them that
 2Co. 1:17. When I *therefore* was thus minded,
 3:12. Seeing *then* that we have such hope,
 5: 6. *Therefore* (we are) always confident,
 11. Knowing *therefore* the terror of
 20. *Now then* we are ambassadors
 7: 1. Having *therefore* these promises,
 8:24. *Wherefore* shew ye to them, and
 9: 5. *Therefore* I thought it necessary
 11:15. *Therefore* (it is) no great thing
 12: 9. Most gladly *therefore* will I
 Gal. 3: 5. He *therefore* that ministereth
 19. *Wherefore then* (serveth) the law?
 21. (Is) the law *then* against the promises
 4:15. Where is *then* the blessedness
 5: 1. Stand fast *therefore* in the liberty
 6:10. we have *therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) opportunity,
 Eph. 2:19. *Now* *therefore* ye are no more
 4: 1. I *therefore*, the prisoner of the Lord,
 17. This I say *therefore*, and testify
 5: 1. Be ye *therefore* followers of God,
 7. Be not ye *therefore* partakers
 15. See *then* that ye walk circumspectly,
 6:14. Stand *therefore*, having your loins
 Phi. 2: 1. If (there be) *therefore* any consolation
 23. Him *therefore*¹ I hope to send
 28. I sent him *therefore* the more
 29. Receive him *therefore* in the Lord
 3:15. Let us *therefore*, as many as be
 Col. 2: 6. As ye have *therefore* received Christ
 16. Let no man *therefore* judge you
 20. *Wherefore* if ye be dead with Christ
 3: 1. If ye *then* be risen with Christ,
 5. Mortify *therefore* your members
 12. Put on *therefore*, as the elect
 1Th. 4: 1. Furthermore *then* we beseech you,
 5: 6. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) let us not sleep, as
 2Th. 2:15. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*), brethren, stand fast,
 1Ti. 2: 1. I exhort *therefore*, that, first
 8. I will *therefore* that men pray
 3: 2. A bishop *then* must be blameless,
 5:14. I will *therefore* that the younger
 2Ti. 1: 8. Be not thou *therefore* ashamed
 2: 1. Thou *therefore*, my son, be strong
 3. Thou *therefore* endure hardness,
 21. If a man *therefore* purge himself
 4: 1. I charge (thee) *therefore* before God,
 Philem 17. If thou count me *therefore* a
 Heb 2:14. Forasmuch *then* as the children
 4: 1. Let us *therefore* fear, lest,
 6. Seeing *therefore* it remaineth
 11. Let us labour *therefore* to enter
 14. Seeing *then* that we have a great
 16. Let us *therefore* come boldly
 7:11. If *therefore*¹ perfection were by
 9: 1. *Then*¹ verily the first (covenant)
 23. (It was) *therefore* necessary
 10:19. Having *therefore*, brethren, boldness
 35. Cast not away *therefore* your
 13:15. By him *therefore* let us offer
 Jas. 4: 4. whosoever *therefore* will be a friend
 7. Submit yourselves *therefore* to God.
 17. *Therefore* to him that knoweth
 5: 7. Be patient *therefore*, brethren,
 1Pet.2: 1. *Wherefore* laying aside all malice,
 7. Unto you *therefore* which believe (he is)
 13. Submit yourselves) (to every ordinance

- 1Pet. 4: 1. Forasmuch *then* as Christ hath
7. be ye *therefore* sober,
5: 6. Humble yourselves *therefore*
2Pet. 3: 11. (Seeing) *then* (that) all these things
17. Ye *therefore*, beloved, seeing ye
1Joh. 2: 24. Let that *therefore* abide in you, which
3Joh. 8. We *therefore* ought to receive such,
Rev. 2: 5. Remember *therefore* from whence
3: 3. Remember *therefore* how thou hast
— If *therefore* thou shalt not watch,
19. be zealous *therefore*, and repent.

οὐρανός, οὐρα.

- Mat. 15: 17. Do *not yet* understand,
16: 9. Do ye *not yet* understand,
24: 6. but the end is *not yet*.
Mar 8: 17. perceive ye *not yet*,
13: 7. but the end (shall) *not* (be) *yet*.
Joh. 2: 4. mine hour is *not yet* come.
3: 24. John was *not yet* cast into prison.
7: 6. My time is *not yet* come:
8. I go *not up yet* unto this feast; for my
time is *not yet* full come.
30. his hour was *not yet* come.
39. the Holy Ghost was *not yet* (given);
8: 20. his hour was *not yet* come.
57. Thou art *not yet* fifty years old,
11: 30. Jesus was *not yet* come into the
20: 17. for I am *not yet* ascended to my
Acts 8: 16. For *as yet* he was fallen upon none
1Co. 3: 2. for *hitherto* ye were *not* able
Heb 2: 8. now we see *not yet* all things put
12: 4. Ye have *not yet* resisted unto
1Joh. 3: 2. it doth *not yet* appear what we
Rev. 17: 10. the other is *not yet* come;
12. have received *no kingdom as yet*;

οὐρά, οὐρα.

- Rev. 9: 10. And they had *tails* like unto scorpions,
and there were stings in their *tails*:
19. for their *tails* (were) like unto serpents,
12: 4. And his *tail* drew the third part

οὐράνιος, ouranios.

- Mat. 6: 14. your *heavenly* Father will also forgive
26. yet your *heavenly* Father feedeth
32. for your *heavenly* Father knoweth
15: 13. my *heavenly* Father hath not planted,
Lu. 2: 13. a multitude of the *heavenly* host
Acts 26: 19. I was not disobedient unto the *heavenly*
vision:

οὐρανόθεν, ouranothen.

- Acts 14: 17. gave us rain *from heaven*,
26: 13. in the way a light *from heaven*,

οὐρανός, ouranos.

² denotes the word in Greek to be plural.

- Mat. 3: 2. the kingdom of *heaven*² is at hand.
16. and, lo, the *heavens*² were opened
17. And lo a voice from *heaven*²,
4: 17. the kingdom of *heaven*² is at hand.

- Mat. 5: 3. for their's is the kingdom of *heaven*²
10. for their's is the kingdom of *heaven*²
12. great (is) your reward in *heaven*²
16. your Father which is in *heaven*²
18. Till *heaven* and earth pass,
19. least in the kingdom of *heaven*²
— great in the kingdom of *heaven*²
20. into the kingdom of *heaven*²
34. neither by *heaven*; for it is God's
45. of your Father which is in *heaven*²
48. even as your Father which is in *heaven*²
6: 1. of your Father which is in *heaven*²
9. Our Father which art in *heaven*²
10. as (it is) in *heaven*.
20. treasures in *heaven*,
26. Behold the fowls of the *air*:
7: 11. your Father which is in *heaven*²
21. the kingdom of *heaven*²,
— which is in *heaven*²
8: 11. and Jacob, in the kingdom of *heaven*²
20. the birds of the *air* (have) nests;
10: 7. The kingdom of *heaven*² is at hand.
32. my Father which is in *heaven*²
33. before my Father which is in *heaven*²
11: 11. that is least in the kingdom of *heaven*²
12. the kingdom of *heaven*² suffereth
23. art exalted unto *heaven*,
25. Lord of *heaven* and earth,
12: 50. my Father which is in *heaven*²,
13: 11. mysteries of the kingdom of *heaven*²
24. The kingdom of *heaven*² is likened unto
31. The kingdom of *heaven*² is like to
32. the birds of the *air* come and lodge
33. The kingdom of *heaven*² is like unto
44. Again, the kingdom of *heaven*² is like
45. the kingdom of *heaven*² is like
47. the kingdom of *heaven*² is like unto a net,
52. instructed unto the kingdom of *heaven*²
14: 19. looking up to *heaven*,
16: 1. a sign from *heaven*.
2. for the *sky* is red.
3. for the *sky* is red and lowring.
— ye can discern the face of the *sky*;
17. my Father which is in *heaven*²
19. the keys of the kingdom of *heaven*²
— shall be bound in *heaven*²
— shall be loosed in *heaven*²
18: 1. the greatest in the kingdom of *heaven*²
3. not enter into the kingdom of *heaven*²
4. is greatest in the kingdom of *heaven*²
10. That in *heaven*² their angels
— my Father which is in *heaven*²
14. your Father which is in *heaven*²,
18. shall I bound in *heaven*:
— shall be loosed in *heaven*.
19. my Father which is in *heaven*²
23. the kingdom of *heaven*²
19: 12. the kingdom of *heaven*²'s sake.
14. of such is the kingdom of *heaven*²
21. shalt have treasure in *heaven*:
23. enter into the kingdom of *heaven*²
20: 1. For the kingdom of *heaven*² is like
21: 25. from *heaven*, or of men?
— From *heaven*; he will say unto us,
22: 2. The kingdom of *heaven*² is like
30. as the angels of God in *heaven*.
23: 9. which is in *heaven*²
13(14). shut up the kingdom of *heaven*²
22. that shall swear by *heaven*,
24: 29. the stars shall fall from *heaven*, and the
powers of the *heavens*² shall
30. sign of the Son of man in *heaven* :

- Mat.24:30. coming in the clouds of heaven
 31. from one end of heaven² to
 35. Heaven and earth shall pass
 36. not the angels of heaven,²
 25: 1. the kingdom of heaven²
 26:64. coming in the clouds of heaven.
 28: 2. descended from heaven, and came
 18. is given unto me in heaven and in earth.
 Mar 1:10. he saw the heavens² opened,
 11. there came a voice from heaven,²
 4: 4. the fowls of the air came and
 32. the fowls of the air may lodge
 6:41. he looked up to heaven,
 7:34. And looking up to heaven,
 8:11. seeking of him a sign from heaven,
 10:21. thou shalt have treasure in heaven :
 11:25. your Father also which is in heaven²
 26. your Father which is in heaven²
 30. from heaven, or of men?
 31. If we shall say, From heaven ;
 12:25. as the angels which are in heaven.²
 13:25. the stars of heaven shall fall, and the
 powers that are in heaven²
 27. to the uttermost part of heaven.
 31. Heaven and earth shall pass away :
 32. not the angels which are in heaven,
 14:62. and coming in the clouds of heaven.
 16:19. he was received up into heaven,
 Lu. 2:15. gone away from them into heaven,
 3:21. the heaven was opened,
 22. and a voice came from heaven,
 4:25. when the heaven was shut up
 6:23. your reward (is) great in heaven :
 8: 5. the fowls of the air devoured it.
 9:16. and looking up to heaven,
 54. fire to come down from heaven,
 58. and birds of the air (have) nests ;
 10:15. which art exalted to heaven,
 18. Satan as lightning fall from heaven.
 20. your names are written in heaven.²
 21. Lord of heaven and earth,
 11: 2. Our Father which art in heaven,²
 — as in heaven, so in earth.
 13. shall (your) heavenly Father give
 16. sought of him a sign from heaven.
 12:33. a treasure in the heavens²
 56. ye can discern the face of the sky
 13:19. the fowls of the air lodged in the
 15: 7. joy shall be in heaven over one
 18. I have sinned against heaven,
 21. Father, I have sinned against heaven,
 16:17. it is easier for heaven and earth to
 17:24. out of the one (part) under heaven, shineth
 unto the other (part) under heaven ;
 29. and brimstone from heaven,
 18:13. so much as (his) eyes unto heaven,
 22. thou shalt have treasure in heaven :
 19:38. peace in heaven, and glory in
 20: 4. was it from heaven, or of men ?
 5. If we shall say, From heaven ;
 21:11. great signs shall there be from heaven.
 26. the powers of heaven² shall be shaken.
 33. Heaven and earth shall pass away :
 22:43. an angel unto him from heaven,
 24:51. and carried up into heaven.
 Joh. 1:32. from heaven like a dove,
 51(52). ye shall see heaven open,
 3:13. no man hath ascended up to heaven, but
 he that came down from heaven, (even)
 the Son of man which is in heaven.
 27. except it be given him from heaven.
 31. he that cometh from heaven is
- Joh. 6:31. He gave them bread from heaven
 32. not that bread from heaven ;
 — the true bread from heaven.
 33. is he which cometh down from heaven,
 38. I came down from heaven,
 41. which came down from heaven.
 42. I came down from heaven ?
 50. which cometh down from heaven,
 51. which came down from heaven :
 58. that bread which came down from heaven :
 12:28. Then came there a voice from heaven,
 17: 1. lifted up his eyes to heaven,
 Acts 1:10. looked stedfastly toward heaven
 11. gazing up into heaven ?
 — taken up from you into heaven,
 — as ye have seen him go into heaven.
 2: 2. there came a sound from heaven
 5. of every nation under heaven.
 19. shew wonders in heaven
 34. not ascended into the heavens :²
 3:21. Whom the heaven must receive
 4:12. none other name under heaven
 24. which hast made heaven, and
 7:42. to worship the host of heaven ;
 49. Heaven (is) my throne,
 55. looked up stedfastly into heaven,
 56. Behold, I see the heavens² opened,
 9: 3. a light from heaven :
 10:11. And saw heaven opened,
 12. and fowls of the air.
 16. received up again into heaven.
 11: 5. let down from heaven
 6. and fowls of the air.
 9. answered me again from heaven,
 10. drawn up again into heaven.
 14:15. which made heaven, and earth,
 17:24. Lord of heaven and earth,
 22: 6. there shone from heaven a great
 Ro. 1:18. is revealed from heaven
 10: 6. Who shall ascend into heaven ?
 1Co. 8: 5. whether in heaven or in earth,
 15:47. (is) the Lord from heaven.
 2Co. 5: 1. eternal in the heavens.²
 2. our house which is from heaven :
 12: 2. caught up to the third heaven.
 Gal. 1: 8. or an angel from heaven,
 Eph. 1:10. both which are in heaven,²
 3:15. in heaven² and earth is named,
 4:10. far above all heavens,²
 6: 9. your Master also is in heaven ;²
 Phi. 3:20. our conversation is in heaven ;²
 Col. 1: 5. laid up for you in heaven,²
 16. that are in heaven,² and that are
 20. or things in heaven.²
 23. which is under heaven ;
 4: 1. ye also have a Master in heaven.²
 1Th. 1:10. to wait for his Son from heaven,²
 4:16. shall descend from heaven
 2Th. 1: 7. be revealed from heaven
 Heb 1:10. and the heavens² are the works of
 4:14. that is passed into the heavens,²
 7:26. made higher than the heavens ;²
 8: 1. the Majesty in the heavens ;²
 9:23. patterns of things in the heavens²
 24. but into heaven itself,
 10:34. that ye have in heaven² a better
 11:12. as the stars of the sky
 12:23. written in heaven,²
 25. that (speaketh) from heaven :²
 26. not the earth only, but also heaven.
 Jas. 5:12. neither by heaven,
 18. and the heaven gave rain,

- 1 Pet. 1: 4. reserved in *heaven*² for you,
12. Holy Ghost sent down from *heaven* ;
3:22. Who is gone into *heaven* ,
2 Pet. 1: 18. this voice which came from *heaven*
3: 5. the *heavens*² were of old,
7. But the *heavens*² and the earth,
10. the *heavens*² shall pass away
12. the *heavens*² being on fire
13. for new *heavens*² and a new earth,
1 Joh. 5: 7. three that bear record in *heaven* ,
Rev. 3: 12. out of *heaven* from my God:
4: 1. a door (was) opened in *heaven* :
2. a throne was set in *heaven* ,
5: 3. no man in *heaven* , nor in earth,
13. every creature which is in *heaven* ,
6: 13. And the stars of *heaven* fell
14. And the *heaven* departed
8: 1. there was silence in *heaven*
10. there fell a great star from *heaven* ,
9: 1. I saw a star fall from *heaven*
10: 1. angel come down from *heaven* ,
4. I heard a voice from *heaven*
5. lifted up his hand to *heaven* ,
6. who created *heaven* , and the things
8. which I heard from *heaven*
11: 6. have power to shut *heaven* ,
12. a great voice from *heaven*
— they ascended up to *heaven*
13. gave glory to the God of *heaven* .
15. great voices in *heaven* ,
19. was opened in *heaven* ,
12: 1. a great wonder in *heaven* ;
3. another wonder in *heaven* ;
4. third part of the stars of *heaven* ,
7. And there was war in *heaven* :
8. found any more in *heaven* .
10. a loud voice saying in *heaven* ,
12. Therefore rejoice, (ye) *heavens*²
13: 6. them that dwell in *heaven* .
13. fire come down from *heaven*
14: 2. I heard a voice from *heaven* ,
7. that made *heaven* , and earth,
13. I heard a voice from *heaven*
17. the temple which is in *heaven* ,
15: 1. I saw another sign in *heaven* ,
5. the tabernacle of the testimony in *heaven*
was opened:
16: 11. blasphemed the God of *heaven*
17. out of the temple of *heaven* ,
21. a great hail out of *heaven* ,
18: 1. down from *heaven* , having
4. another voice from *heaven* ,
5. have reached unto *heaven* ,
20. Rejoice over her, (thou) *heaven* ,
19: 1. of much people in *heaven* ,
11. And I saw *heaven* opened,
14. (which were) in *heaven* followed him
20: 1. down from *heaven* , having
9. from God out of *heaven* ,
11. the earth and the *heaven* fled away;
21: 1. I saw a new *heaven* and a new earth: for
the first *heaven* and
2. from God out of *heaven* ,
3. a great voice out of *heaven*
10. descending out of *heaven* from God,

οὐς, *ous*.

- Mat. 10: 27. what ye hear in the *ear* ,
11: 15. He that hath *ears* to hear,
13: 9. Who hath *ears* to hear,

- Mat. 13: 15. and (their) *ears* are dull of
— and hear with (their) *ears* ,
16. and your *ears* , for they hear.
43. Who hath *ears* to hear,
Mar 4: 9. He that hath *ears* to hear,
23. If any man have *ears* to hear,
7: 16. If any man have *ears* to hear,
33. and put his fingers into his *ears* ,
8: 18. and having *ears* , hear ye not?
Lu. 1: 44. thy salutation sounded in mine *ears* ,
4: 21. fulfilled in your *ears* .
8: 8. He that hath *ears* to hear,
9: 44. sink down into your *ears* :
12: 3. which ye have spoken in the *ear*
14: 35. He that hath *ears* to hear,
22: 50. and cut off his right *ear* .
Acts 7: 51. uncircumcised in heart and *ears* ,
57. and stopped their *ears* , and
11: 22. came unto the *ears* of the church
28: 27. and their *ears* are dull of hearing,
— and hear with (their) *ears* ,
Ro. 11: 8. and *ears* that they should not hear;
1 Co. 2: 9. nor *ear* heard, neither have entered
12: 16. And if the *ear* shall say,
Jas. 5: 4. are entered into the *ears* of the Lord
1 Pet. 3: 12. and his *ears* (are open) unto their
Rev. 2: 7. He that hath an *ear* , let him hear
11. He that hath an *ear* , let him hear
17. He that hath an *ear* , let him hear
29. He that hath an *ear* , let him hear
3: 6. He that hath an *ear* , let him hear
13. He that hath an *ear* , let him hear
22. He that hath an *ear* , let him hear
13: 9. If any man have an *ear* ,

οὔσα, οὔση, &c., see ὄν.

οὔσια, *ousia*.

- Lu. 15: 12. give me the portion of *goods*
13. wasted his *substance* with

οὔτε, *oute*.

- Mat. 6: 20. where *neither* moth *nor* rust doth
12: 32. *neither* in this world, *neither* in the (world)
to come.
22: 30. they *neither* marry, *nor* are given
Mar 5: 3. || *no*, *not* with chains:
12: 25. *neither* marry, *nor* are given in
Lu. 12: 26. If ye then be *not* able to do that thing
which is least,
14: 35. It is *neither* fit for the land, *nor* yet
20: 35. *neither* marry, *nor* are given in
36. *Neither* can they die any more:
Joh. 1: 25. *nor* Elias, *neither* that prophet?
4: 11. thou hast *nothing* to draw with,
21. *neither* in this mountain, *nor* yet at
5: 37. Ye have *neither* heard his voice at any
time, *nor* seen his shape.
8: 19. Ye *neither* know me, *nor* my Father:
9: 3. *Neither* hath this man sinned, *nor* his
parents:
Acts 4: 12. for there is *none* other name
15: 10. which *neither* our fathers *nor* we were
19: 37. *neither* robbers of churches, *nor* yet
24: 12. they *neither* found me in the temple
— *neither* in the synagogues, *nor* in the city:
13. *Neither* can they prove the things

Acts 25: 8. *Neither* against the law of the Jews, *neither* against the temple, *nor yet* against
 28:21. We *neither* received letters
 — *neither* any of the brethren
 Ro. 8:38. For I am persuaded, that *neither* death,
nor life, *nor* angels, *nor* principalities,
nor powers, *nor* things present, *nor*
 things to come,
 39. *Nor* height, *nor* depth, *nor* any other
 1Co. 3: 2. *neither* yet now are ye able.
 7. *neither* is he that planteth any thing,
neither he that watereth;
 6: 9. *neither* fornicators, *nor* idolaters, *nor* adul-
 terers, *nor* effeminate, *nor* abusers of
 themselves with
 10. *Nor* thieves, *nor* covetous, *nor* drunkards,
 8: 8. for *neither*, if we eat, are we the better;
neither, if we eat not, are
 11:11. *neither* is the man without the woman,
neither the woman without the
 Gal. 1:12. *neither* was I taught (it),
 5: 6. Jesus Christ *neither* circumcision availeth
 any thing, *nor* uncircumcision;
 6:15. *neither* circumcision availeth anything, *nor*
 1Th. 2: 3. *nor* of uncleanness, *nor* in guile:
 5. For *neither* at any time used we
 — *nor* a cloke of covetousness;
 6. *Nor* of men sought we glory, *neither* of
 you, *nor* (yet) of others,
 3Joh. 10. *neither* doth he himself receive
 Rev. 3:15. that thou art *neither* cold *nor* hot:
 16. and *neither* cold *nor* hot,
 5: 4. *neither* to look thereon.
 9:20. *yet* repented *not* of the works
 — which *neither* can see, *nor* hear, *nor* walk:
 21. *nor* of their sorceries, *nor* of their forni-
 cation, *nor* of their thefts.
 12: 8. *neither* was their place found
 20: 4. worshipped the beast, *neither* his image,
 21: 4. *neither* sorrow, *nor* crying, *neither* shall
 there be any more pain:

οὗτος, *houtos*.

Mat. 3: 3. For *this* is he that was spoken of
 17. *This* is my beloved Son,
 5:19. *the same* shall be called great
 7:12. for *this* is the law and the prophets.
 8:27. What manner of man is *this*,
 9: 3. *This* (man) blasphemeth.
 10:22. endureth to the end)(shall be saved.
 11:10. For *this* is (he), of whom it is written,
 12:23. Is not *this* the son of David?
 24. *This* (fellow) doth not cast out
 13:19. *This* is he which received seed by
 20. *the same* is he that heareth the
 22. is *he* that heareth the word;
 23. is *he* that heareth the word,
 55. Is not *this* the carpenter's son?
 14: 2. *This* is John the Baptist;
 15: 8. *This* people draweth nigh unto me
 17: 5. *This* is my beloved Son,
 18: 4. *the same* is greatest in the kingdom
 21:10. city was moved, saying, Who is *this*?
 11. *This* is Jesus the prophet
 38. *This* is the heir; come, let us kill him,
 42. *the same* is become the head of the
 24:13. *the same* shall be saved.
 26:23. *the same* shall betray me.
 61. *This* (fellow) said, I am able
 71. *This* (fellow) was also with Jesus

Mat. 27:37. *THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE
 JEWS.*
 47. *This* (man) calleth for Elias.
 54. Truly *this* was the Son of God.
 58. *He* went to Pilate, and begged the body
 28:15. *this* saying is commonly reported
 Mar 2: 7. Why doth *this* (man) thus speak
 3:35. *the same* is my brother,
 4:41. What manner of man is *this*, that
 6: 3. Is not *this* the carpenter,
 16. *It* (lit. *this*) is John, whom I beheaded:
 7: 6. *This* people honoureth me with (their)
 8:35. *the same* shall save it.
 9: 7. *This* is my beloved Son: hear him.
 12: 7. *This* is the heir; come, let us
 10. which the builders rejected)(is become
 13:13. *the same* shall be saved.
 14:69. *This* is (one) of them.
 15:39. Truly *this* man was the Son of God.
 Lu. 1:29. what manner of salutation *this* should be.
 32. *He* shall be great, and
 36. *this* is the sixth month with her,
 2:25. *the same* man (was) just and
 34. *this* (child) is set for the fall and
 4:22. Is not *this* Joseph's son?
 36. What a word (is) *this*!
 5:21. Who is *this* which speaketh
 7:17. *this* rumour of him went forth
 27. *This* is (he), of whom it is written,
 39. *This* man, if he were a prophet,
 49. Who is *this* that forgiveth sins
 8:25. What manner of man is *this*!
 9:24. *the same* shall save it.
 35. *This* is my beloved Son: hear him.
 48. *the same* shall be great.
 14:30. *This* man began to build,
 15: 2. *This* man receiveth sinners,
 24. For *this* my son was dead,
 30. But as soon as *this* thy son
 32. for *this* thy brother was dead,
 16: 1. *the same* was accused unto him
 17:18. glory to God, save *this* stranger.
 18:11. or even as *this* publican.
 14. *this* man went down to his house
 19: 2. and *he* was rich.
 20:14. *This* is the heir: come, let us kill him,
 17. *the same* is become the head
 28. and *he* die without children,
 30. and *he* died childless.
 22:56. *This* man was also with him.
 59. Of a truth *this* (fellow) also
 23:22. Why, what evil hath *he* done?
 35. if *he* be Christ, the chosen of God.
 38. *THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS.*
 41. *this* man hath done nothing amiss.
 47. Certainly *this* was a righteous man.
 51. *The same* had not consented to
 52. *This* (man) went unto Pilate, and
 Joh. 1: 2. *The same* was in the beginning
 7. *The same* came for a witness,
 15. *This* was he of whom I spake,
 30. *This* is he of whom I said,
 33. *the same* is he which baptizeth
 34. that *this* is the Son of God.
 41(42). *He* first findeth his own brother
 2:20. Forty and six years was *this* temple in
 3: 2. *The same* came to Jesus by night,
 26. behold, *the same* baptizeth,
 4:29. is not *this* the Christ?
 42. *this* is indeed the Christ, the
 47. When *he* heard that Jesus
 6:14. *This* is of a truth that prophet

Joh. 6:42. Is not *this* Jesus,
 — how is it then that *he* saith,
 46. *he* hath seen the Father.
 50. *This* is the bread which cometh down
 52. How can *this man* give us (his) flesh
 58. *This* is that bread which came
 60. *This* is at, hard saying;
 71. for *he* it was that should betray
 7:15. How knoweth *this man* letters,
 18. *the same* is true,
 25. Is not *this* he, whom they seek
 26. that *this* is the very Christ?
 31. which *this* (man) hath done?
 35. Whither will *he* go,
 36. What (manner of) saying is *this*
 40. Of a truth *this* is the prophet.
 41. *This* is the Christ.
 46. Never man spake like *this* man.
 49. But *this* people who knoweth not
 9: 2. who did sin, *this man*, or his
 3. Neither hath *this man* sinned,
 8. Is not *this* he that sat and begged?
 9. Some said, *This* is he:
 16. *This* man is not of God,
 19. Is *this* your son,
 20. We know that *this* is our son,
 24. we know that *this* man is a sinner.
 33. If *this man* were not of God,
 11:37. Could not *this man*, which
 — that even *this man* should not
 47. for *this* man doeth many miracles.
 12:34. who is *this* Son of man?
 15: 5. *the same* bringeth forth much fruit:
 18:30. If *he* were not a malefactor,
 21:21. what (shall) *this man* (do)?
 23. Then went *this* saying abroad
 24. *This* is the disciple which
 Acts 1:11. *this same* Jesus, which is taken up
 18. Now *this man* purchased a field
 3:10. they knew that it was *he* which sat
 4: 9. by what means *he* is made whole;
 10. (even) by him doth *this man* stand
 11. *This* is the stone which was set
 6:13. *This* man ceaseth not to speak
 14. that *this* Jesus of Nazareth shall
 7:19. *The same* dealt subtilly with our
 36. *He* brought them out, after
 37. *This* is that Moses, which said
 38. *This* is he, that was in the church
 40. for (as for) *this* Moses, which brought us
 8:10. *This man* is the great power of God.
 9:15. for *he* is a chosen vessel unto me,
 20. that *he* is the Son of God.
 21. Is not *this* he that destroyed them
 22. proving that *this* is very Christ.
 10: 6. *He* lodgeth with one Simon a tanner,
 — *he* shall tell thee what thou
 32. *he* is lodged in the house of (one)
 36. *he* is Lord of all:
 13: 7. *who* called for Barnabas and Saul,
 14: 9. *The same* heard Paul speak:
 17: 3. and that *this* Jesus, whom I preach
 18. What will *this* babler say?
 24. seeing that *he* is Lord of heaven
 18:13. *This* (fellow) persuadeth men to
 25. *This man* was instructed in the
 26. And *he* began to speak boldly
 19:26. *this* Paul hath persuaded and
 21:28. *This* is the man, that teacheth
 22:26. for *this* man is a Roman.
 26:31. *This* man doeth nothing worthy of death
 32. *This* man might have been set

Acts28: 4. No doubt *this* man is a murderer,
 Ro. 4: 9. (Cometh) *this* blessedness then
 8: 9. *he* is none of his.
 9: 9. For *this* (is) the word of promise,
 1Co. 8: 3. *the same* is known of him.
 Heb 3: 3. For *this* (man) was counted worthy
 7: 1. For *this* Melchisedec, king of Salem,
 4. consider how great *this man* (was),
 Jas. 1:23. *he* is like unto a man beholding
 25. *he* being not a forgetful hearer,
 — *this man* shall be blessed
 3: 2. *the same* (is) a perfect man,
 1Pet.2: 7. *the same* is made the head of the
 2Pet.1:17. *This* is my beloved Son,
 1Joh.2:22. *He* is antichrist, that denieth
 5: 6. *This* is he that came by water and
 20. *This* is the true God,
 2Joh. 7. *This* is a deceiver and an antichrist.
 9. *he* hath both the Father and the Son.
 Rev. 3: 5. *the same* shall be clothed in white
 20:14. *This* is the second death.

οὔτοι, houtoi. from οὗτος.

² denotes it to be compounded with αὐτός.

Mat. 4: 3. command that *these* stones be made
 13:38. the good seed)(are the children of the
 20:12. *These* last have wrought (but)
 21. Grant that *these* my two sons
 21:16. Hearest thou what *these* say?
 25:46. And *these* shall go away into
 26:62. what (is it which) *these* witness
 Mar 4:15. And *these* are they by the way side,
 16. And *these* are they likewise
 18. And *these* are they which are
 — such as hear the word,
 20. And *these* are they which are sown
 12:40. *these* shall receive greater damnation.
 14:60. what (is it which) *these* witness
 Lu. 8:13. and *these* have no root,
 14. are *they*, which, when they have heard,
 15. are *they*, which in an honest and
 21. are *these* which hear the word
 9: 9. but who is *this*, of whom I hear
 13: 2. Suppose ye that *these* Galilæans
 4. think ye that *they* were sinners above
 19:40. I tell you that, if *these* should hold
 20:47. *the same* shall receive greater damnation.
 21: 4. For all *these* have of their abundance
 24:17. communications (are) *these* that ye
 44. *These* (are) the words which I
 Joh. 6: 5. that *these* may eat?
 12:21. *The same* came therefore to Philip,
 17:11. but *these* are in the world,
 25. and *these* have known that thou
 18:21. *they* know what I said.
 Acts 1:14. *These* all continued with one accord
 2: 7. are not all *these* which speak Galilæans?
 15. For *these* are not drunken,
 11:12. *these* six brethren accompanied me,
 13: 4. So *they*, being sent forth by the Holy
 16:17. *These* men are the servants of
 20. *These* men, being Jews,
 17: 6. *These* that have turned the world upside
 7. and *these* all do contrary to
 11. *These* were more noble than those
 20: 5. *These* going before tarried for us
 24:15. which *they*² themselves also allow,
 20. Or else let *these*² same (here) say,
 25:11. whereof *these* accuse me,

- Acts 27:31. Except *these* abide in the ship,
 Ro. 2:14. *these*, having not the law,
 8:14. *they* are the sons of God.
 9: 6. For *they* (are) not all Israel, which
 11:24. how much more shall *these*, which be the
 31. Even so have *these* also now
 1Co. 16:17. on your part *they* have supplied.
 Gal. 3: 7. *the same* are the children of
 6:12. *they* constrain you to be circumcised ;
 Col. 4:11. *These* only (are my) fellowworkers
 1Ti. 3:10. let *these* also first be proved ;
 2Ti. 3: 8. so do *these* also resist
 Heb 11:13. *These* all died in faith,
 39. And *these* all, having obtained a
 2Pet. 2:12. But *these*, as natural brute
 17. *These* are wells without water,
 1Joh. 5: 7. and *these* three are one.
 Jude 8. Likewise also *these* (filthy) dreamers
 10. But *these* speak evil of those things
 12. *These* are spots in your feasts
 16. *These* are murmurers, complainers,
 19. *These* be they who separate
 Rev. 7:13. What are *these* which are arrayed
 14. *These* are they which came out
 11: 4. *These* are the two olive trees,
 6. *These* have power to shut heaven,
 10. because *these* two prophets
 14: 4. *These* are they which were not defiled
 — *These* are they which follow
 — *These* were redeemed from
 17:13. *These* have one mind,
 14. *These* shall make war with
 16. *these* shall hate the whore,
 19: 9. *These* are the true sayings of God.
 21: 5. *these* words are true and faithful.
 22: 6. *These* sayings (are) faithful and true:

αὐτή, hautee. fem. sing. of *οὗτος*.

- Mat. 9:26. the fame *hereof* went abroad
 13:54. Whence hath this (man) *this* wisdom,
 21:42. *this* is the Lord's doing, and it is
 22:20. unto them, Whose (is) *this* image
 38. *This* is the first and great commandment.
 24:34. *This* generation shall not pass,
 26: 8. To what purpose (is) *this* waste ?
 12. in that *she* hath poured this ointment on
 13. that *this* woman hath done, be
 Mar 1:27. what new doctrine (is) *this* ?
 8:12. Why doth *this* generation seek
 12:11. *This* was the Lord's doing, and it is
 16. Whose (is) *this* image and superscription ?
 30. *this* (is) the first commandment.
 31. second (is) like, (namely) *this*,
 43. *this* poor widow hath cast more
 44. *she* of her want did cast in
 13:30. *this* generation shall not pass,
 14: 4. Why was *this* waste of the ointment
 8. She hath done what *she* could:
 9. that *she* hath done shall be
 Lu. 2: 2. *this* taxing was first made
 36. *she* was of a great age, and had
 37. *she* (was) a widow of about
 38. *she* coming in that instant
 4:21. *this* scripture fulfilled in your ears.
 7:44. *she* hath washed my feet with tears,
 45. *this* woman since the time
 46. *this* woman hath anointed my
 8: 9. What might *this* parable be ?
 11. Now the parable is *this* :
 42. of age, and *she* lay a dying.

- Lu. 11:29. *This* is an evil generation: they
 21: 3. that *this* poor widow hath cast
 4. *she* of her penury hath cast in
 32. *This* generation shall not pass
 22:53. *this* is your hour, and the power
 Joh. 1:19. *this* is the record of John, when
 3:19. And *this* is the condemnation,
 29. *this* my joy therefore is fulfilled.
 8: 4. *this* woman was taken in
 11: 4. *This* sickness is not unto death,
 12:30. *This* voice came not because of me,
 15:12. *This* is my commandment, That
 17: 3. *this* is life eternal, that they might
 Acts 5:38. for if *this* counsel or this work
 8:26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, *which* is desert.
 32. scripture which he read was *this*,
 9:36. *this* woman was full of good works
 16:17. *The same* followed Paul and us,
 17:19. we know what *this* new doctrine,
 21:11. the man that owneth *this* girdle,
 Ro. 7:10. the commandment,...I found)((to be)
 unto death.
 11:27. For *this* (is) my covenant unto them,
 16: 2. for *she* hath been a succourer of many,
 1Co. 8: 9. by any means *this* liberty of your's
 9: 3. Mine answer to them that do examine me
 is *this*,
 2Co. 1:12. For our rejoicing is *this*, the
 2: 6. to such a man (is) *this* punishment.
 11:10. shall stop me of *this* boasting
 Eph. 3: 8. is *this* grace given, that I should
 Tit. 1:13. *This* witness is true. Wherefore
 Heb 8:10. For *this* (is) the covenant that I
 10:16. *This* (is) the covenant that I will
 Jas. 1:27. before God and the Father is *this*, To visit
 3:15. *This* wisdom descendeth not from
 1Joh. 1: 5. *This* then is the message which
 2:25. *this* is the promise that he
 3:11. For *this* is the message that ye
 23. *this* is his commandment,
 5: 3. For *this* is the love of God, that
 4. *this* is the victory that overcometh
 9. for *this* is the witness of God
 11. *this* is the record, that God
 — *this* life is in his Son.
 14. *this* is the confidence that we
 2Joh. 6. *this* is love, that we walk after
 — *This* is the commandment,
 Rev. 20: 5. *This* (is) the first resurrection.

αὐταί, hautai. fem. plur. of *οὗτος*.

- Lu. 21:22. For *these* be the days of vengeance,
 Acts 20:34. that *these* hands have ministered
 Gal. 4:24. for *these* are the two covenants ;
 The other cases of this pronoun, viz: *ταῦτα*,
ταύτην, *ταῦτο*, *ταύτων*, &c., will be found severally
 in their alphabetical places.

οὗτω, οὕτως, houto, houtōs.

² denotes where the force of *kai* is blended
 into that of *οὗτω*.

- Mat. 1:18. the birth of Jesus Christ was on *this* wise:
 2: 5. for *thus* it is written by the prophet,
 3:15. for *thus* it becometh us to fulfil
 5:12. for *so* persecuted they the prophets
 16. Let your light *so* shine before men,
 19. and shall teach men *so*,
 47. do not even the publicans *so* ?
 6: 9. After *this* manner therefore pray ye:

Mat. 6:30. if God *so* clothe the grass
 7:12. do ye *even so*² to them:
 17. *Even so* every good tree
 9:33. It was never *so* seen in Israel.
 11:26. for *so* it seemed good in thy sight.
 12:40. *so* shall the Son of man be three days
 45. *Even so* shall it be also unto this
 13:40. *so* shall it be in the end of this
 49. *So* shall it be at the end of the
 17:12. *Likewise* shall also the Son of man
 18:14. *Even so* it is not the will of your
 35. *So likewise* shall my heavenly
 19: 8. but from the beginning it was not *so*.
 10. If the case of the man be *so* with
 12. which were *so* born from (their)
 20:16. *So* the last shall be first,
 26. But it shall not be *so* among you:
 23:28. *Even so* ye also outwardly
 24:27. *so* shall also the coming of the
 33. *So likewise* ye, when ye shall see
 37. *so* shall also the coming of
 39. *so* shall also the coming of the Son of
 46. shall find *so* doing.
 26:40. *What*, could ye not watch with me
 54. that *thus* it must be?

Mar 2: 7. Why doth this (man) *thus* speak
 8. that they *so* reasoned within
 12. We never saw it *on this fashion*.
 4:26. *So* is the kingdom of God
 40. Why are ye *so* fearful?
 7:18. Are ye *so* without understanding also?
 10:43. But *so* shall it not be among you:
 13:29. *So ye in like manner*,² when ye
 14:59. But neither *so* did their witness
 15:39. saw that he *so* cried out,

Lu. 1:25. *Thus* hath the Lord dealt with me
 2:48. why hast thou *thus* dealt with us?
 6:10. And he did *so*: and his hand
 9:15. And they did *so*, and made them
 10:21. for *so* it seemed good in thy sight.
 11:30. *so* shall also the Son of man
 12:21. *So* (is) he that layeth up treasure
 28. If then God *so* clothe the grass,
 38. and find (them) *so*, blessed are
 43. shall find *so* doing.
 54. and *so* it is.
 14:33. *So likewise*, whosoever he be of you
 15: 7. that *likewise* joy shall be in
 10. *Likewise*, I say unto you, there is joy
 17:10. *So likewise* ye, when ye shall
 24. *so* shall also the Son of man be
 26. *so* shall it be also in the days
 19:31. *thus* shall ye say unto him,
 21:31. *So likewise* ye, when ye see
 22:26. But ye (shall) not (be) *so*:
 24:24. and found (it) *even so* as the women
 46. *Thus* it is written, and *thus* it behaved
 Christ to suffer,

Joh. 3: 8. *so* is every one that is born of the Spirit.
 14. *even so* must the Son of man be
 16. For God *so* loved the world,
 4: 6. sat *thus* on the well:
 5:21. *even so*² the Son quickeneth whom
 26. *so* hath he given to the Son to
 7:46. Never man spake *like* (lit. *so* spake as)
 this man.
 8:59. and *so* passed by.
 11:48. If we let him *thus* alone,
 12:50. said unto me, *so* I speak.
 14:31. gave me commandment, *even so* I do.
 15: 4. *no more* (lit. *so* neither) can ye,
 18:22. Answerest thou the high priest *so*?

Joh.21: 1. and *on this wise* shewed he (himself).
 Acts 1:11. shall *so* come in like manner as
 3:18. he hath *so* fulfilled.
 7: 1. Are these things *so*?
 6. And God spake *on this wise*,
 8. and *so* (Abraham) begat Isaac,
 8:32. *so* opened he not his mouth:
 12: 8. And *so* he did.
 15. affirmed that it was *even so*.
 13: 8. for *so* is his name by interpretation
 34. he said *on this wise*, I will give
 47. For *so* hath the Lord commanded
 14: 1. and *so* spake, that a great multitude
 17:11. whether those things were *so*.
 33. *So* Paul departed from among them.
 19:20. *So* mightily grew the word of God
 20:11. till break of day, *so* he departed.
 13. for *so* had he appointed,
 35. how that *so* labouring ye ought
 21:11. *So* shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind
 22:24. wherefore they cried *so* against him.
 23:11. *so* must thou bear witness also at Rome.
 24: 9. saying that these things were *so*.
 14. *so* worship I the God of my fathers,
 27:17. and *so* were driven.
 25. it shall be *even* as it was told me.
 44. And *so* it came to pass, that
 28:14. and *so* we went toward Rome.

Ro. 1:15. *So*, as much as in me is, I am ready
 4:18. *So* shall thy seed be.
 5:12. and *so* death passed upon all
 15. *so* also (is) the free gift.
 18. *even so*² by the righteousness of one
 19. *so*² by the obedience of one
 21. *even so*² might grace reign
 6: 4. *even so* we also should walk
 11. *Likewise* reckon ye also yourselves
 19. *even so* now yield your members
 9:20. Why hast thou made me *thus*?
 10: 6. speaketh *on this wise*, Say not
 11: 5. *Even so*² then at this present
 26. And *so* all Israel shall be saved:
 31. *Even so* have these also now not
 12: 5. *So* we, (being) many, are one
 15:20. Yea, *so* have I strived to preach
 1Co. 2:11. *even so*² the things of God
 3:15. yet *so* as by fire.
 4: 1. Let a man *so* account of us,
 5: 3. that hath *so* done this deed,
 6: 5. Is it *so*, that there is not a
 7: 7. one *after this manner*, and another *after*
that.
 17. *so* let him walk. And *so* ordain I in all
 churches.
 26. good for a man *so* to be.
 36. and need *so* require,
 40. But she is happier if she *so* abide,
 8:12. when ye sin *so* against the brethren,
 9:14. *Even so*² hath the Lord ordained
 15. that it should be *so* done unto me:
 24. *So* run, that ye may obtain.
 26. I therefore *so* run, not as uncertainly; *so*
 fight I, not as
 11:12. *even so* (is) the man also by the
 23. and *so* let him eat of (that)
 12:12. *so* also (is) Christ.
 14: 9. *So likewise* ye, except ye utter
 12. *Even so*² ye, forasmuch as ye are
 21. and yet for all *that* (lit. and neither *thus*)
 will they not hear me,
 25. And *thus* are the secrets of his heart made
 manifest; and *so* falling down

- 1Co.15:11. *so* we preach, and *so* ye believed.
 22. *even so*² in Christ shall all
 42. *So* also (is) the resurrection of
 45. And *so* it is written,
 16: 1. *even so*² do ye.
 2Co. 1: 5. *so* our consolation also aboundeth
 7. *so* (shall ye be) also of the consolation.
 7:14. *even so*² our boasting,
 8: 6. *so* he would also finish
 11. *so* (there may be) a performance also
 9: 5. might be ready, as (a matter of) bounty,
 (lit. ready *thus*, as, &c.)
 10: 7. *even so*² (are) we Christ's.
 11: 3. *so* your minds should be corrupted
 Gal. 1: 6. I marvel that ye are *so* soon removed
 3: 3. Are ye *so* foolish?
 4: 3. *Even so*² we, when we were children,
 29. *even so*² (it is) now.
 6: 2. and *so* fulfil the law of Christ.
 Eph 4:20. But ye have not *so* learned Christ;
 5:24. *so*² (let) the wives (be) to their own
 28. *So* ought men to love their wives
 33. *so* love his wife even as himself;
 Phi. 3:17. and mark them which walk *so*
 4: 1. *so* stand fast in the Lord.
 Col. 3:13. *so* also (do) ye.
 1Th. 2: 4. *even so* we speak;
 8. *So* being affectionately desirous
 4:14. *even so* them also which sleep
 17. and *so* shall we ever be with the Lord.
 5: 2. the day of the Lord *so* cometh
 2Th. 3:17. token in every epistle: *so* I write.
 2Ti. 3: 8. *so* do these also resist the truth:
 Heb 4: 4. of the seventh (day) *on this wise*,
 5: 3. *so* also for himself,
 5. *So* also Christ glorified not himself
 6: 9. though we *thus* speak.
 15. And *so*, after he had patiently
 9: 6. when these things were *thus* ordained,
 28. *So* Christ was once offered
 10:33. companions of them that were *so* used.
 12:21. And *so* terrible was the sight,
 Jas. 1:11. *so* also shall the rich man fade
 2:12. *So* speak ye, and *so* do,
 17. *Even so*² faith, if it hath not works,
 26. *so* faith without works is dead also.
 3: 5. *Even so*² the tongue is a little
 6. *so* is the tongue among our
 10. these things ought not *so* to be.
 12. *so* (can) no fountain both yield
 1Pet. 2:15. For *so* is the will of God,
 3: 5. For *after this manner* in the old time the
 holy women also,
 2Pet. 1:11. For *so* an entrance shall be
 3: 4. all things continue *as* (they were)
 1Joh. 2: 6. ought himself also *so* to walk, even as he
 4:11. Beloved, if God *so* loved us,
 Rev. 2:15. *So* hast thou also them that
 3:16. *So* then because thou art lukewarm,
 9:17. And *thus* I saw the horses in the
 11: 5. he must *in this manner* be killed.
 16:18. *so* mighty an earthquake, (and) *so* great.
 18:21. *Thus* with violence shall that great city
- Mat. 6:25. Is *not* the life more than meat,
 10:29. Are *not* two sparrows sold for
 12:11. will he *not* lay hold on it, and
 13:27. Sir, didst *not* thou sow good seed
 55. is *not* his mother called Mary?
 56. are they *not* all with us?
 18:12. doth he *not* leave the ninety and
 20:13. didst *not* thou agree with me
 Lu. 1:60. *Not* (so); but he shall be called John.
 6:39. shall they *not* both fall into
 12: 6. Are *not* five sparrows sold for
 51. I tell you, *Nay*; but rather division:
 13: 3. I tell you, *Nay*: but, except ye
 5. *Nay*: but, except ye repent, ye
 14:28. sitteth *not* down first, and counteth
 31. sitteth *not* down first, and consulteth
 15: 8. doth *not* light a candle, and
 16:30. And he said, *Nay*, father Abraham:
 17: 8. And will *not* rather say unto him,
 17. Were there *not* ten cleansed?
 22:27. (is) *not* he that sitteth at meat?
 24:26. Ought *not* Christ to have suffered
 32. Did *not* our heart burn within us,
 Joh. 7:42. Hath *not* the scripture said,
 11: 9. Are there *not* twelve hours in
 13:10. and ye are clean, but *not* all.
 11. Ye are *not* all clean.
 14:22. and *not* unto the world?
 Acts 5: 4. was it *not* thine own?
 7:50. Hath *not* my hand made all
 Ro. 2:26. shall *not* his uncircumcision
 3:27. *Nay*: but by the law of faith.
 29. (is he) *not* also of the Gentiles?
 8:32. how shall he *not* with him also
 1Co. 1:20. hath *not* God made foolish the
 3: 3. are ye *not* carnal, and walk as men?
 4. are ye *not* carnal?
 5: 2. and have *not* rather mourned,
 12. do *not* ye judge them that are
 6: 1. and *not* before the saints?
 7. Why do ye *not* rather take wrong? why do
 ye *not* rather (suffer)
 8:10. shall *not* the conscience of him
 9: 1. have I *not* seen Jesus Christ
 8. or saith *not* the law the same
 10:16. is it *not* the communion of the blood
 — is it *not* the communion of the body
 18. are *not* they which eat of the
 29. Conscience, I say, *not* thine own,
 2Co. 3: 8. How shall *not* the ministration
 10:13. we will *not* boast of things without
 1Th. 2:19. (Are) *not* even ye in the presence
 Heb 1:14. Are they *not* all ministering
 3:17. (was it) *not* with them that had sinned,

οὐχ see οὐ.

οὐχί, ουκί.

Mat. 5:46. do *not* even the publicans the same?
 47. do *not* even the publicans *so*?

ὀφειλέτης, οφῆτεες.

Mat. 6:12. as we forgive our *debtors*.
 18:24. *which* owed him ten thousand
 Lu. 13: 4. think ye that they were *sinners* above
 Ro. 1:14. I am *debtor* both to the Greeks, and
 8:12. we are *debtors*, not to the flesh,
 15:27. and their *debtors* they are.
 Gal. 5: 3. he is a *debtor* to do the whole law.

ὀφειλή, οφῆlee.

Mat. 18:32. I forgave thee all that *debt*,
 Ro. 13: 7. Render therefore to all their *dues*:

ὀφείλημα, *ophilema*.

Mat. 6:12. And forgive us our *debts*,
Ro. 4:4. not reckoned of grace, but of *debt*.

ὀφείλω, *ophilo*.

Mat. 18:23. which *owed* him an hundred pence:
— Pay me that thou *owest*.
30. till he should pay the *debt*.
34. till he should pay all that was *due*
23:16. he is a *debtor!* (lit. *oweth*, or *is bound*)
18. he is *guilty* (lit. *oweth*, or *is bound*)
Lu. 7:41. the one *owed* five hundred pence,
11:4. every one that is *indebted* to us.
16:5. How much *owest* thou unto my lord?
7. And how much *owest* thou?
17:10. we have done that which was our *duty* to
Joh. 13:14. ye also *ought* to wash one another's feet.
19:7. by our law he *ought* to die,
Acts 17:29. we *ought* not to think that
Ro. 13:8. *Owe* no man any thing,
15:1. that are strong *ought* to bear the
27. their *duty* is also to minister unto
1Co. 5:10. then *must* ye *needs* go out of the
7:3. unto the wife *due* benevolence:
36. and *need* so require, (lit. *it needs* so to be)
9:10. he that ploweth *should* plow (lit. *ought* to
plough) in hope;
11:7. a man indeed *ought* not to cover
10. For this cause *ought* the woman
2Co. 12:11. for I *ought* to have been commended
14. the children *ought* not to lay up for
Eph 5:28. So *ought* men to love their wives
2Th. 1:3. We are *bound* to thank God
2:13. we are *bound* to give thanks
Philem 18. or *oweth* (thee) *ought*,
Heb 2:17. in all things it *behoved* him
5:3. by reason hereof he *ought*, as for
12. *when* for the time ye *ought* to be
1Joh. 2:6. *ought* himself also so to walk,
3:16. we *ought* to lay down (our) lives
4:11. we *ought* also to love one another.
3Joh. 8. We therefore *ought* to receive such,

ὀφελον, *ophelon*.

1Co. 4:8. and I *would* to God (lit. I *would*) ye did
reign,
2Co. 11:1. *Would* to God (lit., &c.) ye could bear
Gal. 5:12. I *would* they were even cut off
Rev. 3:15. I *would* thou wert cold or hot.

ὀφελος, *ophelos*.

1Co. 15:32. what *advantageth* it me, (lit. what the
profit to me)
Jas. 2:14. What (doth it) *profit*, my brethren,
16. what (doth it) *profit*?

ὀφθαλμοδουλεία, *ophthalmoudoulia*.

Eph 6:6. Not with *eyeservice*, as menpleasers;
Col. 3:22. not with *eyeservice*, as menpleasers;

ὀφθαλμός, *ophthalmos*.

Mat. 5:29. if thy right *eye* offend thee,
33. An *eye* for an *eye*,

Mat. 6:22. The light of the body is the *eye*: if there-
fore thine *eye* be single,
23. But if thine *eye* be evil,
7:3. that is in thy brother's *eye*,
— that is in thine own *eye*?
4. the mote out of thine *eye*; and, behold, a
beam (is) in thine own *eye*?
5. out of thine own *eye*;
— out of thy brother's *eye*.
9:29. Then touched he their *eyes*,
30. And their *eyes* were opened;
13:15. their *eyes* they have closed;
— they should see with (their) *eyes*,
16. But blessed (are) your *eyes*,
17:8. when they had lifted up their *eyes*,
18:9. And if thine *eye* offend thee,
— rather than having two *eyes*
20:15. Is thine *eye* evil, because
33. Lord, that our *eyes* may be opened.
34. and touched their *eyes*:
— their *eyes* received sight,
21:42. and it is marvellous in our *eyes*?
26:43. for their *eyes* were heavy.
Mar 7:22. an evil *eye*, blasphemy, pride,
8:18. Having *eyes*, see ye not?
25. hands again upon his *eyes*,
9:47. And if thine *eye* offend thee,
— than having two *eyes*
12:11. it is marvellous in our *eyes*?
14:40. for their *eyes* were heavy,
Lu. 2:30. For mine *eyes* have seen thy
4:20. And the *eyes* of all them that were
6:20. lifted up his *eyes* on his disciples,
41. that is in thy brother's *eye*,
— that is in thine own *eye*?
42. the mote that is in thine *eye*,
— the beam that is in thine own *eye*?
— the beam out of thine own *eye*,
— the mote that is in thy brother's *eye*.
10:23. Blessed (are) the *eyes* which see the
11:34. The light of the body is the *eye*: therefore
when thine *eye* is single,
16:23. in hell he lift up his *eyes*,
18:13. so much as (his) *eyes* unto heaven,
19:42. they are hid from thine *eyes*.
24:16. But their *eyes* were holden
31. And their *eyes* were opened,
Joh. 4:35. Lift up your *eyes*, and look on the
6:5. Jesus then lifted up (his) *eyes*,
9:6. he anointed the *eyes* of the blind
10. How were thine *eyes* opened?
11. and anointed mine *eyes*,
14. and opened his *eyes*.
15. He put clay upon mine *eyes*,
17. that he hath opened thine *eyes*?
21. who hath opened his *eyes*,
26. how opened he thine *eyes*?
30. he hath opened mine *eyes*.
32. that any man opened the *eyes*
10:21. Can a devil open the *eyes* of the
11:37. which opened the *eyes* of the blind,
41. Jesus lifted up (his) *eyes*,
42:40. He hath blinded their *eyes*,
— should not see with (their) *eyes*,
17:1. and lifted up his *eyes*
Acts 1:9. received him out of their *sight*.
9:8. when his *eyes* were opened,
18. there fell from his *eyes*
40. And she opened her *eyes*:
26:18. To open their *eyes*, (and) to turn
28:27. their *eyes* have they closed; lest they
should see with (their) *eyes*,

Ro. 3:18. no fear of God before their *eyes*.
 11: 8. *eyes* that they should not see,
 10. Let their *eyes* be darkened,
 1Co. 2: 9. *Eye* hath not seen, nor ear
 12:16. Because I am not the *eye*,
 17. If the whole body (were) an *eye*,
 21. And the *eye* cannot say unto
 15:52. in the twinkling of an *eye*,
 Gal. 3: 1. before whose *eyes* Jesus Christ
 4:15. have plucked out your own *eyes*,
 Eph. 1:18. The *eyes* of your understanding
 Heb 4:13. opened unto the *eyes* of him
 1Pet.3:12. For the *eyes* of the Lord (are) over
 2Pet.2:14. Having *eyes* full of adultery,
 1Joh.1: 1. which we have seen with our *eyes*,
 2:11. darkness hath blinded his *eyes*.
 16. and the lust of the *eyes*,
 Rev. 1: 7. and every *eye* shall see him,
 14. his *eyes* (were) as a flame of fire ;
 2:18. who hath his *eyes* like unto
 3:18. anoint thine *eyes* with eyesalve,
 4: 6. four beasts full of *eyes*
 8. and (they were) full of *eyes* within:
 5: 6. and seven *eyes*, which are the
 7:17. wipe away all tears from their *eyes*.
 19:12. His *eyes* (were) as a flame of fire,
 21: 4. wipe away all tears from their *eyes* ;

ὄφτις, *ophis*.

Mat. 7:10. will he give him a *serpent* ?
 10:16. be ye therefore wise as *serpents*,
 23:33. (Ye) *serpents*, (ye) generation of vipers,
 Mar 16:18. They shall take up *serpents* ;
 Lu. 10:19. power to tread on *serpents*
 11:11. will he for a fish give him a *serpent* ?
 Joh. 3:14. And as Moses lifted up the *serpent* in
 1Co.10: 9. and were destroyed of *serpents*.
 2Co.11: 3. as the *serpent* beguiled Eve
 Rev. 9:19. their tails (were) like unto *serpents*,
 12: 9. that old *serpent*, called the Devil,
 14. from the face of the *serpent*.
 15. And the *serpent* cast out of his
 20: 2. that old *serpent*, which is the devil,

ὄφρυς, *ophrus*.

Lu. 4:29. and led him unto the *brow* of the hill

ὀχλίομαι, *okhleomai*.

Lu. 6:18. And they that were vexed with
 Acts 5:16. and them which were vexed with unclean
 spirits:

ὀχλοποιέω, *okhlorogeo*.

Acts 17: 5. gathered a *company*, and set all the city on
 an uproar,

ὄχλος, *okhos*.

Mat. 4:25. there followed him great *multitudes*
 5: 1. And seeing the *multitudes*,
 7:28. the *people* were astonished at his
 8: 1. great *multitudes* followed him.
 18. when Jesus saw great *multitudes*

Mat. 9: 8. But when the *multitudes* saw (it),
 23. and the *people* making a noise,
 25. But when the *people* were put forth,
 33. and the *multitudes* marvelled,
 36. when he saw the *multitudes*,
 11: 7. began to say unto the *multitudes*
 12:15. and great *multitudes* followed him,
 23. And all the *people* were amazed,
 46. While he yet talked to the *people*,
 13: 2. And great *multitudes* were gathered
 — and the whole *multitude* stood on
 34. spake Jesus unto the *multitude*
 36. Then Jesus sent the *multitude*
 14: 5. he feared the *multitude*,
 13. and when the *people* had heard
 14. and saw a great *multitude*,
 15. send the *multitude* away,
 19. he commanded the *multitude*
 — and the disciples to the *multitude*.
 22. while he sent the *multitudes*
 23. sent the *multitudes* away,
 15:10. he called the *multitude*,
 30. And great *multitudes* came
 31. Inasmuch that the *multitude*
 32. compassion on the *multitude*,
 33. as to fill so great a *multitude* ?
 35. he commanded the *multitude*
 36. and the disciples to the *multitude*.
 39. And he sent away the *multitude*,
 17:14. were come to the *multitude*,
 19: 2. And great *multitudes* followed
 20:29. a great *multitude* followed him.
 31. And the *multitude* rebuked
 21: 8. And a very great *multitude*
 9. And the *multitudes* that went before,
 11. And the *multitude* said, This is
 26. we fear the *people*
 46. they feared the *multitude*,
 22:33. And when the *multitude* heard
 23: 1. Then spake Jesus to the *multitude*,
 26:47. with him a great *multitude*
 55. said Jesus to the *multitudes*,
 27:15. to release unto the *people* a
 20. persuaded the *multitude* that they
 24. hands before the *multitude*,
 Mar 2: 4. nigh unto him for the *press*,
 13. and all the *multitude* resorted
 3: 9. because of the *multitude*, lest
 20. And the *multitude* cometh
 32. And the *multitude* sat about him,
 4: 1. unto him a great *multitude*,
 — and the whole *multitude* was by
 36. sent away the *multitude*,
 5:21. much *people* gathered unto him:
 24. much *people* followed him,
 27. came in the *press* behind,
 30. turned him about in the *press*,
 31. Thou seest the *multitude* thronging
 6:33. And the *people* saw them
 34. saw much *people*, and was moved
 45. while he sent away the *people*.
 7:14. when he had called all the *people*
 17. into the house from the *people*,
 33. aside from the *multitude*,
 8: 1. the *multitude* being very great,
 2. compassion on the *multitude*,
 6. he commanded the *people* to
 — set (them) before the *people*.
 34. when he had called the *people*
 9:14. he saw a great *multitude*
 15. straightway all the *people*, when
 17. And one of the *multitude* answered

Mar 9:25. When Jesus saw that the *people* came
 10: 1. and the *people* resort unto him again
 46. and a great *number of people*,
 11:18. because all the *people* was astonished
 12:12. but feared the *people* :
 37. the common *people* heard him gladly.
 41. and beheld how the *people* cast
 14:43. with him a great *multitude* with
 15: 8. And the *multitude* crying aloud
 11. the chief priests moved the *people*,
 15. willing to content the *people*,
 Lu. 3: 7. Then said he to the *multitude*
 10. And the *people* asked him,
 4:42. and the *people* sought him,
 5: 1. as the *people* pressed upon him
 3. and taught the *people*
 15. and great *multitudes* came
 19. because of the *multitude*,
 29. a great *company* of publicans and
 6:17. and the *company* of his disciples,
 19. And the whole *multitude* sought
 7: 9. and said unto the *people* that followed
 11. went with him, and much *people*.
 12. much *people* of the city was with her.
 24. he began to speak unto the *people*
 8: 4. And when much *people* were
 19. could not come at him for the *press*.
 40. the *people* (gladly) received him:
 42. the *people* thronged him.
 45. the *multitude* throng thee
 9:11. And the *people*, when they knew
 12. Send the *multitude* away,
 16. to set before the *multitude*.
 18. Whom say the *people* that I am ?
 37. much *people* met him.
 38. a man of the *company* cried out,
 11:14. and the *people* wondered.
 27. a certain woman of the *company*
 29. And when the *people* were gathered
 12: 1. innumerable *multitude* of *people*,
 13. one of the *company* said unto him,
 54. And he said also to the *people*,
 13:14. and said unto the *people*,
 17. and all the *people* rejoiced
 14:25. there went great *multitudes* with him:
 18:36. hearing the *multitude* pass by,
 19: 3. and could not for the *press*,
 39. from among the *multitude*
 22: 6. in the absence of the *multitude*.
 47. yet spake, behold a *multitude*,
 23: 4. to the chief priests and (to) the *people*,
 48. And all the *people* that came together
 Joh. 5:13. a *multitude* being in (that) place.
 6: 2. And a great *multitude* followed him,
 5. saw a great *company* come
 22. when the *people* which stood
 24. When the *people* therefore saw
 7:12. among the *people* concerning him:
 — he deceiveth the *people*.
 20. The *people* answered and said,
 31. And many of the *people* believed
 32. heard that the *people* murmured such
 40. Many of the *people* therefore,
 43. was a division among the *people*
 49. But this *people* who knoweth not
 11:42. because of the *people* which
 12: 9. Much *people* of the Jews therefore
 12. On the next day much *people*
 17. The *people* therefore that was
 18. For this cause the *people* also met him,
 29. The *people* therefore, that stood by,
 34. The *people* answered him,

Acts 1:15. the *number* of the names together
 6: 7. and a great *company* of the priests
 8: 6. And the *people* with one accord
 11:24. and much *people* was added unto
 26. and taught much *people*.
 13:45. when the Jews saw the *multitudes*,
 14:11. when the *people* saw what Paul
 13. would have done sacrifice with the *people*.
 14. and ran in among the *people*,
 18. restrained they the *people*,
 19. who persuaded the *people*,
 16:22. And the *multitude* rose up together
 17: 8. And they troubled the *people* and the
 13. and stirred up the *people*.
 19:26. and turned away much *people*,
 33. drew Alexander out of the *multitude*,
 35. had appeased the *people*,
 21:27. stirred up all the *people*,
 34. some another, among the *multitude* :
 35. for the violence of the *people*.
 24:12. neither raising up the *people*,
 18. neither with *multitude*, nor with tumult.
 Rev. 7: 9. and, lo, a great *multitude*,
 17:15. peoples, and *multitudes*, and nations,
 19: 1. a great voice of much *people*
 6. the voice of a great *multitude*,

ὄχρωμα, okurōma.

2Co.10: 4. the pulling down of *strong holds* ;

ὄψαριον, opsarion.

Joh. 6: 9. loaves, and two *small fishes* :
 11. and likewise of the *fishes*
 21: 9. and *fish* laid thereon,
 10. Bring of the *fish* which ye have now
 13. giveth them, and *fish* likewise.

ὄψε, opse.

Mat.23: 1. *In the end* of the sabbath,
 Mar 11:19. And when *even* was come,
 13:35. *at even*, or at midnight,

ὄψια, opsia.

Mat. 8:16. When the *even* was come,
 14:15. And when it was *evening*,
 23. and when the *evening* was come,
 16: 2. When it is *evening*, ye say,
 20: 8. So when *even* was come, the lord of
 26:20. Now when the *even* was come,
 27:57. When the *even* was come, there came
 Mar 1:32. And at *even*, when the sun did set,
 4:35. when the *even* was come, he saith
 6:47. And when *even* was come, the ship
 11:11. and now the *eventide* was come,
 14:17. in the *evening* he cometh with the twelve.
 15:42. And now when the *even* was come,
 Joh. 6:16. And when *even* was (now) come,
 20:19. the same day at *evening*, being the

ὄψιμος, opsimos.

Jas. 5: 7. the early and *latter* rain.

ὄψις, *opsis*.

Joh. 7:24. Judge not according to the *appearance*,
11:44. and his *face* was bound about with a
Rev. 1:16. his *countenance* (was) as the sun

ὀψώνιον, *opsōnion*

Lu. 3:14. and be content with your *wages*.
Ro. 6:23. For the *wages* of sin (is) death;
1Co. 9: 7. warfare any time at his own *charges*?
2Co.11: 8. taking *wages* (of them), to do you service.

παγιδεύω, *pagidōō*.

Mat.22:15. how they might *entangle* him in (his) talk.

παγίς, *pagis*.

Lu. 21:35. as a *snare* shall it come
Ro. 11: 9. Let their table be made a *snare*,
1Ti. 3: 7. and the *snare* of the devil.
6: 9. fall into temptation and a *snare*,
2Ti. 2:26. out of the *snare* of the devil,

πάθημα, *pathēma*.

Ro. 7: 5. the *motions* of sins, which were by
8:18. I reckon that the *sufferings* of this
2Co. 1: 5. For as the *sufferings* of Christ abound
6. in the enduring of the same *sufferings*
7. as ye are partakers of the *sufferings*, so
Gal. 5:24. have crucified the flesh with the *affections*
Phi. 3:10. the fellowship of his *sufferings*,
Col. 1:24. Who now rejoice in my *sufferings*
2Ti. 3:11. Persecutions, *afflictions*, which came
Heb 2: 9. for the *suffering* of death, crowned
10. perfect through *sufferings*.
10:32. endured a great fight of *afflictions*;
1Pet.1:11. the *sufferings* of Christ, and the
4:13. ye are partakers of Christ's *sufferings*;
5: 1. a witness of the *sufferings* of Christ,
9. the same *afflictions* are accomplished

παθητός, *pathēctos*.

Acts26:23. That Christ should *suffer*,

πάθος, *pathos*.

Ro. 1:26. gave them up unto vile *affections*:
Col. 3: 5. uncleanness, *inordinate affection*,
1Th. 4: 5. Not in the *lust* of concupiscence,

παιδαγωγός, *paidagōgos*.

1Co. 4:15. ten thousand *instructors* in Christ, yet
Gal. 3:24. the law was our *schoolmaster*
25. no longer under a *schoolmaster*.

παιδάριον, *paidarion*.

Mat.11:16. It is like unto *children* sitting in the
Joh. 6: 9. There is a *lad* here,

παιδεία, *paidia*.

Eph 6: 4. in the *nurture* and admonition
2Ti. 3:16. for *instruction* in righteousness:
Heb 12: 5. despise not thou the *chastening* of
7. If ye endure *chastening*, God
8. But if ye be without *chastisement*,
11. Now no *chastening* for the present

παιδευτής, *paidūtees*.

Ro. 2:20. An *instructor* of the foolish,
Heb,12: 9. fathers of our flesh *which corrected* (us),

παιδέω, *paidōō*.

Lu. 23:16. I will therefore *chastise* him, and
22:I will therefore *chastise* him, and
Acts 7:22. And Moses *was learned* in all
22: 3. *taught* according to the perfect manner
1Co.11:32. *we are chastened* of the Lord,
2Co. 6: 9. as *chastened*, and not killed;
1Ti. 1:20. that they *may learn* not to blaspheme.
2Ti. 2:25. In meekness *instructing* those that
Tit. 2:12. *Teaching* us that, denying ungodliness
Heb 12: 6. whom the Lord loveth he *chasteneth*,
7. whom the father *chasteneth* not?
10. for a few days *chastened* (us)
Rev. 3:19. As many as I love, I rebuke and *chasten*:

παιδιόθεν, *paidiothen*.

Mar 9:21. And he said, *Of a child*.

παιδίον, *paidion*.

Mat. 2: 8. search diligently for the *young child*;
9. over where the *young child* was.
11. they saw the *young child* with Mary
13. Arise, and take the *young child* and his
— Herod will seek the *young child* to
14. he took the *young child* and his mother
20. Arise, and take the *young child* and his
— which sought the *young child's* life.
21. and took the *young child* and his mother,
14:21. beside women and *children*.
15:38. beside women and *children*.
18: 2. And Jesus called a *little child* unto
3. and become as *little children*,
4. humble himself as this *little child*,
5. receive one such *little child* in
19:13. brought unto him *little children*,
14. Jesus said, Suffer *little children*,
Mar 5:39. the *damsel* is not dead, but sleepeth.
40. father and the mother of the *damsel*,
— and entereth in where the *damsel* was
41. he took the *damsel* by the hand,
7:28. eat of the *children's* crumbs.
9:24. And straightway the father of the *child*
36. And he took a *child*, and set him
37. receive one of such *children* in my
10:13. brought *young children* to him,
14. Suffer the *little children* to come
15. kingdom of God as a *little child*,
Lu. 1:59. to circumcise the *child*;
66. What manner of *child* shall this be!
76. And thou, *child*, shalt be called
80. And the *child* grew, and waxed strong
2:17. was told them concerning this *child*.

Lu. 2:21. for the circumcising of the *child*,
27. the parents brought in the *child* Jesus,
40. And the *child* grew, and waxed strong in
7:32. unto *children* sitting in the marketplace,
9:47. took a *child*, and set him by him,
48. Whosoever shall receive this *child* in my
11: 7. my *children* are with me in bed ;
18:16. Suffer *little children* to come unto me,
17. receive the kingdom of God as a *little child*
Joh. 4:49. Sir, come down ere my *child* die.
16:21. as soon as she is delivered of the *child*,
21: 5. *Children*, have ye any meat ?
1Co.14:20. be not *children* in understanding:
Heb 2:13. Behold I and the *children* which
14. Forasmuch then as the *children* are
11:23. they saw (he was) a proper *child* ;
1Joh.2:13. I write unto you, *little children*,
18. *Little children*, it is the last time:

παιδίσκη, *paidsiskee*.

Mat.26:69. and a *damsel* came unto him,
Mar 14:66. there cometh one of the *maids* of the
69. And a *maid* saw him again,
Lu. 12:45. to beat the menservants and *maidens*,
22:56. But a certain *maid* beheld him as
Joh.18:17. Then saith the *damsel* that kept the door
Acts12:13. a *damsel* came to hearken, named Rhoda.
16:16. a certain *damsel* possessed with a spirit
Gal. 4:22. two sons, the one by a *bondmaid*,
23. But he (who was) of the *bondwoman*
30. Cast out the *bondwoman* and her son: for
the son of the *bondwoman* shall not
31. we are not children of the *bondwoman*,

παίζω, *paizo*.

1Co.10: 7. and rose up to *play*.

παῖς, *pais*.

Mat. 2:16. and slew all the *children* that were
8: 6. Lord, my *servant* lieth at home
8. and my *servant* shall be healed.
13. And his *servant* was healed
12:18. Behold my *servant*, whom I have
14: 2. And said unto his *servants*, This is
17:18. and the *child* was cured from
21:15. and the *children* crying in the temple,
Lu. 1:54. He hath holpen his *servant* Israel,
69. in the house of his *servant* David ;
2:43. the *child* Jesus carried behind in
7: 7. and my *servant* shall be healed.
8:51. and the mother of the *maiden*.
54. and called, saying, *Maid*, arise.
9:42. and healed the *child*, and delivered
12:45. to beat the menservants and
15:26. and he called one of the *servants*,
Joh. 4:51. Thy son liveth.
Acts 3:13. hath glorified his *Son* Jesus ;
26. God, having raised up his *Son* Jesus,
4:25. Who by the mouth of thy *servant* David
27. against thy holy *child* Jesus, whom
30. name of thy holy *child* Jesus.
20:12. And they brought the *young man* alive.

παίω, *paio*.

Mat.26:68. Who is he that *smote* thee :

Mar 14:47. and *smote* a servant of the high priest,
Lu. 22:64. who is it that *smote* thee ?
Joh.18:10. and *smote* the high priest's servant,
Rev. 9: 5. a scorpion, when he *strieth* a man.

πάλαι, *palai*.

Mat.11:21. they would have repented *long ago* in
Mar 15:44. whether he had been *any while* dead.
Lu. 10:13. they had a *great while ago* repented,
Heb 1: 1. spake *in time past* unto the fathers by
2Pet. 1: 9. purged from his *old* sins.
Jude 4. were before of *old* ordained to this

παλαιός, *palaios*.

Mat. 9:16. new cloth unto an *old* garment.
17. new wine into *old* bottles:
13:52. out of his treasure (things) new and *old*.
Mar 2:21. a piece of new cloth on an *old* garment:
— taketh away from the *old*,
22. putteth new wine into *old* bottles:
Lu. 5.36. of a new garment upon an *old* ;
— agreeth not with the *old*.
37. putteth new wine into *old* bottles ;
39. No man also having drunk *old* (wine)
— for he saith, The *old* is better.
Ro. 6: 6. our *old* man is crucified with
1Co. 5: 7. Purge out therefore the *old* leaven,
8. not with *old* leaven,
2Co. 3:14. in the reading of the *old* testament ;
Eph. 4:22. the *old* man, which is corrupt
Col. 3: 9. ye have put off the *old* man with
1Joh.2: 7. but an *old* commandment which ye
— The *old* commandment is the word which

παλαιότης, *palaiotees*.

Ro. 7: 6. and not (in) the *oldness* of the letter.

παλαιώω, *palaiōō*.

Lu. 12:33. bags which *wax* not *old*,
Heb 1:11. they all shall *wax old* as doth a
8:13. he *hath made* the first *old*. Now that
which *decayeth*

πάλη, *palee*.

Eph.6:12. we wrestle not against flesh and blood,
(lit. the *wrestling* is not to us &c.)

παλίγγενεσία, *palingenesia*.

Mat.19:28. in the *regeneration* when the Son of man
Tit. 3: 5. by the washing of *regeneration*,

πάλιν, *palin*.

Mat. 4: 7. It is written *again*, Thou shalt not
8. *Again*, the devil taketh him up
5:33. *Again*, ye have heard that it hath
13:44. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is like
45. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is
47. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is

- Mat.18:19. *Again* I say unto you, That if two
 19:24. And *again* I say unto you, It is easier
 20: 5. *Again* he went out about the sixth
 21:36. *Again*, he sent other servants more
 22: 1. and spake unto them *again* by parables,
 4. *Again*, he sent forth other servants,
 26:42. He went away *again* the second time,
 43. came and found them asleep *again* :
 44. and went away *again*, and prayed
 72. And *again* he denied with an oath,
 27:50. Jesus, when he had cried *again*
- Mar 2: 1. And *again* he entered into Capernaum
 13. And he went forth *again* by the sea
 3: 1. And he entered *again* into the synagogue;
 20. the multitude cometh together *again*,
 4: 1. And he began *again* to teach by the
 5:21. when Jesus was passed over *again* by ship
 7:31. and *again*, departing from the coasts
 8:13. and entering into the ship *again*
 25. he put (his) hands *again* upon his eyes,
 10: 1. resort unto him *again*; and, as he was
 wont, he taught them *again*.
 10. his disciples asked him *again* of the
 24. But Jesus answereth *again*, and saith
 32. And he took *again* the twelve, and
 11:27. And they come *again* to Jerusalem:
 12: 4. And *again* he sent unto them another
 5. And *again* he sent another; and him
 14:39. And *again* he went away, and prayed,
 40. he found them asleep *again*,
 61. *Again* the high priest asked him,
 69. And a maid saw him *again*,
 70. he denied it *again*. And a little after,
 they that stood by said *again* to Peter,
 15: 4. And Pilate asked him *again*, saying,
 12. Pilate answered and said *again* unto
 13. And they cried out *again*, Crucify him.
- Lu. 13:20. And *again* he said, Whereunto shall
 23:20. willing to release Jesus, spake *again*
- Joh. 1:35. *Again* the next day after John stood, and
 4: 3. and departed *again* into Galilee.
 13. of this water shall thirst *again* .
 46. So Jesus came *again* into Cana of Galilee,
 54. This (is) *again* the second miracle
 6:15. he departed *again* into a mountain
 8: 2. he came *again* into the temple,
 8. And *again* he stooped down, and
 12. Then spake Jesus *again* unto them,
 21. Then said Jesus *again* unto them,
 9:15. Then *again* the Pharisees also asked
 17. They say unto the blind man *again*,
 26. Then said they to him *again*,
 27. wherefore would ye hear (it) *again* ?
 10: 7. Then said Jesus unto them *again*,
 17. my life, that I might take it *again*.
 18. and I have power to take it *again*.
 19. There was a division therefore *again*
 31. the Jews took up stones *again* to
 39. Therefore they sought *again* to take
 40. And went away *again* beyond Jordan
 11: 7. Let us go into Judæa *again*.
 8. and goest thou thither *again* ?
 38. *again* groaning in himself
 12:22. and *again* Andrew and Philip
 28. and will glorify (it) *again*.
 39. because that Esaias said *again*,
 13:12. and was set down *again*, he said
 14: 3. I will come *again*, and receive you
 16:16. and *again*, a little while, and ye
 17. and *again*, a little while, and
 19. and *again*, a little while, and
 22. but I will see you *again*,
- Joh.16:28. *again*, I leave the world, and go to
 18: 7. Then asked he them *again*, Whom seek
 27. Peter then denied *again* :
 33. into the judgment hall *again*,
 38. he went out *again* unto the Jews,
 40. Then cried they all *again*, saying,
 19: 4. Pilate therefore went forth *again*,
 9. And went *again* into the judgment hall,
 37. And *again* another scripture saith,
 20:10. the disciples went away *again*
 21. said Jesus to them *again*,
 26. And after eight days *again* his disciples
 21: 1. Jesus shewed himself *again* to the
 16. He saith to him *again* the second time,
 Acts10:15. the voice (spake) unto him *again*
 16. the vessel was received up *again*
 11:10. all were drawn up *again* into heaven.
 17:32. We will hear thee *again* of this
 18:21. I will return *again* unto you,
 27:28. they sounded *again*, and found
- Ro. 8:15. the spirit of bondage *again* to fear;
 11:23. is able to graff them in *again*.
 15:10. And *again* he saith, Rejoice, ye Gentiles,
 11. And *again*, Praise the Lord, all ye
 12. And *again*, Esaias saith,
 1Co. 3:20. And *again*, The Lord knoweth the
 7: 5. and come together *again*, that Satan
 12:21. nor *again* the head to the feet, I have
 2Co. 1:16. and to come *again* out of Macedonia
 2: 1. not come *again* to you in heaviness.
 3: 1. begin *again* to commend ourselves ?
 5:12. we commend not ourselves *again* unto
 10: 7. let him of himself think this *again*,
 11:16. I say *again*, Let no man think me
 12:19. *Again*, think ye that we excuse
 21. (And) lest, when I come *again*,
 13: 2. that, if I come *again*, I will not spare:
- Gal. 1: 9. so say I now *again*,
 17. returned *again* unto Damascus.
 2: 1. I went up *again* to Jerusalem
 18. For if I build *again* the things
 4: 9. how turn ye *again* to the weak
 — ye desire *again* (πάλιν ἀνωθεν lit. *again*,
 anew) to be in bondage ?
 19. of whom I travail in birth *again*
 5: 1. be not entangled *again* with the yoke
 3. For I testify *again* to every man
- Phi. 1:26. by my coming to you *again*.
 2:28. that, when ye see him *again*, ye may
 4: 4. (and) *again* I say, Rejoice.
- Heb 1: 5. And *again*, I will be to him a Father,
 6. And *again*, when (lit. and when *again*)
 he bringeth in the firstborn
 2:13. And *again*, I will put my trust in him.
 And *again*, Behold I and the
 4: 5. And in this (place) *again*, If they shall
 7. *Again*, he limiteth a certain day,
 5:12. ye have need that one teach you *again*
 (lit. ye have need *again*, &c.)
 6: 1. not laying *again* the foundation of
 6. to renew them *again* unto repentance ;
 10:30. And *again*, The Lord shall judge his
- Jas. 5:18. And he prayed *again*, and the heaven
 2Pet.2:20. they are *again* entangled therein,
 1Joh.2: 8. *Again*, a new commandment I write
 Rev.10: 8. from heaven spake unto me *again*,
 11. Thou must prophesy *again* before

παμπληθεί, *pamplēthi*.

Lu. 23:18. they cried out *all at once*, saying,

πάμπολυς, *pampolus*.Mar 8: 1. the multitude being *very great*,πανδοχείον, *pandokhion*.Lu. 10:34. brought him to an *inn*,πανδοχεύς, *pandokhūs*.Lu. 10:35. two pence, and gave (them) to the *host*,πανήγυρις, *panceguris*.Heb 12:23. To the *general assembly* and church ofπανοικί, *panoihi*.Acts 16:34. believing in God *with all his house*.πανοπλία, *panopliā*.Lu. 11:22. taketh from him *all his armour*
Eph. 6:11. Put on the *whole armour* of God,
13. take unto you the *whole armour* of God,πανουργία, *panourgia*.Lu. 20:23. perceived their *craftiness*, and said
1Co. 3:19. the wise in their own *craftiness*.
2Co. 4: 2. not walking in *craftiness*,
11: 3. beguiled Eve through his *subtily*,
Eph. 4:14. sleight of men, (and) *cunning craftiness*,πανούργος, *panourgos*.2Co. 12:16. nevertheless, being *crafty*, I caught youπανταχόθεν, *pantahothen*.Mar 1:45. they came to him *from every quarter*.πανταχοῦ, *pantahou*.Mar 16:20. went forth, and preached *every where*,
Lu. 9: 6. and healing *every where*.
Acts 17:30. commandeth all men *every where*
21:28. that teacheth all (men) *every where*
24: 3. always, and *in all places*, most noble Felix,
28:22. that *every where* it is spoken against.
1Co. 4:17. as I teach *every where* in every church.παντελής, *panteles*.

(εις τὸ παντελής).

Lu. 13:11. could in no wise (lit. not *altogether*) lift
up (herself).Heb 7:25. to save them to the *uttermost*πάντη, *pantee*.Acts 24: 3. We accept (it) *always*, and inπάντοθεν, *pantothen*.Lu. 19:43. and keep thee in *on every side*,
Heb 9: 4. overlaid *round about* with gold,παντοκράτωρ, *pantokratōr*.2Co. 6:18. saith the Lord *Almighty*.
Rev. 1: 8. and which is to come, the *Almighty*.
4: 8. Holy, holy, holy, Lord God *Almighty*,
11:17. O Lord God *Almighty*, which
15: 3. thy works, Lord God *Almighty*;
16: 7. Lord God *Almighty*, true and
14. that great day of God *Almighty*.
19: 6. the Lord God *omnipotent* reigneth.
15. and wrath of *Almighty* God.
21:22. the Lord God *Almighty* and the Lambπάντοτε, *pan tote*.Mat. 26:11. ye have the poor *always* with you; but
me ye have not *always*.
Mar 14: 7. ye have the poor with you *always*,
— but me ye have not *always*.
Lu. 15:31. Son, thou art *ever* with me,
18: 1. that men ought *always* (to) pray,
Joh. 6:34. Lord, *evermore* give us this bread.
7: 6. but your time is *always* ready.
8:29. for I do *always* those things that
11:42. I knew that thou hearest me *always*.
12: 8. the poor *always* ye have with you; but
me ye have not *always*.
18:20. I *ever* taught in the synagogue,
— whither the Jews *always* resort;
Ro. 1: 9(10). *always* in my prayers;
1Co. 1: 4. thank my God *always* on your behalf,
15:58. *always* abounding in the work of the
2Co. 2:14. which *always* causeth us to triumph
4:10. *Always* bearing about in the body
5: 6. Therefore (we are) *always* confident,
9: 8. that ye, *always* having all sufficiency
Gal. 4:18. good to be zealously affected *always* in
Eph 5:20. Giving thanks *always* for all things
Phi. 1: 4. *Always* in every prayer of mine
20. with all boldness, as *always*, (so) now
2:12. my beloved, as ye have *always* obeyed,
4: 4. Rejoice in the Lord *always*:
Col. 1: 3. praying *always* for you,
4: 6. Let your speech (be) *alway* with grace,
12. *always* labouring fervently for you
1Th. 1: 2. We give thanks to God *always* for you all,
2:16. to fill up their sins *alway*:
3: 6. ye have good remembrance of us *always*,
4:17. and so shall we *ever* be with the Lord.
5:15. *ever* follow that which is good,
16. Rejoice *evermore*.
2Th. 1: 3. We are bound to thank God *always* for
11. Wherefore also we pray *always* for you,
2:13. bound to give thanks *alway* to God
2Ti. 3: 7. *Ever* learning, and never able
Philem. 4. mention of thee *always* in my prayers,
Heb 7:25. he *ever* liveth to make intercessionπάντως, *pan tōs*.Lu. 4:23. Ye will *surely* say unto me this
Acts 18:21. I must *by all means* keep this feast
21:22. the multitude must *needs* (lit. *by all means*
must) come together:
28: 4. *No doubt* this man is a murderer,

- Ro. 3: 9. No, *in no wise*: (lit. not at all)
 1Co. 5:10. Yet not *altogether* with the
 9:10. Or saith he (it) *altogether* for our
 22. that I might *by all means* save some.
 16:12. his will was not *at all* to come

παρά, para.

The cases governed are respectively marked by
 ε, δ, ε.

- Mat. 2: 4. demanded *of* them where Christ
 7. enquired *of* them diligently
 16. enquired *of* the wise men.
 4:18. walking *by* the sea of Galilee,
 6: 1. no reward *of* your Father which
 13: 1. and sat *by* the sea side.
 4. fell *by* the way side,
 19. received seed *by* the way side.
 15:29. and came *nigh unto* the sea of
 30. and cast them down *at* Jesus' feet;
 18:19. it shall be done for them *of* my Father
 19:26. *With* men this is impossible; but *with*
 God all things are possible.
 20:20. a certain thing *of* him.
 30. sitting *by* the way side,
 21:25. reasoned *with* themselves,
 42. this is the Lord's doing, (lit. *from* the
 Lord)
 22:25. there were *with* us seven brethren:
 28:15. reported *among* the Jews until
 Mar 1:16. as he walked *by* the sea of
 2:13. went forth again *by* the sea side;
 3:21. when *his* friends (lit. they *of* him) heard
 (of it),
 4: 1. to teach *by* the sea side:
 4. some fell *by* the way side,
 15. these are they *by* the way side,
 5:21. he was *nigh unto* the sea.
 26. spent all that she had, (lit. *all things of*
 herself)
 8:11. seeking *of* him a sign
 10:27. *With* men (it is) impossible, but not
with God: for *with* God all things are
 possible.
 46. sat *by* the highway side
 12: 2. might receive *from* the husbandmen
 11. This was the Lord's doing, (lit. *from* the
 Lord)
 14:43. *from* the chief priests and
 Lu. 1:30. thou hast found favour *with* God.
 37. For *with* God nothing shall be
 45. which were told her *from* the Lord.
 2: 1. there went out a decree *from* Cæsar
 52. and in favour *with* God and man.
 3:13. no more *than* that which is appointed
 5: 1. he stood *by* the lake of Gennesaret,
 2. two ships standing *by* the lake:
 6:19. there went virtue out *of* him,
 34. ye lend (to them) *of* whom ye hope to
 7:38. And stood *at* his feet behind (him)
 8: 5. some fell *by* the way side;
 12. Those *by* the way side are they
 35. sitting *at* the feet of Jesus,
 41. and he fell down *at* Jesus' feet,
 49. *from* the ruler of the synagogue's (house),
 9:47. and set him *by* him,
 10: 7. such things as they give: (lit. the things
of them)
 39. which also sat *at* Jesus' feet,
 11:16. sought *of* him a sign

- Lu. 11:37. besought him to dine *with* him:
 12:48. *of* him shall be much required:
 13: 2. sinners *above* all the Galilæans,
 4. that they were sinners *above* all
 17:16. fell down on (his) face *at* his feet,
 18:27. things which are impossible *with* men
 are possible *with* God.
 35. blind man sat *by* the way side
 19: 7. guest *with* a man that is a sinner.
 Joh. 1: 6. a man sent *from* God,
 14. the only begotten *of* the Father,
 39(40). and abode *with* him that day:
 40(41). One of the two which heard John
 (speak), (lit. heard *of* John)
 4: 9. askest drink *of* me,
 40. that he would tarry *with* them:
 52. Then enquired he *of* them the hour
 5:34. I receive not testimony *from* man:
 41. I receive not honour *from* men.
 44. which receive honour one *of* another,
 — not the honour that (cometh) *from* God
 6:45. and hath learned *of* the Father,
 46. save he which is *of* God,
 7:29. I am *from* him,
 51. before it hear)(*of* him,
 8:26. which I have heard *of* him.
 38. which I have seen *with* my Father:
 — which ye have seen *with* your father.
 40. which I have heard *of* God:
 9:16. This man is not *of* God,
 33. If this man were not *of* God,
 10:18. have I received *of* my Father.
 14:17. for he dwelleth *with* you,
 23. and make our abode *with* him.
 25. being (yet) present *with* you.
 15:15. that I have heard *of* my Father
 26. send unto you *from* the Father,
 — which proceedeth *from* the Father,
 16:27. that I came out *from* God.
 28. I came forth *from* the Father,
 17: 5. *with* thine own self with the glory which
 I had *with* thee
 7. thou hast given me are *of* thee.
 8. that I came out *from* thee,
 19:25. Now there stood *by* the cross
 Acts 2:33. having received *of* the Father
 3: 2. to ask alms *of* them that
 . 5. to receive something *of* them.
 4:35. laid (them) down *at* the apostles' feet:
 37. and laid (it) *at* the apostles' feet.
 5: 2. and laid (it) *at* the apostles' feet.
 10. *at* his feet, and yielded up the
 7:16. money *of* the sons of Emmor
 58. *at* a young man's feet,
 9: 2. And desired *of* him letters
 14. authority *from* the chief priests
 43. *with* one Simon a tanner.
 10: 6. *with* one Simon a tanner, whose house
 is *by* the sea side:
 22. to hear words *of* thee.
 32. (one) Simon a tanner *by* the sea side:
 16:13. we went out of the city *by* a river side,
 17: 9. they had taken security *of* Jason,
 18: 3. he abode *with* them,
 13. *contrary to* the law.
 20. to tarry longer time *with* them,
 20:24. I have received *of* the Lord Jesus,
 21: 7. and abode *with* them one day.
 8. and abode *with* him.
 16. *with* whom we should lodge.
 22: 3. *at* the feet of Gamaliel,
 5. *from* whom also I received letters

Acts 22:30. he was accused *of* the Jews,
 24: 8. by examining of whom thyself (lit. *of* whom thyself examining) mayest take knowledge
 26: 8. a thing incredible *with*^d you,
 10. authority *from* the chief priests;
 12. commission *from* the chief priests,
 22. obtained help *of* God,
 28:22. we desire to hear *of* thee what thou
 Ro. 1:25. the creature *more than*^a the Creator,
 26. which is *against*^a nature:
 2:11. no respect of persons *with*^d God.
 13. (are) just *before*^d God, but
 4:18. Who *against*^a hope believed
 9:14. (Is there) unrighteousness *with*^d God?
 11:24. grafted *contrary to*^a nature
 25. be wise *in*^d your own conceits;
 27. this (is) my covenant (lit. the covenant *from* me) unto them,
 12: 3. *more highly than*^a he ought
 16. Be not wise *in*^d your own conceits.
 14: 5. one day *above*^a another:
 16:17. *contrary to*^a the doctrine which
 ICo. 3:11. *than*^a that is laid,
 19. is foolishness *with*^d God.
 7:24. therein abide *with*^d God.
 12:15. is it *therefore*^a (lit. *notwithstanding* this) not of the body?
 16. is it *therefore*^a (lit. *gc.*) not of the body?
 16: 2. every one of you lay *by*^d him in store,
 2Co. 1:17. that *with*^d me there should be yea
 11:24. forty (stripes) *save*^a one.
 Gal. 1: 8. *than*^a that which we have preached
 9. *than*^a that ye have received,
 12. I neither received it *of* man,
 3:11. by the law *in the sight of*^d God,
 Eph 6: 8. the same shall he receive *of* the Lord,
 9. respect of persons *with*^d him.
 Phi. 4:18. received *of* Epaphroditus the things (which were sent) *from* you,
 Col. 4:16. when this epistle is read *among*^d you,
 1Th. 2:13. which ye heard *of* us,
 4: 1. as ye have received *of* us,
 2Th. 1: 6. a righteous thing *with*^d God
 3: 6. which he received *of* us.
 8. any man's bread for nought; (lit. bread *of* any)
 2Ti. 1:13. which thou hast heard *of* me,
 18. may find mercy *of* the Lord
 2: 2. that thou hast heard *of* me
 3:14. knowing *of* whom thou hast learned
 4:13. that I left at Troas *with*^d Carpus,
 Heb 1: 4. a more excellent name *than*^a they.
 9. *above*^a thy fellows.
 2: 7. a little lower *than*^a the angels;
 9. made a little lower *than*^a the angels
 3: 3. worthy of more glory *than*^a Moses,
 9:23. with better sacrifices *than*^a these.
 11: 4. a more excellent sacrifice *than*^a Cain,
 11. when she was *past*^a age,
 12. which is *by*^a the sea shore
 12:24. better things *than*^a (that of) Abel.
 Jas. 1: 5. let him ask *of* God,
 7. receive any thing *of* the Lord.
 17. *with*^d whom is no variableness,
 27. *before*^d God and the Father
 1Pet. 2: 4. chosen *of*^d God, (lit. *before* or *with* God)
 20. this (is) acceptable *with*^d God.
 2Pet. 1:17. he received *from* God the Father
 2:11. against them *before*^d the Lord.
 3: 8. one day (is) *with*^d the Lord
 1Joh. 3:22. we ask, we receive *of* him,

1Joh. 5:15. that we desired *of* him.
 2Joh. 3. *from* God the Father. and *from* the Lord Jesus Christ,
 4. commandment *from* the Father,
 Rev. 2:13. who was slain *among*^d you,
 27. as I received *of* my Father.
 3:18. to buy *of* me gold tried in the fire,

παραβαίνω, *parabaino.*

Mat. 15: 2. Why *do* thy disciples *transgress* the
 3. Why *do* ye also *transgress* the
 Acts 1:25. from which Judas *by transgression* fell,
 2Joh. 9. *Whosoever transgresseth*, and abideth

παραβάλλω, *paraballo.*

Mar 4:30. with what comparison shall we *compare*
 Acts 20:15. and the next (day) we *arrived* at Samos,

παραβάσις, *parabasis.*

Ro. 2:23. through *breaking* the law dishonourest
 4:15. where no law is, (there is) no *transgression*.
 5:14. not sinned after the similitude of Adam's *transgression*,
 Gal. 3:19. It was added because of *transgressions*,
 1Ti. 2:14. was in the *transgression*.
 Heb 2: 2. and every *transgression* and disobedience
 9:15. for the redemption of the *transgressions* (that)

παραβάτης, *parabatees.*

Ro. 2:25. but if thou be a *breaker* of the law,
 27. judge thee, *who...dost transgress* the law?
 Gal. 2:18. I make myself a *transgressor*.
 Jas. 2: 9. are convinced of the law as *transgressors*.
 11. art become a *transgressor* of the law.

παραβιάζομαι, *parabiazomai.*

Lu. 24:29. But they *constrained* him, saying,
 Acts 16:15. And she *constrained* us.

παραβολή, *parabolee.*

Mat. 13: 3. many things unto them in *parables*,
 10. Why speakest thou unto them in *parables*?
 13. Therefore speak I to them in *parables*.
 18. Hear ye therefore the *parable* of the
 24. Another *parable* put he forth
 31. Another *parable* put he forth unto
 33. Another *parable* spake he unto them;
 34. spake Jesus unto the multitude in *parables*,
 and without a *parable* spake he not
 35. I will open my mouth in *parables*;
 36. Declare unto us the *parable* of the tares
 53. when Jesus had finished these *parables*,
 15:15. Declare unto us this *parable*.
 21:33. Hear another *parable*: There was
 45. and Pharisees had heard his *parables*,
 22: 1. spake unto them again by *parables*,
 24:32. Now learn a *parable* of the fig tree;
 Mar 3:23. and said unto them in *parables*,
 4: 2. taught them many things by *parables*,
 10. the twelve asked of him the *parable*.

- Mar 4:11. all (these) things are done in *parables* ;
 13. Know ye not this *parable* ? and how then will ye know all *parables* ?
 30. or with what *comparison* shall we compare
 33. And with many such *parables* spake
 34. But without a *parable* spake he not
 7:17. asked him concerning the *parable*.
 12: 1. began to speak unto them by *parables*.
 12. had spoken the *parable* against them:
 13:28. Now learn a *parable* of the fig tree ;
 Lu. 4:23. say unto me this *proverb*, Physician, and he spake also a *parable* unto them ;
 5:36. And he spake also a *parable* unto them ;
 6:39. And he spake a *parable* unto them,
 8: 4. he spake by a *parable* :
 9. What might this *parable* be ?
 10. but to others in *parables* ; that
 11. Now the *parable* is this: The seed is
 12:16. And he spake a *parable* unto them,
 41. Lord, speakest thou this *parable* unto us,
 13: 6. He spake also this *parable* ;
 14: 7. And he put forth a *parable* to those
 15: 3. And he spake this *parable* unto them,
 18: 1. And he spake a *parable* unto them
 9. And he spake this *parable* unto
 19:11. he added and spake a *parable*,
 20: 9. to speak to the people this *parable* ;
 19. had spoken this *parable* against them.
 21:29. And he spake to them a *parable* ;
 Heb 9: 9. Which (was) a *figure* for the time then
 11:19. whence also he received him in a *figure*.

παραβουλεύομαι, παραβουλιῶμαι.

- Phi. 2:30. *now* regarding his life, to supply your

παραγγελία, parangelia.

- Acts 5:28. Did not we straitly command you (lit. with *commandment* command)
 16:24. Who, having received such a *charge*, thrust
 1Th. 4: 2. ye know what *commandments* we gave
 1Ti. 1: 5. Now the end of the *commandment* is
 18. This *charge* I commit unto thee, son

παραγγέλλω, parangelo.

- Mat.10: 5. and *commanded* them, saying, Go not
 Mar 6: 8. And *commanded* them that they should
 8: 6. And he *commanded* the people to sit down
 Lu. 5:14. And he *charged* him to tell no man:
 8:29. For he had *commanded* the unclean spirit
 56. but he *charged* them that they should
 9:21. he straitly *charged* them, and *commanded*
 Acts 1: 4. *commanded* them that they should not
 4:18. and *commanded* them not to speak at all
 5:28. *Did* not we straitly *command* you that ye
 40. they *commanded* that they should not
 10:42. he *commanded* us to preach unto
 15: 5. and *to command* (them) to keep the law
 16:18. I *command* thee in the name of Jesus
 Christ
 23. *charging* the jailor to keep them safely:
 17:30. but now *commandeth* all men every
 23:22. and *charged* (him, See thou) tell no man
 30. and *gave commandment* to his accusers
 1Co. 7:10. unto the married I *command*,
 11:17. in this that I *declare* (unto you) (lit.
declaring this) I praise (you) not,
 1Th. 4:11. as we *commanded* you ;

- 2Th. 3: 4. do the things which we *command*
 6. Now we *command* you, brethren,
 10. this we *commanded* you, that if
 12. that are such we *command*
 1Ti. 1: 3. that thou *mightest charge* some that
 4:11. These things *command* and teach.
 5: 7. And these things *give in charge*,
 6:13. I *give* thee *charge* in the sight of
 17. *Charge* them that are rich

παραγίνομαι, paraginomai.

- Mat. 2: 1. behold, there *came* wise men from
 3: 1. In those days *came* John the Baptist,
 13. Then *cometh* Jesus from Galilee
 Mar 14:43. while he yet spake, *cometh* Judas,
 Lu. 7: 4. And *when* they *came* to Jesus,
 20. *When* the men *were come* unto him,
 8:19. Then *came* to him (his) mother and
 11: 6. in his journey *is come* to me, and
 12:51. Suppose ye that I *am come* to give
 14:21. So that servant *came*, and shewed
 19:16. Then *came* the first, saying, Lord,
 22:52. and the elders, *which were come* to him,
 Joh. 3:23. and they *came*, and were baptized.
 8: 2. in the morning he *came* again into
 Acts 5:21. But the high priest *came*, and they that
 22. But when the officers *came*, and
 25. Then *came* one and told them,
 9:26. And *when* Saul *was come* to Jerusalem,
 39. *When* he *was come*, they brought him
 10:32. who, *when* he *cometh*, shall speak
 33. well done that thou *art come*.
 11:23. Who, *when* he *came*, and had seen
 13:14. they *came* to Antioch in Pisidia,
 14:27. And *when* they *were come*, and
 15: 4. And *when* they *were come* to Jerusalem,
 17:10. who *coming* (thither) went into the
 18:27. who, *when* he *was come*, helped them
 20:18. And when they *were come* to him, he said
 21:18. and all the elders *were present*.
 23:16. he *went* and entered into the castle,
 35. when thine accusers *are* also *come*.
 24:17. I *came* to bring alms to my nation,
 24. *when* Felix *came* with his wife
 25: 7. And *when* he *was come*, the Jews which
 28:21. neither any of the brethren that *came*
 1Co.16: 3. And when I *come*, whomsoever
 Heb 9:11. But Christ *being come* an high priest

παράγω, parago.

- Mat. 9: 9. And *as* Jesus *passed forth* from thence,
 27. And *when* Jesus *departed* thence, two
 20:30. when they heard that Jesus *passed by*, cried
 Mar 2:14. And *as* he *passed by*, he saw Levi
 15:21. Simon a Cyrenian, *who passed by*,
 Joh. 8:59. midst of them, and so *passed by*.
 9: 1. And *as* (Jesus) *passed by*, he saw
 1Co. 7:31. the fashion of this world *passeth away*.
 1Joh.2: 8. because the darkness *is past*, and
 17. And the world *passeth away*,

παραδειγματίζω, paradigmatizo.

- Mat. 1:19. *to make* her a *publick example*, was
 Heb 6: 6. and *put* (him) *to an open shame*.

παράδεισος, paradisos.

Lu. 23:43. shalt thou be with me in *paradise*.
2Co.12: 4. he was caught up into *paradise*,
Rev. 2: 7. in the midst of the *paradise* of God.

παράδεχομαι, paradekomai.

Mar 4:20. such as hear the word, and *receive* (it),
Acts16:21. which are not lawful for us to *receive*,
22:18. for they *will not receive* thy testimony
1Ti. 5:19. Against an elder *receive* not an
Heb12: 6. scourgeth every son whom he *receiveth*.

παρδιατριβή, paradiatribee.

1Ti. 6: 5. *Perverse disputings* of men of

παρδίδωμι, paradiđomi.

Mat. 4:12. heard that John *was cast into prison*,
5:25. adversary *deliver* thee to the judge, and
the judge *deliver* thee
10: 4. Iscariot, *who also betrayed* him.
17. will *deliver* you up to the councils,
19. But when they *deliver* you up,
21. the brother *shall deliver* up the
11:27. All things *are delivered* unto me of
17:22. The Son of man shall *be betrayed*
18:34. and *delivered* him to the tormentors,
20:18. the Son of man *shall be betrayed*
19. And *shall deliver* him to the Gentiles
24: 9. Then *shall they deliver* you up to be
10. and *shall betray* one another,
25:14. and *delivered* unto them his goods.
20. Lord, thou *deliveredst* unto me five
22. Lord, thou *deliveredst* unto me two talents:
26: 2. Son of man *is betrayed* to be crucified.
15. and I *will deliver* him unto you?
16. he sought opportunity to *betray* him.
21. one of you *shall betray* me.
23. dish, the same *shall betray* me.
24. by whom the Son of man *is betrayed*!
25. Then Judas, *which betrayed* him,
45. *is betrayed* into the hands of sinners.
46. he is at hand *that doth betray* me.
48. Now he *that betrayed* him gave
27: 2. and *delivered* him to Pontius Pilate
3. Then Judas, *which had betrayed* him,
4. have sinned *in that I have betrayed*
18. for envy they *had delivered* him.
26. he *delivered* (him) to be crucified.
Mar 1:14. after that John *was put in prison*,
3:19. Judas Iscariot, *which also betrayed* him:
4:29. when the fruit *is brought forth*,
7:13. your tradition, *which ye have delivered* :
9:31. *is delivered* into the hands of men,
10:33. the Son of man *shall be delivered*
— and *shall deliver* him to the Gentiles:
13: 9. they *shall deliver* you up to
11. and *deliver* you up, take no thought
12. the brother *shall betray* the brother
14:10. priests, to *betray* him unto them.
11. how he *might conveniently betray* him.
18. eateth with me *shall betray* me.
21. by whom the Son of man *is betrayed*!
41. the Son of man *is betrayed* into the
42. he *that betrayeth* me is at hand.
44. And he *that betrayed* him had given

Mar 15: 1. and *delivered* (him) to Pilate.
10. priests *had delivered* him for envy.
15. and *delivered* Jesus, when he had
Lu. 1: 2. Even as they *delivered* them unto us,
4: 6. the glory of them: for that *is delivered*
unto me;
9:44. the Son of man shall *be delivered* into
10:22. All things *are delivered* to me of
12:58. and the judge *deliver* thee to
18:32. For he *shall be delivered* unto the
20:20. that so they might *deliver* him unto
21:12. *delivering* (you) up to the synagogues,
16. And ye *shall be betrayed* both by
22: 4. how he *might betray* him unto
6. sought opportunity to *betray* him
21. the hand of him *that betrayeth* me
22. unto that man by whom he *is betrayed*!
48. Judas, *betrayest* thou the Son of man
23:25. but he *delivered* Jesus to their will.
24: 7. must *be delivered* into the hands of
20. and our rulers *delivered* him to be
Joh. 6:64. and who should *betray* him.
71. he it was that should *betray* him,
12: 4. Simon's (son), which should *betray* him,
13: 2. Simon's (son), to *betray* him;
11. For he knew *who should betray* him;
21. that one of you *shall betray* me.
18: 2. And Judas also, *which betrayed* him,
5. *which betrayed* him, stood with them.
30. we would not *have delivered* him
35. the chief priests *have delivered* thee
36. that I *should not be delivered* to the
19:11. therefore he *that delivered* me unto
16. Then *delivered* he him therefore
30. and *gave up* the ghost.
21:20. Lord, which is he *that betrayeth* thee?
Acts 3:13. whom ye *delivered* up, and
6:14. the customs which Moses *delivered* us.
7:42. and *gave* them up to worship the
8: 3. men and women *committed* (them) to
12: 4. and *delivered* (him) to four quaternions
14:26. they had been *recommended* to the grace
15:26. Men *that have hazarded* their lives
40. *being recommended* by the brethren
16: 4. they *delivered* them the decrees for
21:11. and *shall deliver* (him) into the hands
22: 4. and *delivering* into prisons both men
27: 1. they *delivered* Paul and certain
28:16. the centurion *delivered* the prisoners
17. yet *was I delivered* prisoner from
Ro. 1:24. Wherefore God also *gave* them up to
26. God *gave* them up unto vile affections:
28. God *gave* them over to a reprobate
4:25. Who *was delivered* for our offences,
6:17. form of doctrine which *was delivered*
you. (lit. into which ye *were delivered*)
8:32. but *delivered* him up for us all,
1Co. 5: 5. *To deliver* such an one unto Satan
11: 2. ordinances, as I *delivered* (them) to you.
23. which also I *delivered* unto you,
— night in which he *was betrayed* took bread:
13: 3. though I *give* my body to be burned,
15: 3. For I *delivered* unto you first of
24. when he shall *have delivered* up
2Co. 4:11. *are* alway *delivered* unto death for
Gal. 2:20. who loved me, and *gave* himself for me.
Eph 4:19. past feeling *have given* themselves over
5: 2. and *hath given* himself for us
25. the church, and *gave* himself for it;
1Ti. 1:20. whom I *have delivered* unto Satan,
1Pet. 2:23. but *committed* (himself) to him
2Pet. 2: 4. and *delivered* (them) into chains

2Pet. 2:21. holy commandment *delivered* unto
Jude 3. the faith *which was once delivered* unto the

παραδόξος, *paradoxos.*

Lu. 5:26. We have seen *strange things* to day.

παράδοσις, *paradosis.*

Mat. 15: 2. transgress the *tradition* of the elders?
3. commandment of God by your *tradition*?
6. of none effect by your *tradition*.
Mar 7: 3. not, holding the *tradition* of the elders.
5. according to the *tradition* of the elders,
8. ye hold the *tradition* of men,
9. that ye may keep your own *tradition*.
13. of none effect through your *tradition*,
1Co. 11: 2. and keep the *ordinances*, as I delivered
Gal. 1:14. zealous of the *traditions* of my fathers.
Col. 2: 8. after the *tradition* of men, after
2Th. 2:15. stand fast, and hold the *traditions* which
3: 6. and not after the *tradition* which he

παραζηλώω, *parazeleōō.*

Ro. 10:19. I will *provoke* you to *jealousy*
11:11. for to *provoke* them to *jealousy*.
14. I may *provoke* to *emulation*
1Co. 10:22. Do we *provoke* the Lord to *jealousy*?

παραθαλάσσιος, *parathalassios.*

Mat. 4:13. in Capernaum, *which is upon the sea coast*,

παραθεωρέω, *paratheōreo.*

Acts 6: 1. their widows *were neglected* in

παραθήκη, *paratheke.*

2Ti. 1:12. is able to keep *that which* I have *committed*
unto him

παραινέω, *paraineō.*

Acts 27: 9. Paul *admonished* (them),
22. And now I *exhort* you to be of

παραίτιομαι, *paraitiōmai.*

Lu. 14:18. with one (consent) began to *make excuse*.
— I pray thee have me *excused*.
19. I pray thee have me *excused*.
Acts 25:11. I *refuse* not to die:
1Ti. 4: 7. *refuse* profane and old wives' fables,
5:11. But the younger widows *refuse*:
2Ti. 2:23. foolish and unlearned questions *avoid*,
Tit. 3:10. and second admonition *reject*;
Heb 12:19. *intreated* that the word should not
25. See that ye *refuse* not him that
— *who refused* him that spake on earth,

παρακαθίζω, *parakathizo.*

Lu. 10:39. *which also sat* at Jesus' feet, and

παρακαλέω, *parakaleō.*

Mat. 2:18. would not be *comforted*, because
5: 4. for they shall be *comforted*.
8: 5. a centurion, *beseeking* him,
31. the devils *besought* him, saying,
34. they *besought* (him) that he would
14:36. And *besought* him that they
18:29. and *besought* him, saying,
32. because thou *desiredst* me:
26:53. I cannot now *pray* to my
Mar 1:40. a leper to him, *beseeking* him,
5:10. And he *besought* him much
12. And all the devils *besought* him,
17. And they began to *pray* him to
18. *prayed* him that he might be
23. And *besought* him greatly,
6:56. and *besought* him that they
7:32. and they *beseech* him to put his
8:22. and *besought* him to touch him.
Lu. 3:18. in his *exhortation* preached he
7: 4. they *besought* him instantly,
8:31. And they *besought* him: that
32. and they *besought* him that
41. and *besought* him that he would
15:28. his father out, and *intreated* him.
16:25. but now he *is comforted*, and thou
Acts 2:40. did he testify and *exhort*, saying,
8:31. And he *desired* Philip that
9:38. *desiring* (him) that he would not
11:23. and *exhorted* them all, that with
13:42. the Gentiles *besought* that these words
14:22. *exhorting* them to continue in
15:32. *exhorted* the brethren with many
16: 9. and *prayed* him, saying, Come
15. she *besought* (us), saying, If ye
39. And they came and *besought* them,
40. the brethren, they *comforted* them,
19:31. *desiring* (him) that he would not
20: 2. and *had given* them much *exhortation*,
12. and *were* not a little *comforted*.
21:12. *besought* him not to go up to Jerusalem.
24: 4. I *pray* thee that thou wouldst
25: 2. against Paul, and *besought* him,
27:33. Paul *besought* (them) all to take
34. I *pray* you to take (some) meat:
28:14. and *were desired* to tarry with them
20. have I *called* for you, to see (you),
Ro. 12: 1. I *beseech* you therefore, brethren,
8. Or he that *exhorteth*, on exhortation:
15:30. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, for
16:17. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, mark
1Co. 1:10. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, by
4:13. Being defamed, we *intreat*:
16. Wherefore I *beseech* you, be ye
14:31. and all *may be comforted*.
16:12. Apollos, I greatly *desired* him to come
15. I *beseech* you, brethren,
2Co. 1: 4. *Who comforteth* us in all our tribulation,
that we may be able to *comfort*
— wherewith we ourselves *are comforted* of
6. or whether we *be comforted*,
2: 7. to forgive (him), and *comfort* (him),
8. Wherefore I *beseech* you that
5:20. as *though* God *did beseech* (you)
6: 1. *beseech* (you) also that ye receive
7: 6. God, *that comforteth* those that are cast
down, *comforted* us by
7. wherewith he *was comforted* in you,
13. we *were comforted* in your comfort:
8: 6. Inasmuch that we *desired* Titus.
9: 5. I thought it necessary to *exhort* the

2Co.10: 1. I Paul myself *beseech* you by
 12: 8. I *besought* the Lord thrice,
 18. I *desired* Titus, and with
 13:11. Be perfect, *be of good comfort*,
 Eph. 4: 1. *beseech* you that ye walk
 6:22. and (that) he *might comfort* your
 Phi. 4: 2. I *beseech* Euodias, and *beseech* Syntyche,
 Col. 2: 2. That their hearts *might be comforted*,
 4: 8. and *comfort* your hearts;
 1Th. 2:11. *ye know* how we *exhorted*
 3: 2. and to *comfort* you concerning
 7. we *were comforted* over you
 4: 1. and *exhort* (you) by the Lord
 10. but we *beseech* you, brethren,
 18. Wherefore *comfort* one another
 5:11. Wherefore *comfort* yourselves together,
 14. Now we *exhort* you, brethren,
 2Th. 2:17. *Comfort* your hearts, and *stablish*
 3:12. and *exhort* by our Lord Jesus,
 1Ti. 1: 3. As I *besought* thee to abide
 2: 1. I *exhort* therefore, that, first
 5: 1. but *intreat* (him) as a father;
 6: 2. These things *teach* and *exhort*.
 2Ti. 4: 2. rebuke, *exhort* with all
 Tit. 1: 9. both to *exhort* and to *convince* the
 2: 6. *exhort* to be sober minded.
 15. speak, and *exhort*, and rebuke
 Philem 9. Yet for love's sake I rather *beseech*
 10. I *beseech* thee for my son Onesimus,
 Heb 3:13. But *exhort* one another daily,
 10:25. but *exhorting* (one another): and
 13:19. But I *beseech* (you) the rather
 22. I *beseech* you, brethren, suffer
 1Pet. 2:11. Dearly beloved, I *beseech* (you) as
 5: 1. I *exhort*, who am also an elder,
 12. I have written briefly, *exhorting*, and
 Jude 3. for me to write unto you, and *exhort*

παρακαλύπτω, *parakalupto*.

Lu. 9:45. and it was *hid* from them, that they

παρακαταθήκη, *parakatatheke*.

1Ti. 6:20. keep *that which is committed* to thy trust,
 2Ti. 1:14. *That good thing which was committed* unto thee keep

παράκειμαι, *parakīmai*.

Ro. 7:18. for to will *is present* with me;
 21. evil *is present* with me.

παράκλησις, *paraklesis*.

Lu. 2:25. waiting for the *consolation* of Israel:
 6:24. ye have received your *consolation*.
 Acts 4:36. The son of *consolation*,
 9:31. and in the *comfort* of the Holy Ghost,
 13:15. any word of *exhortation* for the people,
 15:31. they rejoiced for the *consolation*.
 Ro. 12: 8. Or he that *exhorteth*, on *exhortation*:
 15: 4. and *comfort* of the scriptures
 5. the God of *patience* and *consolation*
 1Co.14: 3. and *exhortation*, and *comfort*.
 2Co. 1: 3. and the God of all *comfort*;
 4. by the *comfort*, wherewith we
 5. so our *consolation* also aboundeth

2Co. 1: 6. (it is) for your *consolation* and
 — for your *consolation* and salvation.
 7. also of the *consolation*.
 7: 4. I am filled with *comfort*,
 7. but by the *consolation* wherewith
 13. we were comforted in your *comfort* :
 8: 4. Praying us with much *intreaty* that
 17. he accepted the *exhortation* ;
 Phi. 2: 1. any *consolation* in Christ, if
 1Th. 2: 3. For our *exhortation* (was) not
 2Th. 2:16. given (us) everlasting *consolation*
 1Ti. 4:13. to *exhortation*, to doctrine.
 Philem. 7. *joy* and *consolation* in thy love,
 Heb 6:18. we might have a strong *consolation*,
 12: 5. forgotten the *exhortation* which
 13:22. suffer the word of *exhortation* :

παράκλητος, *parakleetos*.

Joh.14:16. give you another *Comforter*,
 26. the *Comforter*, (which is) the Holy Ghost,
 15:26. But when the *Comforter* is come,
 16: 7. the *Comforter* will not come unto
 1Joh.2: 1. an *advocate* with the Father, Jesus

παρακοή, *parakoe*.

Ro. 5:19. by one man's *disobedience*
 2Co.10: 6. to revenge all *disobedience*,
 Heb 2: 2. every transgression and *disobedience*

παρακολουθέω, *parakoloutheo*.

Mar16:17. And these signs *shall follow*
 Lu. 1: 3. *having had* perfect understanding of all
 1Ti. 4: 6. whereunto thou *hast attained*.
 2Ti. 3:10. But thou *hast fully known* my doctrine,

παρακούω, *parakouo*.

Mat.18:17. And if he *shall neglect* to hear them,
 — but if he *neglect* to hear the church,

παρακύπτω, *parakupto*.

Lu. 24:12. and *stooping down*, he beheld the
 Joh.20: 5. And he *stooping down*,
 11. she *stooped down*, (and looked) into
 Jas. 1:25. But *whoso looketh* into the
 1Pet.1:12. angels desire to *look into*.

παραλαμβάνω, *paralambano*.

Mat. 1:20. fear not to *take* unto thee Mary
 24. and *took* unto him his wife:
 2:13. Arise, and *take* the young child
 14. When he arose, he *took* the
 20. Saying, Arise, and *take* the
 21. And he arose, and *took*
 4: 5. Then the devil *taketh* him up
 8. Again, the devil *taketh* him up
 12:45. Then goeth he, and *taketh* with himself
 17: 1. Jesus *taketh* Peter, James, and
 18. 16. *take* with thee one or two
 20:17. *took* the twelve disciples apart
 24:40. the one shall *be taken*, and

Mat.24:41. the one shall be taken, and the
26:37. And he took with him Peter and
27:27. took Jesus into the common hall, and
Mar 4:36. they took him even as he was
5:40. he taketh the father and the mother
7: 4. which they have received to hold,
9: 2. Jesus taketh (with him) Peter,
10:32. he took again the twelve, and
14:33. And he taketh with him Peter
Lu. 9:10. And he took them, and went aside
28. he took Peter and John and James, and
11:26. and taketh (to him) seven other
17:34. the one shall be taken, and
35. the one shall be taken, and (& 36. Elz.)
18:31. he took (unto him) the twelve, and
Joh. 1:11. his own received him not.
14: 3. I will come again, and receive you unto
myself;
19:16. And they took Jesus, and led
Acts15:39. so Barnabas took Mark, and
16:33. And he took them the same hour
21:24. Them take, and purify thyself
26. Then Paul took the men, and
32. Who immediately took soldiers
23:18. So he took him, and brought
1Co.11:23. For I have received of the Lord
15: 1. which also ye have received,
3. that which I also received,
Gal. 1: 9. than that ye have received,
12. For I neither received it of man,
Phi. 4: 9. ye have both learned, and received,
Col. 2: 6. As ye have therefore received Christ Jesus
4:17. ministry which thou hast received in the
1Th. 2:13. when ye received the word of God
4: 1. that as ye have received of us
2Th. 3: 6. which he received of us.
Heb 12:28. Wherefore we receiving a kingdom

παραλέγομαι, paralegomai.

Acts27: 8. And, hardly passing it, came
13. they sailed close by Crete.

παράλιος, paraliios.

Lu. 6:17. from the sea coast of Tyre (lit. maritime
Tyre) and Sidon,

παραλλαγή, parallagee.

Jas. 1:17. with whom is no variableness, neither

παραλογίζομαι, paralogizomai.

Col. 2: 4. lest any man should beguile you
Jas. 1:22. deceiving your own selves.

παραλύομαι, paraluiomai.

Lu. 5:18. a man which was taken with a palsy: (lit.
palsied)
24. he said unto the sick of the palsy,
Acts 8: 7. and many taken with palsies,
9:33. and was sick of the palsy.
Heb 12:12. which hang down, and the feeble knees;

παραλυτικός, paralutikos.

Mat. 4:24. and those that had the palsy;

Mat. 8: 6. lieth at home sick of the palsy,
9: 2. brought to him a man sick of the palsy,
— said unto the sick of the palsy; Son,
6. then saith he to the sick of the palsy,
Mar 2: 3. bringing one sick of the palsy, which
4. bed wherein the sick of the palsy lay.
5. he said unto the sick of the palsy, Son,
9. easier to say to the sick of the palsy,
10. he saith to the sick of the palsy,

παραμένω, parameno.

1Co.16: 6. And it may be that I will abide, yea,
Heb 7:23. they were not suffered to continue
Jas. 1:25. law of liberty, and continueth (therein),

παραμυθέομαι, paramuthemai.

Joh. 11:19. came to Martha and Mary, to comfort them
31. in the house, and comforted her,
1Th. 2:11. ye know how we exhorted and comforted
5:14. comfort the feebleminded,

παραμυθία, paramuthia.

1Co.14: 3. and exhortation, and comfort.

παραμύθιον, paramuthion.

Phi. 2: 1. if any comfort of love,

παρανομέω, paranomeo.

Acts23: 3. commandest me to be smitten contrary to
the law? (lit. transgressing law)

παρανομία, paranomia.

2Pet. 2:16. But was rebuked for his iniquity:

παραπικραίνω, parapikraino.

Heb 3:16. when they had heard, did provoke:

παραπικρασμός, parapikrasmos.

Heb 3: 8. your hearts, as in the provocation,
15. not your hearts, as in the provocation.

παραπίπτω, pararipito.

Heb 6: 6. If they shall fall away, to renew

παραπλέω, parapleo.

Acts20:16. Paul had determined to sail by Ephesus,

παραπλήσιον, parapleesion.

Phi. 2:27. he was sick nigh unto death:

παραπλησίως, parapleesiōs.

Heb 2:14. he also himself *likewise* took part

παπαρορεύομαι, paparouōmai.

Mat.27:39. And they that *passed by* reviled
 Mar 2:23. came to pass, that he *went* through the
 9:30. and *passed* through Galilee ;
 11:20. as they *passed by*, they saw the fig tree
 15:29. And they that *passed by* railed on him,

παράπτωμα, paraptōma.

Mat. 6:14. if ye forgive men their *trespasses*,
 15. not men their *trespasses*, neither will your
 Father forgive your *trespasses*.
 18:35. every one his brother their *trespasses*.
 Mar 11:25. may forgive you your *trespasses*.
 26. in heaven forgive your *trespasses*.
 Ro. 4:25. Who was delivered for our *offences*,
 5:15. But not as the *offence*, so also (is) the
 — For if through the *offence* of one
 16. free gift (is) of many *offences* unto
 17. For if by one man's *offence* death
 18. Therefore as by the *offence* of one
 20. the law entered, that the *offence* might
 11:11. through their *fall* salvation (is come)
 12. Now if the *fall* of them (be) the
 2Co. 5:19. not imputing their *trespasses*
 Gal. 6: 1. if a man be overtaken in a *fault*,
 Eph. 1: 7. the forgiveness of *sins*,
 2: 1. dead in *trespasses* and *sins* ;
 5. when we were dead in *sins*,
 Col. 2:13. you, being dead in your *sins*
 — having forgiven you all *trespasses*,
 Jas. 5:16. Confess (your) *faults* one to another,

παραρρύνω, pararrueo.

Heb 2: 1. lest at any time we *should let* (them) *slip*.

παράσημος, paraseemos.

Acts28:11. *whose sign was* Castor and Pollux.

παρασκευάζω, parashūazo.

Acts10:10. but *while* they *made ready*, he fell
 1Co.14: 8. who *shall prepare himself* to the battle?
 2Co. 9: 2. Achaia *was ready* a year ago ;
 3. ye may be *ready* :

παρασκευή, parashūee.

Mat.27:62. followed the day of the *preparation*,
 Mar 15:42. because it was the *preparation*,
 Lu. 23:54. that day was the *preparation*, and
 Job. 19:14. it was the *preparation* of the passover,
 31. because it was the *preparation*,
 42. because of the Jews' *preparation* (day) ;

παρατείνω, paraitino.

Acts20: 7. and *continued* his speech until midnight.

παρατηρέω, parateereo.

Mar 3: 2. And they *watched* him,
 Lu. 6: 7. *watched* him, whether he would heal
 14: 1. that they *watched* him.
 20:20. And they *watched* (him), and
 Acts 9:24. And they *watched* the gates day and
 Gal. 4:10. Ye *observe* days, and months, and

παρατήρησις, parateereesis.

Lu. 17:20. The kingdom of God cometh not with
observation :

παρατίθημι, paratitheemi.

Mat.13:24. Another parable *put* he *forth* unto
 31. Another parable *put* he *forth* unto
 Mar 6:41. to his disciples to *set before* them ;
 8: 6. to his disciples to *set before* (them); and
 they *did set* (them) *before* the people.
 7. to *set* them also *before* (them).
 Lu. 9:16. to *set before* the multitude.
 10: 8. eat such things as *are set before* you:
 11: 6. I have nothing to *set before* him?
 12:48. to whom men *have committed* much,
 23:46. into thy hands I *commend* my spirit:
 Acts14:23. they *commended* them to the Lord,
 16:34. he *set* meat *before* them,
 17: 3. Opening and *alleging*, that Christ
 20:32. brethren, I *commend* you to God,
 1Co.10:27. *whatsoever is set before* you,
 1Ti. 1:18. This charge I *commit* unto thee,
 2Ti. 2: 2. the same *commit* thou to faithful
 1Pet. 4:19. let them that...*commit* the *keeping* of their
 souls

παραινυχάνω, paratunkano.

Acts17:17. daily with them *that met* with him.

παραινίκα, paraitika.

2Co. 4:17. affliction, which is *but for* a moment,

παραφέρω, paraphero.

Mar 14:36. *take away* this cup from me:
 Lu. 22:42. *remove* this cup from me:

παραφρονέω, paraphroneo.

2Co.11:23. I speak as a *fool*

παραφρονία, paraphronia.

2Pet. 2:16. forbad the *madness* of the prophet.

παραχειμάζω, parakhimazo.

Acts27:12. to Phenice, (and there) *to winter* ;
 28:11. *which had wintered* in the isle,
 1Co.16: 6. yea, and *winter* with you, that
 Tit. 3:12. I have determined there *to winter*.

παραχειμασία, *parakimasia.*

Acts 27:12. haven was not commodious to winter in,

παραχρήμα, *parakreema.*

Mat. 21:19. And *presently* the fig tree withered

20. How soon is the fig tree withered

Lu. 1:64. mouth was opened *immediately*,

4:39. and *immediately* she arose and

5:25. And *immediately* he rose up

8:44. and *immediately* her issue of blood

47. how she was healed *immediately*.

55. and she arose *straightway* :

13:13. and *immediately* she was made straight,

18:43. And *immediately* he received his sight,

19:11. of God should *immediately* appear.

22:60. And *immediately*, while he yet spake,

Acts 3: 7. and *immediately* his feet and ankle

5:10. Then fell she down *straightway* at

9:18. and he received sight *forthwith*,

12:23. And *immediately* the angel of the

13:11. And *immediately* there fell on

16:26. and *immediately* all the doors were

33. he and all his, *straightway*.

πάρδαλις, *pardalis.*

Rev. 13: 2. which I saw was like unto a leopard,

πάρειμι, *parīmi.*

Mat. 26:50. Friend, wherefore art thou come ?

Lu. 13: 1. There were present at that season

Joh. 7: 6. My time is not yet come :

11:28. The Master is come, and

Acts 10:21. the cause wherefore ye are come ?

33. Now therefore are we all here present

12:20. they came with one accord to him,

17: 6. are come hither also ;

24:19. ought to have been here before thee,

1 Co. 5: 3. but present in spirit, have judged already, as though I were present,

2 Co. 10: 2. may not be bold when I am present

11. also in deed when we are present.

11: 9(8). And when I was present with you,

13: 2. as if I were present,

10. lest being present I should use

Gal. 4:18. when I am present with you.

20. I desire to be present with you

Col. 1: 6. Which is come unto you,

Heb 12:11. no chastening for the present

13: 5. content with such things as ye have: (lit. things that are present)

2 Pet. 1: 9. But he that lacketh (lit. to whom are not present) these things is blind,

12. established in the present truth.

παρεισάγω, *parisago.*

2 Pet. 2: 1. who privily shall bring in damnable

παρείσακτος, *parīsaktos.*

Gal. 2: 4. because of false brethren unawares brought in,

παρεισδύνω, *parīsduno.*

Jude 4. For there are certain men crept in unawares,

παρεισέρχομαι, *parīserkhomai.*

Ro. 5:20. Moreover the law entered, that the

Gal. 2: 4. who came in privily to spy out our

παρεισφέρω, *parīsphero.*

2 Pet. 1: 5. giving all diligence, add to

παρεκτός, *parektos.*

Mat. 5:32. saving for the cause of fornication,

Acts 26:29. such as I am, except these bonds.

2 Co. 11:28. Beside those things that are without,

παρεμβολή, *parembole.*

Acts 21: 34. to be carried into the castle.

37. Paul was to be led into the castle,

22:24. to be brought into the castle,

23:10. to bring (him) into the castle.

16. entered into the castle, and told Paul.

32. and returned to the castle.

Heb 11:34. turned to flight the armies of the aliens.

13:11. are burned without the camp.

13. unto him without the camp,

Rev. 20: 9. and compassed the camp of the saints

παρενοχλέω, *parenokleo.*

Acts 15:19. that we trouble not them, which

παρεπίδημος, *parepideemos.*

Heb 11:13. confessed that they were strangers and pilgrims

1 Pet. 1: 1. to the strangers scattered throughout

2:11. as strangers and pilgrims, abstain

παρέρχομαι, *parerkhomai.*

Mat. 5:18. Till heaven and earth pass,

— one tittle shall in no wise pass from

8:28. that no man might pass by that way.

14:15. and the time is now past ;

24:34. This generation shall not pass, till

35. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away.

26:39. let this cup pass from me:

42. if this cup may not pass away

Mar 6:48. and would have passed by them.

13:30. this generation shall not pass, till

31. Heaven and earth shall pass away. but my words shall not pass away.

14:35. the hour might pass from him.

Lu. 11:42. and pass over judgment and

12:37. and will come forth and serve them.

15:29. neither transgressed I at any time

16:17. it is easier for heaven and earth to pass,

17: 7. Go and sit down to meat ?

18:37. that Jesus of Nazareth passeth by.

Lu. 21:32. This generation shall not *pass away*,
 33. Heaven and earth shall *pass away*: but my
 words shall not *pass away*.
 Acts16: 8. And they *passing by* Mysia
 24: 7. the chief captain Lysias *came* (upon us),
 and
 27: 9. because the fast *was* now already *past*,
 2Co. 5:17. old things *are passed away* ;
 Jas. 1:10. of the grass he shall *pass away*.
 1Pet. 4: 3. For the time *past of* (our) life
 2Pet. 3:10. the heavens shall *pass away*
 Rev.21: 1. first earth *were passed away* ;

πάρεσις, paresis.

Ro. 3:25. for the *remission* of sins that are past,

παρέχω, parecho.

Mat.26:10. Why trouble ye (lit. *give* ye trouble to)
 the woman?
 Mar14: 6. why trouble ye her? (lit. *give* &c.)
 Lu. 6:29. (one) cheek *offer* also the other ;
 7: 4. worthy for whom he should *do* this:
 11: 7. Trouble me not: (lit. *give* me not &c.)
 18: 5. because this widow troubleth me, (lit.
giveth &c.)
 Acts16:16. which *brought* her masters much
 17:31. (whereof) he hath *given* assurance
 19:24. *brought* no small gain unto the
 22: 2. they *kept* the more silence:
 28: 2. *shewed* us no little kindness:
 Gal. 6:17. let no man trouble me: (lit. *let* none
give &c.)
 Col. 4: 1. *give* unto (your) servants that
 1Ti. 1: 4. which *minister* questions,
 6:17. *who giveth* us richly all things to
 Tit. 2: 7. *shewing* thyself a pattern of good works:

παρηγορία, paregoria.

Col. 4:11. which have been a *comfort* unto me.

παρθενία, parthenia.

Lu. 2:36. seven years from her *virginity* ;

παρθένος, parthenos.

Mat. 1:23. Behold, a *virgin* shall be with child,
 25: 1. ten *virgins*, which took their
 7. Then all those *virgins* arose,
 11. came also the other *virgins*,
 Lu. 1:27. To a *virgin* espoused to a
 — and the *virgin's* name (was) Mary.
 Acts21: 9. had four daughters, *virgins*,
 1Co. 7:25. Now concerning *virgins* I have no
 28. and if a *virgin* marry,
 34. between a wife and a *virgin*.
 36. uncomely toward his *virgin*,
 37. keep his *virgin*, doeth well.
 2Co.11: 2. a chaste *virgin* to Christ.
 Rev.14: 4. for they are *virgins*.

παριστάνω, paristano.

Ro. 6:13. Neither *yield* ye your members
 16. that to whom ye *yield* yourselves

παρίστημι, paristeemi.

Mat.26:53. and he shall *presently give* me more
 Mar 4:29. because the harvest *is come*.
 14:47. one of them *that stood by* drew
 69. began to say to them *that stood by*,
 70. they *that stood by* said again
 15:35. some of them *that stood by*, when
 39. centurion, *which stood over* against him,
 Lu. 1:19. Gabriel, *that stand* in the presence
 2:22. *to present* (him) to the Lord ;
 19:24. he said unto them *that stood by*,
 Joh.18:22. one of the officers *which stood by*
 19:26. and the disciple *standing by*,
 Acts 1: 3. To whom also he *shewed* himself
 10. two men *stood by* them in white
 4:10. *doth* this man *stand here* before you
 26. The kings of the earth *stood up*,
 9:39. and all the widows *stood by* him weeping,
 41. *presented* her alive.
 23: 2. them *that stood by* him to smite
 4. they *that stood by* said,
 24. And *provide* (them) beasts,
 33. *presented* Paul also before him.
 24:13. Neither can they *prove* the things
 27:23. For there *stood by* me this night
 24. thou must *be brought before* (lit. *stand*
before) Cæsar:
 Ro. 6:13. but *yield* yourselves unto God,
 19. as ye *have yielded* your members
 — so now *yield* your members
 12: 1. that ye *present* your bodies a
 14:10. we shall all *stand before* the
 16: 2. and that ye *assist* her in whatsoever
 1Co. 8: 8. But meat *commendeth* us not to God:
 2Co. 4:14. and shall *present* (us) with you.
 11: 2. that I may *present* (you as) a chaste
 Eph. 5:27. That he *might present* it to himself
 Col. 1:22. *to present* you holy and unblameable
 28. that we may *present* every man
 2Ti. 2:15. Study *to shew* thyself approved
 4:17. the Lord *stood with* me, and

παρίεμαι, pariemai.

Heb12:12. lift up the hands *which hang down*,

πάροδος, parodos.

1Co.16: 7. For I will not see you now by the way ;
 (lit. *en passant*) but

παροικέω, paroikeo.

Lu. 24:18. Art thou only a *stranger* in Jerusalem,
 Heb11: 9. he *sojourned in* the land of promise, as
 (in) a strange country,

παροικία, paroikia.

Acts13:17. when they dwelt as strangers (lit. in the
sojourning)
 1Pet. 1:17. pass the time of your *sojourning* (here)

παροικος, paroikos.

Acts 7: 6. his seed should *sojourn* in a strange land ;
 29. and was a *stranger* in the land of
 Eph. 2:19. no more strangers and *foreigners*,
 1Pet. 2:11. as *strangers* and pilgrims,

παροιμία, *paroiμία*.

Joh.10: 6. This *parable* spake Jesus
16:25. have I spoken unto you in *proverbs* :
— no more speak unto you in *proverbs*,
29. and speakest no *proverb*.
2Pet. 2:22. according to the true *proverb*,

παρομοιάζω, *paromoiάζo*.

Mat.23:27. for ye *are like unto* whited sepulchres,

παρόμοιος, *paromoίos*.

Mar 7: 8. and many other such *like* things ye
13. and many such *like* things do ye.

πάροινος, *paroinos*.

1Ti. 3: 3. Not *given to wine*, no striker,
Tit. 1: 7. not soon angry, not *given to wine*,

παροίχομαι, *paroiχomai*.

Acts14:16. Who in times *past* suffered all

παροξύνομαι, *paroxunomai*.

Acts17:16. his spirit *was stirred* in him,
1Co.13: 5. *is not easily provoked*,

παροξυσμός, *paroxusmos*.

Acts15:39. And the *contention* was so sharp
Heb 10:24. *to provoke unto* love and to

παροργίζω, *parorgizo*.

Ro. 10:19. by a foolish nation I *will anger* you.
Eph 6: 4. ye fathers, *provoke* not your children *to*
wrath :

παροργισμός, *parorgismos*.

Eph 4:26. let not the sun go *down upon* your *wrath* :

παροτρύνω, *parotruno*.

Acts13:50. But the Jews *stirred up* the devout

παρουσία, *parousia*.

Mat.24: 3. what (shall be) the sign of thy *coming*,
27. so shall also the *coming* of the Son of
37. so shall also the *coming* of the Son
39. so shall also the *coming* of the Son
1Co.15:23. they that are Christ's at his *coming*.
16:17. glad of the *coming* of Stephanas
2Co. 7: 6. by the *coming* of Titus;
7. And not by his *coming* only,
10:10. but (his) *bodily presence* (is) weak,
Phi. 1:26. by my *coming* to you again.

Phi. 2:12. not as in my *presence* only,
1Th. 2:19. Christ at his *coming* ?
3:13. at the *coming* of our Lord Jesus
4:15. (and) remain unto the *coming* of
5:23. unto the *coming* of our Lord
2Th. 2: 1. by the *coming* of our Lord
8. the brightness of his *coming* :
9. (Even him), whose *coming* is after
Jas. 5: 7. unto the *coming* of the Lord.
8. for the *coming* of the Lord draweth nigh.
2Pet. 1:16. the power and *coming* of our Lord
3: 4. Where is the promise of his *coming* ?
12. and hastening unto the *coming* of the day
1Joh.2:28. before him at his *coming*.

παροψίς, *paropsis*.

Mat.23:25. the outside of the cup and of the *platter*,
26. that (which is) within the cup and *platter*,

παρρησία, *parreesia*.

Note.—The dative case is used adverbially

Mar 8:32. And he spake that saying *openly*.
Joh. 7: 4. seeketh to be known *openly*.
13. no man spake *openly* of him
26. But, lo, he speaketh *boldly*,
10:24. If thou be the Christ, tell us *plainly*.
11:14. Then said Jesus unto them *plainly*.
54. walked no more *openly*
16:25. but I shall shew you *plainly*
29. Lo, now speakest thou *plainly*,
18:20. I spake *openly* to the world ;
Acts 2:29. let me *freely* speak unto you
4:13. when they saw the *boldness* of
29. with all *boldness* they may speak
31. and they spake the word of God with
boldness.
28:31. with all *confidence*, no man forbidding
2Co. 3:12. we use great *plainness* of speech:
7: 4. Great (is) my *boldness of speech*
Eph 3:12. In whom we have *boldness*
6:19. may open my mouth *boldly*,
Phi. 1:20. but (that) with all *boldness*,
Col. 2:15. he made a shew of them *openly*,
1Ti. 3:13. and great *boldness* in the faith
Philem. 8. though I might be much *bold* in
Heb 3: 6. if we hold fast the *confidence*
4:16. Let us therefore come *boldly*
10:19. *boldness* to enter into the holiest
35. your *confidence*, which hath
1Joh.2:28. we may have *confidence*,
3:21. (then) have we *confidence* toward
4:17. that we may have *boldness* in
5:14. this is the *confidence* that

παρρησιάζομαι, *parreesiazomai*.

Acts 9:27. how he had *preached boldly* at Damascus
29(28). And he spake *boldly* (lit. *having bold-*
ness) in the name
13:46. Paul and Barnabas *waxed bold*, and
14: 3. *speaking boldly* in the Lord,
18:26. he began *to speak boldly* in the
19: 8. and *spake boldly* for the space of
26:26. before whom also I speak *freely*:
Eph 6:20. I *may speak boldly*, as I ought
1Th. 2: 2. we *were bold* in our God to speak

πάς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, πας, πασα, παν.

² denotes it to be used with ὅστις: ³ with ὅσος: and one of the two words is frequently omitted in the rendering.

- Mat. 1:17. So *all* the generations from Abraham
 2: 3. and *all* Jerusalem with him.
 4. had gathered *all* the chief priests
 16. and slew *all* the children that
 — and in *all* the coasts thereof,
 3: 5. and *all* Judæa, and *all* the region round
 about Jordan,
 10. therefore *every* tree which
 15. us to fulfil *all* righteousness.
 4: 4. but by *every* word that proceedeth
 8. and sheweth him *all* the kingdoms
 9. *All* these things will I give thee,
 23. healing *all manner* of sickness and *all*
manner of disease among the
 24. brought unto him *all* sick people
 5:11. and shall say *all manner* of evil
 15. giveth light unto *all* that are in
 18. till *all* be fulfilled.
 22. That *whosoever* is angry with his brother
 28. *whosoever* looketh on a woman
 6:29. Solomon in *all* his glory was not
 32. For after *all* these things do the
 33. and *all* these things shall be added
 7: 8. For *every one* that asketh receiveth;
 12. Therefore *all*³ things whatsoever
 17. Even so *every* good tree bringeth
 19. *Every* tree that bringeth not forth
 21. Not *every one* that saith unto me,
 24. Therefore *whosoever*² heareth
 26. And *every one* that heareth
 8:16. and healed *all* that were sick:
 32. and, behold, the *whole* herd of swine
 33. and told *every* thing,
 34. *the whole* city came out to meet
 9:35. Jesus went about *all* the cities
 — healing *every* sickness and *every* disease
 among the people.
 10: 1. and to heal *all manner* of sickness and *all*
manner of disease.
 22. ye shall be hated of *all* (men) for
 30. hairs of your head are *all* numbered.
 32. *Whosoever*² therefore shall confess
 11:13. For *all* the prophets and the law
 27. *All* things are delivered unto me
 28. Come unto me, *all* (ye) that labour
 12:15. and he healed them *all*;
 23. And *all* the people were amazed,
 25. *Every* kingdom divided against
 — and *every* city or house divided
 31. *All manner* of sin and blasphemy
 36. That *every* idle word that men
 13: 2. and *the whole* multitude stood
 19. When *any one* heareth the word
 32. is the least of *all* seeds:
 34. *All* these things spake Jesus
 41. out of his kingdom *all* things that
 44. and selleth *all*³ that he hath,
 46. went and sold *all*³ that he had,
 47. and gathered of *every* kind:
 51. Have ye understood *all* these things?
 52. Therefore *every* scribe (which is)
 56. sisters, are they not *all* with us?
 — this (man) *all* these things?
 14:20. And they did *all* eat, and
 35. and brought unto him *all* that were

- Mat.15:13. *Every* plant, which my heavenly
 17. *whatsoever* entereth in at the mouth
 37. And they did *all* eat, and were filled:
 17:11. first come, and restore *all* things.
 18:10. angels do *always* (διὰ παντός) behold
 16. *every* word may be established.
 19. as touching *any* thing that they
 25. and *all*³ that he had,
 26. and I will pay thee *all*.
 29. and I will pay thee *all*.
 31. told unto their lord *all* that was done.
 32. I forgave thee *all* that debt,
 34. till he should pay *all* that was due
 19: 3. put away his wife for *every* cause?
 11. *All* (men) cannot receive this saying,
 20. *All* these things have I kept from
 26. with God *all* things are possible.
 27. we have forsaken *all*, and followed thee;
 29. And *every one* that hath forsaken
 21:10. *all* the city was moved, saying, Who
 12. and cast out *all* them that sold
 22. *all*³ things, whatsoever ye shall ask
 26. for *all* hold John as a prophet.
 22: 4. and *all* things (are) ready: come
 10. and gathered together *all*³ as many
 27. And last of *all* the woman died also.
 28. for they *all* had her.
 23: 3. *All*³ therefore whatsoever they bid
 5. *But all* their works they do for
 8. and *all* ye are brethren.
 20. and by *all* things thereon.
 27. bones, and of *all* uncleanness.
 35. may come *all* the righteous blood
 36. *All* these things shall come
 24: 2. See ye not *all* these things?
 6. for *all* (these things) must come to pass,
 8. *All* these (are) the beginning of sorrows.
 9. ye shall be hated of *all* nations for
 14. for a witness unto *all* nations;
 22. there should no (lit. not *any*) flesh be
 saved:
 30. then shall *all* the tribes of the earth
 33. when ye shall see *all* these things,
 34. till *all* these things be fulfilled.
 47. ruler over *all* his goods.
 25: 5. they *all* slumbered and slept.
 7. Then *all* those virgins arose,
 29. For unto *every one* that hath
 31. and *all* the holy angels with
 32. before him shall be gathered *all* nations:
 26: 1. when Jesus had finished *all* these sayings,
 27. saying, Drink ye *all* of it;
 31. *All* ye shall be offended because
 33. Though *all* (men) shall be offended
 35. Likewise also said *all* the disciples.
 52. for *all* they that take the sword
 56. Then *all* the disciples forsook him,
 70. But he denied before (them) *all*, saying,
 27: 1. morning was come, *all* the chief priests
 22. (They) *all* say unto him, Let him
 25. Then answered *all* the people,
 45. there was darkness over *all* the land
 28:18. *All* power is given unto me in
 19. and teach *all* nations,
 20. to observe *all*³ things whatsoever
 — lo, I am with you *always*, (πάσας τὰς
 ἡμέρας)
 Mar 1: 5. went out unto him *all* the land of
 — and were *all* baptized of him in
 27. And they were *all* amazed,
 32. brought unto him *all* that were diseased,
 37. *All* (men) seek for thee.

- Mar 2:12. went forth before them *all*; inasmuch that they were *all* amazed,
 13. and *all* the multitude resorted
 3:28. *All* sins shall be forgiven
 4: 1. and the *whole* multitude was
 11. *all* (these) things are done in parables:
 13. how then will ye know *all* parables?
 31. is less than *all* the seeds that be
 32. becometh greater than *all* herbs,
 34. he expounded *all* things to his disciples.
 5:12. And *all* the devils besought
 20. and *all* (men) did marvel.
 26. and had spent *all* that she had,
 33. and told him *all* the truth.
 6:30. and told him *all* things, both
 33. ran afoot thither out of *all* cities,
 39. to make *all* sit down by
 41. fishes divided he among them *all*.
 42. And they did *all* eat,
 50. For they *all* saw him, and were troubled.
 7: 3. and *all* the Jews, except they wash
 14. when he had called *all* the people
 — Hearken unto me *every one* (of you),
 18. that *whatsoever* thing from without
 19. purging *all* meats?
 23. *All* these evil things come from
 37. He hath done *all* things well:
 9:12. and restoreth *all* things;
 15. And straightway *all* the people,
 23. *all* things (are) possible to him that
 35. (the same) shall be last of *all*, and servant
 of *all*.
 49. *every one* shall be salted with fire, and
every sacrifice
 10:20. *all* these have I observed from
 27. with God *all* things are possible.
 28. Lo, we have left *all*, and have
 44. chiefest, shall be servant of *all*.
 11:11. looked round about upon *all* things,
 17. called of *all* nations the house of prayer?
 18. *all* the people was astonished at
 24. *What* things *soever* ye desire, when ye
 12:22. last of *all* the woman died also.
 28. Which is the first commandment of *all*?
 29. The first of *all* the commandments (is),
 33. is more than *all* whole burnt offerings
 43. hath cast more in, than *all* they
 44. For *all* (they) did cast in of their
 — did cast in *all* that she had,
 13: 4. when *all* these things shall be
 10. be published among *all* nations.
 13. hated of *all* (men) for my name's
 20. no (lit. not *any*) flesh should be saved:
 23. behold, I have foretold you *all* things.
 30. till *all* these things be done.
 37. I say unto *all*, Watch.
 14:23. and they *all* drank of it.
 27. *All* ye shall be offended because
 29. Although *all* shall be offended,
 31. Likewise also said they *all*.
 36. *all* things (are) possible unto thee;
 50. And they *all* forsook him, and fled.
 53. were assembled *all* the chief priests
 64. And they *all* condemned him to
 16:15. and preach the gospel to *every* creature.
 Lu. 1: 3. perfect understanding of *all* things
 6. walking in *all* the commandments
 10. And the *whole* multitude of the
 37. with God nothing (lit. not *any* thing)
 shall be impossible.
 48. from henceforth *all* generations shall
 63. And they marvelled *all*.
- Lu. 1:65. And fear came on *all* that dwelt
 — and *all* these sayings were noised
 66. And *all* they that heard (them)
 71. and from the hand of *all* that hate us;
 75. before him, *all* the days of our life.
 2: 1. that *all* the world should be taxed.
 3. And *all* went to be taxed, every
 10. which shall be to *all* people.
 18. And *all* they that heard (it) wondered
 19. But Mary kept *all* these things,
 20. praising God for *all* the things
 23. *Every* male that openeth the
 31. before the face of *all* people;
 38. and spake of him to *all* them that
 47. And *all* that heard him were astonished
 51. his mother kept *all* these sayings
 3: 3. he came into *all* the country about
 5. *Every* valley shall be filled, and *every*
 mountain and hill
 6. And *all* flesh shall see the
 9. *every* tree therefore which
 15. and *all* men mused in their hearts
 19. and for *all* the evils which Herod
 20. Added yet this above *all*, that he
 4: 4. but by *every* word of God.
 5. shewed unto him *all* the kingdoms
 7. worship me, *all* shall be thine.
 13. the devil had ended *all* the temptation,
 15. being glorified of *all*.
 20. And the eyes of *all* them that
 22. And *all* bare him witness,
 25. famine was throughout *all* the land;
 28. And *all* they in the synagogue,
 36. And they were *all* amazed,
 37. of him went out into *every* place
 40. *all* they that had any sick
 5: 9. and *all* that were with him,
 17. out of *every* town of Galilee,
 6:10. round about upon them *all*,
 17. people out of *all* Judæa and
 19. And the *whole* multitude sought
 — and healed (them) *all*.
 26. when *all* men shall speak well
 30. Give to *every* man that asketh
 40. but *every one* that is perfect
 47. *Whosoever* cometh to me, and
 7: 1. when he had ended *all* his sayings
 17. throughout *all* the region round about.
 18. shewed him of *all* these things.
 29. And *all* the people that heard (him),
 35. wisdom is justified of *all* her children.
 8:40. for they were *all* waiting for him.
 45. When *all* denied, Peter and they that
 47. declared unto him before *all* the people
 52. And *all* wept, and bewailed
 54. And he put them *all* out, and took
 9: 1. and authority over *all* devils, and to
 7. heard of *all* that was done by him:
 13. buy meat for *all* this people.
 17. and were *all* filled:
 23. he said to (them) *all*, If any (man) will
 43. And they were *all* amazed at the
 — while they wondered *every one* at *all* things
 which Jesus did,
 48. that is least among you *all*, the same
 10: 1. into *every* city and place, whither he
 19. and over *all* the power of the enemy:
 22. *All* things are delivered to me of
 11: 4. for we also forgive *every one* that
 10. For *every one* that asketh receiveth;
 17. *Every* kingdom divided against
 41. and, behold, *all* things are clean

- Lu. 11:42. rue and *all manner* of herbs,
50. That the blood of *all* the prophets,
12: 7. hairs of your head are *all* numbered.
8. *Whosoever* shall confess me before
10. And *whosoever* shall speak a word
18. there will I bestow *all* my fruits
27. Solomon in *all* his glory was not
30. For *all* these things do the nations
31. and *all* these things shall be added
41. this parable unto us, or even to *all*?
44. make him ruler over *all* that he hath.
48. For unto *whomsoever* much is
13: 2. were sinners above *all* the Galilæans,
3. ye shall *all* likewise perish.
4. sinners above *all* men that
5. ye shall *all* likewise perish.
17. *all* his adversaries were ashamed: and *all*
the people rejoiced for *all* the glorious
27. depart from me, *all* (ye) workers
28. and *all* the prophets, in the kingdom
14:11. For *whosoever* exalteth himself
17. Come; for *all* things are now ready.
18. And they *all* with one (consent)
29. *all* that behold (it) begin to
33. *whosoever* he be of you that forsaketh not
all that he hath,
15: 1. *all* the publicans and sinners
14. And when he had spent *all*,
31. and *all* that I have is thine.
16:14. covetous, heard *all* these things:
16. and *every* man presseth into it.
18. *Whosoever* putteth away his wife,
— and *whosoever* marrieth her
26. And beside *all* this, between us
17:10. when ye shall have done *all*
18:12. I give tithes of *all*³ that I possess.
14. *every one* that exalteth himself
21. *All* these have I kept from
22. sell *all*³ that thou hast, and
28. Lo, we have left *all*, and followed
31. and *all* things that are written
43. and *all* the people, when they saw
19:26. That unto *every one* which hath
37. with a loud voice for *all* the mighty
20: 6. *all* the people will stone us:
18. *Whosoever* shall fall upon that
32. Last of *all* the woman died also.
38. for *all* live unto him.
45. Then in the audience of *all* the people
21: 3. cast in more than they *all*:
15. which *all* your adversaries
17. be hated of *all* (men) for my
22. that *all* things which are written
24. captive into *all* nations:
29. Behold the fig tree, and *all* the trees;
32. shall not pass away, till *all* be fulfilled.
35. shall it come on *all* them that dwell on the
face of the *whole* earth.
36. and pray *always*, (ἐν παντί κειρά) —
to escape *all* these things
38. And *all* the people came early
22:70. Then said they *all*, Art thou then
23:48. And *all* the people that came
49. And *all* his acquaintance,
24: 9. told *all* these things unto the eleven, and
to *all* the rest.
14. talked together of *all* these things
19. before God and *all* the people:
21. and beside *all* this, to day is
25. slow of heart to believe *all* that
27. at Moses and *all* the prophets, he ex-
pounded unto them in *all* the scriptures
- Lu. 24:44. that *all* things must be fulfilled,
47. among *all* nations, beginning at
Joh. 1: 3. *All* things were made by him;
7. that *all* (men) through him
9. which lighteth *every* man that
16. fulness have *all* we received,
2:10. *Every* man at the beginning
15. he drove them *all* out of the temple,
24. because he knew *all* (men),
3: 8. so is *every one* that is born of
15. That *whosoever* believeth in him
16. that *whosoever* believeth in him
20. For *every one* that doeth evil
26. and *all* (men) come to him.
31. that cometh from above is above *all*:
— that cometh from heaven is above *all*.
35. given *all* things into his hand.
4:13. *Whosoever* drinketh of this water
25. he will tell us *all* things.
29. which told me *all*³ things that
39. He told me *all*³ that ever I did.
45. having seen *all* the things that he
5:20. and sheweth him *all* things
22. hath committed *all* judgment unto
23. That *all* (men) should honour the
28. *all* that are in the graves shall
6:37. *All* that the Father giveth me
39. of *all* which he hath given me
40. *every one* which seeth the Son,
45. they shall be *all* taught of God.
— *Every* man therefore that
7:21. I have done one work, and ye *all* marvel.
8: 2. and *all* the people came unto
34. *Whosoever* committeth sin is
10: 8. *All*³ that ever came before me
29. gave (them) me, is greater than *all*;
41. but *all*³ things that John spake
11:26. And *whosoever* liveth and believeth
48. *all* (men) will believe on him:
12:32. will draw *all* (men) unto me.
46. that *whosoever* believeth on me
13: 3. Father had given *all* things
10. ye are clean, but not *all*.
11. Ye are not *all* clean.
18. I speak not of you *all*:
35. By this shall *all* (men) know
14:26. he shall teach you *all* things, and bring *all*
things to your remembrance, whatsoever
15: 2. *Every* branch in me that
— and *every* (branch) that beareth
15. for *all* things that I have heard
21. But *all* these things will they
16: 2. that *whosoever* killeth you will
13. he will guide you into *all* truth:
15. *All*³ things that the Father hath
30. that thou knowest *all* things, and
17: 2. given him power over *all* flesh,
— eternal life to *as many as* (πᾶν ὃ) thou
hast given him.
7. known that *all*³ things whatsoever
10. And *all* mine are thine,
21. That they *all* may be one;
18: 4. knowing *all* things that should come upon
37. *Every one* that is of the truth
40. Then cried they *all* again, saying,
19:12. *whosoever* maketh himself a king
28. that *all* things were now accomplished,
21:17. Lord, thou knowest *all* things;
Acts 1: 1. of *all* that Jesus began both to do
8. and in *all* Judæa, and in Samaria,
14. These *all* continued with one accord
18. and *all* his bowels gushed out.

Acts 1:19. it was known unto *all* the dwellers
 21. accompanied with us *all* the time that
 24. which knowest the hearts of *all* (men),
 2: 5. out of *every* nation under heaven.
 7. And they were *all* amazed and
 — are not *all* these which speak
 12. And they were *all* amazed,
 17. out of my Spirit upon *all* flesh:
 21. *whosoever* shall call on the name
 25. I foresaw the Lord *always* (ἐὰν παντός)
 32. whereof we *all* are witnesses.
 36. Therefore let *all* the house of Israel
 39. and to *all* that are afar off,
 43. And fear came upon *every* soul:
 44. *all* that believed were together,
 45. and parted them to *all* (men), as
 3: 9. And *all* the people saw him walking
 11. *all* the people ran together
 16. in the presence of you *all*.
 18. by the mouth of *all* his prophets,
 21. of restitution of *all* things, which
 — by the mouth of *all* his holy prophets
 22. hear in *all*³ things whatsoever
 23. come to pass, (that) *every*² soul, which
 24. Yea, and *all* the prophets from
 25. in thy seed shall *all* the kindreds
 4:10. Be it known unto you *all*, and to *all* the
 people of Israel,
 16. (is) manifest to *all* them that dwell
 21. for *all* (men) glorified God for
 24. sea, and *all* that in them is:
 29. that with *all* boldness they
 33. and great grace was upon them *all*.
 5: 5. and great fear came on *all*
 11. upon *as many as* heard
 17. and *all* they that were with him,
 20. *all* the words of this life.
 21. and *all* the senate of the
 23. found we shut with *all* safety,
 34. in reputation among *all* the people,
 36. and *all*³ as many as obeyed him,
 37. and *all*³ (even) as many as obeyed
 42. And daily (lit. *every* day) in the temple,
 6: 5. pleased the *whole* multitude:
 7:10. And delivered him out of *all* his afflictions,
 14. and *all* his kindred, threescore and
 22. learned in *all* the wisdom of the
 50. my hand made *all* these things?
 8: 1. and they were *all* scattered abroad
 10. To whom they *all* gave heed,
 27. the charge of *all* her treasure,
 40. he preached in *all* the cities,
 9:14. to bind *all* that call on thy name.
 21. But *all* that heard (him)
 26. but they were *all* afraid of him,
 32. throughout *all* (quarters),
 35. And *all* that dwelt at Lydda
 39. and *all* the widows stood by
 40. But Peter put them *all* forth, and
 10: 2. feared God with *all* his house,
 12. Wherein were *all* manner of fourfooted
 14. I have never eaten *any* thing that is
 33. Now therefore are we *all* here
 — to hear *all* things that
 35. But in *every* nation he that
 36. he is Lord of *all* :
 38. healing *all* that were oppressed of
 39. we are witnesses of *all* things which
 41. Not to *all* the people, but unto
 43. To him give *all* the prophets witness,
 — *whosoever* believeth in him
 44. the Holy Ghost fell on *all* them

Acts 11: 8. for nothing (lit. not *any* thing) common
 14. whereby thou and *all* thy house
 23. and exhorted them *all*, that with
 12:11. and (from) *all* the expectation of
 13:10. O full of *all* subtilty and *all* mischief,
 — (thou) enemy of *all* righteousness,
 22. which shall fulfil *all* my will. [plural]
 24. repentance to *all* the people of Israel.
 27. which are read *every* sabbath day,
 39. And by him *all* that believe are justified
 from *all* things, from
 44. came almost the *whole* city
 14:15. and *all* things that are therein:
 16. in times past suffered *all* nations
 15: 3. caused great joy unto *all* the brethren.
 12. Then *all* the multitude kept silence,
 17. and *all* the Gentiles, upon whom
 — who doeth *all* these things.
 18. Known unto God are *all* his works
 21. read in the synagogues *every* sabbath day.
 36. visit our brethren in *every* city
 16:26. immediately *all* the doors were opened,
 and *every one's* bands
 32. to *all* that were in his house.
 33. and was baptized, he and *all* his,
 17: 7. and these *all* do contrary to
 11. received the word with *all* readiness
 17. in the market daily (lit. on *every* day)
 21. For *all* the Athenians and
 22. I perceive that in *all* things ye
 24. made the world and *all* things
 25. he giveth to *all* life, and breath, and *all*
 things;
 26. made of one blood *all* nations of men for
 to dwell on *all* the face of
 30. now commandeth *all* men every where
 31. hath given assurance unto *all*
 18: 2. Claudius had commanded *all* Jews
 4. reasoned in the synagogue *every* sabbath,
 17. Then *all* the Greeks took Sosthenes,
 23. strengthening *all* the disciples.
 19: 7. And *all* the men were about twelve.
 10. so that *all* they which dwelt in Asia
 17. this was known to *all* the Jews
 — and fear fell on them *all*,
 19. and burned them before *all* (men):
 26. almost throughout *all* Asia, this Paul
 34. *all* with one voice about the
 20:18. been with you at *all* seasons,
 19. with *all* humility of mind,
 25. I know that ye *all*, among whom
 26. pure from the blood of *all*
 27. *all* the counsel of God.
 28. and to *all* the flock, over the which
 32. among *all* them which are sanctified.
 35. I have shewed you *all* things,
 36. and prayed with them *all*.
 37. And they *all* wept sore, and
 21: 5. and they *all* brought us on our way,
 18. and *all* the elders were present.
 20. and they are *all* zealous of the law:
 21. that thou teachest *all* the Jews which
 24. and *all* may know that those things,
 27. stirred up *all* the people, and laid
 28. that teacheth *all* (men) every where
 22: 3. as ye *all* are this day.
 5. and *all* the estate of the elders:
 10. it shall be told thee of *all* things
 12. having a good report of *all* the Jews
 15. shalt be his witness unto *all* men of
 23: 1. I have lived in *all* good conscience
 24: 3. most noble Felix, with *all* thankfulness.

Acts24: 5. a mover of sedition among *all* the Jews
 8. mayest take knowledge of *all* these things,
 14. believing *all* things which are written
 25:24. King Agrippa, and *all* men which
 — about whom *all* the multitude of
 26: 2. touching *all* the things whereof
 3. to be expert in *all* customs and
 4. know *all* the Jews ;
 11. I punished them oft in *every* synagogue,
 14. when we were *all* fallen to the earth,
 20. and throughout *all* the coasts of Judæa,
 29. but also *all* that hear me this day,
 27:20. *all* hope that we should be saved
 24. God hath given thee *all* them
 35. in presence of them *all* :
 36. Then were they *all* of good cheer,
 37. we were in *all* in the ship (lit. *all* the souls)
 44. they escaped *all* safe to land.
 28: 2. and received us *every one*, because
 30. and received *all* that came in unto him,
 31. with *all* confidence, no man
 Ro. 1: 5. *faith among all nations, for*
 7. To *all* that be in Rome,
 8. through Jesus Christ for you *all*,
 16. salvation to *every one* that believeth ;
 18. against *all* ungodliness and
 29. Being filled with *all* unrighteousness,
 2: 1. O man, *whosoever* thou art that
 9. upon *every* soul of man that
 10. to *every* man that worketh good,
 3: 2. Much *every* way: chiefly, because
 4. but *every* man a liar; as it is
 9. that they are *all* under sin ;
 12. They are *all* gone out of the way,
 19. that *every* mouth may be stopped, and *all*
 the world may
 20. there shall no (lit. not *any*) flesh be
 22. unto *all* and upon *all* them that believe:
 23. For *all* have sinned, and come
 4:11. might be the father of *all* them that
 16. might be sure to *all* the seed ;
 — who is the father of us *all*,
 5:12. and so death passed upon *all* men, for that
all have sinned:
 18. upon *all* men to condemnation ;
 — upon *all* men unto justification ;
 7: 8. in me *all manner* of concupiscence.
 8:22. the *whole* creation groaneth
 28. *all things work together for*
 32. delivered him up for us *all*,
 — also freely give us *all* things ?
 37. Nay, in *all* these things we
 9: 5. who is over *all*, God blessed for ever.
 6. For they (are) not *all* Israel,
 7. Neither,...(are they) *all* children:
 17. declared throughout *all* the earth.
 33. *whosoever* believeth on him
 10: 4. for righteousness to *every one* that
 11. *Whosoever* believeth on him
 12. the same Lord over *all* is rich unto *all* that
 call upon him.
 13. For *whosoever* shall call upon
 16. But they have not *all* obeyed
 18. *their sound went into all* the earth,
 11:26. And so *all* Israel shall be
 32. concluded them *all* in unbelief, that he
 might have mercy upon *all*.
 36. and to him, (are) *all* things:
 12: 3. God hath dealt to *every* man
 4. and *all* members have not the
 17. honest in the sight of *all* men.
 18. live peaceably with *all* men.

Ro. 13: 1. Let *every* soul be subject unto
 7. Render therefore to *all* their dues:
 14: 2. that he may eat *all* things:
 5. another esteemeth *every* day
 10. for we shall *all* stand before
 11. *every* knee shall bow to me, and *every*
 tongue shall confess to God.
 20. *All* things indeed (are) pure; but
 23. *whatsoever* (is) not of faith is sin.
 15:11. Praise the Lord, *all* ye Gentiles; and laud
 him, *all* ye people.
 13. fill you with *all* joy and peace
 14. filled with *all* knowledge,
 33. the God of peace (be) with you *all*.
 16: 4. but also *all* the churches of
 15. and *all* the saints which are
 19) is come abroad unto *all* (men).
 24. (be) with you *all*. Amen.
 26. made known to *all* nations
 1Co. 1: 2. with *all* that in *every* place
 5. That in *every* thing ye are enriched by
 him, in *all* utterance, and (in) *all*
 knowledge ;
 10. that ye *all* speak the same thing,
 29. That no (lit. not *any*) flesh should glory
 2:10. the Spirit searcheth *all* things,
 15. is spiritual judgeth *all* things,
 3:21. For *all* things are your's ;
 22. or things to come; *all* are your's ;
 4:13. the offscouring of *all* things
 17. I teach every where in *every* church.
 6:12. *All* things are lawful unto me, but *all*
 things are not expedient: *all* things are
 lawful for me,
 18. *Every* sin that a man doeth is
 7: 7. For I would that *all* men were
 17. And so ordain I in *all* churches.
 8: 1. we know that we *all* have knowledge.
 6. of whom (are) *all* things, and we in him ;
 — by whom (are) *all* things, and we by him.
 7. Howbeit (there is) not in *every* man
 9:12. but suffer *all* things, lest we should
 19. though I be free from *all* (men), yet have
 I made myself servant unto *all*,
 22. I am made *all* things to *all* (men), that I
 24. run in a race run *all*, but one
 25. And *every* man that striveth for the
 mastery is temperate in *all* things.
 10: 1. *how that all our fathers were*
 — and *all* passed through the sea ;
 2. And were *all* baptized unto Moses
 3. And did *all* eat the same
 4. And did *all* drink the same
 11. Now *all* these things happened
 17. for we are *all* partakers of that
 23. *All* things are lawful for me, but *all* things
 are not expedient: *all* things are lawful
 for me, but *all* things edify not.
 25. *Whatsoever* is sold in the
 27. *whatsoever* is set before you,
 31. do *all* to the glory of God.
 33. I please *all* (men) in *all* (things),
 11: 2. that ye remember me in *all* things,
 3. the head of *every* man is Christ ;
 4. *Every* man praying or
 5. But *every* woman that
 12. but *all* things of God.
 12: 6. same God which worketh *all* in *all*.
 11. But *all* these worketh that one
 12. and *all* the members of that one
 13. are we *all* baptized into one
 — and have been *all* made to drink

1Co.12:19. And if they were *all* one member,
 26. *all* the members suffer with it;
 — *all* the members rejoice with it.
 29. (Are) *all* apostles? (are) *all* prophets?
 (are) *all* teachers? (are) *all* workers
 of miracles?
 30. Have *all* the gifts of healing? do *all* speak
 with tongues? do *all* interpret?
 13: 2. and understand *all* mysteries, and *all* know-
 ledge; and though I have *all* faith,
 3. though I bestow *all* my goods to feed
 7. Beareth *all* things, believeth *all* things,
 hopeth *all* things, endureth *all* things.
 14: 5. I would that ye *all* spake with
 18. with tongues more than ye *all*:
 23. and *all* speak with tongues, and
 24. But if *all* prophesy, and there come
 — he is convinced of *all*, he is judged of *all*:
 26. Let *all* things be done unto
 31. For ye may *all* prophesy one by one, that
all may learn, and *all* may be
 33. as in *all* churches of the saints.
 40. Let *all* things be done decently and
 15: 7. then of *all* the apostles.
 8. And last of *all* he was seen of
 10. more abundantly than they *all*:
 19. we are of *all* men most miserable.
 22. For as in Adam *all* die, even so in Christ
 shall *all* be made alive.
 24. when he shall have put down *all* rule and
all authority
 25. till he hath put *all* enemies
 27. hath put *all* things under his feet. But
 when he saith, *All* things
 — which did put *all* things under him.
 28. And when *all* things shall be
 — unto him that put *all* things under him,
 that God may be *all* in *all*.
 30. why stand we in jeopardy *every* hour?
 39. *All* flesh (is) not the same flesh:
 51. We shall not *all* sleep, but we shall *all* be
 changed,
 16:14. Let *all* your things be done with charity.
 16. and to *every* one that helpeth with
 20. *All* the brethren greet you.
 24. My love (be) with you *all* in
 2Co. 1: 1. with *all* the saints which are in
 3. the God of *all* comfort;
 4. in *all* our tribulation,
 — them which are in *any* trouble
 2: 3. having confidence in you *all*, that my joy
 is (the joy) of you *all*.
 5. I may not overcharge you *all*.
 9. whether ye be obedient in *all* things.
 14. his knowledge by us in *every* place.
 3: 2. known and read of *all* men:
 18. But we *all*, with open face
 4. 2. to *every* man's conscience (lit. to *all* con-
 science of men)
 8. (We are) troubled on *every* side, (lit. in *all*.)
 15. For *all* things (are) for your sakes,
 5:10. For we must *all* appear before
 14(15). if one died for *all*, then were *all* dead:
 15. And (that) he died for *all*, that
 17. behold, *all* things are become new.
 18. And *all* things (are) of God,
 6: 4. But in *all* (things) approving
 10. and (yet) possessing *all* things.
 7: 1. from *all* filthiness of the
 4. joyful in *all* our tribulation.
 5. we were troubled on *every* side; (lit. in *all*)
 11. In *all* (things) ye have approved

2Co. 7:13. was refreshed by you *all*.
 14. but as we spake *all* things to you in
 15. remembereth the obedience of you *all*,
 16. I have confidence in you in *all* (things).
 8: 7. as ye abound in *every* (thing),
 — and (in) *all* diligence,
 18. throughout *all* the churches;
 9: 8. God (is) able to make *all* grace
 — having *all* sufficiency in *all* (things), may
 abound to *every* good work:
 11. in *every* thing to *all* bountifulness,
 13. unto them, and unto *all* (men);
 10: 5. and *every* high thing that exalteth
 — into captivity *every* thought
 6. a readiness to revenge *all* disobedience,
 11: 6. have been *thoroughly* made manifest among
 you in *all* things.
 9. and in *all* (things) I have kept
 28. daily, the care of *all* the churches.
 12:12. wrought among you in *all* patience,
 19. but (we do) *all* things, dearly beloved,
 13: 1. three witnesses shall *every* word be
 2. and to *all* other, that, if I come again,
 13(12). *All* the saints salute you.
 14(13). (be) with you *all*. Amen.
 Gal. 1: 2. And *all* the brethren which are
 2:14. I said unto Peter before (them) *all*,
 16. shall no (lit. not *any*) flesh be justified.
 3: 8. In thee shall *all* nations be blessed.
 10. *every* one that continueth not in *all* things
 which
 13. Cursed (is) *every* one that hangeth
 22. hath concluded *all* under sin,
 26. For ye are *all* the children of God
 28. for ye are *all* one in Christ Jesus.
 4: 1. though he be lord of *all*;
 26. which is the mother of us *all*.
 5: 3. For I testify again to *every* man that
 14. For *all* the law is fulfilled in
 6: 6. him that teacheth in *all* good things.
 10. let us do good unto *all* (men),
 Eph 1: 3. hath blessed us with *all* spiritual
 8. abounded toward us in *all* wisdom
 10. gather together in one *all* things
 11. who worketh *all* things
 15. and love unto *all* the saints,
 21. Far above *all* principality,
 — and *every* name that is named,
 22. put *all* (things) under his feet, and gave
 him (to be) the head over *all* (things)
 23. of him that filleth *all* in *all*.
 2: 3. Among whom also we *all* had our
 21. In whom *all* the building
 3: 8. less than the least of *all* saints,
 9. And to make *all* (men) see
 — who created *all* things by Jesus
 15. Of whom the *whole* family in
 18. to comprehend with *all* saints
 19. with *all* the fulness of God.
 20. above *all* that we ask or
 21. throughout *all* ages, world
 4: 2. With *all* lowliness and
 6. One God and Father of *all*, who (is) above
all, and through *all*, and in you *all*.
 10. up far above *all* heavens, that he might
 fill *all* things.
 13. Till we *all* come in the
 14. and carried about with *every* wind
 15. grow up into him in *all* things,
 16. From whom the *whole* body fitly
 — by that which *every* joint supplieth,
 19. to work *all* uncleanness with

- Eph 4:29. no (lit. not *any*) corrupt communication
 31. Let *all* bitterness, and wrath,
 — with *all* malice:
 5: 3. and *all* uncleanness,
 5. that no (lit. not *any*) whoremonger.
 9. (is) in *all* goodness
 13. *all* things that are reproved
 — for *whatsoever* doth make
 20. thanks always for *all* things unto God
 24. to their own husbands in *every* thing.
 6:16. Above *all*, taking the shield
 — to quench *all* the fiery darts.
 18. Praying *always* (ἐν. π. κ.) with *all* prayer
 — thereunto with *all* perseverance and
 supplication for *all* saints;
 21. make known to you *all* things:
 24. Grace (be) with *all* them that love
- Phi. 1: 1. to *all* the saints in Christ
 3. upon *every* remembrance of you,
 4. in *every* prayer of mine for you *all* making
 request with joy,
 7. to think this of you *all*,
 — ye *all* are partakers of my grace.
 8. I long after you *all* in
 9. and (in) *all* judgment;
 13. in *all* the palace, and in *all* other (places);
 18. notwithstanding, *every* way, whether
 20. with *all* boldness, as always,
 25. with you *all* for your furtherance
 2: 9. a name which is above *every* name:
 10. *every* knee should bow,
 11. And (that) *every* tongue should
 14. Do *all* things without murmuring
 17. and rejoice with you *all*.
 21. For *all* seek their own,
 26. longed after you *all*,
 29. with *all* gladness; and hold such
 3: 8. I count *all* things (but) loss
 — suffered the loss of *all* things,
 21. to subdue *all* things unto himself.
 4: 5. be known unto *all* men.
 6. but in *every* thing by prayer
 7. passeth *all* understanding,
 12. *every* where and in *all* things I am
 13. I can do *all* things through
 18. But I have *all*, and abound;
 19. shall supply *all* your need
 21. Salute *every* saint in Christ Jesus.
 22. *All* the saints salute you,
 23. (be) with you *all*. Amen.
- Col. 1: 4. to *all* the saints,
 6. in *all* the world;
 9. of his will in *all* wisdom
 10. unto *all* pleasing, being fruitful in *every*
 good work,
 11. Strengthened with *all* might,
 — unto *all* patience
 15. the firstborn of *every* creature:
 16. were *all* things created,
 — *all* things were created by him,
 17. he is before *all* things, and by him *all*
 things consist.
 18. that in *all* (things) he might
 19. should *all* fulness dwell,
 20. to reconcile *all* things unto himself;
 23. to *every* creature which is under
 28. warning *every* man, and teaching *every*
 man in *all* wisdom; that we may present
every man
 2: 2. and unto *all* riches of the
 3. are hid *all* the treasures of
 9. dwelleth *all* the fulness of
- Col. 2:10. the head of *all* principality
 13. forgiven you *all* trespasses;
 19. from which *all* the body
 22. Which *all* are to perish
 3: 8. put off *all* these; anger, wrath,
 11. but Christ (is) *all*, and in *all*.
 14. And above *all* these things
 16. richly in *all* wisdom;
 17. *whatsoever*² ye do in word
 — (do) *all* in the name of
 20. in *all* things: for this is
 22. obey in *all* things (your)
 23. And *whatsoever*² ye do,
 4: 7. *All* my state shall Tychicus
 9. make known unto you *all* things
 12. complete in *all* the will of God.
- 1Th. 1: 2: to God always for you *all*,
 7. ensamples to *all* that believe
 8. in *every* place your faith
 2:15. and are contrary to *all* men:
 3: 7. in *all* our affliction
 9. for *all* the joy wherewith we
 12. and toward *all* (men),
 13. Jesus Christ with *all* his saints.
 4: 6. the avenger of *all* such,
 10. toward *all* the brethren which are
 5: 5. Ye are *all* the children of light,
 14. be patient toward *all* (men).
 15. among yourselves, and to *all* (men).
 18. In *every* thing give thanks:
 21. Prove *all* things; hold fast that
 22. Abstain from *all* appearance
 26. Greet *all* the brethren
 27. be read unto *all* the holy brethren.
- 2Th. 1: 3. charity of every one of you *all*
 4. in *all* your persecutions
 10. admired in *all* them that
 11. and fulfil *all* the good pleasure
 2: 4. above *all* that is called God,
 9. with *all* power and signs
 10. And with *all* deceivableness
 12. That they *all* might be damned
 17. in *every* good word and work.
 3: 2. for *all* (men) have not faith.
 6. from *every* brother that
 16. peace *always* (διὰ παντός) by *all* means.
 The Lord (be) with you *all*.
 17. the token in *every* epistle:
 18. (be) with you *all*. Amen.
- 1Ti. 1:15. worthy of *all* acceptance,
 16. shew forth *all* longsuffering,
 2: 1. that, first of *all*, supplications,
 — be made for *all* men;
 2. (for) *all* that are in authority;
 — peaceable life in *all* godliness
 4. Who will have *all* men to be
 6. a ransom for *all*,
 8. that men pray *every* where,
 11. learn in silence with *all* subjection.
 3: 4. in subjection with *all* gravity;
 11. faithful in *all* things.
 4: 4. For *every* creature of God (is)
 8. profitable unto *all* things,
 9. worthy of *all* acceptance.
 10. the saviour of *all* men, specially
 15. may appear to *all*.
 5: 2. younger as sisters, with *all* purity.
 10. followed *every* good work.
 20. rebuke before *all*, that others
 6: 1. worthy of *all* honour,
 10. the root of *all* evil:
 13. who quickeneth *all* things,

- 1Ti. 6:17. richly *all* things to enjoy ;
 2Ti. 1:15. *all* they which are in Asia be turned
 2: 7. give thee understanding in *all* things.
 10. I endure *all* things for the
 19. Let *every one* that nameth
 21. prepared unto *every good work*.
 24. gentle unto *all* (men),
 3: 9. shall be manifest unto *all*
 11. out of (them) *all* the Lord delivered
 12. Yea, and *all* that will live
 16. *All* scripture (is) given
 17. unto *all* good works.
 4: 2. exhort with *all* longsuffering
 5. watch thou in *all* things,
 8. but unto *all* them also that love
 16. but *all* (men) forsook me;
 17. and (that) *all* the Gentiles
 18. from *every* evil work,
 21. and *all* the brethren.
 Tit. 1:15. Unto the pure *all* things (are)
 16. unto *every* good work reprobate.
 2: 7. In *all* things shewing thyself
 9. to please (them) well in *all* (things);
 10. shewing *all* good fidelity;
 — of God our Saviour in *all* things.
 11. hath appeared to *all* men,
 14. might redeem us from *all* iniquity,
 15. rebuke with *all* authority
 3: 1. to *every* good work,
 2. shewing *all* meekness unto *all* men.
 15. *All* that are with me
 — Grace (be) with you *all*.
 Philem. 5. and toward *all* saints;
 6. acknowledging of *every* good thing
 Heb 1: 2. appointed heir of *all* things,
 3. upholding *all* things by the word
 6. And let *all* the angels of God
 11. and they *all* shall wax old
 14. Are they not *all* ministering
 2: 2. and *every* transgression
 8. Thou hast put *all* things in
 — in that he put *all* in subjection under
 — we see not yet *all* things put under him.
 9. should taste death for *every* man.
 10. for whom (are) *all* things, and by whom
 (are) *all* things,
 11. (are) *all* of one:
 15. were *all* their lifetime subject
 17. Wherefore in *all* things
 3: 4. For *every* house is builded by some (man);
 but he that built *all* things (is) God.
 16. not *all* that came out of Egypt
 4: 4. the seventh day from *all* his works.
 12. sharper than *any* twoedged sword,
 13. but *all* things (are) naked
 15. was in *all* points tempted
 5: 1. For *every* high priest
 9. unto *all* them that obey him;
 13. For *every one* that useth milk
 6:16. an end of *all* strife.
 7: 2. gave a tenth part of *all*;
 7. And without *all* contradiction
 8: 3. For *every* high priest
 5. make *all* things according to
 11. for *all* shall know me,
 9:19. spoken *every* precept to *all* the people
 — both the book, and *all* the people,
 21. and *all* the vessels of the ministry.
 22. And almost *all* things are by
 10:11. And *every* priest standeth
 11:13. These *all* died in faith, not having
 39. And these *all*, having obtained a

- Heb 12: 1. let us lay aside *every* weight,
 6. and scourgeth *every* son whom
 8. whereof *all* are partakers,
 11. Now no (lit. not *any*) chastening
 14. Follow peace with *all* (men),
 23. to God the Judge of *all*,
 13: 4. honourable in *all*,
 18. in *all* things willing to live
 21. in *every* good work to do his will,
 24. Salute *all* them that have
 — and *all* the saints.
 25. Grace (be) with you *all*. Amen.
 Jas. 1: 2. count it *all* joy when ye fall
 5. that giveth to *all* (men) liberally,
 8. in *all* his ways.
 17. *Every* good gift and *every* perfect gift
 19. let *every* man be swift to hear,
 21. lay apart *all* filthiness
 2:10. he is guilty of *all*.
 3: 7. For *every* kind of beasts,
 16. and *every* evil work.
 4:16. *all* such rejoicing is evil.
 5:12. above *all* things, my brethren,
 1Pet. 1:15. holy in *all* manner of conversation;
 24. For *all* flesh (is) as grass, and *all* the glory
 of man
 2: 1. laying aside *all* malice, and *all* guile,
 — and *all* evil speakings,
 13. to *every* ordinance of man
 17. Honour *all* (men). Love the brotherhood.
 18. masters with *all* fear;
 3: 8. (be ye) *all* of one mind,
 15. an answer to *every* man that
 4: 7. the end of *all* things is at hand:
 8. And above *all* things have
 11. that God in *all* things may be
 5: 5. Yea, *all* (of you) be subject one to
 7. Casting *all* your care upon
 10. But the God of *all* grace,
 14. Peace (be) with you *all* that are in
 2Pet. 1: 3. given unto us *all* things that
 5. giving *all* diligence, add to your
 20. that no (lit. not *any*) prophecy of the
 3: 4. *all* things continue as
 9. but that *all* should come to
 11. (that) *all* these things shall be dissolved,
 16. As also in *all* (his) epistles,
 1Joh. 1: 7. cleanseth us from *all* sin.
 9. cleanse us from *all* unrighteousness.
 2:16. For *all* that (is) in the world,
 19. that they were not *all* of us.
 20. and ye know *all* things.
 21. that no (lit. not *any*) lie is of the truth.
 23. *Whosoever* denieth the Son,
 27. teacheth you of *all* things,
 29. *every one* that doeth righteousness
 3: 3. And *every* man that hath this
 4. *Whosoever* committeth sin
 6. *Whosoever* abideth in him
 — *whosoever* sinneth hath not seen
 9. *Whosoever* is born of God
 10. *whosoever* doeth not righteousness
 15. *Whosoever* hateth his brother
 — that no (lit. not *any*) murderer hath
 20. and knoweth *all* things.
 4: 1. believe not *every* spirit,
 2. *Every* spirit that confesseth
 3. And *every* spirit that
 7. and *every one* that loveth
 5: 1. *Whosoever* believeth that Jesus
 — and *every one* that loveth
 4. For *whatsoever* is born of

- 1Joh.5:17. *All* unrighteousness is sin:
18. *whosoever* is born of God
- 2Joh. 1. but also *all* they that have known
9. *Whosoever* transgresseth, and
- 3Joh. 2. I wish above *all* things
12. hath good report of *all*
- Jude 3. when I gave *all* diligence
15. judgment upon *all*, and to convince *all*
— of *all* their ungodly deeds...and of *all* their
hard (speeches) which
25. both now and ever. (lit. to *all* ages)
- Rev. 1: 7. and *every* eye shall see him,
— and *all* kindreds of the earth shall
2:23. and *all* the churches shall know
4:11. for thou hast created *all* things,
5: 6. sent forth into *all* the earth.
9. out of *every* kindred, and tongue,
13. And *every* creature which is
— sea, and *all* that are in them,
6:14. *every* mountain and island were
15. *every* bondman, and *every* free man,
7: 1. nor on *any* tree.
4. of *all* the tribes of the children of
9. of *all* nations, and kindreds,
11. And *all* the angels stood round
16. sun light on them, nor *any* heat.
17. wipe away *all* tears from their eyes.
8: 3. with the prayers of *all* saints
7. and *all* green grass was burnt
9: 4. neither *any* green thing, neither *any* tree;
11: 6. to smite the earth with *all* plagues,
12: 5. who was to rule *all* nations with
13: 7. over *all* kindreds, and tongues,
8. And *all* that dwell upon the
12. And he exerciseth *all* the power of
16. And he caused *all*, both small
14: 6. and to *every* nation, and kindred,
8. because she made *all* nations drink
15: 4. for *all* nations shall come and
16: 3. and *every* living soul died in the
20. And *every* island fled away,
18: 2. the hold of *every* foul spirit, and a cage of
every unclean
3. For *all* nations have drunk
12. and *all* thyine wood,
— and *all* *manner* vessels of ivory, and *all*
manner vessels of most
14. and *all* things which were dainty
17. And *every* shipmaster, and *all* the company
19. were made rich *all* that had ships
22. and no (lit. not *any*) craftsman, of *what-*
soever craft (he be),
23. were *all* nations deceived.
24. and of *all* that were slain upon
19: 5. Praise our God, *all* ye his servants,
17. saying to *all* the fowls that fly in
18. and the flesh of *all* (men, both) free
21. and *all* the fowls were filled with
21: 4. God shall wipe away *all* tears from
5. Behold, I make *all* things new.
7. shall inherit *all* things;
8. and *all* liars, shall have their part
19. with *all* *manner* of precious stones.
27. into it *any* thing that defileth,
22: 3. And there shall be no more) (curse:
15. and *whosoever* loveth and maketh
18. I testify unto *every* man that heareth
21. (be) with you *all*. Amen.

πάσχα, paska.

Mat.26: 2. two days is (the feast of) the *passover*,

- Mat.26:17. prepare for thee to eat the *passover* ?
18. I will keep the *passover* at thy house
19. and they made ready the *passover*.
- Mar 14: 1. was (the feast of) the *passover*,
12. when they killed the *passover*,
— that thou mayest eat the *passover* ?
14. where I shall eat the *passover* with
16. and they made ready the *passover*.
- Lu. 2:41. every year at the feast of the *passover*.
22: 1. which is called the *passover*.
7. when the *passover* must be killed.
8. Go and prepare us the *passover*,
11. where I shall eat the *passover*
13. and they made ready the *passover*.
15. desired to eat this *passover* with you
- Joh. 2:13. And the Jews' *passover* was at hand,
23. when he was in Jerusalem at the *passover*,
in the feast
6: 4. And the *passover*, a feast of the Jews,
11:55. And the Jews' *passover* was nigh at
— before the *passover*, to purify themselves.
12: 1. Jesus six days before the *passover*
13: 1. Now before the feast of the *passover*,
18:28. but that they might eat the *passover*.
39. release unto you one at the *passover* :
19:14. it was the preparation of the *passover*,
Acts12: 4. intending after *Easter* to bring him forth
1Co. 5: 7. Christ our *passover* is sacrificed for us:
Heb11:28. Through faith he kept the *passover*,

πάσχω, pasko.

- Mat.16:21. and *suffer* many things of the elders
17:12. shall also the Son of man *suffer* of them.
15. he is lunatick, and sore vexed .
27:19. for I *have suffered* many things this
- Mar 5:26. And *had suffered* many things of
8:31. the Son of man must *suffer* many
9:12. that he *must suffer* many things,
Lu. 9:22. The Son of man must *suffer* many
13: 2. because they *suffered* such things?
17:25. But first must he *suffer* many
22:15. this *passover* with you before I *suffer* :
24:26. Ought not Christ to *have suffered*
46. it behoved Christ to *suffer*, and to
- Acts 1: 3. he shewed himself alive after his *passion*
3:18. that Christ should *suffer*, he hath so
9:16. how great things he must *suffer* for
17: 3. Christ must needs *have suffered*,
28: 5. cast into the fire, and *felt* no harm.
1Co.12:26. one member *suffer*, all the members
2Co. 1: 6. same sufferings which we also *suffer* :
Gal. 3: 4. *Have ye suffered* so many things in vain?
Phi. 1:29. but also to *suffer* for his sake ;
1Th. 2:14. for ye also *have suffered* like things
2Th. 1: 5. for which ye also *suffer* :
2Ti. 1:12. For the which cause I also *suffer* these
things:
Heb 2:18. he himself *hath suffered* being tempted,
5: 8. by the things which he *suffered* ;
9:26. For then must he often *have suffered*
13:12. *suffered* without the gate.
1Pet.2:19. endure grief, *suffering* wrongfully.
20. when ye do well, and *suffer* (for it),
21. Christ also *suffered* for us, leaving
23. *when* he *suffered*, he threatened not ;
3:14. But and if ye *suffer* for righteousness'
17. that ye *suffer* for well doing,
18. Christ also *hath* once *suffered* for
4: 1. *Forasmuch* then as Christ *hath suffered* for
for us

1Pet.4: 1. for he *that hath suffered* in the flesh
 15. But let none of you *suffer* as a
 19. Wherefore let them *that suffer*
 5:10. *after that ye have suffered* a while,
 Rev. 2:10. of those things which thou shalt *suffer*:

πατάσσω, *patasso*.

Mat.26:31. I *will smite* the shepherd, and
 51. *struck* a servant of the high priest's, and
 Mar 14:27. I *will smite* the shepherd,
 Lu. 22:49. Lord, *shall we smite* with the sword?
 50. *smote* the servant of the high priest,
 Acts 7:24. and *smote* the Egyptian:
 12: 7. he *smote* Peter on the side, and
 23. the angel of the Lord *smote* him,
 Rev.11: 6. and to *smite* the earth with
 19:15. that with it he *should smite* the nations:

πατέω, *pateo*.

Lu. 10:19. power to *tread* on serpents
 21:24. Jerusalem shall be *trodden down*
 Rev.11: 2. holy city *shall they tread under foot*
 14:20. And the winepress was *trodden*
 19:15. and he *treadeth* the winepress of

πατήρ, *patēr*.

Mat. 2:22. in the room of his *father* Herod,
 3: 9. We have Abraham to (our) *father* :
 4:21. in a ship with Zebedee their *father*,
 22. left the ship and their *father*,
 5:16. and glorify your *Father* which is
 45. That ye may be the children of your *Father*
 48. perfect, even as your *Father* which is
 6: 1. of your *Father* which is in heaven.
 4. and thy *Father* which seeth in secret
 6. pray to thy *Father* which is in secret; and
 thy *Father* which seeth in
 8. your *Father* knoweth what things
 9. Our *Father* which art in heaven,
 14. your heavenly *Father* will also
 15. neither will your *Father* forgive
 18. but unto thy *Father* which is in secret:
 and thy *Father*, which seeth
 26. yet your heavenly *Father* feedeth
 32. for your heavenly *Father* knoweth
 7:11. how much more shall your *Father*
 21. he that doeth the will of my *Father*
 8:21. first to go and bury my *father*.
 10:20. but the Spirit of your *Father* which
 21. and the *father* the child:
 29. fall on the ground without your *Father*.
 32. before my *Father* which is in heaven.
 33. before my *Father* which is in heaven.
 35. a man at variance against his *father*,
 37. He that loveth *father* or mother
 11:25. I thank thee, O *Father*, Lord of
 26. Even so, *Father* : for so it seemed good
 27. delivered unto me of my *Father*: and no
 man knoweth the Son, but the *Father* ;
 neither knoweth any man the *Father*,
 12:50. shall do the will of my *Father*
 13:43. in the kingdom of their *Father*.
 15: 4. Honour thy *father* and mother: and, He
 that curseth *father* or mother,
 5. Whosoever shall say to (his) *father*

Mat.15: 6(5). And honour not his *father* or his
 13. which my heavenly *Father* hath not
 16:17. but my *Father* which is in heaven.
 27. come in the glory of his *Father*
 18:10. always behold the face of my *Father*
 14. it is not the will of your *Father* which
 19. be done for them of my *Father* which
 35. shall my heavenly *Father* do also
 19: 5. shall a man leave *father* and mother,
 19. Honour thy *father* and (thy) mother:
 29. or brethren, or sisters, or *father*, or
 20:23. for whom it is prepared of my *Father*.
 21:31. twain did the will of (his) *father*?
 23: 9. And call no (man) your *father*
 — for one is your *Father*, which is
 30. If we had been in the days of our *fathers*,
 32. the measure of your *fathers*.
 24:36. but my *Father* only.
 25:34. Come, ye blessed of my *Father*,
 26:29. with you in my *Father's* kingdom.
 39. O my *Father*, if it be possible,
 42. O my *Father*, if this cup may not
 53. that I cannot now pray to my *Father*,
 28:19. in the name of the *Father*, and of
 Mar 1:20. they left their *father* Zebedee in
 5:40. he taketh the *father* and the
 7:10. Honour thy *father* and thy mother; and,
 Whoso curseth *father* or mother,
 11. If a man shall say to his *father*
 12. no more to do ought for his *father*
 8:38. the glory of his *Father* with the
 9:21. And he asked his *father*, How long
 24. And straightway the *father* of the
 10: 7. shall a man leave his *father*
 19. Honour thy *father* and mother.
 29. or brethren, or sisters, or *father*, or
 11:10. the kingdom of our *father* David,
 25. that your *Father* also which is
 26. neither will your *Father* which
 13:12. and the *father* the son;
 32. neither the Son, but the *Father*.
 14:36. And he said, Abba, *Father*, all
 15:21. the *father* of Alexander and Rufus,
 Lu. 1:17. to turn the hearts of the *fathers*
 32. the throne of his *father* David:
 55. As he spake to our *fathers*,
 59. Zacharias, after the name of his *father*.
 62. made signs to his *father*, how
 67. And his *father* Zacharias was
 72. the mercy (promised) to our *fathers*,
 73. sware to our *father* Abraham,
 2:48. behold, thy *father* and I have sought
 49. must be about my *Father's* business?
 3: 8. We have Abraham to (our) *father* :
 6:23. did their *fathers* unto the prophets.
 26. did their *fathers* to the false prophets.
 36. as your *Father* also is merciful.
 8:51. and the *father* and the mother of
 9:26. and (in his) *Father's*, and of the holy
 42. and delivered him again to his *father*.
 59. to go and bury my *father*.
 10:21. I thank thee, O *Father*, Lord of
 — even so, *Father* ; for so it
 22. delivered to me of my *Father*:
 — but the *Father* ; and who the *Father* :
 11: 2. Our *Father* which art in
 11. of any of you that is a *father*,
 13. much more shall (your) heavenly *Father*
 47. and your *fathers* killed them.
 48. allow the deeds of your *fathers*:
 12:30. and your *Father* knoweth
 32. it is your *Father's* good pleasure

- Lu. 12:53. The *father* shall be divided against the son, and the son against the *father* ;
 14:26. and hate not his *father*, and
 15:12. said to (his) *father*, *Father*, give me
 17. servants of my *father's* have
 18. arise and go to my *father*, and will say unto him, *Father*, I have sinned
 20. he arse, and came to his *father*.
 — his *father* saw him, and had compassion,
 21. *Father*, I have sinned against
 22. But the *father* said to his servants,
 27. and thy *father* hath killed the fatted
 28. therefore came his *father* out,
 29. said to (his) *father*, Lo, these many years
 16:24. *Father* Abraham, have mercy on me,
 27. I pray thee therefore, *father*, that thou wouldst send him to my *father's* house:
 30. And he said, Nay, *father* Abraham:
 18:20. Honour thy *father* and thy
 22:29. as my *Father* hath appointed unto me ;
 42. Saying, *Father*, if thou be willing,
 23:34. *Father*, forgive them ;
 46. *Father*, into thy hands I commend
 24:49. I send the promise of my *Father* upon
 Joh. 1:14. as of the only begotten of the *Father*,
 18. in the bosom of the *Father*, he
 2:16. make not my *Father's* house an
 3:35. The *Father* loveth the Son, and
 4:12. greater than our *father* Jacob,
 20. Our *fathers* worshipped in this
 21. nor yet at Jerusalem, worship the *Father*.
 23. shall worship the *Father* in spirit and in truth: for the *Father* seeketh such
 53. So the *father* knew that
 5:17. My *Father* worketh hitherto,
 18. said also that God was his *Father*,
 19. but what he seeth the *Father* do:
 20. For the *Father* loveth the Son,
 21. For as the *Father* raiseth up
 22. For the *Father* judgeth no man,
 23. as they honour the *Father*.
 — honoureth not the *Father*
 26. For as the *Father* hath life
 30. but the will of the *Father* which
 36. which the *Father* hath given me
 — that the *Father* hath sent me.
 37. And the *Father* himself, which
 43. I am come in my *Father's* name,
 45. that I will accuse you to the *Father* :
 6:27. for him hath God the *Father* sealed.
 31. Our *fathers* did eat manna in
 32. but my *Father* giveth you
 37. All that the *Father* giveth
 39. And this is the *Father's* will
 42. whose *father* and mother we
 44. except the *Father* which
 45. hath learned of the *Father*,
 46. that any man hath seen the *Father*,
 — he hath seen the *Father*.
 49. Your *fathers* did eat manna
 57. the living *Father* . . . by the *Father* :
 58. not as your *fathers* did eat
 65. given unto him of my *Father*.
 7:22. of Moses, but of the *fathers* ;
 8:16. the *Father* that sent me.
 18. the *Father* that sent me
 19. Where is thy *Father* ?
 — know me, nor my *Father* .
 — ye should have known my *Father* also.
 27. he spake to them of the *Father*.
 28. as my *Father* hath taught me,
 29. the *Father* hath not left me alone ;
- Joh. 8:38. I have seen with my *Father* :
 — which ye have seen with your *father*.
 39. Abraham is our *father*.
 41. Ye do the deeds of your *father*.
 — we have one *Father*, (even) God.
 42. If God were your *Father*,
 44. Ye are of (your) *father* the devil, and the lusts of your *father* ye will do.
 — for he is a liar, and the *father* of it.
 49. but I honour my *Father*,
 53. greater than our *father* Abraham,
 54. it is my *Father* that honoureth
 56. Your *father* Abraham rejoiced
 10:15. As the *Father* knoweth me, even so know I the *Father* :
 17. Therefore doth my *Father* love me,
 18. have I received of my *Father*.
 25. that I do in my *Father's* name, they
 29. My *Father*, which gave (them) me,
 — out of my *Father's* hand.
 30. I and (my) *Father* are one.
 32. I shewed you from my *Father* ;
 36. whom the *Father* hath sanctified,
 37. the works of my *Father*, believe me not.
 38. that the *Father* (is) in me, and I in him.
 11:41. *Father*, I thank thee that thou hast
 12:26. him will (my) *Father* honour.
 27. *Father*, save me from this hour:
 28. *Father*, glorify thy name.
 49. but the *Father* which sent me,
 50. even as the *Father* said unto me,
 13:1. this world unto the *Father*,
 3. that the *Father* had given all things into
 14:2. In my *Father's* house are many
 6. unto the *Father*, but by me.
 7. have known my *Father* also:
 8. Lord, shew us the *Father*, and it
 9. hath seen the *Father*; and how sayest thou (then), Shew us the *Father* ?
 10. that I am in the *Father*, and the *Father* in me?
 — but the *Father* that dwelleth in me,
 11. that I (am) in the *Father*, and the *Father* in me:
 12. because I go unto my *Father*.
 13. that the *Father* may be glorified
 16. And I will pray the *Father*,
 20. I (am) in my *Father*,
 21. shall be loved of my *Father*,
 23. and my *Father* will love him,
 24. but the *Father's* which sent me.
 26. whom the *Father* will send in my
 28. because I said, I go unto the *Father* : for my *Father* is greater than I.
 31. that I love the *Father* ; and as the *Father* gave me commandment,
 15:1. and my *Father* is the husbandman.
 8. Herein is my *Father* glorified,
 9. As the *Father* hath loved me,
 10. I have kept my *Father's*
 15. that I have heard of my *Father*
 16. ask of the *Father* in my
 23. hateth my *Father* also.
 24. hated both me and my *Father*.
 26. send unto you from the *Father*,
 — which proceedeth from the *Father*,
 16:3. not known the *Father*, nor me.
 10. because I go to my *Father*,
 15. All things that the *Father* hath
 16. because I go to the *Father*.
 17. Because I go to the *Father* ?
 23. ye shall ask the *Father* in my

- Joh. 16:25. shew you plainly of the *Father*.
 26. will pray the *Father* for you:
 27. For the *Father* himself loveth
 28. I came forth from the *Father*,
 — and go to the *Father*.
 32. because the *Father* is with me.
 17: 1. *Father*, the hour is come ;
 5. And now, O *Father*, glorify thou
 11. Holy *Father*, keep through
 21. as thou, *Father*, (art) in me,
 24. *Father*, I will that they also,
 25. O righteous *Father*, the world
 18:11. the cup which my *Father* hath
 20:17. not yet ascended to my *Father* :
 — I ascend unto my *Father*, and your *Father* ;
 21. as (my) *Father* hath sent me,
 Acts 1: 4. the promise of the *Father*,
 7. which the *Father* hath put in his
 2:33. having received of the *Father*
 3:13. the God of our *fathers*, hath glorified
 22. Moses truly said unto the *fathers*,
 25. which God made with our *fathers*,
 5:30. The God of our *fathers* raised up
 7: 2. Men, brethren, and *fathers*, hearken ;
 — appeared unto our *father* Abraham,
 4. when his *father* was dead,
 11. and our *fathers* found no sustenance.
 12. sent out our *fathers* first.
 14. and called his *father* Jacob to (him),
 15. he, and our *fathers*,
 19. and evil entreated our *fathers*,
 20. nourished up in his *father's* house
 32. I (am) the God of thy *fathers*,
 38. and (with) our *fathers* :
 39. To whom our *fathers* would not
 44. Our *fathers* had the tabernacle
 45. Which also our *fathers* that came after
 — before the face of our *fathers*,
 51. as your *fathers* (did), so (do) ye.
 52. have not your *fathers* persecuted ?
 13:17. chose our *fathers*, and exalted the people
 32. promise which was made unto the *fathers*,
 36. and was laid unto his *fathers*,
 15:10. which neither our *fathers* nor we
 16: 1. but his *father* (was) a Greek :
 3. that his *father* was a Greek.
 22: 1. Men, brethren, and *fathers*, hear ye
 14. The God of our *fathers* hath chosen
 26: 6. made of God unto our *fathers* :
 28: 8. that the *father* of Publius lay sick
 25. the prophet unto our *fathers*,
 Ro. 1: 7. from God our *Father*,
 4: 1. our *father* as pertaining to the flesh,
 11. the *father* of all them that believe,
 12. And the *father* of circumcision
 — faith of our *father* Abraham,
 16. who is the *father* of us all,
 17. I have made thee a *father* of many
 18. become the *father* of many nations,
 6: 4. by the glory of the *Father*,
 8:15. we cry, Abba, *Father*.
 9: 5. Whose (are) the *fathers*, and of whom
 10. (even) by our *father* Isaac ;
 11:28. beloved for the *fathers'* sakes.
 15: 6. God, even the *Father* of our Lord
 8. promises (made) unto the *fathers* :
 1Co. 1: 3. and peace, from God our *Father*,
 4:15. yet (have ye) not many *fathers* :
 5: 1. one should have his *father's* wife.
 8: 6. one God, the *Father*, of whom (are)
 10: 1. all our *fathers* were under the cloud,
 15:24. the kingdom to God, even the *Father* ;
 2Co. 1: 2. from God our *Father*, and (from)
 3. even the *Father* of our Lord
 — the *Father* of mercies, and the God of
 6:18. And will be a *Father* unto you,
 11:31. The God and *Father* of our Lord Jesus
 Christ,
 Gal. 1: 1. and God the *Father*, who raised
 3. peace from God the *Father*, and (from)
 4. the will of God and our *Father* :
 4: 2. the time appointed of the *father*.
 6. your hearts, crying, Abba, *Father*.
 Eph. 1: 2. from God our *Father*,
 3. the God and *Father* of our Lord
 17. the *Father* of glory, may give
 2:18. by one Spirit unto the *Father*.
 3:14. my knees unto the *Father* of our Lord
 4: 6. One God and *Father* of all,
 5:20. unto God and the *Father*
 31. leave his *father* and mother,
 6: 2. Honour thy *father* and mother ;
 4. And, ye *fathers*, provoke not
 23. from God the *Father* and the Lord
 Phi. 1: 2. from God our *Father*, and (from) the
 2:11. to the glory of God the *Father*.
 22. as a son with the *father*, he hath served
 4:20. unto God and our *Father* (be) glory
 Col. 1: 2. from God our *Father*
 3. to God and the *Father* of our Lord Jesus
 12. Giving thanks unto the *Father*,
 2: 2. and of the *Father*, and of Christ ;
 3:17. to God and the *Father* by him.
 21. *Fathers*, provoke not your children
 1Th. 1: 1. in God the *Father* and (in) the Lord
 — from God our *Father*, and the Lord Jesus
 Christ.
 3. in the sight of God and our *Father* ;
 2:11. as a *father* (doth) his children,
 3:11. Now God himself and our *Father*,
 13. before God, even our *Father*,
 2Th. 1: 1. in God our *Father* and the Lord
 2. from God our *Father* and the Lord
 2:16. and God, even our *Father*, which
 1Ti. 1: 2. from God our *Father* and Jesus Christ
 5: 1. but intreat (him) as a *father* ;
 2Ti. 1: 2. from God the *Father* and Christ Jesus
 our Lord.
 Tit. 1: 4. from God the *Father* and the Lord Jesus
 Philem. 3. from God our *Father* and the Lord Jesus
 Heb 1: 1. spake in time past unto the *fathers*
 5. I will be to him a *Father*,
 3: 9. When your *fathers* tempted me,
 7:10. in the loins of his *father*,
 8: 9. that I made with their *fathers* in the day
 11:23. was hid three months of his *parents*,
 12: 7. what son is he whom the *father*
 9. Furthermore we have had *fathers*
 — unto the *Father* of spirits, and live ?
 Jas. 1:17. from the *Father* of lights,
 27. before God and the *Father*
 2:21. Was not Abraham our *father* justified
 3: 9. bless we God, even the *Father* ;
 1Pet. 1: 2. the foreknowledge of God the *Father*,
 3. Blessed (be) the God and *Father* of our
 17. And if ye call on the *Father*,
 2Pet. 1:17. For he received from God the *Father*
 3: 4. since the *fathers* fell asleep, all things
 1Joh. 1: 2. life, which was with the *Father*,
 3. with the *Father*, and with his Son Jesus
 2: 1. an advocate with the *Father*, Jesus
 13. I write unto you, *fathers*,
 — ye have known the *Father*.
 14. I have written unto you, *fathers*,

1Joh.2:15. the love of the *Father* is not in him.
 16. is not of the *Father*, but is of the world.
 22. that denieth the *Father* and the Son.
 23. the same hath not the *Father*:
 24. continue in the Son, and in the *Father*.
 3: 1. love the *Father* hath bestowed
 4:14. that the *Father* sent the Son
 5: 7. the *Father*, the Word, and the Holy Ghost:
 2Joh. 3. from God the *Father*, and from the Lord — the Son of the *Father*, in truth and love.
 4. received a commandment from the *Father*.
 9. hath both the *Father* and the Son.
 Jude 1. sanctified by God the *Father*,
 Rev. 1: 6. priests unto God and his *Father*;
 2:27. as I received of my *Father*.
 3: 5. before my *Father*, and before his angels.
 21. set down with my *Father* in his throne.
 14: 1. having his *Father's* name written

πατραλήτης, *patralōees*.

1Ti. 1: 9. for *murderers of fathers* and

πατριά, *patria*.

Lu. 2: 4. of the house and *lineage* of David:
 Acts 3:25. in thy seed shall all the *kindreds* of the
 Eph. 3:15. Of whom the whole *family* in heaven and

πατριάρχης, *patriarhees*.

Acts 2:29. speak unto you of the *patriarch* David,
 7: 8. Jacob (begat) the twelve *patriarchs*.
 9. the *patriarchs*, moved with envy, sold
 Heb 7: 4. the *patriarch* Abraham gave

πατρικός, *patrikos*.

Gal. 1:14. zealous of the traditions of my *fathers*.

πατρίς, *patris*.

Mat.13:54. he was come into his *own country*,
 57. save in his *own country*,
 Mar 6: 1. and came into his *own country*;
 4. without honour, but in his *own country*,
 Lu. 4:23. do also here in thy *country*.
 24. accepted in his *own country*.
 Joh. 4:44. hath no honour in his *own country*.
 Heb 11:14. that they seek a *country*.

πατροπαράδοτος, *patroparadotos*.

1Pet. 1:18. conversation (*received*) by *tradition* from your *fathers*;

πατριῶς, *patrōos*.

Acts 22: 3. manner of the law of the *fathers*,
 24:14. so worship I the God of my *fathers*,
 28:17. against the people, or customs of our *fathers*,

παύομαι, *pausomai*.

Lu. 5: 4. Now when he *had left* speaking,
 8:24. and they *ceased*, and there was a calm.
 11: 1. when he *ceased*, one of his disciples said
 Acts 5:42. they *ceased* not to teach and preach
 6:13. This man *ceaseth* not to speak blasphemous
 13:10. *wilt thou not cease* to pervert
 20: 1. And after the uproar *was ceased*,
 31. I *ceased* not to warn every one
 21:32. they *left* beating of Paul.
 1Co.13: 8. whether (there be) *tongues*, they *shall cease*;

Eph. 1:16. *Cease* not to give thanks for you,
 Col. 1: 9. *do not cease* to pray for you,
 Heb 10: 2. *would they not have ceased* to be offered?
 1Pet. 3:10. *let him refrain* his tongue from evil,
 4: 1. suffered in the flesh *hath ceased* from sin;

παχύνομαι, *pakunomai*.

Mat.13:15. For this people's heart *is waxed gross*,
 Acts 28:27. For the heart of this people *is waxed gross*,

πέδη, *pedee*.

Mar 5: 4. often bound with *fetters* and chains,
 — and the *fetters* broken in pieces:
 Lu. 8:29. bound with chains and in *fetters*;

πεδινός, *pedinos*.

Lu. 6:17. and stood in the *plain*,

πεζεύω, *pezūo*.

Acts 20:13. minding himself *to go afoot*.

πεζῆ, *pezee*.

Mat.14:13. followed him *on foot* out of the cities.
 Mar 6:33. and ran *afoot* thither out of all

πειθαρχέω, *pitharkeo*.

Acts 5:29. We ought *to obey* God rather than
 32. hath given to them *that obey* him.
 27:21. ye should *have hearkened* unto me, and
 Tit. 3: 1. *to obey magistrates*, to be ready to

πειθός, *pithos*.

1Co. 2: 4. not with *enticing* words of man's wisdom,

πείθω πέποιθα, *pitho, pepoitha*.

Mat.27:20. priests and elders *persuaded* the multitude
 43. He *trusted* in God; let him deliver
 28:14. we *will persuade* him, and secure you.
 Mar 10:24. for them *that trust* in riches to
 Lu. 11:22. his armour wherein he *trusted*,
 16:31. neither *will they be persuaded*,
 18: 9. certain *which trusted* in themselves
 20: 6. for they be *persuaded* that John

Acts 5:36. and all, as many as *obeyed* him,
 37. and all, (even) as many as *obeyed* him,
 40. And to him they *agreed* :
 12:20. and, *having made* Blastus...their friend,
 13:43. *persuaded* them to continue
 14:19. who *persuaded* the people, and, having
 17: 4. And some of them *believed*,
 18: 4. and *persuaded* the Jews and the
 19: 8. and *persuading* the things concerning
 26. this Paul *hath persuaded* and turned
 21:14. And *when he would not be persuaded*,
 23:21. *do not thou yield* unto them:
 26:26. for I *am persuaded* that none
 28. Almost thou *persuadest* me to be
 27:11. the centurion *believed* the master
 28:23. *persuading* them concerning Jesus,
 24. And some *believed* the things which
 Ro. 2: 8. but *obey* unrighteousness,
 19. And *art confident* that thou thyself
 8:38. For I *am persuaded*, that neither
 14:14. and *am persuaded* by the Lord Jesus,
 15:14. also *am persuaded* of you, my brethren,
 2Co. 1: 9. that we should not *trust* in ourselves,
 2: 3. *having confidence* in you all,
 5:11. we *persuade* men; but we are made
 10: 7. If any man *trust* to himself that
 Gal. 1:10. For *do* I now *persuade* men, or God?
 3: 1. that ye should not *obey* the truth,
 5: 7. that ye should not *obey* the truth?
 10. I *have confidence* in you through the Lord,
 Phi. 1: 6. *Being confident* of this very thing,
 14. *waxing confident* by my bonds,
 25. And *having* this *confidence*, I know
 2:24. But I *trust* in the Lord that I
 3: 3. and *have no confidence* in the flesh.
 4. thinketh that he hath whereof he might
 trust (lit. thinketh to *trust*)
 2Th. 3: 4. we *have confidence* in the Lord
 2Ti. 1: 5. and I *am persuaded* that in thee also.
 12. and *am persuaded* that he is able
 Philem 21. *Having confidence* in thy obedience
 Heb 2:13. I will put my trust (lit. I will be *having*
trusted) in him.
 6: 9. we *are persuaded* better things of you,
 11:13. and *were persuaded* of (them), and
 13:17. *Obey* them that have the rule over you,
 18. for we *trust* we have a good conscience,
 Jas. 3: 3. that they may *obey* us;
 1Joh.3:19. and *shall assure* our hearts before him.

πεινάω, πῖναο.

Mat. 4: 2. he *was* afterward *an hungred*.
 5: 6. Blessed (are) they *which do hunger*
 12: 1. his disciples *were an hungred*,
 3. when he *was an hungred*,
 21:18. into the city, *he hungered*.
 25:35. I *was an hungred*, and ye gave me
 37. when saw we thee *an hungred*,
 42. For I *was an hungred*, and ye
 44. when saw we thee *an hungred*,
 Mar 2:25. he had need, and *was an hungred*,
 11:12. come from Bethany, he *was hungry*.
 Lu. 1:53. He hath filled the *hungry* with
 4: 2. he afterward *hungered*.
 6: 3. when himself *was an hungred*,
 21. Blessed (are ye) *that hunger* now:
 25. that are full! for ye *shall hunger*.
 Joh. 6:35. *shall* never *hunger*; and he that
 Ro. 12:20. Therefore if thine enemy *hunger*,
 1Co. 4:11. we both *hunger*, and thirst, and

1Co.11:21. one *is hungry*, and another
 34. And if any man *hunger*,
 Phi. 4:12. to be full and *to be hungry*,
 Rev. 7:16. They *shall hunger* no more,

πειρα, πῖρα.

Heb 11:29. which the Egyptians *assaying* to do (lit.
 of which the Egyptians taking the *trial*)
 36. had *trial* of (cruel) mockings and

πειράζω, πῖραζο.

Mat. 4: 1. wilderness *to be tempted* of the devil.
 3. And when the *tempter* came to him,
 16: 1. and *tempting* desired him that he
 19: 3. came unto him, *tempting* him,
 22:18. Why *tempt* ye me, (ye) hypocrites?
 35. *tempting* him, and saying,
 Mar 1:13. forty days, *tempted* of Satan;
 8:11. a sign from heaven, *tempting* him.
 10: 2. to put away (his) wife? *tempting* him.
 12:15. Why *tempt* ye me? bring me
 Lu. 4: 2. *Being* forty days *tempted* of the devil.
 11:16. And others, *tempting* (him), sought of
 20:23. said unto them, Why *tempt* ye me?
 Joh. 6: 6. And this he said to *prove* him,
 8: 6. This they said, *tempting* him,
 Acts 5: 9. agreed together *to tempt* the Spirit of
 15:10. Now therefore why *tempt* ye God,
 16: 7. they *assayed* to go into Bithynia:
 24: 6. † Who also *hath gone about* to profane
 1Co. 7: 5. that Satan *tempt* you not for
 10: 9. † as some of them also *tempted*,
 13. will not suffer you *to be tempted* above
 2Co.13: 5. *Examine* yourselves, whether ye be in
 Gal. 6: 1. lest thou also *be tempted*.
 1Th. 3: 5. † lest by some means the *tempter have*
tempted you,
 Heb 2:18. hath suffered *being tempted*, he is able to
 succour them *that are tempted*.
 3: 9. † When your fathers *tempted* me,
 4:15. but *was* in all points *tempted* like as
 11:17. *when he was tried*, offered up Isaac:
 37. sawn asunder, *were tempted*,
 Jas. 1:13. say *when he is tempted*, I *am tempted* of
 God:
 — neither *tempteth* he any man:
 14. But every man *is tempted*, when
 Rev. 2: 2. † and thou *hast tried* them which say
 10. into prison, that ye *may be tried*;
 3:10. *to try* them that dwell upon the earth.
 Note.—“Those marked † may be formed also from
 πειράω.”—Schmid.

πειρασμός, πῖρασμος.

Mat. 6:13. And lead us not into *temptation*,
 26:41. that ye enter not into *temptation*:
 Mar 14:38. lest ye enter into *temptation*.
 Lu. 4:13. the devil had ended all the *temptation*,
 8:13. and in time of *temptation* fall away.
 11: 4. lead us not into *temptation*;
 22:28. continued with me in my *temptations*.
 40. that ye enter not into *temptation*.
 46. lest ye enter into *temptation*.
 Acts 20:19. and *temptations*, which befell me by
 1Co.10:13. There hath no *temptation* taken you

1Co.10:13. will with the *temptation* also make
Gal. 4:14. And my *temptation* which was in my
1Ti. 6: 9. fall into *temptation* and a snare,
Heb 3: 8. in the day of *temptation* in the wilderness:
Jas. 1: 2. when ye fall into divers *temptations* ;
12. Blessed (is) the man that endureth *temptation* :
1Pet. 1: 6. heaviness through manifold *temptations* :
4:12. the fiery trial which is to try you, (lit. the
fiery proof for *trial* to you)
2Pet. 2: 9. deliver the godly out of *temptations*, [sing.]
Rev. 3:10. from the hour of *temptation*, which

πειράω, piraō.

Acts 9:26. he *assayed* to join himself to the
26:21. and *went about* to kill (me).
See also those in πειράζω which have the mark †
affixed.

πεισμονή, pismonee.

Gal. 5: 8. This *persuasion* (cometh) not of him

πέλαγος, pelagos.

Mat.18: 6. drowned in the *depth* of the sea.
Acts27: 5. sailed over the *sea* of Cilicia

πελεκίζομαι, pelekizomai.

Rev.20: 4. the souls of them *that were beheaded*

πέμπτος, pemptos.

Rev. 6: 9. when he had opened the *fifth* seal,
9: 1. And the *fifth* angel sounded,
16:10. the *fifth* angel poured out his vial
21:20. The *fifth*, sardonyx ;

πέμπω, pempo.

Mat. 2: 8. And he *sent* them to Bethlehem, and
11: 2. he *sent* two of his disciples,
14:10. he *sent*, and beheaded John
22: 7. he *sent* forth his armies, and destroyed
Mar 5:12. *Send* us into the swine,
Lu. 4:26. *was Elias sent*, save unto Sarepta,
7: 6. the centurion *sent* friends to him,
10. And they *that were sent*, returning
19. *sent* (them) to Jesus, saying,
15:15. and he *sent* him into his fields
16:24. and *send* Lazarus, that he may
27. that thou *wouldest send* him to
20:11. again he *sent* (lit. added to *send*) another
servant:
12. And again he *sent* (lit. he added to *send*)
a third:
13. I *will send* my beloved son:
Joh. 1:22. give an answer to them *that sent* us.
33. but he *that sent* me to baptize
4:34. the will of him *that sent* me,
5:23. the Father *which hath sent* him.
24. on him *that sent* me,
30. of the Father *which hath sent* me.
37. the Father himself, *which hath sent* me,
6:38. the will of him *that sent* me.

Joh. 6:39. the Father's will *which hath sent* me,
40. the will of him *that sent* me,
44. the Father *which hath sent* me
7:16. but his *that sent* me.
18. his glory *that sent* him,
28. but he *that sent* me is true,
33. I go unto him *that sent* me.
8:16. but I and the Father *that sent* me.
18. and the Father *that sent* me beareth
26. but he *that sent* me is true ;
29. And he *that sent* me is with me:
9: 4. the works of him *that sent* me,
12:44. on him *that sent* me.
45. seeth him *that sent* me.
49. but the Father *which sent* me,
13:16. greater than he *that sent* him.
20. whomsoever I *send* receiveth me ;
— receiveth him *that sent* me.
14:24. but the Father's *which sent* me.
26. whom the Father *will send* in my name,
15:21. they know not him *that sent* me.
26. whom I *will send* unto you from
16: 5. I go my way to him *that sent* me ;
7. I *will send* him unto you.
20:21. even so *send* I you.
Acts10: 5. now *send* men to Joppa,
32. *Send* therefore to Joppa, and
33. therefore I *sent* to thee ;
11:29. determined *to send* relief unto
15:22. *to send* chosen men of their own
25. *to send* chosen men unto you
19:31. *sent* unto him, desiring (him)
20:17. he *sent* to Ephesus, and called
23:30. I *sent* straightway to thee,
25:21. till I *might send* him to Cæsar.
25. I have determined *to send* him.
27. *to send* a prisoner, and not withal
Ro. 8: 3. God *sending* his own Son
1Co. 4:17. *have I sent* unto you Timotheus,
16: 3. them *will I send* to bring your
2Co. 9: 3. Yet *have I sent* the brethren, lest
Eph. 6:22. Whom I *have sent* unto you
Phi. 2:19. *to send* Timotheus shortly
23. I hope *to send* presently,
25. necessary *to send* to you Epaphroditus,
28. I *sent* him therefore
4:16. ye *sent* once and again
Col. 4: 8. Whom I *have sent* unto you
1Th. 3: 2. And *sent* Timotheus, our brother,
5. I *sent* to know your faith,
2Th. 2:11. God *shall send* them strong delusion,
Tit. 3:12. When I *shall send* Artemas
1Pet. 2:14. as unto them *that are sent* by him
Rev. 1:11. and *send* (it) unto the seven churches
11:10. and *shall send* gifts one to another ;
14:15. *Thrust in* thy sickle, and reap:
18. *Thrust in* thy sharp sickle,
22:16. I Jesus *have sent* mine angel

πένης, penees.

2Co. 9: 9. he hath given to the *poor* :

πενθερά, penthera.

Mat. 8:14. he saw his *wife's mother* laid, and
10:35. against her *mother in law*.
Mar 1:30. Simon's *wife's mother* lay sick
Lu. 4:38. And Simon's *wife's mother* was taken with
12:53. the *mother in law* against her
— against her *mother in law*.

πενθερός, *pentheros*.

Joh.18:13. for he was *father in law* to Caiaphas,

πενθέω, *pentheo*.

Mat. 5: 4. Blessed (are) they that *mourn*:
9:15. Can the children of the bridechamber
mourn,
Mar 16:10. as they *mourned* and wept.
Lu. 6:25. for ye shall *mourn* and weep.
1Co. 5: 2. and *have not* rather *mourned*,
2Co.12:21. and (that) I shall *bewail* many
Jas. 4: 9. and *mourn*, and weep: let
Rev.18:11. shall weep and *mourn* over her ;
15. *weeping* and *wailing*,
19. and *cried*, *weeping* and *wailing*,

πένης, *penithos*.

Jas. 4: 9. laughter be turned to *mourning*,
Rev.18: 7. so much torment and *sorrow* give her:
— and shall see no *sorrow*.
8. death, and *mourning*, and famine ;
21: 4. neither *sorrow*, nor *crying*,

πεινχρός, *penikhros*.

Lu. 21: 2. a certain *poor* widow casting in

πεντάκις, *pentakis*.

2Co.11:24. *five times* received I forty (stripes) save one.

πεντακισχίλιοι, *pentakishilioi*.

Mat.14:21. were about *five thousand* men,
16: 9. the *five loaves* of the *five thousand*,
Mar 6:44. were about *five thousand* men.
8:19. the *five loaves* among *five thousand*,
Lu. 9:14. they were about *five thousand* men.
Joh. 6:10. in number about *five thousand*.

πεντακόσιοι, *pentakosioi*.

Lu. 7:41. the one owed *five hundred* pence,
1Co.15: 6. seen of above *five hundred* brethren

πέντε, *penite*.

Mat.14:17. but *five* loaves, and two fishes.
19. and took the *five* loaves,
16: 9. neither remember the *five* loaves
25: 2. And *five* of them were wise, and *five*
(were) foolish.
15. unto one he gave *five* talents,
16. he that had received the *five* talents
— and made (them) other *five* talents.
20. And so he that had received *five* talents
came and brought other *five*
— thou deliveredst unto me *five* talents:
— beside them *five* talents more.
Mar 6:38. they say, *Five*, and two fishes.
41. when he had taken the *five* loaves
8:19. When I brake the *five* loaves

Lu. 1:24. and hid herself *five* months,
9:13. no more but *five* loaves
16. he took the *five* loaves
12: 6. Are not *five* sparrows sold
52. there shall be *five* in one house
14:19. I have bought *five* yoke of oxen,
16:28. For I have *five* brethren ;
19:18. thy pound hath gained *five* pounds.
19. Be thou also over *five* cities.
Joh. 4:18. For thou hast had *five* husbands ;
5: 2. Bethesda, having *five* porches.
6: 9. which hath *five* barley loaves,
13. of the *five* barley loaves,
19. had rowed about *five* and twenty
Acts 4: 4. of the men was about *five* thousand.
7:14. his kindred, threescore and fifteen (lit.
seventy *five*) souls
19:19. and found (it) *fifty* thousand (pieces)
(lit. *five* ten thousands) of silver.
20: 6. came unto them to Troas in *five* days ;
24: 1. And after *five* days
1Co.14:19. I had rather speak *five* words
Rev. 9: 5. be tormented *five* months:
10. to hurt men *five* months.
17:10. *five* are fallen, and one is,

πεντεκαδέκατος, *pentekaidekatos*.

Lu. 3: 1. Now in the *fifteenth* year

πεντήκοντα, *pentekontu*.

Mar 6:40. by hundreds, and by *fifties*.
Lu. 7:41. and the other *fifty*.
9:14. by *fifties* in a company.
16: 6. quickly, and write *fifty*.
Joh. 8:57. Thou art not yet *fifty* years old,
21:11. an hundred and *fifty* and three:
Acts13:20. four hundred and *fifty* years,

πεντηκοστή, *pentekostee*.

Acts 2: 1. And when the day of *Pentecost*
20:16. at Jerusalem the day of *Pentecost*.
1Co.16: 8. at Ephesus until *Pentecost*.

πέποιθα see πείθω.

πεποίθησις, *pepoitheesis*.

2Co. 1:15. And in this *confidence* I was minded
3: 4. And such *trust* have we
8:22. the great *confidence* which (I have) in
10: 2. with that *confidence*, wherewith
Eph. 3:12. access with *confidence* by the faith
Phi. 3: 4. might also have *confidence* in the flesh.

περ, *per*.

Mar 15: 6. whomssoever they desired.
Heb 3: 6. if)(we hold fast the confidence
14. if)(we hold the beginning of our
6: 3. if)(God permit.
See the compound forms of this word in *εἶπερ*,
ἔπειπερ, *ἐπειδήπερ*, *ἤπερ*, *καθάπερ*, *καίπερ*,
ὡσπερ. Its force is perhaps limitation, e. g.
ἰανπερ, that is to say if.

1Co. 7: 1. whereof ye wrote unto me:
 25. Now concerning virgins I have
 37. but hath power over his own will,
 8: 1. as touching things offered unto idols,
 4. As concerning therefore the eating
 12: 1. Now concerning spiritual (gifts),
 16: 1. concerning the collection for the saints,
 12. As touching (our) brother Apollos,
 2Co. 9: 1. as touching the ministering
 10: 8. boast somewhat more of our authority,
 Eph. 6: 18. and supplication for all saints;
 22. ye might know our affairs, (lit. the things
 concerning us)
 Phi. 1: 27. I may hear of your affairs, (lit. the things
 concerning you)
 2: 19. when I know your state. (lit. the things
 concerning you)
 20. care for your state. (lit. the things con-
 cerning you)
 23. I shall see how it will go with me. (lit.
 the things about me)
 Col. 1: 3. praying always for you,
 2: 1. great conflict I have for you,
 4: 3. praying also for us,
 8. he might know your estate, (lit. the things
 concerning you)
 10. touching whom ye received
 1Th. 1: 2. to God always for you all,
 9. themselves shew of us
 3: 2. comfort you concerning your faith:
 9. render to God again for you,
 4: 6. the avenger of all such,
 9. as touching brotherly love
 13. concerning them which are asleep,
 5: 1. But of the times and the seasons,
 25. Brethren, pray for us.
 2Th. 1: 3. thank God always for you,
 11. pray always for you,
 2: 13. thanks always to God for you,
 3: 1. Finally, brethren, pray for us,
 1Ti. 1: 7. nor whereof they affirm.
 19. concerning^a faith have made shipwreck:
 6: 4. but dotting about^a questions
 21. have erred concerning^a the faith.
 2Ti. 1: 3. I have remembrance of thee
 2: 18. concerning^a the truth have erred,
 3: 8. reprobate concerning^a the faith.
 Tit. 2: 7. In^a all things shewing thyself
 8. having no evil thing to say of you.
 3: 8.)(these things I will that thou affirm
 Philem. 10. I beseech thee for my son Onesimus,
 Heb 2: 5. the world to come, whereof we speak.
 4: 4. spake in a certain place of the seventh
 (day)
 8. have spoken of another day.
 5: 3. he ought, as for the people, so also for
 himself, to offer for sins.
 11. Of whom we have many things to say,
 6: 9. persuaded better things of you,
 7: 14. spake nothing concerning priesthood.
 9: 5. of which we cannot now speak
 10: 6. In burnt offerings and (sacrifices) for sin
 7. it is written of me,
 8. and (offering) for sin thou wouldst not,
 18. no more offering for sin.
 26. no more sacrifice for sins,
 11: 7. warned of God of things not seen as yet,
 20. concerning things to come.
 22. mention of the departing of the children
 — commandment concerning his bones.
 32. would fail me to tell of Gedeon,
 40. some better thing for us,

Heb 13: 11. by the high priest for sin,
 18. Pray for us: for we trust we
 1Pet. 1: 10. Of which salvation the prophets
 — prophesied of the grace (that should)
 3: 15. a reason of the hope that is in you
 18. hath once suffered for sins,
 5: 7. for he careth for you.
 2Pet. 1: 12. in remembrance of these things,
 3: 16. speaking in them of these things;
 1Joh. 1: 1. have handled, of the Word of life;
 2: 2. the propitiation for our sins: and not for
 our's only, but also for (the sins of) the
 26. concerning them that seduce you.
 27. teacheth you of all things,
 4: 10. the propitiation for our sins.
 5: 9. he hath testified of his Son.
 10. that God gave of his Son.
 16. say that he shall pray for it.
 3Joh. 2. I wish above all things that
 Jude 3. to write unto you of the common
 7. and the cities about^a them
 9. disputed about the body of Moses,
 15. of all their ungodly deeds
 — and of all their hard (speeches)
 Rev. 15: 6. having their breasts girded with golden
 (lit. girded about^a their breasts with)

περιάγω, periaōgo.

Mat. 4: 23. And Jesus went about all Galilee,
 9: 35. And Jesus went about all the cities
 23: 15. for ye compass sea and land
 Mar 6: 6. And he went round about the villages,
 Acts 13: 11. and he went about seeking some
 1Co. 9: 5. power to lead about a sister, a wife,

περιαίρω, periairoo.

Acts 27: 20. all hope that we should be saved was then
 taken away.
 40. And when they had taken up the anchors,
 they committed (themselves) unto the
 sea, (lit. having unfastened the anchors
 they let go into the sea)
 2Co. 3: 16. the veil shall be taken away.
 Heb 10: 11. which can never take away sins:

περιαστράπτω, periastrapto.

Acts 9: 3. there shined round about him
 22: 6. there shone from heaven a great light
 round about me.

περιβάλλω, periballo.

Mat. 6: 29. was not arrayed like one of these.
 31. Wherewithal shall we be clothed?
 25: 36. Naked, and ye clothed me:
 38. or naked, and clothed (thee)?
 43. naked, and ye clothed me not:
 Mar 14: 51. having a linen cloth cast about (lit. clothed
 about with a linen)
 16: 5. clothed in a long white garment;
 Lu. 12: 27. was not arrayed like one of these.
 19: 43. thine enemies shall cast a trench about thee,
 23: 11. arrayed him in a gorgeous robe, and
 Joh. 19: 2. and they put on him a purple robe,
 Acts 12: 8. Cast thy garment about thee,
 Rev. 3: 5. the same shall be clothed in white raiment;

Rev. 3:18. raiment, that thou *mayest be clothed*,
 4: 4. *clothed* in white raiment ;
 7: 9. *clothed* with white robes,
 13. these *which are arrayed* in white robes?
 10: 1. from heaven, *clothed* with a cloud:
 11: 3. *clothed* in sackcloth.
 12: 1. a woman *clothed* with the sun,
 17: 4. And the woman was *arrayed* in purple
 18:16. city, *that was clothed* in fine linen,
 19: 8. that she *should be arrayed* in fine linen,
 13. And he (was) *clothed* with a vesture

περιβλέπω, *periblepo*.

Mar 3: 5. And *when he had looked round about on*
 34. he *looked round about on* them
 5:32. And he *looked round about to see*
 9: 8. *when they had looked round about*,
 10:23. Jesus *looked round about, and*
 11:11. and *when he had looked round about upon*
 all
 Lu. 6:10. And *looking round about upon* them

περιβόλαιον, *peribolaiion*.

1Co.11:15. hair is given her for a *covering*.
 Heb 1:12. And as a *vesture* shalt thou fold

περιδέομαι, *perideomai*.

Joh.11:44. his face was *bound about* with a napkin.

περιδρέμω see περιτρέχω.

περιελών see περιαιρέω.

περιεργάζομαι, *periergazomai*.

2Th. 3:11. working not at all, but *are busybodies*.

περίεργος, *periergos*.

Acts19:19. which used *curious arts*
 1Ti. 5:13. but tattlers also and *busybodies*,

περιέρχομαι, *perierkomai*.

Acts19:13. certain of the *vagabond Jews*,
 28:13. thence we *fetchd a compass, and came*
 1Ti. 5:13. *wandering about* from house to house ;
 Heb 11:37. they *wandered about* in sheepskins

περιέχω, *periecho*.

Lu. 5: 9. For he was astonished, and all (lit. asto-
 nishment *involved* him and all)
 Acts23:25. a letter after this manner: (lit. *having*
 this form)
 1Pet. 2: 6. also it is *contained* in the scripture,

περιζώννυμι, *perizonnumi*.

Lu. 12:35. Let your loins be *girded about*,
 37. that he *shall gird himself*,

Lu. 17: 8. and *gird thyself, and serve me*,
 Acts12: 8. *Gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals*.
 Eph. 6:14. *having your loins girt about with* (lit. *girt*
about your loins with)
 Rev. 1:13. *girt about the paps with a golden*
 15: 6. *having their breasts girded* (lit. *girded*
about the breasts) with golden girdles.

περιθεις, *perithesis*.

1Pet. 3: 3. of *plaiting the hair, and of wearing* of gold,

περίστημι, *peristēmi*.

Joh.11:42. because of the people *which stand by*
 Acts25: 7. from Jerusalem *stood round about*,
 2Ti. 2:16. *shun profane* (and) *vain babblings*:
 Tit. 3: 9. But *avoid foolish questions*,

περικάθαρμα, *perikatharma*.

1Co. 4:13. we are made as the *filth* of the world,

περικαλύπτω, *perikalupto*.

Mar 14:65. to spit on him, and to *cover his face*,
 Lu. 22:64. And *when they had blindfolded him*,
 Heb 9: 4. *overhid round about* with gold,

περίκειμαι, *perikēmai*.

Mar 9:42. that a millstone were *hanged about*
 Lu. 17: 2. were *hanged about*
 Acts28:20. of Israel I *am bound with this chain*.
 Heb 5: 2. himself also is *compassed with infirmity*.
 12: 1. we also are *compassed about with so*
great a cloud (lit. *having so great..*
encompassing us)

περικεφαλαία, *perikephalaia*.

Eph. 6:17. And take the *helmet* of salvation,
 1Th. 5: 8. and for an *helmet*, the hope of

περικρατής, *perikratees*.

Acts27:16. we had much work to *come by* the boat:
 (lit. to become *masters of the boat*)

περικρύπτω, *perikrupto*.

Lu. 1:24. and *hid herself* five months,

περικυκλώ, *perikukloō*.

Lu. 19:43. shall cast a trench about thee, and *compass*
 thee *round*,

περιλάμπω, *perilampo*.

Lu. 2: 9. glory of the Lord *shone round about* them ;
 Acts26:13. *shining round about* me and them

περιλείπομαι, *perilipomai*.

1Th. 4:15. (and) *remain* unto the coming of the Lord
17. which are alive (and) *remain* shall be

περίλυπος, *perilypos*.

Mat. 26:38. My soul is *exceeding sorrowful*,
Mar 6:26. And the king was *exceeding sorry* ;
14:34. My soul is *exceeding sorrowful*
Lu. 18:23. heard this, he was *very sorrowful* :
24. Jesus saw that he was *very sorrowful*,

περιμένω, *perimeno*.

Acts 1: 4. but *wait* for the promise of the Father,

πέριξ, *perix*.

Acts 5:16. (out) of the cities *round about*

περιοικέω, *perioikeo*.

Lu. 1:65. on all *that dwell round about* them:

περίοικος, *perioikos*.

Lu. 1:58. And her *neighbours* and her *cousins*

περιούσιος, *periousios*.

Tit. 2:14. unto himself a *peculiar* people,

περιοχή, *periochee*.

Acts 8:32. The *place* (lit. the *period* or *context*) of the
scripture which he read

περιπατέω, *peripateo*.

Mat. 4:18. *walking* by the sea of Galilee,
9: 5. or to say, Arise, and *walk* ?
11: 5. and the lame *walk*,
14:25. *walking* on the sea.
26. disciples saw him *walking* on the sea,
29. he *walked* on the water, to go to
15:31. the lame to *walk*,
Mar 1:16. Now as he *walked* by the sea
2: 9. take up thy bed, and *walk* ?
5:42. the damsel arose, and *walked* ;
6:48. *walking* upon the sea,
49. But when they saw him *walking*
7: 5. Why *walk* not thy disciples
8:24. I see men as trees, *walking*.
11:27. and as he *was walking* in the temple,
12:38. which love to go in long clothing,
16:12. unto two of them, as they *walked*,
Lu. 5:23. or to say, Rise up and *walk* ?
7:22. the blind see, the lame *walk*,
11:44. the men *that walk* over (them)
20:46. which desire to *walk* in long robes,
24:17. as ye *walk*, and are sad ?
Joh. 1:36. looking upon Jesus as he *walked*,
5: 8. Rise, take up thy bed, and *walk*.
9. took up his bed, and *walked*:
11. Take up thy bed, and *walk*.

Joh. 5:12. Take up thy bed, and *walk* ?
6:19. they see Jesus *walking* on the sea,
66. and *walked* no more with him.
7: 1. Jesus *walked* in Galilee: for he would not
walk in Jewry,
8:12. *shall* not *walk* in darkness,
10:23. Jesus *walked* in the temple in
11: 9. If any man *walk* in the day,
10. But if a man *walk* in the night,
54. *walked* no more openly among
12:35. *Walk* while ye have the light,
— for he *that walketh* in darkness
21:18. and *walkedst* whither thou wouldest:
Acts 3: 6. rise up and *walk*.
8. he leaping up stood, and *walked*,
— into the temple, *walking*, and leaping,
9. saw him *walking* and praising God:
12. we had made this man to *walk* ?
14: 8. who never *had walked* :
10. And he leaped and *walked*.
21:21. neither to *walk* after the customs.
Ro. 6: 4. we also *should walk* in newness of life.
8: 1. *who walk* not after the flesh,
4. in us, *who walk* not after the flesh,
13:13. *Let us walk* honestly, as in
14:15. now *walkest* thou not charitably.
1Co. 3: 3. are ye not carnal, and *walk* as men ?
7:17. so *let him walk*.
2Co. 4: 2. not *walking* in craftiness,
5: 7. we *walk* by faith, not by sight:
10: 2. as if we *walked* (lit. as *walking*) according
to the flesh.
3. For *though we walk* in the flesh,
12:18. *walked* we not in the same spirit ?
Gal. 5:16. *Walk* in the Spirit,
Eph. 2: 2. in time past ye *walked*
10. that we *should walk* in them.
4: 1. that ye *walk* worthy of the vocation
17. that ye henceforth *walk* not as other
Gentiles *walk*,
5: 2. And *walk* in love,
8. *walk* as children of light:
15. See then that ye *walk* circumspectly,
Phi. 3:17. mark them *which walk* so as
18. For many *walk*, of whom I
Col. 1:10. That ye might *walk* worthy of the Lord
2: 6. (so) *walk* ye in him:
3: 7. In the which ye also *walked*
4: 5. *Walk* in wisdom toward them
1Th. 2:12. That ye would *walk* worthy of God,
4: 1. how ye ought to *walk*
12. That ye *may walk* honestly toward
2Th. 3: 6. from every brother *that walketh* disorderly,
11. some *which walk* among you disorderly,
Heb 13: 9. profited them *that have been occupied*
therein.
1Pet. 5: 8. *walketh about*, seeking whom
1Joh. 1: 6. and *walk* in darkness, we lie,
7. But if we *walk* in the light,
2: 6. ought himself also so to *walk*, even as he
walked.
11. and *walketh* in darkness,
2Joh. 4. I found of thy children *walking* in truth,
6. that we *walk* after his commandments.
— ye *should walk* in it.
3Joh. 3. thou *walkest* in the truth.
4. that my children *walk* in truth.
Rev. 2: 1. *who walketh* in the midst of the
3: 4. they *shall walk* with me in white:
9:20. neither can see, nor hear, nor *walk*:
16:15. lest he *walk* naked,
21:24. *shall walk* in the light of it:

περιπείρω, *peripiro.*

1Ti. 6:10. and *pierced* themselves *through* with

περιπίπτω, *peripipto.*

Lu. 10:30. and *fell* among thieves,
Acts 27:41. And *falling into* a place where two seas
Jas. 1: 2. when ye *fall into* divers temptations;

περιποιόμαι, *peripoyeomai.*

Acts 20:28. he *hath purchased* with his own blood.
1Ti. 3:13. *purchase* to themselves a good degree,

περιποίησις, *peripoyeesis.*

Eph 1:14. the redemption of the *purchased possession*,
1Th. 5: 9. but to *obtain* salvation
2Th. 2:14. to the *obtaining* of the glory of our Lord
Heb 10:39. to the *saving* of the soul.
1Pet. 2: 9. a *peculiar* people; (lit. a people of *acquisition* to himself)

περιρρήγνυμι, *perirregnumi.*

Acts 16:22. the magistrates *rent off* their clothes, and

περισπάζομαι, *perispaomai.*

Lu. 10:40. Martha *was cumbered* about much

περισσεία, *perissia.*

Ro. 5:17. they which receive *abundance* of grace
2Co. 8: 2. the *abundance* of their joy
10:15. according to our rule *abundantly*,
Jas. 1:21. and *superfluity* of naughtiness,

περίσσειμα, *perissūma.*

Mat. 12:34. out of the *abundance* of the heart
Mar 8: 8. took up of the broken (meat) *that was left* (lit. the *remnants over and above*)
Lu. 6:45. for of the *abundance* of the heart
2Co. 8:14(13). your *abundance* (may be a supply)
— that their *abundance* also may be

περισσέω, *perissō.*

Mat. 5:20. except your righteousness *shall exceed*
13:12. and he *shall have more abundance*:
14:20. of the fragments *that remained* (lit. *that which was over* of the fragments)
15:37. of the broken (meat) *that was left*
25:29. and he *shall have abundance*:
Mar 12:44. did cast in of their *abundance*;
Lu. 9:17. of fragments *that remained* to them
12:15. consisteth not in the *abundance* of the
15:17. *have bread enough and to spare*,
21: 4. these have of their *abundance* cast in
Joh. 6:12. Gather up the fragments *that remain*,
13. which *remained over and above* unto them

Acts 16: 5. and *increased* in number daily.

Ro. 3: 7. hath *more abounded* through my lie
5:15. *hath abounded* unto many.
15:13. that ye may *abound* in hope,
1Co. 8: 8. neither, if we eat, *are we the better*;
14:12. that ye may *excel* to the edifying
15:58. always *abounding* in the work
2Co. 1: 5. sufferings of Christ *abound* in us, so our
consolation also *aboundeth* by Christ.
3: 9. of righteousness *exceed* in glory.
4:15. abundant grace *might...redound* to
8: 2. *abounded* unto the riches of their
7: as ye *abound* in every (thing, in) faith,
— that ye *abound* in this grace also.
9: 8. to *make* all grace *abound* toward you;
— may *abound* to every good work:
12. is *abundant* also by many thanksgivings
Eph 1: 8. Wherein he *hath abounded* toward us
Phi. 1: 9. that your love may *abound* yet more
26. rejoicing may be *more abundant* in
4:12. and I know how to *abound*:
— both to *abound* and to suffer need.
18. I have all, and *abound*:
Col. 2: 7. *abounding* therein with thanksgiving.
1Th. 3:12. make you to *increase* and *abound*
4: 1. (so) ye would *abound* more and more.
10. that ye *increase* more and more;

περισσός & περισσότερος, *perissos & perissoteros.*

Mat. 5:37. for whatsoever is *more* than these
47. what do ye *more* (than others)?
11: 9. and *more* than a prophet.
23:14. ye shall receive the *greater* damnation.
Mar 6:51. sore amazed in themselves *beyond measure*,
12:40. shall receive *greater* damnation.
14:31. spake the more *vehemently*,
Lu. 7:26. and *much more* than a prophet.
12: 4. have no *more* that they can do.
48. of him they will ask the *more*.
20:47. shall receive *greater* damnation.
Joh. 10:10. might have (it) *more abundantly*.
Ro. 3: 1. What *advantage* then hath the Jew?
1Co. 12:23. we bestow *more abundant* honour;
— have *more abundant* comeliness.
24. given *more abundant* honour
2Co. 2: 7. swallowed up with *overmuch* sorrow.
9: 1. it is *superfluous* for me to write to you:
10: 8. I should boast somewhat *more* of
Eph 3:20. able to do *exceeding abundantly* above
1Th. 3:10. Night and day praying *exceedingly*
5:13. And to esteem them *very highly*
Note.—These three last passages are the rendering of the compound form, ὑπὲρ ἐκ περισσοῦ.

περισσότερον, *perissoteron.* adv.

Mar 7:36. so much the more *a great deal*
1Co. 15:10. I laboured *more abundantly* than they all:
Heb 6:17. willing *more abundantly* to shew (lit. *extremely* desirous to shew)
7:15. it is yet *far more* evident:

περισσοτέρως, *perissoterōs.*

Mar 15:14. they cried out *the more exceedingly*,
2Co. 1:12. and *more abundantly* to you-ward.
2: 4. I have *more abundantly* unto you.

2Co. 7:13. *exceedingly* the more joyed we
 15. his inward affection is *more abundant*
 toward you,
 11:23. in labours *more abundant*,
 — in prisons *more frequent*,
 12:15. *the more abundantly* I love you,
 Gal. 1:14. being *more exceedingly* zealous
 Phi. 1:14. are *much more* bold to speak
 1Th. 2:17. endeavoured *the more abundantly*
 Heb 2: 1. we ought to give the more earnest heed
 (lit. we ought *much more* to attend)
 13:19. I beseech (you) *the rather* to do this, that

περισσῶς, *perissōs*.

Mat. 27:23. they cried out *the more*, saying,
 Mar 10:26. they were astonished *out of measure*,
 Acts 26:11. being *exceedingly* mad against them,

περιστερά, *peristera*.

Mat. 3:16. descending like a *dove*,
 10:16. and harmless as *doves*.
 21:12. the seats of them that sold *doves*,
 Mar 1:10. and the Spirit like a *dove* descending
 11:15. the seats of them that sold *doves*;
 Lu. 2:24. A pair of turtledoves, or two young
pigeons.
 3:22. in a bodily shape like a *dove*
 Joh. 1:32. descending from heaven like a *dove*,
 2:14. that sold oxen and sheep and *doves*,
 16. said unto them that sold *doves*,

περιτέμνω, *peritemno*.

Lu. 1:59. they came to *circumcise* the child;
 2:21. accomplished for the *circumcising* of the
 child,
 Joh. 7:22. ye on the sabbath day *circumcise* a man.
 Acts 7: 8. and *circumcised* him the eighth day;
 15: 1. Except ye *be circumcised*
 5. That it was needful to *circumcise* them,
 24. saying, (Ye must) *be circumcised*,
 16: 3. and took and *circumcised* him
 21:21. saying that they ought not to *circumcise*
 1Co. 7:18. Is any man called *being circumcised*?
 — let him not *be circumcised*.
 Gal. 2: 3. was compelled to *be circumcised* :
 5: 2. that if ye *be circumcised*,
 3. to every man *that is circumcised*,
 6:12. they constrain you to *be circumcised*;
 13. they themselves *who are circumcised*
 — desire to have you *circumcised*, (lit. you to
be circumcised)
 Col. 2:11. In whom also ye *are circumcised* with the

περιτίθημι, *perititheemi*.

Mat. 21:33. and hedged it round about, (lit. placed
about it a hedge)
 27:28. and *put* on him a scarlet robe.
 48. *put* (it) on a reed, and gave
 Mar 12: 1. set an hedge *about* (it),
 15:17. *put* it about his (head),
 36. and *put* (it) on a reed, and gave
 Joh. 19:29. and *put* (it) upon hyssop, and
 1Co. 12:23. upon these we *bestow* more abundant

περιτομή, *peritomee*.

Joh. 7:22. gave unto you *circumcision* ;
 23. on the sabbath day receive *circumcision*,
 Acts 7: 8. gave him the covenant of *circumcision* :
 10:45. they of the *circumcision*
 11: 2. they that were of the *circumcision*
 Ro. 2:25. For *circumcision* verily profiteth, if
 — thy *circumcision* is made
 26. be counted for *circumcision* ?
 27. by the letter and *circumcision*
 28. (is that) *circumcision*, which is outward
 29. and *circumcision* (is that) of the heart,
 3: 1. what profit (is there) of *circumcision* ?
 30. shall justify the *circumcision* by
 4: 9. upon the *circumcision* (only),
 10. when he was in *circumcision*,
 — Not in *circumcision*, but
 11. received the sign of *circumcision*,
 12. the father of *circumcision* to them who are
 not of the *circumcision* only,
 15: 8. was a minister of the *circumcision*
 1Co. 7:19. *Circumcision* is nothing, and
 Gal. 2: 7. (the gospel) of the *circumcision* (was)
 8. to the apostleship of the *circumcision*,
 9. and they unto the *circumcision*.
 12. them which were of the *circumcision*.
 5: 6. neither *circumcision* availeth any thing,
 11. if I yet preach *circumcision*,
 6:15. neither *circumcision* availeth any thing,
 Eph. 2:11. called the *Circumcision* in the flesh
 Phi. 3: 3. For we are the *circumcision*,
 5. Circumcised the eighth day, (lit. of the
 eighth day in *circumcision*) [The best
 copies read π. in the dative.]
 Col. 2:11. with the *circumcision* made without hands,
 — by the *circumcision* of Christ:
 3:11. *circumcision* nor uncircumcision,
 4:11. who are of the *circumcision*.
 Tit. 1:10. specially they of the *circumcision* :

περιτρέπω, *peritrepo*.

Acts 26:24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit.
perverts thee to madness)

περιτρέχω, *peritrecho*.

Mar 6:55. And ran through that whole region

περιφέρω, *periphero*.

Mar 6:55. to carry about in beds those that were sick,
 2Co. 4:10. Always bearing about in the body
 Eph. 4:14. and carried about with every wind
 Heb 13: 9. Be not carried about with divers
 Jude 12. carried about of winds;

περιφρονέω, *periphroneo*.

Tit. 2:15. Let no man despise thee.

περίχωρος, *perikhōros*.

Mat. 3: 5. all that country round about Jordan,
 14:35. all that country round about,
 Mar 1:28. all the region round about Galilee.
 6:55. through that whole region round about,

Lu. 3: 3. into all the *country about* Jordan,
 4: 14. through all the *region round about*.
 37. every place of the *country round about*.
 7: 17. throughout all the *region round about*.
 8: 37. of the *country of the Gadarenes round about*
 Acts 14: 6. and unto the *region that lieth round about* :

περίψημα, peripseema.

1Co. 4: 13. the *offscouring* of all things unto this day.

περπερέουμαι, perperēōmai.

1Co. 13: 4. charity *vaunteth not itself*,

πέρυσι, perysi.

2Co. 8: 10. to be forward *a year ago*.
 9: 2. was ready *a year ago* ;

πετάομαι, petaōmai.

Rev. 4: 7. (was) like a *flying eagle*.
 8: 13. an angel *flying* through the midst
 14: 6. saw another angel *fly*
 19: 17. saying to all the fowls *that fly* in

πετεινόν, peṭinon.

Mat. 6: 26. Behold the *fowls of the air* :
 8: 20. and the *birds of the air* (have) nests ;
 13: 4. the *fowls* came and devoured
 32. the *birds of the air* come and lodge
 Mar 4: 4. and the *fowls of the air* came
 32. the *fowls of the air* may lodge
 Lu. 8: 5. the *fowls of the air* devoured it.
 9: 58. *birds of the air* (have) nests ;
 12: 24. are ye better than the *fowls* ?
 13: 19. the *fowls of the air* lodged in
 Acts 10: 12. and *fowls of the air*.
 11: 6. and *fowls of the air*.
 Ro. 1: 23. to corruptible man, and to *birds*,
 Jas. 3: 7. every kind of beasts, and of *birds*,

πέτομαι, petōmai.

Rev. 12: 14. that she *might fly* into the wilderness,

πέτρα, petra.

Mat. 7: 24. built his house upon a *rock* :
 25. for it was founded upon a *rock*.
 16: 18. upon this *rock* I will build
 27: 51. and the *rocks* rent ;
 60. which he had hewn out in the *rock* :
 Mar 15: 46. which was hewn out of a *rock*,
 Lu. 6: 48. laid the foundation on a *rock* :
 — for it was founded upon a *rock*.
 8: 6. And some fell upon a *rock* ;
 13. They on the *rock* (are they), which,
 Ro. 9: 33. a stumblingstone and *rock of offence*
 1Co. 10: 4. drank of that spiritual *Rock* that followed
 them: and that *Rock* was Christ.
 1Pet. 2: 8(7). and a *rock of offence*,

Rev. 6: 15. in the dens and in the *rocks of the*
 16. And said to the mountains and *rocks*,

πέτρος, petros.

Joh. 1: 42(43). by interpretation, A *stone*.

πετρώδης, petrōdeēs.

Mat. 13: 5. Some fell upon *stony* places,
 20. received the seed into *stony* places,
 Mar 4: 5. And some fell on *stony* ground,
 16. which are sown on *stony* ground ;

πήγανον, peeganon.

Lu. 11: 42. for ye tithe mint and *ruce*

πηγή, peegee.

Mar 5: 29. the *fountain* of her blood was dried up ;
 Joh. 4: 6. Now Jacob's *well* was there.
 — sat thus on the *well* :
 14. shall be in him a *well of water*
 Jas. 3: 11. Doth a *fountain* send forth
 12. so (can) no *fountain* both yield
 2Pet. 2: 17. These are *wells* without water,
 Rev. 7: 17. unto living *fountains of waters* :
 8: 10. and upon the *fountains of waters* ;
 14: 7. and the *fountains of waters*.
 16: 4. upon the rivers and *fountains*
 2i: 6. of the *fountain of the water of life*

πήγνυμι, peegnymi.

Heb 8: 2. which the Lord *pitched*, and not man.

πηδάλιον, peedalion.

Acts 27: 40. and loosed the *rudder bands*,
 Jas. 3: 4. turned about with a very small *helm*,

πηλικός, peelikos.

Gal. 6: 11. Ye see *how large* a letter I have written
 (lit. in *how large* letters)
 Heb 7: 4. Now consider *how great* this man (was),

πηλός, peelos.

Joh. 9: :6. and made *clay* of the spittle, and he
 anointed the eyes of the blind man with
 the *clay*,
 11. A man that is called Jesus made *clay*,
 14. when Jesus made the *clay*,
 15. He put *clay* upon mine eyes,
 Ro. 9: 21. Hath not the potter power over the *clay*,

πήρα, peera.

Mat. 10: 10. Nor *scrip* for (your) journey,
 Mar 6: 8. no *scrip*, no bread, no money
 Lu. 9: 3. neither staves, nor *scrip*,
 10: 4. Carry neither purse, nor *scrip*,

πέραν, peran.

- Mat. 4:15. the way of the sea, *beyond* Jordan,
25. and (from) *beyond* Jordan.
8:18. commandment to depart unto the *other side*.
28. when he was come to the *other side*
14:22. before him unto the *other side*,
16: 5. disciples were come to the *other side*,
19: 1. coasts of Judæa *beyond* Jordan ;
Mar 3: 8. and (from) *beyond* Jordan ;
4:35. pass over unto the *other side*.
5: 1. unto the *other side* of the sea,
21. by ship unto the *other side*,
6:45. to go to the *other side* before
8:13. departed to the *other side*.
10: 1. by the *farther side* of Jordan:
Lu. 8:22. unto the *other side* of the lake.
Joh. 1:28. in Bethabara *beyond* Jordan,
3:26. he that was with thee *beyond* Jordan,
6: 1. went *over* the sea of Galilee,
17. went *over* the sea toward Capernaum.
22. stood on the *other side* of the sea
25. found him on the *other side* of the sea,
10:40. went away again *beyond* Jordan
18: 1. *over* the brook Cedron,

πέρας, peras.

- Mat.12:42. from the *utmost parts* of the earth
Lu. 11:31. from the *utmost parts* of the earth
Ro. 10:18. their words unto the *ends* of the world.
Heb 6:16. (is) to them an *end* of all strife.

περί, peri.

Governs a genitive and an accusative. ^a denotes the latter.

- Mat. 2: 8. search diligently *for* the young child ;
3: 4. girdle *about*^a his loins ;
4: 6. his angels charge *concerning* thee:
6:28. why take ye thought *for* raiment ?
8:18. great multitudes *about*^a him,
9:36. moved with compassion *on* them,
11: 7. unto the multitudes *concerning* John,
10. is (he), *of* whom it is written,
12:36. shall give account *thereof*
15: 7. did Esaias prophesy *of* you,
16:11. spake (it) not to you *concerning* bread,
17:13. spake unto them *of* John the
18:19. agree on earth *as touching* any thing
20: 3. went out *about*^a the third hour,
5. *about*^a the sixth and ninth hour,
6. And *about*^a the eleventh hour
9. (hired) *about*^a the eleventh hour,
24. indignation *against* the two brethren.
21:45. perceived that he spake *of* them.
22:16. neither carest thou *for* any (man):
31. But *as touching* the resurrection of
42. What think ye *of* Christ ?
24:36. But *of* that day and hour knoweth
26:24. as it is written *of* him:
28. which is shed *for* many
27:46. And *about*^a the ninth hour
Mar 1: 6. girdle of a skin *about*^a his loins ;
30. they tell him *of* her.
44. offer *for* thy cleansing
3: 8. and they *about*^a Tyre and Sidon,
32. And the multitude sat *about*^a him,

- Mar 3:34. on them which sat *about*^a him,
4:10. they that were *about*^a him
19. and the lusts *of*^a other things
5:16. and (also) *concerning* the swine.
27. When she had heard *of* Jesus,
6:48. and *about*^a the fourth watch of the night
7: 6. *prophesied of you* hypocrites,
17. asked him *concerning* the parable.
25. heard *of* him, and came and fell
8:30. tell no man *of* him.
9:14. a great multitude *about*^a them,
42. were hanged *about*^a his neck,
10:10. asked him again *of* the same (matter).
41. much displeased *with* James and John.
12:14. and carest *for* no man:
26. And *as touching* the dead, that they
13:32. But *of* that day and (that) hour knoweth
14:21. as it is written *of* him:
24. which is shed *for* many.
Lu. 1: 1. a declaration *of* those things which are
4. wherein thou hast been instructed.
2:17. they made known abroad)(the saying
— told them *concerning* this child.
18. wondered *at* those things which were
27. to do *for* him after the custom
33. things which were spoken *of* him.
38. spake *of* him to all them
3:15. mused in their hearts *of* John,
19. reproved by him *for* Herodias
— and *for* all the evils which Herod
4:10. angels charge *over* thee,
14. fame *of* him through all the region
37. the fame *of* him went out into every
38. besought him *for* her.
5:14. offer *for* thy cleansing,
15. a fame abroad *of* him:
7: 3. when he heard *of* Jesus, he sent
17. And this rumour *of* him went forth
18. shewed him *of* all these things.
24. unto the people *concerning* John,
27. *of* whom it is written,
9: 9. *of* whom I hear such things ?
11. spake unto them *of* the kingdom of God,
45. to ask him *of* that saying.
10:40. was cumbered *about*^a much serving,
41. and troubled *about*^a many things:
11:53. provoke him to speak *of* many things:
12:26. why take ye thought *for* the rest ?
13: 1. told him *of* the Galileans,
8. till I shall dig *about*^a it,
16: 2. How is it that I hear this *of* thee?
17: 2. hanged *about*^a his neck,
19:37. *for* all the mighty works that
21: 5. And as some spake *of* the temple,
22:32. I have prayed *for* thee,
37. the things *concerning* me have an end.
49. When they which were *about*^a him
23: 8. he had heard many things *of* him ;
24: 4. as they were much perplexed *thereabout*,
14. talked together *of* all these things
19. *Concerning* Jesus of Nazareth,
27. the things *concerning* himself.
44. and (in) the psalms, *concerning* me.
Joh. 1: 7. to bear witness *of* the Light,
8. to bear witness *of* that Light.
15. bare witness *of* him,
22. What sayest thou *of* thyself ?
30. This is he *of* whom I said,
47(48). and saith *of* him, Behold an Israelite
2:21. he spake *of* the temple of his body.
25. should testify *of* man: for he knew
3:25. and the Jews *about* purifying.

Joh. 5:31. If I bear witness of myself,
 32. another that beareth witness of me ;
 — which he witnesseth of me
 36. bear witness of me,
 37. hath borne witness of me.
 39. which testify of me.
 46. for he wrote of me.
 6:41. The Jews then murmured at him,
 61. disciples murmured at it,
 7: 7. I testify of it, that the works
 12. murmuring among the people concerning
 him:
 13. no man spake openly of him
 17. he shall know of the doctrine,
 32. murmured such things concerning him;
 39. this spake he of the Spirit,
 8:13. Thou bearest record of thyself;
 14. Though I bear record of myself,
 18. I am one that bear witness of myself,
 — that sent me beareth witness of me.
 26. to say and to judge of you:
 46. convinceth me of sin?
 9:17. What sayest thou of him,
 18. believe concerning him, that he had
 21. he shall speak for (lit. about) himself.
 10:13. and careth not for the sheep.
 25. they bear witness of me.
 33. For a good work we stone thee not; but
 for blasphemy;
 41. that John spake of this man
 11:13. Jesus spake of his death:
 — spoken of taking of rest in sleep.
 19. came to Martha and Mary, (lit. to those
 around^a Martha and Mary)
 — concerning their brother.
 12: 6. not that he cared for the poor;
 41. and spake of him.
 13:18. I speak not of you all:
 22. doubting of whom he spake.
 24. who it should be of whom he spake.
 15:22. no cloke for their sin.
 26. he shall testify of me:
 16: 8. he will reprove the world of sin, and of
 righteousness, and of judgment:
 9. Of sin, because they believe not
 10. Of righteousness, because I go
 11. Of judgment, because the prince
 19. enquire among yourselves of that I said,
 25. I shall shew you plainly of the Father.
 26. pray the Father for you:
 17: 9. I pray for them: I pray not for the world,
 but for them which thou hast given me;
 20. Neither pray I for these alone, but for
 them also which shall
 18:19. asked Jesus of his disciples, and of his
 doctrine.
 23. bear witness of the evil:
 34. did others tell it thee of me?
 19:24. but cast lots for it, whose
 21:24. which testifieth of these things,
 3. the things pertaining to the kingdom
 16. concerning Judas, which was guide
 2:29. unto you of the patriarch David,
 31. spake of the resurrection of Christ,
 5:24. they doubted of them
 7:52. shewed before of the coming of the
 8:12. things concerning the kingdom of God,
 15. prayed for them, that they
 34. of whom speaketh the prophet this? of
 himself, or of some other
 9:13. heard by many of this man, how

Acts10: 9. about^a the sixth hour:
 19. thought on the vision,
 11:22. Then tidings of these things came
 13:13. when Paul and his company (lit. when
 they about^a Paul)
 29. all that was written of him,
 15: 2. apostles and elders about this question.
 6. to consider of this matter.
 17:32. hear thee again of this (matter).
 18:15. a question of words and names,
 25. diligently the things of the Lord,
 19: 8. the things concerning the kingdom
 23. no small stir about that way.
 25. the workmen of like occupation, (lit. the
 workmen about^a such things)
 39. enquire any thing concerning other
 40. for this day's uproar, there being no cause
 whereby we may give
 21: 8. we that were of Paul's company (lit. those
 about^a Paul)
 21. And they are informed of thee,
 24. informed concerning thee,
 25. As touching the Gentiles which believe,
 22: 6. about^a noon, suddenly there shone
 — light round about^a me.
 10. told thee of all things which are
 18. thy testimony concerning me.
 23: 6. of the hope and resurrection of the dead
 11. as thou hast testified of me in Jerusalem,
 15. more perfectly concerning him:
 20. enquire somewhat of him more
 29. accused of questions of their law,
 24: 8. take knowledge of all these things,
 10. cheerfully answer for myself:
 13. the things whereof they now accuse
 21. Except it be for this one voice,
 — Touching the resurrection of the dead
 22. having more perfect knowledge of (that)
 way,
 24. concerning the faith in Christ.
 25. reasoned of righteousness, temperance,
 25: 9. and there be judged of these things
 15. About whom, when I was at
 16. concerning the crime laid against him.
 18. Against whom when the accusers
 19. questions against him of their own super-
 stition, and of one Jesus,
 20. I doubted of such manner of questions,
 (lit. as to the question about this)
 — and there be judged of these matters.
 24. about whom all the multitude
 26. Of whom I have no certain thing to
 26: 2. touching all the things whereof
 7. For which hope's sake, king Agrippa,
 26. knoweth of these things,
 28: 7. In the same quarters were (lit. in the
 (quarters) about^a the place)
 15. the brethren heard of us, they came
 21. letters out of Judæa concerning thee,
 — or spake any harm of thee.
 22. as concerning this sect, we know
 23. persuading them concerning Jesus,
 31. those things which concern the Lord Jesus
 Ro. 1: 3. Concerning his Son Jesus Christ
 8: 3. likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin,
 14:12. shall give account of himself to God.
 15:14. am persuaded of you, my brethren,
 21. To whom he was not spoken of, (lit. to
 whom it was not announced concerning
 him)
 1Co. 1: 4. I thank my God always on your behalf,
 11. declared unto me of you,

Lu. 22:35. and *scrip*, and shoes, lacked ye
36. let him take (it), and likewise (his) *scrip* :

πῆχυς, *peekus*.

Mat. 6:27. one *cubit* unto his stature?
Lu. 12:25. can add to his stature one *cubit*?
Joh. 21: 8. as it were two hundred *cubits*,
Rev. 21:17. an hundred (and) forty (and) four *cubits*,

πιάζω, *piazo*.

Joh. 7:30. Then they sought to *take* him:
32. sent officers to *take* him.
44. some of them would *have taken* him;
8:20. and no man *laid hands on* him;
10:39. they sought again to *take* him:
11:57. that they *might take* him.
21: 3. that night they *caught* nothing.
10. which ye *have now caught*.
Acts 3: 7. he *took* him by the right hand, and
12: 4. *when he had apprehended* him,
2Co. 11:32. desirous to *apprehend* me:
Rev. 19:20. And the beast *was taken*,

πιέζω, *piezo*.

Lu. 6:38. good measure, *pressed down*, and shaken together,

πιθανολογία, *pithanologia*.

Col. 2: 4. beguile you with *enticing words*.

πικραίνω, *pikraino*.

Col. 3:19. and *be not bitter* against them.
Rev. 8:11. because they *were made bitter*.
10: 9. it *shall make* thy belly *bitter*,
10. my belly *was bitter*.

πικρία, *pikria*.

Acts 8:23. thou art in the gall of *bitterness*,
Ro. 3:14. full of *cursing and bitterness* :
Eph. 4:31. Let all *bitterness*, and wrath,
Heb 12:15. lest any root of *bitterness*

πικρός, *pikros*.

Jas. 3:11. sweet (water) and *bitter*?
14. if ye have *bitter* envying

πικρῶς, *pikrōs*.

Mat. 26:75. And he went out, and wept *bitterly*.
Lu. 22:62. Peter went out, and wept *bitterly*.

πίμπραμαι, *pimpramai*.

Acts 28: 6. when he should have *swollen*,

πινακίδιον, *pinakidion*.

Lu. 1:63. he asked for a *writing table*, (lit. *tablet*)

πίναξ, *pinax*.

Mat. 14: 8. John Baptist's head in a *charger*.
11. was brought in a *charger*,
Mar 6:25. by and by in a *charger*
28. brought his head in a *charger*,
Lu. 11:39. outside of the cup and the *platter* ;

πίνω, πίο, πίομαι, *pinō, pio, piomai*.

Mat. 6:25. or what ye shall *drink* ;
31. What shall we *drink* ?
11:18. came neither eating nor *drinking*,
19. came eating and *drinking*,
20:22. Are ye able to *drink* of the cup that I shall *drink* of,
23. Ye *shall drink* indeed of my cup,
24:38. they were eating and *drinking*,
49. to eat and *drink* with the drunken;
26:27. *Drink* ye all of it;
29. I will not *drink* henceforth
— when I *drink* it new with you
42. except I *drink* it,
27:34. They gave him vinegar to *drink*
— he would not *drink*.
Mar 2:16. eateth and *drinketh* with publicans
10:38. can ye *drink* of the cup that I *drink* of?
39. Ye *shall* indeed *drink* of the cup that I *drink* of;
14:23. and they all *drank* of it.
25. I will *drink* no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I *drink* it
15:23. they gave him to *drink* wine
16:18. and if they *drink* any deadly
Lu. 1:15. and shall *drink* neither wine
5:30. Why do ye eat and *drink* with
33. but thine eat and *drink*?
39. No man also *having drunk* old (wine)
7:33. nor *drinking* wine;
34. is come eating and *drinking* ;
10: 7. eating and *drinking* such things
12:19. take thine ease, eat, *drink*, (and) be
29. or what ye shall *drink*,
45. to eat and *drink*, and to be drunken;
13:26. We have eaten and *drunk* in thy
17: 8. till I have eaten and *drunken*; and afterward thou shalt eat and *drink*?
27. They did eat, they *drank*, they
28. they did eat, they *drank*, they bought,
22:18. I will not *drink* of the fruit of
30. That ye may eat and *drink* at my
Joh. 4: 7. Give me to *drink*.
9. askest *drink* of me, which am a woman
10. Give me to *drink* ;
12. and *drank* thereof himself,
13. *Whosoever drinketh* of this water
14. But *whosoever drinketh* of the
6:53. and *drink* his blood,
54. and *drinketh* my blood,
56. He that eateth my flesh, and *drinketh*
7:37. let him come unto me, and *drink*.
18:11. shall I not *drink* it?
Acts 9: 9. and neither did eat nor *drink*.
23:12. they would neither eat nor *drink*
21. they will neither eat nor *drink*
Ro. 14:21. nor to *drink* wine, nor
1Co. 9: 4. power to eat and to *drink*?
10: 4. *did* all *drink* the same spiritual drink: for they *drank* of that spiritual
7. sat down to eat and *drink*,
21. Ye cannot *drink* the cup of the Lord,

- 1Co.10:31. Whether therefore ye eat, or *drink*,
 11:22. houses to eat and to *drink* in?
 25. as oft as ye *drink* (it),
 26. as ye eat this bread, and *drink*
 27. and *drink* (this) cup of the Lord,
 28. let him eat of (that) bread, and *drink*
 29. For he that eateth and *drinketh* unworthily,
 eateth and *drinketh*
 15:32. let us eat and *drink*;
 Heb 6: 7. the earth *which drinketh* in the rain
 Rév.14:10. The same *shall drink* of the wine
 16: 6. thou hast given them blood to *drink*;
 18: 3. all nations *have drunk* of the wine

πίωρης, *piotees*.

- Ro. 11:17. and *fatness* of the olive tree;

πιπράσκω, *piprasko*.

- Mat.13:46. went and *sold* all that he had, and
 18:25. his lord commanded him to be *sold*,
 26: 9. might *have been sold* for much,
 Mar 14: 5. might *have been sold* for more
 Joh.12: 5. Why *was* not this ointment *sold*
 Acts 2:45. And *sold* their possessions and goods,
 4:34. prices of the things *that were sold*,
 5: 4. and *after* it *was sold*, was it not
 Ro. 7:14. but I am carnal, *sold* under sin.

πίπτω, ἔπιεσον, *pipto, epeson*.

- Mat. 2:11. and *fell down*, and worshipped him:
 4: 9. if thou wilt *fall down* and worship me.
 7:25. and it *fell* not: for it was founded
 27. and it *fell*: and great was the fall of it.
 10:29. *shall not fall* on the ground
 13: 4. some (seeds) *fell* by the way side,
 5. Some *fell* upon stony places,
 7. And some *fell* among thorns;
 8. other *fell* into good ground,
 15:14. both *shall fall* into the ditch.
 27. crumbs *which fall* from their masters'
 17: 6. they *fell* on their face,
 15. oftentimes he *falleth* into the fire,
 18:26. *fell down*, and worshipped him,
 29. *fell down* at his feet, and
 21:44. *whosoever shall fall* on this stone
 — on whomsoever it shall *fall*,
 24:29. the stars *shall fall* from heaven,
 26:39. and *fell* on his face, and prayed,
 Mar 4: 4. some *fell* by the way side,
 5. some *fell* on stony ground,
 7. some *fell* among thorns,
 8. other *fell* on good ground,
 5:22. when he saw him, he *fell* at his feet,
 9:20. he *fell* on the ground, and wallowed
 14:35. and *fell* on the ground, and prayed
 Lu. 5:12. *fell* on (his) face, and besought
 6:39. *shall* they not both *fall* into the
 49. and immediately it *fell*;
 8: 5. some *fell* by the way side;
 6. And some *fell* upon a rock;
 7. some *fell* among thorns;
 8. other *fell* on good ground,
 14. that *which fell* among thorns
 41. he *fell down* at Jesus' feet, and

- Lu. 10:18. Satan as lightning *fall* from heaven.
 11:17. a house (divided) against a house *falleth*
 13: 4. upon whom the tower in Siloam *fell*,
 16:17. than one tittle of the law to *fail*.
 21. with the crumbs *which fell* from the
 17:16. And *fell down* on (his) face
 20:18. *Whosoever shall fall* upon that stone shall
 be broken; but on whomsoever it shall
fall,
 21:24. And they *shall fall* by the edge of
 23:30. *Fall* on us; and to the hills, Cover us.
 Joh.11:32. she *fell down* at his feet,
 12:24. *fell* into the ground and die,
 18: 6. and *fell* to the ground.
 Acts 1:26. and the lot *fell* upon Matthias;
 5: 5. *fell down*, and gave up the ghost:
 10. Then *fell* she down straightway
 9: 4. he *fell* to the earth, and heard
 10:25. and *fell down* at his feet, and
 15:16. tabernacle of David, *which is fallen down*;
 20: 9. and *fell down* from the third loft,
 22: 7. And I *fell* unto the ground,
 27:34. there *shall* not an hair *fall* from the head
 Ro. 11:11. Have they stumbled that they *should fall*?
 22. on them *which fell*, severity;
 14: 4. to his own master he standeth or *falleth*.
 1Co.10: 8. and *fell* in one day
 12. thinketh he standeth take heed lest he *fall*.
 14:25. and so *falling down* on (his) face
 Heb 3:17. whose carcasses *fell* in the wilderness?
 4:11. lest any man *fall* after the same
 11:30. the walls of Jericho *fell down*,
 Jas. 5:12. lest ye *fall* into condemnation.
 Rev. 1:17. I *fell* at his feet as dead.
 4:10. elders *fall down* (lit. *shall f. d.*) before him
 5: 8. *fell down* before the Lamb,
 14. *fell down* and worshipped him
 6:13. the stars of heaven *fell* unto the earth,
 16. and rocks, *Fall* on us,
 7:11. and *fell* before the throne on their
 16. neither shall the sun *light* on them,
 8:10. and there *fell* a great star from
 — and it *fell* upon the third part
 9: 1. and I saw a star *fall* from heaven
 11:11. and great fear *fell* upon them
 13. and the tenth part of the city *fell*,
 16. *fell* upon their faces, and worshipped God,
 14: 8. Babylon *is fallen, is fallen*,
 16:19. and the cities of the nations *fell*:
 17:10. five *are fallen*, and one *is*,
 18: 2. Babylon the great *is fallen, is fallen*,
 19: 4. and the four beasts *fell down* and
 10. And I *fell* at his feet to worship
 22: 8. I *fell down* to worship before

πιστεύω, *pistūo*.

- Mat. 8:13. and as thou *hast believed*,
 9:28. *Believe* ye that I am able to do
 18: 6. little ones *which believe* in me,
 21:22. ye shall ask in prayer *believing*,
 25. Why *did* ye not then *believe* him?
 32. and ye *believed* him not: but the publicans
 and the harlots *believed* him:
 — that ye might *believe* him.
 24:23. *believe* (it) not.
 26. *believe* (it) not.
 27:42. and we *will believe* him.
 Mar 1:15. and *believe* the gospel.
 5:36. Be not afraid, only *believe*.

- Mar 9:23. If thou canst *believe*, all things (are) possible to him *that believeth*.
 24. Lord, I *believe*; help thou mine unbelief.
 42. little ones *that believe* in me,
 11:23. but *shall believe* that those things
 24. *believe* that ye receive (them),
 31. Why then *did ye not believe* him?
 13:21. *believe* (him) not:
 15:32. that we may see and *believe*.
 16:13. neither *believed* they them.
 14. because they *believed* not them
 16. He *that believeth* and is baptized
 17. these signs shall follow them *that believe*;
 Lu. 1:20. because thou *believest* not my words,
 45. blessed (is) she *that believed*:
 8:12. lest they should *believe and be saved*.
 13. which for a while *believe*,
 50. *believe* only, and she shall be made whole.
 16:11. who *will commit* to your *trust*
 20; 5. Why then *believed* ye him not?
 22:67. ye *will not believe*:
 24:25. O fools, and slow of heart *to believe*
 Joh. 1: 7. all (men) through him *might believe*.
 12. to them *that believe* on his name:
 50(51). Because I said unto thee,...*believest*
 thou?
 2:11. his disciples *believed* on him.
 22. and they *believed* the scripture.
 23. many *believed* in his name,
 24. Jesus *did not commit* himself unto them,
 3:12. and ye *believe* not, how *shall ye believe*, if
 I tell you (of) heavenly things?
 15. *whosoever believeth* in him should not
 16. *whosoever believeth* in him should not
 18. He *that believeth* on him is not condemned:
 but he *that believeth* not is condemned
 already, because he *hath not believed*
 36. He *that believeth* on the Son hath
 4:21. Woman, *believe* me, the hour cometh,
 39. of the Samaritans of that city *believed*
 41. many more *believed* because of his
 42. Now we *believe*, not because
 48. ye *will not believe*.
 50. the man *believed* the word
 53. himself *believed*, and his whole house.
 5:24. and *believeth* on him that sent me,
 38. him ye *believe* not.
 44. How can ye *believe*,
 46. For *had ye believed* Moses, ye would have
believed me:
 47. But if ye *believe* not his writings, how *shall*
 ye *believe* my words?
 6:29. that ye *believe* on him whom he hath
 30. that we may see, and *believe* thee?
 35. he *that believeth* on me shall never thirst.
 36. ye also have seen me, and *believe* not.
 40. and *believeth* on him, may have
 47. He *that believeth* on me hath
 64. some of you that *believe* not.
 — who they were *that believed* not,
 69. And we *believe* and are sure that thou art
 7: 5. neither *did* his brethren *believe* in him.
 31. many of the people *believed* on him,
 38. He *that believeth* on me, as the
 39. which they *that believe* on him should
 48. or of the Pharisees *believed* on him?
 8:24. if ye *believe* not that I am (he),
 30. many *believed* on him.
 31. to those Jews *which believed* on him,
 45. ye *believe* me not.
 46. why do ye not *believe* me?
 9:18. the Jews *did not believe*
 Joh. 9:35. *Dost thou believe* on the Son of God?
 36. that I *might believe* on him?
 38. Lord, I *believe*.
 10:25. and ye *believed* not:
 26. But ye *believe* not,
 37. *believe* me not.
 38. though ye *believe* not me, *believe* the
 works: that ye may know, and *believe*,
 that the Father
 42. many *believed* on him there.
 11:15. to the intent ye *may believe*;
 25. he *that believeth* in me,
 26. and *believeth* in me shall never die.
Believest thou this?
 27. I *believe* that thou art the Christ,
 40. if thou *wouldest believe*,
 42. that they *may believe* that
 45. *believed* on him.
 48. all (men) *will believe* on him:
 12:11. and *believed* on Jesus.
 36. *believe* in the light,
 37. yet they *believed* not on him:
 38. who *hath believed* our report?
 39. Therefore they could not *believe*,
 42. many *believed* on him;
 44. He *that believeth* on me, *believeth* not on
 46. that *whosoever believeth* on me
 47. and *believe* not,
 13:19. ye *may believe* that I am (he).
 14: 1. ye *believe* in God, *believe* also in me.
 10. *Believest* thou not that I am in
 11. *Believe* me that I (am) in the Father,
 — or else *believe* me for the very works'
 12. He *that believeth* on me, the works
 29. when it is come to pass, ye *might believe*.
 16: 9. because they *believe* not on me;
 27. and *have believed* that I came out
 30. by this we *believe* that thou camest
 31. *Do ye now believe*?
 17: 8. and they *have believed* that thou didst
 20. for them also *which shall believe*
 21. that the world *may believe* that thou
 19:35. he saith true, that ye *might believe*.
 20: 8. and he saw, and *believed*.
 25. I *will not believe*.
 29. thou *hast believed*:
 — and (yet) *have believed*.
 31. that ye *might believe* that Jesus
 — and that *believing* ye might have life
 Acts 2:44. And all *that believed* were together,
 4: 4. which heard the word *believed*;
 32. of them *that believed* were of one heart
 5:14. And *believers* were the more added
 8:12. But when they *believed* Philip
 13. Then Simon himself *believed* also:
 37. If thou *believest* with all thine heart,
 — I *believe* that Jesus Christ is the Son of
 9:26. and *believed* not that he was a disciple.
 42. and many *believed* in the Lord.
 10:43. *whosoever believeth* in him shall
 11:17. *who believed* on the Lord Jesus Christ;
 21. a great number *believed*, and turned
 13:12. when he saw what was done, *believed*,
 39. by him all *that believe* are justified
 41. which ye shall in no wise *believe*,
 48. were ordained to eternal life *believed*.
 14: 1. and also of the Greeks *believed*.
 23. on whom they *believed*.
 15: 5. certain...of the Pharisees *which believed*,
 7. hear the word of the gospel, and *believe*.
 11. But we *believe* that through the *grace*
 16:31. *Believe* on the Lord Jesus Christ,

Acts 16:34. *believing* in God with all his house.
 17:12. Therefore many of them *believed*;
 34. *clave* unto him, and *believed*;
 18: 8. *believed* on the Lord with all his house;
 — many of the Corinthians hearing *believed*,
 27. helped them much *which had believed*
 19: 2. received the Holy Ghost *since ye believed*?
 4. that they *should believe* on him
 18. And many *that believed* came,
 21:20. of Jews there are *which believe*;
 25. touching the Gentiles *which believe*,
 22:19. them *that believed* on thee:
 24:14. *believing* all things which are
 26:27. King Agrippa, *believest* thou the prophets?
 I know that thou *believest*.
 27:25. for I *believe* God, that it shall
 Ro. 1:16. to every one *that believeth*;
 3: 2. unto them *were committed* (lit. they were
intrusted with) the oracles of God.
 22. unto all and upon all them *that believe*;
 4: 3. Abraham *believed* God, and it was
 5. but *believeth* on him that
 11. the father of all them *that believe*,
 17. before him whom he *believed*,
 18. against hope *believed* in hope,
 24. *if we believe* on him that raised
 6: 8. we *believe* that we shall also (live)
 9:33. *whosoever believeth* on him
 10: 4. to every one *that believeth*.
 9. and shalt *believe* in thine heart
 10. with the heart man *believeth* (lit. *is it*
believed)
 11. *Whosoever believeth* on him
 14. in whom they *have not believed*? and how
shall they believe
 16. who *hath believed* our report?
 13:11. nearer than when we *believed*.
 14: 2. For one *believeth* that he may
 15:13. with all joy and peace in *believing*,
 1Co. 1:21. to save them *that believe*.
 3: 5. ministers by whom ye *believed*,
 9:17. a dispensation (of the gospel) *is committed*
 unto me. (lit. I *am intrusted* with a
 dispensation)
 11:18. and I partly *believe* it.
 13: 7. *believeth* all things, hopeth all
 14:22. not to them *that believe*, but
 — but for them *which believe*.
 15: 2. unless ye *have believed* in vain.
 11. so we preach, and so ye *believed*.
 2Co. 4:13. I *believed*, and therefore have I spoken;
 we also *believe*, and therefore speak;
 Gal. 2: 7. *was committed* unto me, (lit. I *was intrusted*
 with the gospel)
 16. even we *have believed* in Jesus Christ,
 3: 6. as Abraham *believed* God,
 22. might be given to them *that believe*.
 Eph. 1:13. in whom also *after that ye believed*,
 19. to us-ward *who believe*,
 Phi. 1:29. not only *to believe* on him,
 1Th. 1: 7. ensamples to all *that believe*
 2: 4. *to be put in trust* with the gospel,
 10. among you *that believe*;
 13. also in you *that believe*.
 4:14. For if we *believe* that Jesus died and
 2Th. 1:10. admired in all them *that believe*
 — our testimony among you *was believed*
 2:11. that they should *believe* a lie:
 12. *who believed* not the truth,
 1Ti. 1:11. which *was committed* to my trust. (lit. *with*
 which I *was intrusted*)
 16. should hereafter *believe* on him

1Ti. 3:16. *believed on* in the world,
 2Ti. 1:12. I know whom I *have believed*,
 Tit. 1: 3. which *is committed* unto me (lit. *with*
 which I *have been intrusted*)
 3: 8. that they *which have believed*
 Heb 4: 3. we *which have believed* do enter
 11: 6. must *believe* that he is, and
 Jas. 2:19. Thou *believest* that there is one God;
 — the devils also *believe*, and tremble.
 23. Abraham *believed* God,
 1Pet. 1: 8. yet *believing*, ye rejoice
 21. *Who* by him *do believe* in God,
 2: 6. and he *that believeth* on him
 7. Unto you therefore *which believe*
 1Joh. 3:23. That we *should believe* on the
 4: 1. Beloved, *believe* not every spirit,
 16. we have known and *believed*
 5: 1. *Whosoever believeth* that Jesus
 5. he *that believeth* that Jesus is
 10. He *that believeth* on the Son
 — he *that believeth* not God
 — because he *believeth* not the
 13. unto you *that believe* on the name
 — that ye *may believe* on the name
 Jude 5. destroyed them *that believed* not.

πιστικός, *pistikos*.

Mar 14: 3. of *spikenard* very precious;
 Joh. 12: 3. of ointment of *spikenard*, very costly,

πίστις, *pistis*.

¹ indicates that there is no article before π. in the Greek, though one is inserted in the English;
² that there is an article in the Greek, though omitted in the English. When a pronoun, pers. or poss., or an adj. accompanies πίστις, the article is mostly blended with it in the rendering.

Mat. 8:10. I have not found so great *faith*,
 9: 2. Jesus seeing their *faith*
 22. thy *faith* hath made thee whole.
 29. According to your *faith* be it
 15:28. O woman, great (is) thy *faith*;
 17:20. If ye have *faith* as a grain of
 21:21. If ye have *faith*, and doubt not,
 23:23. judgment, mercy, and ²*faith*;
 Mar 2: 5. When Jesus saw their *faith*,
 4:40. how is it that ye have no *faith*?
 5:34. Daughter, thy *faith* hath made
 10:52. thy *faith* hath made thee whole.
 11:22. Have *faith* in God.
 Lu. 5:20. when he saw their *faith*,
 7: 9. I have not found so great *faith*,
 50. Thy *faith* hath saved thee;
 8:25. Where is your *faith*?
 48. thy *faith* hath made thee whole;
 17: 5. Increase our *faith*.
 6. If ye had *faith* as a grain of
 19. thy *faith* hath made thee whole.
 18: 8. shall he find ²*faith* on the earth?
 42. thy *faith* hath saved thee.
 22:32. that thy *faith* fail not:
 Acts 3:16. through ²*faith* in his name
 — yea, the *faith* which is by him
 6: 5. a man full of *faith*
 7. of the priests were obedient to the *faith*.
 8. Stephen, full of *faith* and power,
 11:24. full of the Holy Ghost and of *faith*;
 13: 8. to turn away the deputy from the *faith*.
 14: 9. that he had *faith* to be healed,

Rev.21 : 5. these words are true and *faithful*.
22: 6. These sayings (are) *faithful* and true:

πιστόω, πιστοῶ.

2Ti. 3:14. and *has been assured of*,

πλανάω, ρίπαιο.

Mat.18:12. and one of them *be gone astray*,
— and seeketh that *which is gone astray*?
13. which *went not astray*.
22:29. Ye *do err*, not knowing
24: 4. Take heed that no man *deceive* you.
5. and *shall deceive* many.
11. and *shall deceive* many.
24. they shall *deceive* the very elect.
Mar.12:24. Do ye not therefore *err*,
27. ye therefore *do greatly err*.
13: 5. Take heed lest any (man) *deceive* you:
6. and *shall deceive* many.
Lu. 21: 8. Take heed that ye *be not deceived*:
Joh. 7:12. Nay; but he *deceiveth* the people.
47. *Are ye also deceived*?
1Co. 6: 9. *Be not deceived*: neither fornicators,
15:33. *Be not deceived*: evil communications
Gal. 6: 7. *Be not deceived*; God is not mocked:
2Ti. 3:13. *deceiving*, and *being deceived*.
Tit. 3: 3. *deceived*, serving divers lusts
Heb 3:10. They *do* always *err* in (their) heart;
5: 2. and on them *that are out of the way*;
11:38. they *wandered* in deserts,
Jas. 1:16. *Do not err*, my beloved brethren.
5:19. Brethren, if any of you *do err* from
1Pet. 2:25. ye were as sheep *going astray*;
2Pet. 2:15. and *are gone astray*, following
1Joh. 1: 8. we *deceive* ourselves, and the
2:26. concerning them *that seduce* you.
3: 7. *let no man deceive* you:
Rev. 2:20. to teach and *to seduce* my servants
12: 9. and Satan, *which deceiveth* the whole
13:14. And *deceiveth* them that dwell on
18:23. *were* all nations *deceived*.
19:20. with which he *deceived* them
20: 3. that he *should deceive* the nations no more,
8. *go out to deceive* the nations
10. the devil *that deceived* them

πλάνη, ρίπαιε.

Mat.27:64. so the last *error* shall be worse than
Ro. 1:27. that recompence of their *error* which
Eph. 4:14. whereby they lie in wait *to deceive*; (lit.
unto circumvention of *deception*)
1Th. 2: 3. our exhortation (was) not of *deceit*,
2Th. 2:11. God shall send them strong *delusion*,
Jas. 5:20. from the *error* of his way
2Pet. 2:18. from them who live in *error*.
3:17. being led away with the *error* of the
1Joh. 4: 6. and the spirit of *error*.
Jude 11. ran greedily after the *error* of Balaam

πλανήτις, planectees.

Jude 13. *wandering* stars, to whom is reserved

πλάνος, planos.

Mat.27:63. we remember that that *deceiver* said,
2Co. 6: 8. as *deceivers*, and (yet) true;

1Ti. 4: 1. giving heed to *seducing* spirits,
2Joh. 7. For many *deceivers* are entered
— This is a *deceiver* and an antichrist.

πλάξ, πλαξ.

2Co. 3: 3. not in *tables* of stone, but in *fleshy tables*
of the heart.

Heb 9: 4. and the *tables* of the covenant;

πλάσμα, plasma.

Ro. 9:20. Shall the *thing formed* say to him

πλάσσω, plasso.

Ro. 9:20. say to him *that formed* (it),
1Ti. 2:13. For Adam was first *formed*,

πλαστός, plastos.

2Pet. 2: 3. with *feigned* words make merchandise

πλατεία, platia.

Mat. 6: 5. and in the corners of the *streets*,
12:19. hear his voice in the *streets*.
Lu. 10:10. out into the *streets* of the same,
13:26. and thou hast taught in our *streets*.
14:21. Go out quickly into the *streets* and
Acts 5:15. the sick into the *streets*, and
Rev.11: 8. their dead bodies (shall lie) in the *street*
21:21. and the *street* of the city (was)
22: 2. In the midst of the *street* of it,

πλάτος, platos.

Eph. 3:18. what (is) the *breadth*, and length,
Rev.20: 9. they went up on the *breadth* of the earth,
21:16. the length is as large as the *breadth*:
— and the *breadth* and the height of it

πλατύω, platio.

Mat.23: 5. they *make broad* their phylacteries,
2Co. 6:11. our heart *is enlarged*.
13. *be ye also enlarged*.

πλατύς, platus.

Mat. 7:13. for *wide* (is) the gate, and broad (is) the

πλέγμα, plegma.

1Ti. 2: 9. not with *broidered* hair,

πλείων, πλείον ου πλείον, πλείστος,
πλιον, plion ου pleon, plistos.

Mat. 5:20. shall exceed (the righteousness) of the
scribes (lit. shall abound *more than*, &c.)

Mat. 6:25. Is not the life *more* than meat,
 11:20. wherein *most* of his mighty works
 12:41. a *greater* than Jonas (is) here.
 42. a *greater* than Solomon (is) here.
 20:10. that they should have received *more* ;
 21: 8. And a *very great* multitude spread
 36. other servants *more* than the first:
 26:53. *more* than twelve legions of angels ?
 Mar 12:33. is *more* than all whole burnt offerings
 43. hath cast *more* in, than all they
 Lu. 3:13. Exact no *more* than that which is
 7:42. which of them will love him *most* ?
 43. that (he), to whom he forgave *most*.
 9:13. We have no *more* but five loaves and
 11:31. a *greater* than Solomon (is) here.
 32. a *greater* than Jonas (is) here.
 53. to speak of *many* things:
 12:23. The life is *more* than meat,
 21: 3. hath cast in *more* than they all:
 Joh. 4: 1. baptized *more* disciples than John,
 41. And many *more* believed
 7:31. will he do *more* miracles than
 15: 2. may bring forth *more* fruit.
 21:15. lovest thou me *more* than these ?
 Acts 2:40. And with *many* other words
 4:17. that it spread no *further* among
 22. For the man was *above* (lit. of *more* than)
 forty years
 13:31. he was seen *many* days of them
 15:28. to lay upon you no *greater* burden
 18:20. to tarry *longer* time with them,
 19:32. and the *more part* knew not
 20: 9. and as Paul was *long* preaching,
 21:10. as we tarried (there) *many* days,
 23:13. they were *more* than forty
 21. *more* than forty men, which have
 24: 4. that I be not *further* tedious
 11. there are yet but twelve days (lit. not
more than, &c.)
 17. Now after *many* years I came
 25: 6. among them *more* than ten days,
 14. when they had been there *many* days,
 27:12. the *more part* advised to depart
 20. nor stars in *many* days appeared,
 28:23. there came *many* to him into
 1Co. 9:19. that I might gain the *more*.
 10: 5. But with *many* of them God was
 14:27. by two, or at the *most* (by) three,
 15: 6. the *greater part* remain unto
 2Co. 2: 6. which (was inflicted) of *many*.
 4:15. through the thanksgiving of *many*
 9: 2. your zeal hath provoked *very many*.
 Phi. 1:14. And *many* of the brethren in the Lord,
 2Ti. 2:16. they will increase unto *more* ungodliness.
 3: 9. they shall proceed no *further* :
 Heb 3: 3. counted worthy of *more* glory
 — hath *more* honour than the house.
 7:23. they truly were *many* priests,
 11: 4. a *more excellent* sacrifice than
 Rev. 2:19. and the last (to be) *more* than the first.

πλέκω, pleko.

Mat. 27:29. when they had *platted* a crown of thorns,
 Mar 15:17. and *platted* a crown of thorns, and
 Joh. 19: 2. the soldiers *platted* a crown of thorns, and

πλεονάζω, pleonazo.

Ro. 5:20. that the offence *might abound*. But where
 sin *abounded*,

Ro. 6: 1. that grace *may abound*?
 2Co. 4:15. that the *abundant* grace might
 8:15. (gathered) much *had* nothing over ;
 Phi. 4:17. that may abound (lit. *abounding*) to your
 account.
 1Th. 3:12. the Lord *make* you to *increase* and abound
 2Th. 1: 3. toward each other *aboundeth* ;
 2Pet. 1: 8. these things be in you, and *abound*,

πλεονεκτέω, pleonekteo.

2Co. 2:11. Lest Satan *should get an advantage* of us:
 (lit. lest we *should be overreached* by
 Satan)
 7: 2. we *have defrauded* no man.
 12:17. *Did I make a gain* of you
 18. *Did Titus make a gain* of you?
 1Th. 4: 6. and *defraud* his brother in (any) matter:

πλεονέκτης, pleonektees.

1Co. 5:10. or with the *covetous*,
 11. or *covetous*, or an idolater,
 6:10. nor *covetous*, nor drunkards,
 Eph. 5: 5. nor *covetous* man, who is an idolater,

πλεονεξία, pleonexia.

Mar 7:22. *covetousness* [plural], wickedness,
 Lu. 12:15. and beware of *covetousness* :
 Ro. 1:29. wickedness, *covetousness*, maliciousness ;
 2Co. 9: 5. and not as (of) *covetousness*.
 Eph 4:19. to work all uncleanness with *greediness*.
 5: 3. all uncleanness, or *covetousness*,
 Col. 3: 5. and *covetousness*, which is idolatry:
 1Th. 2: 5. nor a cloke of *covetousness* ;
 2Pet. 2: 3. through *covetousness* shall they
 14. exercised with *covetous practices* ;

πλευρά, plūra.

Joh. 19:34. with a spear pierced his *side*,
 20:20. (his) hands and his *side*.
 25. and thrust my hand into his *side*,
 27. and thrust (it) into my *side* :
 Acts 12: 7. and he smote Peter on the *side*,

πλέω, pleo.

Lu. 8:23. But as they *sailed* he fell asleep ;
 Acts 21: 3. we left it on the left hand, and *sailed*
 27: 2. meaning to *sail* by the coasts
 6. a ship of Alexandria *sailing* into Italy ;
 24. all them *that sail* with thee.

πληγή, pleegē.

Lu. 10:30. *wounded* (him), and departed, (lit. having
 laid on *wounds*)
 12:48. things worthy of *stripes*,
 Acts 16:23. when they had laid many *stripes* upon
 33. and washed (their) *stripes* ;
 2Co. 6: 5. In *stripes*, in imprisonments,
 11:23. in *stripes* above measure,
 Rev. 9:20. were not killed by these *plagues*
 11: 6. and to smite the earth with all *plagues*,

Rev.13: 3. and his deadly *wound* was healed:
 12. whose deadly *wound* was healed.
 14. which had the *wound* by a sword,
 15: 1. having the seven last *plagues* ;
 6. having the seven *plagues*,
 8. till the seven *plagues* of the seven
 16: 9. hath power over these *plagues* :
 21. because of the *plague* of the hail ; for the
plague thereof was exceeding great.
 18: 4. that ye receive not of her *plagues*.
 8. shall her *plagues* come in one day,
 21: 9. full of the seven last *plagues*,
 22:18. God shall add unto him the *plagues* that

πλήθος, *pleethos*.

Mar 3: 7. and a great *multitude* from Galilee
 8. a great *multitude*, when they had heard
 Lu. 1:10. And the whole *multitude* of the people
 2:13. a *multitude* of the heavenly host
 5: 6. a great *multitude* of fishes:
 6:17. and a great *multitude* of people
 8:37. Then the whole *multitude* of the country
 19:37. the whole *multitude* of the disciples
 23: 1. the whole *multitude* of them arose,
 27. a great *company* of people,
 Joh. 5: 3. In these lay a great *multitude*
 21: 6. for the *multitude* of fishes.
 Acts 2: 6. the *multitude* came together,
 4:32. And the *multitude* of them that
 5:14. *multitudes* both of men and women.
 16. There came also a *multitude* (out)
 6: 2. the twelve called the *multitude* of the
 disciples
 5. pleased the whole *multitude* :
 14: 1. a great *multitude* both of the Jews
 4. But the *multitude* of the city was
 15:12. Then all the *multitude* kept silence,
 30. gathered the *multitude* together,
 17: 4. devout Greeks a great *multitude*,
 19: 9. evil of that way before the *multitude*,
 21:22. the *multitude* must needs come
 36. the *multitude* of the people followed
 23: 7. and the *multitude* was divided.
 25:24. all the *multitude* of the Jews
 28: 3. gathered a *bundle* of sticks,
 Heb 11:12. the stars of the sky in *multitude*,
 Jas. 5:20. shall hide a *multitude* of sins.
 1Pet.4: 8. shall cover the *multitude* of sins.

πληθύνω, *pleethuno*.

Mat.24:12. because iniquity shall *abound*,
 Acts 6: 1. *when* the number of the disciples *was*
multiplied,
 7. the number of the disciples *multiplied*
 7:17. people grew and *multiplied*
 9:31. in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, *were*
multiplied.
 12:24. the word of God grew and *multiplied*.
 2Co. 9:10. and *multiply* your seed sown,
 Heb 6:14. and *multiplying* I will *multiply* thee.
 1Pet. 1: 2. and peace, *be multiplied*.
 2Pet. 1: 2. Grace and peace *be multiplied* unto
 Jude 2. and love, *be multiplied*.

πλήθω, *pleetho*.

Mat.22:10. the wedding *was furnished* with guests

Mat.27:48. and *filled* (it) with vinegar,
 Lu. 1:15. he *shall be filled* with the Holy Ghost,
 23. the days of...*were accomplished*,
 41. *was filled* with the Holy Ghost:
 57. Elisabeth's *full time came*
 67. Zacharias *was filled* with the
 2: 6. the days *were accomplished* that
 21. eight days *were accomplished*
 22. when the days...*were accomplished*,
 4:28. heard these things, *were filled* with wrath,
 5: 7. and *filled* both the ships,
 26. and *were filled* with fear,
 6:11. they *were filled* with madness ;
 Joh.19:29. and they *filled* a sponge with vinegar,
 Acts 2: 4. they *were all filled* with the Holy Ghost.
 3:10. and they *were filled* with wonder and
 4: 8. Then Peter, *filled* with the Holy Ghost,
 31. they *were all filled* with the Holy Ghost,
 5:17. and *were filled* with indignation,
 9:17. and *be filled* with the Holy Ghost.
 13: 9. Paul, *filled* with the Holy Ghost,
 45. they *were filled* with envy,
 19:29. the whole city *was filled* with confusion:

πλήκτης, *pleektees*.

1Ti. 3: 3. Not given to wine, no *striker*,
 Tit. 1: 7. no *striker*, not given to filthy lucre ;

πλημμύρα, *pleemmura*.

Lu. 6:48. and when the *flood* arose,

πλήν, *pleen*.

Mat.11:22. *But* I say unto you, It shall be
 24. *But* I say unto you, That it shall
 18: 7. *but* woe to that man by whom
 26:39. *nevertheless* not as I will, but
 64. *nevertheless* I say unto you,
 Mar 12:32. and there is none other *but* he:
 Lu. 6:24. *But* woe unto you that are rich !
 35. *But* love ye your enemies,
 10:11. *notwithstanding* be ye sure of this,
 14. *But* it shall be more tolerable for
 20. *Notwithstanding* in this rejoice not,
 11:41. *But* rather give alms of such things
 12:31. *But* rather seek ye the kingdom
 13:33. *Nevertheless* I must walk to day,
 18: 8. *Nevertheless* when the Son of man
 19:27. *But* those mine enemies, which
 22:21. *But*, behold, the hand of him that
 22. *but* woe unto that man by
 42. *nevertheless* not my will, but
 23:28. *but* weep for yourselves, and
 Joh. 8:10. and saw none *but* the woman,
 Acts 8: 1. *except* the apostles.
 15:28. *than* these necessary things ;
 20:23. *Save* that the Holy Ghost witnesseth
 27:22. life among you, *but* of the ship.
 1Co.11:11. *Nevertheless* neither is the man
 Eph. 5:33. *Nevertheless* let every one of
 Phi. 1:18. What then ? *notwithstanding*, every
 3:16. *Nevertheless*, whereto we have
 4:14. *Notwithstanding* ye have well
 Rev. 2:25. *But* that which ye have (already)

πλήρης, *pleerees*.

Mat.14:20. that remained twelve baskets *full*.

Mat. 15:37. left seven baskets *full*.
 Mar 4:28. the *full* corn in the ear.
 6:43. twelve baskets *full* of the fragments,
 8:19. how many baskets *full* of
 Lu. 4: 1. Jesus being *full* of the Holy Ghost
 5:12. behold a man *full* of leprosy:
 Joh. 1:14. *full* of grace and truth.
 Acts 6: 3. *full* of the Holy Ghost
 5. a man *full* of faith and of
 8. Stephen, *full* of faith and power,
 7:55. he, being *full* of the Holy Ghost,
 9:36. this woman was *full* of good works
 11:24. and *full* of the Holy Ghost
 13:10. O *full* of all subtilty
 19:28. they were *full* of wrath,
 2Joh. 8. that we receive a *full* reward.

πληροφορέω, pleerophoreo.

Lu. 1: 1. of those things *which are most surely believed*
 among us, (lit. *which have full course*)
 Ro. 4:21. And *being fully persuaded* that,
 14: 5. *Let every man be fully persuaded*
 2Ti. 4: 5. *make full proof* of thy ministry.
 17. the preaching *might be fully known*,

πληροφορία, pleerophoria.

Col. 2: 2. of the *full assurance* of understanding,
 1Th. 1: 5. and in much *assurance*;
 Heb 6:11. to the *full assurance* of hope
 10:22. in *full assurance* (lit. in *full bearing*) of faith,

πληρώω, pleerōō.

Mat. 1:22. that it *might be fulfilled*
 2:15. that it *might be fulfilled* which was
 17. Then *was fulfilled* that which was
 23. that it *might be fulfilled*
 3:15. *to fulfil* all righteousness.
 4:14. That it *might be fulfilled*
 5:17. not come to destroy, but *to fulfil*
 8:17. That it *might be fulfilled*
 12:17. That it *might be fulfilled* which
 13:35. That it *might be fulfilled* which
 48. Which, when it *was full*, they drew
 21: 4. that it *might be fulfilled*
 23:32. *Fill ye up* then the measure of
 26:54. shall the scriptures *be fulfilled*,
 56. that the scriptures of the prophets *might*
be fulfilled.
 27: 9. Then *was fulfilled* that which
 35. that it *might be fulfilled* which
 Mar 1:15. The time *is fulfilled*, and the kingdom
 14:49. but the scriptures must be fulfilled. (lit. but
 that the scriptures *be fulfilled*)
 15:28. And the scripture *was fulfilled*,
 Lu. 1:20. which *shall be fulfilled* in their season.
 2:40. strong in spirit, *filled* with wisdom:
 3: 5. Every valley *shall be filled*,
 4:21. This day *is this scripture fulfilled*
 7: 1. when he *had ended* all his sayings
 9:31. which he should *accomplish* at
 21:22. are written may *be fulfilled*.
 24. until the times of the Gentiles *be fulfilled*.
 22:16. until it *be fulfilled* in the kingdom
 24:44. that all things must *be fulfilled*,
 Joh. 3:29. this my joy therefore *is fulfilled*.

Joh. 7: 8. my time *is not yet full* come.
 12: 3. the house *was filled* with the
 38. *might be fulfilled*, which he spake,
 13:18. that the scripture *may be fulfilled*,
 15:11. (that) your joy *might be full*.
 25. that the word *might be fulfilled*
 16: 6. sorrow *hath filled* your heart.
 24. that your joy may *be full*.
 17:12. the scripture *might be fulfilled*.
 13. *might have my joy fulfilled*
 18: 9. the saying *might be fulfilled*,
 32. saying of Jesus *might be fulfilled*,
 19:24. the scripture *might be fulfilled*,
 36. the scripture *should be fulfilled*,
 Acts 1:16. must needs *have been fulfilled*,
 2: 2. and it *filled* all the house
 28. thou *shalt make me full* of joy
 3:18. he hath so *fulfilled*.
 5: 3. why *hath* Satan *filled* thine heart
 28. and, behold, ye *have filled* Jerusalem
 7:23. when he was full forty years old, (lit. when
 the space of...*was fulfilled*)
 30. *when forty years were expired*,
 9:23. after that many days *were fulfilled*,
 12:25. *when they had fulfilled* (their) ministry,
 13:25. as John *fulfilled* his course,
 27. they *have fulfilled* (them) in condemning
 52. the disciples *were filled* with joy,
 14:26. for the work which they *fulfilled*.
 19:21. After these things *were ended*,
 24:27. But *after two years* (lit. two years *having*
been fulfilled)
 Ro. 1:29. *Being filled* with all unrighteousness,
 8: 4. the law *might be fulfilled* in us,
 13: 8. *hath fulfilled* the law.
 15:13. *fill* you with all joy and peace in
 14. *filled* with all knowledge,
 19. I *have fully preached* the gospel of
 2Co. 7: 4. I *am filled* with comfort,
 10: 6. when your obedience *is fulfilled*.
 Gal. 5:14. all the law *is fulfilled* in one word,
 Eph. 1:23. of him *that filleth* (lit. that *is filled*) all in
 all.
 3:19. *might be filled* with all the fulness of God.
 4:10. that he *might fill* all things.
 5:18. but *be filled* with the Spirit,
 Phi. 1:11. *Being filled* with the fruits of
 2: 2. *Fulfil* ye my joy, that ye *be*
 4:18. I *am full*, having received
 19. my God *shall supply* all your need
 Col. 1: 9. that ye *might be filled* with the
 25. *to fulfil* the word of God;
 2:10. And ye *are complete* in him,
 4:12. perfect and *complete* in all the will
 17. that thou *fulfil* it.
 2Th. 1:11. and *fulfil* all the good pleasure
 2Ti. 1: 4. that I *may be filled* with joy;
 Jas. 2:23. the scripture *was fulfilled*
 1Joh. 1: 4. that your joy may *be full*.
 2Joh. 12. that our joy may *be full*.
 Rev. 3: 2. I have not found thy works *perfect*
 6:11. their brethren, that should be killed as
 they (were), should *be fulfilled*.

πλήρωμα, plerōma.

Mat. 9:16. that *which is put in to fill* it up taketh
 Mar 2:21. the new *piece that filled* it up
 8:20. how many baskets *full* of fragments
 Joh. 1:16. of his *fulness* have all we received,

- Acts 14: 22. to continue in the *faith*,
 27. how he had opened the door of *faith*
 15: 9. purifying their hearts by ²*faith*.
 16: 5. established in the *faith*,
 17: 31. he hath given *assurance* unto all
 20: 21. and *faith* toward our Lord Jesus
 24: 24. concerning the *faith* in Christ.
 26: 18. sanctified by *faith* that is in me.
- Ro. 1: 5. for obedience to the ¹*faith* (lit. of *faith*)
 8. that your *faith* is spoken of
 12. by the mutual *faith* both of you and
 17. revealed from *faith* to *faith*:
 — The just shall live by *faith*.
 3: 3. make the *faith* of God without effect?
 22. (which is) by *faith* of Jesus Christ
 25. a propitiation through ²*faith*
 26. of him which believeth (lit. of *faith*) in
 Jesus.
 27. but by the law of *faith*.
 28. a man is justified by *faith*
 30. justify the circumcision by *faith*, and
 uncircumcision through ²*faith*.
 31. make void the law through ²*faith*?
 4: 5. his *faith* is counted for righteousness.
 9. for we say that ²*faith* was reckoned
 11. a seal of the righteousness of the *faith*
 12. walk in the steps of that *faith* of our
 13. through the righteousness of *faith*.
 14. ²*faith* is made void, and the promise
 16. Therefore (it is) of *faith*,
 — which is of the ¹*faith* of Abraham;
 19. being not weak in ²*faith*,
 20. but was strong in ²*faith*,
 5: 1. being justified by *faith*,
 2. we have access by ²*faith* into
 9: 30. righteousness which is of *faith*.
 32. Because (they sought it) not by *faith*,
 10: 6. righteousness which is of *faith*
 8. that is, the word of ²*faith*,
 17. So then ²*faith* (cometh) by hearing,
 11: 20. and thou standest by ²*faith*.
 12: 3. to every man the measure of *faith*.
 6. the proportion of ²*faith*;
 14: 1. Him that is weak in the *faith*
 22. Hast thou *faith*?
 23. because (he eateth) not of *faith*: for
 whatsoever (is) not of *faith* is
 16: 26. to all nations for the obedience of *faith*:
 1Co. 2: 5. That your *faith* should not stand in
 12: 9. To another *faith* by the same
 13: 2. though I have all *faith*,
 13. And now abideth *faith*, hope,
 15: 14. and your *faith* (is) also vain.
 17. your *faith* (is) vain;
 16: 13. stand fast in the *faith*,
 2Co. 1: 24. have dominion over your *faith*,
 — for by ²*faith* ye stand.
 4: 13. having the same spirit of ²*faith*,
 5: 7. For we walk by *faith*,
 8: 7. (in) *faith*, and utterance, and knowledge,
 10: 15. when your *faith* is increased,
 13: 5. whether ye be in the *faith*;
 Gal. 1: 23. now preacheth the *faith* which
 2: 16. but by the ¹*faith* of Jesus Christ,
 — justified by the ¹*faith* of Christ,
 20. I live by the ¹*faith* of the Son
 3: 2. or by the hearing of *faith*?
 5. or by the hearing of *faith*?
 7. they which are of *faith*,
 8. justify the heathen through *faith*,
 9. they which be of *faith* are blessed
 11. The just shall live by *faith*.
- Gal. 3: 12. the law is not of *faith*:
 14. promise of the Spirit through ²*faith*.
 22. the promise by *faith* of Jesus Christ
 23. But before ²*faith* came,
 — shut up unto the *faith*
 24. that we might be justified by *faith*.
 25. But after that ²*faith* is come,
 26. children of God by ²*faith* in Christ
 5: 5. the hope of righteousness by *faith*.
 6. but *faith* which worketh by love.
 22. gentleness, goodness, *faith*,
 6: 10. who are of the household of ²*faith*.
- Eph 1: 15. after I heard of your *faith* in the Lord
 2: 8. are ye saved through ²*faith*;
 3: 12. with confidence by the *faith* of him.
 17. dwell in your hearts by ²*faith*;
 4: 5. One Lord, one *faith*, one baptism,
 13. in the unity of the *faith*,
 6: 16. taking the shield of ²*faith*,
 23. and love with *faith*,
- Phi. 1: 25. your furtherance and joy of ²*faith*;
 27. for the *faith* (*την πίστιν*) of the gospel;
 2: 17. sacrifice and service of your *faith*,
 3: 9. which is through the ¹*faith* of Christ,
 — which is of God by ²*faith*:
 Col. 1: 4. Since we heard of your *faith* in Christ
 23. If ye continue in the *faith* grounded
 2: 5. and the steadfastness of your *faith* in
 7. and stablished in the *faith*,
 12. through the *faith* of the operation of God,
 1Th. 1: 3. your work of *faith*, and labour of love,
 8. your *faith* to God-ward is spread abroad;
 3: 2. to comfort you concerning your *faith*:
 5. I sent to know your *faith*,
 6. good tidings of your *faith* and charity,
 7. our affliction and distress by your *faith*:
 10. which is lacking in your *faith*?
 5: 8. the breastplate of *faith* and love;
 2Th. 1: 3. your *faith* groweth exceedingly,
 4. for your patience and *faith* in all
 11. and the work of *faith* with power:
 2: 13. and *belief* of the truth:
 3: 2. for all (men) have not ²*faith*.
- 1Ti. 1: 2. (my) own son in the ¹*faith*:
 4. godly edifying which is in *faith*:
 5. and (of) *faith* unfeigned:
 14. with *faith* and love which is in
 19. Holding *faith*, and a good conscience;
 — concerning ²*faith* have made shipwreck:
 2: 7. of the Gentiles in *faith* and verity.
 15. if they continue in *faith*
 3: 9. Holding the mystery of the *faith* in a
 13. great boldness in the ¹*faith* which is
 4: 1. some shall depart from the *faith*,
 6. in the words of ²*faith* and of good
 12. in spirit, in *faith*, in purity.
 5: 8. he hath denied the *faith*, and is
 12. they have cast off their first *faith*.
 6: 10. they have erred from the *faith*,
 11. godliness, *faith*, love, patience,
 12. Fight the good fight of ²*faith*,
 21. have erred concerning the *faith*.
- 2Ti. 1: 5. the unfeigned *faith* that is in thee,
 13. in *faith* and love which is in Christ
 2: 18. and overthrow the *faith* of some.
 22. follow righteousness, *faith*,
 3: 8. reprobate concerning the *faith*.
 10. ²*faith*, longsuffering, charity,
 15. through *faith* which is in Christ
 4: 7. I have kept the *faith*:
 Tit. 1: 1. according to the ¹*faith* of God's elect,
 4. (mine) own son after the common *faith*:

- Tit. 1:13. may be sound in the *faith* ;
 2: 2. sound in ²*faith*, in charity, in patience.
 10. but shewing all good *fidelity* ;
 3:15. that love us in the ¹*faith*.
 Philem. 5. of thy love and *faith*,
 6. the communication of thy *faith*
 Heb 4: 2. not being mixed with ²*faith* in them
 6: 1. and of *faith* toward God,
 12. who through *faith* and patience
 10:22. in full assurance of *faith*,
 38. the just shall live by *faith* :
 39. but of them that believe (lit. of *faith*) to
 the saving of
 11: 1. Now *faith* is the substance of things
 3. Through *faith* we understand that
 4. By *faith* Abel offered unto God a more
 excellent
 5. By *faith* Enoch was translated
 6. But without *faith* (it is) impossible to
 7. By *faith* Noah, being warned of God
 — righteousness which is by *faith*.
 8. By *faith* Abraham, when he was
 9. By *faith* he sojourned in the land
 11. Through *faith* also Sara herself
 13. These all died in *faith*, not having
 17. By *faith* Abraham, when he was tried,
 20. By *faith* Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau
 21. By *faith* Jacob, when he was a dying,
 22. By *faith* Joseph, when he died,
 23. By *faith* Moses, when he was born,
 24. By *faith* Moses, when he was come to
 27. By *faith* he forsook Egypt,
 28. Through *faith* he kept the passover,
 29. By *faith* they passed through the Red sea
 30. By *faith* the walls of Jericho fell
 31. By *faith* the harlot Rahab
 33. Who through *faith* subdued kingdoms,
 39. a good report through ²*faith*,
 12: 2. and finisher of (our) *faith* ;
 13: 7. whose *faith* follow,
 Jas. 1: 3. the trying of your *faith* worketh
 6. But let him ask in *faith*,
 2: 1. brethren, have not the *faith* of our Lord
 5. rich in *faith*, and heirs of the kingdom
 14. though a man say he hath *faith*, and have
 not works? can ²*faith* save him?
 17. Even so ²*faith*, if it hath not works,
 18. Thou hast *faith*, and I have works: shew
 me thy *faith* without thy works, and I
 will shew thee my *faith* by my works.
 20. that ²*faith* without works is dead?
 22. Seest thou how ²*faith* wrought, with his
 works, and by works was ²*faith*
 24. and not by *faith* only.
 26. so ²*faith* without works is dead
 5:15. the prayer of ²*faith* shall save
 1Pet. 1: 5. through *faith* unto salvation
 7. That the trial of your *faith*,
 9. Receiving the end of your *faith*,
 21. that your *faith* and hope might
 5: 9. stedfast in the *faith*,
 2Pet. 1: 1. obtained like precious *faith* with us
 5. add to your *faith* virtue ;
 1Joh. 5: 4. that overcometh the world, (even) our
faith.
 Jude 3. contend for the *faith* which was once
 20. on your most holy *faith*,
 Rev. 2:13. and hast not denied my *faith*,
 19. thy works, and charity, and service, and
faith,
 13:10. the patience and the *faith* of the saints.
 14:12. and the *faith* of Jesus

πιστός, pistos.

- Mat. 24:45. Who then is a *faithful* and wise servant,
 25:21. Well done, (thou) good and *faithful*
 servant: thou hast been *faithful* over
 a few
 23. Well done, good and *faithful* servant ;
 thou hast been *faithful* over a few
 Lu. 12:42. Who then is that *faithful* and wise steward,
 16:10. He that is *faithful* in that which is least
 is *faithful* also in much:
 11. ye have not been *faithful* in the
 12. And if ye have not been *faithful*
 19:17. thou hast been *faithful* in
 Joh. 20:27. be not faithless, but *believing*.
 Acts 10:45. they of the circumcision which *believed*
 were astonished,
 13:34. the *sure* mercies of David.
 16: 1. which was a Jewess, and *believed* ; (lit. a
believing Jewess)
 15. If ye have judged me to be *faithful* to the
 Lord,
 1Co. 1: 9. God (is) *faithful*, by whom ye were
 4: 2. that a man be found *faithful*.
 17. and *faithful* in the Lord,
 7:25. mercy of the Lord to be *faithful*.
 10:13. but God (is) *faithful*, who will not
 2Co. 1:18. But (as) God (is) *true*, our word
 6:15. he that *believeth* with an infidel?
 Gal. 3: 9. are blessed with *faithful* Abraham.
 Eph. 1: 1. and to the *faithful* in Christ Jesus:
 6:21. and *faithful* minister in the Lord,
 Col. 1: 2. To the saints and *faithful* brethren
 7. a *faithful* minister of Christ ;
 4: 7. and a *faithful* minister
 9. a *faithful* and beloved brother,
 1Th. 5:24. *Faithful* (is) he that calleth you,
 2Th. 3: 3. But the Lord is *faithful*,
 1Ti. 1:12. that he counted me *faithful*,
 15. This (is) a *faithful* saying, and worthy
 3: 1. This (is) a *true* saying, If a man
 11. *faithful* in all things.
 4: 3. them which *believe* and know the truth.
 9. This (is) a *faithful* saying and
 10. specially of those that *believe*.
 12. be thou an example of the *believers*,
 5:16. If any man or woman that *believeth* (lit.
 if any *believing* (man) or *believing*
 (woman))
 6: 2. they that have *believing* masters,
 — because they are *faithful*
 2Ti. 2: 2. commit thou to *faithful* men,
 11. (It is) a *faithful* saying: For if we
 13. he abideth *faithful* :
 Tit. 1: 6. having *faithful* children,
 9. Holding fast the *faithful* word
 3: 8. (This is) a *faithful* saying, and these
 Heb 2:17. a merciful and *faithful* high priest
 3: 2. Who was *faithful* to him that
 5. Moses verily (was) *faithful* in all his
 10:23. he (is) *faithful* that promised ;
 11:11. she judged him *faithful* who had
 1Pet. 4:19. as unto a *faithful* Creator.
 5:12. By Silvanus, a *faithful* brother
 1Joh. 1: 9. he is *faithful* and just to forgive
 3Joh. 5. thou doest *faithfully* whatsoever
 Rev. 1: 5. (who is) the *faithful* witness,
 2:10. be thou *faithful* unto death,
 13. Antipas (was) my *faithful* martyr,
 3:14. the *faithful* and true witness,
 17:14. called, and chosen, and *faithful*.
 19:11. (was) called *Faithful* and True,

- Ro. 11:12. how much more their *fulness* ?
 25. until the *fulness* of the Gentiles
 13:10. love (is) the *fulfilling* of the law.
 15:29. come in the *fulness* of the blessing
 1Co.10:26. (is) the Lord's, and the *fulness* thereof.
 28. the Lord's, and the *fulness* thereof:
 Gal. 4: 4. when the *fulness* of the time was come,
 Eph. 1:10. dispensation of the *fulness* of times
 23. the *fulness* of him that filleth
 3:19. with all the *fulness* of God.
 4:13. stature of the *fulness* of Christ:
 Col. 1:19. in him should all *fulness* dwell ;
 2: 9. all the *fulness* of the Godhead bodily.

πλησίον, *pleesion*. adv.

- Joh. 4: 5. *near* to the parcel of ground

ὁ πλησίον, *ho pleesion*.

The adv. used as an adj.

- Mat. 5:43. shalt love thy *neighbour*, (lit. the one *near*)
 19:19. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as thyself.
 22:39. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as
 Mar 12:31. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as
 33. and to love (his) *neighbour* as himself,
 Lu. 10:27. and thy *neighbour* as thyself.
 29. And who is my *neighbour* ?
 36. was *neighbour* unto him that
 Acts 7:27. But he that did his *neighbour* wrong
 Ro. 13: 9. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as
 10. Love worketh no ill to his *neighbour* :
 15: 2. please (his) *neighbour* for (his) good
 Gal. 5:14. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as
 Eph. 4:25. truth with his *neighbour* :
 Heb 8:11. not teach every man his *neighbour*,
 Jas. 2: 8. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as

πλησμονή, *pleesmonoe*.

- Col. 2:23. to the *satisfying* of the flesh.

πλίσσω, *pleesso*.

- Rev. 8:12. part of the sun was *smitten*,

πλοιάριον, *plouarion*.

- Mar 3: 9. that a *small ship* should wait on him
 4:36. also with him other *little ships*.
 Joh. 6:22. there was none other *boat* there,
 — went not with his disciples into the *boat*,
 23. there came other *boats* from Tiberias
 21: 8. the other disciples came in a *little ship* ;

πλοῖον, *plouion*.

- Mat. 4:21. in a *ship* with Zebedee their father,
 22. they immediately left the *ship* and
 8:23. when he was entered into a *ship*,
 24. insomuch that the *ship* was covered
 9: 1. And he entered into a *ship*,
 13: 2. so that he went into a *ship*,
 14:13. he departed thence by *ship*
 22. constrained his disciples to get into a *ship*,

- Mat.14:24. But the *ship* was now in the midst of
 29. when Peter was come down out of the *ship*,
 32. when they were come into the *ship*,
 33. Then they that were in the *ship* came
 15:39. and took *ship*, and came into
 Mar 1:19. in the *ship* mending their nets.
 20. left their father Zebedee in the *ship*
 4: 1. so that he entered into a *ship*,
 36. even as he was in the *ship*.
 37. the waves beat into the *ship*,
 5: 2. when he was come out of the *ship*,
 18. when he was come into the *ship*,
 21. by *ship* unto the other side,
 6:32. into a desert place by *ship* privately.
 45. to get into the *ship*, and to go
 47. the *ship* was in the midst of the sea,
 51. he went up unto them into the *ship* ;
 54. when they were come out of the *ship*,
 8:10. straightway he entered into a *ship*
 13. and entering into the *ship* again
 14. neither had they in the *ship*
 Lu. 5: 2. And saw two *ships* standing by
 3. he entered into one of the *ships*,
 — taught the people out of the *ship*.
 7. which were in the other *ship*,
 — they came, and filled both the *ships*,
 11. when they had brought their *ships* to
 8:22. that he went into a *ship* with
 37. he went up into the *ship*,
 Joh. 6:17. And entered into a *ship*,
 19. and drawing nigh unto the *ship* :
 21. received him into the *ship* :
 — and immediately the *ship* was
 24. they also took *shipping*, (lit. entered into
ships)
 21: 3. and entered into a *ship*
 6. Cast the net on the right side of the *ship*,
 Acts20:13. And we went before to *ship*,
 38. they accompanied him unto the *ship*.
 21: 2. And finding a *ship* sailing
 3. for there the *ship* was to unlade
 6. we took *ship* ; and they
 27: 2. And entering into a *ship* of
 6. there the centurion found a *ship* of
 10. not only of the lading and *ship*,
 15. And when the *ship* was caught,
 17. undergirding the *ship* ;
 19. the tackling of the *ship*.
 22. but of the *ship*.
 30. about to flee out of the *ship*,
 31. Except these abide in the *ship*,
 37. we were in all in the *ship*
 38. they lightened the *ship*,
 39. to thrust in the *ship*.
 44. some on (broken pieces) of the *ship*.
 28:11. we departed in a *ship* of
 Jas. 3: 4. Behold also the *ships*,
 Rev. 8: 9. the third part of the *ships* were
 18:17. all the company in *ships*,
 19. all that had *ships* in the sea

πλόος, *plóos*.

- Acts21: 7. finished (our) *course* from Tyre,
 27: 9. when *sailing* was now dangerous,
 10. I perceive that this *voyage* will be

πλούσιος, *plousios*.

- Mat.19:23. That a *rich* man shall hardly enter

Mat.19:24. than for a *rich* man to enter
 27:57. there came a *rich* man of Arimathæa,
 Mar 10:25. than for a *rich* man to enter into the
 12:41. and many that were *rich* cast in
 Lu. 6:24. woe unto you that are *rich* !
 12:16. The ground of a certain *rich* man
 14:12. nor (thy) *rich* neighbours;
 16: 1. There was a certain *rich* man,
 19. There was a certain *rich* man,
 21. which fell from the *rich* man's table:
 22. the *rich* man also died,
 18:23. for he was very *rich*.
 25. than for a *rich* man to enter into
 19: 2. and he was *rich*.
 21: 1. and saw the *rich* men casting their
 2Co. 8: 9. though he was *rich*, yet for your
 Eph. 2: 4. God, who is *rich* in mercy,
 ITi. 6:17. Charge them that are *rich* in this world,
 Jas. 1:10. But the *rich*, in that he is made low:
 11. so also shall the *rich* man fade away
 2: 5. *rich* in faith, and heirs of
 6. Do not *rich* men oppress you,
 5: 1. Go to now, (ye) *rich* men,
 Rev. 2: 9. but thou art *rich*
 3:17. Because thou sayest, I am *rich*,
 6:15. and the *rich* men, and the chief
 13:16. *rich* and poor, free and bond,

πλουσίως, *plousiōs*.

Col. 3:16. word of Christ dwell in you *richly*
 ITi. 6:17. who giveth us *richly* all things
 Tit. 3: 6. Which he shed on us *abundantly*
 2Pet. 1:11. shall be ministered unto you *abundantly*

πλουτέω, *plouteo*.

Lu. 1:53. the *rich* he hath sent empty away.
 12:21. and is not *rich* toward God.
 Ro. 10:12. *is rich* unto all that call
 1Co. 4: 8. now ye *are rich*,
 2Co. 8: 9. ye through his poverty *might be rich*.
 ITi. 6: 9. they that will *be rich* fall
 18. that they *be rich* in good works,
 Rev. 3:17. I am *rich*, and *increased with goods*,
 18. that thou *mayest be rich*;
 18: 3. *are waxed rich* through the abundance
 15. *which were made rich* by her, shall
 19. wherein *were made rich* all that

πλουτίζω, *ploutizo*.

1Co. 1: 5. ye *are enriched* by him,
 2Co. 6:10. as poor, yet *making many rich*;
 9:11. *Being enriched* in every thing

πλούτος, *ploutos*.

Mat.13:22. the deceitfulness of *riches*,
 Mar 4:19. and the deceitfulness of *riches*,
 Lu. 8:14. choked with cares and *riches*
 Ro. 2: 4. Or despisest thou the *riches* of his
 9:23. make known the *riches* of his glory
 11:12. if the fall of them (be) the *riches* of the
 world, and the diminishing of them the
riches of the Gentiles;
 33. O the depth of the *riches* both of

2Co. 8: 2. unto the *riches* of their liberality.
 Eph 1: 7. according to the *riches* of his grace;
 18. what the *riches* of the glory of
 2: 7. the exceeding *riches* of his grace
 3: 8. the unsearchable *riches* of Christ;
 16. according to the *riches* of his glory,
 Phi. 4:19. according to his *riches* in glory
 Col. 1:27. what (is) the *riches* of the glory
 2: 2. unto all *riches* of the full assurance of
 ITi. 6:17. nor trust in uncertain *riches*,
 Heb 11:26. greater *riches* than the treasures in
 Jas. 5: 2. Your *riches* are corrupted,
 Rev. 5:12. to receive power, and *riches*, and wisdom,
 18:17(16). so great *riches* is come to nought.

πλύνω, *pluno*.

Rev. 7:14. and *have washed* their robes, and

πνεῦμα, *pnēma*.

Note. —¹. πνεῦμα. ². τὸ πνεῦμα. ³. πνεῦμα ἁγίου. ⁴. τὸ ἅγιον πνεῦμα. ⁵. τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον. The passages not marked are defined by some genitive or other adjunct.

Mat. 1:18. she was found with child of the Holy Ghost.³

20. is of the Holy Ghost.³

3:11. with the Holy Ghost,³ and (with) fire:

16. he saw the Spirit of God descending

4: 1. led up of the spirit² into the wilderness

5: 3. Blessed (are) the poor in spirit.²

8:16. he cast out the spirits with (his) word,

10: 1. power (against) unclean spirits,

20. but the Spirit of your Father

12:18. I will put my spirit upon him,

28. if I cast out devils by the Spirit of God,

31. blasphemy (against) the (Holy) Ghost²

32. speaketh against the Holy Ghost,⁵

43. When the unclean spirit is gone out

45. seven other spirits more wicked

22:43. How then doth David in spirit¹ call

26:41. the spirit² indeed (is) willing,

27:50. yielded up the ghost.²

28:19. and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.⁴

Mar 1: 8. shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost.³

10. and the Spirit² like a dove

12. immediately the spirit² driveth him

23. a man with an unclean spirit;

26. when the unclean spirit had torn

27. even the unclean spirits,

2: 8. perceived in his spirit that they

3:11. And unclean spirits, when they saw

29. blaspheme against the Holy Ghost⁵

30. they said, He hath an unclean spirit.

5: 2. a man with an unclean spirit,

8. out of the man, (thou) unclean spirit.

13. And the unclean spirits went out,

6: 7. power over unclean spirits;

7:25. had an unclean spirit,

8:12. he sighed deeply in his spirit,

9:17. which hath a dumb spirit;

20. the spirit² tare him;

25. he rebuked the foul spirit,

— (Thou) dumb and deaf spirit,

12:36. David himself said by the Holy Ghost,⁵

13:11. not ye that speak, but the Holy Ghost.⁵

14:38. The spirit² truly (is) ready,

Lu. 1:15. shall be filled with the Holy Ghost,³

17. in the spirit and power of Elias,

- Lu. 1:35. The Holy *Ghost*³ shall come upon thee,
 41. was filled with the Holy *Ghost*:³
 47. my *spirit* hath rejoiced in God
 67. was filled with the Holy *Ghost*,³
 80. and waxed strong in *spirit*,¹
 2:25. and the Holy *Ghost*³ was upon him.
 26. unto him by the Holy *Ghost*,⁵
 27. he came by the *Spirit*² into
 40. and waxed strong in *spirit*,¹
 3:16. baptize you with the Holy *Ghost*³ and
 22. And the Holy *Ghost*³ descended
 4: 1. being full of the Holy *Ghost*³
 — was led by the *Spirit*² into
 14. in the power of the *Spirit*²
 18. The *Spirit* of the Lord (is) upon me,
 33. which had a *spirit* of an unclean devil,
 36. he commandeth the unclean *spirits*,
 6:18. vexed with unclean *spirits*:
 7:21. and of evil *spirits*;
 8: 2. had been healed of evil *spirits*
 29. commanded the unclean *spirit* to
 55. And her *spirit* came again,
 9:39. lo, a *spirit*¹ taketh him,
 42. Jesus rebuked the unclean *spirit*,
 55. what manner of *spirit* ye are of.
 10:20. that the *spirits* are subject unto you;
 21. Jesus rejoiced in *spirit*,²
 11:13. give the Holy *Spirit*³ to them that ask
 him?
 24. When the unclean *spirit* is gone out
 26. seven other *spirits* more wicked than
 12:10. against the Holy *Ghost*⁴
 12. For the Holy *Ghost*⁴ shall teach you
 13:11. which had a *spirit* of infirmity
 23:46. into thy hands I commend my *spirit*:
 24:37. that they had seen a *spirit*.¹
 39. a *spirit*¹ hath not flesh and bones,
 Joh. 1:32. I saw the *Spirit*² descending from heaven
 like a dove,
 33. thou shalt see the *Spirit*² descending,
 — baptizeth with the Holy *Ghost*.³
 3: 5. of water and (of) the *Spirit*,¹
 6. that which is born of the *Spirit*² is *spirit*.¹
 8. The *wind*² bloweth where it listeth,
 — so is every one that is born of the *Spirit*.²
 34. for God giveth not the *Spirit*² by measure
 4:23. worship the Father in *spirit*¹ and
 24. God (is) a *Spirit*:¹ and they that worship
 him must worship (him) in *spirit*¹ and
 6:63. It is the *spirit*² that quickeneth;
 — (they) are *spirit*,¹ and (they) are life.
 7:39. this spake he of the *Spirit*,²
 — for the Holy *Ghost*³ was not yet (given);
 11:33. he groaned in the *spirit*,²
 13:21. he was troubled in *spirit*,²
 14:17. the *Spirit* of truth; whom the world
 26. the Holy *Ghost*,⁵ whom the Father
 15:26. the *Spirit* of truth, which
 16:13. when he, the *Spirit* of truth, is come,
 19:30. and gave up the *ghost*.²
 20:22. Receive ye the Holy *Ghost*:³
 Acts 1: 2. he through the Holy *Ghost*³ had given⁴
 5. be baptized with the Holy *Ghost*³
 8. after that the Holy *Ghost*⁴ is come
 16. which the Holy *Ghost*⁵ by the mouth of
 2: 4. all filled with the Holy *Ghost*,³
 — as the *Spirit*² gave them utterance.
 17. I will pour out of my *Spirit* upon
 18. pour out in those days of my *Spirit*;
 33. the promise of the Holy *Ghost*,⁴
 38. receive the gift of the Holy *Ghost*.⁴
 4: 8. Peter, filled with the Holy *Ghost*,³
 Acts 4:31. filled with the Holy *Ghost*,³
 5: 3. to lie to the Holy *Ghost*,⁵
 9. to tempt the *Spirit* of the Lord?
 16. vexed with unclean *spirits*:
 32. and (so is) also the Holy *Ghost*,⁵
 6: 3. full of the Holy *Ghost*³ and
 5. full of faith and of the Holy *Ghost*,³
 10. the wisdom and the *spirit*² by which
 7:51. ye do always resist the Holy *Ghost*:⁵
 55. being full of the Holy *Ghost*,³
 59. Lord Jesus, receive my *spirit*.
 8: 7. For unclean *spirits*, crying
 15. might receive the Holy *Ghost*:³
 17. they received the Holy *Ghost*.³
 18. the Holy *Ghost*⁵ was given,
 19. he may receive the Holy *Ghost*.³
 29. Then the *Spirit*² said unto Phillip,
 39. the *Spirit* of the Lord caught away
 9:17. and be filled with the Holy *Ghost*.³
 31. and in the comfort of the Holy *Ghost*,⁴
 10:19. the *Spirit*² said unto him,
 38. with the Holy *Ghost*³ and with power:
 44. the Holy *Ghost*⁵ fell on all them
 45. the gift of the Holy *Ghost*.⁴
 47. have received the Holy *Ghost*⁵ as well
 11:12. And the *spirit*² bade me go
 15. the Holy *Ghost*⁵ fell on them,
 16. be baptized with the Holy *Ghost*.³
 24. and full of the Holy *Ghost*³
 28. signified by the *spirit*² that
 13: 2. the Holy *Ghost*⁵ said, Separate me
 4. being sent forth by the Holy *Ghost*,⁵
 9. Paul, filled with the Holy *Ghost*,³
 52. and with the Holy *Ghost*.³
 15: 8. giving them the Holy *Ghost*,⁵
 28. it seemed good to the Holy *Ghost*,⁴
 16: 6. were forbidden of the Holy *Ghost*⁴
 7. but the *Spirit*² suffered them not.
 16. possessed with a *spirit* of divination (lit.
spirit of Python)
 18. turned and said to the *spirit*,²
 17:16. his *spirit* was stirred in him,
 18: 5. Paul was pressed in the *spirit*,²
 25. being fervent in the *spirit*,²
 19: 2. Have ye received the Holy *Ghost*³
 — whether there be any Holy *Ghost*.³
 6. the Holy *Ghost*⁵ came on them;
 12. the evil *spirits* went out of them.
 13. which had evil *spirits*
 15. And the evil *spirit* answered
 16. the man in whom the evil *spirit* was
 21. Paul purposed in the *spirit*,²
 20:22. I go bound in the *spirit*² unto Jerusalem,
 23. Save that the Holy *Ghost*⁵ witnesseth
 28. the Holy *Ghost*⁵ made you overseers,
 21: 4. who said to Paul through the *Spirit*,²
 11. Thus saith the Holy *Ghost*,⁵
 23: 8. neither angel, nor *spirit*:¹
 9. but if a *spirit*¹ or an angel
 23:25. Well spake the Holy *Ghost*⁵ by
 Ro. 1: 4. according to the *spirit* of holiness,
 9. whom I serve with my *spirit*
 2:29. in the *spirit*,¹ (and) not in the letter;
 5: 5. by the Holy *Ghost*³ which is given
 7: 6. in newness of *spirit*,¹ and not
 8: 1. not after the flesh, but after the *Spirit*.¹
 2. For the law of the *Spirit* of life
 4. not after the flesh, but after the *Spirit*.¹
 5. but they that are after the *Spirit*¹ the
 things of the *Spirit*.²
 6. but to be *spiritually* minded (lit. the mind
 of the *Spirit*²) (is) life and peace:

- Ro. 8: 9. but in the *Spirit*,¹ if so be that the *Spirit* of God dwell in you.
 — have not the *Spirit* of Christ,
 10. but the *Spirit*² (is) life because
 11. But if the *Spirit* of him that
 — by his *Spirit* that dwelleth in you.
 13. if ye through the *Spirit*¹ do mortify
 14. as are led by the *Spirit* of God,
 15. received the *spirit* of bondage
 — received the *Spirit* of adoption,
 16. The *Spirit*² itself beareth witness with
 our *spirit*,
 23. the firstfruits of the *Spirit*,²
 26. Likewise the *Spirit*² also helpeth
 — but the *Spirit* itself maketh
 27. what (is) the mind of the *Spirit*,²
 9: 1. bearing me witness in the Holy *Ghost*,³
 11: 8. hath given them the *spirit* of slumber,
 12: 11. fervent in *spirit*;² serving the Lord;
 14: 17. and joy in the Holy *Ghost*.³
 15: 13. the power of the Holy *Ghost*.³
 16. sanctified by the Holy *Ghost*.³
 19. by the power of the *Spirit* of God; (*πνεύ-
 ματος Θεοῦ*)
 30. for the love of the *Spirit*,²
 1Co. 2: 4. in demonstration of the *Spirit*¹
 10. unto us by his *Spirit*: for the *Spirit*²
 searcheth all things,
 11. save the *spirit* of man which
 — but the *Spirit* of God.
 12. Now we have received, not the *spirit* of the
 world, but the *spirit* which is of God;
 13. but which the Holy *Ghost*³ teacheth;
 14. the things of the *Spirit* of God:
 3: 16. and (that) the *Spirit* of God dwelleth
 4: 21. and (in) the *spirit* of meekness?
 5: 3. but present in *spirit*,²
 4. and my *spirit*, with the power of
 5. that the *spirit*² may be saved
 6: 11. and by the *Spirit* of our God.
 17. he that is joined unto the Lord is one *spirit*.
 19. the temple of the Holy *Ghost*⁴ (which is)
 in you,
 20. and in your *spirit*, which are God's.
 7: 34. both in body and in *spirit*.¹
 40. also that I have the *Spirit* of God.
 12: 3. no man speaking by the *Spirit* of God
 — but by the Holy *Ghost*.³
 4. but the same *Spirit*.
 7. the manifestation of the *Spirit*²
 8. to one is given by the *Spirit*²
 — knowledge by the same *Spirit*;
 9. faith by the same *Spirit*;
 — of healing by the same *Spirit*;
 10. to another discerning of *spirits*;
 11. that one and the selfsame *Spirit*,
 13. For by one *Spirit* are we all baptized
 — all made to drink into one *Spirit*.
 14: 2. howbeit in the *spirit*¹ he speaketh
 12. zealous of *spiritual* (gifts), (lit. of *spirits*)
 14. my *spirit* prayeth,
 15. I will pray with the *spirit*,²
 — I will sing with the *spirit*,²
 16. when thou shalt bless with the *spirit*,²
 32. the *spirits* of the prophets are
 15: 45. a quickening *spirit*.
 16: 18. they have refreshed my *spirit*
 2Co. 1: 22. given the earnest of the *Spirit*²
 2: 13. I had no rest in my *spirit*,
 3: 3. but with the *Spirit* of the living God;
 6. not of the letter, but of the *spirit*:¹
 — but the *spirit*² giveth life.
- 2Co. 3: 8. the ministration of the *spirit*²
 17. Now the Lord is that *Spirit*:² and where
 the *Spirit* of the Lord (is),
 18. as by the *Spirit* of the Lord. (*ἀπὸ Κυρίου
 πνεύματος*)
 4: 13. We having the same *spirit* of faith,
 5: 5. the earnest of the *Spirit*.²
 6: 6. by the Holy *Ghost*,³ by love
 7: 1. filthiness of the flesh and *spirit*,¹
 13. because his *spirit* was refreshed
 11: 4. or (if) ye receive another *spirit*,
 12: 18. walked we not in the same *spirit*?
 13: 14(13). the communion of the Holy *Ghost*,⁴
 Gal. 3: 2. Received ye the *Spirit*² by the works
 3. having begun in the *Spirit*,¹
 5. that ministereth to you the *Spirit*,²
 14. the promise of the *Spirit*²
 4: 6. sent forth the *Spirit* of his Son
 29. (that was born) after the *Spirit*,¹
 5: 5. For we through the *Spirit*¹ wait
 16. Walk in the *Spirit*,¹
 17. For the flesh lusteth against the *Spirit*,²
 and the *Spirit*² against the flesh:
 18. if ye be led of the *Spirit*,¹
 22. the fruit of the *Spirit*² is love,
 25. If we live in the *Spirit*,¹ let us also walk
 in the *Spirit*.¹
 6: 1. restore such an one in the *spirit* of meek-
 ness;
 8. he that soweth to the *Spirit*² shall of the
*Spirit*² reap life
 18. (be) with your *spirit*.
 Eph. 1: 13. sealed with that holy *Spirit*⁵ of promise,
 17. give unto you the *spirit* of wisdom
 2: 2. the *spirit* that now worketh
 18. access by one *Spirit* unto the Father.
 22. habitation of God through the *Spirit*.¹
 3: 5. and prophets by the *Spirit*;¹
 16. by his *Spirit* in the inner man;
 4: 3. the unity of the *Spirit*² in the
 4. one body, and one *Spirit*, even
 23. be renewed in the *spirit* of your mind;
 30. grieve not the Holy *Spirit*⁵ of God,
 5: 9. For the fruit of the *Spirit*² (is)
 18. be filled with the *Spirit*;¹
 6: 17. the sword of the *Spirit*,²
 18. prayer and supplication in the *Spirit*,¹
 Phi. 1: 19. supply of the *Spirit* of Jesus Christ,
 27. that ye stand fast in one *spirit*,
 2: 1. if any fellowship of the *Spirit*,¹
 3: 3. which worship God in the *spirit*,¹
 Col. 1: 8. your love in the *Spirit*.¹
 2: 5. yet am I with you in the *spirit*,²
 1Th. 1: 5. in power, and in the Holy *Ghost*,³
 6. with joy of the Holy *Ghost*:³
 4: 8. also given unto us his holy *Spirit*.⁵
 5: 19. Quench not the *Spirit*.²
 23. your whole *spirit* and soul and body
 2Th. 2: 2. neither by *spirit*,¹ nor by word,
 8. with the *spirit* of his mouth,
 13. through sanctification of the *Spirit*¹
 1Ti. 3: 16. justified in the *Spirit*,¹
 4: 1. Now the *Spirit*² speaketh expressly,
 — giving heed to seducing *spirits*,
 12. in charity, in *spirit*,¹ in faith,
 2Ti. 1: 7. God hath not given us the *spirit* of fear;
 14. keep by the Holy *Ghost*³ which dwelleth
 in us.
 4: 22. (be) with thy *spirit*.
 Tit. 3: 5. and renewing of the Holy *Ghost*;³
 Philem 25. (be) with your *spirit*.
 Heb 1: 7. Who maketh his angels *spirits*,

Heb 1:14. Are they not all ministering *spirits*,
 2: 4. and gifts of the Holy *Ghost*,³
 3: 7. as the Holy *Ghost*⁵ saith,
 4:12. dividing asunder of soul and *spirit*,¹
 6: 4. made partakers of the Holy *Ghost*,³
 9: 8. The Holy *Ghost*⁵ this signifying,
 14. who through the eternal *Spirit*
 10:15. the Holy *Ghost*⁵ also is a witness to us:
 29. despite unto the *Spirit* of grace?
 12: 9. unto the Father of *spirits*,
 23. and to the *spirits* of just men
 Jas. 2:26. as the body without the *spirit*¹ is dead,
 4: 5. The *spirit* that dwelleth in us
 1Pet. 1: 2. through sanctification of the *Spirit*,¹
 11. the *Spirit* of Christ which was in them
 12. with the Holy *Ghost*³ sent down
 22. obeying the truth through the *Spirit*¹ unto
 3: 4. of a meek and quiet *spirit*,
 18. quickened by the *Spirit*.²
 19. preached unto the *spirits* in prison;
 4: 6. according to God in the *spirit*.¹
 14. for the *spirit* of glory and of God
 2Pet. 1:21. moved by the Holy *Ghost*.³
 1Joh. 3:24. by the *Spirit*² which he hath given us.
 4: 1. believe not every *spirit*, but try the *spirits*
 whether
 2. Hereby know ye the *Spirit* of God: Every
spirit that confesseth
 3. every *spirit* that confesseth not
 6. the *spirit* of truth, and the *spirit* of error.
 13. he hath given us of his *Spirit*.
 5: 6. it is the *Spirit*² that beareth witness,
 because the *Spirit*² is truth.
 7. and the Holy *Ghost* :⁴ and these three
 8. the *spirit*,² and the water, and the blood:
 Jude 19. having not the *Spirit*.¹
 20. praying in the Holy *Ghost*,³
 Rev. 1: 4. from the seven *spirits* which are
 10. I was in the *Spirit*¹ on the Lord's
 2: 7. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 11. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 17. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 29. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 3: 1. that hath the seven *Spirits* of God,
 6. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 13. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 22. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 4: 2. immediately I was in the *spirit* :¹
 5. which are the seven *Spirits* of God.
 5: 6. which are the seven *Spirits* of God
 11:11. the *Spirit* of life from God entered into
 13:15. he had power to give *life*¹ unto the image
 14:13. Yea, saith the *Spirit*,² that they may rest
 16:13. I saw three unclean *spirits* like frogs
 14. For they are the *spirits* of devils,
 17: 3. So he carried me away in the *spirit*¹
 18: 2. and the hold of every foul *spirit*,
 19:10. of Jesus is the *spirit* of prophecy.
 21:10. he carried me away in the *spirit*¹ to
 22:17. And the *Spirit*² and the bride say, Come.

πνευματικός, *pnūmatikos*.

Ro. 1:11. unto you some *spiritual* gift, to the end
 7:14. that the law is *spiritual* :
 15:27. partakers of their *spiritual* things,
 1Co. 2:13. comparing *spiritual* things with *spiritual*.
 15. But he that is *spiritual* judgeth all
 3: 1. as unto *spiritual*, but as unto carnal,
 9:11. have sown unto you *spiritual* things,
 10: 3. did all eat the same *spiritual* meat;

1Co.10: 4. the same *spiritual* drink: for they drank
 of that *spiritual* Rock
 12: 1. Now concerning *spiritual* (gifts),
 14: 1. and desire *spiritual* (gifts),
 37. to be a prophet, or *spiritual*,
 15:44. it is raised a *spiritual* body.
 — and there is a *spiritual* body.
 46. not first which is *spiritual*,
 — afterward that which is *spiritual*.
 Gal. 6: 1. ye which are *spiritual*, restore
 Eph. 1: 3. with all *spiritual* blessings
 5:19. and hymns and *spiritual* songs,
 6:12. against *spiritual* wickedness in
 Col. 1: 9. wisdom and *spiritual* understanding ;
 3:16. psalms and hymns and *spiritual* songs,
 1Pet. 2: 5. are built up a *spiritual* house, an holy
 priesthood, to offer up *spiritual* sacrifices,

πνευματικῶς, *pnūmatikōs*.

1Co. 2:14. because they are *spiritually* discerned.
 Rev. 11: 8. which *spiritually* is called Sodom and

πνέω, *pnēo*.

Mat. 7:25. and the winds *blew*,
 27. the winds *blew*, and beat upon that house;
 Lu. 12:55. when (ye see) the south wind *blow*,
 Joh. 3: 8. The wind *bloweth* where it listeth,
 6:18. by reason of a great wind *that blew*.
 Acts 27:40. the mainsail to the *wind*,
 Rev. 7: 1. that the wind *should not blow*

πνίγω, *pnigo*.

Mat. 18:28. and *took* (him) *by the throat*, saying,
 Mar 5:13. and *were choked* in the sea.

πνικτός, *pniktos*.

Acts 15:20. and (from) things *strangled*,
 29. from things *strangled*, and from
 21:25. from blood, and from *strangled*,

πνοή, *pnōe*.

Acts 2: 2. as of a rushing mighty *wind*,
 17:25. he giveth to all life, and *breath*,

ποδήρης, *poderees*.

Rev. 1:13. clothed with a *garment down to the foot*,

πόθεν, *pothen*.

Mat. 13:27. *from whence* then hath it tares?
 54. *Whence* hath this (man) this wisdom,
 56. *Whence* then hath this (man) all these
 things?
 15:33. *Whence* should we have so much bread in
 21:25. *whence* was it? from heaven, or of men?
 Mar 6: 2. *From whence* hath this (man) these
 8: 4. *From whence* can a man satisfy these
 12:37. and *whence* is he (then) his son?
 Lu. 1:43. And *whence* (is) this to me,
 13:25. I know you not *whence* ye are:
 27. I know you not *whence* ye are;

- Lu. 20: 7. that they could not tell *whence* (it was).
 Joh. 1: 48(49). *Whence* knowest thou me?
 2: 9. knew not *whence* it was:
 3: 8. but canst not tell *whence* it cometh,
 4: 11. *from whence* then hast thou that living water?
 6: 5. *Whence* shall we buy bread, that
 7: 27. we know this man *whence* he is:
 — no man knoweth *whence* he is.
 28. and ye know *whence* I am:
 8: 14. for I know *whence* I came, and whither I go; but ye cannot tell *whence* I come,
 9: 29. we know not *from whence* he is.
 30. that ye know not *from whence* he is,
 19: 9. *Whence* art thou? But Jesus
 Jas. 4: 1. *From whence* (come) wars and
 Rev. 2: 5. *from whence* thou art fallen,
 7: 13. and *whence* came they?

ποιέω, ποιέο.

- Mat. 1: 24. *did* as the angel of the Lord had bidden
 3: 3. *make* his paths straight.
 8. *Bring forth* therefore fruits meet for
 10. every tree which *bringeth* not forth good
 4: 19. and I *will make* you fishers of men.
 5: 19. but whosoever *shall do* and teach (them),
 32. *causeth* her to commit adultery:
 36. thou canst not *make* one hair
 44. *do* good to them that hate you,
 46. *do* not even the publicans the same?
 47. what *do* ye more (than others)? *do* not even the publicans so?
 6: 1. Take heed that ye *do* not your
 2. when thou *doest* (thine) alms,
 — as the hypocrites *do* in the synagogues
 3. But *when* thou *doest* alms,
 — what thy right hand *doeth* :
 7: 12. that men *should do* to you, *do* ye even so
 17. good tree *bringeth* forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree *bringeth* forth evil
 18. A good tree cannot *bring forth* evil
 — a corrupt tree *bring forth* good
 19. Every tree that *bringeth* not forth
 21. but he that *doeth* the will of
 22. and in thy name *done* many wonderful
 24. heareth these sayings of mine, and *doeth* them,
 26. and *doeth* them not,
 8: 9. *Do* this, and he *doeth* (it).
 9: 28. Believe ye that I am able *to do* this?
 12: 2. thy disciples *do* that which is not lawful *to do* upon
 3. Have ye not read what David *did*,
 12. it is lawful *to do* well on the
 16. that they *should* not *make* him known:
 33. Either *make* the tree good,
 — or else *make* the tree corrupt,
 50. whosoever shall *do* the will of my
 13: 23. and *bringeth* forth, some an
 26. and *brought* forth fruit,
 28. An enemy *hath done* this.
 41. and them which *do* iniquity;
 58. And he *did* not many mighty works
 17: 4. *let* us *make* here three tabernacles;
 12. but *have done* unto him
 18: 35. *shall* my heavenly Father *do* also
 19: 4. that he which *made* (them) at
 — *made* them male and female,
 16. what good thing *shall* I *do*, that
 20: 5. ninth hour, and *did* likewise.

- Mat. 20: 12. These last *have wrought* (but) one hour, and thou *hast made* them equal unto us,
 15. Is it not lawful for me *to do* what I will
 32. that I *shall do* unto you?
 21: 6. and *did* as Jesus commanded them,
 13. but ye *have made* it a den of thieves.
 15. the wonderful things that he *did*,
 21. ye *shall* not only *do* this
 23. By what authority *doest* thou these
 24. by what authority I *do* these things.
 27. by what authority I *do* these things.
 31. Whether of them twain *did* the will of
 36. and they *did* unto them likewise.
 40. what *will* he *do* unto those husbandmen?
 43. and given to a nation *bringing forth* the fruits thereof.
 22: 2. which *made* a marriage for his son,
 23: 3. Observe and *do*; but *do* not ye after their works: for they say, and *do* not.
 5. they *do* for to be seen of men:
 15. compass sea and land *to make* one
 — ye *make* him twofold more the child
 23. these ought ye *to have done*,
 24: 46. when he cometh shall find so *doing*.
 25: 16. and *made* (them) other five talents.
 40. Inasmuch as ye *have done* (it) unto one
 — ye *have done* (it) unto me.
 45. Inasmuch as ye *did* (it) not to one
 — ye *did* (it) not to me.
 26: 12. she *did* (it) for my burial.
 13. that this woman *hath done*,
 18. I will *keep* the passover at thy house
 19. the disciples *did* as Jesus had
 73. for thy speech bewrayeth thee. (lit. *maketh* thee manifest)
 27: 22. What *shall* I *do* then with Jesus
 23. Why, what evil *hath* he *done*?
 28: 14. and secure you. (lit. *make* you without care)
 15. and *did* as they were taught:
 Mar 1: 3. *make* his paths straight.
 17. I *will make* you to become fishers of
 2: 23. began, as they went, to pluck (lit. *to make* their way plucking)
 24. why *do* they on the sabbath day
 25. Have ye never read what David *did*,
 3: 6. *took* counsel with the Herodians against him,
 8. they had heard what great things he *did*,
 12. they *should* not *make* him known.
 14. And he *ordained* twelve, that they
 35. whosoever shall *do* the will of God,
 4: 32. and *shooteth* out great branches;
 5: 19. how great things the Lord *hath done* for thee,
 20. how great things Jesus *had done* for him:
 32. to see her that *had done* this thing.
 6: 5. he could there *do* no mighty work,
 20. he *did* many things, and heard
 21. *made* a supper to his lords,
 30. both what they *had done*,
 7: 8. other such like things ye *do*.
 12. ye suffer him no more *to do* ought
 13. many such like things *do* ye.
 37. He *hath done* all things well: he *maketh* both the deaf to hear,
 8: 25. upon his eyes, and *made* him look up:
 9: 5. *let* us *make* three tabernacles;
 13. they *have done* unto him whatsoever
 39. no man which *shall do* a miracle
 10: 6. God *made* them male and female.
 17. what *shall* I *do* that I may

Mar 10:35. that thou *shouldest do* for us
 36. What would ye that I should *do* for you?
 51. What wilt thou that I *should do*
 11: 3. Why *do* ye this?
 5. What *do* ye, loosing the colt?
 17. ye *have made* it a den of thieves.
 28. By what authority *doest* thou
 — authority to *do* these things?
 29. by what authority I *do* these things.
 33. by what authority I *do* these things.
 12: 9. What *shall* therefore the lord of the vine-
 yard *do*?
 14: 7. whensoever ye will ye may *do* them good:
 8. She *hath done* what she could:
 9. (this) also that she *hath done*
 15: 1. the chief priests *held* a consultation
 7. who *had committed* murder in the
 8. as he *had ever done* unto them.
 12. What will ye then that I *shall do* (unto
 him)
 14. Why, what evil *hath* he *done*?
 15. willing to content the people, (lit. *to do*
 that which suited)
 Lu. 1:25. Thus *hath* the Lord *dealt* with me
 49. *hath done* to me great things;
 51. He *hath shewed* strength with his arm;
 68. for he hath visited and redeemed his
 people, (lit. *made* redemption for his
 people)
 72. To *perform* the mercy (promised) to
 2:27. *to do* for him after the custom of
 48. why *hast* thou thus *dealt* with us?
 3: 4. *make* his paths straight.
 8. *Bring forth* therefore fruits worthy of
 9. which *bringeth* not *forth* good fruit
 10. What *shall* we *do* then?
 11. he that hath meat, *let* him *do* likewise.
 12. Master, what *shall* we *do*?
 14. And what *shall* we *do*?
 19. all the evils which Herod *had done*,
 4:23. *do* also here in thy country.
 5: 6. *when* they *had* this *done*,
 29. Levi *made* him a great feast
 33. fast often, and *make* prayers,
 34. Can ye *make* the children of the
 6: 2. Why *do* ye that which is not lawful *to do*
 on the sabbath days?
 3. what David *did*, when himself was an
 10. And he *did* so: and his hand
 11. what they *might do* to Jesus.
 23. in the like manner *did* their fathers unto
 26. for so *did* their fathers to the false
 27. *do* good to them which hate you,
 31. as ye would that men *should do* to you, *do*
 ye also to them likewise.
 33. for sinners also *do* even the same.
 43. *bringeth* not *forth* (lit. is not *bringing*
forth) corrupt fruit; neither *doth* a cor-
 rupt tree *bring forth* good fruit.
 46. and *do* not the things which I say?
 47. and heareth my sayings, and *doeth* them,
 49. But he that heareth, and *doeth* not,
 7: 8. *Do* this, and he *doeth* (it).
 8: 8. and *bare* fruit an hundredfold.
 21. hear the word of God, and *do* it.
 39. great things God *hath done* unto thee.
 — Jesus *had done* unto him.
 9:10. told him all that they *had done*.
 15. And they *did* so, and made them
 33. *let* us *make* three tabernacles;
 43. at all things which Jesus *did*,
 54. even as Elias *did*?

Lu. 10:25. what shall I *do* to inherit (lit. *having done*
 what shall I inherit)
 28. this *do*, and thou shalt live.
 37. He *that shewed* mercy on him.
 — Go, and *do* thou likewise.
 11:40. *did* not he *that made* that which is without
make that which is within also?
 42. these ought ye *to have done*,
 12: 4. no more that they can *do*.
 17. What *shall* I *do*, because I have no
 18. And he said, This *will* I *do*:
 33. *provide* yourselves bags which
 43. when he cometh shall find so *doing*.
 47. neither *did* according to his will,
 48. and *did* commit things worthy of stripes,
 13: 9. And if it *bear* fruit, (well):
 22. and journeying (lit. *making* a journey)
 toward Jerusalem.
 14:12. When thou *makest* a dinner or a
 13. when thou *makest* a feast,
 16. A certain man *made* a great supper,
 15:19. *make* me as one of thy hired servants.
 16: 3. What *shall* I *do*? for my lord
 4. I am resolved what *to do*, that, when
 8. because he *had done* wisely:
 9. *Make* to yourselves friends of the
 17: 9. because he *did* the things that were
 10. when ye *shall have done* all those
 — we *have done* that which was our duty
to do.
 18: 7. shall not God avenge his own elect, (lit.
shall not God *make* the avenging of)
 8. that he will avenge them speedily. (lit.
 he *will make* the avenging of them)
 18. what shall I *do* to inherit eternal life? (lit.
having done what shall I inherit, &c.)
 41. that I *shall do* unto thee?
 19:18. thy pound *hath gained* five pounds.
 46. but ye *have made* it a den of thieves.
 48. could not find what they *might do*:
 20: 2. by what authority *doest* thou these things?
 8. by what authority I *do* these things.
 13. What *shall* I *do*? I will send
 15. *shall* the lord of the vineyard *do* unto
 them?
 22:19. this *do* in remembrance of me.
 23:22. Why, what evil *hath* he *done*?
 31. if they *do* these things in a green tree,
 34. for they know not what they *do*.
 Joh. 2: 5. Whatsoever he saith unto you, *do*
 11. This beginning of miracles *did* Jesus
 15. *when* he *had made* a scourge
 16. *make* not my Father's house an
 18. seeing that thou *doest* these things?
 23. the miracles which he *did*.
 3: 2. can *do* these miracles that thou *doest*,
 21. But he *that doeth* truth cometh to the
 4: 1. that Jesus *made* and baptized more
 29. told me all things that ever I *did*:
 34. My meat is *to do* the will of him that
 39. He told me all that ever I *did*.
 45. all the things that he *did* at
 46. where he *made* the water wine.
 54. the second miracle (that) Jesus *did*,
 5:11. He *that made* me whole,
 15. *which had made* him whole.
 16. because he *had done* these things on
 18. *making* himself equal with God.
 19. The Son can *do* nothing of himself, but
 what he seeth the Father *do*: for what
 things soever he *doeth*, these also *doeth*
 the Son likewise.

- Joh. 5: 20. all things that himself *doeth* :
 27. authority to *execute* judgment also,
 29. they that *have done* good,
 30. I can of mine own self *do* nothing:
 36. the same works that I *do*,
 6: 2. which he *did* on them that were
 6. he himself knew what he would *do*.
 10. *Make* the men sit down.
 14. the miracle that Jesus *did*,
 15. take him by force to *make* him a king,
 28. What shall we *do*, that we
 30. What sign *shewest* thou then,
 38. not to *do* mine own will,
 7: 3. see the works that thou *doest*.
 4. (that) *doeth* any thing in secret,
 — If thou *do* these things, shew
 17. If any man will *do* his will,
 19. (yet) none of you *keepeth* the law?
 21. I *have done* one work,
 23. because I *have made* a man every
 31. When Christ cometh, *will* he *do*
 — which this (man) *hath done*?
 51. and know what he *doeth*?
 8: 28. I *do* nothing of myself;
 29. for I *do* always those things
 34. *Whoever committeth* sin is
 38. ye *do* that which ye have seen
 39. ye would *do* the works of
 40. this *did* not Abraham.
 41. Ye *do* the deeds of your father.
 44. the lusts of your father ye will *do*.
 53. whom *makest* thou thyself?
 9: 6. and *made* clay of the spittle,
 11. A man that is called Jesus *made* clay,
 14. when Jesus *made* the clay,
 16. How can a man that is a sinner *do* such
 26. What *did* he to thee?
 31. and *doeth* his will, him he heareth.
 33. he could *do* nothing.
 10: 25. the works that I *do* in my Father's name,
 33. being a man, *makest* thyself God.
 37. If I *do* not the works of my Father,
 38. But if I *do*, though ye believe
 41. John *did* no miracle: but
 11: 37. *have caused* that even this man
 45. had seen the things which Jesus *did*,
 46. what things Jesus *had done*.
 47. What *do* we? for this man *doeth* many
 miracles.
 12: 2. There they *made* him a supper;
 16. (that) they *had done* these things
 18. that he *had done* this miracle.
 37. *though he had done* so many miracles
 13: 7. What I *do* thou knowest not now;
 12. Know ye what I *have done* to you?
 15. that ye *should do* as I *have done* to you.
 17. happy are ye if ye *do* them.
 27. That thou *doest*, *do* quickly.
 14: 10. he *doeth* the works.
 12. the works that I *do shall* he *do* also; and
 greater (works) than these *shall he do*;
 because
 13. that *will I do*, that the Father may
 14. I *will do* (it).
 23. will come unto him, and *make* our abode
 31. even so I *do*.
 15: 5. without me ye can *do* nothing.
 14. if ye *do* whatsoever I command
 15. knoweth not what his lord *doeth* :
 21. all these things *will they do* unto you
 24. If I *had not done* among them the works
 which none other man *did*,

- Joh. 16: 2. They shall put you out of the synagogues:
 (lit. they *shall make* you put out &c.)
 3. these things *will they do* unto you,
 17: 4. which thou gavest me to *do*.
 18: 18. *who had made* a fire of coals;
 35. what *hast thou done*?
 19: 7. because he *made* himself the Son
 12. *whosoever maketh* himself a king
 23. and *made* four parts,
 24. These things therefore the soldiers *did*.
 20: 30. many other signs truly *did* Jesus
 21: 25. many other things which Jesus *did*,
 Acts 1: 1. The former treatise *have I made*,...of all
 that Jesus began both to *do* and teach,
 2: 22. which God *did* by him in the midst
 36. God *hath made* that same Jesus,
 37. what *shall we do*?
 3: 12. we *had made* this man to walk?
 4: 7. by what name, *have ye done* this?
 16. What *shall we do* to these men?
 24. *which hast made* heaven, and earth,
 28. For to *do* whatsoever thy hand
 5: 34. to *put* the apostles forth a little
 6: 8. *did* great wonders and miracles
 7: 19. so that they *cast out* (lit. *made cast out*)
 their young
 24. and avenged (lit. *made avenging of*) him
 that was
 36. *after* that he *had shewed* wonders
 40. *Make* us gods to *go* before us:
 43. which ye *made* to worship them:
 44. that he should *make* it
 50. *Hath* not my hand *made* all these
 8: 2. and *made* great lamentation
 6. seeing the miracles which he *did*.
 9: 6. what wilt thou have me to *do*?
 — be told thee what thou must *do*.
 13. how much evil he *hath done*
 36. and almsdeeds which she *did*.
 39. garments which Dorcas *made*,
 10: 2. *which gave* much alms
 6. tell thee what thou oughtest to *do*.
 33. thou *hast well done* that thou art
 39. which he *did* both in the land of
 11: 30. Which also they *did*, and sent it
 12: 8. bind on thy sandals. And so he *did*.
 13: 22. which *shall fulfil* all my will.
 14: 11. saw what Paul *had done*,
 15. why *do ye* these things?
 — the living God, which *made* heaven, and
 earth,
 27. all that God *had done* with them,
 15: 3. they *caused* great joy unto all the
 4. all things that God *had done* with
 12. God *had wrought* among the Gentiles
 17. the Lord, *who doeth* all these things.
 33. *after they had tarried* (there) a space,
 16: 18. And this *did* she many days.
 21. neither to *observe*, being Romans.
 30. Sirs, what must I *do* to be saved?
 17: 24. God *that made* the world
 26. And *hath made* of one blood
 18: 21. I must by all means *keep* this feast
 23. *after he had spent* some time (there),
 19: 11. God *wrought* special miracles by
 14. seven sons of...*which did* so.
 24. *which made* silver shrines for Diana,
 20: 3. And (there) *abode* three months.
 24. But none of these things move me, (lit. I
make account of none)
 21: 13. What mean ye to weep and to break (lit.
 What *do ye weeping* &c.)

- Acts 21:19. God *had wrought* among the Gentiles
 23. *Do* therefore this that we say to thee:
 33. *who he was, and what he had done.*
 22:10. *What shall I do, Lord?*
 — which are appointed for thee *to do.*
 26. Take heed what thou *doest*: (lit. art about *to do*)
 23:12. certain of the Jews banded together, (lit. *having made* a confederation)
 13. *which had made* this conspiracy.
 24:12. neither raising up the people, (lit. *making* an insurrection)
 17. I came to *bring* alms to my nation,
 25: 3. *laying wait* in the way to kill him. (lit. *making* a lying in wait)
 17. without any delay (lit. *having made* no delay) on the morrow I sat
 26:10. Which thing I also *did* in Jerusalem:
 27:18. the next (day) they lightened the ship;
 (lit. they *made* a casting out)
 28:17. *though I have committed* nothing against
 Ro. 1: 9. I *make* mention of you always in
 28. *to do* those things which are not
 32. not only *do* the same, but have
 2: 3. and *doest* the same,
 14. *do* by nature the things contained
 3: 8. *Let us do* evil, that good may come?
 12. there is none *that doeth* good,
 4:21. he was able also *to perform.*
 7:15. but what I hate, that *do* I.
 16. If then I *do* that which I would not,
 19. the good that I would I *do* not:
 20. Now if I *do* that I would not,
 21. that, when I would *do* good,
 9:20. Why *hast* thou *made* me thus?
 21. *to make* one vessel unto honour,
 28. a short work *will* the Lord *make*
 10: 5. the man *which doeth* those things
 12:20. for in so *doing* thou shalt heap
 13: 3. *do* that which is good, and
 4. But if thou *do* that which is evil,
 14. and *make* not provision for the flesh,
 15:26. *to make* a certain contribution
 16:17. mark them *which cause* divisions
 1Co. 5: 2. he *that hath done* this deed
 6:15. and *make* (them) the members
 18. Every sin that a man *doeth* is
 7:36. *let him do* what he will,
 37. will keep his virgin, *doeth* well.
 38. that giveth (her) in marriage *doeth* well;
 — not in marriage *doeth* better.
 9:23. And this I *do* for the gospel's sake,
 10:13. *will* with the temptation also *make* a way
 31. or whatsoever ye *do, do* all to the glory of
 God.
 11:24. this *do* in remembrance of me.
 25. this *do* ye, as oft as ye drink (it),
 15:29. Else what *shall* they *do* which are
 16: 1. even so *do* ye.
 2Co. 5:21. he *hath made* him (to be) sin for us,
 8:10. not only *to do, but* also
 11. Now therefore perform the *doing*
 11: 7. *Have I committed* an offence in
 12. But what I *do, that I will do,*
 25. a night and a day I *have been* in the deep;
 13: 7. I pray to God that ye *do* no evil;
 — but that ye *should do* that which is
 Gal. 2:10. which I also was forward *to do.*
 3:10. the book of the law *to do* them.
 12. The man *that doeth* them shall live
 5: 3. a debtor *to do* the whole law.
 17. so that ye cannot *do* the things
 Gal. 6: 9. let us not be weary in well *doing*:
 Eph 1:16. *making* mention of you in my prayers;
 2: 3. *fulfilling* the desires of the flesh
 14. *who hath made* both one,
 15. one new man, (so) *making* peace;
 3:11. purpose which he *purposed* (lit. *made*) in
 Christ Jesus
 20. that is able *to do* exceeding
 4:16. *maketh* increase of the body unto
 6: 6. *doing* the will of God from the heart;
 8. whatsoever good thing any man *doeth,*
 9. *do* the same things unto them,
 Phi. 1: 4. *making* request with joy,
 2:14. *Do* all things without murmurings
 4:14. ye *have well done,* that ye did
 Col. 3:17. whatsoever ye *do* in word or
 23. whatsoever ye *do, do* (it) heartily,
 4:16. *cause* that it be read also in
 1Th. 1: 2. *making* mention of you in our prayers;
 4:10. And indeed ye *do* it toward all the
 5:11. even as also ye *do.*
 24. who also *will do* (it).
 2Th. 3: 4. that ye both *do* and *will do* the things
 1Ti. 1:13. I *did* (it) ignorantly in unbelief.
 2: 1. giving of thanks, *be made* for all men;
 4:16. for in *doing* this thou shalt
 5:21. *doing* nothing by partiality.
 2Ti. 4: 5. *do* the work of an evangelist,
 Tit. 3: 5. Not by works of righteousness which we
have done,
 Philem. 4. *making* mention of thee always
 14. would I *do* nothing;
 21. that thou *will* also *do* more than
 Heb 1: 2. by whom also he *made* the worlds;
 3. when he had by himself purged (lit. *having*
made purgation of, &c.)
 7. *Who maketh* his angels spirits,
 3: 2. faithful to him *that appointed* him,
 6: 3. And this *will* we *do, if* God permit.
 7:27. for this he *did* once, when he
 8: 5. See,...thou *make* all things according
 9. that I *made* with their fathers
 10: 7. I come...*to do* thy will, O God.
 9. Lo, I come *to do* thy will, O God.
 36. *after ye have done* the will of God,
 11:28. Through faith he *kept* the passover,
 12:13. *make* straight paths for your feet,
 27. as of things *that are made,*
 13: 6. what man *shall do* unto me.
 17. that they *may do* it with joy,
 19. I beseech (you) the rather *to do* this,
 21. *to do* his will, *working* in you that which
 Jas. 2: 8. ye *do* well:
 12. So speak ye, and so *do, as* they
 13. *that hath shewed* no mercy;
 19. thou *doest* well:
 3:12. Can the fig tree,...*bear* olive berries?
 — no fountain both *yield* salt
 18. of them *that make* peace.
 4:13. and *continue* there a year,
 15. and *do* this, or that.
 17. to him that knoweth *to do* good, and *doeth*
 (it) not,
 5:15. if he *have committed* sins,
 1Pet. 2:22. Who *did* no sin, neither was guile
 3:11. Let him eschew evil, and *do* good;
 12. (is) against them *that do* evil.
 2Pet. 1:10. *to make* your calling and election sure:
 for if ye *do* these things,
 15. *to have* these things always in remem-
 brance.
 19. ye *do* well that ye take heed,

- 1Joh.1: 6. we lie, and do not the truth:
 10. we *make* him a liar,
 2:17. but he *that doeth* the will of God
 29. that every one *that doeth* righteousness
 3: 4. *Whosoever committeth* sin transgresseth
 also the law: (lit. *doeth* also lawlessness)
 7. he *that doeth* righteousness is
 8. He *that committeth* sin is of the devil;
 9. *doth* not commit sin;
 10. *whosoever doeth* not righteousness
 22. and *do* those things that are
 5:10. *hath made* him a liar;
 3Joh. 5. thou *doest* faithfully whatsoever
 6. thou *shalt do* well:
 10. his deeds which he *doeth*,
 Jude 3. *when I gave* all diligence to write
 15. To *execute* judgment upon all,
 Rev. 1: 6. And *hath made* us kings and priests
 2: 5. and *do* the first works;
 3: 9. I *will make* them to come and worship
 12. Him that *overcometh will I make* a
 5:10. And *hast made* us unto our God kings
 11: 7. *shall make* war against them,
 12:15. that he *might cause* her to be carried
 17. and went *to make* war with the
 13: 5. *to continue* forty (and) two months.
 7. *to make* war with the saints,
 12. he *exerciseth* all the power of the first
 beast before him, and *causeth* the earth
 13. And he *doeth* great wonders, so that he
maketh fire come down from
 14. which he had power *to do* in the sight
 — that they should *make* an image
 15. and *cause* that as many as
 16. And he *causeth* all, both small
 14: 7. worship him *that made* heaven,
 16:14. spirits of devils, *working* miracles,
 17:16. and *shall make* her desolate and
 17. *to fulfil* his will, and to agree, (lit. *to make*
 one mind)
 19:19. *to make* war against him that
 20. false prophet *that wrought* miracles
 21: 5. Behold, I *make* all things new.
 27. (whatsoever) *worketh* abomination,
 22: 2. *which bare* twelve (manner of)
 14. Blessed (are) they *that do* his
 15. whosoever loveth and *maketh* a lie.

ποίημα, *poieema*.

- Ro. 1:20. by the *things that are made*,
 Eph. 2:10. For we are his *workmanship*,

ποίησις, *poiesis*.

- Jas. 1:25. shall be blessed in his *deed*. (lit. *doing*)

ποιητής, *poietees*.

- Acts17:28. of your own *poets* have said,
 Ro. 2:13. but the *doers* of the law
 Jas. 1:22. be ye *doers* of the word,
 23. and not a *doer*,
 25. but a *doer* of the work,
 4:11. art not a *doer* of the law, but a judge.

ποικίλος, *poikilos*.

- Mat. 4:24. with *divers* diseases and

- Mar 1:34. sick of *divers* diseases,
 Lu. 4:40. sick with *divers* diseases
 2Ti. 3: 6. led away with *divers* lusts,
 Tit. 3: 3. serving *divers* lusts and pleasures,
 Heb 2: 4. and with *divers* miracles, and gifts
 13: 9. with *divers* and strange doctrines.
 Jas. 1: 2. when ye fall into *divers* temptations;
 1Pet. 1: 6. through *manifold* temptations:
 4:10. stewards of the *manifold* grace of God.

ποιμαίνω, *poimaino*.

- Mat. 2: 6. *shall rule* (lit. *shall tend*) my people Israel.
 Lu. 17: 7. a servant plowing or *feeding* cattle,
 Joh.21:16. He saith unto him, *Feed* my sheep.
 Acts20:28. *to feed* the church of God,
 1Co. 9: 7. who *feedeth* a flock, and eateth not
 1Pet.5: 2. *Feed* the flock of God which is
 Jude 12. *feeding* themselves without fear:
 Rev. 2:27. he *shall rule* them with a rod of iron;
 7:17. midst of the throne *shall feed* them,
 12: 5. who was *to rule* all nations with
 19:15. he *shall rule* them with a rod of iron:

ποιμήν, *poimeen*.

- Mat. 9:36. as sheep having no *shepherd*.
 25:32. as a *shepherd* divideth (his) sheep
 26:31. I will smite the *shepherd*,
 Mar 6:34. as sheep not having a *shepherd*:
 14:27. I will smite the *shepherd*,
 Lu. 2: 8. *shepherds* abiding in the field,
 15. the *shepherds* said one to another,
 18. told them by the *shepherds*.
 20. And the *shepherds* returned,
 Joh.10: 2. is the *shepherd* of the sheep.
 11. I am the good *shepherd*: the good *shepherd*
 giveth his life
 12. and not the *shepherd*,
 14. I am the good *shepherd*,
 16. one fold, (and) one *shepherd*.
 Eph. 4:11. and some, *pastors* and teachers;
 Heb 13:20. that great *Shepherd* of the sheep,
 1Pet. 2:25. returned unto the *Shepherd* and Bishop of
 your souls.

ποίμνη, *poimnee*.

- Mat.26:31. and the sheep of the *flock* shall
 Lu. 2: 8. over their *flock* by night.
 Joh.10:16. one *fold*, (and) one *shepherd*.
 1Co. 9: 7. who *feedeth* a *flock*, and eateth not of the
 milk of the *flock*?

ποιμνίον, *poimnion*.

- Lu. 12:32. Fear not, little *flock*;
 Acts20:28. and to all the *flock*,
 29. not sparing the *flock*.
 1Pet.5: 2. *Feed* the *flock* of God which
 3. being ensamples to the *flock*.

ποίος, *poios*.

- Mat.19:18. He saith unto him, *Which*?
 21:23. By *what* authority doest thou
 24. by *what* authority I do these things.
 27. by *what* authority I do these things.

Mat.22:36. *which* (is) the great commandment
 24:42. for ye know not *what* hour
 43. known in *what* watch the thief
 Mar 4:30. or with *what* comparison shall we
 11:28. By *what* authority doest thou these things?
 29. by *what* authority I do these things.
 33. by *what* authority I do these things.
 12:28. *Which* is the first commandment of all?
 Lu. 5:19. by *what* (way) they might bring
 6:32. *what* thank have ye? for sinners
 33. *what* thank have ye? for sinners
 34. *what* thank have ye? for sinners
 12:39. *what* hour the thief would come,
 20: 2. by *what* authority doest thou these things?
 8. Neither tell I you by *what* authority
 24:19. he said unto them, *What* things?
 Joh. 10:32. for *which* of those works do ye
 12:33. signifying *what* death he should die.
 18:32. signifying *what* death he should die.
 21:19. by *what* death he should glorify
 Acts 4: 7. they asked, By *what* power, or by *what*
 name,
 7:49. *what* house will ye build me?
 23:34. he asked of *what* province he was.
 Ro. 3:27. By *what* law? of works? Nay:
 1Co.15:35. and with *what* body do they come?
 Jas. 4:14. For *what* (is) your life?
 1Pet. 1:11. Searching *what*, or *what* manner of time
 2.20. For *what* glory (is it),
 Rev. 3: 3. thou shalt not know *what* hour

πολεμέω, *polemeo*.

Jas. 4: 2. ye fight and *war*, yet ye have not,
 Rev. 2:16. and *will* fight against them with
 12: 7. Michael and his angels *fought* against the
 dragon; and the dragon *fought* and his
 angels,
 13: 4. who is able to *make* war with him?
 17:14. These *shall* make war with the Lamb,
 19:11. he doth judge and *make* war.

πόλεμος, *polemos*.

Mat.24: 6. shall hear of *wars* and rumours of *wars* :
 Mar 13: 7. of *wars* and rumours of *wars*, be ye not
 Lu. 14:31. going to make *war* against another
 21: 9. shall hear of *wars* and commotions,
 1Co.14: 8. prepare himself to the *battle* ?
 Heb 11:34. waxed valiant in *fight*,
 Jas. 4: 1. From whence (come) *wars* and fightings
 Rev. 9: 7. horses prepared unto *battle* ;
 9. many horses running to *battle*.
 11: 7. shall make *war* against them,
 12: 7. And there was *war* in heaven:
 17. and went to make *war* with the remnant
 13: 7. to make *war* with the saints,
 16:14. to the *battle* of that great day of
 19:19. to make *war* against him that sat on the
 horse,
 20: 8. to gather them together to *battle* :

πόλις, *polis*.

Mat. 2:23. and dwelt in a *city* called Nazareth:
 4: 5. taketh him up into the holy *city*,
 5:14. A *city* that is set on an hill cannot
 35. for it is the *city* of the great King.
 8:33. and went their ways into the *city*,

Mat. 8:34. behold, the whole *city* came out to
 9: 1. and came into his own *city*.
 35. went about all the *cities* and villages,
 10: 5. and into (any) *city* of the Samaritans
 11. into whatsoever *city* or town ye shall enter,
 14. when ye depart out of that house or *city*,
 15. in the day of judgment, than for that *city*.
 23. when they persecute you in this *city*,
 — over the *cities* of Israel, till
 11: 1. to teach and to preach in their *cities*.
 20. Then began he to upbraid the *cities*
 12:25. and every *city* or house divided
 14:13. they followed him on foot out of the
cities.
 21:10. all the *city* was moved, saying,
 17. and went out of the *city* into
 18. as he returned into the *city*,
 22: 7. and burned up their *city*.
 23:34. persecute (them) from *city* to *city* :
 26:18. Go into the *city* to such a man,
 27:53. and went into the holy *city*,
 28:11. some of the watch came into the *city*,
 Mar 1:33. And all the *city* was gathered together
 45. openly enter into the *city*,
 5:14. and told (it) in the *city*,
 6:11. day of judgment, than for that *city*.
 33. ran afoot thither out of all *cities*,
 56. into villages, or *cities*, or country,
 11:19. he went out of the *city*.
 14:13. Go ye into the *city*,
 16. and came into the *city*,
 Lu. 1:26. unto a *city* of Galilee,
 39. with haste, into a *city* of Juda ;
 2: 3. every one into his own *city*.
 4. out of the *city* of Nazareth, into Judaea,
 unto the *city* of David,
 11. in the *city* of David a Saviour,
 39. to their own *city* Nazareth.
 4:29. and thrust him out of the *city*,
 — the hill whereon their *city* was built,
 31. Capernaum, a *city* of Galilee,
 43. the kingdom of God to other *cities* also:
 5:12. when he was in a certain *city*,
 7:11. he went into a *city* called Nain ;
 12. he came nigh to the gate of the *city*,
 — much people of the *city* was with her.
 37. And, behold, a woman in the *city*,
 8: 1. throughout every *city* and village,
 4. were come to him out of every *city*,
 27. there met him out of the *city*
 34. went and told (it) in the *city*
 39. published throughout the whole *city*
 9: 5. when ye go out of that *city*,
 10. belonging to the *city* called Bethsaida.
 10: 1. into every *city* and place,
 8. into whatsoever *city* ye enter,
 10. into whatsoever *city* ye enter,
 11. Even the very dust of your *city*,
 12. for Sodom, than for that *city*.
 13:22. he went through the *cities* and villages,
 14:21. into the streets and lanes of the *city*,
 18: 2. There was in a *city* a judge,
 3. there was a widow in that *city* ;
 19:17. have thou authority over ten *cities*.
 19. Be thou also over five *cities*.
 41. he beheld the *city*, and wept over it,
 22:10. when ye are entered into the *city*,
 23:19. for a certain sedition made in the *city*,
 51. of Arimathæa, a *city* of the Jews:
 24:49. tarry ye in the *city* of Jerusalem,
 Joh. 1:44(45). Bethsaida, the *city* of Andrew and
 Peter.

Joh. 4: 5. Then cometh he to a *city* of Samaria,
8. unto the *city* to buy meat.
28. and went her way into the *city*,
30. Then they went out of the *city*,
39. the Samaritans of that *city* believed
11: 54. into a *city* called Ephraim,
19: 20. was nigh to the *city* :
Acts 5: 16. (out) of the *cities* round about
7: 58. And cast (him) out of the *city*,
8: 5. went down to the *city* of Samaria,
8. there was great joy in that *city*.
9. in the same *city* used sorcery,
40. he preached in all the *cities*,
9: 6. Arise, and go into the *city*,
10: 9. and drew nigh unto the *city*,
11: 5. I was in the *city* of Joppa praying:
12: 10. that leadeth unto the *city* ;
13: 44. came almost the whole *city* together
50. and the chief men of the *city*,
14: 4. But the multitude of the *city* was
6. Lystra and Derbe, *cities* of Lycaonia,
13. which was before their *city*,
19. drew (him) out of the *city*,
20. he rose up, and came into the *city* :
21. preached the gospel to that *city*,
15: 21. in every *city* them that preach him,
36. visit our brethren in every *city*
16: 4. they went through the *cities*,
12. the chief *city* of that part of
— we were in that *city* abiding
13. we went out of the *city* by a river
14. of the *city* of Thyatira,
20. exceedingly trouble our *city*,
39. depart out of the *city*.
17: 5. set all the *city* on an uproar,
16. when he saw the *city* wholly given
18: 10. I have much people in this *city*.
19: 29. And the whole *city* was filled
35. how that the *city* of the Ephesians
20: 23. witnesseth in every *city*,
21: 5. till (we were) out of the *city* :
29. with him in the *city* Trophimus an Ephesian,
30. And all the *city* was moved,
39. a citizen of no mean *city* :
22: 3. brought up in this *city*
24: 12. neither in the synagogues, nor in the *city* :
25: 23. principal men of the *city*,
26: 11. persecuted (them) even unto strange *cities*.
27: 8. whereunto was the *city* (of) Lasea.
Ro. 16: 23. Erastus the chamberlain of the *city*
2Co. 11: 26. (in) perils in the *city*,
32. kept the *city* of the Damascenes
Tit. 1: 5. ordain elders in every *city*,
Heb 11: 10. For he looked for a *city* which
16. he hath prepared for them a *city*.
12: 22. unto the *city* of the living God,
13: 14. here have we no continuing *city*,
Jas. 4: 13. we will go into such a *city*,
2Pet. 2: 6. turning the *cities* of Sodom and
Jude 7. and the *cities* about them
Rev. 3: 12. the name of the *city* of my God,
11: 2. and the holy *city* shall they tread
8. the street of the great *city*,
13. and the tenth part of the *city* fell,
14: 8. is fallen, that great *city*,
20. trodden without the *city*,
16: 19. And the great *city* was divided into three
parts, and the *cities* of the nations fell:
17: 18. is that great *city*, which reigneth
18: 10. Alas, alas that great *city* Babylon, that
mighty *city* !

Rev. 18: 16. Alas, alas that great *city*,
18. What (*city* is) like unto this great *city* !
19. Alas, alas that great *city*,
21. that great *city* Babylon be thrown down,
20: 9. and the beloved *city* :
21: 2. I John saw the holy *city*,
10. and shewed me that great *city*,
14. And the wall of the *city*
15. had a golden reed to measure the *city*,
16. And the *city* lieth foursquare,
— he measured the *city* with the reed,
18. the *city* (was) pure gold,
19. the foundations of the wall of the *city*
21. and the street of the *city* (was) pure gold,
23. the *city* had no need of the sun,
22: 14. through the gates into the *city*.
19. and out of the holy *city*,

πολιάρχης, *politarches*.

Acts 17: 6. unto the *rulers* of the *city*,
8. and the *rulers* of the *city*, when

πολιτεία, *politeia*.

Acts 22: 28. With a great sum obtained I this *freedom*.
(lit. *citizenship*)
Eph 2: 12. aliens from the *commonwealth* (lit. *polity*)
of Israel,

πολίτευμα, *politeuma*.

Phi. 3: 20. For our *conuersation* (lit. *enfranchisement*
or *community*) is in heaven ;

πολιτεύομαι, *politeuomai*.

Acts 23: 1. I *have lived* in all good conscience before
God
Phi. 1: 27. *let your conversation be* (lit. *be regulated*)
as it becometh

πολίτης, *politees*.

Lu. 15: 15. joined himself to a *citizen* of that
19: 14. But his *citizens* hated him,
Acts 21: 39. a *citizen* of no mean *city* :

πολλά see πολύς.

πολλάκις, *pollakis*.

Mat. 17: 15. for *ofttimes* he falleth into the fire, and
oft into the water.
Mar 5: 4. had been *often* bound with fetters
9: 22. And *ofttimes* it hath cast him
Joh. 18: 2. for Jesus *ofttimes* resorted thither
Acts 26: 11. I punished them *oft* in every synagogue,
Ro. 1: 13. that *oftentimes* I purposed to come
2Co. 8: 22. whom we have *oftentimes* proved
11: 23. in prisons more frequent, in deaths *oft*.
26. (In) journeyings *often*,
27. in watchings *often*,
— in fastings *often*,
Phi. 3: 18. of whom I have told you *often*,
2Ti. 1: 16. for he *oft* refreshed me,
Heb 6: 7. the rain that cometh *oft* upon it,
9: 25. that he should offer himself *often*,

Heb 9:26. For then must he *often* have suffered
10:11. offering *oftentimes* the same

πολλαπλασίων, *pollaplastiōn*.

Lu. 18:30. shall not receive *manifold more* in this

πολυλογία, *polulogia*.

Mat. 6: 7. be heard for their *much speaking*.

πολυμερῶς, *polumerōs*.

Heb 1: 1. God, who at *sundry times* (lit. by *many portions*) and in divers manners

πολυποίκιλος, *polupoikilos*.

Eph 3:10. the *manifold* wisdom of God,

πολύς, *polus*.

¹ indicates the use of the neut. sing. πολὸν, as an adv. ² the same use of the neut. plur. πολλά.
† denotes the article to be combined with the plural.

Mat. 2:18. and *great* mourning, Rachel weeping
3: 7. when he saw *many* of the Pharisees
4:25. *great* multitudes of people from
5:12. for *great* (is) your reward
6:30. (shall he) not *much* more (clothe) you,
7:13. and *many* there be which go in thereat:
22. *Many* will say to me in that day,
— done *many* wonderful works?
8: 1. *great* multitudes followed him.
11. *many* shall come from the east
16. unto him *many* that were possessed
18. when Jesus saw *great* multitudes
30. an herd of *many* swine feeding.
9:10. *many* publicans and sinners came
14. Why do we and the Pharisees fast *oft*,²
37. The harvest truly (is) *plenteous*,
10:31. of more value than *many* sparrows.
12:15. and *great* multitudes followed
13: 2. And *great* multitudes were
3. he spake *many* things unto them
5. where they had not *much* earth:
17. That *many* prophets and righteous
58. did not *many* mighty works there
14:14. and saw a *great* multitude,
15:30. And *great* multitudes came unto
— dumb, maimed, and *many* others,
16:21. and suffer *many* things of the
19: 2. And *great* multitudes followed him;
22. for he had *great* possessions.
30. But *many* (that are) first
20:16. for *many* be called, but few chosen.
28. and to give his life a ransom for *many*.
29. a *great* multitude followed him.
22:14. For *many* are called, but few (are) chosen.
24: 5. For *many* shall come in my name,
— and shall deceive *many*.
10. And then shall *many* be offended,
11. And *many* false prophets shall rise, and
shall deceive *many*.
12. the love of † *many* shall wax cold.
30. with power and *great* glory.

Mat.25:19. After a *long* time the lord
21. make thee ruler over *many* things:
23. make thee ruler over *many* things:
26: 9. might have been sold for *much*,
28. which is shed for *many* for the remission
47. and with him a *great* multitude
60. though *many* false witnesses came,
27:19. for I have suffered *many* things this day
52. and *many* bodies of the saints
53. and appeared unto *many*.
55. And *many* women were there
Mar 1:34. healed *many* that were sick of divers
diseases, and cast out *many* devils;
45. and began to publish (it) *much*,²
2: 2. *many* were gathered together,
15. *many* publicans and sinners sat
— for there were *many*, and they
3: 7. a *great* multitude from Galilee
8. a *great* multitude, when they had heard
10. For he had healed *many*;
12. And he *straitly*² charged them
4: 1. gathered unto him a *great* multitude,
2. he taught them *many* things
5. where it had not *much* earth;
33. And with *many* such parables
5: 9. My name (is) Legion: for we are *many*.
10. And he besought him *much*²
21. *much* people gathered unto him:
23. And besought him *greatly*,²
24. and *much* people followed him,
26. And had suffered *many* things of *many*
physicians,
38. that wept and wailed *greatly*.
43. he charged them *straitly*² that
6: 2. and *many* hearing (him) were astonished,
13. they cast out *many* devils, and anointed
with oil *many* that were sick,
20. he did *many* things, and heard him gladly.
31. there were *many* coming and going,
33. and *many* knew him, and ran afoot
34. saw *much* people, and was moved
— he began to teach them *many* things.
35. when the day was now *far spent*,
— now the time (is) *far passed*:
7: 4. And *many* other things there be,
8. *many* other such like things ye do.
13. *many* such like things do ye.
8:31. Son of man must suffer *many* things,
9:12. he must suffer *many* things,
14. he saw a *great* multitude
26. (the spirit) cried, and rent him *sore*,²
— that *many* said, He is dead.
10:22. for he had *great* possessions.
31. But *many* (that are) first shall be
45. and to give his life a ransom for *many*.
48. *many* charged him that he
— he cried the more a *great deal*,
11: 8. And *many* spread their garments
12: 5. and him they killed, and *many* others;
27. ye therefore do *greatly*¹ err.
37. And the *common* people heard him gladly.
41. and *many* that were rich cast in *much*¹
13: 6. For *many* shall come in my name,
— and shall deceive *many*.
26. with *great* power and glory.
14:24. which is shed for *many*.
43. and with him a *great* multitude
56. For *many* bare false witness
15: 3. the chief priests accused him of *many*
things:
41. and *many* other women
Lu. 1: 1. Forasmuch as *many* have taken in hand

- Lu. 1:14. and *many* shall rejoice at his birth.
 16. And *many* of the children of Israel
 2:34. and rising again of *many* in Israel ;
 35. that the thoughts of *many* hearts
 36. she was of a *great* age, and had lived
 3:18. And *many* other things in his exhortation
 4:25. *many* widows were in Israel
 27. And *many* lepers were in Israel
 41. And devils also came out of *many*,
 5: 6. they inclosed a *great* multitude of fishes:
 15. and *great* multitudes came together
 29. and there was a *great* company
 6:17. and a *great* multitude of people
 23. your reward (is) *great* in heaven:
 35. and your reward shall be *great*,
 7:11. went with him, and *much* people.
 21. he cured *many* of (their) infirmities
 — and unto *many* (that were) blind
 47. Her sins, which are † *many*, are forgiven ;
 for she loved *much*.¹
 8: 3. Susanna, and *many* others, which ministered
 4. *much* people were gathered together,
 29. For oftentimes it had caught him:
 30. because *many* devils were entered
 9:22. The Son of man must suffer *many* things,
 37. *much* people met him.
 10: 2. The harvest truly (is) *great*,
 24. that *many* prophets and kings
 40. cumbered about *much* serving,
 41. troubled about *many* things:
 12: 7. more value than *many* sparrows.
 19. thou hast *much* goods laid up for *many*
 years ;
 47. shall be beaten with *many* (stripes).
 48. unto whomsoever *much* is given, of him
 shall be *much* required: and to whom
 men have committed *much*,
 13:24. for *many*, I say unto you, will seek
 14:16. made a great supper, and bade *many*:
 25. there went *great* multitudes
 15:13. And not *many* days after
 16:10. is faithful also in *much* :
 — is unjust also in *much*.
 17:25. first must he suffer *many* things,
 18:39. but he cried *so much* the more,
 21: 8. for *many* shall come in my name,
 27. with power and *great* glory.
 22:65. *many* other things blasphemously
 23: 8. he had heard *many* things of him ;
 27. a *great* company of people,
 Joh. 2:12. continued there not *many* days.
 23. *many* believed in his name,
 3:23. because there was *much* water there:
 4:39. And *many* of the Samaritans
 41. And *many* more believed because
 5: 3. a *great* multitude of impotent folk,
 6. he had been now a *long* time
 6: 2. And a *great* multitude followed him,
 5. and saw a *great* company come unto him,
 10. Now there was *much* grass in the place.
 60. *Many* therefore of his disciples,
 66. *many* of his disciples went back,
 7:12. there was *much* murmuring among
 31. And *many* of the people believed
 40. *Many* of the people therefore,
 8:26. I have *many* things to say
 30. *many* believed on him.
 10:20. And *many* of them said, He hath
 32. *Many* good works have I shewed
 41. And *many* resorted unto him,
 42. And *many* believed on him there.
- Joh. 11:19. And *many* of the Jews came to
 45. Then *many* of the Jews which
 47. this man doeth *many* miracles.
 55. and *many* went out of the country
 12: 9. *Much* people of the Jews therefore
 11. *many* of the Jews went away,
 12. *much* people that were come
 24. it bringeth forth *much* fruit.
 42. also *many* believed on him ;
 14: 2. In my Father's house are *many* mansions:
 30. I will not talk *much*² with you:
 15: 5. the same bringeth forth *much* fruit:
 8. that ye bear *much* fruit ;
 16:12. I have yet *many* things to say
 19:20. This title then read *many* of the Jews :
 20:30. And *many* other signs truly did Jesus
 21:25. there are also *many* other things
- Acts 1: 3. by *many* infallible proofs,
 5. the Holy Ghost not *many* days hence.
 2:43. and *many* wonders and signs were done
 4: 4. *many* of them which heard the word
 5:12. were *many* signs and wonders wrought
 6: 7. a *great* company of the priests
 8: 7. came out of *many* that were possessed
 (with them): and *many* taken with
 palsies,
 25. in *many* villages of the Samaritans.
 9:13. I have heard by *many* of this man,
 42. and *many* believed in the Lord.
 10: 2. which gave *much* alms to the people,
 27. and found *many* that were come
 11:21. and a *great* number believed,
 13:43. *many* of the Jews and religious proselytes
 14: 1. that a *great* multitude both
 22. we must through *much* tribulation
 15: 7. when there. had been *much* disputing,
 32. exhorted the brethren with *many* words,
 35. with *many* others also.
 16:16. brought her masters *much* gain
 18. And this did she *many* days.
 23. when they had laid *many* stripes
 17: 4. devout Greeks a *great* multitude,
 12. Therefore *many* of them believed ;
 18: 8. and *many* of the Corinthians hearing
 10. I have *much* people in this city.
 27. helped them *much*¹ which had
 19:18. And *many* that believed came,
 20: 2. had given them *much* exhortation,
 19. and with *many* tears, and temptations,
 21:40. there was made a *great* silence,
 22:28. With a *great* sum obtained I this
 23:10. there arose a *great* dissension,
 24: 2. by thee we enjoy *great* quietness,
 7. with *great* violence took (him)
 10. thou hast been of *many* years a judge
 25: 7. laid *many* and grievous complaints
 23. and Bernice, with *great* pomp,
 26: 9. I ought to do *many* things contrary
 10. and *many* of the saints did I shut up
 24. † *much* learning doth make thee mad.
 29. were both almost, and *altogether* (lit. both
 in little and in *much*) such as I am,
 27:10. will be with hurt and *much* damage,
 14. But not *long* after there arose
 21. But after *long* abstinence
 28: 6. after they had looked a *great* while,
 10. honoured us with *many* honours ;
 29. and had *great* reasoning among themselves.
- Ro. 3: 2. *Much* every way: chiefly, because
 4:17. a father of *many* nations,
 18. the father of *many* nations,
 5: 9. *Much* more then, being now justified

Ro. 5:10. *much* more, being reconciled,
 15. the offence of one † *many* be dead, *much*
 more the grace of God,
 — hath abounded unto † *many*.
 16. of *many* offences unto justification.
 17. *much* more they which receive
 19. † *many* were made sinners,
 — shall † *many* be made righteous.
 8:29. the firstborn among *many* brethren.
 9:22. with *much* longsuffering
 12: 4. as we have *many* members in one body,
 5. So we, (being) † *many*, are one body
 15:22. I have been † *much*² hindered
 23. these *many* years to come unto you ;
 16: 2. she hath been a succourer of *many*,
 6. who bestowed *much*² labour on us.
 12. which laboured *much*² in the Lord.
 1Co. 1:26. how that not *many* wise men after the
 flesh, not *many* mighty, not *many* noble,
 (are called):
 2: 3. and in fear, and in *much* trembling.
 4:15. yet (have ye) not *many* fathers:
 8: 5. as there be gods *many*, and lords *many*,
 10:17. For we (being) † *many* are one bread,
 33. but the (profit) of † *many*,
 11:30. For this cause *many* (are) weak
 12:12. and hath *many* members,
 — being *many*, are one body:
 14. the body is not one member, but *many*.
 20. But now (are they) *many* members,
 22. Nay, *much* more those members
 16: 9. and (there are) *many* adversaries.
 12. I *greatly*² desired him to come unto you
 19. salute you *much*² in the Lord,
 2Co. 1:11. by the means of *many* persons thanks may
 be given by *many*
 2: 4. For out of *much* affliction and anguish
 — I wrote unto you with *many* tears ;
 17. For we are not as † *many*,
 3: 9. *much* more doth the ministration
 11. *much* more that which remaineth
 12. we use *great* plainness of speech:
 6: 4. in *much* patience, in afflictions,
 10. as poor, yet making *many* rich ;
 7: 4. *Great* (is) my boldness of speech toward
 you, *great* (is) my glorying of you:
 8: 2. How that in a *great* trial of affliction
 4. Praying us with *much* intreaty
 15. He that (had gathered) *much*
 22. proved diligent in *many* things, but now
*much*¹ more diligent, upon the *great*
 confidence which
 9:12. by *many* thanksgivings unto God ;
 11:18. Seeing that *many* glory after the flesh,
 12:21. I shall bewail *many* which have
 Gal. 1:14. above *many* my equals
 3:16. And to seeds, as of *many* ;
 4:27. hath *many* more children than (lit. *many*
 children rather than)
 Eph. 2: 4. for his *great* love wherewith he
 Phi. 1:23. which is *fur* better: (lit. by *much* more
 better)
 2:12. but now *much* more in my absence,
 3:18. For *many* walk, of whom I have told
 Col. 4:13. that he hath a *great* zeal for you,
 1Th. 1: 5. in the Holy Ghost, and in *much* assurance ;
 6. received the word in *much* affliction,
 2: 2. with *much* contention.
 17. to see your face with *great* desire.
 1Ti. 3: 8. not given to *much* wine,
 13. and *great* boldness in the faith
 6: 9. *many* foolish and hurtful lusts,

1Ti. 6:10. pierced themselves through with *many*
 sorrows.
 12. a good profession before *many* witnesses.
 2Ti. 2: 2. among *many* witnesses,
 4:14. the coppersmith did me *much* evil:
 Tit. 1:10. For there are *many* unruly and vain
 2: 3. not given to *much* wine,
 Philem. 7. For we have *great* joy and consolation
 8. I might be *much* bold in Christ
 Heb 2:10. in bringing *many* sons unto glory,
 5:11. we have *many* things to say,
 9:28. once offered to bear the sins of *many*?
 10:32. ye endured a *great* fight of afflictions ;
 12: 9. shall we not *much* rather be in subjection
 15. thereby *many* be defiled ;
 25. *much* more (shall not) we (escape),
 Jas. 3: 1. My brethren, be not *many* masters,
 2. For in *many*² things we offend all.
 5:16. of a righteous man availeth *much*.¹
 1Pet. 1: 3. according to his *abundant* mercy
 7. being *much*¹ more precious than
 2Pet. 2: 2. And *many* shall follow their
 1Joh. 2:18. even now are there *many* antichrists ;
 4: 1. because *many* false prophets are
 2Joh. 7. For *many* deceivers are entered
 12. Having *many* things to write
 3Joh. 13. I had *many* things to write,
 Rev. 1:15. as the sound of *many* waters.
 5: 4. And I wept *much*,² because no man
 11. I heard the voice of *many* angels
 7: 9. and, lo, a *great* multitude,
 8: 3. *much* incense, that he should offer
 11. and *many* men died of the waters,
 9: 9. of *many* horses running to battle.
 10:11. before *many* peoples, and nations,
 14: 2. as the voice of *many* waters,
 17: 1. that sitteth upon *many* waters:
 19: 1. I heard a great voice of *much* people
 6. the voice of a *great* multitude, and as the
 voice of *many* waters,
 12. and on his head (were) *many* crowns ;

πολύσπλαγχνος, *poluspla: nos.*

Jas. 5:11. that the Lord is *very* pitiful,

πολυτελής, *polutelees.*

Mar 14: 3. of spikenard *very* precious ;

1Ti. 2: 9. or pearls, or *costly* array ;

1Pet. 3: 4. in the sight of God of *great* price.

πολύτιμος, *polutimos.*

Mat. 13:46. found one pearl of *great* price,

Joh. 12: 3. ointment of spikenard, *very* costly,

πολυτρόπως, *polutropos.*

Heb 1: 1. God, who at sundry times and in *divers*
manners

πόμα, *roma.*

1Co. 10: 4. did all drink the same spiritual *drink* :

Heb 9: 10. (Which stood) only in meats and *drinks*,

πονηρία, *poneeria.*

Mat. 22:18. Jesus perceived their *wickedness*,

Mar 7:22. covetousness, *wickedness*, [plural]
 Lu. 11:39. full of ravening and *wickedness*.
 Acts 3:26. every one of you from his *iniquities*.
 Ro. 1:29. *wickedness*, covetousness,
 1Co. 5: 8. leaven of malice and *wickedness*;
 Eph 6:12. against spiritual *wickedness*

πονηρός, poneeros.

Mat. 5:11. shall say all manner of *evil* against
 37. whatsoever is more than these cometh of
evil.
 39. That ye resist not *evil*:
 45. he maketh his sun to rise on the *evil*
 6:13. but deliver us from *evil*:
 23. But if thine eye be *evil*,
 7:11. If ye then, being *evil*, know
 17. a corrupt tree bringeth forth *evil* fruit.
 18. cannot bring forth *evil* fruit,
 9: 4. Wherefore think ye *evil* in your hearts?
 12:34. how can ye, being *evil*, speak good
 35. an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure
 bringeth forth *evil* things.
 39. An *evil* and adulterous generation
 45. spirits more *wicked* than himself,
 — unto this *wicked* generation.
 13:19. then cometh the *wicked* (one),
 38. tares are the children of the *wicked* (one);
 49. and sever the *wicked* from among
 15:19. out of the heart proceed *evil* thoughts,
 16: 4. A *wicked* and adulterous generation
 18:32. O thou *wicked* servant, I forgave
 20:15. Is thine eye *evil*, because I am good?
 22:10. as many as they found, both *bad* and good:
 25:26. (Thou) *wicked* and slothful servant,
 Mar 7:22. lasciviousness, an *evil* eye, blasphemy,
 23. All these *evil* things come from within,
 Lu. 3:19. for all the *evils* which Herod had done,
 6:22. cast out your name as *evil*,
 35. unto the unthankful and (to) the *evil*.
 45. and an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure of
 his heart bringeth forth that which is
evil:
 7:21. and plagues, and of *evil* spirits;
 8: 2. healed of *evil* spirits and infirmities,
 11: 4. but deliver us from *evil*.
 13. If ye then, being *evil*, know how
 26. spirits more *wicked* than himself;
 29. This is an *evil* generation:
 34. but when (thine eye) is *evil*,
 19:22. will I judge thee, (thou) *wicked* servant.
 Joh. 3:19. because their deeds were *evil*.
 7: 7. that the works thereof are *evil*.
 17:15. shouldest keep them from the *evil*.
 Acts 17: 5. *lewd* fellows of the baser sort,
 18:14. of wrong or *wicked* lewdness,
 19:12. and the *evil* spirits went out of them.
 13. call over them which had *evil* spirits the
 15. And the *evil* spirit answered
 16. the man in whom the *evil* spirit
 28:21. or spake any *harm* of thee.
 Ro. 12: 9. Abhor that which is *evil*;
 1Co. 5:13. put away...that *wicked* person.
 Gal. 1: 4. deliver us from this present *evil* world,
 Eph 5:16. because the days are *evil*.
 6:13. to withstand in the *evil* day,
 16. the fiery darts of the *wicked*.
 Col. 1:21. in (your) mind by *wicked* works,
 1Th. 5:22. Abstain from all appearance of *evil*.
 2Th 3: 2. from unreasonable and *wicked* men:
 3. and keep (you) from *evil*.

1Ti. 6: 4. railings, *evil* surmisings,
 2Ti. 3:13. But *evil* men and seducers shall
 4:18. from every *evil* work,
 Heb 3:12. an *evil* heart of unbelief,
 10:22. sprinkled from an *evil* conscience,
 Jas. 2: 4. are become judges of *evil* thoughts?
 4:16. all such rejoicing is *evil*.
 1Joh. 2:13. ye have overcome the *wicked* one.
 14. ye have overcome the *wicked* one.
 3:12. (who) was of that *wicked* one,
 — Because his own works were *evil*,
 5:18. and that *wicked* one toucheth him not.
 19. the whole world lieth in wickedness. (lit.
 in the *wicked*)
 2Joh. 11. is partaker of his *evil* deeds.
 3Joh. 10. prating against us with *malicious* words:
 Rev.16: 2. a noisome and *grievous* sore upon

πόνος, ponos.

Rev.16:10. they gnawed their tongues for *pain*,
 11. because of their *pains* and their sores,
 21: 4. neither shall there be any more *pain* .

πορεία, poria.

Lu. 13:22. and *journeying* toward Jerusalem.
 Jas. 1:11. shall the rich man fade away in his *ways*.

πορεύομαι, poruomai.

Mat. 2: 8. *Go and* search diligently for the
 9. they *departed*; and, lo, the star,
 20. and *go* into the land of Israel:
 8: 9. I say to this (man), *Go*, and he *goeth*;
 9:13. But *go* ye and learn what (that)
 10: 6. But *go* rather to the lost sheep
 7. And as ye *go*, preach, saying,
 11: 4. *Go and* shew John again those things
 7. And as they *departed*, Jesus began
 12: 1. At that time Jesus *went* on the sabbath
 45. Then *goeth* he, and taketh with
 17:27. *go* thou to the sea, and cast
 18:12. *goeth* into the mountains, and
 19:15. and *departed* thence.
 21: 2. *Go* into the village over against
 6. And the disciples *went*,
 22: 9. *Go* ye therefore into the highways,
 15. Then *went* the Pharisees, and
 24: 1. and *departed* from the temple:
 25: 9. but *go* ye rather to them that sell,
 16. *went and* traded with the same,
 41. *Depart* from me, ye cursed,
 26:14. *went* unto the chief priests,
 27:66. So they *went*, and made the sepulchre
 28: 7. And *go* quickly, and tell his disciples
 9. And as they *went* to tell his disciples,
 11. Now *when* they were *going*,
 16. the eleven disciples *went away* into
 19. *Go* ye therefore, and teach all nations,
 Mar 16:10. she *went and* told them that had been
 12. as they walked, and *went* into the country.
 15. *Go* ye into all the world, and
 Lu. 1: 6. *walking* in all the commandments
 39. and *went* into the hill country
 2: 3. And all *went* to be taxed,
 41. Now his parents *went* to Jerusalem
 4:30. through the midst of them *went* his way,
 42. he departed and *went* into a desert
 — that he should not *depart* from them.

- Lu. 5:24. and go unto thine house.
 7: 6. Then Jesus *went* with them.
 8. I say unto one, *Go*, and he *goeth* ;
 11. that he *went* into a city called Nain ;
 22. *Go your way*, and tell John
 50. Thy faith hath saved thee ; *go* in peace.
 8: 14. *go forth*, and are choked with cares
 48. thy faith hath made thee whole ; *go* in
 peace.
 9: 13. except we should *go* and buy meat
 51. set his face *to go* to Jerusalem,
 52. and *they went*, and entered into a
 53. *as though* he would *go* to Jerusalem.
 56. And *they went* to another village.
 57. *as they went* in the way,
 10: 37. *Go*, and do thou likewise.
 38. *as they went*, that he entered
 11: 5. and *shall go* unto him at midnight,
 26. Then *goeth* he, and taketh (to him)
 13: 31. Get thee out, and *depart* hence: for
 32. *Go ye*, and tell that fox,
 33. I must *walk* to day, and
 14: 10. *go* and sit down in the lowest room ;
 19. and I *go* to prove them :
 31. *going* to make war against
 15: 4. and *go* after that which is lost,
 15. And he *went* and joined himself to
 18. I will arise and *go* to my father,
 16: 30. but if one *went* unto them from the
 17: 11. *as he went* to Jerusalem,
 14. *Go* shew yourselves unto the priests.
 19. Arise, *go thy way* :
 19: 12. *went* into a far country
 23. he *went* before, ascending up to
 36. And *as he went*, they spread
 21: 8. *go ye* not therefore after them.
 22: 8. *Go* and prepare us the passover,
 22. the Son of man *goeth*, as it
 33. I am ready *to go* with thee, both into
 39. and *went*, as he was wont,
 24: 13. two of them *went* (lit. were *going*) that
 same day
 28. unto the village, whither they *went* : and
 he made as though he would have gone
 (lit. *to go*) further.
 Joh. 4: 50. *Go thy way* ; thy son liveth.
 — and he *went* his way.
 7: 35. Whither will he *go*,
 — will he *go* unto the dispersed
 53. every man *went* unto his own house.
 8: 1. Jesus *went* unto the mount of Olives.
 11. *go*, and sin no more.
 10: 4. he *goeth* before them,
 11: 11. but I *go*, that I may awake him
 14: 2. I *go* to prepare a place for you.
 3. if I *go* and prepare a place for you,
 12. because I *go* unto my Father.
 28. I *go* unto the Father:
 16: 7. but if I *depart*, I will send him
 28. I leave the world, and *go* to the Father.
 20: 17. but *go* to my brethren,
 Acts 1: 10. *as he went* up, behold, two men
 11. *as ye* have seen him *go* into heaven.
 25. that he might *go* to his own place.
 5: 20. *Go*, stand and speak in the temple
 41. And they *departed* from the presence
 8: 26. Arise, and *go* toward the south
 27. And he arose and *went* :
 36. And *as they went* on (their) way,
 39. and he *went* on his way rejoicing.
 9: 3. And *as he journeyed*, he came near
 11. Arise, and *go* into the street which is

- Acts 9: 15. *Go thy way*: for he is a chosen
 31. and *walking* in the fear of the Lord,
 10: 20. get thee down, and *go* with them,
 12: 17. and *went* into another place.
 14: 16. suffered all nations *to walk* in their
 16: 7. they assayed *to go* into Bithynia:
 16. *as we went* to prayer, a certain damsel
 36. depart, and *go* in peace.
 17: 14. *to go* as it were to the sea:
 18: 6. I *will go* unto the Gentiles.
 19: 21. *to go* to Jerusalem, saying,
 20: 1. departed for *to go* into Macedonia.
 22. behold, I *go* bound in the spirit
 21: 5. we departed and *went* our way ;
 22: 5. and *went* to Damascus, to bring
 6. that, *as I made* my journey,
 10. Arise, and *go* into Damascus ;
 21. *Depart*: for I will send thee far
 23: 23. two hundred soldiers *to go* to Cæsarea,
 32. left the horsemen *to go* with him,
 24: 25. *Go thy way* for this time ;
 25: 12. unto Cæsar *shalt* thou *go*.
 20. whether he would *go* to Jerusalem,
 26: 12. *as I went* to Damascus
 13. them *which journeyed* with me.
 27: 3. gave (him) liberty *to go* unto his friends
 28: 26. *Go* unto this people, and say,
 Ro. 15: 24. Whosoever I *take* my journey into Spain,
 25. now I *go* unto Jerusalem
 1Co. 10: 27. and ye be disposed *to go* ;
 16: 4. if it be meet that I *go* also, they *shall go*
 with me.
 6. on my journey whithersoever I *go*.
 1Ti. 1: 3. *when I went* into Macedonia,
 2Ti. 4: 10. and is *departed* unto Thessalonica ;
 Jas. 4: 13. we will *go* into such a city,
 1Pet. 3: 19. By which also he *went* and preached
 22. Who is *gone* into heaven, and is on
 4: 3. *when we walked* in lasciviousness,
 2Pet. 2: 10. them *that walk* after the flesh
 3: 3. *walking* after their own lusts,
 Jude 11. they *have gone* in the way of Cain,
 16. *walking* after their own lusts ;
 18. *who should walk* (lit. *walking*) after their
 own

πορθέω, *portheo*.

- Acts 9: 21. Is not this he *that destroyed* them
 Gal. 1: 13. the church of God, and *wasted* it:
 23. the faith which once he *destroyed*.

πορισμός, *porismos*.

- 1Ti. 6: 5. supposing that *gain* is godliness: (lit. that
 godliness is *gain*)
 6. godliness with contentment is great *gain*.

πορνεία, *porneia*.

- Mat. 5: 32. saving for the cause of *fornication*,
 15: 19. adulteries, *fornications*, thefts,
 19: 9. except (it be) *for* *fornication*,
 Mar 7: 21. adulteries, *fornications*, murders,
 Joh. 8: 41. We be not born of *fornication* ;
 Acts 15: 20. and (from) *fornication*, and
 29. and from *fornication* :
 21: 25. from strangled, and from *fornication*.
 Ro. 1: 29. *fornication*, wickedness, covetousness,

1Co. 5: 1. (that there is) *fornication* among you, and such *fornication* as is not
 6:13. Now the body (is) not for *fornication*,
 18. Flee *fornication*.
 7: 2. (to avoid) *fornication*, let every
 2Co.12:21. and *fornication* and lasciviousness
 Gal. 5:19. Adultery, *fornication*, uncleanness,
 Eph. 5: 3. But *fornication*, and all uncleanness,
 Col. 3: 5. *fornication*, uncleanness,
 1Th. 4: 3. ye should abstain from *fornication* :
 Rev. 2:21. to repent of her *fornication* ;
 9:21. nor of their *fornication*,
 14: 8. the wine of the wrath of her *fornication*.
 17: 2. with the wine of her *fornication*.
 4. filthiness of her *fornication* :
 18: 3. wine of the wrath of her *fornication*,
 19: 2. corrupt the earth with her *fornication*,

πορνεύω, porneō.

1Co. 6:18. but he that committeth *fornication*
 10: 8. Neither let us commit *fornication*, as some
 of them committed,
 Rev. 2:14. unto idols, and to commit *fornication*.
 20. to commit *fornication*, and to eat
 17: 2. the kings of the earth have committed *fornication*,
 18: 3. have committed *fornication* with her,
 9. who have committed *fornication* and

πόρνη, pornee.

Mat.21:31. and the *harlots* go into the kingdom
 32. and the *harlots* believed him:
 Lu. 15:30. devoured thy living with *harlots*,
 1Co. 6:15. the members of an *harlot* ?
 16. is joined to an *harlot* is one body ?
 Heb 11:31. By faith the *harlot* Rahab perished not
 Jas. 2:25. was not Rahab the *harlot* justified by
 Rev.17: 1. the judgment of the great *whore*
 5. THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS
 15. where the *whore* sitteth,
 16. these shall hate the *whore*,
 19: 2. he hath judged the great *whore*,

πόρνος, pornos.

1Co. 5: 9. not to company with *fornicators* :
 10. with the *fornicators* of this world,
 11. is called a brother be a *fornicator*,
 6: 9. neither *fornicators*, nor idolaters,
 Eph. 5: 5. that no *whoremonger*, nor unclean
 1Ti. 1:10. For *whoremongers*, for them that defile
 Heb 12:16. Lest there (be) any *fornicator*, or profane
 13: 4. but *whoremongers* and adulterers God
 Rev.21: 8. and *whoremongers*, and sorcerers,
 22:15. *whoremongers*, and murderers,

πόρρω, πορρώτερω, porro, porrōtero.

Mat.15: 8. but their heart is *far* from me.
 Mar 7: 6. but their heart is *far* from me.
 Lu. 14:32. while the other is yet a *great way off*,
 24:28. as though he would have gone *further*.

πόρρωθεν, porrōthen.

Lu. 17:12. which stood *afar off* :

Heb 11:13. but having seen them *afar off*,

πορφύρα, porphura.

Mar 15:17. And they clothed him with *purple*,
 20. they took off the *purple* from him,
 Lu. 16:19. which was clothed in *purple* and
 Rev.17: 4. was arrayed in *purple* and scarlet
 18:12. and *purple*, and silk, and scarlet,

πορφύρεος, πορφυροῦς, porphureos, porphurous.

Joh. 19: 2. and they put on him a *purple* robe,
 5. crown of thorns, and the *purple* robe.
 Rev.18:16. in fine linen, and *purple*, and scarlet,

πορφυρόπωλις, porphuropōlis.

Acts 16:14. Lydia, a *seller of purple*,

ποσάκις, posakis.

Mat.18:21. *how oft* shall my brother sin
 23:37. *how often* would I have gathered
 Lu. 13:34. *how often* would I have gathered

πόσις, posis.

Joh. 6:55. and my blood is *drink* indeed.
 Ro. 14:17. the kingdom of God is not meat and
drink ;
 Col. 2:16. judge you in meat, or in *drink*,

πόσος, posos.

Mat. 6:23. *how great* (is) that darkness!
 7:11. *how much* more shall your Father
 10:25. *how much* more (shall they call)
 12:12. *How much* then is a man better than
 15:34. *How many* loaves have ye ?
 16: 9. and *how many* baskets ye took up ?
 10. and *how many* baskets ye took up ?
 27:13. Hearest thou not *how many* things
 Mar 6:38. *How many* loaves have ye ?
 8: 5. *How many* loaves have ye ?
 19. *how many* baskets full of
 20. *how many* baskets full of fragments
 9:21. *How long* is it ago since this came
 15: 4. *how many* things they witness
 Lu. 11:13. *how much* more shall (your)
 12:24. *how much* more are ye better than
 28. *how much* more (will he clothe) you,
 15:17. *How many* hired servants of my
 16: 5. *How much* owest thou unto
 7. And *how much* owest thou ?
 Acts 21:20. *how many* thousands of Jews
 Ro. 11:12. *how much* more their fulness ?
 24. *how much* more shall these, which be
 2Co. 7:11. *what* carefulness it wrought in you,
 Philem 16. but *how much* more unto thee,
 Heb 9:14. *How much* more shall the blood
 10:29. Of *how much* sorer punishment,

ποταμός, *potamos*.

- Mat. 7:25. and the *floods* came,
27. rain descended, and the *floods* came,
Mar 1: 5. baptized of him in the *river* of Jordan,
Lu. 6:48. when the *flood* arose, the *stream* beat
49. against which the *stream* did beat
Joh. 7:38. shall *flow rivers* of living water.
Acts16:13. we went out of the city by a *river*
2Co.11:26. (in) perils of *waters*, (in) perils of robbers,
Rev. 8:10. upon the third part of the *rivers*,
9:14. bound in the great *river* Euphrates.
12:15. cast out of his mouth water as a *flood*
16. and swallowed up the *flood*
16: 4. poured out his vial upon the *rivers*
12. upon the great *river* Euphrates ;
22: 1. a pure *river* of water of life,
2. and on either side of the *river*,

ποταμοφόρητος, *potamophoretos*.

- Rev.12:15. cause her to be *carried away of the flood*.

ποταπός, *potapros*.

- Mat. 8:27. *What manner of man* is this,
Mar 13: 1. Master, see *what manner of stones* and
what buildings (are here) !
Lu. 1:29. *what manner of salutation* this should be.
7:39. and *what manner of woman*
2Pet.3:11. *what manner (of persons)* ought ye to be
1Joh.3: 1. Behold, *what manner of love* the

ποτέ, *rote*. indefinitely.

- Lu. 22:32. and *when* thou art converted,
Joh. 9:13. him that *aforetime* was blind.
Acts28:27. lest)(they should see with (their) eyes,
Ro. 1:10. now *at length* I might have a
7: 9. I was alive without the law *once* :
11:30. For as ye *in times past* have not
1Co. 9: 7. Who goeth a warfare *any time* at his
Gal. 1:13. of my conversation *in time past*
23. which persecuted us *in times past* now
preacheth the faith which *once* he
2: 6. whatsoever)(they were, it maketh no
matter
Eph. 2: 2. Wherein *in time past* ye walked
3. *in times past* in the lusts of our flesh,
11. that ye (being) *in time past* Gentiles
13. ye who *sometimes* were far off
5: 8. For ye were *sometimes* darkness,
29. no man *ever* yet hated his own flesh ;
Phi. 4:10. that now *at the last* your care of me
Col. 1:21. that were *sometime* alienated
3: 7. ye also walked *some time*, when ye
1Th. 2: 5. neither *at any time* used we
Tit. 3: 3. ourselves also were *sometimes* foolish,
Philem 11. Which *in time past* was to thee
Heb 1: 5. unto which of the angels said he *at any*
time,
13. to which of the angels said he *at any time*,
2: 1. lest *at any time* we should let
4: 1. Let us therefore fear, lest,)(a promise
1Pet.2:10. Which *in time past* (were) not a
3: 5. after this manner *in the old time*
20. Which *sometime* were disobedient,
2Pet.1:10. if ye do these things, ye shall never (lit.
not *ever*) fall:
21. prophecy came not *in old time* by the

πότε, *rote*. interrog., or definitely.

- Mat.17:17. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with
you? how long (lit. &c.) shall I suffer you?
24: 3. *when* shall these things be?
25:37. *when* saw we thee an hungred, and fed
(thee)?
38. *When* saw we thee a stranger,
39. Or *when* saw we thee sick,
44. *when* saw we thee an hungred,
Mar 9:19. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with
you? how long (lit. &c.) shall I suffer you?
13: 4. *when* shall these things be?
33. for ye know not *when* the time is.
35. for ye know not *when* the master
Lu. 9:41. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with
you,
12:36. *when* he will return from the wedding ;
17:20. *when* the kingdom of God should come,
21: 7. but *when* shall these things be?
Joh. 6:25. Rabbi, *when* camest thou hither?
10:24. How long (lit. &c.) dost thou make us to
doubt?
Rev. 6:10. How long (lit. &c.), O Lord, holy

πότερον, *poteron*.

- Joh. 7:17. *whether* it be of God, or (whether)

ποτήριο, *poterion*.

- Mat.10:42. a *cup* of cold (water) only in the
20:22. Are ye able to drink of the *cup*
23. Ye shall drink indeed of my *cup*,
23:25. ye make clean the outside of the *cup*
26. cleanse first that (which is) within the
cup
26:27. And he took the *cup*, and gave thanks,
39. let this *cup* pass from me:
42. if this *cup* may not pass away
Mar 7: 4. (as) the washing of *cups*, and pots,
8. (as) the washing of pots and *cups* :
9:41. a *cup* of water to drink
10:38. can ye drink of the *cup* that I
39. Ye shall indeed drink of the *cup*
14:23. And he took the *cup*, and when
36. take away this *cup* from me:
Lu. 11:39. make clean the outside of the *cup* and
22:17. And he took the *cup*, and gave thanks,
20. Likewise also the *cup* after supper, saying,
This *cup* (is) the new testament
42. if thou be willing, remove this *cup*
Joh. 18:11. the *cup* which my Father hath given
1Co.10:16. The *cup* of blessing which we bless,
21. Ye cannot drink the *cup* of the Lord, and
the *cup* of devils:
11:25. After the same manner also (he took) the
cup,
— This *cup* is the new testament
26. and drink this *cup*, ye do shew
27. and drink (this) *cup* of the Lord,
28. and drink of (that) *cup*.
Rev.14:10. into the *cup* of his indignation ;
16:19. the *cup* of the wine of the fierceness
17: 4. having a golden *cup* in her hand
18: 6. in the *cup* which she hath filled

ποτίζω, *potizo*.

- Mat.10:42. whosoever shall *give to drink*

- Mat.25:35. and ye gave me drink:
 37. and gave (thee) drink?
 42. and ye gave me no drink:
 27:48. and gave him to drink.
 Mar 9:41. shall give you a cup of water to drink
 15:36. and gave him to drink, saying,
 Lu. 13:15. and lead (him) away to watering?
 Ro. 12:20. if he thirst, give him drink:
 1Co. 3: 2. I have fed you with milk,
 6. I have planted, Apollos watered;
 7. neither he that watereth;
 8. and he that watereth are one:
 12:13. and have been all made to drink into
 Rev.14: 8. because she made all nations drink

πότος, potos.

- 1Pet.4: 3. banquetings, (lit. drinkings) and abominable idolatries:

που, pou. indefinitely.

- Ro. 4:19. when he was about an hundred
 Heb 2: 6. But one in a certain place testified,
 4: 4. spake in a certain place of the seventh

πού, pou. interrog., or definitely.

- Mat. 2: 2. Where is he that is born King of
 4. where Christ should be born.
 8:20. the Son of man hath not where to lay
 26:17. Where wilt thou that we prepare
 Mar 14:12. Where wilt thou that we go and
 14. Where is the guestchamber,
 15:47. beheld where he was laid.
 Lu. 8:25. Where is your faith?
 9:58. the Son of man hath not where to lay
 12:17. where to bestow my fruits?
 17:17. but where (are) the nine?
 37. Where, Lord? And he said
 22: 9. Where wilt thou that we prepare?
 11. Where is the guestchamber,
 Joh. 1:38(39). where dwellest thou?
 39(40). They came and saw where he dwelt,
 3: 8. and whither it goeth:
 7:11. at the feast, and said, Where is he?
 35. Whither will he go, that we shall not
 8:10. where are those thine accusers?
 14. whence I came, and whither I go;
 — whence I come, and whither I go.
 19. Where is thy Father?
 9:12. Where is he? He said, I know not.
 11:34. Where have ye laid him?
 57. if any man knew where he were,
 12:35. knoweth not whither he goeth.
 13:36. Lord, whither goest thou?
 14: 5. we know not whither thou goest;
 16: 5. Whither goest thou?
 20: 2. we know not where they have laid
 13. I know not where they have laid
 15. tell me where thou hast laid him,
 Ro. 3:27. Where (is) boasting then?
 1Co. 1:20. Where (is) the wise? where (is) the
 scribe? where is the disputer of this
 world?
 12:17. where (were) the hearing?
 — where (were) the smelling?
 19. where (were) the body?

- 1Co.15:55. O death, where (is) thy sting? O grave,
 where (is) thy victory?
 Heb 11: 8. not knowing whither he went.
 1Pet. 4:18. where shall the ungodly and
 2Pet.3: 4. Where is the promise of his coming?
 1Joh.2:11. and knoweth not whither he goeth,
 Rev. 2:13. and where thou dwellest,

πούς, pous.

- Mat. 4: 6. lest at any time thou dash thy foot
 5:35. for it is his footstool: (lit. the footstool of
 his feet)
 7: 6. lest they trample them under thy feet,
 10:14. shake off the dust of your feet.
 15:30. cast them down at Jesus' feet;
 18: 8. if thy hand or thy foot offend thee,
 — than having two hands or two feet
 29. fellowservant fell down at his feet,
 22:13. Bind him hand and foot,
 44. till I make thine enemies thy footstool?
 (lit. &c.)
 28: 9. and held him by the feet,
 Mar 5:22. he fell at his feet,
 6:11. the dust under your feet for a testimony
 7:25. and came and fell at his feet:
 9:45. if thy foot offend thee, cut it off:
 — than having two feet to be cast
 12:36. make thine enemies thy footstool. (lit. &c.)
 Lu. 1:79. to guide our feet into the way of peace.
 4:11. thou dash thy foot against a stone.
 7:38. stood at his feet behind (him) weeping,
 and began to wash his feet with tears,
 — and kissed his feet,
 44. thou gavest me no water for my feet: but
 she hath washed my feet with
 45. hath not ceased to kiss my feet.
 46. anointed my feet with ointment.
 8:35. sitting at the feet of Jesus, clothed,
 41. he fell down at Jesus' feet,
 9: 5. the very dust from your feet
 10:39. which also sat at Jesus' feet,
 15:22. and shoes on (his) feet:
 17:16. fell down on (his) face at his feet,
 20:43. thine enemies thy footstool. (lit. &c.)
 24:39. Behold my hands and my feet,
 40. shewed them (his) hands and (his) feet.
 Joh. 11: 2. and wiped his feet with her hair,
 32. she fell down at his feet,
 44. bound hand and foot with graveclothes:
 12: 3. and anointed the feet of Jesus, and wiped
 his feet with her hair:
 13: 5. to wash the disciples' feet,
 6. dost thou wash my feet?
 8. Thou shalt never wash my feet.
 9. Lord, not my feet only, but also
 10. save to wash (his) feet,
 12. after he had washed their feet,
 14. and Master, have washed your feet; ye
 also ought to wash one anothers' feet.
 20:12. and the other at the feet,
 Acts 2:35. Until I make thy foes thy footstool. (lit. &c.)
 4:35. laid (them) down at the apostles' feet:
 37. and laid (it) at the apostles' feet.
 5: 2. and laid (it) at the apostles' feet.
 9. behold, the feet of them which have
 10. fell she down straightway at his feet,
 7: 5. no, not (so much as) to set his foot on:
 33. Put off thy shoes from thy feet:
 49. and earth (is) my footstool: (lit. &c.)
 58. at a young man's feet,
 10:25. and fell down at his feet,

Acts 13:25. whose shoes of (his) *feet* I am not
 51. shook off the dust of their *feet*
 14: 8. impotent in his *feet*,
 10. Stand upright on thy *feet*.
 16:24. made their *feet* fast in the stocks.
 21:11. bound his own hands and *feet*,
 22: 3. at the *feet* of Gamaliel,
 26:16. rise, and stand upon thy *feet* :
 Ro. 3:15. Their *feet* (are) swift to shed blood:
 10:15. How beautiful are the *feet* of them
 16:20. shall bruise Satan under your *feet* shortly.
 1Co. 12:15. If the *foot* shall say, Because
 21. nor again the head to the *feet*,
 15:25. hath put all enemies under his *feet*.
 27. he hath put all things under his *feet*.
 Eph. 1:22. hath put all (things) under his *feet*,
 6:15. And your *feet* shod with the
 1Ti. 5:10. if she have washed the saints' *feet*,
 Heb 1:13. thine enemies thy *footstool*?
 2: 8. in subjection under his *feet*.
 10:13. till his enemies be made his *footstool*.
 12:13. make straight paths for your *feet*,
 Rev. 1:15. And his *feet* like unto fine brass,
 17. I fell at his *feet* as dead.
 2:18. and his *feet* (are) like fine brass ;
 3: 9. and worship before thy *feet*,
 10: 1. and his *feet* as pillars of fire:
 2. and he set his right *foot* upon the sea,
 11:11. and they stood upon their *feet* ;
 12: 1. and the moon under her *feet*,
 13: 2. and his *feet* were as (the feet) of
 19:10. I fell at his *feet* to worship him.
 22: 8. before the *feet* of the angel which

πράγμα, pragma.

Mat. 18:19. touching any *thing* that they shall ask,
 Lu. 1: 1. a declaration of those *things*
 Acts 5: 4. why hast thou conceived this *thing*
 Ro. 16: 2. in whatsoever *business* she hath need
 1Co. 6: 1. having a *matter* against another,
 2Co. 7:11. to be clear in this *matter*.
 1Th. 4: 6. defraud his brother in (any) *matter* :
 Heb 6:18. That by two immutable *things*,
 10: 1. not the very image of the *things*,
 11: 1. is the substance of *things* hoped for,
 Jas. 3:16. confusion and every evil *work*.

πραγματεία, pragmatēia.

2Ti. 2: 4. entangleth himself with the *affairs* (lit. *negotiations*) of (this) life;

πραγματεύομαι, pragmatūomai.

Lu. 19:13. *Occupy* (lit. *trade*) till I come.

πραιτώριον, praitōrion.

Mat. 27:27. took Jesus into the *common hall*,
 Mar 15:16. into the hall, called *Prætorium*,
 Joh. 18:28. unto the *hall of judgment* :
 — went not into the *judgment hall*,
 33. Pilate entered into the *judgment hall*
 19: 9. went again into the *judgment hall*,
 Acts 23:35. to be kept in Herod's *judgment hall*.
 Phi. 1:13. are manifest in all the *palace*,

πράκτωρ, practōr.

Lu. 12:58. the judge deliver thee to the *officer*, and
 the *officer* cast thee

πράξις, praxis.

Mat. 16:27. according to his *works*. (lit. *acting*)
 Lu. 23:51. to the *counsel* and *deed* of them ;
 Acts 19:18. confessed, and shewed their *deeds*.
 Ro. 8:13. do mortify the *deeds* of the body,
 12: 4. all members have not the same *office* :
 Col. 3: 9. the old man with his *deeds* ;

πρᾶος, praos.

Mat. 11:29. for I am *meek* and lowly in heart:

πρῶτης, prōteēs.

1Co. 4:21. and (in) the spirit of *meekness*?
 2Co. 10: 1. by the *meekness* and gentleness of Christ,
 Gal. 5:23. *Meekness*, temperance:
 6: 1. in the spirit of *meekness* ;
 Eph. 4: 2. With all lowliness and *meekness*,
 Col. 3:12. *meekness*, longsuffering ;
 1Ti. 6:11. *patience, meekness*.
 2Ti. 2:25. In *meekness* instructing those
 Tit. 3: 2. shewing all *meekness* unto all

πρασία, prasia.

Mar 6:40. And they sat down in *ranks*, (lit. *range*
 by *range*)

πράσσω, πράττω, prasso, pratto.

Lu. 3:13. *Exact* no more than that which is ap-
 pointed you.
 19:23. I might *have required* mine own
 22:23. that should *do* this thing.
 23:15. nothing worthy of death is *done* unto him.
 41. we receive the due reward of our *deeds* :
 but this man *hath done* nothing amiss.
 Joh. 3:20. every one *that doeth* evil hateth
 5:29. and they *that have done* evil,
 Acts 3:17. through ignorance ye *did* (it),
 5:35. what ye intend to *do* as touching
 15:29. ye *shall do* well.
 16:28. *Do* thyself no harm:
 17: 7. these all *do* contrary to the decrees
 19:19. of them also *which used* curious *arts*
 36. and to *do* nothing rashly.
 25:11. or *have committed* any thing worthy
 25. that he *had committed* nothing
 26: 9. that I ought to *do* many things
 20. and *do* works meet for repentance.
 26. this thing was not *done* in a corner.
 31. This man *doeth* nothing worthy of
 Ro. 1:32. that they *which commit* such
 — have pleasure in them *that do* them.
 2: 1. *doest* the same things.
 2. against them *which commit* such things.
 3. judgest them *which do* such things,
 25. if thou *keep* the law:
 7:15. what I would, that *do* I not ;
 19. which I would not, that I *do*.
 9:11. neither *having done* any good or evil,

Ro. 13: 4. upon him *that doeth evil.*
 1Co. 9:17. For if I *do* this thing willingly,
 2Co. 5:10. according to that he *hath done,*
 12:21. which they *have committed.*
 Gal. 5:21. that they *which do* such things
 Eph. 6:21. (and) how I *do,* Tychicus,
 Phi. 4: 9. and seen in me, *do :*
 1Th. 4:11. and *to do* your own business,

πράϋς, *prāūs.*

Mat. 5: 5. Blessed (are) the *meeek* : for
 21: 5. thy King cometh unto thee, *meeek,* and
 1Pet. 3: 4. of a *meeek* and quiet spirit,

πραύτης, *prāutees.*

Jas. 1:21. receive with *meeekness* the engrafted
 3:13. his works with *meeekness* of wisdom.
 1Pet. 3:15. with *meeekness* and fear:

πράω see πιπράσκω.

πρέπει, *prepi.*

Mat. 3:15. for thus it *becometh* (lit. is *becoming* for)
 us to fulfil all
 1Co.11:13. is it *comely* that a woman
 Eph. 5: 3. as *becometh* saints ;
 1Ti. 2:10. w^f h *becometh* women professing
 Tit. 2: 1. w^f h *become* sound doctrine:
 Heb 2:10. For it *became* him, for whom
 7:26. such an high priest *became* us,

πρεσβεία, *presbēia.*

Lu. 14:32. he sendeth an *ambassage,*
 19:14. and sent a *message* after him,

πρεσβέω, *presbōo.*

2Co. 5:20. we *are ambassadors* for Christ,
 Eph. 6:20. I *am* an *ambassador* in bonds:

πρεσβυτέριον, *presbuterion.*

Lu. 22:66. the *elders* of the people and
 Acts22: 5. and all the *estate* of the *elders* :
 1Ti. 4:14. of the hands of the *presbytery.*

πρεσβύτερος, -τέρα, *presbuteros, -tera.*

Mat.15: 2. the tradition of the *elders*?
 16:21. suffer many things of the *elders*
 21:23. and the *elders* of the people
 26: 3. and the *elders* of the people,
 47. and *elders* of the people.
 57. and the *elders* were assembled.
 59. the chief priests, and *elders,*
 27: 1. and *elders* of the people
 3. to the chief priests and *elders,*
 12. accused of the chief priests and *elders,*
 20. the chief priests and *elders* persuaded
 41. with the scribes and *elders,*
 28:12. were assembled with the *elders,*

Mar 7: 3. holding the tradition of the *elders.*
 5. according to the tradition of the *elders,*
 8:31. and be rejected of the *elders,*
 11:27. and the scribes, and the *elders,*
 14:43. priests and the scribes and the *elders.*
 53. and the *elders* and the scribes.
 15: 1. with the *elders* and scribes
 Lu. 7: 3. he sent unto him the *elders* of the Jews,
 9:22. and be rejected of the *elders*
 15:25. Now his *elder* son was in the field:
 20: 1. came upon (him) with the *elders,*
 22:52. and captains of the temple, and the *elders,*
 Joh. 8: 9. beginning at the *eldest,* [plural]
 Acts 2:17. and your *old men* shall dream dreams:
 4: 5. that their rulers, and *elders,*
 8. Ye rulers of the people, and *elders* of
 Israel,
 23. and *elders* had said unto them.
 6:12. and the *elders,* and the scribes,
 11:30. and sent it to the *elders* by
 14:23. ordained them *elders* in every church,
 15: 2. unto the apostles and *elders* about this
 4. and (of) the apostles and *elders,*
 6. And the apostles and *elders*
 22. pleased it the apostles and *elders,*
 23. The apostles and *elders* and brethren
 16: 4. that were ordained of the apostles and
elders
 20:17. and called the *elders* of the church.
 21:18. and all the *elders* were present.
 23:14. the chief priests and *elders,*
 24: 1. high priest descended with the *elders,*
 25:15. the chief priests and the *elders* of the Jews
 1Ti. 5: 1. Rebuke not an *elder,* but intreat
 2. The *elder women* as mothers ;
 17. Let the *elders* that rule well
 19. Against an *elder* receive not an accusation,
 but before two
 Tit. 1: 5. ordain *elders* in every city,
 Heb 11: 2. For by it the *elders* obtained a good report.
 Jas. 5:14. let him call for the *elders* of the church ;
 1Pet.5: 1. The *elders* which are among you
 5. submit yourselves unto the *elder.* [plural]
 2Joh. 1. The *elder* unto the elect lady
 3Joh. 1. The *elder* unto the wellbeloved Gaius,
 Rev. 4: 4. I saw four and twenty *elders* sitting,
 10. The four and twenty *elders*
 5: 5. And one of the *elders* saith unto me,
 6. and in the midst of the *elders,*
 8. four (and) twenty *elders* fell down
 11. and the beasts and the *elders* :
 14. the four (and) twenty *elders* fell down
 7:11. and (about) the *elders* and the four
 13. And one of the *elders* answered,
 11:16. the four and twenty *elders,* which sat
 14: 3. before the four beasts, and the *elders* :
 19: 4. the four and twenty *elders* and the four

πρεσβύτης, *presbutees.*

Lu. 1:18. for I am an *old man,* and my wife
 Tit. 2: 2. That the *aged men* be sober,
 Philem. 9. being such an one as Paul the *aged,*

πρεσβυτις, *presbutis.*

Tit. 2: 3. The *aged women* likewise,

πρηνής, *preenees.*

Acts 1:18. and falling *headlong,* he burst

πρίζω, *prizo*.

Heb 11:37. they were *sawn asunder*,

πρίν, πρίν ἤ, *prin*, & *prin ee*.

Mat. 1:18. *before* they came together,
26:34. *before* the cock crow,
75. *Before* the cock crow, thou shalt
Mar 14:30. *before* the cock crow twice,
72. *Before* the cock crow twice,
Lu. 2:26. *before* he had seen the Lord's Christ.
22:34. *before that* thou shalt thrice deny
61. *Before* the cock crow,
Joh. 4:49. Sir, come down *ere* my child die.
8:58. *Before* Abraham was, I am.
14:29. I have told you *before* it come to pass,
Acts 2:20. *before that* great and notable day
7: 2. *before* he dwelt in Charran,
25:16. *before that* he which is accused

πρίω see πρίζω.

πρό, *pro*.

Note.—It governs the genitive.

Mat. 5:12. the prophets which were *before* you.
6: 8. ye have need of, *before* ye ask him.
8:29. to torment us *before* the time?
11:10. I send my messenger *before* thy face,
24:38. in the days that were *before* the flood
Mar 1: 2. I send my messenger *before* thy face,
Lu. 1:76. thou shalt go *before* the face of the Lord
2:21. *before* he was conceived in the womb.
7:27. I send my messenger *before* thy face,
9:52. And sent messengers *before* his face:
10: 1. two and two *before* his face into every
11:38. he had not first washed *before* dinner.
21:12. But *before* all these, they shall
22:15. this passover with you *before* I suffer:
Joh. 1:48(49). *Before* that Philip called thee,
5: 7. another steppeth down *before* me.
10: 8. All that ever came *before* me are thieves
11:55. up to Jerusalem *before* the passover,
12: 1. Then Jesus six days *before* the passover
(πρὸ ἕξ ἡμερῶν τοῦ πάσχα)
13: 1. Now *before* the feast of the passover,
19. Now I tell you *before* it come,
17: 5. which I had with thee *before* the world
24. *before* the foundation of the world.
Acts 5:23. standing without *before* the doors:
36. For *before* these days rose up Theudas,
12: 6. and the keepers *before* the door kept
14. told how Peter stood *before* the gate.
13:24. *before* (lit. *before* the face of) his coming
14:13. which was *before* their city,
21:38. which *before* these days madest
23:15. and we, or ever he come near, are ready
Ro. 16: 7. who also were in Christ *before* me.
1Co. 2: 7. God ordained *before* the world
4: 5. judge nothing *before* the time,
2Co. 12: 2. about fourteen years ago,
Gal. 1:17. which were apostles *before* me;
2:12. For *before* that certain came from James,
3:23. But *before* faith came,
Eph. 1: 4. *before* the foundation of the world,
Col. 1:17. And he is *before* all things, and
2Ti. 1: 9. *before* the world began;
4:21. Do thy diligence to come *before* winter.

Tit. 1: 2. promised *before* the world began;
Heb 11: 5. for *before* his translation he had
Jas. 5: 9. the judge standeth *before* the door.
12. But *above* all things, my brethren,
1Pet. 1:20. foreordained *before* the foundation of
4: 8. *above* all things have fervent charity

προάγω, *proago*.

Mat. 2: 9. *went before* them, till it came and
14:22. to go *before* him unto the other side,
21: 9. the multitudes that *went before*,
31. go into the kingdom of God *before* you.
26:32. I will go *before* you into Galilee.
28: 7. he goeth *before* you into Galilee;
Mar 6:45. to go to the other side *before* unto
10:32. and Jesus *went before* them:
11: 9. And they that *went before*,
14:23. I will go *before* you into Galilee.
16: 7. that he goeth *before* you into Galilee:
Lu. 18:39. they which *went before* rebuked him,
Acts 12: 6. when Herod would have brought him forth,
16:30. And brought them out, and said,
25:26. I have brought him forth *before* you,
1Ti. 1:18. according to the prophecies which *went*
before on thee,
5:24. going *before* to judgment;
Heb 7:18. of the commandment going *before*

προαιρέομαι, *proaireomai*.

2Co. 9: 7. according as he *purposeth* in his heart,

προαιτιόομαι, *proaitiaomai*.

Ro. 3: 9. for we have *before proved* both Jews and
Gentiles,

προακούω, *proakouo*.

Col. 1: 5. whereof ye *heard before* in the word

προαμαρτάνω, *proamartano*.

2Co. 12:21. bewail many which have *sinned already*,
13: 2. write to them which *heretofore have sinned*,

προαύλιον, *proaulion*.

Mar 14:68. And he went out into the *porch*;

προβαίνω, *probaino*.

Mat. 4:21. And *going on* from thence,
Mar 1:19. when he had gone a little farther thence,
Lu. 1: 7. both were (now) *well stricken* in years.
18. and my wife *well stricken* in years.
2:36. she was of a great age, (lit. *advanced* in
days)

προβάλλω, *proballo*.

Lu. 21:30. When they now *shoot forth*.
Acts 19:33. the Jews *putting* him forward.

προβατικός, *probatikos*.

Joh. 5: 2. by the *sheep* (market) a pool,

πρόβατον, *probaton*.

Mat. 7:15. come to you in *sheep's* clothing,
9:36. as *sheep* having no shepherd.
10: 6. go rather to the lost *sheep* of the
16. I send you forth as *sheep* in the
12:11. that shall have one *sheep*,
12. is a man better than a *sheep*?
15:24. but unto the lost *sheep* of the
18:12. have an hundred *sheep*,
25:32. divideth (his) *sheep* from the goats:
33. he shall set the *sheep* on his
26:31. the *sheep* of the flock shall be scattered
Mar 6:34. they were as *sheep* not having a
14:27. and the *sheep* shall be scattered.
Lu. 15: 4. having an hundred *sheep*,
6. for I have found my *sheep* which
Joh. 2:14. that sold oxen and *sheep* and doves,
15. and the *sheep*, and the oxen;
10: 1. by the door into the *sheepfold*,
2. is the shepherd of the *sheep*.
3. and the *sheep* hear his voice: and he
calleteth his own *sheep* by name,
4. he putteth forth his own *sheep*, he goeth
before them, and the *sheep* follow him:
7. I am the door of the *sheep*.
8. but the *sheep* did not hear them.
11. giveth his life for the *sheep*.
12. whose own the *sheep* are not,
— leaveth the *sheep*, and fleeth:
— and scattereth the *sheep*.
13. and careth not for the *sheep*.
15. I lay down my life for the *sheep*.
16. And other *sheep* I have,
26. ye are not of my *sheep*,
27. My *sheep* hear my voice,
21:16. He saith unto him, Feed my *sheep*.
17. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my *sheep*.
Acts 8:32. He was led as a *sheep* to the slaughter;
Ro. 8:36. accounted as *sheep* for the slaughter.
Heb 13:20. that great Shepherd of the *sheep*,
1Pet. 2:25. For ye were as *sheep* going astray;
Rev. 18:13. beasts, and *sheep*, and horses,

προβιβάζω, *probibazo*.

Mat. 14: 8. being before instructed of her mother,
Acts 19:33. they drew Alexander out of the multitude,

προβλέπω, *problepo*.

Heb 11:40. God having provided some better thing
for us,

προγίνομαι, *proginomai*.

Ro. 3:25. for the remission of sins that are past,

προγινώσκω, *proginōsko*.

Acts 26: 5. Which knew me from the beginning,
Ro. 8:29. For whom he did foreknow,
11: 2. his people which he foreknew.
1Pet. 1:20. Who verily was foreordained before
2Pet. 3:17. seeing ye know (these things) before,

πρόγνωσις, *prognōsis*.

Acts 2:23. and foreknowledge of God,
1Pet. 1: 2. according to the foreknowledge of

πρόγονοι, *progonoi*.

1Ti. 5: 4. and to requite their parents:
2Ti. 1: 3. whom I serve from (my) forefathers

προγράψω, *prographo*.

Ro. 15: 4. whatsoever things were written aforetime
were written for our learning,
Gal. 3: 1. Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth,
Eph. 3: 3. as I wrote afore in few words,
Jude 4. who were before of old ordained to this

πρόδηλος, *prodeelos*.

1Ti. 5:24. Some men's sins are open beforehand,
25. the good works (of some) are manifest
beforehand;
Heb 7:14. For (it is) evident that our Lord

προδίδωμι, *prodidōmi*.

Ro. 11:35. Or who hath first given to him,

προδότης, *prodotees*.

Lu. 6:16. which also was the traitor.
Acts 7:52. ye have been now the betrayers and
2Ti. 3: 4. Traitors, heady, highminded,

προδρέμω see προτρέχω.

πρόδρομος, *prodromos*.

Heb 6:20. Whither the forerunner is for us

προειδέω, *proideo*.

Acts 2:31. He seeing this before spake of
Gal. 3: 8. And the scripture, foreseeing that

προελπίζω, *proelpizo*.

Eph. 1:12. who first trusted in Christ.

προέπω, *proēpo*.

Acts 1:16. the Holy Ghost by the mouth of David
spake before concerning Judas,
Gal. 5:21. as I have also told (you) in time past,
1Th. 4: 6. as we also have forewarned you

προενάρχομαι, *proenarkomai*.

2Co. 8: 6. that as he had begun, so he would also
finish in you
10. who have begun before, not only to do,

προεπαγγέλλομαι, proepangellomai.

Ro. 1: 2. Which he *had promised afore* by his

προερέω, proereo.

Mat 24:25. I *have told* you before.
Mar 13:23. I *have foretold* you all things.
Ro. 9:29. as Esaias *said before*, Except
2Co. 7: 3. I *have said before*, that ye are
13: 2. I *told* you before, and foretell
Gal. 1: 9. As we *said before*, so say I now
Heb 10:15. after that he *had said before*,
2Pet. 3: 2. of the words *which were spoken before*
Jude 17. the words *which were spoken before*

προέρχομαι, proerhōmai.

Mat 26:39. he *went* a little farther, and
Mar 6:33. out of all cities, and *outwent* them,
14:35. And he *went forward* a little, and
Lu. 1:17. he *shall go before* him in the
22:47. one of the twelve, *went before* them,
Acts 12:10. and *passed on* through one street ;
20: 5. These *going before* tarried for us
13. And we *went before* to ship, and
2Co. 9: 5. that they *would go before* unto you,

προετοιμάζω, proetioimazo.

Ro. 9:23. which he *had afore prepared*
Eph. 2:10. which God *hath before ordained* that

προεναγγελίζομαι, proēangelizōmai.

Gal. 3: 8. *preached before* the gospel unto Abraham,

προέχομαι, proēkhōmai.

Ro. 3: 9. What then? *are we better* (than they)?

προηγέομαι, proeegeōmai.

Ro. 12:10. in honour *preferring* one another ;

πρόθεσις, prothesis.

Mat 12: 4. and did eat the *shewbread*, (lit. the bread of *setting before*)
Mar 2:26. did eat the *shewbread*, (lit. the bread &c.)
Lu. 6: 4. did take and eat the *shewbread*, (lit. &c.)
Acts 11:23. that with *purpose* of heart
27:13. that they had obtained (their) *purpose*,
Ro. 8:28. the called according to (his) *purpose*.
9:11. that the *purpose* of God according to election
Eph. 1:11. according to the *purpose* of him
3:11. According to the eternal *purpose*
2Ti. 1: 9. according to his own *purpose*
3:10. manner of life, *purpose*, faith,
Heb 9: 2. and the *shewbread*; (lit. the *setting before* of bread)

προθεσμία, prothesmia.

Gal. 4: 2. until the *time appointed* of the father.

προθυμία, prothumia.

Acts 17:11. with all *readiness of mind*,
2Co. 8:11. as (there was) a *readiness* to will,
12. if there be first a *willing mind*,
19. and (declaration of) your *ready mind* :
9: 2. I know the *forwardness* of your mind,

πρόθυμος, prothumos.

Mat. 26:41. the spirit indeed (is) *willing*,
Mar 14:38. The spirit truly (is) *ready*.
Ro. 1:15. So, as much as in me is, I am *ready* to preach the gospel to

προθύμως, prothumōs.

1Pet. 5: 2. but of a *ready mind*

πρόιστημι, proisteemi.

Ro. 12: 8. he *that ruleth*, with diligence ;
1Th. 5:12. and *are over* you in the Lord,
1Ti. 3: 4. One *that ruleth* well his own house,
5. if a man know not how to *rule* his
12. *ruling* their children and their own
5:17. Let the elders *that rule* well be
Tit. 3: 8. be careful to *maintain* good works.
14. learn to *maintain* good works

προκαλέομαι, prokaleōmai.

Gal. 5:26. *provoking* one another, envying

προκαταγγέλλω, prokatangelo.

Acts 3:18. which God *before had shewed* by
24. *have likewise foretold* of these days.
7:52. slain them *which shewed before* of
2Co. 9: 5. your bounty, whereof ye *had notice before*,
(lit. your *previously notified* bounty)

προκαταρτίζω, prokatartizo.

2Co. 9: 5. and *make up beforehand* your bounty,

πρόκειμαι, prokēmai.

2Co. 8:12. if there be *first* a willing mind,
Heb. 6:18. to lay hold upon the hope *set before* us:
12: 1. the race *that is set before* us,
2. for the joy *that was set before* him
Jude 7. *are set forth* for an example,

προκηρύσσω, prokerusso.

Acts 3:20. Jesus Christ, *which before was preached* unto you:
13:24. *When* John had *first preached* before his coming the baptism of

προκοπή, prokopee.

Phi. 1:12. unto the *furtherance* of the gospel ;

Phi. 1:25. for your *furtherance* and joy of faith ;
1Ti. 4:15. that thy *profiting* may appear to all.

προκόπτω, prokopto.

Lu. 2:52. Jesus *increased* in wisdom and
Ro. 13:12. The night is *far spent*,
Gal. 1:14. And *profited* in the Jews' religion
2Ti. 2:16. for they *will increase* unto more
3: 9. But they *shall proceed* no further:
13. *shall wax* worse and worse, deceiving,

πρόκριμα, prokritima.

1Ti. 5:21. without *preferring one* before another,

προκυρόομαι, prokurōomai.

Gal. 3:17. the covenant, *that was confirmed* before of
God in Christ,

προλαμβάνω, prolambano.

Mar 14: 8. she *is come* aforehand (lit. *hath anticipated*)
to anoint
1Co. 11:21. every one *taketh* before (other) his
Gal. 6: 1. if a man *be overtaken* in a fault,

προλέγω, prolego.

2Co. 13: 2. and *foretell* (you), as if I were present,
Gal. 5:21. of the which I *tell* you before,
1Th. 3: 4. we *told* you before that we should

προμαρτύρομαι, promarturomai.

1Pet. 1:11. *when it testified* beforehand the sufferings
of Christ, and the glory

προμελετάω, promeletao.

Lu. 21:14. not to *meditate* before what ye shall

προμεριμνάω, promerimnathao.

Mar 13:11. *take* no thought beforehand what

προνοέω, pronoeeo.

Ro. 12:17. *Provide* things honest in the sight
2Co. 8:21. *Providing* for honest things,
1Ti. 5: 8. But if any *provide* not for his own,

πρόνοια, pronoia.

Acts 24: 2. unto this nation by thy *providence*,
Ro. 13:14. and make not *provision* for the

προοράω, prooraoo.

Acts 2:25. I *foresaw* the Lord always before my face,
21:29. For they had *seen* before with him

προορίζω, proorizo.

Acts 4:28. *determined* before to be done.
Ro. 8:29. *did predestinate* (to be) conformed
30. whom he *did predestinate*, them he also
1Co. 2: 7. which God *ordained* (lit. *pre-ordained*)
before the world
Eph 1: 5. *Having predestinated* us unto the adoption
11. *being predestinated* according to the pur-
pose of him

προπάσχω, prorasko.

1Th. 2: 2. *after that we had suffered* before,

προπέμπω, propempoo.

Acts 15: 3. And *being brought* on their way by the
church,
20:38. And they *accompanied* him unto the ship.
21: 5. *and they all brought* us on our way,
Ro. 15:24. and to *be brought* on my way thitherward
1Co. 16: 6. that ye *may bring* me on my journey
11. but *conduct* him forth in peace,
2Co. 1:16. of you to *be brought* on my way
Tit. 3:13. *Bring* Zenas the lawyer and Apollos on
their journey diligently,
3Joh. 6. *if thou bring* forward on their journey

προπετής, propetees.

Acts 19:36. and to do nothing *rashly*.
2Ti. 3: 4. Traitors, *heady*, highminded,

προπορεύομαι, prorapoomai.

Lu. 1:76. thou *shalt go* before the face of the Lord
Acts 7:40. Make us gods to *go* before us;

πρός, pros.

Note.—It governs the accusative case with these
few exceptions: In five places it is found with
a dative, marked ^d; in one passage, Acts. 27:34,
it has a genitive, marked ^g.

Mat. 2:12. they should not return *to* Herod,
3: 5. Then went out *to* him Jerusalem,
10. the ax is laid *unto* the root
13. to Jordan *unto* John,
14. and comest thou *to* me?
15. Jesus answering said *unto* him,
4: 6. thou dash thy foot *against* a stone.
5:28. on a woman *to* lust after her
6: 1. *to* be seen of them:
7:15. which come *to* you in sheep's
10: 6. But go rather *to* the lost sheep of
13. let your peace return *to* you.
11:28. Come *unto* me, all (ye) that labour
13: 2. were gathered together *unto* him,
30. bind them in bundles *to* burn them:
56. are they not all *with* us?
14:25. Jesus went *unto* them,
28. bid me come *unto* thee on the water.
29. on the water, to go *to* Jesus.
17:14. when they were come *to* the multitude,
19: 8. *because* of the hardness of your hearts
14. and forbid them not, to come *unto* me.

Mat.21: 1. *unto* the mount of Olives,
 32. For John came *unto* you
 34. sent his servants *to* the husbandmen,
 37. he sent *unto* them his son,
 23: 5. *for* to be seen of men:
 34. I send *unto* you prophets,
 37. which are sent *unto* thee,
 25: 9. but go ye rather *to* them that sell,
 36. and ye came *unto* me.
 39. and came *unto* thee?
 26: 12. she did (it) *for* my burial.
 14. went *unto* the chief priests,
 18. Go into the city *to* such a man,
 — keep the passover *at* thy house (πρὸς σέ)
 40. he cometh *unto* the disciples,
 45. Then cometh he *to* his disciples,
 55. I sat daily *with* you teaching
 57. led (him) away *to* Caiaphas
 27: 4. What (is that) *to* us?
 14. he answered him *to* never a word;
 19. his wife sent *unto* him,
 62. Pharisees came together *unto* Pilate,
 Mar 1: 5. And there went out *unto* him all
 27. they questioned *among* themselves,
 32. they brought *unto* him all that
 33. was gathered together *at* the door.
 40. And there came a leper *to* him,
 45. and they came *to* him from
 2: 2. not so much as *about* the door:
 3. And they come *unto* him,
 13. the multitude resorted *unto* him,
 3: 7. with his disciples *to* the sea:
 8. came *unto* him.
 13. and they came *unto* him.
 31. sent *unto* him, calling him.
 4: 1. there was gathered *unto* him
 — was *by* the sea on the land.
 41. and said one *to* another,
 5: 11. *nigh* *unto* the mountains
 15. And they come *to* Jesus,
 19. Go home *to* thy friends,
 22. he fell *at* his feet,
 6: 3. are not his sisters here *with* us?
 25. with haste *unto* the king,
 30. themselves together *unto* Jesus,
 33. and came together *unto* him.
 45. *unto* Bethsaida, while he
 48. he cometh *unto* them,
 51. he went up *unto* them into the ship;
 7: 1. Then came together *unto* him
 25. and came and fell *at* his feet:
 31. he came *unto* the sea of Galilee,
 8: 16. they reasoned *among* themselves,
 9: 10. they kept that saying *with* themselves,
 14. And when he came *to* (his) disciples,
 16. What question ye *with* them?
 17. I have brought *unto* thee my son,
 19. how long shall I be *with* you?
 — bring him *unto* me.
 20. And they brought him *unto* him:
 33. that ye disputed *among* yourselves
 34. they had disputed *among* themselves,
 10: 1. the people resort *unto* him again;
 5. *For* the hardness of your heart he wrote
 7. and cleave *to* his wife;
 14. the little children *to* come *unto* me,
 26. saying *among* themselves,
 50. and came *to* Jesus.
 11: 1. *at* the mount of Olives,
 4. and found the colt tied *by* the door
 7. And they brought the colt *to* Jesus,
 27. there come *to* him the chief priests,

Mar 11: 31. they reasoned *with* themselves,
 12: 2. he sent *to* the husbandmen
 4. he sent *unto* them another
 6. he sent him also last *unto* them,
 7. said *among* themselves,
 12. had spoken the parable *against* them:
 13. And they send *unto* him
 18. Then come *unto* him the Sadducees,
 13: 22. *to* seduce, if (it were) possible,
 14: 4. that had indignation *within* themselves,
 10. went *unto* the chief priests,
 49. I was daily *with* you in the temple
 53. they led Jesus away *to* the high priest:
 54. and warmed himself *at* the fire.
 15: 31. said *among* themselves
 43. went in boldly *unto* Pilate,
 16: 3. they said *among* themselves,
 Lu. 1: 13. But the angel said *unto* him,
 18. Zacharias said *unto* the angel,
 19. and am sent *to* speak *unto* thee,
 27. *To* a virgin espoused *to* a man
 28. the angel came in *unto* her,
 34. Then said Mary *unto* the angel,
 43. of my Lord should come *to* me?
 55. As he spake *to* our fathers,
 61. And they said *unto* her,
 73. which he swore *to* our father
 80. till the day of his shewing *unto* Israel.
 2: 15. the shepherds said one *to* another,
 18. which were told)(them by the shepherds.
 20. as it was told *unto* them.
 34. and said *unto* Mary his mother,
 48. and his mother said *unto* him,
 49. And he said *unto* them,
 3: 9. the axe is laid *unto* the root
 12. and said *unto* him, Master,
 13. And he said *unto* them, Exact no
 14. And he said *unto* them, Do
 4: 4. And Jesus answered)(him, saying,
 11. thou dash thy foot *against* a stone.
 21. And he began *to* say *unto* them,
 23. And he said *unto* them, Ye will
 26. But *unto* none of them was Elias
 — *unto* a woman (that was) a widow.
 36. and spake *among* themselves,
 40. brought them *unto* him;
 43. And he said *unto* them, I must
 5: 4. he said *unto* Simon, Launch
 10. And Jesus said *unto* Simon, Fear not;
 22. he answering said *unto* them;
 30. murmured *against* his disciples,
 31. Jesus answering said *unto* them,
 33. And they said *unto* him, Why do
 34. And he said *unto* them, Can ye
 36. spake also a parable *unto* them;
 6: 3. Jesus answering)(them said,
 9. Then said Jesus *unto* them,
 11. and communed one *with* another
 47. Whosoever cometh *to* me,
 7: 3. he sent *unto* him the elders
 4. And when they came *to* Jesus,
 6. the centurion sent friends *to* him,
 7. worthy *to* come *unto* thee:
 19. sent (them) *to* Jesus, saying,
 20. When the men were come *unto* him,
 — John Baptist hath sent us *unto* thee,
 24. he began *to* speak *unto* the people
 40. said *unto* him, Simon,
 44. he turned *to* the woman,
 50. And he said *to* the woman,
 8: 4. and were come *to* him out of
 13. which *for* a while believe,

- Lu. 8:19. Then came *unto* him (his) mother
 21. and said *unto* them, My mother
 22. and he said *unto* them, Let us go
 25. saying one *to* another,
 35. and came *to* Jesus,
 9: 3. And he said *unto* them, Take nothing
 13. But he said *unto* them, Give ye
 14. he said *to* his disciples,
 23. And he said *to* (them) all, If any
 33. Peter said *unto* Jesus,
 41. how long shall I be *with* you,
 43. he said *unto* his disciples,
 50. And Jesus said *unto* him, Forbid (him)
 57. a certain (man) said *unto* him,
 59. And he said *unto* another, Follow
 62. And Jesus said *unto* him,
 10: 2. Therefore said he *unto* them,
 23. he turned him *unto* (his) disciples,
 26. He said *unto* him, What is written
 29. said *unto* Jesus, And who is
 11: 1. one of his disciples said *unto* him,
 5. And he said *unto* them, Which of you
 shall have a friend, and shall go *unto* him
 6. in his journey is come *to* me,
 39. And the Lord said *unto* him,
 53. as he said these things *unto* them,
 12: 1. he began *to* say *unto* his disciples
 3. which ye have spoken *in* the ear
 15. And he said *unto* them, Take heed,
 16. he spake a parable *unto* them, saying,
 22. And he said *unto* his disciples,
 41. speakest thou this parable *unto* us, or
 even *to* all?
 47. neither did *according to* his will,
 58. lest he hale thee *to* the judge,
 13: 7. Then said he *unto* the dresser of
 23. And he said *unto* them,
 34. stonest them that are sent *unto* thee ;
 14: 3. spake *unto* the lawyers and Pharisees,
 5. And answered)(them, saying,
 6. could not answer him again *to* these things.
 7. a parable *to* those which were bidden,
 — saying *unto* them,
 23. the lord said *unto* the servant,
 25. he turned, and said *unto* them,
 26. If any (man) come *to* me, and hate not
 28. whether he have (sufficient) *to* finish
 (it)? (lit. the things *unto* completion)
 32. and desireth conditions of peace. (lit. the
 things *unto* peace)
 15: 3. he spake this parable *unto* them,
 18. I will arise and go *to* my father,
 20. and came *to* his father.
 22. But the father said *to* his servants,
 16: 1. And he said also *unto* his disciples,
 20. which was laid *at* his gate,
 26. which would pass from hence *to* you
 cannot ; neither can they pass *to* us,
 30. but if one went *unto* them from the
 17: 1. Then said he *unto* the disciples,
 22. And he said *unto* the disciples,
 18: 1. a parable *unto* them (*to this end*), that
 men ought always
 3. and she came *unto* him, saying,
 7. which cry day and night *unto* him,
 9. he spake this parable *unto* certain
 11. and prayed thus *with* himself,
 16. Suffer little children to come *unto* me,
 31. and said *unto* them, Behold, we go
 40. to be brought *unto* him:
 19: 5. and said *unto* him, Zacchæus,
 8. and said *unto* the Lord ; Behold,

- Lu. 19: 9. Jesus said *unto* him, This day
 13. and said *unto* them, Occupy till I come.
 29. *at* the mount called (the mount) of Olives,
 33. the owners thereof said *unto* them,
 35. And they brought him *to* Jesus:
 37. *at* the descent of the mount of Olives,
 39. the multitude said *unto* him,
 42. the things (which belong) *unto* thy peace !
 20: 2. And spake *unto* him, saying,
 3. and said *unto* them, I will also
 5. they reasoned *with* themselves,
 9. Then began he *to* speak *to* the people
 10. he sent a servant *to* the husbandmen,
 14. they reasoned *among* themselves,
 19. he had spoken this parable *against* them.
 23. and said *unto* them, Why tempt ye me ?
 41. And he said *unto* them, How say
 21: 38. came early in the morning *to* him
 22: 15. And he said *unto* them,
 23. began *to* enquire *among* themselves,
 45. and was come *to* his disciples,
 52. Then Jesus said *unto* the chief priests,
 56. as he sat *by* the fire,
 70. And he said *unto* them,
 23: 4. Then said Pilate *to* the chief priests
 7. he sent him *to* Herod,
 12. they were at enmity *between* themselves.
 14. Said *unto* them, Ye have brought
 15. for I sent you *to* him ;
 22. And he said *unto* them
 28. But Jesus turning *unto* them
 24: 5. they said *unto* them,
 10. told these things *unto* the apostles.
 12. wondering *in* himself *at* that
 14. And they talked together (lit. one *to*
 another) of all
 17. And he said *unto* them,
 — that ye have one *to* another,
 18. answering said *unto* him,
 25. Then he said *unto* them,
 29. for it is *toward* evening,
 32. And they said one *to* another,
 44. which I spake *unto* you,
 Joh. 1: 1. and the Word was *with* God,
 2. The same was in the beginning *with* God.
 29. John seeth Jesus coming *unto* him,
 42(43). And he brought him *to* Jesus.
 47(48). saw Nathanael coming *to* him,
 2: 3. the mother of Jesus saith *unto* him,
 3: 2. The same came *to* Jesus by night,
 4. Nicodemus saith *unto* him,
 20. neither cometh *to* the light,
 21. doeth truth cometh *to* the light,
 26. And they came *unto* John,
 — and all (men) come *to* him.
 4: 15. The woman saith *unto* him,
 30. and came *unto* him.
 33. the disciples one *to* another,
 35. are white already *to* harvest.
 40. were come *unto* him,
 47. he went *unto* him,
 48. Then said Jesus *unto* him,
 49. The nobleman saith *unto* him,
 5: 33. Ye sent *unto* John,
 35. ye were willing *for* a season
 40. And ye will not come *to* me,
 45. that I will accuse you *to* the Father:
 6: 5. a great company come *unto* him, he saith
unto Philip,
 17. Jesus was not come *to* them.
 28. Then said they *unto* him, What
 34. Then said they *unto* him, Lord,

Joh. 6:35. he that cometh *to me* shall never
 37. shall come *to me*; and him that cometh
to me I will
 44. No man can come *to me*, except
 45. cometh *unto me*.
 52. strove *among* themselves,
 65. no man can come *unto me*, except
 68. *to whom* shall we go?
 7: 3. said *unto him*, Depart hence,
 33. I go *unto him* that sent me.
 35. Then said the Jews *among* themselves,
 37. let him come *unto me*, and drink.
 45. Then came the officers *to the chief*
 50. Nicodemus saith *unto them*, he that came
to Jesus by night,
 8: 2. all the people came *unto him* ;
 3. brought *unto him* a woman taken
 7. and said *unto them*,
 31. Then said Jesus *to those Jews* which
 57. Then said the Jews *unto him*,
 9:13. They brought *to the Pharisees* him
 10:35. *unto whom* the word of God came,
 41. many resorted *unto him*,
 11: 3. his sisters sent *unto him*,
 4. This sickness is not *unto death*,
 15. let us go *unto him*.
 19. many of the Jews came *to Martha* and
 21. Then said Martha *unto Jesus*,
 29. and came *unto him*.
 45. which came *to Mary*,
 46. went their ways *to the Pharisees*,
 12:19. said *among* themselves,
 32. will draw all (men) *unto me*.
 13: 1. out of this world *unto the Father*,
 3. and went *to God* ;
 6. Then cometh he *to Simon Peter*:
 28. *for what intent* he spake this *unto him*.
 14: 3. and receive you *unto myself* ;
 6. no man cometh *unto the Father*, but
 12. because I go *unto my Father*.
 18. I will come *to you*.
 23. we will come *unto him*,
 28. and come (again) *unto you*.
 — I go *unto the Father*:
 16: 5. I go my way *to him* that sent me ;
 — I will send him *unto you*.
 10. because I go *to my Father*,
 16. because I go *to the Father*.
 17. of his disciples *among* themselves,
 — Because I go *to the Father* ?
 28. and go *to the Father*.
 17:11. and I come *to thee*.
 13. And now come I *to thee* ;
 18:13. And led him away *to Annas* first ;
 16. But Peter stood *at^d the door*
 24. had sent him bound *unto Caiaphas*
 29. Pilate then went out *unto them*,
 38. he went out again *unto the Jews*,
 19:24. said therefore *among* themselves,
 39. at the first came *to Jesus* by night,
 20: 2. and cometh *to Simon Peter*, and *to the*
other disciple,
 10. *unto their own home*. (*πρὸς ἑαυρούς*)
 11. without *at the sepulchre*
 12. the one *at^d the head*, and the other *at^d*
the feet,
 17. I am not yet ascended *to my Father*: but
 go *to my brethren*, and say *unto them*,
 I ascend *unto my Father*, and
 21:22. what (is that) *to thee*? follow thou me.
 23. what (is that) *to thee* ?

Acts 1: 7. And he said *unto them*,
 2: 7. saying one *to another*, Behold,
 12. saying one *to another*, What
 29. let me freely speak *unto you* of the
 37. and said *unto Peter*
 38. Then Peter said *unto them*,
 47. having favour *with all the people*.
 3: 2. daily *at the gate of the temple*
 10. which sat *for alms at the Beautiful*
 11. the people ran together *unto them*
 12. he answered *unto the people*,
 22. Moses truly said *unto the fathers*,
 — whatsoever he shall say *unto you*.
 25. which God made *with our fathers*, saying
unto Abraham,
 4: 1. And as they spake *unto the people*,
 8. said *unto them*, Ye rulers of
 15. they conferred *among* themselves,
 19. and said *unto them*,
 23. they went *to their own company*,
 — priests and elders had said *unto them*.
 24. lifted up their voice *to God*
 5: 9. Then Peter said *unto her*,
 10. buried (her) *by her husband*.
 35. And said *unto them*,
 6: 1. of the Grecians *against the Hebrews*,
 7: 3. And said *unto him*, Get thee
 31. the voice of the Lord came *unto him*,
 8:14. sent *unto them* Peter and John:
 20. But Peter said *unto him*,
 24. Pray ye *to the Lord* for me,
 26. spake *unto Philip*, saying,
 9: 2. letters *to Damascus to the synagogues*,
 5. to kick *against the pricks*.
 6. And the Lord (said) *unto him*,
 10. *to him* said the Lord in a vision,
 11. And the Lord (said) *unto him*,
 15. But the Lord said *unto him*,
 27. and brought (him) *to the apostles*,
 29. and disputed *against the Grecians*:
 32. he came down also *to the saints* which
 38. they sent *unto him* two men,
 40. and turning (him) *to the body*
 10: 3. coming in *to him*,
 13. And there came a voice *to him*,
 15. the voice (spake) *unto him* again
 21. Peter went down *to the men* which were
 sent *unto him* from Cornelius ;
 28. And he said *unto them*,
 33. therefore I sent *to thee* ;
 11: 2. contended *with him*,
 3. Thou wentest in *to men* uncircumcised,
 11. sent from Cæsarea *unto me*.
 14. Who shall tell)(thee words,
 20. spake *unto the Grecians*,
 30. and sent *it to the elders*
 12: 5. prayer was made...*unto God* for him.
 8. And the angel said *unto him*,
 15. And they said *unto her*,
 20. they came with one accord *to him*,
 21. and made an oration *unto them*.
 13:15. sent *unto them*, saying,
 — of exhortation *for the people*,
 31. his witnesses *unto the people*.
 32. which was made *unto the fathers*,
 36. and was laid *unto his fathers*,
 14:11. The gods are come down *to us*
 15: 2. and disputation *with them*,
 — *unto the apostles* and elders
 7. and said *unto them*,
 25. to send chosen men *unto you*
 33. from the brethren *unto the apostles*.

- Acts 15:36. Paul said *unto* Barnabas,
 16:36. told this saying *to* Paul,
 37. But Paul said *unto* them,
 17: 2. went in *unto* them,
 15. a commandment *unto* Silas and Timotheus
 for to come *to* him
 17. *with* them that met with him.
 18: 6. and said *unto* them,
 14. Gallio said *unto* the Jews,
 21. I will return again *unto* you, if
 19: 2. He said *unto* them,
 — And they said *unto* him,
 3. And he said *unto* them,
 31. his friends, sent *unto* him,
 38. have a matter *against* any man,
 20: 6. came *unto* them to Troas
 18. when they were come *to* him,
 21: 11. when he was come *unto* us,
 18. Paul went in with us *unto* James ;
 37. May I speak *unto* thee ?
 39. suffer me to speak *unto* the people.
 22: 1. (which I make) now *unto* you.
 5. I received letters *unto* the brethren,
 8. And he said *unto* me,
 10. And the Lord said *unto* me,
 13. Came *unto* me, and stood, and said
 15. thou shalt be his witness *unto* all
 21. And he said *unto* me, Depart:
 25. Paul said *unto* the centurion
 23: 3. Then said Paul *unto* him,
 15. that he bring him down *unto* you
 17. Bring this young man *unto* the chief
 18. and brought (him) *to* the chief captain,
 — to bring this young man *unto* thee,
 22. thou hast shewed these things *to* me.
 24. bring (him) safe *unto* Felix
 30. I sent straightway *to* thee,
 — what (they had) *against* him.
 24: 12. disputing *with* any man,
 16. void of offence *toward* God, and
 19. if they had ought *against* me.
 25: 16. *To* whom I answered,
 19. certain questions *against* him of
 21. till I might send him *to* Cæsar.
 22. Then Agrippa said *unto* Festus,
 26: 1. Then Agrippa said *unto* Paul,
 6. made of God *unto* our fathers:
 9. contrary *to* the name of Jesus
 14. I heard a voice speaking *unto* me,
 — for thee to kick *against* the pricks.
 26. *before* whom also I speak freely:
 28. Then Agrippa said *unto* Paul,
 31. they talked *between* themselves,
 27: 3. liberty to go *unto* his friends
 12. was not commodious *to* winter in,
 34. for this is *for* your health:
 28: 4. they said *among* themselves,
 8. *to* whom Paul entered in,
 10. with such things as were necessary. (lit.
for need)
 17. he said *unto* them,
 21. And they said *unto* him,
 23. there came many *to* him
 25. when they agreed not *among* themselves,
 — the prophet *unto* our fathers,
 26. Go *unto* this people, and say,
 30. and received all that came in *unto* him,
 Ro. 1: 10. by the will of God to come *unto* you.
 13. I purposed to come *unto* you,
 3: 26. *To* declare, (I say), at this time
 4: 2. but not *before* God.
 5: 1. we have peace *with* God through
 Ro. 8: 18. not worthy (to be compared) *with* the
 glory
 31. What shall we then say *to* these things ?
 10: 1. and prayer *to* God for Israel is,
 21. But *to* Israel he saith,
 — *unto* a disobedient and gainsaying people.
 15: 2. for (his) good *to* edification.
 17. in those things *which pertain* *to* God.
 22. hindered from coming *to* you.
 23. these many years to come *unto* you ;
 24. I will come *to* you:
 29. I am sure that, when I come *unto* you,
 30. in (your) prayers *to* God for me ;
 32. That I may come *unto* you with joy
 1Co. 2: 1. when I came *to* you,
 3. And I was *with* you in weakness,
 4: 18. as though I would not come *to* you.
 19. But I will come *to* you shortly, if
 21. shall I come *unto* you with a rod,
 6: 1. having a matter *against* another,
 5. I speak *to* your shame.
 7: 5. except (it be) with consent *for* a time,
 35. this I speak *for* your own profit ;
 — but *for* that which is comely,
 10: 11. they are written *for* our admonition,
 12: 2. carried away *unto* these dumb idols,
 7. *to* every man *to* profit withal.
 13: 12. but then face *to* face:
 14: 6. if I come *unto* you speaking with
 12. *to* the edifying of the church.
 26. Let all things be done *unto* edifying.
 15: 34. I speak (this) *to* your shame.
 16: 5. Now I will come *unto* you,
 6. I will abide, yea, and winter *with* you,
 7. I trust to tarry a while *with* you,
 10. that he may be *with* you without fear:
 11. that he may come *unto* me:
 12. to come *unto* you with the brethren:
 2Co. 1: 12. and more abundantly *to* you-ward.
 15. I was minded to come *unto* you before,
 16. out of Macedonia *unto* you,
 18. our word *toward* you was not yea and nay.
 20. *unto* the glory of God by us.
 2: 1. not come again *to* you in heaviness.
 16. who (is) sufficient *for* these things ?
 3: 1. epistles of commendation *to* you,
 4. have we through Christ *to* God-ward:
 13. *that* the children of Israel could not
 16. when it shall turn *to* the Lord,
 4: 2. commending ourselves *to* every man's
 conscience
 6. *to* (give) the light of the knowledge
 5: 8. and to be present *with* the Lord.
 10. *according* *to* that he hath done,
 12. somewhat *to* (answer) them which glory in
 6: 11. our mouth is open *unto* you,
 14. hath light *with* darkness ?
 15. what concord hath Christ *with* Belial ?
 7: 3. I speak not (this) *to* condemn (you):
 4. my boldness of speech *toward* you,
 8. though (it were) but *for* a season.
 12. might appear *unto* you.
 8: 17. of his own accord he went *unto* you.
 19. administered by us *to* the glory of the
 10: 4. mighty through God *to* the pulling down
 11: 8. *to* do you service.
 9(8). And when I was present *with* you,
 12: 14. I am ready to come *to* you ;
 17. whom I sent *unto* you ?
 21. my God will humble me *among* you,
 13: 1. I am coming *to* you.
 7. Now I pray *to* God that ye do no evil ;

- Gal. 1:17. *to* them which were apostles
18. and abode *with* him fifteen days.
2: 5. no, not *for* an hour;
— might continue *with* you.
14. *according to* the truth of the gospel,
4:18. not only when I am present *with* you.
20. I desire to be present *with* you now,
6:10. let us do good *unto* all (men), especially
unto them who are of
- Eph 2:18. by one Spirit *unto* the Father.
3: 4. Whereby, when ye read,
14. I bow my knees *unto* the Father
4:12. *For* the perfecting of the saints,
14. whereby they lie in wait to deceive; (lit.
unto circumvention of deception)
29. good *to* the use of edifying,
5:31. shall be joined *unto* his wife,
6: 9. do the same things *unto* them,
11. *that* ye may be able to stand *against* the
wiles of the devil.
12. we wrestle not *against* flesh and blood, but
against principalities, *against* powers,
against the rulers of the darkness of this
world, *against* spiritual wickedness in
high (places).
22. Whom I have sent *unto* you
- Phi. 1:26. by my coming *to* you again.
2:25. supposed it necessary to send *to* you
30. your lack of service *toward* me.
4: 6. let your requests be made known *unto*
- Col. 2:23. *to* the satisfying of the flesh.
3:13. if any man have a quarrel *against* any:
19. be not bitter *against* them.
4: 5. Walk in wisdom *toward* them that
8. Whom I have sent *unto* you,
10. if he come *unto* you,
- 1Th. 1: 8. your faith *to* God-ward
9. entering in we had *unto* you, and how ye
turned *to* God from idols
2: 1. our entrance in *unto* you,
2. to speak *unto* you the gospel
9. because we would not (lit. *in order* not to)
be chargeable *unto* any of you,
17. *for* a short time
18. we would have come *unto* you,
3: 4. when we were *with* you,
6. came from you *unto* us,
11. direct our way *unto* you.
4:12. *toward* them that are without,
5:14. be patient *toward* all (men).
- 2Th. 2: 5. when I was yet *with* you,
3: 1. even as (it is) *with* you:
8. *that* we might (lit. *in order*) not be charge-
able *to* any of you:
10. For even when we were *with* you,
- 1Ti. 1:16. *for* a pattern to them which should
3:14. hoping to come *unto* thee shortly:
4: 7. exercise thyself (rather) *unto* godliness.
8. bodily exercise profiteth)(little: but
godliness is profitable *unto* all things,
- 2Ti. 2:24. but be gentle *unto* all
3:16. and (is) profitable *for* doctrine, *for* re-
proof, *for* correction, *for* instruction in
righteousness:
17. furnished *unto* all good works.
4: 9. to come shortly *unto* me:
- Tit. 1:16. and *unto* every good work reprobate,
3: 1. to be ready *to* every good work,
2. all meekness *unto* all men.
12. When I shall send Artemas *unto* thee,
— be diligent to come *unto* me
- Philem. 5. *toward* the Lord Jesus,
- Philem.13. I would have retained *with* me,
15. he therefore departed *for* a season,
Heb 1: 7. And *of* the angels he saith,
8. But *unto* the Son (he saith),
13. But *to* which of the angels said he
2:17. in things (pertaining) *to* God,
4:13. *with* whom we have to do.
5: 1. in things (pertaining) *to* God,
5. but he that said *unto* him,
7. *unto* him that was able to save him
14. exercised *to* discern both good and evil.
6:11. the same diligence *to* the full assurance
of hope
7:21. by him that said *unto* him,
9:13. sanctifieth *to* the purifying of the flesh:
20. which God hath enjoined *unto* you.
10:16. that I will make *with* them
11:18. *Of* whom it was said, That in Isaac
12: 4. striving *against* sin.
10. they verily *for* a few days
11. no chastening *for* the present
13:13. Let us go forth therefore *unto* him without
the camp,
- Jas. 3: 3. *that* they may obey us ;
4: 5. lusteth *to* envy ?
14. that appeareth *for* a little time,
- 1Pet. 2: 4. *To* whom coming,
3:15. ready always *to* (give) an answer
4:12. which is *to* try you, (lit. *for* trial to you)
- 2Pet. 1: 3. all things that (pertain) *unto* life and
godliness,
3:16. *unto* their own destruction.
- 1Joh. 1: 2. which was *with* the Father,
2: 1. we have an advocate *with* the Father,
3:21. have we confidence *toward* God.
5:14. the confidence that we have *in* him,
16. a sin (which is) not *unto* death,
— *for* them that sin not *unto* death. There is
a sin *unto* death:
17. and there is a sin not *unto* death.
- 2Joh. 10. If there come any *unto* you,
12. but I trust to come *unto* you, and speak
face *to* face,
- 3Joh. 14. we shall speak face *to* face.
- Rev. 1:13. girt *about* the paps with
17. I fell *at* his feet as dead.
3:20. I will come *in* to him, and
10: 9. And I went *unto* the angel,
12: 5. her child was caught up *unto* God,
12. the devil is come down *unto* you,
13: 6. in blasphemy *against* God,
21: 9. And there came *unto* me
22:18. If any man shall add *unto* these

προσάββατον, *prosabbaton.*

Mar 15:42. that is, *the day before the sabbath,*

προσαγορεύομαι, *prosagorūomai.*

Heb 5:10. *Called of God an high priest*

προσάγω, *prosago.*

Lu. 9:41. *Bring thy son hither.*

Acts 16:20. And *brought* them to the magistrates,
27:27. that they *drew near* to some country; (lit.
some country *drew near* them)

1Pet. 3:18. that he *might bring us to God,*

προσαγωγή, prosagōgee.

Ro. 5: 2. we have access by faith into this
 Eph. 2: 18. we both have access by one Spirit
 3: 12. and access with confidence by the faith of him.

προσαιτέω, prosaitēo.

Mar 10: 46. sat by the highway side begging.
 Lu. 18: 35. sat by the way side begging :
 Joh. 9: 8. Is not this he that sat and begged?

προσαναβαίνω, prosanabaino.

Lu. 14: 10. Friend, go up higher:

προσαναλίσκω, prosanalisko.

Lu. 8: 43. which had spent all her living upon

προσαναπληρώω, prosanapleerōō.

2Co. 9: 12. not only supplieth the want of the saints,
 11: 9. the brethren which came from Macedonia supplied :

προσανατίθημι, prosanatitheemi.

Gal. 1: 16. I conferred not with flesh and blood:
 2: 6. in conference added nothing to me:

προσαπειλόμαι, prosapileomai.

Acts 4: 21. when they had further threatened

προσδαπανάω, prosdapanao.

Lu. 10: 35. whatsoever thou spendest more,

προσδέομαι, prosdeomai.

Acts 17: 25. as though he needed any thing,

προσδέχομαι, prosdekomaī.

Mar 15: 43. which also waited for the kingdom
 Lu. 2: 25. waiting for the consolation of Israel:
 38. to all them that looked for redemption
 12: 36. like unto men that wait for their lord,
 15: 2. This man receiveth sinners, and
 23: 51. waited for the kingdom of God.
 Acts 23: 21. looking for a promise from thee,
 24: 15. which they themselves also allow,
 Ro. 16: 2. That ye receive her in the Lord,
 Phi. 2: 29. Receive him therefore in the Lord
 Tit. 2: 13. Looking for that blessed hope,
 Heb 10: 34. and took joyfully the spoiling of
 11: 35. not accepting deliverance; that
 Jude 21. looking for the mercy of our Lord

προσδοκάω, prosdokao.

Mat. 11: 3. or do we look for another?
 24: 50. when he looketh not for (him),
 Lu. 1: 21. the people waited for Zacharias,
 3: 15. as the people were in expectation,
 7: 19. or look we for another?
 20. or look we for another?
 8: 40. for they were all waiting for him.
 12: 46. when he looketh not for (him),
 Acts 3: 5. expecting to receive something
 10: 24. And Cornelius waited for them,
 27: 33. the fourteenth day that ye have tarried
 and continued
 28: 6. they looked when he should have
 — but after they had looked a great while,
 2Pet. 3: 12. Looking for and hasting unto the
 13. look for new heavens and a new earth,
 14. seeing that ye look for such things,

προσδοκία, prosdokia.

Lu. 21: 26. and for looking after those things
 Acts 12: 11. and (from) all the expectation of the
 people of the Jews.

*προσδρέμω see προστρέχω.**προσεάω, proseuo.*

Acts 27: 7. the wind not suffering us,

προσεγγίζω, prosengizo.

Mar 2: 4. they could not come nigh unto him

προσεδρεύω, prosedrūo.

1Co. 9: 13. and they which wait at the altar are

προσεργάζομαι, prosergazomai.

Lu. 19: 16. thy pound hath gained ten pounds.

προσέρχομαι, proserkomai.

Mat. 4: 3. when the tempter came to him,
 11. angels came and ministered unto him.
 5: 1. his disciples came unto him:
 8: 5. there came unto him a centurion,
 19. And a certain scribe came, and
 25. And his disciples came to (him), and
 9: 14. Then came to him the disciples of
 20. came behind (him), and touched
 28. the blind men came to him:
 13: 10. And the disciples came, and said
 27. came and said unto him, Sir,
 36. and his disciples came unto him,
 14: 12. And his disciples came, and took up
 15. his disciples came to him,
 15: 1. Then came to Jesus scribes and
 12. Then came his disciples, and
 23. And his disciples came and
 30. And great multitudes came unto him,

Mat.16: 1. with the Sadducees *came*, and tempting
 17: 7. Jesus *came* and touched them,
 14. there *came* to him a (certain) man,
 19. *came* the disciples to Jesus apart, and
 24. *came* to Peter, and said, Doth not
 18: 1. *came* the disciples unto Jesus,
 21. Then *came* Peter to him, and said,
 19: 3. The Pharisees also *came* unto him,
 16. And, behold, one *came* and said
 20:20. Then *came* to him the mother of
 21:14. the blind and the lame *came* to him
 23. the elders of the people *came* unto him
 28. and he *came* to the first, and said,
 30. And he *came* to the second, and said
 22:23. The same day *came* to him the Sadducees,
 24: 1. and his disciples *came* to (him)
 3. the disciples *came* unto him
 25:20. *came* and brought other five talents,
 22. *came* and said, Lord, thou
 24. *came* and said, Lord, I knew thee
 26: 7. There *came* unto him a woman
 17. the disciples *came* to Jesus,
 49. he *came* to Jesus, and said, Hail, master;
 50. Then *came* they, and laid hands on Jesus,
 60. though many false witnesses *came*,
 — At the last *came* two false witnesses,
 69. a damsel *came* unto him,
 73. *came* unto (him) they that stood by, and
 27:58. He *went* to Pilate, and begged the body
 28: 2. and *came* and rolled back the stone
 9. they *came* and held him by the feet,
 18. And Jesus *came* and spake unto them,
 Mar 1:31. And he *came* and took her by the hand,
 6:35. his disciples *came* unto him, and
 10: 2. the Pharisees *came* to him, and
 12:28. And one of the scribes *came*, and
 14:45. he *goeth* straightway to him,
 Lu. 7:14. And he *came* and touched the bier:
 8:24. And they *came* to him, and awoke
 44. *Came* behind (him), and touched
 9:12. then *came* the twelve, and said
 42. And as he was yet a *coming*,
 10:34. And *went* to (him), and bound up
 13:31. The same day there *came* certain of
 20:27. Then *came* to (him) certain of the
 23:36. *coming* to him, and offering him
 52. This (man) *went* unto Pilate, and
 Joh.12:21. The same *came* therefore to Philip,
 Acts 7:31. and as he *drew* near to behold (it),
 8:29. *Go* near, and join thyself to this
 9: 1. *went* unto the high priest,
 10:28. or *come* unto one of another nation;
 12:13. a damsel *came* to hearken,
 18: 2. and *came* unto them.
 22:26. he *went* and told the chief captain,
 27. Then the chief captain *came*, and
 23:14. And they *came* to the chief priests
 24:23. to minister or *come* unto him.
 28: 9. *came*, and were healed:
 ITi. 6: 3. and *consent* not to wholesome words,
 Heb 4:16. *Let* us therefore *come* boldly unto
 7:25. that *come* unto God by him,
 10: 1. the *comers* thereunto perfect.
 22. *Let* us *draw* near with a true
 11: 6. for he that *cometh* to God
 12:18. For ye *are* not *come* unto the mount
 22. But ye *are* *come* unto mount Sion,
 IPet. 2: 4. To whom *coming*, (as unto) a living stone,

προσευχή, *prosūkee*.

Mat.17:21. but by *prayer* and fasting.

Mat.21:13. shall be called the house of *prayer*;
 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in *prayer*
 Mar 9:29. but by *prayer* and fasting.
 11:17. called of all nations the house of *prayer*?
 Lu. 6:12. continued all night in *prayer* to God.
 19:46. My house is the house of *prayer*:
 22:45. when he rose up from *prayer*,
 Acts 1:14. continued with one accord in *prayer* and
 supplication,
 2:42. in breaking of bread, and in *prayers*.
 3: 1. at the hour of *prayer*, (being) the ninth
 (hour).
 6: 4. continually to *prayer*, and to the ministry
 of the word.
 10: 4. Thy *prayers* and thine alms are *come* up
 31. Cornelius, thy *prayer* is heard, and
 12: 5. but *prayer* was made without ceasing
 16:13. where *prayer* was wont to be made;
 16. as we went to *prayer*, a certain damsel
 Ro. 1: 9(10). mention of you always in my *prayers*;
 12:12. continuing instant in *prayer*;
 15:30. in (your) *prayers* to God for me;
 ICo. 7: 5. give yourselves to fasting and *prayer*;
 Eph. 1:16. making mention of you in my *prayers*;
 6:18. Praying always with all *prayer* and sup-
 plication in
 Phi. 4: 6. but in every thing by *prayer* and suppli-
 cation with
 Col. 4: 2. Continue in *prayer*, and watch
 12. fervently for you in *prayers*,
 ITh. 1: 2. making mention of you in our *prayers*;
 ITi. 2: 1. supplications, *prayers*, intercessions,
 5: 5. in supplications and *prayers* night and day.
 Philem. 4. mention of thee always in my *prayers*,
 22. I trust that through your *prayers*
 Jas. 5:17. and he prayed earnestly (lit. prayed with
prayer)
 IPet. 3: 7. that your *prayers* be not hindered.
 4: 7. and watch unto *prayer*.
 Rev. 5: 8. which are the *prayers* of saints.
 8: 3. with the *prayers* of all saints upon the
 4. with the *prayers* of the saints,

προσεύχομαι, *prosūkomai*.

Mat. 5:44. *pray* for them which despitefully
 6: 5. And when thou *prayest*, thou shalt not
 — for they love to *pray* standing in
 6. when thou *prayest*, enter into
 — *pray* to thy Father which is in secret;
 7. But when ye *pray*, use not vain
 9. After this manner therefore *pray* ye:
 14:23. into a mountain apart to *pray*:
 19:13. put (his) hands on them, and *pray*:
 23:14(13). for a pretence *make* long *prayer*:
 24:20. But *pray* ye that your flight
 26:36. while I go and *pray* yonder.
 39. and fell on his face, and *prayed*,
 41. Watch and *pray*, that ye enter not into
 42. and *prayed*, saying, O my Father,
 44. and *prayed* the third time,
 Mar 1:35. solitary place, and there *prayed*.
 6:46. into a mountain to *pray*.
 11:24. ye desire, when ye *pray*, believe
 25. And when ye stand *praying*,
 12:40. for a pretence *make* long *prayers*:
 13:18. And *pray* ye that your flight
 33. watch and *pray*: for ye know not
 14:32. Sit ye here, while I shall *pray*.
 35. and *prayed* that, if it were
 38. Watch ye and *pray*, lest ye enter

Mar 14:39. and *prayed*, and spake the same
 Lu. 1:10. the people were *praying* without
 3:21. Jesus also being baptized, and *praying*,
 5:16. into the wilderness, and *prayed*.
 6:12. went out into a mountain to *pray*,
 28. and *pray* for them which
 9:18. as he was alone *praying*,
 28. into a mountain to *pray*.
 29. And as he *prayed*,
 11: 1. as he was *praying* in a certain
 — Lord, teach us to *pray*,
 2. When ye *pray*, say, Our Father
 18: 1. men ought always to *pray*,
 10. into the temple to *pray*;
 11. and *prayed* thus with himself,
 20:47. *make* long *prayers* :
 22:40. *Pray* that ye enter not into
 41. and kneeled down, and *prayed*,
 44. he *prayed* more earnestly.
 46. rise and *pray*, lest ye enter into
 Acts 1:24. And they *prayed*, and said,
 6: 6. and when they had *prayed*, they
 8:15. *prayed* for them, that they
 9:11. for, behold, he *prayeth*,
 40. and kneeled down, and *prayed*;
 10: 9. upon the housetop to *pray*
 30. I *prayed* in my house,
 11: 5. I was in the city of Joppa *praying*:
 12:12. many were gathered together *praying*.
 13: 3. when they had fasted and *prayed*,
 14:23. and had *prayed* with fasting,
 16:25. Paul and Silas *prayed*, and sang praises
 20:36. and *prayed* with them all.
 21: 5. we kneeled down on the shore, and *prayed*.
 22:17. while I *prayed* in the temple,
 28: 8. and *prayed*, and laid his hands on him,
 Ro. 8:26. what we should *pray* for as we
 1Co.11: 4. Every man *praying* or prophesying,
 5. But every woman that *prayeth*
 13. is it comely that a woman *pray*
 14:13. let him...*pray* that he may interpret.
 14. For if I *pray* in an (unknown) tongue,
 my spirit *prayeth*, but
 15. I will *pray* with the spirit, and I will *pray*
 with the understanding
 Eph. 6:18. *Praying* always with all prayer
 Phi. 1: 9. And this I *pray*, that your love
 Col. 1: 3. *praying* always for you,
 9. do not cease to *pray* for you,
 4: 3. Withal *praying* also for us,
 1Th. 5:17. *Pray* without ceasing.
 25. Brethren, *pray* for us.
 2Th. 1:11. we *pray* always for you,
 3: 1. Finally, brethren, *pray* for us,
 1Ti. 2: 8. that men *pray* every where,
 Heb13:18. *Pray* for us: for we trust
 Jas. 5:13. afflicted? let him *pray*.
 14. let them *pray* over him,
 17. and he *prayed* earnestly that it
 18. And he *prayed* again, and the heaven
 Jude 20. *praying* in the Holy Ghost,

προσέχω, *prosecho*.

Mat 6: 1. Take heed that ye do not your alms
 7:15. Beware of false prophets,
 10:17. But beware of men:
 16: 6. Take heed and beware of the leaven
 11. that ye should beware of the leaven
 12. not beware of the leaven of bread, but
 Lu. 12: 1. Beware ye of the leaven of the

Lu. 17: 3. Take heed to yourselves:
 20:46. Beware of the scribes,
 21:34. take heed to yourselves, lest
 Acts 5:35. take heed to yourselves what ye intend
 8: 6. gave heed unto those things
 10. To whom they all gave heed,
 11. And to him they had regard,
 16:14. that she attended unto the things
 20:28. Take heed therefore unto yourselves,
 1Ti. 1: 4. Neither give heed to fables and
 3: 8. not given to much wine,
 4: 1. giving heed to seducing spirits,
 13. give attendance to reading,
 Tit. 1:14. Not giving heed to Jewish fables,
 Heb 2: 1. to give the more earnest heed to the
 7:13. no man gave attendance at the altar.
 2Pet. 1:19. whereunto ye do well that ye take heed,

προσηλόω, *proseleōō*.

Col. 2:14. nailing it to his cross;

προσήλυτος, *proselutos*.

Mat.23:15. to make one *proselyte*,
 Acts 2:10. Jews and *proselytes*,
 6: 5. Nicolas a *proselyte* of Antioch:
 13:43. many of the Jews and religious *proselytes*
 followed Paul

πρόσκαιρος, *proskairos*.

Mat.13:21. but dureth for a while : (lit. is temporary)
 Mar 4:17. and so endure but for a time:
 2Co. 4:18. the things which are seen (are) temporal;
 Heb 11:25. to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season;
 (lit. to have temporary enjoyment of sin)

προσκαλέομαι, *proskaleomai*.

Mat.10: 1. And when he had called unto (him) his
 15:10. And he called the multitude, and
 32. Then Jesus called his disciples (unto him),
 and
 18: 2. And Jesus called a little child unto him,
 and
 32. after that he had called him,
 20:25. But Jesus called them (unto him), and
 Mar 3:13. and calleth (unto him) whom he
 23. And he called them (unto him), and
 6: 7. And he called (unto him) the twelve,
 7:14. when he had called all the people (unto)
 8: 1. Jesus called his disciples (unto him), and
 34. when he had called the people (unto him)
 10:42. But Jesus called them (to him), and
 12:43. he called (unto him) his disciples, and
 15:44. and calling (unto him) the centurion,
 Lu. 7:19(18) And John calling (unto him) two
 15:26. he called one of the servants, and
 16: 5. So he called every one of his lord's debtors
 (unto him), and
 18:16. But Jesus called them (unto him), and
 Acts 2:39. as the Lord our God shall call.
 5:40. when they had called the apostles,
 6: 2. Then the twelve called the...(unto them),
 and
 13: 2. wherunto I have called them.
 7. who called for Barnabas and Saul, and
 16:10. that the Lord had called us

Acts 20: 1. Paul *called unto* (him) the disciples, and
23:17. *called* one of the centurions *unto* (him),
and
18. Paul the prisoner *called me unto* (him),
and
23. And he *called unto* (him) two
Jas. 5:14. *let him call for* the elders

προσκαρτερέω, proskartereo.

Mar 3: 9. a small ship *should wait on* him
Acts 1:14. These all *continued* with one accord
2:42. And they *continued stedfastly* in
46. And they, *continuing* daily with one accord
6: 4. we *will give ourselves continually* to prayer,
and to
8:13. he *continued with* Philip,
10: 7. of them *that waited on* him *continually* ;
Ro. 12:12. *continuing instant in* prayer ;
13: 6. *attending continually upon* this very thing.
Col. 4: 2. *Continue in* prayer,

προσκαρτέρησις, proskartereesis.

Eph. 6:18. with all *perseverance* and supplication

προσκεφάλαιον, proskephalaion.

Mar 4:38. asleep on a *pillow* :

προσκληρόμαι, proskleerōmai.

Acts 17: 4. and *consorted with* Paul and Silas ;

πρόσκλησις, prosklisis.

1Ti. 5:21. doing nothing by *partiality*.

προσκολλάομαι, proskollōmai.

Mat 19: 5. and *shall cleave to* his wife:
Mar 10: 7. and *cleave to* his wife ;
Acts 5:36. about four hundred, *joined themselves* :
Eph. 5:31. and *shall be joined* unto his wife,

πρόσκομμα, proskomma.

Ro. 9:32. they *stumbled at that stumblingstone* ;
33. I lay in Sion a *stumblingstone* and rock
14:13. that no man put a *stumblingblock*
20. for that man who eateth with *offence*.
1Co. 8: 9. become a *stumblingblock* to them that
1Pet. 2: 8(7). And a stone of *stumbling*,

προσκοπή, proskopee.

2Co. 6: 3. Giving no *offence* in any thing,

προσκόπτω, proskopto.

Mat 4: 6. lest at any time thou *dash* thy foot against
a stone.
7:27. and *beat upon* that house ;
Lu. 4:11. lest at any time thou *dash* thy foot against
a stone.

Joh. 11: 9. walk in the day, he *stumbleth* not,
10. walk in the night, he *stumbleth*,
Ro. 9:32. they *stumbled at* that stumblingstone ;
14:21. whereby thy brother *stumbleth*,
1Pet. 2: 8. which *stumble at* the word,

προσκυλίω, proskulio.

Mat 27:60. and he *rolled* a great stone to the door
Mar 15:46. and *rolled* a stone unto the

προσκυνέω, proskuneo.

Mat. 2: 2. and are come to *worship* him.
8. that I may come and *worship* him
11. fell down, and *worshipped* him:
4: 9. if thou wilt fall down and *worship* me.
10. Thou *shalt worship* the Lord
8: 2. a leper and *worshipped* him,
9:18. came a certain ruler, and *worshipped* him,
14:33. came and *worshipped* him,
15:25. came she and *worshipped* him, saying,
18:26. fell down, and *worshipped* him,
20:20. with her sons, *worshipping* (him),
28: 9. by the feet, and *worshipped* him.
17. they *worshipped* him: but some doubted.
Mar 5: 6. he ran and *worshipped* him,
15:19. bowing (their) knees *worshipped* him.
Lu. 4: 7. If thou therefore wilt *worship* me,
8. Thou *shalt worship* the Lord
24:52. And they *worshipped* him, *and*
Joh. 4:20. Our fathers *worshipped* in this mountain ;
— where men ought to *worship*.
21. when ye *shall* neither in this...*worship* the
Father.
22. Ye *worship* ye know not what: we know
what we *worship* :
23. *shall worship* the Father in spirit
— seeketh such to *worship* him.
24. they *that worship* him must *worship* (him)
in spirit and in
9:38. I believe. And he *worshipped* him.
12:20. that came up to *worship* at the feast:
Acts 7:43. which ye made to *worship* them:
8:27. to Jerusalem for to *worship*,
10:25. at his feet, and *worshipped* (him).
24:11. to Jerusalem for to *worship*.
1Co. 14:25. falling down on (his) face he *will worship*
God,
Heb 1: 6(7). *let* all the angels of God *worship* him.
11:21. and *worshipped*, (leaning) upon
Rev. 3: 9. to come and *worship* before thy feet,
4:10. and *worship* him that liveth
5:14. and *worshipped* him that liveth
7:11. on their faces, and *worshipped* God,
9:20. that they *should* not *worship* devils,
11: 1. and them *that worship* therein.
16. upon their faces, and *worshipped* God,
13: 4. they *worshipped* the dragon
— and they *worshipped* the beast,
8. *shall worship* him, whose names
12. to *worship* the first beast,
15. as many as *would* not *worship*
14: 7. *worship* him that made heaven, and
9. If any man *worship* the beast
11. *who worship* the beast and his image,
15: 4. shall come and *worship* before thee ;
16: 2. them *which worshipped* his image.
19: 4. fell down and *worshipped* God
10. I fell at his feet to *worship* him.

Rev.19:10. *worship* God:

20. and them *that worshipped* his image.

20: 4. which *had not worshipped* the beast,

22: 8. fell down to *worship* before the feet

9. *worship* God.

προσκυνητής, proskunetees.

Joh. 4:23. when the true *worshippers* shall

προσλαλέω, proslaleo.

Acts13:43. who, *speaking* to them, persuaded

28:20. to see (you), and to *speak with* (you):

προσλαμβάνω, proslambano.

Mat.16:22. Then Peter *took* him, and began

Mar 8:32. Peter *took* him, and began to rebuke him.

Acts17: 5. *took unto* them certain lewd fellows

18:26. they *took him unto* (them),

27:33. fasting, *having taken* nothing.

34. I pray you to *take* (some) meat:

36. and they also *took* (some) meat.

28: 2. and *received* us every one,

Ro. 14: 1. weak in the faith *receive* ye,

3. for God *hath received* him.

15: 7. *receive* ye one another, as Christ also *received* us

Philem 12. thou therefore *receive* him, that is,

17. *receive* him as myself.

πρόσληψις, prosllepsis.

Ro. 11:15. what (shall) the *receiving* (of them be),

προσμένω, prosmeno.

Mat.15:32. because they *continue with* me

Mar 8: 2. they *have now been with* me

Acts11:23. they would *cleave unto* the Lord.

18:18. Paul (after this) *tarried* (there) yet

ITi. 1: 3. to *abide still* at Ephesus,

5: 5. *continueth* in supplications and prayers

προσορμίζομαι, prosormizomai.

Mar 6:53. and *drew to the shore*.

προσοφείλω, prosophilo.

Philem.19. thou *owest* unto me even thine own self *besides*.

προσοχθίζω, prosokthizo.

Heb 3:10. I was *grieved with* that generation,

17. *with whom was* he *grieved* forty years?

πρόσπεινος, prospeinos.

Acts10:10. And he became *very hungry*,

προσπύγνυμι, prospreegnymi.

Acts 2:23. by wicked hands *have crucified and slain*:

προσπίπτω, prospipto.

Mat. 7:25. and *beat upon* that house ;

Mar 3:11. when they saw him, *fell down before* him,

5:33. came and *fell down before* him,

7:25. and came and *fell at* his feet:

Lu. 5: 8. he *fell down at* Jesus' knees,

8:28. and *fell down before* him,

47. and *falling down before* him, she

Acts16:29. and *fell down before* Paul and

προσποιέομαι, prosproyeomai.

Lu. 24:28. he *made as though* he would have gone further.

προσπορεύομαι, prosproyomai.

Mar 10:35. the sons of Zebedee, *come unto* him,

προσρήγνυμι, prospreegnymi.

Lu. 6:48. stream *beat vehemently upon* that

49. *against* which the stream *did beat vehemently*,

προστάσσω, prostasso.

Mat. 1:24. as the angel of the Lord *had bidden* him,

8: 4. offer the gift that Moses *commanded*,

21: 6. and did as Jesus *commanded* them,

Mar 1:44. those things which Moses *commanded*,

Lu. 5:14. according as Moses *commanded*,

Acts10:33. *that are commanded* thee of God.

48. he *commanded* them to be baptized

προστάτις, prostatis.

Ro. 16: 2. she *hath been* a *succourer* of many,

προστίθημι, prostitheemi.

Mat. 6:27. can *add* one cubit unto his stature ?

33. all these things *shall be added* unto you.

Mar 4:24. *unto* you that hear *shall more be given*.

Lu. 3:20. *Added* yet this above all,

12:25. can *add* to his stature one cubit ?

31. all these things *shall be added* unto you.

17: 5. Lord, *Increase* our faith.

19:11. he *added and spake* a parable,

20:11. And again he sent (lit. he *added* to send) another servant:

12. again he sent (lit. he *added &c.*) a third:

Acts 2:41. there *were added* (unto them)

47. And the Lord *added* to the church daily

5:14. believers *were* the more *added* to the Lord,

11:24. and much people was *added* unto the Lord.

12: 3. he *proceeded further* to take Peter

13:36. *was laid unto* his fathers, and saw

Gal. 3:19. It was *added* because of transgressions,

Heb 12:19. that the word should not be *spoken* to them *any more* :

προστρέχω, *prostreko*.

Mar 9:15. and *running to* (him) saluted him.
10:17. there came one *running*, and
Acts 8:30. Philip *ran thither to* (him), and heard

προσφάγιον, *prosphagion*.

Joh.21: 5. Children, have ye any *meat* ?

πρόσφατος, *prosphatos*.

Heb 10:20. By a *new* and living way,

προσφάτως, *prosphatōs*.

Acts 18: 2. *lately* come from Italy,

προσφέρω, προσήνεγκα, *prosphero*,
proseenenka.

Mat. 2:11. they *presented unto* him gifts ;
4:24. they *brought unto* him all sick
5:23. if thou *bring thy gift to* the altar,
24. then come and *offer thy gift*.
8: 4. and *offer the gift that Moses*
16. they *brought unto* him many that
9: 2. they *brought to* him a man
32. they *brought to* him a dumb
12:22. Then *was brought unto* him one
14:35. and *brought unto* him all that
17:16. And I *brought him to* thy
18:24. one *was brought unto* him,
19:13. Then *were there brought unto* him
22:19. they *brought unto* him a penny.
25:20. came and *brought other five talents*,
Mar 1:44. and *offer for thy cleansing*
10:13. they *brought young children to* him,
— disciples rebuked those *that brought*
Lu. 5:14. and *offer for thy cleansing*,
12:11. when they *bring you unto* the
18:15. And they *brought unto* him also
23:14. Ye *have brought this man unto* me,
36. and *offering him vinegar*,
Joh. 16: 2. will think that he *doeth God service*.
19:29. and *put (it) to* his mouth.
Acts 7:42. *have ye offered to* me slain beasts
8:18. he *offered them money*,
21:26. until that an offering should be *offered*
Heb 5: 1. that he *may offer both gifts and*
3. so also for himself, *to offer for sins*.
7. *when he had offered up prayers*
8: 3. *to offer gifts and sacrifices*:
— that this man have somewhat also *to offer*.
4. priests *that offer gifts according to*
9: 7. which he *offered for himself*,
9. in which were *offered both gifts and*
14. *offered himself without spot*
25. Nor yet that he *should offer himself*
28. So Christ was once *offered to bear the*
10: 1. which they *offered year by year*
2. would they not have ceased *to be offered* ?
8. which *are offered by the law* ;
11. and *offering oftentimes the same*
12. *after he had offered one sacrifice for sins*,
11: 4. By faith Abel *offered unto God*
17. when he was tried, *offered up Isaac*:
— *offered up his only begotten (son)*,
12: 7. God *dealeth with you as with sons* ;

προσφιλής, *prosphilees*.

Phi. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) *lovely*,

προσφορά, *prosphora*.

Acts 21:26. until that an *offering* should be
24:17. alms to my nation, and *offerings*.
Ro. 15:16. that the *offering up* of the Gentiles
Eph. 5: 2. an *offering* and a sacrifice to God
Heb 10: 5. Sacrifice and *offering* thou wouldest not,
8. Sacrifice and *offering* and burnt offerings
10. through the *offering* of the body
14. For by one *offering* he hath
18. (there is) no more *offering for sin*.

προσφωνέω, *prosphōneo*.

Mat. 11:16. and *calling unto* their fellows,
Lu. 6:13. he *called (unto him)* his disciples:
7:32. *calling one to another*, and saying,
13:12. he *called (her to him)*,
23:20. to release Jesus, *spake again to* them.
Acts 21:40. he *spake unto (them)* in the Hebrew
22: 2. he *spake in the Hebrew tongue to* them,

πρόσχυσις, *proskusis*.

Heb 11:28. the passover, and the *sprinkling of blood*,

προσψάω, *prospsauo*.

Lu. 11:46. ye yourselves *touch* not the burdens

προσωποληπτέω, *prosōpoleepto*.

Jas. 2: 9. But if ye *have respect to persons*,

προσωπολήπτης, *prosōpoleepteis*.

Acts 10:34. God is no *respector of persons* :

προσωποληψία, *prosōpoleepsia*.

Ro. 2:11. there is no *respect of persons* with God.
Eph. 6: 9. neither is there *respect of persons*
Col. 3:25. and there is no *respect of persons*.
Jas. 2: 1. have not the faith...with *respect of persons*.

πρόσωπον, *prosōron*.

Mat. 6:16. for they disfigure their *faces*,
17. anoint thine head, and wash thy *face* ;
11:10. I send my messenger before thy *face*,
16: 3. ye can discern the *face* of the sky ;
17: 2. and his *face did shine as the sun*,
6. they fell on their *face*, and were
18:10. do always behold the *face* of my Father
22:16. thou regardest not the *person* of men.
26:39. and fell on his *face*, and prayed,
67. Then did they spit in his *face*,
Mar 1: 2. I send my messenger before thy *face*,
12:14. thou regardest not the *person* of men,
14:65. and to cover his *face*, and to buffet him,

Lu. 1:76. thou shalt go before the *face* of the Lord
 2:31. prepared before the *face* of all people;
 5:12. who seeing Jesus fell on (his) *face*,
 7:27. I send my messenger before thy *face*,
 9:29. the fashion of his *countenance* was
 51. he stedfastly set his *face* to go to
 52. And sent messengers before his *face* :
 53. because his *face* was as though he
 10: 1. and sent them two and two before his
 face
 12:56. ye can discern the *face* of the sky
 17:16. And fell down on (his) *face* at his feet,
 20:21. neither acceptest thou the *person* (of any),
 21:35. on the *face* of the whole earth.
 22:64. they struck him on the *face*,
 24: 5. bowed down (their) *faces* to the earth,
 Acts 2:28. full of joy with thy *countenance*.
 3:13. and denied him in the *presence* of Pilate,
 19. shall come from the *presence* of the Lord;
 5:41. from the *presence* of the council,
 6:15. looking stedfastly on him, saw his *face* as
 it had been the *face* of an angel.
 7:45. before the *face* of our fathers,
 13:24. had first preached *before* his coming (πρὸ
 προσώπου τῆς εἰσόδου)
 17:26. to dwell on all the *face* of the earth,
 20:25. shall see my *face* no more.
 38. should see his *face* no more.
 25:16. have the accusers face to *face*,
 1Co.13:12. but then *face* to *face* :
 14:25. and so falling down on (his) *face*
 2Co. 1:11. by the means of many *persons*
 2:10. (forgave I it) in the *person* of Christ;
 3: 7. Israel could not stedfastly behold the *face*
 of Moses for the glory of his *countenance*;
 13. (which) put a veil over his *face*,
 18. with open *face* beholding as in
 4: 6. glory of God in the *face* of Jesus Christ.
 5:12. which glory in *appearance*,
 8:24. and *before* (εἰς πρόσωπον) the churches,
 10: 1. who in *presence* (am) base among you,
 7. after the *outward appearance* ?
 11:20. if a man smite you on the *face*.
 Gal. 1:22. And was unknown by *face*
 2: 6. God accepteth no man's *person* :
 11. I withstood him to the *face*,
 Col. 2: 1. as have not seen my *face*
 1Th. 2:17. for a short time in *presence*,
 — to see your *face* with great
 3:10. that we might see your *face*,
 2Th. 1: 9. from the *presence* of the Lord,
 Heb 9:24. in the *presence* of God for us:
 Jas. 1:11. the grace of the *fashion* of it
 23. beholding his natural *face* in
 1Pet. 3:12. the *face* of the Lord (is) against
 Jude 16. having *men's persons* in admiration
 Rev. 4: 7. third beast had a *face* as a man,
 6:16. hide us from the *face* of him that
 7:11. fell before the throne on their *faces*,
 9: 7. and their *faces* (were) as the *faces* of men.
 10: 1. and his *face* (was) as it were the sun,
 11:16. fell upon their *faces*, and worshipped
 God,
 12:14. from the *face* of the serpent.
 20:11. from whose *face* the earth and the
 22: 4. And they shall see his *face* ;

προτάσσομαι, protassomai.

Acts17:26. determined the times *before appointed*,

προτείνω, protino.

Acts22:25. And as they *bound* him (lit. as he *bound*
 him)

πρότερον, τὸ πρότερον, proteron, & to
 proteron.

Joh. 6:62. ascend up where he was *before* ?
 7:51. judge (any) man, *before* (lit. unless *pre-*
 viously) it hear him,
 9: 8. they which *before* had seen him
 2Co. 1:15. minded to come unto you *before*,
 Gal. 4:13. I preached the gospel unto you *at the first*.
 1Ti. 1:13. Who was *before* a blasphemer,
 Heb 4: 6. to whom it was *first* preached
 7:27. *first* for his own sins,
 10:32. call to remembrance the *former* days,
 1Pet. 1:14. according to the *former* lusts

πρότερος, proteros.

Eph. 4:22. concerning the *former* conversation

προτίθημι, protitheemi.

Ro. 1:13.1 *purposed* to come unto you,
 3:25. Whom God *hath set forth* (to be)
 Eph. 1: 9. which he *hath purposed* in himself:

προτρέπομαι, protrepomai.

Acts18:27. the brethren wrote, *exhorting* the disciples
 to receive him:

προτρέχω, protrecho.

Lu. 19: 4. And he *run before*, and climbed
 Joh.20: 4. the other disciple *did outrun* (lit. *ran be-*
 fore more quickly than) Peter,

προὔπαρχω, prouparcho.

Lu. 23:12. for *before* they were at enmity
 Acts 8: 9. there *was* a certain man...which *beforetime*
 in the same city

πρόφασις, prophasis.

Mat.23:14. for a *pretence* make long prayer:
 Mar 12:40. for a *pretence* make long prayers:
 Lu. 20:47. and for a *shew* make long prayers:
 Joh.15:22. they have no *cloke* for their sin.
 Acts27:30. under *colour* as though they would
 Phi. 1:18. whether in *pretence*, or in truth,
 1Th. 2: 5. nor a *cloke* of covetousness ;

προφέρω, prophero.

Lu. 6:45. *bringeth forth* that which is good ;
 — *bringeth forth* that which is evil:

προφητεία, propheteia.

Mat.13:14. is fulfilled the *prophecy* of Esaias,
 Ro. 12: 6. whether *prophecy*, (let us prophesy)

- 1Co.12:10. to another *prophecy* ;
 13: 2. And though I have (the gift of) *prophecy*,
 8. whether (there be) *prophecies*, they shall
 14: 6. or by *propheying*, or by doctrine?
 22. but *propheying* (serveth) not for
 1Th. 5:20. Despise not *propheysings*.
 1Ti. 1:18. according to the *prophecies* which went
 before on thee,
 4:14. which was given thee by *prophecy*, with
 2Pet. 1:20. that no *prophecy* of the scripture
 21. For the *prophecy* came not in old
 Rev. 1: 3. that hear the words of this *prophecy*,
 11: 6. in the days of their *prophecy* :
 19:10. of Jesus is the spirit of *prophecy*.
 22: 7. the sayings of the *prophecy* of this
 10. Seal not the sayings of the *prophecy* of
 18. heareth the words of the *prophecy* of
 19. of the book of this *prophecy*,

προφητεύω, *propheteuo*.

- Mat. 7:22. *have* we not *propheied* in thy name?
 11:13. prophets and the law *propheied* until John.
 15: 7. well *did* Esaias *propheisy* of you,
 26:68. Saying, *Propheisy* unto us,
 Mar 7: 6. Well *hath* Esaias *propheied* of you
 14:65. buffet him, and to say unto him, *Propheisy*:
 Lu. 1:67. and *propheied*, saying,
 22:64. saying, *Propheisy*, who is it that smote
 Joh. 11:51. he *propheied* that Jesus should die
 Acts 2:17. your daughters *shall propheisy*,
 18. of my Spirit; and they *shall propheisy* :
 19: 6. they spake with tongues, and *propheied*.
 21: 9. virgins, *which did propheisy*.
 1Co.11: 4. Every man praying or *propheying*,
 5. that prayeth or *propheiseth* with (her)
 13: 9. know in part, and we *propheisy* in part.
 14: 1. but rather that ye *may propheisy*.
 3. But he that *propheiseth* speaketh
 4. he that *propheiseth* edifieth the church.
 5. but rather that ye *propheied* : for greater
 (is) he that *propheiseth*
 24. But if all *propheisy*, and there come
 31. For ye may all *propheisy* one by one,
 39. covet to *propheisy*, and forbid not to
 1Pet. 1:10. *who propheied* of the grace
 Jude 14. *propheied* of these, saying, Behold,
 Rev.10:11. Thou must *propheisy* again before
 11: 3. two witnesses, and they *shall propheisy*

προφήτης, *prophetees*.

- Mat. 1:22. spoken of the Lord by the *prophet*,
 2: 5. thus it is written by the *prophet*,
 15. spoken of the Lord by the *prophet*,
 17. by Jeremy the *prophet*,
 23. which was spoken by the *prophets*,
 3: 3. spoken of by the *prophet* Esaias,
 4:14. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*, saying,
 5:12. so persecuted they the *prophets* :
 17. to destroy the law, or the *prophets* :
 7:12. this is the law and the *prophets*.
 8:17. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*,
 10:41. He that receiveth a *prophet* in the name
 of a *prophet* shall receive a *prophet's*
 reward;
 11: 9. A *prophet*? yea, I say unto you, and more
 than a *prophet*.
 13. For all the *prophets* and the law
 12:17. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*,

- Mat.12:39. the sign of the *prophet* Jonas:
 13:17. That many *prophets* and righteous
 35. spoken by the *prophet*, saying, I will
 57. A *prophet* is not without honour,
 14: 5. they counted him as a *prophet*.
 16: 4. the sign of the *prophet* Jonas.
 14. Jeremias, or one of the *prophets*.
 21: 4. spoken by the *prophet*, saying,
 11. This is Jesus the *prophet* of Nazareth
 26. for all hold John as a *prophet*.
 46. because they took him for a *prophet*.
 22:40. hang all the law and the *prophets*.
 23:29. ye build the tombs of the *prophets*,
 30. in the blood of the *prophets*.
 31. of them which killed the *prophets*.
 34. I send unto you *prophets*, and wise
 37. (thou) that killest the *prophets*,
 24:15. spoken of by Daniel the *prophet*,
 26:56. that the scriptures of the *prophets* might
 27: 9. was spoken by Jeremy the *prophet*,
 35. which was spoken by the *prophet*,
 Mar 1: 2. As it is written in the *prophets*,
 6: 4. A *prophet* is not without honour,
 15. others said, That it is a *prophet*, or as one
 of the *prophets*.
 8:28. and others, One of the *prophets*.
 11:32. that he was a *prophet* indeed.
 13:14. spoken of by Daniel the *prophet*,
 Lu. 1:70. by the mouth of his holy *prophets*,
 76. be called the *prophet* of the Highest:
 3: 4. the words of Esaias the *prophet*,
 4:17. the book of the *prophet* Esaias.
 24. No *prophet* is accepted in his own
 27. in the time of Eliseus the *prophet*;
 6:23. did their fathers unto the *prophets*.
 7:16. That a great *prophet* is risen up
 26. A *prophet*? Yea, I say unto you, and
 much more than a *prophet*.
 28. there is not a greater *prophet* than John
 39. This man, if he were a *prophet*,
 9: 8. that one of the old *prophets* was risen
 19. that one of the old *prophets* is risen
 10:24. that many *prophets* and kings
 11:29. but the sign of Jonas the *prophet*.
 47. ye build the sepulchres of the *prophets*,
 49. I will send them *prophets* and apostles,
 50. That the blood of all the *prophets*,
 13:28. and all the *prophets*, in the kingdom
 33. that a *prophet* perish out of Jerusalem.
 34. Jerusalem, which killest the *prophets*,
 16:16. The law and the *prophets* (were) until
 John:
 29. They have Moses and the *prophets* ;
 31. If they hear not Moses and the *prophets*,
 18:31. that are written by the *prophets*
 20: 6. persuaded that John was a *prophet*.
 24:19. which was a *prophet* mighty in deed
 25. all that the *prophets* have spoken:
 27. at Moses and all the *prophets*,
 44. in the law of Moses, and (in) the *prophets*,
 and (in) the psalms,
 Joh. 1:21. Art thou that *prophet*?
 23. as said the *prophet* Esaias.
 25. nor Elias, neither that *prophet*?
 45(46). and the *prophets*, did write
 4:19. I perceive that thou art a *prophet*.
 44. that a *prophet* hath no honour in
 6:14. that *prophet* that should come
 45. It is written in the *prophets*,
 7:40. said, Of a truth this is the *prophet*.
 52. for out of Galilee ariseth no *prophet*.
 8:52. Abraham is dead, and the *prophets* :

Joh. 8:53. and the *prophets* are dead:
 9:17. He said, He is a *prophet*.
 12:38. That the saying of Esaias the *prophet*
 Acts 2:16. spoken by the *prophet* Joel;
 30. Therefore being a *prophet*, and
 3:18. by the mouth of all his *prophets*,
 21. the mouth of all his holy *prophets*,
 22. A *prophet* shall the Lord your
 23. which will not hear that *prophet*,
 24. Yea, and all the *prophets* from
 25. the children of the *prophets*,
 7:37. A *prophet* shall the Lord your God
 42. written in the book of the *prophets*,
 48. made with hands; as saith the *prophet*,
 52. Which of the *prophets* have not
 8:28. in his chariot read Esaias the *prophet*.
 30. heard him read the *prophet* Esaias,
 34. of whom speaketh the *prophet* this?
 10:43. To him give all the *prophets* witness,
 11:27. came *prophets* from Jerusalem
 13: 1. certain *prophets* and teachers;
 15. after the reading of the law and the
prophets
 20. until Samuel the *prophet*.
 27. because they knew him not, nor yet the
 voices of the *prophets* which
 40. spoken of in the *prophets*;
 15:15. agree the words of the *prophets*;
 32. being *prophets* also themselves,
 21:10. a certain *prophet*, named Agabus.
 24:14. written in the law and in the *prophets*:
 26:22. which the *prophets* and Moses did say
 27. believest thou the *prophets*?
 28:23. and (out of) the *prophets*, from morning
 till evening.
 25. the Holy Ghost by Esaias the *prophet*
 Ro. 1: 2. by his *prophets* in the holy scriptures,
 3:21. witnessed by the law and the *prophets*;
 11: 3. Lord, they have killed thy *prophets*,
 1Co.12:28. first apostles, secondarily *prophets*,
 29. (are) all *prophets*? (are) all teachers?
 14:29. Let the *prophets* speak two or three,
 32. And the spirits of the *prophets* are subject
 to the *prophets*.
 37. think himself to be a *prophet*,
 Eph 2:20. of the apostles and *prophets*,
 3: 5: unto his holy apostles and *prophets*
 4:11. some, *prophets*; and some, evangelists;
 1Th. 2:15. both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own
prophets,
 Tit. 1:12. (even) a *prophet* of their own, said, The
 Cretians
 Heb 1: 1. unto the fathers by the *prophets*,
 11:32. and Samuel, and (of) the *prophets*:
 Jas. 5:10. the *prophets*, who have spoken in the name
 of the Lord,
 1Pet. 1:10. Of which salvation the *prophets*
 2Pet. 2:16. forbad the madness of the *prophet*.
 3: 2. before by the holy *prophets*,
 Rev.10: 7. hath declared to his servants the *prophets*.
 11:10. because these two *prophets* tormented
 18. unto thy servants the *prophets*,
 16: 6. the blood of saints and *prophets*,
 18:20. (ye) holy apostles and *prophets*; for God
 24. the blood of *prophets*, and of saints,
 22: 6. the Lord God of the holy *prophets*
 9. and of thy brethren the *prophets*,

προφητικός, *prophetikos*.

Ro. 16:26. by the scriptures of the *prophets*,

2Pet. 1:19. a more sure word of *prophecy*;

προφήτις, *prophetis*.

Lu. 2:36. Anna, a *prophetess*, the daughter of
 Rev. 2:20. which calleth herself a *prophetess*,

προφθάνω, *prophthano*.

Mat.17:25. Jesus *prevented* (lit. *forestalled*) him,

προχειρίζομαι, *prokhirizomai*.

Acts22:14. *hath chosen* thee, that thou shouldst
 26:16. *to make* thee a minister and a witness

προχειροτονέομαι, *prokhitrotonomai*.

Acts10:41. unto witnesses *chosen* before of God.

πρύμνα, *prumna*.

Mar 4:38. he was in the *hinder part* of the ship,
 Acts27:29. they cast four anchors out of the *stern*,
 41. but the *hinder part* was broken

πρωί, *proi*.

Mat.16: 3. And *in the morning*, (It will be) foul
 20: 1. went out *early in the morning*
 Mar 1:35. *in the morning*, rising up a great while
 11:20. And *in the morning*, as they passed
 13:35. at the cockcrowing, or *in the morning*:
 15: 1. And straightway *in the morning*
 16: 2. And very *early in the morning*
 9. was risen *early* the first (day) of
 Joh.20: 1. cometh Mary Magdalene *early*,
 Acts28:23. from *morning* till evening.

πρωία, *proia*.

Mat.21:18. Now *in the morning* as he returned
 27: 1. When the *morning* was come, all the
 Joh.18:28. and it was *early*; and they themselves
 21: 4. But when the *morning* was now come,

πρωίμος, *proimos*.

Jas. 5: 7. he receive the *early* and latter rain.

πρωϊνός, *proinos*.

Rev. 2:28. I will give him the *morning* star.

πρώρα, *proira*.

Acts27:30. cast anchors out of the *foreship*,
 41. and the *forepart* stuck fast,

πρωτεύω, *protiōo*.

Col. 1:18. he might *have the preeminence*.

πρωτοκαθεδρία, *prōtokathedria*.

Mat.23: 6. the *chief seats* in the synagogues,
Mar 12:39. the *chief seats* in the synagogues,
Lu.11:43. love the *uppermost seats* in the synagogues,
20:46. and the *highest seats* in the synagogues,

πρωτοκλισία, *prōtoklisia*.

Mat.23: 6. love the *uppermost rooms* (lit. the *first place*) at feasts,
Mar 12:39. the *uppermost rooms* (lit. *first places*) at
Lu 14: 7. how they chose out the *chief rooms* ;
8. sit not down in the *highest room* ;
20:46. and the *chief rooms* at feasts ;

πρῶτον & τὸ πρῶτον. *prōton & to prōton*.

Mat. 5:24. *first* be reconciled to thy brother,
6:33. But seek ye *first* the kingdom of God,
7: 5. *first* cast out the beam out of
8:21. suffer me *first* to go and bury my
12:29. except he *first* bind the strong
13:30. Gather ye together *first* the tares,
17:10. that Elias must *first* come ?
11. Elias truly shall *first* come,
23:26. cleanse *first* that (which is) within
Mar. 3:27. he will *first* bind the strong man ;
4:28. *first* the blade, then the ear,
7:27. Let the children *first* be filled:
9:11. that Elias must *first* come ?
12. Elias verily cometh *first*,
13:10. the gospel must *first* be published
16: 9. he appeared *first* to Mary
Lu. 6:42. cast out *first* the beam
9:59. suffer me *first* to go and bury my
61. let me *first* go bid them farewell,
10: 5. *first* say, Peace (be) to this house.
11:38. that he had not *first* washed
12: 1. to say unto his disciples *first of all*,
14:28. sitteth not down *first*, and counteth
31. sitteth not down *first*, and consulteth
17:25. But *first* must he suffer
21: 9. these things must *first* come
Joh. 2:10. Every man *at the beginning*
10:40. where John *at first* baptized ;
12:16. understood not his disciples *at the first* :
15:18. *before* (it hated) you.
18:13. to Annas *first* ; for he was
19:39. which *at the first* came to Jesus by
Acts 3:26. Unto you *first* God, having raised up
7:12. he sent out our fathers *first*.
11:26. called Christians *first* in Antioch.
13:46. should *first* have been spoken to you:
15:14. how God *at the first* did visit
26:20. But shewed *first* unto them of Damascus,
Ro. 1: 8. *First*, I thank my God through
16. to the Jew *first*, and also to the Greek.
2: 9. of the Jew *first*, and also of the Gentile ;
10. to the Jew *first*, and also to the Gentile:
3: 2. *chiefly*. because that unto them
15:24. if *first* I be somewhat filled
1Co.11:18. For *first of all*, when ye come
12:28. *first* apostles, secondarily prophets,
15:46. that (was) not *first* which is spiritual,
2Co. 8: 5. but *first* gave their own selves
Eph. 4: 9. he also descended *first* into the lower
1Th. 4:16. the dead in Christ shall rise *first*:
2Th. 2: 3. except there come a falling away *first*,

1Th. 2: 1. that, *first* of all, supplications,
3:10. let these also *first* be proved ;
5: 4. let them learn *first* to shew pity
2Ti. 1: 5. which dwelt *first* in thy grandmother
Heb. 7: 2. *first* being by interpretation
Jas. 3:17. is *first* pure, then peaceable,
1Pet.4:17. if (it) *first* (begin) at us,
2Pet.1:20. Knowing this *first*, that
3: 3. Knowing this *first*, that there shall

πρῶτος, *prōtos*.

Mat.10: 2. The *first*, Simon, who is called Peter,
12:45. of that man is worse than the *first*.
17:27. the fish that *first* cometh up ;
19:30. many (that are) *first* shall be last ; and
the last (shall be) *first*.
20: 8. beginning from the last unto the *first*.
10. But when the *first* came,
16. So the last shall be *first*, and the *first* last:
27. whosoever will be *chief* among you,
21:28. and he came to the *first*,
31. They say unto him, The *first*.
36. servants more than the *first* :
22:25. and the *first*, when he had married
38. This is the *first* and great commandment.
26:17. Now the *first* (day) of the (feast of)
27:64. last error shall be worse than the *first*.
Mar 6:21. and *chief* (estates) of Galilee ;
9:35. If any man desire to be *first*,
10:31. But many (that are) *first* shall be last ;
and the last *first*.
44. will be the *chiefest*, shall be
12:20. and the *first* took a wife,
28. Which is the *first* commandment
29. The *first* of all the commandments
30. this (is) the *first* commandment.
14:12. And the *first* day of unleavened
16: 9. early the *first* (day) of the week,
Lu. 2: 2. this taxing was *first* made
11:26. worse than the *first*.
13:30. shall be *first*, and there are *first*
14:18. The *first* said unto him,
15:22. Bring forth the *best* robe,
16: 5. and said unto the *first*, How much
19:16. Then came the *first*, saying, Lord,
47. and the *chief* of the people
20:29. and the *first* took a wife,
Joh. 1:15. for he was *before* me.
30. for he was *before* me.
41(42). He *first* findeth his own brother
5: 4. whosoever then *first* after the
8: 7. let him *first* cast a stone at her.
19:32. and brake the legs of the *first*,
20: 4. and came *first* to the sepulchre.
8. which came *first* to the sepulchre,
Acts 1: 1. The *former* treatise have I made,
12:10. When they were past the *first* and the
second ward,
13:50. and the *chief* men of the city,
16:12. which is the *chief* city of that part of
17: 4. and of the *chief* women not a few.
20:18. Ye know, from the *first* day
25: 2. and the *chief* of the Jews
26:23. he should be the *first* that should rise
27:43. should cast (themselves) *first* (into the
sea),
28: 7. of the *chief* man of the island,
17. Paul called the *chief* of the Jews
Ro. 10:19. *First* Moses saith, I will provoke
1Co.14:30. let the *first* hold his peace.

1Co.15: 3. I delivered unto you *first of all*
 45. The *first* man Adam was made a
 47. The *first* man (is) of the earth,
 Eph 6: 2. which is the *first* commandment with
 Phi. 1: 5. from the *first* day until now;
 1Ti. 1: 15. of whom I am *chief*.
 16. that in me *first* Jesus Christ might
 2: 13. For Adam was *first* formed,
 5: 12. cast off their *first* faith.
 2Ti. 2: 6. must be *first* partaker of the fruits.
 4: 16. At my *first* answer no man
 Heb 8: 7. For if that *first* (covenant)
 13. he hath made the *first* old.
 9: 1. Then verily the *first* (covenant)
 2. the *first*, wherein (was) the candlestick,
 6. went always into the *first* tabernacle,
 8. while as the *first* tabernacle was yet
 15. under the *first* testament,
 18. neither the *first* (testament) was
 10: 9. He taketh away the *first*, that he may
 2Pet. 2: 20. is worse with them than the *beginning*.
 1Joh. 4: 19. because he *first* loved us.
 Rev. 1: 11. I am Alpha and Omega, the *first* and the
 last:
 17. I am the *first* and the last:
 2: 4. thou hast left thy *first* love.
 5. and do the *first* works; or else
 8. the *first* and the last, which was
 19. the last (to be) more than the *first*.
 4: 1. and the *first* voice which I heard
 7. And the *first* beast (was) like
 8: 7. The *first* angel sounded,
 13. 12. all the power of the *first* beast
 — to worship the *first* beast,
 16: 2. And the *first* went, and poured out
 20: 5. This (is) the *first* resurrection.
 6. part in the *first* resurrection:
 21: 1. the *first* heaven and the *first* earth were
 passed away;
 4. the *former* things are passed away.
 19. The *first* foundation (was) jasper;
 22: 13. the *first* and the last.

πρωτοστάτης, prōtostātes.

Act24: 5. a *ringleader* of the sect of the

πρωτοτόκια, prōtotokia.

(substantive plural.)

Heb 12: 16. for one morsel of meat sold his *birthright*.

πρωτότοκος, prōtotokos.

Mat. 1: 25. had brought forth her *firstborn* son:
 Lu. 2: 7. she brought forth her *firstborn* son,
 Ro. 8: 29. the *firstborn* among many brethren.
 Col. 1: 15. the *firstborn* of every creature: (or it may
 be,—*born before* all creation)
 18. the *firstborn* from the dead;
 Heb 1: 6. bringeth in the *firstbegotten* into the world,
 11: 28. he that destroyed the *firstborn* [neut. plur.]
 12: 23. and church of the *firstborn*, [plur.]
 Rev. 1: 5. the *first begotten* of the dead,

πταίω, ptaiō.

Ro. 11: 11. *Have they stumbled* that they should fall?
 Jas. 2: 10. shall keep the whole law, and yet *offend*
 in one (point),

Jas. 3: 2. For in many things we *offend* all. If any
 man *offend* not in word,
 2Pet. 1: 10. if ye do these things, ye shall never *fall*:

πτέρνα, pterna.

Joh. 13: 18. hath lifted up his *heel* against me.

πτερύγιον, pterugion.

Mat. 4: 5. on a *pinnacle* of the temple,
 Lu. 4: 9. set him on a *pinnacle* of the temple,

πτέρυξ, pterux.

Mat. 23: 37. her chickens under (her) *wings*,
 Lu. 13: 34. her brood under (her) *wings*,
 Rev. 4: 8. four beasts had each of them six *wings*
 9: 9. the sound of their *wings* (was) as
 12: 14. two *wings* of a great eagle,

πτηνόν, pteenon.

1Co. 15: 39. (and) another of *birds*.

πτοέομαι, ptōomai.

Lu. 21: 9. *be not terrified*: for these things
 24: 37. But they were *terrified* and

πτόησις, ptōesis.

1Pet. 3: 6. and are not afraid with any *amazement*.

πτύον, ptuon.

Mat. 3: 12. Whose *fan* (is) in his hand, and
 Lu. 3: 17. Whose *fan* (is) in his hand, and he

πτύρομαι, pturomai.

Phi. 1: 28. in nothing *terrified* by your adversaries:

πτύσμα, ptusma.

Joh. 9: 6. and made clay of the *spittle*,

πτύσσω, ptusso.

Lu. 4: 20. And he *closed* the book, and

πτύω, ptuo.

Mar. 7: 33. and he *spit*, and touched his tongue;
 8: 23. when he had *spit* on his eyes,
 Joh: 9: 6. he *spat* on the ground,

πτῶμα, ptōma.

Mat. 24: 28. For wheresoever the *carcase* is,
 Mar. 6: 29. they came and took up his *corpse*,

Rev.11: 8.And their *dead bodies* (shall lie) in the
9.shall see their *dead bodies* three days
— shall not suffer their *dead bodies* to

πτῶσις, *ptōsis.*

Mat. 7:27.and great was the *fall* of it.
Lu. 2:34.this (child) is set for the *fall* and rising
again of many in Israel;

πτωχεία, *ptōkhia.*

2Co. 8: 2.their deep *poverty* abounded
9.ye through his *poverty* might be rich.
Rev. 2: 9.works, and tribulation, and *poverty*,

πτωχεύω, *ptōkhō.*

2Co. 8: 9.yet for your sakes he *became poor*,

πτωχός, *ptōchos.*

Mat. 5: 3.Blessed (are) the *poor* in spirit:
11: 5.the *poor* have the gospel
19:21.sell that thou hast, and give to the *poor*,
26: 9.and given to the *poor*.
11.For ye have the *poor* always
Mar.10:21.sell whatsoever thou hast, and give to the
poor,
12:42.a certain *poor* widow,
43. That this *poor* widow hath
14: 5.and have been given to the *poor*.
7.ye have the *poor* with you always,
Lu. 4:18.preach the gospel to the *poor* ;
6:20.Blessed (be ye) *poor*: for your's is
7:22.to the *poor* the gospel is preached.
14:13.when thou makest a feast, call the *poor*,
21.bring in hither the *poor*, and the maimed,
16:20.there was a certain *beggar*
22.that the *beggar* died,
18:22.and distribute unto the *poor*,
19: 8.half of my goods I give to the *poor* ;
21: 3.that this *poor* widow hath cast in more
Joh.12: 5.and given to the *poor* ?
6. not that he cared for the *poor* ;
8.For the *poor* always ye have with you ;
13:29.should give something to the *poor*.
Ro. 15:26.contribution for the *poor* saints
2Co. 6:10.as *poor*, yet making many rich ;
Gal. 2:10.should remember the *poor* ;
4: 9.and *beggarly* elements,
Jas. 2: 2.there come in also a *poor* man
3.and say to the *poor*, Stand thou
5.Hath not God chosen the *poor* of this
6. But ye have despised the *poor*.
Rev. 3:17.and *poor*, and blind, and naked:
13:16.rich and *poor*, free and bond,

πυγμῆ, *pygmee.*

Mar 7: 3.except they wash (their) hands *oft* (lit.
to the *wrist*, or, the *fist*)

πυκνός, *pyknos.*

Note.—The neut. of this, as of many other adjectives,
is used adverbially.
Lu. 5:33.the disciples of John fast *often*,

Acts24:26.he sent for him *the oftener*,
ITi. 5:23.and thine *often* infirmities.

πυκτεύω, *pyktēō.*

1Co. 9:26.so *fight* I, not as one that beateth

πύλη, *pylee.*

Mat. 7:13.Enter ye in at the strait *gate* : for wide
(is) the *gate*,
14. Because strait (is) the *gate*,
16:18.the *gates* of hell shall not prevail
Lu. 7:12.when he came nigh to the *gate* of
13:24.Strive to enter in at the strait *gate* :
Acts 3:10.at the Beautiful *gate* of the temple:
9:24.And they watched the *gates* day and
12:10.they came unto the iron *gate*
Heb 13:12.suffered without the *gate*.

πυλών, *pylōn.*

Mat.26:71.out into the *porch*, another (maid)
Lu. 16:20.which was laid at his *gate*,
Acts10:17.and stood before the *gate*,
12:13.knocked at the door of the *gate*,
14.she opened not the *gate* for gladness,
— told how Peter stood before the *gate*.
14:13.oxen and garlands unto the *gates*,
Rev.21:12.(and) had twelve *gates*, and at the *gates*
twelve angels,
13.On the east three *gates*; on the north
three *gates*; on the south three *gates*;
and on the west three *gates*.
15.and the *gates* thereof, and the wall
21. And the twelve *gates* (were) twelve pearls;
every several *gate* was
25. And the *gates* of it shall not be shut
22:14.enter in through the *gates* into the city.

πυνθάνομαι, *pynthanomai.*

Mat. 2: 4.he *demanded* of them where Christ
Lu. 15:26.and *asked* what these things meant.
18:36.pass by, he *asked* what it meant.
Joh. 4:52.Then *enquired* he of them the hour
13:24.that he should *ask* who it should be
Acts 4: 7.they *asked*, By what power, or by what
10:18.and *asked* whether Simon,
29.I *ask* therefore for what intent
21:33.and *demanded* who he was, and what
23:19.aside privately, and *asked* (him), What
20.as though they would *enquire*
34. And *when* he understood that (he was) of

πῦρ, *pyr.*

Mat. 3:10.hewn down, and cast into the *fire*.
11.with the Holy Ghost, and (with) *fire* :
12.the chaff with unquenchable *fire*.
5:22.shall be in danger of hell *fire*. (lit. gehenna
of *fire*)
7:19.hewn down, and cast into the *fire*.
13:40.are gathered and burned in the *fire* ;
42.into a furnace of *fire* : there shall be
50.shall cast them into the furnace of *fire* :

Mat.17:15. oftimes he falleth into the *fire*,
 18: 8. to be cast into everlasting *fire*.
 9. to be cast into hell *fire*. (lit. gehenna of *fire*)
 25:41. ye cursed, into everlasting *fire*, prepared
 Mar 9:22. it hath cast him into the *fire*,
 43. into the *fire* that never shall be
 44. and the *fire* is not quenched.
 45. into the *fire* that never shall be
 46. and the *fire* is not quenched.
 47. to be cast into hell *fire*: (lit. gehenna of *fire*)
 48. and the *fire* is not quenched.
 49. every one shall be salted with *fire*,
 Lu. 3: 9. is hewn down, and cast into the *fire*.
 16. with the Holy Ghost and with *fire*:
 17. he will burn with *fire* unquenchable.
 9:54. that we command *fire* to come
 12:49. I am come to send *fire* on the earth ;
 17:29. it rained *fire* and brimstone
 22:55. when they had kindled a *fire*
 Joh. 15: 6. and cast (them) into the *fire*,
 Acts 2: 3. cloven tongues like as of *fire*,
 19. blood, and *fire*, and vapour of smoke:
 7:30. in a flame of *fire* in a bush.
 28: 5. he shook off the beast into the *fire*,
 Ro. 12:20. heap coals of *fire* on his head.
 1Co. 3:13. it shall be revealed by *fire*; and the *fire*
 shall try every
 15. shall be saved; yet so as by *fire*.
 2Th. 1: 8. In flaming *fire* taking vengeance on
 Heb 1: 7. his ministers a flame of *fire*.
 10:27. and *fiery* indignation,
 11:34. Quenched the violence of *fire*,
 12:18. and that burned with *fire*,
 29. our God (is) a consuming *fire*.
 Jas. 3: 5. a little *fire* kindleth !
 6. And the tongue (is) a *fire*,
 5: 3. shall eat your flesh as it were *fire*.
 1Pet. 1: 7. though it be tried with *fire*,
 2Pet. 3: 7. reserved unto *fire* against
 Jude 7. the vengeance of eternal *fire*.
 23. pulling (them) out of the *fire* ;
 Rev. 1:14. his eyes (were) as a flame of *fire* ;
 2:18. his eyes like unto a flame of *fire*,
 3:18. gold tried in the *fire*,
 4: 5. seven lamps of *fire* burning
 8: 5. and filled it with *fire* of the altar,
 7. hail and *fire* mingled with blood,
 8. mountain burning with *fire*
 9:17. out of their mouths issued *fire* and
 18. by the *fire*, and by the smoke,
 10: 1. his feet as pillars of *fire* :
 11: 5. *fire* proceedeth out of their mouth,
 13:13. he maketh *fire* come down from
 14:10. with *fire* and brimstone
 18. which had power over *fire* ;
 15: 2. a sea of glass mingled with *fire* :
 16: 8. to scorch men with *fire*.
 17:16. and burn her with *fire*.
 18: 8. she shall be utterly burned with *fire* :
 19:12. His eyes (were) as a flame of *fire*,
 20. into a lake of *fire* burning with
 20: 9. and *fire* came down from God
 10. into the lake of *fire* and brimstone,
 14. cast into the lake of *fire*.
 15. was cast into the lake of *fire*.
 21: 8. which burneth with *fire* and brimstone:

πυρά, *pyra*.

Acts28: 2. they kindled a *fire*, and received us

Acts28: 3. of sticks, and laid (them) on the *fire*,

πύργος, *pyrgos*.

Mat.21:33. a winepress in it, and built a *tower*,
 Mar12: 1. winefat, and built a *tower*,
 Lu. 13: 4. upon whom the *tower* in Siloam fell,
 14:28. intending to build a *tower*, sitteth not

πυρέσσω, *pyresso*.

Mat. 8:14. and sick of a *fever*.
 Mar 1:30. wife's mother lay sick of a *fever*,

πυρετός, *pyretos*.

Mat. 8:15. and the *fever* left her:
 Mar 1:31. and immediately the *fever* left her,
 Lu. 4:38. was taken with a great *fever* ;
 39. rebuked the *fever* ; and it left her:
 Joh. 4:52. at the seventh hour the *fever* left him.
 Acts28: 8. lay sick of a *fever* and of a

πυρινός, *pyrinos*.

Rev. 9:17. having breastplates of *fire*,

πυρόμαι, *pyroōmai*.

1Co. 7: 9. better to marry than to burn.
 2Co.11:29. and I burn not?
 Eph 6:16. all the *fiery* darts of the wicked.
 2Pet.3:12. the heavens being on *fire* shall
 Rev. 1:15. as if they burned in a furnace ;
 3:18. gold tried in the *fire*,

πυρράζω, *pyrrazo*.

Mat.16: 2. for the sky is red.
 3. for the sky is red and lowring.

πυρρός, *pyrros*.

Rev. 6: 4. another horse (that was) red :
 12: 3. a great red dragon,

πύρωσις, *pyrōsis*.

1Pet. 4:12. concerning the *fiery* trial
 Rev.18: 9. the smoke of her burning,
 18. saw the smoke of her burning,

πω see μήπω, μηδέπω, οὐπω, & οὐδέπω.

πωλέω, *pōleo*.

Mat.10:29. Are not two sparrows sold for a
 13:44. and selleth all that he hath,
 19:21. go (and) sell that thou hast,
 21:12. cast out all them that sold and
 — and the seats of them that sold doves,

Mat.25: 9. go ye rather to them *that sell*,
 Mar 10:21. *sell* whatsoever thou hast,
 11:15. to cast out them *that sold* and
 — the seats of them *that sold* doves;
 Lu. 12: 6. *Are* not five sparrows *sold* for
 33. *Sell* that ye have, and give alms;
 17:28. they bought, they *sold*, they planted,
 18:22. *sell* all that thou hast, and distribute
 19:45. to cast out them *that sold* therein,
 22:36. *let* him *sell* his garment, and buy one.
 Joh. 2:14. those *that sold* oxen and sheep
 16. said unto them *that sold* doves,
 Acts 4:34. *sold* them, and brought the prices
 37. Having land, *sold* (it), and brought
 5: 1. *sold* a possession,
 1Co.10:25. *Whatsoever is sold* in the shambles,
 Rev.13:17. that no man might buy or *sell*,

πῶλος, pōlos.

Mat.21: 2. and a *colt* with her:
 5. and a *colt* the foal of an ass.
 7. and the *colt*, and put on them their
 Mar 11: 2. ye shall find a *colt* tied,
 4. and found the *colt* tied by the door
 5. What do ye, loosing the *colt* ?
 7. they brought the *colt* to Jesus,
 Lu. 19:30. ye shall find a *colt* tied,
 33. as they were loosing the *colt*,
 — Why loose ye the *colt* ?
 35. cast their garments upon the *colt*,
 Joh.12:15. sitting on an ass's *colt*.

πῶποτε, pōpote.

Lu. 19:30. whereon yet never man sat: (lit. none
 ever)
 Joh. 1:18. No man hath seen God *at any time* ;
 5:37. neither heard his voice *at any time*,
 6:35. shall never (lit. not ever) thirst.
 8:33. were never (lit. to none ever) in bondage
 to any man:
 1Joh.4:12. No man hath seen God *at any time*.

πωρόω, pōroō.

Mar 6:52. for their heart was *hardened*.
 8:17. have ye your heart yet *hardened* ?
 Joh.12:40. He hath blinded their eyes, and *hardened*
 their heart;
 Ro. 11: 7. and the rest were *blinded*
 2Co. 3:14. But their minds were *blinded* :

πῶρωσις, pōrōsis.

Mar 3: 5. for the *hardness* of their hearts,
 Ro. 11:25. that *blindness* in part is happened to
 Eph 4:18. because of the *blindness* of their heart:

πῶς, pōs: indefinitely.

Acts27:12. if *by any means* they might
 29. Then fearing lest)(we should have
 Ro. 1:10. if *by any means* now at length
 11:14. If *by any means* I may provoke
 21. lest)(he also spare not thee.
 1Co. 8: 9. lest *by any means* this liberty

1Co. 9:27. lest that *by any means*, when I have
 2Co. 2: 7. lest *perhaps* such a one should
 9: 4. Lest *haply* if they of Macedonia
 11: 3. lest *by any means*, as the serpent
 12:20. For I fear, lest,)(when I come,
 — lest)((there be) debates,
 Gal. 2: 2. lest *by any means* I should run,
 4:11. lest)(I have bestowed upon you
 Phi. 3:11. If *by any means* I might attain
 1Th. 3: 5. lest *by some means* the tempter

πῶς, pōs. interrog. or definitely.

Mat. 6:28. *how* they grow; they toil not,
 7: 4. Or *how* wilt thou say to thy brother,
 10:19. *how* or what ye shall speak:
 12: 4. *How* he entered into the house of God,
 26. *how* shall then his kingdom stand?
 29. *how* can one enter into a strong man's
 34. *how* can ye, being evil, speak good
 16:11. *How* is it that ye do not understand
 21:20. *How* soon is the fig tree withered
 22:12. *how* camest thou in hither
 43. *How* then doth David in spirit call
 45. *how* is he his son?
 23:33. *how* can ye escape the damnation of hell?
 26:54. *how* then shall the scriptures be fulfilled,
 Mar 2:26. *How* he went into the house of God
 3:23. *How* can Satan cast out Satan?
 4:13. *how* then will ye know all parables?
 40. *how* is it that ye have no faith?
 5:16. told them *how* it befell to him that was
 8:21. *How* is it that ye do not understand?
 9:12. and *how* it is written of the Son of man,
 10:23. *How* hardly shall they that have riches
 24. *how* hard is it for them that trust in
 11:18. sought *how* they might destroy him:
 12:35. *How* say the scribes that Christ is the
 41. beheld *how* the people cast money into
 14: 1. sought *how* they might take him
 11. sought *how* he might conveniently betray
 Lu. 1:34. *How* shall this be, seeing
 6:42. *how* canst thou say to thy brother,
 8:18. Take heed therefore *how* ye hear:
 36. told them *by what means* he that was
 10:26. *how* readeest thou ?
 11:18. *how* shall his kingdom stand ?
 12:11. take ye no thought *how* or what
 27. Consider the lilies *how* they grow:
 50. and *how* am I straitened till it
 56. *how* is it that ye do not discern
 14: 7. *how* they chose out the chief rooms ;
 18:24. *How* hardly shall they that have
 20:41. *How* say they that Christ is
 44. *how* is he then his son ?
 22: 2. sought *how* they might kill him ;
 4. *how* he might betray him
 Joh. 3: 4. *How* can a man be born when he is
 9. *How* can these things be ?
 12. *how* shall ye believe, if I tell you
 4: 9. *How* is it that thou, being a Jew,
 5:44. *How* can ye believe, which
 47. *how* shall ye believe my words ?
 6:42. *how* is it then that he saith, I came
 52. *How* can this man give us (his)
 7:15. *How* knoweth this man letters,
 8:33. *how* sayest thou, Ye shall be
 9:10. *How* were thine eyes opened ?
 15. *how* he had received his sight.
 16. *How* can a man that is a sinner
 19. *how* then doth he now see ?

- Joh. 9:21. But by *what means* he now seeth,
26. *how* opened he thine eyes?
11:36. Behold *how* he loved him!
12:34. and *how* sayest thou,
14: 5. *how* can we know the way?
9. *how* sayest thou (then), Shew us
Acts 2: 8. And *how* hear we every man in
4:21. *how* they might punish them,
8:31. *How* can I, except some man
9:27. *how* he had seen the Lord in the way,
— and *how* he had preached boldly at
11:13. *how* he had seen an angel
12:17. *how* the Lord had brought him out
15:36. (and see) *how* they do.
20:18. *after what manner* I have been with
Ro. 3: 6. for then *how* shall God judge the world?
4:10. *How* was it then reckoned?
6: 2. *How* shall we, that are dead to sin,
8:32. *how* shall he not with him also freely
10:14. *How* then shall they call on him
— and *how* shall they believe in him
— and *how* shall they hear without a
15. And *how* shall they preach, except
1Co. 3:10. take heed *how* he buildeth thereupon.
7:32. *how* he may please the Lord:
33. *how* he may please (his) wife.
34. *how* she may please (her) husband.
14: 7. *how* shall it be known what is piped
9. *how* shall it be known what
16. *how* shall he that occupieth the room of
15:12. *how* say some among you that
35. *How* are the dead raised up?
2Co. 3: 8. *How* shall not the ministration of the
Gal. 4: 9. *how* turn ye again to the weak and
Eph. 5:15. See then *that ye walk* circumspectly,
Col. 4: 6. *how* ye ought to answer every man.
1Th. 1: 9. *how* ye turned to God from idols
4: 1. *how* ye ought to walk and
2Th. 3: 7. *how* ye ought to follow us:
1Ti. 3: 5. *how* shall he take care of the church
15. *how* thou oughtest to behave thyself
Heb 2: 3. *How* shall we escape, if we neglect
1Joh.3:17. *how* dwelleth the love of God in him?
4:20. *how* can he love God whom he hath not
seen?
Rev. 3: 3. Remember therefore *how* thou hast re-
ceived and heard,

ῥαββί, *rabbi*.

- Mat.23: 7. to be called of men, *Rabbi, Rabbi*.
8. But be not ye called *Rabbi* :
26:25. *Master*, is it I?
49. Hail, *master* ; and kissed him.
Mar 9: 5. *Master*, it is good for us to be here:
11:21. *Master*, behold, the fig'tree
14:45. *Master, master* ; and kissed him.
Joh. 1:38(39). They said unto him, *Rabbi*,
49(50). *Rabbi*, thou art the Son of God ;
3: 2. *Rabbi*, we know that thou art a
26. *Rabbi*, he that was with thee
4:31. saying, *Master*, eat.
6:25. *Rabbi*, when camest thou hither?
9: 2. *Master*, who did sin, this man, or
11: 8. *Master*, the Jews of late sought to

ῥαββονί, ραββονί, *rabboni, rabbouni*.

- Mar.10.51. *Lord*, that I might receive my sight.
Joh.20:16. *Rabboni* ; which is to say, Master.

ραβδίζω, *rabdizo*.

- Acts16:22. and commanded to *beat* (them).
2Co.11:25. Thrice was I *beaten with rods*,

ῥάβδος, *rabdos*.

- Mat.10:10. nor yet *staves* :
Mar 6: 8. save a *staff* only ;
Lu. 9: 3. neither *staves*, nor scrip,
1Co. 4:21. shall I come unto you with a *rod*,
Heb. 1: 8. a *sceptre* of righteousness (is) the *sceptre*
of thy kingdom.
9: 4. and Aaron's *rod* that budded,
11:21. (leaning) upon the top of his *staff*.
Rev. 2:27. rule them with a *rod* of iron ;
11: 1. a reed like unto a *rod* :
12: 5. to rule all nations with a *rod* of iron:
19:15. shall rule them with a *rod* of iron:

ῥαβδούχος, *rabdouchos*.

- Acts16:35. the magistrates sent the *serjeants*,
38. And the *serjeants* told these words

ῥαδιούργημα, *radiourgeema*.

- Acts18:14. matter of wrong or wicked *lewdness*,

ῥαδιουργία, *radiourgia*.

- Acts13:10. full of all subtilty and all *mischief*,

ῥακά, *raka*.

- Mat. 5:22. shall say to his brother, *Raca*,

ῥάκος, *rakos*.

- Mat. 9:16. a piece of new *cloth* unto an old garment,
Mar 2:21. a piece of new *cloth* on an old garment:

ῥαντίζω, *rantizo*.

- Heb 9:13. *sprinkling* the unclean,
19. and *sprinkled* both the book,
21. Moreover he *sprinkled* with blood
10:22. having our hearts *sprinkled* from an evil
conscience,

ῥαντισμός, *rantismos*.

- Heb12:24. to the blood of *sprinkling*,
1Pet.1: 2. unto obedience and *sprinkling* of the blood
of Jesus Christ:

ῥαπίζω, *rapizo*.

- Mat. 5:39. whosoever shall *smite* thee on thy right
cheek,
26:67. others *smote* (him) with the palms of their
hands,

ῥάπισμα, *rapisma.*

Mar 14:65. did strike him with the *palms* of their hands.
 Joh. 18:22. *struck* Jesus with the *palm* of his hand, (lit. gave a *slap* to Jesus)
 19: 3. they smote him with their hand (lit. they gave him *smittings*)

ῥαφίς, *raphis.*

Mat. 19:24. to go through the eye of a *needle*,
 Mar 10:25. to go through the eye of a *needle*,
 Lu. 18:25. to go through a *needle's* eye,

ῥέδα, *reda.*

Rev. 18:13. and horses, and *chariots*,

ῥέω, *reo.*

Joh. 7:38. out of his belly shall *flow* rivers of living water.

ῥέω, *reo.*

Note.—It is only used in the passive: Some trace to this root several of the words given in the series ἱρέω.

Mat. 1:22. *which was spoken* of the Lord by
 2:15. *which was spoken* of the Lord by
 17. *which was spoken* by Jeremy
 23. *which was spoken* by the prophets,
 3: 3. is he *that was spoken* of by the prophet
 4:14. *which was spoken* by Esaias
 5:21. it *was said* by them of old time,
 27. it *was said* by them of old time,
 31. It *hath been said*, Whosoever
 33. it *hath been said* by them of old time,
 38. that it *hath been said*, An eye
 43. it *hath been said*, Thou shalt
 8:17. *which was spoken* by Esaias
 12:17. *which was spoken* by Esaias
 13:35. *which was spoken* by the prophet,
 21: 4. *which was spoken* by the prophet,
 22:31. *which was spoken* unto you by God,
 24:15. *spoken* of by Daniel the prophet,
 27: 9. *which was spoken* by Jeremy
 35. *which was spoken* by the prophet,
 Mar 13:14. *spoken* of by Daniel the prophet,
 Ro. 9:12. It *was said* unto her, The elder
 26. where it *was said* unto them,
 Gal. 3:16. *were* the promises *made*.
 Rev. 6:11. and it *was said* unto them,
 9: 4. And it *was commanded* them that

ῥήγμα, *reegma.*

Lu. 6:49. and the *ruin* of that house was great.

ῥήγνυμι, ῥήσσω, *reegnumi, & reesso.*

Mat. 7: 6. lest they...and turn again and *rend* you.
 9:17. else the bottles *break*,
 Mar 2:22. *doth burst* the bottles,
 9:18. he *teureth* him :
 Lu. 5:37. new wine *will burst* the bottles,
 9:42. the devil *threw* him *down*, and tare (him).
 Gal. 4:27. *break forth* and cry, thou that

ῥῆμα, *reema.*

Mat. 4: 4. but by every *word* that proceedeth
 5:11. shall say all manner of evil (lit. every evil *word*) against you falsely,
 12:36. That every idle *word* that men
 18:16. every *word* may be established.
 26:75. Peter remembered the *word* of Jesus,
 27:14. answered him to never a *word* ;
 Mar 9:32. understood not that *saying*,
 14:72. the *word* that Jesus said unto him,
 Lu. 1:37. with God *nothing* shall be impossible.
 38. be it unto me according to thy *word*.
 65. and all these *sayings* were noised
 2:15. and see this *thing* which is come
 17. made known abroad the *saying*
 19. But Mary kept all these *things*,
 29. depart in peace, according to thy *word* :
 50. understood not the *saying* which
 51. his mother kept all these *sayings* in her heart.
 3: 2. the *word* of God came unto John
 4: 4. but by every *word* of God.
 5: 5. at thy *word* I will let down the net.
 7: 1. when he had ended all his *sayings*
 9:45. they understood not this *saying*,
 — they feared to ask him of that *saying*.
 18:34. and this *saying* was hid from them,
 20:26. they could not take hold of his *words*
 24: 8. And they remembered his *words*,
 11. their *words* seemed to them as idle
 Joh. 3:34. speaketh the *words* of God:
 5:47. how shall ye believe my *words* ?
 6:63. the *words* that I speak unto you,
 68. thou hast the *words* of eternal life.
 8:20. These *words* spake Jesus in the
 47. He that is of God heareth God's *words*:
 10:21. These are not the *words* of him that
 12:47. if any man hear my *words*,
 48. and receiveth not my *words*,
 14:10. the *words* that I speak unto you
 15: 7. and my *words* abide in you,
 17: 8. I have given unto them the *words* which
 Acts 2:14. and hearken to my *words* :
 5:20. all the *words* of this life.
 32. we are his witnesses of these *things* ;
 6:11. blasphemous *words* against Moses,
 13. blasphemous *words* against this holy
 10:22. and to hear *words* of thee.
 37. That *word*, (I say), ye know; which
 44. While Peter yet spake these *words*,
 11:14. Who shall tell thee *words*,
 16. remembered I the *word* of the Lord,
 13:42. besought that these *words* might
 16:38. the serjeants told these *words*
 26:25. but speak forth the *words* of truth and
 28:25. after that Paul had spoken one *word*,
 Ro. 10: 8. The *word* is nigh thee,
 — the *word* of faith, which we preach;
 17. and hearing by the *word* of God.
 18. and their *words* unto the ends of
 2Co. 12: 4. and heard unspeakable *words*,
 13: 1. shall every *word* be established.
 Eph 5:26. the washing of water by the *word*,
 6:17. the sword of the Spirit, which is the *word* of God:
 Heb 1: 3. all things by the *word* of his power,
 6: 5. have tasted the good *word* of God,
 11: 3. were framed by the *word* of God,
 12:19. and the voice of *words* ;
 1Pet. 1:25. But the *word* of the Lord endureth for ever. And this is the *word* which by

2Pet. 3: 2. That ye may be mindful of the *words*
 Jude 17. remember ye the *words* which were spoken
 before of the apostles
 Rev. 17: 17. until the *words* of God shall be fulfilled.

ρήσω see ρήγνυμι.

ρήτωρ, *rector*.

Acts 24: 1. (with) a certain *orator* (named)

ρητῶς, *rectōs*.

1Ti. 4: 1. the Spirit speaketh *expressly*,

ρίζα, *riza*.

Mat. 3: 10. the ax is laid unto the *root* of the
 13: 6. because they had no *root*,
 21. Yet hath he not *root* in himself,
 Mar 4: 6. because it had no *root*,
 17. And have no *root* in themselves,
 11: 20. dried up from the *roots*.
 Lu. 3: 9. the axe is laid unto the *root* of the
 8: 13. and these have no *root*,
 Ro. 11: 16. and if the *root* (be) holy, so (are)
 17. partake of the *root* and fatness of
 18. thou bearest not the *root*, but the *root* thee
 15: 12. There shall be a *root* of Jesse,
 1Ti. 6: 10. the love of money is the *root* of all evil:
 Heb 12: 15. lest any *root* of bitterness springing up
 Rev. 5: 5. the *Root* of David, hath prevailed
 22: 16. I am the *root* and the offspring of David,

ρίζομαι, *rizōmai*.

Eph. 3: 17(18). *being rooted* and grounded in love,
 Col. 2: 7. *Rooted* and built up in him,

ριπή, *ripee*.

1Co. 15: 52. in the *twinkling* of an eye,

ριπίζομαι, *ripizomai*.

Jas. 1: 6. driven with the wind and *tossed*.

ρίπτω, *ripto*.

Mat. 9: 36. and were *scattered abroad*, as sheep
 15: 30. and *cast them down* at Jesus' feet ;
 27: 5. And he *cast down* the pieces of silver
 Lu. 4: 35. *when* the devil *had thrown* him
 17: 2. and he *cast into* the sea,
 Acts 22: 23. And as they *cried out*, and *cast off* (their)
 clothes,
 27: 19. we *cast out* with our own hands
 29. they *cast* four anchors out of the stern,
 and

ροιζηδόν, *roizeedon*.

2Pet. 3: 10. shall *pass away with* a great noise,

ρομφαία, *romphaia*.

Lu. 2: 35. Yea, a *sword* shall pierce through
 Rev. 1: 16. a sharp twoedged *sword* :
 2: 12. which hath the sharp *sword*
 16. with the *sword* of my mouth.
 6: 8. to kill with *sword*,
 19: 15. out of his mouth goeth a sharp *sword*,
 21. slain with the *sword* of him that sat

ρύμη, *rumee*.

Mat. 6: 2. and in the *streets*, that they may
 Lu. 14: 21. into the *streets* and *lanes* of the city,
 Acts 9: 11. Arise, and go into the *street* which is
 called Straight,
 12: 10. passed on through one *street* ;

ρυνπαρία, *ruparia*.

Jas. 1: 21. lay apart all *filthiness* and superfluity of

ρυνπαρός, *ruparos*.

Jas. 2: 2. a poor man in *vile* raiment ;

ρύπος, *rupos*.

1Pet. 3: 21. the putting away of the *filth* of the flesh,

ρυνπῶ, *rupō*.

Rev. 22: 11. he *which is filthy*, let him be *filthy* still:

ρύσις, *rusic*.

Mar 5: 25. which had an *issue* of blood
 Lu. 8: 43. having an *issue* of blood
 44. her *issue* of blood stanchd.

ρυτίς, *rutis*.

Eph 5: 27. or *wrinkle*, or any such thing ;

ρύομαι, *ruomai*.

Mat. 6: 13. but *deliver* us from evil :
 27: 43. let him *deliver* him now,
 Lu. 1: 74. that we *being delivered* out of
 11: 4. but *deliver* us from evil.
 Ro. 7: 24. who *shall deliver* me from the body of this
 death?
 11: 26. out of Sion the *Deliverer*,
 15: 31. That I *may be delivered* from
 2Co. 1: 10. Who *delivered* us from so great a death,
 and *doth deliver* : in whom we trust that
 he *will yet deliver* (us) ;
 Col. 1: 13. *hath delivered* us from the power
 1Th. 1: 10. Jesus, *which delivered* us from the wrath
 2Th. 3: 2. that we *may be delivered* from
 2Ti. 3: 11. the Lord *delivered* me.
 4: 17. and I *was delivered* out of the mouth of
 the lion.
 18. the Lord *shall deliver* me
 2Pet. 2: 7. And *delivered* just Lot,
 9. The Lord knoweth how to *deliver*

ῥώννυμαι, rōnnumai.

Acts 15:29. Fare ye well.
23:30. to say before thee what (they had) against him. Farewell.

ἑσαχθάνι, sakhathani.

Mat. 27:46. Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?
Mar 15:34. Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani? which is, ... why hast thou forsaken me?

σαβαώθ, sabaōth.

Ro. 9:29. Except the Lord of Sabaoth had left
Jas. 5: 4. are entered into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth (i. e. of hosts)

σαββατισμός, sabbatismos.

Heb 4: 9. There remaineth therefore a rest to the

σάββατον, σάββατα, sabbaton, & sabbata.

Note.—Those which are the cases of σάββατον, a noun of the second declension, and in the singular, have the figure ². Those which are of the third declension, and are neut. plur., are marked ³.

Mat. 12: 1. Jesus went on the sabbath day³ through
2. lawful to do upon the sabbath day.²
5. on the sabbath days³ the priests in the temple profane the sabbath,²
8. is Lord even of the sabbath day.²
10. lawful to heal on the sabbath days?³
11. if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day,³
12. is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.³
24:20. neither on the sabbath day.²
28: 1. In the end of the sabbath,³ as it began to dawn toward the first (day) of the week,³
Mar 1:21. on the sabbath day³ he entered into
2:23. the corn fields on the sabbath day;³
24. why do they on the sabbath day³
27. The sabbath² was made for man, and not man for the sabbath.²
28. is Lord also of the sabbath.²
3: 2. heal him on the sabbath day;³
4. to do good on the sabbath days,³
6. 2. And when the sabbath day² was come,
16: 1. And when the sabbath² was past,
2. in the morning the first (day) of the week,³
9. risen early the first (day) of the week,²
Lu. 4: 16. the synagogue on the sabbath³ day,
31. taught them on the sabbath days.³
6: 1. on the second sabbath² after the first,
2. lawful to do on the sabbath days?³
5. Lord also of the sabbath.²
6. to pass also on another sabbath,²
7. whether he would heal on the sabbath day;²
9. lawful on the sabbath days³ to do good,
13:10. in one of the synagogues on the sabbath.³
14. had healed on the sabbath day,²
— and not on the sabbath² day.
15. doth not each one of you on the sabbath²
16. be loosed from this bond on the sabbath² day?

Lu. 14: 1. to eat bread on the sabbath day,²
3. Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day?²
5. pull him out on the sabbath² day?
18:12. I fast twice in the week,²
23:54. and the sabbath² drew on,
56. and rested the sabbath day²
24: 1. upon the first (day) of the week,³
Joh. 5: 9. the same day was the sabbath.²
10. It is the sabbath day.²
16. done these things on the sabbath day.²
18. he not only had broken the sabbath,²
7:22. ye on the sabbath day² circumcise
23. If a man on the sabbath day²
— whole on the sabbath day?²
9:14. And it was the sabbath day² when
16. he keepeth not the sabbath day.²
19:31. upon the cross on the sabbath day,² for that sabbath² day was an high day,
20: 1. The first (day) of the week³
19. the first (day) of the week,³
Acts 1:12. a sabbath day's² journey.
13:14. into the synagogue on the sabbath³ day,
27. which are read every sabbath day,²
42. preached to them the next sabbath.²
44. And the next sabbath² day came
15:21. read in the synagogues every sabbath day.²
16:13. And on the sabbath³ (lit. the day of the sabbath) we went out
17: 2. three sabbath days³ reasoned
18: 4. in the synagogue every sabbath,²
20: 7. the first (day) of the week,³
1 Co. 16: 2. Upon the first (day) of the week³ let
Col. 2:16. new moon, or of the sabbath³ (days):

σαγήνη, sageenee.

Mat. 13:47. kingdom of heaven is like unto a net,

σαίνω, saino.

1 Th. 3: 3. That no man should be moved by these

σάκκος, sakhkos.

Mat. 11:21. long ago in sackcloth and ashes.
Lu. 10:13. sitting in sackcloth and ashes.
Rev. 6:12. black as sackcloth of hair,
11: 3. clothed in sackcloth.

σαλεύω, saluo.

Mat. 11: 7. A reed shaken with the wind?
24:29. the powers of the heavens shall be shaken.
Mar 13:25. powers that are in heaven shall be shaken.
Lu. 6:38. pressed down, and shaken together,
48. and could not shake it:
7:24. A reed shaken with the wind?
21:26. the powers of heaven shall be shaken.
Acts 2:25. that I should not be moved:
4:31. the place was shaken where they
16:26. foundations of the prison were shaken:
17:13. and stirred up the people.
2 Th. 2: 2. That ye be not soon shaken in mind,
Heb 12:26. Whose voice then shook the earth:
27. of those things that are shaken,
— that those things which cannot be shaken
(lit. the things not shaken) may remain.

σάλον, salon.

Lu. 21:25. the sea and the waves roaring;

σάλπιγξ, *salpinx*.

Mat.24:31. with a great sound of a trumpet,
 1Co.14: 8. if the trumpet give an uncertain
 15:52. at the last trump:
 1Th. 4:16. and with the trump of God:
 Heb 12:19. And the sound of a trumpet, and
 Rev. 1:10. a great voice, as of a trumpet,
 4: 1. as it were of a trumpet
 8: 2. to them were given seven trumpets.
 6. which had the seven trumpets
 13. the other voices of the trumpet
 9:14. the sixth angel which had the trumpet,

σαλπίζω, *salpizo*.

Mat. 6: 2. do not sound a trumpet before thee,
 1Co.15:52. for the trumpet shall sound,
 Rev. 8: 6. prepared themselves to sound.
 7. The first angel sounded,
 8. the second angel sounded,
 10. And the third angel sounded,
 12. And the fourth angel sounded,
 13. angels, which are yet to sound!
 9: 1. And the fifth angel sounded,
 13. And the sixth angel sounded,
 10: 7. when he shall begin to sound,
 11:15. And the seventh angel sounded ;

σαλπιστής, *salpistees*.

Rev.18:22. and of pipers, and trumpeters,

σανδάλιον, *sandalion*.

Mar 6: 9. But (be) shod with sandals ;
 Acts12: 8. and bind on thy sandals.

σανίς, *sanis*.

Acts27:44. And the rest, some on boards, and some

σαπρός, *sapros*.

Mat. 7:17. but a corrupt tree bringeth forth
 18. neither (can) a corrupt tree
 12:33. or else make the tree corrupt, and his
 fruit corrupt:
 13:48. but cast the bad away.
 Lu. 6:43. a good tree bringeth not forth corrupt
 fruit ; neither doth a corrupt tree bring
 Eph. 4:29. Let no corrupt communication

σάπφειρος, *sapphīros*.

Rev.21:19. the second, sapphire ;

σαργάνη, *sarganee*.

2Co.11:33. in a basket was I let down

σάρδιος, *sardinios*

Rev. 4: 3. like a jasper and a sardine stone.

σάρδιος, *sardios*.

Rev.21:20. the sixth, sardius ;

σαρδόνυξ, *sardonux*.

Rev.21:20. The fifth, sardonix ;

σαρκικός, *sarkikos*.

Ro. 7:14. but I am carnal, sold under sin.
 15:27. to minister unto them in carnal things.
 1Co. 3: 1. but as unto carnal,
 3. For ye are yet carnal:
 — are ye not carnal, and walk as men ?
 4. are ye not carnal ?
 9:11. if we shall reap your carnal things ?
 2Co. 1:12. not with fleshly wisdom, but
 10: 4. the weapons of our warfare (are) not
 carnal,
 Heb 7:16. not after the law of a carnal command-
 ment,
 1Pet. 2:11. abstain from fleshly lusts.

σάρκινος, *sarkinos*.

2Co. 3: 3. but in fleshy tables of the heart.

σάρξ, *sarx*.

Mat.16:17. flesh and blood hath not revealed (it)
 19: 5. and they twain shall be one flesh ?
 6. are no more twain, but one flesh.
 24:22. there should no flesh be saved.
 26:41. willing, but the flesh (is) weak.
 Mar 10: 8. shall be one flesh : so then they are no
 more twain, but one flesh.
 13:20. no flesh should be saved:
 14:38. but the flesh (is) weak.
 Lu. 3: 6. And all flesh shall see the salvation .
 24:39. a spirit hath not flesh and bones,
 Joh. 1:13. nor of the will of the flesh,
 14. And the Word was made flesh,
 3: 6. That which is born of the flesh is flesh ;
 6:51. and the bread that I will give is my flesh,
 52. give us (his) flesh to eat ?
 53. Except ye eat the flesh of the Son
 54. Whoso eateth my flesh,
 55. For my flesh is meat indeed,
 56. He that eateth my flesh,
 63. the flesh profiteth nothing:
 8:15. Ye judge after the flesh ;
 17: 2. given him power over all flesh,
 Acts 2:17. pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh :
 26. also my flesh shall rest in hope:
 30. of his loins, according to the flesh, he
 31. neither his flesh did see corruption.
 Ro. 1: 3. the seed of David according to the flesh ;
 2:28. which is outward in the flesh :
 3:20. there shall no flesh be justified
 4: 1. our father as pertaining to the flesh, hath
 found ?
 6:19. because of the infirmity of your flesh :
 7: 5. For when we were in the flesh,
 18. in me, that is, in my flesh,
 25. but with the flesh the law of sin.
 8: 1. who walk not after the flesh,
 3. it was weak through the flesh,

- Ro. 8: 3. in the likeness of sinful *flesh*, and for sin, condemned sin in the *flesh* ;
 4. who walk not after the *flesh*,
 5. they that are after the *flesh* do mind the things of the *flesh* ;
 6. to be *carnally* minded (is) death ; (lit. the minding of the *flesh*)
 7. the *carnal* mind (is) (lit. the minding of the *flesh*) enmity against God ;
 8. they that are in the *flesh* cannot
 9. ye are not in the *flesh*, but in the
 12. we are debtors, not to the *flesh*, to live after the *flesh*.
 13. For if ye live after the *flesh*, ye
 9: 3. my kinsmen according to the *flesh* :
 5. of whom as concerning the *flesh* Christ
 8. They which are the children of the *flesh*,
 11:14. emulation (them which are) my *flesh*,
 13:14. make not provision for the *flesh*, to
 1Co. 1:26. not many wise men after the *flesh*,
 29. That no *flesh* should glory
 5: 5. unto Satan for the destruction of the *flesh*,
 6:16. two, saith he, shall be one *flesh*.
 7:28. such shall have trouble in the *flesh* :
 10:18. Behold Israel after the *flesh* :
 15:39. All *flesh* (is) not the same *flesh* : but (there is) one (kind of) *flesh* of men, another *flesh* of beasts,
 50. *flesh* and blood cannot inherit the
 2Co. 1:17. do I purpose according to the *flesh*,
 4:11. be made manifest in our mortal *flesh*.
 5:16. no man after the *flesh* : yea, though we have known Christ after the *flesh*,
 7: 1. from all filthiness of the *flesh* and spirit,
 5. our *flesh* had no rest, but we were
 10: 2. as if we walked according to the *flesh*.
 3. in the *flesh*, we do not war after the *flesh* :
 11:18. that many glory after the *flesh*,
 12: 7. a thorn in the *flesh*, the messenger of
 Gal. 1:16. I conferred not with *flesh* and blood :
 2:16. shall no *flesh* be justified.
 20. the life which I now live in the *flesh*
 3: 3. are ye now made perfect by the *flesh* ?
 4:13. through infirmity of the *flesh* I
 14. temptation which was in my *flesh*
 23. was born after the *flesh* ;
 29. he that was born after the *flesh*
 5:13. liberty for an occasion to the *flesh*, but
 16. ye shall not fulfil the lust of the *flesh*.
 17. the *flesh* lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the *flesh* :
 19. the works of the *flesh* are manifest,
 24. have crucified the *flesh* with the
 6: 8. he that soweth to his *flesh* shall of the *flesh* reap corruption ;
 12. to make a fair shew in the *flesh*,
 13. that they may glory in your *flesh*.
 Eph. 2: 3. in the lusts of our *flesh*, fulfilling the desires of the *flesh* and of the mind ;
 11. in time past Gentiles in the *flesh*,
 — called the Circumcision in the *flesh*
 15. Having abolished in his *flesh* the enmity,
 5:29. no man ever yet hated his own *flesh* ;
 30. of his *flesh*, and of his bones.
 31. they two shall be one *flesh*.
 6: 5. masters according to the *flesh*,
 12. we wrestle not against *flesh* and blood,
 Phi. 1:22. But if I live in the *flesh*, this
 24. Nevertheless to abide in the *flesh*
 3: 3. and have no confidence in the *flesh*.
 4. might also have confidence in the *flesh*.
 — whereof he might trust in the *flesh*,
- Col. 1:22. In the body of his *flesh* through death,
 24. in my *flesh* for his body's sake,
 2: 1. as have not seen my face in the *flesh* ;
 5. absent in the *flesh*, yet am I
 11. putting off the body of the sins of the *flesh*
 13. the uncircumcision of your *flesh*,
 18. puffed up by his *fleshly* mind,
 23. to the satisfying of the *flesh*.
 3:22. masters according to the *flesh* ;
 1Ti. 3:16. God was manifest in the *flesh*,
 Philem.16. both in the *flesh*, and in the Lord ?
 Heb. 2:14. children are partakers of *flesh* and blood,
 5: 7. Who in the days of his *flesh*,
 9:10. and *carnal* ordinances,
 13. to the purifying of the *flesh* :
 10:20. through the veil, that is to say, his *flesh* ;
 12: 9. we have had fathers of our *flesh*
 Jas. 5: 3. shall eat your *flesh* as it were fire.
 1Pet. 1:24. For all *flesh* (is) as grass,
 3:18. put to death in the *flesh*, but
 21. putting away of the filth of the *flesh*,
 4: 1. hath suffered for us in the *flesh*,
 — he that hath suffered in the *flesh*
 2. live the rest of (his) time in the *flesh*
 6. judged according to men in the *flesh*,
 2Pet. 2:10. that walk after the *flesh* in the lust
 18. they allure through the lusts of the *flesh*,
 1Joh. 2:16. the lust of the *flesh*, and the lust
 4: 2. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*
 3. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*
 2Joh. 7. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*.
 Jude 7. going after strange *flesh*,
 8. dreamers defile the *flesh*, despise
 23. even the garment spotted by the *flesh*.
 Rev.17:16. and shall eat her *flesh*, and burn her
 19:18. *flesh* of kings, and the *flesh* of captains, and the *flesh* of mighty men, and the *flesh*,
 — and the *flesh* of all (men, both)
 21. fowls were filled with their *flesh*.
-
- σαρῶ, *sarōō*.
 Mat.12:44. *swept*, and garnished.
 Lu. 11:25. he findeth (it) *swept* and garnished.
 15: 8. doth not light a candle, and *sweep* the
-
- σαντοῦ, *ῶ, ὄν* see *σιαντοῦ*.
-
- σάρον, *saron*.
 Mat.13:33. hid in three *measures* of meal,
 Lu. 13:21. hid in three *measures* of meal,
-
- σέννυμι, *sbennumi*.
 Mat.12:20. smoking flax shall he not *quench*,
 25: 8. for our lamps are gone out.
 Mar 9:44. and the fire is not *quenched*.
 46. and the fire is not *quenched*.
 48. and the fire is not *quenched*.
 Eph. 6:16. able to *quench* all the fiery darts
 1Th. 5:19. *Quench* not the Spirit.
 Heb 11:34. *Quenched* the violence of fire,
-
- σέ, *se*.
 From *σύ*.
 Mat. 4: 6. they shall bear thee up,

- Mat. 5:25. deliver *thee* to the judge, and the judge deliver *thee*
 29. thy right eye offend *thee*,
 30. thy right hand offend *thee*,
 39. whosoever shall smite *thee*
 41. shall compel *thee* to go a mile,
 42. Give to him that asketh *thee*,
 9:22. thy faith hath made *thee* whole.
 14:28. bid me come unto *thee*
 18: 8. if thy hand or thy foot offend *thee*,
 9. And if thine eye offend *thee*,
 15. thy brother shall trespass against *thee*,
 33. Shouldest not *thou* also have had
 — even as I had pity on *thee* ?
 20:13. I do *thee* no wrong:
 25:21. I will make *thee* ruler
 23. I will make *thee* ruler
 24. I knew *thee* that thou art
 27. *Thou* oughtest (lit. it behoved *thee*)
 37. when saw we *thee* an hungred,
 38. When saw we *thee* a stranger,
 39. Or when saw we *thee* sick, or in prison,
 and came unto *thee* ?
 44. when saw we *thee* an hungred,
 26:18. keep the passover at *thy* house (πρός σε)
 35. yet will I not deny *thee*.
 63. I adjure *thee* by the living God,
 68. Who is he that smote *thee* ?
 73. thy speech bewrayeth *thee*.
 Mar 1:24. I know *thee* who thou art,
 3:32. thy brethren without seek for *thee*.
 5: 7. I adjure *thee* by God,
 19. hath had compassion on *thee*.
 31. the multitude thronging *thee*,
 34. thy faith hath made *thee* whole ;
 9:17. I have brought unto *thee* my son,
 43. And if thy hand offend *thee*,
 45. And if thy foot offend *thee*,
 47. And if thine eye offend *thee*,
 10:49. rise ; he calleth *thee*.
 52. thy faith hath made *thee* whole.
 14:31. I will not deny *thee*
 Lu. 1:19. and am sent to speak unto *thee*,
 35. The Holy Ghost shall come upon *thee*,
 2:48. have sought *thee* sorrowing.
 4:10. charge over *thee*, to keep *thee* :
 11. they shall bear *thee* up,
 34. I know *thee* who thou art ;
 6:29. And unto him that smiteth *thee*
 30. Give to every man that asketh of *thee* ;
 7: 7. myself worthy to come unto *thee* :
 20. John Baptist hath sent us unto *thee*,
 50. Thy faith hath saved *thee* ;
 8:20. desiring to see *thee*.
 45. the multitude throng *thee* and press
 48. thy faith hath made *thee* whole ;
 11:27. Blessed (is) the womb that bare *thee*,
 36. shining of a candle doth give *thee* light.
 12:58. lest he hale *thee* to the judge, and the
 judge deliver *thee* to the officer, and the
 officer cast *thee* into prison.
 13:31. for Herod will kill *thee*.
 14: 9. And he that bade *thee* and him
 10. he that bade *thee* cometh,
 12. lest they also bid *thee* again,
 18. I pray *thee* have me excused.
 19. I pray *thee* have me excused.
 16:27. I pray *thee* therefore, father,
 17: 3. thy brother trespass against *thee*,
 4. against *thee* seven times in a day, and
 seven times in a day turn again to *thee*,
 19. thy faith hath made *thee* whole.
 Lu. 18:42. thy faith hath saved *thee*.
 19:21. For I feared *thee*,
 22. Out of thine own mouth will I judge *thee*,
 43. For the days shall come upon *thee*,
 — and compass *thee* round, and keep *thee* in
 on every side,
 44. And shall lay *thee* even with the ground,
 22:64. Prophesy, who is it that smote *thee* ?
 Joh. 1:48(49). Before that Philip called *thee*, when
 thou wast under the fig tree, I saw *thee*.
 50(51). I saw *thee* under the fig tree,
 7:20. who goeth about to kill *thee* ?
 8:10. hath no man condemned *thee* ?
 11. Neither do I condemn *thee* :
 10:33. For a good work we stone *thee* not ;
 11: 8. Jews of late sought to stone *thee* ;
 28. and calleth for *thee*.
 13: 8. If I wash *thee* not,
 16:30. that any man should ask *thee* :
 17: 1. that thy Son also may glorify *thee* :
 3. that they might know *thee*
 4. I have glorified *thee* on the earth:
 11. and I come to *thee*.
 13. And now come I to *thee* ;
 25. the world hath not known *thee* : but I
 have known *thee*,
 18:26. Did not I see *thee* in the garden with him?
 35. priests have delivered *thee* unto me:
 19:10. to crucify *thee*, and have power to release
thee ?
 21:15. Lord ; thou knowest that I love *thee*.
 16. thou knowest that I love *thee*.
 17. thou knowest that I love *thee*.
 18. another shall gird *thee*,
 20. which is he that betrayeth *thee* ?
 22. what (is that) to *thee* ?
 23. what (is that) to *thee* ?
 Acts 4:30. By)(stretching forth thine hand to heal ;
 5: 3. filled thine heart)(to lie to the Holy
 9. and shall carry *thee* out.
 7:27. Who made *thee* a ruler and a
 34. I will send *thee* into Egypt.
 35. saying, Who made *thee* a ruler
 8:23. I perceive that *thou* art in the gall of
 9: 6. it shall be told *thee* what *thou* must do.
 34. Jesus Christ maketh *thee* whole:
 10: 6. shall tell *thee* what *thou* oughtest to do.
 19. Behold, three men seek *thee*.
 22. to send for *thee* into his house,
 33. therefore I sent to *thee* ;
 11:14. Who shall tell *thee* words,
 13:11. the hand of the Lord (is) upon *thee*,
 33. this day have I begotten *thee*.
 47. I have set *thee* to be a light of the Gen-
 tiles, that *thou* shouldest be for
 18:10. no man shall set on *thee* to hurt *thee* :
 21:37. May I speak unto *thee* ?
 22:14. hath chosen *thee*, that *thou* shouldest know
 (lit. hath chosen *thee* to know)
 19. them that believed on *thee* :
 21. I will send *thee* far hence unto
 23: 3. God shall smite *thee*,
 11. so must *thou* bear witness also at Rome.
 18. to bring this young man unto *thee*,
 20. have agreed to desire *thee* that
 30. I sent straightway to *thee*,
 24: 4. that I be not further tedious unto *thee*, I
 pray *thee* that *thou* wouldst hear us
 8. accusers to come unto *thee* :
 10. that *thou* hast been of many years
 25. I will call for *thee*.
 26: 3. *thee* to be expert in all customs

Acts 26: 16. to make *thee* a minister and a witness
 17. Delivering *thee* from the people,
 — unto whom now I send *thee*,
 24. much learning doth make *thee* mad.
 29. that not only *thou*, but also all
 27: 24. *thou* must be brought before Cæsar:
 Ro. 2: 4. goodness of God leadeth *thee* to
 27. judge *thee*, who by the letter
 3: 4. overcome when *thou* art judged.
 4: 17. I have made *thee* a father of many
 9: 17. have I raised *thee* up,
 11: 18. bearest not the root, but the root *thee*.
 22. but toward *thee*, goodness,
 15: 3. of them that reproached *thee*
 1Co. 4: 7. For who maketh *thee* to differ
 8: 10. For if any man see *thee*
 Phi. 4: 3. And I intreat *thee* also,
 1Ti. 1: 3. As I besought *thee* to abide still
 18. prophecies which went before on *thee*,
 3: 14. hoping to come unto *thee* shortly:
 6: 14. That *thou* keep (this) commandment
 2Ti. 1: 4. Greatly desiring to see *thee*,
 6. Wherefore I put *thee* in remembrance
 3: 15. which are able to make *thee* wise unto
 4: 21. Eubulus greeteth *thee*,
 Tit. 1: 5. For this cause left I *thee* in Crete,
 3: 8. I will that *thou* affirm constantly,
 12. I shall send Artemas unto *thee*,
 15. All that are with me salute *thee*.
 Philem. 10. I beseech *thee* for my son
 18. If he hath wronged *thee*,
 23. There salute *thee* Epaphras,
 Heb. 1: 5. this day have I begotten *thee*?
 9. thy God, hath anointed *thee*
 2: 12. will I sing praise unto *thee*.
 5: 5. to day have I begotten *thee*.
 6: 14. blessing I will bless *thee*, and multiplying
 I will multiply *thee*.
 13: 5. I will never leave *thee*, nor forsake *thee*.
 2Joh. 5. And now I beseech *thee*, lady,
 13. The children of thy elect sister greet *thee*.
 3Joh. 2. that *thou* mayest prosper
 14. I shall shortly see *thee*,
 — (Our) friends salute *thee*.
 Rev. 3: 3. I will come on *thee* as a thief,
 — what hour I will come upon *thee*.
 9. and to know that I have loved *thee*.
 10. I also will keep *thee* from the hour
 16. I will spue *thee* out of my mouth.
 10: 11. *Thou* must prophesy again before
 15: 4. Who shall not fear *thee*, O Lord,

σεαυτοῦ, τῷ, τόν, *seautou, to, ton*, also
 σαντοῦ, τῷ, τόν.

Mat. 4: 6. cast *thyself* down:
 8: 4. shew *thyself* to the priest,
 19: 19. love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 22: 39. love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 27: 40. save *thyself*.
 Mar 1: 44. shew *thyself* to the priest,
 12: 31. love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 15: 30. Save *thyself*, and come down
 Lu. 4: 9. cast *thyself* down from hence:
 23. Physician, heal *thyself*:
 5: 14. shew *thyself* to the priest,
 10: 27. and thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 23: 37. the king of the Jews, save *thyself*.
 39. save *thyself* and us.
 Joh. 1: 22. What sayest thou of *thyself*?
 7: 4. shew *thyself* to the world.

Joh. 8: 13. Thou bearest record of *thyself*;
 53. whom makest thou *thyself*?
 10: 33. makest *thyself* God.
 14: 22. manifest *thyself* unto us,
 17: 5. glorify thou me with *thine own self* with
 21: 18. thou girdedst *thyself*,
 Acts 9: 34. make *thy* bed. (lit. for *thyself*)
 16: 28. Do *thyself* no harm:
 26: 1. permitted to speak for *thyself*.
 Ro. 2: 1. thou condemnest *thyself*;
 5. treasurest up unto *thyself*
 19. that *thou thyself* art a guide
 21. teachest thou not *thyself*?
 14: 22. have (it) to *thyself*
 Gal. 6: 1. considering *thyself*, lest thou also
 1Ti. 4: 7. exercise *thyself* (rather) unto godliness.
 16. Take heed unto *thyself*,
 — thou shalt both save *thyself*, and
 5: 22. keep *thyself* pure.
 2Ti. 2: 15. Study to shew *thyself* approved
 4: 11. bring him with *thee*:
 Tit. 2: 7. In all things shewing *thyself* a pattern
 Philem. 19. owest unto me even *thine own self*
 Jas. 2: 8. thy neighbour as *thyself*,

σεβάζομαι, *sebazomai*.

Ro. 1: 25. and worshipped and served the creature

σέβασμα, *sebasma*.

Acts 17: 23. and beheld your *devotions*,
 2Th. 2: 4. that is called God, or that is worshipped;

σεβαστός, *sebastos*, adj.

Acts 27: 1. a centurion of Augustus' band. (or it may
 be rendered, of the imperial guard)

σέβομαι, *sebomai*.

Mat. 15: 9. in vain they do worship me,
 Mar 7: 7. in vain do they worship me,
 Acts 13: 43. many of the Jews and religious proselytes
 50. the devout and honourable women,
 16: 14. which worshipped God, heard (us);
 17: 4. of the devout Greeks a great multitude,
 17. and with the devout persons,
 18: 7. Justus, (one) that worshipped God,
 13. persuadeth men to worship God contrary
 19: 27. Asia and the world worshippeth.

σειρά, *sira*.

2Pet. 2: 4. into chains of darkness.

σεισμός, *sismos*.

Mat. 8: 24. there arose a great tempest in the sea,
 24: 7. and earthquakes, in divers places.
 27: 54. saw the earthquake, and these things
 28: 2. behold, there was a great earthquake:
 Mar 13: 8. there shall be earthquakes in divers
 Lu. 21: 11. great earthquakes shall be in
 Acts 16: 26. there was a great earthquake, so that
 Rev. 6: 12. lo, there was a great earthquake;
 8: 5. lightnings, and an earthquake.
 11: 13. was there a great earthquake,

Rev.11:13. and in the *earthquake* were slain
19. and an *earthquake*, and great hail.
16:18. and there was a great *earthquake*,
— so mighty an *earthquake*,

σειώ, *sīo*.

Mat.21:10. all the city *was moved*, saying,
27:51. and the earth *did quake*, and the rocks
28: 4. the keepers *did shake*, and became as dead
Heb12:26. I *shake* not the earth only,
Rev. 6:13. *when she is shaken* of a mighty wind.

σελήνη, *seleenee*.

Mat.24:29. the *moon shall not give her light*,
Mar13:24. the *moon shall not give her light*,
Lu. 21:25. signs in the sun, and in the *moon*,
Acts 2:20. and the *moon* into blood,
1Co.15:41. and another glory of the *moon*,
Rev. 6:12. and the *moon* became as blood ;
8:12. and the third part of the *moon*,
12: 1. and the *moon* under her feet,
21:23. no need of the sun, neither of the *moon*,

σεληνιάζομαι, *seleeniazomai*.

Mat. 4:24. and those *which were lunatick*,
17:15. for he *is lunatick*,

σεμίδαλις, *semidalis*.

Rev.18:13. and *fine flour*, and wheat,

σεμνός, *sempnos*.

Phi. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) *honest*,
1Ti. 3: 8. Likewise (must) the deacons (be) *grave*,
11. Even so (must their) wives (be) *grave*,
Tit. 2: 2. the aged men be sober, *grave*,

σεμνότης, *sempnotees*.

1Ti. 2: 2. in all godliness and *honesty*.
3: 4. children in subjection with all *gravity* ;
Tit. 2: 7. uncorruptness, *gravity*, sincerity,

σημαίνω, *semaino*.

Joh.12:33. *signifying* what death he should die.
18:32. *signifying* what death he
21:19. *signifying* by what death he should
Acts11:28. and *signified* by the spirit that
25:27. *to signify* the crimes (laid) against him.
Rev. 1: 1. and *signified* (it) by his angel unto

σημεῖον, *seemion*.

Mat.12:38. we would see a *sign* from thee.
39. seeketh after a *sign* ; and there shall no
sign be given to it, but the *sign* of the
prophet Jonas:
16: 1. would shew them a *sign*
3. (*discern*) the *signs* of the times ?
4. seeketh after a *sign* ; and there shall no
sign be given unto it. but the *sign* of
the prophet Jonas.

Mat.24: 3. and what (shall be) the *sign* of thy
24. and shall shew great *signs*
30. shall appear the *sign* of the Son of man
26:48. gave them a *sign*, saying,
Mar 8:11. seeking of him a *sign* from heaven,
12. this generation seek after a *sign* ?
— no *sign* be given unto this generation.
13: 4. and what (shall be) the *sign* when all
22. and shall shew *signs* and wonders,
16:17. And these *signs* shall follow them
20. confirming the word with *signs* following.
Lu. 2:12. And this (shall be) a *sign* unto you ;
34. and for a *sign* which shall be spoken
11:16. sought of him a *sign* from heaven.
29. they seek a *sign* ; and there shall no *sign*
be given it, but the *sign* of Jonas the
prophet.
30. For as Jonas was a *sign* unto the
21: 7. what *sign* (will there be) when
11. and great *signs* shall there be
25. And there shall be *signs* in the sun,
23: 8. to have seen some *miracle*
Joh. 2:11. This beginning of *miracles*
18. What *sign* shewest thou unto us,
23. saw the *miracles* which he did.
3: 2. can do these *miracles*
4:48. Except ye see *signs* and wonders,
54. This (is) again the second *miracle*
6: 2. because they saw his *miracles*
14. they had seen the *miracle* that
26. not because ye saw the *miracles*,
30. What *sign* shewest thou then,
7:31. will he do more *miracles*
9:16. that is a sinner do such *miracles* ?
10:41. John did no *miracle* :
11:47. this man doeth many *miracles*.
12:18. he had done this *miracle*.
37. he had done so many *miracles*
20:30. And many other *signs* truly did Jesus
Acts 2:19. and *signs* in the earth beneath ;
22. by miracles and wonders and *signs*,
43. many wonders and *signs* were done
4:16. a notable *miracle* hath been done
22. on whom this *miracle* of healing
30. that *signs* and wonders may be done
5:12. were many *signs* and wonders wrought
6: 8. did great wonders and *miracles*
7:36. had shewed wonders and *signs* in the
8: 6. seeing the *miracles* which he did.
13. beholding the miracles and *signs* which
14: 3. and granted *signs* and wonders to be done
15:12. declaring what *miracles* and wonders
Ro. 4:11. And he received the *sign* of circumcision,
15:19. Through mighty *signs* and wonders,
1Co. 1:22. For the Jews require a *sign*, and the
14:22. Wherefore tongues are for a *sign*, not
2Co.12:12. Truly the *signs* of an apostle were
— in *signs*, and wonders, and mighty deeds
2Th. 2: 9. all power and *signs* and lying wonders,
3:17. which is the *token* in every epistle:
Heb 2: 4. witness, both with *signs* and wonders,
Rev.12: 1. appeared a great *wonder* in heaven ;
3. appeared another *wonder* in heaven ;
13:13. And he doeth great *wonders*,
14. those *miracles* which he had power to do
15: 1. And I saw another *sign* in heaven,
16:14. the spirits of devils, working *miracles*,
19:20. the false prophet that wrought *miracles*

Note.—In Acts 8:13 some copies read *δυνάμεις κα
σημεῖα μεγάλα γινόμενα*, with which the order
of words in the English Translation agrees.

σημειόμαι, *semeiōmai.*

2Th. 3:14. *note* that man, and have no company

σήμερον, *semeron.*

Mat. 6:11. Give us *this day* our daily bread.
 30. which *to day* is, and to morrow
 11:23. it would have remained until *this day*.
 16: 3. (It will be) foul weather *to day* ;
 21:28. go work *to day* in my vineyard.
 27: 8. called, The field of blood, unto *this day*.
 19. suffered many things *this day* in a dream
 28:15. reported among the Jews until *this day*.
 Mar 14:30. That *this day*, (even) in this night,
 Lu. 2:11. For unto you is born *this day*
 4:21. *This day* is this scripture fulfilled
 5:26. We have seen strange things *to day*.
 12:28. which is *to day* in the field,
 13:32. and I do cures *to day* and to morrow,
 33. I must walk *to day*, and to morrow,
 19: 5. for *to day* I must abide at thy house.
 9. *This day* is salvation come
 22:34. the cock shall not crow *this day*,
 23:43. *To day* shalt thou be with me
 24:21. *to day* is the third day since
 Acts 4: 9. If we *this day* be examined
 13:33. *this day* have I begotten thee.
 19:40. called in question for *this day's* uproar,
 20:26. I take you to record *this day*,
 22: 3. as ye all are *this day*.
 24:21. I am called in question by you *this day*.
 26: 2. I shall answer for myself *this day*
 29. but also all that hear me *this day*,
 27:33. *This day* is the fourteenth day
 Ro. 11: 8. unto *this day*. (lit. unto the *to day* day)
 2Co. 3:14. for until *this day* remaineth
 15. But even unto *this day*, when Moses
 Heb 1: 5. *this day* have I begotten thee ?
 3: 7. *To day* if ye will hear his voice,
 13. while it is called *To day* ;
 15. *To day* if ye will hear his voice,
 4: 7. *To day*, after so long a time ;
 — *To day*-if ye will hear his voice,
 5: 5. *to day* have I begotten thee.
 13: 8. the same yesterday, and *to day*, and for
 ever.
 Jas. 4:13. *To day* or to morrow we will go

σήπω, *sepo.*

Jas. 5: 2. Your riches are *corrupted*,

σηρικόν, *seerikon.*

Rev.18:12. and purple, and *silk*, and scarlet,

σής, *sees.*

Mat. 6:19. where *moth* and rust doth corrupt,
 20. where neither *moth* nor rust
 Lu. 12:33. neither *moth* corrupteth.

σητοξρωτος, *sectobrotos.*

Jas. 5: 2. and your garments are *motheaten*.

σθενώ, *sthenō.*

1Pet.5:10. stablish, *strengthen*, settle (you).

σπαγών, *siagon.*

Mat. 5:39. smite thee on thy right *cheek*,
 Lu. 6:29. smiteth thee on the (one) *cheek*

σπγῶ, *sigao.*

Lu. 9:36. And they *kept* (it) close,
 20:26. and *held* their peace.
 Acts12:17. beckoning unto...*to hold* their peace,
 15:12. Then all the multitude *kept* silence,
 13. after they had *held* their peace,
 Ro. 16:25. of the mystery, *which was kept* secret
 1Co.14:28. let him *keep* silence in the church ;
 30. let the first *hold* his peace.
 34. Let your women *keep* silence in the

σπγή, *sigee.*

Acts21:40. And when there was made a great *silence*,
 Rev. 8: 1. there was *silence* in heaven

σιδήρεος, *sideereos.*

Acts12:10. they came unto the *iron* gate
 Rev. 2:27. And he shall rule them with a rod of *iron* ;
 9: 9. as it were breastplates of *iron* ;
 12: 5. to rule all nations with a rod of *iron* :
 19:15. he shall rule them with a rod of *iron* :

σίδηρος, *sideeros.*

Rev.18:12. and of brass, and *iron*, and marble,

σικάριος, *sikarios.*

Acts21:38. men that were *murderers* ?

σίκερα, *sikera.*

Lu. 1:15. neither wine nor *strong drink* ;

σικκίνθιον, *simikinthion.*

Acts19:12. handkerchiefs or *aprons*, and the

σίναπι, *sinapi.*

Mat.13:31. is like to a grain of *mustard* seed,
 17:20. faith as a grain of *mustard* seed,
 Mar 4:31. (It is) like a grain of *mustard* seed,
 Lu. 13:19. It is like a grain of *mustard* seed,
 17: 6. faith as a grain of *mustard* seed,

σινδών, *sindon.*

Mat.27:59. wrapped it in a clean *linen* cloth,
 Mar14:51. having a *linen* cloth cast about
 52. And he left the *linen* cloth,
 15:46. And he bought *fine* linen,
 — and wrapped him in the *linen*,
 Lu. 23:53. and wrapped it in *linen*, and laid

σινιάζω, *siniazo.*

Lu. 22:31. that he may *sift* (you) as wheat:

σιρευτός, *sitūtos*.

Lu. 15:23. And bring hither the *fatted* calf,
27. hath killed the *fatted* calf,
30. killed for him the *fatted* calf.

σιτιστός, *sitistos*.

Mat.22: 4. and (my) *fullings* (are) killed,

σιτομέτριον, *sitometrion*.

Lu. 12:42. to give (them their) *portion of meat* in due season?

σίτος, *sitos*.

Mat. 3:12. and gather his *wheat* into the garner;
13:25. and sowed tares among the *wheat*,
29. ye root up also the *wheat* with them.
30. but gather the *wheat* into my barn.
Mar 4:28. after that the full *corn* in the ear.
Lu. 3:17. will gather the *wheat* into his garner;
16: 7. An hundred measures of *wheat*.
22:31. that he may sift (you) as *wheat*:
Joh.12:24. Except a corn of *wheat* fall into
Acts 7:12. heard that there was *corn* in Egypt,
27:38. and cast out the *wheat* into the sea.
1Co.15:37. it may chance of *wheat*,
Rev. 6: 6. A measure of *wheat* for a penny,
18:13. and fine flour, and *wheat*,

σιωπάω, *siōrao*.

Mat.20:31. because they *should hold* their *peace*:
26:63. But Jesus *held* his *peace*.
Mar 3: 4. But they *held* their *peace*.
4:39. *Peace*, be still.
9:34. But they *held* their *peace*:
10:48. that he *should hold* his *peace*:
14:61. But he *held* his *peace*,
Lu. 1:20. *dumb*, and not able to speak,
18:39. rebuked him, that he *should hold* his *peace*:
19:40. if these *should hold* their *peace*,
Acts18: 9. speak, and *hold* not thy *peace*:

σκανδαλίζω, *scandalizo*.

Mat. 5:29. if thy right eye *offend* thee,
30. if thy right hand *offend* thee,
11: 6. whosoever shall not be *offended* in me.
13:21. by and by he is *offended*.
57. And they *were offended* in him.
15:12. that the Pharisees *were offended*, after
17:27. lest we *should offend* them, go thou
18: 6. whoso shall *offend* one of these little
8. if thy hand or thy foot *offend* thee,
9. And if thine eye *offend* thee,
24:10. And then *shall* many be *offended*,
26:31. All ye *shall be offended* because of me
33. Though all (men) *shall be offended* because
of thee, (yet) *will* I never be *offended*.
Mar 4:17. immediately they *are offended*.
6: 3. And they *were offended* at him.
9:42. whosoever shall *offend* one of (these)
43. And if thy hand *offend* thee,
45. And if thy foot *offend* thee,
47. And if thine eye *offend* thee,

Mar 14:27. All ye *shall be offended* because of me
29. Although all *shall be offended*,
Lu. 7:23. whosoever *shall not be offended* in me.
17: 2. than that he *should offend* one of these
Joh. 6:61. *Doth* this *offend* you?
16: 1. that ye *should not be offended*.
Ro. 14:21. stumbleth, or *is offended*,
1Co. 8:13. if meat *make* my brother to *offend*,
— lest I *make* my brother to *offend*.
2Co.11:29. who *is offended*, and I burn not?

σκάνδαλον, *scandalon*.

Mat.13:41. all things that *offend*,
16:23. thou art an *offence* unto me:
18: 7. Woe unto the world because of *offences*:
for it must needs be that *offences* come;
— by whom the *offence* cometh!
Lu. 17: 1. but that *offences* will come:
Ro. 9:33. and rock of *offence*:
11: 9. a *stumblingblock*, and a recompence
14:13. or an *occasion to fail* in (his) brother's
way.
16:17. which cause divisions and *offences*
1Co. 1:23. unto the Jews a *stumblingblock*, and unto
Gal. 5:11. then is the *offence* of the cross ceased.
1Pet.2: 8(7). a stone of *stumbling*, and a rock of
offence,
1Joh.2:10. there is none *occasion of stumbling* in him.
Rev. 2:14. to cast a *stumblingblock* before the

σκάπτω, *skapto*.

Lu. 6:48. and *digged* deep, (lit. who *digged* and
deepened)
13: 8. till I *shall dig* about it,
16: 3. I cannot *dig*; to beg

σκάφη, *skaphēe*.

Acts27:16. much work to come by the *boat*:
30. when they had let down the *boat*
32. cut off the ropes of the *boat*, and let

σκέλος, *skelos*.

Joh.19:31. that their *legs* might be broken,
32. brake the *legs* of the first, and of
33. they brake not his *legs*:

σκέπασμα, *skerasma*.

1Ti. 6: 8. having food and *raiment* (lit. *coverings*)

σκευή, *skūee*.

Acts27:19. we cast out...the *tackling* of the ship.

σκεῦος, *skūos*.

Mat.12:29. and spoil his *goods*, except
Mar 3:27. and spoil his *goods*, except
11:16. carry (any) *vessel* through the temple.
Lu. 8:16. a candle, covereth it with a *vessel*,
17:31. and his *stuff* in the house.

Joh. 19:29. there was set a *vessel* full of vinegar:
 Acts 9:15. he is a chosen *vessel* unto me,
 10:11. and a certain *vessel* descending
 16. and the *vessel* was received up again
 11: 5. A certain *vessel* descend,
 27:17. strake *sail*, and so were driven.
 Ro. 9:21. to make one *vessel* unto honour,
 22. the *vessels* of wrath fitted to
 23. on the *vessels* of mercy, which he
 2Co. 4: 7. have this treasure in earthen *vessels*,
 1Th. 4: 4. possess his *vessel* in sanctification
 2Ti. 2:20. not only *vessels* of gold and of silver,
 21. he shall be a *vessel* unto honour,
 Heb 9:21. and all the *vessels* of the ministry.
 1Pet.3: 7. as unto the weaker *vessel*,
 Rev. 2:27. as the *vessels* of a potter shall they
 18:12. all manner *vessels* of ivory, and all man-
 ner *vessels* of most precious wood,

σκηνή, *sheenee*.

Mat.17: 4. make here three *tabernacles*;
 Mar 9: 5. make three *tabernacles*; one for thee,
 Lu. 9:33. let us make three *tabernacles*; one
 16: 9. receive you into everlasting *habitations*.
 Acts 7:43. took up the *tabernacle* of Moloch,
 44. Our fathers had the *tabernacle* of witness
 in the wilderness,
 15:16. build again the *tabernacle* of David,
 Heb 8: 2. of the true *tabernacle*, which the Lord
 5. when he was about to make the *tabernacle*:
 9: 1. Then verily the first (covenant) had (some
 copies read ἡ πρώτη σκηνή)
 2. there was a *tabernacle* made; the first,
 3. after the second veil, the *tabernacle* which
 is called the Holiest of all;
 6. went always into the first *tabernacle*,
 8. as the first *tabernacle* was yet standing:
 11. by a greater and more perfect *tabernacle*,
 21. with blood both the *tabernacle*, and
 11: 9. dwelling in *tabernacles* with Isaac
 13:10. which serve the *tabernacle*.
 Rev.13: 6. blaspheme his name, and his *tabernacle*,
 15: 5. the temple of the *tabernacle* of the testi-
 mony in heaven
 21: 3. the *tabernacle* of God (is) with men,

σκηνοπηγία, *sheenopegia*.

Joh. 7: 2. the Jews' feast of *tabernacles* (lit. the *taber-
 nacle-fixing*)

σκηνοποιοί, *sheenoporogos*.

Acts18: 3. they were *tentmakers*.

σκῆνος, *sheenos*.

2Co. 5: 1. our earthly house of (this) *tabernacle*
 4. we that are in (this) *tabernacle* do groan,

σκηνώ, *sheenoō*.

Joh. 1:14. and *dwelt* among us, (lit. *tabernacled*)
 Rev. 7:15. *shall dwell* among them. (lit. *shall tab.*)
 12.12. heavens, and ye *that dwell* in them.
 13: 6. and them *that dwell* in heaven.
 21: 3. and he *will dwell* with them,

σκήνωμα, *sheenōma*.

Acts 7:46. to find a *tabernacle* for the God of Jacob.
 2Pet. 1:13. as long as I am in this *tabernacle*,
 14. I must put off (this) my *tabernacle*,

σκιά, *skia*.

Mat. 4:16. sat in the region and *shadow* of death
 Mar 4:32. may lodge under the *shadow* of it.
 Lu. 1:79. and (in) the *shadow* of death,
 Acts 5:15. the *shadow* of Peter passing by
 Col. 2:17. Which are a *shadow* of things to come;
 Heb 8: 5. the example and *shadow* of heavenly
 things,
 10: 1. the law having a *shadow* of good things
 to come,

σκιρτάω, *skirtao*.

Lu. 1:41. the babe *leaped* in her womb;
 44. the babe *leaped* in my womb for joy.
 6:23. *leap for joy*: for, behold, your reward

σκληροκαρδία, *shleerokardia*.

Mat.19: 8. because of the *hardness* of your hearts
 Mar 10: 5. For the *hardness* of your heart
 16:14. their unbelief and *hardness* of heart,

σκληρός, *shleeros*.

Mat.25:24. that thou art an *hard* man,
 Joh. 6:60. This is an *hard* saying; who
 Acts 9: 5. *hard* for thee to kick against
 26:14. *hard* for thee to kick against
 Jas. 3: 4. driven of *fierce* winds,
 Jude 15. and of all their *hard* (speeches) which

σκληρότης, *shleerotees*.

Ro. 2: 5. thy *hardness* and impenitent heart

σκληροτράχηλος, *shleerotraheelos*.

Acts 7:51. Ye *stiffnecked* and uncircumcised

σκληρώνω, *shleeruno*.

Acts19: 9. But when divers *were hardened*,
 Ro. 9:18. and whom he will he *hardeneth*.
 Heb 3: 8. *Harden* not your hearts, as in
 13. lest any of you *be hardened*
 15. *harden* not your hearts, as in
 4: 7. *harden* not your hearts.

σκολιός, *skolios*,

Lu. 3: 5. and the *crooked* shall be made straight.
 Acts 2:40. from this *untoward* generation.
 Phi. 2:15. in the midst of a *crooked* and perverse
 nation,
 1Pet 2:18. but also to the *froward*.

σκόλοψ, skolops.

2Co.12: 7. was given to me a *thorn* in the flesh,

σκοπέω, skopeo.

Lu. 11:35. *Take heed* therefore that the light
Ro. 16:17. *mark* them which cause divisions
2Co. 4:18. *While we look* not at the things which
Gal. 6: 1. *considering* thyself, lest thou also
Phi. 2: 4. *Look* not every man on his own
3:17. *mark* them which walk so as

σκοπός, skopos.

Phi. 3:14. I press toward the *mark*

σκορπίζω, skorpizo.

Mat.12:30. gathereth not with me *scattereth* abroad.
Lu. 11:23. he that gathereth not with me *scattereth*.
Joh.10:12. the wolf catcheth them, and *scattereth*
16:32. is now come, that ye shall be *scattered*,
2Co. 9: 9. He *hath dispersed* abroad; he hath

σκορπίος, skorpios.

Lu. 10:19. to tread on serpents and *scorpions*,
11:12. will he offer him a *scorpion*?
Rev. 9: 3. as the *scorpions* of the earth have power.
5. as the torment of a *scorpion*,
10. tails like unto *scorpions*,

σκοτεινός, skotinos.

Mat. 6:23. body shall be *full of darkness*.
Lu. 11:34. thy body also (is) *full of darkness*.
36. having no part *dark*,

σκοτία, skotia.

Mat.10:27. What I tell you in *darkness*,
Lu. 12: 3. whatsoever ye have spoken in *darkness*
Joh. 1: 5. the light shineth in *darkness*; and the
darkness comprehended it not.
6:17. And it was now *dark*,
8:12. shall not walk in *darkness*,
12:35. lest *darkness* come upon you: for he that
walketh in *darkness*
46. should not abide in *darkness*.
20: 1. when it was yet *dark*,
1Joh.1: 5. in him is no *darkness* at all.
2: 8. because the *darkness* is past,
9. is in *darkness* even until now.
11. is in *darkness*, and walketh in *darkness*,
— because that *darkness* hath blinded

σκοτίζομαι, skotizomai.

Mat.24:29. *shall* the sun be *darkened*,
Mar.13:24. the sun *shall be darkened*, and the
Lu. 23:45. the sun *was darkened*, and the veil
Ro. 1:21. their foolish heart *was darkened*.
11:10. *Let* their eyes be *darkened*,
Eph 4:18. Having the understanding *darkened*,

Rev. 8:12. so as the third part of them *was darkened*,
9: 2. the sun and the air *were darkened*

σκοτόμαι, shotoomai.

Rev.16:10. his kingdom was *full of darkness*; (lit.
darkened)

σκότος, skotos.

Mat. 4:16. The people which sat in *darkness*
6:23. be *darkness*, how great (is) that *darkness*!
8:12. be cast out into outer *darkness*:
22:13. cast (him) into outer *darkness*;
25:30. unprofitable servant into outer *darkness*:
27:45. there was *darkness* over all the land
Mar 15:33. there was *darkness* over the whole land
Lu. 1:79. light to them that sit in *darkness*
11:35. the light which is in thee be not *darkness*.
22:53. your hour, and the power of *darkness*.
23:44. there was a *darkness* over all the earth
Joh. 3:19. men loved *darkness* rather than light,
Acts 2:20. The sun shall be turned into *darkness*,
13:11. fell on him a mist and a *darkness*;
26:18. to turn (them) from *darkness* to light,
Ro. 2:19. a light of them which are in *darkness*,
13:12. cast off the works of *darkness*,
1Co. 4: 5. the hidden things of *darkness*,
2Co. 4: 6. the light to shine out of *darkness*,
6:14. what communion hath light with *dark-*
ness?
Eph 5: 8. ye were sometimes *darkness*,
11. the unfruitful works of *darkness*,
6:12. the rulers of the *darkness* of this world,
Col. 1:13. delivered us from the power of *darkness*,
1Th. 5: 4. ye, brethren, are not in *darkness*,
5. we are not of the night, nor of *darkness*.
Heb 12:18. nor unto blackness, and *darkness*, and
1Pet.2: 9. called you out of *darkness* into his
2Pet.2:17. mist of *darkness* is reserved for ever.
1Joh.1: 6. and walk in *darkness*, we lie,
Jude 13. the blackness of *darkness* for ever.
Note.—It occurs in Heb. 12:18 as the dat. sing. of
the second declension.

σκύβαλον, skubalon.

Phi. 3: 8. and do count them (but) *dung*,

σκυθρωπός, skuthyros.

Mat. 6:16. as the hypocrites, of a *sad countenance*:
Lu. 24:17. as ye walk, and are *sad*?

σκυλλω, skullo.

Mar 5:35. why *troublest* thou the Master
Lu. 7: 6. Lord, *trouble* not thyself: for I
8:49. *trouble* not the Master.

σκῦλον, skulon.

Lu. 11:22. and divideth his *spoils*.

σκοληκόβρωτος, *skōleekhōbrōtos*.

Acts 12:23. and he was eaten of worms,

σκώληξ, *skōleex*.Mar 9:44. Where their worm dieth not,
46. Where their worm dieth not,
48. Where their worm dieth not,σμαράγδινος, *smaragdinος*.

Rev. 4: 3. in sight like unto an emerald.

σμάραγδος, *smaragdos*.

Rev. 21:19. the fourth, an emerald ;

σμύρνα, *smurna*.Mat. 2:11. gold, and frankincense, and myrrh.
Joh. 19:39. a mixture of myrrh and aloes,σμυρνίζομαι, *smurnizomai*.

Mar 15:23. wine mingled with myrrh : but he

σού, *soi*.

From σύ.

Mat. 2:13. until I bring thee word:
4: 9. All these things will I give thee,
5:26. Verily I say unto thee,
29. for it is profitable for thee
30. for it is profitable for thee
40. if any man will sue thee at the law,
6: 4. himself shall reward thee openly.
6. shall reward thee openly.
18. shall reward thee openly.
23. the light that is in thee be darkness,
8:13. (so) be it done unto thee.
19. Master, I will follow thee
29. What have we to do with thee, Jesus,
9: 2. thy sins be forgiven thee.
5. (Thy) sins be forgiven thee ;
11:21. woe unto thee, Chorazin ! woe unto thee,
Bethsaida !
23. works, which have been done in thee,
24. in the day of judgment, than for thee.
25. I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven
12:47. desiring to speak with thee.
14: 4. It is not lawful for thee to have
15:28. be it unto thee even as thou wilt.
16:17. hath not revealed (it) unto thee,
18. And I say also unto thee, That thou art
19. And I will give unto thee the keys
22. Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall not
be unto thee.
17: 4. three tabernacles; one for thee,
25. What thinkest thou, Simon ?
18: 8 it is better for thee to enter into life
9. it is better for thee to enter into life
17. let him be unto thee as an heathen man
22. I say not unto thee, Until seven times:
26. and I will pay thee all.
29. and I will pay thee all.

Mat. 18:32. I forgave thee all that debt,
19:27. have forsaken all, and followed thee ;
20:14. unto this last, even as unto thee.
21: 5. thy King cometh unto thee,
23. and who gave thee this authority?
22:16. neither carest thou for any (man) :
17. What thinkest thou ?
25:44. and did not minister unto thee ?
26:17. that we prepare for thee to eat
33. shall be offended because of thee,
34. Verily I say unto thee,
35. Though I should die with thee,
27:19. Have thou nothing to do with that just
man:
Mar 1:24. what have we to do with thee,
2: 5. thy sins be forgiven thee.
9. (Thy) sins be forgiven thee ;
11. I say unto thee, Arise,
4:38. Master, carest thou not that we
5: 7. What have I to do with thee, Jesus,
9. What (is) thy name ?
19. how great things the Lord hath done for
thee,
41. Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.
6:18. It is not lawful for thee
22. and I will give (it) thee.
23. I will give (it) thee,
9: 5. three tabernacles; one for thee,
25. (Thou) dumb and deaf spirit, I charge
thee,
43. better for thee to enter into life maimed,
45. better for thee to enter halt into life,
47. better for thee to enter into the kingdom
10:21. One thing thou lackest:
28. and have followed thee.
51. that I should do unto thee ?
11:28. and who gave thee this authority
12:14. and) carest for no man:
14:30. Verily I say unto thee,
31. If I should die with thee,
36. all things (are) possible unto thee ;
Lu. 1: 3. to write unto thee in order,
13. Elisabeth shall bear thee a son,
14. And thou shalt have joy and gladness;
19. and to shew thee these glad tidings.
35. the power of the Highest shall overshadow
thee:
3:22. in thee I am well pleased.
4: 6. All this power will I give thee,
34. what have we to do with thee,
5:20. thy sins are forgiven thee.
23. Thy sins be forgiven thee ;
24. I say unto thee, Arise,
7:14. Young man, I say unto thee, Arise.
40. I have somewhat to say unto thee.
47. Wherefore I say unto thee,
8:28. What have I to do with thee, Jesus,
30. saying, What is thy name ?
39. how great things God hath done unto thee.
9:33. three tabernacles; one for thee,
57. I will follow thee whithersoever thou
61. Lord, I will follow thee ;
10:13. Woe unto thee, Chorazin ! woe unto thee,
Bethsaida !
21. I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven
35. when I come again, I will repay thee.
36. Which now of these three, thinkest thou,
40. Lord, dost thou not care that my sister
11: 7. I cannot rise and give thee.
35. that the light which is in thee be not
12:59. I tell thee, thou shalt not depart thence,
14: 9. and say to thee, Give this man place ;

Lu. 14:10. say unto *thee*, Friend, go up higher: then shalt *thou* have worship in the presence of them that sit at meat with *thee*.
 12. and a recompence be made *thee*.
 14. for they cannot recompense *thee*: for *thou* shalt be recompensed at
 15:29. these many years do I serve *thee*,
 18:11. God, I thank *thee*, that I am not as other men
 22. Yet lackest *thou* one thing:
 28. we have left all, and followed *thee*.
 41. What wilt thou that I shall do unto *thee*?
 19:43. shall cast a trench about *thee*,
 44. and thy children within *thee*;
 — leave in *thee* one stone upon another;
 20: 2. who is he that gave *thee* this authority?
 22:11. The Master saith unto *thee*,
 34. And he said, I tell *thee*, Peter,
 23:43. Verily I say unto *thee*,
 Joh. 1:50. Because I said unto *thee*, I saw *thee*
 2: 4. what have I to do with *thee*?
 3: 3. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 5. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 7. Marvel not that I said unto *thee*,
 11. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*
 4:10. who it is that saith to *thee*,
 — he would have given *thee* living water.
 26. I that speak unto *thee* am (he).
 5:10. it is not lawful for *thee* to carry (thy) bed.
 12. What man is that which said unto *thee*,
 14. lest a worse thing come unto *thee*.
 6:30. that we may see, and believe *thee*?
 9:26. What did he to *thee*?
 11:22. God will give (it) *thee*.
 40. Said I not unto *thee*, that, if thou
 41. Father, I thank *thee* that thou hast heard
 13:37. Lord, why cannot I follow *thee* now?
 38. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 17: 5. which I had with *thee* before the world
 21. as thou, Father, (art) in me, and I in *thee*,
 18:30. have delivered him up unto *thee*.
 34. or did others tell it *thee* of me?
 19:11. except it were given *thee* from above:
 therefore he that delivered me unto *thee*
 21: 3. We also go with *thee*.
 18. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 Acts 3: 6. but such as I have give I *thee*:
 5: 4. Whiles it remained, was it not *thine own*?
 7: 3. into the land which I shall shew *thee*.
 8:20. Thy money perish with *thee*,
 21. *Thou* hast neither part nor lot
 22. thought of thine heart may be forgiven *thee*.
 9: 5. hard for *thee* to kick against the pricks.
 6. and it shall be told *thee*
 17. Jesus, that appeared unto *thee*
 10: 6. he shall tell *thee* what thou oughtest to do.
 32. when he cometh, shall speak unto *thee*.
 33. all things that are commanded *thee*
 16:18. I command *thee* in the name of
 18:10. and no man shall set on *thee*
 21:23. this that we say to *thee*:
 22:10. there it shall be told *thee* of all things
 which are appointed for *thee* to do.
 23:18. who hath something to say unto *thee*.
 24:14. But this I confess unto *thee*,
 26: 1. *Thou* art permitted to speak for thyself.
 14. hard for *thee* to kick against the pricks.
 16. I have appeared unto *thee* for this purpose,
 — in the which I will appear unto *thee*;
 27:24. lo, God hath given *thee* all them

Ro. 9: 7. In Isaac shall *thy* seed be called.
 17. that I might shew my power in *thee*,
 13: 4. the minister of God to *thee* for good.
 15: 9. I will confess to *thee* among the Gentiles,
 1Co. 7:21. care) (not for it:
 2Co. 6: 2. have I succoured *thee*:
 12: 9. My grace is sufficient for *thee*:
 Gal. 3: 8. In *thee* shall all nations be blessed.
 Eph. 5:14. and Christ shall give *thee* light.
 6: 3. That it may be well with *thee*,
 1Ti. 1:18. This charge I commit unto *thee*,
 3:14. These things write I unto *thee*,
 4:14. Neglect not the gift that is in *thee*, which
 was given *thee*
 6:13. I give *thee* charge in the sight of
 2Ti. 1: 5. the unfeigned faith that is in *thee*,
 — and I am persuaded that in *thee* also.
 6. the gift of God, which is in *thee*
 2: 7. and the Lord give *thee* understanding
 Tit. 1: 5. in every city, as I had appointed *thee*:
 Philem 8. to injoin *thee* that which is convenient,
 11. was to *thee* unprofitable, but now profit-
 able to *thee* and to me;
 16. but how much more unto *thee*,
 19. albeit I do not say to *thee* how thou
 21. I wrote unto *thee*, knowing that
 Heb. 8: 5. the pattern shewed to *thee* in the mount.
 11:18. in Isaac shall *thy* seed be called:
 Jas. 2:18. I will shew *thee* my faith by my works.
 2Joh. 5. I wrote a new commandment unto *thee*.
 3Joh. 13. with ink and pen write unto *thee*:
 14. Peace (be) to *thee*.
 Jude 9. but said, The Lord rebuke *thee*.
 Rev. 2: 5. I will come unto *thee* quickly,
 10. and I will give *thee* a crown of life.
 16. I will come unto *thee* quickly,
 3:18. I counsel *thee* to buy of me
 4: 1. and I will shew *thee* things
 11:17. We give *thee* thanks, O Lord
 14:15. for the time is come for *thee* to reap;
 17: 1. I will shew unto *thee* the judgment
 7. I will tell *thee* the mystery
 18:22. shall be heard no more at all in *thee*;
 — shall be found any more in *thee*;
 — shall be heard no more at all in *thee*;
 23. shall shine no more at all in *thee*;
 — shall be heard no more at all in *thee*:
 21: 9. Come hither, I will shew *thee* the bride,

σopός, soros.

Lu. 7:14. And he came and touched the *bier*:

σός, sos.

Mat. 7: 3. the beam that is in *thine own eye*?
 22. prophesied in *thy* name? and in *thy* name
 have cast out devils? and in *thy* name
 13:27. sow good seed in *thy* field?
 20:14. Take (that) *thine* (is), and go thy way:
 24: 3. and what (shall be) the sign of *thy* coming,
 25:25. lo, (there) thou hast (that is) *thine*.
 Mar 2:18. but *thy* disciples fast not?
 5:19. Go home to *thy* friends,
 Lu. 5:33. but *thine* eat and drink?
 6:30. of him that taketh away *thy* goods
 15:31. and all that I have is *thine*.
 22:42. not my will, but *thine*, be done.
 Joh. 4:42. we believe, not because of *thy* saying:

Joh. 17: 6. *thine* they were, and thou gavest them me;
 9. for they are *thine*.
 10. And all mine are *thine*, and *thine* are mine;
 17. *thy* word is truth.
 18: 35. *Thine* own nation and the chief priests
 Acts 5: 4. was it not in *thine* own power?
 24: 2. done unto this nation by *thy* providence,
 4. hear us of *thy* clemency a few words.
 1Co. 8: 11. And through *thy* knowledges shall the weak
 14: 16. at *thy* giving of thanks,
 Philem. 14. But without *thy* mind would I do nothing;

σού, σου.

From σὺ.

Mat. 1: 20. to take unto thee Mary *thy* wife:
 2: 6. for out of *thee* shall come a Governor,
 3: 14. I have need to be baptized of *thee*,
 4: 6. give his angels charge concerning *thee* :
 — thou dash *thy* foot against a stone.
 7. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord *thy* God.
 10. Thou shalt worship the Lord *thy* God,
 5: 23. bring *thy* gift to the altar, and there
 rememberest that *thy* brother hath ought
 against *thee* ;
 24. Leave there *thy* gift
 — first be reconciled to *thy* brother, and then
 come and offer *thy* gift.
 25. Agree with *thine* adversary quickly,
 29. if *thy* right eye offend thee, pluck it out,
 and cast (it) from *thee* :
 — that one of *thy* members should perish, and
 not (that) *thy* whole body
 30. And if *thy* right hand offend thee, cut it
 off, and cast (it) from *thee* .
 — that one of *thy* members should perish,
 and not (that) *thy* whole body
 33. perform unto the Lord *thine* oaths:
 36. Neither shalt thou swear by *thy* head,
 39. smite thee on *thy* right cheek,
 40. and take away *thy* coat,
 42. that would borrow of *thee*
 43. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour, and hate
thine enemy.
 6: 2. do not sound a trumpet before *thee*,
 3. But when *thou* doest alms, let not *thy* left
 hand know what *thy* right hand doeth:
 4. That *thine* alms may be in secret: and *thy*
 Father which seeth in secret
 6. enter into *thy* closet, and when thou hast
 shut *thy* door, pray to *thy* Father which
 is in secret; and *thy* Father which seeth
 in secret
 9. Hallowed be *thy* name.
 10. *Thy* kingdom come. *Thy* will be done
 13. For *thine* is the kingdom,
 17. anoint *thine* head, and wash *thy* face;
 18. but unto *thy* Father which is in secret: and
thy Father, which
 22. if therefore *thine* eye be single, *thy* whole
 body shall be full of light.
 23. But if *thine* eye be evil, *thy* whole body
 shall be full of darkness.
 7: 3. the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye,
 4. Or how wilt thou say to *thy* brother, Let
 me pull out the mote out of *thine* eye;
 and, behold, a beam (is) in *thine* own eye?
 5. cast out the beam out of *thine* own eye:
 — to cast out the mote out of *thy* brother's eye.
 9: 2. *thy* sins be forgiven thee.
 6. take up *thy* bed, and go unto *thine* house.

Mat. 9: 14. but *thy* disciples fast not?
 18. lay *thy* hand upon her,
 22. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.
 11: 10. my messenger before *thy* face, which shall
 prepare *thy* way before *thee*.
 26. so it seemed good in *thy* sight.
 12: 2. *thy* disciples do that which
 13. Stretch forth *thine* hand.
 37. by *thy* words thou shalt be justified, and
 by *thy* words thou shalt
 38. we would see a sign from *thee*.
 47. *thy* mother and *thy* brethren stand
 15: 2. Why do *thy* disciples transgress
 4. Honour *thy* father and mother:
 28. O woman, great (is) *thy* faith:
 17: 16. And I brought him to *thy* disciples,
 27. and give unto them for me and *thee*.
 18: 8. if *thy* hand or *thy* foot offend thee, cut
 them off, and cast (them) from *thee* :
 9. And if *thine* eye offend thee,
 — cast (it) from *thee* :
 15. if *thy* brother shall trespass against
 — between *thee* and him alone: if he shall
 hear *thee*, thou hast gained *thy* brother.
 16. take with *thee* one or two more,
 33. have had compassion on *thy* fellow-servant,
 19: 19. Honour *thy* father and (thy) mother:
 — love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 21. (and) sell that *thou* hast,
 20: 15. Is *thine* eye evil, because I am good?
 21. the one on *thy* right hand,
 — in *thy* kingdom.
 21: 5. Behold, *thy* King cometh unto thee,
 19. Let no fruit grow on *thee* henceforward
 22: 37. Thou shalt love the Lord *thy* God with all
thy heart, and with all *thy* soul, and
 with all *thy* mind.
 39. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 44. till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool?
 23: 37. have gathered *thy* children together,
 25: 21. into the joy of *thy* lord.
 23. into the joy of *thy* lord.
 25. and hid *thy* talent in the earth:
 26: 42. except I drink it, *thy* will be done.
 52. Put up again *thy* sword into
 62. (which) these witness against *thee* ?
 73. for *thy* speech bewrayeth thee.
 27: 13. they witness against *thee* ?
 Mar 1: 2. I send my messenger before *thy* face,
 which shall prepare *thy* way before *thee*.
 44. and offer for *thy* cleansing
 2: 5. *thy* sins be forgiven thee.
 9. take up *thy* bed, and walk?
 11. Arise, and take up *thy* bed, and go *thy*
 way into *thine* house.
 3: 5. Stretch forth *thine* hand.
 32. Behold, *thy* mother and *thy* brethren
 without seek for thee.
 5: 19. Go home (lit. to *thy* house) to thy friends,
 34. *thy* faith hath made thee whole;
 — and be whole of *thy* plague.
 35. *Thy* daughter is dead: why
 6: 18. to have *thy* brother's wife.
 7: 5. Why walk not *thy* disciples
 10. Honour *thy* father and *thy* mother;
 29. the devil is gone out of *thy* daughter.
 9: 18. I spake to *thy* disciples
 38. casting out devils in *thy* name,
 43. And if *thy* hand offend thee,
 45. And if *thy* foot offend thee,
 47. And if *thine* eye offend thee,
 10: 19. Honour *thy* father and mother.

- Mar 10:37. we may sit, one on *thy* right hand, and the other on *thy* left hand, in *thy* glory.
 52. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.
 11:14. eat fruit of *thee* hereafter
 12:30. love the Lord *thy* God with all *thy* heart, and with all *thy* soul, and with all *thy* mind, and with all *thy* strength:
 31. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 36. till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool.
 14:60. (which) these witness against *thee*?
 70. and *thy* speech agreeth (thereto).
 15: 4. they witness against *thee*.
 Lu. 1:13. *thy* prayer is heard; and *thy* wife Elisabeth the Lord (is) with *thee*:
 35. which shall be born of *thee*
 36. And, behold, *thy* cousin Elisabeth,
 38. according to *thy* word. And
 42. blessed (is) the fruit of *thy* womb.
 44. the voice of *thy* salutation
 61. There is none of *thy* kindred
 2:29. now lettest thou *thy* servant depart in peace, according to *thy* word:
 30. have seen *thy* salvation,
 32. and the glory of *thy* people Israel.
 35. shall pierce through *thy* own soul
 48 *thy* father and I have sought thee
 4: 7. all shall be *thine*.
 8. shalt worship the Lord *thy* God,
 10. He shall give his angels charge over *thee*,
 11. thou dash *thy* foot against a stone.
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord *thy* God.
 23. do also here in *thy* country.
 5: 5. nevertheless at *thy* word
 14. and offer for *thy* cleansing,
 20. *thy* sins are forgiven thee.
 23. *Thy* sins be forgiven thee;
 24. take up *thy* couch, and go unto *thine* house.
 6:10. Stretch forth *thy* hand.
 29. him that taketh away *thy* cloke
 41. the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye,
 42. how canst thou say to *thy* brother, Brother, — the mote that is in *thine* eye, — the beam that is in *thine* own eye? — first the beam out of *thine* own eye, — the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye.
 7:27. messenger before *thy* face, which shall prepare *thy* way before *thee*.
 44. I entered into *thine* house,
 48. *Thy* sins are forgiven.
 50. *Thy* faith hath saved thee;
 8:20. *Thy* mother and *thy* brethren
 28. I beseech *thee*, torment me not.
 39. Return to *thine* own house,
 48. *thy* faith hath made thee whole;
 49. *Thy* daughter is dead;
 9:38. Master, I beseech *thee*, look upon
 40. And I besought *thy* disciples to cast
 41. Bring *thy* son hither.
 49. casting out devils in *thy* name;
 10:17. subject unto us through *thy* name.
 21. it seemed good in *thy* sight.
 27. Thou shalt love the Lord *thy* God with all *thy* heart, and with all *thy* soul, and with all *thy* strength, and with all *thy* mind; and *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 11: 2. Hallowed be *thy* name. *Thy* kingdom come. *Thy* will be done,
 34. when *thine* eye is single, *thy* whole body also is full of light;
 — *thy* body also (is) full of darkness.
 36. If *thy* whole body therefore
 12:20. *thy* soul shall be required of *thee*
- Lu. 12:58. goest with *thine* adversary
 13:12. thou art loosed from *thine* infirmity.
 26. eaten and drunk in *thy* presence,
 34. gathered *thy* children together,
 14: 8. a more honourable man than *thou*
 12. call not *thy* friends, nor *thy* brethren, neither *thy* kinsmen,
 15:18. sinned against heaven, and before *thee*,
 19. no more worthy to be called *thy* son: make me as one of *thy* hired servants.
 21. and in *thy* sight, and am no more worthy to be called *thy* son.
 27. *Thy* brother is come; and *thy* father hath killed
 29. transgressed I at any time *thy* commandment:
 30. But as soon as this *thy* son was come, which hath devoured *thy* living
 32. for this *thy* brother was dead, and is alive
 16: 2. How is it that I hear this of *thee*? give an account of *thy* stewardship;
 6. Take *thy* bill, and sit down quickly,
 7. Take *thy* bill, and write fourscore.
 25. thou in *thy* lifetime receivest *thy* good
 17: 3. If *thy* brother trespass against thee,
 19. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.
 18:20. Honour *thy* father and *thy* mother.
 42. *thy* faith hath saved thee.
 19: 5. I must abide at *thy* house.
 16. Lord, *thy* pound hath gained ten
 18. Lord, *thy* pound hath gained five
 20. Lord, behold, (here is) *thy* pound,
 22. Out of *thine* own mouth will I judge thee,
 39. Master, rebuke *thy* disciples.
 42. even thou, at least in this *thy* day, the things (which belong) unto *thy* peace! but now they are hid from *thine* eyes.
 43. *thine* enemies shall cast a trench about
 44. and *thy* children within thee;
 — the time of *thy* visitation.
 20:43. Till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool.
 22:32. But I have prayed for *thee*, that *thy* faith fail not:
 — strengthen *thy* brethren.
 33. I am ready to go with *thee*,
 23:42. when thou comest into *thy* kingdom.
 46. Father, into *thy* hands I commend
 Joh. 2:17. The zeal of *thine* house hath
 3:26. he that was with *thee* beyond Jordan,
 4:16. Go, call *thy* husband, and come
 18. whom thou now hast is not *thy* husband:
 50. Go thy way; *thy* son liveth.
 51. saying, *Thy* son liveth.
 53. *Thy* son liveth:
 5: 8. Rise, take up *thy* bed, and walk.
 11. Take up *thy* bed, and walk.
 12. Take up *thy* bed, and walk?
 7: 3. that *thy* disciples also may see the works that *thou* doest.
 8:10. where are those *thine* accusers?
 13. *thy* record is not true.
 19. Where is *thy* Father?
 9:10. How were *thine* eyes opened?
 17. that he hath opened *thine* eyes?
 26. how opened he *thine* eyes?
 37. it is he that talketh with *thee*.
 11:23. *Thy* brother shall rise again.
 12:15. behold, *thy* King cometh,
 28. Father, glorify *thy* name.
 13:37. I will lay down my life for *thy* sake.
 38. Wilt thou lay down *thy* life for my sake?
 17: 1. glorify *thy* Son, that *thy* Son also may

- Joh. 17: 6. I have manifested *thy* name unto the
— and they have kept *thy* word.
7. whatsoever thou hast given me are of *thee*.
8. that I came out from *thee*,
11. keep through *thine* own name those
12. I kept them in *thy* name:
14. I have given them *thy* word;
17. Sanctify them through *thy* truth:
26. declared unto them *thy* name,
18: 11. Put up *thy* sword into the sheath:
19: 26. Woman, behold *thy* son!
27. Behold *thy* mother!
20: 27. Reach hither *thy* finger,
— and reach hither *thy* hand,
21: 18. thou shalt stretch forth *thy* hands,
Acts 2: 27. wilt thou suffer *thine* Holy One
28. full of joy with *thy* countenance.
35. Until I make *thy* foes *thy* footstool.
3: 25. And in *thy* seed shall all the kindreds
4: 25. by the mouth of *thy* servant David
27. against *thy* holy child Jesus,
28. whatsoever *thy* hand and *thy* counsel
29. and grant unto *thy* servants,
— they may speak *thy* word,
30. By stretching forth *thine* hand
— by the name of *thy* holy child Jesus.
5: 3. why hath Satan filled *thine* heart
4. conceived this thing in *thine* heart?
9. them which have buried *thy* husband
7: 3. Get thee out of *thy* country, and from *thy*
kindred,
32. I (am) the God of *thy* fathers,
33. Put off *thy* shoes from *thy* feet:
8: 20. *Thy* money perish with thee,
21. for *thy* heart is not right
22. Repent therefore of this *thy* wickedness,
— the thought of *thine* heart may
34. I pray *thee*, of whom speaketh the prophet
9: 13. he hath done to *thy* saints
14. to bind all that call on *thy* name.
10: 4. *Thy* prayers and *thine* alms are come up
22. and to hear words of *thee*.
31. *thy* prayer is heard, and *thine* alms are
11: 14. whereby thou and all *thy* house
12: 8. and bind on *thy* sandals.
— Cast *thy* garment about thee,
13: 35. Thou shalt not suffer *thine* Holy One
14: 10. Stand upright on *thy* feet.
16: 31. thou shalt be saved, and *thy* house.
17: 19. new doctrine, whereof thou speakest,
32. We will hear *thee* again of this (matter).
18: 10. For I am with *thee*,
21: 21. And they are informed of *thee*,
24. whereof they were informed concerning
thee,
39. and I beseech *thee*, suffer me to speak
22: 16. and wash away *thy* sins,
18. they will not receive *thy* testimony
20. the blood of *thy* martyr Stephen
23: 5. evil of the ruler of *thy* people.
21. looking for a promise from *thee*.
30. to say before *thee* what (they had) against
him.
35. I will hear *thee*, said he, when *thine* ac-
cusers are also come.
24: 2. by *thee* we enjoy great quietness,
11. Because that *thou* mayest understand,
19. Who ought to have been here before *thee*,
25: 26. specially before *thee*, O king Agrippa,
26: 2. answer for myself this day before *thee*
3. I beseech *thee* to hear me patiently.
16. and stand upon *thy* feet:
Acts 27: 24. given thee all them that sail with *thee*.
28: 21. letters out of Judæa concerning *thee*,
— spake any harm of *thee*.
22. But we desire to hear of *thee*
Ro. 2: 5. But after *thy* hardness and
25. *thy* circumcision is made
3: 4. be justified in *thy* sayings,
4: 18. So shall *thy* seed be.
8: 36. For *thy* sake we are killed
10: 6. Say not in *thine* heart,
8. The word is nigh *thee*, (even) in *thy*
mouth, and in *thy* heart:
9. confess with *thy* mouth the Lord Jesus,
and shalt believe in *thine* heart
11: 3. Lord, they have killed *thy* prophets, and
dugged down *thine* altars;
21. lest he also spare not *thee*.
12: 20. if *thine* enemy hunger,
13: 9. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
14: 10. why dost thou judge *thy* brother? or why
dost thou set at nought *thy* brother?
15. But if *thy* brother be grieved
— Destroy not him with *thy* meat,
21. whereby *thy* brother stumbleth,
15: 9. and sing unto *thy* name.
1 Co. 12: 21. I have no need of *thee*:
15: 55. O death, where (is) *thy* sting? O grave,
where (is) *thy* victory?
2 Co. 6: 2. I have heard *thee* in a time accepted,
Gal. 3: 16. And to *thy* seed, which is Christ.
5: 14. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
Eph 6: 2. Honour *thy* father and mother;
1 Ti. 4: 12. Let no man despise *thy* youth;
15. that *thy* profiting may appear to all.
16. and them that hear *thee*.
5: 23. for *thy* stomach's sake and *thine* often
infirmities.
6: 21. Grace (be) with *thee*. Amen.
2 Ti. 1: 3. I have remembrance of *thee*
4. being mindful of *thy* tears,
5. which dwelt first in *thy* grandmother Lois,
and *thy* mother Eunice;
4: 5. make full proof of *thy* ministry.
22. The Lord Jesus Christ (be) with *thy*
spirit.
Tit. 2: 15. Let no man despise *thee*.
Philem. 2. and to the church in *thy* house:
4. making mention of *thee* always
5. Hearing of *thy* love and faith,
6. That the communication of *thy* faith
7. consolation in *thy* love,
— the saints are refreshed by *thee*,
13. in *thy* stead he might have ministered
unto me
14. that *thy* benefit should not be as it were
of necessity,
20. let me have joy of *thee* in the Lord:
21. Having confidence in *thy* obedience
Heb 1: 8. *Thy* throne, O God, (is) for ever and ever:
— the sceptre of *thy* kingdom.
9. *thy* God, hath anointed thee with the oil of
gladness above *thy* fellows.
10. the heavens are the works of *thine* hands:
12. and *thy* years shall not fail.
13. until I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool?
2: 7. over the works of *thy* hands:
12. I will declare *thy* name unto my
10: 7. to do *thy* will, O God.
9. I come to do *thy* will, O God.
Jas. 2: 8. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour as thyself,
18. shew me *thy* faith without *thy* works,
2 Joh. 4. I found of *thy* children walking in

- 2Joh. 13. The children of *thy* elect sister
 3Joh. 2. even as *thy* soul prospereth.
 3. testified of the truth that is in *thee*,
 6. borne witness of *thy* charity
 Rev. 2: 2. I know *thy* works, and *thy* labour, and *thy* patience,
 4. I have (somewhat) against *thee*, because thou hast left *thy* first love.
 5. and will remove *thy* candlestick
 9. I know *thy* works, and
 13. I know *thy* works, and where
 14. I have a few things against *thee*,
 19. I know *thy* works,
 — and *thy* patience, and *thy* works;
 20. I have a few things against *thee*,
 3: 1. I know *thy* works,
 2. I have not found *thy* works perfect
 8. I know *thy* works: behold, I have set before *thee* an open door,
 9. and worship before *thy* feet,
 11. that no man take *thy* crown.
 15. I know *thy* works,
 18. (that) the shame of *thy* nakedness
 — and anoint *thine* eyes with eyesalve,
 4:11. and for *thy* pleasure they are
 5: 9. redeemed us to God by *thy* blood
 10: 9. it shall make *thy* belly bitter, but it shall be in *thy* mouth sweet
 11:17. taken to thee *thy* great power,
 18. and *thy* wrath is come,
 — give reward unto *thy* servants the prophets,
 — and them that fear *thy* name,
 14:15. Thrust in *thy* sickle, and reap:
 18. Thrust in *thy* sharp sickle,
 15: 3. marvellous (are) *thy* works,
 — just and true (are) *thy* ways,
 4. and glorify *thy* name?
 — shall come and worship before *thee*; for *thy* judgments are made manifest.
 16: 7. righteous (are) *thy* judgments.
 18:10. in one hour is *thy* judgment come.
 14. And the fruits that *thy* soul lusted after are departed from *thee*,
 — are departed from *thee*,
 23. for *thy* merchants were the great men of the earth; for by *thy* sorceries
 19:10. I am *thy* fellowservant, and of *thy* brethren that
 22: 9. for I am *thy* fellowservant, and of *thy* brethren the prophets,

σοῦδάριον, *soudarion*.

- Lu. 19:20. kept laid up in a *napkin*:
 Joh. 11:44. bound about with a *napkin*.
 20: 7. the *napkin*, that was about his head,
 Acts 19:12. brought unto the sick *handkerchiefs*

σοφία, *sophia*.

- Mat. 11:19. But *wisdom* is justified of her children.
 12:42. to hear the *wisdom* of Solomon;
 13:54. Whence hath this (man) this *wisdom*,
 Mar 6: 2. what *wisdom* (is) this which is given unto him,
 Lu. 2:40. filled with *wisdom*: and the grace of God
 52. Jesus increased in *wisdom* and stature,
 7:35. *wisdom* is justified of all her children.
 11:31. to hear the *wisdom* of Solomon;
 49. Therefore also said the *wisdom* of God,

- Lu. 21:15. I will give you a mouth and *wisdom*,
 Acts 6: 3. full of the Holy Ghost and *wisdom*,
 10. they were not able to resist the *wisdom*
 7:10. and gave him favour and *wisdom*
 22. in all the *wisdom* of the Egyptians,
 Ro. 11:33. the depth of the riches both of the *wisdom* and knowledge of God!
 1Co. 1:17. not with *wisdom* of words, lest
 19. I will destroy the *wisdom* of the wise,
 20. made foolish the *wisdom* of this world?
 21. For after that in the *wisdom* of God the world by *wisdom* knew not God,
 22. the Greeks seek after *wisdom*:
 24. the power of God, and the *wisdom* of God.
 30. who of God is made unto us *wisdom*,
 2: 1. with excellency of speech or of *wisdom*,
 4. with enticing words of man's *wisdom*,
 5. not stand in the *wisdom* of men,
 6. Howbeit we speak *wisdom* among
 — yet not the *wisdom* of this world,
 7. we speak the *wisdom* of God in a mystery,
 13. words which man's *wisdom* teacheth,
 3:19. the *wisdom* of this world is foolishness
 12: 8. by the Spirit the word of *wisdom*;
 2Co. 1:12. not with fleshly *wisdom*, but by
 Eph. 1: 8. abounded toward us in all *wisdom*
 17. the spirit of *wisdom* and revelation in
 3:10. the manifold *wisdom* of God,
 Col. 1: 9. in all *wisdom* and spiritual understanding;
 28. teaching every man in all *wisdom*;
 2: 3. treasures of *wisdom* and knowledge.
 23. a shew of *wisdom* in will worship,
 3:16. dwell in you richly in all *wisdom*;
 4: 5. Walk in *wisdom* toward them that
 Jas. 1: 5. If any of you lack *wisdom*, let him
 3:13. his works with meekness of *wisdom*.
 15. This *wisdom* descendeth not from above,
 17. But the *wisdom* that is from above
 2Pet. 3:15. according to the *wisdom* given unto him
 Rev. 5:12. and *wisdom*, and strength, and honour,
 7:12. Blessing, and glory, and *wisdom*,
 13:18. Here is *wisdom*. Let him that hath
 17: 9. here (is) the mind which hath *wisdom*.

σοφίζω, *sophizo*

- 2Ti. 3:15. which are able to make thee wise unto salvation
 2Pet. 1:16. not followed cunningly devised fables,

σοφός, *sophos*.

- Mat. 11:25. hid these things from the wise and prudent,
 23:34. I send unto you prophets, and wise men,
 Lu. 10:21. these things from the wise and prudent,
 Ro. 1:14. both to the wise, and to the unwise.
 22. Professing themselves to be wise, they
 16:19. wise unto that which is good, and
 27. To God only wise, (be) glory
 1Co. 1:19. I will destroy the wisdom of the wise,
 20. Where (is) the wise? where (is) the scribe?
 25. the foolishness of God is wiser than men;
 26. not many wise men after the flesh,
 27. of the world to confound the wise;
 3:10. as a wise masterbuilder, I have laid
 18. seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise.
 19. He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.
 20. The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise,

1Co. 6: 5. Is it so, that there is not a *wise* man among you?

Eph. 5:15. not as fools, but as *wise*,

1Ti. 1:17. the only *wise* God, (be) honour

Jas. 3:13. Who (is) a *wise* man and endued with

Jude 25. To the only *wise* God our Saviour,

σπαράσσω, sparasso.

Mar 1:26. when the unclean spirit had torn him,

9:20. straightway the spirit tare him;

26. (the spirit) cried, and rent him sore, and

Lu. 9:39. it teareth him that he foameth again,

σπαργανώ, sparganoō.

Lu. 2: 7. and wrapped him in swaddling clothes,

12. the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes,

σπάομαι, spaomai.

Mar 14:47. them that stood by drew a sword, and

Acts 16:27. he drew out his sword, and would

σπαταλάω, spatalaō.

1Ti. 5: 6. But she that liveth in pleasure is

Jas. 5: 5. and been wanton;

σπείρα, spira.

Mat. 27:27. gathered unto him the whole band

Mar 15:16. and they call together the whole band.

Joh. 18: 3. having received a band (of men) and

12. Then the band and the captain and

Acts 10: 1. a centurion of the band called the

21:31. unto the chief captain of the band,

27: 1. Julius, a centurion of Augustus' band.

σπείρω, spiro.

Mat. 6:26. Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not,

13: 3. a sower went forth to sow;

4. And when he sowed, some (seeds) fell

18. Hear ye therefore the parable of the sower.

19. that which was sown in his heart. This is he which received seed by the way side.

20. But he that received the seed into stony places,

22. He also that received seed among the thorns

23. But he that received seed into the good ground

24. is likened unto a man which sowed good

25. and sowed tares among the wheat,

27. didst not thou sow good seed in thy field?

31. a man took, and sowed in his field:

37. He that soweth the good seed is

39. The enemy that sowed them is the

25:24. reaping where thou hast not sown,

26. I reap where I sowed not,

Mar 4: 3. there went out a sower to sow:

4. And it came to pass, as he sowed,

14. The sower soweth the word.

15. where the word is sown;

— taketh away the word that was sown

Mar 4:16. which are sown on stony ground;

18. they which are sown among thorns;

20. they which are sown on good ground;

31. when it is sown in the earth,

32. But when it is sown, it groweth up,

Lu. 8: 5. A sower went out to sow his seed: and as he sowed, some fell by

12:24. for they neither sow nor reap;

19:21. and reapest that thou didst not sow.

22. and reaping that I did not sow:

Joh. 4:36. that both he that soweth and he that

37. One soweth, and another reapeth.

1Co. 9:11. If we have sown unto you spiritual

15:36. that which thou sowest is not quickened,

37. And that which thou sowest, thou sowest not that body that shall be,

42. It is sown in corruption;

43. It is sown in dishonour;

— it is sown in weakness;

44. It is sown a natural body;

2Co. 9: 6. He which soweth sparingly shall reap

— and he which soweth bountifully shall

10. he that ministereth seed to the sower

Gal. 6: 7. for whatsoever a man soweth,

8. For he that soweth to his flesh

— but he that soweth to the Spirit

Jas. 3:18. the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace

σπεκουλάτωρ, spekulator.

Mar 6:27. the king sent an executioner, and

σπένδομαι, spendomai.

Phi. 2:17. Yea, and if I be offered upon

2Ti. 4: 6. For I am now ready to be offered,

σπέρμα, sperma.

Mat. 13:24. unto a man which sowed good seed

27. Sir, didst not thou sow good seed

32. is the least of all seeds:

37. He that soweth the good seed is the

38. the good seed are the children of the kingdom;

22:24. and raise up seed unto his brother.

25. and, having no issue, left his wife

Mar 4:31. is less than all the seeds that be

12:19. and raise up seed unto his brother.

20. and dying left no seed.

21. neither left he any seed:

22. seven had her, and left no seed:

Lu. 1:55. to Abraham, and to his seed for ever.

20:28. and raise up seed unto his brother.

Joh. 7:42. That Christ cometh of the seed of David,

8:33. We be Abraham's seed, and were

37. I know that ye are Abraham's seed;

Acts 3:25. And in thy seed shall all the kindreds

7: 5. and to his seed after him,

6. That his seed should sojourn in a

13:23. Of this man's seed hath God

Ro. 1: 3. which was made of the seed of David

4:13. (was) not to Abraham, or to his seed,

16. promise might be sure to all the seed

18. was spoken, So shall thy seed be.

9: 7. because they are the seed of Abraham,

— In Isaac shall thy seed be called.

8. are counted for the seed.

29. the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a seed,

Ro. 11: 1. an Israelite, of the *seed* of Abraham,
1Co. 15:38. and to every *seed* his own body.
2Co. 9:10. Now he that ministereth *seed* to the sower
11:22. Are they the *seed* of Abraham? so (am) I.
Gal. 3:16. Now to Abraham and his *seed* were the
promises made. He saith not, And to
seeds, as of many; but as of one, And
to thy *seed*, which
19. till the *seed* should come to whom
29. then are ye Abraham's *seed*,
2Ti. 2: 8. Jesus Christ of the *seed* of David
Heb 2:16. but he took on (him) the *seed* of Abraham.
11:11. received strength to conceive *seed*,
18. That in Isaac shall thy *seed* be called:
1Joh. 3: 9. for his *seed* remaineth in him:
Rev. 12:17. to make war with the remnant of her *seed*,

σπερμολόγος, *spermologos*.

Acts 17:18. What will this *babbler* say?

σπεύδω, *spūdo*.

Lu. 2:16. And they came *with haste*,
19: 5. Zacchæus, *make haste*, and come down;
6. And he *made haste*, and came down,
Acts 20:16. for he *hasted*, if it were possible
22:18. *Make haste*, and get thee quickly out
2Pet. 3:12. and *hasting unto* the coming of the day

σπήλαιον, *speelaion*.

Mat. 21:13. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.
Mar 11:17. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.
Lu. 19:46. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.
Joh. 11:38. It was a *cave*, and a stone lay upon it.
Heb 11:38. and (in) *dens* and caves of the earth.
Rev. 6:15. hid themselves in the *dens*

σπιλάς, *spilas*.

Jude 12. These are *spots* in your feasts of

σπιλώω, *spiloō*.

Jas. 3: 6. *that it defileth* the whole body,
Jude 23. the garment *spotted* by the flesh.

σπίλος, *spilos*.

Eph. 5:27. not having *spot*, or wrinkle,
2Pet. 2:13. *Spots* (they are) and blemishes,

σπλάγχνα, *splanchna*.

(neut. plur.)

Lu. 1:78. Through the tender mercy (lit. *bowels* of
mercy) of our God;
Acts 1:18. and all his *bowels* gushed out.
2Co. 6:12. ye are straitened in your own *bowels*.
7:15. And his *inward affection* is more
Phi. 1: 8. how greatly I long after you all in the
bowels of Jesus Christ.
2: 1. if any *bowels* and mercies,
Col. 3:12. *bowels* of mercies, kindness,
Philem. 7. the *bowels* of the saints are refreshed

Philem. 12. receive him, that is, mine own *bowels*:
20. refresh my *bowels* in the Lord.
1Joh. 3:17. shutteth up his *bowels* (of compassion)

σπλαγχνίζομαι, *splanchnizomai*.

Mat. 9:36. he *was moved with compassion* on them,
14:14. *was moved with compassion* toward
15:32. I *have compassion* on the multitude,
18:27. *was moved with compassion*, and loosed
20:34. Jesus *had compassion* (on them), and
Mar 1:41. Jesus, *moved with compassion*, put forth
6:34. *was moved with compassion* toward
8: 2. I *have compassion* on the multitude,
9:22. *have compassion* on us, and help us.
Lu. 7:13. he *had compassion* on her,
10:33. he *had compassion* (on him),
15:20. saw him, and *had compassion*, and ran,

σπόγγος, *spongos*.

Mat. 27:48. took a *sponge*, and filled (it)
Mar 15:36. And one ran and filled a *sponge*
Joh. 19:29. and they filled a *sponge* with vinegar,

σποδός, *spodos*.

Mat. 11:21. repented long ago in sackcloth and *ashes*.
Lu. 10:13. sitting in sackcloth and *ashes*.
Heb 9:13. the *ashes* of an heifer sprinkling the

σπορά, *spora*.

1Pet. 1:23. not of corruptible *seed*, but of

σπόριμα, *sporima*.

(neut. plur.)

Mat. 12: 1. went on the sabbath day through the *corn*;
Mar 2:23. that he went through the *corn fields*
Lu. 6: 1. that he went through the *corn fields*;

σπόρος, *sporos*.

Mar 4:26. as if a man should cast *seed* into the
ground;
27. and the *seed* should spring and grow up,
Lu. 8: 5. A sower went out to sow his *seed*:
11. The *seed* is the word of God.
2Co. 9:10. and multiply your *seed sown*,

σπουδάζω, *spondazo*.

Gal. 2:10. the same which I also *was forward* to do.
Eph 4: 3. *Endeavouring* to keep the unity of the
Spirit
1Th. 2:17. *endeavoured* the more abundantly
2Ti. 2:15. *Study* to shew thyself approved
4: 9. *Do thy diligence* to come shortly unto me:
21. *Do thy diligence* to come before winter.
Tit. 3:12. *be diligent* to come unto me to
Heb 4:11. *Let us labour* therefore to enter into
2Pet. 1:10. *give diligence* to make your calling
15. I *will endeavour* that ye may be able
3:14. *be diligent* that ye may be found of him

σπουδαίος, *soudaios*.

2Co. 8:17. but being *more forward*,
22. proved *diligent* in many things, but now
much *more diligent*,

σπουδαιότερον, *soudaioteron*.

2Ti. 1:17. he sought me out *very diligently*,

σπουδαίως, -στέρωσ, *soudaios*,
soudaioterōs.

Lu. 7: 4. they besought him *instantly*, saying,
Phi. 2:28. I sent him therefore *the more carefully*,
Tit. 3:13. and Apollos on their journey *diligently*,

σπουδή, *soudēe*.

Mar 6:25. she came in straightway with *haste*
Lu. 1:39. went into the hill country with *haste*,
Ro. 12: 8. he that ruleth, with *diligence* ;
11. Not slothful in *business* ;
2Co. 7:11. what *carefulness* it wrought in you,
12. our *care* for you in the sight of God
8: 7. and knowledge, and (in) all *diligence*,
8. by occasion of the *forwardness* of others,
16. put the same *earnest care* into the heart
Heb. 6:11. do shew the same *diligence*
2Pet. 1: 5. giving all *diligence*, add to your faith
Jude 3. when I gave all *diligence* to write

σπυρίς, *spuris*.

Mat.15:37. (meat) that was left seven *baskets* full.
16:10. and how many *baskets* ye took up?
Mar 8: 8. the broken (meat) that was left seven
baskets.
20. how many *baskets* full of fragments
Acts 9:25. down by the wall in a *basket*.

στάδιος, στάδιον, *stadios, stadion*.

Lu. 24:13. (about) threescore *furlongs*.
Joh. 6:19. five and twenty or thirty *furlongs*,
11:18. about fifteen *furlongs* off:
1Co. 9:24. they which run in a *race* run all,
Rev.14:20. a thousand (and) six hundred *furlongs*.
21:16. the reed, twelve thousand *furlongs*.

στάμνος, *stamnōs*.

Heb. 9: 4. wherein (was) the golden *pot* that had
manna,

στάσις, *stasis*.

Mar 15: 7. committed murder in the *insurrection*.
Lu. 23:19. for a certain *sedition* made in the city,
25. him that for *sedition* and murder
Acts 15: 2. had no small *dissension* and
19:40. called in question for this day's *uproar*,
23: 7. there arose a *dissension* between the
10. when there arose a great *dissension*,

Acts 24: 5. and a mover of *sedition* among
Heb 9: 8. the first tabernacle was yet standing: (lit.
yet having a *standing*)

στατήρ, *stateer*.

Mat.17:27. thou shalt find a *piece of money* :

σταυρός, *stauros*.

Mat.10:38. And he that taketh not his *cross*,
16:24. deny himself, and take up his *cross*,
27:32. him they compelled to bear his *cross*.
40. Son of God, come down from the *cross*.
42. let him now come down from the *cross*,
Mar 8:34. deny himself, and take up his *cross*,
10:21. and come, take up the *cross*,
15:21. Rufus, to bear his *cross*.
30. and come down from the *cross*.
32. descend now from the *cross*,
Lu. 9:23. deny himself, and take up his *cross* daily,
14:27. And whosoever doth not bear his *cross*,
23:26. and on him they laid the *cross*,
Joh.19:17. And he bearing his *cross*
19. and put (it) on the *cross*.
25. Now there stood by the *cross* of Jesus
31. the bodies should not remain upon the
cross
1Co. 1:17. lest the *cross* of Christ should be made
18. For the preaching of the *cross* is to
Gal. 5:11. then is the offence of the *cross* ceased.
6:12. persecution for the *cross* of Christ.
14. save in the *cross* of our Lord Jesus
Eph. 2:16. both unto God in one body by the *cross*,
Phi. 2: 8. even the death of the *cross*.
3:18. the enemies of the *cross* of Christ.
Col. 1:20. peace through the blood of his *cross*,
2:14. nailing it to his *cross* ;
Heb 12: 2. endured the *cross*, despising the shame,

σταυρόω, *stauroō*.

Mat.20:19. and to scourge, and to *crucify* (him):
23:34. (some) of them ye shall kill and *crucify* ;
26: 2. Son of man is betrayed to be *crucified*.
27:22. *Let him be crucified*.
23. *Let him be crucified*.
26. he delivered (him) to be *crucified*.
31. and led him away to *crucify* (him).
35. they *crucified* him, and parted
38. Then were there two thieves *crucified*
28: 5. ye seek Jesus, which was *crucified*.
Mar 15:13. they cried out again, *Crucify* him.
14. out the more exceedingly, *Crucify* him.
15. delivered Jesus,...to be *crucified*.
20. and led him out to *crucify* him.
24. And when they had *crucified* him,
25. and they *crucified* him.
27. And with him they *crucify* two thieves ;
16: 6. Jesus of Nazareth, which was *crucified* :
Lu. 23:21. saying, *Crucify* (him), *crucify* him.
23. requiring that he might be *crucified*.
33. there they *crucified* him,
24: 7. and be *crucified*, and the third day
20. and have *crucified* him.
Joh.19: 6. saying, *Crucify* (him), *crucify* (him)
— Take ye him, and *crucify* (him):
10. I have power to *crucify* thee,
15. away with (him), *crucify* him.

Joh. 19:15. *Shall I crucify your King?*
 16. unto them to *be crucified*.
 18. Where they *crucified* him, and two other
 20. for the place where Jesus *was crucified*
 23. when they *had crucified* Jesus,
 41. Now in the place where he *was crucified*
 Acts 2:36. Jesus, whom ye *have crucified*,
 4:10. of Nazareth, whom ye *crucified*,
 1Co. 1:13. *was Paul crucified* for you?
 23. But we preach Christ *crucified*,
 2: 2. save Jesus Christ, and him *crucified*.
 8. would not *have crucified* the Lord of
 2Co. 13: 4. he *was crucified* through weakness,
 Gal. 3: 1. set forth, *crucified* among you?
 5:24. *have crucified* the flesh with the
 6:14. by whom the world *is crucified* unto me,
 Rev. 11: 8. where also our Lord *was crucified*.

σταφυλή, *staphulee*.

Mat. 7:16. Do men gather *grapes* of thorns,
 Lu. 6:44. nor of a bramble bush gather they *grapes*.
 Rev. 14:18. for her *grapes* are fully ripe.

στάχυς, *stachus*.

Mat. 12: 1. and began to pluck the *ears* of corn,
 Mar 2:23. to pluck the *ears* of corn.
 4:28. first the blade, then the *ear*,
 — after that the full corn in the *ear*.
 Lu. 6: 1. his disciples plucked the *ears* of corn,

στέγη, *steege*.

Mat. 8: 8. shouldst come under my *roof*:
 Mar 2: 4. they uncovered the *roof* where he was:
 Lu. 7: 6. that thou shouldst enter under my *roof*:

στέγω, *stego*.

1Co. 9:12. but *suffer* all things, lest we
 13: 7. *Beareth* all things, believeth all things,
 1Th. 3: 1. *when we could no longer forbear*,
 5. *when I could no longer forbear*, I sent

στείρα, *stīra*.

Lu. 1: 7. because that Elisabeth was *barren*,
 36. month with her, who was called *barren*.
 23:29. Blessed (are) the *barren*, and the wombs
 Gal. 4:27. Rejoice, (thou) *barren* that bearest not;

στέλλομαι, *stellomai*.

2Co. 8:20. *Avoiding* this, that no man should
 2Th. 3: 6. that ye *withdraw* yourselves from every

στέμμα, *stemma*.

Acts 14:13. brought oxen and *garlands* unto the gates,

στεναγμός, *stenagmos*.

Acts 7:34. and I have heard their *groaning*,
 Ro. 8:26. with *groanings* which cannot be uttered.

στενάζω, *stenazo*.

Mar 7:34. he *sighed*, and saith unto him,
 Ro. 8:23. even we ourselves *groan* within ourselves,
 2Co. 5: 2. For in this we *groan*, earnestly desiring
 4. For we that are in (this) tabernacle *do groan*,
 Heb 13:17. do it with joy, and not *with grief*: (lit. not *groaning*)
 Jas. 5: 9. *Grudge* not one against another,

στενός, *stenos*.

Mat. 7:13. Enter ye in at the *strait* gate:
 14. Because *strait* (is) the gate, and narrow
 Lu. 13:24. Strive to enter in at the *strait* gate:

στενοχωρέομαι, *stenokōreomai*.

2Co. 4: 8. troubled on every side yet not *distressed*;
 6:12. Ye *are not straitened* in us, but ye *are straitened* in your own bowels.

στενοχωρία, *stenokōria*.

Ro. 2: 9. Tribulation and *anguish*, upon every soul
 8:35. (shall) tribulation, or *distress*,
 2Co. 6: 4. in necessities, in *distresses*,
 12:10. in *distresses* for Christ's sake:

στερεός, *stereos*.

2Ti. 2:19. the foundation of God standeth *sure*,
 Heb 5:12. and not of *strong* meat. (lit. *solid* food)
 14. But *strong* meat (lit. *solid* food) belongeth to them that
 1Pet. 5: 9. Whom resist *steadfast* in the faith,

στερέω, *stereoō*.

Acts 3: 7. his feet and ankle bones *received strength*.
 16. *hath made* this man *strong*,
 16: 5. And so *were* the churches *established* in the faith,

στερέωμα, *stereoōma*.

Col. 2: 5. and the *steadfastness* of your faith in Christ.

στέφανος, *stephanos*.

Mat. 27:29. when they had platted a *crown* of thorns,
 Mar 15:17. and platted a *crown* of thorns,
 Joh. 19: 2. the soldiers platted a *crown* of thorns,
 5. wearing the *crown* of thorns,
 1Co. 9:25. to obtain a corruptible *crown*;
 Phi. 4: 1. my joy and *crown*, so stand fast
 1Th. 2:19. our hope, or joy, or *crown* of rejoicing?
 2Ti. 4: 8. for me a *crown* of righteousness,
 Jas. 1:12. he shall receive the *crown* of life,
 1Pet. 5: 4. a *crown* of glory that fadeth not away.
 Rev. 2:10. I will give thee a *crown* of life.
 3:11. that no man take thy *crown*.
 4: 4. on their heads *crowns* of gold.
 10. cast their *crowns* before the throne,
 6: 2. and a *crown* was given unto him:

Rev. 9: 7. as it were *crowns* like gold,
12: 1. upon her head a *crown* of twelve stars:
14:14. having on his head a golden *crown*,

στεφανῶ, *stephanō*.

2Τι. 2: 5. (yet) is he not *crowned*, except
Heb 2: 7. thou *crownedst* him with glory and honour,
9. *crowned* with glory and honour;

στηθος, *stethos*.

Lu. 18:13. but smote upon his *breast*,
23:48. smote their *breasts*, and returned.
Joh.13:25. He then lying on Jesus' *breast*
21:20. which also leaned on his *breast*
Rev.15: 6. their *breasts* girded with golden girdles.

στήκω, *steko*.

Mar11:25. And when ye *stand* praying,
Ro. 14: 4. to his own master he *standeth* or falleth.
1Co.16:13. *stand fast* in the faith,
Gal. 5: 1. *Stand fast* therefore in the liberty
Phi. 1:27. that ye *stand fast* in one spirit,
4: 1. so *stand fast* in the Lord,
1Th. 3: 8. if ye *stand fast* in the Lord.
2Th. 2: 15. brethren, *stand fast*, and hold

στηριγμός, *steeigmōs*.

2Pet 3:17. fall from your own *steadfastness*.

στηρίζω, *steerizo*.

Lu. 9:51. he *steadfastly* set his face to go to Jerusalem,
16:26. there is a great gulf *fixed* :
22:32. when thou art converted, *strengthen* thy
brethren.
Ro. 1: 11. to the end ye may *be established* ;
16:25. *to establish* you according to my gospel,
1Th. 3: 2. *to establish* you, and to comfort you
13. To the end he may *stablish* your hearts
2Th. 2:17. and *stablish* you in every good word
3: 3. who *shall stablish* you, and keep (you)
Jas. 5: 8. Be ye also patient ; *stablish* your hearts:
1Pet. 5:10. make you perfect, *stablish*,
2Pet. 1: 12. and be *established* in the present truth.
Rev. 3: 2. *strengthen* the things which remain, that

στίγμα, *stigma*.

Gal. 6:17. the *marks* of the Lord Jesus.

στιγμή, *stigmae*.

Lu. 4: 5. in a *moment* of time.

στίλβω, *stilbo*.

Mar 9: 3. And his raiment became *shining*,

στόα, *stoa*.

Joh. 5: 2. having five *porches*.
10:23. walked in the temple in Solomon's *porch*.
Acts 3:11. in the *porch* that is called Solomon's,
5:12. with one accord in Solomon's *porch*.

στοιβάς, *stoibas*.

Mar11: 8. and others cut down *branches*

στοιχείον, *stōikion*.

Gal. 4: 3. were in bondage under the *elements* of the
world:
9. to the weak and beggarly *elements*,
Col. 2: 8. after the *rudiments* of the world, and not
20. dead with Christ from the *rudiments* of
the world,
Heb 5:12. the first *principles* of the oracles of God ;
2Pet. 3:10. the *elements* shall melt with fervent
12. the *elements* shall melt with fervent

στοιχέω, *stōikeo*.

Acts21:24. *walkest orderly*, and keepest the law.
Ro. 4:12. but *who* also *walk* in the steps of that
Gal. 5:25. *let us* also *walk* in the Spirit.
6:16. as many as *walk* (lit. in rec. text. *shall*
walk) according to this rule,
Phi. 3:16. let us *walk* by the same rule,

στολή, *stolee*.

Mar12:38. which love to go in *long clothing*,
16: 5. clothed in a *long white garment* ;
Lu. 15:22. Bring forth the best *robe*,
20:46. which desire to walk in *long robes*,
Rev. 6:11. white *robes* were given unto every one
7: 9. clothed with white *robes*,
13. What are these which are arrayed in white
robes ?
14. have washed their *robes*, and made them
(lit. their *robes*) white in the blood of
the Lamb.

στόμα, *stoma*.

Mat. 4: 4. that proceedeth out of the *mouth* of God.
5: 2. And he opened his *mouth*, and taught
them,
12:34. abundance of the heart the *mouth* speaketh.
13:35. I will open my *mouth* in parables ;
15: 8. draweth nigh unto me with their *mouth*,
11. Not that which goeth into the *mouth*
— but that which cometh out of the *mouth*,
17. whatsoever entereth in at the *mouth*
18. which proceed out of the *mouth*
17:27. when thou hast opened his *mouth*,
18:16. that in the *mouth* of two or three
21:16. Out of the *mouth* of babes and sucklings
Lu. 1:64. And his *mouth* was opened immediately,
70. by the *mouth* of his holy prophets,
4:22. which proceeded out of his *mouth*.
6:45. of the abundance of the heart his *mouth*
speaketh.
11:54. to catch something out of his *mouth*,

Lu. 19:22. Out of thine own *mouth* will I judge thee,
 21:15. For I will give you a *mouth* and wisdom,
 24. fall by the *edge* of the sword,
 22:71. have heard of his own *mouth*.
 Joh. 19:29. and put (it) to his *mouth*.
 Acts 1:16. by the *mouth* of David spake before
 3:18. had shewed by the *mouth* of all his prophets,
 21. by the *mouth* of all his holy prophets
 4:25. by the *mouth* of thy servant David
 8:32. so opened he not his *mouth* :
 35. Then Philip opened his *mouth*, and
 10:34. Then Peter opened (his) *mouth*, and
 11: 8. at any time entered into my *mouth*.
 15: 7. that the Gentiles by my *mouth*
 18:14. Paul was now about to open (his) *mouth*,
 22:14. shouldst hear the voice of his *mouth*.
 23: 2. to smite him on the *mouth*.
 Ro. 3:14. Whose *mouth* (is) full of cursing and
 19. that every *mouth* may be stopped,
 10: 8. The word is nigh thee, (even) in thy
mouth,
 9. confess with thy *mouth* the Lord Jesus,
 10. and with the *mouth* confession is made
 15: 6. with one mind (and) one *mouth*
 2Co. 6:11. our *mouth* is open unto you, our
 13: 1. In the *mouth* of two or three witnesses
 Eph. 4:29. proceed out of your *mouth*, but
 6:19. that I may open my *mouth* boldly,
 Col. 3: 8. filthy communication out of your *mouth*.
 2Th. 2: 8. consume with the spirit of his *mouth*,
 2Ti. 4:17. delivered out of the *mouth* of the lion.
 Heb 11:33. stopped the *mouths* of lions,
 34. escaped the *edge* of the sword,
 Jas. 3: 3. we put bits in the horses' *mouths*,
 10. Out of the same *mouth* proceedeth
 1Pet. 2:22. neither was guile found in his *mouth* :
 2Joh. 12. and speak *face* to *face*,
 3Joh. 14. and we shall speak *face* to *face*.
 Jude 16. and their *mouth* speaketh great swelling
 Rev. 1:16. and out of his *mouth* went a sharp
 2:16. against them with the sword of my *mouth*.
 3:16. I will spue thee out of my *mouth*.
 9:17. and out of their *mouths* issued fire
 18. which issued out of their *mouths*.
 19. For their power is in their *mouth*,
 10: 9. it shall be in thy *mouth* sweet as honey.
 10. it was in my *mouth* sweet as honey:
 11: 5. fire proceedeth out of their *mouth*,
 12:15. cast out of his *mouth* water as a
 16. and the earth opened her *mouth*,
 — which the dragon cast out of his *mouth*.
 13: 2. and his *mouth* as the *mouth* of a lion:
 5. a *mouth* speaking great things and
 6. And he opened his *mouth* in blasphemy
 14: 5. And in their *mouth* was found no guile:
 16:13. (come) out of the *mouth* of the dragon,
 and out of the *mouth* of the beast, and
 out of the *mouth* of the false prophet.
 19:15. out of his *mouth* goeth a sharp sword,
 21. which (sword) proceeded out of his *mouth* :

στόμαχος, *stomachos*.

1Ti. 5:23. a little wine for thy *stomach's* sake

στρατεία, *stratia*.

2Co. 10: 4. the weapons of our *warfare* (are) not carnal,

1Ti. 1:18. that thou by them mightest war a good *warfare* ;

στράτευμα, *stratūma*.

Mat. 22: 7. and he sent forth his *armies*,
 Lu. 23:11. And Herod with his *men of war*
 Acts 23:10. commanded the *soldiers* to go down,
 27. then came I with an *army*,
 Rev. 9:16. the number of the *army* of the horsemen
 19:14. And the *armies* (which were) in heaven
 19. and their *armies*, gathered together
 — and against his *army*.

στρατεύομαι, *stratūomai*.

Lu. 3:14. the *soldiers* likewise demanded of him,
 1Co. 9: 7. Who *goeth a warfare* any time at
 2Co. 10: 3. we *do not war* after the flesh:
 1Ti. 1:18. that thou by them *mightest war* a good
warfare ;
 2Ti. 2: 4. No man *that warreth* entangleth himself
 Jas. 4: 1. of your *lusts that war* in your members?
 1Pet. 2:11. *lusts*, which *war* against the soul ;

στρατηγός, *strateegos*.

Lu. 22: 4. with the chief priests and *captains*,
 52. and *captains* of the temple,
 Acts 4: 1. and the *captain* of the temple,
 5:24. and the *captain* of the temple
 26. Then went the *captain* with the
 16:20. And brought them to the *magistrates*,
 22. and the *magistrates* rent off their clothes,
 35. the *magistrates* sent the serjeants,
 36. The *magistrates* have sent to let you go.
 38. told these words unto the *magistrates* :

στρατία, *stratia*.

Lu. 2:13. a multitude of the heavenly *host*
 Acts 7:42. to worship the *host* of heaven ;

στρατιώτης, *stratiōtees*.

Mat. 8: 9. having *soldiers* under me:
 27:27. Then the *soldiers* of the governor
 28:12. they gave large money unto the *soldiers*,
 Mar 15:16. And the *soldiers* led him away
 Lu. 7: 8. having under me *soldiers*,
 23:36. And the *soldiers* also mocked him,
 Joh. 19: 2. And the *soldiers* platted a crown
 23. Then the *soldiers*, when they had crucified
 Jesus,
 — to every *soldier* a part ;
 24. These things therefore the *soldiers* did.
 32. Then came the *soldiers*, and brake
 34. But one of the *soldiers* with a spear
 Acts 10: 7. and a devout *soldier* of them that
 12: 4. (him) to four quaternions of *soldiers*
 6. Peter was sleeping between two *soldiers*,
 18. there was no small stir among the *soldiers*
 21:32. Who immediately took *soldiers*
 — saw the chief captain and the *soldiers*,
 35. he was borne of the *soldiers*

Acts23:23. Make ready two hundred *soldiers*
31. Then the *soldiers*, as it was commanded
27:31. said to the centurion and to the *soldiers*,
32. Then the *soldiers* cut off the ropes
42. And the *soldiers'* counsel was to kill
28:16. by himself with a *soldier* that kept him.
2Ti. 2: 3. endure hardness, as a good *soldier* of

στρατολογία, *stratologeo.*

2Ti. 2: 4. that he may please him *who hath chosen*
him to be a *soldier*.

στρατοπεδάρχης, *stratopedarkees.*

Acts28:16. delivered the prisoners to the *captain of*
the *guard*:

στρατόπεδον, *stratopedon.*

Lu. 21:20. Jerusalem compassed with *armies*,

στρεβλώ, *strebloō.*

2Pet.3:16. unlearned and unstable *wrest*, as

στρέφω, *strepō.*

Mat. 5:39. *turn* to him the other also.
7: 6. and *turn again* and rend you.
16:23. But he *turned*, and said unto Peter,
18: 3. Except ye *be converted*, and become as
Lu. 7: 9. and *turned him about*, and said
44. And he *turned* to the woman, and said
unto Simon,
9:55. But he *turned*, and rebuked them,
10:23. And he *turned him* unto (his) disciples,
and said privately,
14:25. and he *turned*, and said unto them,
22:61. And the Lord *turned*, and looked
23:28. But Jesus *turning* unto them said,
Joh. 1:38. Then Jesus *turned*, and saw them
20:14. she *turned herself* back, and saw Jesus
16. She *turned herself*, and saith unto him,
Acts 7:39. and in their hearts *turned back* again into
Egypt,
42. Then God *turned*, and gave them up
13:46. lo, we *turn* to the Gentiles.
Rev.11: 6. power over waters to *turn* them to blood,

στρηνιάω, *streeniao.*

Rev.18: 7. she hath glorified herself, and *lived deli-*
ciously,
9. and *lived deliciously* with her,

στρήνος, *streenos.*

Rev.18: 3. through the abundance of her *delicacies*.

στρουθίον, *strouthion.*

Mat.10:29. Are not two *sparrows* sold for a farthing?

Mat.10:31. ye are of more value than many *sparrows*.
Lu. 12: 6. not five *sparrows* sold for two farthings,
7. ye are of more value than many *sparrows*.

στρώννυμι, στρωννύω, *strōnnumi,*
strōnnuo.

Mat.21: 8. *spread* their garments in the way;
— from the trees, and *strawed* (them) in
Mar 11: 8. And many *spread* their garments
— off the trees, and *strawed* (them) in
14:15. a large upper room *furnished*
Lu. 22:12. a large upper room *furnished*:
Acts 9:34. arise, and *make* thy bed.

στυγητός, *stugeetos.*

Tit. 3: 3. *hateful*, (and) hating one another.

στυγνάζω, *stugnazo.*

Mat.16: 3. for the sky is red and *lowring*.
Mar 10:22. And he *was sad* at that saying, and

στύλος, *stulos.*

Gal. 2: 9. who seemed to be *pillars*,
1Ti. 3:15. the *pillar* and ground of the truth.
Rev. 3:12. a *pillar* in the temple of my God,
10: 1. and his feet as *pillars* of fire:

σύ, *su.*

Mat. 2: 6. And *thou* Bethlehem, (in) the land of Juda,
3:14. and comest *thou* to me?
6: 6. But *thou*, when thou prayest,
17. But *thou*, when thou fastest,
11: 3. Art *thou* he that should come,
23. And *thou*, Capernaum, which art exalted
14:28. Lord, if it be *thou*, bid me come
16:16. *Thou* art the Christ, the Son of the living
God.
18. I say also unto thee, That *thou* art Peter,
26:25. He said unto him, *Thou* hast said.
39. not as I will, but as *thou* (wilt).
63. that thou tell us whether *thou* be the
Christ,
64. Jesus saith unto him, *Thou* hast said:
69. *Thou* also wast with Jesus
73. Surely *thou* also art (one) of them;
27: 4. What (is that) to us? see *thou* (to that).
11. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And Jesus
said unto him, *Thou* sayest.
Mar 1:11. *Thou* art my beloved Son,
3:11. saying, *Thou* art the Son of God.
8:29. *Thou* art the Christ.
14:36. not what I will, but what *thou* wilt.
61. Art *thou* the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?
67. And *thou* also wast with Jesus
68. neither understand I what *thou* sayest.
15: 2. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And he
answering said unto him, *Thou* sayest
(it).
Lu. 1:28. blessed (art) *thou* among women.
42. Blessed (art) *thou* among women,
76. And *thou*, child, shalt be called the prophet
3:22. *Thou* art my beloved Son;

Lu. 4: 7. If *thou* therefore wilt worship me,
41. *Thou* art Christ the Son of God.
7:19. Art *thou* he that should come?
20. Art *thou* he that should come?
9:60. but go *thou* and preach the kingdom of
God.
10:15. And *thou*, Capernaum, which art exalted
37. Go, and do *thou* likewise.
15:31. Son, *thou* art ever with me,
16: 7. And how much owest *thou*?
25. remember that *thou* in thy lifetime
— and *thou* art tormented.
17: 8. afterward *thou* shalt eat and drink?
19:19. Be *thou* also over five cities.
42. If thou hadst known, even *thou*,
22:32. and when *thou* art converted,
58. *Thou* art also of them. And
67. Art *thou* the Christ? tell us.
70. Art *thou* then the Son of God?
23: 3. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And he
answered him and said, *Thou* sayest (it).
37. If *thou* be the king of the Jews,
39. If *thou* be Christ, save thyself and us.
40. Dost not *thou* fear God,
24:18. Art *thou* only a stranger in Jerusalem,
Joh. 1:19. to ask him, Who art *thou*?
21. What then? Art *thou* Elias?
— Art *thou* that prophet?
25. if *thou* be not that Christ, nor Elias,
42(43). *Thou* art Simon the son of Jona:
thou shalt be called Cephas,
49(50). *thou* art the Son of God; *thou* art
the King of Israel.
2:10. *thou* hast kept the good wine until now.
20. and wilt *thou* rear it up in three days?
3: 2. can do these miracles that *thou* doest,
10. Art *thou* a master of Israel, and
26. to whom *thou* barest witness,
4: 9. How is it that *thou*, being a Jew,
10. *thou* wouldest have asked of him,
12. Art *thou* greater than our father Jacob,
19. I perceive that *thou* art a prophet.
6:30. What sign shewest *thou* then, that we
69. and are sure that *thou* art that Christ,
7:52. Art *thou* also of Galilee?
8: 5. should be stoned: but what sayest *thou*?
13. *Thou* bearest record of thyself;
25. Then said they unto him, Who art *thou*?
33. how sayest *thou*, Ye shall be made free?
48. Say we not well that *thou* art a Samaritan,
52. and *thou* sayest, If a man keep my
53. Art *thou* greater than our father
— whom makest *thou* thyself?
9:17. What sayest *thou* of him,
28. and said, *Thou* art his disciple;
34. *Thou* wast altogether born in sins, and
dost *thou* teach us?
35. Dost *thou* believe on the Son of God?
10:24. If *thou* be the Christ, tell us plainly.
33. *thou*, being a man, makest thyself God.
11:27. I believe that *thou* art the Christ,
42. they may believe that *thou* hast sent me.
12:34. and how sayest *thou*, The Son of man
must be
13: 6. Lord, dost *thou* wash my feet?
7. What I do *thou* knowest not now;
14: 9. and how sayest *thou* (then), Shew us
17: 5. And now, O Father, glorify *thou* me
8. have believed that *thou* didst send me.
21. as *thou*, Father, (art) in me, and I in thee,
— may believe that *thou* hast sent me.
23. I in them, and *thou* in me,

Joh. 17:23. may know that *thou* hast sent me,
25. these have known that *thou* hast sent me.
18:17. Art not *thou* also (one) of this man's
25. Art not *thou* also (one) of his disciples?
33. Art *thou* the King of the Jews?
34. Sayest *thou* this thing of thyself,
37. Art *thou* a king then? Jesus answered,
Thou sayest that I am a king.
19: 9. and saith unto Jesus, Whence art *thou*?
20:15. Sir, if *thou* have borne him hence,
21:12. durst ask him, Who art *thou*?
15. Yea, Lord; *thou* knowest that I love thee.
16. Yea, Lord; *thou* knowest that I love thee.
17. Lord, *thou* knowest all things; *thou* know-
est that I love thee.
22. what (is that) to thee? follow *thou* me.
Acts 1:24. *Thou*, Lord, which knowest the hearts
4:24. Lord, *thou* (art) God, which hast made
7:28. Wilt *thou* kill me, as thou diddest the
9: 5. I am Jesus whom *thou* persecutest:
10:15. (that) call not *thou* common.
33. and *thou* hast well done that thou art come.
11: 9. (that) call not *thou* common.
14. whereby *thou* and all thy house
13:33. *Thou* art my Son, this day have I begotten
thee.
16:31. and *thou* shalt be saved, and thy house.
21:38. Art not *thou* that Egyptian,
22: 8. Jesus of Nazareth, whom *thou* persecutest.
27. Tell me, art *thou* a Roman?
23: 3. for sittest *thou* to judge me after the law,
21. But do not *thou* yield unto them:
25:10. done no wrong, as *thou* very well knowest.
26:15. I am Jesus whom *thou* persecutest.
Ro. 2: 3. that *thou* shalt escape the judgment of
17. Behold, *thou* art called a Jew,
9:20. who art *thou* that repliest against God?
11:17. and *thou*, being a wild olive tree,
18. *thou* bearest not the root, but the root
thee.
20. and *thou* standest by faith.
22. otherwise *thou* also shalt be cut off.
24. For if *thou* wert cut out of the olive
14: 4. Who art *thou* that judgest another man's
10. But why dost *thou* judge thy brother? or
why dost *thou* set at nought
32. Hast *thou* faith? have (it) to thyself
1Co. 14:17. For *thou* verily givest thanks well,
15:36. that which *thou* sowest is not quickened,
Gal. 2:14. If *thou*, being a Jew, livest after the
6: 1. lest *thou* also be tempted.
1Ti. 6:11. But *thou*, O man of God, flee these
2Ti. 1:18. at Ephesus, *thou* knowest very well.
2: 1. *Thou* therefore, my son, be strong in
3. *Thou* therefore endure hardness,
3:10. But *thou* hast fully known my
14. But continue *thou* in the things
4: 5. But watch *thou* in all things,
15. Of whom be *thou* ware also;
Tit. 2: 1. But speak *thou* the things which become
sound doctrine:
Philem 12. *thou* therefore receive him,
Heb. 1: 5. *Thou* art my Son, this day have I begotten
thee?
10. And, *Thou*, Lord, in the beginning
11. They shall perish; but *thou* remainest;
12. but *thou* art the same, and thy years
5: 5. *Thou* art my Son, to day have I begotten
thee.
6. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever
7:17. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever
21. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever

Jas. 2: 3. Sit *thou* here in a good place ;
— Stand *thou* there, or sit here under
18. *Thou* hast faith, and I have works:
19. *Thou* believest that there is one God ;
4:12. who art *thou* that judgest another ?
3Joh. 3. even as *thou* walkest in the truth.
Rev. 2:15. So hast *μου* also them that hold the
3:17. knowest not that *thou* art wretched,
4:11. for *thou* hast created all things,
7:14. and I said unto him, Sir, *thou* knowest.

συγγένεια, *sungenēia*.

Lu. 1:61. There is none of thy *kindred* that is
Acts 7: 3. out of thy country, and from thy *kindred*,
14. and all his *kindred*, threescore and fifteen
souls.

συγγενής, *sungenēs*.

Mar 6: 4. among his own *kin*, and in his own house.
Lu. 1:36. And, behold, thy *cousin* Elisabeth,
58. And her neighbours and her *cousins*
2:44. and they sought him among (their) *kins-*
folk
14:12. thy *kinsmen*, nor (thy) rich neighbours ;
21:16. brethren, and *kinsfolks*, and friends ;
Joh. 18:26. being (his) *kinsman* whose ear Peter
Acts 10:24. and had called together his *kinsmen*
Ro. 9: 3. for my brethren, my *kinsmen* according to
the flesh:
16: 7. Salute Andronicus and Junia, my *kins-*
men,
11. Salute Herodion my *kinsman*.
21. Lucius, and Jason, and Sosipater, my
kinsmen,

συγγνώμη, *sungenōmee*.

1Co. 7: 6. But I speak this by *permission*,

συγκάθημαι, *sunkatheemai*.

Mar 14:54. and he *sat with* the servants,
Acts 26:30. and Bernice, and they *that sat with* them:

συγκαθίζω, *sunkathizo*.

Lu. 22:55. and *were set down together*,
Eph. 2: 6. and *made* (us) *sit together* in heavenly
(places) in Christ Jesus:

συγκακοπαθῆω, *sunkakopatheo*.

2Ti. 1: 8. but *be thou partaker of the afflictions* of the
gospel

συγκακουχέομαι, *sunkakouheomai*.

Heb 11:25. Choosing rather to *suffer affliction with* the
people of God,

συγκαλέω, *sunkaleo*.

Mar 15:16. and they *call together* the whole band.

Lu. 9: 1. *called* his twelve disciples *together*, and
15: 6. he *calleth together* (his) friends
9. *calleth* (her) friends and (her) neighbours
together,
23:13. *when he had called together* the chief
Acts 5:21. and *called* the council *together*,
10:24. and *had called together* his kinsmen
28:17. Paul *called* the chief of the Jews *together*:

συγκαλύπτομαι, *sunkaluptomai*.

Lu. 12: 2. there is nothing *covered*, that shall not

συγκάμπτω, *sunkamppto*.

Ro. 11:10. and *bow down* their back alway.

συγκαταβαίνω, *sunkatabaino*.

Acts 25: 5. *go down with* (me), and accuse

συγκατατίθεμαι, *sunkatatithemai*.

Lu. 23:51. had not *consented* to the counsel and

συγκατάθεσις, *sunkatathesis*.

2Co. 6:16. what *agreement* hath the temple of God
with idols ?

συγκαταψήφίζομαι, *sunkatapsephizomai*.

Acts 1:26. and he *was numbered with* the eleven
apostles.

συγκεράννυμι, *sunkerannumi*.

1Co. 12:24. God *hath tempered* the body *together*,
Heb 4: 2. not being *mixed with* faith in them

συγκινέω, *sunkineo*.

Acts 6:12. they *stirred up* the people, and the

συγκλείω, *sunkleio*.

Lu. 5: 6. they *inclosed* a great multitude of fishes:
Ro. 11:32. For God *hath concluded* them all in un-
belief,
Gal. 3:22. But the scripture *hath concluded* all under
sin,
23. *shut up* unto the faith which should

συγκληρονόμος, *sunkleeronomos*.

Ro. 8:17. heirs of God, and *joint-heirs* with Christ ;
Eph. 3: 6. That the Gentiles should be *fellowheirs*,
Heb 11: 9. *the heirs with* him of the same promise:
1Pet. 3: 7. *heirs together* of the grace of life ;

συγκοινωνέω, *sunkoīnōneo*.

Eph. 5:11. And *have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness,*
 Phi. 4:14. ye have well done, *that ye did communicate with my affliction.*
 Rev.18: 4. that ye be not *partakers of her sins,*

συγκοινωνός, *sunkoīnōnos*.

Ro. 11:17. and *with them partakest of the root*
 1Co. 9:23. I might be *partaker thereof with (you).*
 Phi. 1: 7. ye all are *partakers of my grace.*
 Rev. 1: 9. and *companion in tribulation,*

συγκομίζω, *sunkomizo*.

Acts 8: 2. And devout men *carried* Stephen (to his burial),

συγκρίνω, *sunkrino*.

1Co. 2:13. *comparing* spiritual things *with* spiritual.
 2Co.10:12. or *compare* ourselves *with* some that
 — *comparing* themselves *among* themselves,

συγκύπτω, *sunkupto*.

Lu. 13:11. and was *bowed together,* and could in no wise

συγκυρία, *sunkuria*.

Lu. 10:31. by *chance* (lit. *coincidence*) there came down a certain

συγχαίρω, *sunkairo*.

Lu. 1:58. and they *rejoiced with* her.
 15: 6. *Rejoice with* me; for I have found my sheep
 9. *Rejoice with* me; for I have found the piece
 1Co.12:26. all the members *rejoice with* it.
 13: 6. but *rejoiceth in* the truth;
 Phi. 2:17. I joy, and *rejoice with* you all.
 18. also do ye joy, and *rejoice with* me.

συγχέω, *sunkeo*.

Acts21:27. *stirred up* all the people, and laid hands

συγχράομαι, *sunkraomai*.

Joh. 4: 9. for the Jews *have no dealings with* the Samaritans.

συγχύνω, *sunkuno*.

Acts 2: 6. the multitude came together, and *were confounded,* because
 9:22. and *confounded* the Jews which dwelt at
 19:32. for the assembly was *confused*;
 21:31. that all Jerusalem was *in an uproar.*

σύγχυσις, *sunkusis*.

Acts19:29. whole city was filled with *confusion* :

συζάω, *suzao*.

Ro. 6: 8. we believe that we *shall also live with* him:
 2Co. 7: 3. ye are in our hearts to die and *live with* (you).
 2Ti. 2:11. we *shall also live with* (him):

συζευγνύω, *suzēgnyo*.

Mat.19: 6. What therefore God *hath joined together,*
 Mar10: 9. What therefore God *hath joined together,*

συζητέω, *suzeteo*.

Mar 1:27. they *questioned* among themselves,
 8:11. and began to *question with* him,
 9:10. *questioning* one with another
 14. and the scribes *questioning with* them.
 16. What *question* ye with them?
 12:28. and having heard them *reasoning together,*
 Lu. 22:23. they began to *enquire* among themselves,
 24:15. while they communed (together) and *reasoned,*
 Acts 6: 9. and of Asia, *disputing with* Stephen.
 9:29. and *disputed* against the Grecians:

συζήτησις, *suzeteesis*.

Acts15: 2. no small dissension and *disputation*
 7. when there had been much *disputing,*
 28:29. had great *reasoning* among themselves.

συζητητής, *suzeteetes*.

1Co. 1:20. where (is) the *disputer* of this world?

σύζυγος, *suzugos*.

Phi. 4: 3. I intreat thee also, true *yokefellow,*

συζωοποιέω, *suzōpoyeo*.

Eph 2: 5. *hath quickened us together with* Christ,
 Col. 2:13. *hath he quickened together with* him,

συκάμινος, *sukaminos*.

Lu. 17: 6. ye might say unto this *sycamine tree,*

συκῆ, *sukee*.

Mat.21:19. And when he saw a *fig tree* in the way,
 — And presently the *fig tree* withered away.
 20. How soon is the *fig tree* withered away!
 21. not only do this (which is done) to the *fig tree,*
 24:32. Now learn a parable of the *fig tree* ;
 Mar11:13. And seeing a *fig tree* afar off having
 20. they saw the *fig tree* dried up
 21. behold, the *fig tree* which thou cursedst

Mar 13:28. Now learn a parable of the *fig tree* ;
 Lu. 13: 6. A certain (man) had a *fig tree* planted
 7. I come seeking fruit on this *fig tree*,
 21:29. Behold the *fig tree*, and all the trees ;
 Joh. 1:48(49). when thou wast under the *fig tree*,
 50(51). I saw thee under the *fig tree*,
 Jas. 3:12. Can the *fig tree*, my brethren, bear olive
 berries ?
 Rev. 6:13. as a *fig tree* casteth her untimely figs,

συκομωραία, *sukomōraia*.

Lu. 19: 4. and climbed up into a *sycomore tree*

σῦκον, *sukon*.

Mat. 7:16. grapes of thorns, or *figs* of thistles ?
 Mar 11:13. the time of *figs* was not (yet).
 Lu. 6:44. of thorns men do not gather *figs*,
 Jas. 3:12. either a vine, *figs* ? so (can)

συκοφαντέω, *sukophanteo*.

Lu. 3:14. neither *accuse* (any) *falsely* ;
 19: 8. if I *have taken* any thing from any man by
false accusation,

συλαγωγέω, *sulagōgeo*.

Col. 2: 8. Beware lest any man *spoil* you

συλάω, *sulao*.

2Co.11: 8. I *robbed* other churches, taking wages

συλλαλέω, *sullaleo*.

Mat.17: 3. Moses and Elias *talking with* him.
 Mar 9: 4. and they were *talking with* Jesus.
 Lu. 4:36. and *spoke among* themselves,
 9:30. there *talked with* him two men,
 22: 4. and *communed with* the chief priests
 Acts25:12. Then Festus, *when he had conferred with*
 the council,

συλλαμβάνω, *sullambano*.

Mat.26:55. with swords and staves for *to take* me ?
 Mar 14:48. with swords and (with) staves *to take* me ?
 Lu. 1: 24. his wife Elisabeth *conceived*, and
 31. thou *shalt conceive* in thy womb,
 36. she *hath also conceived* a son
 2:21. before he *was conceived* in the womb.
 5: 7. that they should come and *help* them.
 9. at the draught of the fishes which they
had taken :
 22:54. Then *took* they him, and led (him),
 Joh.18:12. and officers of the Jews *took* Jesus,
 Acts 1:16. guide to them *that took* Jesus.
 12: 3. he proceeded further *to take* Peter
 23:27. This man was *taken* of the Jews,
 26:21. the Jews *caught* me in the temple, and
 Phi. 4: 3. *help* those women which laboured with me
 Jas. 1:15. Then *when lust hath conceived*,

συλλέγω, *sullego*.

Mat. 7:16. Do men *gather* grapes of thorns,
 13:28. that we go and *gather* them up ?
 29. Nay ; lest *while ye gather up* the tares,
 30. *Gather ye together* first the tares,
 40. As therefore the tares *are gathered*
 41. and they *shall gather* out of his kingdom
 48. and *gathered* the good into vessels,
 Lu. 6:44. of thorns men *do not gather* figs,

συλλογίζομαι, *sullogizomai*.

Lu. 20: 5. And they *reasoned with* themselves,

συλλυπέομαι, *sullypeomai*.

Mar 3: 5. *being grieved* for the hardness of their
 hearts,

συμβαίνω, *sumbaino*.

Mar 10:32. what things should *happen* unto him,
 Lu. 24:14. of all these things *which had happened*.
 Acts 3:10. at that *which had happened* unto him.
 20:19. and temptations, *which befell* me by
 21:35. *so it was*, that he was borne of the soldiers
 1Co.10:11. all these things *happened* unto them for
 1Pet.4:12. as though some strange thing *happened*
 unto you :
 2Pet.2:22. But it *is happened* unto them

συμβάλλω, *sumballo*.

Lu. 2:19. and *pondered* (them) in her heart.
 14:31. *to make* war (lit. *to encounter* in war)
 against another king,
 Acts 4:15. they *conferred* among themselves,
 17:18. and of the Stoicks, *encountered* him.
 18:27. *helped* them much which had believed
 20:14. And when he *met with* us at Assos,

συμβασιλεύω, *sumbasilūo*.

1Co. 4: 8. that we also *might reign with* you.
 2Ti. 2:12. we *shall also reign with* (him):

συμβιβάζω, *sumbibazo*.

Acts 9:22. *proving* that this is very Christ.
 16:10. *assuredly gathering* that the Lord had
 1Co. 2:16. mind of the Lord, that he may *instruct*
 him ?
 Eph. 4:16. and *compact*ed by that which every joint
 Col. 2: 2. *being knit together* in love,
 19. and *knit together*, increaseth with the in-
 crease of God.

συμβουλεύω, *sumbouliūo*.

Mat.26: 4. *consulted* that they might take
 Joh.11:53. they *took counsel together* for to put
 18:14. Caiaphas was he, *which gave counsel* to

Acts 9:23. the Jews *took counsel* to kill him:
Rev. 3:18. I *counsel* thee to buy of me gold

συμβούλιον, *sumboulion.*

Mat 12:14. and held a *council* against him,
22:15. and took *counsel* how they might entangle
27: 1. and elders of the people took *counsel*
7. And they took *counsel*, and bought
28:12. and had taken *counsel*, they gave
Mar 3: 6. and straightway took *counsel*
15: 1. the chief priests held a *consultation*
Acts 25:12. when he had conferred with the *council*,

σύμβουλος, *sumboulos.*

Ro. 11:34. or who hath been his *counsellor* ?

συμμαθητής, *summatheetees.*

Joh. 11:16. unto his *fellows* disciples, Let us

συμμαρτυρέω, *summartureo.*

Ro. 2:15. their conscience *also bearing witness*,
8:16. The Spirit itself *beareth witness with*
9: 1. my conscience *also bearing me witness*
Rev. 22:18. For I *testify unto every man that*

συμμερίζομαι, *summerizomai.*

1Co. 9:13. are *partakers with* the altar ?

συμμέτοχος, *summetokos.*

Eph. 3: 6. and *partakers* (lit. *co-partakers*) of his promise in Christ
5: 7. Be not ye therefore *partakers* with them.

συμμιμητής, *summimeteetes.*

Phi. 3:17. be *followers together* of me,

συμμορφόμαι, *summorhōomai.*

Phi. 3:10. *being made conformable unto* his death ;

σύμμορφος, *summorphos.*

Ro. 8:29. (to be) *conformed to* the image of his Son,
Phi. 3:21. *fashioned like unto* his glorious body,

συμπαθέω, *sumpatheo.*

Heb 4:15. which cannot be *touched with the feeling of* our infirmities ;
10:34. *had compassion of* me in my bonds,

συμπαθής, *sumpathees.*

1Pet. 3: 8. *having compassion one of another,*

συμπαράγίνομαι, *sumparaginomai.*

Lu. 23:48. And all the people *that came together*
2Ti. 4:16. no man *stood with* me,

συμπαρακαλέομαι, *sumparakaleomai.*

Ro. 1:12. that I may be *comforted together* with you

συμπαραλαμβάνω, *sumparalambano.*

Acts 12:25. and *took with* them John,
15:37. determined to *take with* them John,
38. thought not good to *take him with* them,
Gal. 2: 1. and *took Titus with* (me) also.

συμπαράμενω, *sumparameno.*

Phi. 1:25. that I shall abide and *continue with* you all

συμπάρεμι, *sumparēmi.*

Acts 25:24. and all men *which are here present with* us,

συμπάσχω, *sumpascho.*

Ro. 8:17. if so be that we *suffer with* (him),
1Co. 12:26. all the members *suffer with* it ;

συμπέμπω, *sumperpro.*

2Co. 8:18. And we *have sent with* him the brother,
22. And we *have sent with* them our brother,

συμπεριλαμβάνω, *sumperilambano.*

Acts 20:10. and fell on him, and *embracing* (him)

συμπίνω, *sumpino.*

Acts 10:41. who did eat and *drink with* him

συμπληρώω, *sumpleeroō.*

Lu. 8:23. and they were *filled* (with water),
9:51. when the time was *come*
Acts 2: 1. the day of Pentecost was *fully come*,

συμπνίγω, *sumpniogo.*

Mat. 13:22. and the deceitfulness of riches, *choke* the word,
Mar 4: 7. and *choked* it, and it yielded no
19. entering in, *choke* the word,
Lu. 8:14. go forth, and are *choked* with cares
42. But as he went the people *thronged* him.

συμπολίτης, *sumpolitees.*

Eph 2:19. but *fellows* citizens with the saints,

συμπορεύομαι, *sumporiōmai*.

Mar 10: 1. and the people *resort* unto him again ;
Lu. 7: 11. and many of his disciples *went with* him,
14: 25. And there *went* great multitudes *with*
24: 15. drew near, and *went with* them.

συμπόσιον, *sumposion*.

Mar 6: 39. to make all sit down by *companies* (lit. *company by company*)

συμπρεσβύτερος, *sumpresbuteros*.

1Pet. 5: 1. who am *also* an *elder*, (lit. a *co-elder*)

συμφαγεῖν see συνεσθίω.

συμφέρω, *sumphero*.

Mat. 5: 29. for it is *profitable* for thee that one
30. for it is *profitable* for thee that one
18: 6. it were *better* for him that a millstone
19: 10. it is not *good* to marry.
Joh. 11: 50. Nor consider that it is *expedient* for us,
16: 7. It is *expedient* for you that I go away:
18: 14. that it was *expedient* that one man
Acts 19: 19. *brought* their books *together*, and
20: 20. nothing that was *profitable* (unto you),
1Co. 6: 12. but all things are not *expedient*:
7: 35. And this I speak for your own *profit*;
10: 23. but all things are not *expedient*:
33. not seeking mine own *profit*,
12: 7. given to every man to *profit* withal.
2Co. 8: 10. for this is *expedient* for you,
12: 1. It is not *expedient* for me doubtless to
glory.
Heb 12: 10. but he for (our) *profit*,
Note. That the verb is used transitively in Acts 19:
19, whereas in all the other passages it is intransitive, and in most of them impersonal.

σύμφημι, *sumpheemi*.

Ro. 7: 16. I *consent* unto the law that (it is) good.

συμφυλέτης, *sumphuletees*.

1Th. 2: 14. suffered like things of your own *countrymen*,

συμφύομαι, *sumphuōmai*.

Lu. 8: 7. the thorns *sprang up with* it, and

σύμφυτος, *sumphutos*.

Ro. 6: 5. if we have been *planted together* in

συμφωνέω, *sumphōneo*.

Mat. 18: 19. That if two of you *shall agree* on earth
20: 2. And *when he had agreed* with the labourers
13. *didst* not thou *agree with* me for
Lu. 5: 36. *agreeth* not *with* the old.
Acts 5: 9. *ye have agreed together* to tempt
15: 15. to this *agree* the words of the prophets;

συμφώνησις, *sumphōneesis*.

2Co. 6: 15. And what *concord* hath Christ with Belial?

συμφωνία, *sumphōnia*.

Lu. 15: 25. he heard *musick* and dancing.

σύμφωνος, *sumphōnos*.

1Co. 7: 5. except (it be) with *consent* for a time,

συμφηφίζω, *sumphēphizo*.

Acts 19: 19. and they *counted* the price of them,

σύμφυχος, *sumphukos*.

Phi. 2: 2. (being) *of one accord*, of one mind.

σύν, *sun*.

prep. governing the dative case.

Mat. 25: 27. have received mine own *with* usury.
26: 35. Though I should die *with* thee, yet
27: 38. Then were there two thieves crucified
with him,
Mar 2: 26. gave also to them which were *with* him ?
4: 10. they that were about him *with* the twelve
8: 34. called the people (unto him) *with* his
disciples
9: 4. appeared unto them Elias *with* Moses:
15: 27. And *with* him they crucify two thieves ;
Lu. 1: 56. And Mary abode *with* her about
2: 5. To be taxed *with* Mary his espoused wife,
13. And suddenly there was *with* the angel
5: 9. and all that were *with* him,
19. *with* (his) couch into the midst
7: 6. Then Jesus went *with* them.
12. much people of the city was *with* her.
8: 1. and the twelve (were) *with* him,
38. besought him that he might be *with* him:
9: 32. Peter and they that were *with* him
19: 23. required mine own *with* usury ?
20: 1. the scribes came upon (him) *with* the
elders,
22: 14. and the twelve apostles *with* him.
56. This man was also *with* him.
23: 11. And Herod *with* his men of war
32. led *with* him to be put to death.
35. And the rulers also *with* them
24: 1. and certain (others) *with* them.
10. and other (women that were) *with* them,
21. and *beside* all this, to day
24. certain of them which were *with* us
29. to tarry *with* them.

Lu. 24:33. and them that were *with* them,
44. while I was yet *with* you,
Joh. 18: 1. he went forth *with* his disciples
21: 3. We also go *with* thee. They went
Acts 1:14. *with* the women, and Mary the mother of
Jesus, and *with* his brethren.
17. For he was numbered *with* us,
22. ordained to be a witness *with* us
2:14. But Peter, standing up *with* the eleven,
3: 4. fastening his eyes upon him *with* John,
8. and entered *with* them into the temple,
4:13. that they had been *with* Jesus.
14. the man which was healed standing *with*
27. and Pontius Pilate, *with* the Gentiles,
5: 1. Ananias, *with* Sapphira his wife,
17. and all they that were *with* him,
21. and they that were *with* him,
26. Then went the captain *with* the officers,
8:20. Thy money perish *with* thee,
31. he would come up and sit *with* him.
10: 2. one that feared God *with* all his house,
20. get thee down, and go *with* them,
23. Peter went away *with* them,
11:12. accompanied me, (lit. came *with* me)
13: 7. Which was *with* the deputy
14: 4. and part held *with* the Jews, and part *with*
the apostles.
5. and also of the Jews *with* their rulers,
13. done sacrifice *with* the people.
20. he departed *with* Barnabas to Derbe.
28. they abode long time *with* the disciples.
15:22. and elders, *with* the whole church,
— *with* Paul and Barnabas;
25. *with* our beloved Barnabas and Paul,
16: 3. Him would Paul have to go forth *with*
him;
17:34. Damaris, and others *with* them.
18: 8. believed on the Lord *with* all his house;
18. and *with* him Priscilla and Aquila;
19:36. and the craftsmen which are *with* him,
20:36. and prayed *with* them all.
21: 5. *with* wives and children,
16. There went *with* us also (certain) of the
disciples
18. Paul went in *with* us unto James;
24. and purify thyself *with* them,
26. purifying himself *with* them
29. they had seen before *with* him in the city
22: 9. And they that were *with* me saw
23:15. Now therefore ye *with* the council
27. then came I *with* an army,
32. they left the horsemen to go *with* him,
24:24. when Felix came *with* his wife
25:23. *with* the chief captains, and
26:13. and them which journeyed *with* me.
27: 2. a Macedonian of Thessalonica, being
with us.
28:16. *with* a soldier that kept him.
Ro. 6: 8. Now if we be dead *with* Christ,
8:32. *with* him also freely give us all things?
16:14. and the brethren which are *with* them.
15. all the saints which are *with* them.
1Co. 1: 2. *with* all that in every place
5: 4. *with* the power of our Lord Jesus Christ,
10:13. *with* the temptation also make a way
11:32. not be condemned *with* the world.
15:10. the grace of God which was *with* me.
16: 4. they shall go *with* me.
19. *with* the church that is in their house.
2Co. 1: 1. *with* all the saints which are in all
21. he which stablisheth us *with* you
4:14. and shall present (us) *with* you.

2Co. 8:19. to travel with us *with* this grace,
9: 4. if they of Macedonia come *with* me,
13: 4. but we shall live *with* him
Gal. 1: 2. And all the brethren which are *with* me,
2: 3. neither Titus, who was *with* me,
3: 9. are blessed *with* faithful Abraham.
5:24. have crucified the flesh *with* the affections
Eph. 3:18. to comprehend *with* all saints
4:31. be put away from you, *with* all malice :
Phi. 1: 1. *with* the bishops and deacons:
23. to depart, and to be *with* Christ;
2:22. he hath served *with* me in the gospel.
4:21. The brethren which are *with* me
Col. 2: 5. yet am I *with* you in the spirit,
13. hath he quickened together *with* him,
20. Wherefore if ye be dead *with* Christ
3: 3. your life is hid *with* Christ in God.
4. ye also shall appear *with* him in glory.
9. ye have put off the old man *with* his
deeds;
4: 9. *With* Onesimus, a faithful and
1Th. 4:14. will God bring *with* him.
17. shall be caught up together *with* them
— so shall we ever be *with* the Lord.
5:10. we should live together *with* him.
Jas. 1:11. is no sooner risen *with* a burning heat,
2Pet. 1:18. when we were *with* him in the holy mount

συνάγω, *sunago*.

Mat. 2: 4. when he had gathered . . . together
3:12. and gather his wheat into the garner ;
6:26. nor gather into barns ;
12:30. and he that gathereth not with me
13: 2. And great multitudes were gathered together
30. but gather the wheat into my barn.
47. and gathered of every kind:
18:20. are gathered together in my name,
22:10. and gathered together all
34. they were gathered together.
41. While the Pharisees were gathered together,
24:28. there will the eagles be gathered together.
25:24. and gathering where thou hast not strawed:
26. and gather where I have not strawed:
32. And before him shall be gathered all na-
tions:
35. a stranger, and ye took me in :
38. a stranger, and took (thee) in ?
43. a stranger, and ye took me not in :
26: 3. Then assembled together the chief priests,
57. scribes and the elders were assembled.
27:17. when they were gathered together,
27. and gathered unto him the whole band
62. priests and Pharisees came together
28:12. And when they were assembled with
Mar 2: 2. many were gathered together,
4: 1. and there was gathered unto him
5:21. much people gathered unto him:
6:30. the apostles gathered themselves together
7: 1. came together unto him the Pharisees,
Lu. 3:17. and will gather the wheat into his
11:23. and he that gathereth not with me
12:17. no room where to bestow my fruits?
18. there will I bestow all my fruits
15:13. younger son gathered all together, and
17:37. will the eagles be gathered together,
22:66. priests and the scribes came together,
Joh. 4:36. and gathereth fruit unto life eternal :
6:12. Gather up the fragments that remain,
13. Therefore they gathered (them) together,
11:47. Then gathered the chief priests and

Joh. 11:52. but that also he *should gather together* in one the children of God
 15: 6. and men *gather* them, and cast
 18: 2. for Jesus oftentimes *resorted* thither with
 20:19. where the disciples were *assembled*
 Acts 4: 6(5). *were gathered together* at Jerusalem.
 26. and the rulers were *gathered* together
 27. and the people of Israel, *were gathered together*,
 31. where they were *assembled together* ;
 11:26. they *assembled* themselves with the church,
 13:44. *came* almost the whole city *together*
 14:27. and *had gathered* the church *together*,
 15: 6. the apostles and elders *came together*
 30. and *when they had gathered* the multitude *together*,
 20: 7. *when* the disciples *came together*
 8. where they were *gathered together*.
 I Co. 5: 4. *when ye are gathered together*,
 Rev. 13:10. He that *leadeth* into captivity
 16:14. *to gather* them to the battle
 16. And he *gathered* them *together*
 19:17. Come and *gather yourselves together*
 19. and their armies, *gathered together*
 20: 8. *to gather* them *together* to battle:

συναγωγή, *synagōgē*

Mat. 4:23. teaching in their *synagogues*,
 6: 2. as the hypocrites do in the *synagogues*
 5. love to pray standing in the *synagogues*
 9:35. teaching in their *synagogues*,
 10:17. they will scourge you in their *synagogues* ;
 12: 9. he went into their *synagogue* :
 13:54. he taught them in their *synagogue*,
 23: 6. chief seats in the *synagogues*,
 34. shall ye scourge in your *synagogues*,
 Mar. 1:21. he entered into the *synagogue*,
 23. And there was in their *synagogue*
 29. they were come out of the *synagogues*,
 39. And he preached in their *synagogues*
 3: 1. he entered again into the *synagogue* ;
 6: 2. he began to teach in the *synagogue* :
 12:39. And the chief seats in the *synagogues*,
 13: 9. in the *synagogues* ye shall be beaten:
 Lu. 4:15. And he taught in their *synagogues*,
 16. he went into the *synagogue*
 20. all them that were in the *synagogue*
 28. And all they in the *synagogue*,
 33. in the *synagogue* there was a man,
 38. And he arose out of the *synagogue*,
 44. And he preached in the *synagogues*
 6: 6. he entered into the *synagogue* and
 7: 5. and he hath built us a *synagogue*.
 8:41. he was a ruler of the *synagogue* :
 11:43. the uppermost seats in the *synagogues*,
 12:11. when they bring you unto the *synagogues*,
 13:10. he was teaching in one of the *synagogues*
 20:46. the highest seats in the *synagogues*,
 21:12. delivering (you) up to the *synagogues*,
 Joh. 6:59. These things said he in the *synagogue*,
 18:20. I ever taught in the *synagogue*,
 Acts 6: 9. certain of the *synagogue*, which is called
 9: 2. letters to Damascus to the *synagogues*,
 20. he preached Christ in the *synagogues*,
 13: 5. preached the word of God in the *synagogues*
 14. and went into the *synagogue*
 42. the Jews were gone out of the *synagogue*,
 43. when the *congregation* was broken up,
 14: 1. went both together into the *synagogue*

Acts 15:21. being read in the *synagogues*
 17: 1. where was a *synagogue* of the Jews:
 10. went into the *synagogue* of the Jews.
 17. disputed he in the *synagogue*
 18: 4. And he reasoned in the *synagogue*
 7. whose house joined hard to the *synagogue*.
 19. he himself entered into the *synagogue*,
 26. to speak boldly in the *synagogue* :
 19: 8. And he went into the *synagogue*,
 22:19. and beat in every *synagogue*
 24:12. neither in the *synagogues*, nor in
 26:11. punished them oft in every *synagogue*,
 Jas. 2: 2. if there come unto your *assembly*
 Rev. 2: 9. but (are) the *synagogue* of Satan.
 3: 9. them of the *synagogue* of Satan,

συναγωνίζουαι, *synagōnizomai*.

Ro. 15:30. that ye *strive* together with me

συναθλέω, *synathleo*.

Phi. 1:27. *striving* together for the faith of the gospel ;
 4: 3. which *laboured* with me in the gospel,

συναθροίζω, *synathroizo*.

Lu. 24:33. and found the eleven *gathered together*,
 Acts 12:12. where many were *gathered together*
 19:25. Whom he *called together* with the

συναίρω, *synairo*.

Mat. 18:23. which would *take* account of his servants.
 24. And when he had begun *to reckon*,
 25:19. cometh, and *reckoneth* (lit. *taketh* account)
 with them.

συναϊχμάλωτος, *synaikmalōtos*.

Ro. 16: 7. my kinsmen, and my *fellowprisoners*,
 Col. 4:10. Aristarchus my *fellowprisoner*
 Philem 23. Epaphras, my *fellowprisoner* in Christ
 Jesus ;

συνακολουθέω, *synakoloutheo*.

Mar. 5:37. And he suffered no man *to follow* him,
 Lu. 23:49. and the women *that followed* him from
 Galilee,

συναλίζομαι, *synalizomai*.

Acts 1: 4. And *being assembled* together with (them),
 commanded them that

συναναβαίνω, *synanabaino*.

Mar 15:41. many other women *which came up* with
 him unto Jerusalem.
 Acts 13:31. of them *which came up* with him

συνανάκειμαι, *synanakētai*.

Mat. 9:10. came and *sat down with him* and his
 14: 9. and them *which sat with him at meat*,
 Mar 2:15. sinners *sat also together with Jesus*
 6:22. pleased Herod and them *that sat with him*,
 26. and for their sakes *which sat with him*,
 Lu. 7:49. And they *that sat at meat with him*
 14:10. of them *that sit at meat with thee*.
 15. one of them *that sat at meat with him*
 Joh.12: 2. of them *that sat at the table with him*.

συναναμίγνυμι, *synanamignumi*.

1Co. 5: 9. not to *company with* fornicators:
 11. written unto you not to *keep company*,
 2Th. 3:14. and *have no company with him*,

συναναπαύομαι, *synanapaumi*.

Ro. 15:32. and may *with you be refreshed*.

συναντάω, *synantao*.

Lu. 9:37. much people *met him*.
 22:10. there *shall a man meet you*, bearing
 Acts10:25. Cornelius *met him*, and fell down at
 20:22. not knowing the things *that shall befall me*
 Heb 7: 1. *who met Abraham returning*
 10. when Melchisedec *met him*.

συνάντησις, *synanteesis*.

Mat. 8:34. the whole city came out to *meet Jesus*:

συναντιλαμβάνομαι, *synantilambanomai*.

Lu. 10:40. bid her therefore that she *help me*.
 Ro. 8:26. the Spirit also *helpeth* our infirmities:

συναπάγομαι, *synapagomai*.

Ro. 12:16. but *condescend to men of low estate*.
 Gal. 2:13. Barnabas also *was carried away with*
 2Pet.3:17. *being led away with the error of the*

συναποθνήσχω, *synapothnescho*.

Mar 14:31. If I should *die with thee*, I will
 2Co. 7: 3. ye are in our hearts to *die and live with*
 (you).
 2Ti. 2:11. For if we *be dead with (him)*,

συναπόλλυμαι, *synapollumai*.

Heb 11:31. Rahab *perished not with them that believed*
 not,

συναποστέλλω, *synapostello*.

2Co.12:18. and *with (him) I sent a brother*.

συναρμολογέομαι, *synarmologeomai*.

Eph 2:21. In whom all the building *fitly framed*
together
 4:16. From whom the whole body *fitly joined*
together

συναρπάζω, *synarrazo*.

Lu. 8:29. For oftentimes it *had caught him*:
 Acts 6:12. *caught him*, and brought (him)
 19:29. and *having caught* Gaius and
 27:15. And *when the ship was caught*, and could
 not bear up

συναυξάνομαι, *synauxanomai*.

Mat.13:30. Let both *grow together* until the harvest:

συνδέομαι, *sundesomai*.

Heb13: 3. that are in bonds, as *bound with them*;

σύνδεσμος, *sundesmos*.

Acts 8:23. and (in) the *bond of iniquity*.
 Eph 4: 3. unity of the Spirit in the *bond of peace*.
 Col. 2:19. the body by joints and *bands having nour-*
ishment ministered,
 3:14. which is the *bond of perfectness*.

συνδοξάζομαι, *sundoxazomai*.

Ro. 8:17. that we *may be also glorified together*.

σύνδουλος, *sundoulos*.

Mat.18:28. and found one of his *fellowservants*,
 29. And his *fellowservant* fell down
 31. So when his *fellowservants* saw what was
 33. have had compassion on thy *fellowservant*,
 24:49. shall begin to smite (his) *fellowservants*,
 Col. 1: 7. Epaphras our dear *fellowservant*,
 4: 7. and *fellowservant* in the Lord:
 Rev. 6:11. until their *fellowservants* also
 19:10. I am thy *fellowservant*, and of thy
 22: 9. I am thy *fellowservant*, and of thy

συνδρομή, *sundromee*.

Acts21:30. and the people *ran together*: (lit. there
 was a *concourse &c.* of)

συνεγείρω, *synegiro*.

Eph 2: 6. And *hath raised (us) up together*,
 Col. 2:12. wherein also ye *are risen with (him)*
 3: 1. If ye then *be risen with Christ*,

συνέδριον, *synedrion*.

Mat. 5:22. shall be in danger of the *council*:

Mat.10:17. they will deliver you up to the *councils*,
26:59. and elders, and all the *council*,
Mar 13: 9. for they shall deliver you up to *councils*;
14:55. the chief priests and all the *council*
15: 1. and scribes and the whole *council*,
Lu. 22:66. and led him into their *council*, saying,
Joh.11:47. Then gathered the chief priests and the
Pharisees a *council*,
Acts 4: 15. to go aside out of the *council*,
5:21. and called the *council* together,
27. they set (them) before the *council* :
34. Then stood there up one in the *council*,
41. from the presence of the *council*,
6:12. and brought (him) to the *council*,
15. And all that sat in the *council*,
22:30. and all their *council* to appear,
23: 1. Paul, earnestly beholding the *council*,
6. he cried out in the *council*,
15. Now therefore ye with the *council*
20. bring down Paul to morrow into the
council,
28. brought him forth into their *council* :
24:20. while I stood before the *council*,

συνειδέω, *synīdeo*.

Acts 5: 2. his wife also being *privy* (to it),
12:12. And when he had considered (the thing),
14: 6. They were *ware* of (it), and fled unto
Lystra
1Co. 4: 4. For I *know* nothing *by* myself; (lit. *am*
conscious of nought)

συνειδησις, *synīdeesis*.

Joh. 8: 9. being convicted by (their own) *conscience*,
Acts23: 1. I have lived in all good *conscience*
24:16. to have always a *conscience* void of
Ro. 2:15. their *conscience* also bearing witness,
9: 1. my *conscience* also bearing me witness
13: 5. but also for *conscience* sake.
1Co. :8 7. for some with *conscience* of the idol
— and their *conscience* being weak is defiled.
10. shall not the *conscience* of him which is
weak
12. and wound their weak *conscience*,
10:25. asking no question for *conscience* sake:
27. asking no question for *conscience* sake.
28. and for *conscience* sake: for the earth
29. *Conscience*, I say, not thine own,
— judged of another (man's) *conscience* ?
2Co. 1:12. the testimony of our *conscience*,
4: 2. commending ourselves to every man's
conscience
5:11. are made manifest in your *consciences*.
1Ti. 1: 5. and (of) a good *conscience*, and
19. Holding faith, and a good *conscience*;
3: 9. the mystery of the faith in a pure *con-*
science.
4: 2. having their *conscience* seared
2Ti. 1: 3. with pure *conscience*, that without
Tit. 1:15. their mind and *conscience* is defiled.
Heb 9: 9. perfect, as pertaining to the *conscience*;
14. purge your *conscience* from dead works
10: 2. no more *conscience* of sins.
22. sprinkled from an evil *conscience*,
13:18. we trust we have a good *conscience*,
1Pet.2:19. if a man for *conscience* toward God
3:16. Having a good *conscience*;
21. but the answer of a good *conscience*

σύνειμι, *synīmi*.

Lu. 9:18. his disciples were *with* him:
Acts22:11. led by the hand of them *that were with* me

συνεῖμι, *synīmi*.

Lu. 8: 4. when much people were *gathered together*,

συνεισερχομαι, *synīserkhomai*.

Joh. 6:22. Jesus went not *with* his disciples into the
boat,
18:15. went in *with* Jesus into the palace of

συνέκδημος, *synēkdeemos*.

Acts19:29. Paul's *companions in travel*,
2Co. 8:19. chosen of the churches to *travel with* us

συνεκλεκτός, *syneklektos*.

1Pet. 5:13. *elected together with* (you), saluteth you;

συνελαύνω, *synelauino*.

Acts 7:26. and would have set them at one again,
(lit. *drew them together to peace*)

συνεπιμαρτυρέω, *synepimartureo*.

Heb 2: 4. God also *bearing* (them) *witness*,

συνέπομαι, *synepomai*.

Acts20: 4. there *accompanied* him into Asia

συνεργέω, *synergeo*.

Mar16:20. the Lord *working with* (them),
Ro. 8:28. all things *work together* for good to them
1Co.16:16. and to every one *that helpeth with* (us),
2Co. 6: 1. We then, (as) *workers together* (with him),
Jas. 2:22. how faith *wrought with* his works,

συνεργός, *synergos*.

Ro. 16: 3. Priscilla and Aquila my *helpers in Christ*
Jesus:
9. Salute Urbane, our *helper in Christ*,
21. Timotheus my *workfellow*, and
1Co. 3: 9. For we are *labourers together with God*:
2Co. 1:24. but are *helpers* of your joy:
8:23. my partner and *workfellow* concerning
you:
Phi. 2:25. my brother, and *companion in labour*,
4: 3. (with) other my *workfellowlabourers*,
Col. 4:11. These only (are my) *workfellowlabourers* unto
1Th. 3: 2. our *workfellowlabourer* in the gospel
Philem. 1. our dearly beloved, and *workfellowlabourer*,
24. Demas, Lucas, my *workfellowlabourers*.
3Joh. 8. might be *workfellowhelpers* to the truth.

συνέρχομαι, *sunerhōmai*.

- Mat. 1:18. before they *came together*, she
 Mar 3:20. the multitude *cometh together* again,
 6:33. and *came together* unto him.
 14:53. and *with him were assembled*
 Lu. 5:15. great multitudes *came together* to hear,
 23:55. the women also, *which came with him* from
 Joh. 11:33. the Jews also weeping *which came with her*,
 18:20. whither the Jews always *resort*; and
 Acts 1: 6. *When they therefore were come together*,
 21. of these men *which have companied with us*
 2: 6. the multitude *came together*,
 5:16. There *came* also a multitude (out) of
 9:39. Then Peter arose and *went with them*.
 10:23. brethren from Joppa *accompanied him*.
 27. and found many *that were come together*.
 45. as many as *came with Peter*, because
 11:12. the spirit bade me *go with them*,
 15:38. and *went not with them to the work*.
 16:13. unto the women *which resorted (thither)*.
 19:32. *knew not wherefore they were come together*.
 21:16. There *went with us also (certain) of the*
 22. the multitude must needs *come together*:
 25:17. *when they were come hither*,
 28:17. and *when they were come together*, he
 1Co. 7: 5. and *come together* again,
 11:17. that ye *come together* not for the better,
 18. *when ye come together* in the church,
 20. *When ye come together* therefore
 33. *when ye come together* to eat,
 34. that ye *come not together* unto condemna-
 tion.
 14:23. the whole church *be come together*
 26. when ye *come together*, every one of you

συνεσθίω, *sunesthio*.

- Lu. 15: 2. receiveth sinners, and *eateth with them*.
 Acts 10:41. who *did eat* and drink *with him*
 11: 3. and *didst eat with them*.
 1Co. 5:11. *with such an one no not to eat*.
 Gal. 2:12. he *did eat with* the Gentiles:

σύνεσις, *sunesis*.

- Mar 12:33. and with all the *understanding*,
 Lu. 2:47. were astonished at his *understanding*
 1Co. 1:19. bring to nothing the *understanding* of the
 prudent.
 Eph. 3: 4. my *knowledge* in the mystery of Christ
 Col. 1: 9. in all wisdom and spiritual *understanding*;
 2: 2. unto all riches of the full assurance of
understanding,
 2Ti. 2: 7. and the Lord give thee *understanding* in
 all things.

συνετός, *sunetos*.

- Mat. 11:25. from the wise and *prudent*,
 Lu. 10:21. from the wise and *prudent*,
 Acts 13: 7. Sergius Paulus, a *prudent* man;
 1Co. 1:19. will bring to nothing the *understanding*
 of the *prudent*.

συνευδοκέω, *sunūdoheo*.

- Lu. 11:48. that ye *allow* the deeds of your fathers:

- Acts 8: 1. And Saul was *consenting* unto his death.
 22:20. and *consenting* unto his death,
 Ro. 1:32. but *have pleasure* in them that do them.
 1Co. 7:12. and she *be pleased* to dwell with him,
 13. and if he *be pleased* to dwell with her,

συνευωχέομαι, *sunūōheomai*.

- 2Pet. 2:13. *while they feast* with you;
 Jude 12. *when they feast* with you,

συνεφίστημι, *sunephisteemi*.

- Acts 16:22. And the multitude *rose up together* against
 them:

συνέχω, *suneko*.

- Mat. 4:24. sick people *that were taken* with divers
 diseases
 Lu. 4:38. Simon's wife's mother *was taken* with a
 great fever;
 8:37. for they *were taken* with great fear:
 45. Master, the multitude *throng* thee and
 12:50. how *am I straitened* till it be accomplished!
 19:43. and *keep thee in* on every side,
 22:63. the men *that held* Jesus mocked him,
 Acts 7:57. *stopped* their ears, and ran upon him
 18: 5. Paul *was pressed* in the spirit,
 28: 8. the father of Publius *lay sick* of a fever
 and of
 2Co. 5:14. the love of Christ *constraineth* us; because
 Phi. 1:23. For I *am in a strait* betwixt two,

συνήδομαι, *sunedomai*.

- Ro. 7:22. For I *delight* in the law of God

συνήθεια, *suneeethia*.

- Joh. 18:39. But ye have a *custom*,
 1Co. 11:16. we have no such *custom*,

συνηλικιώτης, *sunelikioōtes*.

- Gal. 1:14. above many *my equals* in mine own nation,

συνθάπτομαι, *sunthaptomai*.

- Ro. 6: 4. we *are buried* with (lit. *have been buried*
with) him by baptism into death:
 Col. 2:12. *Buried* with him in baptism,

συνθλάομαι, *sunthlaomai*.

- Mat. 21:44. fall on this stone *shall be broken*:
 Lu. 20:18. fall upon that stone *shall be broken*;

συνθλίβω, *sunthlibo*.

- Mar 5:24. people followed him, and *thronged* him.
 31. Thou seest the multitude *thronging* thee,

συνθρόπτω, *sunthrupto*.

Acts 21:13. What mean ye to weep and to break mine heart?

συνίημι, *sunieemi*.

Mat. 13:13. neither do they understand.

14. ye shall hear, and shall not understand;
15. and should understand with (their) heart,
19. and understandeth (it) not, then
23. heareth the word, and understandeth
51. Have ye understood all these things?

15:10. Hear, and understand:

16:12. Then understood they how that he

17:13. Then the disciples understood

Mar 4:12. they may hear, and not understand;

6:52. For they considered not

7:14. Hearken unto me every one (of you), and understand:

8:17. perceive ye not yet, neither understand?

21. How is it that ye do not understand?

Lu. 2:50. And they understood not the saying which

8:10. and hearing they might not understand.

18:34. And they understood none of these things:

24:45. they might understand the scriptures,

Acts 7:25. his brethren would have understood

— but they understood not.

28:26. ye shall hear, and shall not understand;

27. and understand with (their) heart,

Ro. 3:11. There is none that understandeth,

15:21. that have not heard shall understand.

2Co. 10:12. comparing themselves among themselves, are not wise.

Eph. 5:17. but understanding what the will of the

συνιστάνω, *sunistano*.

2Co. 3: 1. Do we begin again to commend ourselves?

5:12. we commend not ourselves again unto you,

10:12. with some that commend themselves:

συνιστάω, *sunistao*,
sunistecmi.

Lu. 9:32. and the two men that stood with him.

Ro. 3: 5. But if our unrighteousness commend the

5: 8. But God commendeth his love toward us,

16: 1. I commend unto you Phebe our sister,

2Co. 4: 2. commending ourselves to every man's conscience

6: 4. But in all (things) approving ourselves

7:11. In all (things) ye have approved yourselves

10:18. For not he that commendeth himself

— but whom the Lord commendeth.

12:11. I ought to have been commended of you:

Gal. 2:18. I make myself a transgressor.

Col. 1:17. and by him all things consist.

2Pet. 3: 5. standing out of the water and in the water:

συνοδοεύω, *sunoduo*.

Acts 9: 7. And the men which journeyed with him

συνοδία, *sunodia*.

Lu. 2:44. supposing him to have been in the company,

συνοικέω, *sunoikeo*.

1Pet. 3: 7. dwell with (them) according to knowledge,

συνοικοδομέομαι, *sunoi kodomeomai*.

Eph 2:22. In whom ye also are builded together

συνομιλέω, *sunomileo*.

Acts 10:27. And as he talked with him, he went

συνομορέω, *sunomoreo*.

Acts 18: 7. whose house joined hard to the synagogue.

συνοχή, *sunokee*.

Lu. 21:25. upon the earth distress of nations,

2Co. 2: 4. out of much affliction and anguish of heart

I wrote unto you

συντάσσω, *suntasso*.

Mat. 26:19. And the disciples did as Jesus had appointed them;

27:10. as the Lord appointed me.

συντέλεια, *sunteilia*.

Mat. 13:39. the harvest is the end of the world;
(συντέλεια τοῦ αἰῶνος)

40. so shall it be in the end of this world.

(συντ. τ. αἰ.)

49. So shall it be at the end of the world:

(σ. τ. αἰ.)

24: 3. and of the end of the world? (σ. τ. αἰ.)

28:20. unto the end of the world. (σ. τ. αἰ.)

Heb 9:26. once in the end of the world hath he

(σ. τ. αἰ.)

συντελέω, *sunteleo*.

Mat. 7:28. when Jesus had ended these sayings,

Mar 13: 4. when all these things shall be fulfilled?

Lu. 4: 2. and when they were ended, he

13. And when the devil had ended all the

Acts 21:27. when the seven days were almost ended,

Ro. 9:28. he will finish the work, and cut (it) short

Heb 8: 8. I will make a new covenant with the

συντέμνω, *suntemmo*.

Ro. 9:28. and cut (it) short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lord make

συντηρέω, *suntereo*.

Mat. 9:17. and both are preserved.

Mar 6:20. and observed him; and when he heard him,

Lu. 2:19. Mary *kept* all these things, and pondered 5:38. and *both are preserved.*

συντίθημι, *suntitheemi.*

Lu. 22: 5. and *covenanted* to give him money.
Joh. 9:22. for the Jews *had agreed* already, that if
Acts23:20. The Jews *have agreed* to desire thee that
24: 9. And the Jews also *assented*, saying

συντόμως, *suntomōs.*

Acts24: 4. hear us of thy clemency *a few words.* (lit. *concisely*)

συντρέχω, *suntrecho.*

Mar. 6:33. and *ran* afoot thither out of all cities,
Acts 3:11. all the people *ran together* unto them
1Pet. 4: 4. *that ye run* not with (them) to the same
excess

συντριβῶ, *suntribo.*

Mat.12:20. A *bruised* reed shall he not break,
Mar 5: 4. and the fetters *broken in pieces* :
14: 3. and she *brake* the box, and poured
Lu. 4:18. he hath sent me to heal the *brokenhearted*,
9:39. *bruising* him hardly departeth from him.
Joh. 19:36. A bone of him *shall not be broken.*
Ro. 16:20. *shall bruise* Satan under your feet
Rev. 2:27. as the vessels of a potter *shall they be
broken to shivers* : (lit. *are broken, &c.*)
Note.—Some copies here read *συντριβήσεται.*

σύντριμμα, *suntrimma.*

Ro. 3:16. *Destruction* and misery (are) in their ways:

σύντροφος, *suntrophos.*

Acts13: 1. *which had been brought up* with Herod

συντυγχάνω, *suntunkano.*

Lu. 8:19. and could not *come at* him for the press.

συνυποκρίνομαι, *sunupokrinomai.*

Gal. 2:13. And the other Jews *dissembled* likewise
with him;

συνυπουργέω, *sunupourgeo.*

2Co. 1:11. Ye also *helping together* by prayer

συνωδίνω, *sunōdino.*

Ro. 8:22. *travaileth in pain together* until now.

συνωμοσία, *sunōmosia.*

Acts23:13. which had made this *conspiracy.*

σύρις, *surtis.*

Acts27:17. lest they should fall into the *quicksands,*

σύρω, *suro.*

Joh.21: 8. *dragging* the net with fishes.
Acts 8: 3. and *haling* men and women
14:19. having stoned Paul, *drew* (him) out of
17: 6. *drew* Jason and certain brethren unto
Rev 12: 4. his tail *drew* the third part of the stars

συσπαράσσω, *susparasso.*

Lu. 9:42. the devil threw him down, and *tare* (him)

σύσσημον, *susseemon.*

Mar 14:44. had given them a *token*, saying,

σύσσωμα, *sussōma.*

Eph 3: 6. fellowheirs, and *of the same body,*

συστασιαστής, *sustasiastees.*

Mar 15: 7. bound with them *that had made insurrection*
with him,

συστατικός, *sustatikos.*

2Co. 3: 1. epistles *of commendation* to you, or (letters)
of commendation from you?

συσταυρόω, *sustauroō.*

Mat.27:44. The thieves also, *which were crucified with*
him,
Mar 15:32. they *that were crucified with* him
Joh. 19:32. and of the other *which was crucified with*
him.
Ro. 6: 6. our old man *is crucified with* (him), (lit.
has been crucified with)
Gal. 2:20. I *am crucified with* Christ: (lit. *I have been
crucified with*)

συστέλλω, *sustello.*

Acts 5: 6. And the young men arose, *wound* him *up*,
1Co. 7:29. But this I say, brethren, the time (is)
short :

συστενάζω, *sustenazo.*

Ro. 8:22. *groaneth* and *travaileth in pain together*

συστοιχέω, *sustoikeo*.

Gal. 4:25. and answereth to Jerusalem which now is,

συστρατιώτης, *sustratiōtees*.Phi. 2:25. companion in labour, and fellowsoldier,
Philem 2. and Archippus our fellowsoldier,συστρέφω, *sustrepho*.

Acts28: 3. And when Paul had gathered a bundle of

συστροφή, *sustrophee*.Acts19:40. may give an account of this concourse.
23:12. certain of the Jews banded together, (lit.
having made a combination)συσχηματίζομαι, *suskeematizomai*.Ro. 12: 2. And be not conformed to this world:
1Pet. 1:14. not fashioning yourselves according to the
former lustsσφαγή, *sphagee*.Acts 8:32. He was led as a sheep to the slaughter;
Ro. 8:36. accounted as sheep for the slaughter.
Jas. 5: 5. as in a day of slaughter.σφάγιον, *sphagion*.

Acts 7:42. have ye offered to me slain beasts

σφάττω, *sphatto*.1Joh.3:12. and slew his brother. And wherefore slew
he him?
Rev. 5: 6. stood a Lamb as it had been slain,
9. for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us
12. Worthy is the Lamb that was slain
6: 4. that they should kill one another:
9. the souls of them that were slain
13: 3. one of his heads as it were wounded to
death;
8. written in the book of life of the Lamb slain
from the foundation of the world.
18:24. and of all that were slain upon the earth.σφόδρα, *sphodra*.Mat. 2:10. they rejoiced with exceeding great joy.
17: 6. and were sore afraid.
23. And they were exceeding sorry.
18:31. they were very sorry, and came
19:25. they were exceedingly amazed,
26:22. And they were exceeding sorrowful,
27:54. they feared greatly, saying,
Mat 16: 4. for it was very great.
Lu. 18:23. for he was very rich.
Acts 6: 7. the number of the disciples multiplied in
Jerusalem greatly;
Rev.16:21. the plague thereof was exceeding great.σφοδρῶς, *sphodrōs*.

Acts27:18. And we being exceedingly tossed

σφραγίζω, *sphragizo*.Mat.27:66. sealing the stone, and setting a watch.
Joh. 3:33. hath set to his seal that God is true.
6:27. for him hath God the Father sealed.
Ro. 15:28. and have sealed to them this fruit,
2Co. 1:22. Who hath also sealed us, and given
11:10. no man shall stop me of this boasting (lit.
this boasting shall not be sealed to me)
Eph. 1:13. ye were sealed with that holy Spirit
4:30. whereby ye are sealed unto the day
Rev. 7: 3. till we have sealed the servants of our God
4. the number of them which were sealed:
(and there were) sealed an hundred
(and) forty
5. of Juda (were) sealed twelve thousand.
— of Reuben (were) sealed twelve thousand.
— of Gad (were) sealed twelve thousand.
6. of Aser (were) sealed twelve thousand.
— of Nephthalim (were) sealed twelve thou-
sand.
— of Manasses (were) sealed twelve thousand.
7. of Simeon (were) sealed twelve thousand.
— of Levi (were) sealed twelve thousand.
— of Issachar (were) sealed twelve thousand.
8. of Zabulon (were) sealed twelve thousand.
— of Joseph (were) sealed twelve thousand.
— of Benjamin (were) sealed twelve thou-
sand.
10: 4. Seal up those things which the seven
20: 3. and shut him up, and set a seal upon him,
22:10. Seal not the sayings of the prophecy of
this book:Note.—In 2 Cor. 11:10, the received text reads
φραγήσεται.σφραγίς, *sphragis*.Ro. 4:11. a seal of the righteousness of the faith
1Co. 9: 2. the seal of mine apostleship are ye
2Ti. 2:19. having this seal, The Lord knoweth...his.
Rev. 5: 1. sealed with seven seals.
2. and to loose the seals thereof?
5. and to loose the seven seals thereof.
9. and to open the seals thereof:
6: 1. the Lamb opened one of the seals,
3. when he had opened the second seal,
5. when he had opened the third seal,
7. when he had opened the fourth seal,
9. when he had opened the fifth seal,
12. when he had opened the sixth seal,
7: 2. having the seal of the living God:
8: 1. when he had opened the seventh seal,
9: 4. have not the seal of God in their foreheads.σφυρόν, *sphuron*.

Acts 3: 7. his feet and ankle bones received strength.

σχεδόν, *shedon*.Acts13:44. came almost the whole city together
19:26. but almost throughout all Asia,
Heb 9:22. And almost all things are by the law

σχήμα, *skeema*.

1Co. 7:31. for the *fashion* of this world *passeth*
Phi. 2: 8. And being found in *fashion* as a man,

σχιζω, *skizo*.

Mat.27:51. the veil of the temple *was rent* in twain
— the earth did quake, and the rocks *rent*;
Mar 1:10. he saw the heavens *opened*,
15:38. the veil of the temple *was rent* in twain
Lu. 5:36. then both the new *maketh a rent*,
23:45. veil of the temple *was rent* in the midst.
Joh.19:24. *Let us not rend it*, but cast lots for it,
21:11. yet *was not the net broken*.
Acts14: 4. the multitude of the city *was divided*:
23: 7. and the multitude *was divided*.

σχίσμα, *schisma*.

Mat. 9:16. and the *rent* is made worse.
Mar 2:21. and the *rent* is made worse.
Joh. 7:43. there was a *division* among the people
9:16. there was a *division* among them.
10:19. There was a *division* therefore
1Co. 1:10. (that) there be no *divisions* among you;
11:18. I hear that there be *divisions* among you;
12:25. That there should be no *schism* in the

σχοινίον, *skoinion*.

Joh. 2:15. made a scourge of *small cords*,
Acts27:32. soldiers cut off the *ropes* of the boat,

σχολάζω, *skolazo*.

Mat.12:44. he findeth (it) *empty*, swept,
1Co. 7: 5. that ye *may give yourselves to fasting*

σχολή, *skolee*.

Acts19: 9. daily in the *school* of one Tyrannus.

σώζω, *sōzo*.

Mat. 1:21. for he *shall save* his people from their
sins.
8:25. saying, Lord, *save us*: we perish.
9:21. but touch his garment, I *shall be whole*.
22. thy faith *hath made thee whole*. And the
woman *was made whole* from that hour.
10:22. he that endureth to the end *shall be saved*.
14:30. he cried, saying, Lord, *save me*.
16:25. whosoever will *save* his life shall lose it:
18:11. is come *to save* that which was lost.
19:25. saying, Who then can *be saved*?
24:13. endure unto the end, the same *shall be*
saved.
22. there should no flesh *be saved*:
27:40. buildest (it) in three days, *save thyself*.
42. He *saved* others; himself he cannot *save*.
49. whether Elias will come *to save* him.
Mar 3: 4. *to save* life, or to kill?
5:23. hands on her, that she *may be healed*;
28. *may touch* but his clothes, I *shall be whole*.
34. thy faith *hath made thee whole*;

Mar 6:56. as many as touched him *were made whole*.
8:35. whosoever will *save* his life shall lose it;
— the same *shall save* it.
10:26. Who then can *be saved*?
52. thy faith *hath made thee whole*.
13:13. unto the end, the same *shall be saved*.
20. no flesh should *be saved*:
15:30. *Save thyself*, and come down
31. He *saved* others; himself he cannot *save*.
16:16. and is baptized *shall be saved*;
Lu. 6: 9. *to save* life, or to destroy (it)?
7:50. Thy faith *hath saved* thee; go in peace.
8:12. lest they should believe and *be saved*.
36. was possessed of the devils *was healed*.
48. thy faith *hath made thee whole*;
50. and she *shall be made whole*.
9:24. whosoever will *save* his life shall lose it:
— the same *shall save* it.
56. to destroy men's lives, but *to save*
13:23. Lord, are there few *that be saved*?
17:19. thy faith *hath made thee whole*.
33. seek *to save* his life shall lose it;
18:26. Who then can *be saved*?
42. thy faith *hath saved* thee.
19:10. and *to save* that which was lost.
23:35. He *saved* others; *let him save* himself,
37. If thou be the king of the Jews, *save*
thyself.
39. If thou be Christ, *save* thyself and us.
Joh. 3:17. that the world through him *might be saved*.
5:34. these things I say, that ye *might be saved*.
10: 9. he *shall be saved*, and shall go in and out,
11:12. Lord, if he sleep, he *shall do well*.
12:27. Father, *save* me from this hour:
47. to judge the world, but *to save* the world.
Acts 2:21. on the name of the Lord *shall be saved*.
40. *Save yourselves* (lit. *be saved*) from this
untoward generation.
47. the Lord added to the church daily such
as should be saved. (lit. the *saved*)
4: 9. by what means he *is made whole*;
12. whereby we must *be saved*.
11:14. thou and all thy house *shall be saved*.
14: 9. he had faith *to be healed*,
15: 1. after the manner of Moses, ye cannot *be*
saved.
11. we shall *be saved*, even as they.
16:30. what must I do *to be saved*?
31. and thou *shalt be saved*, and thy house.
27:20. all hope that we should *be saved*
31. Except these abide in the ship, ye cannot
be saved.
Ro. 5: 9. we *shall be saved* from wrath through him.
10. we *shall be saved* by his life.
8:24. For we *are saved* by hope:
9:27. a remnant *shall be saved*:
10: 9. that God hath raised him from the dead,
thou *shalt be saved*.
13. upon the name of the Lord *shall be saved*.
11:14. and might *save* some of them.
26. And so all Israel *shall be saved*:
1Co. 1:18. unto us *which are saved* it is the power of
God.
21. *to save* them that believe.
3:15. but he himself *shall be saved*; yet so as
by fire.
5: 5. that the spirit *may be saved* in the day
7:16. whether thou *shalt save* (thy) husband?
— whether thou *shalt save* (thy) wife?
9:22. that I might by all means *save* some.
10:33. but the (profit) of many, that they *may*
be saved.

1Co.15: 2. By which also ye *are saved*,
 2Co. 2:15. a sweet savour of Christ, in them *that are saved*,
 Eph 2: 5. by grace ye *are saved* ;
 8. For by grace are ye *saved* through faith ;
 1Th. 2:16. that they *might be saved*,
 2Th. 2:10. the love of the truth, that they might *be saved*.
 1Ti. 1:15. Christ Jesus came into the world *to save* sinners ;
 2: 4. Who will have all men *to be saved*,
 15. Notwithstanding she *shall be saved* in childbearing,
 4:16. thou *shalt both save* thyself, and them that
 2Ti. 1: 9. *Who hath saved* us, and called (us)
 4:18. and *will preserve* (me) unto his heavenly kingdom :
 Tit. 3: 5. but according to his mercy he *saved* us,
 Heb 5: 7. unto him that was able *to save* him
 7:25. able also *to save* them to the uttermost
 Jas. 1:21. the engrafted word, which is able *to save* your souls.
 2:14. and have not works? can faith *save* him?
 4:18. who is able *to save* and *to destroy* :
 5:15. And the prayer of faith *shall save* the sick,
 20. *shall save* a soul from death,
 1Pet. 3:21. (even) baptism *doth* also now *save* us
 4:18. And if the righteous scarcely *be saved*,
 Jude 5. *having saved* the people out of the land of
 23. And others *save* with fear, pulling (them) out
 Rev.21:24. And the nations of them *which are saved*

σῶμα, *sōma*.

Mat. 5:29. not (that) thy whole *body* should be
 30. thy whole *body* should be cast into hell.
 6:22. The light of the *body* is the eye :
 — thy whole *body* shall be full of light.
 23. thy whole *body* shall be full of darkness.
 25. for your *body*, what ye shall put on.
 — and the *body* than raiment?
 10:28. And fear not them which kill the *body*,
 — to destroy both soul and *body* in hell.
 14:12. came, and took up the *body*, and
 26:12. she hath poured this ointment on my *body*,
 26. Take, eat ; this is my *body*.
 27:52. and many *bodies* of the saints which slept
 58. begged the *body* of Jesus. Then Pilate
 commanded the *body* to be delivered.
 59. when Joseph had taken the *body*,
 Mar 5:29. and she felt in (her) *body* that she
 14: 8. to anoint my *body* to the burying.
 22. Take, eat: this is my *body*.
 15:43. and craved the *body* of Jesus.
 45. he gave the *body* to Joseph.
 Lu. 11:34. The light of the *body* is the eye :
 — thy whole *body* also is full of light ;
 — thy *body* also (is) full of darkness.
 36. If thy whole *body* therefore (be) full of
 light,
 12: 4. Be not afraid of them that kill the *body*,
 22. for the *body*, what ye shall put on.
 23. and the *body* (is more) than raiment.
 17:37. Whosoever the *body* (is), thither will
 22:19. This is my *body* which is given for you :
 23:52. unto Pilate, and begged the *body* of Jesus.
 55. and how his *body* was laid.
 24: 3. found not the *body* of the Lord Jesus.
 23. when they found not his *body*, they came,
 Joh. 2:21. he spake of the temple of his *body*.

Joh.19:31. the *bodies* should not remain upon the cross
 38. that he might take away the *body* of Jesus :
 — and took the *body* of Jesus,
 40. Then took they the *body* of Jesus,
 20:12. where the *body* of Jesus had lain.
 Acts 9:40. and turning (him) to the *body* said,
 Ro. 1:24. to dishonour their own *bodies*
 4:19. he considered not his own *body* now dead,
 6: 6. that the *body* of sin might be destroyed,
 12. reign in your mortal *body*,
 7: 4. dead to the law by the *body* of Christ ;
 24. deliver me from the *body* of this death?
 8:10. the *body* (is) dead because of sin ;
 11. shall also quicken your mortal *bodies*
 13. do mortify the deeds of the *body*,
 23. (to wit), the redemption of our *body*.
 12: 1. that ye present your *bodies* a living
 4. as we have many members in one *body*,
 5. we, (being) many, are one *body* in Christ,
 1Co. 5: 3. For I verily, as absent in *body*,
 6:13. Now the *body* (is) not for fornication,
 — and the Lord for the *body*.
 15. your *bodies* are the members of Christ?
 16. joined to an harlot is one *body*?
 18. that a man doeth is without the *body* ;
 — sinneth against his own *body*.
 19. your *body* is the temple of the Holy Ghost
 20. therefore glorify God in your *body*,
 7: 4. The wife hath not power of her own *body*,
 — the husband hath not power of his own
 body,
 34. she may be holy both in *body* and in spirit :
 9:27. But I keep under my *body*,
 10:16. the communion of the *body* of Christ?
 17. (being) many are one bread, (and) one
 body :
 11:24. Take, eat: this is my *body*,
 27. shall be guilty of the *body* and blood of
 29. not discerning the Lord's *body*.
 12:12. For as the *body* is one, and hath
 — the members of that one *body*, being many,
 are one *body* : so also (is) Christ.
 13. are we all baptized into one *body*,
 14. For the *body* is not one member, but
 15. I am not of the *body* ; is it therefore not
 of the *body*?
 16. I am not of the *body* ; is it therefore not
 of the *body*?
 17. If the whole *body* (were) an eye,
 18. every one of them in the *body*,
 19. all one member, where (were) the *body*?
 20. many members, yet but one *body*.
 22. those members of the *body*,
 23. And those (members) of the *body*,
 24. but God hath tempered the *body* together,
 25. should be no schism in the *body* ;
 27. Now ye are the *body* of Christ,
 13: 3. though I give my *body* to be burned,
 15:35. and with what *body* do they come?
 37. thou sowest not that *body* that shall be,
 38. But God giveth it a *body* as it hath pleased
 him, and to every seed his own *body*.
 40. also celestial *bodies*, and *bodies* terrestrial:
 44. It is sown a natural *body* ; it is raised a
 spiritual *body*. There is a natural *body*,
 and there is a spiritual *body*.
 2Co. 4:10. bearing about in the *body* the dying of
 — might be made manifest in our *body*.
 5: 6. whilst we are at home in the *body*,
 8. rather to be absent from the *body*,
 10. receive the things (done) in (his) *body*,
 10:10. but (his) *bodily* presence (is) weak,

2Co.12: 2. the *body*, I cannot tell; or whether out of the *body*,
3. in the *body*, or out of the *body*, I cannot tell;
Gal. 6:17. I bear in my *body* the marks of the Lord
Eph. 1:23. Which is his *body*, the fulness of him
2:16. unto God in one *body* by the cross,
4: 4. (There is) one *body*, and one Spirit,
12. for the edifying of the *body* of Christ:
16. From whom the whole *body* fitly joined
— maketh increase of the *body* unto
5:23. and he is the saviour of the *body*.
28. to love their wives as their own *bodies*.
30. For we are members of his *body*,
Phi. 1:20. Christ shall be magnified in my *body*,
3:21. Who shall change our vile *body*,
— like unto his glorious *body*,
Col. 1:18. And he is the head of the *body*,
22. In the *body* of his flesh through death,
24. in my flesh for his *body's* sake,
2:11. putting off the *body* of the sins of the flesh
17. but the *body* (is) of Christ.
19. from which all the *body* by joints and
23. humility, and neglecting of the *body*;
3:15. to the which also ye are called in one
body;
1Th. 5:23. and *body* be preserved blameless unto
Heb.10: 5. but a *body* hast thou prepared me:
10. through the offering of the *body* of Jesus
22. our *bodies* washed with pure water.
13: 3. as being yourselves also in the *body*.
11. For the *bodies* of those beasts,
Jas. 2:16. things which are needful to the *body*;
26. as the *body* without the spirit is dead,
3: 2. able also to bridle the whole *body*.
3. and we turn about their whole *body*.
6. that it defileth the whole *body*,
1Pet.2:24. bare our sins in his own *body* on the tree,
Jude 9. he disputed about the *body* of Moses,
Rev.18:13. *slaves*, (lit. *bodies*) and souls of men.

σωματικός, *sōmatikos*.

Lu. 3:22. the Holy Ghost descended in a *bodily* shape
1Ti. 4: 8. For *bodily* exercise profiteth little: but

σωματικῶς, *sōmatikōs*.

Col. 2: 9. all the fulness of the Godhead *bodily*.

σωρεύω, *sōrūō*.

Ro. 12:20. thou *shalt heap* coals of fire on his head.
2Ti. 3: 6. and lead captive silly women *laden* with

σωτήρ, *soteer*.

Lu. 1:47. hath rejoiced in God my *Saviour*.
2:11. a *Saviour*, which is Christ the Lord.
Joh. 4:42. the Christ, the *Saviour* of the world.
Acts 5:31. (to be) a Prince and a *Saviour*, for to
13:23. raised unto Israel a *Saviour*, Jesus:
Eph. 5:23. and he is the *saviour* of the body.
Phi. 3:20. we look for the *Saviour*, the Lord Jesus
1Ti. 1: 1. by the commandment of God our *Saviour*,
and Lord Jesus Christ,

1Ti. 2: 3. in the sight of God our *Saviour*;
4:10. who is the *saviour* of all men, specially
2Ti. 1:10. by the appearing of our *Saviour* Jesus
Tit. 1: 3. the commandment of God our *Saviour*;
4. and the Lord Jesus Christ our *Saviour*.
2:10. adorn the doctrine of God our *Saviour*
13. of the great God and our *Saviour* Jesus
3: 4. and love of God our *Saviour* toward
6. through Jesus Christ our *Saviour*;
2Pet.1: 1. of God and our *Saviour* Jesus Christ:
11. kingdom of our Lord and *Saviour* Jesus
2:20. the knowledge of the Lord and *Saviour*
Jesus Christ,
3: 2. of us the apostles of the Lord and *Saviour*:
18. our Lord and *Saviour* Jesus Christ.
1Joh.4:14. the Father sent the Son (to be) the
Saviour of the world.
Jude 25. To the only wise God our *Saviour*,

σωτηρία, *soteeria*.

Lu. 1:69. hath raised up an horn of *salvation* for us
71. *That we should be saved* (lit. *salvation*)
from our enemies,
77. To give knowledge of *salvation* unto his
people
19: 9. This day is *salvation* come to this house,
Joh. 4:22. for *salvation* is of the Jews.
Acts 4:12. Neither is there *salvation* in any other:
7:25. by his hand would *deliver* them:
13:26. to you is the word of this *salvation* sent.
47. for *salvation* unto the ends of the earth.
16:17. shew unto us the way of *salvation*.
27:34. for this is for your *health*:
Ro. 1:16. is the power of God unto *salvation*
10: 1. that they *might be saved*.
10. confession is made unto *salvation*.
11:11. *salvation* (is come) unto the Gentiles,
13:11. for now (is) our *salvation* nearer than
2Co. 1: 6. (it is) for your consolation and *salvation*,
— (it is) for your consolation and *salvation*,
6: 2. in the day of *salvation* have I succoured
— behold, now (is) the day of *salvation*.
7:10. worketh repentance to *salvation*
Eph. 1:13. the gospel of your *salvation*:
Phi. 1:19. this shall turn to my *salvation*
28. but to you of *salvation*, and that of God.
2:12. work out your own *salvation* with fear
1Th. 5: 8. for an helmet, the hope of *salvation*.
9. to obtain *salvation* by our Lord Jesus
2Th. 2:13. chosen you to *salvation* through
2Ti. 2:10. that they may also obtain the *salvation*
3:15. able to make thee wise unto *salvation*
Heb. 1:14. who shall be heirs of *salvation*?
2: 3. if we neglect so great *salvation*;
10. make the captain of their *salvation* perfect
5: 9. the author of eternal *salvation*
6: 9. and things that accompany *salvation*,
9:28. second time without sin unto *salvation*.
11: 7. prepared an ark to the *saving* of his house;
1Pet.1: 5. by the power of God through faith unto
salvation
9. (even) the *salvation* of (your) souls.
10. Of which *salvation* the prophets
2Pet.3:15. longsuffering of our Lord (is) *salvation*;
Jude 3. unto you of the common *salvation*,
Rev. 7:10. *Salvation* to our God which sitteth upon
the throne,
12:10. Now is come *salvation*, and strength,
19: 1. *Salvation*, and glory, and honour, and

σωτήριον, *sōteerion*.

Lu. 2:30. For mine eyes have seen thy *salvation*,
3: 6. all flesh shall see the *salvation* of God.
Acts 28:28. that the *salvation* of God is sent unto the
Gentiles,
Eph. 6:17. And take the helmet of *salvation*,

σωτήριος, *sōteerios*.

Tit. 2:11. the grace of God that bringeth *salvation*

σωφρονέω, *sōphroneo*.

Mar 5:15. and clothed, and in his *right mind* :
Lu. 8:35. clothed, and in his *right mind* :
Ro. 12: 3. but to think *soberly*, according as God
2Co. 5:13. or whether we *be sober*,
Tit. 2: 6. likewise exhort to *be sober minded*.
1Pet. 4: 7. *be ye therefore sober*, and watch unto

σωφρονίζω, *sōphronizo*.

Tit. 2: 4. That they *may teach* the young women
to *be sober*,

σωφρονισμός, *sōphronismos*.

2Ti. 1: 7. and of love, and of a *sound mind*.

σωφρόνως, *sōphronōs*.

Tit. 2:12. we should live *soberly*, righteously, and
godly,

σωφροσύνη, *sōphrosunee*.

Acts 26:25. the words of truth and *soberness*.
1Ti. 2: 9. with shamefacedness and *sobriety* ;
15. and charity and holiness with *sobriety*.

σώφρων, *sōphrōn*.

1Ti. 3: 2. vigilant, *sober*, of good behaviour,
Tit. 1: 8. *sober*, just, holy, temperate ;
2: 2. *temperate*, sound in faith,
5. *discreet*, chaste, keepers at home,

τάγμα, *tagma*.

1Co. 15:23. But every man in his own *order* :

τακτός, *taktos*.

Acts 12:21. And upon a *set day* Herod, arrayed

ταλαιπωρέω, *talaiṗōreō*.

Jas. 4: 9. *Be afflicted*, and mourn, and weep:

ταλαιπωρία, *talaiṗōria*.

Ro. 3:16. Destruction and *misery* (are) in their ways:
Jas. 5: 1. weep and howl for your *miseries*

ταλαῖπυρος, *talaiṗōros*.

Ro. 7:24. O *wretched* man that I am !
Rev. 3:17. and knowest not that thou art *wretched*,

ταλαντιαῖος, *talantiaios*.

Rev. 16:21. (every stone) about the *weight of a talent* :

τάλαντον, *talanton*.

Mat. 18:24. which owed him ten thousand *talents*.
25:15. And unto one he gave five *talents*,
16. he that had received the five *talents*
— and made (them) other five *talents*.
20. he that had received five *talents* came and
brought other five *talents*,
— thou deliveredst unto me five *talents* :
behold, I have gained beside them five
talents more.
22. He also that had received two *talents* came
and said, Lord, thou deliveredst unto
me two *talents* :
— gained two other *talents* beside them.
24. he which had received the one *talent*
25. and hid thy *talent* in the earth :
28. Take therefore the *talent* from him, and
give (it) unto him which hath ten
talents.

ταλιθά, *talitha*.

Mar 5:41. *Talitha cumi* ; which is, being interpreted,
Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

ταμείον, *tamion*.

Mat. 6: 6. when thou prayest, enter into thy *closet*,
24:26. behold, (he is) in the *secret chambers* ;
Lu. 12: 3. that which ye have spoken in the ear in
closets
24. which neither have *storehouse* nor barn ;

τανῦν see after νῦν.

τάξις, *taxis*.

Lu. 1: 8. before God in the *order* of his course,
1Co. 14:40. be done decently and in *order*.
Col. 2: 5. joying and beholding your *order*,
Heb 5: 6. for ever after the *order* of Melchisedec.
10. high priest after the *order* of Melchisedec.
6:20. after the *order* of Melchisedec.
7:11. after the *order* of Melchisedec, and not be
called after the *order* of Aaron ?
17. for ever after the *order* of Melchisedec.
21. after the *order* of Melchisedec:

ταπεινός, *tapinos*.

Mat.11:29. for I am meek and *lowly* in heart:
 Lu. 1:52. and exalted them of *low degree*.
 Ro. 12:16. condescend to men of *low estate*.
 2Co. 7: 6. comforteth those that are *cast down*,
 10: 1. who in presence (am) *base* among you,
 Jas. 1: 9. Let the brother of *low degree* rejoice
 4: 6. but giveth grace unto the *humble*.
 1Pet.5: 5. and giveth grace to the *humble*.

ταπεινοφροσύνη, *tapinophrosunee*.

Acts20:19. Serving the Lord with all *humility of mind*,
 Eph. 4: 2. With all *lowliness* and meekness,
 Phi. 2: 3. but in *lowliness of mind* let each esteem
 Col. 2:18. in a voluntary *humility*
 23. and *humility*, and neglecting of the body;
 3:12. *humbleness of mind*, meekness,
 1Pet.5: 5. and be clothed with *humility* :

ταπεινός, *tapinōō*.

Mat.18: 4. Whosoever therefore shall *humble* himself
 23:12. whosoever shall exalt himself shall be
abased; and he that shall *humble* himself
 Lu. 3: 5. mountain and hill shall be brought low;
 14:11. whosoever exalteth himself shall be *abased*;
 and he that *humbleth* himself
 18:14. shall be *abased*; and he that *humbleth*
 himself shall
 2Co.11: 7. in *abasing* myself that ye might
 12:21. my God will *humble* me among you,
 Phi. 2: 8. he *humbled* himself, and became obedient
 4:12. I know both how to be *abased*, and
 Jas. 4:10. *Humble* yourselves in the sight of the Lord,
 1Pet.5: 6. *Humble* yourselves therefore under the

ταπείνωσις, *tapinōsis*.

Lu. 1:48. For he hath regarded the *low estate* of his
 handmaiden:
 Acts 8:33. In his *humiliation* his judgment was taken
 away:
 Phi. 3:21. Who shall change our *vile* body, (lit. body
 of *humiliation*)
 Jas. 1:10. But the rich, in *that he is made low* :

ταράσσω, *tarasso*.

Mat. 2: 3. he was *troubled*, and all Jerusalem
 14:26. they were *troubled*, saying, It is a spirit;
 Mar 6:50. For they all saw him, and were *troubled*.
 Lu. 1:12. when Zacharias saw (him), he was *troubled*,
 24:38. Why are ye *troubled*? and why do thoughts
 Joh. 5: 4. into the pool, and *troubled* the water:
 7. no man, when the water is *troubled*,
 11:33. he groaned in the spirit, and was *troubled*,
 12:27. Now is my soul *troubled*;
 13:21. he was *troubled* in spirit, and testified,
 14: 1. Let not your heart be *troubled*;
 27. Let not your heart be *troubled*,
 Acts15:24. which went out from us have *troubled* you
 17: 8. And they *troubled* the people
 Gal. 1: 7. but there be some that *trouble* you,
 5:10. he that *troubleth* you shall bear his judg-
 ment,
 1Pet.3:14. be not afraid of their terror, neither be
troubled;

ταραχή, *tarakee*.

Mar13: 8. there shall be famines and *troubles* :
 Joh. 5: 4. after the *troubling* of the water

τάραχος, *tarachos*.

Acts12:18. no small *stir* among the soldiers,
 19:23. there arose no small *stir* about that way.

ταρταρόω, *tartarōō*.

2Pet. 2: 4. but cast (them) down to hell, and

τάσσω, *tasso*.

Mat.28:16. where Jesus had *appointed* them.
 Lu. 7: 8. am a man set under authority,
 Acts13:48. as were *ordained* to eternal life believed.
 15: 2. they *determined* that Paul and Barnabas,
 22:10. which are *appointed* for thee to do.
 28:23. And when they had *appointed* him a day,
 Ro. 13: 1. the powers that be are *ordained* of God.
 1Co.16:15. they have *addicted* themselves to the
 ministry

ταῦρος, *tauros*.

Mat.22: 4. my oxen and (my) fatlings (are) killed,
 Acts14:13. brought oxen and garlands unto the gates,
 Heb 9:13. if the blood of *bulls* and of goats,
 10: 4. not possible that the blood of *bulls* and

ταῦρά, *tauta*, from ὁ αὐτός.

Lu. 6:23. for in the like manner (κατὰ ταῦρά) did
 their fathers
 26. so (κ. τ.) did their fathers to the false
 17:30. Even thus (κ. τ.) shall it be in the day when
 1Th. 2:14. have suffered like things of your own
 countrymen, even as they
 Note.—In the three first of the above passages
 many copies read ταῦρα.

ταῦτα, *tauta*. from οὗτος.

Mat. 1:20. But while he thought on *these* things,
 4: 9. All *these* things will I give thee,
 6:32. after all *these* things do the Gentiles
 33. and all *these* things shall be added
 9:18. While he spake *these* things unto them,
 10: 2. the names of the twelve apostles are *these*;
 11:25. hast hid *these* things from the wise
 13:34. All *these* things spake Jesus unto
 51. Have ye understood all *these* things?
 56. hath this (man) all *these* things?
 15:20. *These* are (the things) which defile
 19:20. All *these* things have I kept from
 21:23. By what authority doest thou *these* things?
 24. by what authority I do *these* things.
 27. by what authority I do *these* things.
 23:23. *these* ought ye to have done,
 36. All *these* things shall come upon this
 24: 2. See ye not all *these* things?
 3. Tell us, when shall *these* things be?

Mat:24: 8. *these* (are) the beginning of sorrows.
 33. when ye shall see all *these* things,
 34. till all *these* things be fulfilled.

Mar 2: 8. Why reason ye *these* things in your hearts?
 6: 2. whence hath this (man) *these* things?
 7:23. *these* evil things come from within,
 10:20. all *these* have I observed from
 11:28. authority doest thou *these* things?
 — this authority to do *these* things?
 29. by what authority I do *these* things.
 33. by what authority I do *these* things.

13: 4. Tell us, when shall *these* things be?
 — all *these* things shall be fulfilled?
 8(9). *these* (are) the beginnings of sorrows.
 29. shall see *these* things come to pass,
 30. shall not pass, till all *these* things be done.

16:12. After *that* he appeared in another
 17. And *these* signs shall follow

Lu. 1:19. to shew thee *these* glad tidings.
 20. that *these* things shall be performed,
 65. all *these* sayings were noised abroad

2:19. But Mary kept all *these* things,
 51. his mother kept all *these* sayings
 4:28. when they heard *these* things,
 5:27. And after *these* things he went forth,
 7: 9. When Jesus heard *these* things,
 8: 8. when he had said *these* things,
 9:34. While he *thus* spake, (lit. *these* things)
 10: 1. After *these* things the Lord appointed
 21. that thou hast hid *these* things
 11:27. as he spake *these* things,
 42. *these* ought ye to have done,
 45. *thus* saying thou reproachest us also.
 53. And as he said *these* things unto
 12: 4. and after *that* have no more
 30. For all *these* things do the nations
 31. all *these* things shall be added
 13:17. when he had said *these* things,
 14: 6. answer him again to *these* things.
 15. heard *these* things, he said unto him,
 21. and shewed his lord *these* things.
 15:26. asked what *these* things meant.
 16:14. covetous, heard all *these* things:
 17: 8. and afterward thou shalt eat and drink?
 18: 4. but afterward he said within himself,
 11. prayed *thus* with himself, (lit. *these* things)
 21. All *these* have I kept from my youth up.
 22. Now when Jesus heard *these* things
 23. when he heard *this*, (lit. *these* things)
 19: 11. And as they heard *these* things,
 28. when he had *thus* spoken,
 20: 2. authority doest thou *these* things?
 8. by what authority I do *these* things.
 21: 6. (As for) *these* things which ye behold,
 7. but when shall *these* things be?
 — when *these* things shall come to pass?
 9. *these* things must first come to pass;
 31. when ye see *these* things come to pass,
 36. worthy to escape all *these* things
 23:31. if they do *these* things in a green tree,
 46. having said *thus*,
 49. stood afar off, beholding *these* things.
 24: 9. told all *these* things unto the eleven,
 10. told *these* things unto the apostles.
 21. third day since *these* things were done.
 26. Christ to have suffered *these* things,
 36. And as they *thus* spake,

Joh, 1:28. *These* things were done in Bethabara
 2:16. Take *these* things hence;
 18. that thou doest *these* things?
 3: 2. no man can do *these* miracles
 9. How can *these* things be?

Joh. 3:10. and knowest not *these* things?
 22. After *these* things came Jesus and
 5: 1. After *this* there was a feast
 14. Afterward Jesus findeth him
 16. because he had done *these* things
 19. *these* also doeth the Son likewise.
 34. *these* things I say, that ye might be saved.

6: 1. After *these* things Jesus went over
 9. but what are *they* among so many?
 59. *These* things said he in the synagogue,

7: 1. After *these* things Jesus walked in
 4. If thou do *these* things, shew thyself
 9. When he had said *these* words
 32. the people murmured *such* things
 8:20. *These* words spake Jesus in the treasury,
 26. *those* things which I have heard of him.
 28. hath taught me, I speak *these* things.
 30. As he spake *these* words, many believed
 9: 6. When he had *thus* spoken, he spat on
 22. *These* (words) spake his parents,
 40. heard *these* words, and said unto him,
 10:21. *These* are not the words of him that
 25. *they* (lit. *these*) bear witness of me.
 11:11. *These* things said he; and after *that*
 28. And when she had so said,
 43. And when he *thus* had spoken,
 12:16. *These* things understood not his
 — that *these* things were written of him,
 — they had done *these* things unto him.
 36. *These* things spake Jesus, and
 41. *These* things said Esaias, when he
 13: 7. but thou shalt know hereafter. (lit. after
these)
 17. If ye know *these* things,
 21. When Jesus had *thus* said,
 14:25. *These* things have I spoken unto you,
 15:11. *These* things have I spoken unto you,
 17. *These* things I command you,
 21. But all *these* things will they do
 16: 1. *These* things have I spoken unto you,
 3. And *these* things will they do
 4. But *these* things have I told you,
 — And *these* things I said not unto you
 6. because I have said *these* things
 25. *These* things have I spoken unto you in
 33. *These* things I have spoken unto you,
 17: 1. *These* words spake Jesus, and lifted
 13. and *these* things I speak in the world,
 18: 1. When Jesus had spoken *these* words,
 22. when he had *thus* spoken,
 19:24. *These* things therefore the soldiers did.
 36. For *these* things were done, that
 38. And after *this* Joseph
 20:14. And when she had *thus* said,
 18. he had spoken *these* things unto her.
 31. *these* are written, that ye might believe
 21: 1. After *these* things Jesus shewed himself
 again
 24. and wrote *these* things: and we know
 Acts 1: 9. And when he had spoken *these* things,
 5: 5. on all them that heard *these* things.
 11. upon as many as heard *these* things.
 7: 1. the high priest, Are *these* things so?
 7. and after *that* shall they come forth,
 50. Hath not my hand made all *these* things?
 54. When they heard *these* things,
 10:44. While Peter yet spake *these* words,
 11:18. When they heard *these* things,
 12:17. Go shew *these* things unto James,
 13:20. after *that* he gave (unto them) judges
 42. the Gentiles besought that *these* words
 14:15. Sirs, why do ye *these* things?

Acts 14:18. with *these* sayings scarce restrained they
 15:16. After *this* I will return,
 17. the Lord, who doeth all *these* things.
 16:38. And the serjeants told *these* words
 17: 8. when they heard *these* things.
 11. daily, whether *those* things were so.
 20. therefore what *these* things mean.
 18: 1. After *these* things Paul departed
 19:21. After *these* things were ended,
 41. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 20:36. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 21:12. And when we heard *these* things,
 23:22. thou hast shewed *these* things to me.
 24: 9. saying that *these* things were so.
 22. when Felix heard *these* things,
 26:24. And as he *thus* spake for himself,
 30. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 27:35. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 28:29. And when he had said *these* words,
 Ro. 8:31. What shall we then say to *these* things?
 9: 8. *these* (are) not the children of God:
 1Co. 4: 6. And *these* things, brethren, I have
 14. I write not *these* things to shame you,
 6: 8. ye do wrong, and defraud, and *that* (your)
 brethren.
 11. And *such* were some of you:
 13. God shall destroy both it and *them*.
 9: 8. Say I *these* things as a man? or saith not
 the law *the same* also?
 15. neither have I written *these* things,
 10: 6. *these* things were our examples,
 11. Now all *these* things happened
 12:11. But all *these* worketh that one and
 13:13. faith, hope, charity, *these* three; but
 2Co. 2:16. who (is) sufficient for *these* things?
 13:10. I write *these* things being absent,
 Gal. 2:18. For if I build again *the* (lit. *those*) things
 which I
 5:17. *these* are contrary the one to the other: so
 that ye cannot do *the* (lit. *those*) things
 Eph 5: 6. because of *these* things cometh the wrath
 Phi. 3: 7. *those* I counted loss for Christ.
 4: 8. think on *these* things.
 9. *Those* things, which ye have both learned,
 2Th. 2: 5. yet with you, I told you *these* things?
 1Ti. 3:14. *These* things write I unto thee,
 4: 6. in remembrance of *these* things,
 11. *These* things command and teach.
 15. Meditate upon *these* things;
 5: 7. And *these* things give in charge,
 21. that thou observe *these* things
 6: 2. *These* things teach and exhort.
 11. O man of God, flee *these* things;
 2Ti. 1:12. I also suffer *these* things:
 2: 2. the *same* commit thou to faithful men,
 14. Of *these* things put (them) in remem-
 brance,
 Tit. 2:15. *These* things speak, and exhort,
 3: 8. *These* things are good and profitable
 Heb 4: 8. would he not *afterward* have spoken of
 7:13. he of whom *these* things are spoken
 11:12. of one, and him as good as dead, (lit. of
 one, and *that*, of one dead)
 Jas. 3:10. *these* things ought not so to be.
 1Pet. 1:11. and the glory that should follow. (lit. the
 glories after *these*)
 2Pet. 1: 8. For if *these* things be in you,
 9. But he that lacketh *these* things
 10. for if ye do *these* things,
 3: 4. seeing that ye look for *such* things,
 1Joh. 1: 4. And *these* things write we unto you,
 2: 1. *these* things write I unto you,

1Joh. 2:26. *These* (things) have I written unto you
 5:13. *These* things have I written unto you
 Rev. 1:19. the things which shall be *hereafter*; (lit.
 after *these*)
 4: 1. After *this* I looked, and, behold,
 — things which must be *hereafter*. (lit. after
these)
 7: 1. after *these* things I saw four angels
 9. After *this* I beheld, and, lo,
 9:12. two woes more *hereafter*. (lit. after *these*)
 10: 4. and write *them* not. (lit. *these*)
 15: 5. And after *that* I looked, and, behold,
 16: 5. because thou hast judged *thus*.
 18: 1. And after *these* things I saw another
 19: 1. And after *these* things I heard a
 20: 3. and after *that* he must be loosed
 22: 8. And I John saw *these* things,
 — which shewed me *these* things.
 16. to testify unto you *these* things
 18. If any man shall add unto *these* things,
 20. He which testifieth *these* things

ταύταις, *tautais*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 22:40. On *these* two commandments hang all
 Lu. 1:39. And Mary arose in *those* days,
 6:12. And it came to pass in *those* days,
 13:14. in *them* therefore come and be healed,
 23: 7. was at Jerusalem at *that* time. (lit. in *those*
 days)
 24:18. are come to pass there in *these* days?
 Joh. 5: 3. In *these* lay a great multitude of
 Acts 1:15. And in *those* days Peter stood up
 6: 1. And in *those* days, when the number
 11:27. And in *these* days came prophets
 1Th. 3: 3. should be moved by *these* afflictions:
 Rev. 9:20. which were not killed by *these* plagues:

ταύτας, *tautas*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 13:53. when Jesus had finished *these* parables,
 Mar 13: 2. Seest thou *these* great buildings?
 Lu. 1:24. And after *those* days his wife Elisabeth
 Acts 1: 5. with the Holy Ghost not many days *hence*.
 3:24. likewise foretold of *these* days.
 21:15. And after *those* days we took up our
 2Co. 7: 1. Having therefore *these* promises,
 Heb 9:23. with better sacrifices than *these*.
 Rev. 16: 9. which hath power over *these* plagues:

ταύτην, *tautee*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 10:23. they persecute you in *this* city,
 12:45. be also unto *this* wicked generation.
 16:18. and upon *this* rock I will build
 26:31. offended because of me *this* night:
 34. That *this* night, before the cock crow,
 Mar 8:12. no sign be given unto *this* generation.
 38. in *this* adulterous and sinful
 14:27. offended because of me *this* night:
 30. That this day, (even) in *this* night,
 Lu. 11:30. the Son of man be to *this* generation.
 12:20. *this* night thy soul shall be required
 13: 7. seeking fruit on *this* fig tree,
 32. Go ye, and tell *that* fox, Behold,
 16:24. I am tormented in *this* flame.
 17: 6. say unto *this* sycamine tree,
 34. I tell you, in *that* night there shall be
 19:42. even thou, at least in *this* thy day,

Acts 16:12. and we were in *that* city abiding
 18:10. I have much people in *this* city.
 22: 3. yet brought up in *this* city at the feet
 27:23. For there stood by me *this* night
 1Co. 7:20. abide in *the same* calling wherein he was
 9:12. we have not used *this* power ;
 15:19. If in *this* life only we have hope in
 2Co. 1:15. And in *this* confidence I was minded
 8: 7. that ye abound in *this* grace also,
 19. to travel with us with *this* grace,
 20. in *this* abundance which is administered
 9: 4. ashamed in *this same* confident boasting.
 11:17. in *this* confidence of boasting.
 Heb 11: 2. by *it* the elders obtained a good report.

ταύτην, tauteen, from οὗτος.

Mat. 11:16. whereunto shall I liken *this* generation ?
 15:15. Declare unto us *this* parable.
 21:23. and who gave thee *this* authority ?
 23:36. shall come upon *this* generation.
 Mar 4:13. Know ye not *this* parable ?
 10: 5. he wrote you *this* precept.
 11:28. and who gave thee *this* authority
 12:10. have ye not read *this* scripture ;
 Lu. 4: 6. All *this* power will I give thee,
 23. Ye will surely say unto me *this* proverb,
 7:44. unto Simon, Seest thou *this* woman ?
 12:41. speakest thou *this* parable unto us,
 13: 6. He spake also *this* parable ;
 16. And ought not *this* woman, being a
 15: 3. And he spake *this* parable unto them,
 18: 5. Yet because *this* widow troubleth me,
 9. And he spake *this* parable unto certain
 20: 2. who is he that gave thee *this* authority ?
 9. to speak to the people *this* parable ;
 19. he had spoken *this* parable against them.
 23:48. came together to *that* sight,
 24:21. to day is *the* third day (lit. *this*)
 Joh. 2:11. *This* beginning of miracles did Jesus
 7: 8. Go ye up unto *this* feast: I go not up yet
 unto *this* feast ;
 10: 6. *This* parable spake Jesus unto them:
 18. *This* commandment have I received
 12:27. for *this* cause came I unto *this* hour.
 Acts 1:16. *this* scripture must needs have been fulfilled,
 3:16. hath given him *this* perfect soundness
 7: 4. he removed him into *this* land,
 60. lay not *this* sin to their charge.
 8:19. Give me also *this* power,
 13:33. God hath fulfilled *the same*
 22: 4. persecuted *this* way unto the death,
 28. With a great sum obtained I *this* freedom.
 23:13. which had made *this* conspiracy.
 27:21. to have gained *this* harm and loss.
 28:20. For *this* cause therefore have I
 — I am bound with *this* chain.
 Ro. 5: 2. into *this* grace wherein we stand,
 1Co. 6:13. God shall destroy both *it* and them.
 2Co. 4: 1. Therefore seeing we have *this* ministry,
 8: 6. finish in you *the same* grace also.
 9: 5. that *the same* might be ready,
 12:13. forgive me *this* wrong.
 1Ti. 1:18. *This* charge I commit unto thee,
 2Ti. 2:19. standeth sure, having *this* seal,
 Heb 5: 3. And by reason *hereof* (lit. of *this*) he ought,
 1Pet. 5:12. that *this* is the true grace of God
 2Pet. 1:18. *this* voice which came from heaven
 3: 1. *This* second epistle, beloved,

1Joh. 3: 3. every man that hath *this* hope in him
 4:21. And *this* commandment have we
 2Joh. 10. and bring not *this* doctrine,
 Rev. 2:24. as many as have not *this* doctrine,
 12:15. might cause *her* to be carried away

ταύτης, tautes, from οὗτος.

Mat. 12:41. in judgment with *this* generation,
 42. in the judgment with *this* generation,
 Lu. 7:31. shall I liken the men of *this* generation ?
 11:31. with the men of *this* generation,
 32. in the judgment with *this* generation,
 50. may be required of *this* generation ;
 51. It shall be required of *this* generation.
 17:25. and be rejected of *this* generation.
 Joh. 10:16. which are not of *this* fold:
 12:27. Father, save me from *this* hour:
 15:13. Greater love hath no man than *this*,
 Acts 1:17. had obtained part of *this* ministry.
 25. That he may take part of *this* ministry
 2: 6. Now when *this* was noised abroad,
 29. his sepulchre is with us unto *this* day.
 40. Save yourselves from *this* untoward
 5:20. to the people all the words of *this* life.
 6: 3. we may appoint over *this* business.
 8:22. Repent therefore of *this* thy wickedness,
 35. began at the *same* scripture, and
 10:30. I was fasting until *this* hour ;
 13:26. is the word of *this* salvation sent.
 19:25. by *this* craft we have our wealth.
 40. may give an account of *this* concourse.
 23: 1. conscience before God until *this* day.
 24:21. Except it be for *this* one voice,
 26:22. I continue unto *this* day,
 28:22. for as concerning *this* sect,
 2Co. 9:12. For the administration of *this* service
 13. by the experiment of *this* ministration
 Heb. 9:11. that is to say, not of *this* building ;
 12:15. *thereby* (lit. by *this*) may be defiled ;
 13: 2. *thereby* (lit. *ἕc.*) some have entertained
 Rev. 22:19. words of the book of *this* prophecy,
 Note.—For the other cases, see *οὗτος, τοῦτο, &c.*

ταφί, tafhee.

Mat. 27: 7. to bury strangers in. (lit. for the *burial*
 of strangers)

τάφος, tafhos.

Mat. 23:27. ye are like unto whited *sepulchres*,
 29. ye build the *tombs* of the prophets,
 27:61. sitting over against the *sepulchre*.
 64. that the *sepulchre* be made sure
 66. went, and made the *sepulchre* sure,
 28: 1. and the other Mary to see the *sepulchre*.
 Ro. 3:13. Their throat (is) an open *sepulchre* ;

τάχα, taka.

Ro. 5: 7. yet *peradventure* for a good man
 Philem 15. For *perhaps* he therefore departed

ταχίως, takeōs.

Lu. 14:21. Go out *quickly* into the streets
 16: 6. sit down *quickly*, and write fifty.

Joh. 11:31. that she rose up *hastily* and went out,
 1Co. 4:19. But I will come to you *shortly*,
 Gal. 1: 6. that ye are so *soon* removed from
 Phi. 2:19. to send Timotheus *shortly* unto you,
 24. that I also myself shall come *shortly*.
 2Th. 2: 2. That ye be not *soon* shaken in mind,
 1Ti. 5:22. Lay hands *suddenly* on no man,
 2Ti. 4: 9. Do thy diligence to come *shortly*

ταχινός, takinos.

2Pet. 1:14. that *shortly* I must put off
 2: 1. bring upon themselves *swift* destruction.

τάχιον, takion.

Joh. 13:27. That thou doest, do *quickly*.
 20: 4. the other disciple did *outrun* Peter,
 1T. 3:14. hoping to come unto thee *shortly*:
 Heb 13:19. that I may be restored to you *the sooner*.
 23. with whom, if he come *shortly*,

τάχιστα, takista.

Acts 17:15. to come to him *with all speed*, (ὡς τ.)

τάχος, takos.

Lu. 18: 8. he will avenge them speedily. (lit. with
speed)
 Acts 12: 7. saying, Arise up *quickly*. (lit. in *speed*)
 22:18. get thee *quickly* out of Jerusalem:
 25: 4. would depart *shortly* (thither).
 Ro. 16:20. bruise Satan under your feet *shortly*.
 Rev. 1: 1. things which must *shortly* come to pass;
 22: 6. things which must *shortly* be done.

ταχύ, taku.

Mat. 5:25. Agree with thine adversary *quickly*,
 28: 7. And go *quickly*, and tell his disciples
 8. And they departed *quickly* from the
 Mar 9:39. that can *lightly* speak evil of me.
 16: 8. And they went out *quickly*,
 Joh. 11:29. she arose *quickly*, and came unto him.
 Rev. 2: 5. else I will come unto thee *quickly*,
 16. else I will come unto thee *quickly*,
 3:11. Behold, I come *quickly*:
 11:14. the third woe cometh *quickly*.
 22: 7. Behold, I come *quickly*:
 12. And, behold, I come *quickly*;
 20. Surely I come *quickly*; Amen.

ταχύς, takus.

Jas. 1:19. let every man be *swift* to hear,

τε, te.

² shews where the two particles *τε και* are in correlative connection, in a more forcible way than being mere copulatives. *τε* is sometimes followed by *και* twice repeated, as Heb. 11:32.

Mat. 22:10. many as they found, *both*² bad and good:

Mat. 23: 6. *And* love the uppermost rooms
 27:48. *and* filled (it) with vinegar,
 28:12. *and* had taken counsel,
 Mar 15:36. full of vinegar, *and* put (it) on a reed,
 Lu. 2:16. *and*² found Mary and Joseph,
 12:45. *and*² to eat and drink, and
 21:11. *And* great earthquakes shall be
 — *and* fearful sights and great signs
 22:66. *and*² the chief priests and the scribes
 23:12. *And* the same day)(² Pilate and Herod
 24:20. *And* how the chief priests and
 Joh. 2:15. *and*² the sheep, and the oxen;
 4:42. *And* said unto the woman,
 6:18. *And* the sea arose by reason of
 Acts 1: 1. Jesus began *both*² to do and teach,
 8. *both* in Jerusalem, and in all Judæa,
 13. *both* Peter, and James, and
 15.)(the number of the names together were
 2: 3. *and* it sat upon each of them.
 9. *and* in Judæa, and Cappadocia,
 10.)(Phrygia, *and* Pamphylia, in Egypt,
 —)(² Jews *and* proselytes,
 33. *and* having received of the Father
 37. *and* said unto Peter and to the rest
 40. *And* with many other words did he
 43. *and* many wonders and signs were done
 46. *And* they, continuing daily with one
 — *and* breaking bread from house to
 3:10. *And* they knew that it was he
 4:13. *and* they took knowledge of them,
 27. *both*² Herod, and Pontius Pilate,
 33. *and* great grace was upon them all.
 5:14. to the Lord, multitudes *both*² of men and
 19. *and* brought them forth, and said,
 24. Now when)(² the high priest and the
 captain of the temple
 35. *And* said unto them, Ye men of
 42. *And* daily in the temple, and in
 6: 7. *and* a great company of the priests
 12. *And* they stirred up the people,
 13. *And* set up false witnesses, which
 7:26. *And* the next day he shewed himself
 8: 1. *and* they were all scattered abroad
 3. *and* haling men and women
 6. *And* the people with one accord gave
 12. they were baptized, *both*² men and
 13. *and* wondered, beholding the miracles and
 signs
 25. *and* preached the gospel in many
 28.)(Was returning, and sitting in his
 31. *And* he desired Philip that he would
 38. *both*² Philip and the eunuch;
 9: 2. *whether*² they were men or women,
 6. *And* he trembling and astonished said,
 15. and kings, *and* the children of Israel:
 18. *and* he received sight forthwith,
 24. *And* they watched the gates)(² day and
 night to kill him.
 29. *And* he)(² spake boldly in...and
 10: 2.)(which gave much alms to the people
 22. *and* of good report among all
 28. *And* he said unto them, Ye know
 33. *and* thou hast well done that thou
 39. *both*² in the land of the Jews, and in
 48. *And* he commanded them to be baptized
 11:13. *And* he shewed us how he had
 21. *and* a great number believed,
 26. *And* the disciples were called Christians
 12: 6. *and* the keepers before the door
 8. *And* the angel said unto him, Gird
 12. *And* when he had considered (the thing),
 13: 1. *as*)(Barnabas, and Simeon that was

- Acts13: 1. *and* Manaen, which had been brought up
 2. Separate me)(Barnabas and Saul
 4. *and* from thence they sailed to Cyprus.
 14: 1. *both*² of the Jews and also of the Greeks
 5. *both*² of the Gentiles, and also of the Jews
 12. *And* they called Barnabas, Jupiter;
 21. *And* when they had preached the gospel
 15: 4. *and* they declared all things that God
 5. *and* to command (them) to keep the law
 9. no difference between)(² us and them,
 39. *and* so Barnabas took Mark,
 16:11. *and* the next (day) to Neapolis;
 12. *And* from thence to Philippi,
 13. *And* on the sabbath we went out
 23. *And* when they had laid many stripes
 26. *and* immediately all the doors
 34. *And* when he had brought them into his
 17: 4. *and* of the devout Greeks a great multi-
 tude, *and* of the chief women not a few.
 5. *and* assaulted the house of Jason,
 10. sent away)(² Paul and Silas by night
 14. but)(² Silas and Timotheus abode
 19. *And* they took him, and brought
 26. *And* hath made of one blood all nations
 18: 4. *and* persuaded the Jews and the Greeks.
 5. when)(² Silas and Timotheus were come
 11. *And* he continued (there) a year
 26. *And* he began to speak boldly in
 19: 3. *And* he said unto them, Unto what
 6. *and* they spake with tongues, and
 10. *both*² Jews and Greeks.
 11. *And* God wrought special miracles
 12. *and* the evil spirits went out of them.
 17. known)(² to all the Jews and Greeks also
 18. *And* many that believed came,
 29. *and* having caught Gaius and
 20: 3. *And* (there) abode three months.
 7. *and* continued his speech until
 11. *and* talked a long while, even
 21. *both*² to the Jews, and also to the Greeks,
 35. *and* to remember the words of the Lord
 21:11. *and* bound his own hands and feet,
 12. *both*² we, and they of that place,
 18. *and* all the elders were present.
 20. *and* said unto him, Thou seest, brother,
 25.)(from (things) offered to idols, and
 28. *and* further brought Greeks also
 30. *And* all the city was moved, and
 37. *And* as Paul was to be led into the
 22: 4. into prisons *both*² men and women.
 7. *And* I fell unto the ground, and
 8. *And* he said unto me, I am Jesus
 28. *And* the chief captain answered,
 23: 5. *Then* said Paul, I wist not, (lit. *and*)
 10. *and* to bring (him) into the castle.
 24. *And* provide (them) beasts, that they
 35. *And* he commanded him to be kept
 24: 3. We accept (it))(² always, and in all
 places,
 5. *and* a ringleader of the sect of the Naza-
 renes:
 15. *both*² of the just and unjust.
 23. *And* he commanded a centurion to keep
 Paul, *and* to let (him) have liberty,
 27. *and* Felix, willing to shew the Jews a
 25:23. with)(² the chief captains, and principal
 24. *both*² at Jerusalem, and (also) here,
 26: 3. expert)(² in all customs and questions
 10. *and* when they were put to death,
 11. *and* being exceedingly mad against
 16. a witness *both* of these things which thou
 hast seen, *and* of those things in
- Acts26:20. *and*² throughout all the coasts of Judæa,
 and
 22. witnessing *both*² to small and great,
 — which)(² the prophets and Moses did
 30. *and* Bernice, and they that sat with them;
 27: 1. delivered)(² Paul and certain other
 3. *And* the next (day) we touched at
 5. *And* when we had sailed over the sea of
 8. *And*, hardly passing it, came unto a place
 17. *and*, fearing lest they should fall
 20. *and* no small tempest lay on (us),
 21. *and* to have gained this harm and loss.
 29. *Then* fearing lest we should (lit. *and*)
 43. *and* commanded that they which
 28:23.)(persuading them concerning Jesus,
*both*² out of the law of Moses, and (out
 of) the prophets,
 Ro. 1:12. the mutual faith *both*² of you and me.
 14. *both*² to the Greeks, and to the Barbarians;
*both*² to the wise, and to the unwise.
 16.)(² to the Jew first, and also to the Greek.
 20. (even))(² his eternal power and God-
 head;
 26. for even (lit. *both*) their women did change
 27. *And* likewise also the men,
 2: 9.)(² of the Jew first, and also of
 10.)(² to the Jew first, and also to
 19. *And* art confident that thou thyself
 3: 9. *both*² Jews and Gentiles, that they are all
 7: 7. for)(I had not known lust, except
 10:12. difference between)(² the Jew and the
 14: 8. whether (lit. if *either*) we live
 — *and* whether we die, we die unto
 — whether (lit. if *either*) we live therefore,
 or (lit. if *either*) die, we are the Lord's.
 16:26. *and* by the scriptures of the prophets,
 1Co. 1: 2. Jesus Christ our Lord, *both*² their's and
 our's:
 24. *both*² Jews and Greeks, Christ the power
 of God,
 30. God is made unto us)(wisdom, and
 4:21. *and* (in) the spirit of meekness?
 2Co.10: 8. For)(though I should boast
 Eph. 1:10. *both*² which are in heaven, and which are
 on earth;
 3:19. *And* to know the love of Christ,
 Phi. 1: 7. inasmuch as *both* in my bonds, and
 Heb 1: 3. *and* upholding all things by the word
 2: 4. *both* with signs and wonders, and with
 11. For *both*² he that sanctifieth and they
 4:12. dividing asunder)(² of soul and spirit,
*and*² of the joints and marrow,
 5: 1. that he may offer *both*² gifts and sacrifices
 7. offered up)(² prayers and supplications
 14. to discern *both*² good and evil.
 6: 2. *and* of laying on of hands, *and* of resur-
 rection of the dead,
 4. *and* have tasted of the heavenly gift,
 5. *and* the powers of the world to come,
 19. an anchor of the soul, *both*² sure and sted-
 fast,
 8: 3. to offer)(² gifts and sacrifices:
 9: 1. *and* a worldly sanctuary.
 2.)(the candlestick, and the table,
 9. were offered *both*² gifts and sacrifices,
 19. sprinkled *both*² the book, and all the
 10:33. *both*² by reproaches and afflictions;
 11:32. *and* (of) Barak, and (of) Samson, and
 — (of) David *also*, and Samuel, and
 12: 2. *and* is set down at the right hand
 Jas. 3: 7. every kind)(² of beasts, and of birds, *and*²
 of serpents, and of things in the sea,

Jude 6. *And* the angels which kept not
 Rev. 1: 2. *and* of all things that he saw.
 21:12. *And* had a wall great and high,

τείχος, *tikos*.

Acts 9:25. down by the *wall* in a basket.
 2Co. 11:33. was I let down by the *wall*,
 Heb 11:30. By faith the *walls* of Jericho fell
 Rev. 21:12. And had a *wall* great and high,
 14. And the *wall* of the city had twelve
 15. the gates thereof, and the *wall* thereof.
 17. And he measured the *wall* thereof.
 18. And the building of the *wall* of it
 19. And the foundations of the *wall* of

τεκμήριον, *tekmeezion*.

Acts 1: 3. by many *infallible proofs*,

τεκνίον, *teknion*.

Joh. 13:33. *Little children*, yet a little while I am
 Gal. 4:19. My *little children*, of whom I travail
 1Joh. 2: 1. My *little children*, these things write I
 12. I write unto you, *little children*,
 28. And now, *little children*, abide in him ;
 3: 7. *Little children*, let no man deceive you:
 18. My *little children*, let us not love in word,
 4: 4. Ye are of God, *little children*, and
 5:21. *Little children*, keep yourselves from idols.

τεκνογονέω, *teknogoneo*.

1Ti. 5:14. that the younger women marry, *bear children*,

τεκνογονία, *teknogonia*.

1Ti. 2:15. she shall be saved in *childbearing*,

τέκνον, *teknon*.

Mat. 2:18. Rachel weeping (for) her *children*,
 3: 9. to raise up *children* unto Abraham.
 7:11. to give good gifts unto your *children*,
 9: 2. *Son*, be of good cheer ; thy sins
 10:21. and the father the *child* : and the *children*
 shall rise up
 11:19. But wisdom is justified of her *children*.
 15:26. not meet to take the *children's* bread,
 18:25. to be sold, and his wife, and *children*,
 19:29. or *children*, or lands, for my name's sake,
 21:28. A (certain) man had two *sons* ;
 — *Son*, go work to day in my vineyard.
 22:24. If a man die, having no *children*,
 23:37. have gathered thy *children* together,
 27:25. His blood (be) on us, and on our *children*.
 Mar 2: 5. *Son*, thy sins be forgiven thee.
 7:27. Let the *children* first be filled:
 — not meet to take the *children's* bread,
 10:24. *Children*, how hard is it for them that
 29. or *children*, or lands, for my sake,
 30. and *children*, and lands, with persecutions ;
 12:19. and leave no *children*, that his brother
 13:12. to death, and the father the *son* (lit. the
child) ; and *children* shall rise up against
 (their)

Lu. 1: 7. And they had no *child*, because that
 17. the hearts of the fathers to the *children*,
 2:48. *Son*, why hast thou thus dealt
 3: 8. to raise up *children* unto Abraham.
 7:35. wisdom is justified of all her *children*.
 11:13. to give good gifts unto your *children* :
 13:34. have gathered thy *children* together,
 14:26. *children*, and brethren, and sisters
 15:31. *Son*, thou art ever with me,
 16:25. *Son*, remember that thou in thy lifetime,
 18:29. or *children*, for the kingdom of God's sake,
 19:44. and thy *children* within thee ;
 20:31. and they left no *children*, and died.
 23:28. for yourselves, and for your *children*.
 Joh. 1:12. power to become the *sons* of God, (lit.
children)
 8:39. If ye were Abraham's *children*,
 11:52. in one the *children* of God that were scat-
 tered abroad.
 Acts 2:39. is unto you, and to your *children*,
 7: 5. when (as yet) he had no *child*.
 13:33(32). God hath fulfilled the same unto us
 their *children*,
 21: 5. all brought us on our way, with wives and
children,
 21. not to circumcise (their) *children*,
 Ro. 8:16. that we are the *children* of God:
 17. And if *children*, then heirs ;
 21. into the glorious liberty of the *children* of
 God.
 9: 7. the seed of Abraham, (are they) all *chil-*
dren :
 8. They which are the *children* of the flesh,
 these (are) not the *children* of God: but
 the *children* of the promise
 1Co. 4:14. but as my beloved *sons* I warn (you). (lit.
children)
 17. Timotheus, who is my beloved *son*,
 7:14. else were your *children* unclean ;
 2Co. 6:13. I speak as unto (my) *children*,
 12:14. the *children* ought not to lay up for the
 parents, but the parents for the *children*.
 Gal. 4:25. and is in bondage with her *children*.
 27. the desolate hath many more *children*
 28. as Isaac was, are the *children* of promise.
 31. we are not *children* of the bondwoman,
 Eph. 2: 3. were by nature the *children* of wrath,
 5: 1. followers of God, as dear *children* ;
 8. walk as *children* of light:
 6: 1. *Children*, obey your parents in the Lord:
 4. provoke not your *children* to wrath:
 Phi. 2:15. the *sons* of God, without rebuke, (lit.
children)
 22. that, as a *son* with the father,
 Col. 3:20. *Children*, obey (your) parents in all things:
 21. Fathers, provoke not your *children*
 1Th. 2: 7. even as a nurse cherisheth her *children* :
 11. as a father (doth) his *children*,
 1Ti. 1: 2. Unto Timothy, (my) own *son*
 18. I commit unto thee, *son* Timothy,
 3: 4. having his *children* in subjection
 12. ruling their *children* and their own houses
 5: 4. But if any widow have *children*
 2Ti. 1: 2. To Timothy, (my) dearly beloved *son* :
 2: 1. Thou therefore, my *son*, be strong
 Tit. 1: 4. To Titus, (mine) own *son* after
 6. having faithful *children*, not accused
 Philem 10. I beseech thee for my *son* Onesimus,
 1Pet. 1:14. As obedient *children*, not fashioning
 3: 6. whose *daughters* ye are, (lit. *children*)
 2Pet. 2:14. exercised with covetous practises; cursed
children :

1Joh. 3: 1. that we should be called the *sons of God*:
(lit. *children*)
2. now are we the *sons of God*, (lit. *children*)
10. In this the *children of God* are manifest,
and the *children of the devil*;
5: 2. we know that we love the *children of God*,
2Joh. 1. unto the elect lady and her *children*,
4. that I found of thy *children* walking in
truth,
13. The *children of thy elect sister* greet
3Joh. 4. to hear that my *children* walk in truth.
Rev. 2:23. And I will kill her *children*
12: 4. to devour her *child* as soon as
5. her *child* was caught up unto God, and
(to) his throne.

τεκνοτροφέω, *teknotropheo*.

1Ti. 5:10. if she have brought up *children*,

τέκτων, *tektōn*.

Mat. 13:55. Is not this the *carpenter's son*?
Mar 6: 3. Is not this the *carpenter*,

τέλειος, *telios*.

Mat. 5:48. Be ye therefore *perfect*, even as your
Father which is in heaven is *perfect*.
19:21. If thou wilt be *perfect*, go (and)
Ro. 12: 2. and acceptable, and *perfect*, will of God.
1Co. 2: 6. wisdom among them that are *perfect*:
13:10. when that which is *perfect* is come,
14:20. but in understanding be *men*.
Eph 4:13. unto a *perfect man*, unto the measure of
Phi. 3:15. Let us therefore, as many as be *perfect*,
Col. 1:28. that we may present every man *perfect* in
Christ Jesus;
4:12. that ye may stand *perfect* and complete
Heb 5:14. belongeth to them that are of *full age*,
9:11. greater and more *perfect* tabernacle,
Jas. 1: 4. let patience have (her) *perfect work*, that
ye may be *perfect* and entire,
17. and every *perfect gift* is from above,
25. looketh into the *perfect law of liberty*,
3: 2. the same (is) a *perfect man*, (and)
1Joh. 4:18. but *perfect love* casteth out fear;

τελειότης, *teletētes*.

Col. 3:14. which is the bond of *perfectness*.
Heb 6: 1. let us go on unto *perfection*;

τελειόω, *telioō*.

Lu. 2:43. And when they had fulfilled the days,
13:32. the third (day) I shall be *perfected*.
Joh. 4:34. and to *finish* his work.
5:36. the Father hath given me to *finish*,
17: 4. I have *finished* the work which
23. that they may be *made perfect* in one;
19:28. that the scripture might be fulfilled,
Acts 20:24. that I might *finish* my course with joy,
2Co. 12: 9. my strength is *made perfect* in weakness.
Phi. 3:12. either were already *perfect*:
Heb 2:10. to *make* the captain of their salvation
perfect

Heb 5: 9. And being *made perfect*, he became
7:19. For the law *made* nothing *perfect*,
28. the Son, who is consecrated for evermore.
9: 9. that could not *make* him that did the
service *perfect*,
10: 1. *make* the comers thereunto *perfect*.
14. For by one offering he hath *perfected* for
ever
11:40. that they without us should not be *made*
perfect.
12:23. to the spirits of just men *made perfect*,
Jas. 2:22. by works was faith *made perfect*?
1Joh. 2: 5. in him verily is the love of God *perfected*:
4:12. and his love is *perfected* in us.
17. Herein is our love *made perfect*, that
18. He that feareth is not *made perfect* in love

τελείωσ, *telioōs*.

1Pet. 1:13. and hope to the end (lit. trust *perfectly*) for
the grace

τελείωσις, *telioōsis*.

Lu. 1:45. there shall be a *performance* of those
Heb 7:11. If therefore *perfection* were by the Leviti-
cal priesthood,

τελειωτής, *telioōtes*.

Heb 12: 2. Jesus the author and *finisher* of (our)

τελεσφορέω, *telesphoreo*.

Lu. 8:14. and bring no fruit to *perfection*.

τελευτάω, *telūtao*.

Mat. 2:19. But when Herod was *dead*,
9:18. My daughter is even now *dead*:
15: 4. let him die the death.
22:25. the first, when he had married a wife,
deceased,
Mar 7:10. let him die the death:
9:44. Where their worm *dieth* not,
46. Where their worm *dieth* not,
48. Where their worm *dieth* not,
Lu. 7: 2. was sick, and ready to *die*.
Acts 2:29. David, that he is both *dead* and buried,
7:15. So Jacob went down into Egypt, and *died*,
Heb 11:22. By faith Joseph, when he *died*, (lit. *dying*)

τελευτή, *telūtec*.

Mat. 2:15. And was there until the *death* of Herod;

τελέω, *teleo*.

Mat. 10:23. Ye shall not have gone over the cities
11: 1. when Jesus had *made an end* of com-
manding his
13:53. when Jesus had *finished* these parables,
17:24. Doth not your master pay tribute?
19: 1. when Jesus had *finished* these sayings,

- Mat.26: 1. *had finished* all these sayings,
 Lu. 2:39. when they *had performed* all things
 12:50. straitened till it be *accomplished*!
 18:31. concerning the Son of man *shall be accomplished*.
 22:37. must yet *be accomplished* in me,
 Joh.19:28. all things *were now accomplished*,
 30. he said, It is *finished*: and he bowed
 Acts13:29. when they *had fulfilled* all that
 Ro. 2:27. if it *fulfil* the law, judge thee,
 13: 6. for this cause *pay* ye tribute also:
 Gal. 5:16. ye *shall not fulfil* the lust of the flesh.
 2Ti. 4: 7. I *have finished* (my) course,
 Jas. 2: 8. If ye *fulfil* the royal law according to
 Rev.10: 7. the mystery of God *should be finished*,
 11: 7. And when they *shall have finished* their
 15: 1. for in them is *filled up* the wrath of God.
 5. till the seven plagues of the seven angels
were fulfilled.
 17:17. until the words of God *shall be fulfilled*.
 20: 3. till the thousand years *should be fulfilled*:
 5. until the thousand years were (lit. *should be finished*).
 7. when the thousand years are (lit. *should be expired*)

τέλος, *telos*.

- Mat.10:22. but he that endureth to the *end* shall be
 17:25. of whom do the kings of the earth take
custom
 24: 6. but the *end* is not yet.
 13. But he that shall endure unto the *end*,
 14. and then shall the *end* come.
 26:58. with the servants, to see the *end*.
 Mar 3:26. he cannot stand, but hath an *end*.
 13: 7. but the *end* (shall) not (be) yet.
 13. but he that shall endure unto the *end*,
 Lu. 1:33. of his kingdom there shall be no *end*.
 18: 5. lest by her continual coming (lit. unto the
end)
 21: 9. but the *end* (is) not by and by.
 22:37. the things concerning me have an *end*.
 Joh.13: 1. he loved them unto the *end*.
 Ro. 6:21. for the *end* of those things (is) death.
 22. and the *end* everlasting life.
 10: 4. For Christ (is) the *end* of the law
 13: 7. *custom* to whom *custom*;
 1Co. 1: 8. Who shall also confirm you unto the *end*,
 10:11. upon whom the *ends* of the world are come.
 15:24. Then (cometh) the *end*, when he shall have
 2Co. 1:13. ye shall acknowledge even to the *end*;
 3:13. to the *end* of that which is abolished:
 11:15. whose *end* shall be according to
 Phi. 3:19. Whose *end* (is) destruction,
 1Th. 2:16. wrath is come upon them to the *uttermost*.
 1Ti. 1: 5. Now the *end* of the commandment
 Heb 3: 6. the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the
end.
 14. our confidence stedfast unto the *end*;
 6: 8. whose *end* (is) to be burned.
 11. assurance of hope unto the *end*:
 7: 3. beginning of days, nor *end* of life;
 Jas. 5:11. and have seen the *end* of the Lord;
 1Pet.1: 9. Receiving the *end* of your faith,
 3: 8. *Finally*, (be ye) all of one mind,
 4: 7. But the *end* of all things is at hand:
 17. what shall the *end* (be) of them that
 obey not
 Rev. 1: 8. the beginning and the *ending*,
 2:26. and keepeth my works unto the *end*,

- Rev.21: 6. the beginning and the *end*.
 22:13. Alpha and Omega, the beginning and
 the *end*,

τελώνης, *telōners*.

- Mat. 5:46. do not even the *publicans* the same?
 47. do not even the *publicans* so?
 9:10. many *publicans* and sinners came
 11. Why eateth your Master with *publicans*
 10: 3. Thomas, and Matthew the *publican*.
 11:19. a friend of *publicans* and sinners.
 18:17. as an heathen man and a *publican*.
 21:31. That the *publicans* and the harlots go into
 32. the *publicans* and the harlots believed him:
 Mar 2:15. many *publicans* and sinners sat also
 16. *publicans* ... drinketh with *publicans*
 Lu. 3:12. Then came also *publicans* to be baptized,
 5:27. and saw a *publican*, named Levi,
 29. there was a great company of *publicans*
 30. drink with *publicans* and sinners?
 7:29. and the *publicans*, justified God,
 34. a friend of *publicans* and sinners!
 15: 1. all the *publicans* and sinners for to hear
 him.
 18:10. the one a Pharisee, and the other a *pub-
 lican*.
 11. adulterers, or even as this *publican*.
 13. And the *publican*, standing afar off,

τελώνιον, *telōnion*.

- Mat. 9: 9. sitting at the *receipt of custom*:
 Mar 2:14. sitting at the *receipt of custom*,
 Lu. 5:27. sitting at the *receipt of custom*:

τέρας, *teras*.

- Mat.24:24. and shall shew great signs and *wonders*;
 Mar13:22. and shall shew signs and *wonders*,
 Joh. 4:48. Except ye see signs and *wonders*,
 Acts 2:19. And I will shew *wonders* in heaven above,
 22. by miracles and *wonders* and signs,
 43. and many *wonders* and signs were done
 4:30. that signs and *wonders* may be done
 5:12. were many signs and *wonders* wrought
 6: 8. did great *wonders* and miracles among
 7:36. after that he had shewed *wonders*
 14: 3. granted signs and *wonders* to be done
 15:12. declaring what miracles and *wonders*
 Ro. 15:19. Through mighty signs and *wonders*,
 2Co.12:12. in signs, and *wonders*, and mighty deeds.
 2Th. 2: 9. with all power and signs and lying *wonders*,
 Heb 2: 4. both with signs and *wonders*,

τεσσαράκοντα, *tessarakonta*.

- Mat. 4: 2. he had fasted *forty* days and *forty* nights,
 Mar 1:13. was there in the wilderness *forty* days,
 Lu. 4: 2. Being *forty* days tempted of the devil.
 Joh. 2:20. *Forty* and six years was this temple
 Acts 1: 3. being seen of them *forty* days,
 4:22. the man was above *forty* years old,
 7:30. And when *forty* years were expired,
 36. and in the wilderness *forty* years.
 42. *forty* years in the wilderness?
 13:21. by the space of *forty* years.

Acts23:13. And they were more than *forty* which had made

21. of them more than *forty* men,

2Co.11:24. received I *forty* (stripes) save one.

Heb 3: 9. and saw my works *forty* years.

17. with whom was he grieved *forty* years?

Rev. 7: 4. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) four thousand

11: 2. tread under foot *forty* (and) two months.

13: 5. to continue *forty* (and) two months.

14: 1. with him an hundred *forty* (and) four thousand,

3. but the hundred (and) *forty* (and) four thousand,

21:17. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) four cubits,

τεσσαρακοῦνταετής, tessarakontaetees.

Acts 7:23. when he was full *forty* years old, (lit. when the time of *forty* years was completed to him)

13:18. And about the time of *forty* years

τέσσαρες, -ρα, tessares, -ra.

Mat.24:31. his elect from the *four* winds,

Mar 2: 3. sick of the palsy, which was borne of *four*.

13:27. his elect from the *four* winds,

Lu. 2:37. of about fourscore and *four* years,

Joh.11:17. (lain) in the grave *four* days already.

19:23. *four* parts, to every soldier a part;

Acts10:11. sheet knit at the *four* corners,

11: 5. let down from heaven by *four* corners;

12: 4. and delivered (him) to *four* quaternions

21: 9. the same man had *four* daughters,

23. We have *four* men which have a vow

27:29. cast *four* anchors out of the stern,

Rev. 4: 4. (were) *four* and twenty seats:

— I saw *four* and twenty elders sitting,

6. *four* beasts full of eyes before and

8. And the *four* beasts had each of them

10. The *four* and twenty elders fall down

5: 6. of the throne and of the *four* beasts,

8. the *four* beasts and *four* (and) twenty

elders fell down before the Lamb,

14. And the *four* beasts said, Amen. And the

four (and) twenty elders fell down

6: 1. one of the *four* beasts saying, Come

6. in the midst of the *four* beasts say,

7: 1. after these things I saw *four* angels stand-

ing on the *four* corners of the earth,

holding the *four* winds of the earth,

2. he cried with a loud voice to the *four*

angels,

4. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) *four* thou-

sand

11. (about) the elders and the *four* beasts,

9:13. I heard a voice from the *four* horns

14. Loose the *four* angels which are bound

15. And the *four* angels were loosed,

11:16. And the *four* and twenty elders, which

14: 1. an hundred *forty* (and) *four* thousand,

3. and before the *four* beasts,

— but the hundred (and) *forty* (and) *four*

thousand,

15: 7. And one of the *four* beasts gave

19: 4. the *four* and twenty elders and the *four*

beasts

20: 8. are in the *four* quarters of the earth,

21:17. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) *four* cubits,

τεσσαρεσκαίδεκατος, tessareskaidekatos.

Acts27:27. when the *fourteenth* night was come,
33. This day is the *fourteenth* day that ye

τεταρταῖος, tetartaios.

Joh.11:39. for he hath been (dead) four days. (lit. he is of the *fourth* day)

τέταρτος, tetartos.

Mat.14:25. And in the *fourth* watch of the night

Mar. 6:48. about the *fourth* watch of the night

Acts10:30. *Four* days ago I was fasting until

Rev. 4: 7 *fourth* beast (was) like a flying eagle.

6: 7. opened the *fourth* seal, I heard the voice of the *fourth* beast

8. over the *fourth* part of the earth,

8:12. And the *fourth* angel sounded,

16: 8. the *fourth* angel poured out his vial

21:19. the *fourth*, an emerald;

τετράγωνος, tetragōnos.

Rev.21:16. And the city lieth *foursquare*,

τετράδιον, tetradion.

Acts12: 4. to *four* quaternions of soldiers

τετρακισχίλιοι, tetrakisχilioi.

Mat.15:38. *four thousand* men, beside women and

16:10. the seven loaves of the *four thousand*,

Mar 8: 9. were about *four thousand*: and he

20. And when the seven among *four thousand*,

Acts21:38. *four thousand* men that were murderers?

τετρακόσιοι, -σια, tetrakosioi, -sia.

Acts 5:36. a number of men, about *four hundred*,

7: 6. entreat (them) evil *four hundred* years.

13:20. space of *four hundred* and fifty years,

Gal. 3:17. *four hundred* and thirty years after,

τετράμηνον, tetrameenon.

Joh. 4:35. Say not ye, There are yet *four months*,

τετραπλῶος, tetraplōos.

Lu. 19: 8. I restore (him) *fourfold*.

τετράπους, tetrapous.

Acts10:12. all manner of *fourfooted* beasts of the earth,

11: 6. and saw *fourfooted* beasts of the earth,

Ro. 1:23. *fourfooted* beasts, and creeping things.

τετράρχης, *tetrarkees*.

Mat.14: 1. At that time Herod the *tetrarch* heard
 Lu. 3:19. But Herod the *tetrarch*, being reproved
 9: 7. Now Herod the *tetrarch* heard of all
 Acts13: 1, brought up with Herod the *tetrarch*,

τετραρχέω, *tetrarkeo*.

Lu. 3: 1. Herod *being tetrarch* of Galilee, and his
 brother Philip *tetrarch* of Ituræa
 — Lysanias the *tetrarch* (lit. *being tetrarch*)
 of Abilene,

τεφρώω, *tephroō*.

2Pet 2: 6. *turning* the cities of Sodom and Gomorrha
into ashes

τέχνη, *teknee*.

Acts17:29. stone, graven by *art* and man's device.
 18: 3. by their *occupation* they were tentmakers.
 Rev.18:22. craftsman, of whatsoever *craft* (he be),

τεχνίτης, *teknitees*.

Acts19:24. no small gain unto the *craftsmen* ;
 38. and the *craftsmen* which are with him,
 Heb 11:10. whose *builder* and maker (is) God.
 Rev.18:22. no *craftsman*, of whatsoever craft

τήκομαι, *techomai*.

2Pet. 3:12. elements shall *melt* with fervent heat ?

τηλαυγῶς, *teclaugōs*.

Mar 8:25. and saw every man *clearly*.

τηλικούτος, *tehlukoulos*.

2Co. 1:10. Who delivered us from *so great* a death,
 Heb 2: 3. if we neglect *so great* salvation ;
 Jas. 3: 4. which though (they be) *so great*,
 Rev.16:18. *so mighty* an earthquake, (and) *so great*.

τηρέω, *tecreo*.

Mat.19:17. *keep* the commandments.
 23: 3. whatsoever they bid you *observe*, (that)
observe
 27:36. they *watched* him there ;
 54. they that were with him, *watching* Jesus,
 23: 4. for fear of him the *keepers* did shake,
 20. Teaching them *to observe* all things
 Mar 7: 9. that ye *may keep* your own tradition.
 Joh. 2:10. thou *hast kept* the good wine until now.
 8:51. If a man *keep* my saying,
 52. thou sayest, If a man *keep* my saying,
 55. but I know him, and *keep* his saying.
 9:16. because he *keepeth* not the sabbath day.
 12: 7. of my burying *hath she kept* this.

Joh.14:15. If ye love me, *keep* my commandments.
 21. and *keepeth* them, he it is that loveth me:
 23. If a man love me, he *will keep* my words:
 24. loveth me not *keepeth* not my sayings:
 15:10. If ye *keep* my commandments,
 — even as I *have kept* my Father's
 20. if they *have kept* my saying, they *will keep*
 your's also.
 17: 6. and they *have kept* thy word.
 11. Holy Father, *keep* through thine own
 12. I *kept* them in thy name ;
 15. *shouldest keep* them from the evil.
 Acts12: 5. Peter therefore *was kept* in prison:
 6. the keepers before the door *kept* the
 15: 5. to command (them) *to keep* the law of
 24. (Ye must) be circumcised, and *keep* the
 law:
 16:23. charging the jailor *to keep* them safely:
 21:25. that they *observe* no such thing,
 24:23. he commanded a centurion *to keep* Paul,
 (lit. that Paul *be kept*)
 25: 4. that Paul should *be kept* at Casarea,
 21. when Paul had appealed *to be reserved*
 — I commanded him *to be kept* till
 1Co. 7:37. that he will *keep* his virgin, doeth well.
 2Co.11: 9. in all (things) I *have kept* myself from
 — and (so) *will I keep* (myself).
 Eph 4: 3. Endeavouring *to keep* the unity of the
 1Th. 5:23. *be preserved* blameless unto the coming
 1Ti. 5:22. *keep* thyself pure.
 6:14. That thou *keep* (this) commandment
 2Ti. 4: 7. I *have kept* the faith:
 Jas. 1:27. (and) *to keep* himself unspotted from the
 world.
 2:10. whosoever *shall keep* the whole law,
 1Pet.1: 4. *reserved* in heaven for you,
 2Pet.2: 4. to be *reserved* unto judgment ;
 9. and *to reserve* the unjust unto the day
 17. to whom the mist of darkness *is reserved*
 for ever.
 3: 7. *reserved* unto fire against the day of
 1Joh 2: 3. if we *keep* his commandments.
 4. and *keepeth* not his commandments,
 5. But whoso *keepeth* his word, in him
 3:22. because we *keep* his commandments,
 24. And he *that keepeth* his commandments
 5: 2. and *keep* his commandments.
 3. that we *keep* his commandments:
 18. begotten of God *keepeth* himself, and
 Jude 1. and *preserved* in Jesus Christ,
 6. And the angels *which kept* not their
 — he *hath reserved* in everlasting chains
 13. to whom *is reserved* the blackness
 21. *Keep* yourselves in the love of God,
 Rev. 1: 3. and *keep* those things which are written
 2:26. and *keepeth* my works unto the end,
 3: 3. and *hold fast*, and repent.
 8. and *hast kept* my word, and hast not
 10. thou *hast kept* the word of my patience, I
 also *will keep* thee
 12:17. *which keep* the commandments of God,
 14:12. they *that keep* the commandments of
 16:15. that watcheth, and *keepeth* his garments,
 22: 7. blessed (is) he *that keepeth* the sayings
 9. and of them *which keep* the sayings of this
 book:

τήρησις, *tecreesis*.

Acts 4: 3. and put (them) in *hold* unto the next

Acts 5:18. put them in the common prison.
 1Co. 7:19. but the *keeping* of the commandments

τίθημι, ἔθηκα, ἐθέμην, ἔω, &c. *titheemi, etheeka, ethemeen, tho, &c.*

Mat. 5:15. and *put* it under a bushel,
 12:18. I *will put* my spirit upon him,
 14: 3. *put* (him) in prison for Herodias' sake,
 22:44. till I *make* thine enemies thy footstool?
 24:51. shall cut him asunder, and *appoint* (him) his portion with
 27:60. And *laid* it in his own new tomb,
 Mar 4:21. Is a candle brought to be *put* under a
 6:29. and *laid* it in a tomb.
 56. they *laid* the sick in the streets,
 10:16. *put* (his) hands upon them, and
 12:36. till I *make* thine enemies thy footstool.
 15:19. *bowing* (their) knees worshipped him.
 47. beheld where he was *laid*.
 16: 6. behold the place where they *laid* him.
 Lu. 1:66. *laid* (them) *up* in their hearts,
 5:18. and to *lay* (him) before him.
 6:48. and *laid* the foundation on a rock:
 8:16. or *putteth* (it) under a bed;
 9:44. *Let* these sayings *sink down* into your ears: (lit. *put* ye these &c.)
 11:33. *putteth* (it) in a secret place,
 12:46. and *will appoint* him his portion with
 14:29. *after* he *hath laid* the foundation,
 19:21. takest up that thou *layedst* not down,
 22. taking up that I *laid* not down,
 20:43. Till I *make* thine enemies thy footstool.
 21:14. *Settle* (it) therefore in your hearts,
 22:41. kneeled down, and (lit. *having placed* his knees) *prayed*,
 23:53. and *laid* it in a sepulchre
 55. and how his body *was laid*.
 Joh. 2:10. at the beginning *doth set forth* good
 10:11. the good shepherd *giveth* his life for
 15. I *lay down* my life for the sheep.
 17. because I *lay down* my life,
 18. but I *lay it down* of myself. I have power to *lay it down*,
 11:34. Where *have* ye *laid* him?
 13: 4. and *laid aside* his garments;
 37. I *will lay down* my life for thy sake.
 38. *Wilt* thou *lay down* thy life for
 15:13. that a man *lay down* his life for his
 16. I have chosen you, and *ordained* you, that ye should go
 19:19. wrote a title, and *put* (it) on the cross.
 41. wherein *was* never man yet *laid*.
 42. There *laid* they Jesus therefore
 20: 2. we know not where they *have laid* him.
 13. I know not where they *have laid* him.
 15. tell me where thou *hast laid* him,
 Acts 1: 7. which the Father *hath put* in his own power.
 2:35. Until I *make* thy foes thy footstool.
 3: 2. whom they *laid* daily at the gate of the
 4: 3. and *put* (them) in hold unto the next day:
 35. And *laid* (them) *down* at the apostles' feet:
 37. and *laid* (it) at the apostles' feet.
 5: 2. and *laid* (it) *at* the apostles' feet.
 4. why *hast* thou *conceived* this thing in thine heart?
 15. and *laid* (them) on beds and couches,
 18. and *put* them in the common prison.

Acts 5:25. the men whom ye *put* in prison
 7:16. were carried over into Sychem, and *laid* in the sepulchre that
 60. And he kneeled down, and cried (lit. *having placed* his knees)
 9:37. they *laid* (her) in an upper chamber.
 40. kneeled down, and (lit. *having &c.*) *prayed*;
 12: 4. he *put* (him) in prison, and
 13:29. and *laid* (him) in a sepulchre.
 47. I *have set* thee to be a light of the
 19:21. Paul *purposed* in the spirit,
 20:28. the Holy Ghost *hath made* you overseers,
 36. he kneeled down, and (lit. *having &c.*) *prayed*
 21: 5. and we kneeled down (lit. *having &c.*)
 27:12. the more part advised (lit. *formed* the counsel) to depart thence also,
 Ro. 4:17. I *have made* thee a father of
 9:33. I *lay* in Sion a stumblingstone
 14:13. that no man *put* a stumblingblock
 1Co. 3:10. I *have laid* the foundation, and another
 11. For other foundation can no man *lay*
 9:18. I may *make* the gospel of Christ without charge,
 12:18. But now *hath* God *set* the members
 28. And God *hath set* some in the church,
 15:25. till he *hath put* all enemies under his feet.
 16: 2. *let* every one of you *lay* by him in store,
 2Co. 3:13. *put* a vail over his face,
 5:19. and *hath committed* unto us the word of reconciliation.
 1Th. 5: 9. God *hath* not *appointed* us to wrath,
 1Ti. 1:12. *putting* me into the ministry;
 2: 7. Whereunto I *am ordained* a preacher,
 2Ti. 1:11. Whereunto I *am appointed* a preacher,
 Heb 1: 2. whom he *hath appointed* heir of all
 13. until I *make* thine enemies thy footstool?
 10:13. till his enemies be *made* his footstool.
 1Pet.2: 6. I *lay* in Sion a chief corner stone,
 8. whereunto also they *were appointed*.
 2Pet.2: 6. *making* (them) an ensample unto those
 1Joh.3:16. because he *laid down* his life for us:
 — and we ought to *lay down* (our) lives
 Rev.10: 2. he *set* his right foot upon the sea,
 11: 9. and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be *put* in graves.

τίκτω, ἔτεκον, *tikto, etekon.*

Mat. 1:21. And she *shall bring forth* a son,
 23. and *shall bring forth* a son,
 25. till she *had brought forth* her firstborn son:
 2: 2. Where is he *that is born* King of the Jews?
 Lu. 1:31. and *bring forth* a son, and shalt call
 57. time came that she should be *delivered*;
 2: 6. that she should be *delivered*.
 7. she *brought forth* her firstborn son,
 11. For unto you *is born* this day in the
 Joh.16:21. A woman when she *is in travail*
 Gal. 4:27. Rejoice, (thou) barren *that bearest* not;
 Heb 6: 7. and *bringeth forth* herbs meet for them
 11:11. and *was delivered* of a child when
 Jas. 1:15. Then when lust hath conceived, it *bringeth forth* sin:
 Rev.12: 2. and pained to be *delivered*.
 4. the woman which was ready to be *delivered*, for to devour her child as soon as it was *born*. (lit. when she *should have brought forth*)
 5. And she *brought forth* a man child,
 13. the woman which *brought forth* the man

τῆλλω, *tillo*.

- Mat.12: 1. and began to *pluck* the ears of corn,
 Mar 2:23. began, as they went, to *pluck* the ears of
 corn.
 Lu. 6: 1. his disciples *plucked* the ears of corn,

τιμάω, *timao*.

- Mat.15: 4. *Honour* thy father and mother:
 6(5). And *honour* not his father or his mother,
 8. and *honoureth* me with (their) lips;
 19:19. *Honour* thy father and (thy) mother:
 27: 9. price of him *that was valued*, whom they
 of the children of Israel *did value*;
 Mar 7: 6. This people *honoureth* me with (their) lips,
 10. *Honour* thy father and thy mother;
 10:19. *Honour* thy father and mother.
 Lu. 18:20. *Honour* thy father and thy mother.
 Joh. 5:23. That all (men) *should honour* the Son,
 even as they *honour* the Father. He
that honoureth not the Son *honoureth*
 not the Father which
 8:49. but I *honour* my Father, and ye
 12:26. him *will* (my) Father *honour*.
 Acts28:10. Who also *honoured* us with many honours;
 Eph. 6: 2. *Honour* thy father and mother;
 ITi. 5: 3. *Honour* widows that are widows indeed.
 1Pet.2:17. *Honour* all (men). Love the brotherhood.
 Fear God. *Honour* the king.

τιμή, *timee*.

- Mat.27: 6. because it is the *price* of blood.
 9. the *price* of him that was valued,
 Joh. 4:44. hath no *honour* in his own country.
 Acts 4:34. and brought the *prices* of the things that
 were sold,
 5: 2. kept back (part) of the *price*, his wife also
 being privy (to it),
 3. (part) of the *price* of the land?
 7:16. Abraham bought for a sum of money
 19:19. and they counted the *price* of them,
 28:10. honoured us with many *honours*;
 Ro. 2: 7. seek for glory and *honour*
 10. But glory, *honour*, and peace,
 9:21. to make one vessel unto *honour*,
 12:10. in *honour* preferring one another;
 13: 7. *honour* to whom *honour*.
 1Co. 6:20. For ye are bought with a *price*.
 7:23. Ye are bought with a *price*;
 12:23. we bestow more abundant *honour*;
 24. having given more abundant *honour*
 Col. 2:23. not in any *honour* to the satisfying
 ITh. 4: 4. vessel in sanctification and *honour*;
 ITi. 1:17. (be) *honour* and glory for ever and ever.
 5:17. be counted worthy of double *honour*,
 6: 1. their own masters worthy of all *honour*,
 16. to whom (be) *honour* and power
 2Ti. 2:20. some to *honour*, and some to dishonour.
 21. he shall be a vessel unto *honour*,
 Heb 2: 7. crowndest him with glory and *honour*,
 9. crowned with glory and *honour*;
 3: 3. hath more *honour* than the house.
 5: 4. taketh this *honour* unto himself,
 1Pet.1: 7. be found unto praise and *honour*
 2: 7. Unto you therefore which believe (he is)
precious: (lit. the preciousness)
 3: 7. giving *honour* unto the wife, as unto
 2Pet.1:17. from God the Father *honour* and glory,

- Rev. 4: 9. those beasts give glory and *honour*
 11. to receive glory and *honour* and
 5:12. and *honour*, and glory, and blessing.
 13. Blessing, and *honour*, and glory,
 7:12. and *honour*, and power, and might,
 19: 1. Salvation, and glory, and *honour*,
 21:24. bring their glory and *honour* into it.
 26. glory and *honour* of the nations into it.

τίμιος, *timios*.

- Acts 5:34. *had in reputation* among all the people,
 20:24. neither count I my life *dear*
 1Co. 3:12. *precious* stones, wood, hay, stubble;
 Heb 13: 4. Marriage (is) *honourable* in all,
 Jas. 5: 7. waiteth for the *precious* fruit
 1Pet.1: 7. being much *more precious* than of gold
 19. But with the *precious* blood of Christ,
 2Pet.1: 4. exceeding great and *precious* promises:
 Rev.17: 4. decked with gold and *precious* stones
 18:12. of gold, and silver, and *precious* stones,
 — vessels of *most precious* wood,
 16. decked with gold, and *precious* stones,
 21:11. like unto a stone *most precious*,
 19. with all manner of *precious* stones.

τιμιότης, *timiootes*.

- Rev.18:19. by reason of her *costliness*!

τιμωρέω, *timōreo*.

- Acts22: 5. unto Jerusalem, for to be *punished*.
 26:11. And I *punished* them oft in every syna-
 gogue, and

τιμωρία, *timōria*.

- Heb 10:29. Of how much sorer *punishment*,

τις, *tis*. indefinite.

- Note.—It is frequently rendered 'a man,' 'any man,'
 —the literal in such cases is simply 'any' or 'any
 one.'
 Mat. 5:23. thy brother hath *ought* against thee;
 8:23. that no *man* (lit. not *any*) might pass by
 that
 9: 3. *certain* of the scribes said within
 11:27. neither knoweth *any man* the Father,
 12:19. neither shall *any man* hear his voice
 29. how can *one* enter into a strong man's
 38. Then *certain* of the scribes and of the
 47. Then *one* said unto him, Behold,
 16:28. There be *some* standing here,
 18:12. if *a man* have an hundred sheep,
 20:20. and desiring a *certain thing* of him.
 21: 3. And if *any* (man) say *ought* unto you,
 33. There was a *certain* housholder,
 22:24. If a *man* die, having no children,
 46. neither durst *any* (man) from that day
 24: 4. Take heed that no *man* (lit. lest *any*)
 deceive you.
 17. to take *any thing* out of his house:
 23. Then if *any man* shall say unto you,
 27:47. *Some* of them that stood there,
 28:11. *some* of the watch came into the city,

- Mar 2: 6. But there were *certain* of the scribes
 4:22. there is nothing hid, (lit. not *any thing*)
 5:25. a *certain* woman, which had an issue
 7: 1. and *certain* of the scribes,
 2. when they saw *some* of his disciples
 8: 2. have nothing to eat: (lit. not *any thing*)
 3. for *divers* of them came from far.
 4. whence can a *man* satisfy
 26. nor tell (it) to *any* in the town.
 9: 1. there be *some* of them that stand here,
 30. that *any man* should know (it).
 38. we saw *one* casting out devils in
 11: 3. And if *any man* say unto you,
 5. And *certain* of them that stood there
 13. he might find *any thing* thereon:
 16. that *any man* should carry (any) vessel
 25. if ye have *ought* against *any*:
 12:13. send unto him *certain* of the Pharisees
 19. If a *man's* brother die,
 13: 5. Take heed lest *any* (man) deceive
 15. to take *any thing* out of his house:
 21. And then if *any man* shall say
 14: 4. were *some* that had indignation
 47. And one)(of them that stood by
 51. followed him a *certain* young man,
 57. And there arose *certain*, and bare
 65. And *some* began to spit on him,
 15:21. And they compel *one* Simon
 35. And *some* of them that stood by,
 16:18. and if they drink *any* deadly thing,
 Lu. 1: 5. a *certain* priest named Zacharias,
 6: 2. And *certain* of the Pharisees said
 7: 2. And a *certain* centurion's servant,
 19(18). calling (unto him) two)(of his
 36. *one* of the Pharisees desired him
 40. I have *somewhat* to say unto thee.
 41. a *certain* creditor which had
 8: 2. *certain* women, which had been healed
 27. a *certain* man, which had devils
 46. *Somebody* hath touched me:
 49. there cometh *one* from the ruler
 9: 7. because that it was said of *some*,
 8. And of *some*, that Elias
 19. *one* of the old prophets is risen
 23. If *any* (man) will come after me,
 27. there be *some* standing here,
 49. we saw *one* casting out devils
 57. a *certain* (man) said unto him,
 10:25. a *certain* lawyer stood up, and
 30. A *certain* (man) went down from
 31. there came down a *certain* priest
 33. But a *certain* Samaritan,
 38. he entered into a *certain* village: and a
certain woman named Martha
 11: 1. as he was praying in a *certain* place, when
 he ceased, *one* of his
 15. But *some* of them said, He casteth
 27. a *certain* woman of the company
 36. having no (lit. not having *any*) part dark,
 37. a *certain* Pharisee besought
 45. Then answered *one* of the lawyers,
 54. seeking to catch *something* out of his
 12: 4. after that have no (lit. not *any*) more
 13. And *one* of the company said
 15. a *man's* life consisteth not (lit. not in
 abundance to *any* is his life)
 16. The ground of a *certain* rich man
 13: 1. *some* that told him of the Galilæans,
 6. A *certain* (man) had a fig tree
 23. Then said *one* unto him, Lord,
 31. there came *certain* of the Pharisees,
 14: 1. house of *one* of the chief Pharisees

- Lu. 14: 2. there was a *certain* man before him
 8. When thou art bidden of *any* (man)
 15. And when *one* of them that sat at
 16. A *certain* man made a great supper,
 15:11. A *certain* man had two sons:
 16: 1. There was a *certain* rich man,
 19. There was a *certain* rich man,
 20. And there was a *certain* beggar
 30. if *one* went unto them from the dead,
 31. though *one* rose from the dead.
 17:12. he entered into a *certain* village,
 18: 2. There was in a)(city a)(judge,
 9. this parable unto *certain* which
 18. And a *certain* ruler asked him,
 35. a *certain* blind man sat by the way
 19: 8. if I have taken *any thing* from *any man*
 12. A *certain* nobleman went into
 31. And if *any man* ask you,
 39. And *some* of the Pharisees
 20: 9. A *certain* man planted a vineyard,
 27. *certain* of the Sadducees,
 28. If *any man's* brother die,
 39. Then *certain* of the scribes
 21: 2. he saw also a *certain* poor widow
 5. And as *some* spake of the temple,
 22:35. lacked ye *any thing*?
 50. one)(of them smote the servant
 56. But a *certain* maid beheld him
 59. another)(confidently affirmed,
 23: 8. to have seen *some* miracle done
 19. Who for a *certain* sedition made
 26. laid hold upon *one* Simon, a Cyrenian,
 24: 1. and *certain* (others) with them.
 22. Yea, and *certain* women also
 24. And *certain* of them which were
 41. Have ye here *any* meat?
 Joh. 1:46(47). Can there *any* good thing come
 2:25. that *any* should testify of man:
 3: 3. Except a *man* be born again,
 5. Except a *man* be born of water
 4:33. Hath *any man* brought him (ought)
 46. there was a *certain* nobleman,
 5: 5. And a *certain* man was there,
 14. lest a worse *thing* (lit. *something* worse)
 come unto thee.
 19. but *what* he seeth the Father do:
 6: 7. every one of them may take a)(little.
 12. that nothing (lit. lest *ought*) be lost.
 46. Not that *any man* hath seen the
 50. that a *man* may eat thereof, and not die.
 51. if *any man* eat of this bread,
 64. But there are *some* of you that
 7: 4. (that) doeth *any thing* in secret,
 17. If *any man* will do his will,
 25. Then said *some* of them of Jerusalem,
 37. If *any man* thirst, let him come unto me,
 44. *some* of them would have taken him;
 48. Have *any* of the rulers or of the
 8:51. If a *man* keep my saying,
 52. If a *man* keep my saying,
 9:16. said *some* of the Pharisees,
 22. if *any man* did confess that he
 31. if *any man* be a worshipper of God,
 32. that *any man* opened the eyes
 10: 9. by me if *any man* enter in,
 28. neither shall *any* (man) pluck them
 11: 1. Now a *certain* (man) was sick,
 9. If *any man* walk in the day,
 10. But if a *man* walk in the night,
 37. And *some* of them said,
 46. *some* of them went their ways
 49. one)(of them, (named) Caiaphas,

Joh. 11:57. that, if *any man* knew where he were,
 12:20. And there were *certain* Greeks
 26. If *any man* serve me, let him
 — if *any man* serve me, him will
 47. And if *any man* hear my words,
 13:20. He that receiveth *whomsoever* I send
 29. For *some* (of them) thought, because
 — he should give *something* to the poor.
 14:14. If ye shall ask *any thing* in my name,
 23. If a *man* love me, he will
 15: 6. If a *man* (lit. *any*) abide not in me,
 13. that a *man* lay down his life
 16:30. that *any man* should ask thee:
 20:23. *Whose* soever sins ye remit,
 — (and) *whose* soever (sins) ye retain,
 Acts 2:45. as *every man* had need.
 3: 2. And a *certain* man lame from
 5. to receive *something* of them.
 4:32. neither said any (of them) that *ought*
 34. Neither was there *any* among them
 35. according as *he* (lit. *any*) had need.
 5: 1. But a *certain* man named Ananias,
 2. and brought a *certain* part,
 15. might overshadow *some* of them.
 25. Then came *one* and told them,
 34. Then stood there up *one* in the council,
 — put the apostles forth a)(little space;
 36. boasting himself to be *somebody*;
 6: 9. arose *certain* of the synagogue,
 7:24. seeing *one* (of them) suffer wrong,
 8: 9. But there was a *certain* man,
 — that himself was *some* great one:
 31. except *some man* should guide me?
 34. of himself, or of *some* other man?
 36. they came unto a *certain* water:
 9: 2. that if he found *any* of this way,
 10. And there was a *certain* disciple
 19. Then was Saul *certain* days
 33. And there he found a *certain* man
 36. at Joppa a *certain* disciple
 43. with *one* Simon a tanner.
 10: 1. a *certain* man in Cæsarea
 6. lodgeth with *one* Simon a tanner,
 11. and a *certain* vessel descending
 23. and *certain* brethren from Joppa
 47. Can *any man* forbid water,
 48. Then prayed they him to tarry *certain* days.
 11: 5. A *certain* vessel descend, as
 20. And *some* of them were men of
 29. every man according to his ability, (lit.
 each of them according as *any* abounded)
 12: 1. to vex *certain* of the church.
 13: 1. *certain* prophets and teachers;
 6. they found a *certain* sorcerer,
 41. though a *man* declare it unto you.
 14: 8. there sat a *certain* man at Lystra,
 15: 1. And *certain* men which came down
 2. Barnabas, and *certain* other of them,
 5. *certain* of the sect of the Pharisees
 24. that *certain* which went out from us
 36. And *some* days after Paul said
 16: 1. a *certain* disciple was there, named Timotheus, the son of a *certain* woman,
 9. There stood a)(man of Macedonia,
 12. in that city abiding *certain* days.
 14. a *certain* woman named Lydia,
 16. a *certain* damsel possessed with a
 17: 4. And *some* of them believed,
 5. took unto them *certain* lewd fellows
 6. they drew Jason and *certain* brethren
 18. Then *certain* philosophers of the
 — *some* said, What will this babbler say?

Acts 17:20. thou bringest *certain* strange things
 21. or to hear *some* new thing.
 25. as though he needed *any thing*,
 28. as *certain* also of your own poets
 34. *certain* men clave unto him,
 18: 2. a *certain* Jew named Aquila,
 7. entered into a *certain* (man's) house,
 14. If it were a (lit. *any*) matter of wrong
 23. after he had spent *some* time (there),
 24. And a *certain* Jew named Apollos,
 19: 1. and finding *certain* disciples,
 9. But when *divers* were hardened,
 — daily in the school of *one* Tyrannus.
 13. Then *certain* of the vagabond Jews,
 14. there were seven sons of (one) Sceva, (lit.
certain sons of Sceva seven)
 24. a *certain* (man) named Demetrius,
 31. And *certain* of the chief of Asia,
 32. Some therefore cried)(one thing,
 38. have a matter against *any* man,
 39. if ye enquire *any thing* concerning
 20: 9. a *certain* young man named
 21:10. a *certain* prophet, named Agabus.
 16. with them *one* Mnason of Cyprus,
 34. And some cried)(one thing,
 37. May I speak)(unto thee?
 22:12. *one* Ananias, a devout man
 23:12. *certain* of the Jews banded together,
 17. hath a *certain thing* to tell him.
 18. hath *something* to say unto thee.
 20. would enquire *somewhat* of him
 23. unto (him))(two centurions,
 24: 1. a *certain* orator (named) Tertullus,
 12. in the temple disputing with *any man*,
 18. Whereupon *certain* Jews from Asia
 20. have found *any* evil doing in me,
 24. And after *certain* days, when Felix
 25: 5. if there be *any* wickedness in him.
 8. have I offended *any thing* at all.
 11. committed *any thing* worthy of death,
 13. after *certain* days king Agrippa
 14. There is a *certain* man left in bonds
 16. to deliver *any* man to die,
 19. had *certain* questions against him
 — of *one* Jesus, which was dead, whom
 26. Of whom I have no *certain thing* to write
 — I might have *somewhat* to write.
 26:26. I am persuaded that none (lit. not *any*) of
 these things are hidden from him;
 27: 1. Paul and *certain* other prisoners
 8. came unto a)(place which is called
 16. running under a *certain* island
 26. be cast upon a *certain* island.
 27. they drew near to *some* country;
 39. they discovered a *certain* creek
 42. lest *any* of them should swim out,
 44. on (broken pieces) of the ship. (lit. upon
some of the things from the ship)
 28:19. not that I had *ought* to accuse
 21. neither *any* of the brethren that came
 shewed or spake *any* harm of thee.
 Ro. 1:11. impart unto you *some* spiritual gift,
 13. that I might have *some* fruit among you
 3: 3. For what if *some* did not believe?
 8. and as *some* affirm that we say,
 5: 7. scarcely for a righteous man will *one* die:
 — *some* would even dare to die.
 8: 9. if *any man* have not the Spirit of Christ,
 24. for what a *man* seeth, why doth,
 39. nor depth, nor *any* other creature,
 9:11. having done *any* good or evil,
 11:14. and might save *some* of them.

- Ro. 11:17. if *some* of the branches be broken off,
 14:14. esteemeth *any thing* to be unclean,
 15:18. dare to speak of *any* of those things
 26. to make a *certain* contribution
- 1Co. 1:15. Lest *any* should say that I had baptized
 2: 2. not to know *any thing* among you,
 3: 4. For while *one* saith, I am of Paul;
 7. neither is he that planteth *any thing*,
 12. Now if *any man* build upon this
 14. If *any man's* work abide which he
 17. If *any man* defile the temple of
 4: 2. that a *man* be found faithful.
 5. judge nothing (lit. not *ought*) before the
 18. Now *some* are puffed up, as though
 5: 1. that *one* should have his father's wife.
 11. if *any man* that is called a brother
 6: 1. Dare *any* of you, having a matter
 11. And such were *some* of you:
 12. be brought under the power of *any*.
 7: 5. except (it be))(with consent for a time,
 12. If *any* brother hath a wife that
 18. Is *any man* called being circumcised?
 — Is *any* called in uncircumcision?
 36. But if *any man* think that he
 8: 2. And if *any man* think that he knoweth *any*
thing,
 3. But if *any man* love God, the
 7. for *some* with conscience of the idol
 10. For if *any man* see thee which hast
 9:12. lest we should hinder the gospel (lit.
 should give *any* hindrance to)
 15. than that *any man* should make my
 22. that I might by all means save *some*.
 10: 7. be ye idolaters, as (were) *some* of them;
 8. as *some* of them committed,
 9. as *some* of them also tempted,
 10. as *some* of them also murmured,
 19. that the idol is *any thing*, or that which is
 offered in sacrifice to idols is *any thing*?
 27. If *any* of them that believe not
 28. But if *any man* say unto you,
 31. or *whatsoever* ye do, do all to the
 11:16. But if *any man* seem to be contentious,
 18. and I partly believe it. (lit. in *some* part)
 34. And if *any man* hunger, let him
 14:24. there come in *one* that believeth not,
 27. If *any man* speak in an (unknown) tongue,
 35. And if they will learn *any thing*,
 38. But if *any man* be ignorant,
 15: 6. but *some* are fallen asleep.
 12. how say *some* among you that there is no
 34. for *some* have not the knowledge of God:
 35. But *some* (man) will say, How are the dead
 37. chance of wheat, or of *some* other (grain):
 16: 7. I trust to tarry a while (lit. *some* time)
 with you,
 11. Let no man (lit. not *any*) therefore despise
 22. If *any man* love not the Lord Jesus Christ,
 2Co. 2: 5. But if *any* have caused grief,
 10. To whom ye forgive *any thing*, I (forgive)
 also: for if I forgave *any thing*,
 3: 1. or need we, as *some* (others), epistles of
 5. to think *any thing* as of ourselves;
 8:12. according to that a *man* hath,
 20. that no man (lit. lest *any*) should blame
 10: 2. against *some*, which think of us
 7. If *any man* trust to himself that he
 8. For though I should boast *somewhat*
 12. with *some* that commend themselves:
 11:16. Let no man (lit. not *any*) think me a fool;
 — that I may boast myself a little. (lit.
some little)
- 2Co.11:20. if a *man* bring you into bondage, if a
man devour (you), if a *man* take (of
 you), if a *man* exalt himself, if a *man*
 smite you on the face.
 21. whereinsoever *any* is bold,
 12: 6. lest *any man* should think of me
 — or (that) he heareth)(of me.
 17. by *any* of them whom I sent unto you?
 13: 5. except ye be)(reprobates?
 8. can do nothing (lit. not *any thing*) against
 Gal. 1: 7. but there be *some* that trouble you,
 2: 6. who seemed to be *somewhat*,
 12. before that *certain* came from James,
 5: 6. neither circumcision availeth *any thing*,
 6: 1. if a man be overtaken in a)(fault,
 3. For if a *man* think himself to be *something*,
 13. neither circumcision availeth *any thing*,
 Eph. 2: 9. Not of works, lest *any man* should boast.
 5:27. spot, or wrinkle, or *any* such thing;
 6: 8. *whatsoever* good thing any man doeth,
 Phi. 1:15. *Some* indeed preach Christ even of envy
 and strife; and *some* also of good will:
 2: 1. If (there be) therefore *any* consolation in
 Christ, if *any* comfort of love, if *any* bowels
 and mercies,
 3:15. if in *any thing* ye be otherwise minded,
 4: 8. *any* virtue, and if (there be) *any* praise,
 Col. 2: 4. lest *any man* should beguile you
 8. Beware lest *any man* spoil you
 16. Let no man (lit. not *any*) therefore judge
 23. not in *any* honour to the satisfying
 3:13. if *any man* have a quarrel against *any*:
 1Th. 1: 8. so that we need not to speak *any thing*.
 2: 9. not be chargeable unto *any* of you,
 5:15. See that none (lit. not *any*) render evil
 for evil unto *any*
 2Th. 2: 3. Let no man (lit. not *any*) deceive you
 3: 8. did we eat *any man's* bread for nought;
 — not be chargeable to *any* of you:
 11. For we hear that there are *some* which
 14. And if *any man* obey not our word
 1Ti. 1: 3. that thou mightest charge *some* that
 6. From which *some* having swerved
 8. if a *man* use it lawfully;
 19. which *some* having put away
 3: 1. If a *man* desire the office of a bishop,
 5. if a *man* know not how to rule
 4: 1. *some* shall depart from the faith,
 5: 4. But if *any* widow have children
 8. But if *any* provide not for his own,
 15. For *some* are already turned aside
 24. *Some* men's sins are open beforehand,
 — and *some* (men) they follow after.
 6: 7. we can carry nothing (lit. not *ought*) out.
 10. which while *some* coveted after,
 21. Which *some* professing have erred
 2Ti. 2: 5. if a *man* also strive for masteries,
 18. and overthrow the faith of *some*.
 21. If a *man* therefore purge himself from
 these,
 Tit. 1:12. *One* of themselves, (even) a prophet of
 Philem 18. hath wronged thee, or oweth (thee) *ought*,
 Heb 2: 6. But *one* in a certain place testified,
 7. Thou madest him a (lit. *some*) little lower
 than
 9. who was made a (lit. &c.) little lower than
 3: 4. every house is builded by *some* (man);
 12. lest there be in *any* of you an evil heart
 13. lest *any* of you be hardened
 16. For *some*, when they had heard,
 4: 1. *any* of you should seem to come short

- Heb 4: 6. it remaineth that *some* must enter
 7. Again, he limiteth a *certain* day,
 11. lest *any man* fall after the same example
 5: 4. no man (lit. not *any*) taketh this honour
 8: 3. that this man have *somewhat* also
 10: 25. as the manner of *some* (is);
 27. But a *certain* fearful looking for
 28. He (lit. *any*) that despised Moses' law died
 11: 40. having provided *some* better thing for us,
 12: 15. lest *any man* fail of the grace of God; lest
any root of bitterness
 16. Lest there (be) *any* fornicator, or profane
 13: 2. for thereby *some* have entertained angels
 Jas. 1: 5. If *any* of you lack wisdom,
 7. that he shall receive *any thing* of the Lord.
 18. a *kind* of firstfruits of his creatures.
 26. If *any man* among you seem to be religious,
 2: 14. though a *man* say he hath faith,
 16. And *one* of you say unto them,
 18. Yea, a *man* may say, Thou hast faith,
 5: 12. neither by *any* other oath:
 13. Is *any* among you afflicted? let him pray.
 Is *any* merry? let
 14. Is *any* sick among you? let him
 19. if *any* of you do err from the truth, and
one convert him;
 1Pet. 2: 19. if a *man* for conscience toward
 3: 1. that, if *any* obey not the word, they
 4: 11. If *any man* speak, (let him speak) as the
 — if *any man* minister, (let him do it) as
 15. But let none (lit. not *any*) of you suffer as a
 2Pet. 2: 19. of whom a *man* is overcome,
 3: 9. as *some* men count slackness;
 — not willing that *any* should perish,
 16. *some* things hard to be understood,
 1Joh. 2: 1. And if *any man* sin, we have an advocate
 15. If *any man* love the world, the love of
 27. and ye need not that *any man* teach you:
 4: 20. If a *man* say, I love God, and hateth
 5: 14. if we ask *any thing* according to his will,
 16. If *any man* see his brother sin a sin
 2Joh. 10. If there come *any* unto you,
 Jude 4. For there are *certain* men crept in
 Rev. 3: 20. if *any man* hear my voice,
 11: 5. and if *any man* will hurt them, he
 13: 9. If *any man* have an ear, let him hear.
 10. He that (lit. if *any*) leadeth into captivity
 — he that (lit. if *any*) killeth with the sword
 17. that no man (lit. that not *any*) might buy
 or sell,
 14: 9. If *any man* worship the beast
 11. and *whosoever* receiveth the mark of his
 22: 18. If *any man* shall add unto these things,
 19. And if *any man* shall take away
 see also *τίς, μήτις, ὅστις.*

τίς, τίς.

Interrogative or definite.

- Mat. 3: 7. *who* hath warned you to flee
 5: 13. *wherewith* shall it be salted?
 46. *what* reward have ye? do not even
 47. *what* do ye more (than others)?
 6: 3. *what* thy right hand doeth:
 25. *what* ye shall eat, or *what* ye shall drink;
 — *what* ye shall put on.
 27. *Which* of you by taking thought
 28. *why* take ye thought for raiment?

- Mat. 6: 31. *What* shall we eat? or, *What* shall we drink?
 or, *Wherewithal* shall we be clothed?
 7: 3. And *why* beholdest thou the mote
 9. Or *what* man is there of you,
 8: 26. *Why* are ye fearful, O ye of little faith?
 29. *What* have we to do with thee, Jesus,
 9: 5. For *whether* is easier, to say,
 13. go ye and learn *what* (that) meaneth,
 10: 11. enquire *who* in it is worthy; and
 19. take no thought how or *what* ye shall speak:
 — in that same hour *what* ye shall speak.
 11: 7. *What* went ye out in the wilderness to see?
 8. But *what* went ye out for to see?
 9. But *what* went ye out for to see?
 16. But *whereunto* shall I liken this
 12: 3. Have ye not read *what* David did,
 7. But if ye had known *what* (this) meaneth,
 11. *What* man shall there be among you,
 27. by *whom* do your children cast
 48. *Who* is my mother? and *who* are my
 brethren?
 14: 31. O thou of little faith, *wherefore* didst thou
 doubt?
 15: 32. and have nothing (lit. not *what*) to eat:
 16: 8. *Why* reason ye among yourselves,
 13. *Whom* do men say that I the Son of man
 15. But *whom* say ye that I am?
 26. For *what* is a man profited, if
 — or *what* shall a man give in exchange
 17: 10. *Why* then say the scribes that Elias
 25. saying, *What* thinkest thou, Simon? of
whom do the kings of the earth
 18: 1. *Who* is the greatest in the kingdom
 12. *How* think ye? if a man have
 19: 7. *Why* did Moses then command to give
 16. *what* good thing shall I do, that
 17. *Why* callest thou me good?
 20. from my youth up: *what* lack I yet?
 25. *Who* then can be saved?
 27. *what* shall we have therefore?
 20: 6. *Why* stand ye here all the day idle?
 21. And he said unto her, *What* wilt thou?
 22. Ye know not *what* ye ask.
 32. *What* will ye that I shall do unto you?
 21: 10. the city was moved, saying, *Who* is this?
 16. Hearest thou *what* these say?
 23. and *who* gave thee this authority?
 28. But *what* think ye? A (certain)
 31. *Whether* of them twain did the will
 40. *what* will he do unto those husbandmen?
 22: 17. Tell us therefore, *What* thinkest thou?
 18. *Why* tempt ye me, (ye) hypocrites?
 20. *Whose* (is) this image and superscription?
 28. *whose* wife shall she be of the seven?
 42. *What* think ye of Christ? *whose* son is he?
 23: 17. for *whether* is greater, the gold,
 19. for *whether* (is) greater, the gift,
 24: 3. and *what* (shall be) the sign of thy
 45. *Who* then is a faithful and wise servant,
 26: 8. To *what* purpose (is) this waste?
 10. *Why* trouble ye the woman?
 15. *What* will ye give me, and I will deliver
 62. *what* (is it which) these witness against
 thee?
 65. *what* further need have we of witnesses?
 66. *What* think ye? They answered and said,
 68. *Who* is he that smote thee?
 70. I know not *what* thou sayest.
 27: 4. *What* (is that) to us? see thou (to that)
 17. *Whom* will ye that I release unto you?
 21. *Whether* of the twain will ye that I release
 22. *What* shall I do then with Jesus

- Mat.27:23. Why, *what* evil hath he done ?
Mar 1:24. *what* have we to do with thee,
— I know thee *who* thou art, the Holy
27. *What* thing is this? *what* new doctrine (is) this?
2: 7. *Why* doth this (man) thus speak blasphemies? *who* can forgive sins but
8. *Why* reason ye these things in
9. *Whether* is it easier to say
16. *How* is it that he eateth and drinketh
24. *why* do they on the sabbath day that
25. Have ye never read *what* David did,
3:33. *Who* is my mother, or my brethren?
4:24. Take heed *what* ye hear:
30. *Whereunto* (lit. to *what*) shall we liken the
40. *Why* are ye so fearful? how is it that ye
41. *What* manner of man is this, that even
5: 7. *What* have I to do with thee, Jesus,
9. And he asked him, *What* (is) thy name?
14. they went out to see *what* it was that
30. and said, *Who* touched my clothes?
31. and sayest thou, *Who* touched me?
35. *why* troublest thou the Master any
39. *Why* make ye this ado, and weep?
6: 2. and *what* wisdom (is) this which is given
24. *What* shall I ask? And she said,
36. for they have nothing (lit. have not *what*) to eat.
8: 1. having nothing (lit. not having *what*) to eat,
12. *Why* doth this generation seek after
17. *Why* reason ye, because ye have no bread?
27. *Whom* do men say that I am?
29. *But whom* say ye that I am?
36. For *what* shall it profit a man,
37. Or *what* shall a man give in exchange
9: 6. For he wist not *what* to say;
10. *what* the rising from the dead should
16. *What* question ye with them?
33. *What* was it that ye disputed
34. *who* (should be) the greatest.
50. *wherewith* will ye season it?
10: 3. *What* did Moses command you?
17. *what* shall I do that I may inherit
18. *Why* callest thou me good?
26. *Who* then can be saved?
36. *What* would ye that I should do
38. Ye know not *what* ye ask:
51. *What* wilt thou that I should do
11: 3. *Why* do ye this? say ye that
5. *What* do ye, loosing the colt?
28. and *who* gave thee this authority
12: 9. *What* shall therefore the lord of the
15. *Why* tempt ye me? bring me a penny,
16. *Whose* (is) this image and superscription?
23. *whose* wife shall she be of them?
13: 4. and *what* (shall be) the sign when
11. beforehand *what* ye shall speak,
14: 4. *Why* was this waste of the ointment
6. Let her alone; *why* trouble ye her?
36. not *what* I will, but *what* thou wilt.
40. neither wist they *what* to answer him.
60. *what* (is it which) these witness against
63. *What* need we any further witnesses?
64. Ye have heard the blasphemy: *what* think ye?
68. neither understand I *what* thou sayest.
15:12. *What* will ye then that I shall do
14. *Why*, *what* evil hath he done?
24. *what* every man should take.
34. *why* hast thou forsaken me?
16: 3. *Who* shall roll us away the stone
- Lu. 1:18. *Whereby* shall I know this?
62. *how* he would have him called.
66. *What* manner of child shall this be!
2:48. *why* hast thou thus dealt with us?
49. *How* is it that ye sought me?
3: 7. *who* hath warned you to flee
10. saying, *What* shall we do then?
12. Master, *what* shall we do?
14. And *what* shall we do?
4:34. *what* have we to do with thee,
— I know thee *who* thou art; the Holy
36. saying, *What* a word (is) this!
5:21. *Who* is this which speaketh blasphemies?
Who can forgive sins, but
22. *What* reason ye in your hearts?
23. *Whether* is easier, to say, Thy
6: 2. *Why* do ye that which is not lawful
9. ask you one thing; Is it lawful on (lit. I will ask you: *Whether* is it lawful on, &c.)
11. *what* they might do to Jesus.
41. And *why* beholdest thou the mote
46. And *why* call ye me, Lord,
47. I will shew you to *whom* he is like:
7:24. *What* went ye out into the wilderness
25. But *what* went ye out for to see?
26. But *what* went ye out for to see?
31. *Whereunto* then shall I liken the men
— and to *what* are they like?
39. *who* and what manner of woman (this is)
42. *which* of them will love him most?
49. *Who* is this that forgiveth sins also?
8: 9. *What* might this parable be?
25. *What* manner of man is this!
28. *What* have I to do with thee, Jesus,
30. asked him, saying, *What* is thy name?
45. And Jesus said, *Who* touched me?
— and sayest thou, *Who* touched me?
9: 9. but *who* is this, of whom I hear such
18. *Whom* say the people that I am?
20. But *whom* say ye that I am?
25. For *what* is a man advantaged,
46. *which* of them should be greatest.
10:22. no man knoweth *who* the Son is, but the Father; and *who* the Father is, but the Son, and (he) to
25. *what* shall I do to inherit eternal
26. *What* is written in the law?
29. And *who* is my neighbour?
36. *Which* now of these three, thinkest thou,
11: 5. *Which* of you shall have a friend,
11. If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is a father, (lit. *Which* of you, a father, if his son ask bread, will)
19. by *whom* do your sons cast (them) out?
12: 5. I will forewarn you *whom* ye shall fear:
11. how or *what thing* ye shall answer, or *what* ye shall say:
14. Man, *who* made me a judge or
17. *What* shall I do, because I have no room
20. then *whose* shall those things be,
22. thought for your life, *what* ye shall eat;
neither for the body, *what* ye shall put
25. *which* of you with taking thought
26. *why* take ye thought for the rest?
29. *what* ye shall eat, or *what* ye shall drink,
42. *Who* then is that faithful and wise
49. *what* will I, if it be already kindled?
57. Yea, and *why* even of yourselves
13:18. Unto *what* is the kingdom of God like?
and *whereunto* shall I resemble it?

Lu. 13:20. *Whereunto shall I liken the kingdom*
 14: 5. *Which* of you shall have an ass
 28. For *which* of you, intending to build
 31. Or *what* king, going to make war
 34. *wherewith* shall it be seasoned?
 15: 4. *What* man of you, having an hundred
 8. Either *what* woman having ten pieces
 26. and asked *what* these things meant.
 16: 2. *How* is it that I hear this of thee?
 3. *What* shall I do? for my lord
 4. I am resolved *what* to do, that,
 11. *who* will commit to your trust the true
 12. *who* shall give you that which is your
 17: 7. But *which* of you, having a servant
 8. Make ready *wherewith* I may sup,
 18: 6. Hear *what* the unjust judge saith.
 18. *what* shall I do to inherit eternal life?
 19. *Why* callest thou me good? none
 26. *Who* then can be saved?
 36. he asked *what* it meant.
 41. *What* wilt thou that I shall do unto thee?
 19: 3. he sought to see Jesus *who* he was;
 15. that he might know *how much every man*
 had gained by trading.
 33. *Why* loose ye the colt?
 48. And could not find *what* they might do:
 20: 2. or *who* is he that gave thee this
 13. *What* shall I do? I will send my beloved
 son:
 15. *What* therefore shall the lord of the
 17. *What* is this then that is written,
 23. said unto them, *Why* tempt ye me?
 24. *Whose* image and superscription
 33. *whose* wife of them is she?
 21: 7. and *what* sign (will there be) when
 22:23. *which* of them it was that should
 24. *which* of them should be accounted
 27. For *whether* (is) greater, he that sitteth
 46. *Why* sleep ye? rise and pray,
 64. Prophecy, *who* is it that smote thee?
 71. *What* need we any further witness?
 23:22. *Why*, *what* evil hath he done?
 31. *what* shall be done in the dry?
 34. for they know not *what* they do.
 24: 5. *Why* seek ye the living among the dead?
 17. *What manner* of communications
 38. *Why* are ye troubled?
 Joh. 1:19. to ask him, *Who* art thou?
 21. *What* then? Art thou Elias?
 22. Then said they unto him, *Who* art thou?
 — *What* sayest thou of thyself?
 25. *Why* baptizest thou then, if thou be not
 38(39). and saith unto them, *What* seek ye?
 2: 4. Woman, *what* have I to do with thee?
 18. *What* sign shewest thou unto us,
 25. for he knew *what* was in man.
 4:10. and *who* it is that saith to thee,
 27. *What* seekest thou? or, *Why* talkest thou
 with her?
 5:12. *What* man is that which said unto thee,
 13. wist not *who* it was: for Jesus had
 6: 6. he himself knew *what* he would do.
 9. but *what* are they among so many?
 28. *What* shall we do, that we might work
 30. *What* sign shewest thou then,
 — *what* dost thou work?
 60. an hard saying; *who* can hear it?
 64. *who* they were that believed not, and *who*
 should betray him.
 68. Lord, to *whom* shall we go?
 7:19. *Why* go ye about to kill me?
 20. *who* goeth about to kill thee?

Joh. 7:36. *What* (manner of) saying is this that he
 51. and know *what* he doeth?
 8: 5. but *what* sayest thou?
 25. Then said they unto him, *Who* art thou?
 46. *Which* of you convinceth me of sin?
 53. *whom* makest thou thyself?
 9: 2. *who* did sin, this man, or his parents,
 17. *What* sayest thou of him, that he hath
 21. or *who* hath opened his eyes, we know
 not:
 26. to him again, *What* did he to thee?
 27. *wherefore* would ye hear (it) again?
 36. *Who* is he, Lord, that I might believe
 on him?
 10: 6. they understood not *what* things they were
 20. and is mad; *why* hear ye him?
 11:47. *What* do we? for this man doeth
 56. *What* think ye, that he will not come
 12:27. and *what* shall I say? Father, save
 34. *who* is this Son of man?
 38. Lord *who* hath believed our report? and
 to *whom* hath the arm of the Lord
 49. *what* I should say, and *what* I should
 speak.
 13:12. Know ye *what* I have done to you?
 22. doubting of *whom* he spake.
 24. *who* it should be of whom he spake.
 25. saith unto him, Lord, *who* is it?
 28. no man at the table knew for *what* intent
 14:22. Lord, *how* is it that thou wilt manifest
 15:15. knoweth not *what* his lord doeth:
 16:17. *What* is this that he saith unto us,
 18. *What* is this that he saith, A little while?
 we cannot tell *what* he saith.
 18: 4. and said unto them, *Whom* seek ye?
 7. Then asked he them again, *Whom* seek
 21. *Why* askest thou me? ask them
 — *what* I have said unto them:
 23. but if well, *why* smitest thou me?
 29. *What* accusation bring ye against
 35. *what* hast thou done?
 38. Pilate saith unto him, *What* is truth?
 19:24. but cast lots for it, *whose* it shall be:
 20:13. Woman, *why* weepest thou?
 15. *why* weepest thou? *whom* seekest thou?
 21:12. durst ask him, *Who* art thou?
 20. Lord, *which* is he that betrayeth thee?
 21. Lord, and *what* (shall) this man (do)?
 22. *what* (is that) to thee?
 23. *what* (is that) to thee?
 Acts 1:11. *why* stand ye gazing up into heaven?
 2:12. saying one to another, *What* meaneth this?
 37. Men (and) brethren, *what* shall we do?
 3:12. *why* marvel ye at this? or *why* look ye so
 earnestly on us,
 4: 9. by *what* means he is made whole;
 16. *What* shall we do to these men?
 5: 4. *why* hast thou conceived this thing
 9. *How* is it that ye have agreed
 24. *whereunto* this would grow. (lit. *what* this
 might be)
 35. *what* ye intend to do as touching
 7:27. *Who* made thee a ruler and a judge over
 35. *Who* made thee a ruler and a judge?
 40. we wot not *what* is become of him.
 49. or, *what* (is) the place of my rest?
 52. *Which* of the prophets have not your
 8:33. and *who* shall declare his generation?
 34. of *whom* speaketh the prophet this?
 36. *what* doth hinder me to be baptized?
 9: 4. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?
 5. And he said, *Who* art thou, Lord?

- Acts 9: 6. Lord, *what* wilt thou have me to do?
— it shall be told thee *what* thou must do.
10: 4. and said, *What* is it, Lord?
6. tell thee *what* thou oughtest to do.
17. *what* this vision which he had seen
21. *what* (is) the cause wherefore ye are come?
29. for *what* intent ye have sent for me?
11:17. *what* was I, that I could withstand God?
12:18. *what* was become of Peter.
13:25. *Whom* think ye that I am?
14:15. Sirs, *why* do ye these things?
15:10. Now therefore *why* tempt ye God,
16:30. Sirs, *what* must I do to be saved?
17:18. *What* will this babler say?
19. May we know *what* this new doctrine,
20. *what* these things mean.
19: 3. Unto *what* then were ye baptized?
15. and Paul I know; but *who* are ye?
32. knew not *wherefore* they were come
35. *what* man is there that knoweth not
21:13. *What* mean ye to weep and to break
22. *What* is it therefore? the multitude
33. and demanded *who* he was, and *what* he
had done.
22: 7. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?
8. And I answered, *Who* art thou, Lord?
10. And I said, *What* shall I do, Lord?
16. And now *why* tarriest thou?
26. Take heed *what* thou doest:
30. *wherefore* he was accused of the Jews,
23:19. *What* is that thou hast to tell me?
26: 8. *Why* should it be thought a thing
14. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?
15. And I said, *Who* art thou, Lord?
Ro. 3: 1. *What* advantage then hath the Jew? or
what profit (is there) of
3. For *what* if some did not believe?
5. *what* shall we say? (Is) God unrighteous
7. *why* yet am I also judged as a sinner?
9. *What* then? are we better (than they)?
4: 1. *What* shall we then say that Abraham,
3. For *what* saith the scripture?
6: 1. *What* shall we say then? Shall we
15. *What* then? shall we sin, because
21. *What* fruit had ye then in those
7: 7. *What* shall we say then? (Is) the law
24. *who* shall deliver me from the body
8:24. for what a man seeth, *why* doth he
26. for we know not *what* we should pray for
27. *what* (is) the mind of the Spirit,
31. *What* shall we then say to these things?
— *who* (can be) against us?
33. *Who* shall lay any thing to the charge of
34. *Who* (is) he that condemneth?
35. *Who* shall separate us from the love of
9:14. *What* shall we say then? (Is there)
19. *Why* doth he yet find fault? For *who* hath
resisted his will?
20. *who* art thou that repliest against
— *Why* hast thou made me thus?
30. *What* shall we say then?
10: 6. *Who* shall ascend into heaven?
7. Or, *Who* shall descend into the deep?
8. But *what* saith it? The word is nigh thee,
16. *who* hath believed our report?
11: 2. *what* the scripture saith of Elias?
4. But *what* saith the answer of God
7. *What* then? Israel hath not obtained
15. *what* (shall) the receiving (of them be),
34. For *who* hath known the mind of the Lord?
or *who* hath been his counsellor?
35. Or *who* hath first given to him,
Ro. 12: 2. that ye may prove *what* (is) that good,
14: 4. *Who* art thou that judgest another man's
10. *why* dost thou judge thy brother? or *why*
dost thou set at nought thy
1Co. 2:11. For *what* man knoweth the things of a man,
16. For *who* hath known the mind of the Lord,
3: 5. *Who* then is Paul, and *who* (is) Apollos,
4: 7. For *who* maketh thee to differ
— and *what* hast thou that thou
— *why* dost thou glory, as if thou hadst
21. *What* will ye? shall I come unto you
5:12. For *what* have I to do to judge them
7:16. For *what* knowest thou, O wife,
— or *how* knowest thou, O man,
9: 7. *Who* goeth a warfare any time at
— *who* planteth a vineyard, and
— or *who* feedeth a flock, and eateth not
18. *What* is my reward then?
10:19. *What* say I then? that the idol
29. for *why* is my liberty judged
30. *why* am I evil spoken of for that
11:22. *What* shall I say to you?
14: 6. *what* shall I profit you, except
8. *who* shall prepare himself to the battle?
15. *What* is it then? I will pray with the
16. he understandeth not *what* thou sayest?
26. *How* is it then, brethren?
15: 2. saved, if ye keep in memory what I
preached (lit. saved, with *what* word I
preached, if ye, &c.)
29. Else *what* shall they do which are
— *why* are they then baptized for the dead?
30. And *why* stand we in jeopardy every
32. *what* advantageth it me, if the dead
2Co. 2: 2. *who* is he then that maketh me glad,
16. And *who* (is) sufficient for these things?
6:14. for *what* fellowship hath righteousness
— and *what* communion hath light
15. *what* concord hath Christ with Belial?
or *what* part hath he that believeth
16. *what* agreement hath the temple of God
11:29. *Who* is weak, and I am not weak? *who*
is offended, and I burn not?
12:13. For *what* is it wherein you were inferior
Gal. 2:14. *why* compellest thou the Gentiles to live
3: 1. *who* hath bewitched you, that ye
19. *Wherefore* then (serveth) the law?
4:15. *Where* is then the blessedness ye spake of?
(lit. *what* then was your blessedness?
— some copies read *πῶς*)
30. Nevertheless *what* saith the scripture?
5: 7. *who* did hinder you that ye should not
11. *why* do I yet suffer persecution?
Eph. 1:18. *what* is the hope of his calling, and *what*
the riches of the glory of
19. And *what* (is) the exceeding greatness of
3: 9. *what* (is) the fellowship of the mystery,
18. *what* (is) the breadth, and length, and
4: 9. *what* is it but that he also descended
5:10. Proving *what* is acceptable unto the Lord.
17. *what* the will of the Lord (is).
6:21. may know my affairs, (and) *how* I do,
Phi. 1:18. *What* then? notwithstanding, every way,
22. yet *what* I shall choose I wot not.
Col. 1:27. *what* (is) the riches of the glory of
2:20. *why*, as though living in the world,
1Th. 2:19. For *what* (is) our hope, or joy, or
3: 9. For *what* thanks can we render to God
4: 2. For ye know *what* commandments
1Ti. 1: 7. nor *whereof* they affirm.
2Ti. 3:14. knowing of *whom* thou hast learned (them);
Heb. 1: 5. For unto *which* of the angels said he at

Heb. 1:13. But to *which* of the angels said he at
 2: 6. *What* is man, that thou art mindful
 3:17. But with *whom* was he grieved
 18. And to *whom* sware he that they
 5:12. *which* (be) the first principles of
 7:11. *what* further need (was there) that
 11:32. And *what* shall I more say? for the
 12: 7. for *what* son is he whom the father
 13: 6. fear *what* man shall do unto me.
 Jas. 2:14. *What* (doth it) profit, my brethren,
 16. *what* (doth it) profit?
 3:13. *Who* (is) a wise man and ended
 4:12. *who* art thou that judgest another?
 1Pet. 1:11. Searching *what*, or what manner of time
 3:13. And *who* (is) he that will harm you,
 4:17. *what* shall the end (be) of them that
 5: 8. seeking *whom* he may devour:
 1Joh. 2:22. *Who* is a liar but he that denieth
 3: 2. not yet appear *what* we shall be:
 12. And *wherefore* slew he him?
 5: 5. *Who* is he that overcometh the world,
 Rev. 2: 7. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 11. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 17. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 29. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 3: 6. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 13. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 22. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 5: 2. *Who* is worthy to open the book,
 6:17. and *who* shall be able to stand?
 7:13. *What* are these which are arrayed in white
 13: 4. *Who* (is) like unto the beast? *who* is able
 to make war with him?
 15: 4. *Who* shall not fear thee, O Lord,
 18:18. *What* (city is) like unto this great city.
 See also *diari*.

τίτλος, *titlos*.

Joh. 19:19. And Pilate wrote a *title*, and put
 20. This *title* then read many of the Jews:

τίω, *tio*.

2Th. 1: 9. Who shall be punished with (lit. *shall suffer* (as) punishment) everlasting destruction from

τοι, *toi*.

2Ti. 2:19. Nevertheless (lit. *but* indeed) the foundation

τοιγαροῦν, *toigaroun*.

1Th. 4: 8. He *therefore* that despiseth,
 Heb 12: 1. *Wherefore* seeing we also are compassed

τοίνυν, *toinun*.

Lu. 20:25. Render *therefore* unto Cæsar the
 1Co. 9:26. I *therefore* so run, not as uncertainly;
 Heb 13:13. Let us go forth *therefore* unto him without
 the camp,
 Jas. 2:24. Ye see *then* how that by works a man

τοιόσδε, *toiósde*.

2Pet. 1:17. when there came *such* a voice to him

τοιούτος, *toioutos*.

Mat. 9: 8. which had given *such* power unto men.
 18: 5. shall receive one *such* little child
 19:14. for of *such* is the kingdom of heaven.
 Mar 4:33. And with many *such* parables
 6: 2. that even *such* mighty works are
 7: 8. and many other *such* like things ye do.
 13. and many *such* like things do ye.
 9:37. one of *such* children in my name,
 10:14. for of *such* is the kingdom of God.
 13:19. *such* as was not from the beginning
 Lu. 9: 9. of whom I hear *such* things?
 13: 2. because they suffered *such* things?
 18:16. for of *such* is the kingdom of God.
 Joh. 4:23. the Father seeketh *such* to worship him.
 8: 5. that *such* should be stoned:
 9:16. a man that is a sinner do *such* miracles?
 Acts 16:24. Who, having received *such* a charge,
 19:25. the workmen of *like* occupation,
 21:25. that they observe no *such* thing,
 22:22. Away with *such* a (fellow) from
 26:29. and altogether *such* as I am,
 Ro. 1:32. they which commit *such* things
 2: 2. against them which commit *such* things.
 3. them which do *such* things,
 16:18. For they that are *such* serve not
 1Co. 5: 1. and *such* fornication as is not
 5. To deliver *such* an one unto Satan
 11. with *such* an one no not to eat.
 7:15. is not under bondage in *such* (cases):
 28. *such* shall have trouble in the flesh:
 11:16. we have no *such* custom,
 15:48. *such* (are) they also that are earthy:
 — *such* (are) they also that are heavenly.
 16:16. submit yourselves unto *such*,
 18. acknowledge ye them that are *such*.
 2Co. 2: 6. Sufficient to *such* a man (is) this
 7. *such* a one should be swallowed up
 3: 4. And *such* trust have we through
 12. Seeing then that we have *such* hope,
 10:11. Let *such* an one think this,
 — *such* (will we be) also in deed when
 11:13. For *such* (are) false apostles,
 12: 2. *such* an one caught up to the third
 3. And I knew *such* a man, whether
 5. Of *such* an one will I glory:
 Gal. 5:21. that they which do *such* things shall
 23. against *such* there is no law.
 6: 1. restore *such* an one in the spirit of
 Eph 5:27. or wrinkle, or any *such* thing;
 Phi. 2:29. and hold *such* in reputation:
 2Th. 3:12. Now them that are *such* we command
 1Ti. 6: 5. from *such* withdraw thyself.
 Tit. 3:11. he that is *such* is subverted,
 Philem. 9. being *such* an one as Paul the aged,
 Heb 7:26. For *such* an high priest became us, (who)
 8: 1. We have *such* an high priest, who is set
 11:14. For they that say *such* things declare
 12: 3. him that endured *such* contradiction
 13:16. with *such* sacrifices God is well pleased.
 Jas. 4:16. all *such* rejoicing is evil.
 3Joh. 8. We therefore ought to receive *such*,

τοιχος, *toikos*.

Acts 23: 3. shall smite thee, (thou) whited *wall*:

τόκος, *tokos*.

Mat. 25:27. received mine own with *usury*.
 Lu. 19:23. required mine own with *usury*?

τολμάω, *tolmao*.

Mat.22:46. neither *durst* any (man) from
 Mar.12:34. no man after that *durst* ask him
 15:43. and went in *boldly* unto Pilate,
 Lu. 20:40. they *durst* not ask him any
 Joh.21:12. none of the disciples *durst* ask him,
 Acts 5:13. And of the rest *durst* no man join
 7:32. Moses trembled, and *durst* not behold.
 Ro. 5: 7. some would even *dare* to die.
 15:18. For I *will not dare* to speak of
 1Co. 6: 1. *Dare* any of you, having a matter
 2Co.10: 2. wherewith I think to be *bold* against
 12. For we *dare* not make ourselves
 11:21. whereinsoever any is *bold*,
 — I *am bold* also.
 Phi. 1:14. *are* much more *bold* to speak
 Jude 9. *durst* not bring against him

τολμηρότερον, *tolmeeroteron*.

Ro. 15:15. I have written *the more boldly* unto

τολμητής, *toimeetees*.

2Pet.2:10. *Presumptuous* (are they), selfwilled,

τομώτερος, *tomōteros*.

Heb 4:12. and *sharper* than any twoedged sword,

τόξον, *toxon*.

Rev. 6: 2. he that sat on him had a *bow* ;

τοπάζιον, *topazion*.

Rev.21:20. the ninth, a *topaz* ;

τόπος, *topos*.

Mat.12:43. he walketh through dry *places*,
 14:13. by ship into a desert *place* apart:
 15. saying, This is a desert *place*,
 35. And when the men of that *place*
 24: 7. and earthquakes, in divers *places*.
 15. stand in the holy *place*,
 26:52. again thy sword into his *place* :
 27:33. unto a *place* called Golgotha, that is to
 say, a *place* of a skull,
 28: 6. see the *place* where the Lord lay.
 Mar 1:35. departed into a solitary *place*,
 45. but was without in desert *places* :
 6:31. apart into a desert *place*, and
 32. they departed into a desert *place* by
 35. This is a desert *place*, and now
 13: 8. earthquakes in divers *places*,
 15:22. unto the *place* Golgotha, which is, being
 interpreted, The *place* of a skull.
 16: 6. behold the *place* where they laid him.
 Lu. 2: 7. no *room* for them in the inn.
 4:17. found the *place* where it was written,
 37. went out into every *place* of the
 42. and went into a desert *place* :
 6:17. and stood in the plain, (lit. plain *place*)
 9:10. privately into a desert *place*
 12. we are here in a desert *place*.
 10: 1. before his face into every city and *place*.

Lu. 10:32. a Levite, when he was at the *place*,
 11: 1. as he was praying in a certain *place*,
 24. he walketh through dry *places*,
 14: 9. Give this man *place*; and thou begin with
 shame to take the lowest *room*. (lit.
place)
 10. sit down in the lowest *room* ;
 22. and yet there is *room*.
 16:28. come into this *place* of torment.
 19: 5. And when Jesus came to the *place*,
 21:11. earthquakes shall be in divers *places*,
 22:40. And when he was at the *place*,
 23:33. And when they were come to the *place*,
 Joh. 4:20. that in Jerusalem is the *place* where
 5:13. a multitude being in (that) *place*.
 6:10. there was much grass in the *place*.
 23. nigh unto the *place* where they did eat
 10:40. into the *place* where John at first
 11: 6. in the same *place* where he was.
 30. was in that *place* where Martha met him.
 48. take away both our *place* and nation.
 14: 2. I go to prepare a *place* for you.
 3. And if I go and prepare a *place* for you,
 18: 2. which betrayed him, knew the *place* :
 19:13. in a *place* that is called the Pavement
 17. forth into a *place* called (the *place*) of
 20. for the *place* where Jesus was crucified
 41. Now in the *place* where he was crucified
 20: 7. but wrapped together in a *place* by itself.
 Acts 1:25. that he might go to his own *place*.
 4:31. the *place* was shaken where they were
 6:13. against this holy *place*, and the law:
 14. Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy this *place*,
 7: 7. and serve me in this *place*.
 33. for the *place* where thou standest
 49. or what (is) the *place* of my rest ?
 12:17. and went into another *place*.
 16: 3. of the Jews which were in those *quarters* :
 21:28. against the people, and the law, and this
place :
 — and hath polluted this holy *place*.
 25:16. and have *licence* to answer for
 27: 2. to sail by the *coasts* of Asia ; (lit. the *places*
 along Asia)
 8. came unto a *place* which is called
 29. we should have fallen upon rocks, (lit.
 rough *places*)
 41. And falling into a *place* where two
 28: 7. In the same *quarters* were possessions (lit.
 in the (parts) about that *place*)
 Ro. 9:26. in the *place* where it was said
 12:19. (rather) give *place* unto wrath:
 15:23. having no more *place* in these parts,
 1Co. 1: 2. with all that in every *place*
 14:16. that occupieth the *room* of the unlearned
 2Co. 2:14. of his knowledge by us in every *place*.
 Eph. 4:27. Neither give *place* to the devil.
 1Th. 1: 8. but also in every *place* your faith
 1Ti. 2: 8. that men pray every *where*,
 Heb. 8: 7. then should no *place* have been sought for
 the second.
 11: 8. when he was called to go out into a *place*
 12:17. for he found no *place* of repentance,
 2Pet. 1:19. that shineth in a dark *place*,
 Rev. 2: 5. remove thy candlestick out of his *place*,
 6:14. island were moved out of their *places*.
 12: 6. where she hath a *place* prepared of
 8. neither was their *place* found any more
 14. into her *place*, where she is nourished for
 16:16. together into a *place* called in the Hebrew
 tongue Armageddon.
 20:11. and there was found no *place* for them.

ΤΟΣΟΥΤΟΣ, *tosoutos.*

- Mat. 8:10. I have not found *so great* faith, no, not in
15:33. *so much* bread in the wilderness, as to fill
so great a multitude?
Lu. 7: 9. I have not found *so great* faith, no, not
15:29. Lo, *these many* years do I serve thee, neither
Joh. 6: 9. but what are they among *so many*?
12:37. had done *so many* miracles before them,
14: 9. Have I been *so long* time with you, and
21:11. and for all there were *so many*,
Acts 5: 8. whether ye sold the land for *so much*? And
she said, Yea, for *so much*.
1Co.14:10. *so many* kinds of voices in the world,
Gal. 3: 4. Have ye suffered *so many* things in vain?
Heb. 1: 4. made *so much* better than the angels,
4: 7. To day, after *so long* a time; as it is said,
7:22. By *so much* was Jesus made a surety of a
better
10:25. and *so much* the more, as ye see the day
12: 1. with *so great* a cloud of witnesses,
Rev.18: 7. *so much* torment and sorrow give her:
17. *so great* riches is come to nought.
21:16. the length is *as large* as the breadth:

τότε, *tote.*

- Mat. 2: 7. *Then* Herod, when he had privily
16. *Then* Herod, when he saw that
17. *Then* was fulfilled that which was
3: 5. *Then* went out to him Jerusalem,
13. *Then* cometh Jesus from Galilee
15. *Then* he suffered him.
4: 1. *Then* was Jesus led up of the spirit
5. *Then* the devil taketh him up
10. *Then* saith Jesus unto him, Get
11. *Then* the devil leaveth him, and,
17. From *that time* Jesus began to preach,
5:24. and *then* come and offer thy gift.
7: 5. and *then* shalt thou see clearly
23. And *then* will I profess unto them,
8:26. *Then* he arose, and rebuked the winds
9: 6. *then* saith he to the sick of the palsy,
14. *Then* came to him the disciples of John,
15. and *then* shall they fast.
29. *Then* touched he their eyes, saying,
37. *Then* saith he unto his disciples,
11:20. *Then* began he to upbraid the
12:13. *Then* saith he to the man, Stretch forth
22. *Then* was brought unto him one
29. and *then* he will spoil his house.
38. *Then* certain of the scribes and of
44. *Then* he saith, I will return into my house
45. *Then* goeth he, and taketh with himself
13:26. *then* appeared the tares also.
36. *Then* Jesus sent the multitude away,
43. *Then* shall the righteous shine forth as
15: 1. *Then* came to Jesus scribes and
12. *Then* came his disciples, and said
28. *Then* Jesus answered and said unto
16:12. *Then* understood they how that he bade
20. *Then* charged he his disciples that
21. From *that time* forth began Jesus to
24. *Then* said Jesus unto his disciples,
27. and *then* he shall reward every man
17:13. *Then* the disciples understood that
19. *Then* came the disciples to Jesus
18:21. *Then* came Peter to him, and said,
32. *Then* his lord, after that he had called
19:13. *Then* were there brought unto him
27. *Then* answered Peter and said unto him,

- Mat.20:20. *Then* came to him the mother of Zebedee's
21: 1. *then* sent Jesus two disciples,
22: 8. *Then* saith he to his servants,
13. *Then* said the king to the servants,
15. *Then* went the Pharisees, and took counsel
21. *Then* saith he unto them,
23: 1. *Then* spake Jesus to the multitude,
24: 9. *Then* shall they deliver you up
10. And *then* shall many be offended,
14. and *then* shall the end come.
16. *Then* let them which be in Judæa
21. For *then* shall be great tribulation,
23. *Then* if any man shall say unto you,
30. And *then* shall appear the sign
— and *then* shall all the tribes of the
40. *Then* shall two be in the field;
25: 1. *Then* shall the kingdom of heaven
7. *Then* all those virgins arose, and
31. *then* shall he sit upon the throne
34. *Then* shall the King say unto them
37. *Then* shall the righteous answer
41. *Then* shall he say also unto them
44. *Then* shall they also answer him,
45. *Then* shall he answer them, saying,
26: 3. *Then* assembled together the chief
14. *Then* one of the twelve, called
16. And from *that time* he sought
31. *Then* saith Jesus unto them, All ye
36. *Then* cometh Jesus with them unto
38. *Then* saith he unto them, My soul
45. *Then* cometh he to his disciples,
50. *Then* came they, and laid hands
52. *Then* said Jesus unto him, Put up
56. *Then* all the disciples forsook him,
65. *Then* the high priest rent his clothes,
67. *Then* did they spit in his face,
74. *Then* began he to curse and to swear,
27: 3. *Then* Judas, which had betrayed him,
9. *Then* was fulfilled that which was
13. *Then* said Pilate unto him, Hearst
16. And they had *then* a notable prisoner,
26. *Then* released he Barabbas unto them:
27. *Then* the soldiers of the governor
38. *Then* were there two thieves crucified
58. *Then* Pilate commanded the body to be
28:10. *Then* said Jesus unto them, Be not
Mar 2:20. and *then* shall they fast in those days.
3:27. and *then* he will spoil his house.
13:14. *then* let them that be in Judæa flee
21. And *then* if any man shall say to you,
26. And *then* shall they see the Son of man
27. And *then* shall he send his angels,
Lu. 5:35. *then* shall they fast in those days.
6:42. and *then* shalt thou see clearly to
11:26. *Then* goeth he, and taketh (to him) seven
13:26. *Then* shall ye begin to say, We have eaten
14: 9. and)(thou begin with shame to take
10. *then* shalt thou have worship in the
21. *Then* the master of the house being angry
16:16. since *that time* the kingdom of God is
21:10. *Then* said he unto them, Nation
20. *then* know that the desolation thereof
21. *Then* let them which are in Judæa
27. And *then* shall they see the Son of man
23:30. *Then* shall they begin to say to the
24:45. *Then* opened he their understanding,
Joh. 2:10. *then* that which is worse: (but) thou
7:10. *then* went he also up unto the feast,
8:28. *then* shall ye know that I am (he),
11: 6.)(he abode two days still in the same
14. *Then* said Jesus unto them plainly,
12:16. *then* remembered they that these

Joh. 13:27. And after the sop)(Satan entered into
 19: 1. *Then* Pilate therefore took Jesus,
 16. *Then* delivered he him therefore
 20: 8. *Then* went in also that other disciple,
 Acts 1:12. *Then* returned they unto Jerusalem
 4: 8. *Then* Peter, filled with the Hoily Ghost,
 5:26. *Then* went the captain with the
 6:11. *Then* they subcrned men, which said,
 7: 4. *Then* came he out of the land of
 8:17. *Then* laid they (their) hands on them,
 10:46. *Then* answered Peter,
 48. *Then* prayed they him to tarry
 13: 3. And when they had fasted (lit. *then* having
 fasted)
 12. *Then* the deputy, when he saw
 15:22. *Then* pleased it the apostles and
 17:14. And *then* immediately the brethren
 21:26. *Then* Paul took the men, and the next
 33. *Then* the chief captain came near,
 23: 3. *Then* said Paul unto him, God shall
 25:12. *Then* Festus, when he had conferred
 26: 1. *Then* Paul stretched forth the hand, and
 27:21.)(Paul stood forth in the midst of them,
 32. *Then* the soldiers cut off the ropes
 28: 1. *then* they knew that the island was
 Ro. 6:21. What fruit had ye *then* in those things
 1Co. 4: 5. and *then* shall every man have praise
 13:10. *then* that which is in part shall
 12. but *then* face to face:
 — but *then* shall I know even as
 15:28. *then* shall the Son also himself
 51. *then* shall be brought to pass the
 16: 2. that there be no gatherings)(when I come.
 2Co. 12:10. when I am weak, *then* am I strong.
 Gal. 4: 8. Howbeit *then*, when ye knew not God,
 29. But as *then* he that was born after the
 6: 4. *then* shall he have rejoicing in himself
 Col. 3: 4. *then* shall ye also appear with him in glory.
 1Th. 5: 3. *then* sudden destruction cometh
 2Th. 2: 8. And *then* shall that Wicked be revealed,
 Heb 10: 7. *Then* said I, Lo, I come
 9. *Then* said he, Lo, I come to do thy will,
 12:26. Whose voice *then* shook the earth:
 2Pet. 3: 6. Whereby the world that *then* was,

τοῦ, του, for τούτου.

Act 17:28. we are also *his* offspring.

τοῦ &c. see Appendix.

τοῦναντίον, tounantion.

2Co. 2: 7. So that *contrariwise* ye (ought)
 Gal. 2: 7. But *contrariwise*, when they saw
 1Pet. 3: 9. but *contrariwise* blessing;

τοῦνομα, tounoma.

Mat. 27:57. a rich man of Arimathæa, named Joseph,
 (lit. the name Joseph)
 See also ὄνομα.

τουτίστι or τουτ' ἔστι, toutesti or
 tout' esti.

Mat. 27:46. *that is to say*, My God, my God,
 Mar 7: 2. *that is to say*, with unwashen, hands,

Acts 1:19. *that is to say*, The field of blood.
 19: 4. *that is*, on Christ Jesus.
 Ro. 7:18. *that is*, in my flesh,
 9: 8. *That is*, They which are the children
 10: 6. *that is*, to bring Christ down
 7. *that is*, to bring up Christ again
 8. *that is*, the word of faith, which
 Philem 12. receive him, *that is*, mine own bowels:
 Heb 2:14. him that had the power of death, *that is*,
 the devil;
 7: 5. *that is*, of their brethren, though they
 9:11. *that is to say*, not of this building;
 10:20. through the veil, *that is to say*, his flesh;
 11:16. a better (country), *that is*, an heavenly:
 13:15. *that is*, the fruit of (our) lips giving
 1Pet. 3:20. wherein few, *that is*, eight souls were
 saved by water.

τούτο, touto.

From οὗτος.

Obs. The words 'therefore' and 'wherefore,' when
 partly in italics in this series, are the render-
 ing of διὰ τούτο, excepting in three cases for
 εἰς τούτο, and in two cases for παρά τούτο,
 which are noted. ² denotes its being com-
 pounded with αὐτός.

Mat. 1:22. Now all *this* was done, that it
 6:25. *Therefore* I say unto you,
 8: 9. and to my servant, *Do this*, and he
 9:28. Believe ye that I am able to do *this* ?
 12:11. and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath
 27. *therefore* they shall be your judges.
 31. *Wherefore* I say unto you, All manner
 13:13. *Therefore* speak I to them in parables:
 28. An enemy hath done *this*.
 52. *Therefore* every scribe (which is)
 14: 2. and *therefore* mighty works do shew .
 15:11. *this* defleth a man.
 16:22. *this* shall not be unto thee.
 17:21. Howbeit *this* kind goeth not out
 18: 4. humble himself as *this* little child,
 23. *Therefore* is the kingdom of heaven
 19:26. With men *this* is impossible;
 21: 4. All *this* was done, that it might be
 43. *Therefore* say I unto you,
 23:14. *therefore* ye shall receive the greater
 34. *Wherefore*, behold, I send unto you
 24:14. And *this* gospel of the kingdom
 44. *Therefore* be ye also ready:
 26: 9. For *this* ointment might have been
 12. she hath poured *this* ointment
 13. Wheresoever *this* gospel shall be
 26. Take, eat; *this* is my body.
 28. For *this* is my blood of the new
 39. let *this* cup pass from me:
 42. if *this* cup may not pass away
 56. But all *this* was done, that the
 28. 14. if *this* come to the governor's ears.
 Mar 1:27. saying, What thing is *this* ?
 38. for *therefore* (εἰς τούτο) came I forth.
 5.32. her that had done *this* thing.
 43. that no man should know it;
 6:14. and *therefore* mighty works
 9:21. since *this* came unto him ?
 29. *This* kind can come forth by nothing
 11: 3. Why do ye *this* ? say ye that
 24. *Therefore* I say unto you,
 12:24. Do ye not *therefore* err,
 13:11. in that hour, *that* speak ye.

Mar 14: 5. For it might have been sold
 9. Whosoever *this* gospel shall be
 22. Take, eat: *this* is my body.
 24. *This* is my blood of the new testament,
 36. take away *this* cup from me:

Lu. 1: 18. Whereby shall I know *this* ?
 34. How shall *this* be, seeing I know not a man ?
 43. And whence (is) *this* to me,
 66. What manner of child shall *this* be !
 2: 12. And *this* (shall be) a sign unto you ;
 15. and see *this* thing which is come to pass,
 3: 20. Added yet *this* above all,
 4: 43. for *therefore* (εἰς τοῦτο) am I sent.
 5: 6. And when they had *this* done,
 6: 3. Have ye not read so much as *this*,
 7: 4. for whom he should do *this* :
 8. to my servant, Do *this*, and he doeth (it).
 9: 21. to tell no man *that* thing ;
 45. But they understood not *this* saying,
 48. Whosoever shall receive *this* child
 10: 11. notwithstanding be ye sure of *this*,
 28. *this* do, and thou shalt live.
 11: 19. *therefore* shall they be your judges.
 49. *Therefore* also said the wisdom of God,
 12: 18. And he said, *This* will I do:
 22. *Therefore* I say unto you,
 39. And *this* know, that if the goodman
 13: 8. let it alone *this* year also,
 14: 20. and *therefore* I cannot come.
 16: 2. How is it that I hear *this* of thee ?
 18: 34. and *this* saying was hid from them,
 36. he asked what *it* meant.
 20: 17. What is *this* then that is written,
 22: 15. I have desired to eat *this* passover
 17. Take *this*, and divide (it) among your-
 selves:
 19. *This* is my body which is given for you:
this do in remembrance of me.
 20. *This* cup (is) the new testament in my
 23. that should do *this* thing.
 37. that *this* that is written must
 42. remove *this* cup from me:
 24: 40. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 Joh. 1: 31. *therefore* am I come baptizing
 2: 12. After *this* he went down to Capernaum,
 22. he had said *this* unto them ;
 3: 32. and heard, *that* he testified ;
 4: 15. Sir, give me *this* water,
 18. in *that* saidst thou truly.
 54. *This* (is) again the second miracle
 5: 16. And *therefore* did the Jews persecute
 18. *Therefore* the Jews sought the more
 28. Marvel not at *this* : for the hour
 6: 6. And *this* he said to prove him.
 29. *This* is the work of God, that ye
 39. And *this* is the Father's will
 40. And *this* is the will of him
 61. he said unto them, Doth *this* offend you ?
 65. *Therefore* said I unto you,
 7: 22. Moses *therefore* gave unto you circumci-
 sion ;
 39. But *this* spake he of the Spirit,
 8: 6. *This* they said, tempting him,
 40. *this* did not Abraham.
 47. ye *therefore* hear (them) not,
 9: 23. *Therefore* said his parents, He is of age ;
 10: 17. *Therefore* doth my Father love me,
 11: 7. after *that* saith he to (his) disciples,
 11. and after *that* he saith unto them,
 26. Believest thou *this* ?
 51. And *this* spake he not of himself:

Joh. 12: 5. Why was not *this* ointment sold
 6. *This* he said, not that he cared for
 18. For *this* cause the people also met him,
 — that he had done *this* miracle.
 27. for *this* cause came I unto this hour.
 33. *This* he said, signifying what death
 39. *Therefore* they could not believe,
 13: 11. *therefore* said he, Ye are not all clean.
 28. for what intent he spake *this* unto him.
 14: 13. *that* will I do, that the Father may be
 15: 19. *therefore* the world hateth you.
 16: 15. *therefore* said I, that he shall take of
 17. What is *this* that he saith unto us,
 18. What is *this* that he saith,
 18: 34. Sayest thou *this* thing of thyself,
 37. To *this* end was I born, and for *this* cause
 came I into the world,
 38. And when he had said *this*, he went
 19: 11. *therefore* he that delivered me
 28. After *this*, Jesus knowing that all
 20: 20. And when he had *so* said,
 22. And when he had said *this*,
 21: 14. *This* is now the third time that
 19. *This* spake he, signifying by what
 — And when he had spoken *this*,
 Acts 2: 12. one to another, What meaneth *this* ?
 14. be *this* known unto you, and
 16. But *this* is that which was spoken
 26. *Therefore* did my heart rejoice,
 33. he hath shed forth *this*, which ye now
 3: 6. but such as I have give (I) thee: In the
 name of
 4: 7. by what name, have ye done *this* ?
 22. on whom *this* miracle of healing
 5: 4. conceived *this* thing in thine heart ?
 24. whereunto *this* would grow.
 38. or *this* work be of men,
 7: 60. when he had said *this*, he fell asleep.
 8: 34. of whom speaketh the prophet *this* ?
 9: 21. which called on *this* name in Jerusalem,
 and came hither for *that* intent,
 10: 16. *This* was done thrice:
 11: 10. And *this* was done three times:
 16: 18. And *this* did she many days.
 19: 10. And *this* continued by the space of
 14. seven sons of (one) Sceva, ... which did *so*.
 17. And *this* was known to all the Jews
 27. So that not only *this* our craft is
 20: 29. For I know *this*, that after my
 21: 23. Do *therefore* *this* that we say to thee:
 23: 7. And when he had *so* said,
 24: 14. But *this* I confess unto thee, that
 26: 16. appeared unto thee for *this* purpose,
 26. for *this* thing was not done in a corner.
 27: 34. for *this* is for your health:
 Ro. 1: 12. *That* is, that I may be comforted
 26. For *this* cause God gave them up unto
 2: 3. And thinkest thou *this*, O man,
 4: 16. *Therefore* (it is) of faith,
 5: 12. *Wherefore*, as by one man sin entered
 6: 6. Knowing *this*, that our old man is
 7: 15. for what I would, *that* do I not ; but what
 I hate, *that* do I.
 16. If then I do *that* which I would not,
 19. the evil which I would not, *that* I do.
 20. Now if I do *that* I would not,
 9: 17. Even for *this* same purpose have I raised
 10: 6. *that* is, to bring Christ down (from above):
 7. *that* is, to bring up Christ again
 8. *that* is, the word of faith, which
 11: 25. should be ignorant of *this* mystery,
 12: 20. for in *so* doing thou shalt heap

- Ro. 13: 6. for *this* cause pay ye tribute also:
— continually upon *this*² very thing.
11. And *that*, knowing the time,
14: 9. For to *this* end Christ both died,
13. but judge *this* rather, that no man
15: 9. For *this* cause I will confess to thee
28. When therefore I have performed *this*,
- 1Co. 1:12. Now *this* I say, that every one of
4:17. For *this* cause have I sent unto you
5: 2. he that hath done *this* deed
3. him that hath so done *this* deed,
6: 6. and *that* before the unbelievers.
7: 6. But I speak *this* by permission,
26. that *this* is good for the present
29. But *this* I say, brethren, the time
35. And *this* I speak for your own profit;
37. and hath so decreed in his heart
9:17. For if I do *this* thing willingly,
23. And *this* I do for the gospel's sake,
10:28. *This* is offered in sacrifice unto idols,
11:10. For *this* cause ought the woman
17. Now in *this* that I declare (unto you)
24. Take, eat: *this* is my body,
— *this* do in remembrance of me.
25. *This* cup is the new testament in my
blood: *this* do ye, as oft as
26. and drink *this* cup, ye do shew
30. For *this* cause many (are) weak
12:15. is it *therefore* (*παρὰ τοῦτο*) not of the
body?
16. is it *therefore* (*παρὰ τοῦτο*) not of the
15:50. Now *this* I say, brethren, that flesh
53. For *this* corruptible must put on
— and *this* mortal (must) put on
54. when *this* corruptible shall have
— and *this* mortal shall have put on
- 2Co. 1:17. When I therefore was *thus* minded,
2: 1. I determined *this* with myself,
3. And I wrote *this*² same unto you,
9. For to *this* end also did I write,
4: 1. *Therefore* seeing we have *this* ministry,
5: 5. wrought us for the *selfsame*² thing
14. because we *thus* judge,
7:11. For behold *this*² selfsame thing, that ye
13. *Therefore* we were comforted in your
8:10. for *this* is expedient for you,
20. Avoiding *this*, that no man should
9: 6. But *this* (I say), He which soweth
10: 7. let him of himself think *this* again,
11. Let such an one think *this*,
13: 1. *This* (is) the third (time) I am coming
9. and *this* also we wish, (even) your per-
fection.
10. *Therefore* I write these things being absent,
Gal. 2:10. the same)² which I also was forward to
3: 2. *This* only would I learn of you,
17. And *this* I say, (that) the covenant,
6: 7. man soweth, *that* shall he also reap.
Eph 1:15. *Wherefore* I also, after I heard
2: 8. and *that* not of yourselves: (it is)
4:17. *This* I say therefore, and testify
5: 5. *this* ye know, that no whoremonger,
17. *Wherefore* be ye not unwise,
32. *This* is a great mystery:
6: 1. parents in the Lord: for *this* is right.
8. *the same* shall he receive of the Lord,
13. *Wherefore* take unto you the whole
18. watching thereunto (lit. unto *this*² same)
with all
22. sent unto you for the (lit. for *this*² same)
same purpose,
Phi. 1: 6. Being confident of *this*² very thing,
- Phi. 1: 7. meet for me to think *this* of you all,
9. And *this* I pray, that your love
19. that *this* shall turn to my salvation
22. *this* (is) the fruit of my labour:
25. And having *this* confidence,
28. to you of salvation, and *that* of God.
2: 5. Let *this* mind be in you,
3:15. as many as be perfect, be *thus* minded:
— God shall reveal even *this* unto you.
- Col. 1: 9. For *this* cause we also, since the
2: 4. And *this* I say, lest any man should
3:20. *this* is well pleasing unto the Lord.
4: 8. unto you for the same (lit. for *this*² same)
purpose,
1Th. 2:13. For *this* cause also thank we God
3: 3. that we are appointed *thereunto*.
5. For *this* cause, when I could no longer
7. *Therefore*, brethren, we were comforted
4: 3. For *this* is the will of God,
15. For *this* we say unto you by the word
5:18. for *this* is the will of God in Christ
2Th. 2:11. And for *this* cause God shall send
3:10. *this* we commanded you, that if any
1Ti. 1: 9. Knowing *this*, that the law is not
16. for *this* cause I obtained mercy,
2: 3. For *this* (is) good and acceptable
4:10. *therefore* (*εἰς τοῦτο*) we both labour and
16. doing *this* thou shalt both save thyself,
5: 4. for *that* is good and acceptable
2Ti. 1:15. *This* thou knowest, that all they which
2:10. *Therefore* I endure all things for
3: 1. *This* know also, that in the last days
Philem 15. he *therefore* departed for a season,
18. put *that* on mine account;
Heb 1: 9. *therefore* God, (even) thy God,
2: 1. *Therefore* we ought to give the more
6: 3. And *this* will we do, if God permit.
7:27. for *this* he did once, when he offered
9: 8. The Holy Ghost *this* signifying,
15. And for *this* cause he is the mediator
20. *This* (is) the blood of the testament
27. but after *this* the judgment:
10:33. *Partly*, whilst ye were made a
— and *partly*, whilst ye became
13:17. they may do *it* with joy, and not with
grief: for *that* (is) unprofitable for you.
19. the rather to do *this*, that I may
Jas. 4:15. we shall live, and do *this*, or *that*.
1Pet. 1:25. And *this* is the word which by
2:19. For *this* (is) thankworthy, if a man
20. *this* (is) acceptable with God.
21. For even *hereunto* were ye called:
3: 9. that ye are *thereunto* called,
4: 6. For for *this* cause was the gospel preached
2Pet. 1: 5. And beside *this*, (lit. *this*² same) giving
all diligence,
20. Knowing *this* first, that no prophecy
3: 3. Knowing *this* first, that there shall
5. For *this* they willingly are ignorant of,
8. be not ignorant of *this* one thing,
1Joh. 3: 1. *therefore* the world knoweth us not,
8. For *this* purpose the Son of God was
4: 3. and *this* is that (spirit) of antichrist,
5. *therefore* speak they of the world,
3Joh. 10. *Wherefore*, if I come, I will
Jude 4. ordained to *this* condemnation,
5. though ye once knew *this*,
Rev. 2: 6. But *this* thou hast, that thou
7:15. *Therefore* are they before the throne
12:12. *Therefore* rejoice, (ye) heavens,
18: 8. *Therefore* shall her plagues come in
See also *τούτοις*.

τούτοις, *toutois*.From *οὗτος*.

- Lu. 16:26. And beside all *this*, between us
24:21. and beside all *this*, to day is the third
Acts 4:16. What shall we do to *these* men?
5:35. intend to do as touching *these* men.
Ro. 8:37. in all *these* things we are more
14:18. For he that in *these* things serveth
15:23. no more place in *these* parts,
1Co.12:23. upon *these* we bestow more abundant
Gal. 5:21. revellings, and *such* like: of the which
Col. 3:14. And above all *these* things (put on)
1Th. 4:18. comfort one another with *these* words.
1Ti. 4:15. give thyself wholly to *them*;
6: 8. let us be *therewith* content.
Heb 9:23. should be purified with *these*;
2Pet.2:20. they are again entangled *therein*,
3Joh. 10. and not content *therewith*,
Jude 7. in like manner, (lit. in like manner to
these) giving themselves over
10. in *those* things they corrupt themselves.
14. prophesied of *these*, saying, Behold,

τούτον, *touton*.From *οὗτος*.

- Mat.19:11. All (men) cannot receive *this* saying,
21:44. shall fall on *this* stone shall be
27:32. *him* they compelled to bear his cross.
Mar 7:29. For *this* saying go thy way;
14:58. I will destroy *this* temple that is
71. I know not *this* man of whom ye
Lu. 9:13. and buy meat for all *this* people.
26. of *him* shall the Son of man be
12: 5. yea, I say unto you, Fear *him*.
56. that ye do not discern *this* time?
16:28. come into *this* place of torment.
19:14. not have *this* (man) to reign over us.
20:12. and they wounded *him* also,
13. reverence (him) when they see *him*.
23: 2. We found *this* (fellow) perverting
14. Ye have brought *this* man unto me,
18. Away with *this* (man), and release
Joh. 2:19. Destroy *this* temple, and in three days
5: 6. When Jesus saw *him* lie,
6:27. for *him* hath God the Father sealed.
34. Lord, evermore give us *this* bread.
58. he that eateth of *this* bread shall live
7:27. we know *this* man whence he is:
9:29. *this* (fellow), we know not from whence
he is.
39. I am come into *this* world, that
18:40. Not *this* man, but Barabbas.
19: 8. When Pilate therefore heard *that* saying,
12. If thou let *this* man go, thou art not
13. Pilate therefore heard *that* saying,
20. *This* title then read many of the Jews:
21:21. Peter seeing *him* saith to Jesus,
Acts 2:23. *Him*, being delivered by the determinate
32. *This* Jesus hath God raised up,
36. *that* same Jesus, whom ye have crucified,
3:16. made *this* man strong, whom ye see
5:31. *Him* hath God exalted with his right hand
37. After *this* man rose up Judas of
6:14. shall destroy *this* place,
7:35. *This* Moses whom they refused,
— *the same* did God send (to be) a ruler
10:40. *Him* God raised up the third day,
13:27. because they knew *him* not,
15:38. not good to take *him* with them,

- Acts16: 3. *Him* would Paul have to go forth
17:23. *him* declare I unto you.
21:28. and hath polluted *this* holy place.
23:17. Bring *this* young man unto the chief
18. to bring *this* young man unto thee.
25. a letter after *this* manner:
27. *This* man was taken of the Jews,
24: 5. For we have found *this* man
25:24. ye see *this* man, about whom
28:26. Go unto *this* people, and say,
Ro. 9: 9. At *this* time will I come,
15:28. have sealed to them *this* fruit,
1Co. 2: 2. Jesus Christ, and *him* crucified.
3:12. if any man build upon *this* foundation
17. *him* shall God destroy;
11:26. as often as ye eat *this* bread,
27. whosoever shall eat *this* bread,
2Co. 4: 7. But we have *this* treasure
Phi. 2:23. *Him* therefore I hope to send
2Th. 3:14. note *that* man, and have no company
Heb 8: 3. that *this* man have somewhat also to offer

τούτου, *toutou*.From *οὗτος*.

- Note.—² denotes it to be compounded with *αὐτός*.
Mat.13:15. For *this* people's heart is waxed gross,
22. and the care of *this* world,
40. in the end of *this* world.
19: 5. For *this* cause shall a man leave
26:29. henceforth of *this* fruit of the vine,
27:24. of the blood of *this* just person:
Mar 4:19. And the cares of *this* world,
10: 7. For *this* cause shall a man leave
Lu. 2:17. told them concerning *this* child.
9:45. to ask him of *that* saying.
13:16. be loosed from *this* bond
16: 8. for the children of *this* world
20:34. The children of *this* world marry,
22:51. Suffer ye *thus* far.
24: 4. is they were much perplexed *thereabout*,
Joh. 4:13. Whosoever drinketh of *this* water
6:51. if any man eat of *this* bread,
61. his disciples murmured at *it*,
66. From *that* (time) many of his disciples
8:23. ye are of *this* world; I am not of *this*
9:31. and doeth his will, *him* he heareth.
10:41. that John spake of *this* man
11: 9. he seeth the light of *this* world.
12:31. Now is the judgment of *this* world: now
shall the prince of *this* world be cast out.
13: 1. he should depart out of *this* world
14:30. for the prince of *this* world cometh,
16:11. the prince of *this* world is judged.
19. among yourselves of *that* I said,
18:17. also (one) of *this* man's disciples?
29. What accusation bring ye against *this* man?
36. My kingdom is not of *this* world: if my
kingdom were of *this* world,
19:12. And from *thenceforth* Pilate sought
Acts 5:28. to bring *this* man's blood upon us.
6:13. words against *this* holy place,
9:13. I have heard by many of *this* man,
13:17. The God of *this* people of Israel
23. Of *this* man's seed hath God
38. through *this* man is preached unto you
15: 2. and elders about *this* question.
6. for to consider of *this* matter.
17:32. We will hear thee again of *this*
21:28. and the law, and *this* place:
22:22. him audience unto *this* word,

Acts 25: 20. because I doubted of such manner of questions, (lit. I was at a loss about enquiry into *this*)
 25. that he himself hath appealed (lit. that *this*² man, himself &c.)
 28: 9. So when *this* was done, others
 27. For the heart of *this* people is waxed
 Ro. 7: 24. from the body of *this* death?
 11: 7. Israel hath not obtained that which
 1 Co. 1: 20. the disputer of *this* world?
 — foolish the wisdom of *this* world?
 2: 6. not the wisdom of *this* world, nor of the princes of *this* world,
 8. none of the princes of *this* world knew:
 3: 19. For the wisdom of *this* world
 5: 10. the fornicators of *this* world,
 7: 31. the fashion of *this* world passeth
 2 Co. 4: 4. In whom the god of *this* world
 12: 8. For *this* thing I besought the Lord
 Eph. 2: 2. according to the course of *this* world,
 3: 1. For *this* cause I Paul,
 14. For *this* cause I bow my knees
 5: 31. For *this* cause shall a man leave
 6: 12. the rulers of the darkness of *this* world,
 Col. 1: 27. the riches of the glory of *this* mystery
 Tit. 1: 5. For *this* cause left I thee in Crete,
 Jas. 1: 26. *this* man's religion (is) vain.
 2: 5. chosen the poor of *this* world
 1 Joh. 4: 6. *Hereby* know we the spirit of truth,
 Rev. 19: 20. and with *him* the false prophet
 22: 7. of the prophecy of *this* book.
 9. which keep the sayings of *this* book:
 10. the sayings of the prophecy of *this* book:
 18. words of the prophecy of *this* book,

τούτους, *toutous*.

From οὗτος.

Mat. 7: 24. whosoever heareth *these* sayings of mine,
 26. that heareth *these* sayings of mine,
 28. Jesus had ended *these* sayings,
 10: 5. *These* twelve Jesus sent forth,
 19: 1. when Jesus had finished *these* sayings,
 26: 1. when Jesus had finished all *these* sayings,
 Mar 8: 4. whence can a man satisfy *these* (men)
 Lu. 9: 28. eight days after *these* sayings,
 44. Let *these* sayings sink down into
 19: 15. then he commanded *these* servants
 20: 16. and destroy *these* husbandmen,
 Joh. 10: 19. among the Jews for *these* sayings.
 18: 8. let *these* go their way:
 Acts 2: 22. Ye men of Israel, hear *these* words;
 5: 5. And Ananias hearing *these* words
 24. and the chief priests heard *these* things,
 10: 47. that *these* should not be baptized,
 16: 36. told *this* saying to Paul,
 19: 37. ye have brought hither *these* men,
 21: 24. *Them* take, and purify thyself with them,
 Ro. 8: 30. *them* he also called:
 — *them* he also justified:
 — *them* he also glorified.
 1 Co. 6: 4. set *them* to judge who are least
 16: 3. *them* will I send to bring your
 2 Ti. 3: 5. from *such* turn away.
 Heb. 2: 15. And deliver *them* who through fear

τούτω, *toutō*.

From οὗτος.

Mat. 8: 9. and I say to *this* (man), Go, and he

Mat. 12: 32. forgiven him, neither in *this* world,
 13: 54. Whence hath *this* (man) this wisdom,
 56. Whence then hath *this* (man) all these
 17: 20. ye shall say unto *this* mountain,
 20: 14. I will give unto *this* last,
 21: 21. if ye shall say unto *this* mountain,
 Mar 6: 2. whence hath *this* (man) these things?
 10: 30. an hundredfold now in *this* time,
 11: 23. shall say unto *this* mountain,
 Lu. 1: 61. that is called by *this* name.
 4: 3. command *this* stone that it be made bread.
 7: 8. and I say unto *one*, Go, and he goeth;
 10: 5. first say, Peace (be) to *this* house.
 20. Notwithstanding in *this* rejoice not,
 14: 9. Give *this* man place; and thou
 18: 30. manifold more in *this* present time,
 19: 9. salvation come to *this* house,
 19. And he said likewise to *him*,
 21: 23. and wrath upon *this* people.
 23: 4. I find no fault in *this* man.
 14. have found no fault in *this* man
 Joh. 4: 20. worshipped in *this* mountain;
 21. ye shall neither in *this* mountain,
 27. And upon *this* came his disciples,
 37. And *herein* is that saying true,
 5: 38. *him* ye believe not.
 9: 30. Why *herein* is a marvellous thing,
 10: 3. To *him* the porter openeth;
 12: 25. hateth his life in *this* world
 13: 24. Simon Peter therefore beckoned to *him*,
 35. By *this* shall all (men) know
 15: 8. *Herein* is my Father glorified,
 16: 30. by *this* we believe that thou camest
 20: 30. which are not written in *this* book:
 Acts 1: 6. Lord, wilt thou at *this* time restore
 3: 12. why marvel ye at *this*? or why
 4: 10. by *him* doth this man stand here
 17. henceforth to no man in *this* name.
 5: 28. ye should not teach in *this* name?
 7: 7. and serve me in *this* place.
 29. Then fled Moses at *this* saying,
 8: 21. part nor lot in *this* matter:
 29. and join thyself to *this* chariot.
 10: 43. To *him* give all the prophets witness,
 13: 39. And by *him* all that believe are
 15: 15. And to *this* agree the words of
 21: 9. And *the same* man had four daughters,
 23: 9. We find no evil in *this* man:
 24: 2(3). worthy deeds are done unto *this* nation
 10. a judge unto *this* nation,
 16. And *herein* do I exercise myself,
 25: 5. if there be any wickedness in *him*.
 Ro. 12: 2. And be not conformed to *this* world:
 13: 9. comprehended in *this* saying,
 1 Co. 3: 18. to be wise in *this* world,
 4: 4. yet am I not *hereby* justified:
 7: 24. *therein* abide with God.
 31. And they that use *this* world,
 11: 22. shall I praise you in *this*?
 14: 21. will I speak unto *this* people;
 2 Co. 3: 10. had no glory in *this* respect,
 5: 2. For in *this* we groan, earnestly desiring
 8: 10. And *herein* I give (my) advice:
 9: 3. should be in vain in *this* behalf;
 Gal. 6: 16. as walk according to *this* rule,
 Eph 1: 21. not only in *this* world, but also in that
 Phi. 1: 18. and I *therein* do rejoice, yea, and will
 Heb 4: 5. And in *this* (place) again, If they
 1 Pet. 4: 16. let him glorify God on *this* behalf.
 2 Pet. 1: 13. as long as I am in *this* tabernacle,
 2: 19. of the same (lit. to *the same*) is he brought
 in bondage.

- 1Joh.2: 3. And *hereby* we do know that we
4. and the truth is not in *him*.
5. in *him* verily is the love of God perfected:
hereby know we that we are in *him*.
3: 10. In *this* the children of God are manifest,
16. *Hereby* perceive we the love (of God),
19. And *hereby* we know that we are
24. And *hereby* we know that he abideth
4: 2. *Hereby* know ye the Spirit of God:
9. In *this* was manifested the love of
10. *Herein* is love, not that we loved God,
13. *Hereby* know we that we dwell in *him*,
17. *Herein* is our love made perfect,
— so are we in *this* world.
5: 2. By *this* we know that we love the children
Rev.22:18. plagues that are written in *this* book:
19. things which are written in *this* book.

τούτων, *toutōn*.

From οὗτος.

- Mat. 3: 9. God is able of *these* stones to raise up
5: 19. one of *these* least commandments,
37. for whatsoever is more than *these*
6: 29. was not arrayed like one of *these*.
32. ye have need of all *these* things.
10: 42. unto one of *these* little ones a cup
11: 7. And as *they* departed, Jesus
18: 6. shall offend one of *these* little ones
10. ye despise not one of *these* little ones;
14. that one of *these* little ones should
25: 40. of the least of *these* my brethren,
45. not to one of the least of *these*.
Mar 12: 31. commandment greater than *these*.
Lu. 3: 8. is able of *these* stones to raise up
7: 18. shewed him of all *these* things.
10: 36. Which now of *these* three,
12: 27. arrayed like one of *these*.
30. that ye have need of *these* things.
17: 2. offend one of *these* little ones.
18: 34. they understood none of *these* things:
21: 12. But before all *these*, they shall
28. And when *these* things begin to
24: 14. they talked together of all *these* things
48. And ye are witnesses of *these* things.
Joh. 1: 50(51). thou shalt see greater things than *these*.
5: 20. shew him greater works than *these*,
7: 31. will he do more miracles than *these*
14: 12. greater (works) than *these* shall he do;
17: 20. Neither pray I for *these* alone, but for
21: 15. lovest thou me more than *these*?
24. which testifyeth of *these* things,
Acts 1: 21(22). Wherefore of *these* men which...must
one be ordained to be a witness
24. whether of *these* two thou hast chosen,
5: 32. we are his witnesses of *these* things;
36. For before *these* days rose up Theudas,
38. Refrain from *these* men, and let them
14: 15. should turn from *these* vanities
15: 28. than *these* necessary things;
18: 15. for I will be no judge of *such* (matters).
17. And Gallio cared for none of *those* things.
19: 36. Seeing then that *these* things cannot be
21: 38. that Egyptian, which before *these* days
24: 8. take knowledge of all *these* things,
25: 9. be judged of *these* things before me?
20. and there be judged of *these* matters.
26: 21. For *these* causes the Jews caught me
26. the king knoweth of *these* things,
— that none of *these* things are hidden
29. such as I am, except *these* bonds.

- Ro. 11: 30. obtained mercy through *their* unbelief:
1Co. 9: 15. But I have used none of *these* things:
13: 13. but the greatest of *these* (is) charity.
1Th. 4: 6. the Lord (is) the avenger of all *such*,
2Ti. 2: 21. therefore purge himself from *these*,
3: 6. For of *this* sort are they which creep
Tit. 3: 8. *these* things I will that thou affirm
Heb 1: 2(1). Hath in *these* last days spoken unto
9: 6. Now when *these* things were thus
10: 18. Now where remission of *these* (is),
13: 11. For the bodies of *those* beasts,
2Pet. 1: 4. that by *these* ye might be partakers
12. always in remembrance of *these* things,
15. to have *these* things always in remem-
brance.
3: 11. all *these* things shall be dissolved,
16. speaking in them of *these* things;
3Joh. 4. I have no greater joy (lit. greater than
these)
Rev. 9: 18. By *these* three was the third part of
18: 15. The merchants of *these* things,
20: 6. on *such* the second death hath no power,
Note. — οὗτος, αὐτη, ταῦτα, &c. are arranged
severally.

τράγος, *tragos*.

- Heb. 9: 12. Neither by the blood of *goats* and
13. if the blood of bulls and of *goats*,
19. the blood of calves and of *goats*,
10: 4. the blood of bulls and of *goats*

τράπεζα, *trapeza*.

- Mat. 15: 27. which fall from their masters' *table*.
21: 12. the *tables* of the moneychangers,
Mar 7: 28. yet the *dogs* under the *table* eat of
11: 15. the *tables* of the moneychangers,
Lu. 16: 21. which fell from the rich man's *table*:
19: 23. thou my money into the *bank*,
22: 21. (is) with me on the *table*.
30. at my *table* in my kingdom,
Joh. 2: 15. and overthrew the *tables*;
Acts 6: 2. leave the word of God, and serve *tables*.
16: 34. he set *meat* before them,
Ro. 11: 9. Let their *table* be made a snare,
1Co. 10: 21. ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's *table*,
and of the *table* of devils.
Heb 9: 2. and the *table*, and the shewbread;

τραπέζιτης, *trapezitees*.

- Mat. 25: 27. to have put my money to the *exchangers*,

τραῦμα, *trauma*.

- Lu. 10: 34. and bound up his *wounds*,

τραυματίζω, *traumatizo*.

- Lu. 20: 12. they *wounded* him also, and cast
Acts 19: 16. out of that house naked and *wounded*.

τραχηλίζομαι, *tracheelizomai*.

- Heb 4: 13. naked and *opened* unto the eyes of him
with

τράχηλος, *trakeelos*.

- Mat.18: 6. were hanged about his *neck*,
 Mar 9:42. were hanged about his *neck*,
 Lu. 15:20. fell on his *neck*, and kissed him.
 17: 2. millstone were hanged about his *neck*,
 Acts15:10. a yoke upon the *neck* of the disciples,
 20:37. and fell on Paul's *neck*, and kissed him,
 Ro. 16: 4. laid down their own *necks* :

τραχύς, *trachus*.

- Lu. 3: 5. *rough* ways (shall be) made smooth ;
 Acts27:29. lest we should have fallen upon rocks,
 (lit. upon *rough* places)

τρεῖς, τρία, *tris, tria*.

- Mat.12:40. as Jonas was *three* days and *three* nights
 — be *three* days and *three* nights in
 13:33. and hid in *three* measures of meal,
 15:32. with me now *three* days,
 17: 4. make here *three* tabernacles ;
 18:16. of two or *three* witnesses every word
 20. where two or *three* are gathered
 26:61. and to build it in *three* days.
 27:40. and buildest (it) in *three* days,
 63. After *three* days I will rise again.
 Mar 8: 2. have now been with me *three* days,
 31. and after *three* days rise again.
 9: 5. let us make *three* tabernacles ;
 14:58. and within *three* days I will build
 15:29. and buildest (it) in *three* days,
 Lu. 1:56. abode with her about *three* months,
 2:46. after *three* days they found him
 4:25. was shut up *three* years and six months,
 9:33. let us make *three* tabernacles ;
 10:36. Which now of these *three*,
 11: 5. Friend, lend me *three* loaves ;
 12:52. *three* against two, and two against *three*.
 13: 7. these *three* years I come seeking fruit
 21. and hid in *three* measures of meal,
 Joh. 2: 6. two or *three* firkins apiece.
 19. in *three* days I will raise it up.
 20. thou rear it up in *three* days ?
 21:11. an hundred and fifty and *three* :
 Acts 5: 7. the space of *three* hours after,
 7:20. in his father's house *three* months:
 9: 9. And he was *three* days without sight,
 10:19. Behold, *three* men seek thee.
 11:11. there were *three* men already come
 17: 2. and *three* sabbath days reasoned
 19: 8. for the space of *three* months,
 20: 3. And (there) abode *three* months.
 25: 1. after *three* days he ascended from Caesarea
 28: 7. lodged us *three* days courteously.
 11. And after *three* months we departed
 12. we tarried (there) *three* days.
 17. that after *three* days Paul called
 1Co.10: 8. in one day *three* and twenty thousand.
 13:13. faith, hope, charity, these *three* ;
 14:27. or at the most (by) *three*,
 29. Let the prophets speak two or *three*,
 2Co.13: 1. In the mouth of two or *three* witnesses
 Gal. 1:18. Then after *three* years I went up
 1Ti. 5:19. but before two or *three* witnesses.
 Heb10:28. under two or *three* witnesses:
 Jas. 5:17. by the space of *three* years and six months.
 1Joh.5: 7. For there are *three* that bear record in
 — and these *three* are one.

- 1Joh.5: 8. are *three* that bear witness in earth,
 — and these *three* agree in one.
 Rev. 6: 6. *three* measures of barley for a penny ;
 8:13. of the trumpet of the *three* angels,
 9:18. By these *three* was the third part
 11: 9. their dead bodies *three* days and an half,
 11. And after *three* days and an half
 16:13. And I saw *three* unclean spirits
 19. the great city was divided into *three* parts,
 21:13. On the east *three* gates ; on the north
three gates ; on the south *three* gates ;
 and on the west *three* gates.

τρέμω, *tremo*.

- Mar 5:33. the woman fearing and *trembling*,
 Lu. 8:47. she came *trembling*, and falling down
 Acts 9: 6. And he *trembling* and astonished
 2Pet.2:10. they are not afraid to speak evil of

τρέφω, *trepho*.

- Mat. 6:26. yet your heavenly Father *feedeth* them.
 25:37. an hungred, and *fed* (thee)?
 Lu. 4:16. where he had been *brought up* :
 12:24. and God *feedeth* them :
 Acts12:20. because their country was *nourished* by
 Jas. 5: 5. ye have *nourished* your hearts, as in
 Rev.12: 6. that they *should feed* her there
 14. where she *is nourished* for a time,

τρέχω, *treko*.

- Mat.27:48. straightway one of them *ran*, and
 28: 8. *did run* to bring his disciples word.
 Mar 5: 6. he *ran* and worshipped him,
 15:36. And one *ran* and filled a sponge
 Lu. 15:20. and *ran*, and fell on his neck,
 24:12. Then arose Peter, and *ran* unto the
 Joh.20: 2. Then she *runneth*, and cometh
 4. So they *ran* both together :
 Ro. 9:16. nor of him that *runneth*, but of
 1Co. 9:24. they *which run* in a race *run* all,
 — So *run*, that ye may obtain.
 26. I therefore so *run*, not as
 Gal. 2: 2. lest by any means I should *run*, or had
run, in vain.
 5: 7. Ye *did run* well ; who
 Phi. 2:16. that I *have not run* in vain,
 2Th. 3: 1. that the word of the Lord *may have* (free)
course, and be glorified,
 Heb12: 1. and *let us run* with patience the
 Rev. 9: 9. of many horses *running* to battle.

τρία see τρεῖς.

τριάκοντα, *triakonta*.

- Mat.13: 8. some sixtyfold, some *thirtyfold*.
 23. some sixty, some *thirty*.
 26:15. with him for *thirty* pieces of silver.
 27: 3. brought again the *thirty* pieces of silver
 9. they took the *thirty* pieces of silver,
 Mar 4: 8. some *thirty*, and some sixty, and
 20. some *thirtyfold*, some sixty, and
 Lu. 3:23. to be about *thirty* years of age,
 Joh. 5: 5. an infirmity *thirty* and eight years.

Joh. 6:19. five and twenty or *thirty* furlongs,
Gal. 3:17. four hundred and *thirty* years after,

τριακόσιοι, triakosioi.

Mar 14: 5. for more than *three hundred* pence,
Joh. 12: 5. sold for *three hundred* pence,

τριβόλος, tribolos.

Mat. 7:16. or figs of *thistles*?
Heb 6: 8. that which beareth thorns and *briers*

τρίβος, tribos.

Mat. 3: 3. make his *paths* straight.
Mar 1: 3. make his *paths* straight.
Lu. 3: 4. make his *paths* straight.

τριετία, trietia.

Acts 20:31. by the *space of three years* I ceased not

τρίζω, trizo.

Mar 9:18. and *gnasheth* with his teeth,

τρίμηνον, trimeenon.

Heb 11:23. was hid *three months* of his parents,

τρίς, tris.

Mat. 26:34. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
75. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
Mar 14:30. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
72. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
Lu. 22:34. before that thou shalt *thrice* deny
61. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
Joh. 13:38. till thou hast denied me *thrice*.
Acts 10:16. This was done *thrice*: and the
11:10. And this was done *three times*:
2Co. 11:25. *Thrice* was I beaten with rods,
— *thrice* I suffered shipwreck,
12: 8. I besought the Lord *thrice*, that it

τρίστεγον, tristegon.

Acts 20: 9. and fell down from the *third loft*,

τρισχίλιοι, triskilioi.

Acts 2:41. about *three thousand* souls.

τρίτος, tritos.

Mat. 16:21. and be raised again the *third* day.
17:23. and the *third* day he shall be raised
20: 3. he went out about the *third* hour,
19. and the *third* day he shall rise again.
22:26. also, and the *third*, unto the seventh.
26:44. and prayed the *third* time,

Mat. 27:64. be made sure until the *third* day,

Mar 9:31. he shall rise the *third* day.

10:34. and the *third* day he shall rise again.

12:21. and the *third* likewise.

14:41. And he cometh the *third* time, and

15:25. And it was the *third* hour,

Lu. 9:22. and be raised the *third* day.

12:38. or come in the *third* watch,

13:32. and the *third* (day) I shall be perfected.

18:33. and the *third* day he shall rise again.

20:12. And again he sent a *third*: and they

31. And the *third* took her;

23:22. he said unto them the *third* time,

24: 7. and the *third* day rise again.

21. to day is the *third* day

46. to rise from the dead the *third* day:

Joh. 2: 1. And the *third* day there was

21:14. This is now the *third* time that Jesus

17. He saith unto him the *third* time, Simon,

— because he said unto him the *third* time,

Acts 2:15. it is (but) the *third* hour of the day.

10:40. Him God raised up the *third* day,

23:23. at the *third* hour of the night;

27:19. And the *third* (day) we cast out

1Co. 12:28. *thirdly* teachers, after that miracles,

15: 4. he rose again the *third* day

2Co. 12: 2. caught up to the *third* heaven.

14. Behold, the *third* time I am ready to come

13: 1. This (is) the *third* (time) I am coming to
you.

Rev. 4: 7. and the *third* beast had a face as

6: 5. when he had opened the *third* seal, I heard
the *third* beast say,

8: 7. the *third* part of trees was burnt up,

8. the *third* part of the sea became blood,

9. the *third* part of the creatures

— and the *third* part of the ships

10. And the *third* angel sounded,

— upon the *third* part of the rivers, and

11. the *third* part of the waters became

12. the *third* part of the sun was smitten,

and the *third* part of the moon, and

the *third* part of the stars; so as the

third part of them was darkened, and

the day shone not for a *third* part of

it,

9:15. for to slay the *third* part of men.

18. was the *third* part of men killed,

11:14. the *third* woe cometh quickly.

12: 4. drew the *third* part of the stars of

14: 9. And the *third* angel followed them,

16: 4. And the *third* angel poured out

21:19. the *third*, a chalcedony;

Note.—In 1 Co. 12:28, and other places, the neuter
is used as an adverb.

τρίχες see *θρίξ*.

τρίχινος, trikinos.

Rev. 6:12. black as sackcloth of *hair*,

τρόμος, tromos.

Mar 16: 8. for they trembled and were amazed: (lit.
trembling and amazement held them)

1Co. 2: 3. in fear, and in much *trembling*.

2Co. 7:15. how with fear and *trembling* ye received

Eph 6: 5. be obedient to...with fear and *trembling*,
Phi. 2:12. work out your own salvation with fear
and *trembling*.

τροπή, tropee.

Jas. 1:17. neither shadow of *turning*.

τόπος, tropos.

Mat.23:37. even as (lit. *what manner*) a hen gathereth
her chickens
Lu. 13:34. as (lit. *ἔσ.*) a hen (doth gather) her brood
Acts 1:11. shall so come in like *manner* as
7:28. as (lit. *ἔσ.*) thou diddest the Egyptian
15:11. we shall be saved, even as (lit. *ἔσ.*) they.
27:25. it shall be even as (lit. *ἔσ.*) it was told me.
Ro. 3: 2. Much every *way*: chiefly, because
Phi. 1:18. every *way*, whether in pretence, or in
2Th. 2: 3. Let no man deceive you by any *means*:
3:16. give you peace always by all *means*.
2Ti. 3: 8. Now as (lit. *what manner*) Jaunes and
Jambres
Heb 13: 5. (Let your) *conversation* (be) without co-
vetousness;
Jude 7. in like *manner*, giving themselves

τροποφορέω, tropophoreo.

Acts 13: 18. *suffered* he their *manners* in the wilderness.

τροφή, trophee.

Mat. 3: 4. his *meat* was locusts and wild honey.
6:25. Is not the life more than *meat*,
10:10. the workman is worthy of his *meat*.
24:45. to give them *meat* in due season?
Lu. 12:23. The life is more than *meat*,
Joh. 4: 8. unto the city to buy *meat*.
Acts 2:46. did eat their *meat* (lit. *food*) with gladness
9:19. And when he had received *meat*,
14:17. filling our hearts with *food* and
27:33. Paul besought (them) all to take *meat*,
(lit. *food*)
34. I pray you to take (some) *meat*:
36. they also took (some) *meat*. (lit. *food*)
38. when they had eaten enough, (lit. being
satisfied with *food*)
Heb 5:12. and not of strong *meat*. (lit. solid *food*)
14. But strong *meat* belongeth to them
Jas. 2:15. and destitute of daily *food*,

τροφός, trophos.

1Th. 2: 7. as a *nurse* cherisheth her children:

τροχία, trokia.

Heb 12:13. And make straight *paths* for your feet,

τροχός, trokos.

Jas. 3: 6. setteth on fire the *course* of nature;

τριβλίον, triblion.

Mat.26:23. (his) hand with me in the *dish*,
Mar 14:20. that dippeth with me in the *dish*.

τρυγάω, trugao.

Lu. 6:44. nor of a bramble bush *gather* they grapes.
Rev.14:18. *gather* the clusters of the vine
19. and *gathered* the vine of the earth,

τρογών, trogon.

Lu. 2:24. A pair of *turtledoves*,

τρομαλία, trumalia.

Mar 10:25. to go through the *eye* of a needle,
Lu. 18:25. camel to go through a needle's *eye*,

τρύπημα, trupeema.

Mat.19:24. to go through the *eye* of a needle,

τρυφάω, truphao.

Jas. 5: 5. Ye *have lived in pleasure* on the earth,

τρυφή, truphee.

Lu. 7:25. and live *delicately*, are in kings' courts.
2Pet.2:13. that count it pleasure to *riot* in the day
time.

τρώγω, trōgo.

Mat.24:38. they were *eating* and drinking,
Joh. 6:54. *Whoso eateth* my flesh, and drinketh
56. He *that eateth* my flesh, and drinketh
57. so he *that eateth* me, even he shall live
58. he *that eateth* of this bread shall live
13:18. He *that eateth* bread with me hath lifted

τυγχάνω, tunhano.

Lu. 10:30. leaving (him) half dead. (lit. *being* half
dead)
20:35. worthy to *obtain* that world,
Acts 19:11. And God wrought special miracles (lit.
no *common* miracles)
24: 2(3). *Seeing that* by thee we *enjoy* great
quietness,
26:22. *Having* therefore *obtained* help of God,
27: 3. to go unto his friends to refresh himself.
(lit. to *meet with* care)
28: 2. shewed us no *little* kindness: (lit. no
common k.)
1Co.14:10. There are, it *may be*, so many kinds
15:37. bare grain, it *may chance* of wheat,
2Ti. 2:10. they *may* also *obtain* the salvation
Heb 8: 6. But now *hath* he *obtained* a more excellent
11:35. that they *might obtain* a better resurrection.
See also *τυχόν*.

τυμπανίζομαι, *tumpanizomai*.

Heb 11:35. and others *were tortured*,

τύπος, *typos*.

Joh. 20:25. in his hands the *print* of the nails, and put my finger into the *print* of the nails,
 Acts 7:43. *figures* which ye made to worship
 44. make it according to the *fashion* that he had seen.
 23:25. he wrote a letter after this *manner* :
 Ro. 5:14. who is the *figure* of him that was to come.
 6:17. that *form* of doctrine which was
 1Co. 10: 6. Now these things were our *examples*,
 11. happened unto them for *ensamples* :
 Phi. 3:17. as ye have us for an *ensample*.
 1Th. 1: 7. So that ye were *ensamples* to all
 2Th. 3: 9. but to make ourselves an *ensample*
 1Ti. 4:12. be thou an *example* of the believers,
 Tit. 2: 7. shewing thyself a *pattern* of good works:
 Heb 8: 5. according to the *pattern* shewed to thee
 1Pet. 5: 3. but being *ensamples* to the flock.

τύπτω, *typto*.

Mat. 24:49. And shall begin to *smite* (his)
 27:30. and *smote* him on the head.
 Mar 15:19. And they *smote* him on the head
 Lu. 6:29. And unto him *that smiteth* thee on
 12:45. and shall begin to *beat* the menservants
 18:13. but *smote* upon his breast, saying,
 22:64. they *struck* him on the face,
 23:48. *smote* their breasts, and returned.
 Acts 18:17. and *beat* (him) before the judgment seat.
 21:32. they left *beating* of Paul.
 23: 2. to *smite* him on the mouth.
 3. God shall *smite* thee, (thou) whited wall:
 — commandest me to be *smitten* contrary
 1Co. 8:12. and *wound* their weak conscience,

τυρβάζομαι, *turbazomai*.

Lu. 10:41. thou art careful and *troubled* about many things:

τυφλός, *typhlos*.

Mat. 9:27. two *blind* men followed him,
 28. the *blind* men came to him:
 11: 5. The *blind* receive their sight,
 12:22. one possessed with a devil, *blind*,
 — insomuch that the *blind* and dumb
 15:14. they be *blind* leaders of the *blind*. And if
 the *blind* lead the *blind*,
 30. lame, *blind*, dumb, maimed,
 31. and the *blind* to see:
 20:30. And, behold, two *blind* men
 21:14. And the *blind* and the lame came
 23:16. Woe unto you, (ye) *blind* guides,
 17. (Ye) fools and *blind*: for whether is
 19. (Ye) fools and *blind*: for whether
 24. (Ye) *blind* guides, which strain at a gnat,
 26. (Thou) *blind* Pharisee, cleanse first that
 Mar 8:22. they bring a *blind* man unto him,
 23. he took the *blind* man by the hand,
 10:46. *blind* Bartimæus, the son of Timæus,

Mar 10:49. And they call the *blind* man,
 51. The *blind* man said unto him,
 Lu. 4:18. and recovering of sight to the *blind*,
 6:39. Can the *blind* lead the *blind*?
 7:21. unto many (that were) *blind* he gave
 sight.
 22. how that the *blind* see,
 14:13. the maimed, the lame, the *blind* :
 21. the maimed, and the halt, and the *blind*.
 18:35. a certain *blind* man sat by the way side
 Joh. 5: 3. of *blind*, halt, withered, waiting for
 9: 1. which was *blind* from (his) birth.
 2. that he was born *blind* ?
 6. anointed the eyes of the *blind* man
 8. had seen him that he was *blind*,
 13. him that aforetime was *blind*.
 17. They say unto the *blind* man again,
 18. that he had been *blind*, and received
 19. who ye say was born *blind* ?
 20. and that he was born *blind* :
 24. called they the man that was *blind*,
 25. whereas I was *blind*, now I see.
 32. the eyes of one that was born *blind*.
 39. they which see might be made *blind*.
 40. Are we *blind* also ?
 41. If ye were *blind*, ye should have no sin:
 10:21. open the eyes of the *blind* ?
 11:37. which opened the eyes of the *blind*,
 Acts 13:11. and thou shalt be *blind*,
 Ro. 2:19. thyself art a guide of the *blind*,
 2Pet. 1: 9. he that lacketh these things is *blind*, and
 Rev. 3:17. and poor, and *blind*, and naked:

τυφλώ, *typhloō*.

Joh. 12:40. He *hath blinded* their eyes,
 2Co. 4: 4. In whom the god of this world *hath blind-*
ed the minds
 1Joh. 2:11. darkness *hath blinded* his eyes.

τύφομαι, *typhomai*.

Mat. 12:20. and *smoking* flax shall he not quench,

τυφόομαι, *typhoōmai*.

1Ti. 3: 6. lest being *lifted up with pride* he fall
 6: 4. He is *proud*, knowing nothing,
 2Ti. 3: 4. heady, *highminded*, (lit. *puffed up*)

τυφωνικός, *typhōnikos*.

Acts 27:14. a *tempestuous* wind, called Euroclydon.

τυχόν, *tykon*.

1Co. 16: 6. And it *may be* that I will abide,

δακίνθινος, *huakinthinos*.

Rev. 9:17. breastplates of fire, and of *jacinth*,

ὑάκινθος, *huakinthos*.

Rev.21:20. the eleventh, a *jacinth*;

ὑάλινος, *hualinos*.

Rev. 4: 6. a sea of *glass* like unto crystal:
15: 2. as it were a sea of *glass* mingled with fire:
— stand on the sea of *glass*, having the harps
of God.

ὑαλος, *hualos*.

Rev.21:18. city (was) pure gold, like unto clear *glass*.
21. pure gold, as it were transparent *glass*.

ὑβρίζω, *hubrizo*.

Mat.22: 6. and *entreated* (them) *spitefully*,
Lu. 11:45. thus saying thou *reproachest* us also.
18:32. shall be mocked, and *spitefully entreated*,
Acts14: 5. to *use* (them) *despitefully*, and to stone
1Th. 2: 2. after that we had suffered before, and were
shamefully entreated,

ὑβρις, *hubris*.

Acts27:10. will be with *hurt* and much damage,
21. to have gained this *harm* and loss.
2Co.12:10. I take pleasure in infirmities, in *reproaches*,

ὑβριστής, *hubristees*.

Ro. 1:30. haters of God, *despiteful*,
1Ti. 1:13. and a persecutor, and *injurious* :

ὑγιαίνω, *hugiaino*.

Lu. 5:31. They *that are whole* need not a physician;
7:10. found the servant *whole* that had been sick.
15:27. he hath received him *safe and sound*.
1Ti. 1:10. that is contrary to *sound* doctrine;
6: 3. and consent not to *wholesome* words,
2Ti. 1:13. Hold fast the form of *sound* words,
4: 3. when they will not endure *sound* doctrine;
Tit. 1: 9. he may be able by *sound* doctrine
13. that they *may be sound* in the faith;
2: 1. things which become *sound* doctrine:
2. *sound* (lit. *being sound*) in faith, in
3Joh. 2. mayest prosper and be *in health*,

ὑγιής, *hugiees*.

Mat.12:13. it was restored *whole*, like as the other.
15:31. the maimed to be *whole*,
Mar 3: 5. was restored *whole* as the other.
5:34. and be *whole* of thy plague.
Lu. 6:10. hand was restored *whole* as the other.
Joh. 5: 4. was made *whole* of whatsoever disease
6. Wilt thou be made *whole*?
9. was made *whole*, and took up his bed,
11. He that made me *whole*,
14. thou art made *whole*: sin no more,
15. it was Jesus, which had made him *whole*.

Joh. 7:23. every whit *whole* on the sabbath day?
Acts 4:10. this man stand here before you *whole*.
Tit. 2: 8. *Sound* speech, that cannot be condemned

ὑγρός, *hugros*.

Lu. 23:31. they do these things in a *green* tree,

ὑδρία, *hudria*.

Joh. 2: 6. And there were set there six *waterpots* of
7. Fill the *waterpots* with water.
4:28. The woman then left her *waterpot*,

ὑδροποτέω, *hudropoteo*.

1Ti. 5:23. *Drink* no longer *water*, but use a

ὑδρωπικός, *hudrōpikos*.

Lu. 14: 2. man before him *which had the dropsy*.

ὑδωρ, *hudōr*.

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize you with *water*
16. went up straightway out of the *water* :
8:32. and perished in the *waters*.
14:28. come unto thee on the *water*.
29. he walked on the *water*, to go to
17:15. and oft into the *water*.
27:24. he took *water*, and washed (his) hands
Mar 1: 8. I indeed have baptized you with *water* :
10. coming up out of the *water*, he saw
9:22. into the fire, and into the *waters*,
41. a cup of *water* to drink in my name,
14:13. a man bearing a pitcher of *water* :
Lu. 3:16. I indeed baptize you with *water* ;
7:44. thou gavest me no *water* for my feet:
8:24. and the raging of the *water* :
25. he commandeth even the winds and *water*,
16:24. dip the tip of his finger in *water*,
22:10. bearing a pitcher of *water* ;
Joh. 1:26. I baptize with *water* :
31. am I come baptizing with *water*.
33. that sent me to baptize with *water*,
2: 7. Fill the *waterpots* with *water*.
9. tasted the *water* that was made wine,
— the servants which drew the *water* knew;
3: 5. Except a man be born of *water* and
23. there was much *water* there:
4: 7. a woman of Samaria to draw *water* :
10. he would have given thee living *water*.
11. whence then hast thou that living *water*?
13. Whosoever drinketh of this *water*
14. whosoever drinketh of the *water* that
— but the *water* that I shall give him shall
be in him a well of *water*
15. Sir, give me this *water*, that I
46. where he made the *water* wine.
5: 3. waiting for the moving of the *water*.
4. and troubled the *water*: whosoever then
first after the troubling of the *water*
7. when the *water* is troubled,
7:38. shall flow rivers of living *water*.
13: 5. After that he poureth *water* into a bason,
19:34. came thereout blood and *water*.
Acts 1: 5. For John truly baptized with *water* ;

Acts 8:36. they came unto a certain *water* :
 — See, (here is) *water* ; what doth hinder
 38. they went down both into the *water*,
 39. they were come up out of the *water*,
 10:47. Can any man forbid *water*, that
 11:16. John indeed baptized with *water* ;
 Eph 5:26. with the washing of *water* by the word,
 Heb 9:19. with *water*, and scarlet wool, and
 10:22(23). our bodies washed with pure *water*.
 Jas. 3:12. both yield salt *water* and fresh.
 1Pet.3:20. eight souls were saved by *water*.
 2Pet.3: 5. and the earth standing out of the *water*
 and in the *water* :
 6. being overflowed with *water*, perished:
 1Joh.5: 6. that came by *water* and blood, (even)
 Jesus Christ; not by *water* only, but by
water and blood.
 8. the spirit, and the *water*, and the blood:
 Rev. 1:15. his voice as the sound of many *waters*.
 7:17. unto living fountains of *waters* : and God
 8:10. and upon the fountains of *waters* ;
 11. and the third part of the *waters* became
 wormwood ; and many men died of the
waters,
 11: 6. and have power over *waters* to turn
 12:15. out of his mouth *water* as a flood
 14: 2. as the voice of many *waters*,
 7. and the fountains of *waters*.
 16: 4. upon the rivers and fountains of *waters* ;
 5. I heard the angel of the *waters* say,
 12. and the *water* thereof was dried up,
 17: 1. whore that sitteth upon many *waters* :
 15. The *waters* which thou sawest, where
 19: 6. and as the voice of many *waters*,
 21: 6. of the fountain of the *water* of life freely.
 22: 1. a pure river of *water* of life, clear
 17. let him take the *water* of life freely.

νερός, *luetos*.

Acts14:17. and gave us *rain* from heaven,
 28: 2. because of the present *rain*,
 Heb 6: 7. the earth which drinketh in the *rain*
 Jas. 5: 7. he receive the early and latter *rain*.
 18. prayed again, and the heaven gave *rain*,
 Rev.11: 6. to shut heaven, that it rain not (lit. that
 the *rain* wet not) in the days

υιοθεσία, *whythesia*.

Ro. 8:15. ye have received the Spirit of *adoption*,
 23. waiting for the *adoption*, (to wit), the
 9: 4. to whom (pertaineth) the *adoption*, and
 Gal. 4: 5. we might receive the *adoption* of sons.
 Eph 1: 5. us unto the *adoption* of children by Jesus
 Christ to himself,

υιός, *whyos*.

Mat. 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the *son* of David, the *son*
 of Abraham.
 20. Joseph, thou *son* of David, fear not to
 21. she shall bring forth a *son*, and thou
 23. and shall bring forth a *son*,
 25. had brought forth her firstborn *son* :
 2:15. Out of *Egypt* have I called my *son*.
 3:17. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am
 well pleased.
 4: 3. If thou be the *Son* of God, command

Mat. 4: 6. If thou be the *Son* of God, cast
 5: 9. for they shall be called the *children* of God.
 45. That ye may be the *children* of your Father
 which is in heaven:
 7: 9. if his *son* ask bread, will he give him
 8:12. But the *children* of the kingdom shall be
 cast out
 20. but the *Son* of man hath not where
 29. with thee, Jesus, thou *Son* of God?
 9: 6. may know that the *Son* of man hath
 15. Can the *children* of the bridechamber
 27. (Thou) *son* of David, have mercy on us.
 10:23. till the *Son* of man be come.
 37. he that loveth *son* or daughter more
 11:19. The *Son* of man came eating and
 27. and no man knoweth the *Son*, but the
 Father ;
 — save the *Son*, and (he) to whomsoever the
Son will reveal (him).
 12: 8. For the *Son* of man is Lord even of
 23. Is not this the *son* of David ?
 27. by whom do your *children* cast (them)
 32. a word against the *Son* of man,
 40. so shall the *Son* of man be three days
 13:37. He that soweth the good seed is the *Son*
 of man ;
 38. the good seed are the *children* of the king-
 dom ; but the tares are the *children* of
 the wicked (one) ;
 41. The *Son* of man shall send forth
 55. Is not this the carpenter's *son* ?
 14:33. Of a truth thou art the *Son* of God.
 15:22. on me, O Lord, (thou) *son* of David ;
 16:13. that I the *Son* of man am ?
 16. Thou art the Christ, the *Son* of the living
 God.
 27. For the *Son* of man shall come in the
 glory of his Father
 28. till they see the *Son* of man coming
 17: 5. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am
 well pleased ; hear ye him.
 9. until the *Son* of man be risen
 12. Likewise shall also the *Son* of man suffer
 15. Lord, have mercy on my *son* :
 22. The *Son* of man shall be betrayed
 25. of their own *children*, or of strangers ?
 26. Then are the *children* free.
 18:11. For the *Son* of man is come to save
 19:28. when the *Son* of man shall sit in the throne
 of his glory,
 20:18. and the *Son* of man shall be betrayed
 20. came to him the mother of Zebedee's
children with her *sons*, worshipping
 21. Grant that these my two *sons* may sit,
 28. Even as the *Son* of man came not to
 30. on us, O Lord, (thou) *son* of David.
 31. O Lord, (thou) *son* of David.
 21: 5. and a colt the *foal* of an ass.
 9. Hosanna to the *son* of David:
 15. Hosanna to the *son* of David ;
 37. he sent unto them his *son*, saying, They
 will reverence my *son*.
 38. when the husbandmen saw the *son*,
 22: 2. which made a marriage for his *son*,
 42. What think ye of Christ? whose *son* is he?
 45. call him Lord, how is he his *son* ?
 23:15. twofold more the *child* of hell than
 31. that ye are the *children* of them which
 35. blood of Zacharias *son* of Barachias,
 24:27. so shall also the coming of the *Son* of man
 be.
 30. the sign of the *Son* of man in heaven:

- Mat.24:30. and they shall see the *Son* of man coming
37. so shall also the coming of the *Son* of man
be.
39. the coming of the *Son* of man be.
44. the *Son* of man cometh.
- 25: 13. the hour wherein the *Son* of man cometh.
31. When the *Son* of man shall come in his
- 26: 2. and the *Son* of man is betrayed
24. The *Son* of man goeth as it is written
— by whom the *Son* of man is betrayed
37. Peter and the two *sons* of Zebedee,
45. and the *Son* of man is betrayed
63. whether thou be the Christ, the *Son* of
God.
64. Hereafter shall ye see the *Son* of man
- 27: 9. they of the *children* of Israel did value ;
40. If thou be the *Son* of God, come down
43. for he said, I am the *Son* of God.
54. Truly this was the *Son* of God.
56. and the mother of Zebedee's *children*.
- 28: 19. in the name of the Father, and of the *Son*,
and of the Holy Ghost:
- Mar 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the *Son* of God ;
11. Thou art my beloved *Son*, in whom
2: 10. that the *Son* of man hath power
19. Can the *children* of the bridechamber
28. the *Son* of man is Lord also of the sab-
bath.
3: 11. Thou art the *Son* of God.
17. Boanerges, which is, The *sons* of thunder:
28. forgiven unto the *sons* of men,
5: 7. Jesus, (thou) *Son* of the most high God ?
6: 3. the carpenter, the *son* of Mary, the
8: 31. the *Son* of man must suffer many
38. of him also shall the *Son* of man be
ashamed,
9: 7. This is my beloved *Son*: hear him.
9. till the *Son* of man were risen
12. it is written of the *Son* of man,
17. I have brought unto thee my *son*,
31. The *Son* of man is delivered into
- 10: 33. the *Son* of man shall be delivered unto
35. James and John, the *sons* of Zebedee,
45. For even the *Son* of man came not to
46. Bartimæus, the *son* of Timæus,
47. Jesus, (thou) *son* of David, have
48. *son* of David, have mercy on me.
- 12: 6. Having yet therefore one *son*, his well-
beloved,
— They will reverence my *son*.
35. that Christ is the *son* of David ?
37. and whence is he (then) his *son* ?
- 13: 26. shall they see the *Son* of man coming in
32. neither the *Son*, but the Father.
14: 21. The *Son* of man indeed goeth,
— by whom the *Son* of man is betrayed !
41. the *Son* of man is betrayed into
61. Art thou the Christ, the *Son* of the Blessed ?
62. Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see the *Son*
of man sitting on
- 15: 39. Truly this man was the *Son* of God.
- Lu. 1: 13. Elisabeth shall bear thee a *son*,
16. many of the *children* of Israel shall he
31. and bring forth a *son*, and shalt
32. and shall be called the *Son* of the Highest:
35. shall be called the *Son* of God.
36. she hath also conceived a *son*
57. and she brought forth a *son*.
2: 7. she brought forth her firstborn *son*,
3: 2. came unto John the *son* of Zacharias
22. Thou art my beloved *Son*; in thee I am
23. being, as was supposed, the *son* of Joseph,
- Lu. 4: 3. If thou be the *Son* of God, command
9. If thou be the *Son* of God, cast
22. Is not this Joseph's *son* ?
41. Thou art Christ the *Son* of God.
5: 10. James, and John, the *sons* of Zebedee,
24. that the *Son* of man hath power
34. Can ye make the *children* of the
6: 5. That the *Son* of man is Lord also of
22. for the *Son* of man's sake.
35. ye shall be the *children* of the Highest:
7: 12. the only *son* of his mother, and she
34. The *Son* of man is come eating
8: 28. Jesus, (thou) *Son* of God most high ?
9: 22. The *Son* of man must suffer
26. of him shall the *Son* of man be ashamed,
35. This is my beloved *Son*: hear him.
38. I beseech thee, look upon my *son*:
41. Bring thy *son* hither.
44. the *Son* of man shall be delivered
56. For the *Son* of man is not come to
58. but the *Son* of man hath not where
10: 6. And if the *son* of peace be there,
22. no man knoweth who the *Son* is, but the
Father; and who the Father is, but the
Son, and (he) to whom the *Son* will
reveal (him).
11: 11. If a *son* shall ask bread of any
19. by whom do your *sons* cast (them) out ?
30. so shall also the *Son* of man be to this
12: 8. him shall the *Son* of man also confess
10. a word against the *Son* of man,
40. for the *Son* of man cometh at an hour
53. The father shall be divided against the *son*,
and the *son* against the father ;
15: 11. A certain man had two *sons*:
13. the younger *son* gathered all together,
19. no more worthy to be called thy *son*:
21. And the *son* said unto him, Father,
— am no more worthy to be called thy *son*.
24. For this my *son* was dead, and is alive
25. Now his elder *son* was in the field:
30. But as soon as this thy *son* was come,
16: 8. for the *children* of this world are
— wiser than the *children* of light.
17: 22. one of the days of the *Son* of man,
24. so shall also the *Son* of man be in his day.
26. be also in the days of the *Son* of man.
30. in the day when the *Son* of man is re-
vealed.
18: 8. Nevertheless when the *Son* of man cometh,
31. concerning the *Son* of man
38. Jesus, (thou) *son* of David, have mercy
39. *son* of David, have mercy on me.
19: 9. as he also is a *son* of Abraham.
10. For the *Son* of man is come to seek
20: 13. I will send my beloved *son*:
34. The *children* of this world marry,
36. and are the *children* of God, being the
children of the resurrection.
41. How say they that Christ is David's *son* ?
44. how is he then his *son* ?
21: 27. shall they see the *Son* of man coming
36. and to stand before the *Son* of man.
22: 22. And truly the *Son* of man goeth,
48. betrayest thou the *Son* of man with a kiss ?
69. Hereafter shall the *Son* of man sit on
70. Art thou then the *Son* of God ?
24: 7. The *Son* of man must be delivered
- Joh. 1: 18. the only begotten *Son*, which is in the
bosom of the Father,
34. that this is the *Son* of God.
42(43). Thou art Simon the *son* of Jona:

- Joh. 1:45(46). Jesus of Nazareth, the *son* of Joseph.
 49(50). thou art the *Son* of God; thou art
 51(52). and descending upon the *Son* of man.
 3:13. the *Son* of man which is in heaven.
 14. must the *Son* of man be lifted up:
 16. he gave his only begotten *Son*, that
 17. God sent not his *Son* into the world to
 18. name of the only begotten *Son* of God.
 35. The Father loveth the *Son*, and hath
 36. He that believeth on the *Son* hath
 — he that believeth not the *Son* shall not
 4: 5. ground that Jacob gave to his *son* Joseph.
 12. and his *children*, and his cattle?
 46. whose *son* was sick at Capernaum.
 47. come down, and heal his *son*:
 50. Go thy way; thy *son* liveth.
 53. Jesus said unto him, Thy *son* liveth:
 5:19. The *Son* can do nothing of himself, but
 — these also doeth the *Son* likewise.
 20. For the Father loveth the *Son*, and
 21. even so the *Son* quickeneth whom he will.
 22. hath committed all judgment unto the
Son:
 23. That all men) should honour the *Son*,
 even
 — He that honoureth not the *Son*
 25. shall hear the voice of the *Son* of God:
 26. hath he given to the *Son* to have life in
 himself;
 27. because he is the *Son* of man.
 6:27. which the *Son* of man shall give
 40. that every one which seeth the *Son*,
 42. Is not this Jesus, the *son* of Joseph,
 53. ye eat the flesh of the *Son* of man,
 62. if ye shall see the *Son* of man ascend
 69. thou art that Christ, the *Son* of the living
 God.
 8:28. When ye have lifted up the *Son* of man,
 35. (but) the *Son* abideth ever.
 36. If the *Son* therefore shall make you free,
 9:19. Is this your *son*, who ye say was born blind?
 20. We know that this is our *son*, and that
 35. Dost thou believe on the *Son* of God?
 10:36. because I said, I am the *Son* of God?
 11: 4. that the *Son* of God might be glorified
 27. that thou art the Christ, the *Son* of God,
 12:23. that the *Son* of man should be glorified.
 34. The *Son* of man must be lifted up? who is
 this *Son* of man?
 36. that ye may be the *children* of light.
 13:31. Now is the *Son* of man glorified,
 14:13. the Father may be glorified in the *Son*.
 17: 1. the hour is come; glorify thy *Son*, that
 thy *Son* also may glorify thee:
 12. is lost, but the *son* of perdition;
 19: 7. because he made himself the *Son* of God.
 26. Woman, behold thy *son*!
 20:31. that Jesus is the Christ, the *Son* of God;
 Acts 2:17. your *sons* and your daughters shall
 3:25. Ye are the *children* of the prophets,
 4:36. interpreted, The *son* of consolation,
 5:21. the senate of the *children* of Israel,
 7:16. for a sum of money of the *sons* of Emmor
 21. nourished him for her own *son*.
 23. visit his brethren the *children* of Israel.
 29. Madian, where he begat two *sons*.
 37. which said unto the *children* of Israel,
 56. heavens opened, and the *Son* of man
 8:37. I believe that Jesus Christ is the *Son* of
 God.
 9:15. and the *children* of Israel:
 20. that he is the *Son* of God.
- Acts 10:36. sent unto the *children* of Israel,
 13:10. (thou) *child* of the devil, (thou) enemy
 21. gave unto them Saul the *son* of Cis,
 26. *children* of the stock of Abraham,
 33. Thou art my *Son*, this day have I begotten
 thee.
 16: 1. Timotheus, the *son* of a certain woman,
 19:14. there were seven *sons* of (one) Sceva,
 23: 6. I am a Pharisee, the *son* of a Pharisee:
 16. And when Paul's sister's *son* heard of
 Ro. 1: 3. Concerning his *Son* Jesus Christ our Lord,
 4. declared (to be) the *Son* of God with
 9. serve with my spirit in the gospel of his
Son,
 5:10. reconciled to God by the death of his *Son*,
 8: 3. God sending his own *Son* in the likeness
 14. as many as are led by the Spirit of God,
 they are the *sons* of God.
 19. for the manifestation of the *sons* of God.
 29. conformed to the image of his *Son*,
 32. He that spared not his own *Son*, but
 9: 9. and Sarah shall have a *son*.
 26. be called the *children* of the living God.
 27. Though the number of the *children* of
 1Co. 1: 9. called unto the fellowship of his *Son* Jesus
 Christ our Lord.
 15:28. then shall the *Son* also himself be subject
 2Co. 1:19. For the *Son* of God, Jesus Christ, who
 3: 7. so that the *children* of Israel could not
 13. that the *children* of Israel could not
 6:18. and ye shall be my *sons* and daughters,
 Gal. 1:16. To reveal his *Son* in me, that
 2:20. I live by the faith of the *Son* of God, who
 3: 7. the same are the *children* of Abraham.
 26. ye are all the *children* of God by faith in
 Christ Jesus.
 4: 4. God sent forth his *Son*,
 6. because ye are *sons*, God hath sent forth
 the Spirit of his *Son* into
 7. no more a servant, but a *son*; and if a
son, then an heir of God through Christ
 22. that Abraham had two *sons*,
 30. Cast out the bondwoman and her *son*:
 for the *son* of the bondwoman shall not
 be heir with the *son* of the freewoman.
 Eph. 2: 2. worketh in the *children* of disobedience:
 3: 5. not made known unto the *sons* of men,
 4:13. and of the knowledge of the *Son* of God,
 5: 6. upon the *children* of disobedience.
 Col. 1:13. into the kingdom of his dear *Son*:
 3: 6. on the *children* of disobedience:
 1Th. 1:10. And to wait for his *Son* from heaven,
 5: 5. Ye are all the *children* of light, and the
children of the day:
 2Th. 2: 3. that man of sin be revealed, the *son* of
 perdition;
 Heb 1: 2(1). spoken unto us by (his) *Son*,
 5. Thou art my *Son*, this day have I begotten
 thee?
 — and he shall be to me a *Son*?
 8. But unto the *Son* (he saith), Thy throne,
 2: 6. or the *son* of man, that thou visitest him?
 10. in bringing many *sons* unto glory.
 3: 6. But Christ as a *son* over his own house;
 4:14. Jesus the *Son* of God, let us hold fast
 5: 5. Thou art my *Son*, to day have I begotten
 thee.
 8. Though he were a *Son*, yet learned he
 6: 6. crucify to themselves the *Son* of God
 afresh,
 7: 3. but made like unto the *Son* of God;
 5. that are of the *sons* of Levi,

Heb 7:28. the *Son*, who is consecrated for evermore.
 10:29. hath trodden under foot the *Son* of God,
 11:21. blessed both the *sons* of Joseph ;
 22. the departing of the *children* of Israel ;
 24. to be called the *son* of Pharaoh's daughter ;
 12: 5. speaketh unto you as unto *children*, My
son, despise not thou the chastening
 6. scourgeth every *son* whom he receiveth.
 7. God dealeth with you as with *sons* ; for
 what *son* is he whom the father
 8. then are ye bastards, and not *sons*.
 Jas. 2:21. offered Isaac his *son* upon the altar ?
 1Pet.5:13. and (so doth) Marcus my *son*.
 2Pet.1:17. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am
 well pleased.
 1Joh.1: 3. and with his *Son* Jesus Christ.
 7. the blood of Jesus Christ his *Son* cleanseth
 2:22. that denieth the Father and the *Son*.
 23. Whosoever denieth the *Son*, the same hath
 not the Father:
 24. shall continue in the *Son*, and in the
 Father.
 3: 8. For this purpose the *Son* of God was
 23. That we should believe on the name of
 his *Son* Jesus Christ,
 4: 9. God sent his only begotten *Son* into
 10. sent his *Son* (to be) the propitiation
 14. the Father sent the *Son* (to be) the Saviour
 of the world.
 15. shall confess that Jesus is the *Son* of God,
 5: 5. believeth that Jesus is the *Son* of God ?
 9. which he hath testified of his *Son*.
 10. He that believeth on the *Son* of God hath
 — the record that God gave of his *Son*.
 11. and this life is in his *Son*.
 12. He that hath the *Son* hath life ; (and) he
 that hath not the *Son* of God hath not
 life.
 13. believe on the name of the *Son* of God ;
 — believe on the name of the *Son* of God.
 20. we know that the *Son* of God is come,
 — we are in him that is true, (even) in his
Son Jesus Christ.
 2Joh. 3. and from the Lord Jesus Christ, the *Son*
 of the Father,
 9. he hath both the Father and the *Son*.
 Rev. 1:13. like unto the *Son* of man,
 2:14. before the *children* of Israel, to eat
 18. These things saith the *Son* of God,
 7: 4. of all the tribes of the *children* of Israel.
 12: 5. she brought forth a man *child*, who was to
 rule all nations
 14:14. like unto the *Son* of man, having on
 21: 7. I will be his God, and he shall be my *son*.
 12. the twelve tribes of the *children* of Israel:

ὕλη, *hulee*.

Jas. 3: 5. how great a *matter* a little fire kindleth!
 (lit. how much *material*)

ὑμᾶς, *humas*.

From σὺ.

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize *you* with water
 — he shall baptize *you* with the Holy Ghost,
 4:19. and I will make *you* fishers of men.
 5:11. when (men) shall revile *you*, and

Mat. 5:44. bless them that curse *you*, do good to them
 that hate *you*, and pray for them which
 despitefully use *you*, and persecute *you* ;
 46. if ye love them which love *you*,
 6: 8. things ye have need of, before ye ask him.
 30. (shall he) not much more (clothe) *you*,
 7: 6. and turn again and rend *you*.
 15. which come to *you* in sheep's clothing,
 23. I never knew *you* : depart from me,
 10:13. let your peace return to *you*.
 14. And whosoever shall not receive *you*,
 16. Behold, I send *you* forth as sheep in
 17. they will deliver *you* up to the councils,
 and they will scourge *you* in
 19. But when they deliver *you* up,
 23. But when they persecute *you* in this
 40. He that receiveth *you* receiveth me,
 11:28. and I will give *you* rest.
 29. Take my yoke upon *you*, and
 12:28. the kingdom of God is come unto *you*.
 21:24. I also will ask *you* one thing,
 31. into the kingdom of God before *you*.
 32. For John came unto *you* in the way of
 23:34. I send unto *you* prophets,
 35. That upon *you* may come all
 24: 4. Take heed that no man deceive *you*.
 9. Then shall they deliver *you* up to be
 afflicted, and shall kill *you* :
 25:12. I say unto *you*, I know *you* not.
 26:32. I will go before *you* into Galilee.
 55. I sat daily with *you* teaching in
 28: 7. he goeth before *you* into Galilee ;
 14. persuade him, and secure *you*.
 Mar 1: 8. I indeed have baptized *you* with water:
 but he shall baptize *you* with
 17. and I will make *you* to become
 6:11. whosoever shall not receive *you*,
 9:19. how long shall I be with *you* ?
 41. whosoever shall give *you* a cup of water
 11:29. I will also ask of *you* one question,
 13: 5. lest any (man) deceive *you* :
 9. for they shall deliver *you* up to
 11. shall lead (you), and deliver *you* up,
 36. Lest coming suddenly he find *you* sleeping.
 14:28. I will go before *you* into Galilee.
 49. I was daily with *you* in the temple
 16: 7. he goeth before *you* into Galilee:
 Lu. 3:16. I indeed baptize *you* with water ;
 — he shall baptize *you* with the Holy Ghost
 and
 6: 9. I will ask *you* one thing ;
 22. when men shall hate *you*, and when they
 shall separate *you*
 26. all men shall speak well of *you* !
 27. do good to them which hate *you*,
 28. for them which despitefully use *you*.
 32. if ye love them which love *you*,
 33. to them which do good to *you*,
 9: 5. whosoever will not receive *you*,
 41. how long shall I be with *you*,
 10: 3. I send *you* forth as lambs among
 6. if not, it shall turn to *you* again.
 8. ye enter, and they receive *you*,
 9. The kingdom of God is come nigh unto *you*.
 10. and they receive *you* not, go your ways
 11. the kingdom of God is come nigh unto *you*.
 16. he that despiseth *you* despiseth me ;
 19. shall by any means hurt *you*.
 11:20. the kingdom of God is come upon *you*.
 12:11. when they bring *you* unto the synagogues,
 12. For the Holy Ghost shall teach *you*
 14. a judge or a divider over *you* ?

Lu. 12:28. how much more (will he clothe) *you*,
 13:25. I know *you* not whence ye are:
 27. I know *you* not whence ye are;
 28. and *you* (yourselves) thrust out.
 16: 9. receive *you* into everlasting habitations.
 26. from hence to *you* cannot;
 19:31. if any man ask *you*, Why do ye
 20: 3. I will also ask *you* one thing;
 21:12. they shall lay their hands on *you*,
 34. that day come upon *you* unawares.
 22:31. Satan hath desired (to have) *you*, that he
 35. When I sent *you* without purse,
 23:15. nor yet Herod: for I sent *you* to him;
 24:44. the words which I spake unto *you*, while
 49. the promise of my Father upon *you* :
 Joh. 3: 7. *Ye* must be born again.
 4:38. I sent *you* to reap that whereon
 5:42. But I know *you*, that ye have not the love
 6:61. he said unto them, Doth this offend *you* ?
 70. Have not I chosen *you* twelve,
 7: 7. The world cannot hate *you* ;
 8:32. the truth shall make *you* free.
 36. If the Son therefore shall make *you* free,
 11:15. And I am glad for *your* sakes (lit. on
 account of *you*) that
 12:30. but for *your* sakes.
 35. lest darkness come upon *you* :
 13:34. love one another ; as I have loved *you*,
 14: 3. and receive *you* unto myself;
 18. I will not leave *you* comfortless: I will
 come to *you*.
 26. he shall teach *you* all things, and bring
 all things to *your* remembrance,
 28. I go away, and come (again) unto *you*.
 15: 9. As the Father hath loved me, so have I
 loved *you* :
 12. love one another, as I have loved *you*.
 15. Henceforth I call *you* not servants;
 — but I have called *you* friends ;
 16. but I have chosen *you*, and ordained *you*,
 that ye should
 18. If the world hate *you*, ye know
 19. but I have chosen *you* out of the world,
 therefore the world hateth *you*.
 20. they will also persecute *you* ;
 16: 2. They shall put *you* out of the synagogues:
 — that whosoever killeth *you* will think
 7. the Comforter will not come unto *you* ;
 — I will send him unto *you*.
 13. he will guide *you* into all truth:
 22. but I will see *you* again, and your heart
 27. For the Father himself loveth *you*,
 20:21. hath sent me, even so send I *you*.
 Acts 1: 8. the Holy Ghost is come upon *you* :
 2:22. a man approved of God among *you*
 29. speak unto *you* of the patriarch David,
 3:22. whatsoever he shall say unto *you*.
 26. sent him to bless *you*, in turning
 7:43. I will carry *you* away beyond Babylon.
 13:32. And we declare unto *you* glad tidings,
 40. lest that come upon *you*, which is
 14:15. preach unto *you* that *ye* should turn
 15:24. have troubled *you* with words,
 25. to send chosen men unto *you*
 17:22. in all things *ye* are too superstitious.
 28. as certain also of your own poets (lit. of
 poets among *you*)
 18:15. and (of) your law, (lit. the law which is
 among *you*)
 21. but I will return again unto *you*,
 19:13. saying, We adjure *you* by Jesus.
 36. *ye* ought to be quiet, and to do

Acts 20:20. and have taught *you* publicly,
 28. the Holy Ghost hath made *you* overseers,
 29. shall grievous wolves enter in among *you*,
 32. I commend *you* to God, and to the word
 22: 1. defence (which I make) now unto *you*.
 23:15. that he bring him down unto *you*
 24:22. I will know the uttermost of *your* matter.
 (lit. the things among *you*)
 27:22. I exhort *you* to be of good cheer:
 34. Wherefore I pray *you* to take (some)
 meat:
 28:20. have I called for *you*, to see (you),
 Ro. 1:10. by the will of God to come unto *you*.
 11. For I long to see *you*, that I may
 — to the end *ye* may be established ;
 13. Now I would not have *you* ignorant,
 — I purposed to come unto *you*,
 2:24. blasphemed among the Gentiles through
you,
 7: 4. that *ye* should be married to another,
 10:19. I will provoke *you* to jealousy by
 — by a foolish nation I will anger *you*.
 11:25. that *ye* should be ignorant of
 28. (they are) enemies for *your* sakes:
 12: 1. I beseech *you* therefore, brethren,
 2. that *ye* may prove what (is) that good,
 14. Bless them which persecute *you* :
 15:13. Now the God of hope fill *you* with all joy
 — that *ye* may abound in hope, through the
 15. as putting *you* in mind, because of the
 grace
 22. much hindered from coming to *you*.
 23. these many years to come unto *you* ;
 24. into Spain, I will come to *you* : for I trust
 to see *you* in my journey,
 29. that, when I come unto *you*, I shall
 30. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, for the Lord
 32. That I may come unto *you* with joy by
 16:16. The churches of Christ salute *you*.
 17. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, mark
 19. but yet I would have *you* wise unto
 21. and Sosipater, my kinsmen, salute *you*.
 22. who wrote (this) epistle, salute *you* in the
 23. saluteth *you*. Erastus the chamberlain of
 the city saluteth *you*,
 25. that is of power to stablish *you*
 1Co. 1: 7. So that *ye* come behind in no gift ;
 8. Who shall also confirm *you* unto
 10. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, by
 2: 1. brethren, when I came to *you*,
 3. And I was with *you* in weakness,
 3: 2. I have fed *you* with milk, and not
 4: 6. to myself and (to) Apollos for *your* sakes ;
 14. write not these things to shame *you*,
 15. in Christ Jesus I have begotten *you*
 16. Wherefore I beseech *you*, be ye
 17. who shall bring *you* into remembrance of
 my ways which be in Christ,
 18. as though I would not come to *you*.
 19. But I will come to *you* shortly,
 21. shall I come unto *you* with a rod,
 7: 5. that Satan tempt *you* not for your
 32. I would have *you* without carefulness.
 10: 1. I would not that *ye* should be ignorant,
 13. There hath no temptation taken *you* but
 — will not suffer *you* to be tempted above
 — that *ye* may be able to bear (it).
 20. that *ye* should have fellowship with devils.
 27. If any of them that believe not bid *you*
 11: 2. Now I praise *you*, brethren, that ye
 3. But I would have *you* know, that
 14. Doth not even nature itself teach *you*,

- 1Co.11:22. shall I praise *you* in this?
 12: 1. I would not have *you* ignorant.
 14: 5. I would that *ye* all spake with tongues,
 6. if I come unto *you* speaking with tongues,
 what shall I profit *you*, except
 36. or came it unto *you* only?
 16: 5. Now I will come unto *you*, when
 6. that I will abide, yea, and winter with *you*,
 7. I will not see *you* now by the way; but I
 trust to tarry a while with *you*,
 10. he may be with *you* without fear:
 12. him to come unto *you* with the brethren:
 15. I beseech *you*, brethren, ye know
 19. The churches of Asia salute *you*. Aquila
 and Priscilla salute *you* much
 20. All the brethren greet *you*.
- 2Co. 1: 8. have *you* ignorant of our trouble
 12. and more abundantly to *you*-ward.
 15. I was minded to come unto *you* before,
 16. to come again out of Macedonia unto *you*,
 18. our word toward *you* was not yea and nay.
 2: 1. come again to *you* in heaviness.
 2. For if I make *you* sorry, who is he then
 3. having confidence in *you* all,
 4. which I have more abundantly unto *you*.
 5. that I may not overcharge *you* all.
 7. *ye* (ought) rather to forgive (him),
 8. Wherefore I beseech *you* that ye
 10. for *your* sakes (forgave I it) in the person
 of Christ;
 3: 1. epistles of commendation to *you*,
 4:15. For all things (are) for *your* sakes,
 6: 1. that *ye* receive not the grace of God in vain.
 11. our mouth is open unto *you*,
 17. and I will receive *you*,
 7: 4. Great (is) my boldness of speech toward
you,
 8. For though I made *you* sorry with a letter,
 — the same epistle hath made *you* sorry,
 11. that *ye* sorrowed after a godly sort,
 12. in the sight of God might appear unto *you*.
 15. is more abundant toward *you*,
 8: 6. he would also finish in *you* the same
 9. yet for *your* sakes he became poor,
 17. of his own accord he went unto *you*.
 22. the great confidence which (I have) in *you*.
 23. and fellowhelper concerning *you* :
 9: 4. and find *you* unprepared,
 5. that they would go before unto *you*,
 8. to make all grace abound toward *you* ;
 14. which long after *you* for the exceeding
 10: 1. Now I Paul myself beseech *you*
 — being absent am bold toward *you* :
 9. as if I would terrify *you* by letters.
 14. as though we reached not unto *you* :
 11: 2. For I am jealous over *you* with
 — I have espoused *you* to one husband,
 6. made manifest among *you* in all things.
 9(8). And when I was present with *you*,
 11. because I love *you* not?
 20. if a man bring *you* into bondage,
 — if a man smite *you* on the face.
 12:14. I am ready to come to *you* ;
 — for I seek not *your*'s, but *you* :
 15. though the more abundantly I love *you*,
 16. But be it so, I did not burden *you* :
 — being crafty, I caught *you* with guile.
 17. Did I make a gain of *you* by any of them
 whom I sent unto *you* ?
 18. Did Titus make a gain of *you* ?
 20. I shall not find *you* such as I would,
 21. my God will humble me among *you*

- 2Co.13: 1. I am coming to *you*.
 3. which to *you*-ward is not weak,
 4. by the power of God toward *you*.
 7. I pray to God that *ye* do no evil;
 13(12). All the saints salute *you*.
- Gal. 1: 6. removed from him that called *you*
 7. there be some that trouble *you*,
 9. preach any other gospel unto *you*.
 2: 5. of the gospel might continue with *you*.
 3: 1. who hath bewitched *you*,
 4:11. I am afraid of *you*, lest I have bestowed
 upon *you* labour in vain.
 17. They zealously affect *you*, (but) not well;
 yea, they would exclude *you*,
 18. when I am present with *you*.
 20. to be present with *you* now,
 5: 2. Christ shall profit *you* nothing.
 7. who did hinder *you* that ye should not
 8. (cometh) not of him that calleth *you*.
 10. I have confidence in *you* through the Lord,
 — but he that troubleth *you* shall bear
 12. were even cut off which trouble *you*.
 6:12. they constrain *you* to be circumcised;
 13. but desire to have *you* circumcised,
 Eph 1:15. after I heard of *your* faith
 18. that *ye* may know what is the hope
 2: 1. And *you* (hath he quickened), who were
 dead
 3: 2. which is given me to *you*-ward:
 4: 1. beseech *you* that ye walk worthy
 17. that *ye* henceforth walk not
 22. That *ye* put off concerning the former
 5: 6. Let no man deceive *you* with vain
 6:11. that *ye* may be able to stand
 22. Whom I have sent unto *you*
- Phi. 1: 7. because I have *you* in my heart;
 — *ye* all are partakers of my grace.
 8. how greatly I long after *you* all
 10. That *ye* may approve things that
 12. But I would *ye* should understand,
 24. in the flesh (is) more needful for *you*.
 26. by my coming to *you* again.
 27. that whether I come and see *you*,
 2:25. to send to *you* Epaphroditus,
 26. For he longed after *you* all,
 4:21. which are with me greet *you*.
 22. All the saints salute *you*,
- Col. 1: 6. Which is come unto *you*,...and bringeth
 10. That *ye* might walk worthy of the Lord
 21. And *you*, that were sometime alienated
 22. to present *you* holy and unblameable,
 25. which is given to me for *you*, to fulfil
 2: 1. For I would that *ye* knew what
 4. beguile *you* with enticing words.
 8. Beware lest any man spoil *you*
 13. And *you*, being dead in your sins
 16. Let no man therefore judge *you*
 18. Let no man beguile *you* of your reward
 4: 6. how *ye* ought to answer every man.
 8. Whom I have sent unto *you*
 10. my fellowprisoner saluteth *you*,
 — if he come unto *you*, receive him;
 12. a servant of Christ, saluteth *you*,
 14. the beloved physician, and Demas, greet
you.
- 1Th. 1: 5. came not unto *you* in word only,
 — we were among *you* for *you*' sake.
 7. So that *ye* were ensamples
 9. manner of entering in we had unto *you*,
 2: 1. know our entrance in unto *you*,
 2. to speak unto *you* the gospel of God
 9. we preached unto *you* the gospel

- 1Th. 2:11. and charged every one of *you*,
 12. That *ye* would walk worthy of God, who
 hath called *you* unto his kingdom
 18. we would have come unto *you*,
 3: 2. to establish *you*, and to comfort *you* con-
 cerning your faith:
 4. verily, when we were with *you*,
 5. the tempter have tempted *you*,
 6. as we also (to see) *you*:
 9. wherewith we joy for *your* sakes
 11. direct our way unto *you*.
 12. the Lord make *you* to increase and
 — even as we (do) toward *you*:
 4: 1. we beseech *you*, brethren, and exhort
 — how *ye* ought to walk
 3. that *ye* should abstain from
 10. but we beseech *you*, brethren, that *ye*
 13. I would not have *you* to be ignorant,
 5: 4. should overtake *you* as a thief.
 12. And we beseech *you*, brethren, to know
 — over *you* in the Lord, and admonish *you*:
 14. Now we exhort *you*, brethren, warn
 18. will of God in Christ Jesus concerning
you.
 23. God of peace sanctify *you* wholly;
 24. Faithful (is) he that calleth *you*,
 27. I charge *you* by the Lord that this
 2Th. 1: 5. that *ye* may be counted worthy
 6. to them that trouble *you*;
 10. because our testimony among *you* was
 11. that our God would count *you* worthy
 2: 1. Now we beseech *you*, brethren, by the
 2. That *ye* be not soon shaken in mind,
 3. Let no man deceive *you*
 5. when I was yet with *you*, I told
 13. God hath from the beginning chosen *you*
 14. Whereunto he called *you* by our gospel,
 17. and stablish *you* in every good word
 3: 1. and be glorified, even as (it is) with *you*:
 3. is faithful, who shall stablish *you*,
 4. have confidence in the Lord touching *you*,
 6. that *ye* withdraw yourselves from every
 10. For even when we were with *you*,
 Heb 5:12. *ye* have need that one teach *you* again
 9:20. which God hath enjoined unto *you*.
 13:21. Make *you* perfect in every good work
 22. And I beseech *you*, brethren, suffer
 23. if he come shortly, I will see *you*.
 24. They of Italy salute *you*.
 Jas. 2: 6. and draw *you* before the judgment seats?
 7. by the which *ye* are called?
 4: 2. *ye* have not, because *ye* ask not.
 10. and he shall lift *you* up.
 15. For that *ye* (ought) to say,
 1Pet. 1: 4. reserved in heaven for *you*,
 10. of the grace (that should come) unto *you*:
 12. that have preached the gospel unto *you*
 15. as he which hath called *you* is holy,
 20. manifest in these last times for *you*,
 25. by the gospel is preached unto *you*.
 2: 9. who hath called *you* out of darkness
 3: 13. who (is) he that will harm *you*,
 15. to every man that asketh *you*
 4:14. of glory and of God resteth upon *you*:
 — but on *your* part he is glorified.
 5: 6. that he may exalt *you* in due time:
 10. make *you* perfect, stablish, strengthen,
 13. elected together with (you), saluteth *you*;
 2Pet. 1:12. to put *you* always in remembrance
 13. to stir *you* up by putting (you)
 15. I will endeavour that *ye* may be able
 2: 3. make merchandise of *you*:
 2Pet. 3: 8. But, beloved, be not)(ignorant of
 11. what manner (of persons) ought *ye* to be
 1Joh. 2:26. concerning them that seduce *you*.
 27. *ye* need not that any man teach *you*: but
 as the same anointing teacheth *you*
 — and even as it hath taught *you*,
 3: 7. Little children, let no man deceive *you*:
 13. if the world hate *you*.
 2Joh. 10. If there come any unto *you*,
 12. but I trust to come unto *you*,
 Jude 5. I will therefore put *you* in remembrance,
 though *ye* once knew this,
 24. able to keep *you* from falling,
 Rev. 2:24. I will put upon *you* none other burden.
 12:12. the devil is come down unto *you*, having
 great wrath, because
 Note.—Some editions have given ἡμᾶς as in
 Gal. 4:17, 1 Pet. 1:4, &c. Some copies read
 ἀβρούς.
 ὑμεῖς, *humīs*.
 From σὺ.
 Mat. 5:13. *Ye* are the salt of the earth:
 14. *Ye* are the light of the world.
 48. Be *ye* therefore perfect,
 6: 9. After this manner therefore pray *ye*:
 26. Are *ye* not much better than they?
 7:11. If *ye* then, being evil, know how
 12. do *ye* even so to them:
 9: 4. Wherefore think *ye* evil in your hearts?
 10:20. For it is not *ye* that speak,
 31. *ye* are of more value than many
 13:18. Hear *ye* therefore the parable
 14:16. They need not depart; give *ye* them to
 eat.
 15: 3. do *ye* also transgress the commandment
 5. But *ye* say, Whosoever shall say to
 16. Are *ye* also yet without understanding?
 16:15. But whom say *ye* that I am?
 19:28. That *ye* which have followed me,
 — *ye* also shall sit upon twelve thrones,
 20: 4. Go *ye* also into the vineyard, and
 7. Go *ye* also into the vineyard; and
 21:13. but *ye* have made it a den of thieves.
 32. and *ye*, when *ye* had seen (it),
 23: 8. But be not *ye* called Rabbi: for one
 — and all *ye* are brethren.
 13. for *ye* neither go in (yourselves),
 28. Even so *ye* also outwardly appear
 32. Fill *ye* up then the measure of your
 24:33. So likewise *ye*, when *ye* shall see all
 44. Therefore be *ye* also ready:
 26:31. All *ye* shall be offended because of me
 27:24. of this just person: see *ye* (to it).
 28: 5. Fear not *ye*: for I know that *ye* seek
 Mar 6:31. Come *ye* yourselves apart into a
 37. and said unto them, Give *ye* them to eat.
 7:11. But *ye* say, If a man shall say to
 18. Are *ye* so without understanding also?
 8:29. But whom say *ye* that I am?
 11:17. but *ye* have made it a den of thieves.
 26. But if *ye* do not forgive, neither
 12:27. *ye* therefore do greatly err.
 13: 9. But take)(heed to yourselves:
 11. for it is not *ye* that speak,
 23. But take *ye* heed: behold, I have
 29. So *ye* in like manner, when *ye*
 Lu. 6:31. do to *you*, do *ye* also to them likewise.
 9:13. said unto them, Give *ye* them to eat.
 20. But whom say *ye* that I am?

- Lu. 9:44. Let these sayings sink down (lit. put *ye* these sayings) into your ears:
 55. what manner of spirit *ye* are of.
 10:23. which see the things that *ye* see:
 24. to see those things which *ye* see,
 11:13. If *ye* then, being evil, know how to
 39. Now *wo* *ye* Pharisees make clean
 48. and *ye* build their sepulchres.
 12:24. much more are *ye* better than the fowls?
 29. And seek not *ye* what *ye* shall eat,
 36. And *ye yourselves* like unto men
 40. Be *ye* therefore ready also:
 16:15. *Ye* are they which justify yourselves
 17:10. So likewise *ye*, when *ye* shall have done
 19:46. but *ye* have made it a den of thieves.
 21:31. So likewise *ye*, when *ye* see these
 22:26. But *ye* (shall) not (be) so: but he that
 28. *Ye* are they which have continued
 70. *Ye* say that I am.
 24:48. And *ye* are witnesses of these things.
 49. but tarry *ye* in the city of Jerusalem,
 Joh. 1:26. one among you, whom *ye* know not;
 3:28. *Ye yourselves* bear me witness,
 4:20. and *ye* say, that in Jerusalem
 22. *Ye* worship *ye* know not what:
 32. meat to eat that *ye* know not of.
 35. Say not *ye*, There are yet four months,
 38. whereon *ye* bestowed no labour:
 — and *ye* are entered into their labours.
 5:20. than these, that *ye* may marvel.
 33. *Ye* sent unto John, and he bare
 34. that *ye* might be saved.
 35. and *ye* were willing for a season
 38. him *ye* believe not.
 39. for in them *ye* think *ye* have eternal life:
 44. How can *ye* believe, which receive
 45. Moses, in whom *ye* trust.
 6:67. Will *ye* also go away?
 7: 8. Go *ye* up unto this feast:
 28. is true, whom *ye* know not.
 34. where I am, (thither) *ye* cannot come.
 36. where I am, (thither) *ye* cannot come?
 47. Are *ye* also deceived?
 8:14. but *ye* cannot tell whence I come,
 15. *Ye* judge after the flesh; I judge
 21. whither I go, *ye* cannot come.
 22. Whither I go, *ye* cannot come.
 23. *Ye* are from beneath; I am from
 — *ye* are of this world; I am not of this
 31. If *ye* continue in my word,
 38. and *ye* do that which *ye* have seen
 41. *Ye* do the deeds of your father.
 44. *Ye* are of (your) father the devil,
 46. why do *ye* not believe me?
 47. *ye* therefore hear (them) not,
 49. and *ye* do dishonour me.
 54. of whom *ye* say, that he is your God:
 9:19. who *ye* say was born blind?
 27. will *ye* also be his disciples?
 30. that *ye* know not from whence he is,
 10:26. But *ye* believe not, because *ye* are not
 36. Say *ye* of him, whom the Father
 11:49. *Ye* know nothing at all,
 13:10. and *ye* are clean, but not all.
 13. *Ye* call me Master and Lord:
 14. *ye* also ought to wash one another's
 15. that *ye* should do as I have done
 33. Whither I go, *ye* cannot come;
 34. that *ye* also love one another.
 14: 3. where I am, (there) *ye* may be also.
 17. but *ye* know him; for he dwelleth
 19. but *ye* see me: because I live, *ye* shall
- Joh. 14:20. At that day *ye* shall know that I (am) in
 my Father, and *ye* in me, and I in you.
 15: 3. Now *ye* are clean through the word
 4. no more can *ye*, except *ye* abide in me.
 5. I am the vine, *ye* (are) the branches:
 14. *Ye* are my friends, if *ye* do whatsoever
 16. *Ye* have not chosen me, but I have
 — that *ye* should go and bring forth fruit,
 27. And *ye* also shall bear witness,
 16:20. That *ye* shall weep and lament, but
 — and *ye* shall be sorrowful, but
 22. And *ye* now therefore have sorrow:
 27. because *ye* have loved me, and have
 18:31. Take *ye* him, and judge him
 19: 6. Take *ye* him, and crucify (him):
 35. he saith true, that *ye* might believe.
 Acts 1: 5. but *ye* shall be baptized with the
 2:15. not drunken, as *ye* suppose, seeing it is
 33. which *ye* now see and hear.
 36. that same Jesus, whom *ye* have crucified,
 3:13. whom *ye* delivered up, and denied
 14. But *ye* denied the Holy One
 25. *Ye* are the children of the prophets,
 4: 7. by what name, have *ye* done this?
 10. whom *ye* crucified, whom God raised
 5:30. whom *ye* slew and hanged on a
 7: 4. into this land, wherein *ye* now dwell.
 26. Sirs, *ye* are brethren; why do
 51. *ye* do always resist the Holy Ghost: as
 your fathers (did), so (do) *ye*.
 52. of whom *ye* have been now the betrayers
 8:24. Pray *ye* to the Lord for me,
 10:28. *Ye* know how that it is an unlawful
 37. That word, (I say), *ye* know, which was
 11:16. but *ye* shall be baptized with the Holy
 15: 7. *ye* know how that a good while ago
 19:15. and Paul I know; but who are *ye*?
 20:18. *Ye* know, from the first day that I came
 25. I know that *ye* all, among whom I
 22: 3. zealous toward God, as *ye* all are this day.
 23:15. Now therefore *ye* with the council
 27:31. abide in the ship, *ye* cannot be saved.
 Ro. 1: 6. Among whom are *ye* also the called of
 6:11. Likewise reckon *ye* also yourselves to
 7: 4. *ye* also are become dead to the law
 8: 9. But *ye* are not in the flesh,
 9:26. *Ye* (are) not my people;
 11:30. For as *ye* in times past have not
 16:17. the doctrine which *ye* have learned;
 1Co. 1:30. But of him are *ye* in Christ Jesus,
 3:17. the temple of God is holy, which (temple)
ye are.
 23. And *ye* are Christ's; and Christ (is)
 4:10. but *ye* (are) wise in Christ; we (are) weak,
 but *ye* (are) strong; *ye* (are) honour-
 able, but we (are) despised.
 5: 2. And *ye* are puffed up, and have not
 12. do not *ye* judge them that are within?
 6: 8. Nay, *ye* do wrong, and defraud,
 9: 1. are not *ye* my work in the Lord?
 2. the seal of mine apostleship are *ye*
 10:15. judge *ye* what I say.
 12:27. Now *ye* are the body of Christ, and
 14: 9. So likewise *ye*, except *ye* utter by
 12. Even so *ye*, forasmuch as *ye* are zealous
 16: 1. to the churches of Galatia, even so do *ye*.
 6. that *ye* may bring me on my journey
 16. That *ye* submit yourselves unto such,
 2Co. 1:14. even as *ye* also (are) our's in the day
 3: 2. *Ye* are our epistle written in our hearts,
 6:13. be *ye* also enlarged.
 16. for *ye* are the temple of the living God;

2Co. 6:18. and *ye* shall be my sons and daughters,
 8: 9. that *ye* through his poverty
 9: 4. that we say not, *ye*
 11: 7. abasing myself that *ye* might be exalted,
 12:11. *ye* have compelled me:
 13: 7. but that *ye* should do that which
 9. when we are weak, and *ye* are strong;
 Gal. 3:28. for *ye* are all one in Christ Jesus.
 29. And if *ye* (be) Christ's, then are *ye*
 4:12. be as I (am); for I (am) as *ye* (are):
 5:13. *ye* have been called unto liberty;
 6: 1. *ye* which are spiritual, restore such
 Eph. 1:13. In whom *ye* also (trusted), after that
 2:11. that *ye* (being) in time past Gentiles
 13. *ye* who sometimes were far off
 22. In whom *ye* also are builded together
 4:20. But *ye* have not so learned Christ;
 5:33. let every one of *you* in particular
 6:21. But that *ye* also may know my
 Phi. 2:18. For the same cause also do *ye* joy,
 4:15. Now *ye* Philippians know also,
 — concerning giving and receiving, but *ye*
 only.
 Col. 3: 4. then shall *ye* also appear with him
 7. In the which *ye* also walked some time,
 8. But now *ye* also put off all these;
 13. as Christ forgave you, so also (do) *ye*.
 4: 1. knowing that *ye* also have a Master
 16. and that *ye* likewise read the (epistle)
 1Th. 1: 6. And *ye* became followers of us,
 2:10. *Ye* (are) witnesses, and God (also),
 14. For *ye*, brethren, became followers
 — for *ye* also have suffered like things
 19. (Are) not even *ye* in the presence of our
 20. For *ye* are our glory and joy.
 3: 8. if *ye* stand fast in the Lord.
 4: 9. for *ye* yourselves are taught of God
 5: 4. But *ye*, brethren, are not in darkness,
 5. *Ye* are all the children of light,
 2Th. 1:12. be glorified in you, and *ye* in him,
 3:13. But *ye*, brethren, be not weary
 Jas. 2: 6. But *ye* have despised the poor.
 5: 8. Be *ye* also patient; stablish your hearts:
 1Pet. 2: 9. But *ye* (are) a chosen generation,
 4: 1. arm)(yourselves likewise with the same
 mind:
 2Pet. 3:17. *Ye* therefore, beloved, seeing *ye* know
 1Joh. 1: 3. that *ye* also may have fellowship with us:
 2:20. But *ye* have an unction from the Holy
 One,
 24. Let that therefore abide in you, (lit. *ye*
 therefore let abide in you that which)
 — *ye* also shall continue in the Son,
 27. But the anointing which *ye* have received
 (lit. And *ye*, the anointing which, &c.)
 4: 4. *Ye* are of God, little children, and
 Jude 17. beloved, remember *ye* the words which
 20. But *ye*, beloved, building up yourselves

ὑμετέρος, humeteros.

Lu. 6:20. for *your's* is the kingdom of God.
 16:12. who shall give you that which is *your own* ?
 Joh. 7: 6. but *your* time is always ready.
 8:17. It is also written in *your* law,
 15:20. kept my saying, they will keep *your's* also.
 Acts 27:34. meat: for this is for *your* health:
 Ro. 11:31. not believed, that through *your* mercy
 they also (lit. have not believed *your*
 mercy, i. e. the mercy to you,)
 1Co. 15:31. I protest by *your* rejoicing which

2Co. 8: 8. to prove the sincerity of *your* love.
 Gal. 6:13. that they may glory in *your* flesh.

ὑμῖν, humin.

From *σὺ*.

Mat. 3: 7. who hath warned *you* to flee
 9. for I say unto *you*, that God is able
 5:18. For verily I say unto *you*, Till heaven
 20. For I say unto *you*, That except your
 22. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever
 28. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever
 32. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever
 34. But I say unto *you*, Swear not
 39. But I say unto *you*, That ye
 44. But I say unto *you*, Love your
 6: 2. Verily I say unto *you*, They have their
 5. Verily I say unto *you*, They have their
 14. your heavenly Father will also forgive *you*:
 16. Verily I say unto *you*, They have their
 19. Lay not up for *yourselves* treasures
 20. But lay up for *yourselves* treasures in
 25. Therefore I say unto *you*, Take no thought
 29. And yet I say unto *you*, That even
 33. all these things shall be added unto *you*.
 7: 2. it shall be measured to *you* again.
 7. Ask, and it shall be given *you*; seek,
 — knock, and it shall be opened unto *you*:
 12. *ye* would that men should do to *you*,
 8:10. Verily I say unto *you*, I have not found
 11. And I say unto *you*, That many shall come
 9:29. According to your faith be it unto *you*.
 10:15. Verily I say unto *you*, It shall be
 19. for it shall be given *you* in that same
 20. of your Father which speaketh in *you*.
 23. for verily I say unto *you*,
 27. What I tell *you* in darkness,
 42. verily I say unto *you*,
 11: 9. I say unto *you*, and more than a prophet.
 11. Verily I say unto *you*,
 17. We have piped unto *you*,
 — we have mourned unto *you*,
 21. which were done in *you*, had been
 22. But I say unto *you*, It shall be
 — at the day of judgment, than for *you*.
 24. But I say unto *you*, That it shall be
 12: 6. But I say unto *you*, That in this place
 31. Wherefore I say unto *you*,
 36. But I say unto *you*, That every
 13:11. Because it is given unto *you* to know
 17. For verily I say unto *you*,
 16:11. I spake (it) not to *you* concerning bread,
 28. Verily I say unto *you*, There be some
 17:12. But I say unto *you*, That Elias is
 20. for verily I say unto *you*,
 — nothing shall be impossible unto *you*.
 18: 3. And said, Verily I say unto *you*,
 10. for I say unto *you*, That in heaven
 12. How think *ye* ? if a man have an hundred
 13. verily I say unto *you*, he rejoiceth
 18. Verily I say unto *you*, Whatsoever
 19. Again I say unto *you*, That if two
 35. my heavenly Father do also unto *you*,
 19: 8. suffered *you* to put away your wives:
 9. And I say unto *you*, Whosoever shall
 23. Verily I say unto *you*, That a rich man
 24. And again I say unto *you*, It is easier
 28. Verily I say unto *you*, That ye which
 20: 4. whatsoever is right I will give *you*.
 26. it shall not be so among *you*: but whoso-
 ever will be great among *you*,

Mat.20:27. whosoever will be chief among *you*,
 32. What will ye that I shall do unto *you*?
 21: 3. And if any (man) say ought unto *you*,
 21. Verily I say unto *you*, If ye have faith,
 24. I in like wise will tell *you*
 27. Neither tell I *you* by what authority
 28. But what think ye? A (certain) man
 31. Verily I say unto *you*, That the publicans
 43. Therefore say I unto *you*, The kingdom
 22:31. which was spoken unto *you* by God,
 42. What think ye of Christ?
 23: 3. whatsoever they bid *you* observe,
 13. But woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,
 14. Woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,
 15. Woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,
 16. Woe unto *you*, (ye) blind guides,
 23. Woe unto *you*, scribes and
 25. Woe unto *you*, scribes and
 27. Woe unto *you*, scribes and
 29. Woe unto *you*, scribes and
 36. Verily I say unto *you*, All these things
 38. your house is left unto *you* desolate.
 39. For I say unto *you*, Ye shall not see
 24: 2. verily I say unto *you*, There shall
 23. if any man shall say unto *you*,
 25. Behold, I have told *you* before.
 26. if they shall say unto *you*,
 34. Verily I say unto *you*, This generation
 47. Verily I say unto *you*, That he shall
 25: 9. there be not enough for us and *you*:
 12. Verily I say unto *you*, I know you not.
 34. inherit the kingdom prepared for *you*
 40. Verily I say unto *you*, Inasmuch as
 45. Verily I say unto *you*, Inasmuch as
 26:13. Verily I say unto *you*, Wheresoever
 15. and I will deliver him unto *you*?
 21. Verily I say unto *you*, that one of you
 29. But I say unto *you*, I will not drink
 64. nevertheless I say unto *you*,
 66. What think ye? They answered and
 27:17. Whom will ye that I release unto *you*?
 21. will ye that I release unto *you*?
 28: 7. there shall ye see him: lo, I have told *you*.
 20. whatsoever I have commanded *you*:
 Mar 3:28. Verily I say unto *you*, All sins shall be
 4:11. Unto *you* it is given to know the mystery
 24. it shall be measured to *you*: and unto *you*
 that hear shall more be given.
 6:11. Verily I say unto *you*, It shall be
 8:12. verily I say unto *you*, There shall no
 9: 1. Verily I say unto *you*, That there
 13. But I say unto *you*, That Elias is indeed
 41. verily I say unto *you*, he shall not lose
 10: 3. What did Moses command *you*?
 5. he wrote *you* this precept.
 15. Verily I say unto *you*, Whosoever
 29. Verily I say unto *you*, There is no man
 36. What would ye that I should do for *you*?
 43. But so shall it not be among *you*: but
 whosoever will be great among *you*,
 11: 3. And if any man say unto *you*,
 23. For verily I say unto *you*, That
 24. Therefore I say unto *you*, What things
 — receive (them), and ye shall have (them).
 25. may forgive *you* your trespasses.
 29. and I will tell *you* by what authority
 33. Neither do I tell *you* by what authority
 12:43. Verily I say unto *you*, That this poor
 widow
 13:11. whatsoever shall be given *you* in that hour,
 21. if any man shall say to *you*, Lo,
 23. I have foretold *you* all things.

Mar 13:30. Verily I say unto *you*, that this generation
 37. And what I say unto *you* I say unto all,
 14: 9. Verily I say unto *you*, Wheresoever
 13. and there shall meet *you* a man
 15. And he will shew *you* a large upper room
 18. Verily I say unto *you*, One of you
 25. Verily I say unto *you*, I will drink
 64. have heard the blasphemy: what think ye?
 15: 9. Will ye that I release unto *you*
 16: 7. there shall ye see him, as he said unto *you*.
 Lu. 2:10. I bring *you* good tidings of great joy,
 11. For unto *you* is born this day in
 12. And this (shall be) a sign unto *you*;
 3: 7. who hath warned *you* to flee from the
 8. for I say unto *you*, That God is able
 13. than that which is appointed *you*.
 4:24. Verily I say unto *you*, No prophet
 25. But I tell *you* of a truth, many
 6:24. But woe unto *you* that are rich!
 25. Woe unto *you* that are full!
 — Woe unto *you* that laugh now!
 26. Woe unto *you*, when all men shall
 27. But I say unto *you* which hear,
 28. Bless them that curse *you*,
 31. that men should do to *you*,
 32. what thank have ye?
 33. what thank have ye?
 34. what thank have ye?
 38. and it shall be given unto *you*;
 — it shall be measured to *you* again.
 47. I will shew *you* to whom he is like:
 7: 9. I say unto *you*, I have not found
 26. Yea, I say unto *you*, and much more
 28. For I say unto *you*, Among those that
 32. We have piped unto *you*,
 — we have mourned to *you*,
 8:10. Unto *you* it is given to know the mysteries
 9:27. But I tell *you* of a truth,
 48. for he that is least among *you* all,
 10: 8. eat such things as are set before *you*:
 11. we do wipe off against *you*:
 12. But I say unto *you*, that it shall be
 13. which have been done in *you*,
 14. at the judgment, than for *you*.
 19. Behold, I give unto *you* power
 20. that the spirits are subject unto *you*;
 24. For I tell *you*, that many prophets
 11: 8. I say unto *you*, Though he will not rise
 9. And I say unto *you*, Ask, and it shall be
 given *you*;
 — knock, and it shall be opened unto *you*.
 41. all things are clean unto *you*.
 42. But woe unto *you*, Pharisees!
 43. Woe unto *you*, Pharisees! for ye
 44. Woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,
 46. Woe unto *you* also, (ye) lawyers!
 47. Woe unto *you*! for ye build the sepulchres
 51. verily I say unto *you*, It shall be required
 52. Woe unto *you*, lawyers! for ye have taken
 away
 12: 4. And I say unto *you* my friends,
 5. But I will forewarn *you* whom ye shall
 fear:
 — yea, I say unto *you*, Fear him.
 8. Also I say unto *you*, Whosoever
 22. Therefore I say unto *you*, Take no thought
 27. and yet I say unto *you*, that Solomon
 31. these things shall be added unto *you*.
 32. pleasure to give *you* the kingdom.
 37. verily I say unto *you*, that he shall gird
 44. Of a truth I say unto *you*,
 51. I tell *you*, Nay; but rather division:

- Lu. 13: 3. I tell *you*, Nay: but, except
 5. I tell *you*, Nay: but, except
 24. for many, I say unto *you*, will seek
 25. he shall answer and say unto *you*,
 27. I tell *you*, I know you not whence ye are ;
 35. your house is left unto *you* desolate: and
 verily I say unto *you*,
 14:24. For I say unto *you*, That none of those
 men
 15: 7. I say unto *you*, that likewise joy shall be
 10. Likewise, I say unto *you*, there is joy
 16: 9. And I say unto *you*, Make to yourselves
 11. who will commit to *your* trust the true
 12. who shall give *you* that which is your
 own ?
 17: 6. and it should obey *you*.
 10. those things which are commanded *you*,
 23. And they shall say to *you*, See here ;
 34. I tell *you*, in that night there shall be
 18: 8. I tell *you* that he will avenge them
 14. I tell *you*, this man went down to his
 17. Verily I say unto *you*, Whosoever
 29. Verily I say unto *you*, There is no man
 19:26. For I say unto *you*, That unto every one
 40. I tell *you* that, if these should hold
 20: 8. Neither tell I *you* by what authority
 21: 3. Of a truth I say unto *you*, that this poor
 widow hath cast in more
 13. And it shall turn to *you* for a testimony.
 15. For I will give *you* a mouth and wisdom,
 which all *your* adversaries shall not
 32. Verily I say unto *you*, This generation
 22:10. there shall a man meet *you*,
 12. And he shall shew *you* a large upper room
 16. For I say unto *you*, I will not any more
 18. For I say unto *you*, I will not drink
 26. but he that is greatest among *you*,
 29. And I appoint unto *you* a kingdom,
 37. I say unto *you*, that this that is written
 67. If I tell *you*, ye will not believe:
 24: 6. remember how he spake unto *you*
 36. saith unto them, Peace (be) unto *you*.
 44. while I was yet with *you*,
 Joh. 1:51(52). Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 2: 5. Whatsoever he saith unto *you*, do (it).
 3:12. If I have told *you* earthly things,
 — if I tell *you* (of) heavenly things ?
 4:35. behold, I say unto *you*, Lift up
 5:19. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 24. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 25. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 38. ye have not his word abiding in *you* :
 6:26. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 27. which the Son of man shall give unto *you* :
 32. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*, Moses gave
you not that bread from heaven ; but
 my Father giveth *you* the true bread
 36. But I said unto *you*, That ye also
 47. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 53. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 63. the words that I speak unto *you*,
 65. Therefore said I unto *you*,
 7:19. Did not Moses give *you* the law,
 22. Moses therefore gave unto *you* circum-
 cision ;
 8:24. I said therefore unto *you*,
 25. that I said unto *you* from the beginning.
 34. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 37. because my word hath no place in *you*.
 40. a man that hath told *you* the truth,
 51. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 58. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 Joh. 9:27. I have told *you* already,
 10: 1. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 7. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 25. I told *you*, and ye believed not:
 26. ye are not of my sheep, as I said unto *you*.
 32. works have I shewed *you* from my Father
 11:56. What think *ye*, that he will not come
 12:24. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 13:12. Know ye what I have done to *you* ?
 15. For I have given *you* an example, that ye
 should do as I have done to *you*.
 16. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 19. Now I tell *you* before it come,
 20. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 21. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 33. so now I say to *you*.
 34. A new commandment I give unto *you*,
 14: 2. if (it were) not (so), I would have told
you. I go to prepare a place for *you*.
 3. and prepare a place for *you*,
 10. the words that I speak unto *you*
 12. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 16. and he shall give *you* another Comforter,
 17. for he dwelleth with *you*, and shall be in
you.
 20. and ye in me, and I in *you*.
 25. spoken unto *you*, being (yet) present with
you.
 26. whatsoever I have said unto *you*.
 27. Peace I leave with *you*, my peace I give
 unto *you*; not as the world giveth, give
 I unto *you*.
 28. Ye have heard how I said unto *you*,
 29. And now I have told *you* before
 15: 3. which I have spoken unto *you*.
 4. Abide in me, and I in *you*.
 7. and my words abide in *you*,
 — and it shall be done unto *you*.
 11. These things have I spoken unto *you*, that
 my joy might remain in *you*, (lit. that
 my joy in *you* might remain)
 14. whatsoever I command *you*.
 15. I have made known unto *you*.
 16. the Father in my name, he may give it *you*.
 17. These things I command *you*,
 20. the word that I said unto *you*,
 21. But all these things will they do unto *you*
 26. whom I will send unto *you* from
 16: 1. These things have I spoken unto *you*,
 3. these things will they do unto *you*,
 4. But these things have I told *you*,
 — ye may remember that I told *you* of them.
 And these things I said not unto *you* at
 6. because I have said these things unto *you*,
 7. Nevertheless I tell *you* the truth; It is
 expedient for *you* that I go away:
 12. I have yet many things to say unto *you*,
 13. he will shew *you* things to come.
 14. and shall shew (it) unto *you*.
 15. and shall shew (it) unto *you*.
 20. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 23. verily, I say unto *you*, Whatsoever ye shall
 ask the Father in my name, he will give
 (it) *you*.
 25. have I spoken unto *you* in proverbs:
 — no more speak unto *you* in proverbs, but I
 shall shew *you* plainly of the Father.
 26. and I say not unto *you*, that I
 33. These things I have spoken unto *you*,
 18: 8. I have told *you* that I am (he):
 39. But *ye* have a custom, that I should release
 unto *you* one

- Joh. 18:39. that I release unto *you*
 19: 4. Behold, I bring him forth to *you*,
 20:19. Peace (be) unto *you*.
 21. Peace (be) unto *you*:
 26. Peace (be) unto *you*.
 Acts 2:14. be this known unto *you*,
 39. For the promise is unto *you*,
 3:14. a murderer to be granted unto *you* ;
 20. which before was preached unto *you*:
 22. the Lord your God raise up unto *you*
 26. Unto *you* first God, having raised up
 4:10. Be it known unto *you* all, and to
 5: 9. that ye have agreed together (lit. that it
 hath been agreed together by *you*)
 28. Did not we straitly command *you*
 38. And now I say unto *you*,
 7:37. the Lord your God raise up unto *you*
 13:15. if *ye* have any word of exhortation
 26. whosoever among *you* feareth God, to *you*
 is the word of this salvation sent.
 34. I will give *you* the sure mercies
 38. Be it known unto *you* therefore,
 — that through this man is preached unto
you
 41. though a man declare it unto *you*.
 46. first have been spoken to *you* :
 14:15. men of like passions with *you*,
 15:28. to lay upon *you* no greater burden
 17: 3. whom I preach unto *you*, is Christ.
 23. him declare I unto *you*.
 20:20. but have shewed *you*, and have taught
 26. Wherefore I take *you* to record
 27. I have not shunned to declare unto *you*
 32. and to give *you* an inheritance
 35. I have shewed *you* all things,
 22:25. Is it lawful for *you* to scourge a man
 25: 5. which among *you* are able,
 26: 8. be thought a thing incredible with *you*
 28:28. Be it known therefore unto *you*,
 Ro. 1: 7. Grace to *you* and peace from God
 11. that I may impart unto *you* some
 12. be comforted together with *you* by
 13. I might have some fruit among *you* also,
 15. am ready to preach the gospel to *you*
 8: 9. that the Spirit of God dwell in *you*.
 10. And if Christ (be) in *you*,
 11. if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus
 from the dead dwell in *you*,
 — by his Spirit that dwelleth in *you*.
 11:13. For I speak to *you* Gentiles, inasmuch
 12: 3. to every man that is among *you*,
 15: 5. grant *you* to be likeminded
 15. I have written the more boldly unto *you*
 32. and may with *you* be refreshed.
 16: 1. I commend unto *you* Phebe our sister,
 19. I am glad therefore on *your* behalf:
 1Co. 1: 3. Grace (be) unto *you*; and peace,
 4. which is given *you* by Jesus Christ ;
 6. the testimony of Christ was confirmed in
you :
 10. and (that) there be no divisions among
you ;
 11. that there are contentions among *you*.
 2: 1. declaring unto *you* the testimony of God.
 2. to know any thing among *you*,
 3: 1. speak unto *you* as unto spiritual,
 3. for whereas (there is) among *you* envying,
 16. the Spirit of God dwelleth in *you* ?
 18. If any man among *you* seemeth to be
 4: 8. that we also might reign with *you*.
 17. have I sent unto *you* Timotheus,
 5: 1. (that there is) fornication among *you*,

- 1Co. 5: 9. I wrote unto *you* in an epistle
 11. But now I have written unto *you*
 6: 2. and if the world shall be judged by *you*,
 5. I speak to *your* shame. Is it so, that there
 is not a wise man among *you* ?
 7. there is utterly a fault among *you*,
 19. temple of the Holy Ghost (which is) in
you,
 7:35. may cast a snare upon *you*,
 9: 2. yet doubtless I am to *you* :
 11. If we have sown unto *you* spiritual
 10:27. whatsoever is set before *you*,
 28. But if any man say unto *you*,
 11: 2. as I delivered (them) to *you*.
 13. Judge in *yourselves*: Is it comely
 18. there be divisions among *you* ;
 19. there must be also heresies among *you*,
 — be made manifest among *you*.
 22. What shall I say to *you* ?
 23. which also I delivered unto *you*,
 30. many (are) weak and sickly among *you*,
 12: 3. Wherefore I give *you* to understand,
 31. and yet shew I unto *you*
 14: 6. except I shall speak to *you* either by
 25. that God is in *you* of a truth.
 37. the things that I write unto *you*
 15: 1. I declare unto *you* the gospel which I
 preached unto *you*,
 2. what I preached unto *you*,
 3. For I delivered unto *you* first of all
 12. how say some among *you* that
 34. I speak (this) to *your* shame.
 51. Behold, I shew *you* a mystery ;
 2Co. 1: 2. Grace (be) to *you* and peace
 13. we write none other things unto *you*,
 19. who was preached among *you* by us,
 21. which stablisheth us with *you* in Christ,
 2: 3. And I wrote this same unto *you*,
 4. I wrote unto *you* with many tears ;
 4:12. death worketh in us, but life in *you*.
 14. and shall present (us) with *you*.
 5:12. we commend not ourselves again unto *you*,
 but give *you* occasion to glory on our
 behalf,
 13. whether we be sober, (it is) for *your* cause.
 6:18. And will be a Father unto *you*,
 7: 7. wherewith he was comforted in *you*,
 11. what carefulness it wrought in *you*,
 12. Wherefore, though I wrote unto *you*,
 14. we spake all things to *you* in truth,
 16. that I have confidence in *you* in all
 (things).
 8: 1. we do *you* to wit of the grace of God
 10. for this is expedient for *you*,
 13. other men be eased, and ye burdened:
 (lit. burden to *you*)
 9: 1. superfluous for me to write to *you*:
 14. the exceeding grace of God in *you*.
 10: 1. in presence (am) base among *you*,
 15. that we shall be enlarged by *you* (lit.
 magnified in *you*)
 11: 7. because I have preached to *you* the
 9. from being burdensome unto *you*,
 12:12. wrought among *you* in all patience,
 19. that we excuse ourselves unto *you* ?
 20. I shall be found unto *you* such
 13: 3. but is mighty in *you*.
 5. how that Jesus Christ is in *you*,
 Gal. 1: 3. Grace (be) to *you* and peace from
 8. preach any other gospel unto *you* than
 that which we have preached unto *you*,
 11. But I certify *you*, brethren,

- Gal. 1:20. the things which I write unto *you*,
 3: 1. evidently set forth, crucified among *you*?
 5. that ministereth to *you* the Spirit, and
 worketh miracles among *you*,
 4:13. I preached the gospel unto *you*
 15. for I bear *you* record, that, if
 16. because I tell *you* the truth?
 19. again until Christ be formed in *you*,
 20. for I stand in doubt of *you*.
 5: 2. Behold, I Paul say unto *you*,
 21. of the which I tell *you* before,
 6:11. I have written unto *you* with mine own
 hand.
- Eph 1: 2. Grace (be) to *you*, and peace, from
 17. may give unto *you* the spirit of wisdom
 2:17. and preached peace to *you* which were
 3:16. That he would grant *you*, according
 4: 6. and through all, and in *you* all.
 32. for Christ's sake hath forgiven *you*.
 5: 3. not be once named among *you*,
 6:21. shall make known to *you* all things:
- Phi. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,
 6. hath begun a good work in *you*
 25. and continue with *you* all
 28. but to *you* of salvation, and that of God.
 29. For unto *you* it is given in the behalf
 2: 5. Let this mind be in *you*, which was also
 13. which worketh in *you* both to will
 17. I joy, and rejoice with *you* all.
 19. to send Timotheus shortly unto *you*,
 3: 1. To write the same things to *you*, to me
 indeed (is) not grievous, but for *you* (it
 is) safe.
 15. God shall reveal even this unto *you*.
 18. of whom I have told *you* often,
 Col. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace, from
 5. For the hope which is laid up for *you*
 6. as (it doth) also in *you*, since the day
 27. which is Christ in *you*, the hope of glory:
 2: 5. yet am I with *you* in the spirit,
 13. having forgiven *you* all trespasses;
 3:13. even as Christ forgave *you*, so also (do)
 16. dwell in *you* richly in all wisdom;
 4: 7. shall Tychicus declare unto *you*,
 9. They shall make known unto *you*
 16. And when this epistle is read among *you*,
- 1Th. 1: 1. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,
 5. we were among *you* for your sake.
 2: 8. willing to have imparted unto *you*,
 10. we behaved ourselves among *you* that
 13. worketh also in *you* that believe.
 3: 4. we told *you* before that we should
 7. we were comforted over *you* in all
 4: 2. what commandments we gave *you*
 6. as we also have forewarned *you*
 9. ye need not that I write unto *you*:
 11. as we commanded *you*;
 15. For this we say unto *you* by the word
 5: 1. ye have no need that I write unto *you*.
 12. them which labour among *you*,
- 2Th. 1: 2. Grace unto *you*, and peace,
 4. So that we ourselves glory in *you*
 7. And to *you* who are troubled rest with us,
 12. may be glorified in *you*,
 2: 5. I told *you* these things?
 3: 4. the things which we command *you*.
 6. Now we command *you*, brethren,
 7. ourselves disorderly among *you*;
 9. an ensample unto *you* to follow us.
 10. this we commanded *you*, that if any
 11. which walk among *you* disorderly,
 16. give *you* peace always by all means.
- Philem. 3. Grace to *you*, and peace, from God
 6. which is in *you* in Christ Jesus.
 22. I shall be given unto *you*.
- Heb 12: 5. which speaketh unto *you* as unto children,
 7. God dealeth with *you* as with sons;
 13: 7. who have spoken unto *you* the word of
 God:
 17. for that (is) unprofitable for *you*.
 19. that I may be restored to *you* the sooner.
 21. working in *you* that which is wellpleasing
 22. written a letter unto *you* in few words.
- Jas. 1:26. If any man among *you* seem to be
 3:13. and endowed with knowledge among *you*?
 4: 1. wars and fightings among *you*?
 8. and he will draw nigh to *you*.
 5: 3. shall be a witness against *you*,
 6. (and) he doth not resist *you*.
 13. Is any among *you* afflicted?
 14. Is any sick among *you*?
 19. if any of *you* do err from the truth,
- 1Pet. 1: 2. Grace unto *you*, and peace,
 12. which are now reported unto *you* by
 13. the grace that is to be brought unto *you*
 2: 7. Unto *you* therefore which believe (he is)
 3:15. a reason of the hope that is in *you*
 4:12. think it not strange concerning the fiery
 trial which is to try *you* (lit. among *you*
 for trial to *you*), as though some strange
 thing happened unto *you*:
 5: 1. The elders which are among *you*
 2. the flock of God which is among *you*,
 12. By Sylvanus, a faithful brother unto *you*,
 14. Peace (be) with *you* all that are in Christ
 Jesus.
- 2Pet. 1: 2. Grace and peace be multiplied unto *you*
 8. For if these things be in *you*,
 11. an entrance shall be ministered unto *you*
 abundantly into
 16. when we made known unto *you*
 2: 1. there shall be false teachers among *you*,
 13. while they feast with *you*;
 3: 1. beloved, I now write unto *you*;
 15. hath written unto *you*;
- 1Joh. 1: 2. and shew unto *you* that eternal life,
 3. and heard declare we unto *you*,
 4. And these things write we unto *you*,
 5. and declare unto *you*, that God is light,
 2: 1. these things write I unto *you*,
 7. I write no new commandment unto *you*,
 8. a new commandment I write unto *you*,
 which thing is true in him and in *you*:
 12. I write unto *you*, little children, because
 your sins are forgiven *you*:
 13. I write unto *you*, fathers, because
 — I write unto *you*, young men, because
 — I write unto *you*, little children,
 14. I have written unto *you*, fathers,
 — I have written unto *you*, young men,
 — and the word of God abideth in *you*,
 21. I have not written unto *you* because
 24. Let that therefore abide in *you*,
 — from the beginning shall remain in *you*,
 26. These (things) have I written unto *you*
 27. received of him abideth in *you*,
 4: 4. greater is he that is in *you*, than he that
 is in
 5:13. These things have I written unto *you*
- 2Joh. 12. Having many things to write unto *you*,
- Jude 2. Mercy unto *you*, and peace, and love,
 3. diligence to write unto *you* of the common
 salvation, it was needful for me to write
 unto *you*,

Jude 18. How that they told *you* there should be
 Rev. 1: 4. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,
 2:13. martyr, who was slain among *you*,
 23. and I will give unto every one of *you*
 24. But unto *you* I say, and unto the rest in
 18: 6. Reward her even as she rewarded *you*,
 22:16. I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify
 unto *you* these things

ὑμνέω, *humnéo.*

Mat 26:30. And when they had sung an *hymn*,
 Mar 14:26. And when they had sung an *hymn*,
 Acts 16:25. and sang praises unto God:
 Heb 2:12. will I sing praise unto thee.

ὑμνος, *humnos.*

Eph. 5:19. in psalms and *hymns* and spiritual
 Col. 3:16. in psalms and *hymns* and spiritual

ὑμῶν, *humōn.*

From σὺ.

Note.—“Of you” is the literal rendering of this word, instead of “your,” and is frequently more strict to the point.

Mat. 5:11. say all manner of evil against *you*
 12. for great (is) *your* reward in heaven:
 — the prophets which were before *you*.
 16. Let *your* light so shine before men, that
 they may see *your* good works, and glo-
 rify *your* Father which is
 20. That except *your* righteousness
 37. But let *your* communication be,
 44. Love *your* enemies, bless them
 45. be the children of *your* Father
 47. And if ye salute *your* brethren only,
 48. even as *your* Father which is in heaven
 6: 1. ye do not *your* alms before men,
 — otherwise ye have no reward of *your* Fa-
 ther
 8. for *your* Father knoweth what things
 14. *your* heavenly Father will also forgive
 you:
 15. neither will *your* Father forgive *your* tres-
 passes.
 21. For where *your* treasure is, there will *your*
 heart be also.
 25. Take no thought for *your* life,
 — nor yet for *your* body,
 26. yet *your* heavenly Father feedeth them.
 27. Which of *you* by taking thought
 32. for *your* heavenly Father knoweth
 7: 6. neither cast ye *your* pearls before swine,
 9. Or what man is there of *you*, whom if his
 11. to give good gifts unto *your* children,
 — how much more shall *your* Father
 9: 4. Wherefore think ye evil in *your* hearts?
 11. Why eateth *your* Master with publicans
 29. According to *your* faith be it unto you.
 10: 9. nor silver, nor brass in *your* purses,
 13. let *your* peace come upon it:
 — let *your* peace return to you.
 14. receive you, nor hear *your* words,
 — shake off the dust of *your* feet.
 20. but the Spirit of *your* Father which
 speaketh

Mat. 10:29. fall on the ground without *your* Father.
 30. But the very hairs of *your* head are
 11:29. and ye shall find rest unto *your* souls.
 12:11. What man shall there be among *you*,
 27. by whom do *your* children cast
 — therefore they shall be *your* judges.
 13:16. But blessed (are) *your* eyes, for they see:
 and *your* ears, for they hear.
 15: 3. the commandment of God by *your* tradi-
 tion?
 6. of none effect by *your* tradition.
 7. well did Esaias prophesy of *you*,
 17:17. how long shall I be with *you*? how long
 shall I suffer *you*?
 20. Because of *your* unbelief:
 24. Doth not *your* master pay tribute?
 18:14. it is not the will of *your* Father
 19. That if two of *you* shall agree
 35. if ye from *your* hearts forgive not
 19: 8. because of the hardness of *your* hearts
 suffered you to put away *your* wives:
 20:26. let him be *your* minister;
 27. let him be *your* servant:
 21: 2. into the village over against *you*,
 43. shall be taken from *you*,
 23: 8. for one is *your* Master, (even) Christ;
 9. And call no (man) *your* father upon the
 earth: for one is *your* Father,
 10. for one is *your* Master, (even) Christ.
 11. But he that is greatest among *you* shall
 be *your* servant.
 15. more the child of hell than *yourselves*.
 32. Fill ye up then the measure of *your* fathers.
 34. shall ye scourge in *your* synagogues,
 38. *your* house is left unto you desolate.
 24:20. But pray ye that *your* flight be not
 42. what hour *your* Lord doth come.
 25: 8. Give us of *your* oil; for our lamps
 26:21. that one of *you* shall betray me.
 29. when I drink it new with *you* in
 28:20. and, lo, I am with *you* always,
 Mar 2: 8. Why reason ye these things in *your* hearts?
 6:11. shall not receive you, nor hear *you*,
 — shake off the dust under *your* feet for
 7: 6. Esaias prophesied of *you* hypocrites,
 9. that ye may keep *your* own tradition.
 13. of none effect through *your* tradition,
 8:17. have ye *your* heart yet hardened?
 9:19. how long shall I suffer *you*?
 10: 5. For the hardness of *your* heart he wrote
 43. shall be *your* minister:
 44. And whosoever of *you* will be the chiefest,
 11: 2. into the village over against *you*.
 25. that *your* Father also which is in heaven
 may forgive you *your* trespasses.
 26. neither will *your* Father which is in heaven
 forgive *your* trespasses.
 13:18. And pray ye that *your* flight be not
 14:18. One of *you* which eateth with me
 Lu. 3:14. and be content with *your* wages.
 4:21. is this scripture fulfilled in *your* ears.
 5: 4. and let down *your* nets for a draught.
 22. What reason ye in *your* hearts?
 6:22. and cast out *your* name as evil,
 23. *your* reward (is) great in heaven:
 24. ye have received *your* consolation.
 27. Love *your* enemies, do good to them
 35. But love ye *your* enemies,
 — and *your* reward shall be great,
 36. as *your* Father also is merciful.
 38. shall men give into *your* bosom.
 8:25. Where is *your* faith? And they

Lu. 9: 5. shake off the very dust from *your* feet
 41. shall I be with you, and suffer *you* ?
 44. Let these sayings sink down into *your* ears:
 10: 6. *your* peace shall rest upon it:
 11. Even the very dust of *your* city, which
 16. He that heareth *you* heareth me ;
 20. because *your* names are written in heaven.
 11: 5. Which of *you* shall have a friend,
 11. of any of *you* that is a father,
 13. to give good gifts unto *your* children:
 19. by whom do *your* sons cast (them) out ?
 — therefore shall they be *your* judges.
 39. but *your* inward part is full of ravening
 46. the burdens with one of *your* fingers.
 47. and *your* fathers killed them.
 48. that ye allow the deeds of *your* fathers:
 12: 7. hairs of *your* head are all numbered.
 22. Take no thought for *your* life,
 25. And which of *you* with taking thought
 30. and *your* Father knoweth that ye have need
 32. for it is *your* Father's good pleasure
 33. Sell that ye have, and give alms ;
 34. For where *your* treasure is, there will *your*
 heart be also.
 35. Let *your* loins be girded about,
 13: 15. doth not each one of *you* on the sabbath
 35. *your* house is left unto you desolate:
 14: 5. Which of *you* shall have an ass
 28. For which of *you*, intending to build
 33. whosoever he be of *you* that forsaketh not
 15: 4. What man of *you*, having an hundred
 16: 15. but God knoweth *your* hearts:
 26. between us and *you* there is a great gulf
 17: 7. But which of *you*, having a servant
 21. the kingdom of God is within *you*.
 21: 14. Settle (it) therefore in *your* hearts,
 16. and (some) of *you* shall they cause
 18. there shall not an hair of *your* head perish.
 19. In *your* patience possess ye *your* souls.
 28. lift up *your* heads; for *your* redemption
 draweth nigh.
 34. *your* hearts be overcharged with sur-
 feiting,
 22: 10. when ye are entered into the city,
 15. to eat this passover with *you* before
 19. my body which is given for *you* :
 20. in my blood, which is shed for *you*.
 27. I am among *you* as he that serveth.
 53. When I was daily with *you* in the temple,
 — but this is *your* hour, and the power
 23: 14. I, having examined (him) before *you*,
 28. for yourselves, and for *your* children.
 24: 38. why do thoughts arise in *your* hearts?
 Joh. 1: 26. there standeth one among *you*,
 4: 35. Lift up *your* eyes, and look on
 5: 45. that I will accuse *you* to the Father: there
 is (one) that accuseth *you*,
 6: 49. *Your* fathers did eat manna,
 58. not as *your* fathers did eat manna,
 64. there are some of *you* that believe not.
 70. and one of *you* is a devil ?
 7: 19. and (yet) none of *you* keepeth the law ?
 33. Yet a little while am I with *you*,
 8: 7. He that is without sin among *you*,
 21. and shall die in *your* sins:
 24. that ye shall die in *your* sins:
 — ye shall die in *your* sins.
 26. many things to say, and to judge of *you* :
 38. which ye have seen with *your* father.
 41. Ye do the deeds of *your* father.
 42. If God were *your* Father, ye would love
 me:

Joh. 8: 44. and the lusts of *your* father ye will do.
 46. Which of *you* convinceth me of sin?
 54. of whom ye say, that he is *your* God:
 55. I shall be a liar like unto *you* :
 56. *Your* Father Abraham rejoiced to see
 9: 19. Is this *your* son, who ye say was
 41. therefore *your* sin remaineth.
 10: 34. Is it not written in *your* law,
 12: 35. little while is the light with *you*.
 13: 14. have washed *your* feet; ye also ought
 18. I speak not of *you* all: I know whom
 21. that one of *you* shall betray me.
 33. yet a little while I am with *you*.
 14: 1. Let not *your* heart be troubled:
 9. Have I been so long time with *you*,
 16. that he may abide with *you* for ever;
 27. Let not *your* heart be troubled,
 30. I will not talk much with *you* :
 15: 11. and (that) *your* joy might be full.
 16. and (that) *your* fruit should remain:
 18. it hated me before (it hated) *you*.
 16: 4. because I was with *you*.
 5. and none of *you* asketh me,
 6. sorrow hath filled *your* heart.
 20. but *your* sorrow shall be turned into joy.
 22. and *your* heart shall rejoice, and *your* joy
 no man taketh from *you*.
 24. that *your* joy may be full.
 26. that I will pray the Father for *you* :
 18: 31. and judge him according to *your* law.
 19: 14. he saith unto the Jews, Behold *your*
 King!
 15. Shall I crucify *your* King ?
 20: 17. I ascend unto my Father, and *your* Father;
 and (to) my God, and *your* God.
 Acts 1: 7. It is not for *you* to know the times
 11. which is taken up from *you* into
 2: 17. and *your* sons and *your* daughters shall
 prophesy, and *your* young men shall
 see visions, and *your* old men shall
 22. God did by him in the midst of *you*,
 38. and be baptized every one of *you*
 39. is unto you, and to *your* children,
 3: 16. in the presence of *you* all.
 17. ye did (it), as (did) also *your* rulers.
 19. that *your* sins may be blotted out,
 22. A prophet shall the Lord *your* God raise
 up unto you of *your* brethren,
 26. in turning away every one of you from
 his iniquities. (lit. from *your* iniquities)
 4: 10. stand here before *you* whole.
 11. set at nought of *you* builders,
 19. to hearken unto *you* more than
 5: 28. filled Jerusalem with *your* doctrine,
 6: 3. among *you* seven men of honest report,
 7: 37. shall the Lord *your* God raise up unto you
 of *your* brethren,
 43. and the star of *your* god Remphan,
 51. as *your* fathers (did), so (do) ye.
 52. have not *your* fathers persecuted?
 13: 41. for I work a work in *your* days,
 15: 24. subverting *your* souls, saying,
 17: 23. and beheld *your* devotions,
 18: 6. *Your* blood (be) upon *your* own heads ;
 14. that I should bear with *you* :
 19: 37. nor yet blasphemers of *your* goddess.
 20: 18. I have been with *you* at all seasons,
 30. Also of *your* own selves shall men arise,
 24: 21. I am called in question by *you* this day.
 25: 26. I have brought him forth before *you*,
 27: 22. no loss of (any man's) life among *you*,
 34. fall from the head of any of *you*.

- Ro. 1: 8. through Jesus Christ for *you* all, that *your* faith is spoken of throughout
 9. without ceasing I make mention of *you*
 12. the mutual faith both of *you* and me.
 6: 12. reign in *your* mortal body,
 13. Neither yield ye *your* members
 — and *your* members (as) instruments
 14. For sin shall not have dominion over *you*:
 19. because of the infirmity of *your* flesh: for
 as ye have yielded *your* members
 — even so now yield *your* members
 22. ye have *your* fruit unto holiness,
 8: 11. shall also quicken *your* mortal bodies
 12: 1. that ye present *your* bodies a living sacrifice,
 — (which is) *your* reasonable service.
 2. by the renewing of *your* mind,
 18. as much as lieth in *you*,
 14: 16. Let not then *your* good be evil spoken of:
 15: 14. I myself also am persuaded of *you*,
 24. brought on my way thitherward by *you*,
 if first I be somewhat filled with *your*
 (company).
 28. I will come by *you* into Spain.
 33. Now the God of peace (be) with *you* all.
 16: 2. in whatsoever business she hath need of
you:
 19. For *your* obedience is come abroad
 20. bruise Satan under *your* feet shortly. The
 grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) with
you.
 24. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 with *you* all.
 1Co. 1: 4. I thank my God always on *your* behalf,
 11. it hath been declared unto me of *you*,
 12. that every one of *you* saith, I am of
 13. was Paul crucified for *you*?
 14. I baptized none of *you*, but Crispus and
 26. For ye see *your* calling, brethren,
 2: 5. That *your* faith should not stand
 3: 21. For all things are *your*'s;
 22. or things to come; all are *your*'s;
 4: 3. that I should be judged of *you*,
 5: 2. might be taken away from among *you*.
 4. when ye are gathered together,
 6. *Your* glorying (is) not good.
 13. Therefore put away from among *your*-
 selves
 6: 1. Dare any of *you*, having a matter
 15. that *your* bodies are the members of
 Christ?
 19. that *your* body is the temple of the
 20. therefore glorify God in *your* body, and
 in *your* spirit, which are God's.
 7: 5. tempt you not for *your* incontinency.
 14. else were *your* children unclean;
 28. but I spare *you*.
 35. And this I speak for *your* own profit;
 8: 9. liberty of *your*'s become a stumblingblock
 9: 11. if we shall reap *your* carnal things?
 12. be partakers of (this) power over *you*,
 11: 18. when ye come together in the church,
 20. When ye come together therefore
 24. my body, which is broken for *you*:
 12: 21. to the feet, I have no need of *you*.
 14: 18. I speak with tongues more than ye all:
 26. every one of *you* hath a psalm,
 34. Let *your* women keep silence in the
 36. came the word of God out from *you*?
 15: 14. and *your* faith (is) also vain.
 17. *your* faith (is) vain; ye are yet in *your*
 sins.
 1Co. 15: 58. that *your* labour is not in vain in the Lord.
 16: 2. let every one of *you* lay by him in store,
 3. them will I send to bring *your* liberality
 14. Let all *your* things be done with charity.
 17. for that which was lacking on *your* part
 18. they have refreshed my spirit and *your*'s:
 23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 with *you*.
 24. My love (be) with *you* all in Christ Jesus.
 2Co. 1: 6. (it is) for *your* consolation and salvation,
 — (it is) for *your* consolation and
 7(6). And our hope of *you* (is) steadfast,
 11. Ye also helping toge her by prayer
 14. that we are *your* rejoicing, even as ye
 16. And to pass by *you* into Macedonia,
 — and of *you* to be brought on my way
 23. that to spare *you* I came not as yet
 24. that we have dominion over *your* faith,
 but are helpers of *your* joy:
 2: 3. that my joy is (the joy) of *you* all.
 9. that I might know the proof of *you*,
 3: 1. or (letters) of commendation from *you*?
 4: 5. ourselves *your* servants for Jesus' sake.
 5: 11. are made manifest in *your* consciences.
 6: 12. but ye are straitened in *your* own bowels.
 7: 4. great (is) my glorying of *you*:
 7. *your* earnest desire, *your* mourning, *your*
 fervent mind toward me;
 12. but that our care for *you* [many copies
 read, " *your* care for us"]
 13. we were comforted in *your* comfort:
 — his spirit was refreshed by *you* all.
 14. if I have boasted any thing to him of *you*,
 15. he remembereth the obedience of *you* all,
 8: 7. and (in) *your* love to us, (see) that
 14(13). now at this time *your* abundance
 — may be (a supply) for *your* want:
 16. care into the heart of Titus for *you*.
 19. and (declaration of) *your* ready mind:
 24. the proof of *your* love, and of our boast-
 ing on *your* behalf.
 9: 2. For I know the forwardness of *your* mind,
 for which I boast of *you* to them of
 — and *your* zeal hath provoked very many.
 3. lest our boasting of *you* should be in vain
 5. and make up beforehand *your* bounty,
 10. and multiply *your* seed sown, and increase
 the fruits of *your* righteousness;
 13. for *your* professed subjection unto
 14. And by their prayer for *you*,
 10: 6. when *your* obedience is fulfilled.
 8. and not for *your* destruction,
 13. a measure to reach even unto *you*.
 14. for we are come as far as to *you* also
 15. when *your* faith is increased,
 16. the gospel in the (regions) beyond *you*,
 11: 3. so *your* minds should be corrupted
 8. taking wages (of them), to do *you* ser-
 vice.
 12: 11. for I ought to have been commended of
you:
 13. was not burdensome to *you*?
 14. and I will not be burdensome to *you*: for
 I seek not *your*'s, but *you*:
 15. gladly spend and be spent for *you*; (lit.
 for *your* souls)
 19. dearly beloved, for *your* edifying.
 13: 9. this also we wish, (even) *your* perfection.
 11. the God of love and peace shall be with *you*.
 14(13). (be) with *you* all. Amen.
 Gal. 3: 2. This only would I learn of *you*,
 4: 6. the Spirit of his Son into *your* hearts,

- Gal. 4:12. Brethren, I beseech *you*, be as I (am);
 15. Where is then the blessedness *ye* spake of?
 (lit. *your* blessedness)
 — would have plucked out *your* own eyes,
 16. Am I therefore become *your* enemy,
 6:18. (be) with *your* spirit. Amen.
- Eph. 1:13. the gospel of *your* salvation:
 16. Cease not to give thanks for *you*, making
 mention of *you* in my prayers;
 18. The eyes of *your* understanding being
 2: 8. and that not of *yourselves*: (it is) the gift
 3: 1. the prisoner of Jesus Christ for *you* Gen-
 tiles,
 13. faint not at my tribulations for *you*, which
 is *your* glory.
 17. That Christ may dwell in *your* hearts
 4: 4. *ye* are called in one hope of *your* calling;
 23. And be renewed in the spirit of *your* mind;
 26. sun go down upon *your* wrath:
 29. proceed out of *your* mouth,
 31. be put away from *you*, with all malice:
 5:19. and making melody in *your* heart to
 6: 1. Children, obey *your* parents in the Lord:
 4. provoke not *your* children to wrath:
 5. in singleness of *your* heart, as unto Christ;
 9. knowing that *your* Master also is in heaven;
 14. having *your* loins girt about with truth,
 22. and (that) he might comfort *your* hearts.
- Phi. 1: 3. upon every remembrance of *you*,
 4. in every prayer of mine for *you* all
 5. For *your* fellowship in the gospel
 7. meet for me to think this of *you* all,
 9. that *your* love may abound yet more
 19. to my salvation through *your* prayer,
 25. for *your* furtherance and joy of faith;
 26. That *your* rejoicing may be more abundant
 27. I may hear of *your* affairs,
 2:17. and service of *your* faith,
 19. of good comfort, when I know *your* state.
 20. who will naturally care for *your* state.
 25. and fellowsoldier, but *your* messenger,
 30. to supply *your* lack of service toward me.
 4: 5. Let *your* moderation be known unto all
 men.
 6. let *your* requests be made known unto God.
 7. shall keep *your* hearts and minds through
 Christ Jesus.
 9. and the God of peace shall be with *you*.
 17. fruit that may abound to *your* account.
 18. the things (which were sent) from *you*,
 19. my God shall supply all *your* need
 23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 with *you* all.
- Col. 1: 3. praying always for *you*,
 4. Since we heard of *your* faith
 7. who is for *you* a faithful minister
 8. unto us *your* love in the Spirit.
 9. do not cease to pray for *you*,
 24. Who now rejoice in my sufferings for *you*,
 2: 1. what great conflict I have for *you*,
 5. joying and beholding *your* order, and the
 stedfastness of *your* faith
 13. and the uncircumcision of *your* flesh,
 3: 3. and *your* life is hid with Christ in God.
 5. Mortify therefore *your* members
 8. filthy communication out of *your* mouth.
 15. let the peace of God rule in *your* hearts,
 16. singing with grace in *your* hearts
 21. Fathers, provoke not *your* children
 4: 6. Let *your* speech (be) alway with grace,
 8. that he might know *your* estate, and com-
 fort *your* hearts;
- Col. 4: 9. and beloved brother, who is (one) of *you*.
 12. Epaphras, who is (one) of *you*, a servant of
 — always labouring fervently for *you* in
 13. that he hath a great zeal for *you*,
 18. Grace (be) with *you*. Amen.
- 1Th. 1: 2. We give thanks to God always for *you* all,
 making mention of *you* in our prayers;
 3. *your* work of faith, and labour of love,
 4. Knowing, brethren beloved, *your* election
 8. For from *you* sounded out the word
 — *your* faith to God-ward is spread abroad;
 2: 6. glory, neither of *you*, nor (yet) of others,
 7. But we were gentle among *you*,
 8. So being affectionately desirous of *you*,
 9. be chargeable unto any of *you*,
 11. and charged every one of *you*,
 17. being taken from *you* for a short time
 — to see *your* face with great desire.
 3: 2. to comfort *you* concerning *your* faith:
 5. I sent to know *your* faith,
 6. when Timotheus came from *you* unto us,
 and brought us good tidings of *your*
 faith and charity,
 7. in all our affliction and distress by *your*
 faith:
 9. can we render to God again for *you*,
 10. that we might see *your* face,
 — that which is lacking in *your* faith?
 13. he may stablish *your* hearts unblameable
 4: 3. is the will of God, (even) *your* sanctifica-
 tion,
 4. That every one of *you* should know how
 11. and to work with *your* own hands,
 5:12. and are over *you* in the Lord,
 23. the very God of peace sanctify *you* wholly;
 28. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 with *you*.
- 2Th. 1: 3. to thank God always for *you*,
 — that *your* faith groweth exceedingly, and
 the charity of every one of *you* all
 4. for *your* patience and faith in all *your*
 persecutions and tribulations
 11. also we pray always for *you*,
 2:13. to give thanks alway to God for *you*,
 17. Comfort *your* hearts, and stablish
 3: 5. And the Lord direct *your* hearts
 8. not be chargeable to any of *you*:
 16. The Lord (be) with *you* all.
 18. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 with *you* all.
- 2Ti. 4:22. Grace (be) with *you*. Amen.
- Tit. 2: 8. having no evil thing to say of *you*.
 3:15. Grace (be) with *you* all. Amen.
- Philem 22. I trust that through *your* prayers
 25. (be) with *your* spirit. Amen.
- Heb 3: 8. Harden not *your* hearts, as in
 9. When *your* fathers tempted me,
 12. lest there be in any of *you*
 13. lest any of *you* be hardened
 15. harden not *your* hearts, as in
 4: 1. any of *you* should seem to come short
 of it.
 7. harden not *your* hearts.
 6: 9. persuaded better things of *you*,
 10. unrighteous to forget *your* work
 11. we desire that every one of *you* do shew
 9:14. purge *your* conscience from dead works
 10:34. the spoiling of *your* goods,
 35. Cast not away therefore *your* confidence,
 12: 3. and faint in *your* minds.
 13. And make straight paths for *your* feet,
 13: 7. which have the rule over *you*,

- Heb 13:17. Obey them that have the rule over *you*,
— for they watch for *your* souls,
24. all them that have the rule over *you*,
25. Grace (be) with *you* all. Amen.
- Jas. 1: 3. that the trying of *your* faith worketh
5. If any of *you* lack wisdom,
21. which is able to save *your* souls.
2: 2. if there come unto *your* assembly
6. Do not rich men oppress *you*, and
16. And one of *you* say unto them,
3: 14. envying and strife in *your* hearts,
4: 1. of *your* lusts that war in *your* members?
3. ye may consume (it) upon *your* lusts.
7. and he will flee from *you*.
9. let *your* laughter be turned to mourning,
14. For what (is) *your* life? It is even a
vapour,
16. now ye rejoice in *your* boastings:
5: 1. for *your* miseries that shall come
2. *Your* riches are corrupted, and *your* gar-
ments are moth-eaten.
3. *Your* gold and silver is cankered;
— and shall eat *your* flesh as it were fire.
4. who have reaped down *your* fields, which
is of *you* kept back by fraud,
5. ye have nourished *your* hearts, as in
8. establish *your* hearts: for the coming
12. but let *your* yea be yea;
1Pet. 1: 7. That the trial of *your* faith,
9. Receiving the end of *your* faith,
13. gird up the loins of *your* mind,
14. to the former lusts in *your* ignorance:
17. pass the time of *your* sojourning (here)
18. from *your* vain conversation
21. that *your* faith and hope might be in God.
22. Seeing ye have purified *your* souls
2: 12. Having *your* conversation honest among
— whereas they speak against *you*
25. unto the Shepherd and Bishop of *your*
3: 2. While they behold *your* chaste conversation
7. that *your* prayers be not hindered.
15. sanctify the Lord God in *your* hearts:
16. whereas they speak evil of *you*,
— *your* good conversation in Christ.
4: 4. that ye run not with (them) to
15. But let none of *you* suffer as
5: 7. Casting all *your* care upon him; for he
careth for *you*.
8. because *your* adversary the devil,
9. are accomplished in *your* brethren
2Pet. 1: 5. add to *your* faith virtue;
10. to make *your* calling and election
19. the day star arise in *your* hearts:
3: 1. I stir up *your* pure minds by way of
1Joh. 1: 4. that *your* joy may be full. [some copies,
“our joy”]
2Joh. 3. Grace be with *you*, [some copies “with us”]
Jude 12. These are spots in *your* feasts of charity,
20. building up yourselves on *your* most holy
faith,
Rev. 1: 9. I John, who also am *your* brother,
2: 10. shall cast (some) of *you* into prison,
23. unto every one of *you* according to *your*
works.
18: 20. for God hath avenged *you* (lit. judged
your judgment)
22: 21. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
with *you* all.
- Mat. 5: 24. thy gift before the altar, and *go thy way*;
41. to go a mile, *go* with him twain.
8: 4. but *go thy way*, shew thyself to the priest,
13. *Go thy way*; and as thou hast believed,
32. And he said unto them, *Go*. And
9: 6. thy bed, and *go* unto thine house.
13: 44. and for joy thereof *goeth* and selleth
16: 23. unto Peter, *Get* thee behind me, Satan:
18: 15. *go* and tell him his fault between thee
19: 21. *go* (and) sell that thou hast, and give
20: 4. *Go* ye also into the vineyard,
7. *Go* ye also into the vineyard;
14. Take (that) thine (is), and *go thy way*:
21: 28. Son, *go* work to day in my vineyard.
26: 18. *Go* into the city to such a man,
24. The Son of man *goeth* as it is written
27: 65. Ye have a watch: *go your way*,
28: 10. Be not afraid: *go* tell my brethren
Mar 1: 44. but *go thy way*, shew thyself to the
priest,
2: 11. and *go thy way* into thine house.
5: 19. *Go* home to thy friends, and tell them
34. *go* in peace, and be whole of thy plague.
6: 31. there were many coming and *going*,
33. And the people saw them *departing*,
38. How many loaves have ye? *go* and see.
7: 29. For this saying *go thy way*; the devil
8: 33. *Get* thee behind me, Satan: for thou
10: 21. *go thy way*, sell whatsoever thou hast,
52. *Go thy way*; thy faith hath made thee
whole.
11: 2. *Go your way* into the village over
14: 13. *Go* ye into the city, and there shall meet
21. The Son of man indeed *goeth*,
16: 7. But *go your way*, tell his disciples
Lu. 4: 8. *Get* thee behind me, Satan: for it is
written,
8: 42. But as he *went* the people thronged him.
10: 3. *Go your ways*: behold, I send you
12: 58. When thou *goest* with thine adversary
17: 14. as they *went*, they were cleansed.
19: 30. *Go* ye into the village over against (you);
Joh. 3: 8. tell whence it cometh, and whither it
goeth:
4: 16. *Go*, call thy husband, and come hither.
6: 21. was at the land whither they *went*.
67. Will ye also *go away*?
7: 3. Depart hence, and *go* into Judæa,
33. and (then) I *go* unto him that sent me.
8: 14. whence I came, and whither I *go*;
— whence I come, and whither I *go*.
21. I *go* my *way*, and ye shall seek me,
— whither I *go*, ye cannot come.
22. Whither I *go*, ye cannot come.
9: 7. *Go*, wash in the pool of Siloam,
11. *Go* to the pool of Siloam, and wash.
11: 8. and *goest* thou thither again?
31. She *goeth* unto the grave to weep there.
44. Loose him, and let him *go*.
12: 11. by reason of him many of the Jews *went*
away, and believed on Jesus.
35. knoweth not whither he *goeth*.
13: 3. that he was come from God, and *went* to
God;
33. Whither I *go*, ye cannot come;
36. Lord, whither *goest* thou?
— Whither I *go*, thou canst not follow me
now;
14: 4. And whither I *go* ye know, and the way
5. Lord, we know not whither thou *goest*;
28. I *go away*, and come (again) unto you.
15: 16. that ye should *go* and bring forth fruit,

ἐπάγω, *hupago*.

Mat. 4: 10. *Get* thee hence, Satan: for it is written,

Joh.16: 5. I go my way to him that sent me; and none of you asketh me, Whither goest thou?
 10. because I go to my Father,
 16. because I go to the Father.
 17. and, Because I go to the Father?
 18: 8. if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way:
 21: 3. Simon Peter saith unto them, I go a fishing.
 Jas. 2:16. say unto them, *Depart* in peace,
 1Joh.2:11. and knoweth not whither he goeth,
 Rev.10: 8. Go (and) take the little book which
 13:10. into captivity shall go into captivity:
 14: 4. follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth.
 16: 1. Go your ways, and pour out the vials
 17: 8. shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition:
 11. and goeth into perdition.

ὑπακοή, *hupakoee.*

Ro. 1: 5. for obedience to the faith among all nations,
 5:19. so by the obedience of one shall many
 6:16. ye yield yourselves servants to obey,
 — or of obedience unto righteousness?
 15:18. to make the Gentiles obedient, (lit. for obedience of the Gentiles)
 16:19. For your obedience is come abroad
 26. to all nations for the obedience of faith:
 2Co. 7:15. whilst he remembereth the obedience of you all, how with fear
 10: 5. every thought to the obedience of Christ;
 6. to revenge all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.
 Philem 21. Having confidence in thy obedience
 Heb. 5: 8. yet learned he obedience by the things which
 1Pet. 1: 2. unto obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ:
 14. As obedient children, not fashioning
 22. Seeing ye have purified your souls in obeying the truth (lit. through obedience of the truth)

ὑπακούω, *hupakouo.*

Mat. 8:27. the winds and the sea obey him!
 Mar 1:27. and they do obey him.
 4:41. the wind and the sea obey him?
 Lu. 8:25. and water, and they obey him.
 17: 6. planted in the sea; and it should obey you.
 Acts 6: 7. a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith.
 12:13. a damsel came to *hearken*, (lit. to answer)
 Ro. 6:12. that ye should obey it in the lusts
 16. his servants ye are to whom ye obey;
 17. but ye have obeyed from the heart that form of doctrine
 10:16. But they have not all obeyed the gospel.
 Eph. 6: 1. Children, obey your parents in the Lord:
 5. Servants, be obedient to them that are
 Phi. 2:12. my beloved, as ye have always obeyed,
 Col. 3:20. Children, obey (your) parents in all things:
 22. Servants, obey in all things (your) masters
 2Th. 1: 8. on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of
 3:14. And if any man obey not our word
 Heb. 5: 9. salvation unto all them that obey him;
 11: 8. obeyed; and he went out, not knowing

1Pet. 3: 6. Even as Sara obeyed Abraham, calling him lord:

ὑπανδρος, *hupandros.*

Ro. 7: 2. For the woman which hath an husband

ὑπαντάω, *hupantao.*

Mat. 8:28. there met him two possessed with
 Lu. 8:27. there met him out of the city a
 Joh.11:20. went and met him: but Mary sat (still)
 30 was in that place where Martha met him.
 12:18. For this cause the people also met him,

ὑπάντησις, *hupanteesis.*

Joh.12:13. and went forth to meet him,

ὑπαρξίς, *huparxis.*

Acts 2:45. sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all
 Heb 10:34. ye have in heaven a better and an enduring substance.

ὑπάρχοντα, *huparkonta.*

The participle used as a substantive.

Mat.19:21. go (and) sell that thou hast,
 24:47. make him ruler over all his goods.
 25:14. and delivered unto them his goods.
 Lu. 8: 3. ministered unto him of their substance.
 11:21. his goods are in peace:
 12:15. in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.
 33. Sell that ye have, and give alms;
 44. make him ruler over all that he hath.
 14:33. that forsaketh not all that he hath,
 16: 1. that he had wasted his goods.
 19: 8. Lord, the half of my goods I give to the poor;
 Acts 4:32. that ought of the things which he possessed
 1Co.13: 3. though I bestow all my goods to feed
 Heb 10:34. took joyfully the spoiling of your goods,

ὑπάρχω, *huparko.*

Lu. 7:25. and live delicately, are in kings' courts.
 8:41. and he was a ruler of the synagogue:
 9:48. for he that is least among you all,
 11:13. If ye then, being evil, know how to give
 16:14. the Pharisees also, who were covetous,
 23. he lift up his eyes, being in torments,
 23:50. a man named Joseph,)(a counsellor;
 Acts 2:30. Therefore being a prophet, and knowing
 3: 2. And a certain man)(lame from his
 6. Silver and gold have I none; (lit. is not to me)
 4:34. Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands
 37. Having land (lit. land being to him), sold (it),
 5: 4. was it not in thine own power?
 7:55. But he, being full of the Holy Ghost,

Acts 8:16. only they were baptized in the name of
 10:12. Wherein were all manner of fourfooted
 14: 8. being a cripple from his mother's womb,
 16: 3. that his father was a Greek.
 20. These men, being Jews, do exceedingly
 trouble
 37. us openly uncondemned, being Romans,
 17:24. seeing that he is Lord of heaven and
 27. though he be not far from every one of us;
 29. Forasmuch then as we are the offspring
 of God, we ought not
 19:36. ye ought to be quiet, and to do nothing
 40. there being no cause whereby we may give
 21:20. and they are all zealous of the law:
 22: 3. and was zealous toward God, as ye
 27:12. And because the haven was not commodious
 21. But after (lit. but there being) long absti-
 nence
 34. for this is for your health:
 28: 7. In the same quarters were possessions
 18. because there was no cause of death in me.
 Ro. 4:19. when he was about an hundred years old,
 1 Co. 7:26. that this is good for the present distress,
 11: 7. forasmuch as he is the image and
 18. I hear that there be divisions among you ;
 12:22. which seem to be more feeble,
 2 Co. 8:17. but being more forward, of his own accord
 12:16. being crafty, I caught you with guile.
 Gal. 1:14. being more exceedingly zealous
 2:14. If thou, being a Jew, livest after the
 Phi. 2: 6. Who, being in the form of God,
 3:20. For our conversation is in heaven ;
 Jas. 2:15. If a brother or sister be naked,
 2 Pet 1: 8. For if these things be in you, and abound,
 2:19. themselves are the servants of corruption :
 3:11. what manner (of persons) ought ye to be
 See also υπάρχοντα.

ὑπείκω, ὑπιῶ.

Heb 13:17. and submit yourselves: for they watch

ὑπεναντίος, hypenantios.

Col. 2:14. which was contrary to us,
 Heb 10:27. which shall devour the adversaries.

ὑπέρ, hyper.

Governing a genitive case, except where ^a is placed
 to mark the accusative: and six elliptical pas-
 sages, marked †.

Mat. 5:44. and pray for them which despitefully
 10:24. The disciple is not above^a (his) master,
 nor the servant above^a his lord.
 37. loveth father or mother more than^a me
 — loveth son or daughter more than^a me
 Mar 9:40. that is not against us is on our part.
 Lu. 6:28. and pray for them which despitefully
 40. The disciple is not above^a his master:
 9:50. that is not against us is for us.
 16: 8. wiser than^a the children of light.
 22:19. my body which is given for you:
 20. my blood, which is shed for you.
 Joh. 6:51. I will give for the life of the world.
 10:11. giveth his life for the sheep.
 15. I lay down my life for the sheep.
 11: 4. but for the glory of God, that the Son
 50. that one man should die for the people,
 51. that Jesus should die for that nation;

Joh. 11:52. And not for that nation only, but that
 13:37. I will lay down my life for thy sake.
 38. thou lay down thy life for my sake?
 15:13. lay down his life for his friends.
 17:19. And for their sakes I sanctify myself,
 18:14. one man should die for the people.
 Acts 5:41. worthy to suffer shame for his name.
 8:24. Pray ye to the Lord for me,
 9:16. he must suffer for my name's sake.
 12: 5. of the church unto God for him.
 15:26. for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.
 21:13. for the name of the Lord Jesus.
 26. should be offered for every one of them.
 26: 1. Thou art permitted to speak for thyself.
 13. above^a the brightness of the sun,
 Ro. 1: 5. among all nations, for his name.
 8. through Jesus Christ for you all,
 5: 6. Christ died for the ungodly.
 7. For scarcely for a righteous man will one
 die: yet peradventure for a good man
 some
 8. we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.
 8:26. the Spirit itself maketh intercession for
 27. he maketh intercession for the saints
 31. If God (be) for us, who (can be) against
 us?
 32. but delivered him up for us all,
 34. who also maketh intercession for us.
 9: 3. accursed from Christ for my brethren,
 27. Esaias also crieth concerning Israel,
 10: 1. and prayer to God for Israel is,
 14:15. with thy meat, for whom Christ died.
 15: 8. of the circumcision for the truth of God,
 9. the Gentiles might glorify God for (his)
 mercy;
 30. in (your) prayers to God for me;
 16: 4. Who have for my life laid down their
 1 Co. 1:13. was Paul crucified for you?
 4: 6. not to think (of men) above^a that which is
 written,
 — be puffed up for one against another.
 5: 7. Christ our passover is sacrificed for us:
 10:13. to be tempted above^a that ye are able ;
 30. for which I give thanks?
 11:24. my body, which is broken for you:
 12:25. have the same care one for another.
 15: 3. how that Christ died for our sins
 29. which are baptized for the dead,
 — why are they then baptized for the dead?
 2 Co. 1: 6. for your consolation and
 — for your consolation and
 7(6). And our hope of you (is) steadfast,
 8. have you ignorant of our trouble
 — pressed out of measure, above^a strength,
 11. helping together by prayer for us,
 — may be given by many on our behalf.
 5:12. occasion to glory on our behalf,
 14(15). that if one died for all, then were all
 dead:
 15. And (that) he died for all, that they
 — but unto him which died for them,
 20. we are ambassadors for Christ, as
 — we pray (you) in Christ's stead, be ye
 21. made him (to be) sin for us, who knew
 no sin;
 7: 4. great (is) my glorying of you:
 7. your fervent mind toward me;
 12. but that our care for you [many copies
 read, "your care for us"]
 14. boasted any thing to him of you,
 8: 3. yea, and beyond^a (their) power
 16. care into the heart of Titus for you.

- 2Co. 8:23. Whether (any do enquire) of Titus,
24. and of our boasting on your behalf.
9: 2. for which I boast of you to them
3. lest our boasting of you should be in vain
14. And by their prayer for you,
11: 5. a whit behind the very chiefest apostles.
(lit. those above† very apostles)
23. I speak as a fool I (am) more;†
12: 5. Of such an one will I glory: yet of myself
I will not glory, but in
6. above^a that which he seeth me (to be),
8. For this thing I besought the Lord thrice,
10. in distresses for Christ's sake:
11. behind the very chiefest apostles, (lit.
those above,† &c.)
13. you were inferior to^a other churches,
15. gladly spend and be spent for you; (lit.
for the souls of you)
19. all things, dearly beloved, for your edifying.
13: 8. against the truth, but for the truth.
Gal. 1: 4. Who gave himself for our sins,
14. above^a many my equals in mine own nation,
2:20. and gave himself for me.
3:13. being made a curse for us:
Eph 1:16. Cease not to give thanks for you,
22. the head over^a all (things) to the church,
3: 1. prisoner of Jesus Christ for you Gentiles,
13. at my tribulations for you,
20. to do exceeding† abundantly above^a all
that we ask or think,
5: 2. and hath given himself for us
20. thanks always for all things unto God
25. loved the church, and gave himself for it;
6 19. And for me, that utterance may be given
20. For which I am an ambassador in bonds:
Phi. 1: 4. in every prayer of mine for you all
7. to think this of you all,
29. it is given in the behalf of Christ,
— but also to suffer for his sake;
2: 9. a name which is above^a every name:
13. and to do of (his) good pleasure.
4:10. your care of me hath flourished again;
Col. 1: 7. who is for you a faithful minister
9. do not cease to pray for you,
24. rejoice in my sufferings for you,
— in my flesh for his body's sake,
4:12. labouring fervently for you in prayers,
13. that he hath a great zeal for you,
1Th. 3:10. Night and day praying exceedingly† (ὕπερ
ἐκπερισσοῦ)
5:10. Who died for us, that, whether we wake
13. esteem them very† highly in love
2Th. 1: 4. for your patience and faith in all
5. kingdom of God, for which ye also suffer:
2: 1. we beseech you, brethren, by the coming
of our Lord
1Ti. 2: 1. be made for all men;
2. For kings, and (for) all that are in
6. Who gave himself a ransom for all,
Tit. 2:14. Who gave himself for us, that he
Philem.13. that in thy stead he might have ministered
16. Not now as a servant, but above^a a servant,
21. thou wilt also do more than^a I say.
Heb 2: 9. should taste death for every man.
4:12. and sharper than any twoedged sword,
5: 1. is ordained for men in things (pertaining)
to God, that he may offer both gifts and
sacrifices for sins:
3. so also for himself, to offer for sins.
6:20. the forerunner is for us entered,
7:25. liveth to make intercession for them.

- Heb 7:27. first for his own sins, and then
9: 7. which he offered for himself, and (for) the
errors
24. to appear in the presence of God for us:
10:12. after he had offered one sacrifice for sins,
13:17. for they watch for your souls,
Jas. 5:16. and pray one for another,
1Pet. 2:21. because Christ also suffered for us,
3:18. the just for the unjust, that he might bring
4: 1. as Christ hath suffered for us in the flesh,
1Joh. 3:16. because he laid down his life for us:
— to lay down (our) lives for the brethren.
3Joh. 7. Because that for his name's sake they went
forth,

ὑπεραίρομαι, *hyperairomai*.

- 2Co.12: 7. lest I should be exalted above measure
— lest I should be exalted above measure.
2Th. 2: 4. Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all

ὑπέρακμος, *hyperakmos*.

- 1Co. 7:36. if she pass the flower of (her) age, (lit.
be past prime)

ὑπεράνω, *hyperano*.

- Eph. 1:21. Far above all principality, and
4:10. that ascended up far above all heavens,
Heb 9: 5. And over it the cherubims of glory

ὑπεραυξάνω, *hyperauxano*.

- 2Th. 1: 3. that your faith groweth exceedingly,

ὑπερβαίνω, *hyperbaino*.

- 1Th. 4: 6. That no (man) go beyond and defraud

ὑπερβαλλόντως, *hyperballontōs*.

- 2Co.11:23. in stripes above measure,

ὑπερέβαλλω, *hyperballo*.

- 2Co. 3:10. by reason of the glory that excelleth.
9:14. for the exceeding grace of God in you.
Eph. 1:19. And what (is) the exceeding greatness of
his power to us-ward
2: 7. shew the exceeding riches of his grace
3:19. the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge,

ὑπερβολή, *hyperbole*.

- Ro. 7:13. might become exceeding (καθ' ὑπ. lit. of
excess) sinful.
1Co.12:31. shew I unto you a more excellent way. (κ.ὑ.)
2Co. 1: 8. we were pressed out of measure, (κ.ὑ.)
4: 7. that the excellency of the power may be
17. worketh for us a far more exceeding (κ.ὑ.
εἰς ὑ.)
12: 7. through the abundance of the revelations,
Gal. 1:13. beyond measure (κ.ὑ.) I persecuted the
church

ὑπερείδω, *hyperido*.
Acts 17:30. the times of this ignorance God *winked at*;
but

ὑπερέκεινα, *hyperēkina*.
2Co. 10:16. the gospel in the (regions) *beyond* you,

ὑπερεκτείνω, *hyperektino*.
2Co. 10:14. For we *stretch* not ourselves *beyond* (our
measure),

ὑπερεκχύνομαι, *hyperēkhunomai*.
Lu. 6:38 and *running over*, shall men give

ὑπερευτυγχάνω, *hyperēutunkano*.
Ro. 8:26. the Spirit itself *maketh intercession* for us
with groanings which

ὑπερέχω, *hyperēcho*.
Ro. 13: 1. be subject unto the *higher* powers.
Phi. 2: 3. each esteem other *better* than themselves.
3: 8. for the *excellency* of the knowledge of
Christ Jesus my Lord:
4: 7. the peace of God, *which passeth* all under-
standing,
1Pet. 2:13. whether it be to the king, as *supreme*;

ὑπερηφανία, *hyperēphania*.
Mar 7:22. blasphemy, *pride*, foolishness:

ὑπερήφανος, *hyperēphanos*.
Lu. 1:51. scattered the *proud* in the imagination
of their hearts.
Ro. 1:30. *proud*, boasters, inventors of evil things,
2Ti. 3: 2. boasters, *proud*, blasphemers,
Jas. 4: 6. he saith, God resisteth the *proud*, but
1Pet. 5: 5. for God resisteth the *proud*, and giveth

ὑπερνικάω, *hypernikao*.
Ro. 8:37. we are *more than conquerors* through him

ὑπέρογκος, *hyperonkos*.
2Pet. 2:18. they speak *great swelling* (words) of vanity,
Jude 16. mouth speaketh *great swelling* (words),

ὑπεροχή, *hyperokee*.
1Co. 2: 1. came not with *excellency* of speech
1Ti. 2: 2. and (for) all that are in *authority*;

ὑπερπερισσεύω, *hyperperissōo*.
Ro. 5:20. grace *did much more abound* :
2Co. 7: 4. I am *exceeding* joyful in all our

ὑπερπερισσῶς, *hyperperissōs*.
Mar 7:37. And were *beyond measure* astonished,

ὑπερπλεονάζω, *hyperpleonazo*.
1Ti. 1:14. And the grace of our Lord was *exceeding*
abundant with faith and

ὑπερυψόω, *hyperupsōo*.
Phi. 2: 9. God also *hath highly* exalted him,

ὑπερφρονέω, *hyperphroneo*.
Ro. 12: 3. not to *think* (of himself) *more highly*

ὑπερῶον, *hyperōon*.
Acts 1:13. went up into an *upper room*, where abode
9:37. they laid (her) in an *upper chamber*.
39. they brought him into the *upper chamber* :
20: 8. there were many lights in the *upper*
chamber,

ὑπέχω, *hypercho*.
Jude 7. *suffering* the vengeance of eternal fire.

ὑπήκοος, *hyperēkōos*.
Acts 7:39. To whom our fathers would not obey,
(lit. be *obedient*)
2Co. 2: 9. whether ye be *obedient* in all things.
Phi. 2: 8. and became *obedient* unto death,

ὑπηρέτω, *hypereteo*.
Acts 13:36. David, *after he had served* his own gene-
ration
20:34. these hands *have ministered* unto my
24:23. *to minister* or come unto him.

ὑπηρέτης, *hyperetees*.
Mat. 5:25. the judge deliver thee to the *officer*,
26:58. and sat with the *servants*, (lit. (court)
officers) to see the end.
Mar 14:54. and he sat with the *servants*,
65. and the *servants* did strike him
Lu. 1: 2. eyewitnesses, and *ministers* of the word ;
4:20. and he gave (it) again to the *minister*,
Joh. 7:32. and the chief priests sent *officers*
45. Then came the *officers* to the chief priests
46. The *officers* answered, Never man spake
18: 3. received a band (of men) and *officers* from
the chief priests and Pharisees,
12. the band and the captain and *officers* of the
Jews took Jesus,
18. And the *servants* and *officers* stood there,
22. one of the *officers* which stood by struck
36. then would my *servants* fight,
19: 6. chief priests therefore and *officers* saw him,
they cried out,
Acts 5:22. But when the *officers* came, and found
them not

Acts 5:26. Then went the captain with the *officers*,
13: 5. and they had also John to (their) *minister*.
26:16. to make thee a *minister* and a witness
1Co. 4: 1. Let a man so account of us, as of the
ministers of Christ,

ὑπνος, hypnos.

Mat. 1:24. Joseph being raised from *sleep*
Lu. 9:32. that were with him were heavy with *sleep*:
Joh.11:13. he had spoken of taking of rest in *sleep*.
Acts20: 9. Eutychus, being fallen into a deep *sleep*:
— he sunk down with *sleep*, and fell
Ro. 13:11. high time to awake out of *sleep*:

ὑπό, hypo.

Governing a genitive case, with the exception of
the passages marked *

Mat. 1:22. spoken of the Lord by the prophet,
2:15. spoken of the Lord by the prophet,
16. that he was mocked of the wise men,
17. spoken by Jeremy the prophet,
3: 3. that was spoken of by the prophet Esaias,
6. And were baptized of him in Jordan,
13. unto John, to be baptized of him.
14. I have need to be baptized of thee,
4: 1. led up of the spirit into the wilderness to
be tempted of the devil.
5:13. and to be trodden under foot of men.
15. and put it *under* a bushel,
6: 2. that they may have glory of men.
8: 8. that thou shouldest come *under* my roof:
9. a man *under* authority, having soldiers
under me:
24. that the ship was covered with the waves:
10:22. And ye shall be hated of all (men)
11: 7. A reed shaken with the wind?
27. are delivered unto me of my Father:
14: 8. being before instructed of her mother,
24. in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves:
17:12. shall also the Son of man suffer of them.
19:12. which were made eunuchs of men:
20:23. for whom it is prepared of my Father.
22:31. that which was spoken unto you by God,
23: 7. and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.
37. as a hen gathereth her chickens *under*
(her) wings,
24: 9. and ye shall be hated of all nations for
27:12. And when he was accused of the chief
priests
35. which was spoken by the prophet,
Mar 1: 5. baptized of him in the river of Jordan,
9. and was baptized of John in Jordan.
13. forty days, tempted of Satan;
2: 3. which was borne of four.
4:21. Is a candle brought to be put *under* a
bushel, or *under* a bed?
32. may lodge *under* the shadow of it.
5: 4. chains had been plucked asunder by him,
26. suffered many things of many physicians,
13:13. And ye shall be hated of all (men)
14. spoken of by Daniel the prophet,
16:11. and had been seen of her, believed not.
Lu. 1:26. the angel Gabriel was sent from God
2:18. which were told them by the shepherds.
21. which was so named of the angel
26. revealed unto him by the Holy Ghost,
3: 7. that came forth to be baptized of him,
19. being reproved by him for Herodias

Lu. 4: 2. forty days tempted of the devil.
15. in their synagogues, being glorified of all
5:15. to be healed by him of their infirmities.
6:18. they that were vexed with unclean spirits
7: 6. thou shouldest enter *under* my roof:
8. I also am a man set *under* authority,
having *under* me soldiers,
24. A reed shaken with the wind?
30. being not baptized of him.
8:14. are choked with cares and riches
29. and was driven of the devil into the
wilderness.
43. neither could be healed of any,
9: 7. heard of all that was done by him:
— it was said of some, that John was
8. And of some, that Elias had appeared;
10:22. are delivered to me of my Father:
11:33. neither *under* a bushel,
13:17. the glorious things that were done by him.
34. (doth gather) her brood *under* (her)
14: 8. art bidden of any (man) to a wedding,
— than thou be bidden of him;
16:22. carried by the angels into Abraham's
bosom:
17:20. when he was demanded of the Pharisees,
24. out of the one (part) *under* heaven,
shineth unto the other (part) *under*
heaven;
21:16. ye shall be betrayed both by parents,
17. And ye shall be hated of all (men)
20. Jerusalem compassed with armies,
24. be trodden down of the Gentiles,
23: 8. to have seen some miracle done by him.
Joh. 1:48(49). when thou wast *under* the fig tree,
8: 9. being convicted by (their own) conscience,
10:14. and am known of mine.
14:21. shall be loved of my Father,
Acts 2: 5. devout men, out of every nation *under*
heaven.
24. not possible that he should be holden of it.
4:11. which was set at nought of you builders,
12. none other name *under* heaven given
36. who by the apostles was surnamed Bar-
nabas,
5:16. vexed with unclean spirits:
21. into the temple early in the morning, (lit.
on the dawn)
8: 6. those things which Philip spake, (lit.
spoken by Philip)
10:22. of good report among all the nation of the
Jews, was warned from God by an holy
angel
33. all things that are commanded thee of God.
38. all that were oppressed of the devil;
41. unto witnesses chosen before of God,
42. that it is he which was ordained of God
(to be) the Judge of quick and dead.
12: 5. without ceasing of the church unto God
13: 4. being sent forth by the Holy Ghost,
45. those things which were spoken by Paul,
15: 3. brought on their way by the church,
4. they were received of the church,
40. being recommended by the brethren
16: 2. well reported of by the brethren
4. that were ordained of the apostles and
elders
6. and were forbidden of the Holy Ghost
14. unto the things which were spoken of
Paul.
17:13. the word of God was preached of Paul
19. this new doctrine, whereof thou speakest,
(lit. spoken by thee)

- Acts 17:25. Neither is worshipped *with* men's hands,
 20: 3. when the Jews laid wait for him, (lit. there being a design against him *by* the Jews)
 21:35. that he was borne *of* the soldiers
 22:11. led by the hand *of* them that were with me,
 12. having a good report *of* all the Jews
 23:10. Paul should have been pulled in pieces *of* 27. This man was taken *of* the Jews,
 — and should have been killed *of* them:
 30. how that the Jews laid wait for the man, (lit. an enterprise against him *by* the Jews)
 24:21. I am called in question *by* you this day.
 26. money should have been given him *of* Paul,
 25:14. There is a certain man left in bonds *by* Felix:
 26: 2. whereof I am accused *of* the Jews:
 6. of the promise made *of* God unto our fathers:
 7. king Agrippa, I am accused *of* the Jews.
 27:11. than those things which were spoken *by* Paul.
 41. broken *with* the violence of the waves.
 Ro. 3: 9. that they are all *under* sin;
 13. the poison of asps (is) *under* their lips:
 21. witnessed *by* the law and the prophets;
 6:14. ye are not *under* the law, but *under* grace.
 15. we are not *under* the law, but *under* grace?
 7:14. but I am carnal, sold *under* sin.
 12:21. Be not overcome *of* evil, but overcome
 13: 1. the powers that be are ordained *of* God.
 15:15. the grace that is given to me *of* God,
 24. to be brought on my way thitherward *by* you,
 16:20. shall bruise Satan *under* your feet shortly.
 1Co. 1:11. *by* them (which are of the house) of Chloe,
 2:12. that are freely given to us *of* God.
 15. yet he himself is judged *of* no man.
 4: 3. that I should be judged *of* you, or *of* man's judgment:
 6:12. not be brought under the power *of* any.
 7:25. as one that hath obtained mercy *of* the Lord
 8: 3. the same is known *of* him.
 9:20. to them that are *under* the law, as *under* the law, that I might gain them that are *under* the law;
 10: 1. all our fathers were *under* the cloud,
 9. and were destroyed *of* serpents.
 10. and were destroyed *of* the destroyer.
 29. judged *of* another (man's) conscience?
 11:32. we are chastened *of* the Lord,
 14:24. he is convinced *of* all, he is judged *of* all:
 15:25. he hath put all enemies *under* his feet.
 27. he hath put all things *under* his feet.
 2Co. 1: 4. we ourselves are comforted *of* God.
 16. and *of* you to be brought on my way
 2: 6. which (was inflicted) *of* many.
 11. Lest Satan should get an advantage *of* us:
 (lit. lest we should be taken advantage *of* by Satan)
 3: 2. known and read *of* all men:
 3. ministered *by* us, written not with
 5: 4. might be swallowed up *of* life.
 8:19. who was also chosen *of* the churches
 — grace, which is administered *by* us
 20. abundance which is administered *by* us:
 11:24. *Of* the Jews five times received I
 2Co. 12:11. to have been commended *of* you:
 Gal. 1:11. the gospel which was preached *of* me
 3:10. are *under* the curse: for it is written,
 17. confirmed before *of* God in Christ,
 22. hath concluded all *under* sin,
 23. we were kept *under* the law,
 25. no longer *under* a schoolmaster.
 4: 2. But is *under* tutors and governors
 3. *under* the elements of the world:
 4. of a woman, made *under* the law,
 5. them that were *under* the law,
 9. or rather are known *of* God,
 21. that desire to be *under* the law,
 5:15. that ye be not consumed one *of* another.
 18. ye are not *under* the law.
 Eph. 1:22. And hath put all (things) *under* his feet,
 2:11. *by* that which is called the Circumcision
 5:12. which are done *of* them in secret.
 13. are made manifest *by* the light:
 Phi. 1:28. in nothing terrified *by* your adversaries:
 3:12. I am apprehended *of* Christ Jesus.
 Col. 1:23. to every creature which is *under* heaven;
 2:18. vainly puffed up *by* his fleshly mind,
 1Th. 1: 4. Knowing, brethren beloved, your election *of* God. [or, beloved *by* God, your election]
 2: 4. But as we were allowed *of* God
 14. like things *of* your own countrymen, even as they (have) *of* the Jews:
 2Th. 2:13. brethren beloved *of* the Lord,
 1Ti. 6: 1. servants as are *under* the yoke
 2Ti. 2:26. who are taken captive *by* him at
 Heb 2: 3. confirmed unto us *by* them that heard (him);
 3: 4. For every house is builded *by* some (man);
 5: 4. but he that is called *of* God,
 10. Called *of* God an high priest
 7: 7. the less is blessed *of* the better.
 9:19. when Moses had spoken every precept (lit. every precept having been spoken *by* Moses)
 11:23. hid three months *of* his parents,
 12: 3. endured such contradiction *of* sinners
 5. when thou art rebuked *of* him:
 Jas. 1:14. he is drawn away *of* his own lust,
 2: 3. or sit here *under* my footstool:
 9. and are convinced *of* the law
 3: 4. and (are) driven *of* fierce winds,
 — turned about *with* a very small helm,
 6. and it is set on fire *of* hell.
 1Pet. 2: 4. disallowed indeed *of* men,
 5: 6. *under* the mighty hand of God,
 2Pet. 1:17. to him *from* the excellent glory,
 21. spake (as they were) moved *by* the Holy Ghost.
 2: 7. vexed *with* the filthy conversation of the wicked:
 17. clouds that are carried *with* a tempest;
 3: 2. were spoken before *by* the holy prophets,
 3Joh. 12. Demetrius hath good report *of* all (men), and *of* the truth itself:
 Jude 6. in everlasting chains *under* darkness unto
 12. carried about *of* winds;
 17. which were spoken before *of* the apostles
 Rev. 6: 8. with death, and *with* the beasts of the
 13. when she is shaken *of* a mighty wind.
 9:18. *By* these three was the third part of men

ὑποβάλλω, *hypoballo*.

Acts 6:11. Then they *suborned* men, which said,

ὑπογραμμός, *hypogrammos*.

1Pet.2:21. leaving us an *example*, that ye should

ὑπόδειγμα, *hypodigma*.

Joh.13:15. For I have given you an *example*, that ye
Heb 4:11. after the same *example* of unbelief.

8: 5. Who serve unto the *example* and shadow
9:23. that the *patterns* of things in the heavens
Jas. 5:10. for an *example* of suffering affliction,
2Pet.2: 6. making (them) an *ensample* unto those
that after should live ungodly ;

ὑποδείκνυμι, *hypodikhnumi*.

Mat. 3: 7. who *hath warned* you to flee
Lu. 3: 7. who *hath warned* you to flee
6:47. I *will shew* you to whom he is like:
12: 5. But I *will forewarn* you whom
Acts 9:16. For I *will shew* him how great things
20:35. I *have shewed* you all things,

ὑποδέομαι, *hypodeomai*.

Mar 6: 9. But (be) *shod* with sandals ;
Acts12: 8. Gird thyself, and *bind on* thy sandals.
Eph. 6:15. your feet *shod* with the preparation

ὑποδέχομαι, *hypodekomai*.

Lu. 10:38. Martha *received* him into her house.
19: 6. and *received* him joyfully.
Acts17: 7. Whom Jason *hath received* :
Jas. 2:25. *when she had received* the messengers,

ὑπόδημα, *hypodeema*.

Mat. 3:11. whose *shoes* I am not worthy to bear:
10:10. neither two coats, neither *shoes*,
Mar 1: 7. the latchet of whose *shoes* I am not worthy
Lu. 3:16. the latchet of whose *shoes* I am not worthy
10: 4. neither purse, nor scrip, nor *shoes* :
15:22. and put a ring on his hand, and *shoes* on
(his) feet:
22:35. without purse, and scrip, and *shoes*,
Joh. 1:27. whose *shoe's* latchet I am not worthy
Acts 7:33. Put off thy *shoes* from thy feet:
18:25. whose *shoes* of (his) feet I am not

ὑπόδικος, *hypodikos*.

Ro. 3:19. all the world may become *guilty* before
God.

ὑποζύγιον, *hypozugion*.

Mat.21: 5. and a colt the foal of an *ass*.
2Pet. 2:16. the dumb *ass* speaking with man's voice

ὑποζώννυμι, *hypozōnnumi*.

Acts27:17. they used helps, *undergirding* the ship ;

ὑποκάτω, *hypokato*.

Mar 6:11. shake off the dust *under* your feet
7:28. yet the dogs *under* the table eat of
Lu. 8:16. or putteth (it) *under* a bed ;
Joh. 1:50(51). I saw thee *under* the fig tree,
Heb 2: 8. all things in subjection *under* his feet.
Rev. 5: 3. nor in earth, neither *under* the earth,
13. and on the earth, and *under* the earth,
6: 9. I saw *under* the altar the souls
12: 1. and the moon *under* her feet,

ὑποκρίνομαι, *hypokrinomai*.

Lu. 20:20. sent forth spies, *which should feign* (lit.
feigning) themselves just men,

ὑπόκρισις, *hypokrisis*.

Mat.23:28. within ye are full of *hypocrisy*
Mar12:15. But he, knowing their *hypocrisy*,
Lu. 12: 1. the leaven of the Pharisees, which is
hypocrisy.

Gal. 2:13. was carried away with their *dissimulation*.
1Ti. 4: 2. Speaking lies in *hypocrisy* ;
Jas. 5:12. lest ye fall into *condemnation*.
1Pet.2: 1. and all guile, and *hypocrisies*,
Note.—The rendering of Jas.5:12 has arisen from
a different reading, ὑπὸ κρίσιν.

ὑποκριτής, *hypokritees*.

Mat. 6: 2. as the *hypocrites* do in the synagogues
5. thou shalt not be as the *hypocrites*
16. when ye fast, be not, as the *hypocrites*, of
7: 5. Thou *hypocrite*, first cast out the beam
15: 7. (Ye) *hypocrites*, well did Esaias prophesy.
16: 3. O (ye) *hypocrites*, ye can discern
22:18. Why tempt ye me, (ye) *hypocrites* ?
23:13. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !
14. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !
15. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !
23. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !
25. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !
27. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !
29. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !
24:51. and appoint (him) his portion with the
hypocrites :
Mar 7: 6. Esaias prophesied of you *hypocrites*,
Lu. 6:42. Thou *hypocrite*, cast out first the beam
11:44. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* ! for ye
are
12:56. (Ye) *hypocrites*, ye can discern the face
13:15. (Thou) *hypocrite*, doth not each one of

ὑπολαμβάνω, *hypolambano*.

Lu. 7:43. I *suppose* that (he), to whom he forgave
most.
10:30. And Jesus *answering* said, A certain
Acts 1: 9. a cloud *received* him out of their sight.
2:15. these are not drunken, as ye *suppose*,

ὑπολείπομαι, *hypolipomai*.

Ro. 11: 3. and I am *left* alone, and they seek

ὑπολήμιον, hypoleenion.

Mar 12: 1. and digged (a place for) the *winefat*,

ὑπολιμπάνω, hypolimprano.

1Pet. 2: 21. suffered for us, *leaving* us an example,

ὑπομένω, hypomeno.

Mat. 10: 22. but he *that endureth* to the end
 24: 13. But he *that shall endure* unto the end,
 Mar 13: 13. but he *that shall endure* unto the end,
 Lu. 2: 43. the child Jesus *trried behind* in
 Acts 17: 14. Silas and Timotheus *abode* there still.
 Ro. 12: 12. *patient* in tribulation;
 1Co. 13: 7. *hopeth* all things, *endureth* all things.
 2Ti. 2: 10. Therefore I *endure* all things for the
 12. If we *suffer*, we shall also reign with
 (him):
 Heb 10: 32. ye *endured* a great fight of afflictions;
 12: 2. *endured* the cross, despising the shame,
 3. him *that endured* such contradiction
 7. If ye *endure* chastening, God *dealeth*
 Jas. 1: 12. Blessed (is) the man *that endureth* temp-
 tation:
 5: 11. we count them happy *which endure*.
 1Pet. 2: 20. for your faults, ye shall *take it patiently*?
 — ye *take it patiently*, this (is) acceptable

ὑπομνήσκω, hypomimneesko.

Lu. 22: 61. Peter *remembered* the word of the Lord,
 Joh. 14: 26. shall teach you all things, and *bring* all
 things to your *remembrance*,
 2Ti. 2: 14. Of these things *put* (them) in *remem-
 brance*,
 Tit. 3: 1. *Put* them in *mind* to be subject
 2Pet. 1: 12. to *put* you always in *remembrance*
 3Joh. 10. I *will remember* his deeds which he doeth,
 Jude 5. I will therefore *put* you in *remembrance*,

ὑπόμνησις, hypomneesis.

2Ti. 1: 5. When I call to *remembrance* the unfeigned
 2Pet. 1: 13. *by putting* (you) in *remembrance*;
 3: 1. your pure minds by way of *remembrance* :

ὑπομονή, hypomonee.

Lu. 8: 15. and bring forth fruit with *patience*.
 21: 19. In your *patience* possess ye your souls.
 Ro. 2: 7. by *patient continuance* in well doing
 5: 3. that tribulation worketh *patience*;
 4. And *patience*, experience;
 8: 25. do we with *patience* wait for (it).
 15: 4. through *patience* and comfort of the
 5. Now the God of *patience* and consolation
 2Co. 1: 6. which is effectual in the *enduring* of the
 same sufferings
 6: 4. in much *patience*, in afflictions,
 12: 12. wrought among you in all *patience*,
 Col. 1: 11. unto all *patience* and longsuffering
 1Th. 1: 3. and *patience* of hope in our Lord
 2Th. 1: 4. for your *patience* and faith
 3: 5. and into the *patient waiting* for Christ.
 (lit. the *patience* of Christ)

1Ti. 6: 11. faith, love, *patience*, meekness.
 2Ti. 3: 10. faith, longsuffering, charity, *patience*,
 Tit. 2: 2. sound in faith, in charity, in *patience*.
 Heb 10: 36. For ye have need of *patience*,
 12: 1. and let us run with *patience* the race
 Jas. 1: 3. the trying of your faith worketh *patience*.
 4. But let *patience* have (her) perfect work,
 5: 11. Ye have heard of the *patience* of Job,
 2Pet. 1: 6. and to temperance *patience*; and to
patience godliness;
 Rev. 1: 9. in the kingdom and *patience* of Jesus Christ,
 2: 2. and thy labour, and thy *patience*,
 3. And hast borne, and hast *patience*,
 19. and thy *patience*, and thy works;
 3: 10. thou hast kept the word of my *patience*,
 13: 10. Here is the *patience* and the faith of
 14: 12. Here is the *patience* of the saints:

ὑπονοέω, hyponoeeo.

Acts 13: 25. Whom *think* ye that I am?
 25: 18. of such things as I *supposed*:
 27: 27. the shipmen *deemed* that they drew near

ὑπόνοια, hyponoia.

1Ti. 6: 4. strife, railings, evil *surmisings*,

ὑποπλέω, hypopleeo.

Acts 27: 4. we *sailed under* Cyprus,
 7. we *sailed under* Crete,

ὑποπνέω, hypopneeo.

Acts 27: 13. And *when* the south wind *blew softly*,

ὑποπόδιον, hypopodion.

Mat. 5: 35. by the earth; for it is his *footstool*:
 22: 44. till I make thine enemies thy *footstool*?
 Mar 12: 36. till I make thine enemies thy *footstool*.
 Lu. 20: 43. Till I make thine enemies thy *footstool*.
 Acts 2: 35. Until I make thy foes thy *footstool*.
 7: 49. and earth (is) my *footstool*:
 Heb 1: 13. until I make thine enemies thy *footstool*?
 10: 13. till his enemies be made his *footstool*.
 Jas. 2: 3. or sit here under my *footstool*:

ὑπόστασις, hypostasis.

2Co. 9: 4. in this same *confident* boasting. (lit.
confidence of boasting)
 11: 17. in this *confidence* of boasting.
 Heb 1: 3. and the express image of his *person*,
 3: 14. if we hold the beginning of our *confidence*
 11: 1. faith is the *substance* of things hoped for,

ὑποστέλλω, hypostello.

Acts 20: 20. (And) how I *kept back* nothing
 27. For I *have not shunned* to declare
 Gal. 2: 12. he *withdrew* and separated himself,
 Heb 10: 38. but if (any man) *draw back*,

ὑποστολή, *hypostolee*.

Heb 10:39. we are not of them who *draw back* (lit. of the *drawing back*) unto perdition ;

ὑποστρέφω, *hypostrepho*.

Mar 14:40. And *when he returned*, he found them
Lu. 1:56. and *returned* to her own house.
2:39. they *returned* into Galilee,
43. as they *returned*, the child Jesus
45. they *turned back again* to Jerusalem,
4: 1. *returned* from Jordan, and was led
14. And Jesus *returned* in the power
7:10. *returning* to the house, found the servant
8:37. into the ship, and *returned back again*.
39. *Return* to thine own house,
40. that, when Jesus *was returned*,
9:10. the apostles, *when they were returned*, told
10:12. for himself a kingdom, and *to return*.
11:24. I *will return* unto my house
17:15. *turned back*, and with a loud voice
18. *that returned* to give glory to God, save
19:12. for himself a kingdom, and *to return*.
23:48. smote their breasts, and *returned*.
56. they *returned*, and prepared spices
24: 9. *returned* from the sepulchre, and told
33. and *returned* to Jerusalem,
52. *returned* to Jerusalem with great joy:
Acts 1:12. Then *returned* they unto Jerusalem
8:25. *returned* to Jerusalem, and
28. Was *returning*, and sitting in his chariot
12:25. Baabas and Saul *returned* from Jerusalem,
13:13. John departing from them *returned* to
34. no more *to return* to corruption,
14:21. they *returned again* to Lystra,
20: 3. *to return* through Macedonia.
21: 6. and they *returned home again*.
22:17. *when I was come again* to Jerusalem,
23:32. and *returned* to the castle:
Gal. 1:17. and *returned again* unto Damascus.
Heb. 7: 1. met Abraham *returning* from the slaughter of the kings,

ὑποστρώννυμι, *hypostrōnumi*.

Lu. 19:36. they *spread* their clothes in the way.

ὑποταγή, *hypotagee*.

2Co. 9:13. for your professed *subjection* unto the gospel
Gal. 2: 5. we gave place by *subjection*, no, not for an hour;
1Ti. 2:11. learn in silence with all *subjection*.
3: 4. having his children in *subjection*

ὑποτάσσω, *hypotasso*.

Lu. 2:51. and was *subject* unto them:
10:17. even the devils *are subject* unto us;
20. that the spirits *are subject* unto you;
Ro. 8: 7. for it is not *subject* to the law of God,
20. the creature *was made subject* to vanity,
— by reason of him who *hath subjected*
10: 3. *have not submitted themselves* unto the
13: 1. *Let every soul be subject* unto the higher

Ro. 13: 5. Wherefore (ye) must needs *be subject*,
1Co.14:32. *are subject* to the prophets,

34. *to be under obedience*, as also saith
15:27. For he *hath put* all things *under* his feet.
— All things *are put under* (him, it is)
— *which did put* all things *under* him.
28. when all things shall *be subdued* unto him,
then shall the Son also himself *be subject*
unto him *that put* all things *under* him,
16:16. That ye *submit yourselves* unto such,
Eph. 1:22. And *hath put* all (things) *under* his feet,
5:21. *Submitting yourselves* one to another
22. Wives, *submit yourselves* unto your
24. as the church *is subject* unto Christ,
Phi. 3:21. *to subdue* all things *unto* himself.
Col. 3:18. Wives, *submit yourselves* unto your
Tit. 2: 5. *obedient* to their own husbands,
9. servants *to be obedient* unto their own
3: 1. *to be subject* to principalities and
Heb. 2: 5. *hath* he not *put* in *subjection* the world
8. Thou *hast put* all things *in subjection*
— For in that he *put* all *in subjection* *under*
— we see not yet all things *put under* him.
12: 9. *shall* we not much rather *be in subjection*
unto the Father of spirits,
Jas. 4: 7. *Submit yourselves* therefore to God.
1Pet. 2:13. *Submit yourselves* to every ordinance of
man
18. Servants, (be) *subject* to (your) masters
3: 1. *in subjection* to your own husbands;
5. *being in subjection* unto their own husbands:
22. angels and authorities and powers *being*
made subject unto him.
5: 5. ye younger, *submit yourselves* unto the
elder. Yea, all (of you) *be subject* one
to another, and

ὑποτίθημι, *hypotitheemi*.

Ro. 16: 4. Who *have* for my life *laid down* their own
necks:
1Ti. 4: 6. *If thou put* the brethren *in remembrance* of
these things,

ὑποτρέχω, *hypotreko*.

Acts 27:16. And *running* under a certain island

ὑποτύπωσις, *hypotypōsis*.

1Ti. 1:16. for a *pattern* to them (lit. *pattern* of them)
which should hereafter believe
2Ti. 1:13. Hold fast the *form* of sound words,

ὑποφέρω, *hypophero*.

1Co.10:13. that ye may be able to *bear* (it).
2Ti. 3:11. what persecutions I *endured* :
1Pet. 2:19. if a man for conscience toward God *endure*
grief,

ὑποχωρέω, *hypokhōreo*.

Lu. 5:16. *withdrew* himself into the wilderness,
9:10. and *went aside* privately into a desert place
belonging to

ὑπωπιάζω, *hupōriazo*.

Lu. 18: 5. *lest* by her continual coming she *weary* me.
1Co. 9:27. But I *keep under* my body, and bring

ὑς, *hus*.

2Pet. 2:22. and the *sow* that was washed to her

ὑσσωπος, *hussōpos*.

Joh. 19:29. and put (it) upon *hyssop*, and
Heb 9:19. with water, and scarlet wool, and *hyssop*,

ὑστερέω, *hustereo*.

Mat. 19:20. from my youth up: what *lack* I yet?
Mar 10:21. One thing thou *lackest*: go thy way,
Lu. 15:14. and he began *to be in want*.
22:35. *lacked* ye any thing? And they said,
Joh. 2: 3 when they wanted wine, (lit. the wine
having failed)
Ro. 3:23. and *come short* of the glory of God;
1Co. 1: 7. So that ye *come behind* in no gift;
8: 8. neither, if we eat not, *are we the worse*.
12:24. honour *to that* (part) *which lacked*:
2Co. 11: 5. I suppose I *was not a whit behind* the very
9(8). I was present with you, and *wanted*,
12:11. for in nothing *am I behind* the very
Phi. 4:12. both to abound and *to suffer need*.
Heb 4: 1. should seem *to come short* of it.
11:37. *being destitute*, afflicted, tormented;
12:15. *lest* any man *fail* of the grace of God;

ὑστέρημα, *hustereema*.

Lu. 21: 4. but she of her *penury* hath cast in
1Co. 16:17. for *that which was lacking* on your part
2Co. 8:14(13). (may be a supply) for their *want*,
— may be (a supply) for your *want*:
9:12. not only supplieth the *want* of the saints,
11: 9. for *that which was lacking* to me
Phi. 2:30. to supply your *lack* of service toward me.
Col. 1:24. and fill up *that which is behind* of the
afflictions of Christ
1Th. 3:10. *that which is lacking* in your faith?

ὑστέρησις, *husterecsis*.

Mar 12:44. but she of her *want* did cast in
Phi. 4:11. Not that I speak in respect of *want*:

ὑστερον, *husteron*. adv.

Mat. 4: 2. he was *afterward* an hungred.
21:29. but *afterward* he repented, and went.
32. when ye had seen (it), repented not *afterward*,
37. But *last* of all he sent unto them his son,
22:27. And *last* of all the woman died also.
25:11. *Afterward* came also the other virgins,
26:60. *At the last* came two false witnesses,
Mar 16:14. *Afterward* he appeared unto the eleven as
Lu. 4: 2. he *afterward* hungered.
20:32. *Last* of all the woman died also.
Joh. 13:36. but thou shalt follow me *afterwards*.
Heb 12:11. *afterward* it yieldeth the peaceable fruit

ὑστερος, *husteros*.

1Ti. 4: 1. in the *latter* times some shall depart from
the faith,

ὑφαντός, *huphantos*.

Joh. 19:23. *woven* from the top throughout.

ὑψηλός, *hupseelos*.

Mat. 4: 8. him up into an exceeding *high* mountain,
17: 1. bringeth them up into an *high* mountain
Mar 9: 2. leadeth them up into an *high* mountain
Lu. 4: 5. taking him up into an *high* mountain,
16:15. for that which is *highly esteemed* among
men
Acts 13:17. and with an *high* arm brought he them out
Ro. 12:16. Mind not *high* things,
Heb 1: 3. the right hand of the Majesty on *high*;
7:26. and made *higher* than the heavens;
Rev. 21:10. in the spirit to a great and *high* mountain,
12. And had a wall great and *high*,

ὑψηλοφρονέω, *hupseelophroneo*.

Ro. 11:20. *Be not highminded*, but fear:
1Ti. 6:17. that they be not *highminded*,

ὑψιστος, *hupsistos*.

The mark † denotes that the plural is used to
supply the word "places."

Mat. 21: 9. Hosanna in the *highest*. †
Mar 5: 7. Jesus, (thou) Son of the *most high* God?
11:10. Hosanna in the *highest*. †
Lu. 1:32. be called the Son of the *Highest*:
35. and the power of the *Highest* shall over-
shadow thee:
76. be called the prophet of the *Highest*:
2:14. Glory to God in the *highest*, † and on earth
peace,
6:35. ye shall be the children of the *Highest*:
8:28. Jesus, (thou) Son of God *most high*?
19:38. peace in heaven, and glory in the *highest*. †
Acts 7:48. Howbeit the *most High* dwelleth not
16:17. the servants of the *most high* God,
Heb 7: 1. priest of the *most high* God, who met

ὑψος, *hupsos*.

Lu. 1:78. dayspring from *on high* hath visited us,
24:49. ye be endued with power from *on high*.
Eph. 3:18. and length, and depth, and *height*;
4: 8. When he ascended up *on high*,
Jas. 1: 9. rejoice in that he is exalted: (lit. in his
exaltation)
Rev. 21:16. and the *height* of it are equal.

ὑψόω, *hupsōō*.

Mat. 11:23. Capernaum, *which art exalted* unto
23:12. And whosoever *shall exalt* himself
— shall humble himself *shall be exalted*.
Lu. 1:52. and *exalted* them of low degree.
10:15. *which art exalted* to heaven,
14:11. For *whosoever exalteth* himself
— that humbleth himself *shall be exalted*.

- Lu. 18:14. every one *that exalteth* himself
— that humbleth himself *shall be exalted.*
Joh. 3:14. And as Moses *lifted up* the serpent
— so must the Son of man *be lifted up* :
8:28. When ye *have lifted up* the Son of man,
12:32. if I *be lifted up* from the earth,
34. The Son of man must *be lifted up* ? who
Acts 2:33. *being* by the right hand of God *exalted*,
5:31. Him *hath* God *exalted* with his right hand
13:17. and *exalted* the people when they dwelt as
2Co.11: 7. abasing myself that ye *might be exalted*,
Jas. 4:10. and he *shall lift* you up.
1Pet.5: 6. that he *may exalt* you in due time:

ὑψωμα, *hypsōma.*

- Ro. 8:39. Nor *height*, nor *depth*, nor any other
2Co.10: 5. and every *high thing* that exalteth itself

φάγος, *phagos.*

- Mat.11:19. Behold a man *gluttonous*, and a
Lu. 7:34. Behold a *gluttonous* man, and a

φάγω, *phago.*

- Mat. 6:25. what ye shall *eat*, or what ye
31. saying, What shall we *eat*? or,
12: 4. and *did eat* the shewbread, which was not
lawful for him *to eat*,
14:16. give ye them *to eat*.
20. And they *did all eat*, and were filled:
15:20. but *to eat* with unwashen hands
32. three days, and have nothing *to eat*: (lit.
what they *may eat*)
37. And they *did all eat*, and were filled:
25:35. and ye gave me *meat*: (lit. *to eat*)
42. an hungred, and ye gave me no *meat*:
26:17. that we prepare for thee *to eat* the
26. Take, *eat*; this is my body.
Mar 2:26. and *did eat* the shewbread, which is not
lawful *to eat* but for the priests,
3:20. could not so much as *eat* bread.
5:43. something should be given her *to eat*.
6:31. they had no leisure so much as *to eat*.
36. for they have nothing *to eat*.
37. Give ye them *to eat*.
— of bread, and give them *to eat*?
42. And they *did all eat*, and were filled.
44. And they *that did eat* of the loaves
8: 1. and having nothing *to eat*,
2. and have nothing *to eat*:
8. So they *did eat*, and were filled:
9. And they *that had eaten* were
11:14. No man *eat* fruit of thee hereafter
14:12. and prepare that thou *mayest eat* the
14. where I shall *eat* the passover with
22. Take, *eat*: this is my body.
Lu. 4: 2. in those days he *did eat* nothing:
6: 4. and did take and *eat* the shewbread,
— which it is not lawful *to eat* but for
7:36. desired him that he *would eat* with him.
8:55. he commanded to give her *meat*.
9:13. Give ye them *to eat*.
17. And they *did eat*, and were all filled:
12:19. take thine ease, *eat*, drink, (and) be
merry.
22. for your life, what ye shall *eat*;

- Lu. 12:29. seek not ye what ye shall *eat*,
13:26. We *have eaten* and drunk in thy
14: 1. *to eat* bread on the sabbath day,
15. Blessed (is) he that *shall eat* bread in
15:23. and let us *eat*, and be merry:
17: 8. till I *have eaten* and drunken; and after-
ward thou *shalt eat* and drink?
22: 8. prepare us the passover, that we *may eat*.
11. where I shall *eat* the passover with
15. I have desired *to eat* this passover
16. I will not any more *eat* thereof,
24:43. he took (it), and *did eat* before them.
Joh. 4:31. saying, Master, *eat*.
32. I have meat *to eat* that ye
33. Hath any man brought him (ought) *to eat*?
6: 5. that these *may eat*?
23. where they *did eat* bread,
26. but because ye *did eat* of the loaves,
31. Our fathers *did eat* manna in the
— gave them bread from heaven *to eat*.
49. Your fathers *did eat* manna in the
50. that a man *may eat* thereof, and not die.
51. if any man *eat* of this bread,
52. this man give us (his) flesh *to eat*?
53. Except ye *eat* the flesh of the Son of
58. not as your fathers *did eat* manna,
18:28. but that they *might eat* the passover.
Acts 9: 9. and neither *did eat* nor drink.
10:13. Rise, Peter; kill, and *eat*.
14. for I *have never eaten* any thing that
11: 7. Arise, Peter; slay and *eat*.
23:12. saying that they would neither *eat* nor
21. an oath, that they will neither *eat* nor
Ro. 14: 2. believeth that he may *eat* all things;
21. (It is) good neither *to eat* flesh, nor
23. that doubteth is damned if he *eat*,
1Co. 8: 8. neither, if we *eat*, are we the better;
neither, if we *eat* not, are we the worse.
13. I will *eat* no flesh while the world
9: 4. Have we not power *to eat* and to drink?
10: 3. *did all eat* the same spiritual meat;
7. The people sat down *to eat* and drink,
11:20. (this) is not *to eat* the Lord's supper.
21. For in *eating* every one taketh before
24. Take, *eat*: this is my body,
33. when ye come together *to eat*,
15:32. let us *eat* and drink; for to morrow
2Th. 3: 8. Neither *did we eat* any man's bread
Heb 13:10. whereof they have no right *to eat* which
Jas. 5: 3. and *shall eat* your flesh as it were fire.
Rev. 2: 7. will I give *to eat* of the tree of life,
14. *to eat* things sacrificed unto idols,
17. will I give *to eat* of the hidden
20. *to eat* things sacrificed unto idols.
10:10. as soon as I *had eaten* it,
17:16. and *shall eat* her flesh, and burn
19:18. That ye *may eat* the flesh of kings,

φαιλόνης, *phailonees.*

- 2Ti. 4:13. The *cloak* that I left at Troas

φαίνω, *phaino.*

- Mat. 1:20. the angel of the Lord *appeared* unto
2: 7. what time the star *appeared*.
13. *appeareth* to Joseph in a dream,
19. *appeareth* in a dream to Joseph
6: 5. that they *may be seen* of men.
16. that they *may appear* unto men to fast.

Mat. 6:18. That thou *appear* not unto men to fast,
9:33. It *was* never so *seen* in Israel.
13:26. then *appeared* the tares also.
23:27. which indeed *appear* beautiful outward,
28. ye also outwardly *appear* righteous
24:27. and *shineth* even unto the west ;
30. then *shall appear* the sign of the Son
Mar 14:64. what think ye ? (lit. *seems* to you)
16: 9. he *appeared* first to Mary Magdalene,
Lu. 9: 8. of some, that Elias *had appeared* ;
24:11. their words *seemed* to them as idle tales,
Joh. 1: 5: And the light *shineth* in darkness ;
5:35. He was a burning and a *shining* light:
Ro. 7:13. But sin, that it *might appear* sin,
2Co.13: 7. not that we *should appear* approved,
Phi. 2:15. among whom ye *shine* as lights in
Heb 11: 3. not made of things *which do appear*.
Jas. 4:14. a vapour, *that appeareth* for a little
1Pet.4:18. where *shall* the ungodly and the sinner
appear ?
2Pet.1:19. as unto a light *that shineth* in a dark place,
1Joh.2: 8. and the true light now *shineth*.
Rev. 1:16. as the sun *shineth* in his strength.
8:12. and the day *shone* not for a third
18:23. the light of a candle shall *shine* no more
21:23. neither of the moon, to *shine* in it:

φανερός, *phaneros*.

Mat. 6: 4. shall reward thee *openly*.
6. shall reward thee *openly*.
18. shall reward thee *openly*.
12:16. they should not make him *known* :
Mar 3:12. they should not make him *known*.
4:22. secret, but that it should come *abroad*.
6:14. for his name was spread *abroad* :
Lu. 8:17. that shall not be made *manifest* ;
— be known and come *abroad*.
Acts 4:16. (is) *manifest* to all them that
7:13. Joseph's kindred was made *known* unto
Ro. 1:19. is *manifest* in them; for God
2:28. a Jew, which is one *outwardly* ;
— which is *outward* in the flesh:
1Co. 3:13. shall be made *manifest*: for the day
11:19. may be made *manifest* among you.
14:25. the secrets of his heart made *manifest* ;
Gal. 5:19. the works of the flesh are *manifest*,
Phi. 1:13. my bonds in Christ are *manifest* in all
1Ti. 4:15. that thy profiting may appear (lit. may
be *apparent*) to all.
1Joh.3:10. In this the children of God are *manifest*,

φανερῶ, *phaneroō*.

Mar 4:22. hid, which *shall not be manifested* ;
16:12. After that he *appeared* in another form
14. Afterward he *appeared* unto the eleven
Joh. 1:31. that he *should be made manifest* to
2:11. and *manifested forth* his glory ;
3:21. that his deeds *may be made manifest*,
7: 4. *shew* thyself to the world.
9: 3. that the works of God *should be made*
manifest in him.
17: 6. I *have manifested* thy name
21: 1. Jesus *shewed* himself again to the
— on this wise *shewed* he (himself).
14. third time that Jesus *shewed* himself to
Ro. 1:19. for God *hath shewed* (it) unto them.
3:21. without the law *is manifested*, (lit. *has*
been manifested)

Ro. 16:26. But now *is made manifest*, and
1Co. 4: 5. and *will make manifest* the counsels of
2Co. 2:14. and *maketh manifest* the savour of
3: 3. *manifestly declared* to be the epistle of
4:10. *might be made manifest* in our body.
11. *might be made manifest* in our
5:10. we must all *appear* before the judgment
11. but we *are made manifest* unto God; and
I trust also are *made manifest* in your
consciences.
7:12. *might appear* unto you.
11: 6. but we have been throughly *made mani-*
fest among you
Eph 5:13. are *made manifest* by the light: for *what-*
soever doth make manifest
Col. 1:26. but now *is made manifest* to his saints:
3: 4. When Christ, (who is) our life, *shall*
appear, then *shall* ye also *appear* with
him in glory.
4: 4. That I *may make it manifest*,
1Ti. 3:16. God *was manifest* in the flesh,
2Ti. .1:10. But *is now made manifest* by the
Tit. 1: 3. *hath* in due times *manifested* his word
Heb 9: 8. that the way into the holiest of all *was*
not yet made manifest,
26. *hath he appeared* to put away sin by
1Pet.1:20. but *was manifest* in these last times
5: 4. *when* the chief Shepherd *shall appear*,
1Joh.1: 2. the life *was manifested*,
— and *was manifested* unto us ;
2:19. that they *might be made manifest* that
28. that, when he *shall appear*, we may
3: 2. it *doth* not yet *appear* what we shall be:
— when he *shall appear*, we shall be
5. that he *was manifested* to take away
8. the Son of God *was manifested*,
4: 9. In this *was manifested* the love of God
Rev. 3:18. (that) the shame of thy nakedness *do not*
appear ;
15: 4. for thy judgments *are made manifest*.

φανερῶς, *phanerōs*.

Mar 1:45. could no more *openly* enter
Joh. 7:10. not *openly*, but as it were in secret.
Acts10: 3. He saw in a vision *evidently*

φάνησις, *phanerōsis*.

1Co.12: 7. the *manifestation* of the Spirit
2Co. 4: 2. but by *manifestation* of the truth

φανός, *phanos*

Joh.18: 3. thither with *lanterns* and torches

φαντάζομαι, *phantazomai*.

Heb 12:21. And so terrible was the *sight*,

φαντασία, *phantasia*.

Acts25:23. with great *Pomp*, and was entered

φάντασμα, *phantasma*.

Mat.14:26. It is a *spirit*; (lit. a *phantom*)
Mar 6:49. they supposed it had been a *spirit*,

φάραγξ, *pharax.*

Lu. 3: 5. Every *valley* shall be filled, and

φαρμακεία, *pharmakia.*

Gal. 5:20. Idolatry, *witchcraft*, hatred,
Rev. 9:21. nor of their *sorceries*, nor of their
18:23. for by thy *sorceries* were all nations

φαρμακεύς, *pharmakūs.*

Rev.21: 3. whoremongers, and *sorcerers*, and

φαρμακός, *pharmakos.*

Rev.22: 15. For without (are) dogs, and *sorcerers*,

φάσις, *phasis.*

Acts21:31. *tidings* came unto the chief captain

φάσκω, *phasho.*

Acts24: 9. *saying* that these things were so.
25:19. whom Paul *affirmed* to be alive.
Ro. 1:22. *Professing* themselves to be wise,
Rev. 2: 2. tried them *which say* they are apostles,

φάτνη, *phatnee.*

Lu. 2: 7. and laid him in a *manger* ;
12. in swaddling clothes, lying in a *manger*.
16. and the babe lying in a *manger*.
13:15. loose his ox or (his) ass from the *stall*,

φαῦλος, *phaulos.*

Joh. 3:20. every one that doeth *evil* hateth the
5:29. and they that have done *evil*, unto the
Tit. 2: 8. having no *evil* thing to say of you.
Jas. 3:16. there (is) confusion and every *evil* work.

φέγγος, *phengos.*

Mat.24:29. the moon shall not give her *light*,
Mar13:24. moon shall not give her *light*,
Lu. 11:33. they which come in may see the *light*.

φείδομαι, *phidomai.*

Acts20:29. among you, not *sparing* the flock.
Ro. 8:32. He that *spared* not his own Son,
11:21. if God *spared* not the natural branches,
(take heed) lest he also *spare* not thee.
1Co. 7:28. trouble in the flesh: but I *spare* you.
2Co. 1:23. to *spare* you I came not as yet
12: 6. I *forbear*, lest any man should think of me
13: 2. if I come again, I *will* not *spare* :
2Pet. 2: 4. if God *spared* not the angels that sinned,
5. And *spared* not the old world, but

φειδομένως, *phidomenōs.*

2Co. 9: 6. He which soweth *sparingly* shall reap also
sparingly ;

φελόνης see φαιλόνης.

φέρω, οἶσω, ἤνεγκα, *phero, oiso, eenenka.*

Mat.14:11. his head *was brought* in a charger,
— and she *brought* (it) to her mother.
18. He said, *Bring* them hither to me.
17:17. *bring* him hither to me.
Mar 1:32. they *brought* unto him all that were
2: 3. *bringing* one sick of the palsy,
4: 8. and *brought forth*, some thirty,
6:27. and commanded his head to *be brought* :
28. And *brought* his head in a charger,
7:32. they *bring* unto him one that was deaf,
8:22. and they *bring* a blind man unto him,
9:17. I *have brought* unto thee my son,
19. *bring* him unto me.
20. And they *brought* him unto him:
12:15. *bring* me a penny,
16. And they *brought* (it).
15:22. they *bring* him unto the place Golgotha,
Lu. 5:18. And, behold, men *brought* in a bed
15:23. *bring* hither the fatted calf, and
23:26. that he might *bear* (it) after Jesus.
24: 1. *bringing* the spices which they had pre-
pared,
Joh. 2: 8. and *bear* unto the governor of the feast.
And they *bare* (it).
4:33. *Hath* any man *brought* him (ought) to eat?
12:24. it *bringeth forth* much fruit.
15: 2. branch in me that *beareth* not fruit
— every (branch) that *beareth* fruit, he
purgeth it, that it may *bring forth* more
fruit.
4. As the branch cannot *bear* fruit of itself,
5. the same *bringeth forth* much fruit:
8. that ye *bear* much fruit ;
16. that ye should go and *bring forth* fruit,
18:29. What accusation *bring* ye against this
man ?
19:39. and *brought* a mixture of myrrh
20:27. *Reach* hither thy finger, and behold my
hands ; and *reach* hither thy hand,
21:10. *Bring* of the fish which ye have now
18. shall gird thee, and *carry* (thee) whither
Acts 2: 2. as of a *rushing* mighty wind,
4:34. and *brought* the prices of the things
37. and *brought* the money, and laid (it) at
5: 2. and *brought* a certain part, and laid
16. unto Jerusalem, *bringing* sick folks,
12:10. the iron gate that *leadeth* unto the city ;
14:13. *brought* oxen and garlands unto the gates,
25: 7. and *laid* many and grievous complaints
27:15. we let (her) drive. (lit. giving to it we
were borne along)
17. *strake* sail, and so *were driven*.
Ro. 9:22. *endured* with much longsuffering the
2Ti. 4:13. *bring* (with thee), and the books,
Heb 1: 3. *upholding* all things by the word of his
power,
6: 1. *let us go on* unto perfection ; (lit. *be
brought forward*)
9:16. there must also of necessity *be* the death
of the testator.

Heb 12:20. For they could not *endure* that which was commanded,
 13:13. Let us go forth...*bearing* his reproach.
 1Pet. 1:13. for the grace that is to be brought (lit. *that is brought*) unto you
 2Pet. 1:17. *when there came* such a voice to him
 18. And this voice *which came* from heaven
 21. For the prophecy *came* not in old time by — spake (as they were) *moved* by the Holy Ghost.
 2:11. *bring* not railing accusation against
 2Joh. 10. and *bring* not this doctrine,
 Rev. 21:24. *do bring* their glory and honour into it.
 26. *they shall bring* the glory and honour

φεύγω, *phūgo.*

Mat. 2:13. and *flee* into Egypt,
 3: 7. *to flee* from the wrath to come?
 8:33. And they that kept them *fled*,
 10:23. *flee* ye into another:
 23:33. how *can* ye *escape* the damnation of hell?
 24:16. Then *let* them which be in Judæa *flee* into
 26:56. Then all the disciples forsook him, and *fled*.
 Mar 5:14. And they that fed the swine *fled*,
 13:14. then *let* them that be in Judæa *flee* to
 14:50. And they all forsook him, and *fled*.
 52. and *fled* from them naked.
 16: 8. and *fled* from the sepulchre;
 Lu. 3: 7. *to flee* from the wrath to come?
 8:34. they *fled*, and went and told
 21:21. Then *let* them which are in Judæa *flee* to the mountains;
 Joh. 10: 5. but *will flee* from him:
 12. and leaveth the sheep, and *fleeth* :
 13. The hireling *fleeth*, because he is an
 Acts 7:29. Then *fled* Moses at this saying,
 27:30. were about *to flee* out of the ship,
 1Co. 6:18. *Flee* fornication. Every sin that a man
 10:14. my dearly beloved, *flee* from idolatry.
 1Ti. 6:11. O man of God, *flee* these things;
 2Ti. 2:22. *Flee* also youthful lusts:
 Heb 11:34. *escaped* the edge of the sword,
 12:25. For if they *escaped* not who refused
 Jas. 4: 7. and he *will flee* from you.
 Rev. 9: 6. and death *shall flee* from them.
 12: 6. the woman *fled* into the wilderness,
 16:20. And every island *fled away*,
 20:11. the earth and the heaven *fled away*;

φήμη, *phēmeē.*

Mat. 9:26. And the *fame* hercof went abroad
 Lu. 4:14. and there went out a *fame* of him

φημί, *phēmi.*

Mat. 4: 7. Jesus *said* unto him, It is written
 8: 8. The centurion answered and *said*,
 13:28. He *said* unto them, An enemy hath
 29. But he *said*, Nay; lest while ye
 14: 8. *said*, Give me here John Baptist's head
 17:26. Jesus *saith* unto him, Then are the children
 19:21. Jesus *said* unto him, If thou wilt be
 21:27. And he *said* unto them, Neither tell I
 25:21. His lord *said* unto him, Well done,
 23. His lord *said* unto him, Well done,
 26:34. Jesus *said* unto him, Verily I say

Mat. 26:61. This (fellow) *said*, I am able to
 27:11. And Jesus *said* unto him, Thou sayest.
 23. the governor *said*, Why, what evil
 65. Pilate *said* unto them, Ye have a watch:
 Mar 14:29. But Peter *said* unto him, Although all
 Lu. 7:40. And he *saith*, Master, say on.
 44. *said* unto Simon, Seest thou this woman?
 22:58. another saw him, and *said*, Thou art
 70. And he *said* unto them, Ye say that I am.
 23: 3. he answered him and *said*, Thou sayest (it).
 Joh. 1:23. He *said*, I (am) the voice of one crying
 9:38. And he *said*, Lord, I believe.
 Acts 2:38. Peter *said* unto them, Repent, and be
 7: 2. And he *said*, Men, brethren, and fathers,
 8:36. and the eunuch *said*, See, (here is) water;
 10:28. he *said* unto them, Ye know how that
 30. And Cornelius *said*, Four days ago
 31. And *said*, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard,
 16:30. and *said*, Sirs, what must I do to
 37. But Paul *said* unto them, They have beaten
 17:22. and *said*, (Ye) men of Athens,
 19:35. he *said*, (Ye) men of Ephesus,
 2:37. Who *said*, Canst thou speak Greek?
 22:2(3). they kept the more silence: and he *saith*,
 27. art thou a Roman? He *said*, Yea.
 28. And Paul *said*, But I was (free) born.
 23: 5. Then *said* Paul, I wist not, brethren,
 17. and *said*, Bring this young man unto
 18. and *said*, Paul the prisoner called me
 35. I will hear thee, *said* he, when thine
 25: 5. Let them therefore, *said* he, which among
 22. Then Agrippa *said* unto Festus, I would
 — To-morrow, *said* he, thou shalt hear him.
 24. And Festus *said*, King Agrippa, and all
 men
 26: 1. Then Agrippa *said* unto Paul, Thou
 24. Festus *said* with a loud voice,
 25. But he *said*, I am not mad,
 28. Then Agrippa *said* unto Paul, Almost
 32. Then *said* Agrippa unto Festus, This
 Ro. 3: 8. and as some *affirm* that we say,
 1Co. 6:16. for two, *saith* he, shall be one flesh.
 7:29. But this I *say*, brethren, the time (is)
 short:
 10:15. judge ye what I *say*.
 19. What *say* I then? that the idol is any thing,
 15:50. Now this I *say*, brethren, that flesh and
 2Co. 10:10. For (his) letters, *say* they, (lit. *saith* he)
 (are) weighty
 Heb 8: 5. for, See, *saith* he, (that) thou make all

φθάνω, *phthano.*

Mat. 12:28. then the kingdom of God *is come* unto you.
 Lu. 11:20. the kingdom of God *is come* upon you.
 Ro. 9:31. *hath* not *attained* to the law of
 2Co. 10:14. for we *are come* as far as to you also
 Phi. 3:16. whereto we *have already attained*,
 1Th. 2:16. for the wrath *is come* upon them to
 4:15. *shall* not *prevent* them which are asleep.

φθαρτός, *phthartos.*

Ro. 1:23. an image made like to *corruptible* man,
 1Co. 9:25. to obtain a *corruptible* crown;
 15:53. this *corruptible* must put on incorruption,
 54. So when this *corruptible* shall have put
 1Pet. 1:18. ye were not redeemed with *corruptible*
 23. not of *corruptible* seed, but of

φθέγγομαι, *phthengomai*.

Acts 4:18. not to *speak* at all nor teach in the name
 2Pet.2:16. the dumb ass *speaking* with man's voice
 18. For *when they speak* great swelling

φθείρω, *phthiōro*.

1Co. 3:17. If any man *defile* the temple of God, him
shall God destroy ;
 15:33. evil communications *corrupt* good
 2Co. 7: 2. we *have corrupted* no man,
 11: 3. so your minds *should be corrupted* from
 Eph. 4:22. the old man, *which is corrupt* according to
 the deceitful lusts ;
 Jude 10. in those things they *corrupt* themselves.
 Rev.19: 2. which *did corrupt* the earth with her
 fornication,

φθινοπωρινός, *phthinoportinos*.

Jude 12. trees *whose fruit withereth*,

φθόγγος, *phthongos*.

Ro. 10:18. Yes verily, their *sound* went into all
 1Co.14: 7. except they give a distinction in the *sounds*,

φθονέω, *phthoneo*.

Gal. 5:26. *envying* one another.

φθόνος, *phthonos*.

Mat.27:18. that for *envy* they had delivered him.
 Mar 15:10. had delivered him for *envy*.
 Ro. 1:29. full of *envy*, murder, debate,
 Gal. 5:21. *Envyings*, murders, drunkenness,
 Phi. 1:15. preach Christ even of *envy* and strife ;
 1Ti. 6: 4. whereof cometh *envy*, strife,
 Tit. 3: 3. living in malice and *envy*,
 Jas. 4: 5. The spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to
envy ?
 1Pet.2: 1. guile, and hypocrisies, and *envies*,

φθορά, *phthora*.

Ro. 8:21. delivered from the bondage of *corruption*
 1Co.15:42. It is sown in *corruption*; it is raised
 50. neither doth *corruption* inherit incorrup-
 tion.
 Gal. 6: 8. shall of the flesh reap *corruption* ;
 Col. 2:22. Which all are to *perish* with the using ;
 2Pet.1: 4. having escaped the *corruption* that is
 2:12. beasts, made to be taken and *destroyed*,
 — shall utterly perish in their own *corruption* ;
 19. themselves are the servants of *corruption* :

φιάλη, *phialee*.

Rev. 5: 8. and golden *vials* full of odours,
 15: 7. unto the seven angels seven golden *vials*
 16: 1. pour out the *vials* of the wrath of God
 2. poured out his *vial* upon the earth ;
 3. poured out his *vial* upon the sea ;

Rev.16: 4. poured out his *vial* upon the rivers and
 8. poured out his *vial* upon the sun ;
 10. out his *vial* upon the seat of the beast ;
 12. his *vial* upon the great river Euphrates ;
 17. poured out his *vial* into the air ;
 17: 1. angels which had the seven *vials*,
 21: 9. which had the seven *vials* full of the

φιλάγαθος, *philagathos*.

Tit. 1: 8. But a lover of hospitality, a *lover of good*
men,

φιλαδελφία, *philadelphia*.

Ro. 12:10. (Be) kindly affectioned one to another
 with *brotherly love* ;
 1Th. 4: 9. But as touching *brotherly love*
 Heb 13: 1. Let *brotherly love* continue.
 1Pet.1:22. unto unfeigned *love of the brethren*,
 2Pet.1: 7. And to godliness *brotherly kindness* ; and
 to *brotherly kindness* charity.

φιλάδελφος, *philadelphos*.

1Pet.3: 8. *love as brethren*, (be) pitiful,

φίλανδρος, *philandros*.

Tit. 2: 4. to *love their husbands*, to love their

φιλανθρωπία, *philanthropia*.

Acts28: 2. shewed us no little *kindness* ;
 Tit. 3: 4. after that the kindness and *love of God*
 our Saviour *toward man* appeared,

φιλανθρώπως, *philanthropōs*.

Acts27: 3. Julius *courteously* entreated Paul,

φιλαργυρία, *philarguria*.

1Ti. 6:10. For the *love of money* is the root of all evil:

φιλάργυρος, *philargyros*.

Lu. 16:14. the Pharisees also, who were *covetous*,
 2Ti. 3: 2. lovers of their own selves, *covetous*,

φίλαυτος, *philautos*.

2Ti. 3: 2. *lovers of their own selves*, covetous.

φιλέω, *phileo*.

Mat. 6: 5. for they *love* to pray standing in the
 10:37. He *that loveth* father or mother more
 than me
 — and he *that loveth* son or daughter more
 23: 6. And *love* the uppermost rooms at feasts,

Mat.26:48. Whomsoever I *shall kiss*, that same is he;
 Mar.14:44. Whomsoever I *shall kiss*, that same is he;
 Lu. 20:46. and *love* greetings in the markets,
 22:47. and drew near unto Jesus *to kiss* him.
 Joh. 5:20. For the Father *loveth* the Son,
 11: 3. he whom thou *lovest* is sick.
 36. Behold how he *loved* him!
 12:25. He *that loveth* his life shall lose it;
 15:19. the world would *love* his own:
 16:27. For the Father himself *loveth* you, because
 ye *have loved* me,
 20: 2. to the other disciple, whom Jesus *loved*,
 21:15. thou knowest that I *love* thee.
 16. thou knowest that I *love* thee.
 17. Simon, (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me?
 — *Lovest* thou me?
 — thou knowest that I *love* thee.
 1Co.16:22. If any man *love* not the Lord Jesus Christ,
 Tit. 3:15. Greet them *that love* us in the faith.
 Rev. 3:19. As many as I *love*, I rebuke and
 22:15. and whosoever *loveth* and maketh a lie.

φιλήδονος, *phileedonos.*

2Ti. 3: 4. *lovers of pleasures* more than lovers of
 God;

φίλημα, *phileema.*

Lu. 7:45. Thou gavest me no *kiss* :
 22:48. betrayest thou the Son of man with a
kiss ?
 Ro. 16:16. Salute one another with an holy *kiss*.
 1Co.16:20. Greet ye one another with an holy *kiss*.
 2Co.13:12. Greet one another with an holy *kiss*.
 1Th. 5:26. Greet all the brethren with an holy *kiss*.
 1Pet 5:14. one another with a *kiss* of charity.

φιλία, *philia.*

Jas. 4: 4. that the *friendship* of the world is enmity
 with God?

φιλόθεος, *philotheos.*

2Ti. 3: 4. lovers of pleasures more than *lovers of*
 God:

φιλονεικία, *philonēkia.*

Lu. 22:24. there was also a *strife* among them, which

φιλόνηκος, *philonēkos.*

1Co.11:16. But if any man seem to be *contentious*,

φιλοξενία, *philoxenia.*

Ro. 12:13. given to *hospitality*.
 Heb.13: 2. Be not forgetful to *entertain strangers* :

φιλόξενος, *philoxenos.*

1Ti. 3: 2. given to *hospitality*, apt to teach;

Tit. 1: 8. But a *lover of hospitality*, a lover of
 1Pet.4: 9. *Use hospitality* one to another without

φιλοπρωτεύω, *philoprōtēō.*

3Joh. 9. but Diotrephes, *who loveth to have the pre-*
eminence among them,

φίλος, *philos.*

Mat.11:19. a *friend* of publicans and sinners.
 Lu. 7: 6. the centurion sent *friends* to him,
 34. a *friend* of publicans and sinners!
 11: 5. Which of you shall have a *friend*,
 — *Friend*, lend me three loaves;
 6. For a *friend* of mine in his journey is
 8. and give him, because he is his *friend*,
 12: 4. And I say unto you my *friends*,
 14:10. *Friend*, go up higher:
 12. call not thy *friends*, nor thy brethren,
 15: 6. he calleth together (his) *friends* and
 9. she calleth (her) *friends* and (her)
 29. that I might make merry with my *friends* :
 16: 9. Make to yourselves *friends* of the mammon
 21:16. brethren, and kinsfolks, and *friends* ;
 23:12. Pilate and Herod were made *friends*
 Joh. 3:29. but the *friend* of the bridegroom,
 11:11. Our *friend* Lazarus sleepeth ;
 15:13. a man lay down his life for his *friends*.
 14. Ye are my *friends*, if ye do whatsoever
 15. but I have called you *friends* ;
 19:12. thou art not Cæsar's *friend* :
 Acts.10:24. his kinsmen and near *friends*.
 19:31. the chief of Asia, which were his *friends*,
 27: 3. to go unto his *friends* to refresh himself.
 Jas. 2:23. and he was called the *Friend* of God.
 4: 4. whosoever therefore will be a *friend* of
 the world is the enemy of God.
 3Joh. 14(15) (Our) *friends* salute thee. Greet the
friends by name.

φιλοσοφία, *philosophia.*

Col. 2: 8. spoil you, through *philosophy* and vain
 deceit, after the tradition of

φιλόσοφος, *philosophos.*

Acts.17:18. certain *philosophers* of the Epicureans,

φιλόστοργος, *philostorgos.*

Ro. 12:10. (Be) *kindly affectioned* one to another

φιλότεκνος, *philoteknos.*

Tit. 2: 4. to *love their children*,

φιλοτιμέομαι, *philotimeomai.*

Ro. 15:20. Yea, so *have I strived* to preach the gospel,
 2Co. 5: 9. Wherefore we *labour*, that, whether
 1Th. 4:11. And that ye *study* to be quiet, and to do

φιλοφρόνως, *philōphronōs*.

Acts 28: 7. and lodged us three days *courteously*.

φιλόφρων, *philōphrōn*.

1Pet. 3: 8. (be) pitiful, (be) *courteous* :

φιμόω, *phimōō*.

Mat. 22: 12. And he *was speechless*.
 34. that he had put the Sadducees to *silence*,
 Mar 1: 25. *Hold thy peace*, and come out of him.
 4: 39. and said unto the sea, Peace, *be still*.
 Lu. 4: 35. *Hold thy peace*, and come out of him.
 1Co. 9: 9. Thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the
 1Ti. 5: 18. Thou shalt not muzzle the ox that treadeth
 1Pet. 2: 15. may put to *silence* the ignorance of

φλογίζω, *phlogizo*.

Jas. 3: 6. and setteth on fire the course of nature;
 and it is set on fire of hell.

φλόξ, *phlox*.

Lu. 16: 24. for I am tormented in this *flame*.
 Acts 7: 30. in a *flame* of fire in a bush.
 2Th. 1: 8. In *flaming* fire taking vengeance
 Heb 1: 7. and his ministers a *flame* of fire.
 Rev. 1: 14. his eyes (were) as a *flame* of fire;
 2: 18. his eyes like unto a *flame* of fire,
 19: 12. His eyes (were) as a *flame* of fire,

φλυαρέω, *phluareo*.

3Joh. 10. *prating against* us with malicious words:

φλύαρος, *phluaros*.

1Ti. 5: 13. but *tattlers* also and busybodies,

φοβέομαι, *phobeomai*.

Mat. 1: 20. *fear* not to take unto thee Mary
 2: 22. he *was afraid* to go thither:
 10: 26. *Fear* them not therefore:
 28. And *fear* not them which kill the
 — but rather *fear* him which is able to
 31. *Fear* ye not therefore, ye are of
 14: 5. he *feared* the multitude, because they
 27. it is I; *be not afraid*.
 30. the wind boisterous, he *was afraid*;
 17: 6. fell on their face, and *were* sore *afraid*.
 7. Arise, and *be not afraid*.
 21: 26. we *fear* the people; for all hold John
 46. they *feared* the multitude, because they
 25: 25. And I *was afraid*, and went and hid thy
 27: 54. they *feared* greatly, saying, Truly this
 28: 5. *Fear* not ye: for I know that ye seek
 10. *Be not afraid*: go tell my brethren that
 Mar 4: 41. they *feared* exceedingly, and said
 5: 15. and they *were afraid*.
 33. But the woman *fearing* and trembling,

Mar 5: 36. *Be not afraid*, only believe.
 6: 20. For Herod *feared* John, knowing
 50. it is I; *be not afraid*.
 9: 32. and *were afraid* to ask him.
 10: 32. and as they followed, they *were afraid*.
 11: 18. for they *feared* him, because all
 32. Of men; they *feared* the people:
 12: 12. to lay hold on him, but *feared* the people:
 16: 8. for they *were afraid*.
 Lu. 1: 13. *Fear* not, Zacharias: for thy prayer
 30. *Fear* not, Mary: for thou hast found
 50. And his mercy (is) on them that *fear* him
 2: 9. and they *were* sore *afraid*.
 10. *Fear* not: for, behold, I bring you
 5: 10. And Jesus said unto Simon, *Fear* not;
 8: 25. And they *being* *afraid* wondered
 35. and they *were* *afraid*.
 50. *Fear* not: believe only,
 9: 34. *feared* as they entered into the cloud.
 45. they *feared* to ask him of that saying.
 12: 4. *Be not* *afraid* of them that kill the
 5. whom ye shall *fear*: *Fear* him, which
 after he hath killed
 — I say unto you, *Fear* him.
 7. *Fear* not therefore: ye are of more value
 32. *Fear* not, little flock;
 18: 2. a judge, which *feared* not God,
 4. Though I *fear* not God,
 19: 21. For I *feared* thee, because thou art
 20: 19. and they *feared* the people: for they
 22: 2. for they *feared* the people.
 23: 40. *Dost* not thou *fear* God, seeing thou art
 Joh. 6: 19. unto the ship: and they *were* *afraid*.
 20. It is I; *be not* *afraid*.
 9: 22. because they *feared* the Jews:
 12: 15. *Fear* not, daughter of Sion: behold,
 19: 8. he *was* the more *afraid*;
 Acts 5: 26. for they *feared* the people, lest
 9: 26. but they *were* all *afraid* of him,
 10: 2. and one that *feared* God with
 22. and one that *feareth* God,
 35. But in every nation he that *feareth* him,
 13: 16. and ye that *fear* God, give audience.
 26. and *whosoever* among you *feareth* God,
 16: 38. they *feared*, when they heard that they
 18: 9. *Be not* *afraid*, but speak, and hold not
 22: 29. and the chief captain also *was* *afraid*,
 27: 17. and, *fearing* lest they should fall into
 24. Saying, *Fear* not, Paul; thou must be
 29. *fearing* lest we should have fallen
 Ro. 11: 20. *Be not* highminded, but *fear* :
 13: 3. Wilt thou then *not be* *afraid* of the power?
 4. if thou do that which is evil, *be* *afraid*;
 2Co. 11: 3. But I *fear*, lest by any means, as the
 12: 20. For I *fear*, lest, when I come, I
 Gal. 2: 12. *fearing* them which were of the
 4: 11. I *am* *afraid* of you, lest I have bestowed
 Eph 5: 33. and the wife (see) that she *reverence* (her)
 Col. 3: 22. but in singleness of heart, *fearing* God:
 Heb 4: 1. *Let* us therefore *fear*, lest, a promise
 11: 23. and they *were* not *afraid* of the king's
 27. not *fearing* the wrath of the king:
 13: 6. I *will* not *fear* what man shall do unto
 1Pet. 2: 17. *Fear* God. Honour the king.
 3: 6. and *are* not *afraid* with any amazement.
 14. and *be* not *afraid* of their terror,
 1Joh. 4: 18. He that *feareth* is not made perfect in
 Rev. 1: 17. saying unto me, *Fear* not; I am the
 2: 10. *Fear* none of those things which thou
 11: 18. to the saints, and them that *fear* thy
 name,
 14: 7. *Fear*. God, and give glory to him;

Rev.15: 4. Who *shall* not fear thee, O Lord, and
19: 5. and ye *that* fear him, both small and

φοβερός, *phoberos.*

Heb 10:27. *fearful* looking for of judgment
31. (It is) a *fearful* thing to fall into the
12:21. And so *terrible* was the sight,

φόβητρον, *phobetron.*

Lu. 21:11. and *fearful* sights and great signs

φόβος, *phobos.*

Mat.14:26. and they cried out for *fear*.
23: 4. for *fear* of him the keepers did shake,
8. from the sepulchre with *fear* and great
joy;
Mar 4:41. And they feared exceedingly, (lit. f. a
great *fear*)
Lu. 1:12. and *fear* fell upon him.
65. And *fear* came on all that dwelt
2: 9. and they were sore afraid. (lit. feared, &c.)
5:26. and were filled with *fear*, saying, We
7:16. And there came a *fear* on all:
8:37. for they were taken with great *fear*:
21:26. for *fear*, and for looking after those
Joh. 7:13. openly of him for *fear* of the Jews.
19:38. but secretly for *fear* of the Jews,
20:19. assembled for *fear* of the Jews, came
Jesus
Acts 2:43. And *fear* came upon every soul:
5: 5. great *fear* came on all them that
11. great *fear* came upon all the church,
9:31. and walking in the *fear* of the Lord,
19:17. and *fear* fell on them all,
Ro. 3:18. There is no *fear* of God before
8:15. the spirit of bondage again to *fear*;
13: 3. rulers are not a *terror* to good works,
7. *fear* to whom *fear*;
1Co. 2: 3. and in *fear*, and in much trembling.
2Co. 5:11. Knowing therefore the *terror* of the Lord,
7: 1. perfecting holiness in the *fear* of God.
5. within (were) *fears*.
11. (what) indignation, yea, (what) *fear*,
15. how with *fear* and trembling ye received
Eph. 5:21. one to another in the *fear* of God.
6: 5. with *fear* and trembling, in singleness
Phi. 2:12. your own salvation with *fear* and
1Ti. 5:20. others also may *fear*. (lit. may have *fear*)
Heb 2:15. who through *fear* of death were all
1Pet. 1:17. the time of your sojourning (here) in *fear*:
2:18. subject to (your) masters with all *fear*;
3: 2. your chaste conversation (coupled) with
fear.
14. and be not afraid of their *terror*,
15. with meekness and *fear*:
1Joh. 4:18. There is no *fear* in love; but perfect love
casteth out *fear*: because *fear* hath
torment.
Jude 23. And others save with *fear*, pulling
Rev.11:11. great *fear* fell upon them which saw them.
18:10. afar off for the *fear* of her torment,
15. stand afar off for the *fear* of her torment,
weeping and wailing.

φοίνιξ, *phoinix.*

Joh.12:13. Took branches of *palm* trees,
Rev. 7: 9. white robes, and *palms* in their hands;

φονεύς, *phonūs.*

Mat.22: 7. and destroyed those *murderers*,
Acts 3:14. desired a *murderer* to be granted unto you;
7:52. of whom ye have been now the betrayers
and *murderers*:
28: 4. No doubt this man is a *murderer*,
1Pet. 4:15. let none of you suffer as a *murderer*, or
Rev.21: 8. and *murderers*, and whoremongers,
22:15. and *murderers*, and idolaters, and

φονεύω, *phonōo.*

Mat. 5:21. Thou shalt not *kill*; and whosoever shall
kill
19:18. Thou shalt do no *murder*,
23:31. of them which *killed* the prophets.
35. whom ye *slew* between the temple and
M r 10:19. Do not *kill*,
Lu. 18:20. Do not *kill*,
Ro. 13: 9. Thou shalt not *kill*,
Jas. 2:11. said also, Do not *kill*.
— yet if thou *kill*, thou art become a
4: 2. ye *kill*, and desire to have,
5: 6. Ye have condemned (and) *killed* the just;

φόνος, *phonos.*

Mat.15:19. proceed evil thoughts, *murders*,
Mar 7:21. adulteries, fornications, *murders*,
15: 7. committed *murder* in the insurrection.
Lu. 23:19. in the city, and for *murder*,
25. him that for sedition and *murder* was
Acts 9: 1. breathing out threatenings and *slaughter*
against the disciples
Ro. 1:29. full of envy, *murder*, debate,
Gal. 5:21. Envyings, *murders*, drunkenness,
Heb 11:37. were slain with the sword: (lit. *slaughter*
of the sword)
Rev. 9:21. Neither repented they of their *murders*,

φορέω, *phoreo.*

Mat.11: 8. they that wear soft (clothing) are in kings'
houses.
Joh.19: 5. wearing the crown of thorns,
Ro. 13: 4. for he beareth not the sword in vain:
1Co.15:49. as we have borne the image of the earthy,
we shall also bear the image of
Jas. 2: 3. to him that weareth the gay clothing,

φόρος, *phoros.*

Lu. 20:22. Is it lawful for us to give *tribute* unto
Cæsar, or no?
23: 2. and forbidding to give *tribute* to Cæsar,
Ro. 13: 6. For for this cause pay ye *tribute* also:
7. *tribute* to whom *tribute* (is due);

φορτίζω, *phortizo.*

Mat.11:28. Come unto me, all (ye) that labour and
are heavy laden,
Lu. 11:46. for ye *lade* men with burdens grievous to

φορτίον, *phortion.*

Mat.11:30. and my *burden* is light.

Mat.23: 4. For they bind heavy *burdens* and
Lu. 11:46. with *burdens* grievous to be borne, and ye
yourselves touch not the *burdens* with
Gal. 6: 5. For every man shall bear his own *burden*.

φόρτος, *phortos*.

Acts27:10. not only of the *lading* and ship, but also

φραγέλλιον, *phragellion*.

Joh. 2:15. when he had made a *scourge* of small
cords,

φραγελλώ, *phragelloō*.

Mat.27:26. when he had *scourged* Jesus,
Mar15:15. del vered Jesus, when he had *scourged*
(him),

φραγμός, *phragmos*.

Mat.21:33. and *hedged* it round about,
Mar12: 1. and set an *hedge* about (it),
Lu. 14:23. Go out into the highways and *hedges*,
Eph. 2:14. and hath broken down the middle wall of
partition (between us);

φράζω, *phrazo*.

Mat.13:36. *Declare* unto us the parable
15:15. *Declare* unto us this parable.

φράσσω, *phrasso*.

Ro. 3:19. that every mouth *may be stopped*,
2Co.11:10. no man shall stop me of this boasting (lit.
this boasting *shall not be stopped* to me)
Heb11:33. *stopped* the mouths of lions,

φρέαρ, *phrear*.

Lu. 14: 5. have an ass or an ox fallen into a *pit*,
Joh. 4:11. and the *well* is deep:
12. which gave us the *well*,
Rev. 9: 1. was given the key of the bottomless *pit*.
2. And he opened the bottomless *pit*; and
there arose a smoke out of the *pit*,
— by reason of the smoke of the *pit*.

φρεναπιτάω, *phrenapatao*.

Gal. 6: 3. when he is nothing, he *deceiveth* himself.

φρεναπάτης, *phrenapatees*.

Tit. 1:10. and vain talkers and *deceivers*,

φρένες, *phrenes*.

Plural from φρήν.

1Co.14:20. be not children in *understanding*;
— but in *understanding* be men.

φρίσσω, *phrisso*.

Jas. 2:19. the devils also believe, and *tremble*. (lit.
quiver)

φρονέω, *phroneo*.

Mat.16:23. *savourest* not the things that be of God,
Mar 8:33. thou *savourest* not the things that be
Acts28:22. to hear of thee what thou *thinkest* :
Ro. 8: 5. *do mind* the things of the flesh ;
12: 3. more highly than he ought *to think* ; but
to think soberly,
16. (Be) of the same mind (lit. *minding* the
same) one toward another. *Mind* not
high things,
14: 6. He *that regardeth* the day, *regardeth* (it)
unto the Lord ; and he *that regardeth*
not the day, to the Lord he *doth not*
regard (it).
15: 5. *to be likeminded* one toward another
1Co. 4: 6. not *to think* (of men) above that which is
13:11. I *understood* as a child :
2Co.13:11. *be of one mind*, (lit. *mind* ye the same)
Gal. 5:10. that ye *will be* none otherwise *minded* :
Phi. 1: 7. meet for me *to think* this of you all,
2: 2. that ye *be likeminded*,
— (being) of one accord, of one *mind*. (lit.
minding the one thing)
5. *Let this mind be* in you, which was
3:15. *Let us* therefore, as many as be perfect,
be thus minded : and if in any thing ye
be otherwise minded,
16. let us *mind* the same thing.
19. *who mind* earthly things.
4: 2. that they *be of the same mind* in the Lord.
10. your *care* of me hath flourished again ;
wherein ye *were* also *careful*, but
Col. 3: 2. *Set your affection* on things above,

φρόνημα, *phroneema*.

Ro. 8: 6. *to be carnally minded* (is) death ; but *to be*
spiritually minded (is) life and peace.
7. Because the carnal *mind* (is) enmity
27. knoweth what (is) the *mind* of the Spirit,

φρόνησις, *phroneesis*.

Lu. 1:17. the disobedient to the *wisdom* of the just ;
Eph. 1: 8. in all wisdom and *prudence* ;

φρόνιμος, *phronimos*.

Mat. 7:24. I will liken him unto a *wise* man,
10:16. be ye therefore *wise* as serpents,
24:45. Who then is a faithful and *wise* servant,
25: 2. And five of them were *wise*,
4. the *wise* took oil in their vessels with
8. And the foolish said unto the *wise*,
9. But the *wise* answered, saying,
Lu. 12:42. Who then is that faithful and *wise* steward,
16: 8. *wiser* than the children of light.
Ro. 11:25. lest ye should be *wise* in your own conceits ;
12:16. Be not *wise* in your own conceits.
1Co. 4:10. but ye (are) *wise* in Christ ;
10:15. I speak as *to wise* men ; judge ye
2Co.11:19. seeing ye (yourselves) are *wise*.

φρονίμως, *phronimōs*.

Lu. 16: 8. because he had done *wisely* :

φροντίζω, *phrontizo*.

Tit. 3: 8. *might be careful* to maintain good works.

φρουρέω, *phroureo*.

2Co.11:32. *kept* the city of the Damascenes *with a garrison*,

Gal. 3:23. we *were kept* under the law, shut up unto

Phi. 4: 7. *shall keep* your hearts and minds through

1Pet.1: 5. *Who are kept* by the power of God through

φρυάσσω, *phruasso*.

Acts 4:25. *Why did* the heathen *rage*, and the

φρύγανον, *phruganon*.

Acts28: 3. Paul had gathered a bundle of *sticks*,

φυγή, *phugee*.

Mat.24:20. that your *flight* be not in the winter,

Mar13:18. that your *flight* be not in the winter.

φυλακή, *phylakee*.

Mat. 5:25. and thou be cast into *prison*.

14: 3. and put (him) in *prison* for Herodias' sake,

10. and beheaded John in the *prison*.

25. And in the fourth *watch* of the night

18:30. went and cast him into *prison*, till he

24:43. in what *watch* the thief would come,

25:36. I was in *prison*, and ye came unto me.

39. when saw we thee sick, or in *prison*,

43. sick, and in *prison*, and ye

44. or sick, or in *prison*, and did not

Mar 6:17. bound him in *prison* for Herodias' sake,

27(28). and beheaded him in the *prison*,

48. about the fourth *watch* of the night

Lu. 2: 8. keeping *watch* over their flock by night.

3:20. that he shut up John in *prison*.

12:38. in the second *watch*, or come in the third

watch,

58. and the officer cast thee into *prison*.

21:12. to the synagogues, and into *prisons*,

22:33. both into *prison*, and to death.

23:19. and for murder, was cast into *prison*.

25. and murder was cast into *prison*,

Joh. 3:24. For John was not yet cast into *prison*.

Acts 5:19. by night opened the *prison* doors,

22. and found them not in the *prison*,

25. the men whom ye put in *prison*

8: 3. men and women committed (them) to

prison.

12: 4. he put (him) in *prison*, and delivered

5. Peter therefore was kept in *prison* :

6. keepers before the door kept the *prison*.

10. were past the first and the second *ward*,

17. had brought him out of the *prison*.

16:23. they cast (them) into *prison*,

Acts16:24. thrust them into the inner *prison*,

27. and seeing the *prison* doors open,

37. and have cast (us) into *prison* ;

40. And they went out of the *prison*,

22: 4. and delivering into *prisons* both

26:10. of the saints did I shut up in *prison*,

2Co. 6: 5. In stripes, in *imprisonments*,

11:23. in *prisons* more frequent,

Heb 11:36. moreover of bonds and *imprisonment* :

1Pet. 3:19. preached unto the spirits in *prison* ;

Rev. 2:10. devil shall cast (some) of you into *prison*,

18: 2. and the *hold* of every foul spirit, and a

cage of every unclean and hateful bird.

20: 7. Satan shall be loosed out of his *prison*,

φυλακίζω, *phulakizo*.

Acts22:19. that I *imprisoned* and beat in every

φυλακτήριον, *phylakteerion*.

Mat.23: 5. they make broad their *phylacteries*,

φύλαξ, *phulax*.

Acts 5:23. and the *keepers* standing without

12: 6. and the *keepers* before the door kept

19. he examined the *keepers*, and commanded

φυλάσσω, *phulasso*.

Mat.19:20. All these things *have* I kept from

Mar10:20. all these *have* I observed from my youth.

Lu. 2: 8. *keeping* watch over their flock

8:29. he was kept bound with chains and in

11:21. When a strong man armed *keepeth* his

28. that hear the word of God, and *keep* it.

12:15. and *beware* of covetousness:

18:21. All these *have* I kept from my youth up.

Joh.12:25. *shall keep* it unto life eternal.

17:12. that thou gavest me I *have kept*,

Acts 7:53. of angels, and *have* not kept (it).

12: 4. to four quaternions of soldiers to *keep* him;

16: 4. delivered them the decrees *for* to *keep*,

21:24. walkest orderly, and *keepest* the law.

25. only that they *keep* themselves from

22:20. kept the raiment of them that slew him.

23:35. *to be kept* in Herod's judgment hall.

28:16. with a soldier that kept him.

Ro. 2:26. *keep* the righteousness of the law,

Gal. 6:13. who are circumcised *keep* the law;

2Th. 3: 3. shall stablish you, and *keep* (you) from

evil.

1Ti. 5:21. that thou *observe* these things

6:20. *keep* that which is committed to thy trust,

2Ti. 1:12. that he is able to *keep* that which I have

14. which was committed unto thee *keep* by

the Holy Ghost

4:15. Of whom *be* thou *ware* also;

2Pet. 2: 5. but *saved* Noah the eighth (person),

3:17. ye know (these things) before, *beware* lest

1Joh.5:21. *keep* yourselves from idols.

Jude 24. that is able to *keep* you from falling,

φυλή, *phulee*.

Mat.19:28. judging the twelve *tribes* of Israel.

Mat.24:30. and then shall all the *tribes* of the earth
 Lu. 2:36. daughter of Phanuel, of the *tribe* of Aser:
 22:30. judging the twelve *tribes* of Israel.
 Acts13:21. son of Cis, a man of the *tribe* of Benjamin,
 Ro. 11: 1. (of) the *tribe* of Benjamin.
 Phi. 3: 5. (of) the *tribe* of Benjamin, an Hebrew of
 Heb 7:13. pertaineth to another *tribe*, of which no
 14. of which *tribe* Moses spake nothing
 Jas. 1: 1. to the twelve *tribes* which are scattered
 Rev. 1: 7. and all *kindreds* of the earth shall wail
 5. 5. the Lion of the *tribe* of Juda,
 9. out of every *kindred*, and tongue,
 7: 4. of all the *tribes* of the children of Israel.
 5. Of the *tribe* of Juda (were) sealed twelve
 — Of the *tribe* of Reuben (were),
 — Of the *tribe* of Gad (were)
 6. Of the *tribe* of Aser (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Nephthalim (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Manasses (were)
 7. Of the *tribe* of Simeon (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Levi (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Issachar (were)
 8. Of the *tribe* of Zabulon (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Joseph (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Benjamin (were)
 9. and *kindreds*, and people, and tongues,
 11: 9. and *kindreds* and tongues and nations
 13: 7. over all *kindreds*, and tongues, and
 14: 6. and to every nation, and *kindred*, and
 21:12. (the names) of the twelve *tribes* of the
 children of Israel:

φύλλον, *phullon*.

Mat.21:19. nothing thereon, but *leaves* only,
 24:32. tender, and putteth forth *leaves*,
 Mar 11:13. seeing a fig tree afar off having *leaves*,
 — he found nothing but *leaves* ;
 13:28. and putteth forth *leaves*, ye know
 Rev.22: 2. and the *leaves* of the tree (were) for the
 healing of the nations.

φῦμι see φύω.

φύραμα, *phurama*.

Ro. 9:21. of the same *lump* to make one vessel
 11:16. firstfruit (be) holy, the *lump* (is) also
 (holy):
 1Co. 5: 6. a little leaven leaveneth the whole *lump* ?
 7. that ye may be a new *lump*,
 Gal. 5: 9. A little leaven leaveneth the whole *lump*.

φυσικός, *phusikos*.

Ro. 1:26. their women did change the *natural* use
 27. leaving the *natural* use of the woman,
 2Pet. 2:12. But these, as *natural* brute beasts,

φυσικῶς, *phusikōs*.

Jude 10. but what they know *naturally*, as

φυσιώω, *phusioo*.

1Co. 4: 6. that no one of you be *puffed up* for one

1Co. 4:18. Now some are *puffed up*, as though I
 19. not the speech of them *which are puffed up*,
 5: 2. And ye are *puffed up*, and have not
 8: 1. Knowledge *puffeth up*, but charity
 13: 4. is not *puffed up*,
 Col. 2:18. vainly *puffed up* by his fleshly mind,

φύσις, *phusis*.

Ro. 1:26. into that which is against *nature* :
 2:14. do by *nature* the things contained in the law,
 27. uncircumcision which is by *nature*,
 11:21. For if God spared not the *natural* branches,
 24. out of the olive tree which is wild by
nature, and wert grafted contrary to
nature into
 — shall these, which be the *natural* (branches),
 1Co.11:14. Doth not even *nature* itself teach you,
 Gal. 2:15. We (who are) Jews by *nature*,
 4: 8. which by *nature* are no gods.
 Eph. 2: 3. and were by *nature* the children of wrath,
 Jas. 3: 7. every *kind* of beasts, and of birds, and
 — hath been tamed of mankind:
 2Pet. 1: 4. ye might be partakers of the divine *nature*,

φυσίωσις, *phusiōsis*.

2Co.12:20. whisperings, *swellings*, tumults:

φυτεία, *phutia*.

Mat.15:13. Every *plant*, which my heavenly Father
 hath not planted,

φυτεύω, *phutuo*.

Mat.15:13. which my heavenly Father *hath not planted*,
 21:33. which *planted* a vineyard,
 Mar.12: 1. A (certain) man *planted* a vineyard,
 Lu. 13: 6. A certain (man) had a fig tree *planted* in
 17: 6. and *be thou planted* in the sea ;
 28. they *planted*, they builded ;
 20: 9. A certain man *planted* a vineyard,
 1Co. 3: 6. I *have planted*, Apollos watered ;
 7. neither is he *that planteth* any thing,
 8. Now he *that planteth* and he that
 9: 7. who *planteth* a vineyard, and eateth not

φύω, *phuo*.

Lu. 8: 6. *as soon as it was sprung up*, it withered away,
 8. and *sprang up*, and bare fruit
 Heb 12:15. any root of bitterness *springing up*

φωλέος, *pholeos*.

Mat. 8:20. The foxes have *holes*, and the birds
 Lu. 9:58. Foxes have *holes*, and birds of the air

φωνέω, *phōneo*.

Mat.20:32. Jesus stood still, and *called* them,
 26:34. That this night, before the cock *crow*,
 74. And immediately the cock *crew*.

- Mat.26:75. Before the cock *crow*, thou shalt deny me
27:47. This (man) *calleth for Elias*.
- Mar 3:31. standing without, sent unto him, *calling* him.
9:35. and *called* the twelve, and saith
10:49. and commanded him *to be called*. And *they call* the blind man,
— rise; he *calleth* thee.
14:30. before the cock *crow* twice, thou shalt
68. and the cock *crew*.
72. And the second time the cock *crew*.
— Before the cock *crow* twice, thou
15:35. Behold, he *calleth* Elias.
- Lu. 8: 8. when he had said these things, he *cried*, He
54. and *called*, saying, Maid, arise.
14:12. *call* not thy friends,
16: 2. And he *called* him, and said unto him,
24. And he *cried and* said, Father Abraham,
19:15. these servants *to be called* unto him,
22:34. the cock *shall not crow* this day, before
60. while he yet spake, the cock *crew*.
61. Before the cock *crow*, thou shalt
23:46. *when Jesus had cried* with a loud voice. he
said, Father,
- Joh. 1:48(49). Before that Phillip *called* thee,
2: 9. of the feast *called* the bridegroom,
4:16. *call* thy husband, and come hither.
9:18. until they *called* the parents of him that
24. Then again *called* they the man that
11:28. and *called* Mary her sister secretly,
— The master is come, and *calleth for* thee.
12:17. when he *called* Lazarus out of his grave,
13:13. Ye *call me* Master and Lord:
38. The cock *shall not crow*, till thou
18:27. and immediately the cock *crew*.
33. *called* Jesus, and said unto him, Art
- Acts 9:41. *when he had called* the saints and widows,
10: 7. he *called* two of his household servants,
18. And *called*, and asked whether Simon,
16:28. Paul *cried* with a loud voice. saying,
Rev.14:18. *cried* with a loud cry to him that had
- Lu. 23:23. And they were instant with loud *voices*,
— And the *voices* of them and of the chief
46. when Jesus had cried with a loud *voice*,
Joh. 1:23. I (am) the *voice* of one crying in the
3: 8. and thou hearest the *sound* thereof,
29. because of the bridegroom's *voice* :
5:25. shall hear the *voice* of the Son of God:
28. in the graves shall hear his *voice*,
37. Ye have neither heard his *voice*
10: 3. and the sheep hear his *voice* :
4. for they know his *voice*.
5. they know not the *voice* of strangers.
16. and they shall hear my *voice* ;
27. My sheep hear my *voice*,
11:43. he cried with a loud *voice*, Lazarus,
12:28. Then came there a *voice* from heaven,
30. This *voice* came not because of me,
18:37. that is of the truth heareth my *voice*.
Acts 2: 6. Now when this was noised (lit. the *report*
of this was) abroad,
14. lifted up his *voice*, and said
4:24. they lifted up their *voice* to God
7:31. the *voice* of the Lord came unto him,
57. they cried out with a loud *voice*,
60. and cried with a loud *voice*,
8: 7. crying with loud *voice*, came out
9: 4. and heard a *voice* saying unto him,
7. hearing a *voice*, but seeing no man.
10:13. And there came a *voice* to him,
15. And the *voice* (spake) unto him again
11: 7. And I heard a *voice* saying unto me,
9. But the *voice* answered me again
12:14. And when she knew Peter's *voice*,
22. the *voice* of a god, and not of a man.
13:27. nor yet the *voices* of the prophets which
14:10. Said with a loud *voice*, Stand upright
11. they lifted up their *voices*, saying
16:28. Paul cried with a loud *voice*,
19:34. all with one *voice* about the space
22: 7. and heard a *voice* saying unto me,
9. but they heard not the *voice* of him that
14. and shouldst hear the *voice* of his mouth.
22. and (then) lifted up their *voices*,
24:21. Except it be for this one *voice*,
26:14. I heard a *voice* speaking unto me,
24. Festus said with a loud *voice*,
1Co.14: 7. even things without life giving *sound*,
8. if the trumpet give an uncertain *sound*,
10. so many kinds of *voices* in the world,
11. if I know not the meaning of the *voice*,
Gal. 4:20. and to change my *voice* ;
1Th. 4:16. with the *voice* of the archangel,
Heb 3: 7. To day if ye will hear his *voice*,
15. To day if ye will hear his *voice*,
4: 7. To day if ye will hear his *voice*,
12:19. and the *voice* of words ;
26. Whose *voice* then shook the earth:
2Pet.1:17. when there came such a *voice* to him
18. this *voice* which came from heaven we
2:16. the dumb ass speaking with man's *voice*
Rev. 1:10. and heard behind me a great *voice*,
12. And I turned to see the *voice*
15. and his *voice* as the *sound* of many waters.
3:20. if any man hear my *voice*, and open
4: 1. and the first *voice* which I heard
5. and thunderings and *voices* :
5: 2. *proclaiming* with a loud *voice*,
11. and I heard the *voice* of many angels
12. Saying with a loud *voice*, Worthy is
6: 1. as it were the *noise* of thunder,
6. And I heard a *voice* in the midst of
7. I heard the *voice* of the fourth beast

φωνή, φῶναι.

- Mat. 2:18. In Rama was there a *voice* heard,
3: 3. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,
17. And lo a *voice* from heaven, saying,
12:19. hear his *voice* in the streets.
17: 5. and behold a *voice* out of the cloud,
24:31. with a great *sound* of a trumpet,
27:46. Jesus cried with a loud *voice*,
50. when he had cried again with a loud *voice*,
- Mar 1: 3. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,
11. And there came a *voice* from heaven,
26. and cried with a loud *voice*,
5: 7. And cried with a loud *voice*,
9: 7. and a *voice* came out of the cloud,
15:34. Jesus cried with a loud *voice*,
37. Jesus cried with a loud *voice*,
- Lu. 1:42. she spake out with a loud *voice*,
44. as soon as the *voice* of thy salutation
3: 4. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,
22. and a *voice* came from heaven,
4:33. and cried out with a loud *voice*,
8:28. and with a loud *voice* said,
9:35. And there came a *voice* out of the cloud,
36. And when the *voice* was past,
11:27. a certain woman...lifted up her *voice*,
17:13. And they lifted up (their) *voices*,
15. and with a loud *voice* glorified God,
19:37. and praise God with a loud *voice*

- Rev. 6:10. And they cried with a loud *voice*,
 7: 2. and he cried with a loud *voice*
 10. And cried with a loud *voice*,
 8: 5. there were *voices*, and thunderings,
 13. saying with a loud *voice*, Woe,
 — by reason of the other *voices* of the
 9: 9. and the *sound* of their wings (was) as the
sound of chariots
 13. and I heard a *voice* from the four horns
 10: 3. And cried with a loud *voice*, as
 — seven thunders uttered their *voices*.
 4. seven thunders had uttered their *voices*,
 — and I heard a *voice* from heaven
 7. But in the days of the *voice* of the seventh
 8. And the *voice* which I heard from heaven
 11:12. they heard a great *voice* from heaven
 15. and there were great *voices* in heaven,
 19. and *voices*, and thunderings,
 12:10. I heard a loud *voice* saying in heaven,
 14: 2. And I heard a *voice* from heaven, as the
voice of many waters, and as the *voice* of
 a great thunder: and I heard the *voice*
 of harpers harping with their harps:
 7. Saying with a loud *voice*, Fear God,
 9. saying with a loud *voice*, If any
 13. And I heard a *voice* from heaven
 15. crying with a loud *voice* to him
 16: 1. And I heard a great *voice* out of
 17. came a great *voice* out of the temple
 18. And there were *voices*, and thunders,
 18: 2. cried mightily with a strong *voice*,
 4. I heard another *voice* from
 22. And the *voice* of harpers, and
 — and the *sound* of a millstone shall be
 23. the *voice* of the bridegroom and of the
 bride
 19: 1. I heard a great *voice* of much people
 5. And a *voice* came out of the throne,
 6. as it were the *voice* of a great multitude,
 and as the *voice* of many waters, and as
 the *voice* of mighty thunderings, saying,
 Alleluia:
 17. and he cried with a loud *voice*,
 21: 3. a great *voice* out of heaven saying,
 Behold,

φῶς, ρῆσ.

- Mat. 4:16. which sat in darkness saw great *light* ;
 — *light* is sprung up.
 5:14. Ye are the *light* of the world.
 16. Let your *light* so shine before men;
 6:23. If therefore the *light* that is in thee
 10:27. (that) speak ye in *light* :
 17: 2. his raiment was white as the *light*.
 Mar 14:54. and warmed himself at the *fire*.
 Lu. 2:32. A *light* to lighten the Gentiles, and
 8:16. that they which enter in may see the *light*.
 11:35. that the *light* which is in thee
 12: 3. shall be heard in the *light* ;
 16: 8. wiser than the children of *light*.
 22:56. beheld him as he sat by the *fire*,
 Joh. 1: 4. and the life was the *light* of men.
 5. And the *light* shineth in darkness ;
 7. to bear witness of the *Light*,
 8. He was not that *Light*, but (was sent) to
 bear witness of that *Light*.
 9. (That) was the true *Light*, which lighteth
 3:19. that *light* is come into the world, and men
 loved darkness rather than *light*,
 20. that doeth evil hateth the *light*, neither
 cometh to the *light*, lest

- Joh. 3:21. he that doeth truth cometh to the *light*,
 5:35. for a season to rejoice in his *light*.
 8:12. I am the *light* of the world :
 — but shall have the *light* of life.
 9: 5. I am the *light* of the world.
 11: 9. because he seeth the *light* of this world.
 10. because there is no *light* in him.
 12:35. Yet a little while is the *light* with you.
 Walk while ye have the *light*, lest
 36. While ye have *light*, believe in the *light*,
 that ye may be the children of *light*.
 46. I am come a *light* into the world,
 Acts 9: 3. round about him a *light* from heaven :
 12: 7. and a *light* shined in the prison :
 13:47. I have set thee to be a *light* of the Gentiles,
 16:29. he called for a *light*, and sprang in,
 22: 6. a great *light* round about me.
 9. saw indeed the *light*, and were afraid ;
 11. not see for the glory of that *light*,
 26:13. I saw in the way a *light* from heaven,
 18. to turn (them) from darkness to *light*,
 23. should shew *light* unto the people,
 Ro. 2:19. a *light* of them which are in darkness,
 13:12. and let us put on the armour of *light*.
 2Co. 4: 6. who commanded the *light* to shine out of
 darkness,
 6:14. what communion hath *light* with darkness ?
 11:14. is transformed into an angel of *light*.
 Eph. 5: 8. but now (are ye) *light* in the Lord: walk
 as children of *light* :
 13. are made manifest by the *light* : for what-
 soever doth make manifest is *light*.
 Col. 1:12. of the inheritance of the saints in *light* :
 1Th. 5: 5. Ye are all the children of *light*,
 1Ti. 6:16. dwelling in the *light* which no man can
 Jas. 1:17. cometh down from the Father of *lights*,
 1Pet. 2: 9. out of darkness into his marvellous *light* :
 1Joh. 1: 5. that God is *light*, and in him is no
 7. But if we walk in the *light*, as he is in the
light, we have fellowship
 2: 8. and the true *light* now shineth.
 9. He that saith he is in the *light*,
 10. abideth in the *light*, and there is none
 Rev. 18:23. the *light* of a candle shall shine no more
 21:24. shall walk in the *light* of it :
 22: 5. need no candle, neither *light* of the sun ;

φωστήρ, ρηῶστερ

- Phi. 2:15. among whom ye shine as *lights* in the
 world ;
 Rev. 21:11. and her *light* (was) like unto a stone
 most precious,

φωσφόρος, ρηῶσφορος.

- 2Pet. 1:19. and the *day star* arise in your hearts:

φωτεινός, ρηῶτινος.

- Mat. 6:22. thy whole body shall be *full* of *light*.
 17: 5. a *bright* cloud overshadowed them:
 Lu. 11:34. thy whole body also is *full* of *light* ;
 36. If thy whole body therefore (be) *full* of
light,
 — the whole shall be *full* of *light*, as when

φωρίζω, ρηῶτιζο.

- Lu. 11:36. as when the bright shining of a candle
 doth give thee *light*.

Joh. 1: 9. which *lighteth* every man that cometh
 1Co. 4: 5. who both *will bring to light* the hidden
 Eph. 1:18. The eyes of your understanding *being enlightened* ;
 3: 9. And to *make* all (men) *see* what
 2Ti. 1:10. and *hath brought* life and immortality to *light*
 Heb 6: 4. for those *who were* once *enlightened*,
 10:32. in which, *after ye were illuminated*,
 Rev.18: 1. the earth *was lightened* with his glory.
 21:23. for the glory of God *did lighten* it,
 22: 5. for the Lord God *giveth* them *light* :

φωτισμός, *phōtismos*.

2Co. 4: 4. lest the *light* of the glorious gospel of
 6. to (give) the *light* of the knowledge of the
 glory of God

χαίρω, *kaïro*.

The mark † shews where it is used as a phrase
 of salutation.

Mat. 2:10. they *rejoiced* with exceeding great joy.
 5:12. *Rejoice*, and be exceeding glad:
 18:13. he *rejoiceth* more of that (sheep),
 26:49. and said, *Hail*,† master ;
 27:29. *Hail*,† king of the Jews !
 28: 9. Jesus met them, saying, All *hail*.†
 Mar 14:11. when they heard (it), they *were glad*,
 15:18. *Hail*,† King of the Jews !
 Lu. 1:14. and many *shall rejoice* at his birth.
 28. *Hail*,† (thou that art) highly favoured,
 6:23. *Rejoice* ye in that day, and leap for joy:
 10:20. Notwithstanding in this *rejoice* not,
 — but rather *rejoice*, because your names
 13:17. and all the people *rejoiced* for all
 15: 5. layeth (it) on his shoulders, *rejoicing*.
 32. we should make merry, and *be glad* :
 19: 6. and received him *joyfully*.
 37. began to *rejoice* and praise God
 22: 5. And they *were glad*, and covenanted to
 23: 8. Herod saw Jesus, he *was* exceeding *glad* :
 Joh. 3:29. *rejoiceth* greatly because of the
 4:36. and he that reapeth *may rejoice* together.
 8:56. and he saw (it), and *was glad*.
 11:15. And I *am glad* for your sakes
 14:28. ye *would rejoice*, because I said,
 16:20. and lament, but the world *shall rejoice* :
 22. and your heart *shall rejoice*,
 19: 3. *Hail*,† King of the Jews !
 20:20. Then *were* the disciples *glad*, when
 Acts 5:41. *rejoicing* that they were counted
 8:39. and he went on his way *rejoicing*.
 11:23. *was glad*, and exhorted them all,
 13:48. Gentiles heard this, they *were glad*,
 15:23. (send) *greeting* † unto the brethren
 31. they *rejoiced* for the consolation.
 23:26. unto...Felix (sendeth) *greeting*. †
 Ro. 12:12. *Rejoicing* in hope ; patient
 15. *Rejoice* with them *that do rejoice*,
 16:19. I *am glad* therefore on your behalf:
 1Co. 7:30. they *that rejoice*, as though they *rejoiced*
 not ;
 13: 6. *Rejoiceth* not in iniquity, but
 16:17. I *am glad* of the coming of Stephanas
 2Co. 2: 3. of whom I ought to *rejoice* ;
 6:10. sorrowful, yet *always rejoicing* ;
 7: 7. so that I *rejoiced* the more.

2Co. 7: 9. Now I *rejoice*, not that ye were made
 13. exceedingly the more *joyed* we for the
 16. I *rejoice* therefore that I have
 13: 9. For we *are glad*, when we are weak,
 11. Finally, brethren, *farewell*. †
 Phi. 1:18. and I therein *do rejoice*, yea, and *will*
rejoice.
 2:17. I *joy*, and rejoice with you all.
 18. *do ye joy*, and rejoice with me.
 28. when ye see him again, ye *may rejoice*,
 3: 1. Finally, my brethren, *rejoice* in the Lord.
 4: 4. *Rejoice* in the Lord *alway*: (and) again I
 say, *Rejoice*.
 10. But I *rejoiced* in the Lord greatly,
 Col. 1:24. Who now *rejoice* in my sufferings for you,
 2: 5. *joying* and beholding your order,
 1Th. 3: 9. wherewith we *joy* for your sakes
 5:16. *Rejoice* evermore.
 Jas. 1: 1. to the twelve tribes which are scattered
 abroad, *greeting*. †
 1Pet. 4:13. *rejoice*, inasmuch as ye are partakers
 — ye may be *glad* also with exceeding joy.
 2Joh. 4. I *rejoiced* greatly that I found of thy
 10. neither bid him *God speed* : †
 11. For he that biddeth him *God speed* †
 3Joh. 3. For I *rejoiced* greatly, when the brethren
 Rev.11:10. they that dwell upon the earth *shall rejoice*
 over them,
 19: 7. *Let us be glad* and rejoice, and

χάλαζα, *halaza*.

Rev. 8: 7. followed *hail* and fire mingled with
 11:19. earthquake, and great *hail*.
 16:21. there fell upon men a great *hail* out of
 — because of the plague of the *hail* ;

χαλάω, *halao*.

Mar 2: 4. they *let down* the bed wherein the sick
 Lu. 5: 4. and *let down* your nets for a draught.
 5. at thy word I *will let down* the net.
 Acts 9:25. and let (him) down by the wall in a
 basket. (lit. *lowering* him in a basket)
 27:17. *strake* sail, and so were driven.
 30. when they *had let down* the boat into the
 sea,
 2Co.11:33. in a basket *was I let down* by the wall,

χαλεπός, *halēpos*.

Mat. 8:28. exceeding *fierce*, so that no man
 2Ti. 3: 1. last days *perilous* times shall come.

χαλιναγωγέω, *halinagōgeo*.

Jas. 1:26. and *bridleth* not his tongue,
 3: 2. able also to *bridle* the whole body.

χαλινός, *halinos*.

Jas. 3: 3. we put *bites* in the horses' mouths,
 Rev.14:20. even unto the horse *bridles*,

χάλκεος, *halkeos*.

Rev. 9:20. idols of gold, and silver, and *brass*,

χαλκεύς, *kalkūs*.

2Ti. 4:14. Alexander the *coppersmith* did me much

χαλκηδών, *kalkhedōn*.

Rev.21:19. the third, a *chalcony*;

χαλκίον, *kalkion*.

Mar 7: 4. the washing of cups, and pots, *brass* vessels, and of tables.

χαλκολίβανον, *kalkolibanon*.

Rev. 1:15. And his feet like unto *fine brass*,
2:18. and his feet (are) like *fine brass*;

χαλκός, *kalkos*.

Mat.10: 9. gold, nor silver, nor *brass* in your purses,
Mar 6: 8. no bread, no *money* in (their) purse:
12:41. people cast *money* into the treasury:
ICo.13: 1. I am become (as) sounding *brass*,
Rev.18:12. and of *brass*, and iron, and marble,

χαμαί, *kamai*.

Joh. 9: 6. he spat *on the ground*, and made clay
18: 6. went backward, and fell *to the ground*.

χαρά, *kara*.

Mat. 2:10. rejoiced with exceeding *great joy*.
13:20. and anon with *joy* receiveth it;
44. and for *joy* thereof goeth and selleth
25:21. enter thou into the *joy* of thy lord.
23. enter thou into the *joy* of thy lord.
28: 8. from the sepulchre with fear and *great joy*;
Mar 4:16. immediately receive it with *gladness*;
Lu. 1:14. And thou shalt have *joy* and *gladness*;
2:10. bring you good tidings of *great joy*,
8:13. receive the word with *joy*;
10:17. the seventy returned again with *joy*,
15: 7. likewise *joy* shall be in heaven
10. there is *joy* in the presence of the
24:41. while they yet believed not for *joy*,
52. returned to Jerusalem with *great joy*;
Joh. 3:29. rejoiceth greatly (lit. rejoiceth with *joy*)
because of the bridegroom's voice: this
my *joy* therefore is fulfilled.
15:11. that my *joy* might remain in you (lit. my
joy in you might remain), and (that)
your *joy* might be full.
16:20. your sorrow shall be turned into *joy*.
21. for *joy* that a man is born into the world.
22. your *joy* no man taketh from you.
24. that your *joy* may be full.
17:13. might have my *joy* fulfilled in themselves.
Acts 8: 8. And there was *great joy* in that city.
12:14. opened not the gate for *gladness*,
13:52. the disciples were filled with *joy*,
15: 3. caused *great joy* unto all the brethren.
20:24. might finish my course with *joy*,
Ro. 14:17. and *joy* in the Holy Ghost.

Ro. 15:13. fill you with all *joy* and peace in
32. That I may come unto you with *joy*
2Co. 1:24. but are helpers of your *joy*;
2: 3. that my *joy* is (the joy) of you all
7: 4. I am exceeding *joyful* in all our
13. the more joyed we for the *joy* of Titus,
8: 2. the abundance of their *joy* and their
Gal. 5:22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, *joy*,
Phi. 1: 4. for you all making request with *joy*,
25. for your furtherance and *joy* of faith;
2: 2. Fulfil ye my *joy*, that ye be likeminded,
29. Receive him therefore in the Lord with all
gladness;
4: 1. my *joy* and crown, so stand fast
Col. 1:11. and long suffering with *joyfulness*;
1Th. 1: 6. with *joy* of the Holy Ghost:
2:19. For what (is) our hope, or *joy*, or
20. For ye are our glory and *joy*.
3: 9. for all the *joy* wherewith we joy for
2Ti. 1: 4. that I may be filled with *joy*;
Heb 10:34. took *joyfully* the spoiling of your goods,
12: 2. who for the *joy* that was set before him
11. seemeth to be joyous, (lit. of *joy*)
13:17. that they may do it with *joy*,
Jas. 1: 2. My brethren, count it all *joy* when
4: 9. and (your) *joy* to heaviness.
1Pet.1: 8. ye rejoice with *joy* unspeakable and
1Joh.1: 4. that your *joy* may be full.
2Joh. 12. that our *joy* may be full.
3Joh. 4. I have no greater *joy* than to hear that

χάραγμα, *charagma*.

Acts 17:29. or stone, *graven* by art (lit. by the *sculpture* of art) and man's device.
Rev.13:16. to receive a *mark* in their right hand,
17. save he that had the *mark*,
14: 9. and receive (his) *mark* in his forehead,
11. whosoever receiveth the *mark* of his name.
15: 2. and over his image, and over his *mark*,
16: 2. upon the men which had the *mark* of the
19:20. that had received the *mark* of the beast,
20: 4. neither had received (his) *mark* upon

χαρακτήρ, *charakteer*.

Heb 1: 3. and the *express image* of his person,

χάραξ, *charax*.

Lu. 19:43. thine enemies shall cast a *trench* about thee, and compass thee

χαρίζομαι, *harizomai*.

Lu. 7:21. unto many (that were) blind he *gave* sight.
42. he *frankly forgave* them both.
43. (he), to whom he *forgave* most.
Acts 3:14. desired a murderer to be *granted* unto you;
25:11. no man may *deliver* me unto them.
16. to *deliver* any man to die, before that
27:24. and, lo, God *hath given* thee all them that sail with thee.
Ro. 8:32. how *shall* he not with him also *freely give* us all things?
1Co. 2:12. that we might know the things *that are freely given* to us of God.

- 2Co. 2: 7. ye (ought) rather to *forgive* (him),
 10. To whom ye *forgive* any thing,
 — for if I *forgave* any thing, to whom I
forgave (it), for
 12:13. *forgive* me this wrong.
 Gal. 3:18. but God *gave* (it) to Abraham by promise.
 Eph 4:32. *forgiving* one another, even as God for
 Christ's sake *hath forgiven* you.
 Phi. 1:29. you it *is given* in the behalf of Christ,
 2: 9. and *given* him a name which is above
 Col. 2:13. *having forgiven* you all trespasses ;
 3:13. and *forgiving* one another, if any
 — even as Christ *forgave* you, so also (do)
 ye.
 Philem 22. I *shall be given* unto you.

χάριν, *karin*.

- Lu. 7:47. Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins,
 Gal. 3:19. It was added *because of* transgressions,
 Eph 3: 1. For this *cause* I Paul, the prisoner of
 14. For this *cause* I bow my knees unto
 1Ti. 5:14. give none occasion to the adversary to
 speak reproachfully. (lit. to the adver-
 sary *for cause of* reproach)
 Tit. 1: 5. For this *cause* left I thee in Crete,
 11. *for* filthy lucre's *sake*.
 1Joh.3:12. And wherefore slew he him?
 Jude 16. *having* men's persons in admiration *be-*
cause of advantage.

χάρις, *karis*.

- Lu. 1:30. for thou hast found *favour* with God.
 2:40. and the *grace* of God was upon him.
 52. and in *favour* with God and man.
 4:22. wondered at the *gracious* words which
 6:32. what *thank* have ye?
 33. what *thank* have ye?
 34. what *thank* have ye?
 17: 9. Doth he *thank* that servant (lit. hath he
 favor, or *thanks*, to)
 Joh. 1:14. full of *grace* and truth.
 16. of his fulness have all we received, and
grace for grace.
 17. *grace* and truth came by Jesus Christ.
 Acts 2:47. and *having favour* with all the people.
 4:33. and great *grace* was upon them all.
 7:10. gave him *favour* and wisdom in the sight
 of Pharaoh
 46. Who found *favour* before God,
 11:23. and had seen the *grace* of God, was glad,
 13:43. to continue in the *grace* of God.
 14: 3. testimony unto the word of his *grace*,
 26. recommended to the *grace* of God for
 15:11. through the *grace* of the Lord Jesus
 40. being recommended by the brethren unto
 the *grace* of God.
 18:27. which had believed through *grace* :
 20:24. to testify the gospel of the *grace* of God.
 32. you to God, and to the word of his *grace*,
 24:27. willing to shew the Jews a *pleasure*,
 25: 3. And desired *favour* against him,
 9. willing to do the Jews a *pleasure*,
 Ro. 1: 5. By whom we have received *grace* and
 7. *Grace* to you and peace from
 3:24. Being justified freely by his *grace*
 4: 4. is the reward not reckoned of *grace*, but
 of debt.
 16. of faith, that (it might be) by *grace* ;

- Ro. 5: 2. by faith into this *grace* wherein we stand,
 15. much more the *grace* of God, and the
gift by grace,
 17. they which receive abundance of *grace*
 20. *grace* did much more abound:
 21. even so might *grace* reign through
 6: 1. continue in sin, that *grace* may abound?
 14. ye are not under the law, but under *grace*.
 15. not under the law, but under *grace*?
 17. But God be thanked, (lit. *thanks* to God)
 that ye were
 11: 5. remnant according to the election of *grace*.
 6. if by *grace*, then (is it) no more of works:
 otherwise *grace* is no more *grace*.
 — of works, then is it no more *grace* :
 12: 3. through the *grace* given unto me,
 6. according to the *grace* that is given to us,
 15:15. because of the *grace* that is given to me
 16:20. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 24. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 1Co. 1: 3. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from
 4. for the *grace* of God which is given you
 3:10. According to the *grace* of God which
 10:30. For if I by *grace* be a partaker,
 15:10. But by the *grace* of God I am what I am:
 and his *grace* which (was bestowed)
 upon me
 — not I, but the *grace* of God which was
 with me.
 57. But *thanks* (be) to God, which giveth us
 16: 3. to bring your *liberality* unto Jerusalem.
 23. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 2Co. 1: 2. *Grace* (be) to you and peace from
 12. but by the *grace* of God, we have had our
 15. that ye might have a second *benefit* ;
 2:14. Now *thanks* (be) unto God, which
 4:15. that the abundant *grace* might through
 6: 1. ye receive not the *grace* of God in vain.
 8: 1. do you to wit of the *grace* of God bestowed
 4. that we would receive the *gift*, and
 6. finish in you the same *grace* also.
 7. (see) that ye abound in this *grace* also.
 9. ye know the *grace* of our Lord Jesus
 16. But *thanks* (be) to God, which put
 19. to travel with us with this *grace*, which
 9: 8. And God (is) able to make all *grace*
 abound toward you ;
 14. for the exceeding *grace* of God in you.
 15. *Thanks* (be) unto God for his
 12: 9. My *grace* is sufficient for thee:
 13:14(13). The *grace* of the Lord Jesus Christ,
 Gal. 1: 3. *Grace* (be) to you and peace from
 6. that called you into the *grace* of Christ
 15. and called (me) by his *grace*,
 2: 9. perceived the *grace* that was given unto
 21. I do not frustrate the *grace* of God:
 5: 4. ye are fallen from *grace*.
 6:18. the *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
 Eph. 1: 2. *Grace* (be) to you, and peace, from
 6. To the praise of the glory of his *grace*,
 7. according to the riches of his *grace* ;
 2: 5. by *grace* ye are saved ;
 7. shew the exceeding riches of his *grace*
 8. For by *grace* are ye saved through faith ;
 3: 2. of the dispensation of the *grace* of God
 which is given me
 7. according to the gift of the *grace* of God
 8. is this *grace* given, that I should preach
 4: 7. unto every one of us is given *grace*
 29. it may minister *grace* unto the hearers.
 6:24. *Grace* (be) with all them that love our
 Lord Jesus Christ

Phi. 1: 2. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from
7. ye all are partakers of my *grace*.
4:23. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
Col. 1: 2. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from
6. and knew the *grace* of God in truth:
3:16. singing with *grace* in your hearts to
4: 6. Let your speech (be) always with *grace*,
18. *Grace* (be) with you. Amen.
1Th. 1: 1. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from
5:28. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
2Th. 1: 2. *Grace* unto you, and peace, from
12. according to the *grace* of our God and
2:16. consolation and good hope through *grace*,
3:18. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
1Ti. 1: 2. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from
12. And I *thank* Christ Jesus our Lord,
14. And the *grace* of our Lord was exceeding
abundant
6:21. *Grace* (be) with thee. Amen.
2Ti. 1: 2. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from
3. I *thank* God, whom I serve from
9. according to his own purpose and *grace*,
2: 1. be strong in the *grace* that is in Christ
4:22. *Grace* (be) with you. Amen.
Tit. 1: 4. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from
2:11. For the *grace* of God that bringeth
3: 7. That being justified by his *grace*, we
15. *Grace* (be) with you all. Amen.
Philem. 3. *Grace* to you, and peace, from
7. we have great *joy* and consolation
25. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
Heb 2: 9. that he by the *grace* of God should taste
4:16. come boldly unto the throne of *grace*,
— and find *grace* to help in time of need.
10:29. done despite unto the Spirit of *grace*?
12:15. lest any man fail of the *grace* of God;
28. let us have *grace*, whereby we may serve
13: 9. the heart be established with *grace*;
25. *Grace* (be) with you all. Amen.
Jas. 4: 6. But he giveth more *grace*.
— but giveth *grace* unto the humble.
1Pet. 1: 2. *Grace* unto you, and peace, be multiplied.
10. who prophesied of the *grace* (that should
come) unto you:
13. for the *grace* that is to be brought
2:19. For this (is) *thankworthy*, if a man
20. this (is) *acceptable* with God.
3: 7. being heirs together of the *grace* of life;
4:10. stewards of the manifold *grace* of God.
5: 5. and giveth *grace* to the humble.
10. But the God of all *grace*, who hath
12. testifying that this is the true *grace* of God
wherein ye stand.
2Pet. 1: 2. *Grace* and peace be multiplied unto you
3:18. But grow in *grace*, and (in) the knowledge
2Joh. 3. *Grace* be with you, mercy, (and) peace,
Jude 4. turning the *grace* of our God into
Rev. 1: 4. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from
22:21. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)

χάρισμα, *karisma*.

Ro. 1:11. impart unto you some spiritual *gift*,
5:15. so also (is) the *free gift*.
16. but the *free gift* (is) of many offences
6:23. the *gift* of God (is) eternal life
11:29. For the *gifts* and calling of God (are)
12: 6. Having then *gifts* differing
1Co. 1: 7. ye come behind in no *gift*;
7: 7. every man hath his proper *gift*
12: 4. there are diversities of *gifts*, but the

1Co.12: 9. to another the *gifts* of healing by the
28. then *gifts* of healings, helps,
30. Have all the *gifts* of healing?
31. covet earnestly the best *gifts*: and yet
2Co. 1:11. for the *gift* (bestowed) upon us by the
1Ti. 4:14. Neglect not the *gift* that is in thee,
2Ti. 1: 6. stir up the *gift* of God, which is in thee
1Pet.4:10. As every man hath received the *gift*,

χαριτώ, *karitōō*.

Lu. 1:28. Hail, (thou that art) *highly favoured*,
Eph 1: 6. of his *grace*, wherein he hath *made* us
accepted (lit. *hath graced* us) in the
beloved.

χάρτης, *kartees*.

2Joh. 12. I would not (write) with *paper* and ink:

χάσμα, *kasma*.

Lu. 16:26. there is a great *gulf* fixed:

χείλος, *kilos*.

Mat.15: 8. and honoureth me with (their) *lips*;
Mar 7: 6. honoureth me with (their) *lips*,
Ro. 3:13. poison of asps (is) under their *lips*:
1Co.14:21. With (men of) other tongues and other
lips
Heb 11:12. and as the sand which is by the sea *shore*
13:15. the fruit of (our) *lips* giving thanks to
1Pet.3:10. and his *lips* that they speak no guile:

χειμάζομαι, *kimazomai*.

Acts27:18. And we *being* exceedingly tossed with a
tempest,

χείμαρρος, *kimarros*.

Joh.18: 1. over the *brook* Cedron,

χειμών, *kimōn*.

Mat.16: 3. (It will be) *foul weather* to day:
24:20. that your flight be not in the *winter*,
Mar 13:18. your flight be not in the *winter*.
Joh. 10:22. dedication, and it was *winter*.
Acts27:20. no small *tempest* lay on (us),
2Ti. 4:21. Do thy diligence to come before *winter*.

χείρ, *kīr*.

Mat. 3:12. Whose fan (is) in his *hand*,
4: 6. in (their) *hands* they shall bear thee up,
5:30. if thy right *hand* offend thee,
8: 3. Jesus put forth (his) *hand*, and touched
him,
15. he touched her *hand*, and the fever left
9:18. lay thy *hand* upon her, and she shall live.
25. took her by the *hand*, and the maid arose.

Mat.12:10. which had (his) *hand* withered.
 13. Stretch forth thine *hand*.
 49. he stretched forth his *hand* toward his
 14:31. stretched forth (his) *hand*, and caught him,
 15: 2. for they wash not their *hands* when
 20. but to eat with unwashen *hands*
 17:22. shall be betrayed into the *hands* of men:
 18: 8. if thy *hand* or thy foot offend thee,
 — rather than having two *hands* or two feet
 19:13. should put (his) *hands* on them, and
 15. he laid (his) *hands* on them, and departed
 22:13. Bind him *hand* and foot,
 26:23. He that dippeth (his) *hand* with me
 45. is betrayed into the *hands* of sinners.
 50. laid *hands* on Jesus, and took him.
 51. stretched out (his) *hand*, and drew his sword,
 27:24. washed (his) *hands* before the multitude,
 Mar 1:31. and took her by the *hand*,
 41. put forth (his) *hand*, and touched
 3: 1. which had a withered *hand*.
 3. which had the withered *hand*, Stand forth.
 5. Stretch forth thine *hand*.
 — and his *hand* was restored whole as
 5:23. come and lay thy *hands* on her,
 41. took the damsel by the *hand*,
 6: 2. are wrought by his *hands*?
 5. laid his *hands* upon a few sick folk,
 7: 2. with unwashen, *hands*, they found fault.
 3. except they wash (their) *hands* oft,
 5. eat bread with unwashen *hands*?
 32. to put his *hand* upon him.
 8:23. he took the blind man by the *hand*,
 — his eyes, and put his *hands* upon him,
 25. he put (his) *hands* again upon his eyes,
 9:27. took him by the *hand*, and lifted him up;
 31. is delivered into the *hands* of men,
 43. if thy *hand* offend thee, cut it
 — than having two *hands* to go into hell,
 10:16. in his arms, put (his) *hands* upon them,
 and blessed them.
 14:41. is betrayed into the *hands* of sinners.
 46. laid their *hands* on him, and took him.
 16:18. they shall lay *hands* on the sick, and they
 Lu. 1:66. And the *hand* of the Lord was with him.
 71. and from the *hand* of all that hate us;
 74. delivered out of the *hand* of our enemies
 3:17. Whose fan (is) in his *hand*,
 4:11. And in (their) *hands* they shall bear
 40. laid his *hands* on every one of them,
 5:13. he put forth (his) *hand*, and touched him,
 6: 1. did eat, rubbing (them) in (their) *hands*.
 6. whose right *hand* was withered.
 8. which had the withered *hand*,
 10. Stretch forth thy *hand*.
 — his *hand* was restored whole
 8:54. and took her by the *hand*, and called,
 9:44. shall be delivered into the *hands* of men.
 62. No man, having put his *hand* to the plough,
 13:13. And he laid (his) *hands* on her:
 15:22. and put a ring on his *hand*, and
 20:19. sought to lay *hands* on him;
 21:12. they shall lay their *hands* on you,
 22:21. the *hand* of him that betrayeth me
 53. ye stretched forth no *hands* against me:
 23:46. into thy *hands* I commend my spirit:
 24: 7. be delivered into the *hands* of sinful men,
 39. Behold my *hands* and my feet,
 40. he shewed them (his) *hands* and (his) feet.
 50. he lifted up his *hands*, and blessed them.

Joh. 3:35. and hath given all things into his *hand*.
 7:30. but no man laid *hands* on him, because
 44. but no man laid *hands* on him.
 10:28. pluck them out of my *hand*.
 29. to pluck (them) out of my Father's *hand*.
 39. he escaped out of their *hand*,
 11:44. bound *hand* and foot with graveclothes:
 13: 3. given all things into his *hands*,
 9. but also (my) *hands* and (my) head.
 20:20. shewed unto them (his) *hands*
 25. Except I shall see in his *hands*
 — and thrust my *hand* into his side,
 27. Reach hither thy finger, and behold my *hands*; and reach hither thy *hand*, and thrust
 21:18. thou shalt stretch forth thy *hands*,
 Acts 2:23. by wicked *hands* have crucified
 3: 7. took him by the right *hand*, and lifted
 4: 3. they laid *hands* on them, and put
 28. whatsoever thy *hand* and thy counsel
 30. stretching forth thine *hand* to heal;
 5:12. by the *hands* of the apostles were many
 18. laid their *hands* on the apostles, and put
 6: 6. prayed, they laid (their) *hands* on them.
 7:25. how that God by his *hand* would
 35. by the *hand* of the angel which appeared
 41. rejoiced in the works of their own *hands*.
 50. Hath not my *hand* made
 8:17. Then laid they (their) *hands* on them, and they received
 18. through laying on of the apostles' *hands*
 19. that on whomsoever I lay *hands*,
 9:12. coming in, and putting (his) *hand* on him,
 17. and putting his *hands* on him said,
 41. he gave her (his) *hand*, and lifted
 11:21. And the *hand* of the Lord was with them:
 30. by the *hands* of Barnabas and Saul.
 12: 1. the king stretched forth (his) *hands* to vex
 7. chains fell off from (his) *hands*.
 11. me out of the *hand* of Herod,
 17. beckoning unto them with the *hand* to
 13: 3. prayed, and laid (their) *hands* on them,
 11. behold, the *hand* of the Lord (is) upon thee,
 16. beckoning with (his) *hand* said,
 14: 3. and wonders to be done by their *hands*.
 15:23. they wrote (letters) by them (lit. by the *hand* of them)
 17:25. Neither is worshipped with men's *hands*,
 19: 6. when Paul had laid (his) *hands* upon them,
 11. special miracles by the *hands* of Paul:
 26. be no gods, which are made with *hands*:
 33. Alexander beckoned with the *hand*,
 20:34. these *hands* have ministered unto my
 21:11. bound his own *hands* and feet,
 — shall deliver (him) into the *hands* of the
 27. all the people, and laid *hands* on him,
 40. beckoned with the *hand* unto the people.
 23:19. captain took him by the *hand*, and went
 24: 7. took (him) away out of our *hands*,
 26: 1. Paul stretched forth the *hand*,
 28: 3. and fastened on his *hand*.
 4. beast hang on his *hand*,
 8. laid his *hands* on him, and healed him.
 17. into the *hands* of the Romans.
 Ro. 10:21. I have stretched forth my *hands* unto
 1Co. 4:12. labour, working with our own *hands*:
 12:15. Because I am not the *hand*, I am not of
 21. And the eye cannot say unto the *hand*,
 16:21. salutation of (me) Paul with mine own *hand*.

2Co.11:33. and escaped his *hands*.
 Gal. 3:19. by angels in the *hand* of a mediator.
 6:11. written unto you with mine own *hand*.
 Eph. 4:28. working with (his) *hands* the thing which
 Col. 4:18. The salutation by the *hand* of me Paul.
 1Th. 4:11. and to work with your own *hands*,
 2Th. 3:17. of Paul with mine own *hand*,
 1Ti. 2: 8. lifting up holy *hands*, without wrath
 4:14. with the laying on of the *hands* of the
 presbytery.
 5:22. Lay *hands* suddenly on no man,
 2Ti. 1: 6. in thee by the putting on of my *hands*.
 Philem 19. written (it) with mine own *hand*,
 Heb 1:10. the heavens are the works of thine *hands*:
 2: 7. set him over the works of thy *hands*:
 6: 2. of baptisms, and of laying on of *hands*,
 8: 9. when I took them by the *hand* to lead
 them
 10:31. to fall into the *hands* of the living God.
 12:12. lift up the *hands* which hang down,
 Jas. 4: 8. Cleanse (your) *hands*, (ye) sinners;
 1Pet.5: 6. under the mighty *hand* of God, that he
 1Joh.1: 1. and our *hands* have handled, of the
 Rev. 1:16. he had in his right *hand* seven stars:
 17. he laid his right *hand* upon me,
 6: 5. pair of balances in his *hand*.
 7: 9. and palms in their *hands*;
 8: 4. up before God out of the angel's *hand*.
 9:20. repented not of the works of their *hands*,
 that they should not worship
 10: 2. he had in his *hand* a little book
 5. lifted up his *hand* to heaven,
 8. which is open in the *hand* of the angel
 10. book out of the angel's *hand*,
 13:16. to receive a mark in their right *hand*, or
 14: 9. mark in his forehead, or in his *hand*,
 14. and in his *hand* a sharp sickle.
 17: 4. having a golden cup in her *hand* full of
 19: 2. and hath avenged the blood of his servants
 at her *hand*.
 20: 1. and a great chain in his *hand*.
 4. upon their foreheads, or in their *hands*;

χειραγωγέω, *kīragōgeo*.

Acts 9: 8. they *led* him by the *hand*, and
 22:11. *being led* by the *hand* of them that

χειραγωγός, *kīragōgos*.

Acts13:11. seeking *some* to *lead* him by the *hand*.

χειρόγραφον, *kīrographon*.

Col. 2:14. Blotting out the *handwriting* of ordinances
 that was against us,

χειροποίητος, *kīropoietos*.

Mar 14:58. this temple that is *made* with *hands*,
 Acts 7:48. dwelleth not in temples *made* with *hands*;
 17:24. not in temples *made* with *hands*;
 Eph 2:11. Circumcision in the flesh *made* by *hands*;
 Heb 9:11. tabernacle, not *made* with *hands*,
 24. into the holy places *made* with *hands*,

χειροτονεω, *kīrotoneo*.

Acts14:23. *when they had ordained* them elders in
 every church,
 2Co. 8:19. *who was* also *chosen* of the churches to
 travel with us with this grace,

χείρων, χείρον, *kīrōn, kīron*.

Mat. 9:16. and the rent is *made worse*.
 12:45. of that man is *worse* than the first.
 27:64. last error shall be *worse* than the first.
 Mar 2:21. and the rent is *made worse*.
 5:26. but rather grew *worse*,
 Lu. 11:26. of that man is *worse* than the first.
 Joh. 5:14. lest a *worse* thing come unto thee.
 1Ti. 5: 8. and is *worse* than an infidel.
 2Ti. 3:13. But evil men and seducers shall wax
worse and worse,
 Heb 10:29. Of how much *sorer* punishment,
 2Pet.2:20. the latter end is *worse* with them than

χήρα, *keera*.

Mat.23:14. for ye devour *widows'* houses,
 Mar 12:40. Which devour *widows'* houses,
 42. And there came a certain poor *widow*,
 43. this poor *widow* hath cast more in,
 Lu. 2:37. she (was) a *widow* of about fourscore
 4:25. many *widows* were in Israel in
 26. unto a woman (that was) a *widow*.
 7:12. only son of his mother, and she was a
widow:
 18: 3. And there was a *widow* in that city;
 5. Yet because this *widow* troubleth me,
 20:47. Which devour *widows'* houses,
 21: 2. a certain poor *widow* casting in
 3. this poor *widow* hath cast in more than
 Acts 6: 1. because their *widows* were neglected in
 9:39. all the *widows* stood by him weeping,
 41. when he had called the saints and *widows*,
 1Co. 7: 8. to the unmarried and *widows*, It is good
 1Ti. 5: 3. Honour *widows* that are *widows* indeed.
 4. if any *widow* have children or nephews,
 5. she that is a *widow* indeed, and desolate,
 trusteth in God,
 9. Let not a *widow* be taken into the number
 under
 11. But the younger *widows* refuse:
 16. If any man or woman that believeth have
widows, let them
 — may relieve them that are *widows* indeed.
 Jas. 1:27. To visit the fatherless and *widows* in their
 affliction,
 Rev.18: 7. sit a queen, and am no *widow*, and shall
 see no sorrow.

χθές, *kthes*.

Joh. 4:52. *Yesterday* at the seventh hour the fever
 Acts 7:28. as thou diddest the Egyptian *yesterday*?
 Heb 13: 8. Jesus Christ the same *yesterday*, and to
 day, and for ever.

χιλιάδες, *kīliades*.

Lu. 14:31. able with ten *thousand* to meet him that
 cometh against him with twenty *thou-*
sand?

Acts 4: 4. of the men was about five thousand.
 1Co.10: 8. one day three and twenty thousand.
 Rev. 5:11. and thousands of thousands;
 7: 4. an hundred (and) forty (and) four thousand of all the tribes of the
 5. of Juda (were) sealed twelve thousand.
 — of Reuben (were) sealed twelve thousand.
 — of Gad (were) sealed twelve thousand.
 6. of Aser (were) sealed twelve thousand.
 — of Nephthim (were) sealed twelve thousand.
 — of Manasses (were) sealed twelve thousand.
 7. of Simeon (were) sealed twelve thousand.
 — of Levi (were) sealed twelve thousand.
 — of Issachar (were) sealed twelve thousand.
 8. of Zabulon (were) sealed twelve thousand.
 — of Joseph (were) sealed twelve thousand.
 — of Benjamin (were) sealed twelve thousand.
 11:13. slain of men seven thousand:
 14: 1. an hundred forty (and) four thousand, having his Father's name
 3. but the hundred (and) forty (and) four thousand,
 21:16. twelve thousand furlongs.

χιλιάρχος, *kiliarkhos*.

Mar 6:21. a supper to his lords, *high captains*, and
 Joh.18:12. Then the band and the *captain* and
 Acts21:31. tidings came unto the *chief captain*
 32 they saw the *chief captain* and the
 33. Then the *chief captain* came near,
 37. he said unto the *chief captain*,
 22:24. The *chief captain* commanded him to be brought
 26. he went and told the *chief captain*,
 27. Then the *chief captain* came, and said
 28. And the *chief captain* answered, With
 29. the *chief captain* also was afraid,
 23:10. the *chief captain*, fearing lest Paul
 15. signify to the *chief captain* that he
 17. Bring this young man unto the *chief captain*:
 18. and brought (him) to the *chief captain*,
 19. the *chief captain* took him by the hand,
 22. *chief captain* (then) let the young man
 24: 7. But the *chief captain* Lysias came
 22. When Lysias the *chief captain* shall
 25:23. with the *chief captains*, and principal men
 Rev. 6:15. the rich men, and the *chief captains*,
 19:18. of kings, and the flesh of *captains*,

χιλιοι, *kilioi*.

Obs.—This word is only used for 'one thousand,' but *χιλιάδες* signifies 'thousands.'
 2Pet.3: 8. as a *thousand* years, and a *thousand* years as one day.
 Rev.11: 3. prophesy a *thousand* two hundred (and) threescore days,
 12: 6. feed her there a *thousand* two hundred (and) threescore days.
 14:20. a *thousand* (and) six hundred furlongs.
 20: 2. and bound him a *thousand* years,
 3. till the *thousand* years should be fulfilled:
 4. and they lived and reigned with Christ a *thousand* years.

Rev.20: 5. until the *thousand* years were finished.
 6. shall reign with him a *thousand* years.
 7. when the *thousand* years are expired,

χιτών, *kitōn*.

Mat. 5:40. at the law, and take away thy *coat*, let
 10:10. neither two *coats*, neither shoes, nor
 Mar 6: 9. and not put on two *coats*.
 14:63. Then the high priest rent his *clothes*,
 Lu. 3:11. He that hath two *coats*, let him impart to
 6:29. cloke forbid not (to take thy) *coat* also.
 9: 3. neither have two *coats* apiece.
 Joh.19:23. and also (his) *coat*: now the *coat* was without seam, woven from
 Acts 9:39. shewing the *coats* and garments which
 Jude 23. hating even the *garment* spotted by the

χιών, *kiōn*.

Mat.28: 3. and his raiment white as *snow*:
 Mar 9: 3. became shining, exceeding white as *snow*;
 Rev. 1:14. white like wool, as white as *snow*;

χλαμύς, *khamus*.

Mat.27:28. and put on him a scarlet *robe*.
 31. they took the *robe* off from him,

χλευάζω, *klūazo*.

Acts 2:13. Others *mocking* said, These men
 17:32. resurrection of the dead, some *mocked*:

χλιαρός, *kliaros*.

Rev. 3:16. So then because thou art *lukewarm*,

χλωρός, *klōros*:

Mar 6:39. by companies upon the *green* grass.
 Rev. 6: 8. I looked, and behold a *pale* horse:
 8: 7. and all *green* grass was burnt up.
 9: 4. neither any *green* thing, neither any tree;

χξς' (Rev. 13:18), see respectively *ἑξακόσιοι*, *ἑξήκοντα* and *ἕξ*.

χοϊκός, *koikos*.

1Co.15:47. The first man (is) of the earth, *earthy*:
 48. As (is) the *earthy*, such (are) they also that are *earthy*: and as
 49. we have borne the image of the *earthy*, we

χοϊνιξ, *koenix*.

Rev. 6: 6. A *measure* of wheat for a penny, and three *measures* of barley for a penny;

χοῖρος, *koiros*.

Mat. 7: 6. neither cast ye your pearls before *swine*,
 8:30. an herd of many *swine* feeding.

Mat. 8:31. to go away into the herd of *swine*.
 32. went into the herd of *swine*: and behold,
 the whole herd of *swine* ran
 Mar 5:11. great herd of *swine* feeding.
 12. Send us into the *swine*, that we may
 13. and entered into the *swine*:
 14. they that fed the *swine* fled,
 16. and (also) concerning the *swine*.
 Lu. 8:32. an herd of many *swine* feeding
 33. and entered into the *swine*:
 15:15. he sent him into his fields to feed *swine*.
 16. with the husks that the *swine* did eat:

χολάω, *kolao*.

Joh. 7:23. are ye *angry* at me, because I

χολή, *kolee*.

Mat. 27:34. vinegar to drink mingled with *gall*:
 Acts 8:23. thou art in the *gall* of bitterness,

χόος, *koos*.

Mar 6:11. shake off the *dust* under your feet for a
 Rev. 18:19. And they cast *dust* on their heads,

χορηγέω, *koreegeo*.

2Co. 9:10. both *minister* bread for (your) food,
 1Pet. 4:11. as of the ability which God *giveth*:

χόρος, *koros*.

Lu. 15:25. he heard musick and *dancing*.

χορτάζω, *hortazo*.

Mat. 5: 6. for they *shall be filled*.
 14:20. they did all eat, and *were filled*:
 15:33. as *to fill* so great a multitude?
 37. they did all eat, and *were filled*:
 Mar 6:42. they did all eat, and *were filled*.
 7:27. Let the children *first be filled*:
 8: 4. whence can a man *satisfy* these
 8. they did eat, and *were filled*:
 Lu. 6:21. that hunger now. for ye *shall be filled*.
 9:17. they did eat, and *were all filled*:
 16:21. *desiring to be fed* with the crumbs
 Joh. 6:26. eat of the loaves, and *were filled*.
 Phi. 4:12. both *to be full* and to be hungry,
 Jas. 2:16. be (ye) warmed and *filled*:
 Rev. 19:21. the fowls *were filled* with their flesh.

χόρτασμα, *hortasma*.

Acts 7:11. and our fathers found no *sustenance*.

χόρτος, *hortos*.

Mat. 6:30. if God so clothe the *grass* of the field,
 13:26. But when the *blade* was sprung up,
 14:19. to sit down on the *grass*, and took
 Mar 4:28. first the *blade*, then the ear,
 6:39. by companies upon the green *grass*.
 Lu. 12:28. If then God so clothe the *grass*,
 Joh. 6:10. there was much *grass* in the place.

1Co. 3:12. precious stones, wood, *hay*, stubble;
 Jas. 1:10. as the flower of the *grass* he shall pass
 11. but it withereth the *grass*, and the
 1Pet. 1:24. For all flesh (is) as *grass*, and all the
 glory of man as the flower of *grass*.
 The *grass* withereth, and the flower
 Rev. 8: 7. all green *grass* was burnt up.
 9: 4. should not hurt the *grass* of the earth,

χράομαι, *kraomai*.

Acts 27: 3. Julius courteously *entreated* Paul, and
 17. they *used* helps, undergirding
 1Co. 7:21. if thou mayest be made free, *use* (it) rather
 31. And they *that use* this world, as not
 9:12. Nevertheless we *have not used* this power;
 15. But I *have used* none of these things:
 2Co. 1:17. thus minded, *did I use* lightness?
 3:12. we *use* great plainness of speech:
 13:10. lest being present I *should use* sharpness,
 1Ti. 1: 8. the law (is) good, if a man *use* it lawfully;
 5:23. but *use* a little wine for thy

χράω, *krao*.

Lu. 11: 5. Friend, *lend* me three loaves;

χρεία, *kria*.

Mat. 3:14. I have *need* to be baptized of thee,
 6: 8. knoweth what things ye have *need* of,
 9:12. They that be whole *need* not a
 14:16. They *need* not depart;
 21: 3. The Lord hath *need* of them;
 26:65. what further *need* have we of witnesses?
 Mar 2:17. They that are whole have no *need* of the
 25. when he had *need*, and was an hungred,
 11: 3. the Lord hath *need* of him;
 14:63. What *need* we any further witnesses?
 Lu. 5:31. They that are whole *need* not a
 9:11. healed them that had *need* of healing.
 10:42. But one thing is *needful*: and Mary
 15: 7. just persons, which *need* no repentance.
 19:31. the Lord hath *need* of him.
 34. The Lord hath *need* of him.
 22:71. What *need* we any further witness?
 Joh. 2:25. needed (lit. had *need*) not that any should
 testify of man:
 13:10. *needeth* not save to wash (his) feet,
 29. that we have *need* of against the feast;
 16:30. *needest* not that any man should ask thee:
 Acts 2:45. to all (men), as every man had *need*.
 4:35. unto every man according as he had *need*.
 6: 3. whom we may appoint over this *business*.
 20:34. that these hands have ministered unto my
necessities,
 28:10. with such things as were *necessary*.
 Ro. 12:13. Distributing to the *necessity* of saints;
 1Co. 12:21. I have no *need* of thee:
 — I have no *need* of you.
 24. For our comely (parts) have no *need*:
 Eph 4:28. to give to him that *needeth*.
 29. but that which is good to the *use* of
 edifying, (lit. to the edifying of *need*)
 Phi. 2:25. and he that ministered to my *wants*
 4:16. once and again unto my *necessity*.
 19. my God shall supply all your *need*
 1Th. 1: 8. we *need* not to speak any thing.
 4: 9. ye *need* not that I write unto you:
 12. ye may have *lack* of nothing.

1Th. 5: 1. ye have no *need* that I write unto you.
 Tit. 3:14. to maintain good works for necessary
uses,
 Heb 5:12. ye have *need* that one teach you again
 — are become such as have *need* of milk,
 7:11. what further *need* (was there) that another
 10:36. For ye have *need* of patience, that,
 1Joh.2:27. ye *need* not that any man teach you:
 3:17. seeth his brother have *need*, and shutteth
 Rev. 3:17. and have *need* of nothing;
 21:23. the city had no *need* of the sun,
 22: 5. they *need* no candle, neither light of

χρεωφειλέτης, *kreōphīletees*.

Lu. 7:41. a certain creditor which had two *debtors*:
 16: 5. called every one of his lord's *debtors*

χρή, *kree*.

Jas. 3:10. these things *ought* not so to be.

χρήζω, *kreezo*.

Mat. 6:32. that ye *have need* of all these things.
 Lu. 11: 8. and give him as many as he *needeth*.
 12:30. knoweth that ye *have need* of these things.
 Ro. 16: 2. assist her in whatsoever business she *hath*
need of you:
 2Co. 3: 1. or *need* we, as some (others), epistles of

χρῆμα, *kreema*.

Mar 10:23. shall they that have *riches* enter
 24. is it for them that trust in *riches*
 Lu. 18:24. How hardly shall they that have *riches*
 Acts 4:37. and brought the *money*, and laid (it) at
 8:18. he offered them *money*,
 20. may be purchased with *money*.
 24:26. He hoped also that *money* should

χρηματίζω, *kreematizo*.

Mat. 2:12. *being warned of God* in a dream that they
 22. *being warned of God* in a dream, he
 Lu. 2:26. it was *revealed* unto him by the Holy
 Ghost,
 Acts 10:22. *was warned from God* by an holy angel to
 11:26. the disciples *were called* (lit. *to call* the
 disciples) Christians first in Antioch.
 Ro. 7: 3. she *shall be called* an adulteress:
 Heb 8: 5. as Moses *was admonished of God* when
 11: 7. Noah, *being warned of God* of things not
 12:25. who refused him that *spake* on earth,

χρηματισμός, *kreematismos*.

Ro. 11: 4. what saith the *answer of God* unto him?

χρήσιμος, *kreesimos*.

2Ti. 2:14. strive not about words to no *profit*, (but)

χρήσις, *kreesis*.

Ro. 1:26. did change the natural *use*
 27. leaving the natural *use* of the woman,

χρηστεύομαι, *kreestūomai*.

1Co.13: 4. suffereth long, (and) *is kind*;

χρηστολογία, *kreestologia*.

Ro. 16:18. by *good words* and fair speeches deceive

χρηστός, *kreestos*.

Mat.11:30. For my yoke (is) *easy*, and my burden is
 light.

Lu. 5:39. he saith, The old is *better*.
 6:35. for he is *kind* unto the unthankful and
 Ro. 2: 4. not knowing that the *goodness* of God
 leadeth thee to
 1Co.15:33. evil communications corrupt *good*
 Eph 4:32. And be ye *kind* one to another,
 1Pet.2: 3. tasted that the Lord (is) *gracious*

χρηστότης, *kreestotees*.

Ro. 2: 4. despisest thou the riches of his *goodness*
 3:12. there is none that doeth *good*,
 11:22. Behold therefore the *goodness* and
 — but toward thee, *goodness*, if thou continue
 in (his) *goodness* :
 2Co. 6: 6. by longsuffering, by *kindness*, by the
 Holy Ghost,
 Gal. 5:22. longsuffering, *gentleness*, goodness,
 Eph 2: 7. in (his) *kindness* toward us through Christ
 Col. 3:12. *kindness*, humbleness of mind, meekness,
 Tit. 3: 4. But after that the *kindness* and love of
 God our Saviour

χρίω, *krio*.

Lu. 4:18. because he *hath anointed* me to preach
 Acts 4:27. against thy holy child Jesus, whom thou
hast anointed,
 10:38. How God *anointed* Jesus of Nazareth with
 the Holy Ghost and
 2Co. 1:21. and *hath anointed* us, (is) God;
 Heb 1: 9. *hath anointed* thee with the oil of gladness

χρίσμα, *krisma*.

1Joh.2:20. ye have an *unction* from the Holy One,
 27. But the *anointing* which ye have received
 of
 — but as the same *anointing* teacheth you

χρονίζω, *kronizo*.

Mat.24:48. My lord *delayeth* his coming;
 25: 5. *While* the bridegroom *tarryed*, they
 Lu. 1:21. marvelled that he *tarryed* so long in
 12:45. My lord *delayeth* his coming;
 Heb 10:37. he that shall come will come, and *will* not
tarry.

χρόνος, *kronos*.

- Mat. 2: 7. enquired of them diligently what *time*
16. according to the *time* which he had
25:19. After a long *time* the lord of those
Mar 2:19. as long)(as they have the bridegroom
9:21. How long)(is it ago since this came
Lu. 1:57. Now Elisabeth's full *time* came that
4: 5. in a moment of *time*.
8:27. which had devils long *time*,
29. For oftentimes it had caught him:
18: 4. And he would not for a *while*:
20: 9. into a far country for a long *time*.
Joh. 5: 6. that he had been now a long *time*
7:33. Yet a little *while* am I with you,
12:35. Yet a little *while* is the light with you.
14: 9. Have I been so long *time* with you,
Acts 1: 6. Lord, wilt thou at this *time* restore
7. to know the *times* or the seasons,
21. have companied with us all the *time*
3:21. must receive until the *times* of restitution
7:17. when the *time* of the promise drew nigh,
23. when he was full forty years old, (lit.
when the *time* of forty years was filled
to him)
8:11. of long *time* he had bewitched them
13:18. about the *time* of forty years suffered
14: 3. Long *time* therefore abode they
28. they abode long *time* with the disciples.
15:33. after they had tarried (there) a *space*,
17:30. And the *times* of this ignorance God
18:20. to tarry longer *time* with them,
23. after he had spent some *time* (there),
19:22. himself stayed in Asia for a *season*.
20:18. I have been with you at all *seasons*,
27: 9. Now when much *time* was spent,
Ro. 7: 1. as long)(as he liveth?
16:25. kept secret since the world began, (lit. in
the *times* of ages)
1Co. 7:39. as long)(as her husband liveth;
16: 7. but I trust to tarry a *while* with you,
Gal. 4: 1. as long)(as he is a child,
4. when the fulness of the *time* was come,
1Th. 5: 1. But of the *times* and the seasons,
2Ti. 1: 9. given us in Christ Jesus before the world
began; (lit. before the *times* of ages)
Tit. 1: 2. promised before the world began; (lit.
&c.)
Heb 4: 7. To day, after so long a *time*;
5:12. when for the *time* ye ought to be teachers,
11:32. for the *time* would fail me to tell of
1Pet. 1:17. pass the *time* of your sojourning (here)
20. was manifest in these last *times* for you,
4: 2. should live the rest of (his) *time* in
3. For the *time* past of (our) life may
Jude 18. there should be mockers in the last *time*,
Rev. 2:21. And I gave her *space* to repent of
6:11. should rest yet for a little *season*,
10: 6. that there should be *time* no longer:
20: 3. he must be loosed a little *season*.

χρονοτριβέω, *kronotribeo*.

- Acts20:16. he would not *spend* the *time* in Asia:

χρύσεος, *kruseos*.

- 2Ti. 2:20. not only vessels of *gold* and of silver,
Heb 9: 4. Which had the *golden* censer,
— the *golden* pot that had manna,

- Rev. 1:12. I saw seven *golden* candlesticks;
13. about the paps with a *golden* girdle.
20. and the seven *golden* candlesticks.
2: 1. midst of the seven *golden* candlesticks;
4: 4. they had on their heads crowns of *gold*.
5: 8. and *golden* vials full of odours,
8: 3. having a *golden* censer;
— upon the *golden* altar which was before
9:13. from the four horns of the *golden* altar
20. devils, and idols of *gold*, and silver,
14:14. having on his head a *golden* crown,
15: 6. breasts girded with *golden* girdles.
7. seven *golden* vials full of the wrath of God,
17: 4. having a *golden* cup in her hand full
21:15. had a *golden* reed to measure the city,

χρυσίου, *krusion*.

- Acts 3: 6. Silver and *gold* have I none;
20:33. I have coveted no man's silver, or *gold*,
Heb 9: 4. overlaid round about with *gold*,
1Pet. 1: 7. much more precious than of *gold* that
18. not redeemed with corruptible things, (as)
silver and *gold*,
3: 3. plaiting the hair, and of wearing of *gold*,
Rev. 3:18. to buy of me *gold* tried in the fire,
21:18. and the city (was) pure *gold*, like unto
clear glass.
21. the street of the city (was) pure *gold*, as
it were transparent glass.

χρυσοδοακτύλιος, *krusodaktulios*.

- Jas. 2: 2. a man with a *gold* ring, in

χρυσόλιθος, *krusolithos*.

- Rev.21:20. the seventh, *chrysolite*;

χρυσόπρασος, *krusoprasos*.

- Rev.21:20. the tenth, a *chrysopterus*;

χρυσός, *krusos*.

- Mat. 2:11. unto him gifts; *gold*, and frankincense,
10: 9. Provide neither *gold*, nor silver, nor
23:16. shall swear by the *gold* of the temple,
17. whether is greater, the *gold*, or the temple
that sanctifieth the *gold*?
Acts17:29. that the Godhead is like unto *gold*, or
1Co. 3:12. upon this foundation *gold*, silver,
1Ti. 2: 9. not with brodered hair, or *gold*, or
Jas. 5: 3. Your *gold* and silver is cankered;
Rev. 9: 7. as it were crowns like *gold*,
17: 4. decked with *gold* and precious stones
18:12. The merchandise of *gold*, and silver,
16. decked with *gold*, and precious stones,

χρυσόω, *krusoō*.

- Rev.17: 4. decked with *gold* (lit. made *golden* with
gold)
18:16. decked with *gold*, (lit. made *golden*, &c.)

χρῶς, krōs.

Acts 19:12. So that from his *body* were brought

χωλός, hōlos.

Mat. 11: 5. the *lame* walk, the lepers are cleansed,
15:30. *lame*, blind, dumb, maimed,
31. the *lame* to walk, and the blind to see:
18: 8. to enter into life *halt* or
21:14. the blind and the *lame* came to him
Mar 9:45. better for thee to enter *halt* into life,
Lu. 7:22. the *lame* walk, the lepers are
14:13. the maimed, the *lame*, the blind:
21. and the *halt*, and the blind.
Joh. 5: 3. of blind, *halt*, withered, waiting for
Acts 3: 2. man *lame* from his mother's womb
11. as the *lame* man which was healed held
8: 7. and that were *lame*, were healed.
14: 8. impotent in his feet, being a *cripple* from
his mother's womb,
Heb 12:13. lest that which is *lame* be turned out of the
way ;

χώρα, hōra.

Mat. 2:12. into their own *country* another way.
4:16. to them which sat in the *region* and
8:28. into the *country* of the Gergesenes,
Mar 1: 5. unto him all the *land* of Judæa,
5: 1. into the *country* of the Gadarenes.
10. away out of the *country*.
Lu. 2: 8. were in the same *country* shepherds
3: 1. and of the *region* of Trachonitis,
8:26. at the *country* of the Gadarenes,
12:16. The *ground* of a certain rich man brought
15:13. took his journey into a far *country*,
14. a mighty famine in that *land* ;
15. to a citizen of that *country* ;
19:12. went into a far *country* to receive
21:21. let not them that are in the *countries* enter
thereinto.
Joh. 4:35. look on the *fields* ; for they are white
11:24. unto a *country* near to the wilderness,
55. many went out of the *country* up to
Acts 8: 1. throughout the *regions* of Judæa and
10:39. which he did both in the *land* of the Jews,
12:20. because their *country* was nourished by
13:49. published throughout all the *region*.
16: 6. and the *region* of Galatia,
18:23. went over (all) the *country* of Galatia
26:20. and throughout all the *coasts* of Judæa,
27:27. that they drew near to some *country* ;
Jas. 5: 4. who have reaped down your *fields*,

χωρέω, hōreo.

Mat. 15:17. *goeth* into the belly, and is cast
19:11. All (men) cannot *receive* this saying,
12. He that is able to *receive* (it), let him *re-*
ceive (it).
Mar 2: 2. insomuch that there was no *room* to *receive*
(them), no, not
Joh. 2: 6. *containing* two or three firkins apiece.
8:37. because my word *hath* no *place* in you.
21:25. I suppose that even the world itself *could*
not *contain* the books
2Co. 7: 2. *Receive* us ; we have wronged no man,
2Pet. 3: 9. but that all should *come* to repentance.

χωρίζω, hōrizo.

Mat. 19: 6. *let* not man *put* asunder.
Mar 10: 9. *let* not man *put* asunder.
Acts 1: 4. that they should not *depart* from
18: 1. Paul *departed* from Athens, and
2. commanded all Jews to *depart* from Rome:
Ro. 8:35. Who *shall* *separate* us from the love of
39. shall be able to *separate* us from the love
1Co. 7:10. Let not the wife *depart* from (her)
11. But and if she *depart*, let her
15. if the unbelieving *depart*, let him *depart*.
Philem 15. For perhaps he therefore *departed* for a
Heb 7:26. undefiled, *separate* (lit. *separated*) from
sinners,

χωρίον, hōrion.

Mat. 26:36. unto a *place* called Gethsemane,
Mar 14:32. a *place* which was named Gethsemane:
Joh. 4: 5. near to the *parcel* of ground that Jacob
Acts 1:18. purchased a *field* with the reward of
19. that *field* is called in their proper tongue,
Aceldama, that is to say, The *field* of
blood.
4:34. as many as were possessors of *lands* or
5: 3. (part) of the price of the *land* ?
8. whether ye sold the *land* for so much ?
28: 7. were *possessions* of the chief man of the

χωρίς, hōris.

Mat. 13:34. *without* a parable spake he not unto them:
14:21. *beside* women and children.
15:38. *beside* women and children.
Mar 4:34. *without* a parable spake he not unto them:
Lu. 6:49. a man that *without* a foundation
Joh. 1: 3. *without* him was not any thing made
15: 5. *without* me ye can do nothing.
20: 7. wrapped together in a place *by itself*.
Ro. 3:21. righteousness of God *without* the law
28. by faith *without* the deeds of the law.
4: 6. imputeth righteousness *without* works,
7: 8. For *without* the law sin (was) dead.
9. I was alive *without* the law once:
10:14. how shall they hear *without* a preacher ?
1Co. 4: 8. ye have reigned as kings *without* us:
11:11. neither is the man *without* the woman,
neither the woman *without* the man, in
the Lord.
2Co. 11:28. *Beside* those things that are *without*,
Eph. 2:12. at that time ye were *without* Christ,
Phi. 2:14. Do all things *without* murmuring and
1Ti. 2: 8. *without* wrath and doubting.
5:21. *without* preferring one before another,
Philem 14. *without* thy mind would I do nothing ;
Heb 4:15. tempted like as (we are, yet) *without* sin.
7: 7. *without* all contradiction the less
20. inasmuch as not *without* an oath
21(20). those priests were made *without* an
oath ;
9: 7. not *without* blood, which he offered
18. was dedicated *without* blood.
22. and *without* shedding of blood is no re-
mission.
28. appear the second time *without* sin unto
10:28. died *without* mercy under two or three
11: 6. But *without* faith (it is) impossible
40. that they *without* us should not be
12: 8. But if ye be *without* chastisement,
14. *without* which no man shall see the Lord:

Jas. 2:20. that faith *without* works is dead?
26. as the body *without* the spirit is dead, so
faith *without* works

χωρος, *kōros*.

Acts 27:12. toward the south west and north west.

ψάλλω, *psallo*.

Ro. 15: 9. I will confess...and *sing* unto thy name.
1Co. 14:15. I *will sing* with the spirit, and I *will sing*
with the understanding
Eph. 5:19. singing and *making melody* in your heart
to the Lord;
Jas. 5:13. Is any merry? *let him sing psalms*.

ψαλμός, *psalmos*.

Lu. 20:42. David himself saith in the book of *Psalms*,
24:44. and (in) the *psalms*, concerning me.
Acts 1:20. it is written in the book of *Psalms*, Let
13:33. it is also written in the second *psalm*,
1Co. 14:26. every one of you hath a *psalm*,
Eph. 5:19. Speaking to yourselves in *psalms* and
Col. 3:16. admonishing one another in *psalms*

ψευδάδελφος, *psūdadēlphos*.

2Co. 11:26. (in) perils among *false brethren*;
Gal. 2: 4. And that because of *false brethren*

ψευδαπόστολος, *psūdapostolos*.

2Co. 11:13. For such (are) *false apostles*,

ψευδής, *psūdeēs*.

Acts 6:13. And set up *false witnesses*,
Rev. 2: 2. and hast found them *liars*;
21: 8. sorcerers, and idolaters, and all *liars*,

ψευδοδιδάσκαλος, *psūdodidaskalos*.

2Pet. 2: 1. there shall be *false teachers* among you,

ψευδολόγος, *psūdologos*.

1Ti. 4: 2. *Speaking lies* in hypocrisy;

ψεύδομαι, *psūdomai*.

Mat. 5:11. all manner of evil against you *falsely*,
Acts 5: 3. why hath Satan filled thine heart *to lie* to
the Holy Ghost,
4. thou *hast not lied* unto men, but
Ro. 9: 1. I say the truth in Christ, I *lie* not,
2Co. 11:31. knoweth that I *lie* not.
Gal. 1:20. behold, before God, I *lie* not.
Col. 3: 9. *Lie* not one to another, seeing that ye
1Ti. 2: 7. I speak the truth in Christ, (and) *lie* not;

Heb 6:18. in which (it was) impossible for God to
lie,

Jas. 3:14. glory not, and *lie* not against the truth.

1Joh. 1: 6. we *lie*, and do not the truth:

Rev. 3: 9. say they are Jews, and are not, but *do lie*

ψευδομάρτυρ, *psūdomartur*.

Mat. 26:60. though many *false witnesses* came,
— At the last came two *false witnesses*,
1Co. 15:15. we are found *false witnesses* of God;

ψευδομαρτυρέω, *psūdomartureo*.

Mat. 19:18. Thou shalt not *bear false witness*,
Mar 10:19. *Do not bear false witness*,
14:56. For many *bare false witness* against him,
57. arose certain, and *bare false witness* against
him,
Lu. 18:20. *Do not bear false witness*,
Ro. 13: 9. Thou shalt not *bear false witness*,

ψευδομαρτυρία, *psūdomarturia*.

Mat. 15:19. thefts, *false witness*, blasphemies:
26:59. sought *false witness* against Jesus,

ψευδοπροφήτης, *psūdoprophēteēs*.

Mat. 7:15. Beware of *false prophets*,
24:11. And many *false prophets* shall rise,
24. and *false prophets*, and shall shew
Mar 13:22. For false Christs and *false prophets* shall
rise,
Lu. 6:26. so did their fathers to the *false prophets*.
Acts 13: 6. sorcerer, a *false prophet*, a Jew,
2Pet. 2: 1. But there were *false prophets* also
1Joh. 4: 1. because many *false prophets* are gone out
into the world.
Rev. 16:13. and out of the mouth of the *false prophet*.
19:20. and with him the *false prophet* that
20:10. where the beast and the *false prophet*

ψεύδος, *psūdos*.

Joh. 8:44. When he speaketh a *lie*, he speaketh
Ro. 1:25. changed the truth of God into a *lie*,
Eph. 4:25. Wherefore putting away *lying*,
2Th. 2: 9. all power and signs and *lying* wonders,
11. that they should believe a *lie*:
1Joh. 2:21. and that no *lie* is of the truth.
27. and is truth, and is no *lie*,
Rev. 21:27. worketh abomination, or (maketh) a *lie*:
22:15. whosoever loveth and maketh a *lie*.

ψευδόχριστος, *psūdokristos*.

Mat. 24:24. For there shall arise *false Christs*,
Mar 13:22. For *false Christs* and false prophets shall
rise,

ψευδώνυμος, *psūdōnumos*.

1Ti. 6:20. oppositions of science *falsely* so called:

ψεύσμα, *psūsma*.

Ro. 3: 7. abounded through my *lie* unto his glory;

ψεύστης, *psūstees*.

Joh. 8:44. for he is a *liar*, and the father of it.
55. I shall be a *liar* like unto you:
Ro. 3: 4. let God be true, but every man a *liar*;
1Ti. 1:10. for *liars*, for perjured persons,
Tit. 1:12. said, The Creteans (are) always *liars*, evil
beasts,
1Joh. 1:10. that we have not sinned, we make him a
liar,
2: 4. keepeth not his commandments, is a *liar*,
22. Who is a *liar* but he that denieth
4:20. and hateth his brother, he is a *liar*:
5:10. believeth not God hath made him a *liar*;

ψηλαφάω, *pseelaphao*.

Lu. 24:39. *handle* me, and see; for a spirit
Acts 17:27. if haply they *might feel* after him,
Heb 12:18. unto the mount that *might be touched*,
1Joh. 1: 1. and our hands *have handled*,

ψηφίζω, *pseephizo*.

Lu. 14:28. and *counteth* the cost,
Rev. 13:18. *Let* him that hath understanding *count*
the number of the beast:

ψηφος, *pseephos*.

Acts 26:10. I gave my *voice* (lit. *pebble of voting*)
against (them).
Rev. 2:17. will give him a white *stone*, and in the
stone a new name written,

ψιθυρισμός, *psithurismos*.

2Co. 12:20. *whisperings*, swellings, tumults:

ψιθυριστής, *psithuristees*.

Ro. 1:29(30). full of...deceit, malignity; *whisperers*,

ψιχίον, *psikion*.

Mat. 15:27. eat of the *crumbs* which fall from
Mar 7:28. eat of the children's *crumbs*.
Lu. 16:21. to be fed with the *crumbs* which fell

ψυχή, *psukee*.

Mat. 2:20. which sought the young child's *life*.
6:25. Take no thought for your *life*, what ye
— Is not the *life* more than meat,
10:28. but are not able to kill the *soul*:
— to destroy both *soul* and body in hell.
39. He that findeth his *life* shall lose it: and
he that loseth his *life* for my sake
11:29. and ye shall find rest unto your *souls*.
12:18. in whom my *soul* is well pleased:

Mat. 16:25. whosoever will save his *life* shall lose it:
and whosoever will lose his *life* for my
26. the whole world, and lose his own *soul*?
or what shall a man give in exchange
for his *soul*?
20:28. to give his *life* a ransom for many.
22:37. with all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*,
26:38. My *soul* is exceeding sorrowful,
Mar 3: 4. to save *life*, or to kill?
8:35. whosoever will save his *life* shall lose it;
but whosoever shall lose his *life* for my
36. gain the whole world, and lose his own
soul?
37. give in exchange for his *soul*?
10:45. to give his *life* a ransom for many.
12:30. with all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*,
33. the understanding, and with all the *soul*,
14:34. My *soul* is exceeding sorrowful
Lu. 1:46. My *soul* doth magnify the Lord,
2:35. shall pierce through thy own *soul*
6: 9. to save *life*, or to destroy (it)?
9:24. whosoever will save his *life* shall
— whosoever will lose his *life* for my
56. is not come to destroy men's *lives*, but to
10:27. all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*,
12:19. And I will say to my *soul*, *Soul*, thou hast
much goods
20. this night thy *soul* shall be required
22. Take no thought for your *life*, what
23. The *life* is more than meat,
14:26. yea, and his own *life* also, he cannot be
17:33. Whosoever shall seek to save his *life*
21:19. In your patience possess ye your *souls*.
Joh. 10:11. the good shepherd giveth his *life* for
15. I lay down my *life* for the sheep.
17. because I lay down my *life*,
24. How long dost thou make us (lit. our
soul) to doubt?
12:25. He that loveth his *life* shall lose it; and
he that hateth his *life* in this
27. Now is my *soul* troubled;
13:37. I will lay down my *life* for thy sake.
38. Wilt thou lay down thy *life* for my sake?
15:13. that a man lay down his *life* for his
Acts 2:27. thou wilt not leave my *soul* in hell,
31. that his *soul* was not left in hell,
41. about three thousand *souls*.
43. fear came upon every *soul*:
3:23. every *soul*, which will not hear that
4:32. were of one heart and of one *soul*:
7:14. his kindred, threescore and fifteen *souls*.
14: 2. and made their *minds* evil affected
22. Confirming the *souls* of the disciples,
15:24. subverting your *souls*, saying,
26. Men that have hazarded their *lives* for
20:10. for his *life* is in him.
24. neither count I my *life* dear unto myself,
27:10. lading and ship, but also of our *lives*.
22. there shall be no loss of (any man's) *life*
37. we were in all in the ship two hundred
threescore and sixteen *souls*.
Ro. 2: 9. upon every *soul* of man that doeth evil,
11: 3. I am left alone, and they seek my *life*.
13: 1. Let every *soul* be subject unto the
16: 4. have for my *life* laid down their own
necks:
1Co. 15:45. The first man Adam was made a living
soul;
2Co. 1:23. I call God for a record upon my *soul*,
12:15. gladly spend and be spent for you; (lit.
for your *souls*)
Eph 6: 6. doing the will of God from the *heart*;

Phi. 1:27. with one *mind* striving together for the
2:30. not regarding his *life*, to supply
Col. 3:23. whatsoever ye do, do (it) *heartily*,
1Th. 2: 8. gospel of God only, but also our own *souls*,
5:23. your whole spirit and *soul* and body
Heb 4:12. the dividing asunder of *soul* and spirit,
6:19. we have as an anchor of the *soul*,
10:38. my *soul* shall have no pleasure in him.
39. that believe to the saving of the *soul*.
12: 3. lest ye be wearied and faint in your *minds*.
13:17. for they watch for your *souls*, as
Jas. 1:21. word, which is able to save your *souls*.
5:20. shall save a *soul* from death,
1Pet.1: 9. (even) the salvation of (your) *souls*.
22. Seeing ye have purified your *souls* in
2:11. which war against the *soul*;
25. unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your
souls.
3:20. few, that is, eight *souls* were saved
4:19. commit the keeping of their *souls*
2Pet.2: 8. vexed (his) righteous *soul* from day to day
14. beguiling unstable *souls* :
1Joh.3:16. he laid down his *life* for us: and we ought
to lay down (our) *lives* for the brethren.
3Joh. 2. even as thy *soul* prospereth.
Rev. 6: 9. I saw under the altar the *souls* of them
8: 9. which were in the sea, and had *life*, died ;
12:11. they loved not their *lives* unto the death.
16: 3. every living *soul* died in the sea.
18:13. and slaves, and *souls* of men.
14. the fruits that thy *soul* lusted after
20: 4. the *souls* of them that were beheaded for

ψυχικός, *psukikos*.

1Co. 2:14. But the *natural* man receiveth not
15:44. It is sown a *natural* body ; it is
— There is a *natural* body, and there
46. but that which is *natural*; and afterward
Jas. 3:15. but (is) earthly, *sensual*, devilish.
Jude 19. *sensual*, having not the Spirit.

ψύχομαι, *psukomai*.

Mat.24:12. the love of many shall wax *cold*.

ψύχος, *psukos*.

Joh. 18:18. a fire of coals; for it was *cold* :
Acts28: 2. present rain, and because of the *cold*.
2Co.11:27. in fastings often, in *cold* and nakedness.

ψυχρός, *psukros*.

Mat.10:42. of these little ones a cup of *cold* (water)
Rev. 3:15. that thou art neither *cold* nor hot: I
would thou wert *cold* or hot.
16. and neither *cold* nor hot, I will

ψωμίζω, *psomizo*.

Ro. 12:20. if thine enemy hunger, *feed* him ;
1Co.13: 3. And though I *bestow* all my goods to *feed*
(the poor),

ψωμίον, *psomion*.

Joh. 13:26. He it is, to whom I shall give a *sop*, when
— when he had dipped the *sop*, he gave (it)
27. after the *sop* Satan entered into him.
30. He then having received the *sop* went

ψύχω, *psoko*.

Lu. 6: 1. did eat, *rubbing* (them) in (their) hands.

Ω, *omega*.

Rev. 1: 8. I am Alpha and *Omega*,
11. Saying, I am Alpha and *Omega*,
21: 6. I am Alpha and *Omega*,
22:13. I am Alpha and *Omega*,

ὦ, *o*.

Mat.15:28. *O* woman, great (is) thy faith :
17:17. *O* faithless and perverse generation,
Mar 9:19. *O* faithless generation, how long
Lu. 9:41. *O* faithless and perverse generation,
24:25. *O* fools, and slow of heart to believe
Acts 1: 1. treatise have I made, *O* Theophilus, of all
13:10. *O* full of all subtilty and all mischief,
18:14. *O* (ye) Jews, reason would that I should
bear
27:21.) (Sirs, ye should have hearkened
Ro. 2: 1. *O* man, whosoever thou art that judgest:
3. And thinkest thou this, *O* man, that
9:20. Nay but, *O* man, who art thou
11:33. *O* the depth of the riches
Gal. 3: 1. *O* foolish Galatians, who hath
1Ti. 6:20. *O* Timothy, keep that which is
Jas. 2:20. But wilt thou know, *O* vain man,

ὦ, ἦς, ἦ &c., *o*, *ees*, *ee*.

From *ei*mi.

Mat. 6: 4. That thine alms *may* be in secret:
22. if therefore thine eye *be* single,
23. But if thine eye *be* evil,
10:13. And if the house *be* worthy,
— but if it *be* not worthy, let your
20: 4. and whatsoever *is* right I will give you.
7. whatsoever *is* right, (that) shall ye receive.
24:28. For wheresoever the carcass *is*, there
Mar 3:14. that they *should* be with him,
5:18. prayed him that he *might* be with him.
Lu. 10: 6. And if the son of peace *be* there,
11:34. therefore when thine eye *is* single,
— but when (thine eye) *is* evil, thy
14: 8. lest a more honourable...*be* bidden
Joh. 3: 2. except God *be* with him.
27. except it *be* given him from heaven.
6:65. except it *were* given unto him of my
9: 5. As long as I *am* in the world, I am the
31. but if any man *be* a worshipper of God,
14: 3. that where I *am*, (there) ye *may* be also.
16:24. shall receive, that your joy *may* be full.
17:11. that they *may* be one, as we (are).
19. that they also *might* be sanctified
21. That they all *may* be one ;
— that they also *may* be one in us:

Joh. 17:22. that they *may be* one, even as we are one:
 23. that they *may be* made perfect in one;
 24. I will that they also, whom thou hast given
 me, *be* with me where I am;
 26. *may be* in them, and I in them.
 Acts 5:38. if this counsel or this work *be* of men,
 Ro. 2:25. but if thou *be* a breaker of the law,
 9:27. Though the number of...*be* as the sand
 11:25. lest ye *should be* wise in your own
 1Co. 1:10. (that) there *be* no divisions among you;
 but (that) ye *be* perfectly joined
 2: 5. That your faith *should not stand* in the
 wisdom of men,
 5: 7. that ye *may be* a new lump,
 7:29. *be* as though they had none;
 34. that she *may be* holy both in body and
 36. if she pass the flower of (her) age, (lit. *be*
 past-prime)
 12:25. That there *should be* no schism in
 14:28. But if there *be* no interpreter,
 15:28. that God *may be* all in all.
 16: 4. And if it *be* meet that I go also,
 2Co. 1: 9. that we should not trust in ourselves, (lit.
should not be trusting)
 17. that with me there *should be* yea yea, and
 4: 7. *may be* of God, and not of us.
 9: 3. that, as I said, ye *may be* ready:
 13: 7. though we *be* as reprobates.
 9. when we are weak, and ye *are* strong:
 Gal. 5:10. bear his judgment, whosoever he *be*.
 Eph. 4:14. That we (henceforth) *be* no more children,
 5:27. but that it *should be* holy and without
 Phi. 1:10. that ye *may be* sincere and without
 2:28. and that I *may be* the less sorrowful.
 ITi. 4:15. that thy profiting *may appear* (lit. *may be*
 apparent) to all.
 5: 7. that they *may be* blameless.
 2Ti. 3:17. That the man of God *may be* perfect,
 Tit. 1: 9. that he *may be* able by sound
 3:14. that they *be* not unfruitful.
 Philem 14. that thy benefit *should not be* as
 Jas. 1: 4. that ye *may be* perfect and entire,
 2:15. *be* naked, and)(destitute of daily food,
 5:15. and if he have committed sins, (lit. *be*
 having committed)
 1Joh. 1: 4. that your joy *may be* full.
 2Joh. 12. that our joy *may be* full.

ὤδε, hōde.

Mat. 8:29. art thou come *hither* to torment us
 12: 6. *in this place* is (one) greater than the
 temple.
 41. a greater than Jonas (is) *here*.
 42. a greater than Solomon (is) *here*.
 14: 8. Give me *here* John Baptist's head
 17. We have *here* but five loaves,
 18. Bring them *hither* to me.
 16:28. There *be* some standing *here*,
 17: 4. it is good for us to *be here* :
 — let us make *here* three tabernacles ;
 17. bring him *hither* to me.
 20: 6. Why stand ye *here* all the day idle ?
 22:12. Friend, how camest thou in *hither*
 24: 2. There shall not *be left here* one stone
 23. say unto you, Lo, *here* (is) Christ, or *there* ;
 believe (it) not.
 26:38. tarry ye *here*, and watch with me.
 28: 6. He is not *here* : for he is risen, and
 Mar 6: 3. are not his sisters *here* with us ?
 8: 4. with bread *here* in the wilderness ?

Mar 9: 1. there *be* some of them that stand *here*,
 5. it is good for us to *be here* :
 11: 3. straightway he will send him *hither*.
 13:21. Lo, *here* (is) Christ; or, lo,
 14:32. Sit ye *here*, while I shall pray.
 34. tarry ye *here*, and watch.
 16: 6. he is not *here* : behold the place
 Lu. 4:23. do also *here* in thy country.
 9:12. for we are *here* in a desert place.
 27. there *be* some standing *here*, which
 33. it is good for us to *be here* :
 41. Bring thy son *hither*.
 11:31. a greater than Solomon (is) *here*.
 32. a greater than Jonas (is) *here*.
 14:21. bring in *hither* the poor, and the maimed,
 17:21. Neither shall they say, Lo *here* ! or,
 23. And they shall say to you, See *here* ;
 19:27. bring *hither*, and slay (them) before me.
 22:38. behold, *here* (are) two swords.
 23: 5. beginning from Galilee to *this place*.
 24: 6. He is not *here*, but is risen:
 Joh. 6: 9. There is a lad *here*, which hath
 25. Rabbi, when camest thou *hither* ?
 11:21. Lord, if thou hadst been *here*,
 32. if thou hadst been *here*, my brother
 20:27. Reach *hither* thy finger, and
 Acts 9:14. And *here* he hath authority from
 21. and came *hither* for that intent,
 Col. 4: 9. unto you all things which (are done) *here*.
 Heb 7: 8. And *here* men that die receive tithes ;
 13:14. For *here* have we no continuing city,
 Jas. 2: 3. Sit thou *here* in a good place ;
 — or sit *here* under my footstool :
 Rev. 4: 1. which said, Come up *hither*, and I
 11:12. saying unto them, Come up *hither*.
 13:10. *Here* is the patience and the faith of the
 saints.
 18. *Here* is wisdom. Let him that hath
 14:12. *Here* is the patience of the saints: *here*
 (are) they that keep the
 17: 9. And *here* (is) the mind which hath
 wisdom.

ψῆ, ōdee.

Eph 5:19. hymns and spiritual songs,
 Col. 3:16. psalms and hymns and spiritual songs,
 Rev. 5: 9. And they sung a new song, saying,
 14: 3. they sung as it were a new song
 — no man could learn that song
 15: 3. they sing the song of Moses the servant of
 God, and the song of the Lamb,

ὠδίν, ōdīn.

Mat. 24: 8. All these (are) the beginning of sorrows.
 Mar 13: 8. these (are) the beginnings of sorrows.
 Acts 2:24. having loosed the pains of death:
 1Th. 5: 3. as travail upon a woman with child;

ὠδίνω, ōdino.

Gal. 4:19. of whom I travail in birth again
 27. and cry, thou that travailest not:
 Rev. 12: 2. cried, *travailing in birth*, and

ὤμος, ōmos.

Mat. 23: 4. and lay (them) on men's shoulders ;
 Lu. 15: 5. he layeth (it) on his shoulders, rejoicing.

ὄν, οὔσα, ὄν, ὄν, οὔσα, ὄν.

From εἶμι.

- Mat. 1:19. *being* a ju^s: (man),
6:30. grass of the field, *which* to day is, and
7:11. If ye then, *being* evil, know how to
12:30. He *that* is not with me is against me;
34. how can ye, *being* evil, speak good things?
Mar 2:26. gave also to them *which* were with him?
5:25. woman, which had an issue of blood (lit. *being* in a flowing of blood) twelve years,
8: 1. the multitude *being* very great,
11:11. *and* now the eventide *was* come,
13:16. And let him *that* is in the field
14: 3. And *being* in Bethany in the house of
43.)(one of the twelve,
66. as Peter *was* beneath in the palace,
Lu. 2: 5. *being* great with child.
3:23. *being* as was supposed the son of
6: 3. and they *which* were with him;
8:43. a woman *having* an issue of blood
11:23. He *that* is not with me is against me:
12:28. the grass, *which* is to day in the field,
13:16. *being* a daughter of Abraham,
14:32. *while* the other is yet a great way off,
20:36. *being* the children of the resurrection.
22: 3. *being* of the number of the twelve.
53. *When* I was daily with you in the temple,
23: 7. to Herod, *who* himself also *was* at Jerusalem
12. for before they were)(at enmity
24: 6. *when* he *was* yet in Galilee,
44. unto you, *while* I *was* yet with you,
Joh. 1:18. *which* is in the bosom of the Father,
48(49). *when* thou *wast* under the fig tree,
3: 4. How can a man be born *when* he is old?
13. the Son of man *which* is in heaven.
31. he *that* is of the earth is earthly,
4: 9. How is it that thou, *being* a Jew, askest
drink of me, *which* am a woman of
5:13. a multitude *being* in (that) place.
6:46. save he *which* is of God,
71. *being* one of the twelve.
7:50. *being* one of them,
8:47. He *that* is of God heareth God's words:
9:25. that, *whereas* I *was* blind, now I see.
40. (some) of the Pharisees *which* were with him
10:12. he that is an hireling, and not)(the shepherd,
33. because that thou, *being* a man, makest thyself God.
11:31. The Jews then *which* were with her
49. *being* the high priest that same year,
51. but *being* high priest that year,
12:17. The people therefore *that* was with him
18:26. *being* (his) kinsman whose ear Peter
37. Every one *that* is of the truth
19:38. *being* a disciple of Jesus, but secretly
20: 1. *when* it *was* yet dark,
19. the same day at evening, (lit. it *being* evening)
21:11. *for* all there were so many,
Acts 5:17. *which* is the sect of the Sadducees,
7: 2. *when* he *was* in Mesopotamia,
5. when (as yet) he had no child. (lit. a child not *being* to him)
12. Jacob heard that there *was* corn in
8:23. I perceive that thou *art* in the gall
9: 2. that if he found any)(of this way,
38. *forasmuch* as Lydda *was* nigh to

- Acts 9:39. Dorcas made, *while* she *was* with them.
11: 1. and brethren *that* were in Judaea
13: 1. in the church *that* was at Antioch
14:13. of Jupiter, *which* was before their city,
15:32. *being* prophets also themselves,
16: 3. because of the Jews *which* were in those
21. neither to observe, *being* Romans.
17:16. when he saw the city)(wholly given to idolatry.
18:24.)(mighty in the scriptures,
19:31. *which* were his friends, sent unto him,
35. city of the Ephesians is a worshipper
36. Seeing then that these things cannot be spoken against, (lit. these things *being* undeniable)
20:34. and to them *that* were with me.
21: 8. *which* was (one) of the seven;
22: 5. to bring them *which* were there bound
9. And they *that* were with me saw
24:10. Forasmuch as I know that thou *hast* been
24. his wife Drusilla, *which* was a Jewess,
25:23. and principal men of the city, (lit. men *being* of eminence)
26: 3. (because I know) thee to be expert
27: 2. Aristarchus, ... *being* with us.
9. *when* sailing *was* now dangerous,
28:17. Paul called the chief (lit. those *that* were the chief) of the Jews together:
25. when they agreed not (lit. they *being* discordant)
Ro. 1: 7. To all *that* be in Rome, beloved of God,
4:10. *when* he *was* in circumcision, or in
17. calleth those things *which* be not as though they were. (lit. as *being*)
5: 6. *when* we were yet without strength,
8. in that, *while* we were yet sinners,
10. For if, *when* we were enemies, we
13. sin is not imputed *when* there is no law.
7:23. to the law of sin *which* is in my members.
8: 5. For they *that* are after the flesh do
8. So then they *that* are in the flesh
28. to them *who* are the called according
9: 5. *who* is over all, God blessed for ever.
11:17. and thou, *being* a wild olive tree,
12: 3. to every man *that* is among you,
13: 1. the powers *that* be are ordained of God.
16: 1. Phebe our sister, *which* is a servant of
11. of Narcissus, *which* are in the Lord.
1Co. 1: 2. Unto the church of God *which* is at Corinth,
28. and things *which* are not, to bring to nought things *that* are;
8: 7. their conscience *being* weak is defiled.
10. the conscience of him *which* is weak
9:19. For *though* I be free from all
21. *being* not without law to God, but
12:12. *being* many, are one body:
2Co. 1: 1. unto the church of God *which* is at Corinth, with all the saints *which* are in
5: 4. we *that* are in (this) tabernacle
8: 9. that, *though* he *was* rich, yet for
22. have oftentimes proved)(diligent
11:19. *seeing* ye (yourselves) are wise.
31. *which* is blessed for evermore,
Gal. 2: 3. Titus, who was with me, *being* a Greek,
4: 1. *though* he be lord of all;
8. unto them *which* by nature are no gods.
6: 3. to be something, *when* he is nothing,
Eph 1: 1. to the saints *which* are at Ephesus,
2: 1. *who* were dead in trespasses and sins;
4. But God, *who* is rich in mercy,
5. Even *when* we were dead in sins,

Eph 2:13. ye *who* sometimes were far off
 20. Jesus Christ himself *being* the chief corner (stone);
 4:18. *being* alienated from the life of God through the ignorance *that is* in them,
 Phi. 1: 1. saints in Christ Jesus *which are* at Philippi,
 7. *inasmuch as...* ye all are partakers of my grace.
 Col. 1:21. you, *that were* sometime alienated
 2:13. And you, *being* dead in your sins
 4:11. *who are* of the circumcision.
 1Th. 2:14. of the churches of God *which* in Judæa are in Christ Jesus:
 5: 8. But let us, *who are* of the day,
 2Th. 2: 5. that, *when I was* yet with you,
 1Ti. 1:13. *Who was* before a blasphemer, and
 2: 2. and (for) all *that are* in authority;
 3:10. *being* (found) blameless.
 2Ti. 2:19. The Lord knoweth them *that are* his.
 Tit. 1:16. *being* abominable, and disobedient,
 3:11. sinneth, *being* condemned of himself.
 Philem 9. *being* such an one as Paul the aged,
 Heb 1: 3. *Who being* the brightness of (his) glory,
 3: 2. *Who was* faithful to him that appointed
 5: 8. *Though he were* a Son, yet learned
 8: 4. *seeing that there are* priests that
 13: 3. as *being* yourselves also in the body.
 Jas. 3: 4. Behold also the ships, which *though* (they be) so great,
 2Pet. 1:18. *when we were* with him in the holy mount.
 2:11. angels, *which are* greater in power
 Rev. 5: 5. behold, the Lion (X) of the tribe of Juda,

ὁ ὢν, καὶ ὁ ἦν, καὶ ὁ ἐρχόμενος, see under O.

ὠνέομαι, ὠνεομαι.

Acts 7:16. Abraham *bought* for a sum of

ὠόν, ὠον.

Lu. 11:12. Or if he shall ask an egg, will he

ὠρα, ἡώρα.

Mat. 8:13. was healed in the *selfsame hour*.
 9:22. was made whole from that *hour*.
 10:19. it shall be given you in that *same hour*
 14:15. and the *time* is now past;
 15:28. And her daughter was made whole from that very *hour*.
 17:18. cured from that very *hour*.
 18: 1. At the same *time* came the disciples
 20: 3. he went out about the third *hour*,
 5. about the sixth and ninth *hour*,
 6. about the eleventh *hour* he went out, and
 9. that (were hired) about the eleventh *hour*,
 12. These last have wrought (but) one *hour*,
 24:36. But of that day and *hour* knoweth no
 42. ye know not what *hour* your Lord
 44. in such an *hour* as ye think not
 50. in an *hour* that he is not aware of,

Mat. 25:13. ye know neither the day nor the *hour*
 26:40. could ye not watch with me one *hour*?
 45. the *hour* is at hand, and the Son
 55. In that same *hour* said Jesus to 'the
 27:45. from the sixth *hour* there was darkness over all the land unto the ninth *hour*.
 46. about the ninth *hour* Jesus cried
 Mar 6:35. And when the *day* was now far spent, — and now the *time* (is) far passed:
 11:11. and now the *eventide* was come,
 13:11. shall be given you in that *hour*,
 32. of that day and (that) *hour* knoweth no
 14:35. the *hour* might pass from him.
 37. couldst not thou watch one *hour*?
 41. it is enough, the *hour* is come;
 15:25. And it was the third *hour*, and they
 33. And when the sixth *hour* was come, — whole land until the ninth *hour*.
 34. And at the ninth *hour* Jesus cried
 Lu. 1:10. praying without at the *time* of incense.
 2:38. And she coming in that *instant*
 7:21. And in the same *hour* he cured many of (their) infirmities
 10:21. In that *hour* Jesus rejoiced
 12:12. shall teach you in the same *hour*
 39. had known what *hour* the thief
 40. Son of man cometh at an *hour*
 46. at an *hour* when he is not aware,
 14:17. sent his servant at supper *time*
 20:19. and the scribes the same *hour* sought
 22:14. when the *hour* was come, he sat down,
 53. but this is your *hour*, and the
 59. And about the space of one *hour* after
 23:44. it was about the sixth *hour*,
 — over all the earth until the ninth *hour*.
 24:33. they rose up the same *hour*, and returned to Jerusalem,
 Joh. 1:39(40). for it was about the tenth *hour*.
 2: 4. *mine hour* is not yet come.
 4: 6. it was about the sixth *hour*.
 21. the *hour* cometh, when ye shall neither
 23. the *hour* cometh, and now is, when the true
 52. enquired he of them the *hour* when he — Yesterday at the seventh *hour*
 53. knew that (it was) at the same *hour*, in
 5:25. The *hour* is coming, and now is, when the dead
 28. the *hour* is coming, in the which all that
 35. were willing for a *season* to rejoice in
 7:30. because his *hour* was not yet come.
 8:20. for his *hour* was not yet come.
 11: 9. Are there not twelve *hours* in the day?
 12:23. The *hour* is come, that the Son of
 27. Father, save me from this *hour*: but for this cause came I unto this *hour*.
 13: 1. when Jesus knew that his *hour* was come
 16: 2. yea, the *time* cometh, that whosoever
 4. that when the *time* shall come, ye
 21. because her *hour* is come:
 25. the *time* cometh, when I shall no more
 32. Behold, the *hour* cometh, yea, is now come,
 17: 1. Father, the *hour* is come;
 19:14. of the passover, and about the sixth *hour*:
 27. from that *hour* that disciple took her
 Acts 2:15. it is (but) the third *hour* of the day.
 3: 1. into the temple at the *hour* of prayer, (being) the ninth (hour).
 5: 7. about the space of three *hours* after,
 10: 3. about the ninth *hour* of the day
 9. to pray about the sixth *hour*:

Acts 10:30. I was fasting until this *hour*; and at the ninth *hour* I prayed in
 16:18. And he came out the same *hour*.
 33. he took them the same *hour* of the night,
 19:34. about the space of two *hours* cried out,
 22:13. And the same *hour* I looked up upon him.
 23:23. at the third *hour* of the night;
 Ro. 13:11. that now (it is) *high time* to awake
 1Co. 4:11. Even unto this present *hour* we
 15:30. why stand we in jeopardy every *hour*?
 2Co. 7: 8. sorry, though (it were) but for a *season*.
 Gal. 2: 5. by subjection, no, not for an *hour*;
 1Th. 2:17. taken from you for a *short* time (lit. for the time of an *hour*)
 Philem 15. he therefore departed for a *season*, that
 1Joh. 2:18. Little children, it is the last *time*:
 — whereby we know that it is the last *time*.
 Rev. 3: 3. shalt not know what *hour* I will come
 10. keep thee from the *hour* of temptation,
 9:15. prepared for an *hour*, and a day, and a
 11:13. And the same *hour* was there a great
 14: 7. for the *hour* of his judgment is come:
 15. for the *time* is come for thee to reap;
 17:12. as kings one *hour* with the beast.
 18:10. for in one *hour* is thy judgment come.
 17(16). For in one *hour* so great riches
 19. for in one *hour* is she made desolate.

ὠραῖος, *hōraios*.

Mat. 23:27. which indeed appear *beautiful* outward,
 Acts 3: 2. which is called *Beautiful*,
 10. sat for alms at the *Beautiful* gate
 Ro. 10:15. How *beautiful* are the feet of them

ὠρύομαι, *ōruomai*.

1Pet. 5: 8. as a *roaring* lion, walketh about,

ὡς, *hōs*.

Mat. 1:24. did *as* the angel of the Lord had bidden
 6:10. in earth, *as* (it is) in heaven.
 12. our debts, *as* we forgive our debtors.
 29. was not arrayed *like* one of these.
 7:29. taught them *as* (one) having authority,
 and not *as* the scribes.
 8:13. *as* thou hast believed, (so) be it done
 10:16. I send you forth *as* sheep in the midst of
 wolves: be ye therefore wise *as* serpents,
 and harmless *as* doves.
 25. for the disciple that he be *as* his master,
 and the servant *as* his lord.
 12:13. it was restored whole, *like as* the other.
 13:43. shine forth *as* the sun in the kingdom of
 14: 5. they counted him *as* a prophet.
 15:28. be it unto thee *even as* thou wilt.
 17: 2. his face did shine *as* the sun, and his rai-
 ment was white *as* the light.
 20. If ye have faith *as* a grain of
 18: 3. and become *as* little children, ye
 4. shall humble himself *as* this little child,
 33. *even as* I had pity on thee?
 19:19. Thou shalt love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
 20:14. unto this last, *even as* unto thee.
 21:26. all hold John *as* a prophet.
 46. they took him *for* a prophet.

Mat. 22:30. are *as* the angels of God
 39. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
 26:19. disciples did *as* Jesus had appointed them;
 39. nevertheless not *as* I will, but *as* thou
 (wilt).
 55. Are ye come out *as* against a thief
 27:65. make (it) *as* sure *as* ye can.
 28: 3. His countenance was *like* lightning,
 9. And *as* they went to tell his
 15. and did *as* they were taught:
 Mar 1: 2. *As* it is written in the prophets,
 22. *as* one that had authority, and not *as* the
 scribes.
 3: 5. restored whole *as* the other.
 4:26. *as* if a man should cast seed
 27. grow up, he knoweth not *how*. (lit. *as*
 he knoweth not)
 31. (It is) *like* a grain of mustard seed,
 36. took him *even as* he was in the ship.
 5:13. they were *about* two thousand;
 6:15. or *as* one of the prophets.
 34. *as* sheep not having a shepherd:
 7: 6. *as* it is written, This people
 8: 9. had eaten *were about* four thousand:
 24. I see men *as* trees, walking.
 9: 3. exceeding white *as* snow;
 21. How long is it ago *since* this came unto
 him?
 10: 1. and, *as* he was wont, he taught them
 15. the kingdom of God *as* a little child,
 12:25. but are *as* the angels which are in
 26. *how* in the bush God spake unto him,
 31. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
 33. love (his) neighbour *as* himself,
 13:34. *as* a man taking a far journey, who
 14:48. Are ye come out, *as* against a thief,
 Lu. 1:23. *as soon as* the days of his
 41. that, *when* Elisabeth heard the
 44. *as soon as* the voice of thy salutation
 2:15. *as* the angels were gone away
 37. a widow of *about* fourscore and
 39. And *when* they had performed all
 3: 4. *As* it is written in the book
 23. being *as* was supposed the son of Joseph,
 4:25. *when* great famine was throughout
 5: 4. Now *when* he had left speaking,
 6: 4. *How* he went into the house of God,
 10. restored whole *as* the other.
 22. cast out your name *as* evil,
 40. that is perfect shall be *as* his master.
 7:12. Now *when* he came nigh to the gate of
 the city,
 8:42. *about* twelve years of age,
 47. and *how* she was healed immediately.
 9:54. consume them, *even as* Elias did?
 10: 3. *as* lambs among wolves.
 18. I beheld Satan *as* lightning fall from
 27. and thy neighbour *as* thyself.
 11: 1. *when* he ceased, one of his
 2. Thy will be done, *as* in heaven, so in
 36. *as* when the bright shining of a candle
 doth give thee light.
 44. ye are *as* graves which appear not,
 12:27. not arrayed *like* one of these.
 58. *When* thou goest with thine
 14:22. it is done *as* thou hast commanded,
 15:19. make me *as* one of thy hired
 25. and *as* he came and drew nigh
 16: 1. accused unto him that he had wasted (lit.
as wasting) his goods.
 17: 6. faith *as* a grain of mustard seed,
 28. also *as* it was in the days of Lot;

Lu. 18:11. or even as this publican.
 17. the kingdom of God as a little child
 19: 5. And when Jesus came to the place,
 29. when he was come nigh to Bethphage
 41. when he was come near, he beheld the city,
 20:37. when he calleth the Lord the God of
 21:35. For as a snare shall it come
 22:26. let him be as the younger; and he that is chief, as he that doth serve.
 27. among you as he that serveth.
 31. he may sift (you) as wheat:
 52. Be ye come out, as against a thief,
 61. how he had said unto him, Before
 66. And as soon as it was day, the elders
 23:14. as one that perverteth the people:
 26. And as they led him away, they
 55. and how his body was laid.
 24: 6. remember how he spake
 32. while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the
 35. and how he was known of them in
 Joh. 1:14. the glory as of the only begotten
 39(40). for it was about the tenth hour.
 2: 9. When the ruler of the feast had tasted
 23. Now when he was in Jerusalem
 4: 1. When therefore the Lord knew
 40. So when the Samaritans were come unto him, they
 6:12. When they were filled, he
 16. And when even was (now) come,
 19. rowed about five and twenty or
 7:10. But when his brethren were gone up, — but as it were in secret.
 46. Never man spake like this man.
 8: 7. So when they continued asking
 11: 6. When he had heard therefore
 18. about fifteen furlongs off:
 20. Then Martha, as soon as she heard
 29. As soon as she heard (that), she arose
 32. Then when Mary was come where
 33. When Jesus therefore saw her weeping,
 15: 6. he is cast forth as a branch,
 18: 6. As soon then as he had said unto them,
 19:33. when they came to Jesus, and saw that he
 20:11. and as she wept, she stooped down,
 21: 8. as it were two hundred cubits,
 9. As soon then as they were come to land,
 Acts 1:10. And while they looked stedfastly
 15. together were about an hundred and twenty,
 2:15. are not drunken, as ye suppose,
 3:12. as though by our own power
 22. like unto me; him shall ye hear
 5: 7. about the space of three hours after,
 24. Now when the high priest
 7:23. And when he was full forty years
 37. brethren, like unto me; him shall
 51. as your fathers (did), so (do) ye.
 8:32. He was led as a sheep to the slaughter; and like a lamb dumb before
 36. And as they went on (their) way,
 9:23. And after that many days were fulfilled,
 10: 7. And when the angel which spake unto
 11. as it had been a great sheet knit at
 17. Now while Peter doubted in himself
 25. And as Peter was coming in,
 28. Ye know how that it is an unlawful
 38. How God anointed Jesus of
 11: 5. as it had been a great sheet,
 16. how that he said, John indeed
 17. the like gift as (he did) unto us,

Acts13:18. And about the time of forty years
 20. about the space of four hundred and
 25. And as John fulfilled his course,
 29. And when they had fulfilled all
 33. as it is also written in the second
 14: 5. And when there was an assault
 16: 4. And as they went through the cities,
 10. And after he had seen the vision,
 15. And when she was baptized,
 17:13. But when the Jews of Thessalonica
 14. to go as it were to the sea:
 15. to come to him with all speed, (lit. as most quickly)
 22. I perceive that in all things ye are too superstitious. (lit. I see you as very &c.)
 28. as certain also of your own poets
 18: 5. And when Silas and Timotheus were
 19: 9. But when divers were hardened,
 21. After these things were ended,
 34. about the space of two hours cried
 20:14. And when he met with us at Assos,
 18. And when they were come to him,
 20. (And) how I kept back nothing
 24. so that I might finish my course with
 21: 1. it came to pass, that after we were gotten from (lit. when it was that we &c.)
 12. And when we heard these things,
 27. And when the seven days were
 22: 5. As also the high priest doth bear me
 11. And when I could not see for
 25. And as they bound him with thongs,
 23:11. for as thou hast testified of me in
 15. as though ye would enquire something
 20. as though they would enquire somewhat
 25:10. as thou very well knowest.
 14. And when they had been there many days,
 27: 1. And when it was determined
 27. But when the fourteenth night
 30. under colour as though they would
 28: 4. And when the barbarians saw
 19. not that I had ought to accuse
 Ro. 1: 9. that without ceasing I make mention
 21. they glorified (him) not as God,
 3: 7. why yet am I also judged as a sinner?
 4:17. things which be not as though they were.
 5:15. But not as the offence, so also
 16. And not as (it was) by one that sinned,
 18. Therefore as by the offence of one
 6:13. as those that are alive from the dead,
 8:36. accounted as sheep for the slaughter.
 9:27. Israel be as the sand of the sea,
 29. we had been as Sodoma, and been made like unto (lit as) Gomorrha.
 32. but as it were by the works of the law.
 10:15. How beautiful are the feet of
 11: 2. how he maketh intercession to God against Israel,
 33. how unsearchable (are) his judgments,
 12: 3. according as God hath dealt to every
 13: 9. love thy neighbour as thyself.
 13. Let us walk honestly, as in the day;
 15:15. as putting you in mind,
 24. Whensoever I take my journey into Spain,
 1Co. 3: 1. speak unto you as unto spiritual, but as unto carnal, (even) as unto babes in Christ.
 5. even as the Lord gave to every man?
 10. as a wise masterbuilder,
 15. shall be saved; yet so as by fire.
 4: 1. as of the ministers of Christ,
 7. as if thou hadst not received (it)?
 9. as it were appointed to death:

- 1Co. 4: 13. we are made *as* the filth of the world,
 14. but *as* my beloved sons I warn (you).
 18. are puffed up, *as* though I would not come
 5: 3. *as* absent in body, but present in spirit,
 have judged already, *as* though I were present,
 7: 7. all men were even *as* I myself.
 8. if they abide even *as* I.
 17. But *as* God hath distributed to every man,
as the Lord hath called every one, so
 25. *as* one that hath obtained mercy of
 29. be *as* though they had none;
 30. they that weep, *as* though they wept not;
 and they that rejoice, *as* though they rejoiced not;
 and they that buy, *as* though they possessed not;
 31. they that use this world, *as* not abusing
 8: 7. eat (it) *as* a thing offered unto an idol;
 9: 5. a wife, *as* well *as* other apostles,
 20. unto the Jews I became *as* a Jew,
 — that are under the law, *as* under the law,
 21. are without law, *as* without law,
 22. To the weak became I *as* weak,
 26. run, not *as* uncertainly; so fight I, not *as*
 one that beateth the air:
 10: 7. *as* it is written, The people sat
 15. I speak *as* to wise men;
 11: 34. will I set in order *when* I come.
 12: 2. even *as* ye were led.
 13: 11. a child, I spake *as* a child, I understood
as a child, I thought *as* a child:
 14: 33. *as* in all churches of the saints.
 16: 10. worketh the work of the Lord, *as* I also
 (do).
 2Co. 2: 17. For we are not *as* many, which corrupt
 the word of God: but *as* of sincerity,
 but *as* of God, in the sight
 3: 1. or need we, *as* some (others), epistles of
 5. to think any thing *as* of ourselves;
 5: 19. *To wit*, (lit. *how*) that God was in Christ,
 20. *as* though God did beseech (you) by us:
 6: 4. ourselves *as* the ministers of God,
 8. *as* deceivers, and (yet) true;
 9. *As* unknown, and (yet) well known; *as*
 dying, and, behold, we live; *as* chas-
 tened, and not killed;
 10. *As* sorrowful, yet alway rejoicing; *as*
 poor, yet making many rich; *as* having
 nothing, and (yet)
 13. I speak *as* unto (my) children,
 7: 14. but *as* we spake all things to you
 15. *how* with fear and trembling ye
 9: 5. *as* (a matter of) bounty, and not
 10: 2. *as* if we walked according to
 9. *as* if I would terrify you by
 14. *as* though we reached not unto you:
 11: 3. *as* the serpent beguiled Eve
 15. be transformed *as* the ministers of
 16. yet *as* a fool receive me,
 17. but *as* it were foolishly, in this
 21. *as* though we had been weak.
 13: 2. *as* if I were present, the second time;
 7. though we be *as* reprobates.
 Gal. 1: 9. *As* we said before, so say I now
 3: 16. *as* of many; but *as* of one,
 4: 12. I beseech you, be *as* I (am); for I (am)
as ye (are):
 14. received me *as* an angel of God, (even)
as Christ Jesus.
 5: 14. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
 6: 10. *As* we have therefore opportunity,
 Eph 2: 3. children of wrath, even *as* others.
 3: 5. *as* it is now revealed unto
 5: 1. followers of God, *as* dear children;
 8. walk *as* children of light:
 15. walk circumspectly, not *as* fools, but *as*
 wise,
 22. *as* unto the Lord.
 23. even *as* Christ is the head of the
 28. to love their wives *as* their own bodies.
 33. so love his wife *even as* himself;
 6: 5. of your heart, *as* unto Christ;
 6. Not with eyeservice, *as* menpleasers; but
as the servants of Christ,
 20. boldly, *as* I ought to speak.
 Phi. 1: 8. *how* greatly I long after you all in
 20. *as* always, (so) now also Christ shall
 2: 8. And being found in fashion *as* a man,
 12. not *as* in my presence only,
 15. shine *as* lights in the world;
 22. *as* a son with the father,
 23. *as* soon *as* I shall see how it
 Col. 2: 6. *As* ye have therefore received
 20. why, *as* though living in the world,
 3: 12. *as* the elect of God, holy and
 18. *as* it is fit in the Lord.
 22. not with eyeservice, *as* menpleasers;
 23. *as* to the Lord, and not unto men;
 4: 4. it manifest, *as* I ought to speak.
 1Th. 2: 4. not *as* pleasing men, but God,
 6(7). *as* the apostles of Christ.
 7. even *as* a nurse cherisheth her
 10. *how* holly and justly and
 11. ye know *how* we exhorted and
 — *as* a father (doth) his children,
 5: 2. cometh *as* a thief in the
 4. overtake you *as* a thief.
 6. not sleep, *as* (do) others;
 2Th. 2: 2. *as* from us, *as* that the day of Christ is at
 hand.
 4. he *as* God sitteth in the temple
 3: 15. Yet count (him) not *as* an enemy, but
 admonish (him) *as* a brother.
 1Ti. 5: 1. but intreat (him) *as* a father; (and) the
 younger men *as* brethren;
 2. The elder women *as* mothers; the younger
as sisters, with all purity.
 2Ti. 1: 3. *that* without ceasing I have
 2: 3. *as* a good soldier of Jesus Christ.
 9. *as* an evil doer, (even) unto bonds;
 17. their word will eat *as* doth a canker:
 3: 9. *as* their's also was.
 Tit. 1: 5. *as* I had appointed thee:
 7. *as* the steward of God;
 Philem 9. such an one *as* Paul the aged,
 14. should not be *as* it were of necessity, but
 16. Not now *as* a servant, but
 17. receive him *as* myself.
 Heb 1: 11. shall wax old *as* doth a garment;
 3: 2. *as* also Moses (was faithful)
 5. *as* a servant, for a testimony of
 6. But Christ *as* a son over his own house;
 8. your hearts, *as* in the provocation,
 11. So I swear in my wrath,
 15. your hearts, *as* in the provocation.
 4: 3. *As* I have sworn in my wrath,
 6: 19. we have *as* an anchor of
 7: 9. And *as* I may so say, Levi
 11: 9. *as* (in) a strange country,
 27. *as* seeing him who is invisible.
 29. Red sea *as* by dry (land):
 12: 5. speaketh unto you *as* unto children,
 7. dealeth with you *as* with sons;

- Heb 12:16. or profane person, *as* Esau,
27. *as* of things that are made,
13: 3. in bonds, *as* bound with them ;
— *as* being yourselves also in the body.
17. *as* they that must give account,
Jas. 1:10. because *as* the flower of the
2: 8. love thy neighbour *as* thyself,
9. convinced of the law *as* transgressors.
12. *as* they that shall be judged by
5: 3. shall eat your flesh *as it were* fire.
5. *as* in a day of slaughter.
1Pet. 1:14. *As* obedient children, not
19. *as* of a lamb without blemish
24. For all flesh (is) *as* grass,
— *as* the flower of grass.
2: 2. *As* newborn babes, desire
5. Ye also, *as* lively stones, are
11. I beseech (you) *as* strangers and
12. speak against you *as* evildoers,
13. to the king, *as* supreme ;
14. *as* unto them that are sent
16. *As* free, and not using (your) liberty for
(lit. *as*) a cloak of maliciousness, but
as the servants of God.
25. ye were *as* sheep going astray ;
3: 6. *Even as* Sara obeyed Abraham,
7. *as* unto the weaker vessel, and *as* being
heirs together of
16. evil of you, *as* of evildoers,
4:10. *as* good stewards of the manifold
11. (let him speak) *as* the oracles of God ;
— *as* of the ability which God giveth :
12. *as* though some strange thing
15. let none of you suffer *as* a murderer,
— or *as* a busybody in other men's matters.
16. if (any man suffer) *as* a Christian,
19. *as* unto a faithful Creator.
5: 3. Neither *as* being lords over
8. *as* a roaring lion, walketh about,
12. a faithful brother unto you, *as* I suppose,
I have written briefly,
2Pet. 1: 3. *According as* his divine power
19. *as* unto a light that shineth
2: 1. even *as* there shall be false teachers
12. these, *as* natural brute beasts,
3: 8. with the Lord *as* a thousand years, and a
thousand years *as* one day.
9. *as* some men count slackness ;
10. will come *as* a thief in the
16. *As* also in all (his) epistles,
— *as* (they do) also the other scriptures,
1Joh. 1: 7. in the light, *as* he is in the light,
2:27. *as* the same anointing teacheth you
2Joh. 5. not *as* though I wrote a new
Jude 7. *Even as* Sodom and Gomorrha,
10. know naturally, *as* brute beasts,
Rev. 1:10. a great voice, *as* of a trumpet,
14. white like wool, *as* white *as* snow ;
— eyes (were) *as* a flame of fire ;
15. *as* if they burned in a furnace ;
— *as* the sound of many waters.
16. *as* the sun shineth in his strength.
17. I fell at his feet *as* dead.
2:18. his eyes *like* unto a flame
24. the depths of Satan, *as* they speak ;
27. *as* the vessels of a potter shall they
— even *as* I received of my Father.
3: 3. will come on thee *as* a thief,
21. *as* I also overcame, and am
4: 1. *as it were* of a trumpet
7. beast had a face *as* a man,
5: 6. a Lamb, *as* it had been slain,

- Rev. 6: 1. *as it were* the noise of thunder,
11. that should be killed *as* they (were),
12. black *as* sackcloth of hair,
— the moon became *as* blood ;
13. *as* a fig tree casteth her
14. departed *as* a scroll when
8: 1. *about* the space of half an hour.
8. *as it were* a great mountain
10. burning *as it were* a lamp,
9: 2. *as* the smoke of a great furnace ;
3. *as* the scorpions of the earth
5. *as* the torment of a scorpion,
7. *as it were* crowns like gold, and their faces
(were) *as* the faces of men.
8. hair *as* the hair of women, and their teeth
were *as* (the teeth) of lions.
9. *as it were* breastplates of iron ;
— *as* the sound of chariots of many horses
17. (were) *as* the heads of lions ;
10: 1. his face (was) *as it were* the sun, and his
feet *as* pillars of fire :
7. *as* he hath declared to his
9. in thy mouth sweet *as* honey.
10. and it was in my mouth sweet *as* honey :
12:15. water *as* a flood after the woman,
13: 2. his feet were *as* (the feet) of a bear, and
his mouth *as* the mouth of a lion :
3. *as it were* wounded to death ;
11. he spake *as* a dragon.
14: 2. *as* the voice of many waters, and *as* the
voice of a great thunder :
3. they sung *as it were* a new song
15: 2. I saw *as it were* a sea of glass
16: 3. it became *as* the blood of a dead (man) :
15. Behold, I come *as* a thief.
21. (every stone) *about* the weight of a talent :
17:12. receive power *as* kings one hour
18: 6. even *as* she rewarded you,
21. a stone *like* a great millstone,
19: 6. heard *as it were* the voice of a great mul-
titude, and *as* the voice of many waters,
and *as* the voice of mighty thunderings,
12. His eyes (were) *as* a flame of fire,
20: 8. of whom (is) *as* the sand of the sea.
21: 2. prepared *as* a bride adorned for
11. *even like* a jasper stone,
21. *as it were* transparent glass.
22: 1. water of life, clear *as* crystal,
12. *according as* his work shall be.

ὡσαύτως & Ὡσαννά, see after ὥσττε.

ὥσεί, *hosī*.

- Mat. 3:16. descending *like* a dove,
9:36. *as* sheep having no shepherd.
14:21. were *about* five thousand men,
28: 3. his raiment white *as* snow ;
4. and became *as* dead (men).
Mar 1:10. the Spirit *like* a dove descending
6:44. were *about* five thousand men.
9:26. and he was *as* one dead ;
Lu. 1:56. abode with her *about* three months,
3:22. in a bodily shape *like* a dove
23. began to be *about* thirty years of age,
9:14. were *about* five thousand men.
28. *about* an eight days after these
22:41. from them *about* a stone's cast,

- Lu. 22:44. *was as it were* great drops of blood
59. *about* the space of one hour after
23:44. And it was *about* the sixth hour,
24:11. seemed to them *as* idle tales,
Joh. 1:32. descending from heaven *like* a dove,
4: 6. it was *about* the sixth hour.
6:10. in number *about* five thousand.
19:14. and *about* the sixth hour:
39. *about* an hundred pound (weight).
Acts 2: 3. cloven tongues *like* as of fire,
41. (unto them) *about* three thousand souls.
4: 4. of the men was *about* five thousand.
5:36. men, *about* four hundred,
6:15. *as it had been* the face of an angel.
9:18. from his eyes *as it had been* scales:
10: 3. *about* the ninth hour of the
19: 7. all the men were *about* twelve.
Heb 1:12. And *as* a vesture shalt thou
11:12. and *as* the sand which is by the sea
Rev. 1:14. white *like* wool, as white as snow;

ὥσπερ, hōsper.

- Mat. 5:48. *even as* your Father which is in
6: 2. *as* the hypocrites do in the
5. thou shalt not be *as* the hypocrites
7. use not vain repetitions, *as* the heathen
16. be not, *as* the hypocrites, of a sad
12:40. For *as* Jonas was three days and
13:40. *As* therefore the tares are gathered
18:17. let him be unto thee *as* an heathen
20:28. *Even as* the Son of man came
24:27. For *as* the lightning cometh
37. But *as* the days of Noe (were),
38. For *as* in the days that were
25:14. For (the kingdom of heaven is) *as* a man
travelling into a far
32. *as* a shepherd divideth (his) sheep from
Lu. 17:24. For *as* the lightning, that lighteneth
18:11. that I am not *as* other men (are),
Joh. 5:21. For *as* the Father raiseth up
26. For *as* the Father hath life in
Acts 2: 2. *as* of a rushing mighty wind,
3:17. *as* (did) also your rulers.
11:15. *as* on us at the beginning.
Ro. 5:12. Wherefore, *as* by one man
19. For *as* by one man's disobedience
21. That *as* sin hath reigned unto
6: 4. that *like* as Christ was raised
19. for *as* ye have yielded your members
11:30. For *as* ye in times past have
1Co. 8: 5. *as* there be gods many, and lords many,
11:12. For *as* the woman (is) of the man,
15:22. For *as* in Adam all die,
16: 1. *as* I have given order to the
2Co. 1: 7. *as* ye are partakers of the
8: 7. Therefore, *as* ye abound in every
9: 5. and not *as* (of) covetousness.
Gal. 4:29. But *as* then he that was born
Eph. 5:24. Therefore *as* the church is
1Th. 5: 3. *as* travail upon a woman with
Heb 4:10. *as* God (did) from his.
7:27. needeth not daily, *as* those high priests,
9:25. *as* the high priest entereth
Jas. 2:26. For *as* the body without the
Rev.10: 3. *as* (when) a lion roareth:

ὥσπερ, hōsperī.

- 1Co.15: 8. *as* of one born out of due time.

ὥστε, hōste.

- Mat. 8:24. *insomuch that* the ship was covered
28. *so that* no man might pass
10: 1. (against) unclean spirits, *to cast* them
out, (lit. *so as to cast*, &c.)
12:12. Wherefore (lit. *so that*) it is lawful to do
well on the
22. *insomuch that* the blind and dumb
13: 2. *so that* he went into a ship,
32. *so that* the birds of the air
54. *insomuch that* they were astonished,
15:31. *Insomuch that* the multitude
33. *as to fill* (lit. *so as to fill*) so great
19: 6. Wherefore they are no more twain,
23:31. Wherefore ye be witnesses unto
24:24. *insomuch that*, if (it were) possible,
27: 1. against Jesus *to put* him to death:
14. *insomuch that* the governor
Mar 1:27. *insomuch that* they questioned
45. *insomuch that* Jesus could no
2: 2. *insomuch that* there was no room
12. *insomuch that* they were all amazed,
28. Therefore the Son of man is Lord
3:10. *insomuch that* they pressed upon him
20. *so that* they could not so much as eat
4: 1. *so that* he entered into a ship,
32. *so that* the fowls of the air
37. *so that* it was now full.
9:26. *insomuch that* many said, He is dead.
10: 8. *so then* they are no more twain,
15: 5. *so that* Pilate marvelled.
Lu. 5: 7. *so that* they began to sink.
9:52. *to* (lit. *so as to*) make ready for him.
12: 1. *insomuch that* they trode one
Joh. 3:16. *that* he gave his only begotten Son,
Acts 1:19. *insomuch as* that field is called
5:15. *Insomuch that* they brought forth
14: 1. and so spake, *that* a great multitude...
believed.
15:39. *that* (lit. *so that*) they departed asunder
16:26. *so that* the foundations of the
19:10. *so that* all they which dwelt
12. *So that* from his body were
16. *so that* they fled out of that house
Ro. 7: 4. Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are
6. *that* we should serve in newness
12. Wherefore the law (is) holy,
13: 2. Whosoever therefore resisteth (lit. *so that*
whosoever)
15:19. *so that* from Jerusalem, and
1Co. 1: 7. *So that* ye come behind in no
3: 7. *So then* neither is he that planteth
21. Therefore let no man glory in men.
4: 5. Therefore judge nothing before the
5: 1. *that* one should have his father's wife.
8. Therefore let us keep the feast,
7:38. *So then* he that giveth (her) in
10:12. Wherefore let him that thinketh
11:27. Wherefore whosoever shall eat
33. Wherefore, my brethren, when
13: 2. *so that* I could remove mountains,
14:22. Wherefore tongues are for a sign,
39. Wherefore, brethren, covet to
15:58. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye
2Co. 1: 8. *insomuch that* we despaired
2: 7. *So that* contrariwise ye (ought)
3: 7. *so that* the children of Israel could not
4:12. *So then* death worketh in us,
5:16. Wherefore henceforth know we no man
17. Therefore if any man (be) in Christ,
7: 7. *so that* I rejoiced the more.

Gal. 2:13. *insomuch that* Barnabas
 3: 9. *So then* they which be of faith
 24. *Wherefore* the law was our
 4: 7. *Wherefore* thou art no more a servant,
 16. Am I *therefore* become your enemy,
 Phi. 1:13. *So that* my bonds in Christ are
 2:12. *Wherefore*, my beloved, as ye have
 4: 1. *Therefore*, my brethren dearly
 1Th. 1: 7. *So that* ye were ensamples
 8. *so that* we need not to speak
 4:18. *Wherefore* comfort one another
 2Th. 1: 4. *So that* we ourselves glory in you
 2: 4. *so that* he as God sitteth in the
 Heb 13: 6. *So that* we may boldly say,
 Jas. 1:19. *Wherefore*, my beloved brethren, let
 1Pet. 1:21. *that* your faith and hope might be in God.
 4:19. *Wherefore* let them that suffer

ὡσαύτως, *hōsaútōs*.

Mat.20: 5. the ninth hour, and did *likewise*.
 21:30. came to the second, and said *likewise*.
 36. they did unto them *likewise*.
 25:17. And *likewise* he that (had received) two,
 Mar 12:21. and the third *likewise*.
 14:31. *Likewise* also said they all.
 Lu. 13: 3. ye shall all *likewise* perish.
 20:31. and *in like manner* the seven also:
 22:20. *Likewise* also the cup after
 Ro. 8:26. *Likewise* the Spirit also helpeth
 1Co.11:25. *After the same manner* also (he took)
 1Ti. 2: 9. *In like manner* also, that women
 3: 8. *Likewise* (must) the deacons
 11. *Even so* (must their) wives (be) grave,
 5:25. *Likewise* also the good works (of some)
 Tit. 2: 3. The aged women *likewise*, that
 6. Young men *likewise* exhort to

Ὡσαννά, *hosanna*.

Mat.21: 9. *Hosanna* to the son of David:
 — *Hosanna* in the highest.
 15. *Hosanna* to the son of David ;
 Mar 11: 9. *Hosanna*; Blessed (is) he that cometh in
 10. *Hosanna* in the highest.
 Joh. 12:13. *Hosanna*: Blessed (is) the King of Israel

ὠσεὶ see after ὠς.

ὠσπερ, ὠστε see after ὠς.

ὠτίον, *ōtion*.

Mat.26:51. and smote off his *ear*.
 Mar 14:47. and cut off his *ear*.
 Lu. 22:51. he touched his *ear*, and healed him.
 Joh. 18:10. and cut off his right *ear*.
 26. (his) kinsman whose *ear* Peter cut off,

ὠφέλεια, *ōphelia*.

Ro. 3: 1. what *profit* (is there) of circumcision?
 Jude 16. having men's persons in admiration
 because of *advantage*.

ὠφέλω, *ōphelo*.

Mat.15: 5. thou *mightest be profited* by me ;
 16:26. For what *is a man profited*, if he
 27:24. Pilate saw that he could *prevail* nothing,
 Mar 5:26. and was nothing *bettered*, but rather
 7:11. thou *mightest be profited* by me ;
 8:36. For what *shall it profit* a man,
 Lu. 9:25. For what *is a man advantaged*,
 Joh. 6:63. the flesh *profiteth* nothing:
 12:19. Perceive ye how ye *prevail* nothing?
 Ro. 2:25. circumcision verily *profiteth*, if
 1Co.13: 3. it *profiteth* me nothing.
 14: 6. what *shall I profit* you, except I
 Gal. 5: 2. Christ *shall profit* you nothing.
 Heb 4: 2. the word preached did not *profit* them,
 13: 9. which have not *profited* them that (lit. by
 which they *have not been profited*)

ὠφέλιμος, *ōphelimos*.

1Ti. 4: 8. For bodily exercise *profiteth* (lit. *is profit-*
table) little: but godliness is *profitable*
 unto all things,
 2Ti. 3:16. and (is) *profitable* for doctrine, for
 Tit. 3: 8. These things are good and *profitable* unto
 men.

PROPER NAMES.

Ἄαρών, *Aārōn*.

Lu. 1: 5. his wife (was) of the daughters of *Aaron*,
 Acts 7:40. Saying unto *Aaron*, Make us gods to go
 Heb 5: 4. called of God, as (was) *Aaron*.
 7:11. and not be called after the order of *Aaron*?
 9: 4. that had manna, and *Aaron's* rod

Ἀεαδδών, *Abaddōn*.

Rev. 9:11. in the Hebrew tongue (is) *Abaddon*,

Ἄβελ, *Abel*.

Mat.23:35. from the blood of righteous *Abel*
 Lu. 11:51. From the blood of *Abel* unto the blood
 Heb 11: 4. By faith *Abel* offered unto God
 12:24. speaken better things than (that of) *Abel*.

Ἄβια, *Abia*.

Mat. 1: 7. begat *Abia*; and *Abi* begat *Asa*;
 Lu. 1: 5. of the course of *Abia*:

Ἀβιάθαρ, *Abiathar*.

Mar 2:26. in the days of *Abiathar* the high priest,

Ἀβιληνή, *Abilenee*.

Lu. 3: 1. *Lysanias* the tetrarch of *Abilene*,

Ἀβιοῦδ, *Abioud*.

Mat. 1:13. begat *Abiud*; and *Abiud* begat *Eliakim*;

Ἀβραάμ, *Abraäm*.

Mat. 1: 1. the son of *David*, the son of *Abraham*.
 2. *Abraham* begat *Isaac*;
 17. all the generations from *Abraham*
 3: 9. We have *Abraham* to (our) father:
 — to raise up children unto *Abraham*.
 8:11. shall sit down with *Abraham*,
 22:32. I am the God of *Abraham*,
 Mar 12:26. I (am) the God of *Abraham*,
 Lu. 1:55. As he spake to our fathers, to *Abraham*,
 73. he sware to our father *Abraham*,
 3: 8. We have *Abraham* to (our) father:
 — to raise up children unto *Abraham*.

Lu. 3:34. which was (the son) of *Abraham*,
 13:16. this woman, being a daughter of *Abraham*,
 28. when ye shall see *Abraham*,
 16:22. carried by the angels into *Abraham's*
 bosom:
 23. and seeth *Abraham* afar off,
 24. Father *Abraham*, have mercy on me,
 25. But *Abraham* said, Son, remember that
 29. *Abraham* saith unto him,
 30. Nay, father *Abraham*:
 19: 9. forso much as he also is a son of *Abraham*.
 20:37. when he calleth the Lord the God of
Abraham,
 Joh. 8:33. We be *Abraham's* seed,
 37. I know that ye are *Abraham's* seed;
 39. *Abraham* is our father.
 — If ye were *Abraham's* children, ye would
 do the works of *Abraham*.
 40. this did not *Abraham*.
 52. *Abraham* is dead, and the prophets;
 53. Art thou greater than our father *Abraham*,
 56. *Abraham* rejoiced to see my day:
 57. and hast thou seen *Abraham*?
 58. Before *Abraham* was, I am.
 Acts 3:13. The God of *Abraham*,
 25. saying unto *Abraham*, And in thy seed
 7: 2. appeared unto our father *Abraham*,
 16. the sepulchre that *Abraham* bought
 17. which God had sworn to *Abraham*,
 32. the God of thy fathers, the God of *Abra-*
ham,
 13:26. children of the stock of *Abraham*,
 Ro. 4: 1. What shall we then say that *Abraham*,
 2. if *Abraham* were justified by works,
 3. *Abraham* believed God,
 9. faith was reckoned to *Abraham*
 12. that faith of our father *Abraham*,
 13. not to *Abraham*, or to his seed, through
 the law,
 16. which is of the faith of *Abraham*;
 9: 7. Neither, because they are the seed of
Abraham,
 11: 1. of the seed of *Abraham*,
 2Co.11:22. Are they the seed of *Abraham*? so am I.
 Gal. 3: 6. Even as *Abraham* believed God,
 7. are the children of *Abraham*.
 8. preached before the gospel unto *Abraham*,
 9. blessed with faithful *Abraham*.
 14. the blessing of *Abraham* might come
 16. to *Abraham* and his seed were the promises
 18. God gave (it) to *Abraham* by promise.
 29. then are ye *Abraham's* seed,
 4:22. *Abraham* had two sons, the one by
 Heb 2:16. but he took on (him) the seed of *Abraham*.
 6:13. when God made promise to *Abraham*,
 7: 1. met *Abraham* returning from the
 2. To whom also *Abraham* gave a tenth

Heb 7: 4. *Abraham* gave the tenth
 5. though they come out of the loins of
Abraham :
 6. received tithes of *Abraham*,
 9. payed tithes in *Abraham*.
 11: 8. By faith *Abraham*, when he was called
 17. By faith *Abraham*, when he was tried,
 Jas. 2:21. Was not *Abraham* our father justified
 23. *Abraham* believed God, and it was imputed
 1Pet. 3: 6. Sara obeyed *Abraham*, calling him lord:

Ἀγαθος, Agabos.

Acts 11:28. one of them named *Agabus*,
 21:10. a certain prophet, named *Agabus*.

Ἄγαρ, Agar.

Gal. 4:24. gendereth to bondage, which is *Agar*.
 25. For this *Agar* is mount Sinai

Ἀγρίππας, Agrippas.

Acts 25:13. king *Agrippa* and Bernice came
 22. Then *Agrippa* said unto Festus,
 23. when *Agrippa* was come,
 24. And Festus said, King *Agrippa*,
 26. before thee, O king *Agrippa*, that,
 26: 1. Then *Agrippa* said unto Paul,
 2. I think myself happy, king *Agrippa*,
 7. For which hope's sake, king *Agrippa*,
 19. Whereupon, O king *Agrippa*,
 27. King *Agrippa*, believest thou the
 28. Then *Agrippa* said unto Paul,
 32. Then said *Agrippa* unto Festus,

Ἀδάμ, Adam.

Lu. 3:38. which was (the son) of *Adam*,
 Ro. 5:14. death reigned from *Adam* to Moses,
 — similitude of *Adam's* transgression,
 1Co. 15:22. For as in *Adam* all die, even so
 45. The first man *Adam* was made a
 — the last *Adam* (was made)
 1Ti. 2:13. For *Adam* was first formed,
 14. And *Adam* was not deceived,
 Jude 14. And Enoch also, the seventh from *Adam*,

Ἀδδὶ, Addi.

Lu. 3:28. which was (the son) of *Addi*,

Ἀδραμυττηνός, Adramutteenos.

Acts 27: 2. entering into a ship of *Adramyttium*,

Ἀδρίας, Adrias.

Acts 27:27. driven up and down in *Adria*,

Ἀζώο, Azōr.

Mat. 1:13. and Eliakim begat *Azor* ;
 14. And *Azor* begat Sadoc ;

Ἀζωτος, Azōtos.

Acts 8:40. But Philip was found at *Azotus* :

Ἀθηναί, Athenai.

Acts 17:15. brought him unto *Athens* :
 16. while Paul waited for them at *Athens*,
 18: 1. Paul departed from *Athens*,
 1Th. 3: 1. left at *Athens* alone ;

Ἀθηναῖος, Athenaios.

Acts 17:21. For all the *Athenians* and strangers
 22. (Ye) men of *Athens*,

Ἀγύπτιος, Aiguptios.

Acts 7:22. all the wisdom of the *Egyptians*,
 24. and smote the *Egyptian* :
 28. as thou diddest the *Egyptian* yesterday?
 21:38. Art not thou that *Egyptian*,
 Heb 11:29. *Egyptians* assaying to do were drowned.

Ἄιγυπτος, Aiguptos.

Mat. 2:13. flee into *Egypt*, and be thou
 14. departed into *Egypt* :
 15. Out of *Egypt* have I called my son.
 19. to Joseph in *Egypt*,
 Acts 2:10. in *Egypt*, and in the parts of Libya
 7: 9. sold Joseph into *Egypt* :
 10. Pharaoh king of *Egypt* ; and he made him
 governor over *Egypt*
 11. dearth over all the land of *Egypt*
 12. corn in *Egypt*, he sent out our
 15. Jacob went down into *Egypt*,
 17. grew and multiplied in *Egypt*,
 34. the affliction of my people which is in
Egypt,
 — I will send thee into *Egypt*.
 36. wonders and signs in the land of *Egypt*,
 39. back again into *Egypt*,
 40. out of the land of *Egypt*,
 13:17. strangers in the land of *Egypt*,
 Heb 3:16. came out of *Egypt* by Moses.
 8: 9. to lead them out of the land of *Egypt* ;
 11:26. than the treasures in *Egypt* :
 27. By faith he forsook *Egypt*,
 Jude 5. saved the people out of the land of *Egypt*,
 Rev. 11: 8. spiritually is called Sodom and *Egypt*,

Ἀἰθίοψ, Aithiops.

Acts 8:27. and, behold, a man of *Ethiopia*,
 — queen of the *Ethiopians*,

Ἀινέας, Aineas.

Acts 9:33. a certain man named *Aeneas*,
 34. And Peter said unto him, *Aeneas*,

Ἀἰνών, Ainōn.

Joh. 3:23. baptizing in *Aenon* near to Salim,

'Ακελδαμά, *Akeldama*.

Acts 1:19. *Akeldama*, that is to say, The field of blood.

'Ακύλας, *Akulas*.

Acts 18. 2. a certain Jew named *Aquila*,
18. with him *Priscilla* and *Aquila* ;
26. when *Aquila* and *Priscilla* had heard,
Ro. 16: 3. Greet *Priscilla* and *Aquila*
1Co. 16:19. *Aquila* and *Priscilla* salute you
2Ti. 4:19. Salute *Prisca* and *Aquila*,

'Αλεξανδρεύς, *Alexandrūs*.

Acts 6: 9. *Alexandrians*, and of them of *Cilicia*
18:24. *Apollos*, born at *Alexandria* (lit. an *Alexandrian* by birth),

'Αλεξανδρίνος, *Alexandrinos*.

Acts 27: 6. a ship of *Alexandria*
28:11. we departed in a ship of *Alexandria*,

'Αλέξανδρος, *Alexandros*.

Mar 15:21. the father of *Alexander* and
Acts 4: 6. *John*, and *Alexander*, and as many as were
19:33. they drew *Alexander* out of the multitude,
— *Alexander* beckoned with the hand,
1Ti. 1:20. Of whom is *Hymenæus* and *Alexander* ;
2Ti. 4:14. *Alexander* the coppersmith did

'Αλφαῖος, *Alphaios*.

Mat. 10: 3. *James* (the son) of *Alphæus*,
Mar 2:14. *Levi* the (son) of *Alphæus* sitting
3:18. *James* the (son) of *Alphæus*,
Lu. 6:15. *James* the (son) of *Alphæus*,
Acts 1:13. *James* (the son) of *Alphæus*,

'Αμιναδάε, *Aminadab*.

Mat. 1: 4. *Aram* begat *Aminadab* ; and *Aminadab*
Lu. 3:33. Which was (the son) of *Aminadab*,

'Αμπλίας, *Amplias*.

Ro. 16: 8. Greet *Amplias* my beloved

'Αμφίπολις, *Amphipolis*.

Acts 17: 1. passed through *Amphipolis*

'Αμών, *Amōn*.

Mat. 1:10. *Manasses* begat *Amon* ; and *Amon* begat
Josias ;

'Αμός, *Amōs*.

Lu. 3:25. which was (the son) of *Amos*,

'Ανανίας, *Ananias*.

Acts 5: 1. a certain man named *Ananias*,
3. But *Peter* said, *Ananias*,

Acts 5: 5. And *Ananias* hearing these words
9:10. a certain disciple at *Damascus*, named
Ananias ;
— said the Lord in a vision, *Ananias*.
12. in a vision a man named *Ananias*
13. Then *Ananias* answered, Lord,
17. And *Ananias* went his way,
22:12. one *Ananias*, a devout man
23: 2. the high priest *Ananias* commanded
24: 1. after five days *Ananias* the high priest

'Ανδρέας, *Andreas*.

Mat. 4:18. *Simon* called *Peter*, and *Andrew*
10: 2. *Peter*, and *Andrew* his brother ;
Mar 1:16. *Simon* and *Andrew* his brother
29. the house of *Simon* and *Andrew*,
3:18. And *Andrew*, and *Philip*,
13: 3. *John* and *Andrew* asked him privately,
Lu. 6:14. and *Andrew* his brother,
Joh. 1:40(41). *Andrew*, *Simon Peter's* brother.
44(45). city of *Andrew* and *Peter*.
6: 8. One of his disciples, *Andrew*,
12:22. *Philip* cometh and telleth *Andrew* : and
again *Andrew* and *Philip* tell *Jesus*.
Acts 1:13. *Andrew*, *Philip*, and *Thomas*,

'Ανδρόνικος, *Andronikos*.

Ro. 16: 7. Salute *Andronicus* and *Junia*,

'Αννα, *Anna*.

Lu. 2:36. one *Anna*, a prophetess,

'Αννας, *Annas*.

Lu. 3: 2. *Annas* and *Caiaphas* being the
Joh. 18:13. led him away to *Annas* first ;
24. *Annas* had sent him bound unto
Acts 4: 6. *Annas* the high priest, and

'Αντιόχεια, *Antiochia*.

Acts 11:19. *Cyprus*, and *Antioch*,
20. when they were come to *Antioch*,
22. go as far as *Antioch*.
26(25). brought him unto *Antioch*.
— called Christians first in *Antioch*.
27. from *Jerusalem* unto *Antioch*.
13: 1. in the church that was at *Antioch*
14. they came to *Antioch* in *Pisidia*,
14:19. (certain) Jews from *Antioch*
21. *Iconium*, and *Antioch*,
26. And thence sailed to *Antioch*,
15:22. chosen men of their own company to
Antioch
23. Gentiles in *Antioch* and *Syria*
30. they came to *Antioch* :
35. continued in *Antioch*, teaching
18:22. he went down to *Antioch*.
Gal. 2:11. when *Peter* was come to *Antioch*,
2Ti. 3:11. afflictions, which came unto me at *Antioch*,

'Αντιοχεύς, *Antiochūs*.

Acts 6: 5. a proselyte of *Antioch* :

<p>Ἄντιπας, Antipas. Rev. 2:13. wherein <i>Antipas</i> (was) my faithful martyr,</p>	<p>Ἄρειος Πάγος, Arios pagos. Acts17:19. brought him unto <i>Areopagus</i>, 22. Paul stood in the midst of <i>Mars' hill</i>,</p>
<p>Ἄντιπατρίς, Antipatris. Acts23:31. by night to <i>Antipatris</i>.</p>	<p>Ἄρεοπαγίτης, Areopagitees. Acts17:34. Dionysius the <i>Areopagite</i>,</p>
<p>Ἄντιχριστος, see amongst Appellatives.</p>	<p>Ἄριμαθεία, Arimathia. Mat.27:57. a rich man of <i>Arimathaea</i>, Mar15:43. Joseph of <i>Arimathaea</i>, Lu. 23:51. <i>Arimathaea</i>, a city of the Jews: Joh.19:38. Joseph of <i>Arimathaea</i>,</p>
<p>Ἄπελλης, Apellees. Ro. 16:10. Salute <i>Apelles</i> approved in Christ.</p>	<p>Ἄρισταρχος, Aristarkos. Acts19:29. Gaius and <i>Aristarchus</i>, 20: 4. <i>Aristarchus</i> and Secundus; 27: 2. (one) <i>Aristarchus</i>, a Macedonian Col. 4:10. <i>Aristarchus</i> my fellowprisoner Philem 24(23). Marcus, <i>Aristarchus</i>, Demas,</p>
<p>Ἄπολλύων, Apolluōn. Rev. 9:11. (his) name <i>Apollyon</i>.</p>	<p>Ἄριστόβουλος, Aristoboulos. Ro. 16:10. which are of <i>Aristobulus'</i> (household).</p>
<p>Ἄπολλωνία, Apollōnia. Acts17: 1. Amphipolis and <i>Apollonia</i>,</p>	<p>Ἄρμαγεδδών, Armageddōn. Rev.16:16. in the Hebrew tongue <i>Armageddon</i>.</p>
<p>Ἄπολλώς, Apollōs. Acts18:24. a certain Jew named <i>Apollos</i>, 19: 1. while <i>Apollos</i> was at Corinth, 1 Co. 1:12. and I of <i>Apollos</i>; 3: 4. another, I (am) of <i>Apollos</i>; 5. and who (is) <i>Apollos</i>, 6. <i>Apollos</i> watered; but God gave the increase. 22. Whether Paul, or <i>Apollos</i>, 4: 6. and (to) <i>Apollos</i> for your sakes; 16:12. touching (our) brother <i>Apollos</i>, Tit. 3:13. Zenas the lawyer and <i>Apollos</i></p>	<p>Ἄρτεμας, Artemas. Tit. 3:12. send <i>Artemas</i> unto thee,</p>
<p>Ἄππιου φόρον, Appiου phoron. Acts28:15. as far as <i>Appii forum</i>,</p>	<p>Ἄρτεμις, Artemis. Acts19:24. silver shrines for <i>Diana</i>, 27. temple of the great goddess <i>Diana</i> 28. Great (is) <i>Diana</i> of the Ephesians. 34. Great (is) <i>Diana</i> of the Ephesians. 35. worshipper of the great goddess <i>Diana</i>,</p>
<p>Ἄπφία, Apphia. Philem. 2. to (our) beloved <i>Apphia</i>,</p>	<p>Ἄρφαξάδ, Arphaxad. Lu. 3:36. which was (the son) of <i>Arphaxad</i>,</p>
<p>Ἄραβία, Arabia. Gal. 1:17. I went into <i>Arabia</i>, 4:25. mount Sinai in <i>Arabia</i>,</p>	<p>Ἀρχέλαος, Arkelaos. Mat. 2:22. that <i>Archelaus</i> did reign</p>
<p>Ἄράμ, Aram. Mat. 1: 3. Esrom begat <i>Aram</i>; 4. <i>Aram</i> begat Aminadab; Lu. 3:33. which was (the son) of <i>Aram</i>,</p>	<p>Ἄρχιππος, Arkippos. Col. 4:17. say to <i>Archippus</i>, Take heed Philem 2. <i>Archippus</i> our fellowsoldier,</p>
<p>Ἄραψ, Araps. Acts 2:11. Cretes and <i>Arabians</i>,</p>	<p>Ἄσά, Asa. Mat. 1: 7. and Abia begat <i>Asa</i>; 8. And <i>Asa</i> begat Josaphat;</p>
<p>Ἄρέτας, Aretas. 2Co.11:32. <i>Aretas</i> the king kept the city</p>	

'Ασήρ, *Aseer*.

Lu. 2:36. of the tribe of *Aser* :
Rev. 7: 6. Of the tribe of *Aser* (were) sealed

'Ασία, *Asia*.

Acts 2: 9. Pontus, and *Asia*,
6: 9. them of Cilicia and of *Asia*,
16: 6. to preach the word in *Asia*,
19:10. all they which dwelt in *Asia*
22. stayed in *Asia* for a season.
26. but almost throughout all *Asia*,
27. all *Asia* and the world worshippeth.
20: 4. accompanied him into *Asia*
16. would not spend the time in *Asia* :
18. that I came into *Asia*,
21:27. the Jews which were of *Asia*,
24:18. certain Jews from *Asia*
27: 2. by the coasts of *Asia* ;
1Co.16:19(18). The churches of *Asia* salute you.
2Co. 1: 8. which came to us in *Asia*,
2Ti. 1:15. all they which are in *Asia*
1Pet. 1: 1. *Asia*, and Bithynia,
Rev. 1: 4. seven churches which are in *Asia* :
11. seven churches which are in *Asia* ;

'Ασιανός, *Asianos*.

Acts20: 4. of *Asia*, Tychicus and Trophimus.

'Ασιάρχης, *Asiarkees*.

Acts19:31. certain of the chief of *Asia*,

'Ασσοσ, *Assos*.

Acts20:13. sailed unto *Assos*, there intending
14. he met with us at *Assos*,
N.B. Stephens considers *άσσον*, Acts 27:13, as
a proper name.

'Ασύγκριτος, *Asunkritos*.

Ro. 16:14. Salute *Asyncritus*, Phlegon,

'Αττάλεια, *Attalia*.

Acts14:25. they went down into *Attalia* :

Αύγουστος, *Augustos*.

Lu. 2: 1. a decree from Cæsar *Augustus*,

'Αχαζ, *Ahaz*.

Mat. 1: 9. Joatham begat *Achaz* ; and *Achaz* begat
Ezekias ;

'Αχαΐα, *Achaia*.

Acts18:12. Gallio was the deputy of *Achaia*,
27. to pass into *Achaia*,
19:21. Macedonia and *Achaia*,

Ro. 15:26. them of Macedonia and *Achaia*
16: 5. Epenetus, who is the firstfruits of *Achaia*
1Co.16:15. firstfruits of *Achaia*,
2Co. 1: 1. saints which are in all *Achaia* :
9: 2. *Achaia* was ready a year ago ;
11:10. the regions of *Achaia*.
1Th. 1: 7. to all that believe in Macedonia and
Achaia.
8. not only in Macedonia and *Achaia*,

'Αχαϊκός, *Achaikos*.

1Co.16:17. Fortunatus and *Achaicus* :

'Αχείμ, *Achim*.

Mat. 1:14. and Sadoc begat *Achim* ; and *Achim*

'Αψινθος, *Arsinthos*.

Rev. 8:11. the name of the star is called *Wormwood* :

Βάαλ, *Baal*.

Ro. 11: 4. to (the image of) *Baal*.

Βαβυλών, *Babylon*.

Mat. 1:11. carried away to *Babylon* :
12. brought to *Babylon*,
17. the carrying away into *Babylon*
— carrying away into *Babylon*
Acts 7:43. carry you away beyond *Babylon*.
1Pet.5:13. The (church that is) at *Babylon*,
Rev.14: 8. *Babylon* is fallen,
16:19. great *Babylon* came in remembrance
17: 5. *BABYLON THE GREAT*,
18: 2. *Babylon* the great is fallen,
10. that great city *Babylon*,
21. great city *Babylon* be thrown down,

Βαλαάμ, *Balaam*.

2Pet.2:15. following the way of *Balaam*
Jude 11. the error of *Balaam*
Rev. 2:14. the doctrine of *Balaam*,

Βαλάκ, *Balak*.

Rev. 2:14. who taught *Balac* to cast

Βαπτιστής, see amongst Appellatives.

Βαραβῆς, *Barabbas*.

Mat.27:16. a notable prisoner, called *Barabbas*.
17. *Barabbas*, or Jesus which is called Christ?
20. that they should ask *Barabbas*,
21. They said, *Barabbas*.
26. Then released he *Barabbas*

Mar 15: 7. And there was (one) named *Barabbas*,
11. that he should rather release *Barabbas*
15. released *Barabbas* unto them,
Lu. 23:18. and release unto us *Barabbas*:
Joh. 18:40. Not this man, but *Barabbas*. Now *Barabbas* was a robber.

Βαράκ, Barak.

Heb 11:32. to tell of Gedeon, and (of) *Barak*,

Βαραχίας, Barachias.

Mat. 23:35. Zacharias son of *Barachias*,

Βαρθολομαῖος, Bartholomaios.

Mat. 10: 3. Philip, and *Bartholomew*;
Mar 3:18. and *Bartholomew*, and Matthew,
Lu. 6:14. Philip and *Bartholomew*,
Acts 1:13. Philip, and Thomas, *Bartholomew*,

Βαριησοῦς, Barīeesous.

Acts 13: 6. a Jew, whose name (was) *Bar-jesus* :

Βάρ-Ἰωνᾶ, Bar-īōna.

Mat. 16:17. Blessed art thou, Simon *Bar-jona* :

Βαρνάβας, Barnabas.

Acts 4:36. And Joses, who by the apostles was sur-
named *Barnabas*,
9:27. But *Barnabas* took him,
11:22. and they sent forth *Barnabas*,
25. Then departed *Barnabas* to Tarsus,
30. and sent it to the elders by the hands of
Barnabas
12:25. And *Barnabas* and Saul returned from
Jerusalem,
13: 1. as *Barnabas*, and Simeon
2. Separate me *Barnabas* and Saul for the
work
7. who called for *Barnabas* and Saul,
43. followed Paul and *Barnabas* :
46. Then Paul and *Barnabas* waxed bold,
50. and raised persecution against Paul and
Barnabas,
14:12. And they called *Barnabas*,
14. (Which) when the apostles, *Barnabas* and
Paul,
20. and the next day he departed with *Bar-
nabas*
15: 2. When therefore Paul and *Barnabas*
— they determined that Paul and *Barnabas*,
12. and gave audience to *Barnabas* and Paul,
22. to Antioch with Paul and *Barnabas* ;
25. with our beloved *Barnabas* and Paul,
35. Paul also and *Barnabas* continued in
Antioch,
36. And some days after Paul said unto *Bar-
nabas*,
37. And *Barnabas* determined to take with
them
39. and so *Barnabas* took Mark,
1 Co. 9: 6. Or I only and *Barnabas*,

Gal. 2: 1. I went up again to Jerusalem with *Bar-
nabas*,
9. they gave to me and *Barnabas*
13. inasmuch that *Barnabas* also was carried
away
Col. 4:10. and Marcus, sister's son to *Barnabas*,

Βαρσαβᾶς, Barsabas.

Acts 1:23. *Barsabas*, who was surnamed Justus,
15:22. (namely), Judas surnamed *Barsabas*,

Βαρτίμαιος, Bartimaios.

Mar 10:46. blind *Bartimaeus*, the son of Timæus,

Βεελζεβούλ, Beelzeboul.

Mat. 10:25. called the master of the house *Beelzebub*,
12:24. but by *Beelzebub* the prince of the devils.
27. And if I by *Beelzebub* cast out devils,
Mar 3:22. said, He hath *Beelzebub*,
Lu. 11:15. He casteth out devils through *Beelzebub*
18. I cast out devils through *Beelzebub*.
19. And if I by *Beelzebub* cast out devils,

Βελίαλ, Belial.

2 Co. 6:15. And what concord hath Christ with *Belial*?

Βενιαμίν, Beniamin.

Acts 13:21. a man of the tribe of *Benjamin*,
Ro. 11: 1. (of) the tribe of *Benjamin*.
Phi. 3: 5. (of) the tribe of *Benjamin*,
Rev. 7: 8. Of the tribe of *Benjamin*

Βερνίκη, Bernikee.

Acts 25:13. and *Bernice* came unto Cæsarea
23. and *Bernice*, with great pomp,
26:30. and *Bernice*, and they that sat with them:

Βέρροια, Beroya.

Acts 17:10. sent away Paul and Silas by night unto
Berea :
13. was preached of Paul at *Berea*,

Βεροιαῖος, Beroyaios.

Acts 20: 4. into Asia Sopater of *Berea* ;

Βηθαβάρᾶ, Beethabara.

Joh. 1:28. These things were done in *Bethabara*

Βηθανία, Beethania.

Mat. 21:17. and went out of the city into *Bethany* ;
26: 6. Now when Jesus was in *Bethany*,
Mar 11: 1. unto Bethphage and *Bethany*,
11. he went out unto *Bethany* with the twelve.
12. when they were come from *Bethany*,

Mar 14: 3. And being in *Bethany* in the house of Simon
 Lu. 19:29. when he was come nigh to Bethphage and *Bethany*,
 24:50. And he led them out as far as to *Bethany*,
 Joh. 11: 1. (named) Lazarus, of *Bethany*,
 18. Now *Bethany* was nigh unto Jerusalem,
 12: 1. before the passover came to *Bethany*,

Βηθεσδά, Beethesda.

Joh. 5: 2. in the Hebrew tongue *Bethesda*,

Βηθλεέμ, Beethleēm.

Mat. 2: 1. Jesus was born in *Bethlehem*
 5. In *Bethlehem* of Judæa:
 6. And thou *Bethlehem*, (in) the land of Juda,
 8. And he sent them to *Bethlehem*,
 16. and slew all the children that were in *Bethlehem*,
 Lu. 2: 4. which is called *Bethlehem* ;
 15. Let us now go even unto *Bethlehem*,
 Joh. 7:42. and out of the town of *Bethlehem*,

Βηθσαιδάν, -δά, Beethsaidan, -da.

Mat. 11:21. woe unto thee, *Bethsaida* !
 Mar 6:45. and to go to the other side before unto *Bethsaida*,
 8:22. And he cometh to *Bethsaida* ;
 Lu. 9:10. belonging to the city called *Bethsaida*.
 10:13. woe unto thee, *Bethsaida* !
 Joh. 1:44(45). Now Philip was of *Bethsaida*,
 12:21. which was of *Bethsaida*

Βηθφαγή, Beethphagee.

Mat. 21: 1. and were come to *Bethphage*,
 Mar 11: 1. unto *Bethphage* and *Bethany*,
 Lu. 19:29. come nigh to *Bethphage* and *Bethany*,

Βιθυνία, Bithunia.

Acts 16: 7. they assayed to go into *Bithynia* :
 1Pet. 1: 1. Cappadocia, Asia, and *Bithynia*,

Βλάστος, Blastos.

Acts 12:20. and, having made *Blastus*

Βοανεργές, Boanerges.

Mar 3:17. and he surnamed them *Boanerges*,

Βοόζ, Boöz.

Mat. 1: 5. And Salmon begat *Booz* of Rachab; and *Booz* begat Obed of Ruth ;
 Lu. 3:32. which was (the son) of *Booz*,

Βορῶας, see amongst Appellatives.

Βοσόρ, Bosor.

2Pet. 2:15. Balaam (the son) of *Bosor*,

Γαββαθά, Gabbatha.

Joh. 19:13. but in the Hebrew, *Gabbatha*.

Γαβριήλ, Gabriel.

Lu. 1:19. I am *Gabriel*, that stand in the
 26. And in the sixth month the angel *Gabriel*

Γάδ, Gad.

Rev. 7: 5. Of the tribe of *Gad*

Γαδαρηνός, Gadareenos.

Mar 5: 1. into the country of the *Gadarenes*.
 Lu. 8:26. And they arrived at the country of the *Gadarenes*,
 37. of the country of the *Gadarenes*

Γάζα, Gaza.

Acts 8:26. down from Jerusalem unto *Gaza*,

Γάιος, Gaiōs.

Acts 19:29. and having caught *Gaius*
 20: 4. and *Gaius* of Derbe,
 Ro. 16:23. *Gaius* mine host, and of the whole church,
 1Co. 1:14. but Crispus and *Gaius* ;
 3Joh. 1. The elder unto the wellbeloved *Gaius*,

Γαλάται, Galatai.

Gal. 3: 1. O foolish *Galatians*, who hath

Γαλατία, Galatia.

1Co. 16: 1. to the churches of *Galatia*,
 Gal. 1: 2. unto the churches of *Galatia* :
 2Ti. 4:10. Crescens to *Galatia*, Titus unto Dalmatia.
 1Pet. 1: 1. throughout Pontus, *Galatia*,

Γαλατικός, Galatikos.

Acts 16: 6. and the region of *Galatia*,
 18:23. the country of *Galatia*

Γαλιλαία, Galilaia.

Mat. 2:22. into the parts of *Galilee* :
 3:13. Then cometh Jesus from *Galilee*
 4:12. he departed into *Galilee* ;
 15. *Galilee* of the Gentiles ;
 18. walking by the sea of *Galilee*,
 23. And Jesus went about all *Galilee*,
 25. multitudes of people from *Galilee*,
 15:29. unto the sea of *Galilee* ;

Mat.17:22. And while they abode in *Galilee*,
 19: 1. he departed from *Galilee*,
 21:11. the prophet of Nazareth of *Galilee*.
 26:32. I will go before you into *Galilee*.
 27:55. which followed Jesus from *Galilee*,
 28: 7. he goeth before you into *Galilee*;
 10. that they go into *Galilee*,
 16. went away into *Galilee*,
 Mar 1: 9. came from Nazareth of *Galilee*,
 14. Jesus came into *Galilee*,
 16. walked by the sea of *Galilee*,
 28. all the region round about *Galilee*.
 39. throughout all *Galilee*, and cast out
 3: 7. and a great multitude from *Galilee*
 6:21. and chief (estates) of *Galilee* ;
 7:31. he came unto the sea of *Galilee*,
 9:30. and passed through *Galilee* ;
 14:28. I will go before you into *Galilee*.
 15:41. when he was in *Galilee*,
 16: 7. that he goeth before you into *Galilee* :
 Lu. 1:26. unto a city of *Galilee*,
 2: 4. And Joseph also went up from *Galilee*,
 39. they returned into *Galilee*,
 3: 1. and Herod being tetrarch of *Galilee*,
 4:14. in the power of the Spirit into *Galilee* :
 31. a city of *Galilee*, and taught them
 44. And he preached in the synagogues of
Galilee.
 5:17. out of every town of *Galilee*,
 8:26. which is over against *Galilee*.
 17:11. midst of Samaria and *Galilee*.
 23: 5. beginning from *Galilee* to this place.
 6. When Pilate heard of *Galilee*,
 49. that followed him from *Galilee*,
 55. which came with him from *Galilee*,
 24: 6. when he was yet in *Galilee*,
 Joh. 1:43(44). would go forth into *Galilee*,
 2: 1. there was a marriage in Cana of *Galilee* ;
 11. did Jesus in Cana of *Galilee*,
 4: 3. and departed again into *Galilee*.
 43. and went into *Galilee*.
 45. Then when he was come into *Galilee*,
 46. So Jesus came again into Cana of *Galilee*,
 47. was come out of Judæa into *Galilee*,
 54. when he was come out of Judæa into
Galilee.
 6: 1. went over the sea of *Galilee*,
 7: 1. After these things Jesus walked in *Galilee*:
 9. he abode (still) in *Galilee*.
 41. Shall Christ come out of *Galilee* ?
 52. Art thou also of *Galilee* ?
 — for out of *Galilee* ariseth no prophet.
 12:21. which was of Bethsaida of *Galilee*,
 21: 2. and Nathanael of Cana in *Galilee*,
 Acts 9:31. throughout all Judæa and *Galilee*
 10:37. and began from *Galilee*,
 13:31. which came up with him from *Galilee*

Γαλιλαῖος, *Galilaios*.

Mat.26:69. Thou also wast with Jesus of *Galilee*.
 Mar 14:70. for thou art a *Galilean*,
 Lu. 13: 1. some that told him of the *Galileans*,
 2. Suppose ye that these *Galileans* were
 sinners above all the *Galileans*,
 22:59. for he is a *Galilean*.
 23: 6. asked whether the man were a *Galilean*.
 Joh. 4:45. the *Galileans* received him,
 Acts 1:11. Ye men of *Galilee*, why stand ye
 2: 7. are not all these which speak *Galileans* ?
 5:37. rose up Judas of *Galilee*

Γαλλίων, *Gallion*.

Acts18:12. And when *Gallio* was the deputy
 14. *Gallio* said unto the Jews,
 17. And *Gallio* cared for none of those

Γαμαλιήλ, *Gamaliel*.

Acts 5:34. a Pharisee, named *Gamaliel*,
 22: 3. at the feet of *Gamaliel*,

Γεδεών, *Gedeon*.

Heb 11:32. would fail me to tell of *Gedeon*,

Γεθσημανῆ, *Gethsemanee*.

Mat.26:36. a place called *Gethsemane*,
 Mar 14:32. which was named *Gethsemane* :

Γεννησαρέτ, *Gennesaret*.

Mat.14:34. into the land of *Gennesaret*.
 Mar 6:53. into the land of *Gennesaret*.
 Lu. 5: 1. he stood by the lake of *Gennesaret*,

Γεργεσηνός, *Gergesenos*.

Mat. 8:28. the country of the *Gergesenes*,

Γολγοθά, *Golgotha*.

Mat.27:33. a place called *Golgotha*,
 Mar 15:22. unto the place *Golgotha*,
 Joh.19:17. which is called in the Hebrew *Golgotha* :

Γόμορρά, τὰ, *Gomorra*.

Mat.10:15. the land of Sodom and *Gomorra*
 Mar 6:11. for Sodom and *Gomorra*

Γόμορρά, ἡ, *Gomorra*.

Ro. 9:29. been made like unto *Gomorra*.
 2Pet.2: 6. the cities of Sodom and *Gomorra*
 Jude 7. Even as Sodom and *Gomorra*,

Γώγ, *Gōg*.

Rev.20: 8. *Gog* and *Magog*, to gather them

Δαβὶδ, *David*.

Mat. 1: 1. the son of *David*, the son of Abraham.
 6. And Jesse begat *David* the king; and
David
 17. So all the generations from Abraham to
David
 — from *David* until the carrying away into
 Babylon

Mat. 1:20. Joseph, thou son of *David*, fear not to
 9:27. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on us.
 12: 3. Have ye not read what *David* did, when
 23. said, Is not this the son of *David*?
 15:22. O Lord, (thou) son of *David*; my daughter
 20:30. on us, O Lord, (thou) son of *David*.
 31. on us, O Lord, (thou) son of *David*.
 21: 9. Hosanna to the son of *David*: Blessed (is)
 15. Hosanna to the son of *David*; they were
 22:42. They say unto him, (The son) of *David*.
 43. How then doth *David* in spirit call him
 45. If *David* then call him Lord, how is
 Mar 2:25. Have ye never read what *David* did, when
 10:47. Jesus, (thou) son of *David*, have mercy on
 48. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on me.
 11:10. of our father *David*, that cometh in the
 12:35. that Christ is the son of *David*?
 36. For *David* himself said by the Holy Ghost,
 37. *David* therefore himself calleth him Lord;
 and whence
 Lu. 1:27. name was Joseph, of the house of *David*;
 32. unto him the throne of his father *David*;
 69. in the house of his servant *David*;
 2: 4. the city of *David*, which is called Bethle-
 hem;
 — was of the house and lineage of *David*;
 11. is born this day in the city of *David*
 3:31. of Nathan, which was (the son) of *David*,
 6: 3. what *David* did, when himself was an
 hungred,
 18:38. Jesus, (thou) son of *David*, have mercy on
 39. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on me.
 20:41. How say they that Christ is *David's* son?
 42. And *David* himself saith in the book of
 44. *David* therefore calleth him Lord, how is he
 Joh. 7:42. That Christ cometh of the seed of *David*,
 — out of the town of Bethlehem, where *David*
 Acts 1:16. which the Holy Ghost by the mouth of
David
 2:25. For *David* speaketh concerning him, I
 foresaw
 29. of the patriarch *David*, that he is both
 34. For *David* is not ascended into the heavens:
 4:25. Who by the mouth of thy servant *David*
 7:45. of our fathers, unto the days of *David*;
 13:22. raised up unto them *David* to be
 — I have found *David* the (son) of Jesse,
 34. will give you the sure mercies of *David*.
 36. For *David*, after he had served his own
 15:16. will build again the tabernacle of *David*,
 Ro. 1: 3. which was made of the seed of *David*
 4: 6. Even as *David* also describeth the blessed-
 ness
 11: 9. And *David* saith, Let their table be made
 2Ti. 2: 8. that Jesus Christ of the seed of *David*
 Heb 4: 7. he limiteth a certain day, saying in *David*,
 11:32. *David* also, and Samuel, and (of) the
 prophets:
 Rev. 3: 7. he that hath the key of *David*, he
 5: 5. the Root of *David*, hath prevailed to open
 22:16. I am the root and the offspring of *David*,

Δαλμανουθά, *Dalmanoutha*.

Mar 8:10. disciples, and came into the parts of
Dalmanutha.

Δαλματία, *Dalmatia*.

2Ti. 4:10. unto Thessalonica; Crescens to Galatia,
 Titus unto *Dalmatia*.

Δάμαρις, *Damaris*.

Acts 17:34. and a woman named *Damaris*, and others
 with

Δαμασκηνός, *Damascēnos*.

2Co. 11:32. the king kept the city of the *Damascenes*

Δαμασκός, *Damaskos*.

Acts 9: 2. And desired of him letters to *Damascus*
 3. as he journeyed, he came near *Damascus*:
 8. by the hand, and brought (him) into
Damascus.
 10. there was a certain disciple at *Damascus*,
 19. days with the disciples which were at
Damascus.
 22. and confounded the Jews which dwelt at
Damascus,
 27. how he had preached boldly at *Damascus*
 22: 5. and went to *Damascus*, to bring them
 6. my journey, and was come nigh unto
Damascus
 10. Arise, and go into *Damascus*; and there it
 11. that were with me, I came into *Damascus*.
 26:12. Whereupon as I went to *Damascus* with
 authority
 20. But shewed first unto them of *Damascus*,
 and
 2Co. 11:32. In *Damascus* the governor under Aretas
 the king
 Gal. 1:17. went into Arabia, and returned again unto
Damascus.

Δανιήλ, *Danieel*.

Mat. 24:15. spoken of by *Daniel* the prophet,
 Mar 13:14. spoken of by *Daniel* the prophet, standing

Δεκάπολις, *Decapolis*.

Mat. 4:25. and (from) *Decapolis*, and (from) Jeru-
 salem, and (from)
 Mar 5:20. and began to publish in *Decapolis* how
 7:31. through the midst of the coasts of *Deca-*
polis.

Δερβαίος, *Derbaïos*.

Acts 20: 4. Aristarchus and Secundus; and Gaius of
Derbe, and

Δέρβη, *Derbee*.

Acts 14: 6. and fled unto Lystra and *Derbe*, cities of
 20. next day he departed with Barnabas to
Derbe.
 16: 1. Then came he to *Derbe* and Lystra: and,

Δημάς, *Deemas*.

Col. 4:14. Luke, the beloved physician, and *Demas*,
 greet you.

2Ti. 4:10. For *Demas* hath forsaken me, having
Philem 24. Marcus, Aristarchus, *Demas*, Lucas, my
fellowlabourers.

Δημήτριος, *Deemetrios*.

Acts 19:24. For a certain (man) named *Demetrius*, a
silversmith,
38. Wherefore if *Demetrius*, and the craftsmen
which are
3Joh. 12. *Demetrius* hath good report of all (men),

Δίδυμος, *Didymos*.

Joh. 11:16. Then said Thomas, which is called *Didy-*
mus, unto
20:24. Thomas, one of the twelve, called *Didy-*
mus,
21: 2. were together Simon Peter, and Thomas
called *Didymus*,

Διονύσιος, *Dionysios*.

Acts 17:34. and believed: among the which (was)
Dionysius the

Διοπετής.

The neuter of this adjective is placed among the
Appellatives.

Διόσκουροι, *Dioskouroi*.

Acts 28:11. a ship... whose sign was *Castor and Pollux*.
(lit. the *Dioscuri*)

Διοτρεφής, *Diotrephes*.

3Joh. 9. I wrote unto the church: but *Diotrephes*,
who

Δορκάς, *Dorhas*.

Acts 9:36. which by interpretation is called *Dorcas*:
this woman
39. which *Dorcas* made, while she was with

Δρούσιλλα, *Drousilla*.

Acts 24:24. when Felix came with his wife *Drusilla*,
which

Ἑβέρ, *Heber*.

Lu. 3:35. which was (the son) of *Heber*,

Ἑβραϊκός, *Hebraïkos*.

Lu. 23:38. letters of Greek, and Latin, and *Hebrew*,

Ἑβραῖος, *Hebraïos*.

Acts 6: 1. of the Grecians against the *Hebrews*,
2Co. 11:22. Are they *Hebrews*? so (am) I,
Phi. 3: 5. an *Hebrew* of the *Hebrews*;

Ἑβραῖς, *Hebraïs*.

Acts 21:40. spake unto (them) in the *Hebrew* tongue,
22: 2. that he spake in the *Hebrew* tongue
26:14. saying in the *Hebrew* tongue, Saul,

Ἑβραϊστί, *Hebraïsti*.

Joh. 5: 2. called in the *Hebrew* tongue Bethesda,
19:13. the Pavement, but in the *Hebrew*, Gab-
batha.
17. called in the *Hebrew* Golgotha:
20. written in *Hebrew*, (and) Greek, (and)
Latin.
Rev. 9:11. name in the *Hebrew* tongue (is) Abaddon,
16:16. called in the *Hebrew* tongue Armageddon.

Ἑζεκίας, *Ezekias*.

Mat. 1: 9. and Achaz begat *Ezekias*;
10. And *Ezekias* begat Manasses;

Ἑλαμίται, *Elamitai*.

Acts 2: 9. Parthians, and Medes, and *Elamites*,

Ἑλέζαρ, *Eleazar*.

Mat. 1:15. And Eliud begat *Eleazar*; and *Eleazar*
begat Matthan;

Ἑλιακίμ, *Eliakim*.

Mat. 1:13. Abiud begat *Eliakim*; and *Eliakim* begat
Azor;
Lu. 3:30. which was (the son) of *Eliakim*,

Ἑλιέζερ, *Eliezer*.

Lu. 3:29. which was (the son) of *Eliezer*,

Ἑλιοῦδ, *Eliud*.

Mat. 1:14. and Achim begat *Eliud*;
15. And *Eliud* begat *Eleazar*;

Ἑλισάβετ, *Elisabet*.

Lu. 1: 5. and her name (was) *Elisabeth*.
7. because that *Elisabeth* was barren,
13. and thy wife *Elisabeth* shall bear
24. his wife *Elisabeth* conceived,
36. And, behold, thy cousin *Elisabeth*,
40. into the house of *Zacharias*, and saluted
Elisabeth.

Lu. 1:41. when *Elisabeth* heard the salutation
— and *Elisabeth* was filled with the Holy
57. Now *Elisabeth's* full time came

Ἐλισσαῖος, *Elissaios*.

Lu. 4:27. in the time of *Eliseus* the prophet;

Ἑλλάς, *Hellas*.

Acts20: 2. exhortation, he came into *Greece*,

Ἑλλην, *Hellen*.

Joh. 7:35. the dispersed among *the Gentiles*, and
teach the *Gentiles*?

12:20. there were certain *Greeks* among

Acts14: 1. the *Jews* and also of the *Greeks*

16: 1. his father (was) a *Greek*:

3. knew all that his father was a *Greek*.

17: 4. the devout *Greeks* a great multitude,

18: 4. persuaded the *Jews* and the *Greeks*.

17. all the *Greeks* took *Sosthenes*,

19:10. Lord *Jesus*, both *Jews* and *Greeks*.

17. known to all the *Jews* and *Greeks*

20:21. to the *Jews*, and also to the *Greeks*,

21:28. brought *Greeks* also into the temple,

Ro. 1:14. I am debtor both to the *Greeks*,

16. the *Jew* first, and also to the *Greek*.

2: 9. the *Jew* first, and also of the *Gentile*;

10. the *Jew* first, and also to the *Gentile*:

3: 9. proved both *Jews* and *Gentiles*,

10:12. between the *Jew* and the *Greek*:

1Co. 1:22. the *Greeks* seek after wisdom:

23. unto the *Greeks* foolishness;

24. are called, both *Jews* and *Greeks*,

10:32. to the *Jews*, nor to the *Gentiles*,

12:13. whether (we be) *Jews* or *Gentiles*,

Gal. 2: 3. who was with me, being a *Greek*,

3:28. There is neither *Jew* nor *Greek*,

Col. 3:11. there is neither *Greek* nor *Jew*,

Ἑλληνικός, *Hellenikos*.

Lu. 23:38. in letters of *Greek*, and *Latin*, and *Hebrew*,
Rev. 9:11. in the *Greek* tongue hath (his) name

Ἑλληνίς, *Hellenis*.

Mar 7:26. The woman was a *Greek*,

Acts17:12. honourable women which were *Greeks*,

Ἑλλητιστής, *Hellenistees*.

Acts 6: 1. arose a murmuring of the *Grecians*

9:29. disputed against the *Grecians*:

11:20. spake unto the *Grecians*, preaching

Ἑλλητιστί, *Hellenisti*.

Joh.19:20. written in *Hebrew*, (and) *Greek*, (and)
Latin.

Acts21:37. Who said, Canst thou speak *Greek*?

Ἑλμωδάμ, *Elmōdam*.

Lu. 3:28. which was (the son) of *Elmodam*,

Ἐλύμας, *Elumas*.

Acts13: 8. But *Elymas* the sorcerer

Ἐμμανουήλ, *Emmanuel*.

Mat. 1:23. they shall call his name *Emmanuel*,

Ἐμμαούς, *Emmaūs*.

Lu. 24:13. to a village called *Emmaus*,

Ἐμμόρ, *Emmor*.

Acts 7:15. of the sons of *Emmor* (the father) of
Sychem.

Ἐνώς, *Enōs*.

Lu. 3:38. Which was (the son) of *Enos*,

Ἐνώχ, *Enōk*.

Lu. 3:37. which was (the son) of *Enoch*,

Heb 11: 5. By faith *Enoch* was translated

Jude 14. And *Enoch* also, the seventh from

Ἐπαινετός, *Epainetos*.

Ro. 16: 5. Salute my wellbeloved *Epainetus*,

Ἐπαφρᾶς, *Eraphras*.

Col. 1: 7. As ye also learned of *Eraphras*

4:12. *Eraphras*, who is (one) of you,

Philem 23. There salute thee *Eraphras*,

Ἐπαφρόδιτος, *Eraphroditos*.

Phi. 2:25. to send to you *Eraphroditus*,

4:18. having received of *Eraphroditus*

Ἐπικούρειος, *Ephikourios*.

Acts17:18. certain philosophers of the *Epicureans*,

Ἐραστος, *Erastos*.

Acts19:22. *Timotheus* and *Erastus*;

Ro. 16:23. *Erastus* the chamberlain of the city

2Ti. 4:20. *Erastus* abode at *Corinth*:

Ἑρμᾶς, *Hermas*.

Ro. 16:14. *Phlegon*, *Hermas*, *Patrobas*, *Hermes*,

Ἑρμῆς, *Hermes*.

Acts14:12. *Barnabas*, *Jupiter*; and *Paul*, *Mercurius*,

Ro. 16:14. *Hermes*, and the brethren which are

Ἑρμωγένης, Hermogenees.

2Ti. 1:15. of whom are Phygellus and *Hermogenees*.

Ἐρυθρὰ Θάλασσα, Eruthra Thalassa.

Acts 7:36. in the land of Egypt, and in the *Red sea*,
Heb 11:29. they passed through the *Red sea*

Ἐσλί, Esli.

Lu. 3:25. which was (the son) of *Esli*,

Ἐσρώμ, Esrōm.

Mat. 1: 3. and Phares begat *Esrom*; and *Esrom* begat
Aram;

Lu. 3:33. which was (the son) of *Esrom*,

Ἐῶα, Ūa.

2Co.11: 3. as the serpent beguiled *Eve*

1Ti. 2:13. For Adam was first formed, then *Eve*.

Ἐῦβουλος, Ūboulos.

2Ti. 4:21. *Eubulus* greeteth thee, and Pudens,

Ἐυνείκη, Ūnikēe.

2Ti. 1: 5. and thy mother *Eunice*;

Ἐυοδία, Ūodía.

Phi. 4: 2. I beseech *Euodias*, and beseech Syntyche,

Ἐὐροκλύδων, Ūrokludōn.

Acts 27:14. a tempestuous wind, called *Euroclydon*.

Ἐὐτυχος, Ūtukos.

Acts 20: 9. young man named *Eutychus*,

Ἐὐφράτης, Ūphratees.

Rev. 9:14. in the great river *Euphrates*.

16:12. upon the great river *Euphrates*;

Ἐφεσῖνος, Ephesinos.

Rev. 2: 1. of the church of *Ephesus* write;

Ἐφέσιοι, Ephesios.

Acts 19:28. Great (is) Diana of the *Ephesians*.

34. Great (is) Diana of the *Ephesians*.

35. (Ye) men of *Ephesus*, what man is there

Acts 19:35. that the city of the *Ephesians*

21:29. in the city Trophimus an *Ephesian*,

Ἐφεσος, Ephesos.

Acts 18:19. And he came to *Ephesus*,

21. And he sailed from *Ephesus*.

24. mighty in the scriptures, came to *Ephesus*.

19: 1. passed through the upper coasts came to
Ephesus;

17. Greeks also dwelling at *Ephesus*;

26. that not alone at *Ephesus*,

20:16. had determined to sail by *Ephesus*,

17. And from Miletus he sent to *Ephesus*,

1Co.15:32. I have fought with beasts at *Ephesus*,

16: 8. But I will tarry at *Ephesus*

Eph. 1: 1. to the saints which are at *Ephesus*,

1Ti. 1: 3. As I besought thee to abide still at *Ephesus*

2Ti. 1:18. he ministered unto me at *Ephesus*,

4:12. And Tychicus have I sent to *Ephesus*.

Rev. 1:11. unto *Ephesus*, and unto Smyrna,

Ἐφραΐμ, Ephraïm.

Joh. 11:54. into a city called *Ephraim*,

Ζαβουλὼν, Zaboulōn.

Mat. 4:13. in the borders of *Zabulon*

15. The land of *Zabulon*,

Rev. 7: 8. Of the tribe of *Zabulon*

Ζακχαῖος, Zakkaios.

Lu. 19: 2. (there was) a man named *Zacchæus*,

5. and said unto him, *Zacchæus*,

8. And *Zacchæus* stood, and said

Ζαρά, Zara.

Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat Phares and *Zara*

*Ζαρούχ see Σαρούχ.**Ζαχαρίας, Zacharias.*

Mat. 23:35. unto the blood of *Zacharias*

Lu. 1: 5. a certain priest named *Zacharias*,

12. And when *Zacharias* saw (him),

13. said unto him, Fear not, *Zacharias*;

18. And *Zacharias* said unto the angel,

21. And the people waited for *Zacharias*,

40. And entered into the house of *Zacharias*,

59. and they called him *Zacharias*,

67. And his father *Zacharias* was filled

3: 2. the son of *Zacharias* in the wilderness.

11:51. unto the blood of *Zacharias*,

Ζεβεδαιός, Zebedaios.

Mat. 4:21. James (the son) of *Zebedee*,

Mat. 4:21. in a ship with *Zebedee* their father,
 10: 2. James (the son) of *Zebedee*,
 20:20. *Zebedee's* children with her sons,
 26:37. and the two sons of *Zebedee*,
 27:56. and the mother of *Zebedee's* children.
 Mar 1:19. James the (son) of *Zebedee*,
 20. and they left their father *Zebedee*
 3:17. And James the (son) of *Zebedee*,
 10:35. James and John, the sons of *Zebedee*,
 Lu. 5:10. James, and John, the sons of *Zebedee*,
 Joh.21: 2. and the (sons) of *Zebedee*,

Ζεύς, Zūs.

Acts14:12. And they called Barnabas, *Jupiter*;
 13. Then the priest of *Jupiter*,

Ζηλωτής, Zeelōtees.

Lu. 6:15. and Simon called *Zelotes*,
 Acts 1:13. and Simon *Zelotes*, and Judas

Ζηνᾶς, Zeenas.

Tit. 3:13. Bring *Zenas* the lawyer

Ζοροβάβελ, Zorobabel.

Mat. 1:12. and Salathiel begat *Zorobabel*;
 13. And *Zorobabel* begat Abiud;
 Lu. 3:27. which was (the son) of *Zorobabel*,

Ἡλί, Heeli.

Lu. 3:23. which was (the son) of *Heli*,

Ἡλίας, Eelias.

Mat.11:14. this is *Elias*, which was for to come.
 16:14. some, *Elias*; and others, *Jeremias*,
 17: 3. *Moses* and *Elias* talking with him.
 4. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*.
 10. that *Elias* must first come?
 11. *Elias* truly shall first come,
 12. That *Elias* is come already,
 27:47. This (man) calleth for *Elias*.
 49. whether *Elias* will come to save him.
 Mar 6:15. Others said, That it is *Elias*.
 8:28. but some (say), *Elias*; and others,
 9: 4. And there appeared unto them *Elias*
 5. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*.
 11. that *Elias* must first come?
 12. *Elias* verily cometh first,
 13. That *Elias* is indeed come,
 15:35. Behold, he calleth *Elias*.
 36. whether *Elias* will come to take him
 Lu. 1:17. in the spirit and power of *Elias*,
 4:25. were in Israel in the days of *Elias*,
 26. But unto none of them was *Elias* sent,
 9: 8. And of some, that *Elias* had appeared;
 19. but some (say), *Elias*;
 30. which were *Moses* and *Elias*;
 33. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*;

Lu. 9:54. and consume them, even as *Elias* did?
 Joh. 1:21. What then? Art thou *Elias*?
 25. nor *Elias*, neither that prophet?
 Ro. 11: 2. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of
Elias?
 Jas. 5:17. *Elias* was a man subject to

Ἡρ, Eer.

Lu. 3:28. which was (the son) of *Er*,

Ἡρωδίων, Heerōdiōn.

Ro. 16:11. Salute *Herodion* my kinsman. Greet them
 that be

Ἡρώδης, Heerōdees.

Mat. 2: 1. in the days of *Herod* the king, behold, there
 3. When *Herod* the king had heard (these
 things),
 7. Then *Herod*, when he had privily called
 12. that they should not return to *Herod*, they
 13. for *Herod* will seek the young child to
 15. And was there until the death of *Herod*;
 16. Then *Herod*, when he saw that he was
 19. But when *Herod* was dead, behold, an angel
 22. in the room of his father *Herod*, he
 14: 1. At that time *Herod* the tetrarch heard of
 3. For *Herod* had laid hold on John, and
 6. when *Herod's* birthday was kept, the
 daughter of *Herodias* danced before
 them, and pleased *Herod*.
 Mar 6:14. king *Herod* heard (of him); for his name
 16. But when *Herod* heard (thereof), he said,
 17. For *Herod* himself had sent forth and laid
 18. For *Johh* had said unto *Herod*, It is
 20. For *Herod* feared John, knowing that he
 21. that *Herod* on his birthday made a
 22. came in, and danced, and pleased *Herod*
 8:15. the Pharisees, and (of) the leaven of *Herod*.
 Lu. 1: 5. There was in the days of *Herod*, the
 3: 1. and *Herod* being tetrarch of Galilee, and
 19. But *Herod* the tetrarch, being reproved by
 — for all the evils which *Herod* had done,
 8: 3. And *Joanna* the wife of *Chuza Herod's*
 steward,
 9: 7. Now *Herod* the tetrarch heard of all that
 9. And *Herod* said, John have I beheaded:
 13:31. and depart hence: for *Herod* will kill thee.
 23: 7. that he belonged unto *Herod's* jurisdiction,
 he sent him to *Herod*, who himself also
 8. And when *Herod* saw Jesus, he was ex-
 ceeding
 11. And *Herod* with his men of war set
 12. *Pilate* and *Herod* were made friends
 15. No, nor yet *Herod*: for I sent you to
 Acts 4:27. whom thou hast anointed, both *Herod*,
 and *Pontius*
 12: 1. Now about that time *Herod* the king
 6. And when *Herod* would have brought him
 11. out of the hand of *Herod*, and (from)
 19. And when *Herod* had sought for him,
 20. And *Herod* was highly displeased with
 them of
 21. And upon a set day *Herod*, arrayed in
 13: 1. brought up with *Herod* the tetrarch, and
Saul.
 23:35. him to be kept in *Herod's* judgment hall.

Ἡρωδιανοί, Heerōdianoi.

Mat.22:16. their disciples with the *Herodians*, saying,
 Mar 3: 6. took counsel with the *Herodians* against
 12:13. the Pharisees and of the *Herodians*, to catch

Ἡρωδιάς, Heerōdias.

Mat.14: 3. and put (him) in prison for *Herodias'* sake,
 6. daughter of *Herodias* danced before them,
 Mar 6:17. for *Herodias'* sake, his brother Philip's
 wife:
 19. Therefore *Herodias* had a quarrel against
 him,
 22. when the daughter of the said *Herodias*
 Lu. 3:19. being reproved by him for *Herodias* his
 brother

Ἡσαίας, Heesaias.

Mat. 3: 3. spoken of by the prophet *Esaias*, saying,
 4:14. which was spoken by *Esaias* the prophet,
 saying,
 8:17. which was spoken by *Esaias* the prophet,
 saying,
 12:17. might be fulfilled which was spoken by
Esaias
 13:14. is fulfilled the prophecy of *Esaias*, which
 saith,
 15: 7. (Ye) hypocrites, well did *Esaias* prophesy
 Mar 7: 6. Well hath *Esaias* prophesied of you hypo-
 crites,
 Lu. 3: 4. in the book of the words of *Esaias* the
 4:17. unto him the book of the prophet *Esaias*.
 Joh. 1:23. of the Lord, as said the prophet *Esaias*.
 12:38. That the saying of *Esaias* the prophet might
 39. could not believe, because that *Esaias* said
 41. These things said *Esaias*, when he saw his
 Acts 8:28. sitting in his chariot read *Esaias* the pro-
 phet.
 30. and heard him read the prophet *Esaias*,
 28:25. Well spake the Holy Ghost by *Esaias* the
 Ro. 9:27. *Esaias* also crieth concerning Israel,
 Though
 29. And as *Esaias* said before, Except the Lord
 10:16. For *Esaias* saith, Lord, who hath believed
 20. But *Esaias* is very bold, and saith, I
 15:12. And again, *Esaias* saith, There shall be a

Ἡσαῦ, Esau.

Ro. 9:13. Jacob have I loved, but *Esau* have I hated.
 Heb 11:20. By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and *Esau*
 12:16. (be) any fornicator, or profane person, as
Esau,

Θαδδαῖος, Thaddaios.

Mat.10: 3. And Lebbaeus, whose surname was *Thad-
 daeus*;
 Mar 3:18. the (son) of Alphæus, and *Thaddæus*, and
 Simon

Θάμαρ, Thamar.

Mat. 1: 3. And Judas begat Phares and Zara of
Thamar;

Θάρα, Thara.

Lu. 3:34. which was (the son) of *Thara*, which was

Θεόφιλος, Theophilus.

Lu. 1: 3. most excellent *Theophilus*,
 Acts 1: 1. have I made, O *Theophilus*,

Θεσσαλονικεύς, Thessalonikūs.

Acts20: 4. and of the *Thessalonians*, Aristarchus
 27: 2. (one) Aristarchus, a Macedonian of *Thes-
 salonica*,
 1Th. 1: 1. unto the church of the *Thessalonians*
 2Th. 1: 1. unto the church of the *Thessalonians*

Θεσσαλονίκη, Thessalonikee.

Acts17: 1. they came to *Thessalonica*,
 11. more noble than those in *Thessalonica*,
 13. the Jews of *Thessalonica*
 Phi. 4:16. For even in *Thessalonica*
 2Ti. 4:10. is departed unto *Thessalonica*;

Θευδᾶς, Thūdas.

Acts 5:36. rose up *Theudas*, boasting

Θυάτειρα, τὰ, Thyatira.

Acts16:14. of the city of *Thyatira*,
 Rev. 1:11. and unto *Thyatira*, and unto Sardis,
 2:18. of the church in *Thyatira*
 24. unto the rest in *Thyatira*,

Θωμᾶς, Thōmas.

Mat.10: 3. *Thomas*, and Matthew the publican;
 Mar 3:18. *Thomas*, and James the (son) of Alphæus,
 Lu. 6:15. Matthew and *Thomas*, James
 Joh.11:16. *Thomas*, which is called Didymus,
 14: 5. *Thomas* saith unto him,
 20:24. But *Thomas*, one of the twelve,
 26. and *Thomas* with them:
 27. Then saith he to *Thomas*,
 28. *Thomas* answered and said
 29. *Thomas*, because thou hast seen me,
 21: 2. Simon Peter, and *Thomas*
 Acts 1:13. Philip, and *Thomas*, Bartholomew,

Ἰάειρος, Jäiros.

Mar 5:22. of the synagogue, *Jairus* by name;
 Lu. 8:41. there came a man named *Jairus*,

Ἰακώβ, Īakōb.

- Mat. 1: 2. begat *Jacob*; and *Jacob* begat
15. and Matthan begat *Jacob*;
16. And *Jacob* begat Joseph
8: 11. and Isaac, and *Jacob*,
22: 32. and the God of *Jacob* ?
Mar 12: 26. and the God of *Jacob* ?
Lu. 1: 33. over the house of *Jacob*
3: 34. Which was (the son) of *Jacob*, which was
(the son) of Isaac,
13: 28. and Isaac, and *Jacob*,
20: 37. and the God of *Jacob*.
Joh. 4: 5. that *Jacob* gave to his son Joseph.
6. *Jacob's* well was there.
12. than our father *Jacob*,
Acts 3: 13. and of Isaac, and of *Jacob*,
7: 8. (begat) *Jacob*; and *Jacob*
12. But when *Jacob* heard
14. his father *Jacob* to (him),
15. *Jacob* went down into Egypt,
32. and the God of *Jacob*.
46. the God of *Jacob*.
Ro. 9: 13. *Jacob* have I loved,
11: 26. turn away ungodliness from *Jacob* :
Heb 11: 9. with Isaac and *Jacob*,
20. Isaac blessed *Jacob* and Esau
21. By faith *Jacob*, when he was a dying,

Ἰάκωβος, Īakōbos.

- Mat. 4: 21. *James* (the son) of Zebedee,
10: 2(3). *James* (the son) of Zebedee,
3. *James* (the son) of Alphæus,
13: 55. *James*, and Joses, and Simon,
17: 1. *James*, and John his brother,
27: 56. Mary the mother of *James*
Mar 1: 19. *James* the (son) of Zebedee,
29. with *James* and John.
3: 17. *James* the (son) of Zebedee, and John the
brother of *James* ;
18. and *James* the (son) of Alphæus,
5: 37. *James*, and John the brother of *James*.
6: 3. the brother of *James*, and
9: 2. *James*, and John, and leadeth
10: 35. *James* and John, the sons of
41. with *James* and John.
13: 3. Peter and *James*
14: 33. *James* and John, and began to be
15: 40. the mother of *James* the less
16: 1. Mary the (mother) of *James*,
Lu. 5: 10. also *James*, and John,
6: 14. *James* and John, Philip and
15. *James* the (son) of Alphæus,
16. And Judas (the brother) of *James*,
8: 51. and *James*, and John,
9: 28. John and *James*, and went up
54. *James* and John saw (this),
24: 10. and Mary (the mother) of *James*,
Acts 1: 13. Peter, and *James*, and John,
— *James* (the son) of Alphæus,
— and Judas (the brother) of *James*.
12: 2. And he killed *James* the brother
17. *James*, and to the brethren.
15: 13. *James* answered, saying,
21: 18. with us unto *James* ;
1 Co. 15: 7. After that, he was seen of *James* ;
Gal. 1: 19. save *James* the Lord's brother.
2: 9. *James*, Cephas, and John,
12. that certain came from *James*,

- Jas. 1: 1. *James*,...of God and of the Lord Jesus
Christ,
Jude 1. and brother of *James*,

Ἰαμβρῆς, Īambrees.

- 2Ti. 3: 8. *Jannes* and *Jambres* withstood Moses,

Ἰαννά, Īanna.

- Lu. 3: 24. which was (the son) of *Janna*, which was
(the son) of Joseph,

Ἰαννῆς, Īannees.

- 2Ti. 3: 8. *Jannes* and *Jambres* withstood Moses,

Ἰαρέδ, Īared.

- Lu. 3: 37. which was (the son) of *Jared*, which was
(the son) of Maleleel,

Ἰάσων, Īasōn.

- Acts 17: 5. the house of *Jason*,
6. they drew *Jason* and certain brethren
7. Whom *Jason* hath received:
9. of *Jason*, and of the other,
Ro. 16: 21. Lucius, and *Jason*, and

Ἰδουμαία, Idoumaia.

- Mar 3: 8. from Jerusalem, and from *Idumaea*,

Ἰεζαβήλ, Īezabel.

- Rev. 2: 20. thou sufferest that woman *Jezebel*,

Ἱεράπολις, Hierapolis.

- Col. 4: 13. and them in *Hierapolis*.

Ἱερεμίας, Hieremias.

- Mat. 2: 17. by *Jeremy* the prophet,
16: 14. and others, *Jeremias*, or one
27: 9. by *Jeremy* the prophet,

Ἱεριχώ, Hiericho.

- Mat. 20: 29. as they departed from *Jericho*,
Mar 10: 46. they came to *Jericho* : and as he went out
of *Jericho*
Lu. 10: 30. from Jerusalem to *Jericho*,
18: 35. as he was come nigh unto *Jericho*,
19: 1. and passed through *Jericho*.
Heb 11: 30. the walls of *Jericho* fell down,

Ἱεροσόλυμα, Hierosoluma.

- Mat. 2: 1. there came...to *Jerusalem*,

- Mat. 2: 3. all *Jerusalem* with him.
 3: 5. to him *Jerusalem*, and all Judæa,
 4:25. and (from) *Jerusalem*, and
 5:35. neither by *Jerusalem*; for it is
 15: 1. which were of *Jerusalem*,
 16:21. go unto *Jerusalem*, and suffer
 20:17. Jesus going up to *Jerusalem*
 18. we go up to *Jerusalem*;
 21: 1. when they drew nigh unto *Jerusalem*,
 10. when he was come into *Jerusalem*,
 Mar 3: 8. from *Jerusalem*, and from
 22. which came down from *Jerusalem*
 7: 1. which came from *Jerusalem*.
 10:32. going up to *Jerusalem*;
 33. we go up to *Jerusalem*;
 11:11. entered into *Jerusalem*,
 15. they come to *Jerusalem*:
 27. they come again to *Jerusalem*:
 15:41. came up with him unto *Jerusalem*.
 Lu. 2:22. they brought him to *Jerusalem*,
 42. they went up to *Jerusalem*
 18:31. we go up to *Jerusalem*,
 19:28. ascending up to *Jerusalem*.
 23: 7. who himself also was at *Jerusalem*
 Joh. 1:19. priests and Levites from *Jerusalem*
 2:13. went up to *Jerusalem*,
 23. he was in *Jerusalem*
 4:20. that in *Jerusalem* is the place
 21. nor yet at *Jerusalem*,
 45. at *Jerusalem* at the feast:
 5: 1. Jesus went up to *Jerusalem*.
 2. Now there is at *Jerusalem*
 10:22. at *Jerusalem* the feast of the dedication,
 11:18. Bethany was nigh unto *Jerusalem*,
 55. many went...to *Jerusalem*
 12:12. Jesus was coming to *Jerusalem*,
 Acts 1: 4. not depart from *Jerusalem*,
 8: 1. which was at *Jerusalem*;
 14. the apostles which were at *Jerusalem*
 11: 2. Peter was come up to *Jerusalem*,
 22. which was in *Jerusalem*:
 27. came prophets from *Jerusalem*
 13:13. departing from them returned to *Jerusalem*.
 18:21. keep this feast that cometh in *Jerusalem*:
 20:16. to be at *Jerusalem*
 21:17. we were come to *Jerusalem*,
 25: 1. he ascended from Cæsarea to *Jerusalem*.
 7. which came down from *Jerusalem*
 9. Wilt thou go up to *Jerusalem*,
 15. when I was at *Jerusalem*,
 24. at *Jerusalem*, and (also) here,
 26: 4. mine own nation at *Jerusalem*,
 10. I also did in *Jerusalem*:
 20. first...and at *Jerusalem*,
 28:17. delivered prisoner from *Jerusalem*
 Gal. 1:17. Neither went I up to *Jerusalem*
 18. I went up to *Jerusalem* to see
 2: 1. I went up again to *Jerusalem*

Ἱεροσολυμίται, *Hierosolimitai*.

- Mar 1: 5. and they of *Jerusalem*,
 Joh. 7:25. some of them of *Jerusalem*,

Ἱερουσαλήμ, *Hierousaleem*.

- Mat.23:37. O *Jerusalem, Jerusalem*, (thou) that killest
 Mar 11: 1. they came nigh to *Jerusalem*,
 Lu. 2:25. there was a man in *Jerusalem*,

- Lu. 2:38. looked for redemption in *Jerusalem*.
 41. to *Jerusalem* every year
 43. child Jesus tarried behind in *Jerusalem*;
 45. they turned back again to *Jerusalem*,
 4: 9. he brought him to *Jerusalem*,
 5:17. and Judæa, and *Jerusalem*:
 6:17. of all Judæa and *Jerusalem*,
 9:31. which he should accomplish at *Jerusalem*.
 51. to go to *Jerusalem*,
 53. was as though he would go to *Jerusalem*.
 10:30. from *Jerusalem* to Jericho,
 13: 4. men that dwelt in *Jerusalem*?
 22. journeying toward *Jerusalem*.
 33. a prophet perish out of *Jerusalem*.
 34. O *Jerusalem, Jerusalem*, which killest
 17:11. as he went to *Jerusalem*,
 19:11. he was nigh to *Jerusalem*,
 21:20. *Jerusalem* compassed with armies,
 24. and *Jerusalem* shall be trodden down
 23:28. Daughters of *Jerusalem*, weep not
 24:13. from *Jerusalem* (about) threescore
 18. a stranger in *Jerusalem*,
 33. and returned to *Jerusalem*,
 47. among all nations, beginning at *Jerusalem*.
 49. in the city of *Jerusalem*,
 52. and returned to *Jerusalem*
 Acts 1: 8. witnesses unto me both in *Jerusalem*,
 12. returned they unto *Jerusalem*
 — from *Jerusalem* a sabbath day's journey.
 19. the dwellers at *Jerusalem*;
 2: 5. And there were dwelling at *Jerusalem*
 14. (ye) that dwell at *Jerusalem*,
 4: 6(5). were gathered together at *Jerusalem*.
 16. to all them that dwell in *Jerusalem*;
 5:16. (out) of the cities round about unto
Jerusalem,
 28. ye have filled *Jerusalem*
 6: 7. of the disciples multiplied in *Jerusalem*
 8:25. returned to *Jerusalem*, and preached
 26. from *Jerusalem* unto Gaza,
 27. to *Jerusalem* for to worship,
 9: 2. might bring them bound unto *Jerusalem*.
 13. to thy saints at *Jerusalem*:
 21. that destroyed...in *Jerusalem*,
 26. Saul was come to *Jerusalem*,
 28. going out at *Jerusalem*.
 10:39. the land of the Jews, and in *Jerusalem*;
 12:25. And Barnabas and Saul returned from
Jerusalem,
 13:27. For they that dwell at *Jerusalem*, and their
 31. came up with him from Galilee to *Jerusalem*,
 15: 2. other of them, should go up to *Jerusalem*
 4. And when they were come to *Jerusalem*,
 16: 4. the apostles and elders which were at *Jerusalem*.
 19:21. through Macedonia and Achaia, to go to
Jerusalem,
 20:22. I go bound in the spirit unto *Jerusalem*,
 21: 4. that he should not go up to *Jerusalem*.
 11. So shall the Jews at *Jerusalem* bind the
 12. besought him not to go up to *Jerusalem*.
 13. but also to die at *Jerusalem* for the
 15. up our carriages, and went up to *Jerusalem*.
 31. chief captain of the band, that all *Jerusalem*
 22: 5. bring them which were there bound unto
Jerusalem,
 17. that, when I was come again to *Jerusalem*,
 18. haste, and get thee quickly out of *Jerusalem*.
 23:11. as thou hast testified of me in *Jerusalem*,
 24:11. twelve days since I went up to *Jerusalem*

Acts 25: 3. that he would send for him to *Jerusalem*,
20. asked (him) whether he would go to
Jerusalem,
Ro. 15: 19. so that from *Jerusalem*, and round
25. But now I go unto *Jerusalem* to minister
26. for the poor saints which are at *Jerusalem*.
31. that my service which (I have) for *Jerusalem*
1Co. 16: 3. I send to bring your liberality unto *Jerusalem*.
Gal. 4: 25. mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to
Jerusalem
26. But *Jerusalem* which is above is free, which
Heb 12: 22. city of the living God, the heavenly *Jerusalem*,
Rev. 3: 12. city of my God, (which is) new *Jerusalem*,
21: 2. I John saw the holy city, new *Jerusalem*,
10. shewed me that great city, the holy *Jerusalem*,

Ἰεσσαῖ ἴλ see Ἰεζαῖ ἴλ.

Ἰεσσαί, *Jessai*.

Mat. 1: 5. begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat *Jesse*;
6. And *Jesse* begat David the king; and David
Lu. 3: 32. Which was (the son) of *Jesse*, which was
Acts 13: 22. I have found David the (son) of *Jesse*,
Ro. 15: 12. saith, There shall be a root of *Jesse*,

Ἰεφθαί, *Jephthae*.

Heb 11: 32. (of) Samson, and (of) *Jephthae*; (of)
David also,

Ἰεχονίας, *Jechonias*.

Mat. 1: 11. And Josias begat *Jechonias* and his brethren, about
12. And after they were brought to Babylon,
Jechonias

Ἰησοῦς, *Jesous*.

Mat. 1: 1. The book of the generation of *Jesus* Christ,
16. whom was born *Jesus*, who is called Christ.
18. Now the birth of *Jesus* Christ was on
21. a son, and thou shalt call his name *JESUS*;
25. firstborn son: and he called his name
JESUS.
2: 1. when *Jesus* was born in Bethlehem of Judæa
3: 13. Then cometh *Jesus* from Galilee to Jordan unto
15. And *Jesus* answering said unto him, Suffer
16. And *Jesus*, when he was baptized, went up
4: 1. Then was *Jesus* led up of the spirit
7. *Jesus* said unto him, It is written again,
10. Then saith *Jesus* unto him, Get thee hence,
12. Now when *Jesus* had heard that John was
17. From that time *Jesus* began to preach, and
19. And *Jesus*, walking by the sea of Galilee,
23. And *Jesus* went about all Galilee, teaching
7: 28. And it came to pass, when *Jesus* had
8: 3. And *Jesus* put forth (his) hand, and touched

Mat. 8: 4. And *Jesus* saith unto him, See thou tell
5. And when *Jesus* was entered into Capernaum, there
7. And *Jesus* saith unto him, I will come
10. When *Jesus* heard (it), he marvelled, and
13. And *Jesus* said unto the centurion, Go thy
14. And when *Jesus* was come into Peter's
18. Now when *Jesus* saw great multitudes about him,
20. And *Jesus* saith unto him, The foxes have
22. But *Jesus* said unto him, Follow me; and
29. What have we to do with thee, *Jesus*;
34. the whole city came out to meet *Jesus*;
9: 2. *Jesus* seeing their faith said unto the sick
4. And *Jesus* knowing their thoughts said,
Wherefore think
9. And as *Jesus* passed forth from thence, he
10. And it came to pass, as *Jesus* sat
12. when *Jesus* heard (that), he said unto them,
15. And *Jesus* said unto them, Can the children
19. And *Jesus* arose, and followed him, and
22. But *Jesus* turned him about, and when he
23. And when *Jesus* came into the ruler's house,
27. And when *Jesus* departed thence, two
blind men
28. the blind men came to him: and *Jesus*
30. And their eyes were opened; and *Jesus*
35. *Jesus* went about all the cities and villages,
10: 5. These twelve *Jesus* sent forth, and commanded them,
11: 1. when *Jesus* had made an end of commanding
4. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Go and
7. And as they departed, *Jesus* began to say
25. *Jesus* answered and said, I thank thee,
12: 1. At that time *Jesus* went on the sabbath
15. But when *Jesus* knew (it), he withdrew
25. And *Jesus* knew their thoughts, and said
13: 1. The same day went *Jesus* out of the
34. All these things spake *Jesus* unto the
36. Then *Jesus* sent the multitude away, and
51. *Jesus* saith unto them, Have ye understood
53. when *Jesus* had finished these parables, he
57. But *Jesus* said unto them, A prophet is
14: 1. the tetrarch heard of the fame of *Jesus*,
12. and buried it, and went and told *Jesus*.
13. When *Jesus* heard (of it), he departed
14. And *Jesus* went forth, and saw a great
16. But *Jesus* said unto them, They need not
22. And straightway *Jesus* constrained his disciples to get
25. in the fourth watch of the night *Jesus*
27. But straightway *Jesus* spake unto them,
29. walked on the water, to go to *Jesus*.
31. And immediately *Jesus* stretched forth (his) hand,
15: 1. Then came to *Jesus* scribes and Pharisees,
16. And *Jesus* said, Are ye also yet without
21. Then *Jesus* went thence, and departed into
28. *Jesus* answered and said unto her, O woman,
29. And *Jesus* departed from thence, and came nigh
30. and cast them down at *Jesus*' feet; and
32. Then *Jesus* called his disciples (unto him),
34. And *Jesus* saith unto them, How many
16: 6. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Take heed
8. (Which) when *Jesus* perceived, he said unto them,
13. When *Jesus* came into the coasts of Cæsarea
17. And *Jesus* answered and said unto him,

Mat.16:20. should tell no man that he was *Jesus*
 21. From that time forth began *Jesus* to shew
 24. Then said *Jesus* unto his disciples, If any
 17: 1. after six days *Jesus* taketh Peter, James,
 4. Then answered Peter, and said unto *Jesus*,
 7. *Jesus* came and touched them, and said,
 8. their eyes, they saw no man, save *Jesus*
 9. as they came down from the mountain,
Jesus
 11. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
 17. *Jesus* answered and said, O faithless and
 18. And *Jesus* rebuked the devil; and he
 19. Then came the disciples to *Jesus* apart,
 20. *Jesus* said unto them, Because of your
 22. while they abode in Galilee, *Jesus* said
 25. when he was come into the house, *Jesus*
 26. Peter saith unto him, Of strangers. *Jesus*
 18: 1. the same time came the disciples unto
Jesus,
 2. And *Jesus* called a little child unto him,
 22. *Jesus* saith unto him, I say not unto
 19: 1. when *Jesus* had finished these sayings, he
 14. But *Jesus* said, Suffer little children, and
 18. Which? *Jesus* said, Thou shalt do no
 murder,
 21. *Jesus* said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect,
 23. Then said *Jesus* unto his disciples, Verily I
 26. But *Jesus* beheld (them), and said unto
 28. And *Jesus* said unto them, Verily I say
 20: 17. And *Jesus* going up to Jerusalem took the
 22. But *Jesus* answered and said, Ye know
 25. But *Jesus* called them (unto him), and
 30. when they heard that *Jesus* passed by,
 32. *Jesus* stood still, and called them, and
 34. So *Jesus* had compassion (on them), and
 21: 1. the mount of Olives, then sent *Jesus* two
 6. the disciples went, and did as *Jesus* com-
 manded
 11. This is *Jesus* the prophet of Nazareth of
 Galilee.
 12. And *Jesus* went into the temple of God,
 16. Hearest thou what these say? And *Jesus*
 21. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Verily
 24. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, I
 27. they answered *Jesus*, and said, We cannot
 31. The first. *Jesus* saith unto them, Verily I
 42. *Jesus* saith unto them, Did ye never read
 22: 1. And *Jesus* answered and spake unto them
 18. *Jesus* perceived their wickedness, and said,
 29. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Ye do
 37. *Jesus* said unto him, Thou shalt love the
 41. While the Pharisees were gathered to-
 gether, *Jesus* asked
 23: 1. Then spake *Jesus* to the multitude, and to
 24: 1. *Jesus* went out, and departed from the
 2. And *Jesus* said unto them, See ye not
 4. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Take
 26: 1. And it came to pass, when *Jesus* had
 4. consulted that they might take *Jesus* by
 6. Now when *Jesus* was in Bethany, in the
 10. When *Jesus* understood (it), he said unto
 17. (of) unleavened bread the disciples came
 to *Jesus*,
 19. the disciples did as *Jesus* had appointed
 26. And as they were eating, *Jesus* took bread,
 31. Then saith *Jesus* unto them, All ye shall
 34. *Jesus* said unto him, Verily I say unto
 36. Then cometh *Jesus* with them unto a place
 49. he came to *Jesus*, and said, Hail, master;
 50. *Jesus* said unto him, Friend, wherefore
 — Then came they, and laid hands on *Jesus*,
 51. one of them which were with *Jesus*

Mat.26:52. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Put up again
 55. In that same hour said *Jesus* to the
 57. And they that had laid hold on *Jesus*
 59. all the council, sought false witness against
Jesus,
 63. *Jesus* held his peace. And the high priest
 64. *Jesus* saith unto him, Thou hast said:
 69. saying, Thou also wast with *Jesus* of
 Galilee.
 71. This (fellow) was also with *Jesus* of
 Nazareth.
 75. Peter remembered the word of *Jesus*, which
 27: 1. took counsel against *Jesus* to put him to
 11. *Jesus* stood before the governor: and the
 — And *Jesus* said unto him, Thou sayest.
 17. that I release unto you? Barabbas, or
Jesus
 20. that they should ask Barabbas, and destroy
Jesus.
 22. What shall I do then with *Jesus* which
 26. when he had scourged *Jesus*, he delivered
 27. the soldiers of the governor took *Jesus*
 37. THIS IS *JESUS* THE KING OF THE
 JEWS.
 46. about the ninth hour *Jesus* cried with
 50. *Jesus*, when he had cried again with a
 54. watching *Jesus*, saw the earthquake, and
 55. which followed *Jesus* from Galilee, minis-
 tering unto him:
 57. named Joseph, who also himself was *Jesus*'
 disciple:
 58. went to Pilate, and begged the body of
Jesus.
 28: 5. for I know that ye seek *Jesus*, which
 9. *Jesus* met them, saying, All hail. And they
 10. Then said *Jesus* unto them, Be not afraid:
 16. into a mountain where *Jesus* had appointed
 18. *Jesus* came and spake unto them, saying,
 Mar 1: 1. The beginning of the gospel of *Jesus*
 Christ,
 9. *Jesus* came from Nazareth of Galilee, and
 14. after that John was put in prison, *Jesus*
 17. *Jesus* said unto them, Come ye after me,
 24. thou *Jesus* of Nazareth? art thou come to
 25. *Jesus* rebuked him, saying, Hold thy peace,
 41. And *Jesus*, moved with compassion, put
 forth (his)
 2: 5. When *Jesus* saw their faith, he said unto
 8. And immediately when *Jesus* perceived in
 his spirit
 15. And it came to pass, that, as *Jesus*
 17. When *Jesus* heard (it), he saith unto them,
 19. *Jesus* said unto them, Can the children
 3: 7. *Jesus* withdrew himself with his disciples to
 5: 6. when he saw *Jesus* afar off, he ran
 7. What have I to do with thee, *Jesus*,
 13. And forthwith *Jesus* gave them leave. And
 15. And they come to *Jesus*, and see him
 19. Howbeit *Jesus* suffered him not, but saith
 20. how great things *Jesus* had done for him:
 21. And when *Jesus* was passed over again by
 27. When she had heard of *Jesus*, came in
 30. *Jesus*, immediately knowing in himself that
 36. As soon as *Jesus* heard the word that
 6: 4. But *Jesus* said unto them, A prophet is
 30. And the apostles gathered themselves
 together unto *Jesus*,
 34. And *Jesus*, when he came out, saw much
 7:27. But *Jesus* said unto her, Let the children
 8: 1. and having nothing to eat, *Jesus* called his
 17. And when *Jesus* knew (it), he saith unto
 27. And *Jesus* went out, and his disciples, into

- Mar 9: 2. after six days *Jesus* taketh (with him) *Peter*,
4. with *Moses*: and they were talking with
Jesus.
5. *Peter* answered and said to *Jesus*, *Master*,
8. they saw no man any more, save *Jesus*
23. *Jesus* said unto him, If thou canst believe,
25. When *Jesus* saw that the people came
27. But *Jesus* took him by the hand, and
39. But *Jesus* said, Forbid him not: for there
10: 5. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them.
14. But when *Jesus* saw (it), he was much
19. *Jesus* said unto him, Why callest thou me
21. Then *Jesus* beholding him loved him, and
23. And *Jesus* looked round about, and saith
24. But *Jesus* answereth again, and saith unto
27. *Jesus* looking upon them saith, With men
29. And *Jesus* answered and said, Verily I say
32. and *Jesus* went before them: and they were
38. But *Jesus* said unto them, Ye know not
39. *Jesus* said unto them, Ye shall indeed drink
42. But *Jesus* called them (to him), and saith
47. When he heard that it was *Jesus* of *Naza-*
reth, he began to cry out, and say, *Jesus*,
49. *Jesus* stood still, and commanded him to
50. away his garment, rose, and came to *Jesus*.
51. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, What
52. And *Jesus* said unto him, Go thy way;
— he received his sight, and followed *Jesus*
11: 6. And they said unto them even as *Jesus*
7. And they brought the colt to *Jesus*, and
11. *Jesus* entered into *Jerusalem*, and into the
14. And *Jesus* answered and said unto it, No
15. And they come to *Jerusalem*: and *Jesus*
22. *Jesus* answering saith unto them, Have faith
29. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them, I
33. And they answered and said unto *Jesus*,
— *Jesus* answering saith unto them, Neither
12: 17. *Jesus* answering said unto them, Render
24. And *Jesus* answering said unto them, Do
29. *Jesus* answered him, The first of all the
34. when *Jesus* saw that he answered discreetly,
35. *Jesus* answered and said, while he taught
41. *Jesus* sat over against the treasury, and
13: 2. *Jesus* answering said unto him, Seest thou
5. *Jesus* answering them began to say, Take
14: 6. *Jesus* said, Let her alone; why trouble
18. And as they sat and did eat, *Jesus*
22. And as they did eat, *Jesus* took bread,
27. And *Jesus* saith unto them, All ye shall
30. And *Jesus* saith unto him, Verily I say
48. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Are
53. they led *Jesus* away to the high priest:
55. all the council sought for witness against
Jesus
60. and asked *Jesus*, saying, Answerest thou
nothing?
62. And *Jesus* said, I am: and ye shall see
67. And thou also wast with *Jesus* of *Nazareth*.
72. *Peter* called to mind the word that *Jesus*
15: 1. and bound *Jesus*, and carried (him) away,
5. *Jesus* yet answered nothing; so that *Pilate*
15. and delivered *Jesus*, when he had scourged
(him),
34. And at the ninth hour *Jesus* cried with
37. And *Jesus* cried with a loud voice,
43. unto *Pilate*, and craved the body of *Jesus*.
16: 6. Be not affrighted: Ye seek *Jesus* of
Nazareth,
Lu. 1: 31. a son, and shalt call his name *JESUS*.
2: 21. his name was called *JESUS*, which was
27. when the parents brought in the child
Jesus,
- Lu. 2: 43. as they returned, the child *Jesus* tarried
52. And *Jesus* increased in wisdom and stature,
3: 21. it came to pass, that *Jesus* also being
23. And *Jesus* himself began to be about thirty
4: 1. And *Jesus* being full of the Holy Ghost
4. And *Jesus* answered him, saying, It is
written,
8. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Get
12. *Jesus* answering said unto him, It is said,
14. *Jesus* returned in the power of the Spirit
34. *Jesus* of *Nazareth*? art thou come to
35. And *Jesus* rebuked him, saying, Hold
5: 8. *Peter* saw (it), he fell down at *Jesus*'
10. And *Jesus* said unto *Simon*, Fear not;
12. a man full of leprosy: who seeing *Jesus*
19. with (his) couch into the midst before
Jesus.
22. But when *Jesus* perceived their thoughts,
31. And *Jesus* answering said unto them,
6: 3. *Jesus* answering them said, Have ye not
9. Then said *Jesus* unto them, I will ask
11. with another what they might do to *Jesus*.
7: 3. And when he heard of *Jesus*, he sent
4. when they came to *Jesus*, they besought
6. Then *Jesus* went with them. And when
9. When *Jesus* heard these things, he
19. two of his disciples sent (them) to *Jesus*,
22. Then *Jesus* answering said unto them,
40. *Jesus* answering said unto him, *Simon*,
8: 28. When he saw *Jesus*, he cried out, and
— What have I to do with thee, *Jesus*,
30. *Jesus* asked him, saying, What is thy
35. see what was done; and came to *Jesus*,
— sitting at the feet of *Jesus*,
38. that he might be with him: but *Jesus*
39. throughout the whole city how great
things *Jesus*
40. And it came to pass, that, when *Jesus*
41. and he fell down at *Jesus*' feet, and
45. *Jesus* said, Who touched me? When all
46. And *Jesus* said, Somebody hath touched
50. But when *Jesus* heard (it), he answered
9: 33. *Peter* said unto *Jesus*, *Master*, it is good
36. And when the voice was past, *Jesus* was
41. And *Jesus* answering said, O faithless
42. And *Jesus* rebuked the unclean spirit,
43. every one at all things which *Jesus* did,
47. And *Jesus*, perceiving the thought of their
50. And *Jesus* said unto him, Forbid (him)
58. And *Jesus* said unto him, Foxes have
60. *Jesus* said unto him, Let the dead bury
62. And *Jesus* said unto him, No man,
10: 21. In that hour *Jesus* rejoiced in spirit, and
29. said unto *Jesus*, And who is my neighbour?
30. And *Jesus* answering said, A certain
(man) went
37. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Go, and do
39. called *Mary*, which also sat at *Jesus*' feet,
41. *Jesus* answered and said unto her, *Martha*,
13: 2. And *Jesus* answering said unto them,
12. And when *Jesus* saw her, he called
14. because that *Jesus* had healed on the
14: 3. And *Jesus* answering spake unto the
17: 13. they lifted up (their) voices, and said,
Jesus,
17. *Jesus* answering said, Were there not ten
18: 16. But *Jesus* called them (unto him), and
19. *Jesus* said unto him, Why callest thou
22. Now when *Jesus* heard these things, he
24. when *Jesus* saw that he was very sorrowful,
37. And they told him, that *Jesus* of *Nazareth*
38. he cried, saying, *Jesus*, (thou) son of

- Lu. 18:40. *Jesus* stood, and commanded him to be
42. And *Jesus* said unto him, Receive thy
19: 3. And he sought to see *Jesus* who he was;
5. And when *Jesus* came to the place, he
9. *Jesus* said unto him, This day is salvation
35. And they brought him to *Jesus*: and
— upon the colt, and they set *Jesus* thereon.
20: 8. And *Jesus* said unto them, Neither tell I
34. And *Jesus* answering said unto them, The
children
22:47. and drew near unto *Jesus* to kiss him.
48. But *Jesus* said unto him, Judas, betrayest
thou
51. *Jesus* answered and said, Suffer ye thus
52. Then *Jesus* said unto the chief priests,
63. And the men that held *Jesus* mocked him,
23: 8. And when Herod saw *Jesus*, he was
20. Pilate therefore, willing to release *Jesus*,
25. whom they had desired; but he delivered
Jesus
26. cross, that he might bear (it) after *Jesus*.
28. But *Jesus* turning unto them said,
34. Then said *Jesus*, Father, forgive them;
42. And he said unto *Jesus*, Lord, remember
43. And *Jesus* said unto him, Verily I say
46. And when *Jesus* had cried with a loud
52. unto Pilate, and begged the body of *Jesus*.
24: 3. found not the body of the Lord *Jesus*.
15. and reasoned, *Jesus* himself drew near,
19. they said unto him, Concerning *Jesus* of
36. And as they thus spake, *Jesus* himself
Joh. 1: 17. grace and truth came by *Jesus* Christ.
29. The next day John seeth *Jesus* coming
36. And looking upon *Jesus* as he walked, he
37. disciples heard him speak, and they fol-
lowed *Jesus*.
38. *Jesus* turned, and saw them following,
42(43). he brought him to *Jesus*. And when
Jesus beheld
43(44). The day following *Jesus* would go
45(46). and the prophets, did write, *Jesus* of
47(48). *Jesus* saw Nathanael coming to him,
48(49). Whence knowest thou me? *Jesus*
answered and said
50(51). *Jesus* answered and said unto him,
2: 1. Cana of Galilee; and the mother of *Jesus*
2. *Jesus* was called, and his disciples, to the
3. they wanted wine, the mother of *Jesus*
4. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, what have
7. *Jesus* saith unto them, Fill the waterpots
11. This beginning of miracles did *Jesus* in
13. the Jews' passover was at hand, and *Jesus*
19. *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
22. believed the scripture, and the word which
Jesus
24. But *Jesus* did not commit himself unto
3: 2. The same came to *Jesus* by night, and
3. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Verily,
5. *Jesus* answered, Verily, verily, I say unto
10. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Art
22. After these things came *Jesus* and his
4: 1. that *Jesus* made and baptized more disci-
ples than
2. Though *Jesus* himself baptized not, but his
6. Jacob's well was there. *Jesus* therefore,
7. a woman of Samaria to draw water: *Jesus*
10. *Jesus* answered and said unto her, If thou
13. *Jesus* answered and said unto her,
16. *Jesus* saith unto her, Go, call thy husband.
17. I have no husband. *Jesus* said unto her,
21. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, believe me,
26. *Jesus* saith unto her, I that speak unto
Joh. 4:34. *Jesus* saith unto them, My meat is to
44. For *Jesus* himself testified, that a prophet
46. So *Jesus* came again into Cana of Galilee,
47. When he heard that *Jesus* was come out
48. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Except ye see
50. *Jesus* saith unto him, Go thy way;
— And the man believed the word that *Jesus*
53. which *Jesus* said unto him, Thy son liveth:
54. This (is) again the second miracle (that)
Jesus
5: 1. was a feast of the Jews; and *Jesus*
6. When *Jesus* saw him lie, and knew that
8. *Jesus* saith unto him, Rise, take up thy
13. for *Jesus* had conveyed himself away, a
multitude
14. Afterward *Jesus* findeth him in the temple,
15. and told the Jews that it was *Jesus*,
16. And therefore did the Jews persecute *Jesus*,
17. But *Jesus* answered them, My Father
worketh hitherto,
19. Then answered *Jesus* and said unto them,
6: 1. *Jesus* went over the sea of Galilee, which
3. And *Jesus* went up into a mountain, and
5. When *Jesus* then lifted up (his) eyes, and
10. And *Jesus* said, Make the men sit down.
11. And *Jesus* took the loaves; and when he
14. the miracle that *Jesus* did, said, This is
15. When *Jesus* therefore perceived that they
would come
17. And it was now dark, and *Jesus* was not
19. they see *Jesus* walking on the sea, and
22. and that *Jesus* went not with his disciples
24. *Jesus* was not there, neither his disciples,
— and came to Capernaum, seeking for *Jesus*,
26. *Jesus* answered them and said, Verily,
29. *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
32. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily,
35. And *Jesus* said unto them, I am the
42. And they said, Is not this *Jesus*, the
43. *Jesus* therefore answered and said unto
them, Murmur
53. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily,
61. When *Jesus* knew in himself that his
64. For *Jesus* knew from the beginning who
67. Then said *Jesus* unto the twelve, Will ye
70. *Jesus* answered them, Have not I chosen
7: 1. After these things *Jesus* walked in Galilee:
6. Then *Jesus* said unto them, My time is
14. Now about the midst of the feast *Jesus*
16. *Jesus* answered them, and said, My doc-
trine is
21. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, I have
28. Then cried *Jesus* in the temple as he
33. Then said *Jesus* unto them, Yet a little
37. that great (day) of the feast, *Jesus* stood
39. not yet (given); because that *Jesus* was
8: 1. *Jesus* went unto the mount of Olives.
6. But *Jesus* stooped down, and with (his)
9. and *Jesus* was left alone, and the woman
10. When *Jesus* had lifted up himself,
11. She said, No man, Lord. And *Jesus* said
12. Then spake *Jesus* again unto them, saying,
14. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Though
19. Where is thy Father? *Jesus* answered, Ye
neither know me,
20. These words spake *Jesus* in the treasury,
21. Then said *Jesus* again unto them, I go
25. And *Jesus* saith unto them, Even (the same)
28. Then said *Jesus* unto them, When ye have
31. Then said *Jesus* to those Jews which
34. *Jesus* answered them, Verily, verily, I say
39. Abraham is our father. *Jesus* saith unto

Joh. 8:42. *Jesus* said unto them, If God were your
 49. *Jesus* answered, I have not a devil; but
 54. *Jesus* answered, If I honour myself, my
 58. *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily, I say
 59. but *Jesus* hid himself, and went out of
 9: 3. *Jesus* answered, Neither hath this man
 11. A man that is called *Jesus* made clay,
 14. the sabbath day when *Jesus* made the clay,
 35. *Jesus* heard that they had cast him out;
 37. And *Jesus* said unto him, Thou hast both
 39. And *Jesus* said, For judgment I am come
 41. *Jesus* said unto them, If ye were blind,
 10: 6. This parable spake *Jesus* unto them: but
 7. Then said *Jesus* unto them again, Verily,
 23. *Jesus* walked in the temple in Solomon's
 25. *Jesus* answered them, I told you, and ye
 32. *Jesus* answered them, Many good works
 have I
 34. *Jesus* answered them, Is it not written in
 11: 4. When *Jesus* heard (that), he said, This
 5. Now *Jesus* loved Martha, and her sister,
 9. *Jesus* answered, Are there not twelve hours
 13. Howbeit *Jesus* spake of his death: but they
 14. Then said *Jesus* unto them plainly, Laza-
 rus is dead.
 17. Then when *Jesus* came, he found that he
 20. Martha, as soon as she heard that *Jesus*
 21. Then said Martha unto *Jesus*, Lord, if thou
 23. *Jesus* saith unto her, Thy brother
 25. *Jesus* said unto her, I am the resurrection,
 30. Now *Jesus* was not yet come into the town,
 32. Then when Mary was come where *Jesus*
 33. When *Jesus* therefore saw her weeping,
 35. *Jesus* wept.
 38. *Jesus* therefore again groaning in himself
 39. *Jesus* said, Take ye away the stone. Martha,
 40. *Jesus* saith unto her, Said I not unto
 41. And *Jesus* lifted up (his) eyes, and said,
 44. *Jesus* saith unto them, Loose him, and let
 45. and had seen the things which *Jesus* did,
 46. and told them what things *Jesus* had done.
 51. he prophesied that *Jesus* should die for that
 54. *Jesus* therefore walked no more openly
 among the
 56. Then sought they for *Jesus*, and spake
 12: 1. Then *Jesus* six days before the passover
 3. And anointed the feet of *Jesus*, and wiped
 7. Then said *Jesus*, Let her alone: against the
 9. and they came not for *Jesus*' sake only,
 11. the Jews went away, and believed on
Jesus.
 12. when they heard that *Jesus* was coming to
 14. And *Jesus*, when he had found a young
 16. but when *Jesus* was glorified, then
 21. desired him, saying, Sir, we would see
Jesus.
 22. Andrew: and again Andrew and Philip
 tell *Jesus*.
 23. And *Jesus* answered them, saying, The
 30. *Jesus* answered and said, This voice came
 35. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Yet a little
 36. These things spake *Jesus*, and departed,
 44. *Jesus* cried and said, He that believeth on
 13: 1. before the feast of the passover, when
Jesus
 3. *Jesus* knowing that the Father had given
 7. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, What I
 8. Thou shalt never wash my feet. *Jesus*
 10. *Jesus* saith to him, He that is washed
 21. When *Jesus* had thus said, he was troubled
 23. Now there was leaning on *Jesus*' bosom
 one of his disciples, whom *Jesus* loved.

Joh. 13:25. He then lying on *Jesus*' breast saith unto
 26. *Jesus* answered, He it is, to whom I
 27. Then said *Jesus* unto him, That thou doest,
 29. because Judas had the bag, that *Jesus* had
 31. Therefore, when he was gone out, *Jesus*
 36. *Jesus* answered him, Whither I go, thou
 38. *Jesus* answered him, Wilt thou lay down
 14: 6. *Jesus* saith unto him, I am the way,
 9. *Jesus* saith unto him, Have I been so
 23. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, If a
 16: 19. Now *Jesus* knew that they were desirous
 31. *Jesus* answered them, Do ye now believe?
 17: 1. These words spake *Jesus*, and lifted up his
 3. the only true God, and *Jesus* Christ,
 18: 1. When *Jesus* had spoken these words,
 2. which betrayed him, knew the place: for
Jesus
 4. *Jesus* therefore, knowing all things that
 should come
 5. They answered him, *Jesus* of Nazareth.
Jesus saith
 7. Whom seek ye? And they said, *Jesus* of
 8. *Jesus* answered, I have told you that I
 11. Then said *Jesus* unto Peter, Put up thy
 12. captain and officers of the Jews took *Jesus*,
 15. And Simon Peter followed *Jesus*,
 — and went in with *Jesus* into the palace
 19. The high priest then asked *Jesus* of his
 20. *Jesus* answered him, I spake openly to the
 22. which stood by struck *Jesus* with the palm
 23. *Jesus* answered him, If I have spoken evil,
 28. Then led they *Jesus* from Caiaphas unto
 32. That the saying of *Jesus* might be fulfilled,
 33. and called *Jesus*, and said unto him, Art
 34. *Jesus* answered him, Sayest thou this thing
 36. *Jesus* answered, My kingdom is not of this
 37. Art thou a king then? *Jesus* answered, Thou
 19: 1. Then Pilate therefore took *Jesus*, and
 scourged (him).
 5. Then came *Jesus* forth, wearing the crown
 9. and saith unto *Jesus*, Whence art thou?
 But *Jesus* gave him no answer.
 11. *Jesus* answered, Thou couldest have no
 13. he brought *Jesus* forth, and sat down in
 16. And they took *Jesus*, and led (him) away.
 18. on either side one, and *Jesus* in the
 19. **JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING
 OF THE JEWS.**
 20. for the place where *Jesus* was crucified was
 23. Then the soldiers, when they had crucified
Jesus,
 25. Now there stood by the cross of *Jesus*
 26. When *Jesus* therefore saw his mother, and
 28. After this, *Jesus* knowing that all things
 30. When *Jesus* therefore had received the
 vinegar,
 33. But when they came to *Jesus*, and saw
 38. Joseph of Arimathæa, being a disciple of
Jesus,
 — that he might take away the body of *Jesus*:
 — He came therefore, and took the body of
Jesus.
 39. Nicodemus, which at the first came to *Jesus*
 40. Then took they the body of *Jesus*, and
 42. There laid they *Jesus* therefore because of
 20: 2. and to the other disciple, whom *Jesus* loved,
 12. at the feet, where the body of *Jesus*
 14. she turned herself back, and saw *Jesus*
 standing, and knew not that it was *Jesus*.
 15. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, why weepest
 16. *Jesus* saith unto her, Mary. She turned
 17. *Jesus* saith unto her, Touch me not; for

- Joh. 20:19. for fear of the Jews, came *Jesus* and
 21. Then said *Jesus* to them again, Peace (be)
 24. Didymus, was not with them when *Jesus*
 26. (then) came *Jesus*, the doors being shut,
 29. *Jesus* saith unto him, Thomas, because
 thou hast
 30. And many other signs truly did *Jesus* in
 31. believe that *Jesus* is the Christ, the Son
 21: 1. After these things *Jesus* shewed himself
 4. was now come, *Jesus* stood on the shore:
 but the disciples knew not that it was
Jesus.
 5. Then *Jesus* saith unto them, Children, have
 7. that disciple whom *Jesus* loved saith unto
 Peter,
 10. *Jesus* saith unto them, Bring of the fish
 12. *Jesus* saith unto them, Come (and) dine.
 13. *Jesus* then cometh, and taketh bread, and
 14. This is now the third time that *Jesus*
 15. when they had dined, *Jesus* saith to Simon
 17. I love thee. *Jesus* saith unto him, Feed
 20. Peter, turning about, seeth the disciple
 whom *Jesus*
 21. Peter seeing him saith to *Jesus*, Lord, and
 22. *Jesus* saith unto him, If I will that
 23. yet *Jesus* said not unto him, He shall
 25. which *Jesus* did, the which, if they should
 Acts 1: 1. O Theophilus, of all that *Jesus* began both
 11. ye gazing up into heaven? this same *Jesus*,
 14. and Mary the mother of *Jesus*, and with
 16. which was guide to them that took *Jesus*.
 21. all the time that the Lord *Jesus* went in
 2:22. Ye men of Israel, hear these words; *Jesus*
 32. This *Jesus* hath God raised up, whereof we
 36. that God hath made that same *Jesus*, whom
 38. in the name of *Jesus* Christ for the
 3: 6. In the name of *Jesus* Christ of Nazareth
 13. of our fathers, hath glorified his Son *Jesus*;
 20. he shall send *Jesus* Christ, which before
 26. God, having raised up his Son *Jesus*, sent
 4: 2. and preached through *Jesus* the resurrec-
 tion from the
 10. by the name of *Jesus* Christ of Nazareth,
 13. of them, that they had been with *Jesus*.
 18. all nor teach in the name of *Jesus*.
 27. of a truth against thy holy child *Jesus*,
 30. by the name of thy holy child *Jesus*.
 33. witness of the resurrection of the Lord
Jesus :
 5:30. The God of our fathers raised up *Jesus*,
 40. should not speak in the name of *Jesus*,
 42. ceased not to teach and preach *Jesus* Christ.
 6:14. that this *Jesus* of Nazareth shall destroy this
 7:55. and saw the glory of God, and *Jesus*
 59. Stephen, calling upon (God), and saying,
 Lord *Jesus*,
 8:12. and the name of *Jesus* Christ, they were
 16. baptized in the name of the Lord *Jesus*.
 35. the same scripture, and preached unto him
Jesus.
 37. I believe that *Jesus* Christ is the Son
 9: 5. And the Lord said, I am *Jesus* whom
 17. Brother Saul, the Lord, (even) *Jesus*, that
 27. boldly at Damascus in the name of *Jesus*.
 29(28). boldly in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,
 34. Peter said unto him, Aeneas, *Jesus* Christ
 10:36. preaching peace by *Jesus* Christ :
 38. How God anointed *Jesus* of Nazareth with
 11:17. who believed on the Lord *Jesus* Christ ;
 20. spake unto the Grecians, preaching the
 Lord *Jesus*.
 13:23. promise raised unto Israel a Saviour, *Jesus* :
 Acts 13:33(32). in that he hath raised up *Jesus* again ;
 15:11. that through the grace of the Lord *Jesus*
 26. their lives for the name of our Lord *Jesus*
 16:18. I command thee in the name of *Jesus*
 31. Believe on the Lord *Jesus* Christ, and thou
 17: 3. risen again from the dead ; and that this
Jesus,
 7. that there is another king, (one) *Jesus*.
 18. he preached unto them *Jesus*, and the
 18: 5. and testified to the Jews (that) *Jesus* (was)
 Christ.
 28. shewing by the scriptures that *Jesus* was
 Christ.
 19: 4. come after him, that is, on Christ *Jesus*.
 5. baptized in the name of the Lord *Jesus*.
 10. Asia heard the word of the Lord *Jesus*,
 13. evil spirits the name of the Lord *Jesus*,
 saying, We adjure you by *Jesus* whom
 15. evil spirit answered and said, *Jesus* I know,
 17. and the name of the Lord *Jesus* was
 20:21. and faith toward our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 24. which I have received of the Lord *Jesus*,
 35. to remember the words of the Lord *Jesus*,
 21:13. Jerusalem for the name of the Lord *Jesus*.
 22: 8. And he said unto me, I am *Jesus*
 25:19. and of one *Jesus*, which was dead, whom
 26: 9. contrary to the name of *Jesus* of Nazareth.
 15. And he said, I am *Jesus* whom thou
 28:23. the kingdom of God, persuading them
 concerning *Jesus*,
 31. which concern the Lord *Jesus* Christ, with
 all confidence,
 Ro. 1: 1. Paul, a servant of *Jesus* Christ, called
 (to be)
 3(4). his Son *Jesus* Christ our Lord,
 6. are ye also the called of *Jesus* Christ:
 7. God our Father, and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 8. I thank my God through *Jesus* Christ
 2:16. secrets of men by *Jesus* Christ according
 3:22. (which is) by faith of *Jesus* Christ unto
 24. the redemption that is in Christ *Jesus* :
 26. the justifier of him which believeth in *Jesus*.
 4:24. on him that raised up *Jesus* our Lord
 5: 1. peace with God through our Lord *Jesus*
 Christ:
 11. joy in God through our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 15. (which is) by one man, *Jesus* Christ, hath
 17. shall reign in life by one, *Jesus* Christ.
 21. righteousness unto eternal life by *Jesus*
 Christ
 6: 3. baptized into *Jesus* Christ were baptized
 11. unto God through *Jesus* Christ our Lord.
 23. God (is) eternal life through *Jesus* Christ
 7:25. I thank God through *Jesus* Christ our Lord.
 8: 1. which are in Christ *Jesus*, who walk not
 2. of the Spirit of life in Christ *Jesus*
 11. the Spirit of him that raised up *Jesus*
 39. love of God, which is in Christ *Jesus*
 10: 9. confess with thy mouth the Lord *Jesus*,
 13:14. But put ye on the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 14:14. I know, and am persuaded by the Lord
Jesus,
 15: 5. toward another according to Christ *Jesus* :
 6. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 8. Now I say that *Jesus* Christ
 16. I should be the minister of *Jesus* Christ
 17. I may glory through *Jesus* Christ
 30. for the Lord *Jesus* Christ's sake
 16: 3. my helpers in Christ *Jesus* :
 18. serve not our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 20. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
 24. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

- Ro. 16:25. and the preaching of *Jesus* Christ,
27. (be) glory through *Jesus* Christ
- 1Co. 1: 1. (to be) an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
2. to them that are sanctified in Christ *Jesus*,
— call upon the name of *Jesus* Christ
3. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
4. which is given you by *Jesus* Christ ;
7. coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ:
8. in the day of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
9. of his Son *Jesus* Christ our Lord.
10. by the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
30. But of him are ye in Christ *Jesus*,
2: 2. save *Jesus* Christ, and him crucified.
3:11. that is laid, which is *Jesus* Christ.
4:15. for in Christ *Jesus* I have begotten you
5: 4. In the name of our Lord *Jesus*
— the power of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
5. in the day of the Lord *Jesus*.
6:11. in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,
8: 6. and one Lord *Jesus* Christ,
9: 1. have I not seen *Jesus* Christ our Lord ?
11:23. That the Lord *Jesus* the (same) night
12: 3. Spirit of God calleth *Jesus* accursed: and
(that) no man can say that *Jesus*
15:31. I have in Christ *Jesus* our Lord,
57. through our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
16:22. love not the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
23. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
24. My love (be) with you all in Christ *Jesus*.
- 2Co. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
3. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
14. in the day of the Lord *Jesus*.
19. For the Son of God, *Jesus* Christ,
4: 5. but Christ *Jesus* the Lord ;
— your servants for *Jesus*' sake.
6. in the face of *Jesus* Christ.
10. the dying of the Lord *Jesus*, that the life
also of *Jesus*
11. delivered unto death for *Jesus*' sake, that
the life also of *Jesus*
14. the Lord *Jesus* shall raise up us also
by *Jesus*, and shall present (us) with
5:18. reconciled us to himself by *Jesus* Christ,
8: 9. the grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
11: 4. he that cometh preacheth another *Jesus*,
31. and Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
13: 5. how that *Jesus* Christ is in you,
14(13). The grace of the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
- Gal. 1: 1. by *Jesus* Christ, and God the Father,
3. and (from) our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
12. by the revelation of *Jesus* Christ.
2: 4. which we have in Christ *Jesus*,
16. but by the faith of *Jesus* Christ, even we
have believed in *Jesus* Christ,
3: 1. before whose eyes *Jesus* Christ
14. come on the Gentiles through *Jesus*
Christ ;
22. that the promise by faith of *Jesus* Christ
26. by faith in Christ *Jesus*.
28. for ye are all one in Christ *Jesus*.
4:14. an angel of God, (even) as Christ *Jesus*.
5: 6. For in *Jesus* Christ neither circumcision
6:14. save in the cross of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
15. For in Christ *Jesus* neither circumcision
17. the marks of the Lord *Jesus*.
18. the grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
- Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
— and to the faithful in Christ *Jesus* .
2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
3. and Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
5. the adoption of children by *Jesus* Christ
- Eph. 1:15. I heard of your faith in the Lord *Jesus*,
17. the God of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
2: 6. in heavenly (places) in Christ *Jesus* :
7. kindness toward us through Christ *Jesus*.
10. created in Christ *Jesus* unto good works,
13. But now in Christ *Jesus*
20. *Jesus* Christ himself being the chief
3: 1. the prisoner of *Jesus* Christ
9. who created all things by *Jesus* Christ:
11. purposed in Christ *Jesus* our Lord:
14. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
21. by Christ *Jesus* throughout all ages,
4:21. as the truth is in *Jesus* :
5:20. in the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ ;
6:23. and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
24. that love our Lord *Jesus* Christ
- Phi. 1: 1. the servants of *Jesus* Christ, to all the
saints in Christ *Jesus*
2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
6. until the day of *Jesus* Christ:
8. in the bowels of *Jesus* Christ.
11. which are by *Jesus* Christ,
19. of the Spirit of *Jesus* Christ,
26. may be more abundant in *Jesus* Christ
2: 5. which was also in Christ *Jesus* :
10. That at the name of *Jesus*
11. should confess that *Jesus* Christ (is) Lord,
19. But I trust in the Lord *Jesus*
21. not the things which are *Jesus* Christ's.
3: 3. and rejoice in Christ *Jesus*,
8. of the knowledge of Christ *Jesus*
12. I am apprehended of Christ *Jesus*.
14. the high calling of God in Christ *Jesus*.
20. the Saviour, the Lord *Jesus* Christ:
4: 7. hearts and minds through Christ *Jesus*.
19. to his riches in glory by Christ *Jesus*.
21. Salute every saint in Christ *Jesus*.
23. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
- Col. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
2. our Father and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
3. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
4. we heard of your faith in Christ *Jesus*,
28. every man perfect in Christ *Jesus* :
2: 6. therefore received Christ *Jesus* the Lord,
3:17. (do) all in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,
1Th. 1: 1. and (in) the Lord *Jesus* Christ:
— and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
3. patience of hope in our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
10. whom he raised from the dead, (even)
Jesus,
2:14. which in Judæa are in Christ *Jesus* :
15. Who both killed the Lord *Jesus*,
19. in the presence of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
3:11. and our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
13. at the coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
4: 1. exhort (you) by the Lord *Jesus*,
2. we gave you by the Lord *Jesus*.
14. if we believe that *Jesus* died
— them also which sleep in *Jesus*
5: 9. salvation by our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
18. this is the will of God in Christ *Jesus*
23. the coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
28. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
- 2Th. 1: 1. and the Lord *Jesus* Christ:
2. and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
7. the Lord *Jesus* shall be revealed
8. the gospel of our Lord *Jesus* Christ:
12. the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
— our God and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
2: 1. the coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
14. of the glory of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
16. Now our Lord *Jesus* Christ

2Th. 3: 6. in the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
12. and exhort by our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
18. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

1Ti. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
— our Saviour, and Lord *Jesus* Christ,
2. our Father and *Jesus* Christ our Lord.
12. And I thank Christ *Jesus* our Lord.
14. and love which is in Christ *Jesus*.
15. that Christ *Jesus* came into the world
16. that in me first *Jesus* Christ
2: 5. the man Christ *Jesus* ;
3:13. in the faith which is in Christ *Jesus*.
4: 6. a good minister of *Jesus* Christ,
5:21. before God, and the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
6: 3. the words of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
13. and (before) Christ *Jesus*,
14. appearing of our Lord *Jesus* Christ:

2Ti. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
— of life which is in Christ *Jesus*,
2. the Father and Christ *Jesus* our Lord.
9. which was given us in Christ *Jesus*
10. appearing of our Saviour *Jesus* Christ,
13. and love which is in Christ *Jesus*.
2: 1. the grace that is in Christ *Jesus*.
3. as a good soldier of *Jesus* Christ.
8. Remember that *Jesus* Christ
10. the salvation which is in Christ *Jesus*
3:12. all that will live godly in Christ *Jesus*
15. through faith which is in Christ *Jesus*.
4: 1. before God, and the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
22. The Lord *Jesus* Christ (be) with thy spirit.

Ti. 1: 1. and an apostle of *Jesus* Christ,
4. and the Lord *Jesus* Christ our Saviour.
2:13. God and our Saviour *Jesus* Christ ;
3: 6. through *Jesus* Christ our Saviour ;

Philem. 1. Paul, a prisoner of *Jesus* Christ,
3. our Father and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
5. which thou hast toward the Lord *Jesus*,
6. which is in you in Christ *Jesus*.
9. now also a prisoner of *Jesus* Christ.
23. my fellowprisoner in Christ *Jesus* ;
25. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

Heb 2: 9. But we see *Jesus*, who was made
3: 1. of our profession, Christ *Jesus* ;
4:14. *Jesus* the Son of God,
6:20. (even) *Jesus*, made an high priest
7:22. By so much was *Jesus* made
10:10. of the body of *Jesus* Christ once (for all).
19. into the holiest by the blood of *Jesus*,
12: 2. Looking unto *Jesus* the author
24. And to *Jesus* the mediator
13: 8. *Jesus* Christ the same yesterday,
12. Wherefore *Jesus* also, that he might
20. again from the dead our Lord *Jesus*.
21. in his sight, through *Jesus* Christ ;

Jas. 1: 1. and of the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
2: 1. the faith of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,

1Pet. 1: 1. Peter, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ,
2. sprinkling of the blood of *Jesus* Christ:
3. and Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
— by the resurrection of *Jesus* Christ
7. at the appearing of *Jesus* Christ:
13. at the revelation of *Jesus* Christ ;
2: 5. acceptable to God by *Jesus* Christ.
3:21. by the resurrection of *Jesus* Christ:
4:11. may be glorified through *Jesus* Christ,
5:10. unto his eternal glory by Christ *Jesus*,
14. Peace (be) with you all that are in Christ
Jesus.

2Pet. 1: 1. and an apostle of *Jesus* Christ,
— of God and our Saviour *Jesus* Christ:
2. and of *Jesus* our Lord,

2Pet. 1: 8. the knowledge of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
11. of our Lord and Saviour *Jesus* Christ.
14. our Lord *Jesus* Christ hath shewed me.
16. and coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
2:20. of the Lord and Saviour *Jesus* Christ,
3:18. of our Lord and Saviour *Jesus* Christ.

1Joh. 1: 3. and with his Son *Jesus* Christ.
7. the blood of *Jesus* Christ his Son
2: 1. *Jesus* Christ the righteous:
22. he that denieth that *Jesus* is the Christ?
3:23. on the name of his Son *Jesus* Christ,
4: 2. that *Jesus* Christ is come in the flesh
3. that *Jesus* Christ is come in the flesh
15. Whosoever shall confess that *Jesus*
5: 1. Whosoever believeth that *Jesus*
5. believeth that *Jesus* is the Son of God?
6. by water and blood, (even) *Jesus* Christ ;
20. (even) in his Son *Jesus* Christ.
3. and from the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
7. that *Jesus* Christ is come in the flesh.

2Joh. 1. Jude, the servant of *Jesus* Christ,
— and preserved in *Jesus* Christ,
4. and our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
17. the apostles of our Lord *Jesus* Christ ;
21. for the mercy of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

Jude 1. Jude, the servant of *Jesus* Christ,
— and preserved in *Jesus* Christ,
4. and our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
17. the apostles of our Lord *Jesus* Christ ;
21. for the mercy of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of *Jesus* Christ,
2. and of the testimony of *Jesus* Christ,
5. And from *Jesus* Christ,
9. the kingdom and patience of *Jesus* Christ,
— the testimony of *Jesus* Christ.
12:17. and have the testimony of *Jesus* Christ.
14:12. of God, and the faith of *Jesus*.
17: 6. the blood of the martyrs of *Jesus* :
19:10. that have the testimony of *Jesus* :
— for the testimony of *Jesus*
20: 4. beheaded for the witness of *Jesus*,
22:16. I *Jesus* have sent mine angel
20. Even so, come, Lord *Jesus*.
21. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

Ἰησοῦς, Iēsous.

(Joshua).

Acts 7:45. that came after brought in with *Jesus*
Heb 4: 8. For if *Jesus* had given them rest,

Ἰησοῦς, Iēsous.

(Justus).

Col. 4:11. And *Jesus*, which is called Justus,

Ἰκόνιον, Ikonion.

Acts 13:51. and came unto *Iconium*.

14: 1. And it came to pass in *Iconium*,
19. Jews from Antioch and *Iconium*,
21. and (to) *Iconium*, and Antioch,
16: 2. that were at Lystra and *Iconium*.
2Ti. 3:11. at Antioch, at *Iconium*, at Lystra ;

Ἰλλυρικόν, Illurikon.

Ro. 15:19. and round about unto *Illyricum*,

Ἰόππη, Joppa.

Acts 9:36. Now there was at *Joppa*
38. forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to *Joppa*,
42. And it was known throughout all *Joppa* ;
43. that he tarried many days in *Joppa*

- Acts 10: 5. And now send men to *Joppa*,
8. he sent them to *Joppa*.
23. and certain brethren from *Joppa*
32. Send therefore to *Joppa*,
11: 5. I was in the city of *Joppa*
13. said unto him, Send men to *Joppa*,

Ἰορδάνης, Ἰορδάνεις.

- Mat. 3: 5. and all the region round about *Jordan*,
6. And were baptized of him in *Jordan*,
13. Then cometh Jesus from Galilee to *Jordan*
4: 15. (by) the way of the sea, beyond *Jordan*,
25. and (from) beyond *Jordan*.
19: 1. the coasts of *Judæa* beyond *Jordan* ;
Mar 1: 5. baptized of him in the river of *Jordan*,
9. was baptized of John in *Jordan*.
3: 8. and (from) beyond *Jordan* ;
10: 1. by the farther side of *Jordan* :
Lu. 3: 3. into all the country about *Jordan*,
4: 1. returned from *Jordan*, and was led
Joh. 1: 28. in Bethabara beyond *Jordan*,
3: 26. he that was with thee beyond *Jordan*,
10: 40. And went away again beyond *Jordan*

Ἰουδαία, Ἰουδαία.

- Mat. 2: 1. in Bethlehem of *Judæa*
5. In Bethlehem of *Judæa* :
22. that Archelaus did reign in *Judæa*
3: 1. preaching in the wilderness of *Judæa*,
5. Jerusalem, and all *Judæa*,
4: 25. and (from) Jerusalem, and (from) *Judæa*,
19: 1. the coasts of *Judæa* beyond *Jordan* ;
24: 16. Then let them which be in *Judæa*
Mar 1: 5. out unto him all the land of *Judæa*,
3: 7. followed him, and from *Judæa*,
10: 1. cometh into the coasts of *Judæa*
13: 14. then let them that be in *Judæa*
Lu. 1: 5. Herod, the king of *Judæa*,
65. all the hill country of *Judæa*.
2: 4. out of the city of Nazareth, into *Judæa*,
3: 1. Pontius Pilate being governor of *Judæa*,
5: 17. out of every town of Galilee, and *Judæa*,
6: 17. multitude of people out of all *Judæa*
7: 17. went forth throughout all *Judæa*,
21: 21. Then let them which are in *Judæa*
23: 5. teaching throughout all *Jewry*,
Joh. 3: 22. and his disciples into the land of *Judæa* ;
[see Ἰουδαίος]
4: 3. He left *Judæa*, and departed again
47. that Jesus was come out of *Judæa*
54. when he was come out of *Judæa*
7: 1. for he would not walk in *Jewry*,
3. Depart hence, and go into *Judæa*,
11: 7. Let us go into *Judæa* again.
Acts 1: 8. and in all *Judæa*, and in Samaria,
2: 9. dwellers in Mesopotamia, and in *Judæa*,
8: 1. the regions of *Judæa* and Samaria,
9: 31. throughout all *Judæa* and Galilee
10: 37. was published throughout all *Judæa*,
11: 1. brethren that were in *Judæa*
29. the brethren which dwell in *Judæa* :
12: 19. And he went down from *Judæa*
15: 1. which came down from *Judæa*
21: 10. there came down from *Judæa*
26: 20. throughout all the coasts of *Judæa*,
28: 21. neither received letters out of *Judæa*
Ro. 15: 31. them that do not believe in *Judæa* ;
2Co. 1: 16. brought on my way toward *Judæa*.
Gal. 1: 22. unto the churches of *Judæa*
1Th. 2: 14. which in *Judæa* are in Christ Jesus:

Ἰουδαϊκός, Ἰουδαϊκός.

- Tit. 1: 14. Not giving heed to *Jewish* fables,

Ἰουδαϊκῶς, Ἰουδαϊκῶς.

- Gal. 2: 14. after the manner of Gentiles, and not as
do the *Jews*,

Ἰουδαῖος, Ἰουδαῖος.

- Mat. 2: 2. he that is born King of the *Jews* ?
27: 11. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?
29. saying, Hail, king of the *Jews* !
37. THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE
JEWES.
28: 15. is commonly reported among the *Jews*
Mar 1: 5. unto him all the land of *Judæa*,
7: 3. For the Pharisees, and all the *Jews*,
15: 2. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?
9. release unto you the King of the *Jews* ?
12. whom ye call the King of the *Jews* ?
18. salute him, Hail, King of the *Jews* !
26. THE KING OF THE JEWES.
Lu. 7: 3. he sent unto him the elders of the *Jews*,
23: 3. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?
37. If thou be the king of the *Jews*,
38. THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWES.
51. (he was) of Arimathæa, a city of the *Jews* :
Joh. 1: 19. when the *Jews* sent priests and Levites
2: 6. manner of the purifying of the *Jews*,
13. And the *Jews*' passover was at hand,
18. Then answered the *Jews* and said
20. Then said the *Jews*, Forty and six years
8: 1. Nicodemus, a ruler of the *Jews* :
22. into the land of *Judæa* ;
25. and the *Jews* about purifying.
4: 9. How is it that thou, being a *Jew*,
— for the *Jews* have no dealings with
22. for salvation is of the *Jews*.
5: 1. there was a feast of the *Jews* ;
10. The *Jews* therefore said unto him
15. The man departed, and told the *Jews*
16. And therefore did the *Jews* persecute Jesus,
18. Therefore the *Jews* sought the more
6: 4. And the passover, a feast of the *Jews*,
41. The *Jews* then murmured at him,
52. The *Jews* therefore strove among
7: 1. because the *Jews* sought to kill him.
2. Now the *Jews*' feast of tabernacles
11. Then the *Jews* sought him at the feast,
13. openly of him for fear of the *Jews*.
15. And the *Jews* marvelled, saying,
35. Then said the *Jews* among themselves,
8: 22. Then said the *Jews*, Will he kill himself ?
31. Then said Jesus to those *Jews*
48. Then answered the *Jews*, and said
52. Then said the *Jews* unto him,
57. Then said the *Jews* unto him,
9: 18. But the *Jews* did not believe
22. because they feared the *Jews*: for the *Jews*
had agreed already,
10: 19. among the *Jews* for these sayings.
24. Then came the *Jews* round about him,
31. Then the *Jews* took up stones
33. The *Jews* answered him, saying,
11: 8. the *Jews* of late sought to stone thee ;
19. And many of the *Jews* came to Martha
31. The *Jews* then which were with her
33. and the *Jews* also weeping which came
36. said the *Jews*, Behold how he loved him !
45. Then many of the *Jews* which came

- Joh. 11:54. walked no more openly among the *Jews* ;
 55. And the *Jews'* passover was nigh
 12: 9. Much people of the *Jews* therefore
 11. many of the *Jews* went away,
 13.33. and as I said unto the *Jews*,
 18:12. the captain and officers of the *Jews*
 14. which gave counsel to the *Jews*,
 20. whither the *Jews* always resort ;
 31. The *Jews* therefore said unto him,
 33. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?
 35. Pilate answered, Am I a *Jew* ?
 36. I should not be delivered to the *Jews* :
 38. he went out again unto the *Jews*,
 39. release unto you the King of the *Jews* ?
 19: 3. And said, Hail, King of the *Jews* !
 7. The *Jews* answered him, We have a law,
 12. but the *Jews* cried out, saying,
 14. saith unto the *Jews*, Behold your King !
 19. JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING
 OF THE *JEW*S.
 20. This title then read many of the *Jews* :
 21. Then said the chief priests of the *Jews*
 — Write not, The King of the *Jews* ; but
 that he said, I am King of the *Jews*.
 31. The *Jews* therefore, because it was
 38. but secretly for fear of the *Jews*,
 40. as the manner of the *Jews* is to bury.
 42. because of the *Jews'* preparation (day) ;
 20:19. were assembled for fear of the *Jews*,
 Acts 2: 5. were dwelling at Jerusalem *Jews*,
 10. strangers of Rome, *Jews* and proselytes,
 14. Ye men of *Judæa* (lit. *Jews*), and all (ye)
 9:22. the *Jews* which dwelt at Damascus,
 23. the *Jews* took counsel to kill him :
 10:22. among all the nation of the *Jews*,
 28. a man that is a *Jew* to keep company,
 39. in the land of the *Jews*, and in Jerusalem ;
 11:19. the word to none but unto the *Jews* only.
 12: 3. because he saw it pleased the *Jews*,
 11. expectation of the people of the *Jews*.
 13: 5. in the synagogues of the *Jews* :
 6. a *Jew*, whose name (was) Bar-jesus :
 42. And when the *Jews* were gone out
 43. many of the *Jews* and religious proselytes
 45. when the *Jews* saw the multitudes,
 50. But the *Jews* stirred up the devout
 14: 1. into the synagogue of the *Jews*,
 — both of the *Jews* and also of the Greeks
 2. unbelieving *Jews* stirred up the Gentiles,
 4. and part held with the *Jews*,
 5. and also of the *Jews* with their rulers,
 19. And there came thither (certain) *Jews*
 16: 1. which was a *Jewess*, and believed ;
 3. circumcised him because of the *Jews*
 20. saying, These men, being *Jews*,
 17: 1. where was a synagogue of the *Jews* :
 5. But the *Jews* which believed not,
 10. went into the synagogue of the *Jews*.
 13. But when the *Jews* of Thessalonica
 17. in the synagogue with the *Jews*,
 18: 2. And found a certain *Jew* named Aquila,
 — all *Jews* to depart from Rome :
 4. persuaded the *Jews* and the Greeks.
 5. to the *Jews* (that) Jesus (was) Christ.
 12. the *Jews* made insurrection with one accord
 14. Gallio said unto the *Jews*,
 — O (ye) *Jews*, reason would that I should
 19. and reasoned with the *Jews*.
 24. And a certain *Jew* named Apollos,
 28. For he mightily convinced the *Jews*,
 19:10. the Lord Jesus, both *Jews* and Greeks.
 13. Then certain of the vagabond *Jews*,
- Acts 19:14. Sceva, a *Jew*, (and) chief of the priests,
 17. And this was known to all the *Jews*
 33. the *Jews* putting him forward.
 34. But when they knew that he was a *Jew*,
 20: 3. when the *Jews* laid wait for him,
 19. by the lying in wait of the *Jews* :
 21. Testifying both to the *Jews*,
 21:11. So shall the *Jews* at Jerusalem
 20. thousands of *Jews* there are which believe ;
 21. that thou teachest all the *Jews*
 27. the *Jews* which were of Asia,
 39. I am a man (which am) a *Jew*
 22: 3. I am verily a man (which am) a *Jew*,
 12. having a good report of all the *Jews*
 30. wherefore he was accused of the *Jews*,
 23:12. certain of the *Jews* banded together,
 20. The *Jews* have agreed to desire thee
 27. This man was taken of the *Jews*,
 30. that the *Jews* laid wait for the man,
 24: 5. a mover of sedition among all the *Jews*
 9. And the *Jews* also assented,
 18. Whereupon certain *Jews* from Asia
 24. his wife Drusilla, which was a *Jewess*,
 27. willing to shew the *Jews* a pleasure,
 25: 2. and the chief of the *Jews* informed him
 7. the *Jews* which came down
 8. Neither against the law of the *Jews*,
 9. willing to do the *Jews* a pleasure,
 10. to the *Jews* have I done no wrong,
 15. the elders of the *Jews* informed (me),
 24. all the multitude of the *Jews*
 26: 2. whereof I am accused of the *Jews* :
 3. which are among the *Jews* :
 4. at Jerusalem, know all the *Jews* ;
 7. king Agrippa, I am accused of the *Jews*.
 21. the *Jews* caught me in the temple,
 28:17. Paul called the chief of the *Jews* together :
 19. But when the *Jews* spake against (it),
 29. said these words, the *Jews* departed,
- Ro. 1:16. to the *Jew* first, and also to the Greek.
 2: 9. of the *Jew* first, and also of the Gentile ;
 10. to the *Jew* first, and also to the Gentile :
 17. Behold, thou art called a *Jew*,
 28. he is not a *Jew*, which is one outwardly ;
 29. he (is) a *Jew*, which is one inwardly ;
 3: 1. What advantage then hath the *Jew* ?
 9. proved both *Jews* and Gentiles,
 29. (Is he) the God of the *Jews* only ?
 9:24. *Jews* only, but also of the Gentiles ?
 10:12. between the *Jew* and the Greek :
 1 Co. 1:22. For the *Jews* require a sign,
 23. unto the *Jews* a stumblingblock,
 24. which are called, both *Jews* and Greeks,
 9:20. And unto the *Jews* I became as a *Jew*, that
 I might gain the *Jews* ;
 10:32. neither to the *Jews*, nor to the Gentiles,
 12:13. whether (we be) *Jews* or Gentiles,
 2 Co. 11:24. Of the *Jews* five times received I
 Gal. 2:13. And the other *Jews* dissembled
 14. If thou, being a *Jew*,
 15. We (who are) *Jews* by nature,
 3:28. There is neither *Jew* nor Greek,
 Col. 3:11. Where there is neither Greek nor *Jew*
 1 Th. 2:14. even as they (have) of the *Jews* :
 Rev. 2: 9. them which say they are *Jews*,
 3: 9. which say they are *Jews*, and are not,

Ἰουδαῖος, *Ioudas*.

- Mat. 1: 2. and Jacob begat *Judas* and
 3. And *Judas* begat Phares and Zara

Mat. 2: 6. Bethlehem, (in) the land of *Juda*, art not
the least among the princes of *Juda* :
10: 4. and *Judas* Iscariot, who also betrayed him.
13:55. and *Joses*, and *Simon*, and *Judas* ?
26:14. Then one of the twelve, called *Judas*
Iscariot,
25. Then *Judas*, which betrayed him,
47. And while he yet spake, lo, *Judas*,
27: 3. Then *Judas*, which had betrayed him,
Mar 3:19. And *Judas* Iscariot, which also betrayed
him:
6: 3. *Joses*, and of *Juda*, and *Simon* ?
14:10. And *Judas* Iscariot, one of the twelve,
43. cometh *Judas*, one of the twelve,
Lu. 1:39. with haste, into a city of *Juda* ;
3:26. which was (the son) of *Juda*,
30. which was (the son) of *Juda*,
33. which was (the son) of *Juda*,
6:16. And *Judas* (the brother) of *James*, and
Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.
22: 3. Then entered Satan into *Judas*
47. and he that was called *Judas*,
48. But Jesus said unto him, *Judas*,
Joh. 6:71. He spake of *Judas* Iscariot
12: 4. *Judas* Iscariot, *Simon's* (son),
13: 2. put into the heart of *Judas* Iscariot,
26. to *Judas* Iscariot, (the son) of *Simon*.
29. because *Judas* had the bag,
14:22. *Judas* saith unto him, not Iscariot,
18: 2. And *Judas* also, which betrayed him,
3. *Judas* then, having received a band
5. And *Judas* also, which betrayed him,
Acts 1:13. and *Judas* (the brother) of *James*.
16. spake before concerning *Judas*,
25. from which *Judas* by transgression fell,
5:37. After this man rose up *Judas*
9:11. and enquire in the house of *Judas*
15:22. (namely), *Judas* surnamed *Barsabas*,
27. We have sent therefore *Judas*
32. And *Judas* and *Silas*, being prophets
Heb 7:14. that our Lord sprang out of *Juda* ;
8: 8. with the house of *Judah* :
Jude 1. *Jude*, the servant of Jesus Christ,
Rev. 5: 5. Lion of the tribe of *Juda*,
7: 5. Of the tribe of *Juda*

Ἰουλία, *Ioulia*.

Ro. 16:15. Salute *Philologus*, and *Julia*,

Ἰούλιος, *Ioulios*.

Acts 27: 1. unto (one) named *Julius*, a centurion
3. And *Julius* courteously entreated Paul,

Ἰουνίας, *Iounias*.

Ro. 16: 7. Salute *Andronicus* and *Junia*,

Ἰουστος, *Ioustos*.

Acts 1:23. *Barsabas*, who was surnamed *Justus*,
18: 7. *Justus*, (one) that worshipped God,
Col. 4:11. And Jesus, which is called *Justus*,

Ἰσαάκ, *Isaiah*.

Mat. 1: 2. Abraham begat *Isaac* ; and *Isaac* begat
Jacob ;
8:11. shall sit down with Abraham, and *Isaac*,
22:32. and the God of *Isaac*,
Mar 12:26. and the God of *Isaac*,
Lu. 3:34. which was (the son) of *Isaac*,
13:28. Abraham, and *Isaac*, and *Jacob*,
20:37. and the God of *Isaac*,
Acts 3:13. God of Abraham, and of *Isaac*,
7: 8. and so (Abraham) (begat) *Isaac*,
— and *Isaac* (begat) *Jacob* ;
32. and the God of *Isaac*,
Ro. 9: 7. In *Isaac* shall thy seed be called.
10. (even) by our father *Isaac* ;
Gal. 4:28. Now we, brethren, as *Isaac* was,
Heb 11: 9. in tabernacles with *Isaac* and *Jacob*,
17. when he was tried, offered up *Isaac* :
18. That in *Isaac* shall thy seed be called :
20. By faith *Isaac* blessed *Jacob*
Jas. 2:21. offered *Isaac* his son upon the altar ?

Ἰσαχάρ, *Isachar*.

Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of *Issachar*

Ἰσκαριώτης, *Ishariotees*.

Mat. 10: 4. *Iscariot*, who also betrayed him.
26:14. one of the twelve, called *Judas Iscariot*,
Mar 3:19. *Iscariot*, which also betrayed him.
10: 10. *Iscariot*, one of the twelve,
Lu. 6:16. *Iscariot*, which also was the traitor.
22: 3. into *Judas* surnamed *Iscariot*,
Joh. 6:71. He spake of *Judas Iscariot*
12: 4. *Judas Iscariot*, *Simon's* (son),
13: 2. *Iscariot*, *Simon's* (son), to betray him ;
26. he gave (it) to *Judas Iscariot*,
14:22. *Judas* saith unto him, not *Iscariot*,

Ἰσραήλ, *Israel*.

Mat. 2: 6. that shall rule my people *Israel*.
20. and go into the land of *Israel* :
21. and came into the land of *Israel*.
8:10. found so great faith, no, not in *Israel*.
9:33. It was never so seen in *Israel*.
10: 6. the lost sheep of the house of *Israel*.
23. have gone over the cities of *Israel*,
15:24. the lost sheep of the house of *Israel*.
31. and they glorified the God of *Israel*.
19:28. judging the twelve tribes of *Israel*.
27: 9. the children of *Israel* did value ;
42. If he be the King of *Israel*,
Mar 12:29. commandments (is), Hear, O *Israel* ;
15:32. Let Christ the King of *Israel*
Lu. 1:16. And many of the children of *Israel*
54. He hath holpen his servant *Israel*,
68. Blessed (be) the Lord God of *Israel* ;
80. the day of his shewing unto *Israel*.
2:25. waiting for the consolation of *Israel* :
32. and the glory of thy people *Israel*.
34. and rising again of many in *Israel* ;
4:25. many widows were in *Israel*
27. And many lepers were in *Israel*
7: 9. so great faith, no, not in *Israel*.
22:30. judging the twelve tribes of *Israel*.
24:21. which should have redeemed *Israel* :

Joh. 1:31. should be made manifest to *Israel*,
49(50). thou art the King of *Israel*.
3:10. Art thou a master of *Israel*,
12:13. Blessed (is) the King of *Israel*
Acts 1: 6. restore again the kingdom to *Israel*?
2:36. Therefore let all the house of *Israel*
4: 8. rulers of the people, and elders of *Israel*,
10. and to all the people of *Israel*,
27. the Gentiles, and the people of *Israel*,
5:21. senate of the children of *Israel*,
31. for to give repentance to *Israel*,
7:23. his brethren the children of *Israel*.
37. said unto the children of *Israel*,
42. O ye house of *Israel*,
9:15. and kings, and the children of *Israel*:
10:36. sent unto the children of *Israel*,
13:17. The God of this people of *Israel*
23. to (his) promise raised unto *Israel*
24. repentance to all the people of *Israel*.
28:20. for the hope of *Israel* I am bound
Ro. 9: 6. For they (are) not all *Israel*, which are of
Israel:
27. Esaias also crieth concerning *Israel*,
— of *Israel* be as the sand of the sea,
31. But *Israel*, which followed after
10: 1. and prayer to God for *Israel*
19. But I say, Did not *Israel* know?
21. But to *Israel* he saith,
11: 2. intercession to God against *Israel*,
7. *Israel* hath not obtained
25. in part is happened to *Israel*,
26. And so all *Israel* shall be saved:
1 Co.10:18. Behold *Israel* after the flesh:
2 Co. 3: 7. so that the children of *Israel*
13. that the children of *Israel*
Gal. 6:16. and upon the *Israel* of God.
Eph. 2:12. from the commonwealth of *Israel*,
Phi. 3: 5. the eighth day, of the stock of *Israel*,
Heb. 8: 8. covenant with the house of *Israel*
10. I will make with the house of *Israel*
11:22. departing of the children of *Israel*;
Rev. 2:14. before the children of *Israel*,
7: 4. tribes of the children of *Israel*.
21: 12. tribes of the children of *Israel*:

Ἰσραηλίτης, *Israelitees*.

Joh. 1:47(48). Behold an *Israelite* indeed,
Acts 2:22. Ye men of *Israel*, hear these words;
3:12. Ye men of *Israel*, why marvel
5:35. Ye men of *Israel*, take heed
13:16. Men of *Israel*, and ye that fear God,
21:28. Crying out, Men of *Israel*,
Ro. 9: 4. Who are *Israelites*; to whom (pertaineth)
11: 1. For I also am an *Israelite*,
2 Co.11:22. Are they *Israelites*? so (am) I.

Ἰταλία, *Italia*.

Acts 18: 2. lately come from *Italy*,
27: 1. that we should sail into *Italy*,
6. ship of Alexandria sailing into *Italy*;
Heb 13:24. They of *Italy* salute you.

Ἰταλικός, *Italikos*.

Acts 10: 1. of the band called the *Italian* (band),

Ἰτουραία, *Itouraiia*.

Lu. 3: 1. Philip tetrarch of *Ituræa*

Ἰωάθαμ, *Joatham*.

Mat. 1: 9. And Ozias begat *Joatham*; and *Joatham*
begat Achaz;

Ἰωάννου, *Joanna*.

Lu. 8: 3. And *Joanna* the wife of Chuza
24:10. It was Mary Magdalene, and *Joanna*,

Ἰωαννᾶς, *Joannas*.

Lu. 3:27. Which was (the son) of *Joanna*,

Ἰωάννης, *Joannees*.

(Apostle).

Mat. 4:21. Zebedee, and *John* his brother,
10: 2(3). Zebedee, and *John* his brother;
17: 1. Peter, James, and *John* his brother,
Mar 1:19. Zebedee, and *John* his brother,
29. and Andrew, with James and *John*.
3:17. and *John* the brother of James;
5:37. and *John* the brother of James.
9: 2. Peter, and James, and *John*,
38. And *John* answered him, saying,
10:35. And James and *John*, the sons of Zebedee,
41. much displeased with James and *John*.
13: 3. Peter and James and *John*
14:33. Peter and James and *John*,
Lu. 5:10. James, and *John*, the sons of Zebedee,
6:14. *John*, Philip and Bartholomew,
8:51. save Peter, and James, and *John*,
9:28. he took Peter and *John* and James,
49. And *John* answered and said,
54. when his disciples James and *John*
22: 8. And he sent Peter and *John*,
Acts 1:13. both Peter, and James, and *John*,
3: 1. Now Peter and *John* went up together
3. Who seeing Peter and *John*
4. with *John*, said, Look on us.
11. was healed held Peter and *John*,
4:13. saw the boldness of Peter and *John*,
19. But Peter and *John* answered
8:14. they sent unto them Peter and *John*:
12: 2. the brother of *John* with the sword.
12. of Mary the mother of *John*,
Gal. 2: 9. And when James, Cephas, and *John*,
Rev. 1: 1. unto his servant *John*:
4. *John* to the seven churches
9. I *John*, who also am your brother,
21: 2. And I *John* saw the holy city,
22: 8. And I *John* saw these things,

Ἰωάννης, *Joannees*.

(Baptist).

Mat. 3: 1. In those days came *John* the Baptist,
4. the same *John* had his raiment
13. unto *John*, to be baptized of him.
14. But *John* forbad him, saying,
4:12. that *John* was cast into prison,
9:14. came to him the disciples of *John*,
11: 2. Now when *John* had heard in the prison

Mat. 11: 4. Go and shew *John* again those things
 7. the multitudes concerning *John*,
 11. a greater than *John* the Baptist:
 12. from the days of *John* the Baptist
 13. and the law prophesied until *John*.
 18. For *John* came neither eating
 14: 2. This is *John* the Baptist;
 3. For Herod had laid hold on *John*,
 4. For *John* said unto him,
 8. *John* Baptist's head in a charger.
 10. and beheaded *John* in the prison.
 16: 14. Some (say that thou art) *John* the Baptist:
 17: 13. he spake unto them of *John* the Baptist.
 21: 25. The baptism of *John*, whence was it?
 26. for all hold *John* as a prophet.
 32. For *John* came unto you
 Mar 1: 4. *John* did baptize in the wilderness,
 6. And *John* was clothed with camel's hair,
 9. was baptized of *John* in Jordan.
 14. Now after that *John* was put in prison,
 2: 18. And the disciples of *John*
 — Why do the disciples of *John*
 6: 14. That *John* the Baptist was risen
 16. It is *John*, whom I beheaded:
 17. and laid hold upon *John*,
 18. For *John* had said unto Herod,
 20. For Herod feared *John*,
 24. said, The head of *John* the Baptist.
 25. in a charger the head of *John* the Baptist.
 8: 28. And they answered, *John* the Baptist:
 11: 30. The baptism of *John*, was (it) from heaven,
 32. *John*, that he was a prophet indeed.
 Lu. 1: 13. and thou shalt call his name *John*.
 60. Not (so); but he shall be called *John*.
 63. and wrote, saying, His name is *John*.
 3: 2. came unto *John* the son of Zacharias
 15. mused in their hearts of *John*,
 16. *John* answered, saying unto (them)
 20. that he shut up *John* in prison.
 5: 33. Why do the disciples of *John* fast
 7: 18. And the disciples of *John* shewed him
 19. And *John* calling (unto him)
 20. they said, *John* Baptist hath sent us
 22. tell *John* what things ye have seen
 24. messengers of *John* were departed,
 — unto the people concerning *John*,
 28. a greater prophet than *John* the Baptist:
 29. baptized with the baptism of *John*.
 33. For *John* the Baptist came
 9: 7. that *John* was risen from the dead;
 9. And Herod said, *John* have I beheaded;
 19. They answering said, *John* the Baptist;
 11: 1. as *John* also taught his disciples.
 16: 16. and the prophets (were) until *John*:
 20: 4. The baptism of *John*, was it from heaven,
 6. persuaded that *John* was a prophet.
 Joh. 1: 6. from God, whose name (was) *John*.
 15. *John* bare witness of him,
 19. And this is the record of *John*,
 26. *John* answered them, saying,
 28. where *John* was baptizing.
 29. The next day *John* seeth Jesus
 32. And *John* bare record, saying,
 35. *John* stood, and two of his disciples;
 40 (41). One of the two which heard *John*
 3: 23. And *John* also was baptizing
 24. For *John* was not yet cast into prison.
 25. between (some) of *John*'s disciples
 26. And they came unto *John*, and said
 27. *John* answered and said,
 4: 1. baptized more disciples than *John*,
 5: 33. Ye sent unto *John*, and he bare witness

Joh. 5: 36. greater witness than (that) of *John*.
 10: 40. where *John* at first baptized;
 41. and said, *John* did no miracle:
 — that *John* spake of this man were true.
 Acts 1: 5. For *John* truly baptized with water;
 22. Beginning from the baptism of *John*,
 10: 37. the baptism which *John* preached;
 11: 16. *John* indeed baptized with water;
 13: 24. When *John* had first preached
 25. And as *John* fulfilled his course,
 18: 25. knowing only the baptism of *John*.
 19: 3. And they said, Unto *John*'s baptism.
 4. Then said Paul, *John* verily baptised

'Ιωάννης, Ἰωάννης.
 (Chief priest).

Acts 4: 6. Caiaphas, and *John*, and Alexander.

'Ιωάννης, Ἰωάννης.
 (Mark).

Acts 12: 25. *John*, whose surname was Mark.
 13: 5. they had also *John* to (their) minister.
 13. and *John* departing from them
 15: 37. *John*, whose surname was Mark.

'Ιώε, Ἰώε.

Jas. 5: 11. Ye have heard of the patience of *Jeb*,

'Ιωήλ, Ἰώελ.

Acts 2: 16. which was spoken by the prophet *Joel*;

'Ιωνάν, Ἰωναν.

Lu. 3: 30. which was (the son) of *Jonan*,

'Ιωνᾶς, Ἰωνας.
 (Prophet).

Mat. 12: 39. but the sign of the prophet *Jonas*:
 40. For as *Jonas* was three days
 41. repented at the preaching of *Jonas*; and,
 behold, a greater than *Jonas* (is) here.
 16: 4. but the sign of the prophet *Jonas*.
 Lu. 11: 29. but the sign of *Jonas* the prophet.
 30. *Jonas* was a sign unto the Ninevites,
 32. repented at the preaching of *Jonas*;
 — a greater than *Jonas* (is) here.

'Ιωνᾶς, Ἰωνας.

Joh. 1: 42. Thou art Simon the son of *Jona*:
 21: 15. Simon Peter, Simon, (son) of *Jonas*,
 16. Simon, (son) of *Jonas*, lovest thou me?
 17. Simon, (son) of *Jonas*, lovest thou me?

'Ιωράμ, Ἰοράμ.

Mat. 1: 8. and Josaphat begat *Joram*; and *Joram*
 begat Ozias;

Ἰωρεΐμ, Iōrim.

Lu. 3:29. which was (the son) of Jorim,

Ἰωσαφάτ, Iōsaphat.

Mat. 1: 8. And Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat Joram;

Ἰωσής, Iōsees.

Mat. 13:55. James, and *Joses*, and Simon,
27:56. the mother of James and *Joses*,
Mar 6: 3. the brother of James, and *Joses*,
15:40. mother of James the less and of *Joses*,
47. and Mary (the mother) of *Joses*
Lu. 3:29. Which was (the son) of *Jose*,
Acts 4:36. And *Joses*, who by the apostles

Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.
(Of Arimathæa).

Mat. 27:57. man of Arimathæa, named *Joseph*,
59. when *Joseph* had taken the body,
Mar 15:43. *Joseph* of Arimathæa,
45. he gave the body to *Joseph*.
Lu. 23:50. a man named *Joseph*, a counsellor;
Joh. 19:38. after this *Joseph* of Arimathæa,

Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.
(Barsabas).

Acts 1:23. *Joseph* called Barsabas,

Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.
(Son of Jacob).

Joh. 4: 5. that Jacob gave to his son *Joseph*.
Acts 7: 9. moved with envy, sold *Joseph*
13. *Joseph* was made known to his brethren;
and *Joseph's* kindred was made known
14. Then sent *Joseph*, and called his father
18. another king arose, which knew not *Joseph*.
Heb 11: 21. blessed both the sons of *Joseph*;
22. By faith *Joseph*, when he died,
Rev. 7: 8. Of the tribe of *Joseph*

Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.
(Son of Judas).

Lu. 3:26. which was (the son) of *Joseph*,

Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.
(Son of Jonan).

Lu. 3:30. which was (the son) of *Joseph*,

Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.
(Husband of Mary).

Mat. 1: 16. And Jacob begat *Joseph*
18. Mary was espoused to *Joseph*,
19. Then *Joseph* her husband,
20. *Joseph*, thou son of David, fear not
24. Then *Joseph* being raised from sleep
2:13. appeareth to *Joseph* in a dream,
19. appeareth in a dream to *Joseph*

Lu. 1:27. a man whose name was *Joseph*,
2: 4. *Joseph* also went up from Galilee,
16. and found Mary, and *Joseph*,
33. And *Joseph* and his mother marvelled
43. *Joseph* and his mother knew not (of it).
3:23. as was supposed the son of *Joseph*,
4:22. they said, Is not this *Joseph's* son?
Joh. 1:45. Jesus of Nazareth, the son of *Joseph*.
6:42. Is not this Jesus, the son of *Joseph*,

Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.
(Son of Mattathias).

Lu. 3:24. which was (the son) of *Joseph*,

Ἰωσίας, Iōsias.

Mat. 1:10. and Amon begat *Josias*;
11. And *Josias* begat Jechonias

Καϊάφας, Caiaphas.

Mat. 26: 3. who was called *Caiaphas*,
57. led (him) away to *Caiaphas*
Lu. 3: 2. and *Caiaphas* being the high priests,
Joh. 11:49. And one of them, (named) *Caiaphas*,
18:13. he was father in law to *Caiaphas*,
14. Now *Caiaphas* was he,
24. unto *Caiaphas* the high priest.
28. Then led they Jesus from *Caiaphas*
Acts 4: 6. and *Caiaphas*, and John,

Καϊν, Kain.

Heb 11: 4. a more excellent sacrifice than *Cain*,
1Joh. 3:12. Not as *Cain*, (who) was of that
Jude 11. gone in the way of *Cain*,

Καϊνάν, Kainan.

Lu. 3:36. Which was (the son) of *Cainan*,
37. which was (the son) of *Cainan*,

Καῖσαρ, Kaisar.

Mat. 22:17. to give tribute unto *Cæsar*, or not?
21. They say unto him, *Cæsar's*.
— unto *Cæsar* the things which are *Cæsar's*;
Mar 12:14. to give tribute to *Cæsar*, or not?
16. And they said unto him, *Cæsar's*.
17. to *Cæsar* the things that are *Cæsar's*,
Lu. 2: 1. a decree from *Cæsar* Augustus,
3: 1. the reign of Tiberius *Cæsar*,
20:22. to give tribute unto *Cæsar*, or no?
24. They answered and said, *Cæsar's*.
25. unto *Cæsar* the things which be *Cæsar's*,
23: 2. forbidding to give tribute to *Cæsar*,
Joh. 19:12. thou art not *Cæsar's* friend:
— speaketh against *Cæsar*.
15. We have no king but *Cæsar*.
Acts 11:23. in the days of Claudius *Cæsar*.
17: 7. contrary to the decrees of *Cæsar*,
25: 8. nor yet against *Cæsar*,

Acts 25:10. I stand at *Cæsar's* judgment seat,
 11. I appeal unto *Cæsar*.
 12. Hast thou appealed unto *Cæsar*? unto
Cæsar shalt thou go.
 21. till I might send him to *Cæsar*.
 26:32. if he had not appealed unto *Cæsar*.
 27:24. thou must be brought before *Cæsar*:
 28:19. to appeal unto *Cæsar*;
 Phi. 4:22. they that are of *Cæsar's* household.

Καισάρεια, *Kaisarīa*.

(ἡ Φιλίππου)

Mat. 16:13. the coasts of *Cæsarea* Philippi,
 Mar 8:27. into the towns of *Cæsarea* Philippi:

Καισάρεια, *Kaisarīa*.

(ἡ Στρατώνος)

Acts 8:40. till he came to *Cæsarea*.
 9:30. they brought him down to *Cæsarea*,
 10: 1. a certain man in *Cæsarea*
 |24. they entered into *Cæsarea*.
 11:11. sent from *Cæsarea* unto me.
 12:19. from Judæa to *Cæsarea*,
 18:22. he had landed at *Cæsarea*,
 21: 8. and came unto *Cæsarea*:
 16. of the disciples of *Cæsarea*,
 23:23. soldiers to go to *Cæsarea*,
 33. when they came to *Cæsarea*,
 25: 1. from *Cæsarea* to Jerusalem.
 4. Paul should be kept at *Cæsarea*,
 6. he went down unto *Cæsarea*;
 13. Bernice came unto *Cæsarea*

Καλοὶ λιμένες see among the
 Appellatives.

Κανᾶ, *Kana*.

Joh. 2: 1. in *Cana* of Galilee;
 11. did Jesus in *Cana* of Galilee,
 4:46. Jesus came again into *Cana*
 21: 2. Nathanael of *Cana* in Galilee,

Καναάν see Χαναάν.

Κανανίτης, *Kananitees*.

Mat. 10: 4. Simon the *Canaanite*, and Judas
 Mar 3:18. and Simon the *Canaanite*,

Κανδάκη, *Kandahee*.

Acts 8:27. under *Candace* queen of the

Καπερναοῦμ, *Kapernaoum*.

Mat. 4:13. he came and dwelt in *Capernaum*,
 8: 5. when Jesus was entered into *Capernaum*,
 11:23. And thou, *Capernaum*, which art
 17:24. were come to *Capernaum*,

Mar 1:21. they went into *Capernaum*;
 2: 1. he entered into *Capernaum*
 9:33. And he came to *Capernaum*:
 Lu. 4:23. in *Capernaum*, do also here
 31. And came down to *Capernaum*,
 7: 1. he entered into *Capernaum*.
 10:15. And thou, *Capernaum*, which
 Joh. 2:12. he went down to *Capernaum*,
 4:46. was sick at *Capernaum*.
 6:17. over the sea toward *Capernaum*.
 24. and came to *Capernaum*,
 59. as he taught in *Capernaum*.

Καππαδοκία, *Kappadokia*.

Acts 2: 9. and *Cappadocia*, in Pontus,
 1Pet. 1: 1. Galatia, *Cappadocia*, Asia, and

Κάρπος, *Karpus*.

2Ti. 4:13. cloke that I left at Troas with *Carpus*,

Καρρῶν see Χαρρῶν.

Κεγχρεαί, *Kenkreai*.

Acts 18:18. having shorn (his) head in *Cenchrea*:
 Ro. 16: 1. the church which is at *Cenchrea*:

Κέδρος, or Κεδρών, *Kedros*, or *Kedrōn*.

Joh. 18: 1. over the brook *Cedron*,
 Note.—Some copies read τῶν Κέδρων, others τοῦ
 Κεδρών.

Κηφᾶς, *Kephas*.

Joh. 1:42(43). thou shalt be called *Cephas*,
 1Co. 1:12. and I of *Cephas*;
 3:22. Whether Paul, or Apollos, or *Cephas*,
 9: 5. the brethren of the Lord, and *Cephas*?
 15: 5. he was seen of *Cephas*,
 Gal. 2: 9. And when James, *Cephas*, and John,

Κιλικία, *Kilikia*.

Acts 6: 9. and of them of *Cilicia* and of Asia,
 15:23. in Antioch and Syria and *Cilicia*:
 41. he went through Syria and *Cilicia*,
 21:39. a Jew of Tarsus, (a city) in *Cilicia*,
 22: 3. born in Tarsus, (a city) in *Cilicia*,
 23:34. when he understood that (he was) of
Cilicia;
 27: 5. we had sailed over the sea of *Cilicia*
 Gal. 1:21. into the regions of Syria and *Cilicia*;

Κίς, *Kis*.

Acts 13:21. Saul the son of *Kis*,

Κλαύδη, *Klaudee*.

Acts 27:16. a certain island which is called *Clauda*,

Κλαυδία, Klaudia.

2Ti. 4:21. and *Claudia*, and all the brethren.

Κλαύδιος, Klaudios.

Acts 11:28. in the days of *Claudius Cæsar*.
18: 2. *Claudius* had commanded all Jews
23:26. *Claudius* Lysias unto the most

Κλεόπας, Kleopas.

Lu. 24:18. one of them, whose name was *Cleopas*,

Κλήμης, Kleemees.

Phi. 4: 3. in the gospel, with *Clement* also,

Κλωπᾶς, Klopas.

Joh. 19:25. Mary the (wife) of *Cleophas*,

Κνίδος, Knidos.

Acts 27: 7. scarce were come over against *Cnidus*,

Κολασσαί, Kolassai.

Col. 1: 2. in Christ which are at *Colosse*:
NOTE. Some copies read *Κολοσσαίς*.

Κορέ, Kore.

Jude 11. perished in the gainsaying of *Core*.

Κορίνθιος, Korinthios.

Acts 18: 8. many of the *Corinthians*
2Co. 6:11. O (ye) *Corinthians*; our mouth is open

Κόρινθος, Korinthos.

Acts 18: 1. and came to *Corinth*;
19: 1. while *Apollos* was at *Corinth*,
1Co. 1: 2. the church of God which is at *Corinth*,
2Co. 1: 1. church of God which is at *Corinth*,
23. I came not as yet unto *Corinth*.
2Ti. 4:20. *Erastus* abode at *Corinth*:

Κορνήλιος, Korneelios.

Acts 10: 1. *Cornelius*, a centurion of the band
3. saying unto him, *Cornelius*.
7. the angel which spake unto *Cornelius*
17. the men which were sent from *Cornelius*
21. were sent unto him from *Cornelius*;
22. they said, *Cornelius* the centurion,
24. *Cornelius* waited for them,
25. *Cornelius* met him, and fell down
30. *Cornelius* said, Four days ago
31. *Cornelius*, thy prayer is heard,

Κούαρτος, Kouartos.

Ro. 16:23. and *Quartus* a brother.

Κρήσκης, Kreeshees.

2Ti. 4:10. *Crescens* to Galatia, Titus unto

Κρής, Κρήτες, Krees, Kreetes.

Acts 2:11. *Cretes* and Arabians, we do hear them
Tit. 1:12. The *Cretians* (are) always liars,

Κρήτη, Kreetee.

Acts 27: 7. we sailed under *Crete*, (*marg Candy*)
12. (which is) an haven of *Crete*,
13. they sailed close by *Crete*.
21. and not have loosed from *Crete*,
Tit. 1: 5. For this cause left I thee in *Crete*,

Κρίσπος, Krispos.

Acts 18: 8. And *Crispus*, the chief ruler of the
1Co. 1. 14. I baptized none of you, but *Crispus*

Κύπριος, Kyrios.

Acts 4:36. of the country of *Cyprus*, (lit. a *Cyprian*
by nation)
11:20. some of them were men of *Cyprus*
21:16. with them one *Mnason* of *Cyprus*,

Κύπρος, Kypros.

Acts 11:19. and *Cyprus*, and Antioch, preaching
13: 4. from thence they sailed to *Cyprus*.
15:39. took *Mark*, and sailed unto *Cyprus*;
21: 3. when we had discovered *Cyprus*,
27: 4. we sailed under *Cyprus*,

Κυρηναῖος, Kurenaios.

Mat. 27:32. a man of *Cyrene*, *Simon* by name:
Mar 15:21. compel one *Simon* a *Cyrenian*,
Lu. 23:26. upon one *Simon*, a *Cyrenian*,
Acts 6: 9. of the Libertines, and *Cyrenians*,
11:20. were men of *Cyprus* and *Cyrene*,
13: 1. and *Lucius* of *Cyrene*,

Κυρήνη, Kureenee.

Acts 2:10. parts of Libya about *Cyrene*,

Κυρήνιος, Kureenios.

Lu. 2: 2. when *Cyrenius* was governor of Syria.

Κῶς, Kos.

Acts 21: 1. with a straight course unto *Coos*,

Κωσάμ, Kōsam.

Lu. 3:28. Addi, which was (the son) of *Cosam*,

Λάζαρος, Lazaros.

Lu. 16:20. a certain beggar named *Lazarus*,
23. and *Lazarus* in his bosom.
24. mercy on me, and send *Lazarus*,
25. and likewise *Lazarus* evil things;
Joh. 11: 1. (named) *Lazarus*, of Bethany,
2. whose brother *Lazarus* was sick.
5. and her sister, and *Lazarus*.
11. Our friend *Lazarus* sleepeth;
14. them plainly, *Lazarus* is dead.
43. *Lazarus*, come forth.
12: 1. where *Lazarus* was which had been dead,
2. but *Lazarus* was one of them
9. but that they might see *Lazarus*
10. might put *Lazarus* also to death;
17. called *Lazarus* out of his grave,

Λάμεχ, Lamech.

Lu. 3:36. which was (the son) of *Lamech*,

Λαοδίκεια, Laodikiā.

Col. 2: 1. and (for) them at *Laodicea*,
4:13. and them (that are) in *Laodicea*,
15. the brethren which are in *Laodicea*,
16. the (epistle) from *Laodicea*.
Rev. 1:11. and unto *Laodicea*.

Λαοδικεύς, Laodikhūs.

Col. 4:16. in the church of the *Laodiceans* ;
Rev. 3:14. church of the *Laodiceans* write;

Λασαία, Lasaia.

Acts 27: 8. whereunto was the city (of) *Lasea*.

Λεββαῖος, Lebbaios.

Mat. 10: 3. James (the son) of *Alphæus*, and *Lebbæus*,

Λεβί, Lēi.

(on of Jacob.)

Heb 7: 5. that are of the sons of *Levi*,
9. as I may so say, *Levi* also,
Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of *Levi* (were) sealed

Λεβί, Lēi.

(Son of Melchi.)

Lu. 3:24. which was (the son) of *Levi*,

Λεβί, Lēi.

(Son of Simeon.)

Lu. 3:29. which was (the son) of *Levi*,

Λεβίς, Lēis.

Mar 2:14. as he passed by, he saw *Levi*
Lu. 5:27. saw a publican, named *Levi*,
29. And *Levi* made him a great feast

Λευίτης, Lēitees.

Lu. 10:32. And likewise a *Levite*,
Joh. 1:19. when the Jews sent priests and *Levites*
Acts 4:36. The son of consolation, a *Levite*

Λευιτικός, Lēitikhos.

Heb 7:11. were by the *Levitical* priesthood,

Λιβερτινοί, Libertinoi.

Acts 6: 9. (the synagogue) of the *Libertines*,

Λιβύα, Libua.

Acts 2:10. and in the parts of *Libya*

Λιθόστρωτος, Lithostrōtos.

Joh. 19:13. the *Pavement*, but in the Hebrew, *Gabbatha*.

Λίνος, Linos.

2Ti. 4:21. *Pudens*, and *Linus*, and *Claudia*,

Λίψ, see among Appellatives.

Λουκάς, Loukas.

Col. 4:14. *Luke*, the beloved physician,
2Ti. 4:11. Only *Luke* is with me.
Philem 24(23). *Demas*, *Lucas*, my fellowlabourers.

Λούκιος, Loukios.

Acts 13: 1. and *Lucius* of Cyrene, and *Manaen*,
Ro. 16:21. and *Lucius*, and *Jason*, and *Sosipater*,

Λύδδα, Lydda.

Acts 9:32. the saints which dwelt at *Lydda*.
35. And all that dwelt at *Lydda*
38. as *Lydda* was nigh to *Joppa*,

Λυδία, Lydia.

Acts 16: 14. a certain woman named *Lydia*,
40. entered into (the house of) *Lydia* :

Λυκαονία, Lykaonia.

Acts 14: 6. *Lystra* and *Derbe*, cities of *Lycaonia*,

Λυκαονιστί, Lycaonisti.
Acts14:11. saying in the speech of *Lycaonia*,

Λυκία, Lukia.

Acts27: 5. we came to Myra, (a city) of *Lycia*.

Λυσανίας, Lusantias.

Lu. 3: 1. *Lysanias* the tetrarch of Abilene,

Λυσίας, Lusias.

Acts23:26. Claudius *Lysias* unto the most
24: 7. the chief captain *Lysias* came (upon us),
22. When *Lysias* the chief captain shall come

Λύστρα (ή), Lustra.

Acts14: 6. and fled unto *Lystra* and Derbe,
21. they returned again to *Lystra*,
16: 1. Then came he to Derbe and *Lystra* :

Λύστρα (τά), Lustra.

Acts14: 8. there sat a certain man at *Lystra*,
16: 2. by the brethren that were at *Lystra*
2Ti. 3:11. at Antioch, at Iconium, at *Lystra* ;

Λωίς, Lōis.

2Ti. 1: 5. first in thy grandmother *Lois*,

Λώτ, Lōt.

Lu. 17:28. as it was in the days of *Lot* ;
29. the same day that *Lot* went out of Sodom
32. Remember *Lot's* wife.
2Pet.2: 7. And delivered just *Lot*,

Μαάθ, Maäth.

Lu. 3:26. Which was (the son) of *Maath*,

Μαγδαλά, Magdala.

Mat.15:39. and came into the coasts of *Magdala*.

Μαγδαληνή, Magdaleenee.

Mat.27:56. Among which was *Mary Magdalene*,
61. And there was *Mary Magdalene*,
28: 1. came *Mary Magdalene* and the other
Mar15:40. among whom was *Mary Magdalene*,
47. And *Mary Magdalene* and *Mary*
16: 1. *Mary Magdalene*, and *Mary* the
9. he appeared first to *Mary Magdalene*,

Lu. 8: 2. *Mary* called *Magdalene*, out of whom
24:10. It was *Mary Magdalene*, and *Joanna*,
Joh.19:25. (wife) of *Cleophas*, and *Mary Magdalene*.
20: 1. cometh *Mary Magdalene* early,
18. *Mary Magdalene* came and told

Μαγώγ, Magōg.

Rev.20: 8. *Gog* and *Magog*, to gather them

Μαδιάμ, Madiam.

Acts 7:29. stranger in the land of *Madian*,

Μαθουσαλά, Mathousala.

Lu. 3:37. Which was (the son) of *Mathusala*,

Μαιϊνάν, Maïnan.

Lu. 3:31. which was (the son) of *Menan*,

Μακεδονία, Makedonia.

Acts16: 9. Come over into *Macedonia*,
10. we endeavoured to go into *Macedonia*,
12. of that part of *Macedonia*,
18: 5. were come from *Macedonia*,
19:21. when he had passed through *Macedonia*
22. So he sent into *Macedonia* two of them
20: 1. departed for to go into *Macedonia*.
3. purposed to return through *Macedonia*.
Ro. 15:26. it hath pleased them of *Macedonia*
1Co.16: 5. *Macedonia*: for I do pass through *Macedonia*.
2Co. 1:16. to pass by you into *Macedonia*, and to
come again out of *Macedonia*
2:13. I went from thence into *Macedonia*.
7: 5. when we were come into *Macedonia*,
8: 1. bestowed on the churches of *Macedonia* ;
11: 9. brethren which came from *Macedonia*
Phi. 4:15. when I departed from *Macedonia*,
1Th. 1: 7. all that believe in *Macedonia*
8. word of the Lord not only in *Macedonia*
4:10. brethren which are in all *Macedonia* :
1Ti. 1: 3. when I went into *Macedonia*,

Μακεδών, Makedōn.

Acts16: 9. There stood a man of *Macedonia*,
19:29. men of *Macedonia*, Paul's companions
27: 2. a *Macedonian* of Thessalonica,
2Co. 9: 2. I boast of you to them of *Macedonia*,
4. Lest haply if they of *Macedonia*

Μαλελειήλ or Μαλαλεήλ, Maleleel or Malaleel.

Lu. 3:37. which was (the son) of *Maleleel*,

Μάλχος, Malkos.

Joh.18:10. The servant's name was *Malchus*.

Μαμμωνᾶς & Μαμωνᾶς, *Mammōnas & Mamōnas.*

Mat. 6:24. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.
Lu. 16: 9. friends of the *mammon* of unrighteousness;
11. faithful in the unrighteous *mammon*,
13. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.

Μαναήν, *Manaeen.*

Acts 13: 1. Lucius of Cyrene, and *Manaeen*,

Μανασσῆς, *Manassees.*

Mat. 1:10. And Ezekias begat *Manasses*; and *Manasses* begat Amon;
Rev. 7: 6. Of the tribe of *Manasses* (were) sealed

Μάρθα, *Martha.*

Lu. 10:38. a certain woman named *Martha*
40. But *Martha* was cumbered about much
41. and said unto her, *Martha, Martha,*
Joh. 11: 1. town of *Mary* and her sister *Martha*.
5. Now Jesus loved *Martha*,
19. the Jews came to *Martha* and *Mary*,
20. Then *Martha*, as soon as she heard
21. Then said *Martha* unto Jesus,
24. *Martha* saith unto him,
30. place where *Martha* met him.
39. *Martha*, the sister of him that was dead,
12: 2. made him a supper; and *Martha* served:

Μαρία, Μαριάμ, *Maria, Mariam.*

Mat. 1:16. begat Joseph the husband of *Mary*,
18. *Mary* was espoused to Joseph,
20. fear not to take unto thee *Mary*
2:11. saw the young child with *Mary*
13:55. is not his mother called *Mary*?
27:56. Among which was *Mary* Magdalene, and
Mary the mother of James and
61. And there was *Mary* Magdalene, and the
other *Mary*, sitting over
28: 1. came *Mary* Magdalene and the other *Mary*
to see the sepulchre.
Mar 6: 3. the carpenter, the son of *Mary*,
15:40. among whom was *Mary* Magdalene, and
Mary the mother of James
47. And *Mary* Magdalene and *Mary* (the
mother) of *Joseph*
16: 1. *Mary* Magdalene, and *Mary* the (mother)
of James,
9. appeared first to *Mary* Magdalene,
Lu. 1:27. and the virgin's name (was) *Mary*.
30. angel said unto her, Fear not, *Mary*:
34. Then said *Mary* unto the angel,
38. And *Mary* said, Behold the handmaid
39. And *Mary* arose in those days,
41. heard the salutation of *Mary*,
46. *Mary* said, My soul doth magnify the Lord,
56. And *Mary* abode with her about
2: 5. To be taxed with *Mary* his espoused
16. and found *Mary*, and *Joseph*,
19. But *Mary* kept all these things,
34. and said unto *Mary* his mother.
8: 2. *Mary* called Magdalene, out of

Lu. 10:39. she had a sister called *Mary*,
42. *Mary* hath chosen that good part,
24:10. *Mary* Magdalene, and Joanna, and *Mary*
(the mother) of James,
Joh. 11: 1. Lazarus, of Bethany, the town of *Mary*
2. *Mary* which anointed the Lord
19. Jews came to *Martha* and *Mary*,
20. but *Mary* sat (still) in the house.
28. called *Mary* her sister secretly,
31. when they saw *Mary*,
32. when *Mary* was come where Jesus
45. the Jews which came to *Mary*,
12: 3. took *Mary* a pound of ointment
19:25. *Mary* the (wife) of Cleophas, and *Mary*
Magdalene.
20: 1. cometh *Mary* Magdalene early,
11. But *Mary* stood without
16. Jesus saith unto her, *Mary*.
18. *Mary* Magdalene came and told
Acts 1:14. and *Mary* the mother of Jesus,
12:12. he came to the house of *Mary*
Ro. 16: 6. Greet *Mary*, who bestowed much

Μάρκος, *Markos.*

Acts 12:12. whose surname was *Mark*;
25. whose surname was *Mark*.
15:37. whose surname was *Mark*.
39. and so Barnabas took *Mark*,
Col. 4:10. and *Marcus*, sister's son to Barnabas,
2Ti. 4:11. Take *Mark*, and bring him with thee:
Philem 24. *Marcus*, Aristarchus, Demas,
1Pet. 5:13. and (so doth) *Marcus* my son.

Ματθαῖος, *Matthaios.*

Mat. 9: 9. he saw a man, named *Matthew*,
10: 3. Thomas, and *Matthew* the publican;
Mar 3:18. Bartholomew, and *Matthew*, and Thomas,
Lu. 6:15. *Matthew* and Thomas, James the (son)
Acts 1:13. Thomas, Bartholomew, and *Matthew*,

Ματθάν, *Matthan.*

Mat. 1:15. and Eleazar begat *Matthan*; and *Matthan*
begat Jacob;

Ματθάτ, *Matthat.*

Lu. 3:24. Which was (the son) of *Matthat*,
29. which was (the son) of *Matthat*,

Ματθίας, *Matthias.*

Acts 1:23. who was surnamed Justus, and *Matthias*.
26. the lot fell upon *Matthias*;

Ματταθῆ, *Mattatha.*

Lu. 3:31. which was (the son) of *Mattatha*,

Ματταθίας, *Mattathias.*

Lu. 3:25. Which was (the son) of *Mattathias*;
26. which was (the son) of *Mattathias*,

Μελεᾶς, Meleas.

Lu. 3:31. Which was (the son) of *Melea*,

Μελίτη, Melitee.

Acts28: 1. the island was called *Melita*.

Μελχί, Melchi.

Lu. 3:24. which was (the son) of *Melchi*,
28. Which was (the son) of *Melchi*,

Μελχισεδέκ, Melchisedek.

Heb 5: 6. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
10. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
6:20. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
7: 1. For this *Melchisedec*, king of Salem,
10. when *Melchisedec* met him.
11. rise after the order of *Melchisedec*,
15. after the similitude of *Melchisedec*
17. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
21. after the order of *Melchisedec* :

Μεσοποταμία, Mesopotamia.

Acts 2: 9. and the dwellers in *Mesopotamia*,
7: 2. when he was in *Mesopotamia*,

Μεσσίας, Messias.

Joh. 1:41(42). We have found the *Messias*,
4:25. I know that *Messias* cometh,

Μῆδος, Meedos.

Acts 2: 9. Parthians, and *Meedes*, and Elamites,

Μίλητος, Miletos.

Acts20:15. the next (day) we came to *Miletus*.
17. from *Miletus* he sent to Ephesus,
2Ti. 4:20. Trophimus have I left at *Miletum*

Μιτυλήνη, Mitulenee.

Acts20:14. and came to *Mitylene*.

Μιχαήλ, Mikaeel.

Jude 9. Yet *Michael* the archangel,
Rev.12: 7. *Michael* and his angels fought

Μνάσων, Mnason.

Acts21:16. brought with them one *Mnason* of Cyprus,

Μολόχ, Molok.

Acts 7:43. took up the tabernacle of *Moloch*,

Μύρα, Myra.

Acts27: 5. to *Myra*, (a city) of Lycia.

Μυσία, Mysia.

Acts16: 7. After they were come to *Mysia*,
8. passing by *Mysia* came down to Troas.

Μωσέυς, Mōsūs.

Mat.23: 2. Pharisees sit in *Moses*' seat:
Mar 9: 4. appeared unto them *Elias* with *Moses* :
5. one for thee, and one for *Moses*,
12:26. read in the book of *Moses*,
Lu. 2:22. according to the law of *Moses*
9:33. one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias* :
16:29. They have *Moses* and the prophets ;
31. If they hear not *Moses* and the
24:27. And beginning at *Moses* and all
44. written in the law of *Moses*,
Joh. 1:17. For the law was given by *Moses*,
7:22. not because it is of *Moses*,
23. law of *Moses* should not be broken ;
9:28. but we are *Moses*' disciples.
Acts13:39. justified by the law of *Moses*.
21:21. among the Gentiles to forsake *Moses*,
23:23. both out of the law of *Moses*,
Ro. 5:14. death reigned from Adam to *Moses*,
1Co. 9: 9. written in the law of *Moses*,
2Co. 3: 7. stedfastly behold the face of *Moses*
Heb 3:16. came out of Egypt by *Moses*.
10:28. He that despised *Moses*' law
Jude 9. disputed about the body of *Moses*,
Rev.15: 3. And they sing the song of *Moses*
See also *Μωσῆς*, *Μωϋσεύς* & *Μωϋσής*.

Μωσῆς, Mōsees.

Mat. 8: 4. the gift that *Moses* commanded,
17: 3. appeared unto them *Moses* and
4. one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*.
19: 7. Why did *Moses* then command to
8. *Moses* because of the hardness
22:24. Saying, Master, *Moses* said,
Mar 1:44. those things which *Moses* commanded,
7:10. *Moses* said, Honour thy father
10: 3. What did *Moses* command you ?
4. And they said, *Moses* suffered to write
12:19. Master, *Moses* wrote unto us,
Lu. 5:14. according as *Moses* commanded,
9:30. which were *Moses* and *Elias* :
20:28. Saying, Master, *Moses* wrote
37. even *Moses* shewed at the bush,
Joh. 1:45(46). of whom *Moses* in the law,
3:14. as *Moses* lifted up the serpent
5:45. (even) *Moses*, in whom ye trust.
46. For had ye believed *Moses*,
6:32. *Moses* gave you not that bread
7:19. Did not *Moses* give you the law,
22. *Moses* therefore gave unto you
8: 5. *Moses* in the law commanded us,
9:29. We know that God spake unto *Moses* :
Acts 3:22. For *Moses* truly said unto the fathers,
6:11. blasphemous words against *Moses*,
7:20. In which time *Moses* was born,
22. *Moses* was learned in all the wisdom
29. Then fled *Moses* at this saying,

Acts 7:31. When *Moses* saw (it), he wondered
 32. Then *Moses* trembled, and durst not
 40. for (as for) this *Moses*, which brought
 44. had appointed, speaking unto *Moses*,
 15:21. For *Moses* of old time hath
 26:22. the prophets and *Moses* did say
 Ro. 9:15. For he saith to *Moses*, I will
 10: 5. *Moses* describeth the righteousness
 19. First *Moses* saith, I will
 1Co.10: 2. And were all baptized unto *Moses*
 2Co. 3:13. not as *Moses*, (which) put a veil
 15. even unto this day, when *Moses* is read,
 Heb 3: 2. as also *Moses* (was faithful) in all
 3. worthy of more glory than *Moses*,
 5. And *Moses* verily (was) faithful
 7:14. of which tribe *Moses* spake nothing
 8: 5. as *Moses* was admonished of God
 11:23. By faith *Moses*, when he was born,
 24. By faith *Moses*, when he was come
 12:21. *Moses* said, I exceedingly fear
 See also Μωϋσῆς, Μωσεύς & Μωϋσεύς.

Μωϋσεύς, *Mōūsūs*.

Acts 15: 1. circumcised after the manner of *Moses*,
 5. to keep the law of *Moses*.
 2Ti. 3: 8. as Jannes and Jambres withstood *Moses*,
 Heb 9:19. when *Moses* had spoken every precept
 See also Μωσεύς, Μωσῆς & Μωϋσῆς.

Μωϋσῆς, *Mōūsees*.

Acts 6:14. customs which *Moses* delivered us.
 7:35. This *Moses* whom they refused,
 37. This is that *Moses*, which said unto
 See also Μωσεύς, Μωσῆς & Μωϋσεύς.

Ναασσών, *Naāssōn*.

Mat. 1: 4. Aminadab begat *Naasson*; and *Naasson*
 begat Salmon;
 Lu. 3:32. which was (the son) of *Naasson*,

Ναγκαί, *Nangai*.

Lu. 3:25. which was (the son) of *Nagge*,

Ναζαράϊος, see Ναζωραῖος.

Ναζαρέθ, -πέτ, *Nazareth, -ret*.

Mat. 2:23. dwelt in a city called *Nazareth*:
 4:13. And leaving *Nazareth*, he came
 21:11. Jesus the prophet of *Nazareth*
 Mar 1: 9. that Jesus came from *Nazareth*
 Lu. 1:26. a city of Galilee, named *Nazareth*,
 2: 4. out of the city of *Nazareth*,
 39. to their own city *Nazareth*.
 51. with them, and came to *Nazareth*.
 4:16. And he came to *Nazareth*,
 Joh. 1:45(46). Jesus of *Nazareth*, the son of Joseph.
 46(47). good thing come out of *Nazareth*?
 Acts 10:38. How God anointed Jesus of *Nazareth*

Ναζαρηνός, *Nazareenos*.

Mar 1:24. do with thee, thou Jesus of *Nazareth*?
 14:67. thou also wast with Jesus of *Nazareth*.
 16: 6. Ye seek Jesus of *Nazareth*,
 Lu. 4:34. do with thee, (thou) Jesus of *Nazareth*?

Ναζωραῖος, *Nazōraios*.

Mat. 2:23. He shall be called a *Nazarene*.
 26:71. was also with Jesus of *Nazareth*.
 Mar 10:47. heard that it was Jesus of *Nazareth*,
 Lu. 18:37. that Jesus of *Nazareth* passeth by.
 24:19. Concerning Jesus of *Nazareth*,
 Joh. 18: 5. answered him, Jesus of *Nazareth*.
 7. And they said, Jesus of *Nazareth*.
 19:19. JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING
 OF THE JEWS.
 Acts 2:22. Jesus of *Nazareth*, a man approved of
 God
 3: 6. In the name of Jesus Christ of *Nazareth*
 4:10. name of Jesus Christ of *Nazareth*,
 6:14. that this Jesus of *Nazareth* shall destroy
 22: 8. Jesus of *Nazareth*, whom thou persecutest.
 24: 5. ringleader of the sect of the *Nazarenes*:
 26: 9. to the name of Jesus of *Nazareth*.

Ναθάν, *Nathan*.

Lu. 3:31. which was (the son) of *Nathan*,

Ναθαναήλ, *Nathanael*.

Joh. 1:45(46). Philip findeth *Nathanael*, and saith
 46(47). And *Nathanael* said unto him,
 47(48). Jesus saw *Nathanael* coming to him,
 48(49). *Nathanael* saith unto him, Whence
 49(50). *Nathanael* answered and saith
 21: 2. and *Nathanael* of Cana in Galilee,

Ναῖν, *Nain*.

Lu. 7:11. he went into a city called *Nain*;

Ναούμ, *Naoum*.

Lu. 3:25. which was (the son) of *Naum*,

Νάρκισσος, *Narkissos*.

Ro. 16:11. that he of the (household) of *Narcissus*,

Ναχώρ, *Nakhōr*

Lu. 3:34. which was (the son) of *Nachor*,

Νεάπολις, *Neapolis*.

Acts 16:11. and the next (day) to *Neapolis*;

Νεεμάν, *Neëman*.

Lu. 4:27. saving *Naaman* the Syrian.

Νεφθαλίμ, *Nephthalīm*.

Mat. 4:13. borders of *Zabulon* and *Nephthalim* :
15. and the land of *Nephthalim*,
Rev. 7: 6. Of the tribe of *Nephthalim* (were) sealed

Νηρεύς, *Neerūs*.

Ro. 16:15. Salute *Philologus*, and *Julia*, *Nereus*,

Νηρί, *Neeri*.

Lu. 3:27. which was (the son) of *Neri*,

Νίγερ, *Niger*.

Acts 13: 1. and *Simeon* that was called *Niger*,

Νικάνωρ, *Nikanōr*.

Acts 6: 5. and *Prochorus*, and *Nicanor*, and

Νικόδημος, *Nikodeemos*.

Joh. 3: 1. named *Nicodemus*, a ruler of the Jews:
4. *Nicodemus* saith unto him,
9. *Nicodemus* answered and said unto him,
7:50. *Nicodemus* saith unto them,
19:39. And there came also *Nicodemus*,

Νικολαίτης, *Nikolaïtees*.

Rev. 2: 6. the deeds of the *Nicolaitanes*,
15. the doctrine of the *Nicolaitanes*,

Νικόλαος, *Nikolaos*.

Acts 6: 5. *Nicolas* a proselyte of *Antioch*:

Νικόπολις, *Nikopolis*.

Tit. 3:12. to come unto me to *Nicopolis* :

Νινευί, *Ninūï*.

Lu. 11:32. The men of *Nineve* shall rise

Νινευίτης, *Ninūïtees*.

Mat. 12: 41. The men of *Nineveh* shall rise
Lu. 11:30. was a sign unto the *Ninevites*,

Νότος, see among Appellatives.

Νυμφᾶς, *Nymphas*.

Col. 4:15. and *Nymphas*, and the church

Νῶε, *Noë*.

Mat. 24:37. But as the days of *Noe* (were),
38. that *Noe* entered into the ark,
Lu. 3:36. which was (the son) of *Noe*,
17:26. as it was in the days of *Noe*,
27. day that *Noe* entered into the ark,
Heb 11: 7. By faith *Noah*, being warned of God
1 Pet. 3:20. of God waited in the days of *Noah*,
2 Pet. 2: 5. but saved *Noah* the eighth (person),

Ὀζίας, *Ozias*.

Mat. 1: 8. and *Joram* begat *Ozias* ;
9. And *Ozias* begat *Joatham* ;

Ὀλυμπᾶς, *Olympas*.

Ro. 16:15. and *Olympas*, and all the saints

Ὀνήσιμος, *Onesimos*.

Col. 4: 9. With *Onesimus*, a faithful and
Philem 10. I beseech thee for my son *Onesimus*,

Ὀνησίφορος, *Onesiphoros*.

2 Ti. 1:16. unto the house of *Onesiphorus* ;
4:19. and the household of *Onesiphorus*.

Οὐρβανός, *Ourbanos*.

Ro. 16: 9. Salute *Urbane*, our helper in *Christ*,

Οὐρίας, *Ourias*.

Mat. 1: 6. (that had been the wife) of *Urias* ;

Παμφυλία, *Pamphylia*.

Acts 2:10. *Phrygia*, and *Pamphylia*, in *Egypt*,
13:13. they came to *Perga* in *Pamphylia* :
14:24. *Pisidia*, they came to *Pamphylia*.
15:38. departed from them from *Pamphylia*,
27: 5. sea of *Cilicia* and *Pamphylia*,

Πάρθος, *Parthos*.

Acts 2: 9. *Parthians*, and *Medes*, and *Elamites*,

Παρμενᾶς, *Parmenas*.

Acts 6: 5. and *Timon*, and *Parmenas*, and

Πάσχα, see among Appellatives.

Πάταρα, *Patara*.Acts21: 1. and from thence unto *Patara* :Πάτμος, *Patmos*.Rev. 1: 9. in the isle that is called *Patmos*,Πατρόβας, *Patrobas*.Ro. 16:14. *Patrobas*, *Hermes*, and the brethrenΠαῦλος, *Paulos*.

(The Deputy.)

Acts13: 7. with the deputy of the country, *Sergius Paulus*,Παῦλος, *Paulos*.

Acts13: 9. Then *Saul*, who also (is called) *Paul*,
 13. Now when *Paul* and his company (lit. those about *Paul*)
 16. Then *Paul* stood up, and beckoning with (his) hand
 43. followed *Paul* and *Barnabas*:
 45. which were spoken by *Paul*,
 46. Then *Paul* and *Barnabas* waxed bold,
 50. persecution against *Paul* and *Barnabas*,
 14: 9. The same heard *Paul* speak:
 11. saw what *Paul* had done,
 12. and *Paul*, *Mercurius*, because he was
 14. the apostles, *Barnabas* and *Paul*, heard (of),
 19. and, having stoned *Paul*, drew (him) out
 15: 2. When therefore *Paul* and *Barnabas* had — they determined that *Paul* and *Barnabas*,
 12. gave audience to *Barnabas* and *Paul*,
 22. to *Antioch* with *Paul* and *Barnabas*;
 25. with our beloved *Barnabas* and *Paul*,
 35. *Paul* also and *Barnabas* continued in
 36. *Paul* said unto *Barnabas*,
 38. But *Paul* thought not good to take him
 40. And *Paul* chose *Silas*, and departed,
 16: 3. Him would *Paul* have to go forth with him ;
 9. a vision appeared to *Paul* in the night ;
 14. unto the things which were spoken of *Paul*.
 17. The same followed *Paul* and us,
 18. But *Paul*, being grieved, turned and
 19. they caught *Paul* and *Silas*, and drew
 25. And at midnight *Paul* and *Silas* prayed,
 28. But *Paul* cried with a loud voice,
 29. and fell down before *Paul* and *Silas*,
 36. told this saying to *Paul* ;
 37. But *Paul* said unto them,
 17: 2. And *Paul*, as his manner was,
 4. and consorted with *Paul* and *Silas* ;
 10. sent away *Paul* and *Silas* by night
 13. was preached of *Paul* at *Berea*,
 14. sent away *Paul* to go as it were
 15. they that conducted *Paul* brought
 16. Now while *Paul* waited for them
 22. Then *Paul* stood in the midst of *Mars'* hill,
 33. So *Paul* departed from among them.
 18: 1. After these things *Paul* departed
 5. *Paul* was pressed in the spirit,

Acts18: 9. spake the Lord to *Paul* in the night
 12. with one accord against *Paul*,
 14. And when *Paul* was now about
 18. And *Paul* (after this) tarried (there)
 19: 1. *Paul* having passed through the
 4. Then said *Paul*, *John* verily
 6. And when *Paul* had laid (his) hands
 11. miracles by the hands of *Paul* :
 13. *Jesus* whom *Paul* preacheth.
 15. *Jesus* I know, and *Paul* I know ;
 21. *Paul* purposed in the spirit,
 26. this *Paul* hath persuaded and turned
 29. of *Macedonia*, *Paul's* companions
 30. when *Paul* would have entered in
 20: 1. *Paul* called unto (him) the disciples,
 7. *Paul* preached unto them,
 9. and as *Paul* was long preaching,
 10. *Paul* went down, and fell on him,
 13. there intending to take in *Paul* :
 16. For *Paul* had determined to sail
 37. and fell on *Paul's* neck, and kissed him,
 21: 4. who said to *Paul* through the Spirit,
 8. we that were of *Paul's* company
 11. he took *Paul's* girdle, and bound his own hands
 13. Then *Paul* answered, What mean ye
 18. *Paul* went in with us unto *James* ;
 26. Then *Paul* took the men, and the next day
 29. they supposed that *Paul* had brought
 30. took *Paul*, and drew him out of the temple:
 32. they left beating of *Paul*.
 37. And as *Paul* was to be led into the castle,
 39. But *Paul* said, I am a man (which am)
 40. *Paul* stood on the stairs, and beckoned
 22: 25. *Paul* said unto the centurion
 28. And *Paul* said, But I was (free) born.
 30. brought *Paul* down, and set him
 23: 1. And *Paul*, earnestly beholding the council,
 3. Then said *Paul* unto him,
 5. said *Paul*, I wist not, brethren,
 6. when *Paul* perceived that the one part
 10. lest *Paul* should have been pulled in pieces
 11. Be of good cheer, *Paul* :
 12. till they had killed *Paul*.
 14. nothing until we have slain *Paul*.
 16. And when *Paul's* sister's son — the castle, and told *Paul*.
 17. *Paul* called one of the centurions
 18. and said, *Paul* the prisoner called
 20. bring down *Paul* to morrow
 24. that they may set *Paul* on, and bring
 31. took *Paul*, and brought (him)
 33. presented *Paul* also before him.
 24: 1. informed the governor against *Paul*.
 10. Then *Paul*, after that the governor
 23. a centurion to keep *Paul*,
 24. he sent for *Paul*, and heard him
 26. money should have been given him of *Paul*,
 27. left *Paul* bound.
 25: 2. informed him against *Paul*,
 4. *Paul* should be kept at *Cæsarea*,
 6. commanded *Paul* to be brought.
 7. grievous complaints against *Paul*,
 9. answered *Paul*, and said,
 10. Then said *Paul*, I stand at *Cæsar's*
 14. *Festus* declared *Paul's* cause
 19. *Paul* affirmed to be alive.
 21. But when *Paul* had appealed to be
 23. *Paul* was brought forth.
 26: 1. *Agrippa* said unto *Paul*,
 — *Paul* stretched forth the hand,

Acts 26: 24. *Paul*, thou art beside thyself;
 28. Agrippa said unto *Paul*,
 29. *Paul* said, I would to God,
 27: 1. delivered *Paul* and certain other
 3. Julius courteously entreated *Paul*,
 9. *Paul* admonished (them),
 11. which were spoken by *Paul*.
 21. *Paul* stood forth in the midst of them,
 24. Saying, Fear not, *Paul*;
 31. *Paul* said to the centurion
 33. *Paul* besought (them) all to take meat,
 43. willing to save *Paul*, kept them
 28: 3. when *Paul* had gathered a bundle
 8. *Paul* entered in, and prayed,
 15. whom when *Paul* saw, he thanked God,
 16. but *Paul* was suffered to dwell
 17. *Paul* called the chief of the Jews
 25. after that *Paul* had spoken
 30. *Paul* dwelt two whole years
 Ro. 1: 1. *Paul*, a servant of Jesus Christ,
 1Co. 1: 1. *Paul*, called (to be) an apostle of
 12. I am of *Paul*; and I of Apollos;
 13. was *Paul* crucified for you? or were ye
 baptized in the name of *Paul*?
 3: 4. I am of *Paul*; and another, I (am) of
 5. Who then is *Paul*, and who (is) Apollos,
 22. Whether *Paul*, or Apollos, or Cephas,
 16: 21. The salutation of (me) *Paul*
 2Co. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 10: 1. Now I *Paul* myself beseech you
 Gal. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle, not of men,
 5: 2. Behold, I *Paul* say unto you,
 Eph. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 3: 1. For this cause I *Paul*, the prisoner
 Phi. 1: 1. *Paul* and Timotheus, the servants
 Col. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 23. whereof I *Paul* am made a minister;
 4: 18. The salutation by the hand of me *Paul*.
 1Th. 1: 1. *Paul*, and Silvanus, and Timotheus,
 2: 18. even I *Paul*, once and again;
 2Th. 1: 1. *Paul*, and Silvanus, and Timotheus,
 3: 17. The salutation of *Paul* with mine own
 hand,
 1Ti. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 2Ti. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 Tit. 1: 1. *Paul*, a servant of God, and an apostle of
 Jesus Christ,
 Philem 1. *Paul*, a prisoner of Jesus Christ,
 9. being such an one as *Paul* the aged,
 19. I *Paul* have written (it) with mine
 2Pet. 3: 15. as our beloved brother *Paul* also

Πάφος, Paphos.

Acts 13: 6. gone through the isle unto *Paphos*,
 13. and his company loosed from *Paphos*,

Πέργαμος, Pergamos.

Rev. 1: 11. unto Smyrna, and unto *Pergamos*,
 2: 12. of the church in *Pergamos* write;

Πέργη, Pergæe.

Acts 13: 13. they came to *Perga* in Pamphylia:
 14. when they departed from *Perga*,
 14: 25. had preached the word in *Perga*,

Περσίς, Persis.

Ro. 16: 12. Salute the beloved *Persis*,

Πέτρος, Petros.

Mat. 4: 18. Simon called *Peter*, and Andrew
 8: 14. was come into *Peter's* house,
 10: 2. The first, Simon, who is called *Peter*,
 14: 28. And *Peter* answered him and said,
 29. And when *Peter* was come down out
 15: 15. Then answered *Peter* and said
 16: 16. And Simon *Peter* answered and said,
 18. unto thee, That thou art *Peter*,
 22. Then *Peter* took him, and began
 23. turned, and said unto *Peter*,
 17: 1. Jesus taketh *Peter*, James, and John
 4. Then answered *Peter*, and said
 24. tribute (money) came to *Peter*,
 26. *Peter* saith unto him,
 18: 21. Then came *Peter* to him,
 19: 27. Then answered *Peter* and said unto him,
 26: 33. *Peter* answered and said
 35. *Peter* said unto him,
 37. took with him *Peter* and the two sons
 40. and saith unto *Peter*, What, could
 58. But *Peter* followed him afar off
 69. Now *Peter* sat without
 73. and said to *Peter*, Surely thou also
 75. And *Peter* remembered the word
 Mar 3: 16. And Simon he surnamed *Peter*;
 5: 37. to follow him, save *Peter*, and James, and
 John
 8: 29. And *Peter* answereth and saith
 32. And *Peter* took him, and began
 33. he rebuked *Peter*, saying,
 9: 2. taketh (with him) *Peter*, and James, and
 John,
 5. And *Peter* answered and said
 10: 28. Then *Peter* began to say unto him, Lo,
 11: 21. And *Peter* calling to remembrance
 13: 3. *Peter* and James and John and Andrew
 asked
 14: 29. But *Peter* said unto him,
 33. taketh with him *Peter* and James and
 John,
 37. and saith unto *Peter*, Simon, sleepest
 54. And *Peter* followed him afar off,
 66. And as *Peter* was beneath in
 67. when she saw *Peter* warming
 70. said again to *Peter*, Surely thou
 72. And *Peter* called to mind
 16: 7. tell his disciples and *Peter*
 Lu. 5: 8. When Simon *Peter* saw (it), he fell
 6: 14. Simon, whom he also named *Peter*,
 8: 45. *Peter* and they that were with
 51. to go in, save *Peter*, and James, and John,
 9: 20. *Peter* answering said, The Christ of God.
 28. he took *Peter* and John and James,
 32. But *Peter* and they that were with
 33. *Peter* said unto Jesus,
 12: 41. Then *Peter* said unto him,
 18: 28. Then *Peter* said, Lo, we have left
 22: 8. And he sent *Peter* and John, saying,
 34. I tell thee, *Peter*, the cock
 54. And *Peter* followed afar off.
 55. *Peter* sat down among them.
 58. *Peter* said, Man, I am not.
 60. *Peter* said, Man, I know not
 61. and looked upon *Peter*. And *Peter* re-
 membered the word

- Lu. 22:62. And *Peter* went out, and wept bitterly.
 24:12. Then arose *Peter*, and ran
 Joh. 1:40(41). Andrew, Simon *Peter's* brother.
 44(45). Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and *Peter*.
 6: 8. Simon *Peter's* brother, saith unto him,
 68. Simon *Peter* answered him,
 13: 6. Then cometh he to Simon *Peter* :
 8. *Peter* saith unto him,
 9. Simon *Peter* saith unto him,
 24. Simon *Peter* therefore beckoned
 36. Simon *Peter* said unto him,
 37. *Peter* said unto him, Lord, why
 18:10. Simon *Peter* having a sword
 11. said Jesus unto *Peter*, Put up
 15. And Simon *Peter* followed Jesus,
 16. *Peter* stood at the door without.
 — and brought in *Peter*.
 17. that kept the door unto *Peter*,
 18. and *Peter* stood with them,
 25. Simon *Peter* stood and warmed himself.
 26. whose ear *Peter* cut off,
 27. *Peter* then denied again:
 20: 2. and cometh to Simon *Peter*,
 3. *Peter* therefore went forth,
 4. the other disciple did outrun *Peter*,
 6. Then cometh Simon *Peter*
 21: 2. together Simon *Peter*, and Thomas
 3. Simon *Peter* saith unto them,
 7. saith unto *Peter*, It is the Lord. Now
 when Simon *Peter* heard that
 11. Simon *Peter* went up, and drew the net
 15. Jesus saith to Simon *Peter*,
 17. *Peter* was grieved because he said
 20. Then *Peter*, turning about, seeth
 21. *Peter* seeing him saith
 Acts 1:13. abode both *Peter*, and James, and John,
 15. in those days *Peter* stood up
 2:14. But *Peter*, standing up with the eleven,
 37. said unto *Peter* and to the rest
 38. Then *Peter* said unto them,
 3: 1. *Peter* and John went up together
 3. Who seeing *Peter* and John
 4. *Peter*, fastening his eyes
 6. *Peter* said, Silver and gold have I none ;
 11. held *Peter* and John,
 12. when *Peter* saw (it), he answered
 4: 8. *Peter*, filled with the Holy Ghost,
 13. the boldness of *Peter* and John,
 19. *Peter* and John answered and said
 5: 3. But *Peter* said, Ananias, why
 8. And *Peter* answered unto her,
 9. Then *Peter* said unto her,
 15. the shadow of *Peter* passing by
 29. *Peter* and the (other) apostles
 8:14. sent unto them *Peter* and John:
 20. But *Peter* said unto him,
 9:32. as *Peter* passed throughout all
 34. And *Peter* said unto him,
 38. heard that *Peter* was there,
 39. *Peter* arose and went with them.
 40. *Peter* put them all forth,
 — saw *Peter*, she sat up.
 10: 5. whose surname is *Peter* :
 9. *Peter* went up upon the housetop
 13. Rise, *Peter* ; kill, and eat.
 14. *Peter* said, Not so, Lord ;
 17. while *Peter* doubted in himself
 18. which was surnamed *Peter*,
 19. While *Peter* thought on the vision,
 21. Then *Peter* went down
 23. on the morrow *Peter* went away
 Acts10:25. as *Peter* was coming in,
 26. But *Peter* took him up,
 32. Simon, whose surname is *Peter* ;
 34. Then *Peter* opened (his) mouth,
 44. While *Peter* yet spake
 45. as many as came with *Peter*,
 46. Then answered *Peter*,
 11: 2. *Peter* was come up to Jerusalem,
 4. *Peter* rehearsed (the matter)
 7. Arise, *Peter* ; slay and eat.
 13. whose surname is *Peter* ;
 12: 3. proceeded further to take *Peter*
 5. *Peter* therefore was kept in prison :
 6. the same night *Peter* was sleeping
 7. smote *Peter* on the side,
 11. *Peter* was come to himself,
 13. as *Peter* knocked at the door
 14. she knew *Peter's* voice,
 — how *Peter* stood before the gate.
 16. But *Peter* continued knocking :
 18. what was become of *Peter*.
 15: 7. *Peter* rose up, and said unto them,
 Gal. 1:18. went up to Jerusalem to see *Peter*,
 2: 7. of the circumcision (was) unto *Peter* ;
 8. wrought effectually in *Peter*
 11. when *Peter* was come to Antioch,
 14. I said unto *Peter* before (them) all,
 1Pet. 1: 1. *Peter*, an apostle of Jesus Christ,
 2Pet. 1: 1. Simon *Peter*, a servant and an apostle of
 Jesus Christ,

Πιλάτος, *Pilatos*.

- Mat.27: 2. and delivered him to Pontius *Pilate*
 13. Then said *Pilate* unto him,
 17. gathered together, *Pilate* said unto them,
 22. *Pilate* saith unto them, What
 24. When *Pilate* saw that he could
 58. He went to *Pilate*, and begged the body of
 Jesus. Then *Pilate* commanded the
 62. Pharisees came together unto *Pilate*,
 65. *Pilate* said unto them, Ye have
 Mar 15: 1. and delivered (him) to *Pilate*.
 2. *Pilate* asked him, Art thou
 4. And *Pilate* asked him again,
 5. nothing ; so that *Pilate* marvelled.
 9. But *Pilate* answered them,
 12. *Pilate* answered and said again
 14. Then *Pilate* said unto them,
 15. And (so) *Pilate*, willing to content
 43. went in boldly unto *Pilate*, and craved
 44. And *Pilate* marvelled if he were
 Lu. 3: 1. *Pilate* being governor of Judæa,
 13: 1. whose blood *Pilate* had mingled
 23: 1. and led him unto *Pilate*.
 3. And *Pilate* asked him, saying,
 4. Then said *Pilate* to the chief priests
 6. When *Pilate* heard of Galilee,
 11. and sent him again to *Pilate*.
 12. *Pilate* and Herod were made friends
 13. And *Pilate*, when he had called
 20. *Pilate* therefore, willing to release
 24. And *Pilate* gave sentence that it
 52. This (man) went unto *Pilate*,
 Joh. 18:29. *Pilate* then went out unto them,
 31. Then said *Pilate* unto them,
 33. Then *Pilate* entered into the judgment
 hall
 35. *Pilate* answered, Am I a Jew ?
 37. *Pilate* therefore said unto him,
 38. *Pilate* saith unto him, What is truth ?

Joh.19: 1. *Pilate* therefore took Jesus, and scourged (him).
 4. *Pilate* therefore went forth again,
 6. *Pilate* saith unto them, Take ye him,
 8. When *Pilate* therefore heard that saying,
 10. Then saith *Pilate* unto him, Speakest
 12. thenceforth *Pilate* sought to release him:
 13. When *Pilate* therefore heard that saying,
 15. *Pilate* saith unto them, Shall I crucify
 19. And *Pilate* wrote a title, and put
 21. chief priests of the Jews to *Pilate*,
 22. *Pilate* answered, What I have written
 31. besought *Pilate* that their legs
 38. besought *Pilate* that he might take away
 the body of Jesus: and *Pilate* gave
 (him) leave.
 Acts 3:13. denied him in the presence of *Pilate*,
 4:27. both Herod, and Pontius *Pilate*,
 13:28. yet desired they *Pilate* that he should
 1Ti. 6:13. who before Pontius *Pilate* witnessed

Πισιδία, *Pisidia*.

Acts13:14. they came to Antioch in *Pisidia*,
 14:24. after they had passed throughout *Pisidia*,

Ποντικός, *Pontikos*.

Acts18: 2.a certain Jew named Aquila, born in
Pontus,

Πόντιος, *Pontios*.

Mat.27: 2. and delivered him to *Pontius* Pilate
 Lu. 3: 1. *Pontius* Pilate being governor of Judæa,
 Acts 4:27. both Herod, and *Pontius* Pilate,
 1Ti. 6:13. who before *Pontius* Pilate witnessed

Πόντος, *Pontos*.

Acts 2: 9. and Cappadocia, in *Pontus*, and Asia,
 1Pet.1: 1. to the strangers scattered throughout
Pontus,

Πόπλιος, *Poplios*.

Acts28: 7. whose name was *Publius* ;
 8. the father of *Publius* lay sick of a fever

Πόρκιος, *Porkios*.

Acts24:27. after two years *Porcius* Festus

Ποτίολοι, *Potioloi*.

Acts28:13. and we came the next day to *Puteoli* :

Πούδης, *Poudees*.

2Ti. 4:21. Eubulus greeteth thee, and *Pudens*,

Πρίσκα, *Priska*.

2Ti. 4:19. Salute *Prisca* and Aquila,

Πρίσκιλλα, *Priskilla*.

Acts18: 2. from Italy, with his wife *Priscilla* ;
 18. and with him *Priscilla* and Aquila ;
 26. when Aquila and *Priscilla* had heard,
 Ro. 16: 3. Greet *Priscilla* and Aquila my helpers
 1Co.16:19. Aquila and *Priscilla* salute you

Πρόχορος, *Prochoros*.

Acts 6: 5. and Philip, and *Prochorus*, and Nicanor,

Πτολεμαίς, *Ptolemaïs*.

Acts21: 7. from Tyre, we came to *Ptolemais*,

Πύθων, *Puthōn*.

Acts16:16. possessed with a spirit of *divination* (lit.
 of *Pytho*)

Ῥαάβ, *Raäb*.

Heb 11:31. By faith the harlot *Rahab* perished not
 Jas. 2:25. was not *Rahab* the harlot justified
 See also Ῥαχαβ.

Ῥαγαῦ, *Ragau*.

Lu. 3:35. which was (the son) of *Ragau*,

Ῥαμά, *Rama*.

Mat. 2:18. In *Rama* was there a voice heard,

Ῥαχάβ, *Rakab*.

Mat. 1: 5. Salmon begat Booz of *Rachab* ;
 See also Ῥαάβ.

Ῥαχήλ, *Rakeel*.

Mat. 2:18. *Rachel* weeping (for) her children,

Ῥεβέκκα, *Rebekka*.

Ro. 9:10. but when *Rebecca* also had conceived

Ῥεμφάν, *Remphan*.

Acts 7:43. and the star of your god *Remphan*,

Ῥήγιον, *Reegion*.

Acts28: 13. fetched a compass, and came to *Rhegium* :

Ῥησά, *Reesa*.

Lu. 3:27. which was (the son) of *Rhesa*,

Ῥοβοάμ, Roboam.

Mat. 1: 7. And Solomon begat *Roboam*; and *Roboam* begat *Abia*;

Ῥόδη, Rodee.

Acts 12: 13. a damsel came to hearken, named *Rhoda*.

Ῥόδος, Rodos.

Acts 21: 1. and the (day) following unto *Rhodes*,

Ῥουβήν, Roubeen.

Rev. 7: 5. Of the tribe of *Reuben* (were) sealed

Ῥούθ, Routh.

Mat. 1: 5. Booz begat Obed of *Ruth*;

Ῥούφος, Rouphos.

Mar 15: 21. the father of Alexander and *Rufus*,
Ro. 16: 13. Salute *Rufus* chosen in the Lord,

Ῥωμαϊκός, Rōmaïkos.

Lu. 23: 38. letters of Greek, and *Latin*, and Hebrew,

Ῥωμαῖος, Rōmaïos.

Joh. 11: 48. the *Romans* shall come and take away
Acts 2: 10. and strangers of *Rome*, Jews
16: 21. neither to observe. being *Romans*.
37. openly uncondemned, being *Romans*,
38. when they heard that they were *Romans*.
22: 25. to scourge a man that is a *Roman*,
26. for this man is a *Roman*.
27. Tell me, art thou a *Roman*?
29. after he knew that he was a *Roman*,
23: 27. understood that he was a *Roman*.
25: 16. It is not the manner of the *Romans*
28: 17. into the hands of the *Romans*.

Ῥωμαῖστί, Romaïsti.

Joh. 19: 20. in Hebrew, (and) Greek, (and) *Latin*.

Ῥώμη, Rōmee.

Acts 18: 2. all Jews to depart from *Rome*:
19: 21. I must also see *Rome*.
23: 11. thou bear witness also at *Rome*.
28: 14. and so we went toward *Rome*.
16. And when we came to *Rome*,
Ro. 1: 7. To all that be in *Rome*,
15. gospel to you that are at *Rome* also.
2Ti. 1: 17. But, when he was in *Rome*,

Σαδδουκαῖος, Saddoukaïos.

Mat. 3: 7. many of the Pharisees and *Sadducees*

Mat. 16: 1. The Pharisees also with the *Sadducees*
6. the leaven of the Pharisees and of the
Sadducees.
11. leaven of the Pharisees and of the *Sad-*
ducees?
12. doctrine of the Pharisees and of the
Sadducees.
22: 23. came to him the *Sadducees*,
34. put the *Sadducees* to silence,
Mar 12: 18. Then come unto him the *Sadducees*,
Lu. 20: 27. certain of the *Sadducees*,
Acts 4: 1. and the *Sadducees*, came upon them,
5: 17. which is the sect of the *Sadducees*,
23: 6. the one part were *Sadducees*,
7. a dissension between the Pharisees and
the *Sadducees*:
8. For the *Sadducees* say

Σαδώκ, Sadōk.

Mat. 1: 14. Azor begat *Sadoc*; and *Sadoc* begat

Σαλά, Sala.

Lu. 3: 35. Heber, which was (the son) of *Sala*,

Σαλαθιήλ, Salathieel.

Mat. 1: 12. Jechonias begat *Salathiel*; and *Salathiel*
Lu. 3: 27. Zorobabel, which was (the son) of *Sala-*
thiel,

Σαλαμίς, Salamis.

Acts 13: 5. And when they were at *Salamis*,

Σαλείμ, Salīm.

Joh. 3: 23. in *Ænon* near to *Salim*,

Σαλήμ, Saleem.

Heb 7: 1. this Melchisedec, king of *Salem*,
2. also King of *Salem*,

Σαλμών, Salmōn.

Mat. 1: 4. Naasson begat *Salmon*;
5. And *Salmon* begat Booz
Lu. 3: 32. Booz, which was (the son) of *Salmon*,

Σαλμώνη, Salmōnee.

Acts 27: 7. under Crete, over against *Salmone*;

Σαλώμη, Salōmee.

Mar 15: 40. and of Joscs, and *Salome*;
16: 1. Mary the (mother) of James, and *Salome*,

Σαμάρεια, Samariā.

Lu. 17: 11. the midst of *Samaria* and Galilee.

Joh. 4: 4. And he must needs go through *Samaria*.
5. to a city of *Samaria*,
7. a woman of *Samaria* to draw water:
Acts 1: 8. and in *Samaria*, and unto the
8: 1. the regions of Judæa and *Samaria*,
5. Philip went down to the city of *Samaria*,
9. and bewitched the people of *Samaria*,
14. *Samaria* had received the word
9:31. and Galilee and *Samaria*,
15: 3. through Phenice and *Samaria*,

Σαμαρείτης, Samaritees.

Mat.10: 5. into (any) city of the *Samaritans*
Lu. 9:52. into a village of the *Samaritans*,
10:33. But a certain *Samaritan*,
17:16. and he was a *Samaritan*.
Joh. 4: 9. dealings with the *Samaritans*.
39. And many of the *Samaritans* of that city
40. So when the *Samaritans* were come
8:48. thou art a *Samaritan*, and hast a devil?
Acts 8:25. in many villages of the *Samaritans*.

Σαμαρείτις, Samaritis.

Joh. 4: 9. Then saith the woman of *Samaria*
— which am a woman of *Samaria*?

Σαμοθράκη, Samothrakee.

Acts 16:11. with a straight course to *Samothracia*,

Σάμος, Samos.

Acts 20:15. the next (day) we arrived at *Samos*,

Σαμουήλ, Samoueel.

Acts 3:24. Yea, and all the prophets from *Samuel*
13:20. until *Samuel* the prophet.
Heb 11:32. David also, and *Samuel*,

Σαμψών, Sampson.

Heb 11:32. and (of) *Samson* and (of) *Jephthae*;

Σαούλ, Säoul.

Acts 9: 4. *Saul, Saul*, why persecutest thou me?
17. Brother *Saul*, the Lord, (even) *Jesus*,
13:21. God gave unto them *Saul* the son of *Cis*,
22: 7. *Saul, Saul*, why persecutest thou me?
13. Brother *Saul*, receive thy sight.
26:14. *Saul, Saul*, why persecutest thou me?

Σαπφείρη, Sapphîree.

Acts 5: 1. Ananias, with *Sapphira* his wife,

Σάρδεις, Sardis.

Rev. 1:11. unto *Thyatira*, and unto *Sardis*,

Rev. 3: 1. angel of the church in *Sardis* write;
4. Thou hast a few names even in *Sardis*

Σάρεπτα, Sarepta.

Lu. 4:26. was *Elias* sent, save unto *Sarepta*,

Σαρούχ, Sarouk.

Lu. 3:35. Which was (the son) of *Saruch*,

Σάρρα, Sarra.

Ro. 4:19. the deadness of *Sarah's* womb:
9: 9. and *Sarah* shall have a son.
Heb 11:11. *Sara* herself received strength
1Pet. 3: 6. Even as *Sara* obeyed Abraham,

Σάρων Sarōn.

Acts 9:35. all that dwelt at *Lydda* and *Saron*,

Σατᾶν, Satan.

2Co.12: 7. the messenger of *Satan*

Σατανᾶς, Satanas.

Mat. 4:10. Get thee hence, *Satan*:
12:26. And if *Satan* cast out *Satan*,
16:23. Get thee behind me, *Satan*:
Mar 1:13. forty days, tempted of *Satan*;
3:23. How can *Satan* cast out *Satan*?
26. And if *Satan* rise up against himself,
4:15. *Satan* cometh immediately, and
8:33. Get thee behind me, *Satan*:
Lu. 4: 8. Get thee behind me, *Satan*:
10:18. I beheld *Satan* as lightning
11:18. If *Satan* also be divided
13:16. whom *Satan* hath bound,
22: 3. Then entered *Satan* into *Judas*
31. behold, *Satan* hath desired (to have) you,
Joh. 13:27. *Satan* entered into him.
Acts 5: 3. Ananias, why hath *Satan*
26:18. and (from) the power of *Satan*
Ro. 16:20. bruise *Satan* under your feet
1Co. 5: 5. unto *Satan* for the destruction
7: 5. that *Satan* tempt you not
2Co. 2:11. Lest *Satan* should get an advantage
11:14. for *Satan* himself is transformed
1Th. 2:18. but *Satan* hindered us.
2Th. 2: 9. after the working of *Satan*
1Ti. 1:20. whom I have delivered unto *Satan*,
5:15. already turned aside after *Satan*.
Rev. 2: 9. but (are) the synagogue of *Satan*.
13. where *Satan's* seat (is):
— where *Satan* dwelleth.
24. known the depths of *Satan*,
3: 9. them of the synagogue of *Satan*,
12: 9. called the Devil, and *Satan*,
20: 2. which is the devil, and *Satan*,
7. *Satan* shall be loosed

Σαῦλος, Saulos.

Acts 7:58. whose name was *Saul*.

Acts 8: 1. And *Saul* was consenting unto his death.
 3. As for *Saul*, he made havock
 9: 1. And *Saul*, yet breathing out threatenings
 8. And *Saul* arose from the earth;
 11. for (one) called *Saul*, of Tarsus:
 19. Then was *Saul* certain days
 22. But *Saul* increased the more in
 24. their laying await was known of *Saul*.
 26. And when *Saul* was come
 11:25. for to seek *Saul*.
 30. by the hands of Barnabas and *Saul*.
 12:25. And Barnabas and *Saul* returned
 13: 1. Herod the tetrarch, and *Saul*.
 2. Separate me Barnabas and *Saul*
 7. who called for Barnabas and *Saul*,
 9. Then *Saul*, who also (is called) Paul,

Σεβαστός, *Sebastos*.

Acts25: 21. reserved unto the hearing of *Augustus*,
 25. himself hath appealed to *Augustus*,

Σεκουῦνδος, *Secundus*.

Acts20: 4. Aristarchus and *Secundus*;

Σελεύκεια, *Selūkia*.

Acts13: 4. departed unto *Seleucia*;

Σεμεί, *Semei*.

Lu. 3:26. which was (the son) of *Semei*,

Σέργιος, *Sergios*.

Acts13: 7. *Sergius* Paulus, a prudent man;

Σήθ, *Seeth*.

Lu. 3:38. which was (the son) of *Seth*,

Σήμ, *Seem*.

Lu. 3:36. which was (the son) of *Sem*,

Σιδών, *Sidon*.

Mat.11: 21. had been done in Tyre and *Sidon*,
 22. It shall be more tolerable for Tyre and
Sidon
 15:21. into the coasts of Tyre and *Sidon*.
 Mar 3: 8. and they about Tyre and *Sidon*,
 7:24. into the borders of Tyre and *Sidon*,
 31. from the coasts of Tyre and *Sidon*,
 Lu. 4:26. Sarepta, (a city) of *Sidon*,
 6:17. the sea coast of Tyre and *Sidon*,
 10:13. done in Tyre and *Sidon*,
 14. more tolerable for Tyre and *Sidon*
 Acts27:3. we touched at *Sidon*.

Σιδώνιος, *Sidōnios*.

Acts12:20. with them of Tyre and *Sidon*:

Σίλας, *Silas*.

Acts15:22. Barsabas, and *Silas*, chief men
 27. Judas and *Silas*, who shall also
 32. Judas and *Silas*, being prophets
 34. it pleased *Silas* to abide there
 40. And Paul chose *Silas*, and
 16:19. they caught Paul and *Silas*,
 25. Paul and *Silas* prayed, and sang
 29. and fell down before Paul and *Silas*,
 17: 4. consorted with Paul and *Silas*;
 10. sent away Paul and *Silas*
 14. but *Silas* and Timotheus abode there
 15. receiving a commandment unto *Silas*
 18: 5. when *Silas* and Timotheus were come

Σιλουανός, *Siluanos*.

2Co. 1:19. (even) by me and *Silvanus*
 1Th. 1: 1. Paul, and *Silvanus*, and Timotheus,
 2Th. 1: 1. Paul, and *Silvanus*, and Timotheus,
 1Pet.5:12. By *Silvanus*, a faithful brother

Σιλωάμ, *Silōam*.

Lu. 13: 4. upon whom the tower in *Siloam*
 Joh. 9: 7. Go, wash in the pool of *Siloam*,
 11. Go to the pool of *Siloam*,

Σίμων, *Simōn*.

Mat. 4:18. *Simon* called Peter, and Andrew
 10: 2. The first, *Simon*, who is called Peter,
 4. *Simon* the Canaanite, and Judas
 13:55. *Joses*, and *Simon*, and Judas?
 16:16. And *Simon* Peter answered
 17. Blessed art thou, *Simon* Bar-jona:
 17:25. What thinkest thou, *Simon*?
 26: 6. in the house of *Simon* the leper,
 27:32. a man of Cyrene, *Simon* by name:
 Mar 1:16. he saw *Simon* and Andrew
 29. entered into the house of *Simon*
 30. But *Simon's* wife's mother
 36. And *Simon* and they that were
 3:16. and *Simon* he surnamed Peter;
 18. and *Simon* the Canaanite,
 6: 3. of Juda, and *Simon*?
 14: 3. the house of *Simon* the leper,
 37. *Simon*, sleepest thou?
 15:21. they compel one *Simon*
 Lu. 4:38. and entered into *Simon's* house. And
Simon's wife's mother was taken
 5: 3. of the ships, which was *Simon's*,
 4. he said unto *Simon*, Launch out
 5. And *Simon* answering said
 8. When *Simon* Peter saw (it),
 10. which were partners with *Simon*. And
 Jesus said unto *Simon*, Fear not;
 6:14. *Simon*, whom he also named Peter,
 15. and *Simon* called Zelotes,
 7:40. *Simon*, I have somewhat to say unto thee.
 43. *Simon* answered and said,
 44. and said unto *Simon*,
 22:31. *Simon, Simon*, behold, Satan hath desired
 23:26. they laid hold upon one *Simon*,
 24:34. hath appeared to *Simon*.
 Joh. 1:40(41). Andrew, *Simon* Peter's brother.
 41(42). his own brother *Simon*,
 42(43). Thou art *Simon* the son of Jona:

Joh. 6: 8. Andrew, *Simon* Peter's brother,
68. *Simon* Peter answered him,
71. Judas Iscariot (the son) of *Simon* :
12: 4. Judas Iscariot, *Simon's* (son),
13: 2. Judas Iscariot, *Simon's* (son),
6. Then cometh he to *Simon* Peter.
9. *Simon* Peter saith unto him,
24. *Simon* Peter therefore beckoned to him,
26. to Judas Iscariot, (the son) of *Simon*.
36. *Simon* Peter said unto him, Lord,
18:10. *Simon* Peter having a sword
15. And *Simon* Peter followed Jesus,
25. *Simon* Peter stood and warmed himself.
20: 2. Then she runneth, and cometh to *Simon*
Peter,
6. Then cometh *Simon* Peter following him,
21: 2. There were together *Simon* Peter, and
Thomas
3. *Simon* Peter saith unto them,
7. Now when *Simon* Peter heard
11. *Simon* Peter went up, and drew
15. Jesus saith to *Simon* Peter, *Simon*, (son)
of Jonas, lovest thou me
16. *Simon*, (son) of Jonas, lovest thou me?
17. *Simon*, (son) of Jonas, lovest thou me?
Acts 1:13. and *Simon* Zelotes, and Judas
8: 9. a certain man, called *Simon*,
13. Then *Simon* himself believed
18. And when *Simon* saw
24. Then answered *Simon*, and said,
9:43. with one *Simon* a tanner.
10: 5. *Simon*, whose surname is Peter:
6. He lodgeth with one *Simon*
17. had made enquiry for *Simon's* house,
18. *Simon*, which was surnamed Peter,
32. and call hither *Simon*,
— in the house of (one) *Simon* a tanner
11:13. and call for *Simon*,

Σινᾶ, *Sina*.

Acts 7:30. in the wilderness of Mount *Sina*
38. which spake to him in the mount *Sina*,
Gal. 4:24. covenants; the one from the mount *Sinai*,
25. For this Agar is mount *Sinai*

Σιών, *Sion*.

Mat.21: 5. Tell ye the daughter of *Sion*,
Joh.12:15. Fear not, daughter of *Sion* :
Ro. 9:33. I lay in *Sion* a stumblingstone
11:26. There shall come out of *Sion* the Deliverer,
Heb 12:22. But ye are come unto mount *Sion*,
1Pet.2: 6. I lay in *Sion* a chief corner stone,
Rev.14: 1. a Lamb stood on the mount *Sion*,

Σκευᾶς, *Skūas*.

Acts 19:14. there were seven sons of (one) *Sceva*,

Σκύθης, *Skuthees*.

Col. 3:11. Barbarian, *Scythian*, bond (nor) free:

Σμύρνα, *Smurna*.

Rev. 1:11. and unto *Smyrna*, and unto Pergamos,

Σμυρναῖος, *Smurnaios*.

Rev. 2: 8. the angel of the church in *Smyrna*

Σόδομα, (τα), *Sodoma*.

Mat.10:15. tolerable for the land of *Sodom*
11:23. had been done in *Sodom*,
24. tolerable for the land of *Sodom*
Mar 6:11. more tolerable for *Sodom*
Lu. 10:12. tolerable in that day for *Sodom*,
17:29. day that Lot went out of *Sodom*
Ro. 9:29. we had been as *Sodoma*,
2Pet.2: 6. the cities of *Sodom* and Gomorrha
Jude 7. Even as *Sodom* and Gomorrha,
Rev.11: 8. which spiritually is called *Sodom* and
Egypt,

Σολομών, -ών, *Solomōn*.

Mat. 1: 6. and David the king begat *Solomon*
7. And *Solomon* begat Roboam ;
6:29. even *Solomon* in all his glory
12:42. to hear the wisdom of *Solomon* ; and,
behold, a greater than *Solomon* (is) here.
Lu. 11:31. to hear the wisdom of *Solomon* ; and,
behold, a greater than *Solomon* (is) here.
12:27. *Solomon* in all his glory
Joh.10:23. in *Solomon's* porch.
Acts 3:11. in the porch that is called *Solomon's*,
5:12. with one accord in *Solomon's* porch.
7:47. But *Solomon* built him an house.

Σουσάννα, *Sousanna*.

Lu. 8: 3. Herod's steward, and *Susanna*,

Σπανία, *Spania*.

Ro. 15:24. I take my journey into *Spain*,
28. I will come by you into *Spain*.

Στάχυς, *Stakus*.

Ro. 16: 9. and *Stachys* my beloved.

Στεφανᾶς, *Stephanas*.

1Co. 1:16. also the household of *Stephanas* :
16:15. ye know the house of *Stephanas*,
17. I am glad of the coming of *Stephanas*

Στέφανος, *Stephanos*.

Acts 6: 5. and they chose *Stephen*,
8. And *Stephen*, full of faith and power
9. disputing with *Stephen*.
7:59. And they stoned *Stephen*,
8: 2. And devout men carried *Stephen*
11:19. the persecution that arose about *Stephen*
22:20. the blood of thy martyr *Stephen*

Στωϊκός, *Stōikos*.

Acts 17:18. of the *Stoicks*, encountered him.

Συμεών, Simeōn.

Lu. 2:25. whose name (was) *Simeon*;
 34. And *Simeon* blessed them,
 3:30. Which was (the son) of *Simeon*,
 Acts13: 1. and *Simeon* that was called *Niger*,
 15:14. *Simeon* hath declared how God
 2Pet.1: 1. *Simon* Peter, a servant and an apostle
 Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of *Simeon* (were) sealed

Συντύχη, Syntyche.

Phi. 4: 2. I beseech *Euodias*, and beseech *Syntyche*,

Συράκουσαι, Surakousai.

Acts28:12. And landing at *Syracuse*,

Συρία, Suria.

Mat. 4:24. And his fame went throughout all *Syria*.
 Lu. 2: 2. when *Cyrenius* was governor of *Syria*.
 Acts15:23. of the Gentiles in *Antioch* and *Syria*
 41. And he went through *Syria*
 18:18. and sailed thence into *Syria*,
 20: 3. as he was about to sail into *Syria*,
 21: 3. and sailed into *Syria*,
 Gal. 1:21. I came into the regions of *Syria*

Σύρος, Suros.

Lu. 4:27. saving *Naaman* the *Syrian*.

Συροφοίνισσα, Surophoinissa.

Mar 7:26. a *Syrophœnician* by nation;

Συχάρ, Sukar.

Joh. 4: 5. of *Samaria*, which is called *Sychar*,

Συχέμ, Sukem.

Acts 7:16. And were carried over into *Sychem*,
 — of *Emmor* (the father) of *Sychem*.

Σώπατρος, Sōpatros.

Acts20: 4. accompanied him into *Asia* *Sopater*

Σωσθένης, Sōsthenees.

Acts18:17. the Greeks took *Sosthenes*, the chief ruler
 1Co. 1: 1. and *Sosthenes* (our) brother,

Σωσίπατρος, Sōsipatros.

Ro. 16:21. and *Sosipater*, my kinsmen, salute you.

Ταξέρναι see **Τρεῖς Ταξέρναι.**

Ταβιθά, Tabitha.

Acts 9:36. certain disciple named *Tabitha*,
 40. to the body said, *Tabitha*, arise.

Ταρσεύς, Tarsūs.

Acts 9:11. for (one) called *Saul*, of *Tarsus*:
 21:39. I am a man (which am) a Jew of *Tarsus*,
 (a city) in *Cilicia*,

Ταρσός, Tarsos.

Acts 9:30. and sent him forth to *Tarsus*.
 11:25. Then departed *Barnabas* to *Tarsus*,
 22: 3. a man (which am) a Jew, born in *Tarsus*,

Τέρτιος, Tertios.

Ro. 16:22. I *Tertius*, who wrote (this) epistle, salute
 you

Τέρτυλλος, Tertullus.

Acts24: 1. a certain orator (named) *Tertullus*,
 2. *Tertullus* began to accuse (him), saying,

Τιβεριάς, Tiberias.

Joh. 6: 1. which is (the sea) of *Tiberias*.
 23. there came other boats from *Tiberias* nigh
 unto the place
 21: 1. to the disciples at the sea of *Tiberias*;

Τιβέριος, Tiberios.

Lu. 3: 1. of the reign of *Tiberius* *Cæsar*,

Τίμαιος, Timaios.

Mar10.46. blind *Bartimæus*, the son of *Timæus*,

Τιμόθεος, Timotheos.

Acts16: 1. a certain disciple was there, named *Timotheus*,
 17:14. but *Silas* and *Timotheus* abode there still.
 15. commandment unto *Silas* and *Timotheus*
 for to come to him with all speed,
 18: 5. when *Silas* and *Timotheus* were come
 19:22. *Timotheus* and *Erastus*; but he himself
 stayed in *Asia*
 20: 4. and *Gaius* of *Derbe*, and *Timotheus*;
 Ro. 16:21. *Timotheus* my workfellow,
 1Co. 4:17. have I sent unto you *Timotheus*,
 16:10. Now if *Timotheus* come, see that he may
 be with you without fear.
 2Co. 1: 1. and *Timothy* (our) brother, unto the
 church
 19. by me and *Silvanus* and *Timotheus*,
 Phi. 1: 1. *Paul* and *Timotheus*, the servants of *Jesus*
 Christ,
 2:19. to send *Timotheus* shortly unto you,
 Col. 1: 1. and *Timotheus* (our) brother,

1Th. 1: 1. Paul, and Silvanus, and *Timotheus*,
3: 2. And sent *Timotheus*, our brother,
6. But now when *Timotheus* came from you
2Th. 1: 1. Paul, and Silvanus, and *Timotheus*,
1Ti. 1: 2. Unto *Timothy*, (my) own son in the faith:
18. This charge I commit unto thee, son
Timothy,
6:20. O *Timothy*, keep that which is committed
2Ti. 1: 2. To *Timothy*, (my) dearly beloved son:
Philem. 1. and *Timothy* (our) brother, unto Philemon
Heb 13:23. brother *Timothy* is set at liberty ;

Τίμων, Timōn.

Acts 6: 5. and *Timon*, and Parmenas,

Τίτος, Titos.

2Co. 2:13(12). I found not *Titus* my brother:
7: 6. comforted us by the coming of *Titus* ;
13. joyed we for the joy of *Titus*,
14. which (I made) before *Titus*,
8: 6. Insomuch that we desired *Titus*,
16. into the heart of *Titus* for you.
23. Whether (any do enquire) of *Titus*,
12:18. I desired *Titus*, and with (him) I sent
— Did *Titus* make a gain of you ?
Gal. 2: 1. and took *Titus* with (me) also.
3. But neither *Titus*, who was with me,
2Ti. 4:10. *Titus* unto Dalmatia.
Tit. 1: 4. To *Titus*, (mine) own son after the com-
mon faith:

Τραχωνίτις, Trakhōnitis.

Lu. 3: 1. of the region of *Trachonitis*,

Τρεῖς Ταξέρναι, Trīs Tabernai.

Acts28:15. as far as Apii forum, and *The three*
taverns :

Τρόφιμος, Trophimos.

Acts20: 4. of Asia, Tychicus and *Trophimus*.
21:29. with him in the city *Trophimus*
2Ti. 4:20. but *Trophimus* have I left at Miletum

Τρύφαινα, Tryphaina.

Ro. 16:12. Salute *Tryphena* and *Tryphosa*,

Τρυφῶσα, Tryphōsa.

Ro. 16:12. Salute *Tryphena* and *Tryphosa*,

Τρώας, Trōas.

Acts16: 8. came down to *Troas*.
11. Therefore loosing from *Troas*,
20: 5. tarried for us at *Troas*.
6. and came unto them to *Troas*
2Co. 2:12. Furthermore, when I came to *Troas*
2Ti. 4:13. The cloke that I left at *Troas*

Τρωγύλλιον, Trogullion.

Acts20:15. and tarried at *Trogyllium* ;

Τύραννος, Tyrannos.

Acts19: 9. in the school of one *Tyrannus*.

Τύριος, Tyrios.

Acts12:20. was highly displeased with them of *Tyre*

Τύρος, Tyros.

Mat.11:21. had been done in *Tyre* and Sidon,
22. It shall be more tolerable for *Tyre*
15:21. departed into the coasts of *Tyre*
Mar 3: 8. and they about *Tyre* and Sidon,
7:24. into the borders of *Tyre* and Sidon,
31. departing from the coasts of *Tyre*
Lu. 6:17. and from the sea coast of *Tyre*
10:13. had been done in *Tyre* and Sidon,
14. it shall be more tolerable for *Tyre*
Acts21: 3. and landed at *Tyre*: for there
7. we had finished (our) course from *Tyre*,

Τυχικός, Tychikos.

Acts20: 4. *Tychicus* and Trophimus.
Eph 6:21. *Tychicus*, a beloved brother
Col. 4: 7. All my state shall *Tychicus* declare
2Ti. 4:12. And *Tychicus* have I sent to Ephesus.
Tit. 3:12. or *Tychicus*, be diligent to come unto me

Ύμέναιος, Hymenaios.

1Ti. 1:20. Of whom is *Hymenaeus* and Alexander ;
2Ti. 2:17. of whom is *Hymenaeus* and Philetus ;

Φαλέκ, Phalek.

Lu. 3:35. which was (the son) of *Phalec*,

Φανουήλ, Phanoueel.

Lu. 2:36. the daughter of *Phanuel*,

Φαραώ, Pharaō.

Acts 7:10. wisdom in the sight of *Pharaoh*
13. kindred was made known unto *Pharaoh*.
21. *Pharaoh's* daughter took him up,
Ro. 9:17. the scripture saith unto *Pharaoh*,
Heb 11:24. called the son of *Pharaoh's* daughter ;

Φαρές, Phares.

Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat *Phares*...and *Phares* begat
Esrom ;
Lu. 3:33. which was (the son) of *Phares*,

Φαρισαῖος, *Pharisaïos.*

- Mat. 3: 7. when he saw many of the *Pharisees*
 5: 20. of the scribes and *Pharisees*,
 9: 11. And when the *Pharisees* saw (it),
 14. we and the *Pharisees* fast oft,
 34. the *Pharisees* said, He casteth
 12: 2. But when the *Pharisees* saw (it),
 14. Then the *Pharisees* went out,
 24. But when the *Pharisees* heard (it),
 38. scribes and of the *Pharisees* answered,
 15: 1. came to Jesus scribes and *Pharisees*,
 12. that the *Pharisees* were offended,
 16: 1. *Pharisees* also with the Sadducees came,
 6. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*
 11. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*
 12. but of the doctrine of the *Pharisees*
 19: 3. The *Pharisees* also came unto him,
 21: 45. *Pharisees* had heard his parables,
 22: 15. Then went the *Pharisees*, and took counsel
 34. But when the *Pharisees* had heard
 41. While the *Pharisees* were gathered
 23: 2. The scribes and the *Pharisees* sit in
 13. woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 14. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 15. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 23. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 25. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 26. (Thou) blind *Pharisee*, cleanse first
 27. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 29. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 27: 62. chief priests and *Pharisees* came together
 Mar 2: 16. when the scribes and *Pharisees* saw
 18. of the *Pharisees* used to fast:
 — of John and of the *Pharisees* fast,
 24. And the *Pharisees* said unto him,
 3: 6. And the *Pharisees* went forth,
 7: 1. came together unto him the *Pharisees*,
 3. For the *Pharisees*, and all the Jews,
 5. the *Pharisees* and scribes asked him,
 8: 11. And the *Pharisees* came forth,
 15. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*,
 10: 2. And the *Pharisees* came to him,
 12: 13. unto him certain of the *Pharisees*
 Lu. 5: 17. there were *Pharisees* and doctors
 21. and the *Pharisees* began to reason,
 30. their scribes and *Pharisees* murmured
 33. likewise (the disciples) of the *Pharisees*;
 6: 2. certain of the *Pharisees* said
 7. the scribes and *Pharisees* watched him,
 7: 30. But the *Pharisees* and lawyers
 36. one of the *Pharisees* desired him
 — he went into the *Pharisee's* house,
 37. at meat in the *Pharisee's* house,
 39. *Pharisee* which had bidden him saw
 11: 37. a certain *Pharisee* besought him to dine
 38. And when the *Pharisee* saw (it),
 39. ye *Pharisees* make clean the outside
 42. But woe unto you, *Pharisees*!
 43. Woe unto you, *Pharisees*!
 44. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 53. the *Pharisees* began to urge (him)
 12: 1. Beware ye of the leaven of the *Pharisees*,
 13: 31. came certain of the *Pharisees*,
 14: 1. one of the chief *Pharisees* to eat
 3. spake unto the lawyers and *Pharisees*,
 15: 2. the *Pharisees* and scribes murmured,
 16: 14. *Pharisees* also, who were covetous,
 17: 20. of the *Pharisees*, when the kingdom
 18: 10. the one a *Pharisee*, and the other
 11. The *Pharisee* stood and prayed
 19: 39. some of the *Pharisees* from among

- Joh. 1: 24. were sent were of the *Pharisees*.
 3: 1. of the *Pharisees*, named Nicodemus,
 4: 1. the *Pharisees* had heard that Jesus
 7: 32. The *Pharisees* heard that the people
 — *Pharisees* and the chief priests sent officers
 45. to the chief priests and *Pharisees*;
 47. answered them the *Pharisees*,
 48. or of the *Pharisees* believed on him?
 8: 3. *Pharisees* brought unto him a woman
 13. The *Pharisees* therefore said unto him,
 9: 13. They brought to the *Pharisees*
 15. again the *Pharisees* also asked him
 16. said some of the *Pharisees*, This man
 40. of the *Pharisees* which were with him
 11: 46. went their ways to the *Pharisees*,
 47. gathered the chief priests and the *Pharisees*
 57. both the chief priests and the *Pharisees*
 12: 19. The *Pharisees* therefore said
 42. *Pharisees* they did not confess (him),
 18: 3. and *Pharisees*, cometh thither with lanterns
 Acts 5: 34. a *Pharisee*, named Gamaliel,
 15: 5. sect of the *Pharisees* which believed,
 23: 6. were Sadducees, and the other *Pharisees*.
 — I am a *Pharisee*, the son of a *Pharisee*.
 7. dissension between the *Pharisees* and
 8. but the *Pharisees* confess both.
 9. of the *Pharisees'* part arose,
 26: 5. our religion I lived a *Pharisee*.
 Phi. 3: 5. as touching the law, a *Pharisee*;

Φηλιξ, *Phœlix.*

- Acts 23: 24. safe unto *Felix* the governor.
 26. unto the most excellent governor *Felix*
 24: 3. and in all places, most noble *Felix*,
 22. And when *Felix* heard these things,
 24. when *Felix* came with his wife
 25. *Felix* trembled, and answered,
 27. Porcius Festus came into *Felix'* room:
 and *Felix*, willing to shew the Jews
 25: 14. left in bonds by *Felix*;

Φηστος, *Pheestos.*

- Acts 24: 27. Porcius Festus came into *Felix'* room:
 25: 1. Now when Festus was come into the pro-
 vince,
 4. But Festus answered, that Paul
 9. But Festus, willing to do the Jews
 12. Then Festus when he had conferred
 13. unto Cæsarea to salute Festus.
 14. Festus declared Paul's cause unto the king,
 22. Then Agrippa said unto Festus,
 23. at Festus' commandment Paul was
 brought
 24. And Festus said, King Agrippa,
 26: 24. Festus said with a loud voice,
 25. I am not mad, most noble Festus;
 32. Then said Agrippa unto Festus,

Φιλαδέλφια, *Philadelphia.*

- Rev. 1: 11. unto Sardis, and unto *Philadelphia*,
 3: 7. the church in *Philadelphia* write;

Φιλήμων, *Philemōn.*

- Philem 1. unto *Philemon* our dearly beloved,

Φιλητός, *Phileetos*.2Ti. 2:17. of whom is Hymenæus and *Philetus*;Φιλιππίσιοι, *Philippensesiōi*.Phi. 4:15. Now ye *Philippians* know also,Φίλιπποι, *Philippoī*.Acts 16:12. And from thence to *Philippi*,20: 6. And we sailed away from *Philippi*Phi. 1: 1. which are at *Philippi*,1Th. 2: 2. as ye know, at *Philippi*,Φίλιππος, *Philippos*.Mat. 10: 3. *Philip*, and Bartholomew;14: 3. his brother *Philip's* wife.16:13. into the coasts of *Cæsarea Philippi*, (lit. of *Philip*)Mar 3:18. And Andrew, and *Philip*,6:17. his brother *Philip's* wife:8:27. into the towns of *Cæsarea Philippi*: (lit. of *Philip*)Lu. 3: 1. his brother *Philip* tetrarch of Ituræa19. his brother *Philip's* wife,6:14. *Philip* and Bartholomew,Joh. 1:43(44). and findeth *Philip*, and saith
44(45). Now *Philip* was of Betsaida,
45(46). *Philip* findeth Nathanael,
46(47). *Philip* saith unto him, Come and see.48(49). Before that *Philip* called thee,6: 5. he saith unto *Philip*, Whence shall7. *Philip* answered him, Two hundred12:21. The same came therefore to *Philip*,22. *Philip* cometh and telleth Andrew:— Andrew and *Philip* tell Jesus.14: 8. *Philip* saith unto him, Lord, shew
9. and yet hast thou not known me, *Philip*?Acts 1:13. and Andrew, *Philip*, and Thomas,6: 5. and *Philip*, and Prochorus,8: 5. Then *Philip* went down to the city6. unto those things which *Philip* spake,12. But when they believed *Philip*13. he continued with *Philip*,26. And the angel of the Lord spake unto
Philip,29. Then the Spirit said unto *Philip*,30. And *Philip* ran thither to (him),31. And he desired *Philip* that he would34. And the eunuch answered *Philip*,35. Then *Philip* opened his mouth,37. And *Philip* said, If thou believest38. into the water, both *Philip* and the eunuch;39. the Spirit of the Lord caught away *Philip*,40. But *Philip* was found at Azotus:21: 8. into the house of *Philip* the evangelist,Φιλόλογος, *Philologos*.Ro. 16:15. Salute *Philologus*, and Julia,Φλέγων, *Phlegōn*.Ro. 16:14. Salute Asyncritus, *Phlegon*,Φοίβη, *Phoibee*.Ro. 16: 1. I commend unto you *Phebe* our sister,Φοινίκη, *Phoinikee*.Acts 11:19. travelled as far as *Phenice*,15: 3. they passed through *Phenice* and *Samaria*,21: 2. a ship sailing over unto *Phenicia*,Φοίνιξ, *Phoinix*.Acts 27:12. they might attain to *Phenice*, (and there)
to winter;

Φόρον Ἀππίου see Ἀππίου Φόρον.

Φορουνάτος, *Phortounatos*.1Co. 16:17. coming of *Stephanas* and *Fortunatus*Φρυγία, *Phrygia*.Acts 2:10. *Phrygia*, and *Pamphylia*,16: 6. Now when they had gone throughout
*Phrygia*18:23. over (all) the country of *Galatia* and
*Phrygia*Φύγελλος, *Phygellos*.2Ti. 1:15. of whom are *Phygellos* and *Hermogenes*.Χαλδαῖος, *Kaldaios*.Acts 7: 4. out of the land of the *Chaldeans*,Χαναάν, *Kanaän*.Acts 7:11. over all the land of *Egypt* and *Chanaan*,13:19. destroyed seven nations in the land of
Chanaan,Χαναναῖος, *Kananaios*.Mat. 15:22. And, behold, a woman of *Canaan* cameΧαρράν, *Karran*.Acts 7: 2. before he dwelt in *Charran*,4. and dwelt in *Charran*:Χερουβίμ, *Keroubim*.Heb. 9: 5. *cherubims* of glory shadowing the mercy-
seat;

Χίος, Kios.

Acts 20:15. came the next (day) over against *Chios* ;

Χλόη, Kloee.

1 Co. 1:11. (which are of the house) of *Chloe*,

Χοραζίν, Korazin.

Mat. 11:21. Woe unto thee, *Chorazin!*

Lu. 10:13. Woe unto thee, *Chorazin!*

Χουζᾶς, Kouzas.

Lu. 8:3. Joanna the wife of *Chuza* Herod's steward,

Χριστιανός, Kristianos.

Acts 11:26. disciples were called *Christians* first in Antioch.

26:28. persuaded me to be a *Christian*.

1 Pet. 4:16. if (any man suffer) as a *Christian*,

Χριστός, Kristos.

Mat. 1:1. generation of Jesus *Christ*,
16. Jesus, who is called *Christ*.
17. unto *Christ* (are) fourteen generations.

18. the birth of Jesus *Christ* was on

2:4. where *Christ* should be born.

11:2. in the prison the works of *Christ*,

16:16. Thou art the *Christ*, the Son of

20. that he was Jesus the *Christ*.

22:42. What think ye of *Christ*?

23:8. one is your Master, (even) *Christ*;

10. one is your Master, (even) *Christ*.

24:5. my name, saying, I am *Christ*;

23. Lo, here (is) *Christ*, or there;

26:63. whether thou be the *Christ*,

68. Prophecy unto us, thou *Christ*,

27:17. Jesus which is called *Christ*?

22. Jesus which is called *Christ*?

Mar 1:1. beginning of the gospel of Jesus *Christ*,

8:29. Thou art the *Christ*.

9:41. because ye belong to *Christ*,

12:35. How say the scribes that *Christ* is the

13:21. Lo, here (is) *Christ*; or, lo, (he is) there;

14:61. Art thou the *Christ*, the Son of the Blessed?

15:32. Let *Christ* the King of Israel descend

Lu. 2:11. a Saviour, which is *Christ* the Lord.

26. he had seen the Lord's *Christ*.

3:15. whether he were the *Christ*, or not;

4:41. Thou art *Christ* the Son of God.

— they knew that he was *Christ*.

9:20. said, The *Christ* of God.

20:41. *Christ* is David's son?

22:67(66). Art thou the *Christ*?

23:2. saying that he himself is *Christ*

35. if he be *Christ*, the chosen of God.

39. If thou be *Christ*, save thyself

24:26. Ought not *Christ* to have suffered

46. thus it behoved *Christ* to suffer,

Joh. 1:17. grace and truth came by Jesus *Christ*.

20. confessed, I am not the *Christ*.

25. if thou be not that *Christ*,

Joh. 1:41(42). being interpreted, the *Christ*.

3:28. said, I am not the *Christ*,

4:25. *Messias* cometh, which is called *Christ*:

29. is not this the *Christ*?

42. this is indeed the *Christ*,

6:69. sure that thou art that *Christ*,

7:26. indeed that this is the very *Christ*?

27. when *Christ* cometh, no man

31. When *Christ* cometh, will he do

41. This is the *Christ*.

— Shall *Christ* come out of Galilee?

42. *Christ* cometh of the seed of

9:22. confess that he was *Christ*,

10:24. If thou be the *Christ*, tell us

11:27. I believe that thou art the *Christ*,

12:34. that *Christ* abideth for ever:

17:3. and Jesus *Christ*, whom thou

20:31. believe that Jesus is the *Christ*,

Acts 2:30. raise up *Christ* to sit on

31. spake of the resurrection of *Christ*,

36. crucified, both Lord and *Christ*.

38. in the name of Jesus *Christ*

3:6. In the name of Jesus *Christ*

18. prophets, that *Christ* should

20. he shall send Jesus *Christ*,

4:10. by the name of Jesus *Christ*

26. and against his *Christ*.

5:42. to teach and preach Jesus *Christ*.

8:5. preached *Christ* unto them.

12. and the name of Jesus *Christ*,

37. Jesus *Christ* is the Son of God.

9:20. preached *Christ* in the

22. proving that this is very *Christ*.

34. Jesus *Christ* maketh thee

10:36. peace by Jesus *Christ* :

11:17. believed on the Lord Jesus *Christ*;

15:11. through the grace of the Lord Jesus *Christ*

26. name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.

16:18. thee in the name of Jesus *Christ*

31. Believe on the Lord Jesus *Christ*,

17:3. *Christ* must needs have

— preach unto you, is *Christ*.

18:5. (that) Jesus (was) *Christ*.

28. that Jesus was *Christ*.

19:4. that is, on *Christ* Jesus.

20:21. faith toward our Lord Jesus *Christ*.

24:24. concerning the faith in *Christ*.

26:23. That *Christ* should suffer,

28:31. which concern the Lord Jesus *Christ*,

Ro. 1:1. Paul, a servant of Jesus *Christ*,

3(4). Concerning his Son Jesus *Christ*

6. ye also the called of Jesus *Christ* :

7. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.

8. I thank my God through Jesus *Christ*

16. not ashamed of the gospel of *Christ* :

2:16. secrets of men by Jesus *Christ*

3:22. by faith of Jesus *Christ*

24. redemption that is in *Christ* Jesus:

5:1. through our Lord Jesus *Christ* :

6. in due time *Christ* died

8. *Christ* died for us.

11. through our Lord Jesus *Christ*,

15. by one man, Jesus *Christ*,

17. life by one, Jesus *Christ*.

21. life by Jesus *Christ* our Lord.

6:3. were baptized into Jesus *Christ*

4. that like as *Christ* was raised

8. if we be dead with *Christ*,

9. Knowing that *Christ* being raised

11. through Jesus *Christ* our Lord.

23. eternal life through Jesus *Christ*

- Ro. 7: 4. law by the body of *Christ* ;
25. through *Jesus Christ*
- 8: 1. them which are in *Christ*
2. Spirit of life in *Christ Jesus*
9. have not the Spirit of *Christ*,
10. if *Christ* (be) in you,
11. he that raised up *Christ*
17. joint-heirs with *Christ* ;
34. (It is) *Christ* that died,
35. from the love of *Christ* ?
39. which is in *Christ Jesus*
- 9: 1. say the truth in *Christ*,
3. accused from *Christ* for my brethren,
5. *Christ* (came), who is over all,
- 10: 4. *Christ* (is) the end of the law
6. to bring *Christ* down
7. bring up *Christ* again
- 12: 5. one body in *Christ*,
- 13: 14. on the Lord *Jesus Christ*,
- 14: 9. *Christ* both died, and rose,
10. judgment seat of *Christ*.
15. for whom *Christ* died.
18. that in these things serveth *Christ*
- 15: 3. *Christ* pleased not himself ;
5. according to *Christ Jesus* :
6. Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*.
7. as *Christ* also received us
8. *Jesus Christ* was a minister
16. minister of *Jesus Christ*
17. I may glory through *Jesus Christ*
18. which *Christ* hath not
19. fully preached the gospel of *Christ*.
20. where *Christ* was named,
29. blessing of the gospel of *Christ*.
30. for the Lord *Jesus Christ's* sake,
- 16: 3. helpers in *Christ Jesus* :
5. firstfruits of Achaia unto *Christ*.
7. in *Christ* before me.
9. our helper in *Christ*,
10. Salute Apelles approved in *Christ*.
16. churches of *Christ* salute you.
18. our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
20. grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
24. grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
25. the preaching of *Jesus Christ*,
27. glory through *Jesus Christ*
- 1Co. 1: 1. apostle of *Jesus Christ*
2. sanctified in *Christ Jesus*,
— name of *Jesus Christ*
3. and (from) the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
4. given you by *Jesus Christ* ;
6. testimony of *Christ* was confirmed
7. coming of our Lord *Jesus Christ* :
8. day of our Lord *Jesus Christ*.
9. fellowship of his Son *Jesus Christ*
10. beseech you, brethren, by the name of our
Lord *Jesus Christ*,
12. and I of *Christ*.
13. Is *Christ* divided ?
17. *Christ* sent me not to baptize,
— lest the cross of *Christ* should
23. But we preach *Christ* crucified,
24. *Christ* the power of God,
30. are ye in *Christ Jesus*,
2: 2. save *Jesus Christ*, and him crucified.
16. But we have the mind of *Christ*.
3: 1. as unto babes in *Christ*.
11. which is *Jesus Christ*.
23. ye are *Christ's* ; and *Christ* (is) God's.
4: 1. ministers of *Christ*, and stewards
10. for *Christ's* sake, but ye (are) wise in
Christ ;
- 1Co. 4: 15. instructors in *Christ*, yet (have ye) not
many fathers: for in *Christ Jesus* I have
17. which be in *Christ*,
5: 4. In the name of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
— power of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
7. *Christ* our passover is sacrificed
6: 15. members of *Christ* ? shall I then take the
members of *Christ*,
7: 22. (being) free, is *Christ's* servant.
8: 6. and one Lord *Jesus Christ*,
11. for whom *Christ* died ?
12. ye sin against *Christ*.
9: 1. have I not seen *Jesus Christ*
12. hinder the gospel of *Christ*.
18. make the gospel of *Christ*
21. under the law to *Christ*,
10: 4. that Rock was *Christ*.
9. Neither let us tempt *Christ*,
16. the blood of *Christ* ?
— of the body of *Christ* ?
11: 1. even as I also (am) of *Christ*.
3. of every man is *Christ* ;
— head of *Christ* (is) God.
12: 12. so also (is) *Christ*.
27. ye are the body of *Christ*,
15: 3. *Christ* died for our sins
12. if *Christ* be preached
13. then is *Christ* not risen:
14. if *Christ* be not risen,
15. he raised up *Christ* :
16. then is not *Christ* raised:
17. if *Christ* be not raised,
18. which are fallen asleep in *Christ*
19. only we have hope in *Christ*,
20. now is *Christ* risen
22. in *Christ* shall all be made alive.
23. *Christ* the firstfruits; afterward they that
are *Christ's* at his coming.
31. have in *Christ Jesus* our Lord,
57. through our Lord *Jesus Christ*.
16: 22. love not the Lord *Jesus Christ*,
23. grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
24. all in *Christ Jesus*.
- 2Co. 1: 1. apostle of *Jesus Christ*
2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
3. Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
5. sufferings of *Christ* abound in us, so our
consolation also aboundeth by *Christ*.
19. *Jesus Christ*, who was preached
21. with you in *Christ*,
2: 10. in the person of *Christ* ;
12. *Christ's* gospel, and a door
14. causeth us to triumph in *Christ*,
15. unto God a sweet savour of *Christ*,
17. speak we in *Christ*.
3: 3. epistle of *Christ* ministered by us,
4. we through *Christ* to God-ward:
14. which (vail) is done away in *Christ*.
4: 4. the glorious gospel of *Christ*,
5. but *Christ Jesus* the Lord ;
6. face of *Jesus Christ*.
5: 10. judgment seat of *Christ* ;
14. the love of *Christ* constraineth
16. known *Christ* after the flesh,
17. man (be) in *Christ*,
18. himself by *Jesus Christ*,
19. God was in *Christ*,
20. we are ambassadors for *Christ*,
— in *Christ's* stead, be ye reconciled
6: 15. hath *Christ* with Belial ?
8: 9. of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
23. the glory of *Christ*.

2Co. 9:13. unto the gospel of *Christ*,
 10: 1. meekness and gentleness of *Christ*,
 5. thought to the obedience of *Christ*;
 7. trust to himself that he is *Christ's*,
 — he (is) *Christ's*, even so (are) we *Christ's*.
 14. (preaching) the gospel of *Christ* :
 11: 2. chaste virgin to *Christ*.
 3. simplicity that is in *Christ*.
 10. truth of *Christ* is in me,
 13. into the apostles of *Christ*.
 23. Are they ministers of *Christ*?
 31. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 12: 2. a man in *Christ*
 9. power of *Christ* may
 10. distresses for *Christ's* sake:
 19. before God in *Christ* :
 13: 3. of *Christ* speaking in me,
 5. Jesus *Christ* is in you,
 14(13). grace of the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 Gal. 1: 1. but by Jesus *Christ*,
 3. (from) our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 6. grace of *Christ* unto another
 7. pervert the gospel of *Christ*.
 10. the servant of *Christ*.
 12. revelation of Jesus *Christ*.
 22. which were in *Christ* :
 2: 4. have in *Christ* Jesus,
 16. by the faith of Jesus *Christ*,
 — believed in Jesus *Christ*,
 — justified by the faith of *Christ*,
 17. we seek to be justified by *Christ*,
 — (is) therefore *Christ* the
 20. I am crucified with *Christ* :
 — *Christ* liveth in me :
 21. *Christ* is dead in vain.
 3: 1. Jesus *Christ* hath been
 13. *Christ* hath redeemed us
 14. Gentiles through Jesus *Christ*;
 16. seed, which is *Christ*.
 17. of God in *Christ*,
 22. by faith of Jesus *Christ*
 24. (bring us) unto *Christ*,
 26. faith in *Christ* Jesus.
 27. baptized into *Christ* have put on *Christ*.
 28. for ye are all one in *Christ* Jesus.
 29. if ye (be) *Christ's*, then
 4: 7. heir of God through *Christ*.
 14. (even) as *Christ* Jesus.
 19. until *Christ* be formed
 5: 1. in the liberty wherewith *Christ*
 2. *Christ* shall profit you nothing.
 4. *Christ* is become of no effect
 6. in Jesus *Christ* neither
 24. are *Christ's* have crucified
 6: 2. fulfil the law of *Christ*.
 12. for the cross of *Christ*.
 14. cross of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 15. For in *Christ* Jesus
 18. grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of Jesus *Christ*
 — faithful in *Christ* Jesus :
 2. (from) the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 3. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 — in heavenly (places) in *Christ* :
 5. children by Jesus *Christ*
 10. all things in *Christ*,
 12. first trusted in *Christ*.
 17. God of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 20. Which he wrought in *Christ*,
 2: 5. quickened us together with *Christ*,
 6. (places) in *Christ* Jesus :
 7. toward us through *Christ* Jesus.

Eph. 2:10. created in *Christ* Jesus
 12. without *Christ*, being aliens
 13. now in *Christ* Jesus
 — by the blood of *Christ*.
 20. Jesus *Christ* himself
 3: 1. prisoner of Jesus *Christ*
 4. in the mystery of *Christ*
 6. partakers of his promise in *Christ*
 8. unsearchable riches of *Christ* ;
 9. all things by Jesus *Christ* :
 11. purposed in *Christ* Jesus
 14. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 17. *Christ* may dwell in your hearts
 19. know the love of *Christ*,
 21. by *Christ* Jesus throughout all ages,
 4: 7. measure of the gift of *Christ*.
 12. of the body of *Christ* :
 13. of the fulness of *Christ* :
 15. which is the head, (even) *Christ* :
 20. ye have not so learned *Christ* ;
 32. God for *Christ's* sake
 5: 2. as *Christ* also hath loved us,
 5. kingdom of *Christ* and of God.
 14. *Christ* shall give thee light.
 20. name of our Lord Jesus *Christ* ;
 23. *Christ* is the head of the church :
 24. the church is subject unto *Christ*,
 25. even as *Christ* also loved the
 32. concerning *Christ* and the church.
 6: 5. singleness of your heart, as unto *Christ* ;
 6. but as the servants of *Christ*,
 23. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 24. love our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 Phi. 1: 1. the servants of Jesus *Christ*, to all the
 saints in *Christ* Jesus
 2. (from) the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 6. until the day of Jesus *Christ* :
 8. in the bowels of Jesus *Christ*.
 10. offence till the day of *Christ* ;
 11. which are by Jesus *Christ*,
 13. So that my bonds in *Christ*
 15. Some indeed preach *Christ*
 16. The one preach *Christ*
 18. in truth, *Christ* is preached ;
 19. of the Spirit of Jesus *Christ*,
 20. *Christ* shall be magnified
 21. For to me to live (is) *Christ*,
 23. and to be with *Christ* ,
 26. more abundant in Jesus *Christ*
 27. becometh the gospel of *Christ* :
 29. given in the behalf of *Christ*,
 2: 1. any consolation in *Christ*,
 5. which was also in *Christ* Jesus :
 11. that Jesus *Christ* (is) Lord,
 16. rejoice in the day of *Christ*,
 21. which are Jesus *Christ's*.
 30. Because for the work of *Christ*
 3: 3. and rejoice in *Christ* Jesus,
 7. I counted loss for *Christ*.
 8. knowledge of *Christ* Jesus my Lord :
 — that I may win *Christ*,
 9. which is through the faith of *Christ*,
 12. I am apprehended of *Christ* Jesus.
 14. calling of God in *Christ* Jesus.
 18. enemies of the cross of *Christ* :
 20. the Saviour, the Lord Jesus *Christ* :
 4: 7. minds through *Christ* Jesus.
 13. *Christ* which strengtheneth me.
 19. riches in glory by *Christ* Jesus.
 21. Salute every saint in *Christ* Jesus.
 23. The grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 Col. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*

- Col. 1: 2. saints and faithful brethren in *Christ*
— and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
3. of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
4. of your faith in *Christ* Jesus,
7. faithful minister of *Christ* ;
24. the afflictions of *Christ* in
27. *Christ* in you, the hope of glory:
28. perfect in *Christ* Jesus:
2: 2. of the Father, and of *Christ* ;
5. stedfastness of your faith in *Christ*.
6. *Christ* Jesus the Lord,
8. world, and not after *Christ*.
11. by the circumcision of *Christ* :
17. but the body (is) of *Christ*.
20. if ye be dead with *Christ*
3: 1. If ye then be risen with *Christ*,
— where *Christ* sitteth on the right
3. hid with *Christ* in God.
4. When *Christ*, (who is) our life,
11. *Christ* (is) all, and in all.
13. even as *Christ* forgave you,
16. Let the word of *Christ* dwell
24. ye serve the Lord *Christ*.
4: 3. to speak the mystery of *Christ*,
12. a servant of *Christ*, saluteth
- 1Th. 1: 1. (in) the Lord Jesus *Christ* :
— and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
3. hope in our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
2: 6. as the apostles of *Christ*.
14. Judæa are in *Christ* Jesus:
19. presence of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
3: 2. labourer in the gospel of *Christ*,
11. and our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
13. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
4: 16. the dead in *Christ* shall rise
5: 9. salvation by our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
18. this is the will of God in *Christ* Jesus
23. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
28. The grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
- 2Th. 1: 1. and the Lord Jesus *Christ* :
2. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
8. gospel of our Lord Jesus *Christ* :
12. name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
— and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
2: 1. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
2. the day of *Christ* is at hand.
14. glory of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
16. Now our Lord Jesus *Christ*
3: 5. patient waiting for *Christ*.
6. in the name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
12. exhort by our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
18. The grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
- 1Ti. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*
— Saviour, and Lord Jesus *Christ*,
2. and Jesus *Christ* our Lord.
12. I thank *Christ* Jesus our Lord,
14. which is in *Christ* Jesus.
15. that *Christ* Jesus came into
16. in me first Jesus *Christ*
2: 5. the man *Christ* Jesus ;
7. I speak the truth in *Christ*,
3: 13. which is in *Christ* Jesus.
4: 6. good minister of Jesus *Christ*,
5: 11. wax wanton against *Christ*,
21. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
6: 3. the words of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
13. and (before) *Christ* Jesus,
14. appearing of our Lord Jesus *Christ* :
- 2Ti. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*
— which is in *Christ* Jesus,
2. and *Christ* Jesus our Lord.
9. given us in *Christ* Jesus
- 2Ti. 1: 10. appearing of our Saviour Jesus *Christ*,
13. love which is in *Christ* Jesus.
2: 1. grace that is in *Christ* Jesus.
3. good soldier of Jesus *Christ*.
8. Remember that Jesus *Christ*
10. which is in *Christ* Jesus
19. nameth the name of *Christ*
3: 12. will live godly in *Christ* Jesus
15. faith which is in *Christ* Jesus.
4: 1. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
22. The Lord Jesus *Christ* (be)
- Tit. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*,
4. Lord Jesus *Christ* our Saviour.
2: 13. our Saviour Jesus *Christ* ;
3: 6. through Jesus *Christ* our Saviour ;
- Philem. 1. a prisoner of Jesus *Christ*,
3. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
6. in you in *Christ* Jesus.
8. might be much bold in *Christ*
9. a prisoner of Jesus *Christ*.
23. fellowprisoner in *Christ* Jesus ;
25. grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
- Heb 3: 1. high priest of our profession, *Christ* Jesus ;
6. But *Christ* as a son over his
14. we are made partakers of *Christ*,
5: 5. So also *Christ* glorified not
6: 1. of the doctrine of *Christ*,
9: 11. But *Christ* being come an
14. much more shall the blood of *Christ*,
24. For *Christ* is not entered
28. So *Christ* was once offered
10: 10. body of Jesus *Christ* once
11: 26. Esteeming the reproach of *Christ*
13: 8. Jesus *Christ* the same yesterday,
21. through Jesus *Christ* ;
- Jas. 1: 1. of the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
2: 1. faith of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
- 1Pet. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*,
2. of the blood of Jesus *Christ* :
3. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
— resurrection of Jesus *Christ*
7. the appearing of Jesus *Christ* :
11. the Spirit of *Christ* which
— beforehand the sufferings of *Christ*,
13. at the revelation of Jesus *Christ* ;
19. with the precious blood of *Christ*,
2: 5. acceptable to God by Jesus *Christ*.
21. because *Christ* also suffered
3: 16. your good conversation in *Christ*.
18. For *Christ* also hath once
21. the resurrection of Jesus *Christ* :
4: 1. Forasmuch then as *Christ* hath
11. glorified through Jesus *Christ*,
13. partakers of *Christ*'s sufferings ;
14. for the name of *Christ*,
5: 1. of the sufferings of *Christ*,
10. eternal glory by *Christ* Jesus,
14. all that are in *Christ* Jesus.
- 2Pet. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*,
— our Saviour Jesus *Christ* :
8. knowledge of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
11. Lord and Saviour Jesus *Christ*.
14. Lord Jesus *Christ* hath shewed
16. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
2: 20. Lord and Saviour Jesus *Christ*,
3: 18. our Lord and Saviour Jesus *Christ*.
- 1Joh. 1: 3. and with his Son Jesus *Christ*.
7. the blood of Jesus *Christ*
2: 1. Jesus *Christ* the righteous:
22. denieth that Jesus is the *Christ* ?
3: 23. name of his Son Jesus *Christ*,
4: 2. confesseth that Jesus *Christ* is

1Joh.4: 3. confesseth not that *Jesus Christ* is
 5: 1. believeth that *Jesus* is the *Christ*
 6. by water and blood, (even) *Jesus Christ* ;
 20. (even) in his Son *Jesus Christ* .
 2Joh. 3. from the Lord *Jesus Christ* ,
 7. *Jesus Christ* is come in the flesh.
 9. abideth not in the doctrine of *Christ* ,
 — abideth in the doctrine of *Christ* ,
 Jude 1. the servant of *Jesus Christ* ,
 — preserved in *Jesus Christ* ,
 4. and our Lord *Jesus Christ* .
 17. apostles of our Lord *Jesus Christ* ;
 21. the mercy of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of *Jesus Christ* ,
 2. the testimony of *Jesus Christ* ,
 5. And from *Jesus Christ* , (who is)
 9. and patience of *Jesus Christ* ,
 — and for the testimony of *Jesus Christ* .
 11:15. our Lord, and of his *Christ* ;
 12:10. and the power of his *Christ* :
 17. have the testimony of *Jesus Christ* .
 20: 4. lived and reigned with *Christ*

Rev.20: 6. priests of God and of *Christ* ,
 22:21. The grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*

Χωραζίν see Χοραζίν.

Χῶρος see among Appellatives.

Ὠβήδ, *Obēd*.

Mat. 1: 5. Booz begat *Obed* of Ruth; and *Obed*
 begat Jesse;

Lu. 3:32. which was (the son) of *Obed*,

Ὠσηέ, *Oseeē*.

Ro. 9:25. As he saith also in *Osee*,

INDEX.

ENGLISH AND GREEK.

* * * *A few of the Proper Names are here given in one Alphabet with the Appellatives; those being inserted which might occasion some difficulty from their form being very different in the Greek and in the English.*

<p>A, <i>μια</i> 500 a—an, <i>εις</i>..... 209 a while (1 Co. } <i>τις</i> 732 16:7) } <i>χρονος</i> .. 804 abase, <i>ταπεινω</i> 720 Abba, <i>αββα</i>..... 1 abhor, <i>αποστύγω</i> 78 <i>βδελύσσομαι</i> 106 abide, <i>αναστρέφω</i> 45 <i>αυλιζομαι</i>..... 91 <i>διατριβω</i> 149 <i>επιμενω</i> 285 <i>ιστημι</i>..... 391 <i>καταμενω</i> 413 <i>μενω</i>..... 481 <i>παραμενω</i>..... 592 <i>ποιω</i> 636 <i>υπομενω</i> 779 abide, <i>see</i> be abide in, <i>επιμενω</i> 285 abide in the field, <i>αγραυλω</i> 9 abide still, <i>προσμενω</i> 666 ability, <i>δυναμις</i> 166 (Acts 11:29), <i>ευπο-</i> <i>ρειομαι</i> 325 <i>ισχυς</i>..... 392 able, <i>δυνατος</i>..... 167 <i>ικανος</i> 384 able (be), <i>δυναμαι</i>..... 164 <i>εξιχω</i>..... 269 <i>εχω</i> 329 <i>ισχω</i>..... 392 able (make), <i>ικανω</i>..... 384 aboard <i>see</i> go abode, <i>μονη</i> 505 abolish, <i>καταργω</i> 415 abominable, <i>αθμιτος</i> 15 <i>βδελυκτος</i> 106 abominable (be), <i>βδελυσ-</i> <i>σομαι</i> — abomination, <i>βδελυγμα</i> ... — abound, <i>πλεοναζω</i>..... 628 <i>πληθυνω</i> 629 <i>περισσευω</i>..... 618 abound (make), <i>περισσευω</i> .. — abound (more), <i>περισσευω</i>.. — abound much more, <i>υπερ-</i> <i>περισσευω</i> 775 about, <i>εν</i> 240 <i>επι</i> 275 <i>κατα</i> 406 <i>περι</i>..... 613 <i>προς</i> 656 about, <i>κυκλοθεν</i> 436 about, <i>που</i>..... 650 <i>ως</i>..... 812 <i>ωσει</i>..... 815</p>	<p>about, <i>see</i> bear, bound, carry, cast, come, compass, country, gird, go, hang, lead, minister, put, round, shine round, stand, turn, walk. about (be), <i>ζητω</i> 337 about on, <i>see</i> look about the, <i>see</i> midst about the time, <i>επι</i>..... 275 about (there) } <i>περι</i> 613 (Lu.24:4.) } <i>τουτου</i> ... 746 about to (be), <i>μελλω</i>..... 478 above, <i>πλειων</i> 627 above, <i>ανω</i> 57 <i>επανω</i> 273 above, <i>ανωτερον</i>..... 58 above, <i>επι</i> 275 <i>παρα</i> 586 <i>περι</i>..... 613 <i>προ</i>..... 653 <i>υπερ</i> 773 above, <i>see</i> abundantly, far, measure. above (from), <i>ανωθεν</i> 58 abroad, <i>φανερως</i> 783 abroad, <i>see</i> blaze, come, dis- perse, go, noise, scatter, shed, spread. absence, <i>απουσια</i> 78 absence of (in the), <i>ατερ</i>... 90 absent (be), <i>απειμι</i> 61 <i>εκημew</i>..... 223 abstain, <i>απεχομαι</i> 62 abstinence, <i>ασιτια</i> 87 abundance, <i>εδροτης</i> 14 <i>δυναμις</i> 166 <i>περισσεια</i> 618 <i>περισσειμα</i> 618 <i>περισσειω</i> — <i>υπερβολη</i> 774 abundance (have), <i>περισ-</i> <i>σειω</i> 618 abundance (have more), <i>πε-</i> <i>ρισσειω</i> — abundant (2 Co. 9:12), <i>πε-</i> <i>ρισσειω</i> — (2 Co. 4:15), <i>πλεοναζω</i> 628 <i>πολυς</i>..... 643 abundant (be exceeding), <i>υπερπλεοναζω</i> 775 abundant (be more), <i>περισ-</i> <i>σειω</i> 618 abundant (more), <i>περισσο-</i> <i>τερος</i> — abundant (more), <i>περισσο-</i> <i>τερος</i> —</p>	<p>abundantly } <i>εις</i>..... 197 (2 Co. 10:15) } <i>περισσεια</i> .. 618 abundantly, <i>πλουσιως</i>..... 632 abundantly above } <i>εκ</i> 215 (exceeding) } <i>περισσος</i> 618 (Eph. 3:20) } <i>υπερ</i>... 773 abundantly (more), <i>περισσος</i> 618 <i>περισσοτερον</i> .. — abundantly (more), <i>περισ-</i> <i>σοτερος</i>..... — abuse, <i>καταχραομαι</i> 416 abusers of. selves with man- kind, <i>αρσενοκοιτης</i> 82 accept, <i>αποδεχομαι</i> 68 <i>δεχομαι</i> 137 <i>λαμβάνω</i>..... 445 <i>προσδεχομαι</i>..... 662 acceptable, <i>αποδεκτος</i> 68 <i>δεκτος</i>..... 134 <i>εναρεστος</i> 321 <i>ευπροσδεκτος</i> .. 325 <i>χαρις</i> 797 acceptably, <i>εναρεστως</i> 322 acceptation, <i>αποδοχη</i> 69 accepted, <i>δεκτος</i> 134 <i>εναρεστος</i> 321 <i>ευπροσδεκτος</i> ... 325 accepted (make), <i>χαριτω</i>.. 798 access, <i>προσαγωγή</i> 662 accompany, <i>ερχομαι</i>..... 301 <i>εχω</i> 329 <i>προπεμπω</i> ... 656 <i>συνεπομαι</i> ... 711 <i>συνερχομαι</i> ... 712 accompany } <i>ερχομαι</i> 301 (Acts 11:12) } <i>συν</i> 707 accomplish, <i>εξαρτιζω</i> 266 <i>επιτελω</i> 288 <i>πληθω</i> 629 <i>πληρωω</i> 630 <i>τελω</i> 727 accomplishment, <i>εκπληρωσις</i> 229 accord (of. <i>σων</i>), <i>αυθαιωτος</i> 90 <i>αυτοματος</i> 91 accord (of one), <i>συμφυχος</i> 707 accord (with one), <i>ομοθυμα-</i> <i>δον</i>..... 530 according as, <i>καθοτι</i>..... 397 <i>καθως</i> — <i>ως</i> 812 according as, <i>κατα</i> 406 according to, <i>καθως</i> 397 according to, <i>κατα</i> 406 <i>προς</i>..... 656 according to, <i>see</i> fashion according to that, <i>καθο</i> 396 account, <i>ηγχομαι</i>..... 343</p>
---	---	--

account, λογος.....	462	advantageth (1 Co. 15:32), οφελος.....	579	afraid, εμφοβος.....	240
account, <i>see</i> put on, worthy		adventure (self), διδωμι....	151	afraid (be), δειλιαω.....	133
account of, λογιζομαι.....	461	adversary, αντιδικος.....	56	τρεμω.....	749
accounted (be), δοκεω.....	160	αντικειμαι.....	—	φοβομαι.....	788
accursed, αναθεμα.....	41	υπεναντιος.....	773	afraid (be sore) { φοβομαι.. — (Lu. 2:9) { φοβος..... 789 μεγας.. .. 476	
accusation, αιτια.....	18	adversity (suffer), κακου- χουμενος.....	400	afraid (sore), εκφοβος.....	231
κατηγορια.....	418	advice, γνωμη.....	124	afresh, <i>see</i> crucify.	
κρισις.....	434	advise, (Acts 27:12) { βουλη 110 τιθημι 731		after, απο.....	63
accusation (take' by false), συκοφαντω.....	705	advocate, παρακλητος.....	591	δια.....	139
accuse, εγκαλεω.....	177	Αeneas, Αινεας.....	819	εκ.....	215
κατηγορω.....	417	Αnon, Αλων.....	—	εν.....	240
accuse falsely, επηρεαζω....	275	affairs (Eph. 6:22) } περι(τα)613 (Phi. 1:27) }		επι.....	275
συκοφαντω.....	705	πραγματα.....	651	κατα.....	406
accused (Tit. 1:6) κατηγορια	418	afar off, μακραν.....	469	μετα.....	484
accused (be), διαβαλλομαι..	143	μακροθεν.....	—	after, εξης.....	268
accuser, κατηγορος.....	418	πορρωθεν.....	648	καθεξης.....	395
accuser (false), διαβολος....	143	afar off, <i>see</i> see.....	—	after, οπισθεν.....	534
acknowledge, επιγνωστω..	282	affect, ζηλω.....	337	after, οπισω.....	534
acknowledging, επιγνωσις..	—	affect (zealously), ζηλω....	—	after, οτε.....	542
acknowledgment, επιγνωσις	—	affected (make evil), κακω	400	ως.....	812
acquaintance, γνωστος.....	125	affection, παθημα.....	582	after, διαγινομαι.....	143
acquaintance (his), ιδιος..	380	παθος.....	—	(Lu. 24:27), πληρω	630
act (in the very), επαντο- φρω.....	273	affection (inward), σπλαγ- χνα.....	696	υπαρχω.....	772
add, επιφερω.....	289	affection on (set the), φρο- νω.....	790	after, <i>see</i> ask, come, covet, feel, follow, long, looking, lust, manner, seek, that.	
επιχορηγω.....	—	affection (without natural), αστοργος.....	89	after (day), <i>see</i> next.	
προστιθημι.....	666	affectioned (kindly), φιλοσ- τοργος.....	787	after (here-) { μετα..... 484 ταυτα..... 720	
add in, <i>see</i> conference		affectionately, <i>see</i> desirous		after that, ειτα.....	214
add to, επιδιατασσομαι....	283	affirm, διαβεβαιωομαι.....	143	επειδη.....	274
add unto, επιτιθημι.....	288	φασκω.....	784	επειτα.....	—
addict (1 Co. 16:15), τασσω	720	φημι.....	785	ετι.....	318
adjure, εξορκιζω.....	269	affirm (confidently), δισχυ- ριζομαι.....	155	(Lu. 13:9), μελλω	478
ορκιζω.....	538	affirm constantly, διαβεβαι- ομαι.....	143	οτε.....	542
administered (be), διακονεω	144	δισχυριζομαι.....	155	ουκει.....	566
administration, διακονια....	145	afflict, θλιβω.....	376	ως.....	812
admiration, θαυμα.....	360	afflicted (be), (Mat. 24:9) } θλιψις..... }	376	after that, <i>see</i> then.	
admiration (have in), θαυ- μαζω.....	—	κακοπαθew .. 400 ταλαιπωρω .. 719		after that, not, ουκ ετι.....	566
admired (be), θαυμαζω....	—	affliction, θλιψις.....	376	after should live } ασεβew .. 86 ungodly (that) } μελλω .. 478 (2 Pet. 2:6)	
admonish, νουθετω.....	519	κακωσις.....	401	after the manner of, κατα..	406
παραινεω.....	590	παθημα.....	582	after the same manner, ωσαν- τως.....	817
admonished of God (be), χρηματιζω.....	803	affliction, <i>see</i> partaker		afterward, δευτερος.....	137
admonition, νουθεσια ..	518	affliction with (suffer), συγ- κακουχομαι.....	703	afterward, ειτα.....	214
ado (make an), θορυβειομαι	376	affliction (suffering), κακο- παθεια.....	400	επειτα.....	274
adoption, υιοθεσια.....	754	afflictions (endure), κακο- παθew.....	—	καθεξης.....	395
adoption of, <i>see</i> sons, chil- dren		affrighted, εμφοβος.....	240	μετα.....	484
adorn, κοσμεω.....	429	affrighted (be), εκθαμβεω..	226	ταυτα.....	720
adorning, κοσμος.....	—	afoot, πεζη.....	609	μετεπειτα.....	489
adulterer, μοιχος.....	505	afore, <i>see</i> promise, write		υστερον.....	781
adulteress, μοιχαλις.....	—	aforehand, <i>see</i> come.		afterwards, <i>see</i> after, and.	
adulterous, μοιχαλις.....	—	aforetime, ποτε.....	649	again, δευτερος.....	137
adultery, μοιχαλις.....	—	aforetime, <i>see</i> write.		again, ανωθεν.....	58
μοιχεια.....	—			δισ.....	158
adultery (commit), μοιχασ- μαι.....	—			παλιw.....	583
μοιχενω.....	—			again (send) { πεμπω.. 611 (Lu. 20:11 & 12) { προστι- θημι..... 666	
adultery (in), (Joh. 8:4), μοιχενω.....	—			again, <i>see</i> alive, answer, ask, beget, bid, born, bring, build, come, deliver, flou- rish, foam, give, go, live,	
advantage, περισσος.....	618				
ωφελεια.....	817				
advantage, ωφελεω.....	—				
advantage (get an), πλεο- νεκτηω.....	628				

measure, put up, raise, raise to life, remembrance, restore, return, rise, rising, send, set, that, turn, word.	all, <i>ὅσος</i> 539 <i>πας</i> 597	always, { <i>καιρος</i> 398 <i>πας</i> 597 <i>παντη</i> 585 <i>παντοτε</i> — { <i>πας</i> 597 <i>δια</i> 138
against, <i>εις</i> 197 <i>εμπροσθεν</i> 239 <i>εν</i> 240 <i>επι</i> 275 <i>κατα</i> 406 <i>μετα</i> 484 <i>παρα</i> 586 <i>περι</i> 613 <i>προς</i> 656	all (at), <i>παντως</i> 585 all at once, <i>παμπληθει</i> 584 all (for), <i>see</i> once. all manner, <i>πας</i> 597 all night, <i>see</i> continue. all one's, <i>see</i> armour. all that, <i>ὅσος</i> 539 all that, <i>see</i> for. all things, <i>ἅπας</i> 60 allege, <i>παραιτημι</i> 593 allegory, <i>αλληγορω</i> 29 Alleluia, <i>αλληλουια</i> — allow, <i>γνωσκω</i> 122 <i>δοκιμαζω</i> 160 <i>προσδεχομαι</i> 662 <i>συνευδοκω</i> 712 allure, <i>δελιαζω</i> 134 Almighty, <i>παντοκρατωρ</i> ... 585 almost { <i>ολιγος</i> 528 <i>εν</i> 240 <i>σχεδον</i> 715 almost (be), <i>μελλω</i> 478 alms, <i>ελεημοσυνη</i> 233 almsdeeds, <i>ελεημοσυνη</i> — aloes, <i>αλοη</i> 32 alone, <i>ἑαντου</i> 172 <i>κατ' ιδιαν</i> { 380 406 <i>καταμονας</i> 413 <i>μονον</i> 506 <i>μονος</i> — alone (when they { <i>ιδιος</i> ... 380 <i>were</i>)... { <i>κατα</i> ... 406	amazed (Lu. 4:36), <i>θαμβος</i> 359 amazed (be), <i>εκπλησσω</i> 229 { <i>εκστασις</i> 230 <i>λαμβανω</i> 445 <i>εξιστημι</i> ... 269 <i>θαμβεομαι</i> 359 amazed (be greatly), <i>εκθαμ-</i> <i>βειω</i> 226 amazed (be sore), <i>εκθαμβειω</i> — amazement, <i>εκστασις</i> 230 <i>πτοησις</i> 672 ambassador (be an), <i>πρεσ-</i> <i>βειω</i> 652 ambassage, <i>πρεσβεια</i> — amen, <i>αμην</i> 35 amend { <i>κομψοτερον</i> ... 428 (began to) { <i>εχω</i> 329 amethyst, <i>αμεθυστος</i> 34 amiss, <i>ατοπος</i> 90 <i>κακως</i> 401 among, <i>δια</i> 142 <i>εις</i> 197 <i>εκ</i> 215 <i>εν</i> 240 <i>επι</i> 275 <i>κατα</i> 406 <i>μεσος</i> 483 <i>μετα</i> 484 <i>παρα</i> 586 <i>προς</i> 656 <i>υπο</i> 776
against, <i>see</i> beat, boast, bring, crime, cry, mad, murmur, over, prate, prevail, quar- rel, rejoice, rise up, say, speak, spoken, strive, war, will.	alone, <i>see</i> let. aloud, <i>see</i> cry. Alpha, A 1 already, <i>ηδη</i> 343 already, <i>see</i> attain, now, sin. also, <i>ἄμα</i> 32 <i>δη</i> 138 <i>ετι</i> 318 <i>μεντοι</i> 481 <i>τε</i> 724 also, <i>see</i> me, there. also if, <i>καν</i> 403 also .not, <i>ουδε</i> 564 altar, <i>βωμος</i> 112 <i>θυσιαστηριον</i> 379 altered, <i>ἕτερος</i> 318 although, <i>ει</i> 183 <i>καιτοι</i> 399 altogether, <i>ὅλος</i> 529 <i>παντως</i> 585 (Acts { <i>πολυς</i> 643 26:29) { <i>εν</i> 240	among, <i>see</i> compare, dwell, fall, from, in, out, speak. anathema, <i>αναθεμα</i> 41 anchor, <i>αγκυρα</i> 8 ancl bone, <i>σφυρον</i> 715 and, <i>αλλα</i> 29 <i>ἄμα</i> 32 <i>γαρ</i> 112 <i>δη</i> 133 <i>η</i> 340 <i>κατα</i> 406 (Joh. 3:25), <i>μετα</i> 484 <i>ὅστις</i> 540 <i>ουν</i> 567 <i>τε</i> 724 and afterward, <i>κακειθεν</i> 399 and even, <i>ὁμως</i> 531 and from thence, <i>κακειθεν</i> .. 399 and he, <i>see</i> he also, him also. and his, <i>see</i> company. and I, <i>κγω</i> 393 and if, <i>καν</i> 403 and if, <i>see</i> if. and if so much, <i>καν</i> 403 and so, <i>ουν</i> 567 and they, <i>ὅστις</i> 540 and there, <i>κακει</i> 399 and... truly, <i>ουν</i> 567 and [two and two], <i>ανα</i> ... 39 and yet, <i>καιπερ</i> 398
age, <i>ηλικια</i> 344 <i>ημερα</i> 347 age, <i>see</i> flower, great, old, pass. age (of full), <i>τελειος</i> 727 aged, <i>πρεσβυτης</i> 652 aged man, <i>πρεσβυτης</i> — aged woman, <i>πρεσβυτις</i> — ages, <i>αιων</i> 19 <i>γενεα</i> 113 ago, <i>απο</i> 63 <i>προ</i> 653 ago, <i>see</i> year. agony, <i>αγωνια</i> 11 agree, <i>εισι</i> 213 <i>ευνοειω</i> 324 { <i>ην</i> 354 <i>ισος</i> 390 <i>ομοιαζω</i> 530 <i>πειθω</i> 609 { <i>ποιειω</i> 636 (Rev. 17:17) { <i>μια</i> .. 500 <i>γνωμη</i> 124 <i>συμφωνειω</i> 707 <i>συντιθημι</i> 714 agree with, <i>συμφωνειω</i> 707 agree together, <i>συμφωνειω</i> .. — agreed (Mar. 14:56), <i>ισος</i> .. 390 agreeing (not), <i>ασυμφωνος</i> 89 agreement, <i>συνκαταθεσις</i> .. 703 aground, <i>see</i> run. ah, <i>ουα</i> , or <i>ουαι</i> 563 air, <i>αηρ</i> 15 <i>ουρανος</i> 571 alc.baster box, <i>αλαβαστρον</i> 26 alas, <i>ουαι</i> 563 albeit, <i>ινα</i> 385 albeit .not, <i>ινα μη</i> 495 alien, <i>αλλοτριος</i> 31 alienate, <i>απαλλοτριω</i> 59 aliens (be), <i>απαλλοτριω</i> .. — alive (be), <i>ζαω</i> 335 alive again, <i>αναζαω</i> 41 alive (make), <i>ζωοποιειω</i> 340 all, <i>ἅπας</i> 60 <i>ὅλος</i> 529		

angel, <i>αγγελος</i>	5	any one, <i>πας</i>	597	Arabian, <i>Αραβ</i>	821
angels (equal unto the), <i>ισαγγελοι</i>	390	any one on his way, <i>see</i> bring		archangel, <i>αρχαγγελος</i>	83
anger, <i>οργη</i>	537	any thing, <i>μηδεις</i>	496	are (Rom. 2:8), <i>εκ</i>	215
anger, <i>παροργιζω</i>	596	<i>τις</i>	732	arise, <i>αναβαινω</i>	39
angry (be), <i>οργιζομαι</i>	537	any thing, <i>see</i> if, neither.		<i>ανατελλω</i>	45
<i>χολαω</i>	802	any thing at all (Acts 25:8)		<i>ανιστημι</i>	53
angry (soon), <i>οργιλος</i>	537	<i>τις</i>	732	<i>βαλλω</i>	100
anguish, <i>θλιψις</i>	376	any time, <i>see</i> lest, neither, no		<i>γινομαι</i>	117
<i>στενοχωρια</i>	698	any wise, <i>see</i> not		<i>διεγειρω</i>	154
<i>συνοχη</i>	713	apart { <i>κατα</i>	406	<i>εγειρω</i>	176
anise, <i>ανηθον</i>	47	<i>ιδιος</i>	380	<i>εισερχομαι</i>	211
anoint, <i>αλειφω</i>	47	apart, <i>see</i> lay		arm, <i>βραχιων</i>	110
<i>εγχριω</i>	178	apiece, <i>ανα</i>	39	arm self, <i>οπλιζομαι</i>	534
<i>επιχριω</i>	290	apostle, <i>αποστολος</i>	77	armed (be), <i>καθοπλιζομαι</i> ..	397
<i>μυριζω</i>	511	apostle (false), <i>ψευδαποστολος</i> ..	806	armour, <i>οπλα</i>	534
<i>χριω</i>	803	apostleship, <i>αποστολη</i>	77	armour (all), <i>πανοπλια</i>	585
anointing, <i>χρισμα</i>	—	apparel, <i>εσθης</i>	306	armour (whole), <i>πανοπλια</i> ..	—
anon, <i>ευθεις</i>	322	<i>ιματιων</i>	384	arms, <i>αγκλαι</i>	8
<i>ευθις</i>	323	<i>ιματισμος</i>	385	arms (take up in), <i>εναγκαλιζομαι</i> ..	259
another, <i>αλλος</i>	30	<i>καταστολη</i>	416	army, <i>παρεμβολη</i>	594
<i>ετερος</i>	318	apparelled, <i>ιματισμος</i>	385	<i>στρατευμα</i>	700
another, <i>see</i> compassion, one, other, preferring		appeal, } <i>επικαλεσομαι</i> .. 284		<i>στρατοπεδον</i>	701
another man's, <i>αλλοτριος</i> ..	31	appeal unto }		array, <i>ιματισμος</i>	385
another nation (one of), <i>αλλοφυλος</i> ..	32	appear, <i>αναφαινομαι</i>	45	array, <i>περιβαλλω</i>	615
answer, <i>αποκρισις</i>	72	<i>εμφανιζω</i>	240	arrayed (be), <i>ενδυω</i>	260
<i>απολογία</i>	74	<i>επιφαινω</i>	289	arrive, <i>καταπλεω</i>	414
<i>επερωτημα</i>	275	<i>ερχομαι</i>	301	<i>παραβαλλω</i>	587
answer, <i>αποκρινομαι</i>	71	<i>οπτομαι</i>	535	art, <i>τεχνη</i>	730
<i>απολογεομαι</i>	74	<i>φαινω</i>	782	art (thou), <i>ει</i>	182
<i>επω</i>	291	(1Ti. 4:15) { <i>φανερως</i> 783		arts (use), <i>πρασσω</i>	651
<i>υπολαμβανω</i>	778	<i>ω</i>	808	as, <i>γαρ</i>	112
answer again, <i>ανταποκρινομαι</i> ..	56	<i>φανερωω</i>	783	<i>εις</i>	197
<i>αντιλεγω</i> ..	—	appearance, <i>ειδος</i>	192	(Luke 8:5), <i>εν</i>	240
answer for self, <i>απολογεομαι</i>	74	<i>οψις</i>	582	<i>καθαπερ</i>	394
answer for self, <i>απολογία</i> ..	—	<i>προσωπον</i>	667	<i>καθα</i>	393
answer of God, <i>χρηματισμος</i> ..	803	appearance, <i>see</i> outward.		<i>καθο</i>	396
answer to, <i>συστοιχεω</i>	715	appearing, <i>αποκαλυψις</i>	70	<i>καθοτι</i>	397
ark, <i>κιβωτος</i>	423	<i>επιφανεια</i>	289	<i>καθως</i>	—
antichrist, <i>αντιχριστος</i>	57	appearing (not), <i>αδηλος</i>	13	<i>κατα</i>	406
any, <i>εις</i>	209	appease, <i>καταστελλω</i>	415	<i>οις</i>	527
<i>εκαστος</i>	221	appoint, <i>αναδεικνυμι</i>	41	<i>οςος</i>	539
<i>μη</i>	490	<i>αποκειμαι</i>	70	<i>οστις</i>	540
<i>μηδεις</i>	496	<i>διατασσω</i>	148	<i>ουτω</i>	576
<i>μητις</i>	498	<i>διατιθεμαι</i>	149	<i>τροπος</i>	751
<i>ουδεις</i>	565	<i>ιστημι</i>	391	<i>ως</i>	812
<i>πας</i>	597	<i>καθιστημι</i>	396	<i>ωσει</i>	815
<i>τις</i>	732	<i>ποιεω</i>	636	<i>ωτπερ</i>	816
any, <i>see</i> never, time, whether, while, without.		<i>συντασσω</i>	713	<i>ωτπερει</i>	—
any further, <i>ετι</i>	318	<i>τασσω</i>	720	<i>ωστε</i>	—
any longer, <i>ετι</i>	—	<i>τιθημι</i>	731	as, <i>see</i> according as, becometh, concerning, crystal, even, forasmuch, inasmuch, light, so, such.	
<i>μηκετι</i>	497	appoint before, <i>προτασσομαι</i> ..	668	as concerning, <i>κατα</i>	406
any man, <i>μηδεις</i>	496	appointed, <i>see</i> time.		as concerning that, <i>οτι</i>	543
<i>μητις</i>	498	appointed (be), <i>κειμαι</i>	419	as far as, <i>αχρι</i>	99
<i>ουδεις</i>	565	appointed to, <i>see</i> death		<i>εως</i>	334
<i>τις</i>	732	apprehend, <i>καταλαμβανω</i> ..	412	as in a glass, <i>see</i> behold	
any man, <i>see</i> if, neither, not, by, lest.		<i>πιαζω</i>	621	as it had been, <i>ως</i>	812
any more, <i>ετι</i>	318	approach, <i>εγγιζω</i>	175	<i>ωπει</i>	815
<i>ουκετι</i>	566	approached (not to be), <i>απροσιτος</i>	78	as it were, <i>ως</i>	812
any more, <i>see</i> not, speak to.		apron, <i>σιμικινθιον</i>	685	<i>ωπει</i>	815
		approve, <i>αποδεικνυμι</i>	68	as large, <i>τοσουτος</i>	742
		<i>δοκιμαζω</i>	160	as long as, <i>επι</i>	275
		<i>συνιστω</i>	713	<i>οςος</i>	539
		approved, <i>δοκιμος</i>	160	<i>οταν</i>	541
		apt to teach, <i>διδακτικος</i>	150		
		Aquila, <i>Ακυλας</i>	820		

as many as, ὅσος.....	539	assembling together, επισυναγωγή.....	287	audience of (in the), ακουω	22
πας.....	597	assembly, εκκλησια.....	227	Augustus', σεβαστος.....	683
Joh. 17 : 2 with ὅς —		συναγωγή.....	709	Augustus, Σεβαστος.....	862
as much, ἰσος.....	390	assembly (general), πανηγυρις.....	585	austere, ανστηρος.....	91
as much as, ὅσος.....	539	assent, συντιθημι.....	714	author, αιτιος.....	19
as oft as, ὅσakis.....	—	assist, παριστημι.....	595	αρχηγος.....	84
as often as, ὅσakis.....	—	assurance, πιστις.....	624	authority, εξουσια.....	269
as pertaining to, κατα.....	406	πληροφορια.....	630	επιταγη.....	288
as soon, ὡς.....	812	assurance (full), πληροφορια.....	—	ὑπεροχη.....	775
as soon as, ευθως.....	322	assure, πειθω.....	609	authority (exercise), εξουσιάζω ..	270
ὄταν.....	541	assured of (be), πιστω.....	627	κατεξουσιαζω	417
ὄτε.....	542	assuredly, ασφαλως.....	89	authority (of great), δυναστης.....	167
ὡς.....	812	assuredly, see gather.		authority over, see usurp.	
as though, ὅτι.....	543	astonished {θαμβος.....	359	avail, ισχυω.....	392
as touching, επι.....	275	(Lu. 5:9) περιεχω.....	616	avenge, εκδικεω.....	223
κατα.....	406	astonished (be), εκπλησω.....	229	{ κρινω.....	433
περι.....	613	εξιστημι ..	269	{ κριμα.....	—
as well as, καθαπερ.....	394	θαμβεομαι.....	359	{ ποιω.....	636
as yet, see no, not.		astonished (make), εξιστημι.....	269	{ εκδικησις.....	223
as yet, ουπω.....	571	astonishment, εξστασις.....	230	avenger, εκδικος.....	—
as yet....not, ουδεπω.....	565	astray, see go.		avoid, εκκλινω.....	228
ascend up, αναβαινω.....	39	asunder, see burst, cut, depart, dividing, pluck, put, saw.		εκτρεπομαι.....	231
ashamed (be), αισχυνομαι.....	18	at, απο.....	63	παραιτεομαι.....	590
επαισχυνομαι.....	272	δια.....	138	περιστημι.....	616
καταισχυνω.....	411	εις.....	197	στελλομαι.....	698
ashamed (make), καταισχυνω.....	—	εκ.....	215	avoid (to), δια.....	141
ashamed (needeth not to be), ανεπαισχυντος.....	47	εμπροσθεν.....	239	awake, διεγειρω.....	154
ashes, σποδος.....	696	εν.....	240	εγειρω.....	176
ashes (turn into), τεφρωω ..	730	επι.....	275	εκνηφω.....	229
aside, ιδιος.....	380	κατα.....	406	awake (be), διαγρηγορεω ..	144
κατ' ιδιαν.....	{ 406	παρα.....	586	awake out of { εξυπνιζω.....	270
	{ 380	περι.....	613	sleep { εξυπνος.....	—
aside, see go, lay, turn.		προς.....	656	aware (be), γνωσκω.....	122
aside (go), αναχωρεω.....	46	at, see all, attendance, charges, come, commandment, forth, hand, in, look, strain.		ειδew.....	188
ask, αιτω.....	18	at all, καθολου.....	396	away, εξω.....	270
εξεταζω.....	268	at all, (Rev. 18:14), ου μη.....	498	away, see captive, carry, cast, casting, catch, convey, done, draw, fade, fall, flee, go, lead, led, move, pass, pine, put, putting, roll, sail, send, take, thrust, turn, untaken, vanish, wash, wear, wipe, wither.	
επερωτω.....	274	ὄλως.....	529	away into, see carrying.	
ερωτω.....	306	at all, see any, no, neither.		away of the flood, see carried.	
λεγω.....	449	at hand, see nigh.		away to, see carried.	
πυνθανομαι.....	673	at least, γε.....	113	away with, see carried.	
ask after, επερωτω.....	274	at the, see beginning.		away with, αιρω.....	17
ask again, επαιτω.....	59	at the least, καν.....	403	axe, αξινη.....	58
ask questions, ανακρινω.....	43	athirst (be), διψαω.....	159	babbings, vain, κενοφωνια.....	420
επερωτω.....	274	atonement, καταλλαγη.....	413	babbler, σπερμολογος.....	696
asleep, see fall.		attain, καταλαμβανω.....	412	babe, βρεφος.....	111
asleep (be), καθενδω.....	395	καταντω.....	414	νηπιος.....	515
κοιμαομαι.....	426	λαμβανω.....	445	back, νωτος.....	521
asleep (fall), αφυπνω.....	99	παρακολουθεω.....	591	back, οπισω.....	534
asp, ασπις.....	88	φθανω.....	785	back, see draw, fraud, go, keep, roll.	
ass, ονος.....	534	attain already, φθανω.....	—	back again, see return.	
ὑποζυγιον.....	778	attend continually upon, προσκαρτερεω.....	665	back again, see turn.	
ass (young), οναριον.....	532	attend unto, προσεχω.....	664	backbiters, καταλαδος.....	412
assault, εφιστημι.....	328	attend upon (1 Co. 7:35), ενπροσειδρος.....	325	backbitings, καταλαλια.....	—
ὄρμη.....	538	attendance to (give), } προ.....		backside, οπισθεν.....	534
assay { λαμβανω.....	445	attendance at (give), } σεχω.....	664	backward, οπισω.....	—
πειρα.....	610	attentive (be very), εκκρεμαμαι.....	228	bad, κακος.....	400
πειραζω.....	—	audience, i. g. hearing, ακοη.....	22	πονηρος.....	646
πειραω.....	611	audience (give), ακουω.....	—	σιπρος.....	680
assaying (Heb. 11:29), πειρα.....	610				
assemble, συνερχομαι.....	712				
assemble—selves } συναγω.....	708				
assemble together }					
assembled (be), γινομαι.....	117				
assembled together (be), συναλιζομαι.....	709				

bag, βαλαντιον	100
γλωσσοκομον	124
balances, <i>see</i> pair.	
band, ζευκτηρια	337
band, σπειρα	695
band, συνδεσμος	710
band together { συστροφή ..	715
(Acts 23:12) { ποιειω	636
bands, δεσμος	136
bank, τραπέζα	748
banqueting, ποτος	650
baptism, βαπτισμα	102
βαπτισμος	—
baptist, βαπτίζω	101
βαπτιστης	102
baptize, βαπτίζω	101
barbarian, βαρβαρος	102
barbarous, βαρβαρος	—
bare, γυμνος	129
barley, κριθη	433
barley, <i>adj.</i> , κριθινος	—
barn, αποθηκη	69
barren, αργος	80
στεира	698
base, ταπεινος	720
base things, αγενης	6
baser sort, αγοραιος	9
basket, κοφινος	431
σαργανη	680
σπιρις	697
bason, νικτηρ	516
bastard, νοθος	—
battle, πολεμος	641
be (Lu. 24:21), αγω	10
γινομαι	117
ει	182
ειην	193
ειμι	194
ειναι	195
εισι	213
ειν	262
εσεσθαι	306
εσμεν	307
εσομαι	308
εστε	309
εστι	310
εστω	316
εχω	329
ημην	350
ην	354
ητω	358
ισθι	390
καθιστημι	396
κειμαι	419
μελλω	478
ποιειω	636
συμβαινω	705
τυγχανω	751
(1 Co. 16:6), τυχον	752
υπαρχω	772
ω	808
ων	810
be [abide], διατριβω	149
be [joined with <i>far</i>], απεχω	62
be—death { θανατος	359
(Heb. 9:16) { φερω	784

be with, προσμενω	666
συνειμι	711
beam, δοκος	160
bear, αρκτος	81
bear, αιρω	17
αναφερω	46
βασταζω	105
γενναω	114
εκφερω	231
ποιειω	636
στεγω	698
τικτω	731
υποφερω	780
φερω	784
φορεω	789
bear, <i>see</i> children, witness.	
bear about, περιφερω	619
bear fruit, καρποφορεω	405
bear long, μακροθυμειω	469
bear up, αιρω	17
bear up into, αντοφθαλμειω	57
bear with, ανεχομαι	47
beast, ζων	340
θηριον	375
κτηνος	435
beast (slain), σφαγιον	715
beast (venomous), θηριον	375
beast (wild), θηριον	—
beasts, <i>see</i> fourfooted.	
beasts (fight with), θηριο-	
μαχew	375
beat, δερω	135
ραβδιζω	676
τυπτω	752
beat into, επιβαλλω	281
beat upon, προσκοπτω	665
προσπιπτω	666
beat vehemently against,	
προσρηγγνυμι	—
beat vehemently upon, προσ-	
ρηγγνυμι	—
beat with rods, ραβδιζω	676
beautiful, ωραιος	812
because, γαρ	113
διوتي	158
ενεκα	261
επει	273
επειδη	274
ινα	385
καθοτι	397
οπως	536
οτι	543
because, <i>see</i> for.	
because of, απο	63
δια	138
εκ	215
εν	240
επι	275
προς	656
χαριν	797
because that, γαρ	112
δια	140
διوتي	158
καθοτι	397
οτι	543
beckon, διανειω	147

beckon, κατανειω	413
κατασειω	415
νειω	514
become, γινομαι	117
become, <i>see</i> dead, poor, ser-	
vant, uncircumcised, un-	
profitable, vain.	
become, πρεπει	652
become of none, <i>see</i> effect.	
becometh (as), αξιως	58
becometh, <i>see</i> holiness.	
bed, κληνη	425
κοιτη	427
κραββατος	431
bed (make), στρωννυμι	701
bedfall, γινομαι	117
συμβαινω	705
συναντω	710
before, απεναντι	61
εαν	170
εις	197
εμπροσθεν	239
εν	240
εναντι	259
εναντιον	—
ενωπιον	264
επι	275
κατα	406
κατεναντι	417
κατενωπιον	—
{ εαν μη 494	
(Joh.7:51) { προτε-	
ρον	668
παρα	586
πριν & πριν η	653
προ	—
προς	656
{ προσω-	
(Acts 13:24) { πον 667	
προ	653
{ προσω-	
(2Co.8:24) { πον 667	
εις	197
προτερον	668
το προτερον	—
πρωτον	671
πρωτος	—
before, <i>see</i> appoint, begin,	
bring, chouse, confirm,	
day, determine, go, know,	
meditate, never, ordain,	
preach, prove, run, say,	
see, set, speak, stand,	
suffer, take, tell.	
before (be), προυπαρχω	668
before that, πριν η	653
before the face of, απο	63
before the presence, κατενω-	
πιον	417
before them (Mat. 14:6), με-	
σος	483
beforehand, <i>see</i> manifest,	
open, testify, thought.	
beforehand (make up), προ-	
καταρτιζω	655
beforetime (be), προυπαρχω	668
beg, αιτω	18
επαιτω	272

beg, <i>προσαιτω</i>	662	beyond, <i>περαν</i>	613	better for (be), <i>συμμερω</i>	707
began, <i>see</i> amend, world.		being, <i>see</i> burdensome, dead.		better (be the), <i>περισσενω</i> ..	618
beget, <i>αποκυεω</i>	73	being (have our) (Acts 17:28), <i>εσμεν</i>	307	better (it were) (Lu. 17:2), <i>λυσιτελει</i>	465
<i>γεννω</i>	114	belief, <i>πιστις</i>	624	between, <i>εν</i>	240
beget again, <i>αναγεννω</i>	40	believe, <i>πειθω</i>	609	<i>μεσος</i>	483
beggar, <i>πτωχος</i>	673	<i>πιστενω</i>	622	<i>μεταξυ</i>	488
beggarly, <i>πτωχος</i>	—	<i>πιστις</i>	624	<i>προς</i>	656
begin, <i>αρχομαι</i>	85	<i>πιστος</i>	626	between, <i>see</i> difference.	
<i>εναρχομαι</i>	259	believe not, <i>απειθω</i>	60	betwixt, <i>εκ</i>	215
<i>προεναρχομαι</i>	654	<i>απιστω</i>	62	bewail, <i>κλαιω</i>	423
begin, <i>see</i> sink.		believed (be most surety), <i>πληροφορω</i>	630	<i>κοπτω</i>	429
begin before, <i>προεναρχομαι</i>	654	believer (1 Ti. 4:12), <i>πιστος</i>	626	<i>πενθω</i>	612
begin to, <i>see</i> dawn.		believers (Acts 5:14), <i>πιστενω</i>	622	beware, <i>βλεπω</i>	108
beginning, <i>αρξαμενος</i>	82	believing, <i>πιστος</i>	626	<i>προσεχω</i>	664
<i>αρχη</i>	84	believing (not), <i>απιστος</i>	63	<i>φυλασσω</i>	791
<i>πρωτος</i>	671	belly, <i>γαστηρ</i>	113	bewitch, <i>βασκαινω</i>	105
beginning, <i>see</i> begin, rehearse from, world.		<i>κοιλια</i>	426	<i>εξιστημι</i>	269
beginning (at the), <i>πρωτον</i>	671	belong (Mar 9:41), <i>εστε</i>	309	bewray (Mat. 26:73) { <i>ποιεω</i> 636 <i>δηλος</i> 138	
beginning (from the), <i>ανωθεν</i>	58	<i>εστι</i>	310	beyond, <i>εκ</i>	215
begotten (only), <i>μονογενης</i>	505	beloved, <i>αγαπω</i>	2	<i>επεκεινα</i>	274
beguile, <i>δελεαζω</i>	134	<i>αγαπητος</i>	4	(Gal. 1:13), <i>κατα</i> ..	406
<i>εξαπατω</i>	266	beloved (dearly), <i>αγαπητος</i>	—	<i>υπερ</i>	773
<i>παραλογιζομαι</i>	592	beneath, <i>κατω</i>	418	<i>υπερεκεινα</i>	775
beguile of reward, <i>καταβραξεω</i>	410	benefactor, <i>ευεργετης</i>	322	beyond, <i>see</i> go, measure, stretch.	
behalf, <i>μερος</i>	483	benefit, <i>αγαθος</i>	1	bid, <i>επω</i>	291
behalf, <i>see</i> on.		<i>ευεργεσια</i>	322	<i>καλεω</i>	401
behalf of (in), <i>υπερ</i>	773	<i>χαρις</i>	797	<i>κελευω</i>	420
behalf of (on), <i>υπερ</i>	—	benevolence, <i>ευνοια</i>	324	<i>λεγω</i>	449
behave.. self, <i>αναστρεφω</i>	45	berry, <i>see</i> olive.		<i>προστασω</i>	666
<i>γινωμαι</i>	117	beryl, <i>βηρυλλος</i>	106	bid, <i>see</i> farewell.	
behave.. self disorderly <i>ατακτω</i>	90	beseech, <i>δεομαι</i>	135	bid again, <i>αντικαλεω</i>	56
behave.. self uncomely, <i>ασχημονεω</i>	89	<i>ερωτω</i>	306	bier, <i>σορος</i>	690
behave.. self unseemly, <i>ασχημονεω</i>	—	<i>παρακαλεω</i>	590	bill, <i>βιελιον</i>	107
behaviour, <i>καταστημα</i>	415	besets (which easily), <i>ευπεριστατος</i>	324	<i>γραμμα</i>	126
behaviour (of good), <i>κοσμος</i>	429	beside, <i>γε</i>	113	bind, <i>δεσμενω</i>	136
behead, <i>αποκεφαλιζω</i>	71	beside, <i>επι</i>	275	<i>δεω</i>	137
beheaded (be), <i>πελεκιζομαι</i>	611	<i>συν</i>	707	<i>προτεινω</i>	668
behind, <i>οπισθεν</i>	534	<i>χωρις</i>	805	bind on, <i>υποδεομαι</i>	778
<i>οπισω</i>	—	beside.. self (be), <i>μαινομαι</i>	468	bind under a, <i>see</i> curse.	
behind, <i>see</i> come, tarry.		<i>εξιστημι</i> ..	269	bind up, <i>καταδεω</i>	411
behind (that which is), <i>υστερημα</i>	781	besides, <i>λοιπον</i>	464	bind with, <i>see</i> oath.	
behold, <i>αναθεωρω</i>	42	besides, <i>see</i> owe.		bird, <i>ορνειον</i>	538
<i>βλεπω</i>	108	best, <i>κρειπτων</i>	432	<i>πετεινον</i>	620
<i>ειδew</i>	188	<i>πρωτος</i>	671	<i>πηγνον</i>	672
<i>εμελεπω</i>	235	bestow, <i>διδωμι</i>	151	birth, <i>γενετη</i>	114
<i>εποπτειω</i>	290	<i>συναγω</i>	708	<i>γεννησις</i>	115
<i>εφοραω</i>	329	bestow labour, <i>κοπιαω</i>	428	birth, <i>see</i> travail.	
<i>θραομαι</i>	361	bestow to feed, <i>ψωμιζω</i>	808	birthday, <i>γενεσια</i>	114
<i>θρωρω</i>	374	bestow upon, <i>περιτιθημι</i> ..	619	birthright, <i>πρωτοτοκια</i>	672
<i>ιδε</i>	380	betray, <i>παραδιδωμι</i>	589	bishop, <i>επισκοπος</i>	286
<i>ιδου</i>	381	betray, <i>προδοτης</i>	654	bishop, <i>see</i> office.	
<i>κατανοω</i>	414	better, <i>καλος</i>	402	bishoprick, <i>επισκοπη</i>	286
<i>ορω</i>	536	(1 Co. 7:38), <i>κρεισσον</i>	432	bit, <i>χαλινος</i>	795
behold, as in a glass, <i>κατοπτριζομαι</i>	418	<i>κρεισων</i>	—	bite, <i>δακνω</i>	131
behold (earnestly), <i>ατενιζω</i>	90	(Mar 9:42, <i>μαλλον</i> 470		bitter, <i>πικρος</i>	621
behold (stedfastly), <i>ατενιζω</i>	—	(1 Co. 9:15) { <i>καλος</i> ..	402	bitter (be), <i>πικραινω</i>	—
behave, <i>δει</i>	132	(Phi. 2:3), <i>υπερεχω</i>	775	bitter (make), <i>πικραινω</i>	—
<i>οφειλω</i>	579	<i>χρηστος</i>	803	bitterly, <i>πικρως</i>	—
		better, <i>ωφελω</i>	817	bitterness, <i>πικρια</i>	—
		better (be), <i>διαφερω</i>	149	black, <i>μελας</i>	478
		<i>προεχομαι</i>	655	blackness, <i>γυφορος</i>	124
				<i>ζοφος</i>	338
				blade, <i>χορτος</i>	802

blame, καταγινωσκω..... 410
 μωμεσμαι 512
 blame (without), αμωμος .. 37
 blameless, αμειμπτος 34
 αμωμητος..... 37
 αναιτιος 42
 ανεγκλητος..... 46
 ανεπιληπτος 47
 blameless, adv. αμειμπτως .. 35
 blaspheme, βλασφημew 107
 blasphemer, βλασφημew —
 βλασφημος..... 108
 blasphemous, βλασφημος .. —
 blasphemously, βλασφημew 107
 blasphemy, βλασφημια 108
 blasphemy, see speak.
 blaze abroad, διαφημιζω... 149
 blemish, μωμος 512
 blemish (without), αμωμος 37
 bless, ευλογew 324
 blessed, ευλογητος..... —
 μακαριος 468
 blessed (be), ενευλογεσμαι 261
 blessed (call), μακαριζω... 468
 blessedness, μακαρισμος... 469
 blessing, ευλογια..... 324
 blind, τυφλος..... 752
 blind, τυφλω —
 blinded (be), πωρω..... 675
 blindfold, περικαλυπτω 616
 blindness, πωρωσις 675
 blood, αιμα..... 16
 blood, see issue, shedding.
 bloody flux, δυσεντερια 168
 blot out, εξαλειφω..... 266
 blow, επιγνομαι..... 282
 πνεω..... 635
 blow softly, υποπνεω 779
 board, σανις 680
 boast, κατακαυχασμαι 411
 καυχασμαι 419
 λεγω..... 449
 boast against, κατακαυχασ-
 μαι..... 411
 boast great things, μεγαλυ-
 χew..... 475
 boast (make), καυχασμαι .. 419
 boaster, αλαζων 27
 boasting, αλαζονεια 26
 καυχημα..... 419
 καυχησις..... —
 boat, πλοιαριον 631
 σκαφη 686
 bodily (2 Co. 10:10), σωμα 717
 σωματικος 718
 bodily, σωματικως..... —
 body, σωμα..... 717
 χρωσ..... 805
 body, see dead.
 body (of the same), συσσωμα 714
 boisterous, ισχυρος 392
 bold (Philem 8), παρρησια 596
 bold (be), Joh. 8:57), εχω.. 329
 θαρρω 360
 παρρησιαζομαι .. 596
 τολμaw 741

bold (be very), αποτολμaw 78
 bold (wax), παρρησιαζομαι 596
 boldly (Heb. 13:6), θαρρω 360
 παρρησια..... 596
 (Acts 9:28), παρρη-
 σιαζομαι —
 (Mar.15:43), τολμaw 741
 boldly, see preach, speak.
 boldly (the more), τολμηρο-
 τερον..... 741
 boldness, παρρησια 596
 boldness, see speech.
 bond, δεσμος..... 136
 bond, δουλος..... 163
 bond, συνδεσμος..... 710
 bondage, δουλεια..... 163
 bondage (be in), δουλευω .. —
 bondage (be under), δουλω 164
 bondage (bring into), δουλω —
 κατα-
 δουλωω.. 411
 bondmaid, παιδικη 583
 bondman, δουλος..... 163
 bonds, αλυσις 32
 bonds (be in), δεω..... 137
 bonds (that are in), δεσμος 136
 bondwoman, παιδικη..... 583
 bone, οστεον 540
 bone, see ancle.
 book, βιβλιον 107
 βιβλος —
 book (little), βιβλιον —
 border, κρασπεδον..... 431
 border, μεθωρια..... 478
 ωρια 538
 born, γενος..... 115
 born (be), γεννω 114
 τικτω..... 731
 born again (be), αναγεννω 40
 born out of due time εκτρωμα 231
 born (they that are), γεννη-
 τος..... 115
 borne, see grievous.
 borrow, δανειζω 132
 bosom, κολπος..... 428
 both, αμφοτερος 37
 δυο 167
 εκαστος 221
 τε 724
 both me, κμμε 393
 bottles, ασκος 87
 bottom, κατω..... 418
 bottomless, αβυσσος 1
 bottomless pit, αβυσσος —
 bought, see buy.
 bound, ορθωσια 538
 boundabout (be), περιδεσμαι 616
 bound (be), δεσμεω 136
 οφειλω 579
 bound with (be), περικειμαι —
 συνδεσμαι 710
 bountifully, ευλογια 324
 bountifulness, απολοτης 63
 bounty, ευλογια 324
 bow, τοξον..... 741
 bow, καμπτω 403
 κλινω 426

bow, τιθιμι 731
 bow down, κλινω 426
 συγαμπτω 703
 bow the knee, γονυπτew .. 126
 bow together, συγκυπτew... 704
 bowels, σπλαγχνα..... 696
 box, αλαβαστρον..... 26
 box, see alabaster.
 bramble bush, η βατος..... 106
 branch, βαιον 100
 κλαδος..... 423
 κλημι 424
 στοικας 699
 brasen vessel, χαλκιον..... 796
 brass, χαλκειος 795
 brass, χαλκος 796
 brass (fine), χαλκοκλιεανον —
 brawler (not a), αμαχος... 34
 bread, αρτος 83
 bread, see unleavened.
 breadth, πλατος 627
 break, ειαρρηγνυμι..... 148
 καταγνυμι 411
 κατακλω..... —
 κλαζω..... 423
 λω 466
 ρηγνυμι 677
 συνθρυπτω 713
 συντριβω 714
 σχιζω..... 716
 break forth, ρηγνυμι..... 677
 break in pieces, συντριβω .. 714
 break of day, αυγη..... 90
 break off, εκκλαζω..... 227
 break through, διορυσσω ... 158
 break to shivers, συντριβω 714
 break up, εξορτυτω..... 269
 λω, break down 466
 breaker, παραβατης 587
 breakers, see covenant.
 breaking, κλασις 424
 (Ro. 2:23), παρα-
 κλασις..... 587
 breast, σθηθος 699
 breastplate, θωραξ..... 379
 breath, πνοη 635
 breathe, εμπνεω 239
 breathe on, εμψωσω..... 240
 brethren, αδελφοτης..... 13
 brethren, see brother.
 brethren, see love as, love of
 the.
 brethren (false), ψευδαδελ-
 φος 806
 bride, νυμφη 519
 bridechamber, νυμφων..... —
 bridegroom, νυμφιος..... —
 bridle, χαλινος..... 795
 bridle, χαλιναγωγεω —
 briefly, { εια 138
 { ολιγος 528
 briefly, see comprehend.
 brier, τριβλος 750
 bright, λαμπρος 447
 φωτεινος 794
 bright, see shine.
 brightness, απαυγασμα 60

brightness, *επιφανεα* 289
λαμπροτης 447
brim, *ανω* 57
brimstone, *θειον* 361
θειωδης —
bring, *αγω* 10
απαγω 59
αποφερω 78
επιφερω 289
ερχομαι 301
ιστημι 391
κομιζω 428
λαμβανω 445
παρεχω 595
ποιεω 636
προσαγω 661
προσφερω 667
φερω 784
bring, *see* light, word.
bring again, *αποστρεφω* 77
αναγω 41
bring against, *επιφερω* 289
bring before, *παριστημι* 595
bring down, *καταγω* 411
bring forth, *αναγω* 41
αποκνεω 73
βλαστανω 107
γεννω 114
ιδωμι 151
εκβαλλω 222
εκφερω 231
εξαγω 265
καταγω 411
παραιδωμι 589
ποιεω 636
προσαγω 653
προφερω 668
τικτω 731
φερω 784
bring forth fruit, *καρποφορεω* 405
bring forth plentifully, *ευφορεω* 327
bring forward on ... journey, *προπεμπω* 656
bring fruit, *see* perfection.
bring in, *see* privily.
bring in.. into, *εισφερω* 214
εισαγω 211
bring into, *see* bondage, captivity, subjection.
bring low, *ταπεινω* 720
bring on journey, *προπεμπω* 656
bring on way, *προπεμπω* .. 656
bring out, *εξαγω* 265
προσαγω (with *εξω*) 653
bring safe, *διασωζω* 148
bring tidings, *see* glad, good.
bring to, *προσφερω* 667
bring to, *see* desolation, nothing, nought, remembrance.
bring (to land), *καταγω*.... 411
bring together, *συμφερω*.... 707
bring under, *see* power.
bring unto, *προσφερω* 667

bring up, *ανατρεφω* 45
αναφερω 46
εκτρεφω 231
τρεφω 749
bring up, *see* children.
bring up again, *αναγω*..... 41
bring upon, *επαγω*..... 272
bringing, *see* salvation.
bringing in, *επεισαγωγη*... 274
broad, *ευρυχωρος* 326
broad (make), *πλατυνω*.... 627
broidered, *see* hair.
broiled, *οπτος* 536
broken (be), *συνθλαομαι* .. 712
broken (meat), *κλασμα* 424
broken up (be), *διορυσσω* .. 158
brokenhearted *καρδια* ... 404
(Lu. 4:18) { *συντριβω*.. 714
brood, *νοσσια* 518
brook, *χειμαρρος* 798
brother, *αδελφος*..... 11
brotherhood, *αδελφοτης* ... 13
brotherly, *see* kindness, love.
brought (Mat. 1:12), *μετοικεσια* 489
brought (be), *γινομαι*..... 117
brought down, (be), *καταεικαζομαι* 410
brought forth, *αγω*..... 10
brought in (unawares), *παισασακτος* 594
brought to pass (be), *γινομαι*..... 117
brought up with, *συντροφος* 714
brow, *οφρυς* ... 580
bruise, *θρανω* 376
συντριβω..... 714
brute, *αλογος* 32
bud, *βλαστανω* 107
buffet, *κολαφιζω* 427
build, *κατασκευαζω* 415
οικοδομew 525
build again, *ανοικοδομew* ... 55
build thereon } *εποικοδομew*
build thereupon } *μew* 290
build up, *εποικοδομew* —
οικοδομew 525
build upon, *εποικοδομew*.... 290
builded together (be), *συνοικοδομew*..... 713
builder, *οικοδομew* 525
τεχνιτης..... 730
building, *ενδομησις* .. 260
κτισις 435
οικοδομη 525
bull, *ταυρος* 720
bundle, *δεσμη* 136
πληθος 629
burden, *βαρος* 102
φορτιον 789
burden, *καταβαρεω*..... 410
burden [ship's], *γομος*..... 125
burdened (2 Co. 8:13), *θλιψις* 376
burdened, (be), *βαρεω*..... 102
burdensome *βαρος* —

burdensome (be), *καταναρκαω*..... 413
burdensome (from being), *αβερης*..... 1
burial, *ενταφιαζω* 263
buried with (be), *συνθαπτομαι* 712
burn, *εκκαομαι* 227
καιω 399
κατακαιω 411
πυροομαι 674
burn, *see* incense.
burn up, *εμπρηθω*..... 239
κατακαιω..... 411
burn utterly, *κατακαιω* —
burned (be), (Heb. 6:8) *καυσις* 419
burning, *πυρωσις* 674
burning, *see* heat.
burnt offering, *ολοκαυτωμα* 528
burnt offering (whole), *ολοκαυτωμα*..... —
burst, *ρηγγυμι*..... 677
burst asunder, *λακειω* 443
bury, *ενταφιαζω* 263
θαπτω 360
bury (Mat. 27:7), *ταφη*... 723
burying, *ενταφιασμος* 263
bush, *βατος* (ή)..... 106
bush, *see* bramble.
bushel, *μοδιος* 503
business, *πραγμα* 651
σπουδη..... 697
χρεια..... 802
business, *see* your.
busybody, *περιεργος*..... 616
busybody (be a), *περιεργαζομαι*..... —
busybody in other men's matters, *αλλοτριεπισκοπος* 31
but, *αλλα* 29
γαρ 112
εαν 170
ει μη 186
εκτος 231
η 340
μew..... 481
μew 490
εαν μη 494
μονον 506
ουν 567
πλην 629
but, *see* if, nay, yet.
but either, *η* 340
but for a, *see* moment.
but now, *τα νυν*..... 520
but rather, *πλην*..... 629
but that, *μη* 490
but even, *see* moreover.
buy, *αγοραζω* 9
ωνεομαι..... 811
buy and sell, *εμπορευομαι*.. 239
by, *απο*..... 63
δια 138
εις 197
εκ..... 215
εν..... 240

by, <i>επι</i>	275
<i>κατα</i>	406
<i>παρα</i>	586
<i>προς</i>	656
<i>ὑπερ</i>	773
<i>ὑπο</i>	776
by, <i>see</i> come, constraint, no, order, pass, sail, stand, take.	
by all, <i>see</i> means.	
by and by, <i>εξαυτης</i>	266
<i>ευθως</i>	322
<i>ευθυς</i>	323
by any, <i>see</i> means.	
by any means, <i>ου μη</i>	498
by any means, <i>see</i> if.	
by day, <i>see</i> day.	
by [hundreds, &c.], <i>ανα</i>	39
by reason of, <i>δια</i>	139
<i>εκ</i>	215
<i>ενεκα</i>	261
by..side, <i>παρα</i>	586
by some, <i>see</i> means.	
by the means of, <i>εκ</i>	215
by the space of, <i>απο</i>	63
<i>επι</i>	275
by this time, <i>ηδη</i>	343
by what, <i>see</i> means.	
by (where-), <i>κατα</i>	406
by (where-), { <i>περι</i>	613
(Acts 19:40), { with <i>ος</i> .	
by (where-) { <i>προς</i>	656
{ with <i>ο</i> .	
Cæsar, <i>Καισαρ</i>	847
cage, <i>φυλακη</i>	791
calf, <i>μοσχος</i>	507
calf (make a , <i>μοσχοποιω</i>	—
call, <i>επικαλεομαι</i>	284
<i>επιλεγομαι</i>	285
<i>επω</i>	291
<i>ερω</i>	300
<i>εστι</i>	310
<i>καλω</i>	401
<i>λεγω</i>	449
<i>μετακαλεομαι</i>	488
<i>ονομαζω</i>	533
<i>προσαγορευομαι</i>	661
<i>προσκαλεομαι</i>	664
<i>φωνω</i>	792
call, <i>see</i> blessed, common, question.	
call for, <i>αιτω</i>	18
<i>μετακαλεομαι</i>	488
<i>μεταπεμπω</i>	—
<i>παρακαλω</i>	590
<i>προσκαλεομαι</i>	664
<i>φωνω</i>	792
call forth, <i>καλω</i>	401
call hither, <i>μετακαλεομαι</i> ..	488
call in, <i>εισκαλω</i>	214
call on, <i>επικαλεομαι</i>	284
call to { <i>προσκαλεομαι</i>	664
unto } <i>προσφωνω</i>	667
call to, <i>see</i> mind, remembrance.	

call together, <i>συγκαλω</i>	703
<i>συναθροιζω</i> ..	709
call upon, <i>επικαλεομαι</i>	284
call (when I), (2 Ti. 1:5), <i>λαμβανω</i>	445
called, <i>κλητος</i>	425
(Mar. 15:16), <i>ο εστι</i>	522
<i>ονομα</i>	532
called (be), <i>επονομαζομαι</i> ..	290
<i>χρηματιζω</i>	803
called (falsely so), <i>ψευδωνυμος</i>	806
called in question (be), <i>κρινω</i> ..	433
calling, <i>κλησις</i>	425
calm, <i>γαληνη</i>	112
Calvary, <i>Κρανιον</i>	431
camel, <i>καμηλος</i>	403
camp, <i>παρεμβολη</i>	594
can, <i>δυναμαι</i>	164
(Mat. 27:65), <i>ειδew</i> ..	188
<i>εχω</i>	329
<i>ισχυω</i>	392
can, <i>see</i> not.	
can be, <i>ενδεχεται</i>	260
Canaan (of), <i>Χαναανιος</i> ..	867
candle, <i>λυχνος</i>	466
candlestick, <i>λυχνια</i>	465
canker, <i>γαγγραινα</i>	112
cankered (be), <i>κατωομαι</i> ..	418
cannot { <i>εχω</i>	329
{ <i>ουκ</i>	552
cannot, <i>see</i> cease.	
cannot be, <i>see</i> moved.	
cannot do, <i>αδυνατος</i>	15
captain, <i>αρχηγος</i>	84
<i>στρατηγος</i>	700
<i>χιλιαρχος</i>	801
captain (chief), <i>χιλιαρχος</i> ..	—
captain (high), <i>χιλιαρχος</i> ..	—
captain of the guard, <i>στρατοπεδαρχης</i>	701
captive, <i>αιχμαλωτος</i>	19
captive (lead), <i>αιχμαλωτew</i> ..	—
captive (lead away) <i>αιχμαλωτιζω</i>	—
captive (take), <i>ζωγρω</i>	339
captivity, <i>αιχμαλωσια</i>	19
captivity (bring into), <i>αιχμαλωτιζω</i>	—
carcase (Heb. 3:17), <i>κωλον</i> ..	442
<i>πτωμα</i>	672
care, <i>μεριμνα</i>	482
<i>σπουδη</i>	607
care; <i>μελει</i>	478
<i>μεριμνω</i>	482
(Phi. 4:10), <i>φρονew</i> ..	790
care (earnest), <i>σπουδη</i>	697
care (have), <i>μεριμνω</i>	482
care of (take), <i>επιμελεομαι</i> ..	285
care (take), <i>μελει</i>	478
care, or carefulness (with-out), <i>αμεριμνος</i>	35
careful (be), <i>μεριμνω</i>	482
<i>φρονew</i>	790
<i>φροντιζω</i>	791

carefully, <i>see</i> seek.	
carefully (the more), <i>σπουδαιως</i>	697
carefulness, <i>σπουδη</i>	—
carefulness, <i>see</i> care.	
carnal, <i>σαρκικος</i>	680
<i>σαρξ</i>	—
carnally (Ro. 8:6), <i>σαρξ</i> ..	—
carnally, <i>see</i> minded.	
carpenter, <i>τεκτων</i>	727
carriages (to take up), <i>αποσκευαζομαι</i>	76
carried away of the flood, <i>ποταμοφορητος</i>	649
carried away to (Mat. 1:11), <i>μετοικεσια</i>	489
carried away with (be), <i>συναπαγομαι</i>	710
carried (be), <i>αγω</i>	10
carried out (be), <i>εκκομιζομαι</i> ..	228
carry, <i>αιρω</i>	17
<i>αποφερω</i>	78
<i>βασταζω</i>	105
<i>διαφερω</i>	149
<i>ελανω</i>	232
<i>συγκομιζω</i>	704
<i>φρω</i>	784
carry about, <i>περιφερω</i>	619
carry away, <i>απαγω</i>	59
<i>αποφερω</i>	78
<i>μετοικιζω</i>	489
carry forth, <i>εκφερω</i>	231
carry out, <i>εκφερω</i> ..	—
carry over, <i>μετατιθημι</i>	489
carry up, <i>αναφερω</i>	46
carrying away into, <i>μετοικεσια</i>	489
case, <i>αιτια</i>	18
case, <i>see</i> no.	
cast, <i>βαλλω</i>	100
<i>εκτεινω</i>	230
<i>παραδιδωμι</i> in prison	589
<i>ριπτω</i>	678
cast [a stone's cast], <i>βολη</i> ..	109
cast about, <i>περιβαλλω</i>	615
cast away, <i>αποβαλλω</i>	68
<i>απωθομαι</i>	79
cast away (be), <i>ζημιω</i>	337
cast (be), <i>εκπιπτω</i>	229
cast down, <i>καθαιρω</i>	394
<i>καταβαλλω</i>	410
<i>ριπτω</i>	678
<i>ταπεινω</i>	720
cast down, <i>see</i> hell.	
cast down headlong, <i>κατακρημνιζω</i>	412
cast forth, <i>εμβαλλω</i>	222
cast in .. teeth, <i>ονειδιζω</i> ..	532
cast in the mind, <i>διαλογιζομαι</i>	146
cast into, <i>εμβαλλω</i>	235
cast lots, <i>λαγχανω</i>	442
cast off, <i>αθετω</i>	15
<i>αποτιθημι</i>	78
<i>ριπτω</i>	678
cast .. out, <i>βαλλω</i>	100
<i>εμβαλλω</i>	222

cast out, (Acts { εκθετος .. 227 7:19 } ποιω .. 636 εκτιθημι .. 230 ριπτω .. 678	certain place (α), που .. 650	cheek, σιαγων .. 685
cast stones, λιθοβολω .. 460	certain thing, τις .. 732	cheer (be of good), ευθυμω 323 θαρσεω 360
cast (themselves), απορριπτω .. 75	certainly, οντως .. 534	cheer (of good), ευθυμος .. 323
cast upon, επιβαλλω .. 281	certainty, ασφαεια .. 89	cheerful, ιλαρος .. 384
επιρριπτω .. 286	certify, γνωριζω .. 125	cheerfully (more), ευθυμο- τερον .. 323
castaway, αδοκιμος .. 14	chaff, αχυρον .. 100	cheerfulness, ιλαροτης .. 384
casting away, αποβολη .. 68	chain, αλυσις .. 32	cherish, θαλω .. 359
castle, παρεμβολη .. 594	δεσμος .. 136	Cherubims, χερουβιμ .. 867
Castor and Pollux, Διοσκου- ροι .. 827	σειρα .. 683	chicken, νοσσιον .. 518
catch, αγρανω .. 9	chalcedony, χαλκηδων .. 796	chief, αρχων .. 86
αρπαζω .. 82	Chaldaean, Χαλδαιος .. 867	(Acts 14:12, } 15:22) } ηγεομαι 343
επιλαμβανομαι .. 284	chamber (secret), ταμειον .. 719	πρωτος .. 671
ζωγρευω .. 339	chamber (upper), υπερψων .. 775	chief, see captain, corner, priest, room, ruler, seat, shepherd.
θηρευω .. 375	chambering, κοιτη .. 427	chief among, see publicans.
λαμβανω .. 445	chamberlain, κοιτων .. —	chief (be), ηγεομαι .. 343
πιαζω .. 621	οικονομος .. 526	chief of Asia, Ασιαρχης .. 822
συλλαμβανω .. 705	Chanaan, Χανααν .. 867	chief ruler, see synagogue.
συναρπαζω .. 710	chance, συγκυρια .. 704	chiefest, see very.
catch away, αρπαζω .. 82	chance, τυγχανω .. 751	chiefest, πρωτος .. 671
cattle, θρεμμα .. 377	change, μεταθεσις .. 487	chiefly, μαλιστα .. 470
cattle, see feed.	change, αλλαττω .. 29	πρωτον .. 671
caught up (be), αρπαζω .. 82	μεταλλαττω .. 488	child, βρεφος .. 111
cause, αιτια .. 18	μετασχηματιζω .. 489	νηπιος .. 515
αιτιον .. 19	μετατιθημι .. —	παιδαριον .. 582
λογος .. 462	change one's mind, μεταβαλ- λομαι .. 487	παιδιον .. —
cause, κατεργαζομαι .. 417	changed (be), μεταμορφοομαι .. 488	παις .. 583
ποιω .. 636	changer, κολλυβιστης .. 427	τεκνον .. 726
cause, see for, grief, triumph.	changer of money, κερματισ- της .. 421	υιος .. 754
cause (for.), δια .. 137	charge, παραγγελια .. 588	child, see great, with.
cause (for which), διο .. 158	charge, διαμαρτυρομαι .. 146	child (be a), νηπιαζω .. 515
cause of (for), χαριν .. 797	διαστελλομαι .. 148	child (little), παιδιον .. 582
cause to be put to, see death.	εντελλομαι .. 263	τεκνιον .. 726
cause (without a), δωρεαν .. 170	επιτασσω .. 288	child (of a), παιδιοθεν .. 582
εικη .. 193	επιτιμαω .. —	child (young), παιδιον .. —
cave, σπη .. 534	μαρτυρω .. 471	childbearing, τεκνογονια .. 726
σπηλαιον .. 696	ορκιζω .. 538	childish (1 Co. { νηπιος ... 515 13:11) } with δε
cease, διαλειπω .. 146	παραγγελλω .. 588	childless, ατεκνος .. 90
ησυχιαζω .. 358	charge, see give, have.	children, see love, young.
καταπαυω .. 414	charge (give in), παραγ- γελλω .. 588	children (adoption of), υιο- θεσια .. 754
καταργεω .. 415	charge (laid to.), εγκλημα .. 178	children (bear), τεκνογονεω .. 726
κοπαζω .. 428	charge (lay to the), εγκαλεω .. 177	children (bring up), τεκνο- τροφειω .. 727
πανομαι .. 609	charge (straitly), εμβριμαο- μαι .. 235	children (without), ατεκνος .. 90
cease (cannot), ακαταπαυσ- τος .. 21	charge straitly, επιτιμαω .. 288	Chios, Χιος .. 868
ceasing (without), αδιαλειπ- τος .. 14	charge (without), αδαπανος .. 11	Chloe, Κλοη .. —
ceasing (without), αδιαλειπ- τως .. —	chargeable (be), καταναρκω .. 413	choice, see make.
εκτενης .. 230	chargeable to (be), επιβαρεω .. 281	choke, αποπνιγω .. 75
celestial, επουραnios .. 290	charged (be), βαρεω .. 102	επιπνιγω .. 286
censer, θυμιατηριον .. 378	charger, πιναξ .. 621	πνιγω .. 635
λιβανωτον .. 460	charges, οψωνιον .. 582	σμπνιγω .. 706
centurion, εκαονταρχης .. 222	charges (be at), δαπαναω .. 132	choose, αιρεομαι .. 17
ικεντυριων .. —	chariot, αρμα .. 81	αιρετιζω .. —
κεντυριων .. 420	ρεδα .. 677	εκλεγομαι .. 228
certain, ασφαλης .. 89	charitably, αγαπη .. 3	επιλεγομαι .. 285
δηλος .. 138	charity (feast of), αγαπη .. —	προχειριζομαι .. 670
certain, ανθρωπος .. 49	Charran, Χαρραν .. 867	χειροτονεω .. 800
τις .. 732	chaste, αγνος .. 9	choose, see soldier.
certain, see dwelling place.	chasten, παιδευω .. 582	choose before, προχειροτο- νεομαι .. 670
certain (a), εις .. 209	chastening, παιδεια .. —	Chorazin, Χοραζιν .. 868
μια .. 500	chastisement, παιδεια .. —	

chosen, εκλεκτος 228
 εκλογη..... —
 εκλεγομαι —
 Christ, Χριστος 868
 Christian, Χριστιανος —
 Christs (false), ψευδοχρισ-
 τος..... 806
 chrysolite, χρυσολιθος..... 804
 chrysophrasus, χρυσοπρα-
 σος..... —
 church, εκκλησια..... 227
 church (robber of), ιεροσυ-
 λος..... 383
 Chuza, Χουζας..... 868
 cinnamon, κινναμωμον..... 423
 circumcise, περιτεμνω..... 619
 circumcised (Phi. 3:5), πε-
 ριτομη..... —
 circumcised (not), ακρο-
 βυστια..... 26
 circumcision, περιτομη..... 619
 circumspectly, ακριβως..... 26
 citizen, πολιτης..... 642
 city, πολις..... 641
 city (ruler of the), πολιταρ-
 χης..... 642
 clamour, κραυγη..... 432
 clay, πηλος..... 620
 clean, καθαρως..... 394
 clean, ουτως..... 534
 clean, καθαριζω..... 394
 clean (make), καθαριζω..... —
 cleanse, καθαριζω..... —
 cleansing, καθαρισμος..... —
 clear, αγνος..... 9
 καθαρως..... 394
 λαμπρος..... 447
 clear as, see crystal.
 clearing of . self, απολογία.. 74
 clearly, τηλανυως..... 730
 clearly, see see.
 cleave, κολλω..... 427
 cleave to, προσκολλαομαι.. 665
 cleave unto, προσμενω..... 666
 clemency, επιεικεια..... 283
 Clement, Κλημης..... 849
 climb up, αναβαινω..... 39
 cloke, επικαλυμμα..... 284
 ιματιον..... 384
 προφασις..... 668
 φαιλονης..... 782
 close, ασσον..... 88
 close, καμνω..... 403
 πτυσσω..... 672
 closet, ταμειον..... 719
 cloth, ρακος..... 676
 cloth, see linen.
 clothe, αμφιεννυμι..... 37
 ιματιζομαι..... 384
 περιβαλλω..... 615
 clothe with, and in, ενδυω.. 260
 clothed (be), ενδυω..... —
 clothed in (be), ενδιδυσκομαι
 clothed upon (be), επενδυο-
 μαι..... 274
 clothed with (be), εγκομβοο-
 μαι..... 178

clothes, ιματιον..... 384
 χιτων..... 801
 clothes, see linen, swaddling.
 clothing, ενδυμα..... 260
 εσθης..... 305
 clothing (long), στολη..... 699
 cloven, διαμεριζω..... 146
 cloud, νεφελη..... 514
 νεφος..... 515
 cluster, see vine.
 clusters of the vine, βοτρυς 109
 coals (fire of), ανθρακια... 49
 coals, ανθραξ..... —
 coast, μερος..... 483
 ορια..... 538
 χωρα..... 805
 coast, see sea.
 coasts, τοπος..... 741
 coat, χιτων..... 801
 coat, see fisher.
 cock, αλεκτωρ..... 27
 cockcrowing, αλεκτοροφωνια —
 cold, ψυχρος..... 808
 ψυχρος..... —
 cold (wax), ψυχομαι..... —
 collection, λογια..... 461
 colony, κολωνια..... 428
 colour [under], προφασις.. 668
 colour, see scarlet.
 colt, πωλος..... 675
 comb (honey) { κηριον..... 422
 { μελισσιος.. 478
 come, αναβαινω..... 39
 απερχομαι..... 61
 αποβαινω..... 68
 γινομαι..... 117
 δευρο..... 136
 δευτε..... —
 διερχομαι..... 155
 ειναι..... 195
 εισερχομαι..... 211
 εκπορευομαι..... 229
 ενιστημι..... 262
 εξερχομαι..... 266
 επερχομαι..... 274
 επιβαινω..... 281
 επιπορευομαι..... 286
 ερχομαι..... 301
 (2 Ti. 4:3), εσομαι.. 308
 εστι..... 310
 εφιστημι..... 328
 ηκω..... 344
 καταντω..... 414
 κατερχομαι..... 417
 παραγινομαι..... 588
 παρειμι..... 594
 παρερχομαι..... —
 παριστημι..... 595
 προσερχομαι..... 662
 συνερχομαι..... 712
 φερω..... 784
 φθανω..... 785
 χωρεω..... 805
 ων..... 810
 come, see full, years.
 come abroad, αφικνηομαι .. 98

come aforehand, προλαμβα-
 νω..... 656
 come after, διαδεχομαι 144
 come again, επανερχομαι .. 273
 επιστρεφω..... 287
 υποστρεφω..... 780
 come [as time], συμπληρω 706
 come at, συντυχανω..... 714
 come (be), γινομαι..... 117
 come by (Acts 27:16), πε-
 ρικρατης..... 616
 come down, καταβαινω 409
 κατερχομαι 417
 come early, see morning.
 come forth, εξερχομαι..... 266
 παρερχομαι..... 594
 εκπορευομαι..... 229
 come (fully), συμπληρω .. 706
 come hither, δευρο..... 136
 come in, εισερχομαι..... 211
 εισπορευομαι..... 214
 εφιστημι..... 328
 come in, see remembrance.
 come in privily, παρεισερ-
 χομαι..... 594
 come into, εισερχομαι..... 211
 εμβαινω..... 235
 επιβαινω..... 281
 (Acts 24 : 27),
 λαμβανω..... 445
 come near, εγγιζω..... 175
 come nigh, εγγιζω..... —
 προσεγγιζω..... 662
 come on [as fear], λαμβανω 445
 come on—upon, επερχομαι 274
 come out—outof, εκπορευο-
 μαι..... 229
 εξερχομαι 266
 come over, διαβαινω..... 143
 come round about, κυκλοω.. 436
 come running together, επι-
 συντρεχω..... 287
 come short, come short of,
 come behind, υστερω..... 781
 come (that which is to),
 μελλω..... 478
 come (things to), μελλω .. —
 come [tidings], ακουω..... 22
 come (time to), μελλω..... 478
 come (to), εσεσθαι..... 306
 come to, εφιστημι..... 328
 προσερχομαι..... 662
 come to, see nought.
 come (to), μελλω..... 478
 come to nought, καταλυω.. 413
 come to pass, γινομαι..... 117
 εσομαι..... 308
 come together, συμπαραγι-
 νομαι..... 706
 συναγω..... 708
 συνερχομαι 712
 come unto, εφιστημι..... 328
 προσερχομαι .. 662
 προσπορευομαι 666
 come—up, αναβαινω..... 39
 come up with, συναναβαινω 709

come upon (2 Co. 11:28),
 επισυνασσεισ 288
 εφιστημι 328
 καταλαβανω 412
 come (which was μελλω 478
 for to) (Mat 11:14) { ερχομαι 301
 come with, συνερχομαι 712
 come with a straight course,
 ευθυδρομειω 323
 comeliness, ευσημοσυνη 327
 comely, ευσημων —
 (1 Co. 11:13), πρε-
 πει 652
 comers thereunto (Heb 10:1)
 προσερχομαι 662
 comfort, παρακλησις 591
 παραμυθια 592
 παραμυθιον —
 παρηγορια 595
 comfort, παρακαλεω 590
 παραμυθεομαι 592
 comfort (be of good), ευψυ-
 χω 328
 θαρσειω 360
 παρακαλεω 590
 comforted together (be),
 συμπαρακαλειομαι 706
 comforter, παρακλητος 591
 comfortless, ορφανος 539
 coming, αποκαλυψις 70
 εισοδος 214
 ελευσις 234
 παρουσια 596
 command, παραγγελια 588
 command, διατασσω 148
 εντελλομαι 263
 επιτασσω 288
 επω 291
 κελευω 420
 παραγγελλω 588
 προστασσω 666
 ρω 677
 commanded (which was),
 διαστελλομαι 148
 commandment, διαταγμα 148
 ενταλμα 263
 εντολη —
 επιταγη 288
 κελευω 420
 commandment, see give.
 commandment (give), διασ-
 τελλομαι 148
 κελευω 420
 παραγγελλω 588
 commend, επαινεω 272
 παρατιθημι 593
 παριστημι 595
 συνιστανω 713
 συνισταω —
 commendation (of), συστα-
 τικος 714
 commission, επιτροπη 289
 commit, ιδωμι 151
 εω 175
 εργαζομαι 298
 παραδιδωμι 589
 παρατιθημι 593
 πιστενω 622

commit, ποιειω 636
 (1 Co. 10:8), πορ-
 νευω 648
 πρασσω 651
 τιθημι 731
 commit, see adultery, forni-
 cation, sacrilege.
 commit the keeping of, πα-
 ρατιθημι 593
 commit to . . . trust, πιστενω 622
 committed, see ungodly.
 committed to trust (that
 which is) (1 Ti. 6:20), πα-
 ρακαταθηκη 591
 committed unto (2 Ti. 1:12)
 παραθηκη 590
 committed unto (that . . . thing
 which is), παρακαταθηκη 591
 commodious (not), ανευθε-
 τος 47
 common, δημοσιος 138
 κοινος 426
 πολυς 643
 common, see hall, man.
 common (call), κοινωω 426
 commonly, ολωσ 529
 commonly reported (be), δια-
 φημιζω 149
 commonwealth, πολιτεια 642
 commotion, ακαταστασια 21
 commune, διαλαλειω 146
 ομιλειω 529
 commune with, συλλαλειω 705
 communicate, ανατιθημι 45
 κοινωνω 426
 communicate (to) (Heb. 13:
 16) κοινωια 427
 communicate (willing to),
 κοινωικος —
 communicate with, συγκοι-
 νωνω 704
 communication, κοινωια 427
 λογος 462
 ομιλια 530
 communication, see filthy.
 communion, κοινωια 427
 compact, συμβεβαζω 705
 companion, κοινωνος 427
 συγκοινωνος 704
 companion in labour, συνερ-
 γος 711
 companion in travel, συνεκ-
 δημος —
 company, κλισια 426
 ομιλος 530
 οχλος 580
 πληθος 629
 (Mar. 6:39), συμ-
 ποσιον 707
 συνοδια 713
 company, see keep, our.
 company (and his) { περι 613
 Acts 13:13 & 21:8 } with οι
 company (gather a), οχλο-
 ποιειω 580
 company (innumerable), μυ-
 ριας 511
 company (keep), κολλωω 427

company with, συναναμιγ-
 νυμι 710
 συνερχομαι 712
 company with (have), συνα-
 ναμιγνυμι 710
 compare, παραβαλλω 587
 compare with } συγκρινω 704
 compare among }
 comparison, παραβολη 587
 compass, κυκλωω 436
 περιαιγω 615
 compass about, κυκλωω 436
 compass (fetch a), περιερχο-
 μαι 616
 compass round, περικυκλωω —
 compassed with (be), περι-
 κειμαι —
 compassion (be moved with),
 σπλαγχμιζομαι 696
 compassion (have) ελεεω 233
 μετριοπαθεω 489
 οικτειρω 527
 οικτειρευω —
 σπλαγχμιζομαι 696
 συμπαθεω 706
 compassion one of another
 (having), συμπαθης 706
 compel, αγγαρευω 4
 αναγκαζω 40
 compel to go, αγγαρευω 4
 complainer, μεμψιμοιρος 480
 complaint, αιτιαμα 19
 complete (Col. 4:12), πλη-
 ρωω 630
 complete (be), πληρωω —
 comprehend, καταλαβανω 412
 comprehend briefly, ανακε-
 φαλαιωομαι 42
 conceits (your own), εαυτου 172
 conceive, γεννωω 114
 (Heb 11:11), κατα-
 εολη 410
 συλλαμβανω 705
 τιθημι 731
 (Ro. 9:10) { κοιτη 427
 { εχω 329
 concern (which) (Acts 28:31)
 περι 613
 concerning, εις 197
 κατα 406
 (Phi. 4:15), λο-
 γος 462
 περι 613
 υπερ 773
 concerning, see as.
 concision, κατατομη 416
 conclude, κρινω 433
 λογιζομαι 461
 συγκλειω 703
 concord, συμφωνησις 707
 concourse, συστροφη 715
 concupiscence, επιθυμια 283
 condemn, καταδικαζω 411
 καταγινωσκω —
 κατακρινω 412
 (2 Co. 7:3), κατα-
 κρισις —
 κρινω 433

condemnation, κατακριμα.. 412	consider, ειδω 188	continue all night, διανυκτε- ρευω 147
κατακρισις.. 412	Ξερωω..... 374	continue in, επιμενω..... 285
κριμα 433	καταμανθανω 413	προσκαρταρευω 665
κρισις 434	κατανοω 414	προσμενω..... 666
{(Jas.5:12)}	νοω 516	continue instant in, προσ- καρταρευω 655
υποκρισις } 778	σκοπεω..... 688	continue steadfastly, προσ- καρτερευω..... 665
condemned (Lu24:20), κριμα 433	συνειδω 711	continue with, προσκαρτε- ρευω —
condemned (not to be), ακα- ταγνωστος..... 21	συνιημι 713	προσμενω.... 666
condemned (of. self), αυτο- κατακριτος..... 91	consist, εστι 310	συμπαραμενω 706
condescend, συναπαγομαι.. 710	συνιστω 713	contradict, αντιλεγω..... 56
conduct, καθιστημι 396	consolation, παρακλησις... 591	contradiction, αντιλογια.... 57
conduct forth, προπεμπω .. 656	consort with, προσκληροο- μαι 665	contrariwise, τουναντιον .. 743
confer, προσανατιθημι..... 662	conspiracy, συνωμοσια..... 714	contrary, απεναντι..... 61
συμβαλλω 705	constantly, see affirm.	εναντιος 259 υπεναντιος 773
confer with συλλαλειω —	constrain, αναγκαζω..... 40	contrary, see law.
conference (add in), προσα- νατιθημι..... 662	παραιοζομαι .. 587	contrary (be), αντικειμαι .. 56
confess, εξομολογεομαι..... 269	συνεχω 712	contrary to, παρα 586
ομολογεω 531	constraint (by), αναγκαστως 41	contribution, κοινωνια..... 427
confession, ομολογια..... —	consult, βουλευομαι 110	controversy (without), ομο- λογουμενος 531
confession is made (Ro. 10: 10), ομολογεω..... —	συμβουλευω..... 705	convenient, ανηκω..... 47
confidence, παρρησια 596	consultation, συμβουλιον .. 706	ευκαιρος..... 323
πειθησις 612	consume, αναλίσκω 43	καθηκον..... 395
υποστασις..... 779	δαπαναω 132	convenient season, καιρος.. 398
confidence (have), θαρρεω 360	consuming, καταναλίσκω .. 413	convenient time (have), ευ- καιρω 323
πειθω .. 609	contain, εγκρατεομαι..... 178	conveniently, ευκαιρωσ —
confident (2 Co. 9:4), υποσ- τασις..... 779	περιεχω..... 616	conversation, αναστροφη .. 45
confident (be), θαρρεω..... 360	χωρω..... 805	πολιτευμα .. 642
πειθω 609	contemptible, εξουθενωω.... 269	τροπος 751
confident (wax), πειθω —	contend, διακρινω 145	conversation (have), ανασ- τρεφω 45
confidently, see affirm.	contend earnestly for, επα- γωνιζομαι 272	conversation (let be), (Phi. 1:27), πολιτευομαι 642
confirm, βεβαιωω..... 106	content, αυταρκης..... 91	conversion, επιστροφη..... 287
επιστηριζω 287	content (Lu.15:15) { ποιω ικανος 384	convert, επιστρεφω..... —
κυρωω 442	content (be), αρκω 81	στρεφω 701
μεσιτεω 483	contention, αγων 10	convey.. self away. εκνευω.. 229
confirm before, προκυροομαι 656	εριθεια 301	convicted (be), ελεγχω..... 232
confirmation, βεβαιωσις 106	ερις —	convince, διακατελεγχομαι 144
conflict, αγων 10	—, a sharp. παροξυσμος.... 596	ελεγχω 232
conform to, συσχηματιζομαι 715	contentious (Ro. 2:8), ερι- θεια..... 301	εξελεγχω 266
conformable unto (be made), συμμορφοομαι 706	φιλονεικος..... 787	cool, καταψυχω 417
conformed to, συμμορφος .. —	contentment, αυταρκεια.... 91	Coos, Κως 849
confound, καταισχυνω..... 411	continual, αδιαλειπτος..... 14	copper-smith, χαλκευς..... 796
συγχυνω 704	continual (Lu. {τελος..... 728 13:5}), {εις 197	Corban, Κορβαν..... 429
confuse, συγχυνω —	continually, διαπαντος ... 147	cord (small), σχοινιον..... 716
confusion, ακαταστασια.... 21	διηγκες..... 155	corn, κοκκος 427
συγχυσις 704	continually, see give, wait on.	σιτος..... 686
congregation συναγωγη 709	continually upon, see attend.	σποριμα 696
conquer, νικαω..... 515	continuance (patient), υπο- μονη 779	corn, see tread out.
conqueror (be more than), υπερνικαω..... 775	continue, γινομαι 117	corn (ear of), σταχυς 698
conscience, συνειδησις..... 711	διαμενω 146	corn field, σποριμα..... 696
consecrate, εγκαινιζω 177	διατελω..... 149	corner, αρχη 84
τελειωω 727	διατριβω..... —	γωνια 131
consent, συμφωνος..... 707	εμμενω 236	corner (chief), ακρογωνι- αιος 26
consent, επινευω..... 285	επιμενω 285	corpse, πτωμα 672
προσερχομαι..... 662	ιστημι 391	corrected (which), παιδευτης 582
συγκατατιθεμαι .. 703	καθιζω..... 396	correction, επαρθωσις... 273
συννοδοκεω..... 712	μενω..... 481	corrupt, σαπρος 680
consent unto, συμφημι 707	παραμενω..... 592	corrupt, αφανιζω..... 97
consider, αναθερωω..... 42	παραιοιω 593	διαφθειρω 149
αναλογιζομαι 43	ποιω 636	
διαλογιζομαι..... 146	προσκαρτερευω .. 665	

corrupt, καπηλευω..... 404
καταφθειρω..... 416
φθειρω..... 786
corrupt..self, φθειρω..... —
corrupted (be), σηπω..... 685
corruptible, φθαροτος..... 785
corruption, διαφθορα..... 149
φθορα..... 786
cost, δαπανη..... 132
costliness, τιμοτης..... 732
costly, πολυτελης..... 645
costly (very), πολυτιμος..... —
couch, κλινιδιον..... 426
κραββατος..... 431
could, δυναμαι..... 164
δυνατος..... 167
could, see can.
council, συμβουλιον..... 706
συνεδριον..... 710
counsel, βουλη..... 110
συμβουλιον..... 706
counsel, συμβουλευω..... 705
counsel (give), συμβουλευω..... —
counsel (take), βουλευομαι..... 110
συμβουλευω..... 705
counsel together (take), συμβουλευω..... —
counsellor, βουλευτης..... 110
συμβουλος..... 706
count, εχω..... 329
ηγχομαι..... 343
λογιζομαι..... 461
συμψηφιζω..... 707
ψηφιζω..... 807
count, see descent, happy, worthy.
countenance, ιδεα..... 380
οψις..... 582
προσωπον..... 667
countenance (of a sad), σκυθρωπος..... 688
country, αγρος..... 10
γενος..... 115
γη..... —
πατρις..... 609
χωρα..... 805
country about, περιχωρος..... 619
country (go or travel into a far), αποδημειω..... 68
country (own), πατρις..... 609
country round about, περιχωρος..... 619
countryman, γενος..... 115
συμφυλετης..... 707
courage, θαρσος..... 360
course, δρομος..... 164
εφημερια..... 328
μερος..... 483
πλος..... 631
τροχος..... 751
course, see come, straight.
course (have), τρεχω..... 749
course [of this world], αιων..... 19
court, αυλη..... 90
court, see king's.
courteous, φιλοφρων..... 788
courteously, φιλανθρωπως..... 786

courteously, φιλοφρωνος..... 788
cousin, συγγενης..... 703
covenant, διαθηκη..... 144
covenant, ιστημι..... 391
συντιθημι..... 714
covenant breakers, ασυνθετος..... 89
cover, επικαλυπτω..... 284
καλυπτω..... 403
κατακαλυπτομαι..... 411
περικαλυπτω..... 616
συγκαλυπτομαι..... 703
covered (1 Cor. 11:4), κατα..... 406
covering, περιβολαιον..... 616
covet, επιθυμειω..... 283
ζηλω..... 337
covet after, ορεγομαι..... 537
covet earnestly, ζηλω..... 337
covetous, φιλονεκτης..... 628
φιλαργυρος..... 786
covetous practices, πλεονεξια..... 628
covetousness, πλεονεξια..... —
covetousness (without), αφιλαργυρος..... 98
craft, δολος..... 161
εργασια..... 298
μερος..... 483
τεχνη..... 730
craft (of the same), ομοτεχνης..... 531
craftiness, πανουργια..... 585
craftiness, see cunning.
craftsman, τεχνητης..... 730
crafty, πανουργος..... 585
crave, αιτω..... 18
create, κτιζω..... 435
creation, κτισις..... —
creator (Ro. 1:25), κτιζω..... —
κτιστης..... —
creature, κτισις..... —
κτισμα..... —
creditor, δανειστης..... 132
creek, κολπος..... 428
creep, ενδυνω..... 260
creep in unawares, παρεισδυνω..... 594
creeping thing, ερπειτον..... 301
Crescens, Κρησκης..... 849
Cretes, Κρης..... —
crime, αιτια..... 18
crime laid against, εγκλημα..... 178
cripple, χωλος..... 805
crooked, σκολιος..... 687
cross, σταυρος..... 697
crow, φωνειω..... 792
crown, διαδημα..... 144
στεφανος..... 698
crown, στεφανος..... 699
crucify, προσπηγνυμι..... 666
σταυρω..... 697
crucify afresh, ανασταυρω..... 45
crucify with, συσταυρω..... 714
crumb, ψιχιον..... 807
cry, βοη..... 109
κραυγη..... 432
cry, αφιημι..... 97
βοαιω..... 109

cry, επιβοαιω..... 282
επιφωνειω..... 289
κραζω..... 431
κραυγαζω..... 432
φωνειω..... 792
cry against, επιφωνειω..... 289
cry aloud, αναβοαιω..... 40
cry out, αναβοαιω..... —
ανακραζω..... 42
κραζω..... 431
κραυγαζω..... 432
crying, κραυγη..... 432
crystal, κρυσταλλος..... 435
crystal (be clear as), κρυσταλλιζω..... —
cubit, πηχυς..... 621
cumber, καταργειω..... 415
cumbered (be), περισπαομαι..... 618
cumi, κουμι..... 431
cummin, κυμινον..... 436
cunning craftiness, πανουργια..... 585
cunningly, see devised.
cup, ποτηριον..... 649
cure, ιασις..... 379
cure, θεραπευειω..... 373
curious, περιεργος..... 616
curse, αναθεμα..... 41
καταναθεμα..... 413
καταρα..... 414
curse, αναθεματιζω..... 42
κακολογειω..... 400
καταναθεματιζω..... 413
καταραομαι..... 414
curse, (bind under a), αναθεματιζω..... 42
cursed, επικαταρατος..... 284
καταρα..... 414
cursing, ara..... 79
καταρα..... 414
custom, εθος..... 182
συνθηθεια..... 712
τελος..... 728
custom, εθιζω..... 181
custom (receipt of), τελωνιον..... 728
custom was, εθω..... 182
cut, κατακοπτω..... 412
cut asunder, } διχοτομειω..... 159
in sunder, }
cut down, εκκοπτω..... 228
κοπτω..... 429
cut off, αποκοπτω..... 71
αφαιρειω..... 96
εκκοπτω..... 228
cut out, εκκοπτω..... —
cut short, συντεμνω..... 713
cut to the heart (be), διαπριομαι..... 147
cymbal, κυμβαλον..... 436
daily, επιουσιος..... 285
εφημερος..... 328
ημερα..... 347
κατα..... 406
ημερα..... 347
πας..... 597
καθ' ημεραν..... 396

daily, καθημερινος..... 396
dainty, λιπαρος..... 461
damage, ζημια..... 337
damage (receive), ζημιωω .. —
damnable, απωλεια..... 79
damnation, απωλεια..... —
κριμα..... 433
κρισις..... 434
damned (be), κατακρινω .. 412
κρινω..... 433
damsel, κορασιον..... 429
παιδιον..... 582
παιδισκη..... 583
dance, ορχεομαι..... 539
dancing, χορος..... 802
danger (be in), κινδυνευω .. 423
danger (in), ενοχος..... 262
dangerous, επισφαλής..... 288
dare, τολμαω..... 741
dark, αυχμηρος..... 96
σκοτεινος..... 688
dark, σκοτια..... —
darkened (be), σκοτιζομαι.. —
darkly, αιμιγμα..... 16
darkness, ζοφος..... 338
σκοτια..... 688
σκοτος..... —
darkness (be full of), σκοτο-
ομαι..... —
darkness (full of), σκοτεινος —
dart, βελος..... 106
βολις..... 109
dash, προσκοπτω..... 665
daughter, θυγατηρ..... 377
τεκνον..... 726
daughter in law, νυμφη 519
daughter (little), θυγατριον 378
daughter (young), θυγατ-
ριον..... —
David, Δαβιδ..... 825
dawn, διαυγαζω..... 149
dawn (begin to), επιφωσκω 289
day, ημερα..... 347
ωρα..... 811
day, see break, next, night,
sabbath.
day before, see sabbath.
day (before), εννυχον..... 262
day by day, ημερα..... 347
καθ' ημεραν .. 396
day (every), καθ' ημεραν.. —
day following, επαυριον..... 273
day [mid-], ημερα..... 347
day spring, ανατολη..... 45
day star, φωσφορος..... 794
day (this), αρτι..... 82
σημερον..... 685
day-time, ημερα..... 347
day (to), σημερον..... 685
days, see for, in.
deacon, διακονος..... 145
deacon (use the office of a),
διακονεω..... 144
dead, νεκρος..... 513
dead, see half.
dead (be), αποθνησκω..... 69

dead (be), θνησκω..... 376
κοιμαομαι..... 426
νεκρω..... 514
dead (become), θανατωω .. 360
dead (being), απογενομενος 68
dead body, πτωμα..... 672
deadly, θανασιμος..... 359
θανατηφορος..... —
(Rev. 13:3, 12), θανα-
τος..... —
deadness, νεκρωσις..... 514
deaf, κωφος..... 442
deal, μεριζω..... 482
ποιεω..... 636
deal, see great.
deal (a great), περισσοτερον 618
deal subtly with, κατασο-
φιζομαι..... 415
deal with, εντυχανω..... 264
προσφερεω..... 667
dealings with (have), συγ-
χραομαι..... 704
dear, αγαπη..... 3
αγαπητος..... 4
εντιμος..... 263
τιμιος..... 732
dearly, see beloved.
dearth, λιμος..... 461
death, αναιρεις..... 42
θανατος..... 359
τελευτη..... 727
death, see be, point, put to.
death (appointed to), επιθα-
νατιος..... 283
death (cause to be put to),
θανατωω..... 360
death [for 'dying'], αποθ-
νησκω..... 69
death (put to), αναιρεω.... 42
αποκτεινω..... 73
θανατωω .. 360
debate, ερις..... 301
debt, δανειον..... 132
οφειλη..... 578
οφειλημα..... 579
(Mat. 18:30), οφειλω —
debtor, οφειλετης..... 578
χρεοφειλετης..... 803
debtor (be a), οφειλω..... 579
decay, παλαιωω..... 583
decease, εξοδος..... 269
τελευταω..... 727
deceit, απατη..... 60
δολος..... 161
πλαγη..... 627
deceit, see use.
deceitful, απατη..... 60
δολιος..... 161
deceitfully, see handle.
deceitfulness, απατη..... 60
deceivableness, απατη..... —
deceive, απαταω..... —
εξαπαταω..... 266
παραλογιζομαι .. 592
πλαναω..... 627
(Eph. 4:14), πλαγη —
φρεναπαταω..... 790

deceiver, πλανος..... 627
φρεναπατης..... 790
deceivings, απατη..... 60
decently, ευσημονως..... 327
deck, χρυσω..... 804
declaration, διηγησις..... 155
declare, αναγγελω..... 40
ανατιθημι..... 45
απαγγελω..... 58
γνωριζω..... 125
δηλω..... 138
διηγομαι..... 155
εκδιηγομαι..... 223
ενδειξις..... 260
εξηγομαι..... 268
ευαγγελιζω..... 320
καταγγελω..... 410
οριζω..... 538
παραγγελω..... 588
φραζω..... 790
declare manifestly, φανερωω 783
declare plainly, εμφανιζω .. 240
declare tidings, see glad.
declared (be), διαγγελω .. 143
decrease, ελαττωω..... 232
decree, δογμα..... 159
decrease, κρινω..... 433
dedicate, εγκαινιζω..... 177
dedication, see feast.
deed, εργον..... 298
(Jas. 1:25), ποιησις .. 640
πραξις..... 651
(Lu. 23:41), πρασσω .. —
deed done (good), ευεργε-
σια..... 322
deeds (mighty), δυναμις .. 166
deeds (very worthy), κατορ-
θωμα..... 418
deem, υπονοεω..... 779
deep, αβυσσος..... 1
βαθος..... 100
βαθυσ..... —
βαθυνω..... —
βυθος..... 111
deep things, βαθος..... 100
deeply, see sigh.
deepness, βαθος..... 100
defame, βλασφημεω..... 107
defence, απολογια..... 74
defence (make), απολογεο-
μαι..... —
defend, αμυνομαι..... 36
defer, αναβαλλομαι..... 40
defile, κοινωω..... 426
μιανω..... 500
μολυνω..... 505
σπιλω..... 696
φθειρω..... 786
defile...selves with man-
kind, αρσενοκοιτης..... 82
defiled, κοινος..... 426
defraud, αποστειρω..... 77
πλεονεκτεω..... 628
degree, βαθμος..... 100
degree (of low), ταπεινος. 720
delay, αναβολη..... 40
delay, οκνεω..... 528

delay, χρονίζω 803
 delay, *see* without.
 delicacy, στήνος 701
 delicately, τρυφή 751
 deliciously, *see* live.
 delight, συνηδομαι 712
 deliver, αναδιδωμι 41
 απαλλασσω 59
 αποδιδωμι 68
 διδωμι 151
 ελευθερω 234
 εξαιρεω 265
 καταργω 415
 παραδιδωμι 589
 ρνομαι 678
 σωτηρια 718
 χαριζομαι 796
 deliver again, αποδιδωμι 68
 deliver to, επιδιδωμι 283
 deliver up, διδωμι 151
 παραδιδωμι 589
 deliverance, απολυτρωσις .. 74
 αφεσις 97
 delivered, εκδοτος 224
 delivered (be), τικτω 731
 delivered of (be), γεννω 114
 deliverer, λυτρωτης 465
 (Ro. 11:26), ρνο-
 μαι 678
 delusion, πλανη 627
 demand, επερωτα 274
 πυνθανομαι 673
 demonstration, αποδειξις .. 68
 den, σπηλαιον 696
 deny, αντιλεγω 56
 απαρνεομαι 59
 αρνεομαι 81
 depart, αναγω 41
 αναλυω 43
 αναχωρεω 46
 απαλλασσω 59
 απερχομαι 61
 απολυω 75
 αποχωρεω 78
 αποχωριζομαι —
 αφιστημι 98
 διαχωριζομαι 150
 διερχομαι 155
 εκπορευομαι 229
 εξειμι 266
 εξερχομαι —
 κατερχομαι 417
 μεταβαινω 487
 μεταιρω 488
 παραγω 588
 πορευομαι 646
 υπαγω 771
 χωριζω 805
 depart asunder, αποχωριζο-
 μαι 78
 depart (let), απολυω 75
 depart out, εκχωρεω 231
 depart out of, εξερχομαι 266
 departing, αφιξις 98
 departing, εξοδος 269
 departure, αναλυσις 43

depth, βαθος 100
 πελαγος 611
 deputy, ανθυπατος 53
 deputy (be a), ανθυπατευω —
 deride, εκμυκτηριζω 229
 descend, καταβαινω 409
 κατερχομαι 417
 descent, καταβασις 410
 descent (count), γενεαλογε-
 ομαι 114
 descent (without), αγενεα-
 λογητος 6
 describe, γραφω 127
 λεγω 449
 desert, ερημια 300
 ερημος (η) —
 desert, ερημος 301
 desire, επιθυμια 283
 ευδοκια 322
 desire, αιτεω 18
 αξιοω 58
 εξαιτεομαι 265
 επερωτα 274
 επιζητεω 283
 επιθυμew —
 επιποθεω 286
 ερωτα 306
 ζηλω 337
 ζητεω —
 Ξελω 362
 ορεγομαι 537
 παρακαλω 590
 desire (earnest), επιποθησις 286
 desire (earnestly), επιποθεω —
 desire (great), επιποθια —
 desire greatly, επιποθεω —
 desire to have, ζηλω 337
 desire (vehement), επιπο-
 θησις 286
 desires, Ξελημα 361
 desirous (be affectionately),
 ιμειρομαι 385
 desirous of vain, *see* glory.
 desolate, ερημος 301
 (Rev. 17:16), ερη-
 μow —
 desolate (be), μονοομαι 506
 desolate (make), ερημow 301
 desolation, ερημωσις —
 desolation (bring to), ερη-
 μow —
 despair, εξαπορευομαι 266
 despair (in), εξαπορευομαι .. —
 despise, αθετεω 15
 ατιμαζω 90
 εξουθενew 269
 καταφρονew 416
 (Acts f λογιζομαι 461
 19:27) { with ουδεν
 ολιγωρεω 528
 περιφρονew 619
 despised, ατιμος 90
 despiser, καταφρονητης 416
 despisers of those that are
 good, αφιλαγαθος 98
 despite unto (do), ενυβριζω 264
 spiteful, υβριστης 753

despitefully, *see* use.
 despitefully use, επηρεαζω.. 275
 destitute, αποστειρω 77
 destitute (be), λειπω 458
 υστερευω 781
 destroy, απολλυμι 74
 διαφθειρω 149
 καθαιρω 394
 καταλυω 413
 καταργew 415
 λυω 466
 ολοθρευω 528
 πορθεω 647
 φθειρω 786
 (2 Pet. 2:12), φθορα —
 destroyed (be), εξολοθρευο-
 μαι 269
 destroyer, ολοθρευτης 528
 destruction, απωλεια 79
 καθαιρεισις 394
 ολεθρος 528
 συντριμμα 714
 determinate } οριζω 538
 (Acts 2:23) }
 determine, βουλευομαι 110
 επιλυω 285
 κρινω 433
 οριζω 538
 τασσω 720
 determine before, προοριζω.. 656
 device, νοημα 516
 ενυβρησις 262
 devil, δαιμονιον 131
 δαιμων —
 διαβολος 143
 devil, *see* possessed with,
 vexed.
 devil (have a), δαιμονιζομαι 131
 devilish, δαιμονιωδης —
 devised (cunningly), (2 Pet.
 1:16), σοφιζω 694
 devotion, σεβασμα 683
 devour, εσθιω 306
 καταπινω 414
 καταφαγω 416
 κατεσθιω 417
 devour up, καταφαγω 416
 devout, ευλαβης 324
 ευσεβης 326
 σεβομαι 683
 Diana, Αρτεμις 821
 did [me much evil], ενδεικ-
 νυμι 259
 die, αποθνησκω 69
 απολλυμι 74
 απωλεια 79
 Ξνησκω 376
 τελευτω 727
 die with, συναποθνησκω... 710
 differ from, διαφερω 149
 differ (make to), διακρινω .. 145
 difference, διαιρεισις 144
 διαστολη 148
 difference between (be), με-
 ριζω 482
 difference (make a), διακρινω 145

difference (put), διακρινω .. 145	dispensation, οικονομια 526	divine, θειος 361
differing, διαφορος 149	disperse abroad, σκορπιζω.. 688	divine service, λατρευια..... 448
dig, ορυσσω..... 539	dispersed, διασπορα 148	division, διαμερισμος 147
σκαπτω 686	dispersed (be), διασκορπιζω —	διχαστασια..... 159
dig down, κατασκαπτω ... 415	displeased (be highly), θυμομαχεω 378	σχισμα 716
dignities, δοξα 161	displeased (be much), αγανακτεω..... 2	divorce, απολυω..... 75
diligence, εργασια 298	displeased (be sore), αγανακτεω..... —	divorcement, αποστασιον .. 76
σπουδη 697	disposed (be), βουλομαι... 110	divorcement (writing of), αποστασιον —
diligence (do), σπουδαζω... 696	Ζελω 362	do, γινομαι..... 117
diligence (give), σπουδαζω.. —	disposition, διαταγη..... 148	ενεργεω..... 261
diligent } σπουδαιος 697	disputation, διακρισις 145	επιτελεω 288
diligent (more), }	disputation, διακρισις 145	εργαζομαι 298
diligent (be), σπουδαζω ... 696	συζητησις 704	εχω 329
diligently, ακριβως 26	dispute, διαλεγομαι 146	ισχυω..... 392
επιμελως 285	διαλογοιζομαι —	κατατιθημι..... 416
σπουδαιως..... 697	συζητew..... 704	κατεργαζομαι 417
diligently, see enquire, look, search, seek.	dispute with, συζητew..... —	παρεχω..... 595
diligently (very), σπουδαιοτερον 697	disputer, συζητητης..... —	ποιew..... 636
diminishing, ηττημα..... 358	disputing, διαλογισμος..... 146	πρασσω 651
dine, αρισταιω..... 81	συζητησις 704	προσφερω 667
dinner, αριστον..... —	disputing (perverse), παραδιατριβη 589	do, see cannot, despite, diligence, evil, good, murder, sacrifice, service, violence, well, wit.
dip, βαπτω 102	dissemble with, συνυποκρινομαι 714	doctor, διδασκαλος..... 150
εμβαπτω 235	dissension, στασις 697	doctor of the law, νομοδιδασκαλος 517
direct, κατευθυνω..... 417	dissimulation, υποκρισις .. 778	doctrine, λογος..... 462
disallow, αποδοκιμαζω 69	dissimulation (without), ανυποκριτος 57	διδασκαλια..... 150
disannul, αθετew 15	dissolve, καταλυω 413	διδαχη 151
ακυρω 26	λυω..... 466	doctrine, see teach.
disannulling, αθετησις 15	distinction, διαστολη 148	doer, ποιητης 640
discern, ανακρινω..... 43	distracted (without), απερισπαστως..... 61	doer, see evil.
διακρινω 145	distress, αναγκη 41	dog, κυναριον 436
διακρισις —	στενοχωρια 698	κυων 442
δοκιμαζω..... 160	συνοχη 713	doing, γινομαι 117
discerner, κριτικος 434	distressed (be), στενοχωρομαι..... 698	doing, εργον 298
discerning, διακρισις..... 145	διαδιδωμι..... 144	ποιew..... 636
disciple, μαθητης 466	διεμεριζω..... 426	doing, see evil.
disciple [fem.], μαθητρια.. 468	μεριζω 482	doing (well), καλοποιων .. 402
disciple (be a), μαθητεω.. 466	distribute, see ready.	dominion, κρατος 432
discourage, αθμεω..... 15	distribution, κοινωνια 427	κυριοτης 442
discover, αναφαινομαι 45	distribution (make), διαδιδωμι 144	dominion over (exercise), κατακυριευω..... 412
κατανοεω..... 414	ditch, βοθυνος 109	dominion over (have), κυριενω..... 436
discreet, σωφρων 719	divers, διαφορος 149	done (be), γινομαι..... 117
discreetly, νουνεχως 519	ποικιλος 640	done away (be), καταργew.. 415
disease, ασθενεια 87	τις 732	door, θυρα 378
μαλακια 469	divers manners (in), πολυτροπως 645	door (one that keeps the), θυρωρος 379
νοσημα 518	divers places (in), κατα ... 406	δοτε, νοσεω..... 518
νοσος —	diversities, διαιρεσις 144	double, διπλους 158
diseased, { εχω 329	diversity, γενος 115	double, διπλω..... —
{ κακως 401	divide, αφοριζω 99	doubleminded, διψυχος 159
diseased (be), ασθενεω ... 87	διαδιδωμι 144	doubletongued, διλογος 157
diseased with, see issue.	διαιρειω —	doubt, απορευομαι 75
disfigure, αφανιζω 97	διαμεριζω..... 146	διακρινω 145
dish, τρυβλιον 751	μεριζω 482	διαπορευω 147
dishonesty, αισχυνη..... 18	σχιζω..... 716	εισταζω..... 158
dishonour, ατιμια 90	divide by lot, κατακληροδοτew..... 412	doubt, see no, stand.
dishonour, ατιμαζω —	divide (rightly), ορθοτομew 537	doubt (be in), διαπορευω.... 147
καταισχυνω 411	divided (be), γινομαι 117	doubt (make to), αιρω..... 17
dismiss, απολυω 75	divider, μεριστης..... 483	doubt (no), παντως..... 585
disobedience, απειθεια..... 60	dividing asunder, μερισμος —	doubtful, διαλογισμος 146
παρακοη 591		doubtful mind (be of), μετεωριζομαι..... 489
disobedient, ανυποτακτος .. 57		
απειθεω..... 60		
απειθης..... 61		
disorderly, ατακτως 90		
disorderly, see behave.		

doubting, διαλογισμος.....	146	drive out, εκβαλλω.....	222	eagle, αετος.....	15
doubtless, γε.....	113	εξωθω.....	271	ear, ους.....	573
δη.....	138	driven, see wind.		ωτιον.....	817
doubtless, see yea.		driven (be), ελαννω.....	232	ear [of corn], σταχυς.....	698
dove, περιστερα.....	619	φερω.....	784	early, ορθριος.....	538
down, κατα.....	406	driven up and down (be),		πρωι.....	670
down, κατω.....	418	διαφερω.....	149	πρωια.....	—
down, see bow, bring,		drops (great), θρομβος.....	377	πρωιμος.....	—
brought, cast, come, cut,		dropsy (having the), υδρω-		early, see morning.	
driven, fall, get, go, hang,		πικος.....	753	early (very), βαθυσ.....	100
kneel, let, press, put, run,		drown, βυθιζω.....	111	earnest, αρραβων.....	82
sink, sit, step, stoop, take,		drowned (be), καταπινω ..	414	earnest, see care, desire, ex-	
throw, thrust, tread.		καταποντιζομαι ..	—	pectation.	
down at, see fall.		drunk (be), μεθυσκομαι....	478	earnest (the more), (Heb.	
down before, see fall.		drunk (make), μεθω.....	—	2:1), περισσοτερωσ.....	618
down (let), χαλαω.....	795	drunkard, μεθυσος.....	—	earnestly, see behold, covet,	
down with, see go.		drunken (be), μεθω.....	—	desire, look, pray.	
drag, συρω.....	714	μεθυσκομαι..	—	earnestly for, see contend.	
dragon, δρακων.....	164	drunkenness, μεθη.....	477	earnestly (more), εκτενεσ-	
draught, αφεδρων.....	97	dry, ανυδρος.....	57	τερον.....	230
draught [of fishes], αγρα ..	9	ξηρος.....	522	ears (come to the), ακουω..	22
draw, αντλεω.....	57	dry up, ξηραινω.....	521	ears [for 'hearing'], ακοη ..	—
αποσπαω.....	76	due, ιδιος.....	380	earth, γη.....	115
ελκω.....	234	οφειλη.....	578	οικουμενη.....	527
ελκω.....	—	οφειλω.....	579	earth (under the), καταχθο-	
(Acts 19:33), προβι-		due, see born.		νιος.....	416
εαζω.....	654	due reward, αξιος.....	58	earth (in), επιγειος.....	282
σπαομαι.....	695	due season, καιρος.....	398	earth (of), οστρακιнос.....	541
συρω.....	714	due time, καιρος.....	—	earthen, οστρακιнос.....	—
draw away, αποσπαω.....	76	dull, βαρεως.....	102	earthly, γη.....	115
αφιστημι.....	98	νωθρος.....	521	επιγειος.....	282
εξελκομαι.....	266	dumb, αλαλος.....	27	earthquake, σεισμος.....	683
draw back, υποστειλλω.....	779	αφωνος.....	99	earthy, χαικος.....	801
(Heb. 10:39), }		κωφος.....	442	ease (take), αναπανω.....	44
υποστολη.....	780	(Lu. 1:20), σιωπαω.....	686	eased, ανεσις.....	47
draw near, εγγιζω.....	175	dung, σκυβαλον.....	688	easier, ευκοπωτερος.....	323
προσαγω.....	661	dung { κοπρια.....	429	easily, see besets, provoked.	
προσερχομαι.....	662	{ βαλλω.....	100	east, ανατολη.....	45
draw [nigh], γινομαι.....	117	dunghill, κοπρια.....	429	{ ηλιος.....	344
draw nigh, εγγιζω.....	175	dure, εισι.....	213	{ with ανατολη.....	45
draw on, επιφωσκω.....	289	dure for a while { προσκαιρος.....	664	Easter, πασχα.....	605
draw out, αντλεω.....	57	(Mat. 13:21) { εστι.....	310	easy, χρηστος.....	803
σπαομαι.....	695	durst, τολμαω.....	741	easy, see intreat, understood.	
draw [to shore], αναβιεαζω.....	40	dust, κονιορτος.....	428	eat, βρωσκω.....	111
draw to the shore, προσορ-		χοος.....	802	γενομαι.....	115
μιζομαι.....	666	duty (be), οφειλω.....	579	εσθιω.....	306
draw up, ανασπαω.....	44	δwell, καθημαι.....	395	μεταλαμβανω.....	488
draw with (thing to), αν-		κατοικεω.....	418	(2 Ti. 2:17) { εχω.....	329
τλημα.....	57	μενω.....	481	{ νομη.....	516
dream, ενυπνιον.....	264	οικεω.....	524	τρωγω.....	751
οναρ.....	531	σκηνω.....	687	φαγω.....	782
dream, ενυπνιαζομαι.....	264	δwell among, εγκατοικεω ..	177	eat enough, κορεννυμι.....	429
dreamer, ενυπνιαζομαι.....	—	δwell in, ενοικεω.....	262	eat up, καταφαγω.....	416
dress, γεωργεομαι.....	115	δwell round about, περιοικεω.....	617	eat with, συνεσθιω.....	712
dresser, see vineyard.		δwell with, συνοικεω.....	713	eaten, see worms.	
drink, πομα.....	645	δwellers, κατοικεω.....	418	eating, βρωσις.....	111
ποσις.....	648	δwelling, κατοικησις.....	—	edge, στομα.....	699
drink, πινω.....	621	δwelling, κατοικησις.....	—	edged, see two.	
drink see water.		δwelling, see there.		edges (with two), διστομος.....	158
drink (give)		δwellingplace (to have no		edification, οικοδομη.....	525
drink (give to) } ποτιζω ..	649	certain), ασταγεω.....	88	edify, οικοδομεω.....	—
drink (make to)		dying (2 Co. 4:10), νεκρωσις.....	514	edify (wherewith one may),	
drink (strong), σικερα.....	685	dying (lay a), αποθνησκω..	69	(Ro. 14:19), οικοδομη....	—
drink well, μεθω.....	478	each, ανα.....	39	edifying, οικοδομη.....	—
drink with, συμπινω.....	706	each, see other.		(1Ti. 1:4), οικονομια.....	526
drive, απελαω.....	61	each one, εκαστος.....	221	effect (become of none), κα-	
drive (let her) { επιδιωμι..	283			ταργεω.....	415
Acts 27:15) { φερω.....	784				

effect (make of none), ακυρω 26
καταργεω 415
κενω... 420

effect (make without), καταργεω... 415

effect (take none), εκπιπτω 229

effectual, ενεργης... 261

effectual (be), ενεργεω... —

effectual fervent, ενεργεω.. —

effectual working, ενεργεια.. —

effectually, see work.

effeminate, μαλακος... 469

egg, ωον... 811

Egypt, Αιγυπτος... 819

Egyptian, Αιγυπτιος... —

eight, οκτω... 528

eighteen, { οκτω... —
δεκα... 134

eighth, ογδοος... 522

eighth day, οκταημερος... 528

either, η... 340

either, see but.

either side, see on.

elder, μειζων... 478
πρεσβυτεριον... 652

elder women, πρεσβυτερος... —

elder (also), συμπρεσβυτερος 707

elder (estate of), πρεσβυτεριον... 652

eldest, πρεσβυτερος... —

elect, εκλεκτος... 228

electd together with, συνεκλεκτος... 711

election, εκλογη... 228

element, στοιχειον... 699

eleven, ενδεκα... 260

eleventh, ενδεκατος... —

Eli, Ηλι... 344

Eloi, Ελωι... 235

eloquent, λογιος... 461

else, ει δε μη... 186
επει... 273
ιτερος... 318

embolden, οικοδομεω... 525

embrace, ασπαζομαι... 88
συμπεριλαμβανω... 706

emerald, σμαραγδινος... 689
σμαραγδος... —

empty, κενος... 420

empty, (Mat. 12:44) σχολαζω... 716

emulation, ζηλος... 337

emulation (provoke to), παραζηλω... 590

enable, ενδυναμω... 260

encounter, συμβεβαλλω... 705

end, ακρον... 26
εκβασις... 223
περας... 613
συντελεια... 713
τελος... 728

end, πληρω... 630
συντελεω... 713

end, see latter, that, to, world.

end (in the), (Mat. 28:1) οψε... 581

end (make an), τελεω... 727

end (to the), τελειως... —

endeavour, ζητεω... 337
σπουδαζω... 696

ended (be), γινομαι... 117

ending, τελος... 728

endless, ακαταλυτος... 21
απεραντος... 61

ends of, εσχατος... 317

endued, see knowledge.

endued (be), ενδυω... 260

endure, ανεχομαι... 47
καρτερεω... 406
μενω... 481
υπομενω... 779
υποφερω... 780
φερω... 784

endure, see afflictions, hardness.

endure but for a time, προσκαιρος... 664

endure (patiently), μακροθυμω... 469

enduring, υπομονη... 779

enemy, εχθρος... 329

engrafted, εμφυτος... 240

engrave, εντυπω... 264

enjoy (Heb. { απολαυσις... 73
11:25) { εχω... 329
τυγχανω... 751

enjoy, απολαυσις... 73

enlarge, μεγαλυνω... 476
πλατυνω... 627

enlighten, φωτιζω... 794

enmity, εχθρα... 329

enough, αρκετος... 81
ικανος... 384

enough, see eat.

enough and to spare (have), περισσεω... 618

enough (be), αρκειω... 81

enough (it is), απεχει... 62

enquire, διαγινωσκω... 143
εκζητεω... 226
εξεταζω... 268
επιζητεω... 283
πυνθανομαι... 673
συζητεω... 704

enquire diligently, ακριβω... 26

enquire for, ζητεω... 337

enquiry for (make), διερωταω 155

enrich, πλουτιζω... 632

ensample, τυπος... 752
υποδειγμα... 778

ensue, διωκω... 159

entangle, παγιδενω... 582

entangle in, εμπλεκω... 239

entangle self with, εμπλεκω —

entangle with, ενεχω... 261

enter, αναβαινω... 39
εμβαινω... 235
ερχομαι... 301
παρεισερχομαι... 594

enter in into, εισοδος... 214

enter into, εισειμι... 211
εισερχομαι... —

enter into, εισπορευομαι... 214
εμβαινω... 235
επιβαινω... 281

entertain, ξενιζω... 521

entertain, see strangers.

entice, δελεαζω... 134

enticing, πειθος... 609

enticing words, πιθανολογια 621

entire, ολοκληρος... 528

entrance.. in, εισοδος... 214

entreat, χραομαι... 802

entreat, see evil, shamefully.
entreat shamefully } υβριζω 753
entreat spitefully }

envy, ζηλος... 337
φθονος... 786

envy, ζηλδω... 337
φθονεω... 786

envy (move with), ζηλω... 337

envying, ζηλος... —
φθονος... 786

erphphatha, εφφαθα... 329

epistle, επιστολη... 287

equal, ισος... 390
(Col. 4:1), ισοτης... 391
συνηλικιωτης... 712

equal, see angels.

equality, ισοτης... 391

ere, πριν... 653

err, αποπλαναω... 75
αστοχεω... 89
πλαναω... 627

error, αγνοημα... 9
πλανη... 627

escape, αποφευγω... 78
διασωζω... 148
διαφευγω... 149
εκφευγω... 231
εξερχομαι... 266
φευγω... 785

escape safe, διασωζω... 148

eschew, εκκλινω... 228

especially, μαλιστα... 470

espouse, αρμοζω... 81
μνηστευομαι... 503

establish, βεβαιω... 106
ιστημι... 391
νομοθετεω... 517
στερεω... 698
στηριζω... 699

estate (Col. 4:8) { περι... 613
with τα

estate, see elder, first.

estate (of low), ταπεινος... 720

esteem, ηγεομαι... 343
κρινω... 433
λογιζομαι... 461

esteemed (highly), υψηλος 781

esteemed least, εξουθενεω... 269

eternal, αιδιος... 16
αιων... 19
αιωνιος... 20

Ethiopia (of), Αιθιοψ... 819

Ethiopian, Αιθιοψ... —

eunuch, ευνουχος... 324

eunuch (make), *ευνουχιζω* 324
 evangelist, *ευαγγελιστης*... 321
 even, *οψε*..... 581
 οψια —
 even, *γαρ*..... 112
 ετι 318
 εως..... 334
 μεν..... 480
 ουτω..... 576
 τε 724
 even, *see* and. not.
 even as, *καθαπερ*..... 394
 καθως 397
 κατα 406
 τροπος 751
 ως 812
 ωσπερ..... 816
 even he, *see* he also.
 even I, *καγω* 393
 even I also, *καγω* —
 even like, *ως* 812
 even (not), *ουδε* 564
 even now, *αρτι*..... 82
 ηδη 343
 even so, *ναι* 512
 ουτω 576
 ωσαντως 817
 even so I, *καγω* 393
 even so I also, *καγω* —
 even thus, *ταυτα*..... 720
 even to, *αχρι*..... 99
 even unto, & until, *εως* 334
 evening, *εσπερα* 309
 οψια..... 581
 eventide, *εσπερα* 309
 οψια 581
 ωρα 811
 ever, *αι* 15
 αιων 19
 (Jude 25) { *αιων* 19
 πας 597
 παντοτε 585
 ποτε 649
 ever, *see* nor, that.
 ever (for), *αιωνιος* 20
 διηκεες 155
 { *ημερα* 347
 αιων..... 19
 ever (or), *προ* 653
 everlasting, *αιδιος* 16
 αιωνιος 20
 evermore, *αιων*..... 19
 παντοτε..... 585
 every,
 απας..... 60
 πας 597
 every, *κατα*..... 406
 every, *see* day, in, out, quar-
 ter, side, throughout.
 every man, *ανα*..... 39
 εαστος 221
 τις 732
 τις 736
 every one, *απας* 60
 εαστος..... 221
 καθεις ος καθ'εις 395

every where, *πανταχου* 585
 every where, *see* go.
 every whit, *ολος* 529
 every woman, *εαστος*..... 221
 evidence, *ελεγχος* 232
 evident, *δηλος* 138
 προδηλος 654
 evident, *see* token.
 evident *κατα-*
 δηλος..... 411
 evidently, *φανερως*..... 783
 evidently, *see* set forth.
 evil, *κακια* 400
 κακος —
 πονηρος 646
 φαιλος 784
 evil, *κακως* 401
 evil (Mat. 5:11), { *ρημα* 677
 πονηρος 646
 evil, *see* affected, report,
 speak, speaking.
 evil (do), *κακοποιω*..... 400
 evil doing, *αδικημα* 14
 κακοποιω 400
 evil (entreat), *κακω*..... —
 evil speaking, *βλασφημια* .. 108
 evildoer, *κακοποιος*..... 400
 κακουργος —
 exact, *πρασσω* 651
 exalt, *υψω*..... 781
 exalt highly, *υπερυψω*..... 775
 exalt...self, *επαιρω* 272
 υπεραιρομαι... 774
 exalted above measure (be),
 υπεραιρομαι —
 exalted (be) (James 1:9),
 υψος 781
 examination, *ανακρισις*..... 43
 examine, *ανακρινω* —
 ανεταζω 47
 δοκιμαζω..... 160
 πειραζω 610
 example, *δειγμα* 133
 τυπος 752
 υπογραμμος 778
 υποδειγμα —
 example (make a publick),
 παραδειγματιζω..... 588
 exceed (Mat. { *περισσειω* .. 618
 5:20), { *πλειων*..... 627
 περισσειω .. 618
 exceeding (Acts 7:20), *θεος* 364
 λιαν..... 460
 σφοδρα 715
 υπερ 773
 υπερβαλλω 774
 (Ro. { *υπερβολη* 774
 7:13), { *κατα*.... 406
 exceeding, *see* abundant, a-
 bundantly, glad, great, joy,
 sorrowful, sorry.
 exceeding (far { *υπερβολη* . 774
 more) (2Co. { *κατα* 406
 4:17), { *εις* 197
 exceeding { *υπερπερισσειω* 775
 joyful (be), { *χαρα*..... 796

exceedingly, { *μεγας*..... 476
 φοβος..... 789
 (1Th. { *υπερ*... 773
 3:10), { *εκ* 215
 περισσος 618
 περισσοτερω... 618
 περισσως 619
 σφοδρα 715
 σφοδρω —
 exceedingly, *see* fear, grow,
 trouble.
 exceedingly (more), *περισ-*
 σοτερω 618
 excel, *περισσειω* —
 υπερβαλλω 774
 excellency, *υπερβολη*..... —
 (Phi.3:8), *υπερ-*
 εχω 775
 υπεροχη..... —
 excellent, *μεγαλοπρεπης*... 476
 excellent, *see* more.
 excellent (be), *διαφερω* 149
 excellent (be more), *διαφερω* —
 excellent (more), *διαφορος* . —
 πλειων... 627
 (1Co. { *υπερβολη* 774
 12:31), { *κατα* ... 406
 excellent (most), *κρατιστος* 432
 except, *εαν*..... 170
 ει μη 186
 ει μη τι..... 187
 εκτος 231
 εαν μη 494
 παρεκτος..... 594
 πλην..... 629
 except it be, *η* 340
 except that, *ει μη* 186
 excepted, *εκτος*..... 231
 excess, *ακρασια* 26
 αναχυσις..... 46
 ασωτια 89
 excess of wine, *οινοφλυγια* . 527
 exchange in, *ανταλλαγμα* .. 55
 exchanger, *τραπεζιτης*..... 748
 exclude, *εκκλειω* 227
 excuse, *απολογομαι*..... 74
 παραιτομαι..... 590
 excuse (make), *παραιτομαι* —
 excuse...self, *απολογομαι*.. 74
 excuse (without), *αναπο-*
 λογητος 44
 execute, *ποιω* 636
 execute office, *see* Priest.
 executioner, *σπεκουλατωρ*.. 695
 exercise, *γυμνασια* 129
 exercise, *ασκειω* 87
 γυμναζω 129
 ποιω 636
 exercise, *see* authority, do-
 minion.
 exercise over, *see* lordship.
 exhort, *παραινω* 590
 παρακαλω..... —
 προτρεπομαι..... 668
 exhortation (Lu.3:18), *πα-*
 ρακαλω..... 590
 παρακλησις... 591

exhortation (give), παρακα-
λεω 590
exorcist, εξορκιστης 269
expect, εκδεχομαι 223
προσδοκω 662
expectation, προσδοκια —
expectation (be in) προσ-
δοκω —
expectation (earnest), απο-
καρδοκια 70
expedient (be), } συμπερω 707
expedient for (be), }
expel, εκβαλλω 222
experience, δοκιμη 160
experiment, δοκιμη —
expert, γνωστης 125
expire, πληρωω 630
τελεω 727
expound, διερμηνευω 154
εκτιθημι 230
επιλυω 285
express, see image.
expressly, ρητως 678
extortion, αρπαγη 82
extortioner, αρπαξ —
eye, ομμα 530
οφθαλμος 579
eye [as of a needle], τρυμαλια
τρυπημα 751
eye (with one), μονοφθαλμος 506
eyes, see fasten, set.
eyesalve, κολλουριον 427
eyeservice, οφθαλμοδουλεια 579
eyewitness, αυτοπτης 91
εποπτης 290
fable, μυθος 511
face, οψις 582
προσωπον 667
στομα 699
face, see before.
fade away, μαραινομαι 471
fading not away, αμαραντι-
νος 32
αμαραντος —
fail, εκλειπω 228
εκπιπτω 229
επιλειπω 285
καταργεω 415
πιπτω 622
υστερεω 781
failing, see hearts.
failing not, ανεκλειπτος 46
fain [would fain], επιθυμew 233
faint, εκκακew 227
εκλυω 229
καμνω 403
fair, αστειος 88
καλος 402
fair, see shew, speech.
fair weather, ευδια 322
faith, ελπις 234
πιστις 624
faith (of little), ολιγοπιστος 528
faithful, πιστος 626
faithfully (3 Joh. 5), πιστος —

faithless, απιστος 63
fall, παραπτωμα 593
πτωσις 673
fall, γινομαι 117
(Mar. { εκπιπτω 229
13:25) { εσομαι 308
εκπιπτω 229
επιβαλλω 281
καταβαινω 409
καταπιπτω 414
καταφερω 416
πιπτω 622
πταιω 672
fall, see asleep, occasion,
transgression.
fall among, εμπιπτω 239
περιπιπτω 618
fall asleep, κοιμαομαι 426
fall at, προσπιπτω 666
fall away, αφιστημι 98
εκπιπτω 229
παραπιπτω 592
fall down, καταβαινω 409
καταπιπτω 414
πιπτω 622
fall down at, προσπιπτω ... 666
fall down before, προσπιπτω —
fall from, αποπιπτω 75
fall into, εμπιπτω 239
(Acts 10:10), επι-
πιπτω 285
περιπιπτω 618
fall off, εκπιπτω 229
fall on, επιπιπτω 285
fall on sleep, κοιμαομαι ... 426
fall out, ερχομαι 301
fall upon, επιπιπτω 285
falling away, αποστασια ... 76
falling (from), απταιστος .. 79
false, ψευδης 806
false, see accusation, accus-
ers, apostle, brethren,
Christ, prophet, teacher,
witness.
falsely, ψευδομαι 806
falsely, see accuse.
falsely so, see called.
fame, ακοη 22
ηχος 358
λογος 462
φημη 785
fame, see spread abroad.
family, πατρια 609
famine, λιμος 461
fan, πτυνον 672
far, εως 334
μακραν 469
μακρος —
(Phi. { μαλλον 470
1:23) { πολυς 643
πορω 648
far, see be, country, from,
journey, more, spent.
far above, υπερανω 774
far as, see as.
far (be it), (Mat.16:22), ιλεως 384
far more, περισσοτερον 618

far off, μακραν 469
far passed, πολυς 643
far spent, πολυς —
fare, ευφραυνω 327
farewell, ρωννυμαι 679
χαιρω 795
farewell (bid), αποτασσομαι 78
farm, αγρος 10
farther, see go.
farther side, περαν 613
farthing, ασσαριον 88
κοδραντης 426
fashion, ειδος 192
προσωπον 667
σχημα 716
τυπος 752
fashion (on this), οντω ... 576
fashion self according to,
συσχηματιζομαι 715
fashioned like unto, συμμορ-
φος 706
fast, νηστεια 515
fast, νηστευω —
fast, see hold, stand, stick.
fast (make), ασφαλιζω 89
fasten, ατενιζω 90
fasten eyes, ατενιζω —
fasten on, καταπτω 394
fasting, αστιος 87
νηστεια 515
νηστις —
father, πατηρ 606
father in law, πενθερος ... 612
father (of, or, belonging to a),
πατρικος 609
πατροφος —
father (received by tradition
from), πατροπαραδοτος .. —
father (without), απατωρ .. 60
fatherless, ορφανος 539
fathers (murderer of), πα-
τραφης 609
fathom, οργια 537
fatling, σιτιστος 686
fatness, πιστης 622
fatted, σιεντος 686
fault, αιτια 18
αιτιον 19
ηττημα 358
παραπτωμα 593
fault, see tell.
fault (being in), αμαρτανω 32
fault (find), μεμφομαι 480
fault (without), αμωμος ... 37
faultless, αμemptos 34
αμωμος 37
favour, χαρις 797
favoured (be highly), χαρι-
τω 798
fear, δειλια 133
φοβος 789
fear, ευλαβεομαι 323
φοβεομαι 788
(1 Ti. { φοβος 789
5:20) { εχω 329
fear, see godly, move.
fear exceedingly, εκφοβος ... 231

fear exceedingly, (Mar. 4:41), φοβεομαι .. 788
 { φοβος .. 789
 { μεγας .. 476
 fear ['in that he feared'], ευλαβεια .. 323
 fear (without), αφοβως .. 99
 fearful, δειλος .. 133
 φοβερος .. 789
 fearful, see sight.
 feast, δειπνον .. 134
 δοχη .. 164
 εορτη .. 271
 feast, see governor, ruler.
 feast (keep a), εορταζω .. 271
 feast of, see charity.
 feast of the dedication, εγκαινια .. 177
 feast with, συνευωχουμαι .. 712
 feeble (Heb. 12:12), παραλνομαι .. 592
 feeble (more), ασθενης .. 87
 feeble-minded, ολιγοψυχος .. 528
 feed, βοσκω .. 109
 ποιμαινω .. 640
 ποτιζω .. 649
 τρεφω .. 749
 χορταζω .. 802
 ιωμιζω .. 808
 feed, see bestow.
 feed cattle, ποιμαινω .. 640
 feel, γινωσκω .. 122
 πασχω .. 605
 feel after, ψηλαφω .. 807
 feeling, see touch.
 feeling (to be past), απαλγω .. 59
 feign, υποκρινουμαι .. 778
 feigned, πλαστος .. 627
 Felix, Φηλιξ .. 866
 fellow, ανηρ .. 47
 εταiros .. 317
 μετοχος .. 489
 fellowcitizen, συμπολιτης .. 706
 fellowdisciple, συμμαθητης .. —
 fellowheir, συγκληρονομος .. 703
 fellowhelper, συνεργος .. 711
 fellowlabourer, συνεργος .. —
 fellowprisoner, συναιχμαλωτος .. 709
 fellowservant, συνδουλος .. 710
 fellowship, κοινωνια .. 427
 (1 Co. 10:20), κοινωνος .. —
 μετοχη .. 489
 fellowship with (have), συγκοινωνω .. 704
 fellowsoldier, συστρατιωτης .. 715
 fellowworker, συνεργος .. 711
 female, θηλυ .. 375
 fervent, εκτενης .. 230
 fervent, see effectual, heat.
 fervent (be), ζω .. 337
 fervent mind, ζηλος .. —
 fervently, εκτενω .. 230
 fervently, see labour.
 Festus, Φηστος .. 866
 fetch a, see compass.

fetch out, εξαγω .. 265
 fetter, πεδη .. 609
 fever, πυρετος .. 674
 fever (be sick of a), πυρεσσω .. —
 few, ολιγος .. 528
 few, see words.
 few words, βραχυς .. 110
 fidelity, πιστις .. 624
 field, αγρος .. 10
 χωρα .. 805
 χωριον .. —
 field, see abide in the, corn.
 fierce, ανημερος .. 47
 σκληρος .. 687
 χαλεπος .. 795
 fierce (be more), επισχω .. 288
 fierceness, θυμος .. 378
 fiery (Heb. 10:27), πυρ .. 673
 (Eph. 6:16), πυροομαι .. 674
 fiery, see trial.
 fifteen, δεκαπεντε .. 134
 fifteenth, πεντεκαιδεκατος .. 612
 fifth, πεμπτος .. 611
 fifty, πεντηκοντα .. 612
 fifty, see thousand.
 fig, σκον .. 705
 fig tree, συκη .. 704
 fig (untimely), ολυνθος .. 529
 fight, αγων .. 10
 αθλησις .. 15
 πολεμος .. 641
 fight, αγωνιζομαι .. 11
 μαχομαι .. 473
 πολεμω .. 641
 πικτευω .. 673
 fight against, see God.
 fight with, see beasts.
 fighting, μαχη .. 473
 figure, αντιτυπον .. 57
 παραβολη .. 587
 τυπος .. 752
 figure, see transfer.
 figure unto (like), αντιτυπον .. 57
 fill, γεμιζω .. 113
 εμπιπλω .. 239
 εμπληθω .. —
 κεραννυμι .. 421
 (Acts 2:13) μεστω .. 484
 πληθω .. 629
 fill up, πληρω .. 630
 συμπληρω .. 706
 χορταζω .. 802
 fill up, αναπληρω .. 44
 αναναπληρω .. 55
 πληρω .. 630
 τελεω .. 727
 fill up, see piece.
 fill up (which is put into), πληρωμα .. 630
 filth, καθαρμα .. 394
 περικαθαρμα .. 616
 ρυπος .. 678
 filthiness, αισχροτης .. 18
 ακαθαρθης .. 21
 μολυσμος .. 505
 ρυπαρια .. 678

filthy, αισχρος .. 18
 ασελγεια .. 87
 filthy, see lucre.
 filthy (be), ρυπω .. 678
 filthy communication, αισχρολογια .. 18
 filthy lucre (for the sake of), αισχροκερδως .. —
 filthy lucre (given to), αισχροκερδης .. —
 filthy lucre (greedy of), αισχροκερδης .. —
 finally, λοιπον & το λοιπον .. 464
 τελος .. 728
 find, ανευρισκω .. 47
 ευρισκω .. 325
 καταλαμβανω .. 412
 finding out, see past.
 fine, see brass, flour, linen.
 finger, δακτυλος .. 132
 finish, απαρτισμος .. 60
 finish, αποτελεω .. 78
 διαννω .. 147
 εκτελεω .. 230
 επιτελεω .. 288
 συντελεω .. 713
 τελειω .. 727
 τελεω .. —
 finished (be), γινομαι .. 117
 finisher, τελειωτης .. 727
 fire, πυρ .. 673
 πυρα .. 674
 φως .. 794
 fire (be on), πυροομαι .. 674
 fire of, see coals.
 fire (set on), φλογιζω .. 788
 firkin, μετρητης .. 489
 firm, βεβαιος .. 106
 first, μια .. 500
 προτερον .. 668
 πρωτον .. 671
 πρωτος .. —
 first, see give, trust.
 first (after the), see second.
 first (at), το πρωτον .. 671
 first (at the), αρχη .. 84
 το προτερον .. 668
 πρωτον & το πρωτον .. 671
 first (be), προκειμαι .. 655
 first estate, αρχη .. 84
 first (from the very), ανωθεν .. 58
 first of all, πρωτον .. 671
 πρωτος .. —
 firstbegotten, πρωτοτοκος .. 672
 firstborn, πρωτοτοκος .. —
 firstfruits, απαρχη .. 60
 fish, αλιευω .. 29
 fish, ιχθυς .. 393
 οψαριον .. 581
 fish (little), ιχθυδιον .. 393
 fish (small), ιχθυδιον .. —
 οψαριον .. 581
 fisher's coat, επενδυτης .. 274
 fishers & fishermen, αλιευς .. 29
 fit, ευθετος .. 322
 fit, καθηκον .. 395

fit, καταρτιζω	415	follow, συνακολουθεω	709	for all that, οὐτω	576
fit (be), ανηκω	47	follow after, διωκω	159	for ... cause, ἐνεκα	261
fitly, see joined.		επακολουθεω ..	272	for intent, εις	197
fitly together, see framed.		καταδιωκω	411	for ... intent, προς	656
five, πεντε	612	κατακολουθεω ..	412	for ... purpose, εις	197
five hundred, πεντακοσιοι ..	—	followed, (Mat. { μετα	484	for ... sake, δια	139
five thousand, πεντακισχι- λοι	—	27:62) { εστι	310	ἐνεκα	261
five times, πεντακις	—	follower, μιμητης	501	περι	613
fix, στηριζω	699	follower together, συμμιμη- της	706	for self, see answer.	
flame, φλοξ	788	following, ἐξης	268	for that, επει	273
flaming, φλοξ	—	επιουσα	285	επειδη	274
flattering, κολακεια	427	(Lu.13:33), εχω	329	ὄτι	543
flax, λινον	461	following, see day.		for the sake of, εν	240
flee, εκφευγω	231	folly, ανοια	54	for the space of, επι	275
καταφευγω	416	αφροσυνη	99	for then, επει	273
φευγω	785	food, βρωσις	111	for to, ινα	385
flee away, φευγω	—	διατροφη	149	for use, see meet.	
flesh [i. e. for food], κρεας ..	432	τροφη	751	for which, see cause.	
fleshly, (Col.2:18), σαρξ ..	—	fool, ανοητος	54	forasmuch as, ει	183
σαρκικος	—	ασοφος	88	επει	273
fleshy, σαρκινος	—	αφρων	99	επειδη	274
flight, φυγη	791	μωρος	512	επειδηπερ	—
flight, see turn.		fool (as a), (2 Co. 11:23), παραφρονεω	593	καθоти	397
flock, ποιμνη	640	fool (become a), μωραινω ..	512	forbear, ανεχομαι	47
ποιμνιον	—	foolish, ανοητος	54	ανημι	53
flood, κατακλυσμος	412	ασυνετος	89	(1 Co.9:6), μη	490
πλημμυρα	629	αφρων	99	στεγω	698
ποταμος	649	μωρος	512	φειδομαι	784
flood, see carried.		foolish, see talking.		forbearance, ανοχη	55
floor, ἄλων	32	foolish (make), μωρατω ..	512	forbid, διακωλυω	146
flour (fine), σεμιδαλις	684	foolishly, αφροσυνη	99	κωλυω	442
floutish again, αναθαλλω ..	41	foolishness, αφροσυνη	—	forbid (God), { γινομαι	117
flow, ρεω	677	μωρια	512	{ μη	490
flower, ανθος	49	(1 Co. { μωρος ..	—	forbidding (no man), ακω- λυτως	26
flower of age (pass the), (1 Co.7:36), ὑπερακμος	774	1:25) { with ὁ		force, see take by.	
flux, see bloody.		foot, βασις	105	force (of), βεβαιος	106
fly, πεταομαι	620	πους	650	...fore [as a termination preceded by where or there], δια	138
πετομαι	—	foot, see tread under.		εις	197
flying, (Rev.4:7), πεταομαι ..	—	foot (down to the), see gar- ment.		ἐνεκα	261
foal, υἱος	754	foot (on), πιζη	609	επι	275
foam, αφριζω	99	footstool, { πους	650	(1 Co. 12:15, 16), παρα	586
foam again, αφρος	—	{ ὑποποδιον	779	(Lu.7:47), χαριν	797
foam out, επαφριζω	273	ὑποποδιον	—	forefathers, προγονοι	654
foe, εχθρος	329	for, αντι	56	forehead, μετωπον	489
fold, αυλη	90	απο	63	foreigner, παροικος	595
ποιμνη	640	αχρι	99	foreknow, προγνωσκω	654
fold, see four.		δια	138	foreknowledge, προγνωσις ..	—
fold up, ἐλισσω	234	εις	197	foreordain, προγνωσκω	—
folk, see impotent, sick.		εκ	215	forepart [of a ship], πρωρα ..	670
follow, ακολουθεω	22	εν	240	forerunner, προδρομος	654
γινομαι	117	ἐνεκα	261	foresee, προειδew	—
{ δευτε	136	επι	275	προοραω	656
{ οπισω	534	κατα	406	foreship, πρωρα	670
διωκω	159	περι	613	foretell, προερεω	655
εξακολουθεω	265	προς	656	προκαταγγελω	—
(Lu. 22:49), εσομε- νος	309	ὑπερ	773	προλεγω	656
κατακολουθεω	412	for, γαρ	112	forewarn, προειπω	654
(Mat. { μετα	484	διστι	158	ὑποδεικνυμι	778
27:62) { εστι	310	επει, 273 επειδη	274	forget, εκλανθανομαι	228
follow, (1 Pet. { μετα	484	ὄτι	543	επιλανθανομαι	285
1:11) { ταυτα	720	ὡς	812	(2 Pet. { ληθη	459
μιμεομαι	501	for, see better, call, contend, ever, look, looking, mo- ment, send, take.		1:9), { λαμβανω ..	445
παρακολουθεω	591				

forgetful (Jas. 1:25), επι- λησμονη..... 285	foundation (lay the), θεμε- λιω..... 363	from hence, εντευθεν..... 263
forgetful (be), επιλανθανο- μαι..... —	fountain, πηγη..... 620	from [house] to [house], κατα..... 406
forgive, απολωνω..... 75	four, τεσσαρες..... 729	from that place, εκειθεν.... 224
αφιημι..... 97	τεταρτος..... —	from the, see beginning.
forgive frankly, & forgive, χαριζομαι..... 796	four days, τεταρταιος..... —	from thence, see and.
forgiveness, αφεις..... 97	four hundred, τετρακοσιοι.. —	from thence, εκειθεν..... 224
form, μορφη..... 506	four months, τετραμηνον.. —	οθεν..... 524
μορφωσις..... —	fourfold, τετραπλος..... —	from up, εκ..... 215
τυπος..... 752	fourfooted beasts, τετραπους —	from whence, ποθεν..... 635
υποτυπωσις..... 780	fourscore, ογδοηκοντα..... 522	from within, εσωθεν..... 317
form, πλασσω..... 627	foursquare, τετραγωνος.... 729	from without, εξωθεν..... 271
formed (be), μορφοομαι.... 506	fourteen, δεκατεσσαρες..... 134	froward, σκολιος..... 687
formed (thing), πλασμα..... 627	fourteenth, τεσσαρεσκαιδε- κατος..... 729	fruit, γεννημα..... 114
former, προτερον..... 668	fourth, τεταρτος..... —	καρπος..... 405
προτερος..... —	fowl, ορνειον..... 538	οπωρα..... 536
πρωτος..... 671	fox, αλωπηξ..... 32	fruit, see bear, bring, per- fection.
fornication, πορνεια..... 647	fragments, κλασμα..... 424	fruit ..withereth (whose), φθινοπωρινος..... 786
fornication (commit), πορ- νεω..... 648	frame, καταρτιζω..... 415	fruit (without), ακαρπος... 21
fornication (give self over to), εκπορνεω..... 230	framed fitly together (be), συναρμολογοομαι..... 710	fruitful, καρποφορος..... 406
fornicator, πορνος..... 648	frankincense, λιβανος..... 460	fruitful (be), καρποφορευ.. 405
forsake, αποστασια..... 76	frankly, see forgive.	frustrate, αθετω..... 15
αποτασσομαι..... 78	fraud (kept back by), αποσ- τερευ..... 77	fulfil, αναπληρω..... 44
αφιημι..... 97	free, ελευθερος..... 233	εκπληρω..... 229
εγκαταλειπω..... 177	free, see gift.	πληρω..... 630
καταλειπω..... 413	free (make), ελευθερω..... 234	ποιω..... 636
forswear self, επιορκω..... 285	free man, ελευθερος..... 233	συντελω..... 713
forth, εξω..... 270	freed (be), δικαιω..... 157	τελειω..... 727
(Mar. {μεσος..... 483	freedom, πολιτεια..... 642	τελω..... —
3:3} εις..... 197	freely, δωρεαν..... 170	fulfilled (be), γινομαι..... 117
..forth, απο..... 63	παρρησια..... 596	fulfilling, πληρωμα..... 630
forth, see break, bring, brought, call, carry, cast, come, conduct, from, go, hold, launch, let, minister, pass, proceed, put, reach, send, set, setter, shed, shew, shine, shoot, speak, stand, stretch.	(Acts 26:26), παρρη- σιαζομαι..... —	full, γεμω..... 113
forth at, εκ..... 215	freely, see give.	μεστος..... 484
forth fruit, see bring.	freeman, απελευθερος..... 61	πληρης..... 629
forthwith, ευθεως..... 322	freewoman, ελευθερος..... 233	(1 Joh. 1:4 } πληρωω.. 630
ευθυς..... 323	frequent (more), περισσοτε- ρος..... 618	2 Joh. 12) } πληρωω.. 630
παραχρημα..... 594	fresh, γλυκυσ..... 124	(Mar. 8:20), πληρωμα —
forty, τεσσαρακοντα..... 728	friend, εταiros..... 317	full, see age, assurance, glory, heaviness, light, make, sores.
forty years (of), τεσσαρα- κονταετης..... 729	φιλος..... 787	full (be), γεμιζω..... 113
forty years old, τεσσαρακον- ταετης..... —	friend, see thy.	γεμω..... —
forward, see go, put.	friend (make any one a), πειθω..... 609	εμπληθω..... 239
forward (be), θελω..... 362	friends (his), { παρα..... 586	κορεννυμι..... 429
σπουδαζω..... 696	(Mar. 3:21) } with αυτου	full come (be), πληρωω.... 630
forward (more), σπουδαιος 697	friendship, φιλια..... 787	full (make), πληρωω..... —
forward on journey, see bring	frog, βατραχος..... 106	full of, see darkness.
forwardness, σπουδη..... 697	from, απο..... 63	full [time], came (Lu. 1:57), πληθω..... 629
forwardness of mind, προθυ- μα..... 655	δια..... 142	full well, καλωσ..... 403
foul, ακαθαρτος..... 21	εγγυς..... 176	fuller, γναφεις..... 124
foul, see weather.	εκ..... 215	fulness, πληρωμα..... 630
found, θεμελιω..... 363	παρα..... 586	fully, see come, know, known, preach, ripe.
found (be), γινομαι..... 117	υπο..... 776	furlong, σταδιος..... 697
foundation, θεμελιος..... 363	from, see fall, heaven, off, out, put, thrust, turn, whence.	furnace, καμινος..... 403
καταβολη..... 410	from above, see above.	furnish, πληθω..... 629
	from among, εκ..... 215	στρωννυμι..... 701
	from being, see burdensome.	furnish throughly, εξαρτιζω 266
	from far, μακροθεν..... 469	further, πλειων..... 627
	from.. forth, εκ..... 215	further, ετι..... 318
		πορρω..... 648
		further, see any, proceed, threaten.
		further (go), διστημα..... 155

furtherance, προκοπή 655
 furthermore, ειτα 214
 το λοιπον..... 464
 gain, εργασία..... 298
 κερδος 421
 πορισμος..... 647
 gain, κερδαινω 421
 ποιω 636
 προσεργαζομαι..... 662
 gain by trading, διαπραγμα-
 τευομαι 147
 gain (get), κερδαινω 421
 gain (make a), πλεονεκτω 628
 gainsay, αντεπω 56
 αντιλεγω —
 gainsayers, αντιλεγω —
 gainsaying, αντιλογια 57
 gainsaying (without), αναν-
 τιρήτως..... 44
 gall, χολη..... 802
 garden, κηπος 422
 gardener, κηπουρος..... —
 garland, στεμμα 698
 garment, ενδυμα 260
 εσθησις..... 306
 ιματιον..... 384
 χιτων..... 801
 garment down to the foot,
 ποδηρης 635
 garment (long), στολη..... 699
 garner, αποθηκη 69
 garnish, κοσμεω..... 429
 garrison (keep with a), φρου-
 ρω 791
 gate, θυρα..... 378
 πυλη 673
 πυλων —
 gather, επισυναγω 287
 συλλεγω 705
 συναγω..... 708
 συστρεφω..... 715
 gather a, see company.
 gather assuredly, συμβιβαζω 705
 gather [fruits] τρυγω..... 751
 gather... selves together, συν-
 αγω 708
 gather together, επισυναγω 287
 συλλεγω .. 705
 συναγω... 708
 συναθροιζω 709
 gather together in one, ανα-
 κεφαλαιομαι 42
 gather up, συλλεγω..... 705
 συναγω 708
 gathered thick together (be),
 επαθροιζομαι... 272
 συνειμι..... 711
 gathering, λογια 461
 gathering together, επισυνα-
 γωγη 287
 gay, λαμπρος..... 447
 gaze up, εμβλεπω..... 235
 gazingstock (be made a),
 Ζεατριζομαι 361
 gender, γενναω..... 114
 genealogy, γενεαλογια..... —

general, see assembly.
 generation, γενεα..... 113
 γενεσις..... 114
 γεννημα —
 γενος 115
 Gentile, εθνος..... 181
 Gentile, 'Ελλην..... 828
 Gentiles (after the manner
 of), εθνικως 181
 gentle, επεικεις..... 283
 ηπιος..... 357
 gentleness, επεικεια 283
 χρηστοτης 803
 get, εύρισκω..... 325
 get, see advantage, gain, vic-
 tory.
 get behind, { υπαγω..... 771
 { οπισω..... 534
 get down, καταβαινω..... 409
 get hence, υπαγω..... 771
 get into, εμβαινω..... 235
 get out, εξερχομαι 266
 get [to land], εξειμι..... —
 ghost, πνευμα 632
 ghost (give up the), εκπνεω 229
 εκψυχω 232
 Ghost (Holy), { πνευμα..... 632
 { αγιος..... 7
 ghost (yield up the), εκψυχω 232
 gift, αναθημα..... 42
 δομα..... 161
 δοσις..... 163
 δωρεα 169
 δωρημα 170
 δωρον —
 μερισμος..... 483
 χαρις..... 797
 χαρισμα..... 798
 gift (free), χαρισμα —
 gird, διαζωννυμι 144
 ζωννω 340
 περιζωννυμι 616
 gird about, περιζωννυμι... —
 gird..self, περιζωννυμι —
 gird up, αναζωννυμι..... 41
 girdle, ζωνη 340
 give, αποδιδωμι 68
 απονεμω 75
 διαδιδωμι..... 144
 διδωμι 151
 δωρεω..... 170
 επιδιδωμι..... 283
 μεταδιδωμι 487
 παραδιδωμι 589
 παραεισφερω..... 594
 παρεχω..... 595
 ποιω..... 636
 τιθημι 731
 χαριζομαι 796
 χορηγεω 802
 give, see attendance, au-
 dience, commandment,
 counsel, diligence, drink,
 heed, increase, leave, li-
 berty, license, life, light,
 marriage, order, part,
 place, rest, sentence,
 shout, suck, testimony,

thanks, tithe, understand,
 witness.
 give again, αποδιδωμι 68
 give [as a record], μαρτυρω 471
 give charge, εντελλομαι ... 263
 give commandment, εντελ-
 λομαι —
 give first, προδιδωμι 654
 give freely, χαριζομαι 796
 give in, see charge.
 give more, προστιθημι..... 666
 give [one's voice], καταφερω 416
 give out, λεγω 449
 give over, παραδιδωμι 589
 give place, εικω 193
 give (presently), παριστημι 595
 give reverence, εντρεπω ... 264
 give..self continually to,
 προσκαρτερω..... 665
 give self over to, see forni-
 cation.
 give self to, σχολαζω 716
 give self wholly to {ισθι... 390
 { εν 240
 give (such things { παρα .. 586
 as they) (Lu. { τα
 10:7) { αυτων
 give up, παραδιδωμι 589
 give up, see ghost.
 given, δουλω 164
 given, see wine.
 given by inspiration, see
 God.
 given in marriage, γαμισκο-
 μαι..... 112
 given to, διωκω..... 159
 given to, see filthy, hospital-
 ity.
 given to (be) [as to wine],
 προσεχω..... 664
 giver, δοτης..... 163
 giving, δοσις —
 giving, see law.
 glad (be), αγαλλιαω 2
 χαιρω 795
 glad (be exceeding), αγαλ-
 λιαω 2
 glad (make), ευφραινω..... 327
 glad tidings (bring), ευαγ-
 γελιζω 320
 glad tidings (declare), ευαγ-
 γελιζω —
 glad tidings (shew), ευαγ-
 γελιζω —
 gladly, ασμενωσ 88
 ήδεως 343
 gladly (most), ήδιστα —
 gladly (very), ήδιστα —
 gladness, αγαλλιασις..... 2
 ευφροσυνη 327
 χαρα 796
 glass, εσοπτρον 309
 υαλος 753
 glass, see behold.
 glass (of), υαλινος..... 753
 glistering, εξαστραπτω ... 266
 glorified (be), ενδοξαζομαι.. 260

glorified together (be), *συνδοξαζομαι* 710
 glorify, *δοξαζω* 162
 glorious, *δοξα* 161
ενδοξος 260
 glorious, *see* make.
 glory, *δοξα* 161
καυχημα 419
κλειος 424
 glory, *κατακαυχομαι* 411
καυχομαι 419
 glory, *see* have, vain.
 glory (desirous of vain), *κενοδοξος* 420
 glory (full of), *δοξαζω* 162
 glory of, *καυχημα* 419
 glory (whereof I may), *καυχησις* —
 glorying, *καυχημα* —
καυχησις —
 gluttonous, *φαγος* 782
 gnash, *βρυχω* 111
τριζω 750
 gnashing, *βρυμος* 111
 gnat, *κνωψ* 442
 gnaw, *μασσαομαι* 472
 go, *αγω* 10
απειμι 61
απερχομαι —
διερχομαι 155
εκπορευομαι 229
εξερχομαι 266
ερχομαι 301
μεταβαινω 487
παραγινομαι 588
παραπορευομαι 593
παρερχομαι 594
περιπατω 617
πορευομαι 646
προσερχομαι 662
υπαγω 771
χωρευω 805
 go, *see* aside, compel, country, further, law, let, warfare.
 go aboard, *επιβαινω* 281
 go about, *διερχομαι* 155
επιχειρω 289
ζητω 337
πειραζω 610
πειραω 611
περιαγω 615
 go abroad, *διερχομαι* 155
εξερχομαι 266
 go again, *επιστρεφω* 287
 go and meet, *υπανταω* 772
 go aside, *απερχομαι* 61
υποχωρευω 780
 go astray, *πλαναω* 627
 go away, *απερχομαι* 61
εξερχομαι 266
πορευομαι 646
υπαγω 771
 go back, *απερχομαι* 61
 go before, *προαγω* 653
προερχομαι 655

go before, *προπορευομαι* ... 656
 go beyond, *υπερβαινω* 774
 go down, *επιδνω* 283
 go down, *καταβαινω* 409
κατερχομαι 417
 go down with, *συγκαταβαινω* 703
 go every where, *διερχομαι* .. 155
 go farther, *προβαινω* 653
προερχομαι 655
 go forth, *εκπορευομαι* 229
εξερχομαι 266
πορευομαι 646
 go forward, *προερχομαι* ... 655
 go in .into, *εισειμι* 211
εισερχομαι —
εισπορευομαι .. 214
 go into with, & go in with, *συνεισερχομαι* 711
 go (let), *απολυω* 75
 go near, *προσερχομαι* 662
 go on, *προβαινω* 653
φερω 784
 go on a journey, *οδοπορευω* 523
 go one's way, *πορευομαι*... 646
 go out, *απερχομαι* 61
αποβαινω 68
εκπορευομαι 229
εξειμι 266
εξερχομαι —
 go out, *σβεννυμι* 681
 go out of the way, *εκκλινω*. 228
 go over, *διαπερω* 147
διερχομαι 155
τελεω 727
 go about, *περιαγω* .. 615
 go through, *διαπορευομαι* .. 147
διερχομαι 155
εισερχομαι 211
 go throughout, *διερχομαι* .. 155
διοδενω 158
 go to, *προσερχομαι* 662
 go to, *αγε* 6
 go unto, *προσερχομαι* 662
 go up, *αναβαινω* 39
ανερχομαι 47
πορευομαι 646
προσαναβαινω 662
 go up into, *εμβαινω* 235
 go ... way, *υπαγω* 771
 go ... ways, *απερχομαι* 61
 go with, *συμπορευομαι* 707
συνερχομαι 712
 goat, *εριφιον* 301
εριφος —
τραγος 748
 goat [skins], *αιγιοις* 15
 God, *Θεος* 364
 (Acts 19:20), *κυριος* .. 436
δαιμονιον 131
 God, *see* admonished, answer, lover, ward, would.
 God (fight against), *Θεομαχεω* 364
 God forbid, { *γινομαι* 117
μη 490

God (given by inspiration of, *Θεοπνευστος* 364
 God (hater of), *Θεοσυγης*.. 373
 God speed, *χαιρω* 795
 God (taught of), *Θεοδιδασκαλος* 364
 God (to fight against) (Acts 5:39), *Θεομαχος* —
 God (without), *αθεος* 15
 God (worshipper of), *Θεοσεβης* 373
 goddess, *Θεα* 361
 Godhead, *Θειος* —
Θειοτης —
Θεοτης 373
 godliness, *ευσεβεια* 326
Θεοσεβεια 373
 godly, *ευσεβης* 326
 { *Θεος* 364
κατα 406
 godly, *ευσεβως* 327
 godly (after a), *see* sort.
 godly fear, *ευλαβεια* 323
 gold, *χρυσιον* 804
χρυσος —
 gold (of), *χρυσος* —
 gold ring (with a), *χρυσοδακτυλος* —
 golden, *χρυσος* —
 good, *βιος* 107
 good, *χρηστοτης* 803
 good, *αγαθος* 1
καλος 402
χρηστος 803
 good, *ευ* 320
καλως 403
 good, *see* behaviour, cheer, comfort, deed, increased, olive tree, pleasure, report, seem, think, way.
 good (be), *ισχυνω* 392
 good (be), *συμφερω* 707
 good (do), *αγαθοεργεω* 1
αγαθοποιεω —
ευεργετω 322
ευποια 325
 good men, *see* lover.
 good place (in a), *καλως*... 403
 good things, *αγαθος* 1
 good things, *see* teachers.
 good (think), *αξιω* 58
 good (those that are), *see* despisers.
 good tidings (bring), *ευαγγελιζω* 320
 good [while], *ικανος* 384
 good will, *ευδοκια* 322
ευνοια 324
 good words, *χρηστολογία* .. 803
 goodly, *καλος* 402
λαμπρος 447
 goodman, *οικοδεσποτης* 525
 goodness, *αγαθωσυνη* 2
χρηστος 803
χρηστοτης —
 goods, *αγαθος* 1
ουσια 573
σκευο 686

goods, ὑπαρξίς..... 772	greatest, μέγας..... 476	grudge, στεναζώ..... 698
ὑπαρχοντα..... —	μειζών..... 478	grudging, γογγυσμός..... 125
gorgeous, εὐδοξός..... 260	greatly, λιαν..... 460	grudgingly, { λυπη..... 465
λαμπρός..... 447	μεγάλως..... 476	(2Co. 9:7) { εκ..... 215
gospel, εὐαγγέλιον..... 321	πολύς..... 643	guard, see captain.
gospel, see preach, preach before.	σφοδρά..... 715	guest (be), καταλυώ..... 413
gospel preached } εὐαγγε- (unto us was the) } λίζω... 320	χάρα..... 796	guestchamber, καταλυμα .. —
(Heb. 4:2) } εσμεν.. 307	greatly, see amazed, desire, long, rejoice, wonder.	guests, ανακειμαι..... 42
gotten (from), αποσπαω... 76	greatness, μέγεθος..... 477	guide, ὀδηγός..... 523
government, κυβέρνησις... 436	Grecian, Ἑλληνιστής..... 828	guide, κατευθυνω..... 417
κυριοῦτος..... 442	Greece, Ἑλλάς..... —	ὀδηγεω..... 523
governor, ἐθναρχής..... 181	greedily, see run.	guide, see house.
ἡγέμων..... 343	greediness, πλεονεξία..... 628	guile, δόλος..... 161
(Mat. 2:6), ἡγεομαι 343	greedy, see filthy lucre.	guiltless, ἀναιτιός..... 42
οικονομὸς..... 526	Greek, Ἑλλην..... 828	guilty, ὑποδικός..... 778
governor (be), ἡγεμονεωω.. 342	Greek, Ἑλληνίς..... —	guilty (be), οφείλω..... 579
governor of the feast, ἀρχι- τρικλίνος..... 85	Greek, Ἑλληνικός..... —	guilty of, ἐνοχός..... 262
grace, εὐπρέπεια..... 325	Greek, Ἑλληνιστί..... —	gulf, χάσμα..... 798
grace, χάρις..... 797	green, ὑγρός..... 753	gush out, εκχυνω..... 231
gracious, χάρις..... —	green, ὑλῶρος..... 801	habitation, ἐπαυλις..... 273
χρηστός..... 803	greet, ασπάζομαι..... 88	κατοικητηριον .. 418
graft in... or into, ἐγκεντριζώ 177	greeting, χαιρῶ..... 795	κατοικία..... —
grain, κόκκος..... 427	greetings, ασπασμός..... 88	οικητηριον..... 524
grandmother, μαμμή..... 470	grief, λυπη..... 465	σκηνη..... 687
grant, δίδωμι..... 151	grief (cause), λυπεω..... —	had (that she), { εἰαυτου 172
επω..... 291	grief (with), (Heb. 13:17), στεναζώ..... 698	{ παρα..... 586
χαρίζομαι..... 796	grieve, λυπεω..... 465	hail, χαιρῶ..... 795
grapes, σταφυλή..... 698	grieved (be), διαπονεομαι.. 147	hail, χαλαζα..... —
grass, χορτός..... 802	συλλυπεομαι 705	hair, Ξριξ..... 377
grave, γίδης..... 13	grieved with (be), προσοχ- θίζω..... 666	κομη..... 428
μνήμα..... 502	grievous, βαρὺς..... 102	hair (broidered), πλεγμα... 627
μνημειον..... —	(Heb. 12:11), λυπη 465	hair (have long), κομαω ... 428
grave, σεμνός..... 684	οκνηρός..... 528	hair (of), τριχινός..... 750
grave (Acts 17:29), χαραγμα 796	πονηρός..... 646	hale, κατασυρω..... 416
graveclothes, κειριαί..... 420	grievous to be borne, δυσ- βαστακτός..... 168	συρω..... 714
gravity, σεμνοτης..... 684	grievously, δεινώς..... 133	half, ἡμισυ..... 351
great, ἰκανός..... 384	κακώς..... 401	half, see hour.
λιαν..... 460	grind, ἀληθω..... 28	half dead, ἡμιθανής..... 350
μέγας..... 476	grind to powder, λικμαω... 460	hall, αυλη..... 90
πολύς..... 643	groan, ἐμβριμαομαι..... 235	hall, see judgment.
great, see authority, deal, de- sire, drops, how, noise, price, shew, so, swelling, very, way, what, while.	στεναζώ..... 698	hall (common), πραιτωριον 651
great age (be of { προβαίνω 654	groan together, συστεναζώ 714	hall of judgment, πραιτωριον —
a), (Lu. 2:36) { ἡμέρα... 347	groaning, στεναγμός..... 698	hallow, ἀγιαζώ..... 6
{ πολὺς... 643	gross (wax), παχυνομαι... 609	halt, χωλός..... 805
great [curse], αναθεμα..... 41	ground, γη..... 115	hand, χεῖρ..... 798
great deal, πολὺς..... 643	εἶδαφος..... 181	hand, see nigh, palm, smite, strike.
great (exceeding), μεγιστός 477	ἔδραιωμα..... —	hand (at), ἐγγυς..... 176
great (how), ἡλικός..... 344	χωρα..... 805	hand (be at), ἐγγίζω..... 175
great men, μεγιστανες..... 477	ground, θεμελιω..... 363	ενιστημι..... 262
great (so), τηλικούτος..... 730	ground, see parcel.	επιστημι..... 328
great things, μεγαλεία..... 475	ground (even with), see lay.	hand (right), δεξιός..... 135
great things, see boast.	ground (on the), χαμαι.... 796	hand (some to lead } χεῖρα- him by the), } γωγός 800
great (very), παμπόλυς.... 585	ground (piece of), αγρός... 10	hand (take in), ἐπιχειρεω.. 289
great (what), ἡλικός..... 344	ground (to the), χαμαι..... 796	handkerchief, σουρδαριον,.. 694
great while, πολὺς..... 643	grow, αυξανω..... 91	handle, διγω..... 376
great with child, ἐγκυός.... 178	γίνομαι..... 117	ψηλαφάω..... 806
greater, μειζότερος..... 478	ερχομαι..... 301	handle deceitfully, δολωω... 161
μειζών..... —	grow exceedingly, ὑπεραν- ξανω..... 774	handle, see shamefully.
περισσότερος..... 618	grow together, συνανξανο- μαι..... 710	handmaid, -en, δουλη..... 163
πλειων..... 627	grow up, αναβαίνω..... 39	hand on (lay), κρατεω..... 431
greater part, πλειων..... —	μηκννομαι..... 499	πιαζώ..... 621
		hand (lead by the), χεῖρα- γωγεω..... 800

hands (made with), } χειρο-
hands (made by), } ποιητος 800
hands (made without), χει-
ροποιητος 99
hands (with own), αυτο-
χειρ 96
handwriting, χειρογραφον .. 800
hang, κρεμαμαι 432
hang about, περικειμαι 616
hang down, παριεμαι 595
hang..self, απαγχομαι 59
haply, ara 79
πως 675
haply, see lest.
happen, γινομαι 117
συμβαίνω 705
happier, μακαριος 468
happy, μακαριος —
happy (count), μακαριζω .. —
hard, δυσκολος 169
σκληρος 687
hard, see join, understood,
uttered.
harden, πωρωω 675
σκληρυνω 687
hardly, δυσκολως 169
μολις 503
μολις 505
hardness, πωρωσις 675
σκληροτης 687
hardness (endure), κακοπα-
θει 400
hardness of heart, σκληρο-
καρδια 687
harlot, πορνη 648
harm, αποπος 90
κακος 400
(Acts 28:21), πονηρος 646
υβρις 753
harm, κακωω 400
harmless, ακακος 21
ακεραιος —
harp, κιθαρα 423
harp, κιθαριζω —
harper, κιθαρφοδος —
harvest, θερισμος 374
haste, σπουδη 697
haste
haste unto } σπευδω 696
haste (with) }
Lu. 2:16 }
haste (make), σπευδω —
hastily, ταχειω 723
hate, μισω 501
hateful (Rev. 18:2), μισω —
στυγητος 701
hater, see God.
hatred, εχθρα 329
have, αντιβαλλω 56
απεχω 62
γινομαι 117
have (Rev. 22:14), εσομαι 308
εστι 310
εχω 329
ην 354
(Joh. 5:4) κατεχω 417
λαμβανω 445

have, μεταλαμβανω 488
(Heb. 13:5), παρειμι 594
ποιεω 636
υπαρχω 772
ων 810
have, see admiration, care,
company, compassion,
confidence, convenient,
conversation, course, de-
vil, dominion, enough,
hope, indignation, jour-
ney, knowledge, lack, lei-
sure, let, need, nourish-
ment, palsy, patience,
peace, pity, place, plea-
sure, power, preemi-
nence, regard, reputation,
respect, rule over, tes-
timony, understanding,
will.
have abundance, see abun-
dance.
have against, see quarrel.
have charge of { ην 354
(Acts 8:27) { επι 275
have glory, δοξαζω 162
have in, see remembrance.
have long, see hair.
have mercy on, see mercy.
have on, ενδνω 260
have our, see being.
have over, πλειοναζω 628
have respect, see persons.
have to do (Heb. } λογος 462
4:13) }
have with, see fellowship.
have, χιμην 461
having, see compassion,
dropsy.
havock (make), λυμαινομαι 465
hay, χορτος 802
hazard, παραδιδωμι 589
he, οδε, 522
ουτος 574
τις 732
he also..and he.. } κακεινος 399
even he }
he, him & his, αυτος 91
εκεινος 225
he himself, εαυτου 172
he it was that (Joh. 6:71),
ουτος 574
he that, ει τις 187
οστις 540
head, κεφαλη 421
head (wound in the), κεφα-
λαιω —
headlong, πρηνης 652
headlong, see cast.
heady, προπετης 656
heal, διασωζω 148
θεραπευω 373
(Acts 4:30), ιασις 379
σωζω 716
healed (be), ιαομαι 379
healing, θεραπεια 373
ιαμα 379
ιασις —
health, σωτηρια 718

health (be in), υγαινω 753
hear, επισωρευω 288
σωρευω 718
heap treasure together, θη-
σαυρι,ω 375
hear, ακουω 22
διακουομαι 145
εισακουω 211
επακουω 272
επακροασμαι —
hear, see neglect.
hear before, προακουω 653
heard [i. q. of hearing], ακοη 22
hearer, ακουω —
ακροατης 26
hearing, ακοη 22
διαγνωσις 144
hearing, see audience.
hearing (place of), ακροατη-
ριον 26
hearken, ακουω 22
πειθαρχεω 609
υπακουω 772
hearken to, ενωτιζομαι 265
heart, καρδια 404
ψυχη 807
heart, see cut, hardness.
hearted, καρδια 404
hearted, see tender.
heartily (Col. { ψυχη 807
3:23) { εκ 215
hearts failing, αποψυχω 78
hearts (which knoweth the),
καρδιογνωστης 405
heat, θερμη 374
καυμα 419
καυσων —
heat (burning), καυσων —
heat (fervent), καυσωω —
heathen, εθνος 181
εθνικος —
heathen man, εθνικος —
heaven, ουρανος 571
heaven (from), ουρανοθεν .. —
heaven (in), επουραnios ... 290
heaven (midst of), μεσουρα-
νημα 484
heavenly, επουραnios 290
ουραnios 571
heavenly (Lu. { ουρανος ... —
11:13) { εκ 215
heaviness, κατηγοφεια 418
λυπη 465
heaviness (be full of), αδη-
μονεω 13
heaviness (be in), λυπεω .. 465
heavy, βαρειω 102
βαρυς —
heavy, see lade.
heavy (be very), αδημονεω 13
Hebrew, Εβραικος 827
Hebrew, Εβραιος —
Hebrew, Εβραις —
Hebrew (in the), Εβραιστι —
Hebrew tongue (in the),
Εβραιστι —
hedge, φραγμας 790

hedge round { περιιθῆμι .. 619
 about, { φραγμός .. 790
 heed, *see* take.
 heed (give), προσεχω .. 664
 heed (take), ὄρω .. 536
 προσεχω .. 664
 heed to (give), προσεχω... —
 heed unto (give), ἐπεχω... 275
 προσεχω 664
 heel, πτερνα .. 672
 heifer, δαμαλις .. 132
 height, ὕψος .. 781
 ἕψωμα .. 782
 heir, κληρονομος .. 425
 heir (be), κληρονομεω .. —
 heir with } συγκληρο-
 heir together, } νομος... 703
 hell, ἄδης .. 13
 γεεννα .. 113
 hell (cast down to), τάρτα-
 ρω .. 720
 helm, πηδάλιον .. 620
 helmet, περικεφαλαία .. 616
 help, ἀντιληψις .. 57
 βοηθεια .. 109
 ἐπικουρία .. 284
 help, ἀντιλαμβάνομαι .. 56
 βοηθεω .. 109
 συλλαμβανω .. 705
 συμβάλλω .. —
 συναντιλαμβάνομαι .. 710
 help together, συνυπορ-
 γεω .. 714
 help with, συνεργεω .. 711
 helper, βοηθος .. 109
 συνεργος .. 711
 hem, κρασπέδον .. 431
 hen, ορνις .. 538
 hence, ἀρτι .. 82
 ἐντευθεν .. 263
 { μετα .. 484
 { ταυτας .. 722
 hence, *see* from, get.
 henceforth, *see* not.
 henceforth, ἐτι .. 318
 λοιπον .. 464
 μηκετι .. 497
 νυν .. 519
 henceforth (from), ἀπαρτι .. 60
 του λοιπου .. 465
 henceforth.. not, μηκετι .. 497
 ουκετι .. 566
 henceforward, *see* no.
 her, αυτος .. 91
 αυτου .. 92
 ταυτην .. 723
 her own, αυτου .. 92
 εαυτου .. 172
 herb, βοτανη .. 109
 λαχανον .. 449
 herd, αγελη .. 6
 here, αυτου .. 92
 ενθαδε .. 261
 ωδε .. 809
 here, *see* present, stand.

here-[after], ἀρτι .. 82
 here (be) & be here present,
 παρειμι .. 594
 hereafter, ἐτι .. 318
 μηκετι .. 497
 { νυν .. 519
 { απο .. 63
 { μετα .. 484
 { ταυτα .. 720
 hereafter.. not, ουκ ἐτι .. 566
 hereby (1Joh. { τουτου .. 746
 4:6) { εκ .. 215
 { τουτω .. 747
 { εν .. 240
 herein { εν .. —
 { τουτω .. 747
 hereof, αυτη .. 576
 ταυτην .. 723
 heresy, αίρεσις .. 17
 heretick, αίρετικος .. —
 heretofore, *see* sin.
 hereunto (1Pet. { εις .. 197
 2:21) { τουτο .. 743
 heritage, κληρος .. 425
 herself, εαυτου .. 172
 hew, λατομεω .. 448
 hew down, εκκοπτω .. 228
 hewn in stone, λαξευτος .. 447
 hid, αποκρυφος .. 73
 κρυπτος .. 434
 hid (be), λαθανω .. 447
 hidden, κρυπτος .. 434
 hide, αποκρυπτω .. 73
 καλυπτω .. 403
 κρυπτω .. 435
 παρακαλυπτω .. 591
 περικρυπτω .. 616
 hide in, εγκρυπτω .. 178
 hide self, κρυπτω .. 435
 high, ανω .. 57
 επουρανιος .. 290
 μεγας .. 476
 ὑψηλος .. 781
 ὑψος .. —
 high, *see* captain, exalt,
 minded, most.
 high (on), ὑψος .. 781
 High Priest, ιερευς .. 383
 αρχιερευς .. 84
 high thing, ὑψωμα .. 782
 high time, ὥρα .. 811
 higher, ανωτερον .. 58
 (Ro.13:1), ὑπερεχω .. 775
 ὑψηλος .. 781
 highest, ὑψιστος .. —
 highest, *see* room, seat.
 highly, *see* displeased, es-
 teemed, think.
 highly (very), { περισσος .. 618
 (1Th.5:13), { εκ .. 215
 { υπερ .. 773
 highminded (be), ὑψηλο-
 φρονεω .. 781
 highway, ὁδος .. 523
 (Mat. { ὁδος .. —
 22:9), { διεξοδος .. 154
 hill, βουνος .. 110

hill, ορος .. 538
 hill, ορεινος .. 537
 him, αυτου .. 92
 him—her—his, εαυτου .. 172
 him (Heb.11:12), ταυτα... 720
 τουτον .. 746
 ταυτου .. —
 τουτω .. 747
 him also—and him, κκεινος 399
 himself, αυτου .. 92
 εαυτου .. 172
 himself, *see* he.
 hinder, ανακοπτω .. 42
 διδωμι .. 151
 εγκοπτω .. 178
 εγκοπη .. —
 κωλυω .. 442
 hinder part [of a ship],
 πρυμνα .. 670
 hire, μισθος .. 502
 hire, μισθοομαι .. —
 hired, *see* servant.
 hireling, μισθωτος .. 502
 his, αυτου .. 92
 ιδιος .. 380
 του .. 743
 his, *see* acquaintance, bring,
 company.
 his own, αυτου .. 92
 εαυτου .. 172
 ιδιος .. 380
 his several, ιδιος .. —
 hither, ἀρτι .. 82
 ενθαδε .. 261
 ωδε .. 809
 hither, *see* call, come.
 hither [to], δευρο .. 136
 hitherto, { εως .. 334
 { ἀρτι .. 82
 hitherto .. not, ουπω .. 571
 hoise up, επαιρω .. 272
 hold, τηρησις .. 730
 φυλακη .. 791
 hold, εχω .. 329
 (Acts 14:4), ην .. 354
 κατεχω .. 417
 κρατεω .. 431
 (Mat.12:14), λαμβανω 445
 ποιεω .. 636
 συνεχω .. 712
 hold, *see* peace, strong.
 hold fast, αντεχομαι .. 56
 κατεχω .. 417
 κρατεω .. 431
 τηρεω .. 730
 hold forth, επεχω .. 275
 hold of (take), επιλαμβα-
 νομαι .. 284
 hold on (lay), κρατεω .. 431
 hold on, *see* lay.
 hold one's peace, σιγαω ... 685
 σιωπω .. 686
 φιμω .. 788
 hold to, αντεχομαι .. 56
 hold up, ιστημι .. 391
 hole, φωλεος .. 792
 holiest of all, ἄγιον .. 6

holily, ὁσιως 539
holiness, ἀγιασμος 6
ἀγιότης 8
ἀγιωσύνη —
εὐσεβία 326
ὁσιότης 539
holiness (as becometh), ἱερο-
πρεπής 383
holy, ἅγιος 7
ἱερός 383
ὁσιός 539
holy (be), ἀγιαζω 6
holy (most), ἅγιος 7
holy one, ἅγιος —
holy place, ἅγιον 6
holy thing, ἅγιος 7
holyday, ἑορτή 271
home, ἰδιός 380
οἰκία 524
οἶκος 526
(Mar. 5:19), σου 691
home (be at), ἐνδημῶ 260
home (keeper at), οἰκουρός 527
honest, κάλος 402
σεμνός 684
honest, see report.
honestly, εὐσημονως 327
κάλως 403
honesty, σεμνοτης 684
honey, μέλι 478
honey [comb], μελισσιός .. —
honour, δόξα 161
τιμή 732
honour, δοξάζω 162
τιμῶ 732
honour (without), ατιμός .. 90
honourable, ἐνδοξός 260
εὐσημων 327
τιμός 732
honourable (less), ατιμός .. 90
honourable (more), ἐντιμός 263
hook, ἀγκιστρον 8
hope, ἐλπιδίς 234
hope, ἐλπίζω —
hope for again, ἀπελπίζω .. 61
hope (have), ἐλπίζω 234
hope (have), ἐλπίζω —
(1 Co. 15:19) ἔσμεν 307
hoped for (things), ἐλπίζω 234
horn, κέρας 421
horse, ἵππος 390
horse[man], ἵππικον —
horseman, ἵππευς —
Hosanna, Ὡσαννα 817
hospitality, φιλοξενία 787
hospitality, see lover.
hospitality (given to), φιλο-
ξενός 787
hospitality (use), (1 Pet. 4:
9), φιλοξενός —
host, ξενός 521
πανδοχεύς 585
host, στρατία 700
hot, ζεστός 337
hot iron, see seared.
hour, ὥρα 811

hour (half an), ἡμωριον ... 351
hour (this), ἀρτί 82
house, οἰκητηριον 524
οἰκία —
οἶκος 526
house, see thy.
house (goodman of the), οἰ-
κοδεσποτης 525
house (guide the), οἰκοδεσ-
ποτῶ —
house (hired), μισθωμα 502
house (master of the), οἰκο-
δεσποτης 525
house (those of his own),
(1 Ti. 5:8), οἰκειός 524
house (with all his), πανοικί 585
housetop, ὄψα 169
houshold, θεραπεία 373
οἰκία 524
οἶκος 526
houshold (of the), οἰκειός .. 524
houshold servant, οἰκετης .. —
houshold (them of [his]),
οἰκιακός 525
houshold (they of [his own]),
οἰκιακός —
housholder, οἰκοδεσποτης .. —
how, καθως 397
ὅπως 536
ὅτι 543
πως 675
τις 736
ὡς 812
how, see great.
how great, ὅσος 539
πηλικός 620
ποσός 648
how greatly, ὡς 812
how it will go with, {περι .. 613
(Phi. 2:23.) {with τα
how large, πηλικός 620
how long, ἕως 334
{έως —
{ποτέ 649
ποσός 648
how many, ὅσος 539
ποσός 648
how much, ὅσος 539
ποσός 648
τίς 736
how much more, μητι 498
how oft, ποσακίς 648
how often, ποσακίς —
how that, ὅτι 543
howbeit, ἀλλα 29
μεντοι 481
howl, ολοθυζω 529
720
humble, ταπεινός 720
humble, & humble self, τα-
πεινώ —
humbleness of mind, τα-
πεινοφροσύνη —
humiliation, ταπεινώσεις —
humility, ταπεινοφροσύνη .. —
humility of mind, ταπεινο-
φροσύνη —
hundred, ἑκατόν 222

hundred, see five, four, six,
three, two.
hundred thousand }
thousand, (Rev. } μυριάς. 511
9:16), }
hundred years old, ἑκατον-
ταετης 222
hundredfold, ἑκατονταπλα-
σιών —
hundreds, see by.
hunger, λιμός 461
hunger, πεινάω 610
hungry (very), προσπεινός. 666
hurt, ἔβρις 753
hurt, ἀδικῶ 14
hurt, βλαπτῶ 107
κακῶ 400
hurtful, βλαβερός 107
husband, ἀνήρ 47
husband, see love.
husband (having an), ὑπαν-
δρός 772
husbandman, γεωργός 115
husbandry, γεωργιον —
husk, κερατιον 421
Hymenæus, Ὑμεναῖος 865
hymn, ὕμνος 767
hymn, see sing.
hypocrisy, ὑποκρισίς 778
hypocrisy (without), ἀνυ-
ποκριτός 57
hypocrite, ὑποκριτης 778
hyssop, ὑσσώπος 781
I, ἐγώ 178
ἐμε 236
ἐμοί —
καγώ 393
με 473
μοί 503
μου 507
I, see and, even, so.
I also, καγώ 393
I also, see even.
I in like wise, καγώ 393
idle, ἀργός 80
idle tale, ληρός 459
idol, εἰδωλον 193
idol, see offered.
idol's temple, εἰδωλειον 192
idolater, εἰδωλολατρής 193
idolatry, εἰδωλολατρεία 192
idolatry (wholly given to),
κατεἰδωλός 417
if, εἰ 183
εἶγε 185
εἰ καί 186
εἴτε 187
if, see also, and.
if a man, εἰ τις 187
if (and), εἰαν 170
if any.. man, εἰ τις 187
if any thing, εἰ τις —
if.. but, καὶ 403
if by any means, εἰ πως 187
if.. no, εἰαν μὴ 494
if not, εἰ δὲ μὴ 186

if not, <i>ει μη</i>	186	in, <i>εσω</i>	317	indeed, <i>μεν</i>	480
<i>εαν μη</i>	494	in, <i>see</i> abide, act, admira-		<i>οντως</i>	534
if otherwise, <i>ει δε μη</i>	186	tion, adultery, arms, be-		indignation, <i>αγανακτησις</i> ..	2
if ought, <i>ει τις</i>	187	half, bondage, bonds,		<i>ζηλος</i>	337
if..peradventure, <i>μηποτε</i> ..	497	bring, bringing, brought,		<i>θυμος</i>	378
if so, <i>εαν</i>	170	call, charge, clothed, come,		<i>οργη</i>	537
if so be, <i>ει περ if...that</i> ..	187	conference, continue, dan-		indignation (be moved with)	
if so be that, <i>ειγε</i>	185	ger, end, entangle, enter,		<i>αγανακτω</i>	2
<i>ει περ</i>	187	entrance, go, graff, no,		indignation (have), <i>αγανακ-</i>	
if yet, <i>ειγε</i>	185	order, pour, put, rejoice,		<i>τω</i>	—
ignorance, <i>αγνοια</i>	9	run, spring, step, take,		indignation (with), <i>αγανακ-</i>	
<i>αγνωσια</i>	—	thrust, walk, wrap, write.		<i>τω</i>	—
ignorant, <i>ιδιωτης</i>	381	in a, <i>see</i> behold.		inexcusable, <i>αναπολογητος</i>	44
ignorant (be), <i>αγνοεω</i>	8	in a place, <i>επι</i>	275	infallible, <i>see</i> proof.	
ignorant of (be), <i>λανθανω</i>	447	in among, <i>εις</i>	197	infant, <i>βρεφος</i>	111
ignorantly, <i>αγνοεω</i>	8	in at, <i>εις</i>	—	inferior (be), <i>ητταομαι</i> ..	358
ill, <i>κακος</i>	400	in every, <i>κατα</i>	406	infidel, <i>απιστος</i>	63
illuminate, <i>φωτιζω</i>	794	in labour, <i>see</i> companion.		infirmities, <i>ασθενημα</i>	87
image, <i>εικων</i>	193	in law, <i>see</i> daughter, mo-		infirmity, <i>ασθενεια</i>	—
image (express), <i>χαρακτηρ</i>	796	ther.		<i>νοσος</i>	518
imagination, <i>διαλογισμος</i> ..	146	in one's teeth, <i>see</i> cast.		inform, <i>εμφανιζω</i>	240
<i>διανοια</i>	147	in other men's matters, <i>see</i>		<i>κατηχεω</i>	418
<i>λογισμος</i>	461	busybody.		inhabitants, <i>κατοικεω</i>	—
imagine, <i>μελετω</i>	478	in pieces, <i>see</i> break.		inhabiters, <i>κατοικεω</i>	—
immediately, <i>εξαιτης</i>	266	in respect of, <i>κατα</i>	406	inherit, <i>κληρονομεω</i>	425
<i>ευθως</i>	322	in right, <i>see</i> mind.		inheritance, <i>κληρονομια</i> ..	—
<i>ευθυς</i>	323	in sight of, <i>εμπροσθεν</i>	239	<i>κληρος</i>	—
<i>παραχρημα</i> ..	594	in..stead <i>υπερ</i>	773	inheritance, <i>see</i> obtain.	
immortal, <i>αφθαρτος</i>	97	in sunder, <i>see</i> cut.		iniquity, <i>αδικημα</i>	14
immortality, <i>αθανασια</i>	15	in that, <i>οτι</i>	543	<i>αδικια</i>	—
<i>αφθαρσια</i>	97	in that they, <i>οστις</i>	540	<i>ανομια</i>	55
immutability, <i>αμεταθετος</i> ..	35	in the, <i>see</i> audience, morn-		<i>παρανομια</i>	592
immutable, <i>αμεταθετος</i> ..	—	ing.		<i>πονηρια</i>	645
impart, <i>μεταδιδωμι</i>	487	in the absence of, <i>see</i> absence.		injoin, <i>εντελλομαι</i>	263
impediment in his speech		in the days of, <i>επι</i>	275	<i>επιτασσω</i>	288
(having an), <i>μογιλαλος</i> ..	503	in the mind, <i>see</i> cast.		injure, <i>αδικεω</i>	14
impenitent, <i>αμετανοητος</i> ..	35	in the time of, <i>επι</i>	275	injurious, <i>υβριστης</i>	753
implacable, <i>ασπονδος</i>	88	in unawares, <i>see</i> creep.		ink, <i>μελαν</i>	478
implead, <i>εγκαλεω</i>	177	in unto, <i>εις</i>	197	inn, <i>καταλυμα</i>	413
importunity, <i>αναιδεια</i>	42	in [where-], <i>περι</i>	613	<i>πανδοχειον</i>	585
impose, <i>επικειμαι</i>	284	in with, <i>see</i> go.		inner, <i>εσω</i>	317
impossible, <i>αδυνατος</i>	15	inasmuch, <i>κατα</i>	406	<i>εσωτερος</i>	—
<i>αενδεκτον</i>	47	inasmuch as, { <i>επι</i>	275	innocent, <i>αθως</i>	15
impossible (be), <i>αδυνατεω</i> ..	14	{ <i>υσος</i>	539	innumerable, <i>αναριθμητος</i> ..	44
impotent, <i>αδυνατος</i>	15	<i>καθο</i>	396	innumerable, <i>see</i> company,	
<i>ασθενης</i>	87	incense, <i>θυμιαμα</i>	378	multitude.	
impotent folk, <i>ασθενεω</i> ..	—	incense (burn), <i>θυμιαω</i> ..	—	inordinate affection, <i>παθος</i> ..	582
impotent man, <i>ασθενεω</i> ..	—	inclose, <i>συγκλειω</i>	703	inscription, <i>επιγραφω</i>	283
imprison, <i>φυλακιζω</i>	791	incontinency, <i>ακρασια</i>	26	insomuch as, <i>ωστε</i>	816
imprisonment, <i>φυλακη</i>	—	incontinent, <i>ακρατης</i>	—	insomuch that, <i>εις</i>	197
impute, <i>ελλογεω</i>	234	incorruptible, <i>αφθαρτος</i> ..	97	<i>ωστε</i>	816
<i>λογιζομαι</i>	461	incorruption, <i>αφθαρσια</i> ..	—	inspiration, <i>see</i> God.	
in, <i>ανα</i>	39	increase, <i>αυξησις</i>	91	instant, <i>ωρα</i>	811
<i>απο</i>	63	increase, <i>αυξανω</i>	—	instant (be), <i>επικειμαι</i>	284
<i>αχρι</i>	99	<i>περισσεω</i>	618	<i>εφιστημι</i>	328
<i>δια</i>	139	<i>προκοπτω</i>	656	instant in, <i>see</i> continue.	
<i>εις</i>	197	<i>προστιθημι</i>	666	instantly, <i>εκτενεια</i>	230
<i>εκ</i>	215	increase (give the), <i>αυξανω</i>	91	<i>σπουδαιως</i>	697
<i>εν</i>	240	increase in strength, <i>ενδυνα-</i>	260	instruct, <i>κατηχεω</i>	418
<i>επι</i>	275	<i>μω</i>		<i>μαθητεω</i>	466
<i>κατα</i>	406	increase (make to), <i>πλειο-</i>	628	<i>παιδεω</i>	582
<i>μετα</i>	484	<i>ναζω</i>		<i>συμβιβαζω</i>	705
<i>παρα</i>	586	increased with goods (be),		instruct before, <i>προβιβαζω</i> ..	654
<i>περι</i>	613	<i>πλουτεω</i>	632	instructed (be), <i>μυνομαι</i> ..	511
<i>προς</i>	656	incredible (thing), <i>απιστος</i>	63	instructor, <i>παιδαγωγος</i> ..	582
(Acts 5:21) <i>υπο</i>	776	indebted (be), <i>οφειλω</i>	579	<i>παιδευτης</i>	—
		indeed, <i>αληθως</i>	28		
		<i>αλλα</i>	29		
		<i>γαρ</i>	112		

instruction, παιδεια	582	issue, σπερμα.....	695	journey (make a), πορευομαι	646
instruments, όπλα	534	issue, εκπορευομαι	229	journey (take a) αποδημειω..	68
insurrection, στασις	697	issue of blood (diseased with),		πορευομαι ..	646
insurrection against (make),		αιμορροειω	16	journey (taking a far), απο-	
κατεφιστημι	417	it, αυτος	91	δημος	68
insurrection with (make),		εκεινος	225	journey with, συνοδευω	713
συστασιαστης	714	(Mat. 6:16), ουτος	574	journeying, οδοιπορια	523
intend, βουλομαι	110	ταυτη	722	(Lu. { ποιειω ..	636
Ξελω	362	ταυτην	723	13:22), { πορεια	646
μελλω	478	τουτο	743	joy, αγαλλιασις	2
intent, εννοια	262	τουτου	746	ευφροσυνη.....	327
λογος	462	it, see becometh.		χαρα	796
intent, see for, to.		it may be, see may.		χαρις	797
intercession, εντευξις	263	it (of), αυτου.....	92	joy, καυχασομαι	419
intercession for (make),		it were, see as, better.		χαιρω	795
υπερεντυγχανω	775	Italian, Ιταλικος.....	845	joy, see leap.	
intercession (make), εντυγ-		itching [ears] (having), κνη-		joy (exceeding), αγαλλιασις	2
χανω.....	264	θω	426	joy (have), ονημι	532
interpret, διερμηνευω	154	itself, αυτος	91	joy (with exceeding), αγαλ-	
ερμηνευω	301	εαυτου	172	λιαω	2
interpretation, επιλυσις	285	itself, see shew forth.		joyfully (Lu.19:6), χαιρω ..	795
ερμηνεια	301	itself (by), χωρις.....	805	(Heb. { χαρα.....	796
interpretation (be by), ερμη-		ivory (of), ελεφαντινος	234	10:34), { μετα	484
νευω	301	jacinth, ιακινθινος.....	752	joyfulness, χαρα	796
μεθερμηνευομαι	477	jacinth, ιακινθος.....	753	joyous (Heb.12:11), χαρα..	—
interpretation (by), διερμη-		jailor, δεσμοφυλαξ	136	judge, δικαστης	157
νευω	154	James, Ιακωβος	832	κριτης.....	434
interpreted (be), μεθερμη-		jangling (vain), ματαιολογια	473	judge, ανακρινω	43
νεομαι	477	jasper, ιασπις	380	διακρινω	145
interpreter, διερμηνευτης ..	154	jealous over (be), ζηλω.....	337	ηγεομαι	343
into, αχρι	99	jealousy, ζηλος.....	—	κρινω	433
εις	197	jealousy, see provoke.		judge (to) (1 Co.6:2), κρι-	
εν.....	240	jeopardy (be in), κινδυνευω	423	τηριον	434
επι.....	275	jeopardy (stand in), κινδυ-		judgment, αισθησις	18
κατα	406	νευω	—	γνωμη	124
into, εσω	317	jesting, εντραπελια.....	327	δικαιωμα	157
into, see ashes, bear, beat,		Jesus, Ιησους	834	δικη.....	—
bondage, bring, captivity,		Jew, Ιουδαιος	842	ημερα.....	347
carrying, cast, come, enter,		Jewish, Ιουδαικος	—	κριμα	433
fall, get, go, graff, lead,		Jewry, Ιουδαια	—	κρισις.....	434
look.		Jews (as do the), Ιουδαικος	—	κριτηριον.....	—
into with, see go.		Jews (live as the), ιουδαιζω	390	judgment, see righteous.	
intreat, ερωτω	306	Jews' religion, ιουδαισμος ..	—	judgment hall, πραιτωριον ..	651
παραιτωμαι.....	590	John, Ιωαννης.....	845	judgment seat, βημα	106
παρακαλεω.....	—	join, κολλω	427	κριτηριον ..	434
intreated (easy to be), εν-		join hard, συνομορειω	713	Jupiter, Ζευς	830
πειθης	324	join ... self, κολλω	427	Jupiter (which fell down	
intreaty, παρακλησις	591	προσκολλαομαι ..	665	from), διοπετες	158
intrude into, εμβατενω	235	join together, συζευγνυω ..	704	jurisdiction, εξουσια	269
inventor, εφευρετης	328	join together (perfectly), κα-		just, δικαιος	155
invisible, αορατος	58	ταρτιζω	415	ενδικος	260
inward, εσω	317	joined (be), προσκολλαομαι	665	justification, δικαιωμα	157
εσωθεν.....	—	joined fitly together (be), συ-		δικαιωσις.....	—
inward, see affection.		ναρμολογεομαι	710	justifier, δικαιωω	—
inwardly, { κρυπτος	434	joint, αφη.....	97	justify, δικαιοω	—
{ εν	240	joint-heir, συγκληρονομος ..	703	justly, δικαιως	—
εσωθεν.....	317	joints, αρμοσ	81	keep, βοσκω	109
iron, σιδηρεος.....	685	jot, ιωτα	393	keep, διατηρειω	149
iron, σιδηρος	—	journey, οδοιπορια	523	διαφυλαττω	—
iron, see seared.		οδος.....	—	εχω	329
iron (of), σιδηρεος.....	685	journey, οδευω	—	κατεχω.....	417
is to say (that), φεστι	310	πορευομαι	646	κρατεω	431
(Mar. 7:11), { with ο		journey, see bring, go.		παρεχω	595
island, νησιον	515	journey (have a prosperous),		ποιεω.....	636
νησος	—	ευοδουμαι	324	πρασσω	651
isle, νησος	—	journey (in a), διαπορευομαι	147	συντηρειω.....	713
issue ρυσις.....	678				

keep, τηρεω 730
 φρουρεω 791
 φυλασσω —
 keep, *see* feast, secret.
 keep back, νοσφιζομαι 518
 ὑποστελλω 779
 keep close, σιγαω 685
 keep company, συναναμιγ-
 ημι 710
 keep from, κωλυω 442
 keep in, συνεχω 712
 keep in memory, κατεχω .. 417
 keep in store, θησαυριζω .. 375
 keep [one's bed], κατακειμαι 411
 keep secret, σιγαω 685
 keep self, φυλασσω 791
 keep silence, σιγαω 685
 keep under, ὑπωπιαζω 781
 keep with a, *see* garrison.
 keeper, *see* home.
 keeper, φυλαξ 791
 (Mat. 28:4) τηρεω .. 730
 keeper of the prison, δεσμο-
 φυλαξ 136
 keeping, τηρησις 730
 keeping, *see* commit.
 keeps (one that), *see* door.
 kept back, *see* fraud.
 kept (be) [as a day], αγω .. 10
 kept (be), γινομαι 117
 key, κλεις 424
 kick, λακτιζω 443
 kid, εριφος 301
 kill, αναιρεω 42
 αποκτεινω 73
 διαχειριζομαι 150
 θνω 379
 σφαττω 715
 φονεω 789
 killed (be), θανατω 360
 kin, συγγενης 703
 kind, γενος 115
 φυσις 792
 kind, χρηστος 803
 kind (be), χρηστευομαι 803
 kind [man-] { φυσις 792
 ανθρωπινος .. 49
 kind of (a) (Jas. 1:18), τις 732
 kindle, αναπτω 44
 απτω 79
 kindly, *see* affectioned.
 kindness, φιλανθρωπια 786
 χρηστοτης 803
 kindness (brotherly), φιλα-
 δελφια 786
 kindred, γενος 115
 πατρια 609
 συγγενεια 703
 φυλη 791
 king, βασιλευς 104
 βασιλινω 105
 king's, βασιλικος —
 kingdom, βασιλεια 103
 kings' courts, βασιλειον 104
 kinsfolk, συγγενης 703

kinsman, συγγενης 703
 kiss, φιλημα 787
 kiss, καταφιλω 416
 φιλω 786
 knee, γονυ 126
 knee, *see* bow.
 kneel, { γονυ 126
 γονυπετεω —
 kneel down, γονυπετεω —
 { γονυ —
 τιθημι 731
 knit, δεω 137
 knit together, συμβιβαζω .. 705
 knock, κρουω 434
 know, γινωσκω 122
 ειδεω 188
 επιγινωσκω 282
 επισταμαι 286
 ισημι 390
 προγινωσκω 654
 (1 Co. 4:4) συνειδεω 711
 know, *see* hearts.
 know before, προγινωσκω .. 654
 know fully, παρακολουθεω .. 591
 know not, αγνοεω 8
 know the uttermost, διαγι-
 νωσκω 143
 know well, επιγινωσκω 282
 knowledge, γνωσις 125
 επιγνωσις 282
 συνεσις 712
 knowledge (endued with),
 επιστημων 287
 knowledge (have), γινωσκω .. 122
 ειδεω 188
 επιγινωσκω 282
 knowledge (not the) αγνωσια 9
 knowledge (take), επιγι-
 νωσκω 282
 known, γνωστος 125
 φανερος 783
 known (be fully), πληρο-
 φορεω 630
 known (be made), ανα-
 γνωριζομαι 41
 known (make), γνωριζω ... 125
 διαγνωριζω 144
 known (which may be),
 γνωστος 125
 labour, εργον 298
 κοπος 428
 labour, κοπιαω —
 σπουδαζω 696
 φιλοτιμιομαι 787
 labour, *see* bestow, compa-
 nion.
 labour fervently, αγωνιζομαι 11
 labour for, εργαζομαι 298
 labour with, συναθλεω 299
 labourer, εργατης 298
 labourer together with, συν-
 εργος 711
 lack, ὑστερημα 781
 χρεια 802
 lack, { εχω 329
 μη 490

lack, λειπω 458
 (2Pet. 1:9) { παρειμι .. 594
 μη 490
 ὑστερεω 781
 lack, *see* opportunity.
 lack (have), ελαττωνεω 232
 lacking, ενδεης 259
 lacking (that which is), ὑσ-
 τερρημα 781
 lad, παιδαριον 582
 lade, επιτιθημι 288
 φορτιζω 789
 laden (be heavy), φορτιζω .. —
 lading, φορτος 790
 lady, κυρια 436
 laid against, *see* crime.
 laid thereon (be), επικειμαι .. 284
 laid to, *see* charge.
 laid up (be), κειμαι 419
 laid upon (be), επικειμαι ... 284
 lake, λιμνη 461
 lama, λαμα ορ λαμμα 445
 lamb, αμνος 36
 αρην 80
 αρνιον 81
 lame, χωλος 805
 lament, θρηνηω 377
 κοπτω 429
 lamentation, θρηνος 377
 κοπετος 428
 lamp, λαμπας 447
 land, αγρος 10
 γη 115
 (Mat. 23:15), ξηρος .. 522
 χωρα 805
 χωριον —
 land, καταγω 411
 κατερχομαι 417
 land, *see* bring.
 lane, ρνη 678
 language, διαλεκτος 146
 lantern, φανος 783
 large, ικανος 384
 μεγας 476
 large, *see* as, how.
 lasciviousness, ασελγεια 87
 last, εσχατος 317
 ὑστερον 781
 last (at the), ποτε 649
 ὑστερον 781
 last of all, ὑστερον —
 latchet, ιμας 384
 late (of), νυν 519
 lately, προσφατως 667
 Latin, Ῥωμαιστι 860
 latter, οψιμος 581
 ὑστεροσ 781
 latter end, εσχατος 317
 laud, επαινεω 272
 laugh, γελω 113
 laugh to scorn, καταγελω 410
 laughter, γελως 113
 launch forth, αναγω 41
 launch out, επαναγω 273

law (Acts 19:38), <i>αγοραιος νομος</i>	9 517
law, <i>see</i> daughter, doctor, mother, sue, teacher, transgress.	
law (about the), <i>νομικος</i> ..	516
law (contrary to the) (Acts 23:3), <i>παρανομιω</i>	592
law (giving of the), <i>νομοθεσια</i>	517
law (go to), (1Co. { <i>κριμα</i> ... 433 6:7), { <i>εχω</i> ... 329 <i>κρινω</i>	433
law (receive the), <i>νομοθετω</i> ..	517
law (transgression of the), <i>ανομια</i>	55
law (without), <i>ανομος</i>	—
law (without), <i>ανομωσ</i>	—
lawful, <i>εννομος</i>	262
lawful (be), <i>εξεστι</i>	268
lawfully, <i>νομιμως</i>	516
lawgiver, <i>νομοθετης</i>	517
lawless, <i>ανομος</i>	55
lawyer, <i>νομικος</i>	516
lay, <i>ανακλινω</i>	42
<i>βαλλω</i>	100
<i>ιστημι</i>	391
<i>κατατιθημι</i>	416
<i>κειμαι</i>	419
<i>κλινω</i>	426
<i>τιθημι</i>	731
<i>φερω</i>	784
lay, <i>see</i> dying, foundation, hands, hold.	
lay apart, <i>αποτιθημι</i>	78
lay [as a foundation], <i>καταξάλλω</i>	410
lay aside, <i>αποτιθημι</i>	78
<i>αφιημι</i>	97
<i>τιθημι</i>	731
lay down, <i>αποτιθημι</i>	78
<i>τιθημι</i>	731
<i>υποτιθημι</i>	780
lay even with the ground, <i>εδαφιζω</i>	181
lay hold on (and upon), <i>επιλαμβανομαι</i>	284
lay on, <i>επιβαλλω</i>	281
<i>επιτιθημι</i>	288
lay sick of, <i>συνεχω</i>	712
lay [to charge], <i>λογιζομαι</i> ..	461
lay to the, <i>see</i> charge.	
lay unto, <i>προστιθημι</i>	666
lay up, <i>αποκειμαι</i>	70
<i>θησαυριζω</i>	375
<i>τιθημι</i>	731
lay up, <i>see</i> treasure.	
lay up in store, <i>αποθησαυριζω</i>	69
lay upon, <i>επιτιθημι</i>	288
lay wait, <i>ενεδρα</i>	261
<i>ενεδρευω</i>	—
(Acts { <i>ενεδρα</i> ... — 25:3) { <i>ποιω</i> ... 636	
laying await, <i>επιβουλη</i>	282
laying on, <i>επιθεσις</i>	283
lead, <i>απαγω</i>	59
<i>οδηγω</i>	523

lead, <i>φερω</i>	784
<i>αγω</i>	10
lead, <i>see</i> captive, hand.	
lead <i>διαγω</i>	144
lead about, <i>περιαγω</i>	615
lead away, <i>απαγω</i>	59
lead into, <i>εισφερω</i>	214
<i>συναγω</i>	708
lead out, <i>εξαγω</i>	265
lead up, <i>αναγω</i>	41
<i>αναφερω</i>	46
leader, <i>οδηγος</i>	523
leaf, <i>φυλλον</i>	792
lean, <i>ανακειμαι</i>	42
<i>αναπιπτω</i>	44
leap, <i>αλλομαι</i>	30
<i>σκιρταω</i>	687
leap for joy, <i>σκιρταω</i>	—
leap on, <i>εφαλλομαι</i>	328
leap up, <i>εξαλλομαι</i>	266
learn, <i>μανθανω</i>	470
<i>παιδευω</i>	582
learning, <i>γραμμα</i>	126
<i>διδασκαλια</i>	150
least, <i>ελαχιστος</i>	232
<i>μικρος</i>	501
least, <i>see</i> at, esteemed, less.	
leathern, <i>δερματινος</i>	135
leave, <i>αφιημι</i>	53
<i>απολειπω</i>	73
<i>αφιημι</i>	97
<i>εαω</i>	175
<i>εγκαταλειπω</i>	177
<i>εκβαλλω</i>	222
<i>καταλειπω</i>	413
<i>πανομαι</i>	609
<i>υπολιμπανω</i>	779
leave, <i>see</i> take.	
leave (give), <i>επιτρεπω</i>	289
leaven, <i>ζυμη</i>	338
leaven, <i>ζυμω</i>	—
led away with (be), <i>συναπαγομαι</i>	710
led (be) .. led away, <i>αγω</i> ..	10
led into (be), <i>εισαγω</i>	211
left, <i>ευωνυμος</i>	328
left (be), <i>περισσευω</i>	618
left (be), <i>υπολειπομαι</i>	778
left (hand), <i>αριστερος</i>	81
left (on the), <i>ευωνυμος</i>	328
left (that was), (Mar. 8:8), <i>περισσευμα</i>	618
<i>σκελος</i>	686
legion, <i>λεγεων</i>	449
leisure (have), <i>ευκαιρευω</i> ..	323
lend, <i>δανειζω</i>	132
<i>χραω</i>	802
length, <i>μηκος</i>	499
length (at), <i>ποτε</i>	649
leopard, <i>παρδαλις</i>	594
leper, <i>λεπρος</i>	459
leprosy, <i>λεπρα</i>	—
less, <i>ελασσων</i>	232
<i>ηττ</i>	358
<i>μικρος</i>	501
less, <i>see</i> honourable, sorrowful.	

less than the least, <i>ελαχιστοτερος</i>	232
lest, <i>ινα</i>	385
<i>μη</i>	490
<i>ινα μη</i>	495
<i>μηποτε</i>	497
<i>μηπως</i>	—
lest at any time, <i>μηποτε</i> ..	—
lest by any means, <i>μηπως</i> ..	—
lest by some means, <i>μηπως</i> ..	—
lest haply, <i>μηποτε</i>	—
<i>μηπως</i>	—
lest perhaps, <i>μηπως</i>	—
let, <i>αφιημι</i>	97
<i>εαω</i>	175
<i>εξεστι</i>	268
<i>επιτρεπω</i>	289
let [i. e. hinder], <i>κατεχω</i> ..	417
<i>κωλυω</i>	442
let, <i>see</i> conversation, depart, down, drive, go, slip.	
let alone, <i>αφιημι</i> ..	97
<i>εα</i>	170
<i>εαω</i>	175
let down, <i>καθιημι</i>	396
let forth, <i>εκδιδωμι</i>	223
let [give up], <i>επιδιδωμι</i> ..	283
let go, <i>αφιημι</i>	97
let have, <i>αφιημι</i>	—
let out, <i>εκδιδωμι</i>	223
let this, <i>see</i> mind.	
letter, <i>γραμμα</i>	126
<i>επιστολη</i>	287
letter, <i>see</i> write.	
Levitical, <i>Λευιτικος</i>	850
lewd, <i>πονηρος</i>	646
lewdness, <i>ρβδιουργημα</i>	676
liar, <i>ψευδης</i>	806
<i>ψευστης</i>	—
liberal, <i>απλοτης</i>	63
liberality, <i>απλοτης</i>	—
<i>χαρις</i>	797
liberally, <i>απλωσ</i>	63
liberty, <i>ανεσις</i>	47
<i>αφεισις</i>	97
<i>ελευθερια</i>	233
<i>εξουσια</i>	269
liberty, <i>see</i> set.	
liberty (at), <i>ελευθερος</i>	233
liberty (give), <i>επιτρεπω</i> ..	289
liberty (set at), <i>απολυω</i> ..	75
licence, <i>τοπος</i>	741
licence (give), <i>επιτρεπω</i> ..	289
lick, <i>απολειχω</i>	74
lie, <i>ψευδος</i>	806
<i>ψευσμα</i>	—
lie, <i>ανακειμαι</i>	42
<i>βαλλω</i>	100
<i>επικειμαι</i>	284
<i>εχω</i>	329
<i>κατακειμαι</i>	411
<i>κειμαι</i>	419
lie, <i>ψευδομαι</i>	806
lie on, <i>επιπιπτω</i>	285

lie on [as a tempest], *επι-
κειμαι* 284
 lie (that cannot), *αψευδης* . 100
 lie [towards the north],
βλεπω 108
 life, *βιος* 107
ζωη 339
πνευμα 632
ψυχη 807
 life (2Cor.1:8), *ζαω* 335
 life, *see manner*.
 life again. *see raise to*.
 life (give), *ζωοποιω* 340
 life (of this), *βιωτικος* 107
 life (pertaining to this),
βιωτικος —
 life (without), *αψυχος* 100
 lifetime, *ζωη* 339
ζαω 335
 lift, .. lift up, *εγειρω* 176
 lift up, *αιρω* 17
ανακυπτω 43
ανιστημι 53
ανορθω 55
επαίρω 272
ύψω 781
 lifted up with pride (be),
τυφουμαι 752
 light, *ελαφρος* 232
λαμπας 447
λυχνος 466
φεγγος 784
φως 794
φωστηρ —
φωτισμος 795
 light, *άπτω* 79
καιω 399
φωτιζω 794
 light, *ερχομαι* 301
 light (bring to), *φωτιζω* 794
 light (full of), *φωτεινος* —
 light (give), *επιφανω* 289
επιφανω —
λαμπω 447
φωτιζω 794
 light of (make), *αμελεω* 34
 light on, *πιπτω* 622
 lighten, *αστραπτω* 89
κουφιζω 431
 lighten the ship, { *εκβολη* .. 223
 (Acts27:18), { *ποιω* 636
 lighten (to), *αποκαλυψις* .. 70
 lightly, *ταχυ* 724
 lightness, *ελαφρια* 232
 lightning, *αστραπη* 89
 like, *ούτω* 576
 like, *ισος* 390
όμοιος 530
παρομοιος 596
 like, *ταυτα* 720
τοιουτος 740
ώς 812
ώσει 815
 like, *δοκιμαζω* 160
 like, *see even, figure, man-
 ner, men, passions, pre-
 cious*.

like as, *κατα* 406
 (Heb. { *όμοιωσης* .. 530
 4:15), { *κατα* 406
ώς 812
ώσει 815
ώσπερ 816
 like (be), *εικω* 193
 like (made), *αφομοιω* 99
 like (make) & be like, *όμοιω* 530
 like manner (in), *ώσαντως* 817
 like manner (so. in), *ούτω* 576
 like to (made), (Ro. 1:23),
όμοιωμα 531
 like unto, *see fashioned*.
 like unto (be), *παρομοιαζω* 596
 likeminded, *ισοψυχος* 391
 likeminded (be), { *φρονω* .. 790
 { *with αυτο*
 liken, *όμοιω* 530
 likeness, *όμοιωμα* 531
 likeness (in the), (Acts 14:
 11), *όμοιω* 530
 likewise, *όμοιος* 531
ούτω 576
παραπλησιως 593
ώσαντως 817
 likewise, *see I, so*.
 lily, *κρινον* 433
 limit, *όριζω* 538
 line, *κανων* 404
 lineage, *πατρια* 609
 linen, *λινον* 461
σινδων 685
 linen cloth, *σινδων* —
 linen clothes, *οθονιον* 524
 linen (fine), *βυσσινος* 111
βυσσος —
σινδων 685
 linger, *αργω* 80
 lion, *λεων* 459
 lip, *χειλος* 798
 list, *βουλομαι* 110
 list (Jas.3:4), *ευθυνω* 323
θειω 362
 little, *βραχυς* 110
μικρος 501
ολιγος 528
 (Acts 28:2), *τυγχανω* 751
 little, *see book, child, daugh-
 ter, faith, fish, ship*.
 little (a), *μετριως* 489
μικρον 501
 little space, *βραχυς* 110
 little (very), *ελαχιστος* 232
 little while, *βραχυς* 110
 little while (a), *μικρον* 501
 live, *αναστρεφω* 45
βιω 107
εσθω 306
ζαω 335
ζωογονω 340
πολιτευομαι 642
ύπαρχω 772
 live, *see Jews, peace, plea-
 sure, ungodly*.

live again, *αναζαω* 41
 live deliciously, *στηριαω* .. 701
 live long (Eph. { *μακροχρο-*
νιος 469
 6:3) { *εσομαι* 308
 live peaceably, *ειρηνευω* 196
 live ungodly, *see after that*.
 live with, *συζαω* 704
 lively, *ζαω* 335
 living, *βιος* 107
 living, *διαγω* 144
 lo, *ιδε* 380
ιδου 381
 load, *σωρευω* 718
 loaf, *αρτος* 83
 locust, *ακρις* 26
 lodge, *αυλιζομαι* 91
καταλυω 413
κατασκηνωω 415
ξενιζω 521
 lodge, *see strangers*.
 lodging, *ξενια* 521
 loin, *οσφυς* 541
 long, *ικανος* 384
μακρος 469
 { *ολιγος* 528
 { *ουκ* 553
πλειων 627
πολυς 643
 long, *see bear, clothing,
 garment, hair, how, live,
 patience, robe, so, suffer,
 time*.
 long, *επιποθεω* 286
 long after, *επιποθεω* —
 long after (greatly), *επιπο-
 θεω* —
 long ago, *παλαι* 583
 long as, *see as*.
 long while, *ικανος* 384
 longed for, *επιποθητος* 286
 longer, *ετι* 318
πλειων 627
 longer, *see any, no*.
 longsuffering, *μακροθυμια* .. 469
 longsuffering (be), *μακροθυ-
 μω* —
 look, *ατενιζω* 90
αφοραω 99
βλεπω 108
ειδω 188
θεασμαι 361
οπτομαι 535
παρακυπτω 591
προσδοκαω 662
 look about on, & look about,
περιελεπω 616
 look at & look on, *σκοπεω* .. 688
 look diligently, *επισκοπεω* .. 286
 look earnestly, *ατενιζω* 90
 look for, *απεκδεχομαι* 61
εκδεχομαι 223
προσδεχομαι 662
προσδοκαω —
 look on, *βλεπω* 108
ειδω 188

look on, θεωρω 374
 look out, επισκεπτομαι 286
 look round about on, & look round about, περιελεπω.. 616
 look steadfastly, ατενιζω 90
 look to, βλεπω..... 108
 look.. up, αναελεπω 40
 ανακυπτω 43
 look upon (to) (Rev. 4:3), ορασις 536
 look upon, εμελεπω 235
 επιελεπω 282
 εφοραω 329
 θεαομαι 361
 looking after, προσδοκια..... 662
 looking for, εκδοχη..... 224
 loose, απολυω 75
 καταργεω 415
 λυω 466
 ανιημι 53
 loose [a ship], αιρω 17
 loose [i. e. depart], αναγω.. 41
 loosed (be), (1 Co. 7:27) λυσις 465
 Lord, δεσποτης..... 136
 κυριος..... 436
 βαββου..... 676
 lord of (be), κυριεω..... 436
 lord over (be), κατακυριεω 412
 Lord's (the), κυριακος..... 436
 lords, (1 Ti. 6:15) κυριεω.. —
 μεγιστανες 477
 lordship over (exercise), κατακυριεω 412
 κυριεω .. 436
 lose, απολλυμι 74
 ζημιω 337
 lose, see savour.
 loss, αποβολη..... 68
 ζημια 337
 loss, see suffer.
 lost, see saltiness.
 lost (be), απολλυμι 74
 lot, κληρος 425
 lot (be his), λαγχανω..... 442
 lots, see cast.
 loud, μεγας..... 476
 love, αγαπη..... 3
 love, αγαπαω..... 2
 θελω 362
 φιλεω 786
 love as brethren (1Pet. 3:8), φιλαδελφος..... —
 love (brotherly), φιλαδελφια —
 love of money, φιλαργυρια.. —
 love of the brethren, φιλαδελφια —
 love one's children (Tit.2:4) φιλοσκενος 787
 love their husband (Tit.2:4) φιλανδρος 786
 love to have, see preeminence.
 love toward man, φιλανθρωπια..... 786
 lovely, προσφιλης..... 667
 lover of God, φιλοθεος 787

lover of good men, φιλαγαθος 786
 lover of hospitality, φιλοξενος..... 787
 lover of.. own self, φιλαντος 786
 lover of pleasure, φιληδονος 787
 low, see bring, degree, estate.
 low (be made), (Jas. 1:10) ταπεινωσις..... 720
 low estate, ταπεινωσις..... —
 lower, κατωτερος..... 419
 lower [as the sky], στυγναζω 701
 lower (make), ελαττωω 232
 lowest, εσχατος..... 317
 lowliness, ταπεινοφροσυνη.. 720
 lowliness of mind, ταπεινδφροσυνη —
 lowly, ταπεινος..... —
 lucre, κερδος 421
 lucre, see filthy.
 lucre (not greedy of filthy), αφιλαργυρος..... 98
 Luke, Λουκας..... 850
 lukewarm, χλιαρος..... 801
 lump, φυραμα..... 792
 lunatick (be), σεληνιαζομαι 684
 lust, επιθυμια..... 283
 ηδονη 343
 ορεξις 537
 παθος 582
 lust, επιθυμew 283
 επιποθεω 286
 lust after, επιθυμew..... 283
 (1Co. {επιθυμητης —
 10:6} {ειναι 195
 επιθυμια 283
ly (as a termination of adverbs, the other part of the word being some noun or adjective), εκ..... 215
 εν..... 240
 κατα .. 406
 μετα .. 484
 lying, ψευδος..... 806
 lying in wait, ενεδρα..... 261
 επιβουλη..... 282
 mad (Acts 26:24), μανια .. 471
 mad, see make.
 mad against (be), εμμαινομαι 236
 mad (be), μαινομαι 468
 made, see confession, conformable, gazingstock, low.
 made (be), γινομαι 117
 (Acts 16:13), ειναι..... 195
 κειμαι 419
 made ready to hand, ετοιμος 320
 made (thing that is), ποιημα 640
 made with, see hands.
 made with hands (not), αχειροποιητος 99
 made without, see hands.
 madness, ανοια..... 54
 παραφρονια 593
 magistrate, αρχη..... 84
 αρχων..... 86

magistrate, στρατηγος 700
 magistrates (obey), πειθαρχεω..... 609
 magnificence, μεγαλειοτης.. 475
 magnify, δοξαζω 162
 μεγαλυνω 476
 maid, κορασιων..... 429
 παιδισκη..... 583
 παις —
 maiden, παιδισκη..... —
 παις —
 maimed, αναπηρος..... 44
 κυλλος 436
 mainsail, αρτεμων 82
 maintain, προιστημι 655
 majesty, μεγαλειοτης..... 475
 μεγαλωσυνη 476
 make, γινναω 114
 διατιθεμαι..... 149
 επιτελεω..... 288
 εστι 310
 καθιστημι 396
 κατασκευαζω 415
 κτιζω 435
 ποιωω 636
 προχειριζομαι..... 670
 (Gal. 3:16), ρεω 677
 συνιστω 713
 συντελεω —
 τιθημι 731
 make, see ado, affected, alive, ashamed, astonished, bed, bitter, broad, clean, defence, desolate, differ, difference, distribution, doubt, drink, drunk, end, enquiry, eunuch, excuse, fast, free, friend, full, gain, glad, haste, increase, intercession, journey, known, light, like, lower, matter, meet, melody, mention, merry, noise, obedient, offend, oration, payment, perfect, prayer, promise, reconciliation, rent, request, rich, see, servants, shew, shipwreck, signs, sit down, sit together, sorry, straight, strong, subject, sure, uproar, void, war, weak, which, white, whole, wise.
 make a, see calf.
 make a public, see example.
 make able, see able.
 make abound, see abound.
 make accepted, see accepted.
 make... against, see insurrection.
 make as though, προσποιουμαι 666
 make choice, εκλεγομαι 228
 make (ensample), διδομι .. 151
 make full proof of, πληροφορεω 630
 make glorious, δοξαζω..... 162
 make mad, {περιτρεπω.. 619
 Acts 26:24} {μανια..... 471
 make merchandise, εμπορευομαι 239

make of, *see* number.
 make of no, *see* reputation.
 make of none, *see* effect.
 make peace, *επιτελεω*.... 197
 make perfect, *επιτελεω*.... 288
 make ready, *ετοιμαζω*.... 319
 make to rise, *ανατελλω*.... 45
 make towards, *κατεχω*.... 417
 make up, *see* beforehand.
 make [war], (Lu. 14:31),
συμβαλλω..... 705
 make with, *see* insurrection.
 make without, *see* effect.
 maker, *δημιουργος*..... 138
 male, *αρσην*..... 82
 malefactor, *κακοποιος*..... 400
κακουργος..... —
 malice, *κακια*..... —
 malicious, *πονηρος*..... 646
 maliciousness, *κακια*..... 400
 malignity, *κακοθηθεια*..... —
 mammon, *μαμμωνας*..... 470
 man, *ανηρ*..... 47
ανθρωπιнос..... 49
ανθρωπος..... —
αρθην..... 82
εις..... 209
ουδεις..... 565
 (1Co.14:20), *τελειος*.. 727
τις..... 732
 man, *see* aged, another, any,
 every, forbidding, free,
 heathen, if, impotent, love
 toward; manner, never,
 no, not, old, other,
 some, such, this, wise,
 yet, young.
 man (common to), *ανθρω-*
πιнос..... 49
 man of war, (Lu. 23:11),
στρατευμα..... 700
 man (strong), *ισχυρος*..... 392
 man (young), *νεανιας*..... 513
νεανισκος.... —
 manger, *φατη*..... 784
 manifest, *δηλος*..... 138
εκδηλος..... 223
εμφανης..... 240
φανερως..... 783
 manifest, *φανερως*..... —
εμφανιζω..... 240
 manifest, *see* token.
 manifest beforehand, *προδη-*
λος..... 654
 manifest forth, *φανερως*.... 783
 manifest (make), *φανερως*.. —
 manifest (not), *αφανης*.... 97
 manifestation, *αποκαλυψις*.. 70
φανερωσις.. 783
 manifestly, *see* declare.
 manifold, *ποικιλος*..... 640
πολυποικιλος.... 643
 manifold more, *πολλαπλα-*
σιων..... —
 man [kind], *ανθρωπιнос*.... 49
 mankind, *see* abusers, de-
 file.
 manna, *μαννα*..... 471

manner, *αρα*, 79 | *εθος* 182
τυπος..... 752
 manner, *see* after, all, like,
 perfect, this, what.
 manner (after the), *see*
 Gentiles.
 manner (after this), (Acts
 15:23), *οδε*..... 522
 manner (after this), *ουτω*.. 576
 manner (after what), *πως*.. 675
 manner[like](Acts { *τροπος* 751
 1:11), { *with ος*
 (Jude { *τροπος* 751
 7), { *ομοιος*.. 530
 manner of, *see* men.
 manner of life, *αγωγή*..... 10
βιωσις..... 107
 manner of man, *αρα*..... 79
 manner of (such), { *περι*.. 613
 { *τουτου* 746
 manner was, *εθω*..... 182
 manners, *ηθος*..... 344
 manners, *see* divers.
 manners (suffer the), *τρο-*
ποφορευω..... 751
 manservant, *παις*..... 583
 mansion, *μονη*..... 505
 manslayer, *ανδροφονος*.... 46
 many, *ικανος*..... 384
πλειων..... 627
πολυς..... 643
 many, *see* how, so, these, very.
 many as, *see* as.
 maran-atha, *μαραν αθα*.... 471
 marble, *μαρμαρον*..... —
 mark, *σκοπος*..... 688
 mark, *στιγμα*..... 699
χαραγμα..... 796
 mark, *επεχω*..... 275
σκοπεω..... 688
 market, & market-place,
αγορα..... 9
 marred (be), *απολλυμι*.... 74
 marriage, *γαμος*..... 112
 marriage, *see* given.
 marriage (be given in), *εκ-*
γαμισκομαι..... 223
 marriage (give in), *εγαμιζω* —
 married (be), *γινομαι*..... 117
 marrow, *μυελος*..... 511
 marry, *γαμew*..... 112
επιγαμβρευω..... 282
 marry a wife, *γαμew*..... 112
 Mars' hill, *Αρειος Παγος*.. 821
 martyr, *μαρτυρ*..... 471
 marvel, *θαυμαστος*..... 361
 marvellous, *θαυμαστος*.... 361
 master, *δεσποτης*..... 136
διδασκαλος..... 150
επιστατης..... 287
καθηγητης..... 395
κυριος..... 436
ραββι..... 676
 master [of a ship], *κυβερνη-*
της..... 436
 master, *see* house.
 masterbuilder, *αρχιτεκτων*.. 85

matter, *λογος*..... 462
πραγμα..... 651
υλη..... 757
 matter, *see* wrong.
 matter (make), *διαφερω*.... 149
 matters, *see* busybody.
 may & might, *δυναμαι*..... 164
 may & mayest, *εξεστι*..... 268
 may, *ισχυω*..... 392
 may be (it), *ισως*..... 393
 me, *εγω*..... 178
εμαντου..... 235
εμε..... 236
εμοι..... —
εμου..... 238
με..... 473
μοι..... 503
μου..... 507
 me also, *καμοι*..... 393
 me (of), *εμος*..... 237
 meal, *αλευρον*..... 27
 mean, *ασημος*..... 87
 mean, *ειην*..... 193
εστι..... 310
θελω..... 362
μελλω..... 478
 (Acts 21:13), *ποιew* 636
 mean while, *μεταξυ*..... 488
 meaning, *δυναμις*..... 166
 means, *see* by, no, seek.
 means (by all), *παντως*.... 585
 (2Th. { *τροπος* 751
 3:16) { *εν*..... 240
 { *πας*.... 597
 means (by any), *πως*..... 675
 (2Th. { *τροπος* 751
 2:3) { *κατα*.. 406
 means (by some), *πως*..... 675
 means (by what), *πως*..... —
 means of, *see* by.
 measure, *βατος (δ)*..... 106
κορος..... 429
μετρον..... 489
σατον..... 681
χοινη..... 801
 measure, *μετρω*..... 489
 measure (above), *υπερβαλ-*
λοντως..... 774
 measure (above), *see* exalted.
 measure again, *αντιμετρω* 57
 measure (beyond), *περισσος* 618
 { *κατα*.... 406
 { *υπερβολη* 774
υπερπερισ-
σως.... 775
 measure (out of), *περισσως* 619
 (2Co. { *κατα*.... 406
 1:8) { *υπερβολη* 774
 measure (without), *αμετρος* 35
 meat, *βρωμα*..... 111
βρωσιμος..... —
βρωσις..... —
προσφαγιον..... 667
 (Acts 16:34), *τραπε-*
ζα..... 748
τροφη..... 751
φαγω..... 782

meat, *see* broken, offered to idols, portion, sit.
 mediator, μεσιτης 483
 meditate, μελετω 478
 meditate before, προμελετω 656
 meek, προς 651
 πρως 652
 meekness, πραοτης 651
 πραυτης 652
 meet, αξιος 58
 δικαιος 155
 ευθετος 322
 ικανος 384
 καλος 402
 meet, απαντω 59
 απαντησις —
 συναντω 710
 (Mat.8:34), συναντησις —
 υπαντω 772
 (Joh.12:13), υπαντησις —
 meet, *see* go, seas.
 meet (be), δει 132
 meet for use, ευχρηστος 328
 meet (make), ικανω 384
 meet with, παρατυγχανω .. 593
 συβαλλω 705
 meeting (two ways), αμφοδον 37
 melody (make), ψαλλω 806
 melt, λυω 466
 τηκομαι 730
 member, μελος 479
 memorial, μνημοσυνον 503
 memory, *see* keep.
 men, αρσην 82
 men, *see* great, mighty, ungodly.
 men (manner of), ανθρωπινος 49
 men's persons, προσωπον .. 667
 men (quit like), ανδριζομαι 46
 mend, καταρτιζω 415
 menpleasers, ανθρωπαρεσκευος 49
 menstealer, ανδραποδιστης 46
 mention, μνεια 502
 mention (make), μνημονευω 503
 merchandise, γομος 125
 εμπορια 239
 εμποριον —
 merchandise, *see* make.
 merchant, εμπορος 239
 mercies (Acts 13:34), οσιος 539
 merciful, ελεμων 233
 (Heb.8:12), ιλεως 384
 οικτιρμων 527
 merciful (be), ιλασκομαι .. 384
 Mercurius, Ερμης 828
 mercy, ελεος 233
 οικτιρμος 527
 mercy, *see* tender.
 mercy (obtain), ελεω 233
 mercy (of tender), οικτιρμων 527
 mercy on (have), ελεω 233

mercy (receive), ελεω 233
 mercy (shew), ελεω —
 mercy (without), ανιλεως .. 53
 mercyseat, ιλαστηριον 384
 merry (be), ευθυμew 323
 ευφραινω 327
 merry (make), ευφραινω —
 message, αγγελια 5
 επαγγελια 271
 πρεσβεια 652
 messenger, αγγελος 5
 αποστολος 77
 mete, μετρω 489
 mid-day, { μεσος 483
 { ημερα 347
 middle wall, μεστοιχον 484
 midnight, μεσονυκτιον 483
 { μεσος —
 { νυξ 520
 midst, μεσος 483
 midst, *see* heaven.
 midst (be about the), (Joh. 7:14), μεσω 484
 might, δυναμις 166
 ισχυς 392
 might, *see* may.
 mightier, ισχυρος 392
 mightily, { εν 240
 { ισχυς 392
 (Acts { κατα 406
 { κρατος .. 432
 19:20 { δυναμις 166
 ευτονως 327
 mighty, βιαιος 106
 δυναμις 166
 δυναστης 167
 δυνατος —
 ισχυρος, ισχυς 392
 κραταιος 431
 μεγας 476
 mighty, *see* deed, power, works.
 mighty (be), δυνατω 167
 ενεργew 261
 mighty men, δυνατος 167
 mighty (so), τηλικουτως 730
 mile, μιλιον 501
 milk, γαλα 112
 mill, μυλων 511
 mill, *see* stone.
 millstone, μυλος 511
 ονικος 532
 mind, γνωμη 124
 διανοια 147
 εννοια 262
 νοημα 516
 νους 519
 φρονημα 790
 ψυχη 807
 mind, μελλω 478
 φρονew 790
 mind, *see* cast, change, doubtful, fervent, forwardness, humbleness, humility, lowliness, put in, readiness, ready, sound, willing.
 mind (be in a right), σωφρονew 719

mind [be in you], φρονew 790
 (let this), (Phi. 2:5) } τουτο 743
 mind (be of one, φρονew .. 790
 or, the same) { αυτος ... 91
 mind (call to), αναμνησκω 43
 mind (of one), ομοφρων 531
 (Phi. 2:2) { φρονew .. 790
 { εις 209
 mind (put in), υπομνησκω 779
 mind (with one), ομοθυμαδον 530
 minded (be), βουλευομαι .. 110
 βουλομαι —
 minded (be carnally), (Ro. 8:6) { φρονημα 790
 { σαρξ 680
 minded (be sober), σωφρονew 719
 minded (be spiritually), (Ro.8:6) { φρονημα 790
 { πνευμα 632
 minded (high), (2 Ti. 3:4), τυφομαι 752
 mindful (be), μμνησκομαι 501
 μναομαι 502
 μνημονευω .. 503
 mine, εμοι 236
 εμος 237
 εμου 238
 μοι 503
 μου 507
 mine own, αυτος 91
 εμαυτου 235
 εμος 237
 μου 507
 mine own self, εμαυτου ... 235
 mingle, μιγνυμι 500
 mingled with, *see* myrrh.
 minister, διακονος 145
 λειτουργος 459
 υπηρετης 775
 minister, διακονew 144
 διδωμι 151
 επιχορηgew 289
 ιερουργew 383
 λειτουργew 458
 παρεχω 595
 υπηρετω 775
 χορηgew 802
 minister about, εργαζομαι .. 298
 minister [sent forth to], διακονια 145
 minister unto, διακονew 144
 επιχορηgew .. 289
 υπηρετω 775
 ministered (Phi. 2:25), λειτουργος 459
 ministered, *see* nourishment.
 ministering, διακονια 145
 ministering, λειτουργικος .. 459
 ministration, διακονια 145
 λειτουργια 458
 ministry, διακονια 145
 λειτουργια 458
 minstrel, αυλητης 91
 mint, ηδουσμον 344
 miracle, δυναμις 166
 σημειον 684
 miracles (workers of), δυναμις 166
 mire, βορβορος 109

mischief, βλάβη 676
 miserable, ελεεινός 233
 miserably, κακώς 401
 misery, ταλαιπωρία 719
 mist, αχνός 99
 moreover, ζόφος 338
 mite, λεπτός 459
 mixed with (be), συγκεραν-
 νυμι 703
 mixture, μίγμα 500
 mixture (without), ακρατον 26
 mock, εμπαιζώ 238
 χλευάζω 801
 mocked (be), μνηστριζομαι 511
 mockers, εμπαικται 239
 mocking, εμπαιγμος 238
 moderation, επιεικής 283
 modest, κοσμιός 429
 moisture, κμας 384
 moment, ατομός 90
 στιγμή 699
 moment (but for a), παρα-
 νηκτα 593
 money, αργυριον 80
 κερμα 421
 νομισμα 517
 χαλκος 796
 χρημα 803
 money, see changer, love of.
 money (piece of), στατηρ .. 697
 moneychanger, κολλυβιστης 427
 month, μην 499
 months, see four, three.
 moon, σεληνη 684
 moon (new), νομηνια 519
 more, άλλος 30
 επι 318
 μαλλον 470
 μειζων 478
 περισσος 618
 περισσοτερος —
 πλειων 627
 (2Co.11:23), υπερ 773
 more, see any, boldly, care-
 fully, cheerfully, excellent,
 give, honourable, not,
 so much, spend, two-
 fold, value.
 more abound, see abound.
 more abundance, see abun-
 dance.
 more abundant, see abundant.
 more abundantly, see abun-
 dantly.
 more and more, μαλλον 470
 more [excellent], κατα 406
 more (far), περισσοτερον .. 618
 more (much), περισσοτερος —
 more (much), περισσοτερος —
 more (no), ουτω 576
 more part, πλειων 627
 more than, ει μη 186
 επανω 273
 παρα 586
 υπερ 773
 more than, see conqueror.
 more (the), μαλλον 470

more (the), μειζον 478
 οσος 539
 περισσως 619
 moreover, επι 318
 moreover, ο λοιπον 464
 moreover (but even), αλλα .. 29
 morning, ορθρινος 538
 πρωινος 670
 morning, πρωι —
 πρωια —
 morning (come early in the),
 ορθριζω 538
 morning (early in the), ορθρος —
 πρωι 670
 morning (in the), πρωι —
 morrow, αυριον 91
 εξης 268
 επαυριον 273
 morrow, see to.
 morsel of meat, βρωσις 111
 mortal, θνητος 376
 mortality (2Co.5:4), θνητος —
 mortify, θανατω 360
 νεκρω 514
 most, πλειων 627
 most, see believed, holy.
 most high, υψιστος 781
 most of all, μαλιστα 470
 mote, καρφος 406
 moth, σης 685
 motheaten, σητοβρωτος ... —
 mother, μητηρ 499
 mother, see wife's.
 mother-in-law, πενθερα 611
 mother (without) αμητωρ .. 36
 mothers (murderer of) μη-
 τραλης 500
 motion, παθημα 582
 mount, ορος 538
 mountain, ορος —
 mourn, θρηνω 377
 κοπτω 429
 πενθεω 612
 mourning, οδύρμος 524
 πενθος 612
 mouth, λογος 462
 στομα 699
 mouth(stop the), επιστομιζω 287
 move, ανασειω 44
 κινεω 423
 σαινω 679
 σαλευω —
 σειω 684
 (2Pet.1:21), φερω 784
 move, see indignation.
 move away, μετακινεω 488
 move μέ (none { ποιεω .. 636
 of these things } λογος .. 462
 (Acts20:24) { ουδεις .. 565
 move with, see envy.
 moved (cannot be), ασαλευ-
 τος 86
 moved with, see compassion.
 moved with fear, ευλαβεομαι 323
 mover, (Acts24:5), κινεω .. 423
 moving, κινησις —

much, ικανος 384
 μαλλον 470
 πολυς 643
 much, see and, as, displeased,
 how, more, perplexed, so,
 speaking, work.
 much as, see not.
 much more, see abound, how.
 much perplexed (be), διαπο-
 ρεω 147
 multiply, πληθυνω 629
 multitude, οχλος 580
 πληθος 629
 multitude (innumerable), μυ-
 ριας 511
 murder, φονος 789
 murder (do), φονεω —
 murderer, ανθρωποκτονος .. 49
 σκαριος 685
 φονεις 789
 murderer, see fathers, mothers.
 murmur, γογγυζω 125
 διαγογγυζω 144
 murmur against, εμεριμα-
 μαι 235
 murmurer, γογγυστης 125
 murmuring, γογγυσμος —
 muse, διαλογιζομαι 146
 musician, μουσικος 511
 musick, συμφωνια 707
 must, δει 132
 must, see needs.
 must be, see put.
 must needs, { εχω 329
 αναγκη 41
 must needs, see need.
 mustard seed, σιναπι 685
 mutual, αλληλων 29
 muzzle, φιμω 788
 my, με 236
 εμοι —
 εμος 237
 εμου 238
 με 473
 μοι 503
 μου 507
 myrrh, σμυρνα 689
 myrrh (be mingled with),
 σμυρνιζομαι —
 myself, εμαυτου 235
 εμε 236
 mystery, μυστηριον 511
 nail, ήλος 344
 nail to, προσηλω 664
 naked, γυμνος 129
 naked (be), γυμνητευομαι .. —
 nakedness, γυμνοτης —
 name, ονομα 532
 name, λεγω 449
 ονομαζω 533
 name [whose name was], κα-
 λεω 401
 named, ονομα 532
 named (Mat. 27:57), του-
 νομα 743
 named (be), καλεω 401

napkin, σουδαριον 694
 narrow (Mat. 7:14), στενωπον 376
 nation, γενεα 113
 γενοσ 115
 εθνοσ 181
 nation, see another.
 natural, γενεσισ 114
 { φυσικησ 792
 { κατα 406
 φυσικησ 792
 ψυχικησ 808
 natural, see affection.
 naturally, γνησιωσ 124
 φυσικωσ 792
 nature, γενεσισ 114
 φυσικησ 792
 naughtiness, κακια 400
 nay, αλλα 29
 ου 552
 ουχι 578
 nay but, μενουγγε 481
 near [i. e. intimate], αναγκαιωσ 41
 near, εγγυσ 176
 πλησιον 631
 near, see come, draw, go.
 nearer, εγγυτερον 176
 necessary, αναγκαιωσ 41
 αναγκη —
 επαναγκεσ 273
 χρεια 802
 necessity, αναγκαιωσ 41
 αναγκη —
 χρεια 802
 necessity (of), { εχω 329
 { αναγκη 41
 neck, τραχηλοσ 749
 need, αναγκη 41
 χρεια 802
 need, δει 132
 οφειλω 579
 προσδεομαι 662
 { χρεια 802
 { εχω 329
 need & have need, χρυζω .. 803
 need, see suffer, time.
 needeth not to be, see
 ashamed.
 needful, αναγκη 41
 χρεια 802
 needful (be), δει 132
 needful (more), αναγκαιωσ 41
 needful (things which are)
 (Jas. 2:16), επιτηδειωσ .. 288
 needle, ραφισ 677
 needs, see must.
 needs (must), { αναγκη 41
 { εστι 310
 δει 132
 (Acts { δει 132
 21:22) { παντωσ 585
 neglect, αμελεω 34
 παραθεωρεω 590
 neglect to hear, παρακουω 591
 neglecting, αφειδια 97
 negligent (be), αμελεω 34
 neighbour, γειτων 113

neighbour, περιωικωσ 617
 δ πλησιον 631
 neither, η 340
 μη 490
 μηδε 496
 μητε 497
 ου μη 498
 ου 552
 ουδε 564
 ουτε 573
 neither.. any (man), ουδεισ 565
 neither.. any thing, ουδεισ .. —
 neither.. at any time, ουδε-
 ποτε 565
 neither ουδε 564
 neither.. nor, ου μη 498
 nephews, εκγονα 223
 nest, κατασκηνωσισ 415
 net, αμφιεληστρον 36
 δικτυον 157
 σαγγηνη 679
 never, μη 490
 μηδεποτε 497
 ου μη 498
 { ου μη —
 { εισ 197
 { αιων 19
 (Joh. { ου μη 498
 6:35) { πωποτε 675
 ου 552
 ουδε 564
 ουδεισ 565
 ουδεποτε —
 (2Pet. { ποτε 649
 1:10) { ου μη 498
 never, see ever.
 never.. before, ουδεπω 565
 never man, see yet.
 never.. to { ουδεισ 565
 any man { πωποτε 675
 never.. yet, ουδεπω 565
 nevertheless, αλλα 29
 και-τοιγε 399
 δμως 531
 πλην 629
 τοι 740
 new, αγνωφοσ 8
 καινωσ 398
 νεωσ 514
 προσφατωσ 667
 new, see moon, wine.
 newborn, αρτιγεννητωσ ... 83
 newness, καινωτησ 398
 next, εξησ 268
 επιουσα 285
 (Acts 13:44), ερχομαι 301
 εχω 329
 μεταξυ 488
 next day, αυριον 91
 δευτεραιωσ 136
 ετερωσ 318
 next day.. after, επαυριον .. 273
 nigh, εγγυσ 176
 nigh, see come, draw.
 nigh at hand, εγγυσ 176
 nigh (be), εγγιζω 175
 nigh unto, εγγυσ 176

nigh unto, παρα 586
 παραπλησιον .. 592
 πρωσ 656
 night, νυξ 520
 night, see continue.
 night and a day, νυχθημε-
 ρον 521
 nine, εννεα 262
 ninety nine, εννενηκονταεν-
 νεα —
 ninth, εννατωσ —
 no, αλλα 29
 μη 490
 { μη —
 { τισ 732
 μηδεισ 496
 ου μη 498
 ου 552
 { ουκ —
 { πασ 597
 ουδε 564
 ουδεισ 565
 no, see doubt, if, more, wise.
 no.. as yet, ουπω 571
 no.. at all, μηποτε 497
 ου μη 498
 no case (in), ου μη —
 no doubt, αρα 79
 γαρ 112
 no.. henceforward, μηκετι .. 497
 no longer, μηκετι —
 ουκ ετι 566
 no man, μηδεισ 496
 (2Co.11:10), ου .. 552
 ουδεισ 565
 no man, see forbidding.
 no means (by), ου μη 498
 no more, μηκετι 497
 (Joh. { ουδε 564
 15:4), { ουτω 576
 ουκετι 566
 no more, see now.
 no nor, ουδε 564
 no not, μηδε 496
 ουδε 564
 ουτε 573
 no.. so much as, ουδε 564
 no wise (in), ου μη 498
 noble, ευγενησ 322
 noble (most), κρατιστωσ ... 432
 nobleman, βασιλικωσ 105
 ευγενησ 322
 noise, φωνη 793
 noise (Acts 2:6), φωνη —
 noise (make a), θορυβεομαι 376
 noise (with great), ροιζηδον 678
 noised abroad (be), διαλαλω 146
 noised (be), ακουω 22
 noisome, κακοσ 400
 none, μη 490
 μηδεισ 496
 ου 552
 ουδεισ 565
 ουτε 573
 { τισ 732
 { μη 490

none { τις 732	not henceforth, μηκετι..... 497	number, αριθμος..... 81
ου..... 552	not...in any wise, ου μη .. 498	number, (Acts 1:15), &
none, see effect.	not now, ουκετι 566	number of people, οχλος 580
none of these things, see	not...once, μηδε..... 496	number (make of the), εγκ-
move.	not so, μηδαμως —	ρινω 178
noon, μεσημερια 483	not so much as, μηδε —	number, αριθμω..... 80
nor, η 340	ουδε..... 564	διδωμι 151
μη..... 490	not to be, see approached,	λογιζομαι..... 461
μηδε..... 496	condemned, repented of,	number (take into the), κα-
μητε..... 497	spoken against.	ταλεγομαι 412
ου..... 552	not...yet, μηδεπω 497	numbered with (be), κατα-
ουδε..... 564	not yet, μηπω —	ριθμωμαι 415
ουτε..... 573	ουδεπω 565	συγκαταψηφίζομαι 703
nor, see neither, no.	ουπω 571	nurse, τροφος 751
nor ever, ου μη..... 498	notable, γνωστος..... 125	nurture, παιδεια 582
nor yet, μηδε..... 496	επισημος 286	
ουδε..... 564	επιφανης 289	O, ω 808
ουτε..... 573	note, σημειοομαι 685	oath, ορκος..... 538
north, βορρας..... 109	note (of), επισημος 286	ορκωμοσια —
north west, χωρος 806	nothing, μη..... 490	οath (bind with an), αναθε-
not, μη 490	{ μη..... —	ματιζω 42
εαν μη..... 494	{ τις 732	Obed, Ωβηδ..... 872
μηδε..... 496	μηδεις..... 496	obedience, υπακοη..... 772
μηδεις —	ου..... 552	obedience (be under), υπο-
μη ουκ & ου μη..... 497	{ ου —	τασσω 780
μητι..... 498	{ τις 732	obedient (1Pet. 1:14), υπα-
ου μη..... —	{ ουκ 552	κοη..... 772
ου 552	{ πας 597	υπηκοος 775
ουδαμως..... 563	(1Ti. ουδε..... 564	obedient (make), (Ro.5:18)
ουδε..... 564	6:7), { τις..... 732	υπακοη 772
ουδεις 565	ουδεις..... 565	obedient to (be), υπακουω
ουτε..... 573	ουτε..... 573	υποτασσω 780
ουχι 578	nothing...at ουδεποτε..... 565	obey, πειθαρχω..... 609
not, see after that, agreeing,	any time, { πας 597	πειθω —
albeit, also, appearing, as,	nothing (bring to), αθετω . 15	(Ro.6:16) υπακοη 772
ashamed, believe, believ-	notice before (have), προκα-	υπακουω..... —
ing, circumcised, commo-	ταγγελω 655	(Acts7:39), υπηκοος.. 775
dious, even, failing, here-	notwithstanding, αλλα 29	obey, see magistrates.
after, hitherto, if, know,	πλην 629	obey not, απειθεω 60
knowledge, no, now, obey,	nought, απελεγμος..... 61	obeying (1Pet.1:22), υπακοη 772
possible, put under, reg-	ουδεις 565	object, κατηγορω 417
ard, suffer, tempted, that,	nought, see come, set.	observation, παρατηρησις.. 593
then, understand, whether.	nought (bring to), καταργω 415	observe, παρατηρω —
not a, see brawler.	nought-(come to), ερημω.. 301	ποιεω 636
not a whit, μηδεις 496	καταργω 415	συντηρω..... 713
not...any μηδεις —	nought (for), δωρεαν 170	τηρω 730
not...any more, μηκετι..... 497	nourish, εκτρεφω..... 231	φυλασσω 791
ουκετι 566	τρεφω 749	obtain, επιτυγχανω 289
not as yet, ουκετι..... —	nourish up, ανατρεφω 45	ευρισκω 325
not at all, μηδεις..... 496	nourish up in, εντρεφομαι.. 264	καταλαμβανω 412
not...at all, ου μη..... 498	nourishment } επιχορηγω.. 289	κρατω 431
ουδεις 565	(have),	κταομαι 435
not away, see fading.	novice, νεοφυτος 514	λαγχανω..... 442
not(can-), { δυναμαι 164	now, αρτι 82	λαμβανω..... 445
{ μη 490	δη 138	(1Th.5:9), περιποιη-
{ δυναμαι 164	ετι 318	σις 618
{ ου 552	ηδη..... 343	τυγχανω..... 751
(Heb.9:5), { εστι 310	το λοιπον 464	obtain, see mercy, witness.
{ ουκ 552	νυν..... 519	obtain an inheritance, κλη-
(Lu.16:3), { ισχυω 392	νυνι 520	ροομαι 425
{ ουκ .. 552	τα νυν —	obtain by inheritance, κλη-
not be(can-), { ενδεχεται .. 260	ουν..... 567	ρονομω —
(Lu.13:33), { ου 552	now, see but, even, not.	obtain good, see report.
not con { εγκρατευομαι.. 178	now already, ηδη..... 343	obtaining, περιποιησις..... 618
tain(can-), { ουκ 552	now...no more, ουκετι..... 566	occasion, αφορμη 99
not tell(can-), { ειδω 188	now...not, ουκετι..... —	occasion of (by), δια..... 141
{ ου..... 552	now then, ουν 567	occasion of stumbling, σκαν-
not even, ουδε 564		δαλον 686
not greedy, see lucre.		

occasion to fall, σκανδαλον 686
 occupation, τεχνη 730
 occupied (be), (Heb 13:9), περιπατεω 617
 occupy, αναπληρωω 44
 (Lu. 19:13), παραματευομαι 651
 odour, οσμη 539
 θυμαμα 378
 of, απο 63
 δια 138
 εις 197
 εκ 215
 εν 240
 επι 275
 κατα 406
 μετα 484
 παρα 586
 περι 613
 προς 656
 υπερ 773
 υπο 776
 of fire, πυρινος 674
 of him, αυτου 92
 of [there-], (Mat. 12:36), περι 613
 of [where-]; (Heb. { περι .. —
 2:5 } with ης
 of [where-], (1 Ti. { περι .. —
 1:7 } τις 736
 off, απο 63
 off & off from, εκ 215
 off, see afar, break, cast, cut,
 far, put, putting, rend,
 shake, smite, wipe.
 off from, see take.
 offence, αμαρτια 33
 παραπτωμα 593
 προσκομμα 665
 προσκοπη —
 σκανδαλον 686
 offence (none) } απροσκο-
 offence (void of) } πος .. 78
 offence (without) }
 offend, αμαρτανω 32
 πταιω 672
 σκανδαλιζω 686
 offend (make to), σκανδα-
 λιζω —
 offender (be an), αδικω ... 14
 offends (thing that), σκαν-
 δαλον 686
 offer, αναγω 41
 διδωμι 151
 προσφερω 667
 επιδιδωμι 283
 παρεχω 595
 offer to, } προσφερω 667
 offer unto, }
 offer up, αναφερω 46
 προσφερω 667
 offered (be), σπενδομαι 695
 offered (be ready to be),
 σπενδομαι —
 offered to idols (meats), ε-
 δωλοθυτον 192
 offered to idols (thing), of-
 fered in sacrifice to idols,
 ειδωλοθυτον —

offering, προσφορα 667
 offering, δωρον 170
 offering, see burnt.
 offering up, προσφορα 667
 office, διακονια 145
 πραξις 651
 office, see priest.
 office of a bishop, επισκοπη 286
 office of the priesthood, ιερα-
 τεια 382
 officer, πρακτωρ 651
 υπηρετης 775
 offscouring, περιψημα 620
 offspring, γενος 115
 oft, πολλακις 642
 πολυς 643
 (Mar. 7:3), πυγμα 673
 oft, see how.
 oft as, see as.
 often, πολλακις 642
 πυκνος 673
 often as, see as.
 oftener, πυκνος 673
 oftentimes (Lu. { πολυς 643
 8:29), { χρονος .. 804
 πολλακις 642
 oftentimes, πολλακις —
 oil, ελαιον 232
 ointment, μυρον 511
 old αρχαιος 83
 γερων 115
 παλαιος 583
 old & old (of), παλαι 583
 old, see forty, hundred, wives.
 old age, γηρας 117
 old (be), γηρασκω —
 old (full forty { πληρωω 630
 years), (Acts { χρονος 804
 7:23), { τεσσαρακον-
 ταετης 729
 old (make), παλαιω 583
 old man, πρεσβυτης-τερος 652
 old (of), εκπαλαι 229
 old time (in), } ποτε .. 649
 old time (in the), }
 old time (them of), αρχαιος 83
 old (wax), γηρασκω 117
 παλαιω 583
 oldness, παλαιότης —
 olives, ελαια 232
 olive tree, ελαια —
 olive tree (good), καλλι-
 λαιος 402
 olive tree (wild), αγριελαιος 9
 olives, ελαια 232
 olivet, ελαιων —
 Omega, Ω 808
 omit, αφημι 97
 omnipotent, παντοκρατωρ .. 585
 on, απο 63
 εις 197
 εκ 215
 εν 240
 επανω 273
 επι 275

on, κατα 406
 μετα 484
 on, περι 613
 on, see affection, behalf, bind,
 breathe, bring, call, come,
 compassion, draw, fasten,
 go, have, lay, leap, put,
 putting, say, seize, set,
 take, write.
 on behalf, επι 275
 περι 613
 on either side, εντευθεν 263
 on part, κατα 406
 on the part of, υπερ 773
 once, άπαξ 59
 εφάπαξ 328
 ποτε 649
 once, απο 63
 once, see all, not.
 once (at), εφάπαξ 328
 once for all, εφάπαξ —
 one, αλλος 209
 εις 30
 έτερος 318
 μια 500
 τις 732
 ταυτη 747
 (Acts 7:26), ειρηνη .. 196
 one, see accord, any, each,
 every, holy, mind, such.
 one another, αλληλων 29
 ιαντου 172
 one at, see set.
 one before another, see pre-
 ferring.
 one by one, εις καθ' εις 211
 one of another, see compas-
 sion.
 one the other, αλληλων 29
 one thing (Lu. 6:9), τις ... 736
 only, εις 209
 μονον 506
 μονος —
 only, see begotten.
 only child, μονογενης 505
 only [son or daughter], μο-
 νογενης —
 only that, see save.
 open, ανακαλυπτω 42
 αναπτυσσω 44
 ανοιγω 54
 ανοιξις 55
 διανοιγω 147
 σχιζω 716
 open, see shame.
 open (be), αγω 10
 τραχηλιζομαι .. 748
 open beforehand, προδηλος 654
 openly, { φανερος 783
 εν 240
 δημοσιος 138
 εμφανης 240
 παρήσια 596
 φανερος 783
 operation, ενεργεια 261
 ενεργημα —
 opportunity, ευκαιρια 323
 καιρος 398

opportunity (lack), ακαιρο-
μαι 21
oppose, αντικειμαι 56
oppose. self, αντιδιατιθεμε-
νος —
αντιτασσομαι 57
opposition, αντιθεσις 56
oppress, καταδυναστευω 411
oppressed (be), καταπονεο-
μαι 414
or, ειτε 187
η 340
(2 Th. 2:2), μητε 497
or, see ever.
or else, η 340
or else, see else.
oracle, λογιον 461
oration (make an), δημηγο-
ρω 138
orator, ρητωρ 678
ordain, διατασσω 148
καθιστημι 396
κατασκευαζω 415
κρινω 433
οριζω 538
ποιω 636
προοριζω 656
τασσω 720
τιθημι 731
χειροτονω 800
ordain before, προγραφω .. 654
προετοιμαζω 655
ordained to be (be), γινομαι
order, ταγμα 719
ταξις —
order, see set.
order (by), καθεξης 395
order (give), διατασσω 148
order (in), καθεξης 395
orderly, see walk.
ordinance, διαταγη 148
δικαιωμα 157
δογμα 159
ετισις 435
παραδοσις 590
ordinances (be subject to),
δογματιζομαι 160
Osee, Ωσηε 872
other, αλλος 30
αλλοτριος 31
αυτος 91
εις 209
εκεινος 225
ετερος 318
λοιπος 464
(Mat.24:41), μια 500
other, see one, tongue.
other (and the), κακεινος .. 399
other (each), αλληλων 29
other men's, αλλοτριος 31
other men's, see busybody.
other side, see pass by.
other side, & on } περαν .. 613
the other side, }
other than, εκτος 231
other way (some), αλλαχο-
θεν 29

otherwise, αλλος 30
αλλως 32
ει δε μη 186
επει 273
ετερος 318
otherwise, see teach.
ought, ουδεις 565
τις 732
ought, δει 132
οφειλω 579
χρη 803
ought, see if.
our, ημας 344
ημετερος 349
ημιν 350
ημων 351
(1Joh. { ημων —
4:17), { μετα 494
our, see being.
our company, ημων 351
our own, εαυτου 172
ιδιος 380
ourselves, εαυτου 172
ourselves, see we.
out & out of, εξω 270
out. out of every, κατα ... 406
out, see blot, bring, carried,
carry, cast, come, cry,
cut, draw, drive, fall, fetch,
foam, get, give, go, gush,
lead, let, pluck, pour,
purge, put, run, send,
shoot, sound, speak, swim,
take, thrust, way, work.
out among, εκ 215
out from, & out of, εκ —
out of, απο 63
εκτος 231
out of, see come, measure,
season, synagogue.
out of due time, see born.
out of sleep, see awake.
out of the way, see go.
out (through-) { ολος 529
(Joh.19:23), { δια 138
outer, εξωτερος 271
outgo, προερχομαι 655
outrun (Joh. { προτρεχω ... 668
20:4), { ταχιον 724
outside, εκτος 231
εξωθεν 271
outward, εξω 270
εξωθεν 271
φανερως 783
outward appearance, προσω-
πον 667
outwardly, { φανερως 783
{ εν 240
εξωθεν 271
oven, κλειανος 425
over, εκ 215
εν 240
επανω 273
επι 275
περαν 613
περι —
υπερ 773

over, υπερανω 774
over, see carry, come, give,
go, have, lord (be), pass,
rule, run, sail, stand,
triumph, write.
over against, αντικρυ 56
αντιπεραν 57
απεναντι 61
εναντιος 259
κατα 406
κατεναντι 417
over and above, see remain.
over (be), προιστημι 655
overcharge, επιβαρω 281
overcharged (be), βαρυνω .. 102
overcome, ητταομαι 358
κατακυριευω 412
νικαω 515
overflowed (be), κατακλυ-
ζομαι 412
overlay, περικαλυπτω 616
overmuch, περισσοτερος... 618
overseer, επισκοπος 286
overshadow, επισκιαζω —
oversight (take the), επισκο-
πεω —
overtake, καταλαβανω 412
προλαβανω 656
overthrow, καταστροφη 416
overthrow, αναστρεφω 45
ανατρεπω —
καταλυω 413
καταστρεφω 416
καταστρωννυμι. —
owe, οφειλω 579
owe besides, προσοφειλω... 666
owed (which) (Mat.18:24)
οφειλετης 578
own, αυτος 91
γνησιος 124
ιδιος 380
own (Acts { εστι 310
21:11), { with οθ.
own, see accord, conceits,
country, hands, her, his,
mine, our, their, thine.
own [poets], κατα 406
own self, see mine.
own selves, see their.
owner, see ship.
owner, κυριος 436
ox, βους 110
ταυρος 720
pain, πονος 646
ωδιν 809
pain, βασανιζω 103
pain, see travail.
painfulness, μοχθος 507
pair, ζευγος 337
pair of balances, ζυγος 338
palace, αυλη 90
πραιτωριον 651
pale, χλωρος 801
palm & } φοινηξ 789
palm tree, }
palm of hand, see smite.
palm of the hand, see strike.

palm of the hand, <i>ῥαπισμα</i> 677	pass, <i>μεταβαινω</i> 487	patient (be), <i>μακροθυμew</i> .. 469
palsy (one that has the), <i>παρλυτικός</i> 592	<i>παραγω</i> 588	patiently, <i>μακροθυμως</i> —
palsy (sick of the), <i>παρλυο-</i> <i>μαι</i> —	<i>παραλεγομαι</i> 592	patiently, <i>see</i> endure.
<i>παρλυτικός</i> —	<i>παραπορευομαι</i> 593	patriarch, <i>πατριάρχης</i> 609
palsy (taken with), <i>παρλυο-</i> <i>μαι</i> —	<i>παρέρχομαι</i> 594	pattern, <i>τυπος</i> 752
paper, <i>χαρτης</i> 798	<i>ὑπερβαλλω</i> 774	<i>ὑποδειγμα</i> 778
paps, <i>μαστος</i> 473	<i>ὑπερεχω</i> 775	<i>ὑποτυπωσις</i> 780
parable, <i>παραβολη</i> 587	pass, <i>see</i> brought, come.	Pavement, <i>λιθοστρωτος</i> 850
<i>παροιμια</i> 596	pass away, <i>απερχομαι</i> 61	pay, <i>αποδιδωμι</i> 68
paradise, <i>παράδεισος</i> 589	<i>παραγω</i> 588	<i>τελεω</i> 727
parcel of ground, <i>χωριον</i> .. 805	<i>παρέρχομαι</i> 594	pay, <i>see</i> tithe.
parchment, <i>μεμβρανα</i> 480	pass by, <i>διαπορευομαι</i> 147	payment to be made, <i>αποδι-</i> <i>δωμι</i> 68
parent, <i>γονεις</i> 125	<i>διερχομαι</i> 155	peace, <i>ειρηνη</i> 196
<i>πατηρ</i> 606	<i>ερχομαι</i> 301	peace (Mar.4:39), <i>σιωπαω</i> .. 686
<i>προγονοι</i> 654	<i>παραγω</i> 588	peace, <i>see</i> hold, make.
part, <i>κληρος</i> 425	<i>παραπορευομαι</i> 593	peace (be at), <i>ειρήνευω</i> 196
part [as of a country], <i>κλιμα</i> —	<i>παρέρχομαι</i> 594	peace (have), <i>ειρήνευω</i> —
part, <i>μερις</i> 482	pass by on the other side, <i>αντιπαρέρχομαι</i> 57	peace (hold one's), <i>ἡσυχάζω</i> 358
part & parts [as of a coun- try], <i>μερος</i> 483	pass forth, <i>παραγω</i> 588	peace (live in), <i>ειρήνευω</i> 196
part, <i>διαμερίζω</i> 146	pass on, <i>προερχομαι</i> 655	peaceable, <i>ειρηνικός</i> 197
part, <i>see</i> greater, hinder, more, tenth.	pass over, <i>διαπεραω</i> 147	<i>ἡσυχίος</i> 358
part (give), <i>μερίζω</i> 482	<i>διερχομαι</i> 155	peaceably, <i>see</i> live.
part (take), <i>μετέχω</i> 489	<i>παρέρχομαι</i> 594	peacemaker, <i>ειρηνοποιος</i> 197
part (uttermost), <i>ακρον</i> 26	pass the flower { <i>ὑπερακμος</i> 774 of (her) age, { <i>ω</i> 808 (1 Co.7:36), {	pearl, <i>μαργαριτης</i> 471
partake, <i>αντιλαμβανομαι</i> .. 56	pass [the time], <i>αναστρέφω</i> 45	peculiar, <i>περιουσιος</i> 617
(Rom. { <i>συγκοινων-</i> 11:17), { <i>νος</i> 704 <i>γινομαι</i> .. 117	pass through, <i>διαβαινω</i> 143	(1 Pet. 2:9), <i>περι-</i> <i>ποιησις</i> 618
partaker, <i>κοινωνος</i> 427	<i>διερχομαι</i> 155	pen, <i>καλαμος</i> 401
<i>μετοχος</i> 489	<i>διοδεωω</i> 158	penny, pence, <i>δηναριον</i> 138
<i>συγκοινωνος</i> 704	pass throughout, <i>διερχομαι</i> 155	pentecost, <i>πεντηκοστη</i> 612
<i>συμμετοχος</i> 706	passed, <i>see</i> far.	penury, <i>ὑστερημα</i> 781
partaker (be), <i>κοινωνew</i> 426	passion (Acts1:3), <i>πασχω</i> .. 605	people, <i>δημος</i> 138
<i>μεταλαμβανω</i> 488	passions (of like), <i>ὁμοιο-</i> <i>παθης</i> 530	<i>εθνος</i> 181
<i>μετέχω</i> 489	passions (subject to like), <i>ὁμοιοπαθης</i> —	<i>λαος</i> 447
partaker of afflictions (be), <i>συγκακοπαθειω</i> 703	passover, <i>πασχα</i> 605	<i>οχλος</i> 580
partaker of (be), <i>συγκοινων-</i> <i>ew</i> 704	past, <i>παρ</i> 586	people, <i>see</i> number.
partaker with, <i>συγκοινωνος</i> —	past (1 Pet. 4 : 3), <i>παρερ-</i> <i>χομαι</i> 594	peradventure, <i>ταχα</i> 723
partaker with (be), <i>συμμερι-</i> <i>ζομαι</i> 706	(Acts 14 : 16), <i>παροι-</i> <i>χομαι</i> 596	peradventure, <i>see</i> if.
partakers (Col.1:12), <i>μερις</i> 482	past, <i>see</i> feeling.	perceive, <i>αισθανομαι</i> 17
parted (be), <i>διστημι</i> 155	past (be), <i>γινομαι</i> 117	<i>βλεπω</i> 108
partial (be), <i>διακρινω</i> 145	<i>διαγινομαι</i> 143	<i>γινωσκω</i> 122
partiality, <i>προσκλισις</i> 665	<i>προγινομαι</i> 654	<i>ειδew</i> 188
partiality (without), <i>αδια-</i> <i>κριτος</i> 14	past finding out, <i>ανεξιχνιασ-</i> <i>τος</i> 47	<i>επιγινωσκω</i> 282
particular, <i>μερος</i> 483	past (in time) <i>παλαι</i> 583	<i>ειρискω</i> 325
particularly, <i>εἰαστος</i> 221	past (in times), <i>ποτε</i> 649	<i>θεωρεω</i> 374
(Heb. { <i>μερος</i> 483	pastor, <i>ποιμην</i> 640	<i>καταλαμβανω</i> 412
9:5), { <i>κατα</i> 406	pasture, <i>νομη</i> 516	<i>κατανοew</i> 414
partition, <i>φραγμος</i> 790	path, <i>τριβος</i> 750	<i>νοew</i> 516
partly, (1 Co. { <i>μερος</i> 483	<i>τροχια</i> 751	<i>ὄραω</i> 536
11:18), { <i>τις</i> 732	patience, <i>μακροθυμια</i> 469	perdition, <i>απωλεια</i> 79
(Heb.10:33), <i>τουτο</i> 743	<i>ὑπομονη</i> 779	perfect, <i>ακριβως</i> 26
partner, <i>κοινωνος</i> 427	patience (have), <i>μακροθυμew</i> 469	perfect, <i>αρτιος</i> 83
<i>μετοχος</i> 489	patient, <i>ανεξικακος</i> 47	(Rev.3:2) <i>πληρωω</i> . 630
parts, <i>see</i> utmost, uttermost.	<i>επιεικης</i> 283	<i>τελειος</i> 727
pass, <i>απερχομαι</i> 61	(Ro. 12 : 12), <i>ὑπα-</i> <i>μενω</i> 779	perfect, <i>επιτελεω</i> 288
<i>διαβαινω</i> 143	patient, <i>see</i> continuance, waiting.	<i>καταρτιζω</i> 415
<i>διαπεραω</i> 147		<i>τελειow</i> 727
<i>διερχομαι</i> 155		perfect manner, <i>ακριβεια</i> 26
		perfect (more), <i>ακριβεστερον</i> —
		perfecting (a), <i>καταρτισμος</i> 415
		perfection, <i>καταρτισις</i> —
		<i>τελειωσις</i> 727

perfection, τελειωσις 727
 perfection (bring fruit to),
 τελεσφορευ..... —
 perfectly, ακριβως 26
 perfectly (more), ακριβειστε-
 ρον..... —
 perfectly, *see* join, whole.
 perfectness, τελειοτης 727
 perform, αποδιδωμι 68
 επιτελεω 288
 καταργαζομαι 417
 ποιω..... 636
 τελεω..... 727
 performance (2 Co. 8:11),
 επιτελεω 288
 τελειωσις 727
 performed (be), ζινομαι 117
 perhaps, αρα 79
 πως 675
 ταχα 723
 perhaps, *see* lest.
 peril, κινδυνος 423
 perilous, χαλεπος 795
 perish, αποθνησκω 69
 απολλυμι..... 74
 perish (Acts { απωλεια 79
 8:20), { ειην 193
 { εις 197
 αφανιζω 97
 διαφθειρω 149
 (Col. 2:22), φθορα .. 786
 perish utterly, καταφθειρω .. 416
 perish with, συναπολλυμαι .. 710
 perjured person, επιορκος .. 285
 permission, συγγνωμη..... 703
 permit, επιτρεπω..... 289
 pernicious ways, απωλεια .. 79
 perplexed, αποροεμαι..... 75
 perplexed (be), διαπορευω ... 147
 perplexity, απορια 75
 persecute, διωκω 159
 persecute, εκδιωκω 223
 persecution, διωγμος..... 159
 θλιψις 376
 persecution, *see* suffer.
 persecutor, διωκτης 159
 perseverance, προσκαρτερη-
 σις 665
 person, προσωπον 667
 υποστασις 779
 person, *see* perjured, profane,
 respect.
 persons, *see*, men's, res-
 pect.
 persons (have respect to),
 προσωποληπτω 667
 persons (without respect of),
 απροσωποληπτως 79
 persuade, αναπειθω 44
 πειθω 609
 persuaded (be fully), πληρο-
 φορευ 630
 persuasion, πεισμονη 611
 pertain, μετεχω 489
 pertain to (which), προς .. 656
 pertaining to, περι 613
 pertaining to, *see* as, life.
 perverse, διαστρεφω 148

perverse, *see* disputing.
 pervert, αποστρεφω 77
 διαστρεφω 148
 μεταστρεφω 489
 pestilence, λοιμος 464
 pestilent (Acts 24:5), λοιμος —
 petition, αιτημα 18
 philosopher, φιλοσοφος 787
 philosophy, φιλοσοφια —
 phylactery, φυλακτηριον..... 791
 physician, ιατρος..... 380
 piece, piece of silver, δρα-
 χμη 164
 piece, επιελημα 282
 μερος 483
 piece of, *see* money.
 piece that filled up, πληρωμα 630
 pieces, *see* break, pull, silver.
 pierce, δικνεομαι..... 155
 εκκεντω 227
 νυττω..... 521
 pierce through, διερχομαι .. 155
 περιπειρω .. 618
 piety, *see* shew.
 pigeon, περιστερα 619
 pilgrim, παρεπιδημος 594
 pillar, στυλος..... 701
 pillow, προσκεφαλαιον..... 665
 pine away, ξηραινω 521
 pinnacle, πτερυγιον 672
 pipe, αυλος..... 91
 pipe, αυλω..... 90
 piper, αυλητης 91
 pit, βοθυνος 109
 φρεαρ 790
 pit, *see* bottomless.
 pitch [as a tent], πηγνυμι 620
 pitcher, κεραμιον..... 421
 pitiful, ευσπλαγχνος..... 327
 pitiful (very), πολυσπλαγ-
 χος..... 645
 pity on (have), ελεεω 233
 place (Acts 8:32), περιοχη 617
 place, οπη 534
 τοπος 741
 χωριον 805
 place, *see* certain, from, give,
 good, hearing, holy, in,
 market, steep, this, what,
 yonder.
 place (give), αναχωρευω 46
 place (have), χωρευω 805
 place (in this), ωδε 809
 place (of that), εντοπιος... 264
 places (in all), πανταχου .. 585
 plague, μαστιξ 472
 πληγη 628
 plain, ορθως 538
 plain (Lu. { πεδινος 609
 6:17) { τοπος 741
 plainly, παρρησια 596
 plainly, *see* declare.
 plainness, παρρησια 596
 plait, πλεκω 628
 plaiting (the hair), εμπλοκη 239
 plant, φυτεια 792
 plant, φυτευω —

planted together, συμφυτος 707
 platter, παροψις 596
 πιναξ 621
 play, παιζω 583
 please, αρεστος..... 80
 please αρεσκω —
 δοκεω 160
 ευδοκεω 322
 θελω..... 362
 please (things that), αρεστος 80
 please.. well, ευαρεστω ... 321
 (Tit. { ευαρεστος —
 2:9) { ειναι 195
 pleased, *see* well.
 pleased (be), συνευδοκεω .. 712
 pleasing, αρεσκεια 80
 pleasing, αρεστος —
 pleasure, ηδονη 343
 θελημα..... 361
 χαρις..... 797
 pleasure, *see* lover.
 pleasure (after their own),
 δοκεω 160
 pleasure (be the good), ευ-
 δοκεω..... 322
 pleasure (good), ευδοκια... —
 pleasure (have), ευδοκεω .. —
 συνευδοκειω 712
 pleasure (live in), σπαταλω 695
 τρυφω .. 751
 pleasure (take), ευδοκεω... 322
 plentiful, πολυς..... 643
 plentifully, *see* bring forth.
 plough, αροτρον 82
 plow, αροτρια..... —
 pluck, αρπαζω —
 τιλω 732
 pluck asunder, διασπαιω 148
 pluck out, εκβαλλω 222
 εξαρινω 265
 εξορντω 269
 pluck up by the roots, εκ-
 ριζω..... 230
 poet, ποιητης 640
 point of (be at the), μελλω.. 478
 point of death, εσχατως 317
 poison, ιος 390
 pollute, κοινωω 426
 pollution, αλισγημα 29
 μiasma 500
 Pollux (Castor &), Διοσκουροι 827
 pomp, φαντασια 783
 ponder, συμβαλλω 705
 pool, κολυμβηθρα 428
 poor, πενης 611
 πενυχρος 612
 πτωχος 673
 poor (become), πτωχευω .. —
 porch, προαυλιον 653
 πυλων 673
 στοα 699
 porter, θυρωρος 379
 portion, μερος 483
 portion of meat, σιτομετριον 686
 possess, κατεχω 417

possess, κτᾶμαι 435
 possessed with (be), εχω... 329
 possessed with devils, δαιμονιζομαι 131
 possesseth (things which one), ὑπαρχοντα 772
 possession, κατασχεις 416
 κτημα 435
 χωριον 805
 possession (purchased), περιποιησις 618
 possessor, κτητωρ 435
 possible, δυνατος 167
 possible (be), δυναμαι 164
 possible (not), αδυνατος... 15
 pot, ξεστης 521
 σταμνος 697
 potentate, δυναστης 167
 potter, κεραμευς 420
 potter (of a), κεραμικος 421
 pound, λιτρα 461
 μνα 502
 pour, βαλλω 100
 κατεχω 416
 pour in, επιχω 289
 pour out, εκχω 231
 εκχυνω —
 κεραννυμι 421
 poverty, πτωχεια 673
 powder, see grind.
 power, αρχη 84
 δυναμις 166
 δυνατος 167
 εξουσια 269
 ισχυς 392
 κρατος 432
 power (be of), δυναμαι 164
 power (have), διδομι 151
 εξουσιαζω .. 270
 power (mighty), μεγαλειότης 475
 power of (bring under the), εξουσιαζω 270
 powerful, ενεργης 261
 ισχυρος 392
 practices, see covetous.
 praetorium, πραιτωριον 651
 praise, αιεις 16
 αινος 17
 αρετη 80
 δοξα 161
 εταινος 272
 praise, ευλογεω 324
 αινεω 16
 επαινεω 272
 praise, see sing.
 prate against, φλυαρεω 788
 pray, δεομαι 135
 ερωπα 306
 ευχομαι 328
 παρακαλεω 590
 προσευχομαι 663
 pray earnestly (Jas. 5:17), { προσευχομαι —
 { προσευχη .. —
 pray for, προσευχομαι —
 prayer, δεησις 132

prayer, εντευξις 263
 ευχη 328
 προσευχη 663
 prayer (make), προσευχομαι —
 preach, διαγγελλω 143
 διαλεγομαι 146
 ευαγγελιζω 320
 καταγγελλω 410
 κηρυσσω 422
 λαλει 443
 preach before, προκηρυσσω 655
 preach before the gospel, προευαγγελιζομαι —
 preach boldly, παρρησιαζομαι 596
 preach first, προκηρυσσω .. 655
 preach (fully), πληρω 630
 preach the gospel, ευαγγελιζω 320
 preach unto, διαλεγομαι 146
 preached (i. q. of preaching), ακοη 22
 preached, see gospel.
 preacher, κηρυσ 422
 κηρυσσω —
 preaching, κηρυγμα —
 λογος 462
 precept, εντολη 263
 precious, εντιμος —
 (1 Pet. 2:7), τιμη 732
 τιμιος —
 precious (like), ισοτιμος 391
 precious (very), βαρυντιμος . 103
 πολυτελης 645
 predestinate, προοριζω 656
 preeminence (have the), πρωτεω 670
 preeminence (love to have the) φιλοπρωτεω 787
 prefer, προηγομαι 655
 preferred (be), γινομαι 117
 preferring one before another προκριμα 656
 premeditate, μελεταω 478
 preparation, ετοιμασια 320
 παρασκευη 593
 prepare, ετοιμαζω 319
 καταρτιζω 415
 κατασκευαζω —
 prepare afore, προετοιμαζω 655
 prepare self, παρασκευαζω.. 593
 prepared, ετοιμος 320
 presbytery, πρεσβυτεριον .. 652
 presence, παρουσια 596
 προσωπον 667
 presence, see before.
 presence of (in), εμπροσθεν 239
 presence of (in), ενωπιον .. 264
 presence of (in the), απεναντι 61
 present, αρτι 82
 ενιστημι 262
 (Acts 28:2), εφιστημι 328
 νυν 519
 (2 Pet. 1:12), παρειμι 594
 present, ιστημι 391

present, παριστημι 595
 present, see here.
 present (be), ενδημεω 260
 μενω 481
 παραγινομαι 588
 παρακειμαι .. 591
 present here with (be), συμπαριμι 706
 present (this), αρτι 82
 present unto, προσφερω 667
 presently, εξαυτης 266
 παραχρημα 594
 presently, see give.
 preserve, ζωογονεω 340
 συντηρεω 713
 σωζω 716
 τηρεω 730
 press, οχλος 580
 press, αποθλιεω 69
 βιαζομαι 106
 συνεχω 712
 press down, πιεζω 621
 press διωκω 159
 press upon, επικειμαι 284
 επιπιπτω 285
 pressed (be), βαριω 102
 presumptuous, τολμητης .. 741
 pretence, προφασις 668
 prevail, ισχυω 392
 κατισχυω 418
 νικαω 515
 ωφελεω 817
 prevail against, κατισχυω .. 418
 prevent, προφθανω 670
 φθανω 785
 price, τιμη 732
 price (of great), πολυτελης πολυτιμος —
 prick, κεντρον 420
 prick, κατανυσσω 414
 pride, αλαζονεια 26
 υπερηφανα 775
 pride, see lifted up.
 priest, ιερευς 383
 priest (chief), αρχιερευς 84
 priest (high), αρχιερευς —
 priest (of the high), αρχιερατικός —
 priesthood, ιερατευμα 382
 ιερωσυνη 384
 priesthood, see office.
 priests (chief of the), αρχιερευς 84
 priest's office, ιερατεια 382
 priest's office (execute the), ιερατεω 383
 prince, αρχηγος 84
 αρχων 86
 ηγεμων 343
 principal, εξοχη 270
 principality, αρχη 84
 principle, στοιχειον 699
 principles, αρχη 84
 print, τυπος 752
 prison, δεσμοτηριον 136
 οικημα 524
 τηρησις 730

prison, φυλακη 791
 prison, *see* keeper.
 prison (put in), παραδιδωμι 589
 prisoner, δεσμος 136
 δεσμοτης —
 private, ιδιος 380
 privately, { ιδιος —
 κατα 406
 privily, λαθρα 443
 privily, *see* come.
 privily bring in, παρεισαγω 594
 privy to (be), συνειδew 711
 prize, βραβειον 110
 proceed, εξερχομαι 266
 proceed, προκοπτω 656
 proceed forth, εξερχομαι 266
 proceed further, προστιθημι 666
 proceed—out of, εκπορευομαι 229
 proclaim, κηρυσσω 422
 profane—profane person, βεβηλος 106
 profane, βεβηλω —
 profess, επαγγελλομαι 272
 ομολογεω 531
 φασκω 784
 professed (2 Co. 9:13), ομολογια 531
 profession, ομολογια —
 profit, οφελος 579
 profit, συμφερω 707
 χρησιμος 803
 ωφελεια 817
 (1Ti.4:8), ωφελιμος —
 profit, προκοπτω 656
 συμφερω 707
 ωφελειω 817
 (1Ti. { ωφελιμος —
 4:8), { εστι 310
 profitable, ευχρηστος 328
 ωφελιμος 817
 profitable (be), } συμφερω 707
 profitable for (be), }
 profiting, προκοπη 655
 promise, επαγγελια 271
 επαγγελμα 272
 promise, εξομολογεομαι 269
 επαγγελλομαι 272
 ομολογεω 531
 promise afore, προεπαγγελομαι 655
 promise (make), επαγγελομαι 272
 proof, δοκιμη 160
 ενδειξις 260
 proof (infallible), τεκμηριον 726
 proper, απτειος 88
 ιδιος 380
 proper (his), ιδιος —
 prophecy, προφητεια 668
 prophecy (of) (2 Pet. 1:19), προφητικος 670
 prophesy, προφητεω 669
 prophesying, προφητεια 668
 prophet, προφητης 669
 prophet (false), ψευδοπροφητης 806
 prophetess, προφητις 670

prophets (of the), προφητικος 670
 propitiation, ιλασμος 384
 ιλαστηριον —
 proportion, αναλογια 43
 proselyte, προσηλυτος 664
 prosper, ευοδομαι 324
 prosperous, *see* journey.
 protest by (1), νη 515
 proud, υπερηφανος 775
 proud (be), τυφομαι 752
 prove, αποδεικνυμι 68
 δοκιμαζω 160
 παριστημι 595
 πειραζω 610
 συμβιβαζω 705
 prove before, προαιτιαομαι 653
 proverb, παραβολη 587
 παροιμια 596
 provide, ετοιμαζω 319
 κταομαι 435
 παριστημι 595
 ποιew 636
 προβλεπω 654
 προνοew 656
 provide for, προνοew —
 providence, προνοια —
 province, επαρχια 273
 provision, προνοια 656
 provocation, παραπικρασμος 592
 provoke, ερεθιζω 300
 παραπικραινω 592
 προκαλεομαι 655
 provoke, *see* emulation, wrath.
 provoke [to anger], ερεθιζω 300
 provoke to jealousy, παραζηλω 590
 provoke to speak, αποστοματιζω 77
 provoke unto (Heb.10:24), παροξυσμος 596
 provoked (be easily), παροξυνομαι —
 prudence, φρονησις 790
 prudent, συνετος 712
 psalm, ψαλμος 806
 psalms (sing), ψαλλω —
 publican, τελωνης 728
 publicans (chief among the), αρχιτελωνης 85
 publick, *see* example.
 publickly, δημοσιος 138
 publish, κηρυσσω 422
 published (be), γινομαι 117
 διαφερω 149
 Pudens, Πουδης 859
 puff up, φυσιω 792
 pull, αρπαζω 82
 pull down, καθαιρω 394
 pull out, ανασπαω 44
 εκβαλλω 222
 pulled in pieces (be), διασπαω 148
 pulling down, καθαιρεισις 394
 punish, δικη 157
 κολαζομαι 427

punish, τιμωρω 732
 punished with (be), τιω 740
 punishment, εκδικησις 223
 επιτιμια 289
 κολασις 427
 τιμωρια 732
 purchase, κταομαι 435
 περιποιομαι 618
 purchase, *see* possession.
 pure, αγνος 9
 ειλικρινης 193
 καθαρος 394
 pureness, αγνοτης 9
 purge, εκκαθαιρω 227
 καθαριζω 394
 καθαιρω —
 purge out, εκκαθαιρω 227
 purge thoroughly, διακαθαριζω 144
 purged, (have) { καθαρισμος 394
 (Heb. 1:3) { ποιew 636
 purification, αγνισμος 8
 καθαρισμος 394
 purify, αγνιζω 8
 καθαριζω 394
 purify himself, αγνιζω 8
 purifying, καθαρισμος 394
 καθαροτης —
 purity, αγνεια 8
 purloin, νοσφιζομαι 518
 purple, πορφυρα 648
 purple, πορφυρεος —
 purple (seller of), πορφυρωπωλις —
 purpose, βουλημα 110
 προθεσις 655
 purpose, βουλευομαι 110
 γνωμη 124
 ποιew 636
 προαιρεομαι 653
 προτιθημι 668
 τιθημι 731
 purpose, *see* for.
 purse, βαλαντιον 100
 ζωνη 340
 put, βαλλω 100
 διδωμι 151
 επιβαλλω 281
 ποιew 636
 τιθημι 731
 put, *see* difference, prison, silence, trust.
 put about, put on, put upon, περιτιθημι 619
 put asunder, χωριζω 805
 put away, αθετησις 15
 αιρω 17
 απολυω 75
 αποτιθημι 78
 απωθομαι 79
 αφιημι 97
 εξαιρω 265
 καταργew 415
 put down, καθαιρω 394
 καταργew 415
 put forth, εκβαλλω 222
 εκτεινω 230

put forth, εκφυω	231
λεγω	449
παρατιθημι	593
put forward, προβαλλω	653
put from, απωθειμαι	79
put in, αποστειλλω	76
εμβιαζω	235
put in, see mind, remembrance, subjection.	
put in mind, επαναμινησκω	273
put in to, see fill.	
put (must be), βλητεος	109
put off, απεκδυομαι	61
αποτιθημι	78
λυω	466
put on, ενδυω	260
επιτιθημι	288
περιβαλλω	615
put on account, ελλογεω	234
put out, εκβαλλω	222
μεθιστανω	477
put out, see synagogue.	
put to, see death.	
put to, προσφερω	667
put to an open, see shame.	
put to death, απαγω	59
put under, υποτασσω	780
put under (not) ανυποτακτος	57
put unto, επιβαλλω	281
put up, βαλλω	100
put up again, αποστρεφω	77
put upon, επιτιθημι	288
Puteoli, Ποτιολοι	859
putting away, αποθεις	69
putting off, απεκδυεις	61
αποθεις	69
putting on, ενδυεις	260
επιθεις	283
quake, εντρομος	264
quake, σειω	684
quarrel, μομφη	505
quarrel against (have a), ενεχω	261
quarter, γωνια	131
τοπος	741
quarter (from every), πανταχοθεν	585
Quartus, Κουαρτος	849
quaternion, τετραδιον	729
queen, βασιλισσα	105
quench, σθεννυμι	681
quenched (not to be), ασβεστος	86
question, ζητημα	338
ζητησις	—
λογος	462
question, επερωταω	274
συζητω	704
question, see called.	
question (call in), εγκαλεω	177
question with, συζητω	704
questions, see ask.	
quick, ζωω	335

quicken, ζωοποιεω	340
quicken together with, συζωοποιεω	704
quickly, ταχως	723
ταχιον	724
{ ταχος	—
{ εν	240
ταχυ	724
quicksands, συρτις	714
quiet, ηρεμος	358
ησυχιος	—
quiet, καταστειλλω	415
quiet (be), ησυχιαζω	358
quietness, ειρηνη	196
ησυχια	358
quit, see men.	
Rabbi, ραββι	676
Rabboni, ραββονι	—
Raca, ρακα	—
race, αγων	10
σταδιος	697
rage, φρουσσω	791
raging, αγριος	10
raging, κλυδων	426
rail on, βλασφημειω	107
railer, λουιδρος	464
railing, βλασφημια	108
βλασφημιος	—
λοιδορια	464
raiment, ενδυμα	260
εσθης	306
ιματιον	384
ιματισμος	385
σκεπασμα	686
rain, βροχη	111
υετος	753
rain, βρεχω	111
rain (Rev. { υετος	753
11:6), { βρεχω	111
rain, see send.	
rainbow, ιρις	390
raise, εγειρω	176
επεγειρω	273
raise again, εγειρω	176
raise up, ανιστημι	53
εγειρω	176
εξανιστημι	266
εξεγειρω	—
raise up again, ανιστημι	53
raise up together, συνεγειρω	710
raised (be), διεγειρω	154
raised to life again, αναστασις	44
raising up { επισυστασις	288
(Acts 24:12), { ποιεω	636
ranks (in), πρασια	651
ransom, αντιλυτρον	57
λυτρον	465
rashly, προπετης	656
rather, η	340
μαλλον	470
rather, see but, yea.	
rather (have), (1Co.14:19), ζελω	362
rather (the), μαλλον	470
περισσοτερως	618

raven, κοραξ	429
ravening, αρπαγη	82
αρπαξ	—
reach, ακολουθεω	22
εφικνεομαι	328
φερω	784
reach forth, επεκτεινομαι	274
read, αναγνωσκω	40
readiness, ετοιμος	320
προθυμια	655
readiness of mind, προθυμια	—
reading, αναγνωσις	41
ready, εγγυς	176
ετοιμος	320
ετοιμως	—
μελλω	478
προθυμος	655
ready, see make, offered.	
ready (be), μελλω	478
παρασκευαζω	593
ready (make), παρασκευαζω	—
ready mind, προθυμια -ως	655
ready to distribute, ευμεταδοτος	324
ready to hand, see made.	
reap, θεριζω	374
reap down, αμαω	34
reaper, θεριστης	374
rear up, εγειρω	176
reason, αρεστος	80
λογος	462
reason, διαλεγομαι	146
διαλογιζομαι	—
λογιζομαι	461
reason, } συζητω	704
reason together, }	
reason of, see by.	
reason with, διαλεγομαι	146
συλλογιζομαι	705
reasonable, λογικος	461
reasoning, διαλογισμος	146
συζητησις	704
rebuke, επιπληττω	286
ελεγχω	232
ελεγις	—
επιτιμαω	288
rebuke (without), αμωμητος	37
receipt of, see custom.	
receive, αναδεχομαι	41
απεχω	62
αποδεχομαι	68
απολαμβανω	73
δεχομαι	137
διδωμι	151
εισδεχομαι	211
επιδεχομαι	283
κομιζω	428
λαμβανω	445
μεταλαμβανω	488
παραδεχομαι	589
παραλαμβανω	591
προσδεχομαι	662
προσλαμβανω	666
υποδεχομαι	778
υπολαμβανω	—
χωρω	805

receive, *see* damage, law, mercy, seed, sight, strength, tithe.
 receive (be room to), *χωρεω* 805
 receive by tradition, *see* father.
 received (1Ti.4:3), *μεταληψις* 488
 received up, *αναλαμβανω* .. 43
 αναληψις —
 receiving, *ληψις* 460
 προσληψις 666
 reckon, *λογιζομαι* 461
 (Mat. *λογος* 462
 25:19), (*συναιω* 709
 συναιω —
 recommend, *παραδιδωμι*.... 589
 recompence, *ανταποδομα* .. 56
 αντιμισθια 57
 recompence of reward, *μισθαποδοσια* 501
 recompense, *αποδιδωμι* 68
 ανταποδιδωμι .. 56
 reconcile, *αποκαταλλαττω*.. 70
 καταλλασσω..... 413
 reconciled (be), *διαλλαττομαι*..... 146
 reconciliation, } *καταλλαγη* 413
 reconciling, }
 reconciliation for (make), }
 ιλασκομαι 384
 record, *μαρτυρ* 471
 μαρτυρια 472
 record (bear), *μαρτυρεω*... 471
 record (take to), *μαρτυρομαι*..... 472
 recover, { *εχω* 329
 { *καλωσ* 403
 recover... self, *ανανηφω*.... 43
 recovering, *see* sight.
 red, *πυρρος*..... 674
 red (be), *πυρραζω* —
 Red Sea, *Ερυθρα Θαλασσα* . 829
 redeem, *αγοραζω*..... 9
 εξαγοραζω..... 265
 λυτρωω 465
 redeemed (Lu. *λυτρωσις* 465
 1:68), { *οιω*..... 636
 redemption, *απολυτρωσις* .. 74
 λυτρωσις 465
 redound, *περισσευω* 618
 reed, *καλαμος* 401
 reformation, *διορθωσις*..... 158
 refrain, *αφιστημι* 98
 πανομαι 609
 refresh, *αναπανω* 44
 αναψυχω..... 46
 refresh..self,(Acts *επιμελεια* 285
 27:3), { *τυχανω* 751
 refreshed with (be), *συναναπανομαι* 710
 refreshing, *αναψυξις* 46
 refuse, *αρνεομαι* 81
 παραιτομαι 590
 refused (be), *αποελητος*.... 68
 regard, *βλεπω* 108
 εντρεπω 264

regard, *επιελεπω* 282
 φρονεω 790
 regard (have), *προσεχω* 664
 regard not, *αμελεω* 34
 regard (not to), *παραβουλενομαι*..... 588
 regeneration, *παλιγγενεσια* 583
 region, *κλιμα* 425
 χωρα 805
 region round about, & region that lieth round about (Acts 14:6), *περιχωρος*.. 619
 rehearse, *αναγγελω*..... 40
 rehearse from the beginning, *αρχομαι* 85
 reign (Rev. *βασιλεια* 103
 17:18), } *εχω*..... 329
 reign, *ηγεμονια* 342
 reign, *βασιλευω*..... 105
 reign over, *αρχω* 86
 reign with, *συμβασιλευω*.... 705
 reins, *νεφρος* 515
 reject, *αθετεω*..... 15
 αποδοκιμαζω 69
 εκπτνω 230
 παραιτομαι..... 590
 rejected, *αδοκιμος* 14
 rejoice, *αγαλλιαω*..... 2
 ευφραινω..... 327
 κανχαομαι 419
 (Phi. 2:16), *κανχημα* —
 χαρω 795
 rejoice against, *κατακαυχομαι* 411
 rejoice (greatly), *αγαλλιαω* . 2
 rejoice with, } *συγχαιω*.... 704
 rejoice in, }
 rejoicing, *κανχημα* 419
 κανχησις..... —
 release, *απολυω* 75
 relief, *διακονια* 145
 relieve, *επαρκειω* 273
 religion, *θρησκεια* 377
 religion, *see* Jews.
 religious, *θρησκος* 377
 (Acts 13:43), *σεβομαι* 683
 remain, *απολειπω*..... 73
 διαμενω 146
 μενω 481
 περιλειπομαι..... 617
 remain, }
 remain over, } *περισσευω*.. 618
 remain above, }
 remain (which) (Rev. 3:2), }
 λοιπος 464
 remaineth (it), { *το λοιπον*.. —
 { *εστι*..... 310
 remember, *αναμνησκω*.... 43
 μνησκομαι 561
 μναομαι 502
 μνημονεω..... 503
 υπομνησκω 779
 remembrance (Lu. 1:54), }
 μναομαι.. 502
 μνεια..... —
 μνημη 503

remembrance, *υπομνησις* . 779
 remembrance, again, *αναμνησις*..... 43
 remembrance (bring to), }
 αναμνησκω —
 υπομνησκω 779
 remembrance (call to), *αναμνησκω* 43
 remembrance (come in), }
 μναομαι 502
 remembrance (have in), }
 μναομαι —
 remembrance (put in), *αναμνησκω*..... 43
 remembrance (put in), }
 υπομνησις, *υπομνησκω* 779
 υποτιθημι 780
 remission, *αφεσις*..... 97
 παρεσις 595
 remit, *αφιημι*..... 97
 remnant, *καταλειμμα* 412
 λειμμα 458
 λοιπος 464
 remove, *κινεω* 423
 μεθιστανω 477
 μεταβαινω 487
 μετατιθημι 489
 παραφρω 593
 remove into, *μετοικιζω* 489
 removed (be), *αιρω* 17
 removing, *μεταθεσις* 487
 rend, *διαρρησσω* 148
 ρηγγνυμι..... 677
 σπαρασσω 695
 σχιζω..... 716
 rend off, *περιρρηγγνυμι*..... 618
 render, *ανταποδιδωμι* 56
 αποδιδωμι 68
 renew, *ανακαινιζω*..... 42
 renewed (be), *ανακαινωω* .. —
 ανανεωω 43
 renewing, *ανακαινωσις* 42
 renounce, *απειπειν* 61
 rent, *σχισμα* 716
 rent (make a), *σχιζω* —
 repay, *ανταποδιδωμι*..... 56
 αποδιδωμι 68
 αποτιω 78
 repent, *μεταμελομαι* 488
 μετανεωω —
 repent..self, *μεταμελομαι* .. —
 repentance, *μετανοια* —
 repentance (without), *αμεταμελητος* 35
 repented of (not to be), *αμεταμελητος* —
 repetitions (use vain), *βιβτολογεω* 106
 reply against, *ανταποκρινομαι* 56
 report, *ακοη* 22
 μαρτυρια 472
 report, *αναγγελω* 40
 απαγγελω..... 58
 report (evil), *δυσφημια* 169
 report (good), *ευφημια* 327
 report (have good), *μαρτυρω* 471

report (obtain good), μαρτυρεω 471	rest, αναπαυσις 44	rich (make), πλουτιζω 632
report (of good), ευφημος .. 327	ανεισις 47	rich (wax), πλουτεω —
μαρτυρεω 471	ειρηνη 196	riches, πλουτος —
report (of honest), (Acts 6:3), μαρτυρεω —	καταπαυσις 414	χρημα 803
report (slanderingly), βλασφημιεω 107	σαββατισμος 679	richly, πλουσιως 632
reported, see commonly.	rest (Rev. αναπαυσις 44	right, δεξιος 135
reported (be), ακουω 22	4:8), { εχω 329	right, δικαιος 155
reported of (be well), μαρτυρεω 471	αναπαυω 44	right, ευθης 323
reproach, ατιμια 90	ησυχιαζω 358	right, εξουσια 269
ονειδισμος 532	καταπαυω 414	right, ορθως 538
ονειδος —	κατασκηνω 415	right, see hand, mind, side.
υβρις 753	rest (give), αναπαυω 44	righteous, δικαιος 155
reproach, ονειδιζω 532	καταπαυω 414	righteous (be), δικαιοω 157
reproach, υβριζω 753	rest in, επαναπανομαι 273	righteous judgment, δικαιοκρισια 155
reproach (suffer), ονειδιζω 532	rest (take), αναπαυω 44	righteously, δικαιως 157
reproachfully, {λοιδορια .. 464	rest (taking of) κοιμησι ... 426	righteousness, δικαιοσυνη .. 156
{χαρις 797	rest upon, επαναπανομαι .. 273	δικαιωμα 157
επειδη 14	επισκηνω 286	ευθυτης 323
reproof, ελεγχος 232	restitution, αποκαταστασις . 70	righteousness (to), δικαιως .. 157
reprove, ελεγχω —	restore, αποδιδωμι 68	rightly, ορθως 538
reputation (be of), δοκεω .. 160	αποκαθιστω 70	rightly, see divide.
reputation (had in), τιμος 732	καταρτιζω 415	ring, δακτυλιος 132
reputation (in), εντιμος 263	restore again, αποκαθιστω 70	ring, see gold.
reputation (make of no), κενωω 420	restrain, καταπαυω 414	ringleader, πρωτοστατης ... 672
request, αιτημα 18	resurrection, αναστασις 44	riot, ασωτια 89
δεησις 132	εγερσις 177	riot, τρυφη 751
request (make), δεομαι 135	εξαναστασις .. 266	rioting, κωμος 442
require, αιτεω 18	retain, εχω 329	riotous, ασωτως 90
απαιτεω 59	κατεχω 417	ripe (be fully), ακμαζω 22
γινομαι 117	κρατεω 431	ripen, ξηραινω 521
ζητεω 337	return, ανακαμπω 42	rise, ανατελλω 45
πρασσω 651	αναλυω 43	ανιστημι 53
required (be), εκζητεω 226	αναστρεφω 45	rise, εγειρω 176
requite, αμοιβη 36	επαναγαω 273	rise, see make.
αποδιδωμι 68	επανερχομαι —	rise again, ανιστημι 53
rescue, εξαيرهω 265	επιστρεφω 287	εγειρω 176
resemble, ομοιω 530	(Acts {μελλω 478	rise (from the dead), αναστασις 44
reserve, τηρεω 730	13:34), {υποστρεφω 780	rise up, αναβαινω 39
καταλειπω 413	υποστρεφω —	ανιστημι 53
residue, καταλοιπος —	return back again, υποστρεφω —	εγειρω 176
λοιπος 464	reveal, αποκαλυπτω 70	εξανιστημι 266
resist, ανθιστημι 49	revealed (be), αποκαλυψις .. 70	rise up against, επανισταμαι 273
αντικαθιστημι 56	revelation, αποκαλυψις —	rise up together, συνεφιστημι 712
αντιπιπτω 57	revelling, κωμος 442	rise with, συνεγειρω 710
αντιτασσομαι —	revenger, εκδικειω —	rising again, αναστασις 44
resolved (be), γινωσκω 122	revenger, εκδικος —	river, ποταμος 649
resort, ερχομαι 301	reverence, αιδως 16	roar, ηχew 358
συμπορευομαι 707	reverence, φοβεομαι 788	μυκαομαι 511
συναγω 708	εντρεπω 264	ωρνομαι 812
συνερχομαι 712	reverence, see give.	rob συλαω 705
respect, μερος 483	revile, βλασφημεω 107	robber, ληστης 459
respect, see persons.	revile again, αντιλοιδορεω .. 57	robbery, αρπαγμος 82
respect (have), αποβλεπω... 68	reviler, λοιδορος 464	robe, εσθης 306
respect of, see in.	reward, αναζαω 41	ιματιον 384
respect of persons, προσωποληψια 667	reward, ανταποδοσις 56	στολη 699
respect to (have), επιελεπω 282	μισθος 502	χλαμυς 801
respector of persons, προσωποληπτης 667	reward, αποδιδωμι 68	robe (long), στολη 699
rest [i. q. remainder,] επιλοιπος .. 285	rewarder, see beguile, due.	rock, πετρα 620
λοιπος 464	rewarder, μισθαποδοτης 501	(Acts {τοπος 741
	rich, πλουσιος 631	27:29), {τραχυς 749
	rich (Lu. 1:53),	rod, ραβδος 676
	rich (be), } πλουτεω .. 632	rods, see beat.
	rich (be made), }	roll away, αποκυλιζω 73

roll back, αποκυλιζω	73	run greedily, εκχυνω	231	salt, αλκος	32
roll to, } προσκυλιω	665	run in, εισπηδω	214	salt, αλιζω	29
roll, }		ειστρεχω	—	saltiness (lost), αναλος	43
roll together, ειλισσω	193	run out, εκχω	231	salutation, ασπασμος	88
roof, στεγη	698	run over, υπερεκχυνομαι ..	775	salute, ασπαζομαι	—
room, τοπος	741	run thither to, προστρεχω ..	667	salvation, σωτηρια	718
room, see receive, upper.		run through, περιτρεχω	619	σωτηριον	719
room (chief), πρωτοκλισια ..	671	run to, προστρεχω	667	salvation (bringing), σωτη-	—
room ["Felix' room"], δια-		run together (Acts 21:30),		ριος	—
δοχος	144	συνδρομη	710	same, αυτος	91
room (highest), πρωτοκλισια	671	συντρεχω	714	same, see body, craft, mind,	
room of (in the), αντι	56	run under, υποτρεχω	780	that, the.	
room (upper), υπερφον	775	run violently, ορμαω	538	same manner, see after.	
room (uppermost), πρωτοκ-		run with, συντρεχω	714	same (the), εκεινος	225
λισια	671	running together, see come.		ουτος	574
root, ριζα	678	rush, ορμαω	538	αυτη	576
root, see pluck up.		rushing (Acts 2:2), φερω ..	784	ταυτα	720
root up, εκριζω	230	rust, βρωσις	111	ταυτη	722
rooted (be), ριζομαι	678	ιος	390	ταυτην	723
rope, σχοινιον	716	sabacthani, σαβαχθανι	679	ταυτης	—
rough, τραχυς	749	sabaoth, σαβαωθ	—	{ τουτου	743
round, see compass, shine.		sabbath-day, } σαββατον	—	{ with αυτο	91
round about, κυκλοθεν	436	sabbath, } σαββατα	—	τουτον	746
κυκλω	—	sabbath (day before the),		τουτω	747
παντοθεν	585	προσαββατον	661	sanctification, αγιασμος	6
περιξ	617	sackcloth, σακκος	679	sanctify, αγιαζω	—
round about, see come, coun-		sacrifice, θυω	379	sanctuary, αγιον	—
try, dwell, go, hedge, re-		θυσια	—	sand, αμμος	36
gion, stand.		sacrifice (do), θυω	—	sandal, σανδαλιον	680
round about on, see look.		sacrifice to idols } ειδωλο-		sapphire, σαπφειρος	—
row, ελαυνω	232	(offered in), } θυτον ..	192	sardine, σαρδιος	—
royal, βασιλειος	104	sacrificed to idols, }		sardius, σαρδιος	—
βασιλικος	105	sacrilege, (commit), ιεροσυ-		sardonix, σαρδονυξ	—
rub [as ears of corn], ψωχω	808	λεω	383	satisfy, χορταζω	802
rudder, πηδαλιον	620	sad, σκυθρωπος	688	satisfying, πλησμονη	631
rude, ιδιωτης	381	sad, see countenance.		save, αλλα	29
rudiment, στοιχειον	699	sad (be), στυγαζω	701	ει μη	186
rue, πηγανον	620	safe, ασφαλης	89	η	340
ruin, ρηγμα	677	safe, see bring, escape.		παρα	586
ruins (Acts 15:16), κατασ-		safe and sound, υγαινω	753	πλην	629
καπτω	415	safely, ασφαλως	89	save, διασωζω	148
rule, αρχη	84	safety, ασφαλεια	—	σωζω	716
rule, κανων	404	said, αυτος	91	σωτηρια	718
rule, βραβειω	110	sail, σκευος	686	φυλασσω	791
ποιμαινω	640	sail, αναγω	41	save only that, ει μη	186
προιστημι	655	αποπλεω	75	save.. self, σωζω	716
rule over, αρχω	86	εκπλεω	229	save that, ει μη	186
rule over (have the), ηγεο-		πλεω	628	saving, ει μη	—
μαι	343	sail away, εκπλεω	229	παρικτος	594
ruler, αρχων	86	sail by, παραλεγομαι	592	saving, περιποιησις	618
ηγεμων	343	παραπλεω	—	σωτηρια	718
κοσμοκρατωρ	429	sail over, διαπερω	147	saviour, σωτηρ	—
ruler, to make, καθιστημι ..	396	διαπλεω	—	savour, οσμη	539
ruler, see synagogue.		sail slowly, βραδυπλοεω	110	savour, φρονεω	790
ruler (chief), αρχων	86	sail thence, εκπλεω	229	savour (lose its), μωραινω ..	512
ruler of the, see city.		sail under, υποπλεω	779	savour (sweet), ευωδια	328
ruler of the feast, αρχιτρι-		sailing, πλοος	631	saw asunder, πριζω	653
κλινος	85	sailor, ναυτης	513	say, αποφθεγγομαι	78
rumour, ακοη	22	saint, αγιος	7	(Heb. { επος	290
λογος	462	sake, see for.		7:9) { επω	291
run, ορμαω	538	sake of (for), χαριν	797	επω	—
προστρεχω	667	υπεο	773	ερεω	300
συντρεχω	714	sake of lucre, see filthy.		λαλεω	443
τρεχω	749	salt, αλας	27	λεγω	449
run aground, εποκελλω	290	αλς	32	ρεω	677
run before, προτρεχω	668				
run down, κατατρεχω	416				

say, φασκω.....	784	search diligently, εξερευναω	266	seeing, βλεμμα.....	108
φημι.....	785	searched with a hot iron, καν- τηριαζομαι.....	419	seeing, γαρ.....	112
say, see that.		seas meet (where two), διθα- λασσοσ.....	155	ει περ.....	187
say against, απτεπω.....	56	season, καιροσ.....	398	επειπερ.....	274
say before, προερω.....	655	χρονοσ.....	804	επειδη.....	—
say on, επω.....	291	ωρα.....	811	seeing that, επει.....	273
λεγω.....	449	season, see convenient, due.		seek, αναζητω.....	41
saying, λαλια.....	445	season, αρτω.....	83	επιζητω.....	283
λογοσ.....	462	season (a), ολιγοσ.....	528	ζητω.....	337
ρημα.....	677	season (for a), προσκαιροσ.....	664	seek after, εκζητω.....	226
sayings (Acts 14:18), λεγω.....	449	season (in), ευκαιρωσ.....	323	επιζητω.....	283
scale, λεπισ.....	459	season (out of), ακαιρωσ.....	21	ζητω.....	337
scarce, μολισ.....	505	seat, θρονοσ.....	377	seek carefully, εκζητω.....	226
scarcely, μολισ.....	—	καθεδρα.....	394	seek diligently, εκζητω.....	—
scarlet, κοκκινοσ.....	427	seat, see judgment.		seek for, επιζητω.....	283
scarlet colour, κοκκινοσ.....	—	seat (chief),		ζητω.....	337
scarlet coloured, κοκκινοσ.....	—	seat (highest), } πρωτοκα- σεα (uppermost), } θεδρια ..	671	seek means, ζητω.....	—
scatter, διασκορπιζω.....	148	δευτεροσ.....	137	seem, γινομαι.....	117
σκορπιζω.....	688	second after the first, δευτε- ροπρωτοσ.....	136	δοκεω.....	160
scatter abroad, διασκορπιζω.....	148	secondarily, δευτεροσ.....	137	φαινω.....	782
ριπτω.....	678	secret, κρυπτοσ.....	434	seem good, δοκεω.....	160
σκορπιζω.....	688	αποκρυφοσ.....	73	seem good, ευδοκια.....	322
scattered, διασπορα.....	148	secret, see chamber, keep.		seen (be), (Acts 1:3), οπ- τανομαι.....	535
διασκορπιζω.....	148	secret (in), κρυψη.....	435	φαινω.....	782
διασειρω.....	—	secret (keep), κρυπτω.....	—	seize on, κατεχω.....	417
scattered abroad (which are),		secretly (Joh. 19:38), κρυπτω.....	—	self, & selves, αυτοσ.....	91
διασπορα.....	—	λαθρα.....	443	self, see adventure, answer, behave, beside, clearing, condemned, corrupt, for- swear, lover, mine, your.	
scattered (be), διαλυομαι.....	146	sect, αιρεισι.....	17	self (of), αυτοματοσ.....	91
σceptre, ραβδοσ.....	676	secure (Mat. 1 ποιω.....	636	selfsame (2 Co. 1 τουτο....	743
Seena, Σεενασ.....	863	28:14), αμεριμνοσ.....	35	5:5), αυτοσ.....	91
schism, σχισμα.....	716	security, ικανοσ.....	384	εκεινοσ.....	225
school, σχολη.....	—	sedition, διχοστασια.....	159	selfwilled, αυθαδησ.....	90
schoolmaster, παιδαγωγοσ.....	582	στασι.....	697	sell, αποδιδομι.....	68
science, γνωσι.....	125	seduce, αποπλαναω.....	75	πιπρασκω.....	622
scoffers, εμπαικται.....	239	πλαναω.....	627	πωλω.....	674
scorch, κανματιζω.....	419	seducer, γοησ.....	125	sell, see buy.	
scorpion, σκορπιοσ.....	688	seducing (1 Ti. 4:1), πλανοσ.....	627	seller, see purple.	
scourge, φραγγελιον.....	790	see, αναβλεπω.....	40	selves, see assemble.	
scourge, μαστιγω.....	472	αφοραω.....	99	selves, themselves & your- selves, αλληλων.....	29
μαστιζω.....	—	βλεπω.....	108	senate, γερουσια.....	115
φραγελλω.....	790	ειδω.....	188	send, αναπεμπω.....	44
scourging, μαστιξ.....	472	εμελεπω.....	235	αποστελλω.....	76
scribe, γραμματευσ.....	126	ευρισκω.....	325	βαλλω.....	100
scrip, πηρα.....	620	θεασομαι.....	361	εξαποστελλω.....	266
scriptures, γραμμα.....	126	θεωρω.....	374	πεμπω.....	611
γραφη.....	—	ιδε.....	380	send, see again.	
scroll, βιβλιον.....	107	ιδου.....	381	send again, αναπεμπω.....	44
Scythian, Σκυθησ.....	863	ιστορω.....	392	send away, απολυω.....	75
Sea (Red), Ερυθρα Θαλασσα.....	829	οπτομαι.....	535	αποστελλω.....	76
sea (things in the), εναλιοσ.....	259	οραω.....	536	αποτασσομαι.....	78
sea, θαλασσα.....	611	see afar off (cannot), μω- παζω.....	512	αφιημι.....	97
πελαγοσ.....	611	see before, προειδω.....	654	εκαλλω.....	222
sea coast, παραλιοσ.....	592	προοραω.....	656	εκπεμπω.....	229
sea coast (upon the), παρα- θαλασσιοσ.....	590	see clearly, διαβλεπω.....	143	εξαποστελλω.....	266
Sea (Red), Ερυθρα Θαλασσα.....	829	καθοραω.....	397	send for, μεταπεμπω.....	488
sea (things in the), εναλιοσ.....	259	see (make to), φωτιζω.....	794	send forth, αποστελλω.....	76
seal, σφραγισ.....	715	seed, σπερμα.....	695	βρνω.....	111
seal & seal up, } σφραγιζω.....	—	σπορα.....	696	εκαλλω.....	222
seal (set a), } σφραγιζω.....	—	σποροσ.....	—	εκπεμπω.....	229
seal (set to), }		seed see mustard.		εξαποστελλω.....	266
sealed (be), κατασφραγιζο- μαι.....	416	seed (receive), σπειρω.....	695	send out, αποστελλω.....	76
seam, see without.		seed sown, σποροσ.....	696	εκαλλω.....	222
search, ανακρινω.....	43				
εξεταζω.....	268				
ερευναω.....	300				

send out, *εξαποστειλω* 266
 send rain, *βρεχω* 111
 send with, *συμπεμνω* 706
συναποστειλω .. 710
 senses, *αισθητηριον* 18
 sensual, *ψυχικος* 808
 sent forth to, *see* minister.
 sent (he that is), *αποστολος* 77
 sentence, *αποκριμα* 71
 sentence (give), *επικρινω* .. 284
 sentence is (Acts 15:13), *κρινω* 433
 separate, *αφοριζω* 99
χωριζω 805
 separate ... self, *αποδιοριζω* . 69
 sepulchre, *μνημα* 502
μνημειον —
ταφος 723
 serjeant, *ραβδουχος* 676
 serpent, *ερπετον* 301
οφис 580
 servant, *διακονος* 145
δουλον 163
δουλος —
θεραπων 374
οικετης 524
παις 583
υπηρετη 775
 servant (hired), *μισθιος* 501
μισθωτος .. 502
 servants *see* household.
 servants (become), *δουλω* . 164
 servants (make), *δουλω* .. —
 serve, *διακονεω* 144
δουλεω 163
λατρευω 449
υπηρετω 775
 service, *διακονια* 145
λατρευια 448
λειτουργια 458
 service, *see* divine.
 service (do), *διακονια* 145
δουλεω 163
 service (do the), *λατρευω* .. 449
 serving, *διακονια* 145
 set, *διδωμι* 151
ιστημι 391
καθιστω 396
καθιστημι —
τασσω 720
τιθημι 731
 set, *δυνω* 167
 set, *τακτος* 719
 set, *see* fire, seal, uproar, variance.
 set .. about, *περιτιθημι* 619
 set at, *see* liberty.
 set (at liberty), *αποστειλω* . 76
 set at nought, *εξουθενω* 269
εξουθενεω —
 set at one again { *συνελαννω* 711
 (Acts 7:26), { *εις* 197
 { *ειρηνη* 196
 set (be), (Acts 19:27), *ερχομαι* 301
 set (be), *κειμαι* 419

set before, *παραιθημι* 593
προκειμαι 655
 set eyes, *ατεινιζω* 90
 set [foot] on, *βημα* 106
 set forth, *αναγω* 41
αποδεικνυμι 68
προκειμαι 655
προτιθημι 668
τιθημι 731
 set forth evidently, *προγραφω* 654
 set forth in order, *ανατασσομαι* 45
 set in order, *διατασσω* 148
επιδιορθω 283
 set on, *επιειθαζω* 282
επικαθιζω 284
επιτιθημι 288
 set stedfastly, *στηριζω* 699
 set the, *see* affection.
 set up, *ανορθω* 55
επιτιθημι 288
ιστημι 391
 setter forth, *καταγγελευς* .. 410
 setting (and), (Mat. 27:66),
μετα 484
 settle, *θεμελιω* 363
τιθημι 731
 settled, *εδραιος* 181
 seven, *επτα* 290
 seven thousand, *επτακισχιλιοι* 291
 seven times, *επτακις* —
 seventh, *εβδομος* 175
επτα 290
 seventy, *εβδομηκοντα* 175
 seventy times, *εβδομηκοντακις* —
 sever, *αφοριζω* 99
 several (*see* his), *ανα* 39
 severally, *ιδιος* 380
 severity, *αποτομια* 78
 sew on, *επιρραπτω* 286
 shadow, *αποσκιασμα* 76
σκια 687
 shadow, *κατασκιαζω* 415
 shake, *εκτινασσω* 230
σαλενω 679
σειω 684
 shake off, *αποτινασσω* 78
εκτινασσω 230
 shake together, *σαλενω* 679
 shall, *μελλω* 478
 shall answer { *μελλω* —
 (Acts 26:2), { *απολογεομαι* 74
 shall ascend { *μελλω* 478
 (Rev. 17:8), { *αναβαινω* 39
 shall be (Rev. { *μελλω* 478
 1:19), { *γινομαι* 117
 shall be betrayed { *μελλω* .. 478
 & should betray { *παραδι-*
 (Joh. 6:71), { *δωμι* .. 589
 shall be delivered { *μελλω* .. 478
 (Lu. 9:44), { *παραδι-*
 { *δωμι* .. 589
 shall be fulfilled { *μελλω* 478
 (Mar. 13:4), { *συντελεω* 713
 shall be heirs of { *μελλω* 478
 (Heb. 1:14), { *κληρονομηω* 425

shall be imputed { *μελλω* ... 478
 (Ro. 4:24), { *λογιζομαι* 461
 shall be revealed
 (Ro. 8:18, 1 Pet. 5:1), should afterwards be revealed } *μελλω* 478
αποκαλυπτω 70
 shall come { *μελλω* 478
 { *ερχομαι* 301
 shall come to pass, { *μελλω* 478
 should come } *γινομαι* 117
 (Acts 26:22),
 shall devour (Heb. { *μελλω* 478
 10:27), { *εσθιω* .. 307
 shall drink (Mat. { *μελλω* .. 478
 20:22), { *πινω* ... 621
 shall hear (Mat. { *μελλω* ... 478
 24:6), { *ακουω* ... 22
 shall smite (Acts { *μελλω* .. 478
 23:3), { *τυπτω* .. 752
 shall suffer (Rev. { *μελλω* .. 478
 2:10), { *πασχω* .. 605
 shalt be (Rev. 16:5), *οσιος*.. 539
 shambles, *μακελλον* 469
 shame, *αισχρον* 18
αισχυνη 18
ασχημουννη 89
ατιμια 90
εντροπη 264
εντρεπω 264
 shame, *καταισχυνω* 411
 shame, *see* suffer.
 shame, (put to an open),
παραδειγματιζω 588
 shamefacedness, *αιδως* 16
 shamefully, *see* entreat.
 shamefully (entreat), *ατιμαζω* 90
 shamefully handled, *ατιμω* 192
 shape, *ειδος* —
ομοιωμα 531
 sharp, *οξυς* 534
 sharper, *τομωτερος* 741
 sharply, *αποτομως* 78
 sharpness, *αποτομως* —
 shave, *ξυρω* 522
 she, *αυτος* 91
εκεινος 225
οδε 522
αυτη 576
 shear, *κειρω* 420
 shearer, *κειρω* —
 sheath, *θηκη* 375
 shed, *εκχεω* 231
εκχυνω —
 shed abroad, *εκχυνω* —
 shed forth, *εκχεω* —
 shedding of blood, *αιματεκχυσια* 16
 sheep, *προβατον* 654
 sheep-fold (Joh. { *προβατον* —
 10:1), { *αυλη* 90
 sheep [market], *προβατικος* 654
 sheepskin, *μηλωτη* 499
 sheet, *οθονη* 524
 shepherd, *ποιμην* 640
 shepherd (chief), *αρχιποιμην* 85
 shew, *λογος* 462

shew, *προφασις* 668
shew, *αναγγελλω* 40
αναδεικνυμι 41
απαγγελλω 58
αποδεικνυμι 68
δεικνω 133
δηλω 138
διδωμι 151
διηγομαι 155
εμφανιζω 240
ενδεικνυμι 259
επιδεικνυμι 283
καταγγελλω 410
κατατιθημι 416
λεγω 449
μηνω 499
παρεχω 595
παριστημι —
ποιω 636
υποδεικνυμι 778
φανερω 783
shew, *see* mercy.
shew again, *απαγγελλω* 58
shew before, *προκαταγγελλω* 655
shew forth, *ενδεικνυμι* 259
εξαγγελλω 265
shew forth itself, *ενεργεω* .. 261
shew great, *μεγαλυνω* 476
shew (make a), *δειγματιζω* . 133
shew (make a fair), *ευπροσωπειω* 325
shew oneself, *οπτομαι* 535
shew piety, *ευσεβειω* 326
shew tidings, *see* glad.
shewbread, { *προθεσις* 655
αρτος 83
shewed (be), *γυνομαι* 117
shewing, *αναδειξις* 41
shield, *θυρεος* 378
shine, *αστραπτω* 89
αυαζω 90
λαμπω 447
φαινω 782
shine forth, *εκλαμπω* 228
shine round, } *περιασ-*
shine round about, } *τραπτω* 615
shine round about, *περι-*
λαμπω 616
shining, (Mar.9:3), *στιλβω*.. 699
shining (bright), *αστραπη*.. 89
ship, *ναυς* 513
πλοιον 631
ship's, *see* burden.
ship (little), *πλοιαριον*..... 631
ship (owner of a), *ναυκλη-*
ρος 513
ship (small), *πλοιαριον* 631
shipman, *ναυτης* 513
shipmaster, *κυβερνητης* 436
shipping (Joh.6:24), *πλοιον* 631
shipwreck (make), *ναναγεω* 513
shipwreck (suffer), *ναναγεω* —
shivers, *see* break.
shod (be), *υποδομαι* 778
shoe, *υποδημα* —
shoot forth, *προβαλλω*..... 653
shoot out, *ποιω* 636

shore, *αιγιαλος*..... 15
χειλος..... 798
shore, *see* draw.
short, *ολιγος* 528
(Ro. 9:28), *συντεμνω* 713
(1Co.7:29), *συστελλω*. 714
short, *see* come, cut.
short time (1Th. { *αιρος* .. 398
2:17), { *ωρα*..... 811
shorten, *κολοβω* 427
shortly, *ευθεως* 322
ταχειως 723
ταχιος 724
ταχιον..... —
{ *ταχος* —
{ *εν* 240
should, *δει* 132
(1Co.9:10), *οφειλω* . 579
should, *see* after that.
should accomplish { *μελλω* . 478
(Lu. 9:31), { *πληρωω* 630
should appear { *μελλω* 478
(Lu.19:11), { *αναφαινομαι* 45
should be (Acts { *μελλω*... 478
11:28), { *εσεσθαι* .. 306
should be de- { *μελλω* 478
stroyed, { *καθαιρειω*... 394
should die, { *μελλω* 478
{ *αποθνησκω* .. 69
should do (Lu. { *μελλω* 478
22:23), { *πρασσω* .. 651
should happen { *μελλω* 478
(Mar.10:32), { *συμβαινω*.. 705
should have ex- } *μελλω* .. 478
amined (Acts } *ανεταζω* . 47
22:24), }
should have re- } *μελλω* .. 478
deemed (Lu. } *λυτρωω*.. 465
24:21), }
should have } *μελλω* 478
swollen } *πιμπραμαι* .. 621
(Acts 28:6), }
should receive (Joh. } *μελλω*.. 478
7:39), } *λαμ-*
should after receive } *βανω* 445
(Heb. 11:8), }
should see (Acts { *μελλω* .. 478
20:38), { *θεωρω*... 374
should shew { *μελλω*..... 478
(Acts 26:23), { *καταγγελλω* . 410
shoulder, *ωμος* 809
shout, *κελευσμα* 420
shout (give a), *επιφωνεω* .. 289
shower, *ομβρος* 529
shrine, *ναος* 512
shun, *περιστημι* 616
υποστελλω..... 779
shut, *κλειω* 424
shut to, *αποκλειω* 71
shut up, *κατακλειω* 412
κλειω 424
συγκλειω 703
sick, *αρρωστος*..... 87
ασθενης..... 82
ασθενεω —
{ *κακως* 401
{ *εχω* 329
καμνω 403
sick, *see* fever, lay, palsy.

sick (be), *ασθενεω* 87
sick folk, *αρρωστος*..... 82
sickle, *δρεπανον* 164
sickly, *αρρωστος* 82
sickness, *ασθεια* 87
νοσος 518
side, *μερος* 483
side, *πλευρα* 628
side, *see* by, farther, on,
other, pass by.
side (on every), *παντοθεν*.. 585
side (right), *δεξιος* 135
sift, *σινιαζω* 685
sigh, *στεναζω* 698
sigh deeply, *αναστεναζω* .. 45
sight, *βλεπω* 108
ειδος 192
θεωρια..... 375
δραμα 536
(Acts 1:9), *οφθαλμος* 579
(Heb. 12:21), *φανταζομαι*..... 783
sight, *see* vanished out of.
sight (fearful), *φοβητρον* .. 789
sight (in), *ορασις*..... 536
sight of (in the), *εναντιον*.. 259
ενωπιον .. 264
κατενωπιον 417
παρα 586
sight of *see* in.
sight (receive), *αναξλεπω*.. 40
sight (recovering of), *ανα-*
ελεψις —
sign, *σημειον* 684
sign was (whose) *παραση-*
μος..... 593
signification (without), *αφω-*
ρος 99
signify, *δηλω* 138
διαγγελλω 143
εμφανιζω..... 240
σημαινω 684
signs (make), *εννευω* 262
silence, *ησυχια*..... 358
σιγη 685
silence, *see* keep.
silence (put to), *φιμω* 788
silk, *σηρικων* 685
silly, *see* women.
silver, *αργυριον* 80
αργυρος —
silver, *αργυρους* —
silver, *see* piece.
silver (pieces of), *αργυριον* . —
silversmith, *αργυροκοπος*... —
similitude, *ομοιοτης* 530
ομοιωμα 531
ομοιωσις —
Simon, *Συμεων* 864
simple, *ακακος* 21
ακεραιος —
simplicity, *απλοτης* 63
sin, *αμαρτημα* 33
αμαρτια —
παραπτωμα 593
sin, *αμαρτανω* 32
sin already, *προαμαρτανω* .. 653

sin heretofore, προαμαρ τανω..... 653	six hundred, εξακοσιοι..... 266	so, κατα..... 406
sin (without), αναμαρτητος 43	sixth, έκτος..... 231	μεν..... 480
since, απο..... 63	sixty, εξηκοντα..... 268	ομοιως..... 531
εκ..... 215	skin, δερμα..... 135	ουν..... 567
μετα..... 484	skin (of a), δερματινος..... —	ουτω..... 576
since, επει..... 273	skull, κρανιον..... 431	ταυτα..... 720
επειδη..... 274	sky, ουρανος..... 571	ταυτα..... —
ως..... 812	slack (re), βραδυνω..... 110	τουτο..... 743
sincere, αιδολος..... 14	slackness, βραδυτης..... —	ως..... 812
ελικρινης..... 193	slain, see beast.	so, see and, called, even, great, if, mighty, not.
sincerely, αγνωσ..... 9	slain (be), αποθνησκω..... 69	so as, ινα..... 385
sincerity, αφθαρσια..... 97	slain with (be) { αποθνησκω..... — (Heb. 11:37), { φονος..... 789	so as, οιος..... 527
γνησιος..... 124	slanderer, διαβολος..... 143	so be, ara..... 79
ελικρινεα..... 193	slandrously, see report.	so be, see if.
sinful, αμαρτια..... 33	slaughter, κοπη..... 428	so great, τοσουτος..... 742
αμαρτωλος..... 34	σφαγη..... 715	so I, κργω..... 393
sing, αδω..... 15	φονος..... 789	so I also, see even.
ψαλλω..... 806	slave, σωμα..... 717	so likewise, ουν..... 567
sing, see psalms.	slay, αναρειω..... 42	so long, } τοσουτος..... 742
sing an hymn, { υμνεω .. 767	αποκεινω..... 73	so many, } τοσουτος..... 742
sing praise unto, { υμνεω .. 767	διαχειριζομαι..... 150	so many as, οσος..... 539
single, απλους..... 63	δνω..... 379	so much, τοσουτος..... 742
singleness, απλοτης..... —	κατασφαττω..... 416	so much, see and.
αφελοτης..... 97	σφαττω..... 715	so much as, see no, not.
sink, καταποντιζομαι..... 414	φονεω..... 789	so much as (Mar. 3:20), μητε..... 497
sink (begin to), βυθιζω..... 111	sleep, ύπνος..... 776	so much the more, μαλλον..... 470
sink down, τιθημι..... 731	sleep, καθευδω..... 395	so that, εις..... 197
sink down (with sleep), καταφερω..... 416	κοιμαομαι..... 426	so that, ινα..... 385
sinner, αμαρτωλος..... 34	sleep, see awake.	οπως..... 536
οφειλετης..... 578	sleep (on), see fall.	ως..... 812
sir, ανηρ..... 47	sleight, κυβεια..... 435	ωστε..... 816
κυριος..... 436	slip (let), παραρρνεω..... 593	so then, ουν..... 567
sister, αδελφη..... 11	stothful, νωθρος..... 521	ωστε..... 816
sister's son, ανεψιος..... 47	οκηρος..... 528	so (who-), εαν..... 170
sit, καθεζομαι..... 395	slow, αργος..... 80	sober, νηφαλεος..... 515
καθημαι..... —	βραδυσ..... 110	σωφρων..... 719
καθιζω..... 396	slowly, see sail.	sober, see minded.
παρακαθιζω..... 590	slumber, κατανυξις..... 414	sober (be), νηφω..... 515
sit at meat, ανακειμαι..... 42	slumber, νυσταζω..... 521	σωφρονεω..... 719
κατακειμαι..... 411	small, μικρος..... 501	sober (teach to be), σωφρο- νιζω..... —
κατακλινω..... 412	ολιγος..... 528	soberly, σωφρονως..... —
sit by, καθημαι..... 395	small, see cord, fish, ship.	soberly, σωφρονως..... —
sit down, ανακειμαι..... 42	small (very), } ελαχιστος.. 232	(Ro.12:3), σωφρονεω..... —
ανακλινω..... —	smallest, }	soberness, σωφροσυνη..... —
καθημαι..... 395	smell (sweet), ευωδια..... 328	sobriety, σωφροσυνη..... —
καθιζω..... 396	smelling, οσφρησις..... 541	soever, δηποτε..... 138
κατακειμαι..... 411	smite, δερω..... 135	εαν..... 170
κατακλινω..... 412	διδωμι..... 151	soever, see what, wherewith.
sit down } συνανα- sit with } κειμαι 710	παιω..... 583	soever. not(who-), { εαν μη 494 { with ος
sit at meat with } συνανα- sit together with } κειμαι 710	πατασσω..... 606	soever (whom-) { περ..... 612 (Mar.15:6), { with ος ..
sit at the table with } συνανα- sit together with } κειμαι 710	πλησσω..... 631	soft, μαλακος..... 469
sit down (maketo), ανακλινω 42	ραπιζω..... 676	softly, see blow.
κατακλινω 412	τυπτω..... 752	sojourn (Acts { παροικος .. 595 7:6), { εσομαι..... 308
sit down..to meat, ανα- πιπτω..... 44	smite off, αφαιρεω..... 96	sojourn in, παροικειω..... 595
sit down together, συγκα- θιζω..... 703	smite with the { ραπισμα .. 677 hand, { διδωμι .. 151	sojourning, παροικια..... —
sit together (make to), συγ- καθιζω..... 703	smite with the palm of the hand, ραπιζω..... 676	soldier, στρατευμα..... 700
sit up, ανακαθιζω..... 42	smoke, καπνος..... 404	στρατιωτης..... —
sit upon, επιβαινω..... 281	smoke, τυφομαι..... 752	soldier (choose to be a), στρατολογεω..... 701
sit with, συγκαθημαι..... 703	smooth, λειος..... 458	soldiers (Lu.3:14), στρατευ- ομαι..... 700
six, εξ..... 265	snare, βροχος..... 111	solitary, ερημος..... 301
	παγισ..... 582	
	snow, χιων..... 801	
	so, εαν..... 170	

some, <i>αλλος</i>	30	sound, <i>ύγιανω</i>	753	special (Acts <i>ἰτυγχανω</i> ..	751
<i>εις</i>	209	sound, <i>βολιζω</i>	109	19:11), <i>ου</i>	552
<i>ε̅τερος</i>	318	sound, <i>γινομαι</i>	117	especially, <i>μαλιστα</i>	470
<i>μεν</i>	480	sound, <i>η̅χω</i>	358	spectacle, <i>θεατρον</i>	361
<i>τις</i>	732	sound, <i>σαλπιζω</i>	680	speech, <i>λαλια</i>	445
some, <i>see</i> sort.		sound, <i>see</i> safe.		<i>λογος</i>	462
some man, <i>τις</i>	732	sound a trumpet, <i>σαλπιζω</i> ..	680	speech, <i>see</i> impediment.	
some means, <i>see</i> lest.		sound (be), <i>ύγιανω</i>	753	speech (boldness of), <i>παρρη-</i>	
some time, <i>ποτε</i>	649	sound mind, <i>σωφρονισμος</i> ..	719	<i>σια</i>	596
somebody, <i>τις</i>	732	sound out, <i>ε̅ξηχομαι</i>	269	speech (fair), <i>ειλογια</i>	324
something, <i>τις</i>	—	soundness (perfect), <i>δλοκλη-</i>		speech of Lycaonia, <i>Λυκαον-</i>	
sometimes, <i>ποτε</i>	649	<i>ρια</i>	528	<i>ιστι</i>	851
somewhat, <i>μερος</i>	483	south, <i>μεσημερια</i>	483	speechless, <i>εννεος</i>	262
<i>τις</i>	732	<i>νοτος</i>	518	<i>κωφος</i>	442
son, <i>παις</i>	583	south west, <i>λιψ</i>	461	speechless (be), <i>φμω</i>	788
<i>τεκνον</i>	726	south wind, <i>νοτος</i>	518	speed, <i>see</i> God.	
<i>υιος</i>	754	sow, <i>υς</i>	781	speed (with all), <i>{ ταχιστα</i> ..	724
son, <i>see</i> bear, sister's.		sow, <i>σπειρω</i>	695	<i>ως</i>	812
song, <i>ωδη</i>	809	sower, <i>σπειρω</i>	—	speedily, <i>ταχος</i>	724
sons (adoption of), <i>υιοθεια</i>	754	sown, <i>see</i> seed.		spend, <i>δαπανω</i>	132
soon, <i>παραχημα</i>	594	space, <i>διαστημα</i>	148	<i>ποιω</i>	636
soon, <i>ταχως</i>	723	<i>χρονος</i>	804	<i>προσαναλισκω</i>	662
soon, <i>see</i> angry, as.		space, <i>see</i> little, three years.		spend more, <i>προσδαπανω</i> ..	—
"soon as it was," <i>γινομαι</i> ..	117	space of, <i>see</i> by, for, the.		spend time, <i>ευκαιρω</i>	323
sooner, <i>ταχιον</i>	724	space of—after (the), <i>διστημα</i>	155	<i>χρονοτριβω</i> ..	804
soothsaying (Acts 16 : 16),		spare, <i>φειδομαι</i>	784	spent, <i>see</i> far.	
<i>μαντευομαι</i>	471	spare, <i>see</i> enough.		spent (be), <i>διαγινομαι</i>	143
sop, <i>ψυμιον</i>	808	sparingly, <i>φειδομενως</i>	784	<i>εκδαπανω</i>	223
sorcerer, <i>μαγος</i>	466	sparrow, <i>στρουθιον</i>	701	spent (be far), <i>κλινω</i>	426
<i>φαρμακευς</i>	784	speak, <i>διαλεγομαι</i>	146	<i>προκοπτω</i> ..	656
<i>φαρμακος</i>	—	<i>επω</i>	291	spices, <i>αρωμα</i>	86
sorcery, <i>μαγεια</i>	466	<i>ερω</i>	300	spices (sweet), <i>αρωμα</i>	—
<i>φαρμακεια</i>	784	<i>λαlew</i>	443	spikenard, <i>{ ναρδος</i>	513
sorcery (use), <i>μαγευω</i>	466	<i>λεγω</i>	449	<i>{ πιστικος</i>	624
sore, <i>ικανος</i>	384	<i>ρω</i>	677	spilled (be), <i>εκχω</i>	231
<i>κακος</i>	401	<i>φθεγγομαι</i>	786	<i>εχυνω</i>	—
<i>λιαν</i>	460	<i>χηρηματιζω</i>	803	spin, <i>νηρω</i>	515
<i>{ μεγας</i>	476	speak, <i>see</i> provoke, truth.		spirit, <i>πνευμα</i>	632
<i>{ with φοβος</i>	789	speak against, <i>αντιλεγω</i>	56	<i>φαντασμα</i>	783
<i>πολυς</i>	643	<i>καταλαlew</i> ..	412	spiritual (1 Co. 14 : 12),	
<i>σφοδρα</i>	715	speak among, <i>συλλαlew</i>	705	<i>πνευμα</i>	632
sore, <i>see</i> afraid, amazed, dis-		speak before, <i>προεπω</i>	654	<i>πνευματικος</i>	635
pleased.		<i>προερω</i>	655	spiritually (Ro. 8:6), <i>πνευ-</i>	
sorer, <i>χειρων</i>	800	speak blasphemy, <i>βλασφημew</i>	107	<i>μα</i>	632
sores, <i>ελκος</i>	234	speak boldly, <i>παρρησιαζομαι</i>	596	<i>πνευματικως</i>	635
sores (full of), <i>ελκοομαι</i>	—	speak (can), <i>γινωσκω</i>	122	spiritually, <i>see</i> minded.	
sorrow, <i>λυπη</i>	465	speak evil, <i>βλασφημew</i>	107	spit, spit upon, <i>εμπτω</i>	239
<i>οδυνη</i>	524	<i>κακολογεω</i>	400	spit, <i>πτω</i>	672
<i>πενθος</i>	612	<i>καταλαlew</i>	412	spitefully, <i>see</i> entreat.	
<i>ωδιν</i>	809	speak for self, <i>απολογοομαι</i> ..	74	spittle, <i>πτυσμα</i>	672
sorrow, <i>λυπεω</i>	465	speak forth, <i>αποφθεγγομαι</i> ..	78	spoil, <i>απεκδυομαι</i>	61
<i>οδυναομαι</i>	524	speak of, <i>ερω</i>	300	<i>διαρπαζω</i>	147
sorrowful (be), <i>λυπεω</i>	465	<i>καταγγελω</i>	410	<i>συλαγωγεω</i>	705
sorrowful (exceeding), <i>περι-</i>		speak out, <i>αναφωνew</i>	46	spoiling, <i>αρπαγη</i>	82
<i>λυπος</i>	617	speak to, <i>{ προσλαlew</i> ..	666	spoils, <i>ακροθινιον</i>	26
sorrowful (less), <i>αλυποτερος</i>	32	speak to, <i>{ προσφωνew</i> ..	667	<i>σκυλον</i>	688
sorrowful (very), <i>{ περιλυ-</i>		speak unto, <i>{ προσφωνew</i> ..	667	spoken against (not to be),	
sorry (exceeding), <i>{ προς</i> ..	617	speak to any more, <i>προστι-</i>		<i>αναντιρρητος</i>	43
sorry (make), <i>λυπεω</i>	465	<i>θημι</i>	666	spoken (be), <i>αναγγελω</i>	40
sort, <i>see</i> baser, this, what.		speaker (Acts 14 : 12), <i>λογος</i>	462	sport.. selves, <i>εντρυφaw</i>	264
sort (after a godly), <i>αξιως</i> ..	58	speaking, <i>see</i> evil.		spot, <i>σπιλας</i>	696
sort (some), <i>μερος</i>	483	speaking lies, <i>ψευδολογος</i> ..	806	<i>σπιλος</i>	—
soul, <i>ψυχη</i>	807	speaking (much), <i>πολυλογια</i>	643	spot, <i>σπιλω</i>	—
sound, <i>ηχος</i>	358	speaking (evil), <i>καταλαλια</i>	412	spot (without), <i>αμωμος</i>	37
<i>φθογγος</i>	786	spear, <i>λογχη</i>	464	<i>ασπιλος</i>	88
<i>φωγη</i>	793	spearman, <i>ξεξιωλαβος</i>	135	spread, <i>διανεμομαι</i>	147
sound, <i>υγιης</i>	753			<i>στρωννημι</i>	701

spread, ὑποστρώννυμι 780	stay, ἐπεχω..... 275	storehouse, ταμειον 719
spread abroad, ἐξερχομαι ... 266	κατεχω 417	storm, λαίλαψ 443
spread abroad, fame, διαφημιζω 149	stead, see in.	straight, εὐθως 323
spring, ἀνατελλω 45	steal, κλεπτω..... 424	ορθως 537
γεννω 114	stedfast, βεβαιος 106	straight course, εὐθυδρομew 325
spring, see day.	ιδραιως 181	straight (make), ἀνορθωω .. 55
spring in, εἰσπηδαω 214	στερειος 698	εὐθυνω..... 323
spring up, ἀλλομαι..... 30	stedfastly, see behold, continue, look, set.	straightway, ἐξαυτης..... 266
ἀναβαινω 39	stedfastness, στερεωμα..... 698	εὐθεως 322
ἀνατελλω 45	στηριγμος 699	εὐθως 323
βλαστανω 107	steep place, κρημνος 432	παραχημα .. 594
ἐξανατελλω..... 266	step, ἶχνος 393	strain at, διυλιζω..... 159
φνω 792	step down, καταβαινω 409	strait, στενος..... 698
spring up with, συμφνομαι . 707	step in, ἐμβαινω 235	strait (be in a), συνεχω 712
sprinkle, ραντιζω..... 676	stern (of a ship), πρυμνα .. 670	straiten, συνεχω —
sprinkling, προσχυσισ 667	steward, ἐπιτροπος..... 289	straitened (be), στενοχωρομαι 698
ραντισμος 676	οικονομος 526	straitest (most), ακριβεστατος..... 26
spue, ἐμew 236	steward (be), οικονομew... —	straitly, ἀπειλη 61
spunge, σπογγος 696	stewardship, οικονομια..... —	πολυς 643
spy, ἐγκαθετος 177	stick, φρυγανον 791	straitly, see charge.
κατασκοπος 415	stick fast, ερειδω 300	strange, ἀλλοτριος 31
spy out, κατασκοπεω..... —	stiffnecked, σκληροτραχηλος 687	εξω 270
stablish, βεβαιω..... 106	still, ἐτι..... 318	ἕτερος 318
στηριζω 699	still, see abide still, stand.	(Acts 17:20), ξενιζω 521
staff, ξυλον..... 522	still (be), φιμω 788	ξενος —
ῥαβδος 676	sting, κεντρον 420	παραδοξος..... 590
stagger, διακρινω..... 145	stink, οζω..... 524	strange (think it), ξενιζω .. 521
stairs, ἀναβαθμος 39	stir, τυραχος 720	stranger, ἀλλογενης 30
stall, φατινη..... 784	stir up, ἀναζωπυρεω..... 41	αλλοτριως 31
stanch, ἰστημι 391	ανασειω 44	ξενος 521
stand, ἐγειρω..... 176	διεγειρω 154	παρεπιδημος..... 594
ἐπιστημι 328	επεγειρω..... 273	παροικος 595
ἰστημι..... 391	παροτρυνω 596	stranger (be a), παροικειω .. —
μενω 481	σαλευω 679	strangers, επιδημew 283
παριστημι 595	συγκινew 703	strangers (as), (Acts 13:17), παροικια..... 595
στηκω..... 699	συγχew 704	strangers (entertain), φιλοξενια..... 787
συνιστω 713	stirred (be), παροξυνομαι .. 596	strangers (lodge), ξενοδοχεω 521
(1 Co. 2:5), ω 808	stock, γενος 115	strangled, πνικτος 635
stand, see jeopardy, world.	stocks, ξυλον..... 522	stream, ποταμος 649
stand before, ἐπιστημι 328	stomach, στομαχος 700	street, αγορα 9
παριστημι 595	stone, λιθος 460	πλατεια..... 627
stand by, ἐπιστημι 328	πετρος 620	ῥυμη 678
ἰστημι 391	ψηφος 807	strength, δυναμις 166
παριστημι 595	stone, καταλιθαζω 413	εξουσια..... 269
περιστημι..... 616	λιθαζω 460	ισχυς..... 392
stand fast, στηκω..... 699	λιθοβολew —	κρατος 432
stand forth, ἰστημι..... 391	stone, see hewn.	strength, see increase.
stand here, παριστημι 595	stone(mill-) { μυλικος 511	strength (be of), ισχυω 392
stand in doubt, ἀπορευομαι.. 75	λιθος 460	strength (receive), στερεω 698
stand over, ἐπιστημι 328	stone (of), λιθινος —	strength (without), ασθενης 87
stand round about, κυκλω 436	stone (stum- { λιθος..... —	strengthen, δυναμow..... 167
περιστημι 616	bling), { προσκομμα.. 665	ενδυναμow..... 260
stand still, ἰστημι 391	stones, see cast.	ενισχυω 262
stand up, ἰστημι —	stony, πετρωδης 620	επιστηριζω 287
παριστημι..... 595	stoop, κυπτω..... 436	σθενow..... 685
stand up & upright, ἀνιστημι 53	stoop down, κυπτω —	στηριζω 699
stand with, παριστημι..... 595	stoop, παρακυπτω .. 591	strengthened (be), κραταιow 431
συμπαραγινομαι 706	stop, συνεχω..... 712	stretch beyond, ὑπερεκτεινω 775
συνιστω 713	(2 Co. { σφραγιζω 715	stretch forth, εκπεταννυμι 229
standing (Heb. 9:8), στασις 697	11:10) { otherwise	εκτεινω 230
star, αστηρ 89	φρασσω 790	επιβαλλω 281
αστρον —	φρασσω..... —	strew, διασκορπιζω 148
star, see day.	stop the, see mouth.	στρωννυμι 701
state (Phi. { περι..... 613	store (in), (1 Co. 16:2), Σησανριζω 375	
2:19, 20), { with τα	store, see keep, lay.	
stature, ηλικια 344		

stricken [in years] (be well),
 προβαινω 653
 strife, αντιλογια 57
 εριθεια 301
 ειρις —
 μαχη 473
 φιλονεικια 787
 strife of words, λογομαχια 461
 strike, βαλλω 100
 διδωμι 151
 παιω 583
 πατασσω 606
 τυπτω 795
 strike [as the sail of a ship],
 χαλαω 795
 strike with the
 palm of the hand } δαπισμα 677
 (Joh. 18:22), } διδωμι .. 151
 striker, πληκτης 629
 string, δεσμος 136
 strip, εκδυω 224
 stripe, μωλωψ 512
 πληγη 628
 strive, αγωνιζομαι 11
 αθλεω 15
 διαμαχομαι 146
 εριζω 301
 μαχομαι 473
 φιλοτιμεομαι 787
 strive, see word.
 strive against, ανταγωνιζομαι 55
 strive together for, συναθλεω 709
 strive together with, συνα-
 γωνιζομαι —
 striving, μαχη 473
 strong, δυνατος 167
 ενεργεια 261
 ισχυρος 392
 μεγας 476
 στερεος 698
 strong, see drink, man.
 strong (be), ενδυναμωω 260
 κραταιωω 431
 strong (be made), ενδυναμωω 260
 strong hold, οχυρωμα 581
 strong (make), στερεωω 698
 stronger, ισχυρος 392
 stubble, καλαμη 401
 study, σπουδαζω 696
 φιλοτιμεομαι 787
 stuff, σκευος 686
 stumble, προσκοπτω 665
 πταιω 672
 stumbling (1 Pet. 2:8), προσ-
 κομμα 665
 stumbling, see occasion.
 stumblingblock, προσκομμα 665
 σκανδαλοι 686
 stumbling- (λιθος 460
 stone } προσκομμα 665
 subdue, καταγωνιζομαι 411
 subdue unto
 subject, }
 subject (be) } υπο-
 subject to (be) } τασσω 780
 subject unto (be)
 subject (make)

subject to, ενοχος 262
 subject to, see ordinances.
 subject to like, see passions.
 subjection, υποταγη 780
 subjection (bring into), δου-
 λαγωγωω 163
 subjection (put in), }
 subjection to (be in), } υπο-
 subjection under } τασσω 780
 (put in), }
 submit self, υπειχω 773
 submit self unto, υποτασσω 780
 suborn, υποβαλλω 777
 substance, ουσια 573
 υπαρξις 772
 υπαρχοντα —
 substance, υποστασις 779
 subtilly, see deal.
 subtility, δολος 161
 subtility, πανουργια 585
 subvert, ανασκευαζω 44
 ανατρεπω 45
 εκστρεφομαι 230
 subverting (a), καταστροφη 416
 succour, βοηθηω 109
 succourer, προστατις 666
 such, οδε 522
 ταυτα 720
 τοιοσδε 740
 τιοιουτος —
 τουτοις 746
 τουτους 747
 τουτων 748
 such, see manner.
 such a man, δεινα 133
 such an one, τοιουτος 740
 such as, οιος 527
 οποιος 534
 οστις 540
 ουτοι 575
 suck, θηλαζω 375
 suck (give), θηλαζω —
 sucklings (Mat. 21:16), θη-
 λαζω —
 sudden, αφνιδιος 19
 suddenly, αφνω 98
 εξαιφνης 265
 εξαπινα 266
 ταχειως 723
 sue at the law, κρινω 433
 suffer, ανεχομαι 47
 αφημι 97
 διδωμι 151
 εαω 175
 επιτρεπω 289
 (Acts 26:23), παθη-
 τος 582
 πασχω 605
 προσεαω 662
 στεγω 698
 υπεχω 775
 υπομενω 779
 suffer, see adversity, afflic-
 tion, manners, reproach,
 shipwreck, tribulation,
 trouble, wrong.

suffer before, προπασχω 656
 suffer long, μακροθυμωω 469
 suffer loss, ζημιωω 337
 suffer need, υστερωω 781
 suffer not, κωλυω 442
 suffer persecution, διωκω .. 159
 suffer shame, ατιμαζω 90
 suffer violence, βιαζομαι 106
 suffer with, συμπασχω 706
 suffering, παθημα 582
 suffering, see affliction.
 suffice, αρκετος 81
 suffice, αρκειω —
 sufficiency, αυταρκεια 91
 ικανοτης 384
 sufficient, αρκετος 81
 ικανος 384
 sufficient (be), αρκειω 81
 sum, κεφαλιον 421
 sum, τιμη 732
 summer, θερος 374
 sumptuously, λαμπρωω 447
 sun, ηλιος 344
 sundry times (at), πολυμε-
 ρως 643
 sup, δειπνω 133
 superfluity, περισσεια 618
 superfluous, περισσος —
 superscription, επιγραφη .. 282
 superstition, δεισιδαιμονια .. 134
 superstitious (too), δεισιδαι-
 μονεστερος —
 supper, δειπνω 133
 δειπνον 134
 supplication, δεησις 132
 ικετηρια 384
 supply, επιχορηγια 289
 supply, αναπληρωω 44
 προσαναπληρωω 662
 (Eph. 4:16), επιχο-
 ρηγια 289
 πληρωω 630
 support, ανεχομαι 56
 αντιλαμβανομαι .. —
 suppose, δοκω 160
 ηγεομαι 343
 λογιζομαι 461
 νομιζω 516
 οιμαι 527
 οιομαι —
 υπολαμβανω 778
 υπονοεω 779
 supreme (1 Pet. 2:13), υπερ-
 εχω 775
 sure, ασφαλης 89
 βεβαιος 106
 πιστος 626
 στερεος 698
 sure (be), γνωσκω 122
 ειδω 188
 sure (make), ασφαλιζω 89
 surely, αληθως 28
 η μην 342
 ναι 512
 παντως 585
 surely, see believed.

surety, εγγυος	176	take, καταλαμβάνω	412	taken (be), άλλωσις.....	32
surety (of a), αληθως	28	κατεχω	417	taken (be), απορρανίζομαι	75
surfeiting, κραιπαλη	431	κρατεω	431	taken (be), γινομαι	117
surmising, ύπονοια.....	779	λαμβάνω	445	taken with (be), συνεχω.....	712
surname is, (whose), επικα- λεομαι	284	μεταλαμβάνω	488	talent, ταλαντον.....	719
surname (Mar. f επιτιθημι . 3:16, 17), { ονομα	288	παραλαμβάνω	591	talent (weight of a), ταλαν- ταιος	—
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	πιαζω.....	621	Talitha, ταλιθα.....	—
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	ποιεω	636	talk, λογος	462
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	προσδεχομαι	662	talk, λαλεω.....	443
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	προσλαμβάνω	666	talk, δμιλεω	529
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	προσλαμβάνω	666	talk, see idle.	—
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	συλλαμβανω	705	talk with, συλλαλει	705
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	συναίρω	709	talk with, συνομιλεω.....	713
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take, see accusation, captive, care, counsel, ease, hand, heed, hold, journey, know- ledge, oversight, part, plea- sure, rest, thought, throat, tithe, wrong.	—	talker (vain), ματαιολογος..	473
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take away, αιρω	17	talking (foolish), μωρολογία	512
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	αναιρεω	42	tame, δαμαζω.....	132
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	απαγω	59	tanner, βυρσευς	111
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	απαιρομαι	—	tares, ζιζανια.....	338
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	αφαιρω	96	tarry, βραδυνω.....	110
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	εξαιρω	265	διατριβω.....	149
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	λαμβάνω	445	επιμενω	285
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	παραφέρω	593	καθίζω	396
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	περιαιρω	615	μελλω	478
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take before, προλαμβάνω ..	656	ποιεω	636
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take by, επιλαμβάνομαι	284	προσδοκω.....	662
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	κρατεω	431	προσμενω	666
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take by force, άρπαζω	82	χρονίζω	803
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take down, καθαιρω.....	394	tarry behind, ύπομενω.....	779
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take for, εχω	329	tarry for, εκδεχομαι	223
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take heed, βλέπω	108	μενω.....	481
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	σκοπεω	688	taste, γενομαι	115
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take heed to, προσεχω.....	664	tattler, φλυαρος	788
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	επεχω	275	taught, διδακτος	150
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take in, αναλαμβάνω	43	taught, see God.	—
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	συναγω	708	taught (as hath been), διδα- χη	151
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take into, see number.	—	Taverns (The Three), Τρεις Ταβερναι	865
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take leave, αποτασσομαι....	78	taxed (be), απογραφω.....	68
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take leave, ασπαζομαι	88	taxing, απογραφη	—
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take none, see effect.	—	teach, διδασκω	150
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take off from, εκδυω	224	καταγγελλω.....	410
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take on, επιλαμβάνομαι	284	κατηχεω.....	418
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take out, εκβαλλω	222	μαθητηνω	466
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take patiently, ύπομενω	779	παιδευω	582
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take (ship), εμβαινω.....	235	teach see sober.	—
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	επιβαινω	281	teach other doc- trine, { ετεροδιδ- ασκαλεω..	317
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take unto, παραλαμβάνω ..	591	teacher, διδασκαλος	150
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	(ανάλαμβάνω43)προσλαμβάνω	666	teacher (false), ψευδοδιδασ- καλος.....	806
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take up, αναγω	41	teacher of the law, νομοδι- ασκαλος	517
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	αναιρω.....	42	teachers of good things, κα- λοδιδασκαλος	402
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	αναλαμβάνω	43	teacheth (which...), διδακτος	150
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	βασταζω	105	teaching, διδασκαλια	—
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	εγειρω.....	176	tear, ρήγγνυμι.....	677
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	επαιρω	272	σπαρασσω	695
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	λαμβάνω	445	συσπαρασσω	714
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	περιαιρω	615	tears, δακρυ	131
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take up, see carriages.	—	tedious unto (be), εγκοπτω	178
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take up in, see arms.	—	teeth, see cast.	—
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take upon, επιχειρω.....	289	tell, αναγγελλω	40
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take (vengeance), δίδωμι ..	151	απαγγελλω	58
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take with, παραλαμβάνω..	591	—	—
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	συνπαραλαμβάνω	706	—	—
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	take with, see palsy.	—	—	—
3:16, 17), { ονομα	532	taken away, ανακαλυπτω ..	42	—	—

tell, διηγέομαι	155	testify beforehand, προμαρ- τυρομαι	656	that he again (Lu. 9 : 39) μετα	484
tell, ειδω	188	testify unto, συμμαρτυρω ..	706	that is, ο εστι	522
εκκαλεω	228	testimony, μαρτυρια	472	τουτεστι	743
εξηγεομαι	268	μαρτυριον	—	that is to say, ο εστι	522
επω	291	testimony (give), μαρτυρω	471	τουτεστι	743
ερω	300	testimony (have), μαρτυ- ρω	—	that ... no, ινα μη	495
λαλεω	443	tetrarch (Lu.3:1), τετραρ- χω	730	that not, μη	490
λεγω	449	τετραρχης	—	that ... not, ινα μη	495
μηνυω	499	tetraarch (be), τετραρχεω ..	—	that nothing, { ινα μη ... τις	495 732
tell, see truth.		Thaddæus, Θαδδαιος	831	that same, εκεινος	225
tell a fault, ελεγχω	232	Thamar, Θαμαρ	—	that thing which is, see com- mitted.	
tell before, προερω	655	than, η	340	that time, τοτε	742
προλεγω	656	than, η	342	that [to this end], (Lu.18:1), προς	656
tell in time past, προεπω ..	654	ηπερ	586	that very, εκεινος	225
tell unto, διασαφω	148	παρα	629	that which is, see behind.	
temper together, συγκεραν- νυμι	703	πλην	629	that which is to, see come.	
temperance, εγκρατεια	178	υπερ	773	that (which) one has, υπαρ- χοντα	772
temperate, εγκρατης	—	than, see conqueror, more.		the, ταυτα	720
σωφρων	719	thank, χαρις	797	ταυτην	723
temperate (be), εγκρατενο- μαι	178	thank, εξομολογεομαι	269	the same, ουτοι	575
ευχαριστω	327	thank, εξομολογεομαι	269	the space of, επι	275
tempest, θυελλα	378	ευχαριστω	327	theatre, θεατρον	361
λαλαψ	443	thank, χαρις	797	thee, αυτου	92
σεισμος	683	thankful, ευχαριστος	328	σε	681
χειμων	798	thankful (be), ευχαριστω ..	327	σεαυτου	683
tempest (be tossed with a), χειμαζομαι	—	thankfulness, ευχαριστια ..	—	σοι	689
tempestuous, τυφωνικος	752	thanks, ευχαριστια	—	σου	691
temple, ιερον	383	thanks (give), ανθομολογεο- μαι	49	theft, κλεμμα	424
ναος	512	χαρις	797	κλοπη	426
οικος	526	ευχαριστω	327	their, αυτος	91
temple, see idol's.		ομολογεω	531	αυτου	92
temporal, προσκαιρος	664	thanks (giving of), } ευχα- thanksgiving, } ριστια	327	εκεινος	225
tempt, εκπειραζω	229	thankworthy, χαρις	797	εαυτου	172
πειραζω	610	Thara, Θαρα	831	ιδιος	380
temptation, πειρασμος	—	that, εις	197	τουτων	748
tempted (not to be), απει- ραστος	61	(Lu.1:21), εν	240	their own, αυτου	92
tempter, πειραζω	610	ενεκα	261	εαυτου	172
ten, δεκα	134	προς	656	ιδιος	380
ten, see thousands.		that, αυτος	91	their own selves, εαυτου ..	172
ten thousand, μυριοι	511	εκεινος	225	theirs, αυτος	91
tender, απαλος	59	οςος	539	them, αυτος	—
tender, see mercy.		οστις	540	αυτου !	92
tender hearted, ευπλαχυ- νος	327	ταυτα	720	εκεινος	225
tender mercy { σπλαγχνα ..	696	ταυταις	722	εαυτου	172
(Lu.1:78), { ελεος	233	ταυτη	—	κρκεινος	399
tenth, δεκατη	134	ταυτην	723	ταυτα	720
δεκατος	—	τουτο	743	ταυταις	722
tenth part, δεκατη	—	τουτων	746	τουτοις	746
tentmaker, σκηνοποιος	687	τουτου	—	τουτους	747
terrestrial, επιγειος	282	that, ει	183.	them, see before.	
terrible, φοβερος	789	ινα	385	them also, } κακεινος ..	399
terrify, εκφοβεω	231	οπως	536	them (and), }	
πτοιομαι	672	οταν	541	them (of), εαυτου	172
πτυρομαι	—	οτε	542	themselves, αυτου	92
terror, φοβος	789	οτι	543	εαυτου	172
testament, διαθηκη	144	(Eph.5:15), πως	675	themselves, see cast.	
ως	812	ως	812	themselves (by), μονος	506
testator, διατιθεμαι	149	ωστε	816	then, αρα	79
testified (to be) (1Ti.2:6), μαρτυριον	472	that, see according, after, all, as, because, before, but, except, for, he, how, in, so.		ειτα	214
testify, διαμαρτυρομαι	146	that (after), (1Co.7:7), οδτω	576	επειτα	274
επιμαρτυρω	285	that ever, οσος	539	λοιπον	404
μαρτυρω	471			ουκουν	567
μαρτυρομαι	472			ουν	—

then, τε	724	Thessalonica, Θεσσαλονικη..	831	thirst	} διψαω..... 159
τουνν	740	Theudas, Θευδας	—	thirsty (be), }	
τοτε	742	they, αυτος.....	91	thirty, τριακοντα.....	749
then, see for, now, so.		αυτου	92	thirtyfold, τριακοντα.....	—
then [after that], ειτα.....	214	εαυτου	172	this, αυτος	91
then not, ουδε	564	εκεινος	225	εκεινος	225
thence, εκειθεν.....	224	κακεινος	399	ουτος	574
thence, see and, from, go, sail.		ουτοι	575	ουτοι	575
thence also.. and thence, κειθεν	399	ταυτα	720	αυτη	576
thenceforth { τουτου ... 746		τουτων	748	ταυτα.....	720
(Joh 19:12), { εκ..... 215		they, see and.		ταυτη.....	722
ετι	318	they also, κακεινος.....	399	ταυτην.....	723
Theophilus, Θεοφιλος.....	831	they that, οστις.....	540	ταυτης.....	—
there [in composition], αυτος	91	they that are, see born.		τουτο	743
there, αυτου	92	they were, see alone.		τουτοις	746
εκει & εκειθεν	224	they which, οστις	540	τουτον	—
εκεισε	226	thick together, see gathered.		τουτου	—
(Acts 9:38), εν.....	240	thief, κλεπτης	424	τουτους.....	747
ενθαδε.....	261	ληστης	459	τουτω.....	—
ωδε,	809	thigh, μηρος	499	this, νυν	519
there, see and.		thine, σος.....	690	this, see day, hour, place, wise.	
there [about], τουτου	746	σου.....	691	this man, αυτος	91
there also, κακει	399	thine own, εαυτου	172	ουτος	574
there dwelling, (be), επιδη- μεω.....	283	ιδιος	380	this manner (in), ουτω.....	576
thereabout, see about.		(Acts { σοι ... 689		this place, ωδε	809
thereby, { ταυτης..... 723		5:4), { μενω... 481		this sort, τουτων.....	748
δια.....	138	σος	690	this time, νυν	519
therefore, αλλα.....	29	σου	691	this time, see by.	
αρα	79	thine own self, σεαυτου ...	683	this wise (on), ουτω.....	576
αρα	80	thing, λογος	462	this woman, αυτη	—
γαρ	112	πραγμα	651	thistle, τριβολος	750
δη	138	ρημα	677	thither, εκει.....	224
διο	158	thing, see any, certain, com- mitted, creeping, draw, formed, high, holy, in- credible, one, what.		thither also, κακει	399
διστι.....	—	thing (no-), (Lu. { πας .. 597		thitherto, see run.	
ουν	567	1:37), { ουκ... 552		thitheward, εκει	224
τοιγαρονν.....	740	ρημα... 677		Thomas, Θωμας	831
τουνν	—	τις	732	thong, ιμας.....	384
{ τουτο	743	things, these things, αυτος .	91	thorn, σκολοψ	688
{ δια.....	138	things, see all, base, boast, come, good, great, hoped, move, those, weak.		thorns, ακανθα.....	21
{ τουτο	743	things that (we) have, ενειμι	261	thorns (of), ακανθινος ...	—
{ εις.....	197	things which are, see needful.		those, αυτος	91
ωστε.....	816	think, διαλογιζομαι	146	εκεινος	225
therefore, see .. fore.		δοκεω	160	ταυτα.....	720
therein, τουτοις	746	ενθυμεομαι	261	ταυταις.....	722
{ τουτω.....	747	ηγχομαι	343	ταυτας	—
{ εν.....	240	κρινω	433	τουτοις.....	746
thereon, see build, laid.		λογιζομαι	461	τουτων	748
thereunto, see comers.		νοεω	516	those things (Jude 10), οσος	539
thereunto, { τουτο	743	νομιζω	—	thou, σε.....	681
{ εις.....	197	οιομαι	527	σοι	689
thereupon, see build.		υπονοεω	779	σου	691
therewith, τουτοις.....	746	(Ματ. 14:64), φαινω..	782	συ	701
these, οδε.....	522	φρονεω	790	thou thyself, σεαυτου	683
ουτοι.....	575	think, see good, strange, worthy.		though, δια.....	140
αυται	576	think good, ευδοκεω	322	though, εαν.....	170
ταυτα	720	think more highly, υπερφρο- νεω.....	775	ει	183
ταυταις	722	think upon, επιβαλλω	281	ει και	186
ταυτας	—	third, τριτος	750	ει περ	187
τουτοις.....	746	third loft, τριστεγον	—	καιπερ	398
τουτους.....	747	thirdly, τριτος	—	και-τοιγε	399
τουτων.....	748	thirst, διψος	159	καν	403
these, see move, things.				οτι.....	543
these many, ποσουτος	742			though, see as.	
these things, τουτων.....	748			though.. but, ομως	531
Thessalonian, Θεσσαλονικεις	831			thought, διαλογισμος	146
				διανοημα.....	147

thought, ενθυμησις 262
 επινοια 285
 λογισμος 461
 νοημα 516
 thought beforehand (take),
 προμεριμνω 656
 thought (take), μεριμνω .. 482
 thousand, χιλιαδες 800
 χιλιοι 801
 thousand, see five, seven, two.
 thousand (fifty), { μυριας .. 511
 πεντε..... 612
 thousand (ten), μυριας..... 511
 thousand thousand, see hundred.
 thousands, μυριας 511
 thousands, see four, ten, three.
 threaten, απειλω 61
 threaten (further), προσαπειλομαι 662
 threatening, απειλη 61
 three, τρεις..... 749
 three hundred, τριακοσιοι .. 750
 three months, τριμηνον —
 Three Taverns, Τρεις Ταβερναι 865
 three thousand, τρισχιλιοι .. 750
 three times, τρις —
 three years (space of), τριετια —
 threescore, εξηκοντα..... 268
 threescore and ten, εβδομηκοντα 175
 thresh, αλωω 32
 thrice, τρις 750
 throat, λαρυγξ 448
 throat (take by the), πνιγω 635
 throne, βημα 106
 θρονος 377
 throng, θλιω 376
 συμπνιγω 706
 συνεχω 712
 συνθλιω —
 through, ανα 39
 δια 138
 εκ 215
 εν 240
 επι 275
 κατα 406
 through, see break, go, pass, run, thrust, walk.
 thoroughly, πας 597
 thoroughly, see furnish, purge.
 throughout, δια 140
 εις 197
 εν 240
 επι 275
 κατα 406
 throughout, see go, pass.
 throw, βαλλω 100
 ριπτω 678
 thrown down, βαλλω 100
 καταλυω .. 413
 ρηγγυμι 677
 thrust, βαλλω 100 | εκβαλλω 222
 thrust away, απωθομαι.... 79

thrust down (be), καταβιβαζομαι..... 410
 thrust from, απωθομαι 79
 thrust in, εξωθ 271
 πεμπω 611
 thrust out, εκβαλλω 222
 επαναγω 273
 thrust through, κατατοξενομαι..... 416
 thunder, thunderings, βροντη.. 111
 thus, κατα 406
 thus, οδε 522
 ουτω 576
 γαυτα 720
 τουτο 743
 τουτου 746
 thus, see even.
 thy (Acts 9:34), σεαυτου .. 683
 σοι 689
 σος 690
 σου 691
 thy friends, σος 690
 thy house (at) } προς 656
 (Mat. 26:18), } σε..... 681
 Thyatira, Θυατειρα..... 831
 thyine (wood), θυινος..... 378
 thyself, εαυτου 172
 σεαυτου } 683
 σου }
 thyself, see thou.
 tide [even-], ωρα..... 811
 tidings, λογος 462
 φασις..... 784
 tidings, see come, glad, good.
 tie, δεω 137
 tiling, κεραμος 421
 till, αχρι 99
 ει μη 186
 εως 334
 μεχρι..... 490
 (Mar. } οταν..... 541
 9:9), } ει μη 186
 time, γενεα 113
 ημερα..... 347
 καιρος..... 398
 χρονος 804
 ωρα..... 811
 time, see about, born, by, come, convenient, day, due, endure, high, in, old, past, spend, that, this.
 time (any), ποτε..... 649
 time appointed, προθεσµια 655
 time (at any), ποτε 649
 ποποτε..... 675
 time (of a long), εκπαλαι.. 229
 time of need (in), ευκαιρος.. 323
 time past, see tell.
 time (second), δευτερος 137
 times, see five, seven, seventy, sundry, three.
 tinkle, αλααζω 27
 tip, ακρον 26
 tithe, δεκατη 134

tithe, }
 tithe (give,) } αποδεκατω.. 68
 tithe (pay), }
 tithe (take), }
 tithes (pay), } δεκατω.. 134
 tithes (receive), }
 title, τιτλος..... 740
 tittle, κεραια 420
 to, αχρι..... 99
 to, εις 197
 εν 240
 ενωπιον..... 264
 επι 275
 εως 334
 ινα 385
 κατα..... 406
 μετα..... 484
 μεχρι 490
 οπως 536
 προς..... 656
 υπερ..... 773
 ωστε..... 816
 to, see about to, according to, add to, attendance, bring, call, chargeable, cleave, come, communicate, conformed, contrary, day, end, even, for, go, nail, put, run, shut, speak.
 to and fro, see toss.
 to any man, see never.
 to any one's trust, see commit.
 to be (Acts 13:22), εις 197
 to do any thing, see about.
 to go, see compel.
 to hear, see neglect.
 to morrow, αυριον..... 91
 to the end, εις 197
 to the intent, εις —
 ινα 385
 to the intent that, ινα —
 to trust, see committed.
 to wit, ως..... 812
 to you-ward, { προς 656
 υμας 757
 together, αλληλων..... 29
 (Lu. } αλληλων 29
 24:14), { προς 656
 αμα 32
 το αυτο..... 91
 κατα 406
 (Lu. } μετα 484
 23:12), { αλληλων 29
 ομον 531
 together, see agree, assemble, assembled, assembling, band, bow, bring, builded, call, come, comforted, counsel, follower, framed, gather, gathering, glorified, grow, join, knit, planted, raise up, reason, rise up, run, shake, strive, temper, travail in pain, work, wrap, yoke.
 together in one, see gather.
 together with, see elected, labour, quicken, sit.

toil, βασανίζω 103
 κοπιαώ 428
 token, σημειώνω 684
 συσημιον 714
 token (evident), ενδειξις .. 260
 token (manifest), ενδειγμα .. 259
 tolerable (more), ανεκτοτερος 46
 tomb, μνημα 502
 μνημειον —
 ταφος 723
 tongue, γλωσσα 124
 διαλεκτος 146
 tongue, see Hebrew.
 tongues (other), ιετρογλωσ-
 σος 317
 too, see superstitious.
 tooth, οδους 523
 top, ακρον 26
 ανωθεν 58
 topaz, τοπαζιον 741
 torch, λαμπας 447
 torment, βασανισμος 103
 βασανος —
 torment, κολασις 427
 torment, βασανίζω 103
 tormented, κακουχουμενος .. 400
 tormented (be), οδυναομαι .. 524
 tormentor, βασανιστης 103
 tortured (be), τυμπανίζομαι 752
 toss, βασανίζω 103
 toss to and fro, κλυδωνίζο-
 μαι 426
 tossed, see tempest.
 tossed (be), ριπίζομαι 678
 touch, άπτομαι 79
 Διγω 376
 προσψανω 667
 ψηλαφω 807
 touch [as a vessel at a port],
 καταγω 411
 touch with a feeling of
 (be), συμπαθεω 706
 touching, περι 613
 touching, see as.
 toward, εις 197
 εν 240
 επι 275
 κατα 406
 προς 656
 υπερ 773
 toward, see press.
 towel, λεντιον 459
 tower, πυργος 674
 town, κωμη 442
 (Mar. 1:38), κωμοπο-
 λις —
 townclerk, γραμματευσ 126
 trade, εργαζομαι 298
 trade by, εργαζομαι —
 trading, see gain.
 tradition, παραδοσις 590
 tradition, see father.
 traitor, προδοτης 654
 trample, καταπατεω 414
 trance, εκστασις 230
 transfer in a figure, μετα-
 σχηματιζω 489

transfigured (be), μεταμορ-
 φοομαι 488
 transform, transform one's
 self, μετασχηματιζω 489
 transformed (be), μεταμορ-
 φοομαι 488
 transgress, παραβαινω 587
 (Ro. 2:27), πα-
 ραβατης —
 παρερχομαι 594
 transgress the law {ανομια
 (1Joh. 3:4), { ποιεω .. 636
 transgression, see law.
 transgression, παραβασις .. 587
 transgression (fall by), πα-
 ραβαινω —
 transgressor, ανομος 55
 παραβατης 587
 translate, μεθιστανω 477
 μετατιθημι 489
 translation, μεταθεσις 487
 transparent, διαφανης 149
 trap, θηρα 375
 travail, μοχθος 507
 ωδιω 809
 travail, } ωδιω —
 travail in birth, }
 travail (be in), τικτω 731
 travail in pain together, συν-
 ωδιω 714
 travel, διερχομαι 155
 travel, see companion, coun-
 try.
 travel with (2Co.8:19), συν-
 εκδημος 711
 tread, καταπατεω 414
 πατεω 606
 tread down, καταπατεω 414
 πατεω 606
 tread out the corn, αλοαω .. 32
 tread under foot, καταπατεω
 πατεω 606
 treasure, γαζα 112
 θησαυρος 375
 treasure, see heap.
 treasure (lay up), θησαν-
 ριζω 375
 treasure up, θησαυριζω —
 treasury, γαζοφυλακιον 112
 κορβαναν 429
 treatise, λογος 462
 tree, δενδρον 134
 ξυλον 522
 tree, see palm.
 tremble, εμφοβος 240
 εντρομος 264
 tremble (Mar. 16:8), { τρομος ... 750
 τρεμω 749
 φρισσω 790
 trembling, τρομος 750
 trench, χαραξ 796
 trespass, άμαρτανω 32
 trespass, παραπτωμα 593
 trial, δοκιμη 160
 δοκιμιον —
 πειρα 610
 trial (fiery), πυρωσις 674

tribe, φυλη 791
 tribes (twelve), δωδεκαφυλον 169
 tribulation, θλιψις 376
 tribulation (suffer), θλιβω .. —
 tribute, διδραχμον 151
 κηνος 422
 φορος 789
 tried, δοκιμος 160
 trim, κοσμεω 429
 triumph (cause to), θριαμ-
 βευω 377
 triumph over, θριαμβευω ... —
 trouble, θλιψις 376
 ταρχη 720
 trouble, αναστατω 45
 ενοχλειω 262
 θλιβω 376
 { σκοπος 428
 { παρεχω 595
 παρενοχλειω 594
 ταρασσω 720
 trouble exceedingly, εκτα-
 ρασσω 230
 trouble.. self, θορνεομαι ... 376
 σκυλλω 688
 trouble (suffer) κακοπαθεω 400
 troubled (be), διαταραττω .. 148
 θροεομαι 377
 τυρβαζομαι .. 752
 troubling, ταρχη 720
 trow, δοκειω 160
 trucebreakers, ασπονδος ... 88
 true, αληθης 28
 αληθινος —
 γνησιος 124
 πιστος 626
 truly, αληθεια 27
 αληθης 28
 αληθως —
 αρα 79
 μεν 480
 truly, see and.
 trump, } σαλπιγξ 680
 trumpet, }
 trumpet, see sound.
 trumpeter, σαλπιστης 680
 trust, πεποιθησις 612
 trust, ελπίζω 234
 πειθω 609
 trust, see commit.
 trust first, προελπιζω 654
 trust with (be put in), πισ-
 τεω 622
 truth, αληθεια 27
 αληθης 28
 truth, ναι 512
 truth.. in, & of a, αληθως .. 28
 truth (of a), οντως 534
 truth (tell, or, speak), αλη-
 θεω 28
 try, δοκιμαζω 160
 πειραζω 610
 (1 Pet. 4:12), πειρασμος —
 (Rev. 3:18), πυροομαι 674
 trying, δοκιμιον 160
 tumult, ακαταστασια 21

tumult, θορυβος 376
 turn, ανακαμπω 42
 αποβαινω 68
 εκτρεπομαι 231
 επιστρεφω 287
 μεταστρεφω 489
 μετατιθημι —
 στρεφω 701
 turn, see way.
 turn about, επιστρεφω 287
 μεταγω 487
 turn again, επιστρεφω 287
 στρεφω 701
 turn aside, αναχωρω 46
 εκτρεπομαι 231
 turn away, αποστρεφω 77
 αποτρεπομαι 78
 διαστρεφω 148
 μεθιστανω 477
 turn back, υποστρεφω 780
 turn back again, στρεφω 701
 υποστρεφω 780
 turn from αποστρεφω 77
 turn into, see ashes.
 turn..self about, } στρεφω .. 701
 turn..self, }
 turn to flight, κλινω 426
 turn upside down, αναστα-
 τω 45
 turned (be), γινωμαι 117
 turning, τροπη 751
 turtledove, τρυγων —
 tutor, επιτροπος 289
 twain, δυο 167
 twelfth, δωδεκατος 169
 twelve, δεκαδυο 134
 δωδεκα 169
 twelve, see tribes.
 twenty, εικοσι 193
 twice, δις 158
 twinkling, ριπη 678
 two, δυο 167
 two, see years.
 two and two, see and.
 two hundred, διακοσιοι 145
 two thousand, διςχιλιοι 159
 two ways, see meeting.
 two (with), see edges.
 twoedged, διστομος 158
 twofold more, διπλους —
 unawares, αφηνιδιος 19
 λανθανω 447
 unawares, see brought, creep.
 unbelief, απειθεια 60
 απιστια 63
 unbeliever, απιστος —
 unbelieving, απειθεω 60
 απιστος 63
 unblameable, αμemptos 34
 αμωμος 37
 unblameably, αμemptως 35
 uncertain, αδηλος 13
 uncertain, αδηλοτης —
 uncertainly, αδηλωως —
 unchangeable, απαραβατος 59

uncircumcised (Acts { ακρο-
 11:3), { ευστια 26
 εχω .. 329
 απεριτμητος .. 61
 uncircumcised } επισπαομαι 286
 (become), }
 uncircumcision, ακροευστια 26
 unclean, ακαθαρος 21
 unclean, κοινος 426
 (Heb.9:11), κοινω —
 uncleanness, ακαθαρσια 20
 μiasmos 500
 unclothe, εκδυω 224
 uncomely, ασχημων 89
 uncomely, see behave.
 uncondemned, ακατακριτος .. 21
 uncorruptible, αφθαρτος... 97
 uncorruptness, αδιαφθορια.. 14
 uncover, αποστεγαζω 76
 uncovered, ακατακαλυπτος .. 21
 unction, χρισμα 803
 undefiled, αμianτος 36
 under, ελασσων 232
 under, εν 240
 επι 275
 κατωτερω 418
 υπο 776
 under, υποκατω 778
 under, see bondage, curse,
 earth, keep, obedience,
 put, run, sail.
 under law, εννομος 262
 undergird [as a ship], υπο-
 ζωννυμι 778
 understand, ακουω 22
 γινωσκω 122
 ειδω 188
 επιστιμαι 286
 μαθησανω 470
 νοω 516
 πυνθανομαι .. 673
 συννημι 713
 φρονεω 790
 understand (give to), γνω-
 ριζω 125
 understand not, αγνωω 8
 understanding, διανοια 147
 νους 519
 συννεσις 712
 φρενες 790
 understanding (have), παρα-
 κολουθεω 591
 understanding (without),
 ασυνετος 89
 understood (easy to be),
 ευσημος 327
 understood (hard to be),
 δυσνοητος 169
 unequally, see yoked together.
 unfeigned, ανυποκριτος ... 57
 unfruitful, ακαρπος 21
 ungodliness, ασεβεια 86
 ungodly, ασεβεια —
 ασεβης —
 ungodly committed, ασεβω —
 ungodly (live), ασεβω —
 ungodly men, ασεβης —
 unholy, ανοσιος 55
 κοινος 426

unity, ενότης 262
 unjust, αδικια 14
 αδικος —
 unjust (be), αδικεω —
 unknown, αγνωστος 9
 unknown, αγνωω 8
 unlade, αποφορτιζομαι 78
 unlawful, ανομος 55
 unlawful thing, αθεμιτος... 15
 unlearned, γραμματος 9
 αμαθης 32
 απαιδευτος 59
 ιδιωτης 381
 unleavened bread, αζυμος .. 15
 unless, εκτος 231
 unloose, λνω 466
 unmarried, αγαμος 2
 unmerciful, ανελεημων ... 46
 unmoveable, αμετακινήτος .. 35
 ασαλευτος 86
 unprepared, απαρασκευασ-
 τος 59
 unprofitable, αλυσιτελης... 32
 ανωφελης 58
 αχρειος 99
 αχρηστος —
 unprofitable (become), αχ-
 ρειοομαι —
 unprofitableness, ανωφελης 58
 unquenchable, ασεεστος... 86
 unreasonable, αλογος 32
 ατοπος 90
 unrebukable, ανεπιληπτος .. 47
 unreprouvable, ανεγκλητος .. 46
 unrighteous, αδικος 14
 unrighteousness, αδικια —
 ανομια 55
 unruly, ακατασχετος 21
 ανυποτακτος 57
 ατακτος 90
 unsearchable, ανεξερευνητος 47
 ανεξιχνιαστος —
 unseemly, see behave.
 unseemly (that which is),
 ασχημοσυνη 89
 unskilful, απειρος 61
 unspeakable, ανεκδιηγητος 46
 ανεκλαλητος.. —
 αρρητος 82
 unspotted, ασπιλος 88
 unstable, ακαταστατος 21
 αστηρικτος 89
 untaken { ανακαλυπτω 42
 away, { μη 490
 unthankful, αχαριστος 99
 until, αχρι —
 εις 197
 εως 334
 μεχρι 490
 until, see even.
 untimely, see figs.
 unto, αχρι 99
 εις 197
 εκ 215
 εν 240
 επι 275
 εως 334

unto, *κατα* 406
μετα 484
μεχρι 490
προς 656
ως 812
unto, *see* add, appeal, attend, bring, call, cleave, come, committed, conformable, consent, even, go, in, like, minister, nigh, put, take, testify.
unto the, *see* angels.
untoward, *σκολιος* 687
unutterable, *αλαλητος* 27
unwashed, *ανιπτος* 53
unwise, *ανοητος* 54
αφρων 99
unworthily, *αναξιος* 44
unworthy, *αναξιος* —
{ *αξιος* 58
ουκ 552
up, *ανω* 57
up, *see* arms, ascend, bear, beforehand, bind, break, bring, broken, build, burn, carry, caught, climb, come, draw, driven, dry, eat, fill, fold, from, gather, gaze, gird, give, go, grow, laid, lay, lead, leap, look, nourish, put, raise, receive, rise, root, set, shut, sit, spring, stand, stir, swallow, take, yield.
up again, *see* bring, raise.
up (be) [as the sun], *ανατελλω* 45
up into, *see* go.
up to, *εως* 334
up together, *see* raise.
up with, *see* brought.
upbraid, *ονειδιζω* 532
uphold, *φερω* 784
upon, *απο* 63
εις 197
εν 240
επανω 273
επι 275
κατα 406
μετα 484
upon, *see* attend, beat, bestow, bring, build, call, cast, clothed, come, fall, laid, lay, press, put, rest, sit, spit, think.
upper, *ανωτερικος* 58
upper, *see* chamber, room.
upper room, *ανωγειον* 57
uppermost, *see* room, seat.
upright, *ορθος* 537
upright, *see* stand.
uprightly, *see* walk.
uproar, *θορυβος* 376
στασις 697
uproar (be in an), *συγχυνω* 704
uproar (make an), *αναστατω* 45
uproar (set on an), *θορυβεομαι* 376
upside down, *see* turn.

Urbane, *Ουρβανος* 855
urge, *ενεχω* 261
Urias, *Ουριας* 855
us, *ημας* 344
ημεις 346
ημιν 350
ημων 351
(Joh. 10:24), { *ψυχη* 807
ημων 351
use, *εξις* 269
χρεια 802
χρησις 803
use, *εχω* 329
(Mar. 2:18), *ην* 354
μετεχω 489
χραμαι 802
use, *γινομαι* 117
use, *see* arts, despitefully, hospitality, sorcery.
use deceit, *δολιω* 161
use despitefully, *επηραζω* 275
υβριζω 753
use the office of a, *see* deacon.
use vain, *see* repetitions.
used (be), *αναστρεφω* 45
using, *αποχρησις* 78
usurp authority over, *αυθεντω* 90
usury, *τοκος* 740
utmost part, *περας* 613
utter, *ιδωμι* 151
ερευνομαι 300
λαlew 443
utterance, *αποθβεγγομαι* ... 78
λογος 462
uttered (hard to be), *δυσερμηνευτος* 166
utterly, *ολως* 529
utterly, *see* burn, perish.
uttermost, *εσχατος* 317
(Acts 24:22), *κατα* 406
παντελες 585
τελος 728
uttermost, *see* know, part.
uttermost part, *περας* 613
vagabond (Acts 19:13), *περιερχομαι* 616
vail, *καλυμμα* 403
καταπετασμα 414
vain, *κενος* 420
ματαιος 473
vain babblings, *κενοφωνια* 420
vain, *see* glory, jangling, repetitions, talker.
vain (be in), *κενωω* 420
vain (become), *ματαιοομαι* 473
vain glory, *κενοδοξια* 420
vain (in), *δωρεαν* 170
εικη 193
κενος 420
κενωω —
ματην 473
vainly, *εικη* 193
valiant, *ισχυρος* 392

valley, *φαραγξ* 784
value, *τιμω* 732
value (be of more), *διαφερω* 149
vanish away, *αφανιζω* 97
αφανισμος —
καταργεω 415
vanished out of sight, *αφαντος* 97
vanities (Acts 14:15), *ματαιοις* 473
vanity, *ματαιοτης* —
vapour, *ατμις* 90
variableness, *παραλλαγη* ... 592
variance, *ερισ* 301
variance (set at), *διχαζω* .. 159
vaunt self, *περπερευομαι* ... 620
vehement, *see* desire.
vehemently (Mar. { *περισσος* 618
14:31), { *εκ* 215
δεινωω 133
ευτονωω 327
vehemently upon, *see* beat.
veil, *see* veil.
vengeance, *δικη* 157
εκδικησις 223
οργη 537
venomous, *see* beast.
verily, *αληθως* 28
αμην 35
γαρ 112
δηπου 138
μεν 480
ναι 512
οντως 534
ουν 567
verity, *αληθεια* 27
very, *αληθως* 28
αυτος 91
λιαν 460
σφοδρα 715
υπερ 773
very, *see* act, attentive, bold, costly, diligently, early, great, heavy, little, pitiful, precious, small, sorrowful, that, well.
very chiefest { *υπερ* 773
(2Co. 11:5), { *λιαν* 460
very (from the), *see* first.
very great, *πλειων* 627
very many, *πλειων* —
very well, *καλλιον* 403
vessel, *σκευος* 686
vessel, *see* brasen.
vessels, *αγγειον* 5
vesture, *ιματιον* 384
ιματισμος 385
περιβολαιον 616
vex, *βασανιζω* 103
κακωω 400
πασχω 605
vexed (be), *καταπονεομαι* 414
οχλεομαι 580
vexed with a devil, *δαιμονιζομαι* 131
vial, *φιαλη* 786
victory, *νικη* 516
νικος —

victory (get the), νικω ... 515	walk, περιπατω 617	watch, φυλακη 791
victuals, βρωμα 111	πορευομαι 646	watch, αγρυπνιω 10
επισιτισμος 286	walk about, περιπατω 617	νηφω 515
vigilant (be), γρηγορω 128	walk in, εμπεριπατω 239	παρατηρειω 593
vigilant, νηφαλεος 515	walk orderly, στοιχω 699	τηρειω 730
vile, ατιμια 90	walk through, διερχομαι 155	γρηγορειω 128
βνπαρος 678	walk uprightly, ορθοποδεω .. 537	watchful (be), γρηγορειω .. —
ταπεινωσις 720	wall, τειχος 726	watching, αγρυπνια 10
village, κωμη 442	τοιχος 740	water, ποταμος 649
vine, αμπελος 36	wallow, κυλισμαι 436	υδωρ 753
vine, see branch.	wallowing, κυλισμα —	water, ποτιζω 649
vine (cluster), βοτρυς 109	wander, πλαναω 627	water (drink), υδροποτειω .. 753
vinegar, οξος 534	wander about, περιερχομαι 616	water (without) ανυδρος .. 57
vineyard, αμπελων 36	wandering, πλανητης 627	waterpot, υδρια 753
vineyard (dresser of), αμπε- λουργος —	want, υστερημα 781	wave, κλυδων 426
violence, βια 106	υστερησις —	κυμα 436
δυναμις 166	χρεια 802	σαλον 679
δρημα 538	want (be in) want, υστερειω 781	waver, διακρινω 145
violence, see suffer.	wanting (be), λειπω 458	wavering (without), ακλινης 21
violence to (do), διασειω .. 148	wanton (be), σπαταλαω 695	wax, γινομαι 117
violent, βιαστης 107	wanton against (begin to wax), καταστονιαζω 416	προκοπτω 656
violently, see run.	wantonness, ασελγεια 87	wax, see bold, cold, confi- dent, gross, rich, wanton.
viper, εχιδνα 329	war, πολεμος 641	wax old, γηρασκω 117
virgin, παρθενος 595	war, πολεμω —	wax strong, κραταιωω 431
virginity, παρθενια —	στρατενομαι 700	way [to take out of the], μεσος 483
virtue, αρετη 80	war, see man.	way, οδος 523
δυναμις 166	war against, αντιστρατενο- μαι 57	παροδος 595
visible, ορατος 536	war (make), πολεμω 641	πορεια 646
vision, οπτασια 535	ward, εις 197	way, see bring, go, other, pernicious.
οραμα 536	ward, φυλακη 791	way (be out of the), πλαναω 627
ορασις —	ward, see to.	way (every), { τροπος 751 { πας 597
visit, επισκεπτομαι 286	ward (after-), { μετα 484 { ταυτα 720	way off (a great), πορρω .. 648
visitation, επισκοπη —	ware of (be), συνειδω 711	way off (good), } μακραν .. 469
vocation, κλησις 425	warfare, στρατεια 700	way off (great), } μακραν .. 469
voice, φωνη 793	warfare (go a), στρατενο- μαι —	way to escape, εκβασις 223
(Acts 26:10), ψηφος .. 807	warm oneself, θερμαινομαι 374	way (turn out of the), εκ- τρεπομαι 231
void, see offence.	warmed (be), θερμαινομαι —	we, ημας 344
void (make), καταργεω 415	warn, νουθετεω 519	ημεις 346
κενωω 420	υποδεικνυμι 778	ημιν 350
volume, κεφαλις 422	warned of God (be), } χρημα- warned from God } τιζω .. 803	ημων 351
vomit, εξεραμα 266	was for to, see come.	we ourselves, ημεις 346
vow, ευχη 328	was to be led into } μελλω .. 478 (Acts 21:37), } εισαγω .. 211	weak, αδυνατος 15
voyage, πλοος 631	was to pass (Lu. { μελλω .. 478 19:4), } διερχομαι 155	ασθενεω 87
wag, κινεω 423	wash, απολουω 74	ασθενης —
wages, μισθος 502	αποπιπτω 75	weak (be), ασθενεω —
οψωνιον 582	αποπλυνω —	weak (be made), ασθενεω .. —
wail, αλαλαζω 27	βαπτιζω 101	weak things, ασθενης —
κοπτω 429	βρεχω 111	weaker, ασθενης —
πενθεω 612	λουω 465	weakness, ασθενεια —
wailing, κλαυθμος 424	νιπτω 516	ασθενης —
wait, εκδεχομαι 223	πλυνω 632	wealth, επιπορια 325
wait, see lay, lying.	wash away, απολουω 74	weapon, οπλα 534
wait at, προσεδρευω 662	washing, βαπτισμος 102	wear, φορεω 789
wait for, αναμενω 43	λουτρον 465	wear away [as the day], κλινω 426
απεκδεχομαι 61	waste, απωλεια 79	wear (clothes), ενδιδυσκο- μαι 260
εκδεχομαι 223	waste, διασκορπιζω 148	wearied (be), καμνω 403
περιμενω 617	πορθεω 647	κοπιαω 428
προσδεχομαι 662	watch, κουστωδια 431	weariness, κοπος —
προσδοκαω —		wearing, περιθεισις 616
wait on, προσκαρτερειω 665		wearry, υπνωπιαζω 781
wait on continually, προσ- καρτερειω —		
waiting (patient), υπομονη 779		
wake, γρηγορειω 128		

weary (be), <i>εκκακεω</i>	227
weather, <i>see</i> fair.	
weather (foul), <i>χειμων</i>	798
wedding, <i>γαμος</i>	112
week, <i>σαββατον</i>	679
<i>σαββατα</i>	—
weep, <i>δακρυω</i>	131
<i>κλαιω</i>	423
weeping, <i>κλαυθμος</i>	424
weight, <i>βαρος</i>	102
<i>ογκος</i>	522
weight, <i>see</i> talent.	
weighty, <i>βαρυσ</i>	102
well, <i>αγαθος</i>	1
well, <i>ευ</i>	320
<i>καλως</i>	403
well, <i>πηγη</i>	620
<i>φρααρ</i>	790
well, <i>see</i> doing, drink, full, know, please, reported, stricken, very.	
well as, <i>see</i> as.	
well (do), <i>αγαθοποιωω</i>	1
<i>σωζω</i>	716
well doing, <i>αγαθοποιια</i>	1
well (doing), <i>καλος</i>	402
well done, <i>ευ</i>	320
well pleased (be), <i>ευδοκωω</i> ..	322
well (them that do), <i>αγαθο-</i> <i>ποιος</i>	1
well very, <i>βελ-ιον</i>	106
wellbeloved, <i>αγαπητος</i>	4
wellpleasing, <i>ευαρεστος</i>	321
wept (Acts 20:37), <i>κλαυθμος</i> ..	424
west, <i>δυση</i>	169
west, <i>see</i> north, south.	
whale, <i>κητος</i>	423
what, <i>η</i>	340
what, <i>οιος</i>	527
<i>οσος</i>	539
<i>οστις</i>	540
<i>ουτω</i>	576
<i>ποιος</i>	640
<i>ποσος</i>	648
(Mar. 13:1), <i>ποταπος</i> ..	649
<i>τις</i>	732
<i>τις</i>	736
what, <i>see</i> great.	
what great, <i>οσος</i>	539
what manner, } <i>οιος</i>	527
what manner of, }	
what manner of, <i>οποιος</i>	534
<i>ποιος</i>	640
<i>ποταπος</i> ..	649
<i>τις</i>	736
what place (in), <i>οπου</i>	535
what. soever (Mar. } <i>οσος</i> ..	539
11:24), { <i>πας</i> ..	597
what sort (of), <i>οποιος</i>	534
what thing, <i>τις</i>	736
whatsoever, <i>οποιος</i>	534
<i>οσος</i>	539
<i>οστις</i>	540
<i>πας</i>	597
<i>τις</i>	732

whatsoever, (Eph. { <i>τις</i>	732
6:8), { <i>εαν</i>	170
wheat, <i>σιτος</i>	686
when, <i>εαν</i>	170
(Luke 2:27), <i>εν</i>	240
<i>επαν</i>	273
<i>επει</i>	—
<i>ηνικα</i>	357
<i>καθως</i>	397
<i>μετα</i>	484
<i>οποτε</i>	534
<i>οπως</i>	536
<i>οταν</i>	541
<i>οτε</i>	542
(Heb. 3:9), <i>ου</i>	552
<i>ποτι</i>	649
<i>ποτε</i>	—
<i>ως</i>	812
when, <i>see</i> alone.	
when I call, <i>see</i> call,	
whence, <i>οθεν</i>	524
<i>ποθεν</i>	635
whence, <i>see</i> from.	
whence (from), <i>οθεν</i>	524
whensoever, <i>οταν</i>	541
{ <i>ως</i>	812
{ <i>εαν</i>	170
where (Acts 7:33), <i>εν</i>	240
<i>κατα</i>	406
<i>οθεν</i>	524
<i>οπου</i>	535
<i>ου</i>	552
<i>που</i>	650
<i>τις</i>	736
where (1 Ti. 2:8), <i>τοπος</i> ..	741
where, <i>see</i> every.	
whereas, <i>οπου</i>	535
whereas ye, <i>οστις</i>	540
whereby, <i>οθεν</i>	524
whereby, { <i>τις</i>	736
{ <i>κατα</i>	406
whereby, <i>see</i> by.	
wherefore? <i>διατι</i>	149
wherefore, <i>αρα</i>	79
<i>διο</i>	158
<i>διοπερ</i>	—
<i>ινα τι</i>	390
<i>οθεν</i>	524
<i>ουν</i>	567
<i>τις</i>	736
(Acts { <i>τις</i> ..	—
19:32), { <i>ινεκεν</i> ..	261
1 Joh. { <i>τις</i>	736
3:12), { <i>χαριν</i> ..	797
{ <i>τουτο</i>	743
{ <i>δια</i>	138
<i>τοιγαρων</i>	740
<i>ωστε</i>	816
wherefore, <i>see</i> cause.	
wherein, <i>ου</i>	552
wheresoever, <i>οπου</i>	535
wheresoever, { <i>οπου</i>	—
{ <i>αν</i>	37
wheresoever, { <i>οπου</i>	535
{ <i>εαν</i>	170
whereunto, <i>τις</i>	736
whereupon, <i>οθεν</i>	524

wherewith (Lu. 17:8), <i>τις</i> ..	736
{ <i>τις</i>	—
{ <i>εν</i>	240
wherewith, <i>see</i> edify.	
wherewith soever, <i>οσος</i>	539
wherewithal, <i>τις</i>	736
whether, <i>εαν</i>	170
<i>ει</i>	183
<i>ειτε</i>	187
<i>ητοι</i>	342
<i>ποτερον</i>	649
<i>τε</i>	724
<i>τις</i>	736
whether any, <i>ει τις</i>	187
whether..or not, <i>μηποτε</i> ..	497
which, <i>αυτος</i>	91
<i>οιος</i>	527
<i>οσος</i>	539
<i>οστις</i>	540
(Acts 3:26), <i>αυτη</i> ..	576
<i>ποιος</i>	640
<i>τις</i>	736
which, <i>see</i> behind, cause, come, concern, corrected.	
which art, and } <i>ο ων και ο</i>	
wast, and art } <i>ην και ο</i>	522
to come, } <i>ερχομενος</i>	
which art, and } <i>ο ων και ο</i>	
wast, and } <i>ην και ο ερ-</i>	—
shalt be, } <i>χομενος</i>	
which easily, <i>see</i> besets.	
which is, <i>see</i> committed.	
which is, <i>ο εστι</i>	522
which is, and } <i>ο ων και ο</i>	
which was, } <i>ην και ο ερ-</i>	—
and which is } <i>χομενος</i>	
to come, }	
which make, <i>ο εστι</i>	—
which was, <i>see</i> commanded.	
which was, and } <i>ο ων και ο</i>	
is, and is to } <i>ην και ο</i>	522
come, } <i>ερχομενος</i>	
while, <i>αχρι</i>	99
(Luke 1:8), <i>εν</i>	240
<i>εως</i>	334
<i>ημερα</i>	347
(Heb. 10:37), <i>οσος</i> ..	539
<i>οταν</i>	541
<i>οτε</i>	542
<i>ως</i>	812
while, <i>see</i> a while, dure, great, little, long.	
while (a), <i>καιρος</i>	398
<i>μικρον</i>	501
<i>ολιγος</i>	528
<i>χρονος</i>	804
while ago (a great), <i>παλαι</i> ..	583
while (any), <i>παλαι</i>	—
whiles, <i>εως</i>	334
<i>οπου</i>	552
whisperer, <i>ψιθυριστης</i>	807
whispering, <i>ψιθυρισμος</i>	—
whit, <i>see</i> every, not.	
white, <i>λαμπρος</i>	447
<i>λευκος</i>	459
white (make), <i>λευκαινω</i>	459
whiten, <i>κονιαω</i>	428
<i>λευκαινω</i>	459

whither, <i>όπου</i>	535	wile, <i>μεθοδεια</i>	477	wipe off, <i>απομασσομαι</i>	75
<i>ου</i>	552	wilfully, <i>εκουσιως</i>	229	wisdom, <i>σοφια</i>	694
<i>που</i>	650	will, <i>βουλη</i>	110	<i>φρονησις</i>	790
whithersoever, { <i>ου</i>	552	<i>βουλημα</i>	—	wise, <i>σοφος</i>	694
{ <i>εαν</i>	170	<i>γνωμη</i>	124	<i>φρονιμος</i>	790
{ <i>όπου</i>	535	<i>θελημα</i>	361	wise, <i>see no, this</i> .	
{ <i>αν</i>	37	<i>θελησις</i>	362	wise (be), <i>συνημι</i>	713
{ <i>όπου</i>	535	will, <i>βουλομαι</i>	110	wise (in no), { <i>παντελες</i> ..	585
{ <i>εαν</i>	170	will, <i>γινομαι</i>	117	(Lu.13:11), { <i>μη</i>	490
who, <i>όσος</i>	539	<i>ενχομαι</i>	328	<i>παντως</i>	585
<i>όστις</i>	540	<i>θελω</i>	362	wise (make), <i>σοφίζω</i>	694
<i>ουτος</i>	574	will, <i>see good</i> .		wise man, <i>μαγος</i>	466
<i>τις</i>	736	will (against the), <i>ακων</i> ..	26	wise (on this), <i>ούτω</i>	576
whole, <i>άπας</i>	60	will go (Joh. { <i>μελλω</i>	478	wisely, <i>φρονιμως</i>	791
<i>όλοκληρος</i>	528	7:35), { <i>πορευομαι</i> ..	646	wish, <i>ενχομαι</i>	328
<i>όλος</i>	529	will have, <i>θελω</i>	362	wist, <i>ειδew</i>	188
<i>πας</i>	597	will judge, { <i>μελλω</i>	478	wit, <i>see to</i> .	
whole, <i>ύγιαινω</i>	753	{ <i>κρινω</i>	433	wit (do to), <i>γνωρίζω</i>	125
whole, <i>ύγιης</i>	—	will manifest { <i>μελλω</i>	478	witchcraft, <i>φαρμακεια</i>	784
whole, <i>see armour, burnt</i>		(Joh.14:22), { <i>εμφανίζω</i>	240	with, <i>άμα</i>	32
offering.		will (of his own), <i>βουλομαι</i>	110	with, <i>απο</i>	63
whole (be), <i>ισχνω</i>	392	will seek (Mat. { <i>μελλω</i>	478	<i>δια</i>	139
<i>σωζω</i>	716	2:13), { <i>ζητω</i>	337	<i>εις</i>	197
<i>ύγιαινω</i>	753	will spue (Rev. { <i>μελλω</i>	478	<i>εκ</i>	215
whole (be made perfectly),		3:16), { <i>εμεω</i>	236	<i>εν</i>	240
<i>διασωζω</i>	148	will-worship, <i>εθελοθηρησκεια</i>	181	<i>επι</i>	275
whole (make), <i>ισμαι</i>	379	willing, <i>προθυμος</i>	655	<i>κατα</i>	406
<i>σωζω</i>	716	willing (be), <i>βουλομαι</i>	110	<i>μετα</i>	484
wholesome, <i>ύγιαινω</i>	753	<i>ευδοκew</i>	322	<i>παρα</i>	586
wholly, <i>όλοτελης</i>	529	<i>θελω</i>	362	<i>περι</i>	613
wholly, <i>see give</i> .		willing mind, <i>προθυμια</i>	655	<i>προς</i>	656
wholly given, <i>see idolatry</i> .		willing of...selves, <i>αυθαιρε-</i>		<i>συν</i>	707
whom, <i>τις</i>	736	<i>τος</i>	90	<i>ύπο</i>	776
whom[soever], { <i>τις</i>	732	willing to, <i>see communicate</i> .		with, <i>see accord, affliction,</i>	
{ <i>εαν</i>	170	willingly, <i>εκουσιος</i>	229	agree, away, be, bear,	
whore, <i>πορνη</i>	648	<i>εκουσιως</i>	—	beasts, bound, brought,	
whoremonger, <i>πορνος</i>	—	<i>εκων</i>	232	buried, clothe, clothed,	
whose, <i>τις</i>	732	willingly, <i>θελω</i>	362	come, commune, commu-	
<i>τις</i>	736	win, <i>κερδαινω</i>	421	nicate, company, compare,	
whosoever, <i>ειτις</i>	187	wind, <i>ανεμος</i>	46	compassed, compassion,	
<i>όσος</i>	539	wind, <i>πνευμα</i>	632	confer, consort, continue,	
<i>όστις</i>	540	(Acts27:40), <i>πνεω</i>	635	crucify, dwellers, entangle,	
<i>πας</i>	597	<i>πνοη</i>	—	feast, go, indignation,	
why, <i>γαρ</i>	112	wind, <i>see south</i> .		labour, meet, mixed, rea-	
<i>διατι</i>	149	wind, <i>δew</i>	137	son, rejoice, rise, run,	
<i>ινατι</i>	390	wind (driven with the), <i>ανε-</i>		send, sit, sit at meat,	
<i>ότι</i>	543	<i>μιζομαι</i>	46	speak, spring up, stand,	
<i>τις</i>	736	wind up [for burial], <i>συσ-</i>		suffer, take, talk, travel,	
wicked, <i>αθεσμος</i>	15	<i>τελλω</i>	714	work.	
<i>ανομος</i>	55	window, <i>θυρις</i>	378	with child, { <i>εν</i>	240
<i>κακος</i>	400	wine, <i>οινος</i>	527	{ <i>γαστηρ</i>	113
<i>πονηρος</i>	646	wine, <i>see excess of</i> .		with fear, <i>see move</i> .	
wicked (more), <i>πονηρος</i> ...	—	wine (given to), <i>παροινος</i> ..	596	with one, <i>see mind</i> .	
wickedness, <i>κακια</i>	400	wine (new), <i>γλευκος</i>	124	with rods, <i>see beat</i> .	
<i>πονηρια</i>	645	winebibber, <i>οινοποτης</i>	527	withal, <i>άμα</i>	32
(1Joh.5:19), <i>πο-</i>		winefat, <i>ύπολημιον</i>	779	withdraw, <i>αποσπαω</i>	76
<i>νηρος</i>	646	winepress, <i>ληνος</i>	459	<i>ύποστελλω</i>	779
wide, <i>πλατυς</i>	627	{ <i>οινος</i>	527	withdraw...self, <i>στελλομαι</i> ..	698
widow, <i>χηρα</i>	800	{ <i>ληνος</i>	459	<i>αναχωρω</i> ..	46
wife, <i>γυναικειος</i>	129	wing, <i>πτερυξ</i>	672	<i>αφιστημι</i> ..	98
<i>γυνη</i>	—	wink at, <i>ύπεριδω</i>	775	<i>ύποχωρω</i> ..	780
wife, <i>see marry</i> .		winter, <i>χειμων</i>	798	wither, <i>ξηραινω</i>	521
wife's mother, <i>πενθερα</i>	611	winter, <i>παραχειμαζω</i>	593	wither away, <i>ξηραινω</i>	—
wild, <i>αγριος</i>	10	winter in (Acts27:12), <i>παρα-</i>		withered, <i>ξηρος</i>	522
wild, <i>see beast, olive tree</i> .		<i>χειμασια</i>	594	withereth (whose fruit),	
wilderness, <i>ερημια</i>	300	wipe, <i>εκμασσω</i>	229	<i>φθινοπωρινος</i>	786
<i>ερημος (ή)</i>	—	wipe away, <i>εξαλειφω</i>	266	withhold, <i>κατεχω</i>	417

within, εντος.....	264
εσω.....	317
εσωθεν.....	—
εσωτερος.....	—
προς.....	656
within, see from.	
without, ανευ.....	47
ατερ.....	90
εκ.....	215
εκτος.....	231
(Acts {μετα.....	484
5:26), {ου.....	552
μη.....	490
παρεκτος.....	594
χωρις.....	805
without, εξω.....	270
εξωθεν.....	271
(Rev. 11:2), εσωθεν	317
without, see affection, blame, blemish, care, ceasing, charge, children, contro- versy, covetousness, des- cent, dissimulation, dis- traction, effect, excuse, father, fear, from, fruit, gainsaying, God, hands, honour, hypocrisy, life, measure, mercy, mixture, mother, offence, partiality, rebuke, repentance, signi- fication, sin, strength, un- derstanding, water, waver- ing, witness.	
without a, see cause.	
without any delay { αναβολη 40	
(Acts 25:17), { ποιω .. 636	
{ μηδεις .. 496	
without respect, see persons.	
without seam, αρραφος.....	82
withstand, ανθιστημι.....	49
κωλυω.....	442
witness, μαρτυρ.....	471
μαρτυρια.....	472
μαρτυριον.....	—
witness, διαμαρτυρομαι.....	146
μαρτυρω.....	471
witness against, καταμαρτυ- ρω.....	413
witness also {	
(bear), } συμμαρτυρω 706	
witness with {	
(bear), }	
witness also (bear), συνεπι- μαρτυρω.....	711
witness (be a), } μαρτυρω 471	
witness (bear), }	
witness (bear false), ψευδο- μαρτυρω.....	806
witness (false), ψευδομαρ- τυρ.....	—
witness (false), ψευδομαρτυ- ρια.....	—
witness (give), } μαρτυ- witness (obtain), } ρω..... 471	
witness, (without), αμαρτυ- ρος.....	34
wives' (old), γραωδης.....	128
woe, ουαι.....	563
wolf, λυκος.....	465
woman, γυνη.....	129
σηλεια.....	375

woman, see aged, every, this, elder	
womb, γαστηρ.....	113
κοιλια.....	426
μητρα.....	500
women (silly), γυναικαριον	129
wonder, θαμβος.....	359
σημειον.....	684
τερας.....	728
wonder, εξιστημι.....	269
θαυμαζω.....	360
wonderful, θαυμασιος.....	361
wonderful, see works.	
wonderful works, μεγαλεια	475
wondering (greatly), εκθαμ- βος.....	227
wont, εθος.....	182
εθω.....	—
wont (be), εθω.....	—
νομιζω.....	516
wood, ξυλον.....	522
wood (of), ξυλινος.....	—
wool, εριον.....	301
word, λογος.....	462
ρημα.....	677
words, see enticing, few, good.	
words (a few), συντομως ..	714
word again (bring), απαγ- γελλω.....	58
word (bring), απαγγελλω ..	—
επω.....	291
word (of the), λογικος.....	461
words (strive about), λογο- μαχεω.....	461
work (Eph. 4:19), εργασια ..	298
εργον.....	—
λογος.....	462
πραγμα.....	651
πραξις.....	—
work, ενεργω.....	261
εργαζομαι.....	298
κατεργαζομαι.....	417
ποιω.....	636
work effectually, ενεργω ..	261
work (much) { ισχυω.....	392
(Acts 27:16), { μολις.....	505
work out, κατεργαζομαι.....	417
work with, } συνεργω.. 711	
work together, }	
worker, εργατης.....	298
workers of, see miracles.	
workers together (2Co.6:1), συνεργω.....	711
workfellow, συνεργος.....	—
working, ενεργεια.....	261
ενεργημα.....	—
working, see effectual.	
workman, εργατης.....	298
workmanship, ποιημα.....	640
works, see wonderful.	
works (mighty), δυναμις ..	166
works (wonderful), δυναμις	—
world, αιων.....	19
αιωνιος.....	20
γη.....	115
κοσμος.....	429
οικουμενη.....	527

world began, αιων.....	19
αιωνιος.....	20
world (beginning of), } αιων 19	
world standeth, }	
world without end, }	
worldly, κοσμικος.....	429
worm, σκωληξ.....	689
worms (eaten of), σκωληκο- ερωτος.....	—
wormwood, αφινθος.....	100
Wormwood, Αψινθος.....	822
worse, ελασσων.....	232
ηττον.....	358
χειρων, worse and worse	800
worse (be the), υστερω ..	781
worship, δοξα.....	161
worship, ευσεβω.....	326
θεραπευω.....	373
λατρευω.....	449
προσκυνω.....	665
σεβαζομαι.....	683
σεβομαι.....	—
worship, see will.	
worshipped (that is), σε- εασμα.....	683
worshipper, νεωκορος.....	515
προσκυνητης.....	666
worshipper, see God.	
worshippers (Heb. 10:2), λατρευω.....	449
worshipping, θρησκεια.....	377
worthy, αξιος.....	58
ικανος.....	384
καλος.....	402
worthy, αξιος.....	58
worthy, see deeds.	
worthy (account), καταξιω- ομαι.....	414
worthy (count), αξιω.....	58
καταξιωομαι.....	414
worthy (think), αξιω.....	58
wot, γνωριζω.....	125
ειδω.....	188
would & would to God, οφελον	579
would depart { μελλω.....	478
(Acts 25:4), { εκπορευομαι	229
would do { μελλω.....	478
(Joh. 6:6), { ποιω.....	636
would enquire { μελλω.....	478
(Acts 23:15), { διαγιγνωσκω	143
{ μελλω.....	478
(Acts { πυνθα- 23:20), { νομαι.....	673
would have brought { μελλω.....	478
(Acts 12:6), { προαγω.....	653
would have cast { μελλω.....	478
(Acts 27:30), { εκτεινω ..	230
would have killed { μελλω ..	478
(Acts 16:27), { αναιρω.....	42
wound, πληγη.....	628
τραυμα.....	748
wound (Lu. { επιτιθημι ..	288
10:30), { πληγη.....	628
σφαττω.....	715
τραυματιζω.....	748
τυπτω.....	752
wound, see head.	
woven, υφαντος.....	781

wrap, *see* swaddling clothes.
 wrap in, *ενειλεω* 261
 εντυλιπτω 264
 wrap together, *εντυλιπτω* .. —
 wrath, *θυμος* 378
 οργη 537
 παροργισμος 596
 wrath (provoke to), *παρορ-
 γιζω* —
 wrest, *στρεβλω* 701
 wrestle { *Εφ.* { *παλη* 583
 6:12}, { *εστι* 310
 wretched, *ταλαιπωρος* 719
 wrinkle, *ρυτις* 678
 write, *γραφω* 127
 εγγραφω 176
 επιστελλω 287
 write (*Ro.15:4*), }
 write aforesite, } *προγραφω* 654
 write afore, }
 write a letter unto, *επισ-
 τελλω* 287
 write in & on, *επιγραφω*.... 283
 write over, *επιγραφω* —
 write unto, *επιστελλω* 287
 writing, *βιβλιον* 107
 γραφω 127
 writing, *see* divorcement.
 writing table, *πινακιδιον* .. 621
 writings, *γραμμα* 126
 written, *γραμμα* —
 γραφτος —
 γραφω 127
 written (be), *απογραφω*.... 68
 written in, *εγγραφω* 176
 wrong & do wrong, *αδικω*.. 14
 wrong, *αδικια* —
 wrong (matter of), *αδικημα* —
 wrong (suffer), } *αδικω* —
 wrong (take), }
 wrongfully, *αδικως*..... —
 wroth (be), *θυμοομαι* 378
 οργιζομαι..... 537
 wrought (be), *γινομαι*..... 117
 ye, *υμας* 757
 υμεις 760
 υμιν 762
 υμων 767

ye, *see* whereas.
 ye yourselves, *υμεις* 760
 yea, *αλλα* 29
 η..... 340
 ναι..... 512
 yea doubtless, *μενουνγε* 481
 yea rather, *μενουνγε*..... —
 year, *ενιαυτος* 262
 ετος..... 320
 year ago (a), *περυσι*..... 620
 years, *ημερα* 347
 years, *see* forty, three.
 years old, *see* hundred.
 years old (two), *διετης* 155
 years (to), (*Heb. 11:24*),
 μεγας 476
 years (two), *διετια*..... 155
 yes, *ναι* 512
 yes verily, *μενουνγε* 481
 yesterday, *χθες*..... 800
 yet, *ακμην* 22
 αλλα 29
 γαρ 112
 γε 113
 ετι..... 318
 ηδη 343
 κην 403
 μεντοι..... 481
 (*1Co.8:2*), *ουδεπω* 565
 ουκετι 566
 yet, *see* and, as, if, never,
 no, nor.
 yet but, { *πλειων*..... 627
 ου 554
 yet never man { *ουδεις* 565
 (*Lu.19:30*), { *πωποτε* ... 675
 yet not, *ουκ ετι* 566
 ουτε..... 573
 yet to sound } *μελλω* 478
 (which are) }
 (*Rev.8:13*), } *σαλπιζω* 680
 yield, *αποδιδωμι* 68
 διδωμι 151
 παριστανω..... 595
 παριστημι —
 πειθω 609
 ποιω..... 636
 yield up, *αφιημι* 97
 yield up, *see* ghost.

yoke, *ζευγος* 337
 ζυγος..... 338
 yoke together unequally,
 ιτεροζυγω..... 318
 yokefellow, *συζυγος* 704
 yonder, *εκει*..... 224
 yonder place (to), *εκει*..... —
 you, *εαυτου*..... 172
 υμας..... 757
 υμεις..... 760
 υμιν..... 762
 υμων..... 767
 (*2 Co. ψυχη* 807
 12:15), { *υμων* 767
 young, *νεος*..... *νεοσσος* ... 514
 young, *see* ass, child, daugh-
 ter, man.
 young children, *βρεφος* ... 111
 young man, woman, *νεος*... 514
 young man, *παις* 588
 younger, *ελασσων* 232
 your, *εαυτου* 172
 (in some copies), *ημε-
 τερος* 349
 υμας 757
 υμετερος 762
 υμιν —
 υμων 767
 your, *see* conversation.
 your own, *εαυτου* 172
 ιδιος..... 380
 { *κατα*..... 406
 { *υμας*..... 757
 υμετερος 762
 υμων 767
 your own, *see* conceits.
 your own business, *ιδιος*... 380
 your own selves, *εαυτου* 172
 yourselves, *εαυτου* —
 υμιν 762
 υμων..... 767
 yourselves, *see* ye.
 youth, *νεοτης* 514
 youthful, *νεωτερικος* 515
 zeal, *ζηλος* 337
 zealous, *ζηλωτης*..... —
 zealous (be), *ζηλω* —
 zealously, *see* affect.

INDEX.

GREEK AND ENGLISH.

A 1	ἀγαπάω 2	holy, most Holy one holy thing saint	ἀγορά 9
Alpha	beloved		market
ἀβάρης 1	love		market place
burdensome, from being	ἀγάπη 8	charitably	street
ἀββᾶ 1	charity	ἀγιότης 8	ἀγοράζω 9
Abba	charity, feast of	holiness	buy
ἄβυσσος 1	dear	ἀγιωσύνη 8	redeem
bottomless	love	holiness	ἀγοραῖος 9
bottomless pit	ἀγαπητός 4	ἀγκάλαι 8	baser sort (<i>see lit.</i>)
deep	beloved	arms	law (<i>see lit.</i>)
ἀγαθοεργέω 1	beloved, dearly	ἄγκιστρον 8	ἄγρα 9
good, do	beloved, well	hook	draught
ἀγαθοποιέω 1	dear	ἄγκυρα 8	ἀγράμματος 9
good, to do	ἀγαρεύω 4	anchor	unlearned
well, when do	compel	ἄγνωφος 8	ἀγραυλέω 9
ἀγαθοποιία 1	compel to go	new	abide in the field
well doing	ἀγγεῖον 5	ἀγνεία 8	ἀγρεύω 9
ἀγαθοποιός 1	vessel	purity	catch
well, them that do	ἀγγελία 5	ἀγνίζω 8	ἀγριέλαιος 9
ἀγαθόν 1	message	purify	olive tree which is wild
benefit	ἄγγελος 5	purify self	olive tree, wild
good	angel	ἀγνισμός 8	ἄγριος 10
good things	messenger	purification	raging
goods	ἄγε 6	ἀγνοεῖω 8	wild
well	go to	ignorant, be	ἄγρός 10
ἀγαθωσύνη 2	ἄγέλη 6	ignorantly	country
goodness	herd	know not	farm
ἀγαλλίασις 2	ἀγενεαλόγητος 6	understand not	field
gladness	descent, without	unknown	ground, piece of
joy	ἀγενής 6	ἀγνόημα 9	land
joy, exceeding	base things	errors	ἀγρυπνέω 10
ἀγαλλιάω 2	ἀγιάζω 6	ἄγνοια 9	watch
glad, be	hallow	ignorance	ἀγρυπνία 10
glad, be exceeding	holy, be	ἀγνός 9	watching
joy, with exceeding	sanctify	chaste	ἄγω 10
rejoice	ἀγιασμός 6	clear	be
rejoice, greatly	holiness	pure	bring
ἄγαμος 2	sanctification	ἀγνότης 9	brought forth, be
unmarried	ἄγιον 6	pureness	carried, be
ἀγανακτέω 2	holiest	ἀγνώτης 9	go
displeased, be much	holiest of all	ἀγνώως 9	going, let be
displeased, be sore	holiest of all	sincerely	kept, be
indignation, have	holy place	ἀγνωσιᾷ 9	lead
indignation, be moved	sanctuary	ignorance	led away
with	ἄγιος 7	knowledge, not the	open, be
indignation, with	Holy Ghost (with	ἄγνωστος 9	ἀγωγῆ 10
ἀγανάκτησις 2	πνεῦμα)	unknown	manner of life
indignation			ἀγών 10
			conflict

contention	ἀδικος 14	ἀθῶος 15	αἰσχροκερδῶς . . . 18
fight	unjust	innocent	filthy lucre's sake, for
race	unrighteous	αἰγίσιος 15	αἰσχρολογία . . . 18
ἀγωνία 11	ἀδικῶς 14	goat	filthy communication
agonny	wrongfully	αἰγιαλός 15	αἰσχρόν 18
ἀγωνίζομαι . . . 11	ἀδόκιμος 14	shore	shame
fight	castaway, &	αἰδιος 16	αἰσχροῦς 18
labour fervently	rejected	eternal	filthy
strive	reprobate	everlasting	αἰσχροτήτης . . . 18
ἀδάπανος 11	ἄδολος 14	αἰδώς 16	αἰσχροτήτης . . . 18
charge, without	sincere	reverence	filthiness
ἀδελφή 11	ἀδρότης 14	shamefacedness	αἰσχροσύνη 18
sister	abundance	αἷμα 16	dishonesty
ἀδελφός 11	ἀδυνατέω 14	blood	shame
brother	impossible, be	αἱμιτελευσία . . . 16	αἰσχροσύνομαι . . 18
ἀδελφότης 18	ἀδύνατος 15	blood, shedding of	ashamed, be
brethren	could not do	αἱμορροῦν 16	αἰτέω 18
brotherhood	impossible	blood, diseased with an	ask
ἀδελος 18	impotent	issue of	beg
appear not	possible, not	αἴνεσις 16	call for
uncertain	weak	praise	crave
ἀδελότης 13	ἄδω 15	αἰνέω 16	desire
uncertain	sing	praise	require
ἄδῳ 18	ἀεί 15	αἰνῆμα 16	αἴτημα 18
uncertainly	always	darkly	petition
ἀδημονέω 18	ἀετός 15	αἶνος 17	request
heaviness, be full of	eagle	praise	required
heavy, be very	ἄζυμος 15	αἰρέομαι 17	αἰτία 19
ἄδης 18	unleavened	choose	accusation
grave	unleavened bread	αἵρεσις 17	case
hell	ἀήρ 15	heresy	cause
ἰδιόκριτος 14	air	sect	crime
partiality, without	ἀθανασία 15	αἵρεσις 17	fault
ἰδιωλείπτος . . . 14	immortality	choose	where[fore]
ceasing, without	ἀθέμιτος 15	αἰρετικός 17	αἰτίαν 19
continual	abominable	heretick	complaint
ἰδιαλείπτω . . . 14	unlawful thing	αἶρω 17	αἴτιον 19
ceasing, without	ἄθεος 15	away with	cause
ἰδιαφθορία . . . 14	God, without	bear	fault
uncorruptness	ἄθεσμος 15	bear up	αἴτιος 19
ἰδικέω 14	wicked	carry	author
hurt	ἀθέτέω 15	lift up	αἰφνίδιος 19
injure	cast off	loose	sudden
offender, be an	despise	make to doubt	unawares
unjust, be	disannul	put away	αἰχμαλωσία 19
wrong	frustrate	removed, be	captivity
wrong, do	nothing, bring to	take	αἰχμαλωτεύω . . . 19
wrong, suffer	reject	take away	captivity, lead
wrong, take	ἀθέτησις 15	take up	αἰχμαλωτίζω 19
ἰδικημα 14	disannulling	αἰσθάνομαι 17	captivity, lead away
evil doing	put away	perceive	captivity, bring into
iniquity	ἀθλέω 15	αἰσθησις 18	αἰχμαλωτος 19
iniquity	strive	judgment	captivity
unjust	ἀθλησις 15	αἰσθητήριον . . . 18	αἰών 19
unrighteousness	fight	senses	ages
wrong	ἀθυμέω 15	αἰσχροκερδής . . . 18	course
	discourage	filthy lucre, given to	eternal
		filthy lucre, greedy of	ever
			ever (with πᾶς Jude 25)

ever, for (with ἡμερα)	ἀκμάζω 22	uncircumcised (with εχω, Acts 11:3)	ἀληθινός 28
evermore	fully ripe, be	uncircumcision	true
never (with ου, μη, & world [εις])	ἀκμήν 22	ἀκρογωνιαῖος 26	ἀλήθω 28
world began	yet	chief corner	grind
world beginning of the world standeth, while the world without end	ἀκοή 22	ἀκροθίνιον 26	ἀληθώς 28
αἰώνιος 20	audience ears fame heard, which ye hearing preached report rumour	ἄκρον 26	indeed surely surety, of a truly truth, in truth, of a verily very
eternal	ἀκολουθέω 22	end...other, one tip top uttermost part	ἀκυρώ 28
ever, for everlasting world world began	follow reach	ἀκυρώ 28	disannul none effect, have made of
ἀκαθαρσία 20	uncleanness	ἀκωλύτως 26	ἀλιεύς 29
ἀκαθάρτης 21	filthiness	no man forbidding him	fisher fisherman
ἀκάθαρτος 21	foul unclean	ἄκων 26	ἀλιεύω 29
ἀκαιρέομαι 21	lack opportunity	against the will	ἀλιζω 29
ἀκαιρως 21	season, out of	ἀλάβαστρον 26	ἀλίςγημα 29
ἄκιμος 21	harmless simple	ἀλαζονεία 26	ἀλλά 29
ἀκάνθα 21	thorns	boasting pride	and but howbeit indeed moreover, but even may nevertheless no notwithstanding save therefore yea yet
ἀκάνθινος 21	thorns, of	ἀλαζών 27	ἀλλάττω 29
ἄκαρπος 21	fruit, without unfruitful	ἀλαλάζω 27	ἀλλαχόθεν 29
ἀκατάγνωστος 21	condemned, cannot be	ἀλαλος 27	ἀλληγορέω 29
ἀκατακάλυπτος 21	uncovered	ἀλας 27	ἀλληγορέω 29
ἀκατάκριτος 21	uncondemned	ἀλείφω 27	ἀλληλουῖα 29
ἀκατάλυτος 21	endless	ἀλειψάτω 27	ἀλλήλων 29
ἀκατάπαυστος 21	cannot cease	ἀλεκτοροφωνία 27	each other mutual one another one the other selves themselves together together (with μετα, Lu. 23:12) together (with προς, Lu. 24:14) together, selves yourselves
ἀκαταστασία 21	commotion confusion tumult	ἀλέκτωρ 27	ἀλλοτριότης 30
ἀκατάστατος 21	unstable	ἀλευρον 27	stranger
ἀκατασχετος 21	unruly	ἀλήθεια 27	
ἀκέραιος 21	harmless simple	ἀληθεύω 28	
ἀκλινής 21	wavering, without	truth, speak the truth, tell the	
	ἀκροατήριον 26	ἀληθής 28	
	hearing, place of	truth	
	ἀκροατής 26		
	hearer		
	ἀκροβυστία 26		
	circumcised, not		

ἀλλομαι 80	ἀμάθης 32	ἀμήν 35	ascend, shall (with μελλω, Rev. 17:8)
leap	unlearned	Amen	ascend up
spring up	ἀμαράντινος . . . 32	verily	climb up
ἄλλος 30	fadeth not away, that	ἀμήτωρ 36	come
another	ἀμάραντος . . . 32	mother, without	come up
more	fadeth not away, that	ἀμίαντος 36	enter
one	ἀμαρτάνω 32	undefiled	go up
one another	faults, for your	ἄμμος 36	grow up
other	offend	sand	rise up
otherwise	sin	ἀμνός 36	spring up
some	trespass	Lamb	ἀναβάλλομαι . . . 40
some another	ἀμάρτημα 33	ἀλοιβή 36	defer
some others	sin	ἀλοιβή 36	ἀναβιβάζω . . . 40
ἄλλοτρισεπίσκοπος 31	ἀμαρτία 33	ἀμπελος 36	draw
busybody in other men's matters	offence	vine	ἀναβλέπω . . . 40
ἄλλότριος 31	sin	ἀμπειουργός . . 36	look
alien	sinful	dresser of his vineyard	look up
another man's	ἀμάρτυρος 34	ἀμπελών 36	see
other	witness, without	vineyard	sight, receive
other men's	ἀμαρτωλός 34	ἀμύνομαι 36	ἀνάβλεψις . . . 40
strange	sinful	defend	sight, recovering of
stranger	sinner	ἀμφίβληστρον . . 36	ἀναβοάω 40
ἄλλόφυλος 32	ἄμαχος 34	net	cry
one of another nation	brawler, not a	ἀμφιέννημι . . . 37	cry aloud
ἄλλως 32	ἀμάω 34	clothe	cry out
otherwise	reap down	ἄμφοδον 37	ἀναβολή 40
ἀλοάω 32	ἀμέθυστος 34	where two ways met	delay
thresh	amethyst	ἀμφοτέρος 37	delay, without any (with ποιεω, μηδεις, Acts 25:17)
tread out the corn	ἀμελέω 34	both	ἀναγγέλλω . . . 40
ἄλογος 32	light of, make	ἀμώμητος 37	declare
brute	neglect	blameless	rehearse
unreasonable	negligent, be	rebuke, without	report
ἀλόη 32	regard not	ἄμωμος 37	shew
aloes	ἄμεμπος 34	blame, without	spoken, be
ἄλς 32	blameless	blemish, without	tell
salt	faultless	fault, without	ἀναγεννάω . . . 40
ἀλυκός 32	unblameable	faultless	again
salt	ἀμέμπτως 35	spot, without	beget
ἀλυπότερος . . . 32	blameless	unblameable	born again, be
sorrowful, less	unblameably	ἄν 37	ἀναγινώσκω . . . 40
ἄλυσις 32	ἀμέριμνος 35	wheresoever	read
bonds	care, without	whithersoever	ἀναγκάζω . . . 40
chain	carefulness, without	ἀνά 39	compel
ἀλυσιτελής . . . 32	secure, [see lit.]	and	constrain
unprofitable	ἀμετάθετος . . . 35	apiece	ἀναγκαιός . . . 41
ἄλων 32	immutability	by	more needful
floor	immutable	each	near
ἀλώπηξ 32	ἀμετακίνητος . . 35	several	necessary
fox	unmoveable	every man	necessity
ἄλωσις 32	ἀμεταμέλητος . . 35	ἀνά 39	ἀναγκαστῶς . . . 41
taken, be [see lit.]	repentance, without	by	constraint, by
ἄμα 32	repented of, not to be	in	ἀνάγκη 41
also	ἀμετανόητος . . . 35	through	distress
and	impenitent	ἀνυβριθμός . . . 39	must needs
together	ἄμετρος 35	stairs	must needs (with εχω)
with	measure, things without	ἀναβαίνω 39	necessary
withal	measure, without	arise	necessity
		ascend	

necessity, of (with εχω)	ἀναίρεισι . . . 42	ἀναλαμβάνω . . . 43	ἀναπειθω . . . 44
needeth	death	receive up	persuade
needful	ἀναίρέω . . . 42	take	ἀναπέμπω . . . 44
ἀναγνωρίζομαι . 41	death, be put to	take in	send
known, be made	kill	take unto	send again
ἀνάγνωσις . . . 41	killed, would have (Acts	take up	ἀνάπηρος . . . 44
reading	16: 27)	ἀνάληψις . . . 43	maimed
ἀνάγω . . . 41	slay	received up, that	ἀναπίπτω . . . 44
bring	take away	should be	lean
bring again	take up	ἀναλίσκω . . . 43	sit down
bring forth	ἀναίτιος . . . 42	consume	sit down to meat
bring up again	blameless	ἀναλογία . . . 43	ἀναπληρῶ . . . 44
depart	guiltless	proportion	fill up
launch	ἀνικαθίζω . . . 42	ἀναλογιζομαι . 43	fulfil
launch forth	sit up	consider	occupy
lead	ἀνακαινίζω . . . 42	ἀναλος . . . 43	supply
lead up	renew	saltness, lost	ἀναπολόγητος . 44
loose	ἀνακαινῶ . . . 42	ἀνάλυσις . . . 43	excuse, without
offer	renewed, be	departure	inexcusable
sail	ἀνακαινῶσις . 42	ἀναλύω . . . 43	ἀναπτύσσω . . 44
set forth	renewing	depart	open
take up	ἀνάκειμαι . . . 42	return	ἀνάπτω . . . 44
ἀναδείκνυμι . . . 41	ἀνάκειμαι . . . 42	ἀναμάρτητος . . 43	kindle
appoint	guests	sin, that is without	ἀναρίθμητος . . 44
shew	lean	ἀναμένω . . . 43	innumerable
ἀνιδειξις . . . 41	lie	wait for	ἀνυσειῶ . . . 44
shewing	meat, sit at	ἀναμνησῶ . . . 43	move
ἀναδέχομαι . . . 41	sit	mind, call to	stir up
receive	sit down	remember	ἀνασκευάζω . . 44
ἀναδίδωμι . . . 41	table, at the	remembrance, bring to	subvert
deliver	ἀνακαλάνπτω . . 42	remembrance, call to	ἀνυσπᾶω . . . 44
ἀναζαω . . . 41	open	remembrance, put in	draw up
alive again, be	taken away, be	ἀνάμνησις . . . 43	pull out
lived again	untaken away (with μη)	remembrance	ἀνάστασις . . . 44
revive	ἀνακάμπω . . . 42	remembrance again	raised to life again
ἀνάζητέω . . . 41	return	ἀνανεῶ . . . 43	resurrection
seek	turn (t. again)	renewed, be	rise from the dead
ἀναζώννυμι . . . 41	ἀνακεφαλιόομαι . 42	ἀνανηφω . . . 43	rise, that should
gird up	comprehended, be	recover selves	rising again
ἀναζωπυρέω . . . 41	briefly	ἀναντιρρήτος . . 43	ἀνυστατόω . . . 45
stir up	gather together in one	spoken against, cannot	trouble
ἀναθάλλω . . . 41	ἀνακλίνω . . . 42	be	turn upside down
flourish again	lay	ἀναντιρρήτως . . 44	uproar, make an
ἀνάθεμα . . . 41	sit down	gainsaying, without	ἀνασταυρῶ . . . 45
accursed	sit down, make	ἀνάξιος . . . 44	crucify afresh
Anathema	ἀνακόπτω . . . 42	unworthy	ἀνυστενάζω . . . 45
curse	hinder	ἀναξίως . . . 44	sigh deeply
great [see lit.]	ἀνακράζω . . . 42	unworthily	ἀνυστρέφω . . . 45
ἀναθεματίζω . . . 42	ἀνακρίνω . . . 43	ἀνάπανσις . . . 44	abide
curse	ask question	rest	behave self
curse, bind under a	discern	rest (with εχω, Rev.	conversation, have
oath, bind with an	examine	4: 8)	live
ἀναθεωρέω . . . 42	judge	ἀναπαύω . . . 44	overthrow
behold	search	ease, take	pass
consider	ἀνάκρισις . . . 43	refresh	return
ἱνάθημα . . . 42	examination	rest	used, be
gift	ἀνακύντω . . . 43	rest, give	ἀνυστροφή . . . 45
ἀνυιδεῖα . . . 42	lift up	rest, take	conversation
importunity	look up		

ἀνατάσσομαι . . . 45 set forth in order	ἀνεκδήγητος . . . 46 unspeakable	ἀνήμερος . . . 47 fierce	ἀνοια 54 folly madness
ἀνατέλλω 45 arise rise rise, make to rising of, at the spring spring up up, be	ἀνεκλάητος . . . 46 unspeakable ἀνέκλειπτος . . . 46 faileth not, that ἀνεκτότερος . . . 46 tolerable, more ἀνελεῆμων . . . 46 unmerciful	ἀνὴρ 47 fellow husband man Sir ἀνθίστημι 49 resist withstand	ἀνοίγω 54 open ἀνοικοδομέω . . . 55 build again ἀνοιξις 55 open [see lit.]
ἀνατιθέμι 45 communicate declare	ἀνεμίζομαι . . . 46 wind, driven with the	ἀνθομολογέομαι . 49 give thanks	ἀνομία 55 iniquity transgress the law (with ποιεω, 1 Joh. 3 : 4) transgression of the law [see lit.] unrighteousness
ἀνατολή 45 dayspring east east (with ἥλιος) rising	ἀνεμος 46 wind ἀνένδεκτον . . . 47 impossible ἀνεξερεύνητος . 47 unsearchable	ἄνθος 49 flower ἀνθρακιά 49 fire of coals ἄνθραξ 49 coals ἀνθρωπάρεσκος . 49 menpleaser	ἀνομιὰ 55 law, without lawless transgressor unlawful wicked
ἀνατρέπω 45 overthrow subvert	ἀνεξιτάμητος . . 47 past finding out unsearchable	ἄνθρωπος 49 human man, common to mankind mankind man's men, after the manner of	ἀνόμως 55 law, without ἀνορθόω 56 lift up set up straight, make
ἀνατρέφω 45 bring up nourish nourish up	ἀνεπίσημος . . . 47 ashamed, that needeth not to be	ἀνθρωποκτόνος . 49 murderer ἄνθρωπος 49 certain man	ἀνόμιος 55 unholy ἀνοχή 55 forbearance
ἀναφαινομαι . . . 45 appear appear, should (Lu. 19: discover [11])	ἀνεπίλητος . . . 47 blameless unrebukeable	ἀνθυπατεύω . . . 53 deputy, be the ἀνθύπατος . . . 53 deputy ἀνιμι 53 forbear leave loose loosed, be	ἀνοσίσιος 55 ἀνοχή 55 forbearance ἀνταγωνίζομαι . 55 strive against
ἀναφέρω 46 bear bring up carry up lead up offer offer up	ἀνέρχομαι 47 go up ἀνεσις 47 eased liberty rest	ἀνθύπατος 53 deputy ἀνιμι 53 forbear leave loose loosed, be	ἀνοσίσιος 55 ἀνοχή 55 forbearance ἀνταγωνίζομαι . 55 strive against
ἀναφωνέω 46 speak out	ἀνετάζω 47 examine examined, should have (Acts 22 : 24)	ἀνιμι 53 forbear leave loose loosed, be	ἀνοσίσιος 55 ἀνοχή 55 forbearance ἀνταγωνίζομαι . 55 strive against
ἀνάχυσιν 46 excess	ἀνευ 47 without ἀνεύθετος 47 commodious, not	ἀνιμι 53 forbear leave loose loosed, be	ἀνοσίσιος 55 ἀνοχή 55 forbearance ἀνταγωνίζομαι . 55 strive against
ἀναχωρέω 46 depart give place go aside turn aside withdraw self	ἀνευρίσκω 47 find ἀνέχομαι 47 bear with endure forbear suffer	ἀνιμι 53 forbear leave loose loosed, be	ἀνοσίσιος 55 ἀνοχή 55 forbearance ἀνταγωνίζομαι . 55 strive against
ἀνάψυξις 46 refreshing	ἀνεψιός 47 sister's son	ἀνιμι 53 forbear leave loose loosed, be	ἀνοσίσιος 55 ἀνοχή 55 forbearance ἀνταγωνίζομαι . 55 strive against
ἀναψύχω 46 refresh	ἀνήθον 47 anise	ἀνιμι 53 forbear leave loose loosed, be	ἀνοσίσιος 55 ἀνοχή 55 forbearance ἀνταγωνίζομαι . 55 strive against
ἀνδραποδιστής . 46 menstealers	ἀνήκω 47 fit, be	ἀνιμι 53 forbear leave loose loosed, be	ἀνοσίσιος 55 ἀνοχή 55 forbearance ἀνταγωνίζομαι . 55 strive against
ἀνδριζομαι . . . 46 men, quit like		ἀνιμι 53 forbear leave loose loosed, be	ἀνοσίσιος 55 ἀνοχή 55 forbearance ἀνταγωνίζομαι . 55 strive against
ἀνδροφόνος . . . 46 manslayers		ἀνιμι 53 forbear leave loose loosed, be	ἀνοσίσιος 55 ἀνοχή 55 forbearance ἀνταγωνίζομαι . 55 strive against
ἀνέγκλητος . . . 46 blameless unreprovable		ἀνιμι 53 forbear leave loose loosed, be	ἀνοσίσιος 55 ἀνοχή 55 forbearance ἀνταγωνίζομαι . 55 strive against

ἀντί 56	ἀντιπάσσομαι . . . 57	ἀξίως 58	ἀπαρτισμός . . . 60
for	oppose selves	becometh, as	finishing
room, in the	resist	godly sort, after a	ἀπαρχή 60
ἀντιβάλλω . . . 56	ἀντίτυπον 57	worthily	first fruits
have	figure	worthy	ἅπας 60
ἀντιδιατιθέμενος . 56	figure whereunto, like	ἀόρατος 58	all
oppose themselves, that	ἀντιχρίστος . . . 57	invisible	all things
ἀντιδικος 56	antichrist	invisible things	every
adversary	ἀντλέω 57	ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 58	every one
ἀντίθεσις 56	draw	bring word	whole
opposition	draw out	bring word again	ἀπατάω 60
ἀντικαθίστημι . . 56	ἀντλημα 57	declare	deceive
resist	draw with, thing to	report	ἀπάτη 60
ἀντικαλέω 56	ἀντοφθαλμέω . 57	shew	deceit
bid again	bear up into	shew again	deceitful
ἀντικειμαι 56	ἄνυδρος 57	tell	deceitfulness
adversary	dry	ἀπάγχομαι . . . 59	deceivableness
contrary, be	water, without	hang himself	deceivings
oppose	ἀνυπόκριτος . . . 57	ἀπάγω 59	ἀπατωρ 60
ἀντικρύ 56	dissimulation, without	bring	father, without
over against	hypocrisy, without	carry away	ἀπαύγασμα . . . 60
ἀντιλαμβάνομαι . 56	unfeigned	lead	brightness
help	ἀνυπότακτος . . 57	lead away	ἀπειδέω, see ἀφοράω
partaker	disobedient	put to death	see
support	put under, that is not	take away	ἀπειθεια 60
ἀντιλέγω 56	unruly	ἀπαιδευτος . . . 59	disobedience
answer again	ἄνω 57	unlearned	unbelief
contradict	above	ἀπαίρομαι . . . 59	ἀπειθέω 60
deny	brim	take	believe not
gainsay	high	take away	disobedient
gainsayers	up	ἀπαιτέω 59	obey not
speak against	ἀνώγειον 57	ask again	unbelieving
ἀντίληψις 57	upper room	require	ἀπειθής 61
help	ἀνωθεν 58	ἀπαυγέω 59	disobedient
ἀντιλογία 57	above, from	past feeling, to be	ἀπειλέω 61
contradiction	again	ἀπαλλίσσω . . . 59	threaten
gainsaying	beginning, from the	deliver	ἀπειλή 61
strife	first, from the very	depart	straitly
ἀντιλοιδορέω . . 57	top, the	ἀπαλλοτριώω . . 59	threatening
revile again	ἀνωτερικός . . . 58	alienate	ἄπειμι 61
ἀντιλυτρον 57	upper	aliens, be	absent, be
ransom	ἀνώτερον 58	ἀπαλός 59	ἀπείμι 61
ἀντιμετρέω 57	above	tender	go
measure again	higher	ἀπαντάω 59	ἀπειπεῖν 61
ἀντιμισθία 57	ἀνωφελής 58	meet	renounce
recompence	unprofitable	ἀπάντησις . . . 59	ἀπειραστος . . . 61
ἀντιπαρέρχομαι . 57	unprofitableness	meet	tempted, not be
pass by on the other	ἀξίγη 58	ἄπαξ 59	ἀπειρος 61
side	axe	once	unskilful
ἀντιπέραν 57	ἀξιος 58	ἀπαράβυτος . . 59	ἀπεκδέχομαι . . 61
over against	due reward	unchangeable	look for
ἀντιπίπτω 57	meet	ἀπαρασκευαστος . 59	wait for
resist	unworthy (with ουκ)	unprepared	ἀπεκδύομαι . . . 61
ἀντιστρατεύομαι . 57	worthy	ἀπαρνέομαι . . . 59	put off
war against	ἀξιώω 58	deny	spoil
	desire	ἀπάρτι 60	ἀπέκδυσις 61
	good, think	henceforth, from	putting off
	worthy, think		

ἀπελαω 61	ἀπλῶν 63	ἀποδέχομαι . . . 68	revealed, shall be (Ro. 8:18, 1 Pet. 5:1)
drive	liberally	accept	revealed, should afterwards be (with μελλω, Gal. 3:28)
ἀπελεγμός . . . 61	ἀπό 63	receive	
nought	after	receive, gladly	
ἀπελεύθερος . . 61	ago	ἀποδημέω . . . 68	ἀποκάλυψις . . . 70
freeman	at	go into a far country	appearing
ἀπελπίζω . . . 61	because of	journey, take	coming
hope for again	before	travel into a far country	lighten, to
ἀπέναντι 61	by	ἀπόδημος . . . 68	manifestation
before	by the space of	journey, taking a far	revealed, be
contrary	for	revelation	
over against	forth	ἀποδίδωμι . . . 68	ἀποκαραδοκία . . 70
presence of, in the	...forth	deliver	earnest expectation
ἀπέραντος . . . 61	from	deliver again	ἀποκαταλλάττω . 70
endless	hereafter (with νυν)	give	reconcile
ἀπερισπάστως . 61	in	give again	ἀποκατάστασις . 70
distracted, without	of	pay	restitution
ἀπερίτμητος . . 61	off	payment to be made	ἀπόκειμαι 70
uncircumcised	on	perform	appoint
ἀπέρχομαι . . . 61	once	recompense	lay up
come	out of	render	ἀποκεφαλίζω . . 71
depart	since	repay	behead
go	upon	requite	ἀποκλείω 71
go aside	with	restore	shut to
go away	ἀποβαίνω . . . 68	reward	ἀποκόπτω 71
go back	come, be	sell	cut off
go out	go out	yield	ἀποδοκιμάζω . . 69
go...ways	turn	ἀποδιορίζω . . 69	disallow
pass away	ἀποβάλλω . . . 68	separate self	reject
past, be	cast away	ἀποδοκιμάζω . . 69	ἀποκρίμα 71
ἀπέχει 62	ἀποβλέπω . . . 68	disallow	sentence
enough, it is	have respect	ἀποδοχή 69	ἀποκρινομαι . . 71
ἀπέχομαι 62	ἀπόβλητος . . . 68	acceptation	answer
abstain	refused, be	ἀπόθεσις 69	ἀπόκρισις 72
ἀπέχω 62	ἀποβολή 68	putting away	answer
be	loss	putting off	ἀποκρύπτω . . . 73
have	ἀπογενόμενος . 68	ἀποθήκη 69	hide
receive	dead, being	barn	ἀπόκρυφος . . . 73
ἀπιστέω 62	ἀπογραφή . . . 68	garner	hid
believe not	taxing	ἀποθησαυρίζω . 69	secret
ἀπιστία 63	ἀπογράφω . . . 68	lay up in store	ἀποκτείνω 73
unbelief	taxed, be	ἀποθλίβω 69	death, put to
ἄπιστος 63	written, be	press	kill
believeth not, that	ἀποδείκνυμι . . 68	ἀποθνήσκω . . . 69	slay
faithless	approve	dead, be	ἀποκνέω 73
incredible, thing	prove	death	beget
infidel	set forth	die	bring forth
unbelievers	shew	dying, lay a	ἀποκυλιζω 73
unbelieving	ἀποδειξις . . . 68	perish	roll away
ἀπλότης 63	demonstration	slain, be	roll back
bountifulness	ἀποδεκατώω . . 68	slain with. be (with φωνος Heb. 11:37)	ἀπολαμβάνω . . 73
liberal	tithe	ἀποκαθιστ-άω, -άνω, -ημι, 70	receive
liberality	tithe, give	restore	take
simplicity	tithe, pay	restore again	ἀπόλαυσις 73
singleness	tithe, take	ἀποκαλύπτω . . 70	enjoy
ἀπλοῦς 63	ἀπόδεκτος . . . 68	reveal	enjoy (with εχω, Heb. 11:25)
single	acceptable		enjoyment

ἀπολείπω . . . 73	ἀποκνίγω . . . 75	ἀποσυνάγωγος . 78	ἀπρόσκοπος . 78
leave	choke	synagogue, put out of the	offence, none
remain	ἀπορίομαι . 75	synagogues, out of the	offence, void of
ἀπολείχω . . . 74	doubt	ἀποτάσσομαι . . 78	ἀπροσωπολήπτως . 79
hck	doubt, stand in perplexed	farewell, bid forsake	respect of persons, without
ἀπόλλυμι . . . 74	ἀπορία . . . 75	leave, take send away	ἀπταισθ . . . 79
destroy	perplexity	ἀποτελέω . . . 78	falling, nom
die	ἀποβρίπτω . . . 75	finish	ἀπτομαι . . . 79
lose	cast	ἀποτίθημι . . . 78	touch
lost, be	ἀποφρανίζομαι . 75	cast off	ἀπτω . . . 79
perished, be	taken, be	lay apart	kindle
perish	ἀποσκευάζομαι . 76	lay aside	light
ἀπολογέομαι . . 74	take up our carriages	lay down	ἀπωθέομαι . . . 79
answer	ἀποσκίασμα . . . 76	put away	put from
answer for self	shadow	put off	ἀπώθομαι . . . 79
answer, shall (with	ἀποσπᾶω . . . 76	ἀποτινάσσω . . . 78	cast away
μελλω, Acts 26:2)	draw	shake off	put away
defence, make	draw away	ἀποτίω 78	thrust away
excuse	gotten from, after were	repay	thrust from
excuse self	withdraw	ἀποτολμάω . . . 78	ἀπώλεια . . . 79
ἀπολογία . . . 74	ἀποστασία . . . 76	bold, be very	damnable
answer	falling away	ἀποτομία 78	damnation
clearing of self	forsake	severity	destruction
defence	ἀποστάσιον . . . 76	ἀποτόμως 78	die
ἀπολούω 74	divorcement	sharply	perdition
wash	divorcement, writing of	sharpness	perish (with ειην and εις, Acts 8:20)
wash away	ἀποστεγάζω . . . 76	ἀποτρέπομαι . . . 78	pernicious ways
ἀπολύτρωσις . . 74	uncover	turn away	waste
deliverance	ἀποστέλλω . . . 76	ἀπουσία 78	ἀρά 79
redemption	put in	absence	cursing
ἀπολύω 75	send	ἀποφέρω 78	ἀρα 79
depart	send away	bring	haply
dismiss	send forth	carry	manner of man
divorce	send out	carry away	manner
forgive	set [at ελεος]	ἀποφεύγω 78	no doubt
let depart	ἀποστολή 77	escape	perhaps
let go	apostleship	ἀποφθέγγομαι . 78	so be
loose	ἀπόστολος 77	say	then
put away	apostle	spek forth	therefore
release	messenger	utterance	truly
send away	sent, he that is	ἀποφορτίζομαι . 78	wherefore
set at liberty	ἀποστερέω 77	unlade	ἀρα 80
ἀπομάσσομαι . . 75	defraud	ἀπόχρησις 78	therefore
wipe off	destitute	using	ἀργέω 80
ἀπονέμω 75	fraud, kept back by	ἀποχωρέω 78	linger
give	ἀποστοματίζω . . 77	depart	ἀργός 80
ἀπονίπτω 75	provoke to speak	ἀποχωρίζομαι . 78	barren
wash	ἀποστρέφω 77	depart asunder	idle
ἀποπίπτω 75	bring again	turn away	slow
fall from	pervert	turn away from	ἀργύριον 80
ἀποπλανᾶω . . . 75	put up again	turn from	money
err	turn away	ἀποψύχω 78	silver
seduce	ἀποστύγω 78	hearts failing	silver pieces
ἱποπλίω 75	abhor	ἀπρόσιτος 78	silver, pieces of
ἱποπλίω 75	abhor	approach, which no man can	ἀργυροκόπος . . 80
wash			silversmith

αργυρος 80	ἀροτρον 82	ἀρτύω 83	ἀσάλευτος 86
silver	plough	season	moved, which cannot be unmoveable
ἀργυροῦ 80	ἀρπαγή 82	ἀρχάγγελος 83	ἀσβεστος 86
silver	extortion	archangel	quenched, not to be unquenchable
silver, of	ravening	ἀρχαῖος 83	ἀσέβεια 86
ἀέσκεια 80	spoilng	old	ungodliness
pleasing	ἀρπαγμός 82	old time, them of	ungodly
ἀρέσκω 80	robbery	ἀρχή 84	ἀσεβέω 86
please	ἀρπάζω 82	beginning	ungodly, commit
ἀρεστός 80	catch	corner	ungodly, live
please	catch away	first	ungodly, that after
please, things that	caught up, be	first, at the	should* live (2 Pet. 2:6)
pleasing	pluck	first, the	power
reason	pull	magistrate	ἀσεβής 86
ἀρετή 80	take	take by force	ungodly
praise	take by force	ἀρπαξ 82	ungodly men
virtue	extortioner	ἀρπαξ 82	ἀσελγεια 87
ἀρήν 80	ravening	earnest	filthy
lamb	ἀρράβων 82	earnest	lasciviousness
ἀριθμέω 80	seam, without	ἀρραβός 82	wantonness
number	ἀράφος 82	seam, without	ἀσημος 87
ἀριθμός 81	man	ἀρήν 82	mean
number	ἀρήν 82	man	ἀσθένεια 87
ἀριστάω 81	unspeakable	ἀρήτος 82	disease
dine	ἀρρώστος 82	unspeakable	infirmity
ἀριστερός 81	sick	left [hand]	sickness
left [hand]	sick folk	ἀριστον 81	weakness
ἀριστον 81	sickly	dinner	ἀσθενέω 87
dinner	ἀρσενοκοίτης 82	enough	diseased, be
ἀρκετός 81	abusers of selves with	suffice	impotent folk
sufficient	mankind	sufficient	impotent man
ἀρκέω 81	defile selves with man-	content, be	sick
content, be	kind, that	enough, be	sick, be
enough, be	ἀρσην 82	suffice	weak
sufficient, be	male	sufficient, be	weak, be
ἀρκτος 81	men	ἀρτέμων 82	weak, be made
bear	ἀρτέμων 82	mainsail	ἀσθένημα 87
ἀρμα 81	day, this	ἀρτι 82	infirmities
chariot	even now	day, this	ἀσθενής 87
αμμός 81	henceforth	even now	feeble, more
joints	hereafter	henceforth	impotent
αμύζω 81	hitherto	hour, this	sick
espouse	hour, this	now	strength, without
κρύνεομαι 81	present	present	weak
deny	present, this	present	weak things
refuse	ἀρτιγέννητος 83	refuse	weaker
ἀρνιον 81	newborn	ἀρτι 82	weakness
lamb	ἀρτιος 83	day, this	ἀσιτία 87
ἀρτίλειος 82	perfect	even now	abstinence
beginning	ἀρτος 83	hereafter	ἀσιτος 87
πρωίω 82	bread	hitherto	fasting
plow	loaf	hour, this	ἀσκίω 87
shewbread	shewbread	now	exercise
		present	ἀσκός 87
		present, this	bottle
		ἀρτιγέννητος 83	ασμίνως 88
		ἀρτιος 83	gladly
		bread	
		loaf	
		shewbread	
		ἀρμα 86	
		spices	
		sweet spices	

ἄσφοικ 88	ἄσφαλής 89	ἄτιμος 90	αὐτάρκειας 91
fool	certain	despised	content
ἀσπάζομαι . . . 88	certainty	honour, without	αὐτοκατάκριτος . . . 91
embrace	safe	honourable, less	condemned of self
greet	sure	ἀτμίς 90	αὐτόματος 91
salute	ἀσφαλίζω 89	vapour	accord, of own
take leave	fast, make	ἄτομος 90	self, of
ἀσπασμός 88	sure, make	moment	αὐτόπτης 91
greetings	ἀσφαλῶς 89	ἄτοπος 90	eyewitnesses
salutations	assuredly	ἀμισσ	αὐτός 91
ἄσπιλος 88	safely	harm	her
spot, without	ἀσχημονέω 89	unreasonable	him
unspotted	uncomely, behave self	αὐγάζω 90	himself
ἀσπίς 88	unseemly, behave self	shine	it
asps	ἀσχημοσύνη 89	αὐγή 90	itself
ἀσπονδος 88	shame	break of day	mine own
implacable	unseemly, that which is	αὐθάδης 90	myself
trucebreakers	ἀσχήμων 89	selfwilled	other, the
ἀσάριον 88	uncomely	αὐθαίρετος 90	own
farthing	ἀσωτία 89	accord, of own	said
ἄσσον 88	excess	willful of selves	same
close	riot	αὐθεντέω 90	same mind (with
ἀστατέω 88	ἀσώτως 90	authority over, usurp	φρονεω), be of one us
dwellingplace, have no	riotous	αὐλέω 90	the
certain	ἀτακτέω 90	pipe	same, the
ἀστέιος 88	disorderly, behaved self	αὐλή 90	self
fair	ἄτακτος 90	court	selfsame
proper	ἀτάκτως 90	fold	she
ἀστίηρ 89	disorderly	hall	that
star	ἄτεκνος 90	palace	their
ἀστίηρικός 89	childless	sheepfold (with προ-	their's
unstable	children, without	βατον, Joh. 10:1)	them
ἀστοργος 89	ἀτενίζω 90	αὐλητής 91	themselves
natural affection, with-	behold, earnestly	minstrel	thereat
out	behold, stedfastly	pipier	thereby
ἀστοχέω 89	fasten	αὐλιζομαι 91	therein
err	fasten eyes	abide	thereinto
swerve	look	αὐλός 91	thereof
ἀστραπή 89	look, earnestly	pipe	thereon
lightning	look, stedfastly	αὐξάνω & αὐξω . . . 91	therewith
shining, bright	look up stedfastly	grow	these things
ἀστράπτω 89	set eyes	grow up	they
lighten	ἄτερ 90	increase	things
shine	absence of, in the	increase, gave the	this
ἀστρον 89	without	αὐξήσις 91	this man
star	ἀτιμάζω 90	increase	those
ἀσύμφωνος 89	despise	αὐριον 91	thyself
agree not	dishonour	morrow	together
ἀσύνετος 89	shame, suffer	next day	very
foolish	shamefully, entreat	to morrow	which
understanding, without	ἀτιμω, -άω 90	αὐστηρός 91	yourselves
ἀσύνθετος 89	shamefully handle	austere	αὐτοῦ, αὐτ. . . . 92
covenantbreakers	ἀτιμία 90	αὐτάρκεια 91	here
ἀσφάλεια 89	dishonour	contentment	there
certainty	reproach	sufficiency	αὐτοῦ 92
safety	vile		her
			her own
			him
			him, of
			himself
			himself, of
			his
			his own

it of	let have	ἀχειροποίητος . . . 99	strike
thee	omit	hands, made without	throw
their	put away	hands, not made with	throw down
their own	remit		thrust
them	send away	ἀχλὺς 99	βαπτίζω 101
themselves	suffer	mist	baptist
they	yield up	ἀχρείομαι 99	baptize
αἰτοχειρ 96	ἀφικνέομαι 98	unprofitable, be become	wash
hands, with own	come abroad	ἀχρεῖος 99	βάπτισμα 102
αἰχμηρός 96	ἀφιλάγαθος 98	unprofitable	baptism
dark	despisers of those that	ἀχρηστος 99	βαπτισμός 102
αφαιρίω 96	are good	unprofitable	baptism
cut off	ἀφιλάργυρος 98	ἀχρι & ἀχρισ 99	washing
smite off	covetousness, without	as far as	βαπτιστής 102
take away	covetous, not	even to	baptist
ἀφανής 97	ἀφιξίς 98	for	βάπτω 102
manifest, that is not	departing	in	dip
ἀφανίζω 97	ἀφίστημι 98	into	βάρβαρος 102
corrupt	depart	till	barbarian
disfigure	draw away	to	barbarous
perish	fall away	until	βαρέω 102
vanish away	refrain	unto	burdened, be
αφανισμός 97	withdraw self	while	charged, be
vanish away	ἄφνω 98	ἄχυρον 100	heavy
ἀφαντος 97	suddenly	chaff	pressed, be
vanish out of sight	ἀφύθως 99	ἀψευδής 100	βαρέως 102
ἀφεδρών 97	fear, without	lie, that cannot	dull
draught	ἀφομοίω 99	ἄψινθος 100	βάρος 102
ἀφειδία 97	made like	wormwood	burden
neglecting	ἀφορέω 99	ἄψυχος 100	burdensome
ἀφελότης 97	look	life, without	weight
singleness	see	βαθμός 100	βαρύνω 102
ἄφεις 97	ἀφορίζω 99	degree	overcharged, be
deliverance	divide	βάθος 100	βαρύς 102
forgiveness	separate	deep	grievous
liberty	sever	deep things	heavy
remission	ἀφορμή 99	deepness	weightier
ἀφή 97	occasion	depth	βαρύτιμος 103
joint	ἀφρίζω 99	βαθύνω 100	precious, very
ἀφθαρσία 97	foam	deep	βασανίζω 103
immortality	ἀφρός 99	βαθύς 100	pain
incorruption	[with] foaming	deep	toil
sincerity	ἀφροσύνη 99	early, very	torment
ἀφθαρτος 97	folly	βαῖον 100	toss
corruptible, not	foolishly	branch	vexed
immortal	foolishness	βαλάντιον 100	βασανισμός 103
incorruptible	ἄφρων 99	bag	torment
uncorruptible	fool	purse	βασανιστής 103
ἀφίημι 97	foolish	βάλλω 100	tormentor
ry	unwise	arise	βάσινος 103
forgive	ἄφηνιώ 99	cast	torment
forsake	fall asleep	cast out	βασιλεία 103
lay aside	ἄφωνος 99	dung	kingdom
leave	dumb	lay	lie
let	signification, without	lie	pour
let alone	ἀχάριστος 99	pour	cast
let be	unthankful	put	cast out
let go		put up	dung
		send	lay
			lie
			reign (with εχω Rev. 17:18)
			βασιλειον 104
			king's courts

βασιλειος . . . 104	βέλτιον . . . 106	βλασφημία . . . 108	βουλευομαι . . . 110
royal	very well	blasphemy	consult
βασιλεύς . . . 104	βήμα . . . 106	evil speaking	counsel, take
king	judgment seat	railing	determine
βασιλεύω . . . 105	set [foot] on throne	βλάσφημος . . . 108	minded be
king		blasphemer	purpose
reign	βήρυλλος . . . 106	blasphemous	βουλεύτης . . . 110
βασιλικός . . . 105	beryl	railing	counsellor
king's	βία . . . 106	βλέμμα . . . 108	βουλή . . . 110
nobleman	violence	seeing	advise (with τιθημι, Acts 27:12)
royal	βιάζομαι . . . 106	βλέπω . . . 108	counsel
βασιλισσα . . . 105	press	behold	will
queen	suffer violence	beware	βούλημα . . . 110
θάσις . . . 105	βίαιος . . . 106	lie	purpose
foot	mighty	look	will
ῥασκαίνω . . . 105	βιαστής . . . 107	look on	βούλομαι . . . 110
bewitch	violent	look to	disposed, be
βαστάζω . . . 105	βιβλαρίδιον . . . 107	perceive	intend
bear	book, little	regard	list
carry	βιβλίον . . . 107	see	minded, be
take up	bill	sight	will
ὁ βάτος . . . 106	book	take heed	will, of own
measure	scroll	βλητέος . . . 109	willing, be
ἡ βάτος . . . 106	writing	must be put	βουνός . . . 110
bramble	βιβλος . . . 107	βοάω . . . 109	hill
bush	book	cry	βούς . . . 110
ζάτραχος . . . 106	βίος . . . 107	βοή . . . 109	ox
frog	good	cry	βραβείον . . . 110
βαττολογέω . . . 106	life	βοήθεια . . . 109	prize
repetitions, use vain	living	help	βραβεύω . . . 110
βδέλυγμα . . . 106	βιώω . . . 107	βοηθέω . . . 109	rule
abomination	live	succour	βραδύνω . . . 110
βδελυκτός . . . 106	βίωσις . . . 107	βοηθός . . . 109	slack, be
abominable	life, manner of	helper	tarry
ῥδελύσσομαι . . . 106	βιωτικός . . . 107	βοήθωνος . . . 109	βραδνυπλοέω . . . 110
abhor	life, of this	ditch	sail slowly
abominable	life, pertaining to this	pit	βραδύς . . . 110
βέβαιος . . . 106	life, things that pertain to this	βολή . . . 109	slow
firm	βλαβερός . . . 107	cast [a stone's cast]	βραδυτής . . . 110
force, of	hurtful	βολίζω . . . 109	slackness
steadfast	βλάπτω . . . 107	sound	βραχίων . . . 110
sure	hurt	βολίς . . . 109	arm
βεβαιῶω . . . 106	βλαστάνω . . . 107	dart	βραχύς . . . 110
confirm	bring forth	βόρβορος . . . 109	little
establish	bud	mire	little space
establish	spring	βυρράς . . . 109	little while
βεβαίωσις . . . 106	spring up	north	words, few
confirmation	βλασφημέω . . . 107	βύσκω . . . 109	βρέφος . . . 111
βιβηλος . . . 106	blaspheme	feed	babe
profane	blasphemer	keep	child
profane person	blasphemously	βοτάνη . . . 109	infant
βεβηλώω . . . 106	blasphemy, speak	herb	young children
profane	defame	βότρυς . . . 108	βρέχω . . . 111
βελος . . . 106	rail on	clusters of the vine	rain
dart	revile	vine cluster	sendeth rain
	slandorously report		wash
	speak evil		

βροντή 111	γάμος 112	γεννάω 114	befall
thunder	marriage	bear	behave self
thunderings	wedding	beget	brought, be
βροχή 111	γάρ 112	born, be	brought to pass, be
rain	and	bring forth	come
βρόχος 111	as	conceive	come, be
snare	because	delivered of, be	come, should (with
βουγγμός 111	because that	gender	μελλω, Acts, 26:22)
gnashing	but	make	come to pass
βρύχω 111	even	spring	continue
gnash	for	γέννημα 114	divided, be
βούω 111	indeed	fruit	do
send forth	no doubt	generation	draw
βρώμα 111	seeing	γέννησις 115	ended, be
meat	then	birth	fall
victuals	therefore	γεννητός 115	finished, be
βρώσιμος 111	verily	born, they that are	follow
meat	what	γένος 115	found, be
meat	why	born	fulfilled, be
meat	yet	country	God forbid (with μη)
βρώσις 111	γαστήρ 113	countryman	grow
eating	belly	diversity	happen
food	child, with (with εν)	generation	have
meat	womb	kind	kept, be
morsel of meat	γέ 113	kindred	made, be
rust	beside, and	nation	married, be
δρώσκω 111	doubtless	offspring	ordained to be, be
eat	least, at	stock	partake (Rom. 11:17)
βυθίζω 111	yet	γερούσια 115	pass, shall come to
begin to sink	γέννα 113	senate	past
drown	hell	γέρων 115	performed, be
βυθός 111	γείτων 113	old	preferred, be
deep	neighbour	γεύομαι 115	published, be
βυρσεύς 111	γελάω 113	eaten	require
tanner	laugh	taste	seem
βύσσινος 111	γέλως 113	γεωργεομαι 115	shewed, be
fine linen	laughter	dress	"soon as it was"
βύσσος 111	γεμίζω 113	γεώργιον 115	sound
fine linen	fill full	husbandry	taken, be
βωμός 112	full, be	γεωργός 115	turned, be
altar	γέμω 113	husbandman	use
γάγγραινα 112	full, be	γῆ 115	wax
canker	γενεά 113	country	will
γάζα 112	ages	earth	would
treasure	generation	earthly	wrought, be
γαζοφυλάκιον 112	nation	ground	γινώσκω & -ομα. 122
treasury	time	land	allow
γάλα 112	γεναελογέομαι 114	world	aware, be
milk	descent be counted	γῆρας 117	aware of, be
γαλήνη 112	γενεαλογία 114	old age	feel
calm	genealogies	γηράσκω 117	knew
γαμέω 112	γενεσία 114	old, be	knowledge, have
marry	birthday	old, wax	perceive
marry a wife	γενεσις 114	γίνομαι 117	resolved, be
γαμισκομαι 112	generation	arise	speak, can
given in marriage, be	natural	assembled, be	sure, be
	nature	be	understand
	γενετή 114	become	γλεύκος 124
	birth		new wine
			γλυκύς 124
			fresh
			sweet
			γλώσσα 124
			tongue

•Λυσοκομον . 124 bag	γράμμα . . . 126 bill	δαίμων . . . 131 devil	δεῖνα 133 such a man
•αφεύς 124 fuller	learning letter	δάκνω 131 bite	δεινῶς 133 grievously vehemently
•γνήσιος 124 own sincerity rare	scriptures writings written	δάκρυ & δακρύον . 131 tears	δειπνέω 133 sup supper [lit. supping]
•γνησίως 124 naturally	γραμματεὺς . . 126 scribe townclerk	δακρύνω 131 weep	δεῖπνον 134 feast supper
•γνόφος 124 blackness	γραπτός 126 written	δακτύλιος . . . 132 ring	δαισινιστικός . 134 superstitious, too
•γνώμη 124 advice agree (with ποιέω, μια Rev. 17:17) judgment mind purpose will	γραφή 126 scripture	δάκτυλος 132 finger	δαισινιστία . . 134 superstition
•γνωρίζω 125 certify declare known, make understand, give to wit, do to wot	γράφω 127 describe write writing written	δαμάζω 132 tame	δέκα 134 eighteen (with οκτώ) ten
•γνώσις 125 knowledge science	γραῶδης 128 old wives'	δανείζω 132 borrow lend	δεκαδύο 134 twelve
•γνώστης 125 expert	•γρηγορέω . . . 128 vigilant, be wake watch watchful, be	δάνειον 132 debt	δεκαπέντε . . . 134 fifteen
•γνωστός 125 acquaintance known known, which may be notable	•γυμνάζω 129 exercise	δανειστής . . . 132 creditor	δεκατέσσαρες . 134 fourteen
•γογγύζω 125 murmur	•γυμνασία . . . 129 exercise	δαπανάω 132 charges, be at consume spend	δεκάτη 134 tenth tenth part tithe
•γογγυσμός . . . 125 grudging murmuring	•γυμνητέομαι . 129 naked, be	δαπάνη 132 cost	δέκατος 134 tenth
•γογγυστής . . . 125 murmurer	•γυμνός 129 bare naked	δέησις 132 prayer request supplication	δεκατόω 134 tithes, pay tithes, receive
•γόης 125 seducer	•γυμνότης . . . 129 nakedness	δεῖ 132 behave meet, be must must needs need needful, be needs, must (Acts 21: 22) ought should	δεκτός 134 acceptable accepted
•γόμος 125 burden merchandise	•γυναϊκάριον . . 129 silly women	δειγμα 133 example	δελεάζω 134 allure beguile entice
•γονεύς 125 parent	•γυναικεῖος . . 129 wife	δειγματίζω . . . 133 shew, make a	δέξιοσ 135 right right hand right side
•γόνυ 126 knee kneel [see ἰκν.]	•γυνή 129 wife woman	δεικνύ-ω & -υμι . 133 shew	δεομαι 135 beseech pray pray to request, make
•γονυπετέω . . . 126 knee, bowed the kneel down	•γωνία 131 corners quarter	δειλία 133 fear	δέρμα 135 skin
	•δαιμονίζομαι . 131 devil, have a devil, vexed with a devils, be possessed with	δειλιάω 133 afraid, be	
	•δαιμόνιον . . . 131 devil god	δειλός 133 fearful	
	•δαιμονιώδης . . 131 devilish		

δερμάτινος . . . 135	tie wind	though [lit. through] through throughout throughout (with ὅλος Joh. 19:23)	διάδοχος . . . 144 room (lit. successor)
δέρω 135	also and doubtless now therefore	to wherefore wherefore with within	διαζώννυμι . . . 144 gird
δεσμεύω . . . 136	δηλοῖ 138	διαβαίνω . . . 143	διαθήκη . . . 144 covenant testament
δεσμειω . . . 136	bewray (with ποιῶ Matt. 26:73)	come over pass pass through	διαίρεσις . . . 144 difference diversities
δέσμη 136	certain evident manifest	διαβάλλομαι . . 143	διαιρέω ο. . . 144 divide
δέσμιος . . . 136	δηλόω 138	accused	διακαθαρίζω . . 144 purge, thoroughly
ὁ δεσμός & τὰ δεσμά 136	declare shew signify	διαβεβαιόομαι . 143	διακατελέγχομαι. 144 convince
bands bond chain string	δημηγορέω . . 138	affirm affirm constantly	διακονέω . . . 144
δεσμοφύλαξ . . 136	oration, make an	διαβλέπω . . . 143	administered, be deacon, use the office of a minister minister unto serve
jailor prison, keeper of the	δημιουργός . . 138	see clearly	διακονία . . . 145
δεσμοτήριον . . 136	maker	διάβολος . . . 143	administration minister ministering ministration ministry
δεσμώτης . . . 136	δημος 138	accuser, false devil slanderer	office relief service serving
prisoner	people	διαγιγνώσκω . . 143	διάκονος . . . 145
δεσπότης . . . 136	δημόσιος . . . 138	enquire enquire, would. (Acts 23:15)	deacon minister servant
Lord master	common	know the uttermost	δικάσιοι . . . 145
ξέυρο 136	openly publicly	διαγνωρίζω . . 144	two hundred
come come hither hitherto	δηνάριον . . . 138	known, make	διακούομαι . . 145
δεῦτε 136	pence pennyworth	διάγνωσις . . . 144	hear
come follow (with ὀπισω)	διήποτε 138	hearing	διακρίνω . . . 145
δευτεραῖος . . 136	soever whatsoever	διαγογγύζω . . 144	contend differ, maketh to difference, make difference, put
next day	διήπον 138	murmur	discern doubt judge partial be stagger waver
δευτερόπρωτος . 136	verily	διαγρηγορέω . . 144	discern discerning disputation
second after the first	διά 138	awake, be	διακωλῶ . . . 146
δεύτερος . . . 137	after always (with πας) among at avoid, to because of because that briefly by cause, for for ...fore from in occasion of, by of reason of, by sake, for that thereby	lead living	forbid
afterward again second second time secondarily	occasion of, by of reason of, by sake, for that thereby therefore therefore though	come after	
δέχομαι . . . 137		διαδέχομαι . . . 144	
accept receive take		diadema 144	
δέω 137		distribute distribution make divide give	
bind bonds, be in knit			

ἐιαλιλέω . . . 146	διανοίγω . . . 147	scattered scattered abroad, which are	διαφανής . . . 149
commune noised abroad, be	διανυκτερεύω . . 147	διασελλομαι . . 148	διαφέρω . . . 149
διαλέγομαι . . . 146	continue all night	charge commanded, that which was commandment, give	better, be carry differeth from driven up and down, be excellent, be excellent, be more matter, make published, be value, be of more
dispute preach preach unto reason reason with speak	διανύω . . . 147	διάστημα . . . 148	
	finish	διαστολή . . . 148	διαφεύγω . . . 149
διαλείπω . . . 146	διαπαντός . . 147	διαστρέφω . . . 148	διάφορος . . . 149
cease	always always continually	perverse pervert turn away	διαφέρω . . . 149
διήλεκτος . . . 146	διαπεράω . . . 147	διασώζω . . . 148	διαφημίζω . . . 149
language tongue	go over pass pass, can pass over sail over	bring safe escape escape safe heal perfectly whole, make, save	blaze abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame
διαλλάττομαι . . 146	διαπλέω . . . 147	διαταγή . . . 148	διαφθείρω . . . 149
reconciled, be	sail over	disposition ordinance	corrupt destroy perish
διαλογίζομαι . . 146	διαπονέομαι . . 147	διάταγμα . . . 148	διαφθορά . . . 149
cast in mind consider dispute muse reason think	grieved, be	commandment	corruption
διαλογισμός . . 146	διαπορεύομαι . . 147	διαταράττω . . . 148	διαφυλάττω . . . 149
disputing doubtful doubting imagination reasoning thought	journey, in pass by through, go	troubled, be	keep
	διαπορέω . . . 147	διατάσσω . . . 148	διαχειρίζομαι . . 150
διαλύομαι . . . 146	doubt doubt, be in perplexed, be perplexed, be much	appoint commanding give order ordain set in order	kill slay
scattered, be	διαπραγματεύομαι 147	διατελέω . . . 149	διαχωρίζομαι . . 150
διαμαρτύρομαι . 146	gain by trading	continue	depart
charge testify testify unto witness	διαπρίομαι . . . 147	διατηρέω . . . 149	διδασκτικός . . . 150
διαμάχομαι . . . 146	cut to the heart, be	keep	taught taught, which
strive	διαρπάζω . . . 147	διατί 149	διδασκαλία . . . 150
διαμένω 146	spoil	wherefore why	doctrine learning teaching
continue remain	διαρρήσσω & διαρ- ρήγνυμι . . . 148	διατίθεμαι . . . 149	διδάσκαλος . . . 150
διαμέριζω . . . 146	break rend	appoint make testator	διδάσκω 150
cloven divide part	διασαφένω . . . 148	διατρίβω . . . 149	teach
διαμερισμός . . 147	tell unto	abide be continue tarry	διδασχά 151
division	διασειώ 148	διατροφή . . . 149	doctrine taught, hath been
διανέμομαι . . . 147	violence to, do	food	δίδραχμον . . . 151
spread	διασκορπίζω . . 148	διανυγάζω . . . 149	tribute
διανένω 147	dispersed, be scatter scattered abroad, be strew waste	dawn	adventure
beckon	διασπάω 148		
διανόημα 147	pluck asunder pulled in pieces, be		
thought	διασπείρω . . . 148		
διάνοια 147	scattered abroad, be		
imagination mind understanding	διασπορά 148		
	dispersed [lit. disper- sion]		

bestow	διετής 155	δίλογος 157	διωγμος 159
bring forth	two years	double tongued	persecution
commit	διετία 155	διό 158	διώκτης 159
deliver	two years	cause, for which	persecutor
deliver up	διηγέομαι . . . 155	therefore	διώκω 159
give	declare	wherefore	ensue
grant	shew	διοδεύω 158	follow
hinder	tell	go throughout	follow after
make	δήγησις 155	pass through	given to
minister	declaration	διόπερ 158	persecute
number	(εις το) διηνεκής. 155	wherefore	press
offer	continually	διωπετής 158	suffer persecution
power, have	ever, for	which fell down from	ἔδγμα 159
put	διθάλασος . . . 155	Jupiter	decree
receive	where two seas meet	διόρθωσις . . . 158	ordinance
set	διϊκνέομαι . . . 155	reformation	δογματίζομαι . 160
shew	pierce	διорύσσω 158	subject to ordinances,
smite	δίστημι 155	break through	be
smite with the hand	go further	broken up, be	δοκέω 160
(with ραπισμα)	parted, be	διότι 158	accounted, be
strike	space of, after the	because	good, seem
strike with the palm of	δίσχυρίζομαι 155	because that	please
the hand (Joh. 18:22)	affirm, confidently	for	pleasure, of own
suffer	affirm, constantly	therefore	reputation, be of
take	δικαιοκρισία . . 155	διπλοῦς 158	seem
utter	righteous judgment	double	suppose
yield	δικαιος 155	twofold more	think
διεγείρω 154	just	διπλόω 158	throw
arise	meet	double	δοκιμάζω 160
awake	righteous	δις 158	alloweth
raised, be	δικαιοσύνη . . . 156	again	approve
stir up	righteousness	twice	discern
διέξοδος 154	δικαιώω 157	διστάζω 158	examine
highway [see lit.]	freed, be [lit. is justified]	donbt	like
διερμηνευτής 154	justifier	διστομος 158	prove
interpreter	justify	edges, with two	try
διερμηνεύω . . . 154	righteous, be	two-edged	δοκιμή 160
expound	δικαίωμα 157	δισχίλιοι 159	experience
interpret	judgment	two thousand	experiment
interpretation, by	justification	διυλίζω 159	proof
διέρχομαι 155	ordinance	strain at	trial
come	righteousness	διχάζω 159	δοκίμιον 160
depart	δικαίως 157	set at variance	trial
go	justly	διχοστασία . . . 159	trying
go about	righteously	division	δοκιμος 160
go abroad	righteousness, to	sedition	approved
go every where	δικαιώσις 157	διχοτομέω 159	tried
go over	justification	cut asunder	δοκός 160
go through	δικαστής 157	cut in sunder	beam
go throughout	judge	διψάω 159	δόλιος 161
pass	δικη 157	athirst, be	deceitful
pass by	judgment	thirst	δολιώω 161
pass over	punish	thirsty, be	use deceit
pass through	vengeance	δίψος 159	δόλος 161
pass throughout	δικτυον 157	thirst	craft
pass, was to (with	net	δίψυχος 159	deceit
μελλω, Lu. 19:4)		double minded	guile
pierce through			subtilty
travel			δολώω 161
walk through			handle deceitfully
διερρωτάω 155			
enquiry for. make			

δόμα 161	δόμα 164	δυνάμι 169	his
gift	able, be	west	his own
δοξα 161	can	δυσνόητος . . . 169	itself
dignities	can do	understood, hard to be	one another
glorious	cannot (with μη)	δυσφημία . . . 169	one to another
glory	cannot (with ου)	report, evil	our own
honour	could	δώδεκα 169	ourselves
praise	may	twelve	that she had (with πισσ)
worship	might	δωδέκατος . . . 169	their
δοξάζω 162	possible, be	twelfth	their own
glorify	power, be of	δωδεκάφυλον . . 169	their own selves
glorious, make	δύναμις 166	them	them, of
glory, full of	ability	themselves	they
glory, have	abundance	thyne own	thysel
honour	deeds, mighty	δωρεά 169	you
magnify	meaning	gift	your
δόσις 163	might	δωρεάν 170	your own
gift	mightily	cause, without a	your own conceits
giving	mightly	freely	your own selves
δότης 163	miracle	nought, for	yourselves
giver	miracles, workers of	vain, in	εάω 175
δουλαγωγέω . . . 163	power	δωρέω 170	alone, let
subjection, bring into	strength	give	commit
δουλεία 163	violence	δώρημα 170	leave
bondage	virtue	gift	let
δουλεύω 163	works, mighty	δῶρον 170	suffer
bondage, be in	works, wonderful	gift	εβδομήκοντα . . 175
serve	δυναμόω 167	offering	seventy
service, do	strengthen	εἶα 170	threescore and ten
δούλη 163	δυναστής 167	alone, let	εβδομηκοντάκις . 175
handmaid	authority, of great	εάν 170	seventy times
handmaiden	mighty	and if	εβδομος 175
δούλον 163	potentate	before	seventh
servant	δυνατέω 167	but	εγγίζω 175
δούλος 163	mighty, be	except	approach
bond	δυνατος 167	if	come near
bondman	able	if so	draw nigh
servant	could	so	hand, be at
δουλώω 164	mighty	though	near, draw
bondage, bring into	mighty men	to whom	nigh, be
bondage, be under	mighty, that is	whatsoever (with τις Eph. 6:8.)	nigh, come
given	possible	when	εγγράφω 176
servant, became	power	whensoever	write
servants, make	strong	wheresoever	written in
δοχή 164	δύνω & δῦμι . . 167	whether	εγγυος 176
feast	set	whether or	surety
δράκων 164	δύο 167	whithersoever	εγγύς 176
dragon	both	whoso	from
δράσσομαι 164	twain	whosoever	hand, at
take	two	whether	hand, nigh at
δραχμή 164	δυσβάστακτος . 168	or	near
piece	grievous to be borne	whithersoever	nigh
piece of silver	δυσεντερία . . . 168	whosoever	nigh unto
δρεπανον 164	bloody flux	εἰαυτ-οῦ,-φ,-όν . 172	ready
sickle	δυσερμήνεντος . 168	alone	εγγίπρον 176
δρόμος 164	uttered, hard to be	he himself	nearer
course	δύσκολος 169	her	εγείρω 176
	hard	her own	arise
	δυσκόλως 169	herself	
	hardly	him	
		himself	

awake	ἐγγινος 178	εἰ δὲ μή & εἰ δὲ	understand
lift	great with child	μήγε 186	wist
lift up		else	wot
raise	ἐγχαρίω 178	if not	εἶδος 192
raise again	anoint	if otherwise	appearance
raise up	ἐγώ 178	or else	fashion
rear up	I	otherwise	shape
rise	me	εἰ καὶ 186	sight
rise again	ἐδαφίζω 181	if	εἰδωλεῖον 192
rise up	lay even with the	if that	idol's temple
stand	ground	though	εἰδωλόθυτον 192
take up		εἰ μὴ 186	idols, meats offered to
ἐγερσις 177	ἔδαφος 181	but	idols, offered in sacrifice
resurrection	ground	except	to
ἐγκάθετος 177	ἔδραϊος 181	except that	idols, offered to
spy	settled	if not	idols, sacrificed to
ἐγκαίνια 177	stedfast	more than	idols, things that are
feast of the dedication	ἔδραϊωμα 181	save	offered in sacrifice
ἐγκαινίζω 177	ground	save only that	unto
consecrate	ἔθελοθηρσκεία 181	save that	εἰδωλολατρεία 192
dedicate	will worship	saving	idolatry
ἐγκαλέω 177	ἔθιζω 181	till (with ὅταν Mark 9:9)	εἰδωλόλατρης 193
accuse	custom	εἰ μὴ τι 187	idolater
call in question	ἔθναρχης 181	except	εἰδωλον 193
implead	governor	εἰ περ 187	idol
lay to the charge	ἔθνικός 181	if so be	εἶην, εἶης, εἶη, &c.
ἐγκαταλείπω 177	heathen	if so be that if that	from εἶμι 193
forsake	heathen man	seeing	mean
leave	ἔθνικῶς 181	though	perish (with ἀπωλεια, εις, Acts 8:20)
ἐγκατοικέω 177	manner of Gentiles,	εἰ πως 187	should be
dwell among	after the	if by any means	was
ἐγκεντρίζω 177	ἔθνος 181	εἶτε 187	were
graft in, or, into	Gentile	εἴτε 187	εἰκῆ 193
ἐγκλημα 178	heathen	if	cause, without a
crime laid against	nation	or	vain, in
laid to charge	people	whether	vainly
ἐγκομβόομαι 178	ἔθος 182	εἰ τις 187	εἴκοσι 193
clothed with, be	custom	he that	twenty
ἐγκοπή 178	manner	if a man	εἴκω 193
hinder	wont, be	if any ...man	place, give
ἐγκόπτω 178	ἔθω, εἴωθα 182	if any man's	εἴκω 193
hinder	custom, be	if any thing	like, be
tedious unto, be	manner, be	if from any	εἰκόν 193
ἐγκράτεια 178	wont, be	if ought	image
temperance	εἰ, from εἶμι 182	whether any	εἰλικρίνεια 193
ἐγκρατεύομαι 178	art	whosoever	sincerity
cannot contain (with ουκ)	be	εἰδέω, εἶδω, οἶδα 188	εἰλικρινής 193
contain, can	εἰ 183	aware, be	pure
temperate, be	although	behold	sincere
ἐγκρατής 178	forasmuch as	can (Mat. 27:65)	εἰλίσσω 193
temperate	if	cannot tell (with ου)	roll together
ἐγκρίνω 178	that	consider	εἶμι 194
number, make of the	though	know	am
ἐγρύπτω 178	whether	knowledge, have	have been
hide in	εἶγε 185	look	it is
	if	look on	was
	if so be that	perceive	εἶναι, from εἶμι 195
	if yet	see	am
		sure, be	are
		tell	

come	never (with <i>οὐ μὴ, αἰων</i>)	go in	in
is	of	go through	...ly
lust after (with <i>επιθυμητης</i> , 1 Cor. 10:6)	on	<i>εἰσί</i> , from <i>εἰμί</i> . . . 213	of
made, to be	perish (with <i>απωλεια, εις</i> , Acts 8:20)	agree	off
please ... well (with <i>ευαριστος</i> , 1 Th. 2:9)	set at one again (with <i>συνελαυνω, ειρηνη</i> , Acts 7:26)	are	off from
there is	so that	be	on
to be	that	dure	out among
was	therefore	is	out from
<i>ειρηνεύω</i> . . . 196	<i>therefore</i>	were	out of
peace, be at	<i>thereunto</i>	<i>εισκαλέω</i> . . . 214	over
peace, have	throughout	call in	reason of, by
peace, live in	till	<i>εισοδος</i> . . . 214	since
peaceably, live	to	coming	thenceforth (Joh. 19:12)
<i>ειρήνη</i> . . . 196	to be (Acts 13:22)	enter into	through
one	to the end	entering in	unto
peace	toward	<i>εισπηδάω</i> . . . 214	vehemently (Mar. 14:31)
quietness	until	run in	with
rest	unto	spring in	without
set at one again (with <i>συνελαυνω, εις</i> , Acts 7:26)	upon	<i>εισπορεύομαι</i> . . . 214	<i>έκαστος</i> . . . 221
<i>ειρηνικός</i> . . . 197	...ward	come in	any
peaceable	<i>wherefore</i>	enter in	both
<i>ειρηνοποιέω</i> . . . 197	with	go into	each
peace, make	<i>εις, εν</i> . . . 209	<i>ειστρέχω</i> . . . 214	each one
<i>ειρηνοποιός</i> . . . 197	a	run in	every
peacemaker	abundantly (with <i>περσσεια</i> , 2 Cor. 10:15)	<i>εισφέρω</i> . . . 214	every man
<i>εις</i> . . . 197	an	bring	every one
abundantly	any	bring in	every woman
against	certain, a	lead into	particularly
among	man	<i>ειτα</i> . . . 214	<i>έκαστοτε</i> . . . 222
as	one	after that	always
at	one another	afterward	<i>έκατόν</i> . . . 222
backward	only	furthermore	hundred (h.fold)
before	other	then	<i>έκατονταίτης</i> . . . 222
before (with <i>προσωπον</i> , 2 Cor. 8:24)	some	<i>έκ, έξ</i> . . . 215	hundred years old
by	<i>εις καθ' εις</i> . . . 211	after	<i>έκατονταπλασίων</i> 222
concerning	one by one	among	hundredfold
continual (with <i>τελος</i> , Lu. 13:5)	<i>εισάγω</i> . . . 211	are	<i>έκατοντάρχης</i> . . . 222
far more exceeding	bring in	at	centurion
(with <i>κατα</i> , 2 Cor. 4:17)	bring into	because of	<i>έκατόνταρχος</i> . . . 222
for	lead into	betwixt	centurion
for intent	led into, be	beyond	<i>έκατόνταρχος</i> . . . 222
for purpose	led into, was to be (with <i>μελλω</i> , Acts 21:37)	by	centurion
...fore	<i>εισακούω</i> . . . 211	by the means of	<i>έκ/βάλλω</i> . . . 222
forth (with <i>μεσος</i> , Mark 3:3)	hear	exceeding abundantly	bring forth
hereunto (1 Pet. 2:21)	<i>εισδέχομαι</i> . . . 211	above (with <i>υπερ</i> , Eph. 3:20)	cast
in	receive	exceedingly (1 Th. 3:10)	cast forth
in among	<i>εισεμι</i> . . . 211	for	cast out
in at	enter into	forth at	drive
in unto	go into	from	drive out
insomuch that	<i>εισέρχομαι</i> . . . 211	from among	expel
intent, to the	arise	from forth	leave
into	come	from up	pluck out
mind, of one (with <i>ορονω</i> , Phi. 2:2)	come in	grudgingly (with <i>λυπη</i> , 2 Cor. 9:7)	pull out
	come into	heartily (with <i>ψυχη</i> , Col. 3:23)	put forth, be
	enter in	heavenly (Lu. 11:13)	put out
	enter into	hereby (1 Joh. 4:6)	send away
		highly, very (with <i>υπερ</i> , 1 Th. 5:13)	send forth
			send out
			take out thrust
			thrust out

ἔκβασις 223	ἐκεῖθεν 224	ἐκκομίζομαι 228	ἐκπίπτω 229
end way to escape	from that place from thence thence there	carried out, be	cast, be fall fall fall away fall off take none effect
ἐκβολή 223	ἐκεῖνος 225	ἐκκόπτω 228	ἐκπλέω 229
lighten the ship (with ποιεω. Acts 27: 18)	he it other, the same, the selfsame she	cut down cut off cut out cut out hew down hinder	sail sail away sail thence
ἐκγαμίζω 223	ἐκεῖ 226	ἐκκρέμαμαι 228	ἐκπληρῶ 229
marriage, give in	there	attentive, be very	fulfil
ἐκγαμίσκομαι 223	ἐκζητέω 226	ἐκκλαλέω 228	ἐκπλήρωσις 229
marriage, be given in	that that same that very their them they this those	tell	accomplishment
ἐκγονα 223	ἐκεῖσε 226	ἐκλάμπω 228	ἐκπλήσσω 229
nephews	enquire required, be seek after seek carefully seek, diligently	shine forth	amazed, be astonished, be
ἐκδανᾶω 223	ἐκθαμβέω 226	ἐκλανθάνομαι 228	ἐκπνέω 229
spent, be	affrighted, be amazed, be greatly amazed, be sore	forget	give up the ghost
ἐκδέχομαι 223	ἐκθαμβος 227	ἐκλέγομαι 228	ἐκπορεύομαι 229
expect look for tarry for wait wait for	greatly wondering	choice, made choose choose out chosen	come come forth come out of depart go go forth go out issue proceed proceed out of would depart (Acts 25:4)
ἐκδηλος 223	ἐκθετος 227	ἐκλείπω 228	ἐκπορνέω 230
manifest	cast out (Acts 7: 19)	fail	fornication, give self over to
ἐκδημέω 223	ἐκκαθαίρω 227	ἐκλέκτος 228	ἐκπτύω 230
absent, be	purge purge out	chosen elect	reject
ἐκδίδωμι 223	ἐκκαίομαι 227	ἐκλογή 228	ἐκριζόω 230
let forth let out	burn	chosen election	pluck up by the root root up
ἐκδηγέομαι 223	ἐκκακέω 227	ἐκλύω 229	ἔκστασις 230
declare	faint, to weary, be	faint	amazed, be (with λαμβάνω) amazement astonishment trance
ἐκδικέω 223	ἐκκεντέω 227	ἐκμάσσω 229	ἐκστρέφομαι 230
avenge revenge	pierce	wipe	subvert
ἐκδίκησις 223	ἐκκλάζω 227	ἐκμυκτηροῖζω 229	ἐκταράσσω 230
avenge punishment revenge vengeance	break off	deride	trouble, exceedingly
ἐκδικος 223	ἐκκλείω 227	ἐκνεύω 229	ἐκτείνω 230
avenger revenger	exclude	convey self away	cast cast, would have (Acts 27: 30) put forth stretch forth stretch out
ἐκδιώκω 223	ἐκκλησία 227	ἐκνήφω 229	ἐκτελέω 230
persecute	assembly church	awake	finish
ἐκδοτος 224	ἐκκλίνω 228	ἐκούσιος 229	
delivered	avoid eschew go out of the way	willingly	
ἐκδοχή 224	ἐκκολυμβάω 228	ἐκούσιως 229	
looking for	swim out	wilfully willingly	
ἐκδύω 224		ἐκπαλαι 229	
strip take off from unclothe		long time, of a of old	
ἐκεῖ 224		ἐκπειράζω 229	
there thither thitherward yonder yonder place, to		tempt	
		ἐκπέμπω 229	
		send away send forth	
		ἐκπεπάννυμι 229	
		stretch forth	

ἐκτείνεια 230	ἐκχύνω 231	rebuke reprove	Ἐλωί 235
instantly	gush out		Eloi
ἐκτενεστέρον 230	pour out	ἐλεεινός 233	ἐμ αὐτοῦ, -τῆ, -τον 235
earnestly, more	run greedily	miserable	me
ἐκτενής 230	shed	ἐλεέω 233	mine own
ceasing, without	shed abroad	compassion, have	mine own self
fervent	spilled, be	mercy, obtain	myself
ἐκτενῶς 230	ἐκχωρέω 231	mercy on, have	ἐμβαίνω 235
fervently	depart out	mercy, receive	come into
ἐκτίθημι 230	ἐκψύχω 232	mercy, shew	enter
cast out	ghost, give up the	pity on, have	enter into
expound	ghost, yield up the	ἐλεημοσύνη 233	get into
ἐκτινάσσω 230	ἐκών 232	alms	go into
shake	willingly	almsdeeds	go up into
shake off	ἐλαία 232	ἐλεήμων 233	step in
ἐκτος 231	olive	merciful	take ship
sixth	olive berries	ἐλεος 233	ἐμβάλλω 235
ἐκτός 231	olive tree	mercy	cast into
but	ἐλαιον 232	mercy, tender (with σπλαγχνα, Lu.1:78)	ἐμβάπτω 235
except	oil	ἐλευθερία 233	dip
excepted	ἐλαιών 232	liberty	ἐμβατεύω 235
other than	Olivet	ἐλεύθερος 233	intrude into
out of	ἐλάσσω & ἐλάτ- των 232	free	ἐμβιβάζω 235
outside	less	free man	put in
unless	under	free woman	ἐμβλέπω 235
without	worse	liberty, at	behold
ἐκτρέπεται 231	younger	ἐλευθερώω 234	could see
avoid	ἐλαττονέω 232	deliver	gaze up
turn	lack, have	free, make	look upon
turn aside	ἐλαττώω 232	ἐλευσις 234	see
turn out of the way	decrease	coming	ἐμβριμάομαι 235
ἐκτρέφω 231	lower, make	ἐλεφάντινος 234	groan
bring up	ἐλαίνω 232	ivory, of	murmur against
nourish	carry	ἐλίσσω 234	straitly charge
ἐκτρωμα 231	driven, be	fold up	ἐμέ, from ἐγώ 236
born out of due time	row	ἐλκόμαι 234	I
ἐκφέρω 231	ἐλαφρία 232	sores, full of	me
bear	lightness	ἐλκος 234	my
bring forth	ἐλαφρός 232	sores	myself
carry forth	light	ἐλκύω 234	ἐμέω 236
carry out	ἐλάχιστος 232	draw	spue
ἐκφεύγω 231	least	ἐλκω 234	spue, will (Rev. 3:16)
escape	little, very	draw	ἐμμαίνομαι 236
flee	small, very	ἐλλογέω 234	mad against, be
ἐκφοβέω 231	smallest	impute	ἐμμένω 236
terrify	ἐλαχιστότερος 232	put on account	continue
ἐκφοβός 231	least, less than the	ἐλπίζω 234	ἐμοί, from ἐγώ 236
fear exceedingly	ἐλεγξίς 232	hope	I
sore afraid	rebuke	hope for	me
ἐκφύω 231	ἐλεγχος 232	hope, have	mine
put forth	evidence	hope, have (with σμεν, 1 Co. 15:19)	my
ἐκχέω 231	reproof	hoped for, things	ἐμός 237
pour out	ἐλέγχω 232	trust	me, of
run out	convicted, be	ἐλπίζω 234	mine
shed	convince	hope	mine own
shed forth	fault tell a		my
spilled, be			ἐμοῦ, from ἐγώ 238
			me
			mine
			my

ἐμπαιγμός . . . 238	shew signify	ἐναγκαλιζομαι . . . 259	ἐνδυναμώω . . . 260
mocking		take up in arms	enable
ἐμπαίζω . . . 238	ἐμφοβός . . . 240	ἐνάλιος . . . 259	strength, increase in
mock	affrighted	sea, things in the	strengthen
ἐμπαικται . . . 239	afraid	ἐναντι . . . 259	strong, be
mockers	tremble	before	strong, be ma .
scuffers	ἐμφυσάω . . . 240	ἐναντίον . . . 259	ἐνδύνω . . . 260
ἐμπεριπατέω . . . 239	breathe on	before	creep
walk in	ἐμφυτός . . . 240	sight of, in the	ἐνδυσίς . . . 260
ἐμπιπλάω . . . 239	engrafted	ἐναντίος . . . 259	putting on
fill	ἐν 240	against	ἐνδύω 260
ἐμπέπτω . . . 239	about	contrary	arrayed, be
fall among	after	over against [opposite]	clothe with
fall into	against	ἐνάρχομαι . . . 259	clothed, be
ἐμπλέκω . . . 239	almost (with ολιγός)	begin	endued, be
entangle	altogether (Acts 26:29)	ἐνδεής . . . 259	have on
entangle in	among	lacking	put on
entangle self with	as (Lu. 8:5)	ἐνδειγμα . . . 259	ἐνέδρα & -δρον . 261
ἐμπλήθω . . . 239	at	manifest token	lay wait
fill	because of	ἐνδείκνυμι . . . 259	lay wait (Acts 25:3)
full, be	before	do	lying in wait
ἐμπλοκή . . . 239	between	shew	ἐνεδρεύω . . . 261
plaiting	by	shew forth	lay wait for
ἐμπνέω . . . 239	child, with (with γαστηρ)	ἐνδειξίς . . . 260	ἐνειλέω . . . 261
breathe	for	declare	wrap in
ἐμπορεύομαι . . . 239	for... sake of	evident token	ἐνεμι 261
buy and sell	give self wholly to (with ισθι, 1 Ti. 4:15)	proof	such things as have
merchandise, make	hereby	ἐνδεκα 200	ἐνεκα, ἐνεκεν, εἵ-
ἐμπυρία . . . 239	herein	eleven	νεκεν 261
merchandise	in	ἐνδέκατος . . . 260	because
ἐμπορίον . . . 239	into	eleventh	cause, for
merchandise	inwardly	ἐνδέχεται . . . 260	for
ἐμπορός . . . 239	... ly	can be	...fore
merchant	means, by all (with πας, 2 Th. 3:16)	cannot be (with ου, Lu. 13:33)	reason of, by
ἐμπρήθω . . . 239	mightily	ἐνδημέω . . . 260	sake, for
burn up	of	home, be at	that
ἐμπροσθεν . . . 239	on	present, be	wherefore
against	openly	ἐνδιδύσκομαι . . . 260	wherefore (with τις, Acts 19:32)
at	outwardly	clothed in, be	ἐνέργεια . . . 261
before	over	wear	effectual working
of	quickly	ἐνδικός . . . 260	operation
presence of, in	shortly	just	strong
sight of, in	speedily	ἐνδόμησις . . . 260	working
ἐμπτύω . . . 239	that (Lu. 1:21)	building	ἐνεργέω . . . 261
spit	there (Acts 9:38)	ἐνδοξάζομαι . . . 260	do
spit upon	therein	glorified, be	effectual, be
ἐμφανής . . . 240	thereon	ἐνδοξός . . . 260	effectual fervent
manifest	through	glorious	mighty in, be
openly	throughout	gorguously	shew forth self
ἐμφανίζω . . . 240	toward	honourable	work
appear	under	ἐνδυμα 260	work effectually in
declare plainly	unto	clothing	ἐνέργημα . . . 261
informa	upon	garment	operation
manifest	when (Lu. 2:27)	raiment	working
manifest, will (Joh. 14: 22)	where (Acts 7:33)		ἐνεργής 261
	wherewith		effectual
	while (Lu. 1:8)		powerful
	with		
	within		

ἐνευλογεσμαι . . . 261	ἐνταλμα . . . 263	ἐνυπνιάζομαι . . . 264	ἐξαπορέομαι . . . 266
blessed be	commandment	dream	despair
ἐνέχω 261	ἐνταφιάζω . . . 263	dreamer	despair, in
entangle with	burial	ἐνύπνιον . . . 264	ἐξαποστέλλω . . . 266
quarrel against. have a	bury, to	dream	send
urge	ἐνταφιασμός . . . 263	ἐνώπιον . . . 264	send away
ἐνθάδε 261	burying	ἐνώπιον . . . 264	send forth
here	ἐντέλλομαι . . . 263	presence of, in the	send out
hither	charge	sight of, in the	ἐξαρτίζω 266
there	charge, give	to	accomplish
ἐνθυμέομαι . . . 261	command	ἐνωρίζομαι . . . 265	furnish, thoroughly
think	commandments, give	hearken to	ἐξαστράπτω . . . 266
ἐνθύμησις . . . 262	injoin	ἐξ 265	glistering
device	ἐντεῦθεν 263	six	ἐξ αὐτῆς 266
thought	hence	ἐξαγγέλλω . . . 265	by and by
ἐνι, for ἐνεσσι . . . 262	hence, from	shew forth	immediately
be	side, on either	ἐξαγοράζω . . . 265	presently
is	ἐντευξις 263	redeem	straightway
there is	intercession	ἐξάγω 265	ἐξεγείρω 266
ἐνιαυτός 262	prayer	bring forth	raise up
year	ἐντιμος 263	bring out	ἐξεμι 266
ἐνίστημι 262	dear	fetch out	depart
come	honourable, more	lead out	get [to land]
hand, be at	precious	ἐξαίρειω 265	go out
present	reputation, in	deliver	ἐξελέγχω 266
ἐνισχύω 262	ἐντολή 263	pluck out	convince
strengthen	commandment	rescue	ἐξέλκομαι 266
ἐννατος 262	precept	ἐξαίρω 265	drawn away
ninth	ἐντόπιος 264	put away	ἐξέραμα 266
ἐννέα 262	place, of that	take away	vomit
nine	ἐντός 264	ἐξαιτέομαι . . . 265	ἐξερευνάω . . . 266
ἐννενηκονταεννέα 262	within	desire	search diligently
ninety nine	ἐντρέπω, -ομαι . . 264	ἐξαίφνης 265	ἐξέρχομαι 266
ἐννεός 262	regard	suddenly	come
speechless	reverence	ἐξακολουθέω . . . 265	come forth
ἐννεύω 262	reverence, give	follow	come out
signs, make	shame	ἐξακόσιοι 266	depart
ἐννοια 262	ἐντρέφομαι . . . 264	six hundred	depart out of
intent	nourish up in	ἐξαλείφω 266	escape
mind	ἐντριμος 264	blot out	get out
ἐννομος 262	quake	wipe away	go
lawful	trembled	ἐξάλλομαι 266	go abroad
under law	ἐντροπή 264	leap up	go away
ἐννουχον 262	shame	ἐξανάστασις . . . 266	go forth
before day	ἐντρυφάω 264	resurrection	go out
ἐνοικέω 262	sporting selves	ἐξαναιέλλω . . . 266	go thence
dwell in	ἐντυγχάνω 264	spring up	proceed
ἐνότης 262	deal with	ἐξανίστημι 266	proceed forth
unity	intercession, make	raise up	spread abroad
ἐνοχλέω 262	ἐντυλίττω 264	rise up	ἔξεστι 268
trouble	wrap in	ἐξαπατάω 266	lawful, be
ἐνοχος 262	wrap together	beguile	let
danger of. in	ἐντυπώω 264	deceive	may & mayest
guilty of	engrave	ἐξάπινα 266	ἐξετάζω 266
subject to	ἐνυβρίζω 264	suddenly	ask
	despite unto, do		enquire
			search
			ἐξηγέομαι 268
			declare
			tell

ἕξκοντα 268	ἕξοχή 270	ἐπαισχύνομαι 272	ἐπεὶ 273
sixty	principal	ashamed, be	because
sixtyfold	ἕξυπνίζω 270	ἐπαιτέω 272	else for
threescore	awake out of sleep	beg	for that
ἕξῃς 268	ἕξυπνος 270	ἐπακολουθῶ 272	for then
after	sleep, out of	follow	forasmuch as
following	ἕξω 270	follow after	otherwise
morrow	away	hear	seeing that
next	forth	ἐπακούω 272	since
ἕξηχέομαι 268	out	ἐπακροάομαι 272	when
sound out	out of	hear	ἐπεὶπερ 274
ἕξις 269	outward	ἐπάν 273	seeing
use	strange	when	ἐπειδὴ 274
ἕξισθημι 269	without	ἐπάναγκες 273	after that
amazed, be	ἕξωθεν 271	necessary	because
astonished, be	outside	ἐπανάγω 273	for
astonished, make	outward	launch out	for that
beside self, be	outwardly	return	forasmuch as
beside selves, be	without	thrust out	seeing
bewitch	without, from	ἐπαναμνήσκω 273	since
wonder	ἕξωθω 271	put in mind	ἐπειδὴπερ 274
ἕξισχύνω 269	drive out	ἐπαναπαύομαι 273	forasmuch as
able, be	thrust in	rest in	ἐπεσαγωγή 274
ἕξοδος 269	ἕξώτερος 271	rest upon	bringing in
decease	ἐορτάζω 271	ἐπανέρχομαι 273	ἔπειτα 274
departing	keep the feast	come again	after that
ἕξολοθρεύομαι 269	ἐορτή 271	return	afterward
destroyed, be	feast	ἐπανίσταμαι 273	then
ἕξομολογέομαι 269	holyday	rise up against	ἐπέκεινα 274
confess	ἐπαγγελία 271	correction	beyond
promise	ἐπαγγέλλομαι 272	ἐπάνω 273	ἐπεκτείνομαι 274
thank	profess	above	reach forth
ἕξορκίζω 269	promise	more than	ἐπενδύομαι 274
adjure	promise, make	on	clothed upon, be
ἕξορκιστής 269	ἐπάγγελμα 272	over	ἐπενδύτης 274
exorcist	promise	upon	fisher's coat
ἕξορύττω 269	ἐπάγω 272	ἐπαρκέω 273	ἐπίρχομαι 274
break up	bring upon	relieve	come
pluck out	ἐπαγωνίζομαι 272	ἐπαρχία 273	come on—upon
ἕξουδενώω 269	contend for, earnestly	province	ἐπερωτάω 274
set at nought	ἐπαθροίζομαι 272	ἐπαυλι 273	ask
ἕξουθενέω 269	gathered thick together,	habitation	ask after
contemptible	be	ἐπαύριον 273	ask questions
despise	ἐπαινέω 272	day following	demand
least esteemed	commend	morrow	desire
set at nought	laud	next day	question
ἕξουσία 269	praise	next day after	ἐπερώτημα 275
authority	ἔπαινος 272	ἐπαντοφώρω 273	answer
jurisdiction	praise	act, in the very	ἐπέχω 275
liberty	ἐπαίρω 272	foam out	heed unto, give
power	exalt self	ἐπεγείρω 273	hold forth
right	hoise up	raise	mark
strength	take up	stir up	stay
ἕξουσιάζω 270	authority upon, exercise	ἕπηρειάζω 275	take heed unto
power, bring under the	power of, have	falsely accuse	

ἐπί 275	ἐπιβλέπω 282	ἐπίδνω 283	lie on [as a tempest] press upon
about	have respect to	go down	
about the times	look upon	ἐπιείκεια 283	ἐπικουρία 284
above	regard	clemency	help
after	ἐπιβλημα 282	gentleness	ἐπικρίνω 284
against	piece	ἐπιεικής 283	give sentence
among	ἐπιβοάω 282	gentle	ἐπιλαμβάνομαι 284
as long as	ery	moderation	catch
as touching	at	patient	lay hold on
at	ἐπιβουλή 282	ἐπιζητέω 283	lay hold upon
because of	laying await	desire	take
before	lying in wait	enquire	take by
beside	ἐπιγαμβρεύω 282	seek	take hold of
by	marry	seek after	take on
by the space of	ἐπίγειος 282	seek for	ἐπιλανθάνομαι 285
charge of, have (with ην, Acts 8:27)	earthly	ἐπιθανάτιος 283	forget
days of, in the	in earth	appointed to death	forgetful, be
for	terrestrial	ἐπίθεσις 283	ἐπιλέγομαι 285
for the space of	ἐπιγίνομαι 282	laying on	call
...fore	blow	putting on	choose
in	ἐπιγινώσκω 282	ἐπιθυμέω 283	ἐπιλείπω 285
in a place	acknowledge	covet	fail
in the time of	know	desire	ἐπιλησμονή 285
inasmuch as	know well	fain, would	forgetful (Jas. 1:25)
into	knowledge, have	lust	ἐπίλοιπος 285
of	knowledge, take	lust after	rest [i. q. remainder]
on	perceive	ἐπιθυμητής 283	ἐπίλυσις 285
on behalf	ἐπίγνωσις 282	lust after (with ειναι, 1 Cor. 10:6)	interpretation
over	acknowledgement	ἐπιθυμία 283	ἐπιλύω 285
the space of	acknowledging	concupiscence	determine
through	knowledge	desire	expound
throughout	επιγραφή 282	lust	ἐπιμαρτυρέω 285
to	superscription	lust after	testify
toward	ἐπιγράφω 283	ἐπικαθίζω 284	ἐπιμελία 285
under	inscription	set	refresh ... self (with τυγχανω, Acts 27:3)
unto	write in	set on	ἐπιμελέομαι 285
upon	write over	ἐπικαλέομαι 284	care of, take
wherefore	write thereon	appeal	ἐπιμελῶς 285
with	ἐπιδείκνυμι 283	appeal unto	diligently
ἐπιβαίνω 281	shew	call	ἐπιμένω 285
come	ἐπιδέχομαι 283	call on	abide
come into	receiveth	call upon	abide in
enter into	ἐπιδημέω 283	surname (be)	continue
go aboard	dwelling (be), there	ἐπικάλυμμα 284	continue in
sit upon	strangers	cloak	tarry
take ship	there, which were	ἐπικαλύπτω 284	ἐπινεύω 285
ἐπιβάλλω 281	ἐπιδιατάσσομαι 283	cover	consent
beat into	add to	ἐπικατάρατος 284	ἐπίνοια 285
cast on	ἐπιδίδωμι 283	cursed	thought
cast upon	deliver unto	ἐπίκειμαι 284	ἐπιορκέω 285
fall	drive, let her (with φέρω, Acts 27:15)	impose	forswear self
lay	give	instant, be	ἐπίορκος 285
lay on	let [give up]	laid thereon	perjured person
put	offer	laid thereon, be	ἐπιούσα 285
put unto	ἐπιδιορθόω 283	laid upon, be	following
stretch forth	set in order	lay on	next
think on		lie	
ἐπιβαρέω 281			
chargeable to, be			
overcharge			
ἐπιβιάζω 282			
set on			

ἐπιούσιος . . . 285 daily	ἐπισπάομαι . . . 286 become uncircumcised	ἐπιτελέω . . . 288 accomplish do finish make perfect perfect, make perform performance (2 Cor. 8: 11)	ἐπιφρονεω . . . 289 cry cry against shout, give a
ἐπιπίπτω . . . 285 fall into (Acts 10: 10) fall upon fell on lie on press upon	ἐπίσταμαι . . . 286 know understand	ἐπιτήδειος . . . 288 needful, things which are	ἐπιφώσκω . . . 289 begin to dawn draw on
ἐπιπλήττω . . . 286 rebuke	ἐπιστάτης . . . 287 master	ἐπιτίθημι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἐπιχειρέω . . . 289 go about take in hand take upon
ἐπιπνίγω . . . 286 choke	ἐπιστέλλω . . . 287 write write a letter unto write unto	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἐπιχέω . . . 289 pour in
ἐπιποθέω . . . 286 desire desiring greatly earnestly desire long long after long after, greatly lust	ἐπιστήμων . . . 287 endued with knowledge	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἐπιχορηγέω . . . 289 add minister minister unto nourishment, minister
ἐπιπόθησις . . . 286 desire, earnest desire, vehement	ἐπιστηρίζω . . . 287 confirming strengthening	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἐπιχορηγία . . . 289 supply supply (Eph. 4:16)
ἐπιπόθητος . . . 286 longed for	ἐπιστολή . . . 287 epistle letter	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἐπιχρίω . . . 290 anoint
ἐπιποθία . . . 286 desire, great	ἐπιστομίζω . . . 287 mouths be stopped	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἐπιχοδομέω . . . 290 build thereon build thereupon build up build upon
ἐπιπορεύομαι . . . 286 come	ἐπιστρέφω . . . 287 come again convert go again return	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἐπιχεύω . . . 290 run aground
ἐπιπράπτω . . . 286 sow on	ἐπιστροφή . . . 287 conversion	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἐπινομάζομαι . . . 290 called, be
ἐπιπρίπτω . . . 286 cast upon	ἐπισυνάγω . . . 287 gather gather together	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἐπόπτης . . . 290 eyewitness
ἐπίσημος . . . 286 notable note, of	ἐπισυναγωγή . . . 287 assembling together gathering together	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἐποπτεύω . . . 290 behold
ἐπισιτισμός . . . 286 victuals	ἐπισυντρέχω . . . 287 come running together	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἔπος . . . 290 say (with εἶπω, Heb. 7: 9)
ἐπισκέπτομαι . . . 286 look out visit	ἐπισύστασις . . . 288 cometh upon, that which raising up (with ποιῶ, Acts 24:12)	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἐπουράνιος . . . 290 celestial heaven, in heavenly high
ἐπισκηνώ . . . 286 rest upon	ἐπισφαλής . . . 288 dangerous	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἐπτά . . . 290 seven seventh
ἐπισκιάζω . . . 286 overshadow	ἐπισχύω . . . 288 fierce, be the more	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἐπτάκις . . . 291 seven times
ἐπισκοπέω . . . 286 look diligently take the oversight	ἐπισωρεύω . . . 288 heap	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἐπτακισχίλιοι . . . 291 seven thousand
ἐπισκοπή . . . 286 bishop, the office of a bishoprick visitation	ἐπιταγή . . . 288 authority commandment	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	ἔπω . . . 291 answer bid bring word call command
ἐπίσκοπος . . . 286 bishop overseer	ἐπιτάσσω . . . 288 charge command injoin	ἐπιτίθειμι . . . 288 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up	

grant	ἐρήμωσις 301	ἔσθῆς 307	profit (with <i>ωφελιμος</i> , 1 Ti. 4:8)
say	desolation	apparel	remaineth, it (with <i>το</i> <i>λοιπον</i>)
say (with <i>επος</i> , Heb. 7: 9)	ἐρίζω 301	clothing	say, is to
say on	strive	raiment	say, that is to (with <i>ο</i> , Mar. 7:11)
speak	ἐριθεία 301	robe	wrestle (with <i>παλη</i> , Eph. 6:12)
tell	contention	ἔσθησις 307	
ἰργάζομαι 298	contentious (Ro. 2:8)	garment	ἔστω, ἔστωσαν 316
commit	strife	ἔσθίω 307	be
do	ἔριον 301	devour	ἔσχατος 317
labour for	wool	devour, shall (with <i>μελλω</i> , Heb. 10:27)	ends of
minister about	ἔρις 301	eat	last
trade	contention	live	latter end
trade by	debate	ἔσμέν 307	lowest
work	strife	are	uttermost
ἰργασία 298	variance	be	ἔσχάτως 317
craft	ἐρίφιον 301	being, have our	point of death
diligence	goat	hope, have (with <i>ελπίζω</i> , 1 Cor. 15:19)	ἔσω 317
gain	ἔριφος 301	preached, unto us was the gospel (Heb. 4:2)	in
work (Eph. 4:19)	goat	ἔσομαι 308	inner
ἰργάτης 298	kid	come	into
labourer	ἔρμηνεία 301	fall (Mar. 13:25)	inward
worker	interpretation	live long (Eph. 6:3)	within
workman	ἔρμηνεύω 301	may have	ἔσωθεν 317
ἔργον 298	interpret	pass, shall come to	inward
deed	interpretation, be by	shall be	inwardly
doing	ἔρπετόν 301	shall have	within
labour	creeping things	sojourn (Acts 7:6)	within, from
work	serpent	ἔσόμενος 309	within, without
ἐρεθίζω 300	ἔρχομαι 301	follow, what would	ἔσώτερος 317
provokes	accompany	ἔσοπτρον 309	inner
provoke (to anger)	accompany (with <i>συν</i> , Acts 11:12)	glass	within
ἰρείδω 300	appear	ἔσπέρα 309	ἑταῖρος 317
stick fast	bring	evening	fellow
ἰσεύγομαι 300	bring	eventide	friend
utter	come	ἔστί 309	ἑτερόγλωσσος 317
ἰρευνάω 300	come, shall (with <i>μελλω</i>)	be	tongues, (men of) other
search	enter	been, have	ἑτεροδιδασκαλέω 317
φείω 300	fall out	belong	teach other doctrine
call	go	ἔστι 310	teach otherwise
say	grow	are	ἑτεροζυγέω 318
speak	light	be	yoke together with, unequally
speak of	next	belong	ἕτερος 318
tell	pass	call	altered
ἰρημία 300	resort	cannot (with <i>ουκ</i> , Heb. 9:5)	another
desert	set, be (Acts 19:27)	come	else
wilderness	which was for to come (with <i>μελλω</i> , Mat. 11: 14)	consisteth	next
ἰρημος, ἡ 300	ἰρωτάω 306	dure for a while (Mat. 13:21)	next day
desert	ask	follow (with <i>μετα</i> , Mat. 27:62)	one
wilderness	beseech	followed (with <i>μετα</i> , Mat. 27:62)	other
ἰρημος 301	desire	have	some
desolate	intreat	is	strange
solitary	pray	make	ἑτέρως 318
ἰρημόω 301	ἔσεσθαι 306	meaneth	otherwise
desolate	be	must needs	ἔτι 318
desolate, make	come, to	own (with <i>οὐ</i> Acts 21 11)	after that
desolation, bring to nought, come to	should be (Acts 11:28)		also

any further	please. . . well (with	forthwith	εὐπερίστατος . . . 324
any longer	εἶναι, Tit. 2:9)	immediately	beset, which doth so
any more	εὐγενής . . . 322	straightway	easily
even	noble, more	εὐθύτης . . . 323	εὐποιῖα . . . 325
further	nobleman	righteousness	good, to do
henceforth	εὐδία . . . 322	εὐκαιρέω . . . 323	εὐπορέομαι . . . 325
henceforth more	fair weather	convenient time, have	ability
hereafter	εὐδοκίω . . . 322	leisure, have	εὐπορία . . . 325
longer	good, think	spend time	wealth
more	please	εὐκαιρία . . . 323	εὐπρέπεια . . . 325
moreover	pleased, be well	opportunity	grace
now	pleasure, be the good	εὐκαιρος . . . 323	εὐπρόσδεκτος . . . 325
still	pleasure, have	convenient	acceptable
thenceforth	pleasure, take	time of need, in	accepted
yet	willing, be	εὐκαιρως . . . 323	εὐπρόσεδρος . . . 325
ἐτοιμάζω . . . 319	εὐδοκία . . . 322	conveniently	attend upon (1 Co.7:35)
prepare	desire	season, in	εὐπροσωπείω . . . 325
provide	good pleasure	εὐκοπώτερος . . . 323	fair shew, make a
ready, make	good will	easier	εὐρίσκω . . . 325
ἐτοιμασία . . . 320	good seem	εὐλάβεια . . . 323	find
preparation	εὐεργεσία . . . 322	εὐλάβεια . . . 323	get
εἶομος . . . 320	benefit	εὐλαβέομαι . . . 323	obtain
prepared	good deed done	εὐλάβειαι . . . 323	perceive
readiness	εὐεργετέω . . . 322	fear	see
ready	do good	εὐλαβέομαι . . . 323	εὐρύχωρος . . . 326
ready to our hand,	εὐεργέτης . . . 322	fear, moved with	broad
made	benefactor	εὐλαβής . . . 324	εὐσέβεια . . . 326
τοίμως . . . 320	εὐθετας . . . 322	devout	godliness
ready	fit	εὐλογέω . . . 324	holiness
ἔτος . . . 320	meet	praise	εὐσεβέω . . . 326
year	εὐθέως . . . 322	εὐλογητός . . . 324	piety, shew
εὖ . . . 320	anon	blessed	worship
good	as soon as	εὐλογία . . . 324	εὐσεβής . . . 326
well	by and by	blessing	devout
well done	forthwith	bountifully	godly
εὐαγγελίζω, -ομαι 320	immediately	bounty	εὐσεβῶς . . . 327
declare	straightway	bounty, (a matter of)	godly
glad tidings, bring	εὐθυδρομέω . . . 323	speech, fair	εὐσημος . . . 327
glad tidings, declare	straight course, come	εὐμετάδοτος . . . 324	understood, easy to be
glad tidings, shew	with a	distribute, ready to	εὐσπλαγχνος . . . 327
good tidings, bring	straight course, with a	εὐνόεω . . . 324	pitiful
gospel, preach the	εὐθυμέω . . . 323	agree	tenderhearted
gospel preached, have	good cheer, be of	εἴηνοια . . . 324	εὐσχημόνως . . . 327
the	merry, be	benevolence	decently
gospel to be preached,	εὐθυμος . . . 323	good will	honestly
which by the	εὐθυμότερον . . . 323	εὐνουχίζω . . . 324	εὐσχημοσύνη . . . 327
preach	cheerfully, more	eunuchs, make	comeliness
εὐαγγέλιον . . . 321	εὐθύνω . . . 323	εὐνούχος . . . 324	εὐσχημων . . . 327
gospel	list (Jas. 3:4)	eunuch	comely
εὐαγγελιστής . . . 321	straight, make	εὐδοῦμαι . . . 324	honourable
εὐαγγελιστής . . . 321	εὐθύς . . . 323	prosper	εὐτόνως . . . 327
εὐαγγελιστής . . . 321	right	prosperous journey,	mightily
εὐαγγελιστής . . . 321	straight	have a	vehemently
εὐαγγελιστής . . . 321	εὐθύς . . . 323	εὐπειθής . . . 324	εὐτραπελία . . . 327
εὐαγγελιστής . . . 321	anon	intreated, easy to be	jesting
εὐαγγελιστής . . . 321	by and by		

ε. φημια 327	εφικνίσομαι . . . 328	next possessed with (be)	desire desire to have
report, good	reach	recover (with καλως)	envy
εὐφημος 327	επίστημι 328	reign (with βασιλεια, Rev. 17:18)	jealous over, be
report, of good	assault	rest (with αναπαισις, Rev. 4:8)	move with envy
εὐφορέω 327	come	retain	zealous, be
bring forth plentifully	come in	sick	zealously affect
εὐφραίνω -ομαι . 327	come unto	take for	ζηλωτής 337
fare	come upon	tremble (with τρομος, Mark 16:8)	zealous
glad, make	hand, be at	uncircumcised (with ακροβυστια, Acts 11:3)	ζημία 337
merry, be	instant, be	use	damage
merry, make	present	ἕως 334	loss
rejoice	stand	as far as	ζημιώω 337
εὐφροσύνη . . . 327	stand before	behold	cast away, be
gladness	stand by	even	lose
joy	stand over	even until	receive damage
εὐχαριστέω . . . 327	εφοράω 329	even unto	suffer loss
thank	look on	far	ζητέω 337
thankful, be	εφφαθά 329	hitherto	about, be
thanks, give	Ephphatha	how long	desire
εὐχαριστία . . . 327	ἔχθρα 329	how long (with ποτε)	endeavour
thankfulness	enmity	till	enquire
thanks	hatred	to	enquire for
thanks, giving of	ἐχθρός 329	until	go about
thanksgiving	enemy	unto	require
εὐχάριστος . . . 328	foe	up to	seek
thankful	εἰδνα 329	while	seek after
εὐχή 328	viper	whiles	seek for
prayer	ἔχω 329	ζάω 335	seek means
vow	able, be	alive, be	seek, will (Mat. 2:13)
εὐχομαι 328	accompany	life	ζήτημα 338
pray	amend, began to (with κομψοτερον)	lifetime	question
will	be	live	ζήτησις 338
wish	bold, be (John 8:57)	lively	question
εὐχρηστος . . . 328	can	quick	ζιζάνια 338
profitable	cannot (with ουκ)	ζεστός 337	tares
use, meet for	conceive (Ro. 9:10)	hot	ζόφος 338
εὐψυχέω 328	count	ζευγος 337	blackness
comfort, be of good	diseased	pair	darkness
εὐωδία 328	do	yoke	mist
savour, sweet	eat (with νομη, 2 Tim. 2:17)	ζευκτηρία . . . 337	ζυγός 338
smell, sweet	enjoy (with απολαυσις, Heb. 11:25)	band	balances, pair of
sweet-smelling	fear (with φοβος, 1 Tim. 5:20)	ζέω 337	yoke
εὐώνυμος 328	following	fervent, be	ζύμη 338
left	following (Lu. 18:33)	ζηλος 337	leaven
left, on the	have	emulation	ζυμώω 338
εὐάλλομαι . . . 328	hold (h. fast)	envy	leaven
leap on	keep	envying	ζωγρέω 339
εὐάπαξ 328	lack (with μη)	fervent mind	captive, take
once	law, go to (with κριμα, 1 Cor. 6:7)	indignation	catch
once, at	lie	jealousy	ζωή 339
once (for all)	must needs (with αναγκη)	zeal	life
εἰφνοετής . . . 328	necessity, of (with αναγκη)	ζηλώω 337	lifetime
inventor	need (with χρεια)	covet	ζώνη 340
εφημερία 328		covet earnestly	girdle
course			purse
εἰφήμερος . . . 328			ζωννύω 340
daily			gird

ζωογονέω . . . 340	even now now now already preserve	340	ἡμῖν . . . 350	our us us, for we	ἤχος . . . 358	same sound
ζῶον . . . 340	beast		ἡμισυ . . . 351	half	θάλασσα . . . 358	sea
ζωοποιεῖω . . . 340	alive, make life, give quicken	340	ἡμῶριον . . . 351	half an hour	θάλπω . . . 359	cherish
ἄ . . . 340	and but but either either except it be neither nor or or else rather save than that what yea	340	ἡμῶν . . . 351	our our (with μετα, 1 Joh. 4:17) our company us us (with ψυχη, Joh. 10:24) we	θαμβέομαι . . . 359	amazed, be astonished, be
ἄ μήν . . . 342	surely	342	ἦν, ἦς, ἦσθα . . . 354	agree (with ἰσος) be charge of, have (with επι, Acts 8:27) have hold use	θάμβος . . . 359	amazed (Lu. 4:36) astonished (with περιεχω, Lu. 5:9) wonder
ἄπερ . . . 342	than	342	ἦλικα . . . 357	when	θανάσιμος . . . 359	deadly
ἄροι . . . 342	whether	342	ἦπιος . . . 357	gentle	θανατηφόρος . . . 359	deadly
ἄγεμονία . . . 342	reign	342	ἡρεμος . . . 358	quiet	θάνατος . . . 359	death death, be—
ἄγεμονεύω . . . 342	governor, be	342	ἡσυχάζω . . . 358	cease peace, hold quiet, be rest	θανατώ . . . 360	dead, become death, cause to be put to death, put to killed, be mortify
ἄγεμών . . . 343	governor prince ruler	343	ἡσυχία . . . 358	quietness silence	θάπτω . . . 360	bury
ἄγιόμαι . . . 343	account chief chief (Acts 14:12; 15:22) chief, be count esteem governor judge rule over. have the suppose think	343	ἡσύχιος . . . 358	peaceable quiet	θαρρέω . . . 360	bold, be boldly confidence, have confident, be
ἄόως, ἄδιστα . . . 343	gladly gladly, most gladly, very	343	ἡττάομαι . . . 358	inferior, be overcome	θαρσέω . . . 360	good cheer, be of good comfort, be of
ἄδη . . . 343	already	343	ἡττημα . . . 358	diminishing fault	θάρασις . . . 360	courage
			ἡπτον . . . 358	less worse	θαῦμα . . . 360	admiration
			ἡτω . . . 358	be	θαυμάζω . . . 360	admiration, have in admired, be marvel wonder
			ἡχέω . . . 358	roar sound	θαυμάσιος . . . 361	wonderful
					θανμαστός . . . 361	marvel marvellous
					Θεά . . . 361	goddess

θεάομαι . . . 361	God godly God-ward	θηριομαχέω . . . 375	θηρικός . . . 377
behold		beasts, fight with	religious
look		θηρίον . . . 375	θριαμβεύω . . . 377
look upon	θεοσέβεια . . . 373	beast	triumph, cause to
see	godliness	beast, (venomous)	triumph over
θεατριζομαι . . . 361	θεοσεβής . . . 373	beast, wild	θρίξ, τριχός . . . 377
gazingstock, be made a	God, worshipper of	θησαυρίζω . . . 375	hair
θέατρον . . . 361	θεοστυγής . . . 373	heap treasure together	θροέομαι . . . 377
spectacle	God, hater of	in store (1 Co. 16:2)	troubled, be
theatre	θεότης . . . 373	keep in store	θρόμβος . . . 377
θειόν . . . 361	Godhead	lay up	great drops
brimstone	θεραπεία . . . 373	lay up treasure	θρόνος . . . 377
θεϊός . . . 361	healing	treasure up	seat
divine	houshold	θησαυρός . . . 375	throne
godhead	θεραπεύω . . . 373	treasure	θυγάτηρ . . . 377
θειότης . . . 361	cure	θίγω . . . 376	daughter
godhead	heal	handle	θυγάτριον . . . 378
θειώδης . . . 361	heal	touch	daughter, little
brimstone	worship	θλίβω . . . 376	daughter, young
θέλημα . . . 361	θεράπων . . . 374	afflict	θύελλα . . . 378
desires	servant	narrow	tempest
pleasure	θερίζω . . . 374	throng	θύϊνος . . . 378
will	reap	tribulation, suffer	thyine
θέλησις . . . 362	θερισμός . . . 374	trouble	θυμίαμα . . . 378
will	harvest	θλίψις . . . 376	incense
θέλω . . . 362	θεριστής . . . 374	afflicted, (be)	odour
desire	reaper	affliction	θυμιατήριον . . . 378
disposed, be	θερμαινομαι . . . 374	anguish	censer
forward, be	warm self	burdened (2 Co. 8:13)	θυμιάω . . . 378
intend	warmed, be	persecution	incense, burn
list	θέρμη . . . 374	tribulation	θυμομαχέω . . . 378
love	heat	trouble	displeased, be highly
mean	θέρως . . . 374	θνήσκω . . . 376	θυμόομαι . . . 378
please	summer	dead, be	wroth, be
rather, have	θεωρέω . . . 374	die	θυμός . . . 378
will	behold	θνητός . . . 376	fierceness
will have	consider	mortal	indignation
willing, be	look on	mortality (2 Co. 5:4)	wrath
willingly	perceive	θορυβέομαι . . . 376	θύρα . . . 378
θεμελίος . . . 363	see	ado, make	door
foundation	see, should (Acts 20:38)	noise, make a	gate
θεμελιώω . . . 363	θεωρία . . . 375	trouble self	θυρεός . . . 378
found	sight	uproar, set on an	shield
ground	θήκη . . . 375	θύρβος . . . 376	θυρίς . . . 378
lay the foundation	sheath	tumult	window
settle	θήλαζω . . . 375	uproar	θυρωρός . . . 379
θεοδίδακτος . . . 364	suck	θραύω . . . 376	door, that kept the
God, taught of	suck, give	bruise	porter
θεομαχέω . . . 364	sucklings	θρέμμα . . . 377	θυρία . . . 379
God, fight against	θήλεια . . . 375	cattle	sacrifice
θεομάχος . . . 364	woman	θρηνέω . . . 377	θυσιαιστήριον . . . 379
God, to fight against	θήλυ . . . 375	lament	altar
θεόπνευστος . . . 364	female	mourning	θύω . . . 379
God, given by inspira-	θήρα . . . 375	θρήνος . . . 377	kill
tion of	trap	lamentation	sacrifice
Θεός . . . 364	θηρεύω . . . 375	θηρσκέια . . . 377	
exceeding (Acts 7:20)	catch	religion	
		worshipping	

sacrifice, do slay	ἱεράτευμα . . . 382	ἱλασμός . . . 384	ἶρις . . . 390
θύραξ . . . 379	ἱερατεῖον . . . 383	ἱλαστήριον . . . 384	ἰσάγγελος . . . 390
breastplate	priest's office, execute the	mercy-seat propitiation	ἰσημι . . . 390
ἰάμα . . . 379	ἱερεὺς . . . 383	ἴλεως . . . 384	ἴσθι . . . 390
healing	high priest priest	be it far merciful	be give self wholly to (with ἐν, 1 Ti. 4: 15)
ἰάομαι . . . 379	ἱερόν . . . 383	ἱμάς . . . 384	ἴσος or ἴσος . . . 390
healed, be whole, make	temple	latchet thong	agree (with ἦν) agree (Mark 14: 56) as much equal like
ἰασίς . . . 379	ἱεροπρεπής . . . 383	ἱματίζομαι . . . 384	ἰσότης . . . 391
cure heal healing	holiness, as becometh	clothe	equal equality
ἰασπες . . . 380	ἱερός . . . 383	ἱμάτιον . . . 384	ἰσότημος . . . 391
jasper	holy	apparel cloak clothes garment	precious, like
ἰατρός . . . 380	ἱεροσυλέω . . . 383	ἱματισμός . . . 385	ἰσόψυχος . . . 391
physician	sacrilege, commit	array raiment robe vesture	likeminded
ἴδε . . . 380	ἱερόσυλος . . . 383	ἱματισμός . . . 385	ἰσσημι . . . 391
behold lo see	church, robber of	apparel apparelled apparelled	abide appoint bring continue covenant establish hold up lay present set set up stanch stand stand by stand forth stand still stand up
ἰδέα . . . 380	ἱερούργεω . . . 383	ἱματισμός . . . 385	ἰστορέω . . . 392
countenance	minister	apparelled array raiment vesture	see
ἴδιος . . . 380	ἱερωσύνη . . . 384	ἱμείρομαι . . . 385	ἰσχυρός . . . 392
acquaintance, his alone, when they were apart aside due her own his his own his proper his several home our own own private privately proper severally their their own thine own your own your own business	priesthood	affectionately desirous, be	boisterous mightier mighty powerful strong strong man stronger valiant
ἰδίωτης . . . 381	ἱκανός . . . 384	ἵνα . . . 385	ἰσχύς . . . 392
ignorant rude unlearned	able content (with ποιεῖν, Lu. 15: 15) enough good great large long long while many meet much security sore sufficient worthy	albeit because for to intent, to the intent that, to the lest so as so that that to	ability might mightily power strength
ἰδοῦ . . . 381	ἱκανότης . . . 384	ἵνατί or ἵνα τί . . . 390	
behold lo see	sufficiency	wherefore why	
ἰδρώς . . . 382	ἱκανόω . . . 384	ἰός . . . 390	
sweat	make able make meet	poison rust	
ἱερατεία . . . 382	ἱκετηρία . . . 384	ἰουδαίζω . . . 390	
priesthood, office of the priest's office	supplication	Jews, live as the,—do	
	ἱκμάς . . . 384	ἰουδαϊσμός . . . 390	
	moisture	Jews' religion	
	ἱλαρός . . . 384	ἱππεύς . . . 390	
	cheerful	horseman	
	ἱλαρότης . . . 384	ἱππικόν . . . 390	
	cheerfulness	horsemen	
	ἱλάσκομαι . . . 384	ἵππος . . . 390	
	merciful, be reconciliation for, make	horse	

ἀγίως 392	καθαρίζω 394	καθίστημι 396	κἀκεῖθεν 399
able, be	clean	appoint	and afterward
avail	clean, make	be	and from thence
can do	cleansc	conduct	and thence
cannot (with οὐκ, Lu. 16:3)	purge	make make ruler	thence also
could	purify	ordain	
good, be	καθαρισμος 394	set	κἀκεῖνος 399
might	cleansing	καθό 396	and him
prevail	purged, have (with ποιῶ, Heb. 1:3)	according to that	and other
strength, be of	purification	as	and they
whole, be	purifying	inasmuch as	even he
work, much (with μοις, Acts 27:16)	κάθαρμα 394	καθόλου 396	him also
	filth	at all	them
ἴσως 393	καθαρός 394	καθοπλίζομαι 397	them also; and them
be, it may	clean	armed, be	κακία 400
ἰχθύδιον 393	clear	καθοράω 397	evil
fish, little	pure	clearly see	malice
fish, small	καθαρότης 394	καθότι 397	maliciousness
ἰχθύς 393	purifying	according as	naughtiness
fish	καθέδρα 394	as	wickedness
ἴχνος 393	seat	because	κικοήθεια 400
step	καθέζομαι 395	because that	malignity
ἰῶτα 393	sit	forasmuch as	κακολογέω 400
jot	καθεῖς or καθ' εἰς 395	καθώς 397	curse
	every one	according as	speak evil
κἀγώ, κἀμοί, κἀμέ 393	καθεξῆτι 395	according to	κακοπάθεια 400
and I	after	as	suffering affliction
both me	afterward	even as	κακοπαθέω 400
even I	order, by	how	afflicted, be
even I also	order, in	when	endure afflictions
even so I	καθεύδω 395	καίνος 398	endure hardness
even so I also	asleep, be	new	suffer trouble
I	sleep	καϊνότης 398	κακοποιέω 400
I also	καθηγητής 395	newness	evil, do
I in like wise	master	καίπερ 398	evil doing
me also	καθηκόν 395	and yet	κακοποιός 400
so I	convenient	though	evildoer
καθά 393	fit	καίφως 398	malefactor
as	κάθημαι 395	always	κακός & τὸ κακόν 400
καθαίρεις 394	dwell	convenient season	bad
destruction	sit	due season	evil
pulling down	sit	due time	harm
καθαίρω 394	sit by	opportunity	ill
cast down	sit down	season	noisome
destroy	καθ' ἡμέραν 396	short time	wicked
destroyed, should be	daily	time	κακοῦργος 400
pull down	daily	while, a	evil doer
put down	day by day	while time	malefactor
take down	every day	καίτοι, καί-τοιγε 399	κακουχούμενος 400
καθαίρω 394	καθημερινός 396	although	adversity, which suffer
purge	daily	nevertheless	tormented
καθάπερ 394	καθίζω 396	though	κακῶς 400
as	continue	καίω 399	affected, make evil
as well as	set	burn	entreat evil
even as	sit	light	harm
καθαπτω 394	sit down	κἀκεῖ 399	hurt
fasten on	tarry	and there	vex
	καθίημι 396	there also	κακῶς 401
	let down	thither also	amiss

diseased	κάμπτω . . . 403	covered (1 Cor. 11:4)	καταβαρέω . . . 410
evil	bow	daily	burden
grievously	κᾶν . . . 403	down	κατάβασις . . . 410
miserably	also if	even as	descent
sick	and if	every	καταβιβάζομαι . . . 410
sore	and if so much as	exceeding (Ro. 7:13)	brought down, be
κάκωσις . . . 401	at the least	exceeding, far more	thrust down, be
affliction	if but	(with εις, 2 Co. 4:17)	καταβολή . . . 410
κάλαμη . . . 401	though	excellent, more (1 Co. 12:31)	conceive
stubble	yet	for	foundation
κάλαμος . . . 401	κανών . . . 404	from...to [by]	καταβραβεύω . . . 410
pen	line	godly	beguile of reward
reed	rule	in	καταγγελεύς . . . 410
καλέω . . . 401	καπηλεύω . . . 404	in divers	καταγγελλών . . . 410
bid	corrupt	in every	setter forth
call	καπνός . . . 404	inasmuch	καταγγέλλω . . . 410
call forth	smoke	into	like as
name was [called],	καρδία . . . 404	like as (Heb. 4:15)	declare
whose	brokenhearted (with	...ly	preach
named, be	συντριβω, Lu. 4:18)	manner of, after the	shew
surname was, whose	heart	means, by any (with	should shew (Acts 26: 23)
καλλιέλαιος . . . 402	hearted	τροπος, 2 Th. 2:3)	speak of
olive tree, good	καρδιογνώστης . . . 405	measure, beyond	teach
καλοδιδάσκαλος . . . 402	hearts, which knowest	measure, out of	καταγελάω . . . 410
teacher of good things	the	mightily (Acts 19:20)	laugh to scorn
καλοποιών . . . 402	καρπός . . . 405	more	καταγινώσκω . . . 411
well doing	fruit	natural	blame
καλός . . . 402	καρποφορέω . . . 405	of	condemn
better	fruit, bear	on	κατάγνυμι . . . 411
better (with μαλλον,	fruit, bring forth	out...out of every	break
1 Cor. 9:15)	fruitful, be	over against	κατάγω . . . 411
fair	καρποφόρος . . . 406	own [poets]	bring
good	fruitful	part, on	bring down
goodly	καρτερέω . . . 406	particularly (with μέρος,	bring forth
honest	endure	Heb. 9:5)	bring to land
meet	κάρφος . . . 406	privately	land
well	κατά . . . 406	respect of, in	touch
worthy	about	so	καταγωνίζομαι . . . 411
κάλυμμα . . . 403	according as	through	subdue
vail	according to	throughout	καταδέω . . . 411
καλύπτω . . . 403	after	thus	bind up
cover	against	to	κατάδηλος . . . 411
hide	alone [see lit.]	together	evident,
καλῶς & κάλλιον 403	alone, when they were	toward	καταδικάζω . . . 411
full well	among	unto	condemn
good	and	upon	καταδιώκω . . . 411
good place, in a	apart [see lit.]	utmost (Acts 24:22)	follow after
honestly	as	where	καταδουλόω . . . 411
recover (with εχω)	as concerning	whereby	bondage, bring into
well	as pertaining to	with	καταδυναστεύω . . . 411
well, very	as touching	your own (with υμας)	oppress
κάμηλος . . . 403	aside [see lit.]	καταβαίνω . . . 409	καταισχύνω . . . 411
camel	at	come down	ashamed, be
κάμιнос . . . 403	before	descend	ashamed, make
furnace	beyond (Gal. 1:13)	fall	confound
καμμύω . . . 403	by	fall down	dishonour
close	charitably	get down	shame
κάμνω . . . 403	concerning	go down	
faint		step down	
sick		καταβάλλω . . . 410	
wearied, be		cast down	

κατακαίω . . . 411	κατάλαλος . . . 412	κατανεύω . . . 413	deliver
burn	backbiter	beckon	destroy
burn up	καταλαμβάνω . . . 412	κατανοέω . . . 414	done away, be
burn, utterly	apprehend	behold	effect, become of no
κατακαλύπτομαι . . . 411	attain	consider	effect, make of none
cover	come upon	discover	effect, make without
κατακυχάομαι . . . 411	comprehend	perceive	fail
boast	find	καταντάω . . . 414	loose
boast against	obtain	attain	nought, bring to
glory	overtake	come	nought, come to
rejoice against	perceive	κατάνυξις . . . 414	put away
κατάκειμαι . . . 411	take	slumber	put down
keep	καταλέγομαι . . . 412	κατανύσσω . . . 414	vanish away
lie	number, take into the	prick	void, make
sit at meat	κατάλειμμα . . . 412	καταξίομαι . . . 414	καταριθμέομαι . . . 415
sit down	remnant	worthy, account	numbered with, be
κατακλάω or κα- τακλάζω . . . 411	καταλείπω . . . 413	worthy, count	καταρτίζω . . . 415
break	forsake	καταπατέω . . . 414	fit
κατακλείω . . . 412	leave	trample	frame
shut up	reserve	tread	join together, perfectly
κατακληροδοτέω . . . 412	καταλιθάζω . . . 413	tread down	mend
divided by lot	stone	tread underfoot	perfect
κατακλίνω . . . 412	καταλλαγή . . . 413	κατάπανσις . . . 414	perfect, make
sit at meat	atonement	rest	prepare
sit down	reconciliation	καταπαύω . . . 414	restore
sit down, make	reconciling	cease	κατάρτισις . . . 415
κατακλύζομαι . . . 412	καταλλάσσω . . . 413	give rest	perfection
overflowed, be	reconcile	rest	καταρτισμός . . . 415
κατακλυσμός . . . 412	κατάλοιπος . . . 413	restrain	perfecting
food	residue	καταπέτασμα . . . 414	κατασειώ . . . 415
κατακολουθέω . . . 412	κατάλυμα . . . 413	veil	beckon
follow	guestchamber	καταπίνω . . . 414	κατασκάπτω . . . 415
follow after	inn	devour	dig down
κατακόπτω . . . 412	καταλύω . . . 413	drowned, be	ruins
cut	come to nought	swallow	κατασκευάζω . . . 415
κατακρημνίζω . . . 412	destroy	swallow up	build
cast down headlong	dissolve	καταπίπτω . . . 414	make
κατάκριμα . . . 412	guest, be	fall	ordain
condemnation	lodge	fall down	prepare
κατακρίνω . . . 412	overthrow	καταπλέω . . . 414	κατασκηνώ . . . 415
condemn	throw down	arrive	lodge
damned, be	καταμανθάνω . . . 413	καταπονέομαι . . . 414	rest
κατάκρισις . . . 412	consider	oppressed, be	κατασκήνωσις . . . 415
condemn	καταμαρτυρέω . . . 413	vexed, be	κατασκιάζω . . . 415
condemnation	witness against	καταποντίζομαι . . . 414	shadow
ατακυριεύω . . . 412	καταμένω . . . 413	drowned, be	κατασκοπέω . . . 415
dominion over, exercise	abide	sink	spy out
lords over, be	καταμόνας . . . 413	κατάρω . . . 414	κατάσκοπος . . . 415
lordship, exercise	alone	curse	spy
overcame	κατανάθεμα . . . 413	curse	κατασοφίζομαι . . . 415
καταλαλέω . . . 412	κατανάθεματίζω . . . 413	cursing	deal subtilly with
speak against	curse	καταράομαι . . . 414	καταστέλλω . . . 415
speak evil of	καταναλίσκω . . . 413	curse	appease
καταλαλία . . . 412	consuming	καταργέω . . . 415	quiet
backbitings	καταναρκέω . . . 413	abolish	κατάστημα . . . 415
speaking, evil	burdensome, be	cease	behaviour
	chargeable, be	cumber	

καταστολή . . . 416 apparel	καταψύχω . . . 417 cool	κατηγεω . . . 418 inform instruct seach	καύχησις . . . 419 boasting glory, whereof I may glorifying rejoicing
καταστρέφω . . . 416 overthrow	κατείδωλος . . . 417 idolatry, wholly given to	κατιόομαι . . . 418 cankered, be	κεῖμαι . . . 419 appointed, be be laid up, be lay
καταστηνιάζω . . . 416 wax wanton against, begin to	κατέναντι . . . 417 before over against	κατισχύω . . . 418 prevail prevail against	κατοικέω . . . 418 dwell dwellers inhabitants inhabiters
καταστροφή . . . 416 overthrow subverting	κατενώπιον . . . 417 before presence, before the sight of, in the	κατοίκησις . . . 418 dwelling	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
καταστρώννυμι . . . 416 overthrown	κατεξουσιάζω . . . 417 authority, exercise	κατοικία . . . 418 habitation	κατοίκησις . . . 418 dwelling
κατασύρω . . . 416 hale	κατεργάζομαι . . . 417 cause do do deed perform work work out	κατοικησις . . . 418 dwelling	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
κατασφάττω . . . 416 slay	κατέρχομαι . . . 417 came come down depart descend go down land	κατοικία . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
κατασφραγίζομαι 416 sealed, be	κατεσθίω . . . 417 devour	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
κατάσχεσις . . . 416 possession	κατευθύνω . . . 417 direct guide	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
κατατίθημι . . . 416 do lay shew	κατεπίσθημι . . . 417 insurrection against, make	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
κατατομή . . . 416 concision	κατέχω . . . 417 have (Joh. 5:4) hold hold fast keep keep in memory let make toward possess retain seize on stay take withhold	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
κατατοξεύομαι . . . 416 thrust through	κατηγόρειω . . . 417 accuse object	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
κατατρέχω . . . 416 run down	κατηγορία . . . 418 accusation accused (Tit. 1:6)	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
καταφάγω . . . 416 devour devour up eat up	κατήγορος . . . 418 accuser	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
καταφέρω . . . 416 fall give sink down	κατήφεια . . . 418 heaviness	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
καταφεύγω . . . 416 flee		κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
καταφθείρω . . . 416 corrupt perish, utterly		κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
καταφιλέω . . . 416 kiss		κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
καταφρονέω . . . 416 despise		κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
καταφρονητής . . . 416 despiser		κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
καταχέω . . . 416 pour		κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
καταχθόνιος . . . 416 earth, under the		κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation
καταχράομαι . . . 416 abuse		κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation	κατοικητήριον . . . 418 habitation

κέραμος 421	κινάμωμον 423	κληρόομαι 425	κοινός 426
tiling	cinnamon	inheritance, obtain an	common, call
κεράννυμι, κεράω 421	κινδυνεύω 423	κλῆρος 425	defile
fill	danger, be in	heritage	pollute
pour out	jeopardy, be in	inheritance	unclean
κέρας 421	κίνδυνος 423	λοτ 425	κοινωνέω 426
horn	peril	part	communicate
κεράτιον 421	κινέω 423	κλησις 425	distribute
husk	move	calling	partaker, be
κερδαίνω 421	κινω (Acts 24:5)	κλητός 425	κοινωνία 427
gain	remove	called	communicate, to
gain, get	wag	κλίβανος 425	communication
win	κίνησις 423	oven	communion
κέρδος 421	κινώ 423	κλίμα 425	contribution
gain	moving	part	distribution
lucre	κλάδος 423	regions	fellowship
κέρμα 421	κλάζω, κλώω 423	κλίμη 425	κοινωνικός 427
money	break	bed	communicate, willing
κερματιστής 421	κλαίω 423	table	to
changer of money	κλαίω 423	κλινίδιον 426	κοινωνός 427
κεφάλαιον 421	κλάσις 424	couch	companion
sum	κλάσμα 424	κλίνω 426	fellowship
κεφαλαίω 421	κλαυθμός 424	bow	partaker
wound in the head	wailing	bow down	partner
αφειλή 421	weeping	far spent, be	κοίτη 427
head	wept (Acts 20:37)	lay	bed
εφαλίς 422	κλεις 424	turn to flight	chambering
volume	key	wear away	conceive
κῆσος 422	κλείω 424	κλισία 426	κοιτών 427
tribute	shut	company	chamberlain
κῆπος 422	shut up	κλοπή 426	κόκκινος & τὸ κόκ- κινον 427
garden	κλέμμα 424	theft	scarlet
κηπουρός 422	κλέσος 424	κλύδων 426	scarlet colour
gardener	glory	raging	scarlet coloured
κηρίον 422	κλέπτης 424	wave	κόκκος 427
honeyscomb	thief	κλυδωνίζομαι 426	corn
κήρυγμα 422	κλεπτω 424	toss to and fro	grain
preaching	steal	κνήθω 426	κολάζομαι 427
κήρυξ 422	κλήμα 424	itching	punish
preacher	κληρονομία 425	κοδράντης 426	κολακεία 427
κηρύσσω 422	κληρονομία 425	κοδράντης 426	flattering
preach	κληρονομία 425	κοιλία 426	κόλασις 427
preacher	κληρονομία 425	belly	punishment
proclaim	κληρονομία 425	womb	torment
publish	κληρονομία 425	κοιμάομαι 426	κολαφίζω 427
κητος 423	κληρονομία 425	asleep, be	buffet
whale	κληρονομία 425	asleep, fall	κολλάω 427
κιβωτός 423	κληρονομία 425	dead, be	cleave
ark	κληρονομία 425	sleep	join
κιθάρα 423	κληρονομία 425	sleep, fall on	join self
harp	κληρονομία 425	κοίμησις 426	keep company
κιθαρίζω 423	κληρονομία 425	rest, taking of	κολλούριον 427
harp	κληρονομία 425	κοινός 426	eyesalve
κθαρωδο- harper	κληρονομία 425	common	κολλυβιστής 427
harper	κληρονομία 425	defiled	changer
	κληρονομία 425	unclean	moneychanger
	κληρονομία 425	unholy	κολοβώω 427
	κληρονομία 425		shorten

κοιλίως 428	κορέννυμι 429	κράτιστος 432	damnation judgment
bosom	eat enough	excellent, most	κριτήριον 434
creek	full	noble, most	judge, to judgment
κολυμβίω 428	κόρος 429	κράτος 432	judgment seat
swim	measure	dominion	κριτής 434
κολυμβήθρα 428	κοσμέω 429	mightily	judge
pool	adorn	power	κριτικός 434
κολώνια 428	garnish	strength	discerner
colony	trim	κραυγάζω 432	κρούω 434
κομάω 428	κοσμικός 429	cry	knock
hair, have long	worldly	cry out	κρυπτός 434
κόμη 428	κόσμος 429	κραυγή 432	hid
hair	behaviour, of good	clamour	hidden
κομίζω 428	modest	cry	inwardly
bring	κοσμοκράτωρ 429	crying	secret
receive	ruler	κρέας 432	κρύπτω 435
κομψότερον 428	κόσμος 429	flesh	hide
amend, began to (with εχω)	adorning	κρείσσον 432	hide self
κοιιάω 428	world	better	secret, keep
whiten	κοῦμι 431	κρείσων, κρείττων 432	secretly
κοιορτός 428	cumi	best	κρυφή 435
dust	κουστωδία 431	better	in secret
κοπάζω 428	watch	κρέμαμαι, κρεμάω 432	κρυσταλλίζω 435
cease	κουφίζω 431	hang	crystal, be clear as
καπετός 428	lighten	ροημνός 432	κρύσταλλος 435
lamentation	κόφινος 431	steep place	crystal
κοπή 428	κόβινος 431	κριθή 433	κτάομαι 435
slaughter	κόβινος 431	barley	obtain
κοπιάω 428	κράββατος 431	κριθίνος 433	possess
labour	bed	κριμα 433	provide
labour, bestow	couch	avenger	purchase
toil	κράζω 431	condemnation	κτῆμα 435
wearied, be	cry	condemned	possession
κόπος 428	cry out	damnation	κτῆνος 435
labour	κραϊπάλη 431	go to law (with εχω, 1 Cor. 6:7)	beast
trouble (with παρεγω)	surfeiting	judgment	κτήτωρ 435
weariness	κραϊπάλω 431	κρινον 433	possessor
κοπρία 429	κραϊπάλω 431	lily	κτίζω 435
dung	κραϊπάλω 431	κρίνω 433	create
dunghill	κραϊπάλω 431	avenger	Creator
κόπτω 429	κραϊπάλω 431	called in question, be	make
bewail	κραϊπάλω 431	conclude	κτίσις 435
cut down	κραϊπάλω 431	condemn	building
lament	κραϊπάλω 431	damned, be	creation
mourn	κραϊπάλω 431	decree	creature
wail	κραϊπάλω 431	determine	ordinance
κόραξ 429	κραϊπάλω 431	esteem	κτίσμα 435
raven	κραϊπάλω 431	judge	creature
κοράσιον 429	κραϊπάλω 431	judge, will	κτίστης 435
damsel	κραϊπάλω 431	law, go to	Creator
maid	κραϊπάλω 431	ordain	κυβεία 436
κορβάν, κορβανᾶν 429	κραϊπάλω 431	sentence is	sleight
Corban	κραϊπάλω 431	sue at the law	κυβέρνησις 436
treasury	κραϊπάλω 431	think	government
	κραϊπάλω 431	κρισις 434	
	κραϊπάλω 431	accusation	
	κραϊπάλω 431	condemnation	

κυβερνήτης . . . 436	hinder keep from let suffer, not withstand	have hold obtain receive receive, should after (Heb. 11:8)	put forth say say on sayings (Acts 14:18) shew speak tell
κυκλόθεν . . . 436	about round about	take take away take up	λεῖμμα . . . 458 remnant
κυκλώω . . . 436	compass compass about round about, come round about, stand	λαμπάς . . . 447 lamp light torch	λείος . . . 458 smooth
κύκλω . . . 436	revelling rioting	λαμπρός . . . 447 bright clear	λείπω . . . 458 destitute, be lack wanting, be
κυλίωμαι . . . 436	wallow	κῶμος . . . 442 revelling rioting	λειουργέω . . . 458 minister
κύλισμα . . . 436	wallowing	κῶμος . . . 442	λειουργία . . . 458 ministration ministry service
κυλλός . . . 436	maimed	κῶμος . . . 442	λειουργικός . . . 459 ministering
κύμα . . . 436	wave	κῶμος . . . 442	λειουργός . . . 459 minister ministered
κύμβαλον . . . 436	cymbal	κῶμος . . . 442	λείντιον . . . 459 towel
κύμινον . . . 436	cummin	κῶμος . . . 442	λεπίς . . . 459 scale
κυνάριον . . . 436	dog	κῶμος . . . 442	λέπρα . . . 459 leprosy
κύπτω . . . 436	stoop stoop down	κῶμος . . . 442	λεπρός . . . 459 leper
κυρία . . . 436	lady	κῶμος . . . 442	λεπτόν . . . 459 mite
κυριακός . . . 436	Lord's	κῶμος . . . 442	λευκαίνω . . . 459 white, make whiten
κυριεύω . . . 436	dominion over, have lord Lord of, be lordship over, exercise	κῶμος . . . 442	λευκός . . . 459 white
κύριος . . . 436	God Lord master owner Sir	κῶμος . . . 442	λέων . . . 459 lion
κυριότης . . . 442	dominion government	κῶμος . . . 442	λήθη . . . 459 forget (with λαμβάνω, 2 Pet. 1:9)
κυρώω . . . 442	confirm	κῶμος . . . 442	ληνός . . . 459 winepress winepress (with οἶνος)
κύων . . . 442	dog	κῶμος . . . 442	λήρος . . . 459 idle tales
κῶλον . . . 442	carcase	κῶμος . . . 442	ληστής . . . 459 robber thief
κωλύω . . . 442	forbid	κῶμος . . . 442	λήψις . . . 460 receiving

λιαν 460	lay number reason reckon suppose think think on	λοιδορος 464	λύτρωσις 465
chiefest, very (with ὕψος, 2 Cor. 11:5)		railer reviler	redeemed (with οὐδεν Lu. 1:68)
exceeding great greatly sore very		λοιμός 464	redemption
λίβανος 460	λογικός 461	pestilence pestilent	λυτρωτής 466
frankincense	reasonable word, of the	το λοιπόν, ὁ λοι- πόν, & λοιπόν 464	deliverer
λίβανωτόν . . . 460	λόγιον 461	besides finally from henceforth furthermore henceforth moreover now	λυχνία 465
censer	oracle	remaineth, it (with εστι) then	candlestick
λιθάζω 460	λόγιος 461	λοιπός 464	λύχνος 466
stone	eloquent	other remain, which remnant residue rest	candle light
λίθινος 460	λογισμός . . . 461	τοῦ λοιποῦ . . . 465	λύω 466
stone, of	imagination thought	from henceforth	break, break down break up destroy dissolve loose melt put off unloose
λιθοβολέω . . . 460	λογομαχέω . . 461	λουτρόν 465	μαγεία 466
stone stones, cast	strive about words	washing	sorcery
λίθος 460	λογομαχία . . 461	λούω 465	μαγεύω 466
millstone stone stumblingstone stumblingstone (with προσκομμα)	strife of words	wash	sorcery, use
λικμάω 460	λόγος 462	λύκος 465	μάγος 466
grind to powder	account cause communication concerning (Phil. 4:15) doctrine	wolf	sorcerer wise man
λιμήν 461	λόγος 462	λυμαίνομαι . . . 465	μαθητεύω . . . 466
haven	have to do (Heb. 4:13)	havock, make	disciple, be instruct teach
λίμνη 461	λόγος 462	λυπέω 465	μαθητής 466
lake	none of these things moveme (with ποιέω, οὐδεις, Acts 20:24)	grief, cause grieve heaviness, be in sorrow sorrowful, be sorry, be sorry, make	disciple
λιμός 461	preaching question reason reckon (with συναίρω, Mat. 25:19)	λύπη 465	μαθήτρια . . . 468
dearth famine hunger	rumour	grief grievous (Heb. 12:11) grudgingly (with εκ, 2 Cor. 9:7)	disciple
λίνον 461	saying shew speaker (Acts 14:12)	heaviness sorrow sorry, be sorry, make	μαίνομαι 468
flax linen	rumour	λύσις 465	beside self, be mad, be
λιπαρός 461	λογίζομαι . . . 461	λυσιτελεῖ . . . 465	μακαρίζω . . . 468
dainty	account account of conclude count despise (with οὐδεν, Acts 19:27)	better, be	blessed, call happy, count
λίτρα 461	λογίζομαι . . . 461	λυσιτελεῖ . . . 465	μακάριος . . . 468
pound	λογίζομαι . . . 461	λυσιτελεῖ . . . 465	blessed happier happy
λίψ 461	λογίζομαι . . . 461	λυσιτελεῖ . . . 465	μακαρισμός . . 469
south west	λογίζομαι . . . 461	λυσιτελεῖ . . . 465	blessedness
λογία 461	λογίζομαι . . . 461	λυσιτελεῖ . . . 465	μάκελλον . . . 469
collection gathering	λογίζομαι . . . 461	λυσιτελεῖ . . . 465	shambles
λογίζομαι . . . 461	λογίζομαι . . . 461	λυσιτελεῖ . . . 465	μακράν 469
account account of conclude count despise (with οὐδεν, Acts 19:27)	λογίζομαι . . . 461	λυσιτελεῖ . . . 465	afar off far far off good way off great way off
esteem impute imputed, shall be (with μελλω, Ro. 4:24)	λογίζομαι . . . 461	λυσιτελεῖ . . . 465	μακρόθεν . . . 469
	λογίζομαι . . . 461	λυσιτελεῖ . . . 465	afar off from far

μακροθυμέω . . . 469	μαργαρίτης . . . 471	μάτην . . . 473	μεθερμηνεύομαι . . . 477
bear long	pearl	vain, in	interpretation, be ^{be}
long suffering, be	μάρμαρον . . . 471	μάχαιρο . . . 473	interpreted, be
patience, have	marble	sword	μέθη 477
patient, be	μάρτυρ & μάρτυς 471	μάχη 473	drunkenness
patiently endure	martyr	fighting	μεθιστάνω, μεθι-
suffer long	record	strife	στημι 477
μακροθυμία . . . 469	witness	striving	put out
long suffering	μαρτυρέω -έομαι . 471	μάχομαι 473	remove
patience	charge	fight	translate
μακροθύμως . . . 469	give [testify]	strive	turn away
patiently	record, bear	μέ 473	μεθοδεία . . . 477
μακρός 469	report, have good	I	wife
far	report, obtain good	me	μεθόρια 478
long	report, of good	my	border
μακροχρόνιος . . 469	report, of honest	μεγαλαυχέω . . . 475	μεθύσκομαι . . 478
live long	reported of, be well	great things, boast	drunk, be
μαλακία 469	testify	μεγαλεία 475	drunken, be
disease	testimony, give	great things	μέθυσος 478
μαλακός 469	testimony, have	wonderful works	drunkard
effeminate	witness	μεγαλειότης . . . 475	μεθύω 478
soft	witness, be	magnificence	drink, well
μάλιστα 470	witness, bear	majesty	drunk, make
chiefly	witness, give	mighty power	drunken, be
especially	witness, obtain	μεγαλοπρεπής . 476	μῆϊζον 478
most of all	μαρτυρία 472	report	more, the
specially	record	testimony	μειζότερος . . . 478
μᾶλλον 470	report	witness	greater
better (with καλος,	testimony	μεγαλύνω 476	μειζων, μῆϊζον . 478
Mark 9:42)	μαρτύριον . . . 472	enlarge	elder
far (Phi. 1:23)	testified, to be	magnify	greater
more	testimony	shew great	greatest
more and more	witness	μεγάλως 476	more
more, the	μαρτύρομαι . . . 472	greatly	μέλαν 478
much	record, take to	μεγαλωσύνη . . . 476	ink
rather	testify	majesty	μέλας 478
rather, the	μασσάομαι . . . 472	μέγας 476	black
so much the more	gnaw	afraid, be sore (with	μέλει 478
μάμμη 470	μαστιγῶν . . . 472	φοβεομαι, φοβος, Ln.	care
grandmother	scourge	2:9)	care, take
μαμμωνᾶς & μα-	μαστιζῶ 472	exceedingly (with	μελετάω 478
μωνᾶς 470	scourge	φοβος)	imagine
mammon	μάστιξ 472	fear exceedingly (with	meditate
μανθάνω 470	plague	φοβος)	premeditate
learn	scourging	great	μέλι 478
understand	μαστός 473	greatest	honey
μανία 471	paps	high	μελίσσιος . . . 478
mad (Acts 26:24)	ματαιολογία . . . 473	large	honeycomb
make mad (with περι-	vain jangling	loud	honeycomb
τρεπω, Acts 26:24)	ματαιολόγος . . . 473	mighty	years, to
μάννα 471	vain talker	sore (with φοβος)	μέλλω 478
manna	ματαιόομαι . . . 473	strong	about
μαντεύομαι . . . 471	vain	years, to	after should, that
soothsaying, by	ματαιόομαι . . . 473	μέγεθος 477	after that
μαραίνομαι . . . 471	vain	greatness	afterwards, which
fade away	ματαιός 473	μεγιστᾶνες . . . 477	should
μαραν ἀθά . . . 471	vanities	great men	almost be
Maran-atha	ματαιότης . . . 473	lord	answer, shall (with
	vanity	μέγιστος 477	απολογεομαι, Acts
		exceeding great	26:2)

ascend, shall (with <i>αναβαινω</i> , Rev. 17:8)	<i>μεμβρανα</i> . . . 480 parchment	particular particularly (with <i>κατα</i> , Heb. 9:5)	of on
be	<i>μέμφομαι</i> . . . 480 find fault	partly (with <i>τις</i> , 1 Cor. 11:18)	ou. (with <i>ἡμων</i> , 1 Joh. 4:17)
begin, shall		parts	setting, and (Mat. 27:66)
betrayed, shall be, and should betray (with <i>παραδιδωμι</i> , Joh. 6:71)	<i>μεμφίμοιρος</i> . . . 480 complainer	piece	since
come, to	<i>μέν</i> 480 even	portion	to
come, shall (with <i>ερχομαι</i>)	indeed	respect	together (with <i>αλληλων</i> , Lu. 23:12)
come, that which is to come, things to come, which was for to (with <i>ερχομαι</i> , Mat. 11:14)	so	side	unto
delivered, shall be (with <i>παραδιδωμι</i> , Lu. 9:44)	some	some sort	upon
devour, shall (with <i>εσθιω</i> , Heb. 10:27)	truly	somewhat	when
drink, shall (with <i>πινω</i> , Mat. 20:22)	verily	<i>μεσημβρια</i> . . . 483 noon	with
fulfilled, shall be (with <i>συντελεω</i> , Mar. 13:4)	<i>μενούργε</i> . . . 481 nay but	south	without (with <i>ου</i> , Acts 5:26)
hear, shall (with <i>ακουω</i> , Mat. 24:6)	yea doubtless	<i>μεσιτεύω</i> . . . 483 confirm	<i>μεταβαίνω</i> . . . 487 depart
heirs of, shall be (with <i>κληρονομωω</i> , Heb. 1:14)	yea rather	<i>μεσίτης</i> . . . 483 mediator	go
hereafter, which should imputed, shall be (with <i>λογίζομαι</i> , Ro. 4:24)	yes verily	<i>μεσονύκτιον</i> . . . 483 midnight	pass
intend	<i>μέντοι</i> . . . 481 but howbeit	<i>μέσος</i> 483 among	remove
led into, was to be (with <i>εισαγω</i> , Acts 21:37)	likewise	before them (Mat 14:6)	<i>μεταβάλλομαι</i> . . . 487 change mind
mean	nevertheless	between	<i>μετάγω</i> 487 turn about
mind	yet	forth (with <i>εις</i> , Mar.3:3)	<i>μεταδιδωμι</i> . . . 487 give
pass, shall come to (with <i>γίνομαι</i>)	<i>μένω</i> 481 abide	midday	impart
pass, was to (with <i>διερχομαι</i> , Lu. 19:4)	continue	midnight	<i>μετάθεσις</i> . . . 487 change
point, be at the	dwel	midst	removing
ready	endure	way	translation
ready, be	present, be	<i>μεσότοιχον</i> . . . 484 middle wall	<i>μεταίρω</i> 488 departed
return (with <i>ὑποστρεφω</i> , Acts 13:34)	remain	<i>μεσουράνημα</i> . . . 484 midst of heaven	<i>μετακαλέομαι</i> . . . 488 call
revealed, shall be (with <i>αποκαλυπτω</i> , Ro. 8:18 ; 1 Pet. 5:1)	stand	<i>μεσός</i> 484 full	call for
shall	tarry	<i>μεστώ</i> 484 fill	call hither
should	tarry for	<i>μετά</i> 484 after	<i>μετακινέω</i> . . . 488 move away
smite, shall (with <i>τυπωω</i> , Acts 23:3)	thine own (Acts 5:4)	<i>μετά</i> 484 afterward	<i>μεταλαμβάνω</i> . . . 488 eat
suffer shall (with <i>πασχω</i> , Rev. 2:10)	<i>μέριμνα</i> 482 care	afterward (with <i>ταυτα</i>)	have
tarry	<i>μεριμνάω</i> . . . 482 care, have	again, that he (Lu.9:39)	partaker, be
time to come	careful, be	against	receive
which was for	take thought	among	take
will	<i>μερίζω</i> . . . 482 deal	and (John 3:25)	<i>μετάληψις</i> . . . 488 received (1 Ti. 4:3)
would	difference between, be	follow (with <i>εστι</i> , Mat. 27:62)	<i>μεταλλάττω</i> . . . 488 change
yet, be	distribute	follow (with <i>ταυτα</i> , 1 Pet. 1:11)	<i>μεταμέλομαι</i> . . . 488 repent
<i>μέλος</i> 479	divide	followed (with <i>εστι</i> , Mat. 27:62)	repent self
member	give part	hence	<i>μεταμορφόμομαι</i> . . . 488 changed, be
	<i>μερίς</i> 482 part	hereafter	transfigured, be
	partakers (Col. 1:12)	hereafter (with <i>ταυτα</i>)	transformed, be
	<i>μερισμός</i> . . . 483 dividing asunder	in	<i>μετανοέω</i> . . . 488 repent
	gift	joyfully (with <i>χαρα</i> , Heb. 10:34)	
	<i>μεριστή</i> 483 divider	...ly	
	<i>μέρος</i> 483 behalf		
	course		
	craft		

μετάνοια . . . 488	μετώπον . . . 489	μηδείς, μηδεμία, μηδέν . . . 496	μήτις οἱ μή τις . 498
repentance	forehead	any any man any thing no no man none not not a whit not any not at all nothing without any delay (with αναβολη, ποιω, Acts 25:17)	any any man οὐ μή . . . 498 any means, by at all neither never no no at all no case, in no means, by no wise, in nor ever not not at all not in any wise
μεταξύ . . . 488	μέχρι & μέχρις . 490	μηδέποτε . . . 497	μηκος . . . 499
between mean while next	till to until unto	never	length
μεταπέμπω . . . 488	μή 490	μηδέπω . . . 497	μηκύνομαι . . . 499
call for send for	any but but that cannot (with δυναμαι) forbear (1 Cor. 9:6) God forbid (with γινο- μαι)	not yet	grow up
μεταστρέφω . . . 489	lack (with έχω) lack (with παρειαι, 2 Pet. 1:9)	μηκέτι . . . 497	μηλωτή . . . 499
pervert turn	lest neither never no no (with τις) no wise, in (Lu. 13:11) none none (with τις) nor not nothing nothing (with τις) that not untaken untaken away (with ανακαλυπτω) without	any longer henceforth hereafter no henceforward no longer no more no not any more not henceforth	sheepskin μήν 499 month μηνύω 499 shew tell
μετασχηματίζω . 489	μετέπειτα . . . 489	μη οὐκ & οὐ μή . 497	μηρός 499
change transfer, in a figure transform transform self	afterward	neither...nor never (with εις, αιων) never (with ποποτε, Jch. 6:35) never (with ποτε, 2 Pet. 1:10) not	thigh μήτηρ 499 mother μήτρα 500 womb
μετατίθημι . . . 489	μετέχω 489	μήποτε οἱ μή ποτε 497	μητραφής . . . 500
carry over change remove translate turn	partaker, be pertain take part use	if peradventure lest lest at any time lest haply no at all whether or not	murderer of mothers
μετέπειτα . . . 489	μετέχω 489	μήπω 497	μία, fem. to εις . 500
afterward	partaker, be pertain take part use	not yet	a agree (with ποιω, γνωμη, Rèn 17:17) certain, a first one other (Mat. 24:41)
μετέχω 489	μετεωρίζομαι . 489	μήπως οἱ μή πως 497	μιάστω 500
partaker, be pertain take part use	doubtful mind, be of	lest by any means lest by some means lest haply lest perhaps lest [they]	pollution
μετέπειτα . . . 489	μετοικεσία . . . 489	μήτε 497	μιασμός 500
afterward	brought (Mat. 1:12) carried away to (Mat. 1:11) carrying away into	neither nor or so much as	uncleanliness
μετέχω 489	μετοικεσία . . . 489	μήτι 498	μίγμα 500
partaker, be pertain take part use	brought (Mat. 1:12) carried away to (Mat. 1:11) carrying away into	how much more not	mixture
μετέχω 489	μετοικεσία . . . 489	μηδὲ 496	μίγνυμι 500
partaker, be pertain take part use	brought (Mat. 1:12) carried away to (Mat. 1:11) carrying away into	neither no not nor nor yet not not once not so much as	mingle
μετέχω 489	μετοικεσία . . . 489	μηδαμῶς . . . 496	μικρόν 501
partaker, be pertain take part use	brought (Mat. 1:12) carried away to (Mat. 1:11) carrying away into	not so	little, a
μετέχω 489	μετοικεσία . . . 489	μηδέ 496	
partaker, be pertain take part use	brought (Mat. 1:12) carried away to (Mat. 1:11) carrying away into	neither no not nor nor yet not not once not so much as	

little while, a while, a	μνημονεύω . . . 503	μονόμοιαι . . . 506	μύριοι . . . 511
μικρός, -ότερος . 501	mention, make mindful, be remember	desolate, be	ten thousand
least	μνημόσυνον . . . 503	μόνος . . . 506	μύρον . . . 511
less	memorial	alone	ointment
little	μνηστεύομαι . . . 503	only	μυστήριον . . . 511
small	espouse	themselves, by	mystery
μίλιον . . . 501	μογιάλος . . . 503	μονόφθαλμος . 506	μυωπάζω . . . 512
mile	impediment in his speech, having an	eye, with one	see afar off, cannot
μιμέομαι . . . 501	μογιάλος . . . 503	μορφή . . . 506	μώλωψ . . . 512
follow	impediment in his speech, having an	form	stripe
μιμητής . . . 501	μόγεις . . . 503	μορφόμοιαι . . . 506	μωμέομαι . . . 512
follower	hardly	formed, be	blame
μιμνήσκομαι . . . 501	μόδιος . . . 503	μόρφωσις . . . 506	μῶμος . . . 512
mindful, be remember	bushel	form	blemish
μισέω . . . 501	μοί . . . 503	μοσχοποιέω . . . 507	μωραίνω . . . 512
hate	I	calf, make a	fool, become
hateful	me	μύσχος . . . 507	foolish, make
μισθαποδοσία . 501	mine	calf	savour, lose
recompence of reward	my	μόχθος . . . 507	μωρία . . . 512
μισθαποδότης . 501	μοιχαλῖς . . . 505	painfulness	foolishness
rewarder	adulteress	travail	μωρολογία . . . 512
μισθιος . . . 501	adulterous	μῶν . . . 507	foolish talking
servant, hired	adultery	I	μωρός . . . 512
μισθόμοιαι . . . 502	μοιχάομαι . . . 505	me	fool
hire	adultery, commit	mine	foolish
μισθός . . . 502	μοιχεῖν . . . 505	mine own	foolishness (with ὁ, 1 Cor. 1:25)
hire	adultery	my	μουσικός . . . 511
reward	μοιχεύω . . . 505	musician	ναί . . . 512
wages	adultery, commit	μυελός . . . 511	even so
μισθωμα . . . 502	adultery, in	marrow	surely
hired house	μοιχός . . . 505	μνέομαι . . . 511	truth
μισθωτός . . . 502	adulterer	instructed, be	verily
hired servant	μόλις . . . 505	μῦθος . . . 511	yea
hireling	hardly	fable	yes
μνᾶ . . . 502	scarce	μυκάομαι . . . 511	ναός . . . 512
pound	scarcely	roar	shrine
μνάομαι . . . 502	work, much (with ισχυω, Acts 27:16)	μυκτηρίζομαι . 511	temple
mindful, be remember	μολύνω . . . 505	mocked, be	νάρδος . . . 513
remembrance (Lu. 1: 54)	defile	μυλικός . . . 511	spikenard
remembrance, come in remembrance, have in	μολυσμός . . . 505	millstone	ναυαγέω . . . 513
μνεία . . . 502	filthiness	μύλος . . . 511	shipwreck, make
mention	μομφή . . . 505	millstone	shipwreck, suffer
remembrance	quarrel	μύλων . . . 511	ναύκληρος . . . 513
μνήμα . . . 502	μονή . . . 505	mill	ship, owner of a
grave	abode	μυριάς . . . 511	ναῦς . . . 513
sepulchre	mansion	hundred thousand thou- sand (Rev. 9:16)	ship
tomb	μονογενής . . . 505	innumerable company	ναύτης . . . 513
μνημεῖον . . . 502	only	multitude, innumerable	sailor
grave	only begotten	ten thousand	shipman
sepulchre	only child	thousand, fifty (with πεντε)	νεανίαι . . . 513
tomb	μόνον . . . 506	thousands	young man
μνήμη . . . 503	alone	μυρίζω . . . 511	νεανίσκος . . . 513
remembrance	but	anoint	young man
	only		νεκρός . . . 513
			dead

εκρόω 514	νεκῶν 515	νόσος 518	νωθρός 52
dead, be mortify	conquer overcome	disease infirmity sickness	dull slothful
νεκρωσις . . . 514	prevail victory, get the	νοσσιᾶ 518	νωτός 52
deadness dying	νίκη 516	brood	back
νεος, νεώτερος . 514	victory	νοσσίον 518	Ξενία 52
new young (man, woman)	νίκος 516	chicken	lodging
νεοσσός 514	victory	νοσφιζομαι . . . 518	Ξενίζω 521
young	νεκτήρ 516	keep back purlain	entertain lodge strange strange, think it
νεότης 514	basin	νότος 518	Ξενοδοχέω . . . 521
youth	νέπτω 516	south south wind	strangers, lodge
νεόφυτος 514	wash	νουθεσία 518	Ξένος 521
novice	νοέω 516	admonition	host strange stranger
νεύω 514	consider perceive think understand	νουθετέω 519	Ξένος 521
beckon	νόημα 516	admonish warn	Ξένος 521
νεφέλη 514	device mind thought	ρουμηγία 519	Ξέστης 521
cloud	νόθος 516	new moon	pot
νέφος 515	bastard	ρουνεχωῶς 519	ξηραίνω 521
cloud	νομή 516	discreetly	dry up pine away ripe, be wither wither away
νερός 515	eat (with εχω, 2 Tim. 2: 17) pasture	νοῦς 519	ξηρός 522
reins	νομίζω 516	mind understanding	dry land withered
νεωκόρος 515	suppose think wont, be	νύμφη 519	ξηρός 522
worshipper	νομικός 516	bride daughter in law	dry land withered
νεωτερικός . . . 515	law, about the lawyer	νυμφίος 519	ξύλινος 522
youthful	νομίμως 516	bridegroom	wood, of
νή 515	lawfully	νυμφών 519	ξύλον 522
I protest by	νόμισμα 517	bridechamber	staff stocks tree wood
νήθω 515	money	νῦν 519	ξύραω 522
spin	νομοδιδάσκαλος . 517	henceforth henceforth hereafter (with ἀπό)	shave
νηπιάζω 515	doctor of the law teacher of the law	late, of now present this this time	ὄδε, ἤδε, τόδε . 522
child, be a	νομοθεσία 517	τὰ νῦν ἢ τανῦν . 520	he she such these thus
νήπιος 515	law, giving of the	but now now	ὁ ἐστι 522
babe child childish (with ὅς, 1 Cor. 13:11)	νομοθετέω 517	now	called make, which that is that is to say which is
νηπίαν 515	establish law, receive the	νυνί 520	ὁ εἶναι καὶ ὁ ἦν καὶ ὁ ἐρχόμενος . 522
island	νομοθέτης 517	now	which art, and wast, and art to come which art, and wast, and shalt be
νησος 515	lawgiver	νύξ 520	
island isle	νομος 517	midnight night	
νηστεία 515	law	νυστάζω 521	
fast fasting	νοσέω 518	slumber	
νηστεύω 515	dote	νύττω 521	
fast	νόσημα 518	pierce	
νηστεις 515	disease	νυχθήμερον . . . 521	
νηστικος		night and a day	
νηφάλεος, & νεφά- λιος 515			
sober vigilant			
νήφω 515			
sober, be watch			

which is, and which was, and which is to come which was, and is, and is to come	οικέω 524 dwell	οικτίρμων . . . 527 merciful mercy, of tender	δολοκληρία . . . 528 soundness, perfect
ὀγδοήκοντα . . . 522 fourscore	οἴκημα 524 prison	οἶμαι 527 suppose	ὀλόκληρος . . . 528 entire whole
ογδοος 522 eighth	οἰκητήριον . . 524 habitation house	οἰνοπότης . . . 527 winebibber	ὀλολύζω 529 howl
ὄγκος 522 weight	οικία 524 home house houshold	οἶνος 527 wine winepress (with ληνος)	ὄλος 529 all altogether every whit throughout (with δια, Joh. 19:23)
ὄδεύω 523 journey	οἰκιακός 525 houshold, them of houshold, they of [his own]	οἰνοφλυγία . . . 527 wine, excess of	ὄλος 529 wholly
ὀδηγέω 523 guide lead	οἰκοδεσποτέω . . 525 house, guide the	οἶομαι 527 suppose think	ὄλοτελής 529 wholly
ὀδηγός 523 guide leader	οἰκοδεσπότης . . 525 goodman house, goodman of the house, master of the housholder	οἶος 527 as manner of, what so as such as what which	ὄλυνθος 529 untimely fig
ὀδοιπορέω 523 go on a journey	οἰκοδομέω . . . 525 build build up builder building, be in edify embolden	ὀκνέω 528 delay	ὄλως 529 at all commonly utterly
ὀδοιπορία 523 journey journeying	οἰκοδομή 525 building edification edify, wherewith one may (Ro. 14:19) edifying	ὀκνηρός 528 grievous slothful	ὄμβρος 529 shower
ὀδός 523 highway highway (Mat. 22:9) journey way	οἰκονομέω . . . 526 steward, be	ὀκταήμερος . . . 528 eighth day	ὀμιλέω 529 commune talk
ὀδούς 523 tooth	οἰκονομία . . . 526 dispensation edifying stewardship	ὀκτώ 528 eight eighteen (with δεκα)	ὀμίλια 530 communication
ὀδυνάομαι 524 sorrow tormented, be	οἰκονόμος . . . 526 chamberlain governor steward	ὀλεθρος 528 destruction	ὀμιλος 530 company
ὀδυνή 524 sorrow	οἶκος 526 home house household temple	ὀλιγός 528 almost (with εν) briefly few little little, a long (with ουκ) season, a short (a. space) small while, a	ὀμμα 530 eye
ὀδυρμός 524 mourning	οἰκουμένη . . . 527 earth world	ὀλιγόπιστος . . . 528 little faith, of	ὀμνημι, ὀμνύω . 530 swear
ὄζω 524 sink	οἰκουρός 527 home, keeper at	ὀλιγος 528 almost (with εν) briefly few little little, a long (with ουκ) season, a short (a. space) small while, a	ὀμνημαδόν . . . 530 accord, with one mind, with one
ὄθιν 524 thence, from whence whence, from where whereby wherefore whereupon	οἰκτείρω, οἰκτερέω 527 compassion on, have	ὀλιγότερος . . . 528 despise	ὀμοιότης 530 passions, of like passions, subject to like
ὀθόνη 524 sheet	οἰκτιρμός . . . 527 mercy	ὀλοθρευτής . . . 528 destroyer	ὀμοιος 530 like like like manner (with τροπος, Jude 7)
ὀθόνιον 524 linen clothes		ὀλοθρεύω 528 destroy	ὀμοιώω 530 like, be like, make liken likeness, in the resemble
οικέτιος 524 house, those of his own houshold, of the		ὀλοκαύτωμα . . . 528 burnt offering burnt offering, whole	
οικέτης 524 servant servant, houshold			

ὁμοίωμα 531	ὀνομάζω 533	ὀπτός 536	ὄρθριος 538
like to, made (Ro. 1:23)	call	broiled	early
likeness	name	ὀπώρα 536	ὄρθρος 538
shape	ὄνος 534	fruit	morning, early in the
similitude	ass	ὄπως 536	ὄρθῶς 538
ὁμοίως 531	ὀντως 534	because	plain
likewise	certainly	how	right
so	clean	so that	rightly
ὁμοίωσις 531	indeed	that	ὄρια 538
similitude	truth, of a	to	border
ὁμολογέω 531	verily	when	coast
confess	ὄξος 534	ὄραμα 536	ὀρίζω 538
confession is made	vinegar	sight	declare
give thanks	ὄξύς 534	vision	determinate (Acts 2:23)
profess	sharp	ὄρασις 536	determine
promise	swift	look upon	limit
ὁμολογία 531	ὀπή 534	sight, in	ordain
confession	cave	vision	ὀρκίζω 538
professed	place	ὀρατός 536	adjure
profession	ὕπισθεν 534	visible	charge
ὁμολογουμένως . 531	after	ὀράω 536	ὄρκος 538
controversy, without	backside	behold	oath
μότεχνος 531	behind	perceive	ὄρκωμοσία 538
craft, of the same	ὀπίσω 534	see	oath
δμοῦ 531	after	take heed	ὀρμάω 538
together	back	ὀργή 537	run
δμόφρων 531	backward	anger	run violently
mind, of one	behind, get	indignation	rush
δμως 531	follow (with δευτε)	vengeance	ὀρμή 538
and even	ὄπλα 534	wrath	assault
nevertheless	armour	ὀργιζομαι 537	ὄρμημα 538
though but	instruments	angry, be	violence
ὄναρ 531	weapon	wroth, be	ὄρνεον 538
dream	ὀπλίζομαι 534	ὀργίλος 537	bird
ονάριον 532	arm self	angry, soon	fowl
ass, young	ὀποῖος 534	ὀργυιά 537	ὄρνις 538
ὀνειδίζω 532	manner of, what	fathom	hen
cast in teeth	sort, of what	ὀρέγομαι 537	ὀροθεσία 538
reproach	as	covet after	bound
reproach, suffer	whatsoever	desire	ὄρος 538
revile	ὀπότε 534	ὀρεινός 537	hill
upbraid	when	hill	mount
ὀνειδισμός 532	ὄπου 535	ὄρεξις 537	mountain
reproach	place, in what	lust	ὀρύσσω 539
ὀνειδος 532	where	ὀρθοποδέω 537	dig
reproach	whereas	uprightly, walk	ὀρφανός 539
ὄνημι 532	wheresoever	ὀρθός 537	comfortless
joy, have	whithersoever	straight	fatherless
ὀνικός 532	whithersoever	upright	ὀρχέομαι 539
millstone	ὀπτάνομαι 535	ὀρθοτομέω 537	dance
ὄνομα 532	seen, be	divide, rightly	ὀσάκις 539
called	ὀπτασία 535	ὀρθρίζω 538	as oft as
name	vision	morning, come early in	as often as
named	ὀπτομαι 535	the	ὄσιος 539
surname (with επιτιθη- μι, Mar. 3:16, 17)	appear	morning	holy
	look	ὀρθρινός 538	mercies
	see	morning	shalt be
	shew himself		

ὁσιότης 539	till (with <i>εἰ μὴ</i> , Mark 9:9)	without (with <i>μετα</i> , Acts 5:26)	οὐκεῖ or οὐκ ἐστὶ . 566
holiness	when	yet but (with <i>πλειων</i>)	after that
ὁσιως 539	whensoever	οὐά or οὐαί . . . 563	after that not
holily	while	οὐαί 563	any more
ὁσμὴ 539	ὄτε 542	οὐδαμῶς . . . 563	henceforth not
odour	after	οὐδέ 564	hereafter not
savour	after that	also not	no longer
ἕσος 539	as soon as	alas	no more
all	that	woe	not any more
all that	when	οὐδέ 564	not as yet
as	while	also not	not now
as long as	ὄτι 543	even not	now no more
as many as	as concerning that	neither	now not
as much as	as though	neither	yet
how great	because	never	yet not
how many	because that	no	οὐκοῦν 567
how much	for	no more	then
inasmuch as	for that	no nor	οὐν 567
so many as	how	no not	and
that	how that	no so much as	and so
that ever	in that	nor	truly
the more	that	nor yet	but
those things	though	not	now
what	why	not even	now then
what great	ὄτου, for οὐτινος 552	nothing (with <i>τις</i> , 1 Tim. 6:7)	so
what ... soever	whiles	so much as	likewise
whatsoever	οὗ 552	then not	so then
wherewith soever	where	οὐδέποτε . . . 565	then
which	wherein	neither at any time	therefore
while (Heb. 10:37)	whither	never	verily
who	whithersoever	nothing at any time	wherefore
whosoever	οὐ, οὐκ, οὐχ . . 552	nothing...at any time (with <i>πας</i>)	οὐπω 571
ὀστέον 540	cannot (with <i>δυναμαι</i>)	οὐδέπω 565	as yet
bone	cannot (with <i>εστι</i> , Heb. 9:5)	as yet not	hitherto not
ὄστις 540	cannot (with <i>εχω</i>)	never before	no as yet
and	cannot (with <i>ισχυω</i> , Lu. 16:3)	never yet	not yet
and they	cannot be (with <i>ενδεχεται</i> , Lu. 13:33)	not yet	οὐρά 571
as	cannot contain (with <i>εκρατενομαι</i>)	yet	tail
he that	cannot tell (with <i>ειδew</i>)	οὐδεις 565	οὐράνιος 571
in that they	long (with <i>ολιγος</i>)	any	heavenly
such as	nay	any man	οὐρανότεν . . . 571
that	neither	man	heaven, from
they that	never	neither any	οὐρανός . . . 571
they that	no	neither any thing	air
they which	no (with <i>πας</i>)	never	heaven
what	no man (2 Cor. 11:10)	never man, yet (with <i>πωποτε</i> , Lu. 19:30)	heavenly
whatsoever	none	never...to any man (with <i>πωποτε</i>)	sky
whereas ye	none (with <i>τις</i>)	no	οὐς 573
which	nor	no man	ear
who	not	none	οὐσία 573
whosoever	nothing	none of these things	goods
ὀστράκιον . . . 541	nothing (with <i>πας</i>)	move me (with <i>ποιew</i> , <i>λογος</i> , Acts 20:24)	substance
earth, of	nothing (with <i>πας</i> , <i>ρημα</i> , Lu. 1:37)	not	οὐτε 573
earthen	nothing (with <i>τις</i>)	not any	neither
ὀσφρησις . . . 541	special (with <i>τυχανω</i> , Acts 19:11)	not at all	no not
smelling	unworthy	nothing	none
λοφός 541	unworthy (with <i>αξιος</i>)	nought	nor
loft	when (Heb. 3:9)	ought	nor yet
ὄταν 541			not
as long as			not
as soon as			nothing
that			yet not

βύτος 574	guilty, be indebted, be must needs need ought owe should	παγίς 582	πάλαι 583
he		snare	any while
he it was that		πάθημα 582	great while ago, a long ago
it (Mat. 6:16)		affections	old
the same		affliction	old, of
this		motion	time past, in
this man		suffering	
this same	ἄφελον 579	παθητός 582	παλαιός 583
who	God, would to would	suffer	old
ὅντος, from οὐτος 575		πάθος 582	παλαιότης 583
such as	ἄφελος 579	affection	oldness
the same	advantageth	inordinate affection	παλαιώω 583
these	profit	lust	decay
they	ὀφθαλμοδουλεία . 579	παιδαγωγός . 582	old, make wax old
this	eyeservice	instructor	
αὐτή, fem. sing. of	ὀφθαλμός 579	schoolmaster	πάλη 583
οὐτος 576	eye	παιδάριον 582	wrestle (with εστι, Eph. 6:12)
hereof	sight	lad	παλιγγενεσία . 583
she	ὄφις 580	παιδεία 582	regeneratioz
the same	serpent	chastening	πάλιν 583
this	ὄφρυς 580	chastisement	again
this woman	brow	instruction	καμπληθεί 584
which	ὀχλέομαι 580	nurture	all at once
αὐταί, fem. plur. of	vexed, be	παιδευτής 582	πάμπολυς 585
οὐτος 576		corrected, which	very great
these	ὀχλοποιέω 580	instructor	πανδοχείον 585
ἀπτω, οὕτως 576	gather a company	παιδεύω 582	inn
after that	ὄχλος 580	chasten	πανδοχέυς 585
after this manner	company	chastise	host
as	multitude	instruct	πανήγυρις 585
even	number	learn	general assembly
even so	number of people	teach	
for all that	people	παιδιόθεν 582	πανοικί 585
like [so]	press	child, of a	with all house
likewise	ὀχύρωμα 581	παιδίον 582	πανοπλία 585
manner, in this	strong hold	child, little	armour, all
no more	ὀψάριον 581	child, young	armour, whole
no more [so]	fish	damsel	πανουργία 585
on this fashion	small fish	παιδίσκη 583	craftiness
on this wise	ὀψέ 581	bondmaid	craftiness, cunning
so	at even	bondwoman	subtilty
so in like manner	even	damsel	πανουργος 585
thus	in the end	maid	crafty
what	ὀψία 581	maiden	πανταχόθεν 585
ὡχί 578	even	παίζω 583	every quarter, from
nay	evening	play	πανταχοῦ 585
not	eventide	παῖς 583	places, in all where, every
ὀφειλέτης 578	ὄψιμος 581	child	παντελής 585
debtor	latter	maid	in no wise [altogether]
owed, which	ὄψις 582	maiden	uttermost
sinner	appearance	manservant	
οφειλή 578	countenance	servant	πάντη 585
debt	face	son	always
due	ὀψώνιον 582	young man	πάντοθεν 585
ὀφείλημα 579	charges	παίω 583	round about
debt	wages	smite	side, on every
ὀφείλω 579	καγιδεύω 582	strike	
behave	entangle		
bound, be			
debtor, be			
due			
duty, be			

παντοκράτωρ . . . 585	figure parable proverb	585	παραθαλάσσιος . . . 590	παραλαμβάνω . . . 591
Almighty Omnipotent			sea coast, upon the	receive take take unto take with take up
παισιτε 585	παραβουλεύομαι . . . 588	588	παραθεωρέω . . . 590	neglect
always always ever evermore	regard, not to regarding, not		παραθήκη 590	committed unto
πάντως 585	παραγγελία 588	588	πασοινέω 590	admonish exhort
all means, by altogether at all needs no doubt no wise, in (lit. not at all) surely	charge command		παραιτέομαι . . . 590	avoid excuse excuse, make intreat refuse reject
παρα 586	παραγγέλλω 588	588	παρακαθίζω . . . 590	sit
above against among at before by contrary to friends, his (with αυτου, Mar. 3:21) from give, such things as they (with τα, αυτων, Lu. 10:7) had, that she (with αυτου) his (lit. of him) in more than nigh unto of of past save side, . . . by sight of, in the than therefore with	charge charge, give in command commandment, give declare		παρακαλέω . . . 590	beseech call for comfort comfort, be of good desire exhort exhortation exhortation, give intreat pray
	παραγίνομαι . . . 588	588	παρακαλύπτω . . 591	hide
	come go present, be		παρακαταθήκη . 591	committed to trust, that which is committed unto, that thing which is
	παράγω 588	588	παράκειμαι . . . 591	present, be
	depart pass pass away pass by pass forth		παράκλησις . . . 591	comfort consolation exhortation intreaty
	παραδειγματίζω . 588	588	παρακλήτος . . . 591	advocate comforter
	example, make a public shame, put to an open		παρακοή 591	disobedience
	παραδείσος 589	589	παρακολουθέω . 591	attain follow fully know understanding, have
	paradise		παρακούω 591	neglect to hear
	παραδέχομαι . . . 589	589	παρακίπτω . . . 591	look look stoop down
	receive			
	παραδιatriβή . . . 589	589		
	perverse disputing			
	παραδίδωμι . . . 589	589		
	betray betrayed, shall be, and should betray (with μελλω, Joh. 6:71) bring forth cast into prison commit deliver deliver up delivered, shall be (with μελλω, Lu. 9:44)			
παραβαίνω . . . 587	παραδόξος 590	590		
transgress transgression, by	strange			
παραβάλλω . . . 587	παραδόσις 590	590		
arrive compare	ordinance tradition			
παραβάσις . . . 587	παραζηλώω . . . 590	590		
breaking transgression	provoke to emulation provoke to jealousy			
παραβάτης . . . 587				
breaker transgress transgressor				
παραβιάζομαι . 587				
constrain				
παραβολή . . . 587				
comparison				

παράβημι . . . 593	παρείσακτος . . . 594	prove	boldness
let slip	brought in, unawares	provide	boldness of speech
παράσημος . . . 593	παρεισδύνω . . . 594	shew	confidence
whose sign was	creep in unawares	stand	freely
παρασκευάζω . . . 593	παρεισέρχομαι . . . 594	stand before	openly
prepare self	come in privily	stand here	plainly
ready, be	enter	stand up	plainness
ready, make	παρεισφέρω . . . 594	stand with	παρήρησιάζομαι . . . 596
παρασκευή . . . 593	give	yield	bold, be
preparation	παρεκτός . . . 594	παριέμαι . . . 595	boldly
παρατείνω . . . 593	except	hang down	freely
continue	saving	πάροδος . . . 595	preach boldly
παρτηρέω . . . 593	without	way	speak boldly
observe	παρεμβολή . . . 594	παροικίω . . . 595	wax bold
watch	army	sojourn in	πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν . . . 597
παρτηρήσις . . . 593	camp	stranger, be a	all
observation	castle	παροιμία . . . 595	all manner of
παρτηθήμι . . . 593	παρενοχλέω . . . 594	sojourning	all means, by (with εν, 2 Th. 3:16)
allege	trouble	strangers, as (Acts 13:17)	always (with ἡμερι)
commend	παρεπίδημος . . . 594	πάρουκος . . . 595	always (with δια)
commit	pilgrim	foreigner	any
commit the keeping of	stranger	sojourn	any one
put forth	παρέρχομαι . . . 594	stranger	as many as
set before	come	παροιμία . . . 596	daily
παρτηνυχάνω . . . 593	come forth	parable	ever (with αιων, Jude 25)
meet with	go	proverb	every
παρτηνίκα . . . 593	pass	παρομοιάζω . . . 596	every one
moment, but for a	pass away	like unto, be	every way
παρτηφέρω . . . 593	pass by	παρόμοιος . . . 596	no (with ουκ)
remove	pass over	like	nothing (with ουκ)
take away	past	παρόντος . . . 596	nothing (with ουκ, ῥημα Lu. 1:37)
παρτηφρονέω . . . 593	transgress	παρόντος . . . 596	nothing...at any time (with ουδεποτε)
as a fool	παρέσις . . . 595	given to wine	thoroughly
παρτηφρονία . . . 593	remission	παροίχομαι . . . 596	whatsoever
madness	παρέχω . . . 595	past	whole
παρτηχειμάζω . . . 593	bring	παροξύνομαι . . . 596	whosoever
winter	do	provoked, be easily	πάσχα . . . 605
παρτηχειμασία . . . 594	give	stirred, be	Easter
winter in	keep	παροξύσμος . . . 596	Passover
παρτηχορήμα . . . 594	minister	contention, a sharp	πάσχω . . . 605
forthwith	offer	provoke unto	feel
immediately	shew	παροργίζω . . . 596	passion
presently	trouble (with κοπος)	anger	suffer
straightway	παρτηγορία . . . 595	provoke to wrath	suffer, shall (with μελλω, Rev. 2:10)
soon	comfort	παροργισμός . . . 596	vex
παρτηδαλις . . . 594	virginity	wrath	πατάσσω . . . 606
leopard	παρτηθηνία . . . 595	παροτρύνω . . . 596	smite
παρτηρειμι . . . 594	virgin	stir up	strike
come	παρτηστάνω . . . 595	παρουσία . . . 596	πατέω . . . 606
have (Heb. 13:5)	yield	coming	tread
here, be	παρτηστήμι . . . 595	presence	tread down
lack (with μη, 2 Pet. 1:9)	assist	παροψίς . . . 596	tread under foot
present	bring before	παροψίς . . . 596	πατήρ . . . 606
present, be here	come	παροψία . . . 596	father
παρτησιάζω . . . 594	commend	bold	parent
privily bring in	present	boldly	παρτηραλψής . . . 609
	presently give		urderers of fathers

πατριά 609	go about family kindred lineage	609	πατριάρχης 609	patriarch	609	πατριός 609	fathers, of	609	πατρίς 609	country own country	609	πατροπαράδοτος 609	received by tradition from father	609	πατρός 609	father, of	609	παύομαι 609	cease leave refrain	609	παχύνομαι 609	wax gross	609	πέδη 609	fetter	609	πέδιλος 609	plain	609	πεζεύω 609	go afoot	609	πεζῆ 609	afoot foot, on	609	πειθαρχέω 609	hearken obey obey magistrates	609	πειθός 609	enticing	609	πείθω πέποιθα 609	agree assure believe confidence, have confident, be confident, wax friend, make obey persuade trust yield	610	πεινάω 610	hungred, be an (hungry, hunger)	610	πείρα 610	assaying trial	610	πειράζω 610	assay examine	610	πειρηκουστή 612	Pentecost	612	πειροίθησις 612	confidence trust	612	πέρ 612	whomsoever whomsoever (with ὅς, Mark 15:6)	613	πέραν 613	beyond farther side other side over	613	πέρας 613	end utmost part uttermost part	613	περί 613	about above against as touching at behalf, on company, and his (with οἱ, Acts 13:13&21:8) concern, which concerning concerning, as estate (with τα, Col. 4:8) for how it will go with (with τα, Phi. 2:23) in manner of, such (with τουτου) of on over pertaining pertaining to sake, for state (with τα, Phi. 2: 19,20) thereabout (with του- του, Lu. 24:4) thereof (Mat. 12:36) touching whereby (with ὅς, Acts 19:40) wherein whereof (with ἡς, Heb. 2:5) whereof (with τις, 1 Tim. 1:7) with	612	περιαίρέω 616	take away take up	615	περιαστράπτω 615	shine round shine round about	615	περιβάλλω 615	array cast about clothe clothed me put on	616	περιβλέπω 616	look about on look round about look round about on	616	περιβόλαιον 616	covering vesture	616	περιδέομαι 616	bound about, be	616	περιεργάζομαι 616	busybody, be a	616	περιεργος 616	busybody curious	616	περιέρχομαι 616	fetch a compass vagabond wandering about	616	περιέχω 616	astonished (with θαμ- βος, Lu. 5:9) contain manner, after this (lit. having this form)	616	περιζώννυμι 616	gird gird about gird self	616	περίθεις 616	wearing	616	περίστημι 616	avoid shun stand by stand round about	616	περικάθαρμα 616	filth	616	περικάλυπτω 616	blindfold cover overlay	616	περίκειμαι 616	bound with, be compassed with, be hang about	616	περικεφαλαία 616	helmet
----------------------	--	-----	--------------------------	-----------	-----	-----------------------	-------------	-----	----------------------	------------------------	-----	------------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----	----------------------	------------	-----	-----------------------	---------------------------	-----	-------------------------	-----------	-----	--------------------	--------	-----	-----------------------	-------	-----	----------------------	----------	-----	--------------------	-------------------	-----	-------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----	----------------------	----------	-----	-----------------------------	---	-----	----------------------	------------------------------------	-----	---------------------	-------------------	-----	-----------------------	------------------	-----	---------------------------	-----------	-----	---------------------------	---------------------	-----	-------------------	--	-----	---------------------	--	-----	---------------------	--------------------------------------	-----	--------------------	---	-----	-------------------------	----------------------	-----	----------------------------	----------------------------------	-----	-------------------------	---	-----	-------------------------	--	-----	---------------------------	---------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----------------	-----	-----------------------------	----------------	-----	-------------------------	---------------------	-----	---------------------------	--	-----	-----------------------	--	-----	---------------------------	---------------------------------	-----	------------------------	---------	-----	-------------------------	--	-----	---------------------------	-------	-----	---------------------------	-------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	--	-----	----------------------------	--------

περικρατής . . . 616	περισσένω . . . 618	put about	πηλίκος . . . 620
come by	abound	put on	how great
περικρύπτω . . . 616	abound, make	put upon	how large
hide	abound, more	round about, hedge	πηλός . . . 620
περικυκλώω . . . 616	abundance	(with φραγμός)	clay
compass round	abundance, have	set about	πίρα . . . 620
περιλάμπω . . . 616	abundance, have more	περιτομή . . . 619	scrip
shine round about	abundant	circumcised (Phi. 3:5)	πήχυς . . . 621
περιλείπομαι . . . 617	abundant, be more	circumcision	πιάζω . . . 621
remain	better, be the	περιτρέπω . . . 619	apprehend
περίλυπος . . . 617	enough and to spare,	mad, make (with μαγία,	catch
sorrowful, exceeding	have	Acts 26:24)	lay hand on
sorrowful, very	exceed	περιτρέχω . . . 619	take
sorry, exceeding	exceed (with πλειων,	run through	πιέζω . . . 621
wait for	Mat. 5:20)	περιφέρω . . . 619	press down
περιμένω . . . 617	excel	bear about	πιθανολογία . . . 621
round about	increase	carry about	enticing words
περίξ . . . 617	left, be	περιφρονέω . . . 619	πεικρίνω . . . 621
round about	redound	despise	bitter, be
περιοικέω . . . 617	remain	περίχωρος . . . 619	bitter, make
round about, dwell	remain over and above	country about	πικρία . . . 621
περίοικος . . . 617	περισσός & περισ-	country round about	bitterness
neighbour	σώτερος . . . 618	region round about	πικρός . . . 621
περιούσιος . . . 617	abundant, more	region that lieth round	bitter
peculiar	abundantly exceed-	about	πικρώς . . . 621
περιοχή . . . 617	ing	περίψημα . . . 620	bitterly
place	abundantly, more	offscouring	πίμπραμαι . . . 621
περιπατέω . . . 617	advantage	περπερένομαι . . . 620	swollen, be
go	exceedingly	vaunt self	swollen, should have
occupied, be	greater	πεύσει . . . 620	(Acts 28:6)
walk	highly, very	πετάομαι . . . 620	πινακίδιον . . . 621
walk about	measure, beyond	fly	writing table
περιπέρω . . . 618	more	flying	πίναξ . . . 621
pierce through	more, much	πετεινόν . . . 620	charger
περιπίπτω . . . 618	superfluous	bird	platter
fall among	vehemently	fowl	πίνω, πίνω, πίνομαι 621
fall into	περισσότερον . . . 618	πέτομαι . . . 620	drink
περιποιέομαι . . . 618	abundantly, more	fly	drink, shall (with
purchase	great deal, a	πέτρα . . . 620	μελλω, Mat. 20:22)
περιποίησης . . . 618	more, far	rock	πίότης . . . 622
obtain	περισσοτέρως . . . 618	πέτρος . . . 620	fatness
obtaining	abundant, more	stone	πιπράσκω . . . 622
peculiar	abundantly, more	πετρώδης . . . 620	sell
purchased possession	earnest, the more (Heb.	stone	πίπτω, έπεσον . 622
saving	2:1)	πετρώδης . . . 620	fail
περιβήγγυμι . . . 618	exceedingly	ston	fall
round off	exceedingly, more	πήγανον . . . 620	fall down
περισπάσμαι . . . 618	frequent, more	πηγή . . . 620	light on
cumbered, be	rather, the	fountain	πιστεύω . . . 622
περισσειά . . . 618	περισσώς . . . 619	well	believe
abundance	exceedingly	πήγγυμι . . . 620	believer
abundantly	measure, out of	pitch	commit
abundantly (with εις,	more, the	πηδάλιον . . . 620	trust, commit to
2 Cor. 10:15)	περιστερά . . . 619	helm	trust with, be put in
superfluity	dove	rudder	πιστικός . . . 624
περίσσευμα . . . 618	pigeon		spikenard
abundance	περιτέμνω . . . 619		
left, that was	circumcise		
over and above	περιτίθημι . . . 619		
	bestow, upon		

πίστις 624	further great, very greater greater part long longer many many, very more most part, more yet but (with ου)	notwithstanding save than πλήρης 629 full πληροφορέω . . . 630 believed, be most surely known, be fully persuaded, be fully proof of, make full πληροφορία . . . 630 assurance assurance, full πληρώω 630 accomplish accomplish, should (Lu. 9:31) after (Acts 24:27) complete complete, be end expire fill fill up fulfil full full come, be full forty years old (with χρονος, τεσσα- ρακονταετης, Acts 7:23) full make fully preach perfect supply πλήρωμα 630 fill up, which is put in to filled up, piece that fulfilling full fulness πλησίον 631 near ὁ πλησίον . . . 631 neighbour πλησμονή . . . 631 satisfying πλήσσω 631 smite πλοιάριον . . . 631 boat ship, little ship, small πλοῖον 631 ship shipping πλόος 631 course sailing voyage	πλούσιος 631 rich πλουσίως 632 abundantly richly πλουτέω 632 increased with goods, be rich rich, be made rich, wax πλουτίζω 632 enrich rich, make πλούτος 632 riches πλύνω 632 wash πνεῦμα 632 ghost Holy Ghost (with αγιος) life spirit spiritual spiritually spiritually minded, be (with φρονημα. Ro. 8:6) wind πνευματικός . . 635 spiritual πνευματικῶς . . 635 spiritually πνέω 635 blow wind πνίγω 635 choke throat, take by the πνικτός 635 strangled πνοή 635 breath wind ποδήρης 635 garment down to the foot πόθεν 635 whence whence, from ποιέω 636 abide agree (with μια, γνωμη, Rev. 17:17) appoint avenge band together (with συστροφη, Acts 23 12)
ἀσφαλισμός . . . 624	assurance		
πίστις 626	belief believe faith fidelity		
πιστός 626	believer believing faithful faithfully sure true	πλέκω 628 plait	
πιστώω 627	assured of, be	πλεονάζω . . . 628 abound abundant increase, make to over, have	
πλανάω 627	astray, go deceive err out of the way, be seduce wander	πλεονεκτέω . . . 628 advantage of, get an defraud gain, make a	
πλάνη 627	deceit deceive, to delusion error	πλεονέκτης . . . 628 covetous πλεονεξία . . . 628 covetous practices covetousness greediness	
πλανήτης . . . 627	wandering	πλευρά 628 side	
πλάνος 627	deceiver seducing	πλέω 628 sail	
πλάξ 627	table	πληγή 628 plague stripe wound wounded	
πλάσμα 627	thing formed	πλήθος . . . 629 bundle company multitude	
πλάσσω 627	form	πληθύνω 629 abound multiply	
πλαστός 627	feigned	πλήθω 629 accomplish fill full...came furnish	
πλατεία 627	street	πληκτής . . . 629 striker	
πλάτος 627	breadth	πλημύρα . . . 629 flood	
πλατύνω 627	broad, make enlarge	πλήν 629 but but rather except nevertheless	
πλατύς 627	wide		
πλέγμα 627	broidered hair		
πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 627	above (lit. of more than) exceed (with περισ- σειω, Mat. 5:20) excellent. more		

be	ποικίλος . . . 640	altogether (lit. in much)	go, will (Joh. 7:35)
bear	divers	common	journey
bewray (with δηλος, Mat. 26:73)	manifold	far (lit. by much)	journey, make a
bring	ποιμαίνω . . . 640	far passed	journey, take a
bring forth	feed	far spent	walk
cast out (lit. made cast out)	feed cattle	great	πορθέω . . . 647
cause	rule	great age, be of a (with προβαινω, ήμερα, Lu. 2:36)	destroy
commit	ποιμήν . . . 640	great deal	waste
content (with ικανος, Lu. 15:15)	pastor	great while	πορισμός . . . 647
continue	shepherd	greatly	gain
deal	ποίμνη . . . 640	long	πορνεία . . . 647
delay, without any (with αναβολη, μηδεις, Acts 25:17)	flock	many	fornication
do	fold	much	πορνεύω . . . 648
do, would (Joh. 6:6)	ποιμνιον . . . 640	oft	commit
doing	flock	oftentimes	fornication, commit
execute	πόϊος . . . 640	plenteous	πόρνη . . . 648
exercise	what	sore	harlot
fulfil	what manner of	straitly	whore
gain	which	πολύσπλαγχρος . 645	πόρνος . . . 648
give	πολεμέω . . . 641	pitiful, very	fornicator
have	fight	πολυτελής . . . 645	whoremonger
hold	make war	costly	πόρρω, πορρωτέρω 648
journeying (Lu. 13:22)	war	great price, of	far
keep	πόλεμος . . . 641	precious, very	further
lay wait (with ενεδρα, Acts 25:3)	battle	πολύτιμος . . . 645	great way off, a
lighten the ship (with εκβολη, Acts 27:18)	fight	costly, very	πόρρωθεν . . . 648
make	war	great price, of	afar off
mean (Acts 21:13)	πόλις . . . 641	πολυτρόπως . . 645	πορφύρα . . . 648
none of these things	city	in divers manners	purple
moveme (with λογος, ουδεις, Acts 20:24)	πολιτάρχης . . 642	πόμα . . . 645	πορφύρεος, πορφου- 648
observe	rulers of the city	πονηρία . . . 645	purple
ordain	πολιτεία . . . 642	piquity	πορφυρόπωλις . 648
perform	commonwealth	wickedness	seller of purple, a
provide	freedom	πονηρός . . . 646	ποσιάκις . . . 648
purged, have (with καθαρισμος, Heb. 1:3)	πολίτευμα . . . 642	bad	how oft
purpose	conversation	evil	how often
put	πολιτεύομαι . . 642	evil (with ρημα, Mat. 5:11)	πόσις . . . 648
raising up (with επιστασις, Acts 24:12)	conversation be, let	grievous	drink
secure (Mat. 28:14)	live	harm	πόσος . . . 648
shew	πολίτης . . . 642	lewd	how great
shoot out	citizen	malicious	how long
spend	πολλάκις . . . 642	wicked	how many
take	oft	wicked, more	how much
tarry	often	wickedness (1 Joh. 5:19)	what
transgress the law (with ανομία, 1 Joh. 3:4)	oftentimes	πένος . . . 646	ποταμός . . . 649
work	ofttimes	pain	flood
yield	πολλαπλασίων . 643	πορεία . . . 646	river
ποίημα . . . 640	manifold more	journeying	stream
thing that is made	πολυλογία . . . 643	way	water
workmanship	much speaking	πορεύομαι . . . 646	ποταμοφόρητος . 649
ποίησις . . . 640	at sundry times	depart	carried away of the flood
deed	πολυποίκιλος . . 643	go	ποταπός . . . 649
δοετής . . . 640	manifold	go away	what
poet	πολύς . . . 643	go forth	what manner of
	abundant	go one's way	ποτέ . . . 649
		go up	aforetime

any time	πράοτης 651	προαιρέομαι 653	προδότης 654
at length	meekness	purpose	betrayer
at the last	πρασιά 651	προαιτιάομαι 653	traitor
ever	ranks, in	prove, before	πρόδρομος 654
how long (with <i>ὡς</i>)	πράσσω, πράττω 651	προακούω 653	forerunner
in the old time	commit	hear before	προειδέω 654
in time past	deeds	προαμαρτάνω 653	foresee
once	do	sin already	see before
sometime	exact	sinned, heretofore	προελπίζω 654
when	keep	προαύλιον 653	trust, first
ὡότε 649	require	προβαίνω 653	προέπω 654
at any time	should do (Lu. 22:23)	age, be of a great (with	forewarn
never (with <i>οὐ μὴ</i> , 2 Pet. 1:10)	use arts	<i>ἡμερα, πολυς</i> , Lu. 2:36)	speak before
sometimes	πραῦς 652	go farther	tell in time past
when	meek	go on	προενάρχομαι 654
ὡότερον 649	πράοτης 652	stricken, be well	begin
whether	meekness	προβάλλω 653	begin before
ποτηριον 649	πρέπει 652	put forward	προεπαγγέλλομαι 655
cup	become	shoot forth	promise afore
ποτίζω 649	comely	προβατικός 654	προερέω 655
drink, give to	πρεσβεία 652	sheep	foretel
drink, make to	ambassage	sheep [market]	say before
feed	message	sheep	speak before
water	πρεσβεύω 652	sheepfold (with <i>αυλη</i> , Joh. 10:1)	tell before
πότος 650	ambassador, be an	προβάτον 654	προέρχομαι 655
banqueting	πρεσβυτέριον 652	sheep	go before
ποι 650	elder	sheepfold	go farther
about	elders, estate of	προβιβάζω 654	go forward
certain place, a—in	presbytery	draw	outgo
ποιῦ 650	πρεσβύτερος, -τέρι 652	instruct, before	pass on
where	elder elder women	προβλέπω 654	προετοιμάζω 655
whither	eldest	provide	ordain, before
ποιός 650	old men	προγίνομαι 654	prepare, afore
foot	πρεσβύτερης 652	past, be	προεναγγερίζομαι 655
footstool	aged	προγινώσκω 654	preach before the gospel
πρῆγμα 651	aged man	foreknow	προέχομαι 655
business	old man	foreordain	better, be
matter	πρεσβύτες 652	know	προηγέομαι 655
thing	aged women	know before	prefer
work	πρηνής 652	πρόγνωσις 654	purpose
πραγματεία 651	headlong	foreknowledge	shewbread
affair	πρίζω 653	πρόγονοι 654	προθεσμία 655
πραγματεύομαι 651	saw asunder	forefathers	time appointed
occupy	πρίν, πρίν 653	parent	προθυμία 655
πραιτώριον 651	before	προγράφω 654	forwardness of mind
hall, common	before that	ordain, before	readiness
hall, judgment	ere	set forth, evidently	readiness of mind
hall of judgment	πρό 653	write	ready mind
palace	above	write afore	willing mind
praetorium	ago	write aforetime	πρόθυμος 655
πράκτωρ 651	before	πρόδηλος 654	ready
officer	before (Acts 13:24)	evident	willing
πρῆξις 651	ever, or	manifest beforehand	προθύμως 655
deed	πρόαγω 653	open beforehand	of a ready mind
office	bring forth	προδίδωμι 654	προΐστημι 655
work	bring	give, first	maintain
ποῦτος 651	brought, would have		
meek	(Acts 12:6)		
	go before		

over, be rule	προπάσχω . . . 656 suffer before	προσαναπληρώ . . . 662 supply	προσέχω 664 attend unto
προκαλέομαι . . . 655 provoke	προπέμω 656 accompany bring forward on jour- ney	προσανατιθημι . . . 662 add, in conference confer	attendance at, give attendance to, give beware
προκαταγγέλλω . . . 655 foretell notice before, have shew, before	bring on journey bring on way conduct forth	προσαπειλέομαι . . . 662 threaten, further	given to, be heed, give heed, take heed, to give heed to, take heed unto, give regard, to have
προκαταρτίζω . . . 655 beforehand, make up	προπετής 656 heady rashly	προσδαπανάω . . . 662 spend more	
πρόκειμαι 655 first, be set before set forth	προπορεύομαι . . . 656 go before	προσδέομαι 662 need	προσηλύω 664 nail to
προκηρύσσω 655 preach, before preach, first	πρός 656 about according to against	προσδέχομαι . . . 662 accept allow look for receive take wait for	προσήλυτος 664 proselyte
τροκοπή 655 furtherance profiting	among at because of before between by for house, at thy (Mat. 26: 18) in intent, for nigh unto of	προσδοκάω 662 expect expectation, be in look look for looked when tarry wait for	πρόσκαιρος 664 dureth for a while endure but for a time season, for a temporal
προκόπτω 656 increase proceed, shall profit spent, be far wax	pertain to, which that this end that, to to together (with αλλη- λων, Lu. 24:14) toward unto whereby (with ο) with within you-ward, to you-ward, to (with ύμας)	προσδοκία 662 expectation looking after	προσκαλέομαι . . . 664 call call to call unto called for
πρόκριμα 656 prefer one before an- other		προσεάω 662 suffer	προσκαρτερώ . . . 665 attend continually upon continue continue in continue instant in continue stedfastly continue with give selves continually wait on wait on continually
προκυρόμαι 656 confirm before		προσεγγίζω 662 come nigh	προσκαρτέρησις . . 665 perseverance
προλαμβάνω 656 come aforehand overtake take before		προσεδρένω 662 wait at	προσκεφάλαιον . . 665 pillow
προλέγω 656 foretell tell before		προσεργάζομαι . . 662 gain	προσκληρόμαι . . . 665 consort with
προμαρτύρομαι . . 656 testify beforehand		προσέρχομαι 662 as soon as come come come unto comes thereunto (Heb. 10:1) consent draw near go go near go to go unto	προσκλισις 665 partiality
προμελετάω 656 meditate before	προσάββατον . . . 661 day before the sabbath, the	προσευχή 663 pray earnestly (with προσευχομαι, Jas. 5: 17) prayer	προσκολλάομαι . . 665 cleave to join self joined, be
προμεριμνάω . . . 656 thought beforehand, take	προσαγορεύομαι . . 661 call	προσεύχομαι 663 pray pray earnestly (with προσευχη, Jas. 5:17)	πρόσκομμα 665 offence stumbling stumblingblock stumblingstone stumblingstone (with λιθος)
προνοίω 656 provide provide for	προσάγω 661 bring draw near		προσκοπή 665 offence
πόνοια 656 providence provision	προσαγωγή 662 access		προσκόπτω 665 beat upon dash
προοράω 656 foresee see before	προσαιτέω 662 beg		
προορίζω 656 determine before ordain predestinate	προσαναβαίνω . . . 662 go up		
	προσαναλίσκω . . . 662 spend		

stumble	increase	προτάσσομαι . . . 668	morning
stumble at	lay	appoint, before	morning, in the
προσκυλίω . . . 665	proceed further	προτείνω . . . 668	πρωΐα 670
roll	send again (with πεμ- πω, Lu. 20:11, 12)	bind	early
roll to	speaking to any more	πρότερον, τὸ ποό- τερον . . . 668	morning
προσκυνέω . . . 665	προστρέχω . . . 667	before	πρωΐμος 670
worship	run	first	early
προσκυνητής . . . 666	run thither to	first, at the	πρωινός 670
worshipper	run to	former	morning
προσλαλέω . . . 666	προσφάγιον . . . 667	πρότερος . . . 668	πρώρα 670
speaking to	meat	former	forepart
speaking with	κρόσφατος . . . 667	προτίθημι . . . 668	foreship
προσλαμβάνω . . . 666	new	purpose	πρωτεύω 670
receive	προσφάτως . . . 667	set forth	preeminence, have the
take	προσφέρω, προσήν- εγκα . . . 667	προτρέπομαι . . . 668	πρωτοκαθεδρία . . . 671
take unto	bring	exhort	seat, chief
taken, having	bring to	προτρέχω . . . 668	seat, highest
πρόσληψις . . . 666	bring unto	outrun	seat, uppermost
receiving	bring unto	run before	πρωτοκλισία . . . 671
προσμένω . . . 666	deal with	προϋπάρχω . . . 668	room, chief
abide still	do	before, be	room, highest
be with	offer	beforetime, be	rooms, uppermost
cleave unto	offer unto	πρόφασις . . . 668	πρωῶτον & τὸ πρῶ- τον 671
continue in	offer up	cloke	before
continue with	present unto	colour	beginning, at the
tarry	put to	pretence	chiefly
προσφμίζομαι . . . 666	προσφιλής . . . 667	shew	first
draw to the side	lovely	προφέρω . . . 668	first, at
προσφεύλω . . . 666	προσφορά . . . 667	bring forth	first, at the
owe besides	offering	offer to	first of all
προσοχθίζω . . . 666	προσφέρον . . . 667	προφητεία . . . 668	πρωτός 671
grieved with, be	call unto	prophecy	before
πρόσπεινος . . . 666	speaking to	prophesying	beginning
hungry, very	speaking unto	προφητεύω . . . 669	best
προσπήγνυμι . . . 666	πρόσχυσις . . . 667	prophesy	chief
crucify	sprinkling	προφήτης . . . 669	chiefest
προσπίπτω . . . 668	προσψάύω . . . 667	prophet	first
beat upon	touch	προφητικός . . . 670	first of all
fall	προσωποληπτεύω . . . 667	prophecy, of	former
fall down at	respect to persons, have	προφητάς, of the	πρωτοστάτης . . . 672
fall down before	προσωπολήπτης . . . 667	προφήτης . . . 670	ringleader
προσποιόμαι . . . 668	respector of persons	προφήτις . . . 670	πρωτοτόκια . . . 672
make as though	προσωποληψία . . . 667	prophets	birthright
προσπορεύομαι . . . 666	respect of persons	προφθάνω . . . 670	πρωτόκοκος . . . 672
come unto	προσώπων . . . 667	prevent	firstbegotten
προσρήγνυμι . . . 666	appearance	προχειρίζομαι . . . 670	firstborn
beat vehemently, a- gainst	before	choose	πρωΐα 672
beat vehemently upon	before (2 Cor. 8:24)	make	full
προστάσω . . . 666	countenance	προχειροτονέομαι . . . 670	offend
bid	face	choose before	stumble
command	πρόσφυγιον . . . 666	πρύμνα . . . 670	πτέρνα 672
προστάτης . . . 666	fashion	hinder part (of the ship)	heel
succourer	men's persons	πρωΐ 670	πτερύγιον . . . 672
προστίθημι . . . 668	outward appearance	early	pinnacle
add	presence	early in the morning	πτερυζί 672
give, more			wing

πτηνόν . . . 672	πυρέσσω . . . 674	ράβδος . . . 676	ρίζα . . . 678
bird	fever, be sick of a	rod	root
πτοέομαι . . . 672	πυρετός . . . 674	σceptre	ρίζομαι . . . 678
terrify	fever	staff	rooted, be
πτόησις . . . 672	πυρινός . . . 674	ράβδουχος . . . 676	ρίπή 678
amazement	fire, of	serjeant	twinkling
πτύον 672	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ράδιουργημα . . . 676	ρίπιζομαι . . . 678
fan	burn	lewdness	tossed, be
πτύρομαι . . . 672	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ράδιουργία . . . 676	ρίπτω 678
terrify	fiery	mischief	cast
πτύσμα 672	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ρίκα 676	cast down
spittle	fire, be on	Raca	cast off
πτύσσω 672	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ράκος 676	cast out
close	try	cloth	scatter abroad
πτύω 672	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντίζω 676	throw
spit	burning	ραντισμός . . . 676	ροιζηδόν 678
πτῶμα 672	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	noise, with great
body, dead	fiery trial	ραντισμός . . . 676	ρομφαία 678
carcase	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	sword
corpse	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	ρύμη 678
πτῶσις 673	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	lane
fall	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	street
πτωχεία 673	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	ρύκαρια 678
poverty	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	filthiness
πτωχεύω 673	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	ρύκαρός 678
poor, become	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	vile
πτωχος 673	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	ρύκος 678
beggar	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	filth
beggarly	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	ρύκω 678
poor	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	filthy, be
πυγμαῖ 673	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	ρύσις 678
oft	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	issue
πυκνός 673	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	ρύτις 678
often	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	wrinkle
oftener	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	ρύομαι 678
πυκτεύω 673	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	deliver
might	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	deliverer
πύλη 673	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	ρύωννυμαι . . . 679
gate	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	farewell
πυλών 673	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	σαβαχθανί . . . 679
gate	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	sabacthani
porch	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	σαβαώθ 679
πυροθάνομαι . . 673	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	sabaoth
ask	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	σαββατισμός . 679
demand	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	rest
enquire	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	σαββαρον, σάβ-
enquire, would (Acts 23:20)	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	βατα 679
understand	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	sabbath
πῦρ 673	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	sabbath day
fiery	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	week
fire	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	σαγήνη 679
πυρά 674	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	net
fire	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	σαίνω 679
πύργος 674	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	move
tower	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	σάκκος 679
	πυρόομαι . . . 674	ραντισμός . . . 676	sackcloth

σαλεύω 679	thou thy house [see lit.]	σηρικόν 685	offence offend, things that stumblingblock
move		σῆς 685	σκάπτω 686
shake	σεαυτοῦ, τῷ, τόν	moth	dig
shake together	also σεαυτοῦ, τῷ, τόν 683	σητόβρωτος 685	σκάφη 686
shaken, which cannot be stir up	thee thine own self	σθενόω 685	boat
θάλον 679	thou thyself	strengthen	σκέλος 686
wave	thy	σισαγών 685	leg
θάπιγέ 680	thyself	σισαγών 685	σκεπάσμα 686
trump	σεβάζομαι 683	σισαγών 685	raiment
trumpet	worship	σιγάω 685	σκευή 686
σαλπίζω 680	σεβάσμα 683	close, keep peace, hold secret, keep silence, keep	tackling
sound	σεβάσμα 683	σιγή 685	σκεῦος 686
sound, which are yet to (Rev. 8:13)	devotion worshipped, that is	silence	goods
trumpet, sound a	σεβαστός 683	σιγή 685	sail
σαλπιστής 680	Augustus'	σιδήρεος 685	stuff
trumpeter	σεβαστός 683	iron	vessel
σανδάλιον 680	σεβαστός 683	iron, of	σκηνή 687
sandal	σεβαστός 683	σίδηρος 685	habitation
σανίς 680	σεβαστός 683	iron	tabernacle
board	σειρά 683	σικάριος 685	σκηνοπηγία 687
σαπρός 680	chain	murderer	tabernacles
bad	σεισμός 683	σίκερα 685	σκηνοποιός 687
corrupt	earthquake	strong drink	tentmaker
σάπφειρος 680	tempest	σιμικίνθιον 685	σκήνος 687
sapphire	σειώ 684	σιμικίνθιον 685	tabernacle
σαργάνη 680	σειώ 684	σίνιπι 685	σκηνώω 687
basket	σειώ 684	σίνιπι 685	dwelling
σάρδιος 680	σειώ 684	σινάκιον 685	σκήνωμα 687
sardine	σειώ 684	σινάκιον 685	tabernacle
σάρδιος 680	σειώ 684	σινάκιον 685	σκιά 687
sardius	σεληνιαζομαι 684	σινάκιον 685	shadow
σαρδόνυξ 680	σεληνιαζομαι 684	σινάκιον 685	σκικτάω 687
sardonyx	σεληνιαζομαι 684	σινάκιον 685	leap
σαρκικός 680	σεμίδαλις 684	σινάκιον 685	leap for joy
carnal	σεμίδαλις 684	σινάκιον 685	σκληροκαρδία 687
fleshly	σεμίδαλις 684	σινάκιον 685	hardness of heart
σάρκινος 680	σεμνός 684	σινάκιον 685	σκληρός 687
fleshy	σεμνός 684	σινάκιον 685	fierce
σάρκιος 680	σεμνός 684	σινάκιον 685	hard
fleshy	σεμνός 684	σινάκιον 685	σκληρότης 687
σάρξ 680	σεμνός 684	σινάκιον 685	hardness
carnal	σεμνός 684	σινάκιον 685	σκληροτράχηλος 687
carnally	σεμνός 684	σινάκιον 685	stiffnecked
carnally minded, be (with φρονημα, Ro. 8:6)	σημαίνω 684	σινάκιον 685	σκληρύνω 687
flesh	σημαίνω 684	σινάκιον 685	harden
fleshly	σημαίνω 684	σινάκιον 685	σκολιός 687
σαρόω 681	σημαίνω 684	σινάκιον 685	crooked
sweep	σημαίνω 684	σινάκιον 685	froward
σάτον 681	σημαίνω 684	σινάκιον 685	untoward
measure	σημαίνω 684	σινάκιον 685	σκόλω 688
σβέννυμι 681	σημαίνω 684	σινάκιον 685	thorn
go out	σημαίνω 684	σινάκιον 685	σκοπέω 688
quench	σημαίνω 684	σινάκιον 685	consider
σε 681	σημαίνω 684	σινάκιον 685	
thee	σημαίνω 684	σινάκιον 685	

heed, take	thy	σπίλος 696	insurrection
look at	thy friends	spot	sedition
look on	σοῦ 691	σπλάγγνα 696	standing (Heb. 9:8)
mark	home (Mark 5:19)	bowels	uproar
σκοπός 688	thee	inward affection	στατήρ 697
mark	thine	mercy, tender (with	money, piece of
σκορπίζω 688	thine own	ελεος, Lu. 1:78)	σταυρός 697
disperse abroad	thou	σπλαγγίζομαι 696	cross
scatter	thy	compassion, have	σταυρώω 697
scatter abroad	σουδάριον 694	compassion, be moved	crucify
σκορπίος 688	handkerchiefs	with	σταφυλή 698
scorpion	napkin	σπόγγος 696	grapes
σκοτεινός 688	σοφία 694	sponge	στάχυς 698
dark	wisdom	σποδός 696	corn, ear of
darkness, full of	σοφίζω 694	ashes	ear
σκοτία 688	cunningly devised	σπορά 696	στέγη 698
dark	make wise	seed	roof
darkness	σοφός 694	σπώριμα 696	στέγω 698
σκοτίζομαι 688	wise	corn	bear
darkened, be	σπαράσσω 695	corn field	forbear
σκοτόομαι 688	rend	σπώρας 696	suffer
darkness, be full of	tear	seed	στέιρα 698
κότος 688	σπαργανώω 695	seed sown	barren
darkness	swaddling clothes,	σπουδάζω 696	στέλλομαι 698
σκύβαλον 688	wrap in	diligence, do	avoid
dung	σπάομαι 695	diligence, give	withdraw self
σκυθρωπός 688	draw	diligent, be	στέμμα 698
sad	draw out	endeavour	garland
sad countenance, of a	σκαταλάω 695	forward, be	στεναγμός 698
σκύλλω 688	pleasure, live in	labour	groaning
trouble	wanton, be	study	στενάζω 698
trouble self	σπείρα 695	σπουδαῖος 697	grief, with
σκῦλον 688	band	diligent	groan
spoils	σπείρω 695	diligent, more	grudge
σκωληκίβρωτος 689	seed, receive	forward, more	sigh
eaten of worms	sower	σπουδαιότερον 697	στενός 698
σκόληξ 689	σπεκουλάτωρ 695	diligently, very	strait
worm	executioner	σπουδαίως, -στέρωσ 697	στενοχωρέομαι 698
σμαράγδινος 689	σπένδομαι 695	carefully, the more	distressed, be
emerald	offered, be	diligently	straitened, be
σμάραγδος 689	offered, be ready to be	instantly	στενοχωρία 698
emerald	σπέρμα 695	σπουδή 697	anguish
σμίρνα 689	issue	business	distress
myrrh	seed	care	στερεός 698
σμιρνίζομαι 689	σπερμολόγος 696	carefulness	stedfast
myrrh, be mingled with	babblers	diligence	strong
σόι 689	σπεύδω 696	earnest care	sure
thee	haste, make	forwardness	στερεώω 698
thine own	haste unto	haste	establish
thou	haste, with	σπυρίς 697	strength, receive
thy	σπήλαιον 696	basket	strong, make
σορός 690	cave	στάδιος, στάδιον 697	στερέωμα 698
bier	den	furlong	stedfastness
σός 690	σπιλάς 696	race	στέφανος 698
thine	spot	στάμνος 697	crown
thine own	σπιλώω 696	pot	στεφάνιω 699
	defile	στάσις 697	crown
	spot	dissension	

στῆθος 699	στρατολογέω . . . 701	συγκαλύπτομαι . . 703	συζάω 704
breast	soldier, choose to be a	cover	live with
στηκω 699	στρατοπεδάρχης . 701	συγκάμπτω 703	συζευγνύω 704
stand	captain of the guard	bow down	join together
stand fast			
στηριγμός 699	στρατόπεδον . . . 701	συγκαταβαίνω . . 703	συζητέω 704
stedfastness	army	go down with	dispute
στηρίζω 699	στρεβλώω 701	συγκατατίθεμαι . 703	dispute with
established	wrest	consent	enquire
fix			question
establish	στρέφω 701	συγκατάθεσις . . 703	question with
stedfastly set	convert	agreement	reason
strengthen	turn	συγκαταψηφίζομαι 703	reason together
	turn again	numbered with, be	
στίγμα 699	turn back again	συγκεράννυμι . . 703	συζήτησις 704
mark	turn self	mixed with, be	disputation
	turn self about	temper together	disputing
στιγμή 699	στηρνιάω 701	συγκινέω 703	reasoning
moment	live deliciously	stir up	συζητητής 704
στίλβω 699	στῆνος 701	συγκλείω 703	disputer
shining	delicacy	conclude	σύζυγος 704
στώα 699	στρουθίον 701	inclose	yokefellow
porch	sparrow	shut up	συζωοποιέω . . . 704
στοιβάς 699	στρώννυμι, στρων- νύω 701	συγκληρονόμος . 703	quicken together with
branch	bed, make	fellowsheir	σκάμινος 704
στοιχείον 699	furnish	heir together	sycamine tree
element	spread	heir with	σुकη 704
principle	strew	joint-heir	fig tree
rudiment		συγκοινωνέω . . . 704	συκομωραία . . . 705
στοιχέω 699	στυγητός 701	communicate with	sycomore tree
walk	hateful	fellowship with, have	σῦκον 705
walk orderly	στυγνάζω 701	partaker of, be	fig
ρολή 699	lower	συγκοινωνός . . . 704	συκοφαντέω . . . 705
clothing, long	sad, be	companion	accusation, take by false
garment, long	στύλος 701	partake	accuse falsely
robe	pillar	partaker	
robe, long	σύ 701	partaker with	συλαγωγέω 705
στόμα 699	thon	συγκομιζέω 704	spoil
edge	συγγένεια 703	carry	συλάω 705
face	kindred	συγκρίνω 704	rob
mouth	συγγενής 703	compare among	συλλαλέω 705
στόμαχος 700	cousin	compare with	commune with
stomach	kin	συγκύπτω 704	confer with
στρατεία 700	kinsfolk	bow together	speak among
warfare	kinsman	συγκυρία 704	talk with
στράτευμα 700	συγγνώμη 703	chance	συλλαμβάνω . . . 705
army	permission	συγχαίρω 704	catch
soldier	συγκάθημαι . . . 703	rejoice in	conceive
war, man of	sit with	rejoice with	help
στρατεύομαι 700	συγκαθίζω 703	συγγέω 704	take
soldiers	sit down together	stir up	συλλέγω 705
war	sit together, make	συγχράομαι . . . 704	gather
warfare, go a	συγκακοπαθέω . 703	dealings with, have	gather together
στρατηγός 700	afflictions, be partaker	συγχύνω 704	gather up
captain	of	confound	συλλογίζομαι . . . 705
magistrate	συγκακουχέομαι . 703	confuse	reason with
σπουαία 700	affliction with, suffer	uproar, be in an	συλλυπέομαι . . . 705
host	συγκαλέω 703	confusion	grieved, be
στρατιώτης 700	call together	σύγχυσις 704	συμβαίνω 705
soldier			be

befall	συμπαρκαλέομαι 706	σύμφωνος . . . 707	συναπαύομαι . 710
happen	comforted together, be	consent	refreshed with, be
happen, should (Mark 10:32)	συμπαρалаμβάνω 706	συμψηφίζω . . . 707	συναπτάω . . . 710
happen unto	take with	count	befall
συμβάλλω . . . 705	συμπαραμένω . 708	σύμφυτος . . . 707	meet
confer	continue with	of one accord	συνάντησις . . 710
encounter	συμπάρεμι . . . 706	σύν 707	meet
help	present with, be here	beside	συναπτιλαμβάνομαι 710
make	συμπάσχω . . . 706	with	help
meet with	συμπέμπω . . . 706	συνάγω 708	συναπάγομαι . 710
ponder	send with	accompany (with ερχομαι, Acts 11:12)	carried away with, be
συμβασιλεύω . 705	συμπεριλαμβάνω 706	assemble	condescend
reign with	embrace	assemble selves	led away with, be
συμβιβάζω . . . 705	συμπίνω 708	assemble together	συναποθνήσκω . 710
compact	drink with	bestow	dead with, be
gather, assuredly	συμπληρώω . . . 706	come together	die with
instruct	come	gather	συναπόλλυμαι . 710
knit together	fill up	gather selves together	perish with
prove	fully come	gather up	συναποστέλλω . 710
συμβουλεύω . . 705	συμπνίγω . . . 706	gathered together	send, with
consult	choke	lead into	συναρμολογέομαι 710
counsel	throng	resort	framed together, be fitly
counsel, give	συμπολίτης . . . 706	take in	joined together, be fitly
counsel, take	fellowcitizen	συναγωγή . . . 709	συναρπάζω . . . 710
counsel together, take	συμπορεύομαι . 707	assembly	catch
συμβούλιον . . 706	go with	congregation	συναυζάνομαι . 710
consultation	resort	synagogue	grow together
council	συμπόσιον . . . 707	συναθλέω 709	συνδέομαι . . . 710
counsel	company	labour with	bound with, be
σύμβουλος . . . 706	συμπρεσβύτερος . 707	strive together for	σύνδεσμος . . . 710
counsellor	elder, also an	συναθροίζω . . . 709	band
συμμαθητής . . 706	συμφέρω 707	call together	bond
fellowsdisciple	better for, be	gather together	συνδοξάζομαι . 710
συμμαρτυρέω 706	bring together	συναίρω 709	glorified together, be
testify unto	expedient, be	reckon	σύνδουλος . . . 710
witness, also bear	expedient for, be	reckon (with λογος, Mat. 25:19)	fellowservant
witness with, bear	good, be	take	συνδρομή 710
συμμερίζομαι . 706	profitable for, be	συναιχιμάλωτος . 709	run together
partaker with, be	σύμφημι 707	fellowprisoner	συνεγείρω . . . 710
συμμέτοχος . . . 706	consent unto	συνακολουθέω . 709	raise up together
partaker	συμφυλέτης . . . 707	follow	rise with
συνμιμητής . . 706	countryman	συναλίζομαι . . . 709	συνέδριον 710
follower together	συμφύομαι . . . 707	assembled together, be	council
συνμορφόομαι . 708	spring up with	συναναβαίνω . 709	συνειδέω 711
conformable unto, be	σύμφυτος 707	come up with	consider
made	planted together	συνανάκειμαι . 710	know by
τύμμορφος . . . 706	συμφωνέω . . . 707	sit at the table with	privy, be
conformed to	agree	sit down with	ware of, be
fashioned like unto	agree together	sit together with	συνείδησις . . 711
συμπαθέω . . . 708	agree with	sit with	conscience
compassion, have	συμφώνησις . . 707	sit with at meat	σύνειμι 711
touched with a feeling of, be	concord	συναναμίγνυμι . 710	with, be
συμπαθής 706	συνφωνία 707	company, keep	συνείμι 711
compassion one of another, having	musick	company with	gathered together be
συνπαραγίνομαι 706		company with, have	
come together			
stand with			

συνεισέρχομαι . . . 711	keep in sick of press stop	finish fulfil fulfilled, shall be (with μελλω, Mark 13:4) make	συστατικός . . . 714 commendation, of
go in with go with into	strait, be in a straiten taken with, be through	συντέμνω . . . 713 cut short short (Ro. 9:28)	συσταυρώω . . . 714 crucified with
συνέκδημος . . . 711 companion in travel travel with	συνήδομαι . . . 712 delight	συντηρέω . . . 713 keep observe preserve	συστέλλω . . . 714 short wind up [for burial] wound up
συνεκλεκτός . . . 711 elected together with	συνήθεια . . . 713 custom	συντίθημι . . . 714 agree assent covenant	συστενάζω . . . 714 groan together
συνελαύνω . . . 711 set at one again (with εις, ειρηνη, Acts 7:26)	συνηλικιώτης . . . 712 equal	συντόμιμα . . . 714 break break in pieces broken to shivers, be brokenhearted (with καρδια, Lu. 4:18) bruise	συστοιχέω . . . 715 answer to
συνεπιμαρτυρέω . . . 711 witness, also bear	συνθάπτομαι . . . 712 buried with, be	συντρέχω . . . 714 run run together run with	συστρατιώτης . . . 715 fellowsoldier
συνέπομαι . . . 711 accompany	συνθλάομαι . . . 712 broken, be	συντριβή . . . 714 break break in pieces broken to shivers, be brokenhearted (with καρδια, Lu. 4:18) bruise	συστρέφω . . . 715 gather
συνεργέω . . . 711 help with work together work with workers together	συνθλίβω . . . 712 throng	σύντριμμα . . . 714 destruction	συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse
συνεργός . . . 711 companion in labour fellowhelper fellowlabourer fellowworker helper labourer together with workfellow	συνθρίπτω . . . 713 break	σύντροφος . . . 714 brought up with	συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse
συνερχομαι . . . 712 accompany assemble assembled with, be come come together come with company with go with resort	συνήμι . . . 713 consider understand wise, be	συντυγχάνω . . . 714 come at	συσχηματίζομαι . . . 715 conformed to fashion self according to
συνεσθίω . . . 712 eat with	συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 commend commend consist make stand stand with	συνυποκρίνομαι . . . 714 dissemble with	σφαγή . . . 715 slaughter
σύνεισις . . . 712 knowledge understanding	συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 commend commend consist make stand stand with	συνυπουργέω . . . 714 help together	σφάγιον . . . 715 slain beast
συνετός . . . 712 prudent	συννοικήω . . . 713 dwell with	συνωδίνω . . . 714 travail in pain together	σφάπτω . . . 715 kill slay wound
συνευδοκέω . . . 712 allow consent pleased, be pleasure, have	συννοικοδομέομαι . . . 713 build together, be	συνωμοσία . . . 714 conspiracy	σφόδρα . . . 715 exceeding exceedingly greatly sore very
συνευωχεομαι . . . 712 feast with	συννομιλέω . . . 713 talk with	σίρτις . . . 714 quicksands	σφραγίζω . . . 715 seal seal up set a seal set to seal stop (2 Cor. 11:10)
συνεφίστημι . . . 712 rise up together	συννομιρέω . . . 713 join hard	σίρω . . . 714 drag draw draw hale	σφραγίς . . . 715 seal
συνεχω . . . 712 constrain hold	συννοχή . . . 713 anguish distress	συσπαράσσω . . . 714 tear	σφυρόν . . . 715 ankle bone
	συντάσσω . . . 713 appoint	σύσσημον . . . 714 token	σχεδόν . . . 715 almost
	συντέλεια . . . 713 end	σύσσωμα . . . 714 of the same body	σχήμα . . . 716 fashion
	συντελέω . . . 713 end	συστασιαστής . . . 714 insurrection with, make	σχίζω . . . 716 break

divide	σωφροσύνη . . . 719	τάραχος . . . 720	ταύτης, from οὗτος 723
open	sobriety	stir	same, the
rend	sobriety	ταρταρόω . . . 720	thereby
rent, make a	σώφρων . . . 719	hell, cast down to	this
σχίσμα . . . 716	discreet	τάσσω . . . 720	ταφή . . . 723
division	sobriety	addict	bury (Mat. 27:7)
rent	temperate	appoint	τάφος . . . 723
schism		determined	sepulchre
σχοινίον . . . 716	τάγμα . . . 719	ordained	tomb
cord, small	order	set	τάχα . . . 723
rope	τακτός . . . 719	ταῦρος . . . 720	peradventure
σχοιάζω . . . 716	set	bull	perhaps
empty	ταλαιπωρέω . . . 719	ox	ταχέως . . . 723
give self	afflicted, be	ταῦτά, from ὁ αὐ- τος . . . 720	hastily
σχολή . . . 716	ταλαιπωρία . . . 719	even thus	quickly
school	misery	like	shortly
σώζω . . . 716	ταλαίπωρος . . . 719	manner, like	soon
heal	wretched	so	suddenly
preserve	ταλαντιαῖος . . . 719	ταῦτα, from οὗτος 720	ταχινός . . . 724
save	talent, weight of a	afterward	shortly
save self	τάλαντον . . . 719	afterward (with μετὰ)	swift
well, do	talent	follow (with μετὰ, 1Pet. 1:11)	τάχιον . . . 724
whole, be	ταλιθά . . . 719	hereafter	outrun
whole, make	Talitha	hereafter (with μετὰ)	quickly
σῶμα . . . 717	ταμεῖον . . . 719	him (Heb. 11:12)	shortly
bodily	chamber, secret	so	sooner
body	closet	such	τάχιστα . . . 724
slave	storehouse	that	speed, with all
σωματικός . . . 718	τάξις . . . 719	the	τάχος . . . 724
bodily	order	the same	quickly
σωματικῶς . . . 718	ταπεινός . . . 720	them	shortly
bodily	base	these	speedily
σωρεύω . . . 718	cast down	they	ταχύ . . . 724
heap	degree, of low	this	lightly
load	estate, of low	those	quickly
σωτήρ . . . 718	humble	thus	ταχύς . . . 724
saviour	lowly	ταύταις, from οὗ- τος . . . 722	swift
σωτηρία . . . 718	ταπεινοφροσύνη . . . 720	that	τε . . . 724
deliver	humbleness of mind	them	also
health	humility	these	and
salvation	humility of mind	those	both
save	lowliness	ταύτας, from οὗτος 722	even
saving	lowliness of mind	hence	then
σωτήριον . . . 719	ταπεινώω . . . 720	these	whether
salvation	abase	those	τείχος . . . 726
σωτήριως . . . 719	bring low	ταύτη, from οὗτος 722	wall
salvation, that bringeth	humble	it	τεκμήριον . . . 726
σωφρονέω . . . 719	humble self	same, the	infallible proof
mind, be in right	ταπεινώσις . . . 720	that	τεκνίον . . . 726
sobriety, be	estate, low	this	child, little
sobriety minded, be	humiliation	this same	τεκνογονέω . . . 726
sobriety	made low, be	ταύτην, from οὗτος 723	children, bear
σωφρονίζω . . . 719	vile	her	τεκνογονία . . . 726
sobriety, teach to be	ταράσσω . . . 720	hereof	childbearing
σωφρονισμός . . . 719	trouble	it	τέκνον . . . 726
sound mind	ταραχή . . . 720	same, the	child
σωφρόνως . . . 719	trouble	that	daughter
sobriety	troubling	the	son
		this	

τεκνοτροφέω . . . 727	τεσσαρακονταετής 729	reserve	certain
bring up children	forty years, of	watch	certain thing
τέκτων . . . 727	forty years old	τήρησις . . . 730	divers
carpenter	forty years old, full (with	hold	every man
τέλειος . . . 727	πληρω, χρόνος, Acts	keeping	he
age, of full	7:23)	prison	man
man	τέσσαρες, -ρα . 729	τίθημι, ἔθηκα, ἐθέ-	one
perfect	four	μην, θῶ . . . 731	one thing (Lu. 6:9)
τελειότης . . . 727	τεσσαρεςκαδέκατος 729	advise (with βουλη,	ought
perfection	fourteenth	Acts 27:12)	partly (with μέρος, 1 Co
perfectness	τετραημέριος . . . 729	appoint	11:18)
τελειόω . . . 727	four days	bow	some
consecrate	τετάρτος . . . 729	commit	some man
finish	four	conceive	somebody
fulfil	fourth	give	something
perfect	τετράγωνος . . . 729	kneel down	somewhat
perfect, make	foursquare	lay	that nothing
τελείως . . . 727	τετράδιον . . . 729	lay aside	thing
end, to the	quaternion	lay down	what
τελείωσις . . . 727	τετρακισχίλιοι . 729	lay up	whatsoever
perfection	four thousand	make	whatsoever (with εαν,
performance	τετρακόσιοι, -σια 729	ordain	Eph. 6:8)
τελειωτής . . . 727	four hundred	purpose	wherewith
finisher	τετράμηνον . . . 729	put	whomsoever
τελεσφορέω . . . 727	four months	set	whose
perfection, bring fruit to	τετραπλόςος . . . 729	set forth	whosoever
τελευτώω . . . 727	fourfold	settle	τίς 730
dead, be	τετράπους . . . 729	sink down	every man
decease	fourfooted beasts	τίκτω, ἔτεκον . . 731	how
die	τετράρχης . . . 730	bear	how much
τελευτή . . . 727	tetrarch	born, be	no (with μη)
death	τετραρχέω . . . 730	bring forth	none (with μη)
τελέω 727	tetrarch	delivered, be (d. of a child)	none (with ου)
accomplish	τετραρχία . . . 730	travail, be in	nothing (with μη)
end, make an	τεφρώω 730	τίλλω 732	nothing (with ου)
expire	ashes, turn into	pluck	nothing (with ουδε, 1 Ti.
finish	τέχνη 730	τιμάω 732	6:7)
fulfil	craft	τιμάω 732	what
go over	occupation	τιμή 732	what manner
pay	τεχνίτης 730	honour	what thing
perform	builder	precious	where
τέλος 728	craftsman	price	whereby
continual (with εις, Lu.	τήκομαι 730	sum	wherefore
13:5)	melt	τίμιος 732	wherefore (1 Joh. 3:12)
custom	τηλαυγῶς 730	dear	wherefore (with ἐνεκεν,
end	clearly	honourable	Acts 19:32)
ending	τηλικούτος 730	precious	whereof
finally	so great	reputation, had in	whereof (with περι, 1 Ti.
uttermost	so mighty	τιμιότης 732	1:7)
τελώνης 728	τηρέω 730	costliness	whereunto
publican	hold fast	τιμωρέω 732	wherewith
τελώνιον 728	keep	punish	wherewithal
custom, receipt of	keeper	τιμωρία 732	whether
τέρας 728	observe	punishment	which
wonder	preserve	τίς 732	who
τεσσαράκοντα . 728	forty	a	whom
forty		a kind of	whose
		any	why
		any man	τίτλος 740
		any thing	title
		any thing at all	τίω 740
			punished with, be
			τοι 740
			nevertheless

τουγαρουν . . . 740	τουτέστι, or τουτ' . . . 743	these things	τρίστεγον . . . 750
therefore	ἔστι . . . 743	they	third loft
wherefore	that is	this sort	τρισχίλιοι . . . 750
τοίνυν . . . 740	that is to say	those	three thousand
then	τούτο . . . 743	τράγος . . . 748	τρίτος . . . 750
therefore	hereunto	goat	third
τοιουσδε . . . 740	it	τράπεζα . . . 748	thirdly
such	mind, let this [be in you] (with φρονεω, Phi. 2:5)	bank	τρίχινος . . . 750
τοιούτος . . . 740	partly	meat	hair, of
like	selfsame	table	τρόμος . . . 750
such	so	τραπεζίτης . . . 748	tremble (with εχω, Mark 16:8)
such an one	that	exchanger	trembling
τοιχος . . . 740	the same	τραῦμα . . . 748	τροπή . . . 751
wall	therefore	wound	turning
τοκος . . . 740	thereunto	τραυματίζω . . . 748	τρόπος . . . 751
usury	this	wound	as
τολμαω . . . 741	thus	τραχηλίζομαι . . . 748	conversation
bold, be	wherefore	opened, be	even as
boldly	τούτοις . . . 746	τράχηλος . . . 749	manner, like (with εε, Acts 1:11)
dare	such	neck	manner, like (with ὁμοιος, Jude 7)
durst	them	τραχύς . . . 749	means
τολμηρότερον . . . 741	therein	rock (with τοπος, Acts 27:29)	means, by any (with κατα, 2 Th. 2:3)
boldly, the more	therewith	rough	way
τολμητής . . . 741	these	τριεις, τρία . . . 749	τροποφορέω . . . 751
presumptuous	this	three	manners, suffer the
τομύτερος . . . 741	those	τρέμω . . . 749	τροφή . . . 751
sharper	τούτον . . . 746	afraid, be	food
τόξον . . . 741	him	trembling	meat
bow	that	τρέφω . . . 749	τροφός . . . 751
τοπάζιον . . . 741	the same	bring up	nurse
topaz	this	feed	τροχία . . . 751
τόπος . . . 741	τούτου . . . 746	nourish	path
coasts	hereby	τρέχω . . . 749	τροχός . . . 751
licence	him	course, have	course
place	it	run	τρουβλίον . . . 751
plain (Lu. 6:17)	such manner of (with περι)	τριακοντα . . . 749	dish
quarter	that	thirty	τρουγάω . . . 751
rock (with τραχυς, Acts 27:29)	thenceforth	thirty fold	gather
room	thereabout	τριακόσιοι . . . 750	τρουγών . . . 751
where	thereabout (with περι, Lu. 24:4)	three hundred	τρουμαλιά . . . 751
ροσούτος . . . 742	this	τριβος . . . 750	eye
as large	thus	paths	τρούπημα . . . 751
so great	τούτους . . . 747	τριετία . . . 750	eye
so long	such	three years, space of	τρουφάω . . . 751
so many	them	τριζω . . . 750	pleasure, live in
so much	these	gnash	τρουφή . . . 751
these many	this	τριμηνον . . . 750	delicately
ρότε . . . 742	τούτω . . . 747	three months	riot
that time	hereby	τρις . . . 750	eat
then	herein	three times	
του, for τούτου . . . 743	him	thrice	
his	one		
τουναντιον . . . 743	the same		
contrarivise	therein		
τούνομα . . . 743	this		
named (Mat. 27:57)	τούτων . . . 748		
	such		
	their		

τυγχάνω 751	hurt reproach	ὑμνέω 767	ὑπέο 773
be		hymn, sing an	above
chance	ὕβριστής 753	praise unto, sing	abundantly above, ex
enjoy	despiteful	ὑμνος 767	ceeding(with εκ, Eph
little	injurious	hymn	3:20)
obtain	ὑγιαίνω 753	ὑμῶν 767	behalf of, in
refresh...self (Acts 27:3)	health, be in	ye	behalf of, on
special (with ου, Acts 19:11)	safe and sound	you	beyond
τυμπανίζομαι . . 752	sound	you (with ψυχη, 2 Cor. 12:15)	by
tortured, be	sound, be	your	chiefest, very (with
τύπος 752	whole	your own	λιαν, 2 Cor. 11:5)
ensample	whole, be	yourselves	concerning
example	wholesome	ὑπάγω 771	exceeding
fashion	ὑγιής 753	depart	exceeding above
figure	sound	get	exceedingly
form	whole	get hence	for
manner	ὑγρός 753	go	highly, very (with εκ,
pattern	green	go away	1 Thes. 5:13)
print	ὑδρία 753	go way	more
τύπτω 752	waterpot	ὑπακοή 772	more than
beat	ὑδροποτέω . . 753	obedience	of
smite	drink water	obedient	part of, on the
smite, shall(with μελλω, Acts 23:3)	ὑδρωπικός . . 753	obedient, make (Ro. 5:18)	sake of, for
strike	dropsy, having the	obey	stead, in
wound	ἕδωρ 753	obeying (1 Pet. 1:22)	than
τυρβάζομαι . . 752	water	ὑπακούω 772	to
troubled, be	ἑτερός 754	hearken	toward
τυφλός 752	rain	obedient to, be	very
blind	ὑιοθεσία 754	obey	ὑπεραίρομαι . . 774
τυφλῶ 752	adoption	ὑπανδρος 772	exalted above measure,
blind	adoption of children	husband, which hath an	be
τύφομαι 752	adoption of sons	ὑπαντῶ 772	exalted self
smoke	υἱός 754	go and meet	ὑπέρακμος . . 774
τυφόομαι 752	child	meet	age, pass the flower of her
highminded	foal	ὑπάντησις . . . 772	(with ω, 1 Cor. 7:36)
pride, be lifted up with	son	meet	pass the flower of age
proud, be	ἕλη 757	ὑπαρξίς 772	(1 Cor. 7:36)
τυφωνικός . . . 752	matter	goods	ὑπεράνω 774
tempestuous	ἕμας 757	substance	above, far
τυχόν 752	ye	ὑπάρχοντα . . . 772	over
be	you	goods	ὑπεραυξάνω . . 774
ὑακίνθινος . . 752	you-ward, to (with	has, that which one	grow exceedingly
jacinth	προς)	possesseth, things which	ὑπερβαίνω . . 774
ὑάκινθος . . . 753	your	possesseth, things which	go beyond
jacinth	your own (with κατα)	one	ὑπερβαλλόντως . 774
ὑάλινος 753	ἕμεῖς 760	substance	measure, above
glass, of	ye	that hast	ὑπερβάλλω . . 774
ὑαλος 753	ye yourselves	ὑπάρχω 772	exceeding
glass	you	after	excel
ὑβρίζω 753	ἕμέτερος . . . 762	be	pass
despitefully, use	your	have	ὑπερβολή . . . 774
reproach	your own	live	abundance
shamefully entreat	ἕμῖν 762	ὑπείκω 773	exceeding
spitefully, entreat	ye	submit self	exceeding, far more
ὑβρις 753	you	ὑπεναντίος . . 773	excellency
harm	your	adversary	excellent, more
	yourselves	contrary	measure, beyond
			measure, out of
			ὑπερείδω . . . 775
			wink at

ὑπερεκείνα . . . 775	ὑπό 776	patiently, take suffer	subject to, be subject to, make
beyond	among	tarry behind	subject unto, be
ὑπερεκτείνω . . . 775	by	ὑπομνήσκω . . . 779	subject unto, make
stretch beyond	from	mind, put in	subjection, put in
ὑπερεκχύνομαι . . 775	in	remember	subjection to, be in
run over	in (Acts 5:21)	remembrance, bring to	subjection under, πρ
ὑπερευαγγελλώνω . 775	of	remembrance, put in	in
intercession for, make	under		submit self unto
ὑπερέχω 775	with	ὑπόμνησις . . . 779	ὑποτίθημι . . . 780
better	ὑποβάλλω . . . 777	remembrance (p. in. r.)	lay down
excellency	suborn	ὑπομονή . . . 779	remembrance, put in
higher	ὑπογραμμός . . . 778	continuance, patient	ὑποτρέχω . . . 780
pass	example	enduring	run under
supreme	ὑπόδειγμα . . . 778	patience	ὑποτύπωσης . . . 780
ὑπερηφανία . . . 775	ensample	patient waiting	form
pride	example	ὑπονοέω 779	pattern
ὑπερήφανος . . . 775	pattern	deem	ὑποφέρω 780
proud	ὑποδείκνυμι . . . 778	suppose	bear
ὑπερνικάω . . . 775	forewarn	think	endure
more than conqueror,	shew	ὑπόνοια 779	ὑποχωρέω . . . 780
be	warn	surmising	go aside
ὑπέρογκος . . . 775	ὑποδέομαι . . . 778	ὑποπλέω 779	withdraw self
swelling, great	bind on	sail under	ὑπωπιάζω . . . 781
ὑπεροχή 775	shod, be	ὑποπνέω 779	keep under
authority	ὑποδέχομαι . . . 778	blow softly	weary
excellency	receive	ὑποπόδιον . . . 779	ῥς 781
ὑπερπερισσεύω . 775	ὑπόδημα 778	footstool	sow
abound, much more	ὑπόδικος 778	ὑπόστασις . . . 779	ὑσσωπος 781
exceeding	guilty	confidence	hyssop
ὑπερπερισσῶς . . 775	ὑποζύγιον . . . 778	confident	ὑστερέω 781
measure, beyond	ass	person	come behind
ὑπερπλεονάζω . . 775	ὑποζώννημι . . . 778	substance	come short
abundant, be exceeding	undergird	ὑποστέλλω . . . 779	destitute, be
ὑπερυψόω 775	ὑποκάτω 778	draw back	fail
exalt, highly	under	keep back	lack
ὑπερφρονέω . . . 775	ὑποκρίνομαι . . 778	shun	suffer need
think more highly	feign	ὑποστολή 780	want
ὑπερφῶνον 775	ὑπόκρισις 778	draw back	want, be in
chamber, upper	condemnation	ὑποστρέφω . . . 780	worse, be the
room, upper	dissimulation	come again	ὑστέρημα 781
ὑπέχω 775	hypocrisy	return	behind, that which is
suffer	ὑποκριτής 778	return (with μελλω, Acts 13:34)	lack
ὑπήκοος 775	hypocrite	return again	lacking, that which was
obedient	ὑπολαμβάνω . . 778	return back again	penury
obey (Acts 7:39)	answer	turn back	want
ὑπηρετέω 775	receive	turn back again	ὑστερησις 781
minister	suppose	ὑποστρώννυμι . . 780	want
minister unto	ὑπολείπομαι . . 778	spread	ὑστερον 781
serve	left, be	ὑποταγή 780	afterward
ὑπηρετής 775	ὑπολίγημι . . . 779	subjection	last
minister	winefat	ὑποτάσσω 780	last, at the
officer	ὑπολιμπάνω . . 779	obedience, be under	last of all
servant	leave	obedient to, be	ὑστερος 781
ὑπνικος 776	ὑπομένω 779	put under	latter
sleep	abide	subdue unto	ὑφαντός 781
	endure	subject	woven
	patient	subject, be	ὑψηλός 781
			esteemed highly

high	φάντασμα 783	φθάνω 785	φιλία 787
higher	spirit	attain	friendship
ὑψηλοφρονέω . 781	φάραγξ 784	attain, already	φιλόθεος 787
highminded, be	valley	come	lover of God
ὑψιστος 781	φαρμακεία 784	prevent	φιλονεικία 787
high, most	sorcery	φθαρτός 785	strife
highcst	witchcraft	corruptible	φιλόνεικος 787
ὑψος 781	φαρμακεύς 784	φθέγγομαι 786	contentious
exalted, be (Jas. 1:9)	sorcerer	φθείρω 786	φιλοξενία 787
height	φαρμακός 784	corrupt	entertain strangers
high	sorcerer	corrupt self	hospitality
high, on	φάσις 784	defile	φιλόξενος 787
ὑψώω 781	tidings	destroy	hospitality, given to
exalt	φάσκω 784	φθινοπωρινός . 786	hospitality, lover of
lift up	affirm	fruit withereth, whose	hospitality, use
ὑψωμα 782	profess	φθόγγος 786	φιλοπρωτεύω 787
height	say	sound	preeminence, love to
high thing	φάτνη 784	φθονέω 786	have the
φάγος 782	manger	envy	φίλος 787
gluttonous	stall	φθόνος 786	friend
φάγω 782	φαῦλος 784	envy	φιλοσοφία 787
eat	evil	φθορά 786	philosophy
meat	φέγγος 784	corruption	φιλόσοφος 787
φαιλόνης 782	light	destroy	philosopher
cloke	φείδομαι 784	perish	φιλόστοργος 787
φαίνω 782	forbear	φιάλη 786	kindly affectioned
appear	spare	φιλάγαθος 786	φιλότεκνος 787
seem	φειδομένως 784	lover of good men	lov: their children
seen, be	φέρω, οἶσω, ἤνεγκα 784	φιλαδελφία 786	φιλοτιμέομαι 787
shine	be	kindness, brotherly	labour
think (Mark 14:64)	bear	love, brotherly	strive
φανερός 783	bring	love of the brethren	study
abroad	bring forth	φιλάδελφος 786	φιλοφρόνως 788
appear (with ω, 1 Tim. 4:15)	carry	love as brethren	courteously
known	come	φιλανδρος 786	φιλόφρων 788
manifest	drive, let her (with	love their husband	courteous
openly	επιδιδωμι, Acts 27:	φιλανθρωπία 786	φιμώω 788
outward	15)	kindness	muzzle
outwardly	driven, be	love toward man	peace, hold
φανερῶω 783	endure	φιλανθρώπως 786	silence, put to
appear	go on	courteously	speechless, be
declare, manifestly	lay	φιλαργυρία 786	still, be
manifest	lead	love of money	φλογίζω 788
manifest forth	move	φιλάργυρος 786	fire, set on
manifest, make	reach	φιλάργυρος 786	φλόξ 788
show	rushing	covetous	flame
show self	uphold	φίλαυτος 786	flaming
φανερῶς 783	φεύγω 785	lover of own self	φλυαρέω 788
evidently	escape	φιλέω 786	prate against
openly	flee	love	φλύαρος 788
φανέρως 783	flee away	φιλήδονος 787	tattler
manifestation	φήμη 785	lover of pleasure	φυβέομαι 788
φανός 783	fame	φίλημα 787	afraid, be
lantern	φημί 785	kiss	afraid, be sore (with
φαντάζομαι 783	affirm	φίλημα 787	φοβος, μεγας, Lx. 8
sight	say	kiss	9)
φαντασία 783	say		

fear	φράζω 790	φυγή 791	φωνή 793
fear exceedingly (Mar. 4:41)	declare	flight	noise
reverence	φράσσω 790	φυλακή 791	noise (Acts 2:6)
φαιδρός 789	stop	cage	sound
fearful	φρέαρ 790	hold	voice
terrible	pit	imprisonment	φῶς 794
φάβητρον 789	well	prison	fire
fearful sight	φρεναπατάω 790	ward	light
φόβος 789	deceive	watch	φωστήρ 794
afraid, be sore (with φοβέομαι, μεγας, Lu. 2:9)	φρεναπάτης 790	φυλακίζω 791	light
exceedingly (with μεγας)	deceiver	imprison	φωσφόρος 794
fear	φρένες 790	φυλακτήριον 791	star, day
fear (with εχω, 1 Ti. 5:20)	understanding	phylactery	φωτεινός 794
fear exceedingly (with μεγας)	φρίσσω 790	φύλαξ 791	bright
terror	tremble	keeper	light, full of
φοῖνιξ 789	φρονέω 790	φυλάσσω 791	φωτίζω 794
palm	affection on, set the care	beware	enlighten
palm tree	careful, be	keep	illuminate
φονεύς 789	likeminded, be (with αυτο)	keep self	light
murderer	mind, be of one or the same (with αυτος)	observe	light, bring to
φονεύω 789	mind, let this [be in you] (with τουτο, Phi. 2:5)	save	light, give (-lighten)
kill	mind, of one (with εις, Phi. 2:2)	φυλή 791	see, to make
slay	regardeth	kindred	φωτισμός 795
φόνος 789	savour	tribe	light
murder	think	φύλλον 792	χαίρω 795
slain with, be (with αποθνησκω, Heb. 11:37)	understand	leaf	farewell
slaughter	φρόνημα 790	φύραμα 792	glad, be
φορέω 789	mind	lump	God speed
bear	minded, to be	φυσικός 792	greeting
wear	minded, be carnally (with σαρκ, Ro. 8:6)	natural	hail
φόρος 789	minded, be spiritually (with πνευμα, Ro. 8:6)	φυσικῶς 792	joy
tribute	φρόνησις 790	naturally	joyfully
φορτίζω 789	prudence	φυσιώω 792	rejoice
laden, be heavy	wisdom	puff up	χάλαζα 795
φορτίον 789	φρόνιμος 790	φύσις 792	hail
burden	wise	kind	χαλάω 795
φόρτος 790	wiser	mankind (with ανθρωπινος)	let down
φραγγέλιον 790	φρονίμως 791	natural	strike
scourge	wisely	nature	χαλεπός 794
φραγγελλώ 790	φροντίζω 791	φυσίωσις 792	fierce
scourge	careful, be	swellings	perilous
πραγμός 790	φρουρέω 791	φυτεία 792	χαλιναγωγέω 795
hedge	garrison, keep with a	plant	bridle
hedge round about (with περιτιθημι)	keep	φυτεύω 792	χαλινός 795
hedged	φρυάσσω 791	plant	bit
partition	rage	φύω 792	bridle
	φρύγανον 791	spring	χάλκεος 795
	stick	spring up	brass
		φωλεός 792	χαλκεύς 796
		hole	coppersmith
		φωνέω 792	χαλκηδώνι 796
		call	chalcedony
		call for	χαλκίον 796
		crow	brass vessel
		cry	χαλκλίβανον 796
			brass, fine

χαλκός 796	χείλος 798	χοϊκός 801	χρηματισμός 803
brass	lip	earthy	God, answer of
money	shore	χοϊνίς 801	χρήσιμος 803
χαμιά 796	χειμάζομαι 798	measure	profit
ground, on the	tempest, be tossed with	χοῖρος 801	χρήσις 803
ground, to the	a	swine	use
χαρά 796	χείμαῖρος 798	χολάω 802	χρηστειομαι 803
gladness	brook	angry, be	kind, be
greatly	χειμών 798	χολή 802	χρηστολογία 803
joy	tempest	gall	good words
joyful	weather, foul	χόος 802	χρηστός 803
joyful, be exceeding	winter	dust	better
joyfully (with μετά, Heb. 10:34)	χείρ 798	χορηγεω 802	easy
joyfulness	hand	give	good
joyous (Heb. 12:11)	χειραγωγέω 800	minister	goodness
χάραγμα 796	hand, lead by the	χορός 802	gracious
grave	χειραγωγός 800	dancing	kind
mark	hand, some to lead by	χορτάζω 802	χρηστότης 803
χαρακτήρ 796	the	feed	gentleness
express image	χειρόγραφον 800	fill	good
χάραξ 796	handwriting	satisfy	goodness
trench	χειροποίητος 800	χόρτασμα 802	kindness
χαρίζομαι 796	hands, made by	χόρτασμα	χρίω 803
deliver	hands, make with	sustenance	anoint
forgive	χειροτονέω 800	χόρτος 802	χρίσμα 803
frankly forgive	choose	blade	anointing
give	ordain	grass	unction
give, freely	χείρων, χείρον 800	hay	χρονίζω 803
grant	sorer	χράμαι 802	delay
χάριν 797	worse (and worse)	entreat	tarry (t. so long)
because of	χήρα 800	use	χρόνος 804
cause of, for	widow	χραω 802	oftentimes (Lu. 8:29)
for sake of	χθές 800	lend	old, full forty years
... fore (Lu. 7:47)	yesterday	χρεία 802	(with πληρω, τρισαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)
reproachfully	χιλιάδες 800	business	season
wherefore	thousand	lack	space
χάρις 797	χιλίαρχος 801	necessary	time
acceptable	captain	necessity	while
benefit	captain, chief	need	while, a
favour	captain, high	need (with έχω)	χρονοτριβίω 804
gift	χιλίσι 801	needful	spend time
grace	thousand	use	χρύσεος 804
gracious	χιτών 801	want	gold, of
joy	clothes	χρεωφειλέτης 803	golden
liberality	coat	χρή 803	χρυσίον 804
pleasure	garment	ought	gold
thank	χιών 801	χρηζέω 803	χρυσοδακτύλιος 804
thanks	snow	need	gold ring, with a
thankworthy	χλαμός 801	need, have	χρυσολιθος 804
χάρισμα 798	robe	χρημα 803	chrysolite
free gift	χλευάζω 801	money	χρυσόπρασος 804
gift	mock	riches	chrysopterus
χαριτώ 798	χλιαρός 801	χρηματίζω 803	χρυσός 804
accepted, make	lukewarm	called, be	gold
favoured, be highly	χλωρός 801	God, be admonished of	χρυσώ 804
χάρτης 798	green	God, be warned of	deck
paper	gulf	reveal	
χάσμα 798	pale	speak	

χρῶς 805	ψεύδιμαι 806	ψύχος 808	season short time time, high
body	falsely lie	ψυχρός 808	ώραῖος 812
χρῶς 805	ψευδομάρτυρ . . . 806	ψωμιζω 808	beautiful
cripple halt lame	witness, false	ψωμιζω 808	ώρομαι 812
χωρῆα 805	ψευδομαρτυρέω . . 806	ψωμιον 808	roar
coast country fields ground land region	witness, bear false	ψωμιον 808	ὡς 812
χωρεω 805	ψευδομαρτυρία . . 806	ψόχω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
can receive come contain go place, have receive receive, be room to	ψευδομαρτυρία . . 806	ψόχω 808	ὡς 812
χωρίζω 805	ψευδοπροφήτης . . 806	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
depart put asunder separate	ψευδοπροφήτης . . 806	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
χωρίον 805	ψεύδος 806	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
field land parcel of ground place possession	ψεύδος 806	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
χωρίς 805	ψεύδομαρτυρία . . 806	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
beside by itself without	ψεύδομαρτυρία . . 806	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
χωρός 806	ψεύσμα 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
north west	ψεύσμα 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
ψάλλω 806	ψεύστης 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
melody, make psalms, sing sing	ψεύστης 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
ψαλμός 806	ψηλαφίω 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
psalms	ψηλαφίω 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
ψευδάδελφος . . . 806	ψηφίζω 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
brethren, false	ψηφίζω 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
ψευδαπόστολος . . 806	ψηφος 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
apostles, false	ψηφος 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
ψευδής 806	ψιθυρισμός 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
false liar	ψιθυρισμός 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
ψευδοδιδάσκαλος . 806	ψιθυριστής 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
teacher, false	ψιθυριστής 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
ψευδολόγος 806	ψυχίον 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
lies, speaking	ψυχίον 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
	ψυχή 807	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
	heart heartily (with εκ, Col. 3:23)	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
	heartily life mind soul us (with ήμων, John 10:24) you (with ήμων, 2 Cor. 12:15)	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
	ψυχικός 808	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
	natural sensual	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
	ψύχομαι 808	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed
	wax cold	Ω 808	about according as after after that as as it had been as it were as soon as soon as even as even like for greatly, how how like like as like unto since so so that that to wit unto when whenever while with all speed

	ΩΣΑ	(1020)	ΩΦΕ
likewise	ὡτιον 817	ὡφελω 817	ὡφέλιμος 817
manner, after the same	ear	advantage	profit
manner, in like	ὡφέλεια 817	better	profit (with εσα. 1 Tim.
Ὡσαννά 817	advantage	prevail	4:8)
hosanna	profit	profit	profitable

APPENDIX.

PART I.

Containing full lists of the references of ἀλλά, αὐτός, and γάρ, partially quoted in the Work.

'Αλλά.	Mar. 13:24	Joh. 7:12	Acts 1: 4	Ro. 10: 2	1Co. 11: 8	2Co. 9:12	1Th. 2: 4
	14:28	16	8	8	9	10: 4	—
Mat. 4: 4	29	22	2:16	16	17	12	7
5:15	36	24	4:17	18	12:14	13	8
17	—	27	32	19	22	18	13
39	49	28	5: 4	11: 4	24	11: 1	4: 7
6:13	16: 7	44	13	11	25	6	8
18	Lu. 1:60	49	7:39	18	14: 2	—	5: 6
7:21	4: 4	8:12	48	20	17	17	9
8: 4	5:14	16	10:20	12: 2	19	12:14	15
8	31	26	35	3	20	—	2Th. 2:12
9:12	32	28	41	16	22	16	3: 8
13	38	37	13:25	19	—	13: 3	9
17	6:27	42	15:11	21	33	4	11
18	7: 7	49	20	13: 3	34	—	15
24	25	55	16:37	5	15:10	7	1Ti. 1:13
10:20	26	9: 3	18: 9	14	—	8	16
34	8:16	31	21	14:13	35	Gal. 1: 1	2:10
11: 8	27	10: 1	19: 2	17	37	8	12
9	52	5	26	20	39	12	3: 3
13:21	9:56	8	27	15: 3	40	17	4:12
15:11	11: 4	18	20:24	21	46	2: 3	5: 1
16:12	33	26	21:13	16: 4	—	7	13
17	42	33	24	18	2Co. 1: 9	14	23
23	12: 7	11: 4	26:16	1Co. 1:17	—	3:12	6: 2
17:12	51	11	20	27	12	16	4
18:22	13: 3	15	25	2: 4	13	22	17
30	5	22	29	5	19	4: 2	2Ti. 1: 7
19: 6	14:10	30	27:10	7	24	7	8
11	13	42	Ro. 1:21	9	2: 4	8	9
20:23	16:21	51	32	12	13	14	12
26	30	52	2:13	13	17	17	17
28	17: 8	54	29	3: 1	17	23	2: 9
21:21	18:13	12: 6	—	2	—	29	20
22:30	20:21	9	3:27	5	3: 3	30	24
32	38	38	31	6	—	31	3: 9
24: 6	21: 9	27	4: 2	7	5	5: 6	4: 3
26:39	22:26	30	4	4: 3	6	13	8
27:24	36	42	10	4	14	6:13	16
Mar. 1:44	42	44	12	14	15	15	Tit. 1: 8
45	53	47	13	13	15	4: 2	15
2:17	23:15	49	16	19	—	—	2:10
—	24: 6	13: 9	20	20	5	4:29	3: 5
22	21	10	24	5: 8	8	5: 4	Philem. 14
3:26	22	—	5: 3	6: 6	—	15	16
29	Joh. 1: 8	18	11	8	9	17	Heb. 2:16
4:17	13	14:24	14	11	—	18	3:13
22	31	15	15	—	16	24	16
5:19	33	15:16	6: 5	—	—	27	4: 2
26	3: 8	19	13	12	18	29	5: 4
39	15	21	14	—	—	5: 4	5
6: 9	16	25	15	13	12	6	7:16
7: 5	17	16: 2	7: 7	7: 4	15	12	9:24
15	28	4	13	—	16	Phi. 1:18	10: 3
19	36	6	15	7	6: 4	20	25
8:33	4: 2	7	17	10	7: 5	29	39
9: 8	14	12	19	19	6	2: 3	11:13
13	23	13	20	21	7	4	12:11
22	5:18	20	8: 1	35	9	7	22
37	22	25	4	8: 6	11	12	26
10: 8	24	—	9	7	—	17	13:14
27	30	33	15	9: 2	—	27	Jas. 1:25
40	34	17: 9	20	12	—	—	26
43	42	15	23	—	—	3: 7	2:18
45	6: 9	20	26	21	—	8	3:15
11:23	22	18:28	32	27	12	9	4:11
32	26	40	37	10: 5	14	4: 6	1Pet. 1:15
12:14	27	19:21	9: 7	13	8: 5	17	19
25	32	24	8	20	7	Col. 2: 5	23
27	36	34	10	23	8	3:11	2:16
13: 7	38	20: 7	11	—	10	22	18
11	39	21: 8	16	24	14	1Th. 1: 5	20
—	64	21: 8	24	29	19	8	25
20	7:10	23	32	33	21	2: 2	3: 4

1Pet. 3:14	Rom. 1:32	Mar. 5:43	Rev. 18: 6	Lu. 21:21	Lu. 1:41	Rev. 21:24	Rev. 8: 5
21	2: 3	6:23	—	Joh. 8: 3	58	25	10: 9
4: 2	10: 5	7:27	—	10:17	—	22: 2	10
13	Gal. 3:10	29	7	18	2:35	—	—
5: 2	12	11:13	9	—	4:38	—	—
—	Eph. 6: 4	14	11	—	39	—	—
3	Heb. 9:23	14: 5	24	—	7:47	—	—
2Pet. 1:16	1Pet. 1:12	6	19: 8	11:31	8:44	<i>avro.</i>	<i>avroi.</i>
21	Rev. 11: 6	Lu. 1:30	15	33	54	Mat. 2:13	Mat. 5: 4
2: 4	18:14	35	20:13	12: 7	55	12:11	5
5	—	36	21:22	25	56	10:10	6
3: 9	—	45	22: 3	—	10:10	17:19	7
—	—	56	—	18:10	42	18: 2	8
1Joh. 2: 2	—	58	—	19:27	21:20	13	9
7	<i>avraic.</i>	2:38	—	Acts 5: 9	21	26:29	8
16	—	7:12	—	10	Joh. 4:27	42	9
19	Mat. 28: 9	13	<i>avrhv.</i>	7: 5	11: 1	27:59	12:27
—	10	—	Mat. 1:19	44	4	60	20:10
21	Mar. 16: 6	21	—	9:37	5	—	25:44
27	Lu. 8: 3	48	—	—	31	Mar. 4: 4	Mar. 6:31
3:18	24: 1	8:48	—	41	16:21	7	Lu. 2:50
4: 1	4	55	—	—	Acts 5:10	37	6:11
10	10	10: 7	5:28	12:15	8:27	6:29	9:36
18	11	21	30	15:16	13:17	9:18	11: 4
5: 6	Joh. 5:39	21	32	21: 3	15:16	28	19
18	1Co. 14:34	40	7:14	27: 8	16:15	36	46
2Joh. 1	Phil. 4: 3	41	8:15	32	18	—	48
5	1Tim. 1:18	11:29	9:18	Ro. 7: 3	19	50	52
8	5:16	12:12	22	16: 2	19:27	14:25	14: 1
12	Heb. 10: 3	13: 6	10:12	1Co. 7:12	27:14	Lu. 1:59	12
3Joh. 9	2Pet. 3:16	12	13	Gal. 1:13	Ro. 7:11	2:28	16:28
11	Rev. 9: 3	13	39	Eph. 5:26	13: 3	40	17:13
13	4	31	—	27	1Co. 7:13	8: 5	18:34
Jude 6	5	19:41	11:12	29	39	7	22:23
9	19	20:19	12:41	Col. 4:17	—	9:40	71
Rev. 2: 4	15: 1	23:12	42	Heb. 4: 6	10:26	45	24:14
6	—	24:13	14: 4	10: 1	28	47	35
9	—	18	15:23	12:17	Gal. 4:30	11:14	52
14	—	33	16:25	1Pet. 3:11	Eph. 5:25	14:35	Joh. 3:28
20	—	Joh. 2: 4	—	1Joh. 2:21	2Tim. 3: 5	15: 4	4:42
3: 9	<i>avrac.</i>	4: 7	19: 7	Rev. 2:22	Heb. 6: 7	19:23	45
9: 5	Mar. 16: 8	10	21:19	3: 8	7:18	23:53	6:24
10: 7	Lu. 23:28	13	22:28	11: 2	9: 5	—	17: 8
9	24: 4	16	Mar. 1:31	12: 6	11: 4	—	19
17:12	5	17	—	17: 6	12:11	Joh. 1: 5	21
20: 6	Joh. 2: 7	21	4:30	7	—	6:39	18:28
—	11:19	26	6:17	16	2Joh. 1	12: 7	Acts 2:22
<i>avra.</i>	14:21	8: 7	26	—	3Joh. 12	14: 14	13:14
Mat. 6:26	Col. 3:19	10	28	18: 8	Rev. 2: 5	14:17	15:32
10: 1	Heb. 11:13	11	11	9	23	—	16:37
11:25	Jude 7	11:23	8:35	20	12: 1	—	18:15
13: 4	—	25	—	21:23	—	15: 2	20:34
7	<i>avrh.</i>	31	9:43	24	4	—	22:19
28	Lu. 1:36	33	10:11	26	5	18:11	24:15
30	7:12	40	15	27	17	19:40	20
—	18	20:13	11: 2	—	14:18	21: 6	27:36
39	Rom. 8:21	16	12:21	<i>avrhv.</i>	16:21	Acts 5:39	28:28
18: 8	1Co. 7:12	17	22	Mat. 1:19	17: 2	7: 6	Rom. 8:23
19:14	11:14	18	23	2:16	18: 3	27: 6	—
23: 4	Heb. 11:11	Acts 1:20	14: 6	4	—	Ro. 7:17	11:31
27: 6	Rev. 18: 6	5: 8	Lu. 1:28	—	—	20	15:14
10	—	7: 5	57	—	—	8:16	2Co. 1: 4
Mar. 8: 7	—	9:38	61	—	—	9:17	9
10:14	—	41	7:13	—	—	13: 6	6:16
16	—	16:18	4: 6	—	—	2Co. 2: 3	10:12
—	<i>avrh.</i>	20:22	39	—	—	3:14	17
15:24	Rom. 6: 2	22:13	6:48	—	—	5: 5	6:13
4:41	12	Rom. 6: 2	7:13	—	—	7:11	1Th. 1: 9
5: 7	9:12	12	8:52	—	—	9	2: 1
10:21	16: 2	Lu. 1:20	9:24	15:28	—	Gal. 1:12	14
14:19	5:31	16: 2	—	16:18	—	2:10	3: 3
17:31	10:11	1Co. 11:15	11:32	21: 2	—	15	4: 9
18:16	12:39	—	13: 7	43	—	Eph. 6:18	5: 2
—	14: 7	Col. 2: 7	8	24:32	18	Phil. 1: 6	2Th. 3: 7
Joh. 5:36	15:23	4: 2	—	26:13	19	3:21	2Tim. 2:10
—	28	Heb. 7:11	9	52	20	Col. 2:14	Heb. 1:11
10: 3	16: 4	Jas. 3: 9	12	Mar. 1:30	19: 2	—	3:10
12	20:21	—	18	31	3	4: 4	8: 9
27	21:19	2Pet. 3:10	16:16	5:29	21:11	8	10
28	—	2Joh. 6	17:33	6:22	15	1Th. 4:10	13: 3
13:17	22:39	Rev. 1: 3	—	7:25	—	Heb. 9:19	17
14:11	Mar. 5:23	2:21	18: 5	13:28	16	1Pet. 4:10	Jas. 2: 6
15: 6	33	10: 6	17	14: 9	17	2Pet. 1: 5	7
Acts 2:45	34	—	20:31	16:11	18	1Joh. 2:27	1Pet. 1:15
—	41	13:12	33	Lu. 1: 5	22	Rev. 5: 3	2: 5
—	—	16:19	—	38	23	4	2Pet. 2:19

1Joh. 4: 5	Mat. 21:21	Mar. 8: 1	Lu. 7:22	Joh. 4:32	Joh. 20:23	Rom. 1:19	Mat. 8:34
Rev. 6:11	24	15	8:25	34	25	4:11	9:31
12:11	27	17	31	40	21: 3	9:26	10: 4
21: 3	31	21	32	5:11	5	10: 2	33
	36	27	—	17	6	5	12:10
	42	29	36	19	10	11: 8	14
	22: 1	30	56	6: 7	12	9	16
αὐτοῖς.	20	34	9: 1	20	13	17	18
Mat. 3: 7	21	9: 1	11	26	Acts 1: 3	27	22
4:16	29	4	13	29	4	15:27	13: 2
19	43	7	17	31	10	28	—
6: 1	24: 2	9	20	32	2: 3	16:14	4
8	4	12	21	35	4	15	20
7:12	45	14	46	43	14	1Co. 1:24	46
23	25:14	29	48	53	3: 5	7: 8	14: 3
8: 4	16	31	55	61	8	11:13	5
15	20	35	10: 9	70	4: 1	2Co. 2:13	—
26	22	36	18	7: 6	3	4: 4	22
32	40	10: 3	11: 2	9	14	5:19	26
9:12	45	5	17	16	17	6:16	35
15	26:10	11	12:37	21	18	8:22	36
18	19	14	13: 2	33	24	Gal. 2: 2	15:23
24	27	24	15: 2	45	32	3:12	16: 1
28	31	27	6	47	34	Eph. 2:10	21
30	38	32	12	8:12	5:13	4:18	22
10: 1	45	36	16:15	14	25	Phil. 1:28	17:10
5	48	38	17:14	21	23	Col. 3: 7	12
18	27:17	39	28	23	7:25	1Th. 4:17	16
11: 4	21	42	17:14	25	26	5: 3	—
12: 3	22	11: 2	20	27	43	2Th. 2:11	17
11	26	5	37	28	60	1Ti. 4:16	23
16	65	6	18: 1	34	8: 5	2Ti. 2:25	25
25	28:16	17	7	39	18	4:16	18: 9
39	18	22	15	42	42	Tit. 3:13	15
13: 3	Mar. 1:17	29	29	58	9:27	Heb. 6:16	25
10	31	33	19:13	9:15	10: 8	8: 8	27
11	38	12: 1	32	16	20	10	28
13	44	15	40	20	23	11:16	29
14	2: 2	16	46	27	27	12:19	30
24	8	17	20: 8	30	4	Jas. 2:16	32
28	17	24	15	41	12	—	34
29	19	28	17	10: 6	17	1Pet. 1:11	19: 3
31	25	38	25	—	12:10	2Pet. 2: 8	20:18
33	27	43	34	—	17	19	19
34	3: 4	44	21: 4	25	—	20	21:13
37	12	10	13: 5	28	13: 3	21	33
51	17	9	9	32	8	—	38
52	23	14:10	22: 4	34	19	22	39
57	33	13	6	11:11	21	Jude 11	44
14:16	4: 2	16	10	14	22	Rev. 5:13	46
—	9	20	13	44	43	6: 8	—
27	11	22	19	46	14:15	11	22:13
15: 3	12	23	24	49	18	7: 2	15
10	13	24	25	12:23	23	8: 2	22
34	21	27	35	35	15: 8	11:10	23
16: 1	33	34	36	13:12	—	12	35
2	41	38	40	15:22	20	12:12	43
6	34	44	40	16:19	38	13:16	45
8	35	48	46	31	16: 4	14: 9	46
15	40	15: 6	67	17: 2	23	16: 6	23:15
17: 3	5:13	8	23:17	8	17: 2	20: 4	21
9	9	9	25	10	18	11	24:47
11	16	11	34	14	34	13	51
13	19	12	35	22	18: 2	21:14	26:15
20	39	14	24:15	22	3	—	16
22	43	14	19	23	11	—	25
27	6: 4	7	27	26	20	—	48
18:19	8	15	29	—	21	—	—
19: 4	10	19	30	—	19: 6	αὐτόν.	49
8	11	Lu. 1: 7	33	18: 4	20: 7	Mat. 3: 5	50
11	31	—	35	5	18	14	56
13	34	2: 7	36	6	36	15	59
—	37	9	38	21	21: 7	—	61
15	—	10	40	31	24	16	67
26	38	17	41	38	—	4: 5	71
28	39	50	44	19: 4	26	—	—
20: 6	41	51	46	5	22: 2	8	27: 1
7	46	3:11	26	6	23:21	11	2
8	48	4:39	38	15	31	5:15	—
17	50	5: 7	39	16	24:21	29	3
23	7: 6	14	(Gr. 40)	20: 2	25: 6	6: 8	11
31	9	6: 2	2: 7	13	11	7:11	12
21: 2	14	5	8	17	26:11	24	18
6	18	31	19	19	30	8: 5	19
13	36	39	22	20	27:10	7	—
16	—	7: 6	24	21	28:14	25	27
				22	Rom. 1:19	31	28

Mat. 27:30	Mar. 7:26	Mar. 14:69	Lu. 8: 9	Lu. 19: 9	Joh. 2:20	Joh. 10:24	Acts 6:15
31	32	15: 2	16	11	24	31	7: 2
—	33	4	19	14	3: 4	39	3
—	8:11	10	21	15	15	41	4
35	22	13	24	30	16	42	5
36	23	14	29	35	18	11: 3	8
39	—	16	30	39	26	11	10
43	25	17	—	46	36	15	—
—	26	18	31	47	4: 4	17	21
48	32	20	32	10	20: 2	29	—
49	38	—	37	9	15	32	—
64	9:11	—	38	10	23	34	27
28: 7	13	—	40	14	24	36	31
13	15	22	—	—	30	44	54
14	—	24	41	15	31	45	57
17	18	25	42	18	39	48	8:20
Mar. 1: 5	—	29	—	19	40	—	32
10	19	32	9: 9	20	—	53	38
12	20	36	18	21	45	57	39
26	—	—	29	27	47	12: 4	40
32	—	44	39	40	—	11	9: 3
34	—	46	—	44	48	17	—
36	22	—	—	21: 7	49	18	6
37	—	16: 1	42	38	52	21	8
40	25	6	—	22: 2	5:12	26	10
—	26	7	45	4	14	37	11
—	27	14	49	6	15	42	15
43	—	Lu. 1: 8	50	43	16	47	16
45	28	12	53	47	18	48	17
—	—	13	57	49	23	—	23
2: 3	31	21	62	51	6: 6	13: 2	24
13	32	50	10: 6	52	15	11	25
15	38	62	25	54	—	16	26
16	39	2: 4	26	—	21	32	27
23	45	7	30	56	25	—	29
3: 2	47	—	31	57	28	14: 7	30
—	10: 1	21	33	—	34	—	—
6	2	22	—	58	40	21	35
8	—	25	34	64	—	23	38
9	10	44	—	—	44	—	43
11	17	—	38	65	—	16: 7	10: 3
12	—	45	11: 1	66	54	19	10
13	21	—	—	23: 1	64	18: 2	11
19	33	46	5	3	71	4	13
21	—	48	13	7	7: 1	5	15
31	34	—	22	—	3	12	21
—	49	3:10	27	8	5	13	26
32	—	12	28	9	11	24	35
4: 1	11: 2	14	37	11	18	30	38
—	3	22	39	—	29	31	40
10	4	4: 4	53	—	30	—	41
—	17	5	54	15	—	19: 2	43
16	18	9	12:44	16	31	4	48
36	—	—	46	21	32	6	11: 2
38	27	29	48	22	35	—	26
5: 3	12: 1	—	14: 1	23	39	12	(Gr. 25)
4	3	—	—	26	43	15	26
—	6	35	4	27	44	16	(Gr. 25)
9	7	—	5	83	—	18	12: 4
10	8	38	9	39	45	24	—
12	12	40	12	24:16	48	33	6
17	—	41	18	18	50	20: 2	7
18	13	42	31	20	8: 2	9	8
19	—	—	15:15	—	3	13	16
21	18	5: 3	20	23	6	15	17
22	—	9	—	24	7	—	19
23	28	12	22	29	20	—	20
24	33	18	27	30	30	21:12	23
6:17	34	19	28	31	55	22	13: 9
19	—	—	16: 2	51	—	23	11
20	37	33	14	52	—	25	22
—	13: 3	6: 1	22	Joh. 1:10	—	Acts 1: 3	28
27	14: 1	6	27	11	57	6	30
(Gr. 28)	10	7	17:11	12	59	9	34
33	11	7: 3	25	19	9: 2	11	46
—	44	—	18: 3	21	8	2:24	14:19
49	—	4	7	25	13	25	20
50	45	6	18	29	15	36	15:21
54	46	9	24	31	21	3: 4	16: 3
56	—	15	33	32	22	7	9
7: 1	50	20	35	33	23	9	17:15
5	51	36	40	—	28	10	—
12	55	39	—	42	34	12	27
15	61	40	19: 4	(Gr. 43)	35	13	31
—	64	42	5	2: 3	—	26	18:12
17	65	8: 4	—	11	36	5: 6	26
18	—	5	6	19	37	6:12	27

Acts 19: 2	Gal. 1:16	<i>αὐρός.</i>	Joh. 4: 2	Rev. 21: 3	Mat. 13:55	Mat. 27:53	Mar. 9: 7
4	18		12	7	56	54	21
30	Eph. 1:20	Mat. 1:21	44		14:11	64	25
31	22	3: 4	53		12	28: 2	28
33	4:15	11	5:20		15	3	42
20:14	21	6: 4	37		<i>αὐροῦ.</i>		10:10
18	Phi. 1:29	8:17	6: 6	Mat. 1: 2	31	4	
37	2: 9	24	15	15:12	36	7	17
38	27	11:14	7: 4	11	23	8	24
21:12	—	12: 3	10	18	33	9	46
27	28	50	9:21	20	16: 5	—	—
—	—	14: 2	—	21	27	13	11: 3
30	29	16:20	12:24	23	—	Mar. 1: 3	14
31	3:10	21:27	49	25	17: 1	5	18
34	21	25:17	14:10	2: 2	2	7	27
35	Col. 1:16	26:48	16:27	3	—	16	12:19
36	2:12	27:57	18: 1	11	3	19	—
22:13	3:10	Mar. 1: 8	Acts 2:34	13	5	20	32
18	4:10	2:25	7:15	14	—	22	37
20	2Th. 2: 1	3:13	8:13	20	10	25	—
22	4	4:27	10:26	21	18	26	13: 1
24	6	38	42	22	27	28	—
—	1Tim. 3: 7	6:16	14:12	3: 3	18: 6	36	—
25	Philem. 12	17	16:33	4	15	41	14: 3
29	15	45	17:25	6	24	42	—
—	17	47	18:19	12	25	—	—
30	Heb. 2: 6	7:36	19:22	13	—	2:15	12
23: 3	7	8:29	20:13	4:18	—	—	16
10	—	12:21	35	21	29	16	21
15	—	36	21:24	24	—	21	23
—	3: 2	37	22:20	5: 1	31	23	35
—	3	14:15	24: 8	—	32	25	43
18	5: 5	44	16	25	34	3: 2	—
21	7	15:43	25:22	35	19:10	5	47
—	7: 1	Lu. 1:17	Ro. 7:25	41	25	6	56
27	21	22	9: 3	6:33	20:20	10	57
28	24	2:28	10:12	7: 9	21:10	14	58
30	9:24	3:15	15:14	28	34	21	65
35	26	16	2:15	8: 3	35	27	15: 3
24:26	28	23	3:15	—	38	—	19
—	11: 5	4:15	7:13	13	45	31	21
25: 2	6	30	9:27	14	22: 6	4:25	24
3	19	5: 1	15:28	21	13	32	26
—	13:13	14	2Co. 10: 1	23	24	36	27
19	Jas. 1:12	16	7	25	—	5: 4	39
21	2: 5	17	11:14	9:10	33	18	16: 7
—	14	37	12:13	—	45	—	10
24	5:14	6: 3	Eph. 2:14	11	23:18	22	Lu. 1: 5
25	—	8	4:10	16	20	24	8
—	15	20	11	18	22	27	13
26	19	35	5:23	19	24: 1	28	14
26:26	1Pet. 1:21	42	Phi. 2:24	20	3	31	17
28: 6	3: 6	7: 5	Col. 1:17	21	31	35	23
—	5: 7	8: 1	18	24	45	40	24
—	1Joh. 1:10	22	—	10: 1	46	—	29
8	2: 3	37	1Th. 3:11	2	51	6: 1	31
16	4	41	4:16	—	25: 6	2	32
21	3: 1	54	5:23	25	10	3	33
23	2	9:51	2Th. 2:16	—	21	14	49
30	6	10: 1	3:16	—	23	20	50
Rom. 3:26	—	38	Heb. 1: 5	35	26	—	55
4:11	12	11:17	2:14	36	28	27	59
13	4:19	28	18	11:11	29	28	60
18	5:10	15:14	4:10	20	31	29	62
23	14	16:24	5: 2	12: 1	32	—	63
8:29	2Joh. 10	17:11	10:12	3	41	35	64
32	Rev. 1: 7	16	13: 5	4	26: 7	56	—
10: 9	—	18:39	Jas. 1:13	10	8	—	66
12	—	19: 2	1Pet. 2:24	14	24	7: 2	67
11:36	17	9	5:10	19	27	15	75
12:20	3:12	19	1Joh. 1: 7	21	47	17	76
—	—	20	2: 2	26	—	19	77
14: 3	20	42	6	29	51	25	80
4	7: 9	22:41	25	—	65	—	2:21
15:11	9: 6	23: 9	3:24	33	67	33	27
1Co. 2: 9	11: 5	51	4:10	—	27:19	—	33
16	12:11	24:15	13	36	—	35	—
7:13	13:10	21	15	46	25	—	34
8: 6	17:10	25	19	—	29	8: 4	38
15:25	19: 5	28	3Joh. 10	13:12	—	—	11
16:11	11	31	Rev. 3:20	19	—	22	43
—	20: 2	36	14:10	25	30	23	47
—	3	39	17	32	31	25	—
12	—	Joh. 1:27	17:11	36	32	26	48
2Cor. 2: 8	—	2:12	19:12	41	35	27	51
7:15	22:18	24	15	44	37	30	3: 1
Gal. 1: 1	—	25	—	55	—	9: 3	4

Lu. 3: 7	Lu. 12:15	Joh. 2:12	Joh. 11:16	Acts 9: 2	Ro. 12:20	Heb. 3: 2	Rev. 1:16
16	—	17	32	18	15:10	5	17
17	43	22	44	10:38	21	7	2:18
19	46	23	12: 3	43	16: 2	15	3: 5
—	47	—	4	11:13	13	4: 1	—
4:13	48	3: 2	16	12: 5	15	7	—
14	58	8	17	7	1Co. 1: 9	10	20
22	13:17	17	19	10	29	13	21
32	—	20	37	15	30	—	5: 2
—	19	21	41	13: 8	7:12	6:10	5
35	14: 2	22	—	24	8: 3	7:25	9
—	8	29	50	29	6	10:13	6: 8
37	29	32	13: 1	31	10	—	—
42	32	33	23	16: 3	9: 7	11: 4	17
5:12	15: 1	35	15:10	32	23	5	7:15
13	14	4: 2	15	33	10:22	21	10: 1
—	20	8	16:17	17:16	14:25	12: 5	—
15	—	12	29	19	15:10	10	11:15
18	22	—	18: 1	18: 2	23	13:13	19
30	25	27	10	26	25	15	—
6: 1	26	34	19	27	27	—	12: 4
3	28	41	22	19:12	2Co. 2:11	21	5
4	16: 1	47	25	20:10	3: 7	Jas. 1:11	7
6	20	51	26	32	7: 7	—	—
7	21	—	26	38	13	2:22	9
10	23	53	18	19	15	5:20	—
14	17: 2	5:28	23	19	8:18	1Pet. 1:21	10
17	12	35	24	40	9: 9	2:14	13: 1
—	16	37	25	22:14	15	21	2
19	31	—	—	20	11:15	22	—
—	18:40	38	29	22	33	24	3
40	19:14	6: 2	33	29	12:17	3:12	—
45	—	8	34	23: 2	Gal. 3:16	4:13	4
7: 6	24	16	35	7	Eph. 1: 4	2Pet. 1: 3	6
11	26	22	36	15	7	3: 4	—
15	31	—	20: 7	19	—	7	12
17	33	24	25	20	12	13	—
18	34	39	—	24: 2	14	1Joh. 1: 3	17
28	36	41	26	8	17	5	18
30	37	50	31	—	18	6	14: 1
36	48	53	21: 2	23	—	7	—
38	20: 1	60	24	24	19	10	7
—	20	—	Acts 1:10	25: 3	22	2: 3	9
39	26	66	14	b	23	5	11
8: 9	28	—	18	7	2:10	11	—
18	44	7: 3	20	8	18	12	15: 2
19	21:38	5	—	15	20	17	—
22	22:16	7	22	22	3: 5	27	—
38	39	—	2:22	25	6	28	8
44	44	10	24	27	7	—	16: 2
45	47	12	29	26:24	12	29	10
47	50	13	30	30	5:30	3: 9	12
49	51	17	—	28: 3	—	12	15
53	59	29	31	4	—	—	17:14
9: 7	60	30	—	29	6:10	17	18: 1
—	64	32	41	Ro. 1: 5	Phi. 1:29	19	19: 2
29	71	38	3: 7	9	2:22	22	5
31	23: 2	51	16	20	3:10	—	7
32	8	8: 6	—	—	—	—	10
33	—	20	—	2: 4	—	23	12
34	10	26	22	6	21	—	—
35	14	30	4:26	26	Col. 1: 9	24	13
39	34	44	5: 2	3: 7	11	4: 9	15
42	49	55	7	20	14	12	19
—	55	9: 2	10	24	16	21	20
51	24: 8	—	32	25	20	5: 1	—
53	23	3	41	26	—	2	21
54	47	14	6:11	4: 5	—	3	20: 3
10:34	Joh. 1: 3	17	14	13	24	—	4
—	—	18	15	5: 9	26	11	6
35	7	—	7: 4	5	29	14	11
37	10	20	5	10	3: 9	15	21: 3
39	12	21	6	—	17	18	22: 3
11: 1	14	22	9	6: 3	4:15	20	4
8	15	23	10	5	1Th. 1:10	2Joh. 6	—
—	16	27	23	9	2:19	11	12
16	27	31	25	12	3:13	3Joh. 7	14
18	35	40	31	8: 9	2Th. 1: 9	10	19
21	37	10: 3	37	11	2Tim.1: 8	Jude 15	—
22	48	4	8: 1	9:19	2:26	Rev. 1: 4	—
—	2: 2	5	30	11:33	4: 8	14	—
53	5	20	33	—	14	—	—
54	11	11: 2	—	34	Heb. 1: 3	15	Mat. 1:18
—	12	12	—	36	2: 6	—	2: 8
—	—	13	—	—	8	16	9

αἰρούς.

Mat. 4:21	Lu. 1:65	Joh. 8: 7	Acts 17: 5	<i>αὐτῶ.</i>	Mat. 16:22	Mat. 27:14	Mar. 10:48
24	2: 6	9:19	6	Mat. 1:20	17:12	22	49
5: 2	9	12:40	9	24	14	28	51
7: 6	18	13: 1	16	2: 2	18	29	52
16	20	17: 6	18: 6	5	26	31	53
20	27	11	16	8	—	34	11: 7
24	34	12	19: 2	11	18: 6	38	—
26	43	14	3	—	13	42	21
29	46	15	6	3:16	21	44	23
10:21	49	—	16	4: 3	—	—	28
26	3:13	17	17	6	—	55	31
12:15	14	18	20: 2	7	22	28: 9	12:14
13:15	4:21	23	6	8	24	17	16
42	23	18: 7	21:19	9	26	Mar. 1:13	17
50	31	29	21	10	27	18	26
54	40	Acts 1: 7	25	11	28	25	29
—	—	2:38	—	32	32	27	32
14:14	43	4: 2	32	34	34	30	34
18	5:17	7	22:30	20	19: 2	37	13: 1
25	22	8	24:22	22	3	40	2
15:14	31	13	26:11	24	—	41	14:11
30	34	15	18	25	7	43	12
—	36	18	27:43	5: 1	10	44	13
32	6: 3	19	28:17	39	13	2: 4	19
16: 4	9	21	23	40	16	14	21
17: 1	10	—	27	7: 9	17	—	29
5	32	23	Ro. 1:20	10	18	15	30
27	47	33	24	8: 1	20	18	40
19: 2	8:21	5:13	26	—	21	24	45
4	22	18	28	2	27	26	51
20: 2	9: 2	19	11:11	4	20: 7	3: 7	53
12	3	21	23	5	20	9	54
25	5	22	2Co. 8:24	7	21	10	61
32	10	26	9:13	16	22	11	65
21: 3	11	27	Gal. 4:17	19	29	32	—
14	13	—	6:16	20	33	4:25	67
17	14	33	Eph. 6: 9	21	34	38	72
37	16	35	Col. 2:15	22	21:14	41	15: 2
41	18	38	1Th. 2:16	23	16	5: 2	17
22:41	33	40	5:13	—	23	—	19
25:32	34	7:26	2Th. 1: 4	27	—	6	—
26:40	54	34	2:10	28	25	8	20
43	10: 1	36	11	—	31	19	23
44	2	42	Tit. 1:13	9: 2	32	20	27
28:19	38	8: 6	3: 1	9	—	24	32
20	11: 5	11	Heb. 1: 4	—	—	31	41
Mar. 1:19	31	14	12	14	33	33	—
20	47	17	2:11	18	—	—	—
22	48	9:21	4: 8	19	41	37	Lu. 1:11
2:13	49	10: 8	8: 9	27	—	6: 1	19
3: 5	53	20	10	28	22:12	2	32
14	12:15	23	10:16	—	16	3	74
20	16	24	—	32	19	14	2: 5
23	24	28	11:16	10:32	21	19	26
4: 2	37	48	Jas. 3: 3	11: 3	23	30	4: 3
5:10	13: 4	11:15	1Pet. 4:14	12: 2	37	35	5
12	23	26	2Pet. 2: 1	4	42	37	6
6: 7	14: 5	12:21	3: 5	15	46	7:28	8
33	7	13: 2	1Joh. 4: 4	22	23:20	32	—
—	25	15	Rev. 2: 2	32	21	—	9
34	15: 3	17	27	—	24: 1	34	12
36	16:30	18	3: 9	46	3	8: 4	16
48	17:14	43	7:15	47	25:21	11	17
—	18:31	50	16	48	23	19	20
—	19:11	51	17	13:10	26	22	22
51	13	14: 1	—	12	37	23	35
8: 3	27	5	9: 5	27	44	29	5: 1
5	33	23	11: 5	28	26: 7	32	5
9	20: 3	15: 2	—	36	15	9:13	9
13	19	5	7	51	17	19	11
31	23	7	—	57	18	21	14
9: 2	41	13	11	14: 2	22	23	20
14	22:15	17	—	4	24	25	27
33	45	27	12	13	25	38	28
10: 1	70	39	12: 4	15	33	42	29
6	23:14	16: 7	13: 7	17	34	10:13	6:38
32	22	10	16:14	28	35	18	7: 2
42	24:15	20	16	31	50	20	6
11: 6	17	23	17:14	33	52	21	9
12: 4	25	24	19:15	35	58	—	11
6	50	30	20: 4	8	62	28	43
12	—	33	8	15:12	63	32	8: 1
13:12	51	34	9	22	64	34	3
14: 7	Joh. 1:38	37	37	25	69	—	18
37	6:17	39	22: 5	30	75	35	19
40	7:50	40	—	33	27:11	37	20
16:18	8: 2	17: 2	—	16:17	13	39	25

Lu. 8:27	Lu. 19:31	Joh. 4:53	Joh. 14: 8	Acts 10:25	Phi. 3: 9	Rev. 7:15	Mat. 22:18
—	45	5: 6	9	27	Col. 1:16	8: 3	35
28	20: 5	7	21	35	17	9: 1	23: 3
38	10	8	22	41	19	11	26
39	38	14	23	11:13	2: 6	10: 6	30
42	22: 5	20	—	12: 8	7	9	34
47	9	—	15: 5	9	9	11: 1	—
—	10	27	16:29	13:31	10	13: 2	24:31
49	14	6: 2	17: 2	14: 9	12	5	25: 2
50	33	7	—	16:32	13	—	10
9:10	39	8	18: 5	17:16	15	7	19
11	43	25	20	18	3: 4	—	26:21
12	48	30	23	24	4:13	8	22
18	49	56	25	28	1Th. 4:14	14	26
30	56	65	30	34	5:10	15	36
32	—	68	31	18:18	2Th. 1:12	14: 7	43
—	61	7:18	33	26	3:14	16: 8	73
37	63	26	34	19:22	1Tim. 1: 8	9	27: 7
52	23: 3	52	37	31	16	19:10	17
58	9	8: 4	38	38	2Tim. 1:18	14	48
60	15	13	—	20: 3	4:14	21: 7	28:11
10:28	22	19	19: 3	4	Heb. 1: 5	22: 3	Mar. 1:18
35	26	25	4	10	6	—	23
37	27	29	6	—	2: 8	—	39
11: 5	32	31	7	16	—	—	2: 5
6	36	33	9	—	—	—	19
8	—	39	10	21: 8	10	αὐτῶν.	20
—	38	41	32	20	13	Mat. 1:21	3: 5
11	40	44	20: 6	29	5: 9	2: 4	4:15
—	43	48	15	22:15	7:10	7	5:17
12	49	52	16	24	10:38	13	6: 6
27	55	9: 3	25	27	Jas. 1: 5	4: 8	50
37	24:19	7	28	23: 9	2: 3	21	52
45	42	9	29	11	23	23	54
12: 8	Joh. 1: 4	10	21: 3	17	4:17	5: 3	7: 6
10	6	12	5	28	5: 7	10	8: 3
13	22	24	15	32	15	6: 7	9: 2
14	25	26	—	33	1Pet. 1:21	14	9
20	38	34	16	24:10	2: 2	15	36
36	(Gr.39)	35	—	23	6	26	44
41	39	37	—	26	3:22	7:16	46
13: 1	(Gr.40)	38	17	—	5: 7	20	48
—	40	40	—	25: 2	11	8:30	10:13
8	(Gr.41)	10: 4	—	28: 8	2Pet. 1:17	34	42
15	41	13	—	23	18	9: 2	—
17	(Gr.42)	24	19	Ro. 1:17	3:14	4	—
23	42	33	22	24	15	15	11:12
31	(Gr.43)	38	23	4: 3	18	—	12:15
14: 6	43	11: 8	Acts 2:30	22	1Joh. 1: 5	29	23
15	(Gr.44)	10	3:10	23	2: 5	30	28
16	45	20	16	6: 4	6	32	14:18
18	(Gr.46)	24	4:32	8	8	35	22
25	46	27	37	8:32	10	36	40
29	—	30	5:17	9:33	15	10:29	52
15: 1	(Gr.47)	32	21	10:11	27	11: 1	59
16	(—)	34	32	11: 4	28	12: 9	69
18	48	(Gr.35)	36	35	3: 2	25	70
21	—	38	37	—	3	13:54	16:12
27	(Gr.49)	39	40	36	5	58	14
30	(—)	12: 2	7: 5	15:12	6	14:14	Lu. 1:16
31	49	—	—	ICo. 1: 5	9	32	20
16: 1	(Gr.50)	6	—	2:11	15	15: 8	51
2	50	13	8	14	17	17: 2	77
6	(Gr.51)	16	10	11:14	24	7	2:15
7	51	—	23	15:27	—	9	22
29	(Gr.52)	18	30	28	4:13	12	42
31	2:10	29	33	—	15	14	46
17: 2	18	34	35	38	16	22	51
3	3: 1	13: 3	38	2Co. 1:19	5:16	24	4: 2
—	2	6	40	20	10	18: 2	6
4	3	7	47	—	11	10	15
8	9	8	8: 2	5: 9	Rev. 1: 1	12	26
9	10	—	11	21	6	17	27
12	26	9	31	7:14	2: 7	20	29
16	27	10	35	13: 4	17	35	30
19	4: 9	25	9: 7	—	—	20:13	40
37	11	27	12	Gal. 2:11	26	25	42
18:15	14	28	16	13	28	—	5: 2
19	—	29	27	3: 6	3:21	29	6
22	—	31	34	Eph. 1: 4	6: 2	34	20
37	19	32	39	10	—	—	22
39	25	36	10: 3	2:16	4	21: 3	25
42	33	—	4	3:21	—	7	29
43	50	37	—	4:21	—	—	30
19:17	—	38	7	6: 9	5	41	34
22	51	14: 5	19	20	8	45	35
25	52	6	23	Phil. 2: 9	7:14	22: 7	6: 8

Lu. 6:13	Lu. 22:55	Joh. 13:12	Acts 11:28	Acts 22:30	1Co. 3:19	Heb. 7:25	Rev. 9: 8
17	58	15:25	29	23:10	5:13	8: 9	9
23	23: 1	16: 4	12:20	—	7:35	—	10
26	23	17: 9	13: 2	21	8: 7	—	—
7:42	24	12	13	27	12	10	16
—	25	—	19	28	10: 5	—	17
8:12	51	19	27	29	7	11	—
23	24: 5	20	32	25:17	8	—	18
37	11	18: 5	(Gr.33)	26:10	9	12	19
9:37	—	9	14: 3	18	10	—	—
45	13	18	5	27:21	12:18	—	—
46	16	19:31	13	28: 6	14:10	10:16	11: 5
47	30	20:24	27	17	15:10	—	—
57	31	26	15: 2	Ro. 1:21	16:19	17	6
10: 7	—	Acts 1: 9	4	24	2Co. 3:14	—	7
11:15	36	—	9	—	15	11:16	8
17	—	19	—	26	5:15	28	9
48	41	26	12	2:15	19	Jas. 1:27	—
49	43	2: 3	22	3: 3	6:16	3: 3	12
12: 6	45	6	23	13	17	5: 3	12: 8
13: 1	51	11	38	—	8: 2	1Pet. 3:12	10
15: 4	Joh. 3:19	3: 5	16:22	15	—	14	13:16
12	—	4: 1	—	16	—	2Pet. 2: 2	—
16: 4	4:38	5	24	18	9:14	3	14: 5
17:29	52	16	25	10:18	11:15	11	11
17:15	6: 7	29	17: 4	—	Gal. 2:13	1Joh. 4: 5	13
18: 8	7:44	31	12	11: 9	Eph. 4:18	3Joh. 9	—
15	50	5:15	26	10	5: 7	Jude. 15	17: 9
34	8:59	24	33	—	12	—	17
19:11	10: 4	6: 1	18: 6	11	6: 9	16	18:11
33	8	7:34	20	12	Phi. 3:19	Rev. 2:16	19:18
20:23	20	8:15	19: 9	—	Col. 2: 2	6:11	19
33	32	16	12	—	1Th. 5:13	—	21
21: 8	39	9:24	—	14	2Ti. 2:17	7: 3	20:12
22:23	11:19	28	16	15	3: 9	9	13
24	37	38	—	27	Tit. 1:12	17	21: 3
25	46	39	19	15:27	—	8:12	—
—	49	10:46	20:30	—	15	9: 5	4
41	12:36	11:20	21: 1	16: 5	Heb. 2:10	6	8
47	37	21	26	17	14	7	22: 4
50	40	22	22:23	1Co. 1: 2	7: 6	—	14
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

The following are given by Schmid as instances of the combination of the definite article with *αὐτός*. The list might be swelled greatly from the preceding.

<i>ὁ αὐτός</i> .	Lu. 17:35	1Co. 1:10	1Co. 12: 5	2Co. 1: 6	2Co. 12:18	Phi. 3:16	Heb. 11: 9
	23:40	—	6	3:18	Eph. 6: 9	4: 2	13: 8
Mat. 5:46	Acts 14: 1	—	8	4:13	Phi. 1:30	Heb. 1:12	Jas. 3:10
22:34	15:27	7: 5	9	6:13	2: 2	2:14	11
26:44	Ro. 2: 1	10: 3	—	8:16	—	4:11	1Pet. 4: 1
27:44	9:21	4	11	12:18	18	6:11	4
Mar. 14:39	12: 4	11: 5	25	—	3: 1	10: 1	5: 9
Lu. 2: 8	16	20	15:39	—	16	11	1Joh. 2:27
6:33	15: 5	12: 4	—	—	—	—	—

Full list of the references in which *γάρ*, see p. 112 occurs.

<i>γάρ</i> .	Mat. 5:46	Mat. 10:19	Mat. 15:19	Mat. 22:30	Mat. 26: 9	Mar. 3:35	Mar. 7:28
	6: 7	20	27	23: 3	10	4:22	8: 3
Mat. 1:18	8	23	16: 2	4	11	25	35
20	14	26	3	8	12	28	36
21	16	35	25	9	28	5: 8	38
2: 2	21	11:10	26	10	31	28	9: 6
5	24	13	27	13	43	42	—
6	32	18	17:15	(Gr. 14)	52	6:14	31
13	—	30	20	17	73	17	34
20	34	12: 8	18: 7	19	27: 1	18	39
3: 2	7: 2	33	10	39	8	20	40
3	8	34	11	24: 5	19	31	41
9	12	37	20	6	23	36	49
15	25	40	19:12	7	43	48	10:14
4: 6	29	50	14	21	28: 2	50	22
10	8: 9	13:12	22	24	5	52	27
17	9: 5	15	20: 1	27	6	—	45
18	13	17	16	28	Mar. 1:16	7: 3	11:13
5:12	16	14: 3	21:26	38	22	8	18
18	21	4	32	25:14	38	10	23
20	24	24	22:14	29	2:15	21	32
29	10:10	15: 2	16	35	3:10	25	12:12
30	17	4	28	42	21	27	14

Mar. 12:23	Lu. 19: 5	Joh. 16:13	Acts 27:23	Ro. 8:38	1Co. 3:19	2Co. 1:13	Gal. 3:10
25	10	27	25	9: 3	21	19	13
36	21	18:13	34	6	4: 4	20	18
44	26	19: 6	—	9	7	24	21
13: 6	48	31	28: 2	11	9	2: 2	26
7	20: 6	36	20	15	15	4	27
8	19	20: 9	22	17	—	9	28
9	33	17	27	19	20	10	4:15
11	36	21: 7	Ro. 1: 9	28	5: 3	11	22
19	—	8	11	32	7	17	24
22	38	Acts 1:20	16	10: 2	12	3: 6	25
33	21: 4	2:15	—	3	6:16	9	27
35	8	—	17	4	20	10	30
14: 5	9	25	18	5	7: 7	11	5: 5
7	15	34	19	10	9	14	6
40	23	39	20	11	14	4: 5	13
56	26	3:22	26	12	16	11	14
70	35	4: 3	2: 1	—	22	15	17
15:10	22: 2	12	—	13	31	17	6: 3
14	16	16	11	16	8: 5	18	5
16: 4	18	20	12	11: 1	8	5: 1	7
8	27	22	13	13	10	2	9
Lu. 1:15	37	27	14	15	9: 2	4	13
18	—	34	24	21	9	7	15
30	59	—	25	23	10	10	17
44	71	5:26	28	24	15	10	Eph. 2: 8
48	23: 8	36	3: 2	25	16	13	10
76	12	6:14	3	29	—	14	14
2:10	15	7:33	7	30	17	21	5: 5
3: 8	22	40	9	32	19	6: 2	6
4: 8	34	8: 7	20	34	10: 4	14	8
10	41	16	22	12: 3	5	16	9
5: 9	Joh. 2:25	21	23	4	17	7: 3	12
39	3: 2	23	4: 2	19	26	5	13
6:23	16	31	3	20	28	8	29
—	17	39	9	13: 1	29	9	6: 1
26	19	9:11	13	3	11: 5	10	Phi. 1: 8
32	20	16	14	4	6	11	18
33	24	10:46	15	—	7	8: 9	19
34	34	13: 8	—	—	8	10	21
38	—	27	5: 6	6	9	12	23
43	4: 8	36	7	—	12	13	2: 5
44	9	47	—	8	18	9: 1	13
—	18	15:21	10	9	19	2	20
45	23	28	13	11	21	7	21
48	37	16: 3	15	14: 3	22	10: 3	27
7: 5	42	28	16	4	23	4	3: 3
6	44	37	17	6	26	8	18
8	45	17:20	19	7	29	12	20
28	47	23	6: 5	8	31	14	4:11
33	5: 4	28	7	9	12: 8	—	Col. 2: 1
8:17	13	—	10	10	12	18	5
18	19	18: 3	14	11	13	11: 2	3: 3
29	20	15	—	17	14	—	20
—	21	18	19	18	13: 9	4	24
40	22	28	20	15: 2	12	5	4:13
46	26	19:24	21	3	14: 2	9	1Th. 1: 8
9:14	36	32	23	4	—	13	9
24	46	35	7: 1	18	5	14	2: 1
25	—	37	2	24	8	19	3
26	6: 6	40	5	26	9	20	5
44	27	20:10	7	27	14	12: 1	9
48	33	13	8	—	17	6	—
50	55	16	11	16: 2	31	—	14
56	64	—	14	18	33	9	19
10: 7	71	27	15	19	34	10	20
24	7: 1	29	—	1Co. 1:11	35	11	3: 3
11: 4	4	21: 3	18	17	15: 3	—	4
10	5	13	—	18	9	13	9
30	39	22	19	19	16	14	4: 2
12:12	41	29	22	21	21	—	3
30	8:24	36	8: 2	26	22	20	7
34	42	22:22	3	2: 2	25	13: 4	9
13:52	—	26	5	8	27	—	10
58	9:22	23: 5	6	10	32	8	14
14:14	30	8	7	11	34	9	15
24	10:26	11	—	14	41	Gal. 1:10	5: 2
28	11:39	17	13	16	52	—	3
16: 2	12: 8	21	14	3: 2	53	12	7
13	43	24: 5	15	3	16: 5	13	18
28	47	25:11	18	—	7	2: 6	2Th. 2: 7
17:21	13:11	27	19	4	9	8	3: 2
24	13	26:16	20	9	10	12	7
18:16	15	26	22	11	11	18	10
23	29	—	24	13	13	19	11
25	14:30	—	—	17	2Co. 1: 8	21	1Th. 2: 3
32	16: 7	27:22	26	19	12	3:10	5

1Ti. 2:13	2Ti. 4:15	Heb. 4: 4	Heb. 7:26	Heb. 11: 2	Heb. 13:16	1Pet. 2:25	1Joh. 5: 3
3:13	Tit. 1: 7	8	27	5	17	3: 5	2Joh. 11
4: 5	10	10	28	3	—	10	3Joh. 3
8	2:11	12	8: 3	10	18	17	7
10	3: 3	15	4	14	22	4: 3	Jude 4
16	9	5: 1	5	16	16	6	Rev. 1: 3
5: 4	12	12	7	26	7	15	3: 2
11	Philem. 7	13	8	27	11	2Pet. 1: 8	9:19
15	15	—	9: 2	32	13	9	—
18	22	6: 4	13	12: 3	20	10	13:18
6: 7	Heb. 1: 5	7	16	6	24	11	14: 4
10	2: 2	10	17	7	2: 2	16	5
2Ti. 1: 7	5	13	19	10	10	17	16: 6
12	8	16	24	17	11	21	14
2: 7	10	7: 1	10: 1	—	13	2: 4	17:17
11	11	10	4	18	26	8	19: 8
16	16	11	14	20	3: 2	18	10
3: 2	18	12	15	25	7	19	21: 1
6	3: 3	13	23	29	16	20	22
9	4	14	26	13: 2	4:14	21	23
4: 3	14	17	30	5	—	3: 4	25
6	15	18	34	9	1Pet. 2:19	5	22: 9
10	4: 2	19	36	11	20	1Joh. 2:19	18
11	3	21	37	14	21	4:20	

APPENDIX. — PART II.

Containing a few Cursory Suggestions upon $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$, $\kappa\alpha\iota$, δ , and $\upsilon\sigma$, the four words which Schmid passes by unnoticed on account of their too frequent occurrence.

 $\Delta\acute{\epsilon}$, *de*,

Is used *adversatively*, as opposed to $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$, about 129 times in the New Testament. See Concordance, under $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$.

N. B.—Two or more $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$ may thus follow one $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$.

Adversative or distinctive, without being preceded by $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$, although that particle is probably often implied but not expressed, as :—

Mar 5:33. *But* the woman fearing and

6: 4. *But* Jesus said unto them,

9:50. *but* if the salt have lost

Lu. 2:19. *But* Mary kept all these things,

6:49. *But* he that heareth, and doeth not,

11:20. *But* if I with the finger of God

21:33. *but* my words shall not

Joh. 1:12. *But* as many as received

14:10. *but* the Father that dwelleth

Acts 7:47. *But* Solomon built him an house.

19:15. Paul I know; *but* who are ye?

22:28. Paul said, *But* I was (free) born.

Ro. 2:10. *But* glory, honour, and peace, to

6:23. *but* the gift of God (is) eternal life

1Co. 1:23. *But* we preach Christ crucified,

1Ti. 6:11. *But* thou, O man of God, flee

Heb 10:27. *But* a certain fearful looking

Jude 10. *But* these speak evil of those things

Distributive : chiefly found in connexion with $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$.

Mat 21:35. *and* beat one, *and* killed another, *and* stoned another.

1Co.12: 8.)(to another the word of knowledge

9.)(To another faith by the same

—)(to another the gifts of healing,

10.)(to another prophecy;)(to another

Frequently after $\gamma\acute{\alpha}\rho$, *for*, we find $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$, *but*.

2Co. 7:10. *but* the sorrow of the world worketh

Tit. 3: 4. *But* after that the kindness and love

Jas. 3: 8. *But* the tongue can no man tame;

$\Delta\acute{\epsilon}$ is never the first word in a sentence; *generally* the second; sometimes the third, as :—

Joh.10:12. *But* he that is an hireling,

15:27. *And* ye also shall bear witness,

Acts 3:24. Yea, *and* all the prophets from

5:32. *And* (so is) also the Holy Ghost,

Jas. 5:12. *But* above all things, my brethren,

It may also be the fourth word, as :—

Acts22:29. *and* the chief captain *also* was afraid,

Or even the fifth, as :—

Joh. 8:17.)(It is *also* written in your law,

1Joh.2: 2. *and* not for our's only, but

Initiative, to mark the commencement of a subject.

Mat. 1:18. *Now* the birth of Jesus Christ

11: 2. *Now* when John had heard in the

1Co.15: 1. *Moreover*, brethren, I declare

1Ti. 4: 1. *Now* the Spirit speaketh expressly,

Continuative and Connective. This is by far the most frequent use of the particle $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$ in the New Testament, with the exceptions of (perhaps) the Gospel of St. Mark, and the Revelation of St. John; in the former of which $\kappa\alpha\iota$ is very frequently, in the latter almost always, the connecting particle.

A few examples of the continuative and connective use of $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$:—

Mat. 1:— *passim*.

3: 4. *And* the same John had his

4:18. *And* Jesus, walking by the sea of

10: 7. *And* as ye go, preach, saying,

14:15. *And* when it was evening, his

21:15. *And* when the chief priests and

Resumptive, of a narrative or argument interrupted for a time.

Mat26:17. *Now* the first (day) of the (feast of)

Mar 13:32. *But* of that day and (that) hour
Lu. 4: 1. *And* Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost

Strongly Oppositive: (coming properly under the head of adversative).

Mat. 5:22. *But* I say unto you. That whosoever
12:28. *But* if I cast out devils by the Spirit
13:16. *But* blessed (are) your eyes, for they
Mar 7:11. *But* ye say, if a man shall say

Cautionary: accompanying a warning or admonition.

Mat.10:17. *But* beware of men for they
33. *But* whosoever shall deny me
12:36. *But* I say unto you, That every idle
Col. 2: 4. *And* this I say, lest any man
Jas. 5:12. *But* above all things, my brethren,

It is capable of an *Intensive* or *Aggravating* force, as:—

Phi. 2: 8. unto death, even the death of the cross.
(q. d. *and that* death, the death, &c.)

Kaí, kai.

Generally simply connective or continuative "*and*," but its signification varies according to the character of the sentence, and the words or particles in connexion with which it is taken.

The following are some of the senses in which it occurs in the New Testament:—

kai, also.

Mat 12:45. Even so shall it be *also* unto this
13:26. then appeared the tares *also*.
15: 3. Why do ye *also* transgress the
24:39. so shall *also* the coming of the Son of
Mar 3:19. Iscariot, which *also* betrayed him:
12: 6. he sent him *also* last unto them,
Lu. 11:46. Woe unto you *also*, (ye) lawyers!
12:34. there will your heart be *also*.
Joh. 6:67. Will ye *also* go away?
Acts 5: 2. his wife *also* being privy (to it),
&c. &c.

kai, even.

Mat 8:27. that *even* the winds and the sea
25:29. taken away *even* that which he hath.
Mar 6: 2. that *even* such mighty works are
Lu. 12: 7. But *even* the very hairs of your head
Acts 5:39. be found *even* to fight against God.
Ro. 5: 7. some would *even* dare to die.
Heb 11:19. raise (him) up, *even* from the dead;
&c. &c.

kai, both, followed by *kai, and*.

Lu. 21:16. betrayed *both* by parents, and
Joh. 2: 2. And *both* Jesus was called, and
15:24. *both* seen and hated *both* me and
Acts 26:29. were *both* almost, and altogether
&c. &c. (constantly.)

kai, but.

Mat 11:19. *But* wisdom is justified of her
Mar 12:12. *but* feared the people: for
Lu. 2:51. *but* his mother kept all these

Lu. 4:26. *But* unto none of them was Elias
13:27. *But* he shall say, I tell you,
Joh. 7:30. *but* no man laid hands on him,
Acts 10:28. *but* God hath shewed me that I
Ro. 1:13. *but* was let hitherto, that I
1 Co. 12: 5. administrations, *but* the same Lord.
&c. &c.

kai, then.

Mat 23:32. Fill ye up *then* the measure
Lu. 18:26. Who *then* can be saved?
19:23. Wherefore *then* gavest not thou
20:44. how is he *then* his son?
1 Co. 15:29. why are they *then* baptized for
Jas. 2: 4. Are ye not *then* partial in
&c. &c.

kai is used *illatively* or *conclusively*:—

Heb 3:19. So we see that they could not

kai, that.

Mar 9:39. in my name, *that* can lightly
Lu. 5: 1. came to pass, *that*, as the
8: 1. came to pass afterward, *that* he
10:38. as they went, *that* he entered into
&c. &c.

kai, apparently *redundant*.

Mat 28: 9. his disciples,)(behold, Jesus

kai, joined with $\gamma\acute{\alpha}\rho$, usually is rendered simply "*for*."

Lu. 6:32. *for* sinners also love those that
&c. &c. (very frequent.)

kai, and yet.

Joh. 9:30. *and (yet)* he hath opened mine eyes.
16:32. *and yet* I am not alone, because
2 Co. 6: 9. unknown, *and (yet)* well known;
10. having nothing, *and (yet)* possessing

kai, yet.

Mar 7:28. Yes, Lord: *yet* the dogs
1 Co. 5:10. *Yet* not altogether with the

kai, for.

Acts 23: 3. *for* sittest thou to judge me
1 Joh. 1: 2. *For* the life was manifested,
3: 4. *for* sin is the transgression of

kai, or.

Mat 7:10. *Or* if he ask a fish, will he
Jas. 4:13. To day *or* to morrow we will

kai, when.

Heb. 8: 8. saith the Lord, *when* I will

kai, therefore.

1 Co. 5:13. *Therefore* put away from among
(but the reading seems to be doubtful.)

kai, if.

Lu. 15: 4. *If* he lose one of them, (lit. *and* having lost one of them.)

kai, marking the union of two distinct quotations.

Mat 15: 4. and mother: *and*, He that
19:19. and (thy) mother: *and*, Thou shalt
Mar 7:10. mother; *and*, Whoso curseth
Acts 1:20. dwell therein: *and* his bishoprick
1 Ti. 5:18. the corn. *And*, The labourer
Heb 10:16, 17. will I write them; *And* their sins

Ὁ, ἡ, τό, *ho, mas., hee, fem., to, neut.*

Commonly called the Prepositive Article. Its uses are various. The following are some of the most important.

The article usually indicates that the word to which it is joined is the *subject* of a proposition; that, namely, of which something is affirmed or denied, as:—

- Joh. 1: 1. *the* Word was with God, and *the* Word [subject] was *God*. [predicate].
4:24. *God* [art.] (is) *a Spirit*: [no art.]
1Joh.4: 8. for *God* [art.] is *love*. [no art.]

The article, prefixed to *both* terms of a proposition, constitutes it a *reciprocating* or *convertible* proposition: i. e. one of which either term may be *equally* affirmed or denied of the other.

- Lu. 11:34. *The* light of the body is *the* eye: (or, the eye is the light of the body:)
1Joh.3: 4. for sin is the transgression of the law. (rather, for)(sin is lawlessness; or, for)(lawlessness is sin.)

The article is used to mark *definiteness*.

- Mat. 1:23. *a* [art.] virgin shall be with child, (*the* one prophesied of.)
4: 5. *a* [art.] pinnacle of the temple, (a well known part of it.)
24. throughout all)(Syria [art.] (lit. the Syrian [country].)
5: 5. *the* meek: (a class of persons.)
13:37. *the* Son of man ;
38. *The* field is *the* world ;
Lu. 12:54. *a* cloud [art.] rise (a well known phenomenon.—See 1Kings, 18:44.)
Joh.19: 5. *the* crown of thorns, and *the* purple
Acts24:23. *a* [art.] centurion to keep Paul, (*the* one who had charge of him.)
1Co. 5:13. *that* wicked person. (i. e. the incestuous person of whom he had spoken.)
2Th. 2: 3. come *a* [art.] falling away first, (rather, *the* apostasy.)
1Joh.5:19. world lieth in wickedness. [art.] (in *the* wicked one.)

Indefiniteness is generally marked by the *absence* of the article.

- Mat10: 8. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers. [no art.] (i. e. sick, lepers, &c. generally.)
28:18. All power is given unto me (i. e. unlimited power.)
Ro. 3:20. by the deeds of the law there shall (i. e. deeds of law generally.)
1Co.15:16. For if the dead rise not, (i. e. dead generally.)
Rev. 2:22. I will cast her into a bed,

A similar omission takes place after the participle of existence.

- Joh.10:12. and not the)(shepherd, whose own (i. e. not being, [no art.])
Acts 5:17. which is the)(sect of the Sadducees, (i. e. *being*, [no art.])
Heb 1: 3. Who being)(the brightness of [no art.]

Also frequently after a preposition.

- Mar. 3:19. they went into an house. (or home.) [no art.]
Ro. 5:13. For until the law [no art.]
Gal. 2:16. not by the works of the law: [no art.]

The article is also sometimes used to mark either, first, *emphasis*.

- Mar13:11. but *the* Holy Ghost. (lit. *the* Spirit *the* Holy.)
Joh. 1:21. Art thou *that* prophet?
5:35. *a* burning and *a* shining light:
10:11. I am *the* good shepherd: (lit. *the* shepherd *the* good.)
2Th 2: 3. *that* man of sin be revealed,
Rev. 1: 3. the words of *this* prophecy,
4. *him* which is, and which was, (lit. from *the* "who is," &c.)

Or secondly, *hypothesis*.

- Mat12:35. *A* good man out of the good (i. e. *any* given good man.)
18:17. as *an* heathen man and *a* publican. (i. e. *any*.)
Joh.12:24. Except *a* corn of wheat (i. e. *any*.)
1Co. 7:28. and if *a* virgin marry, (i. e. *any*.)

It is sometimes simply *descriptive*, or *designative*.

- Mat. 3: 1. came John *the* Baptist,
Joh.13:13. Ye call me)(Master and)(Lord:
14:30. for *the* prince of *this* world cometh,
19:19. Jesus of Nazareth *the* King of
Ro. 10: 5. *the* man that doeth those things

The nominative with the article is sometimes used for the vocative.

- Mat11:26. Even so, Father: [nom. with art.]
Mar10:47. Jesus, (thou) son of David, [nom. with art.]
Heb 1: 8. Thy throne, O God, [nom. with art.]
10: 9. I come to do thy will, O God. [nom. with art.]

Tò, the neuter, is prefixed to a clause, or sentence, or phrase.

- Mar 9:23. Jesus said unto him,)(If thou canst believe,
Lu. 22: 2. sought)(how they might kill him ;
23. to enquire . . .)(which of them it was
Ro. 9: 5.)(as concerning the flesh
16:19. I am glad therefore)(on your behalf:

It is prefixed also to the infinitive, when used substantively.

- Ro. 7:18. [nom.] for)(to will is present
Acts 3:12. [gen.] made *this* man)(to walk?
Lu. 5: 1. [dat.])(as the people pressed upon him
Mat13: 5. [acc.])(because they had no deepness of earth:

N. B. — The substantive with which the article agrees is often left out; thus:—

- Mat21:21. *this* (which is done) to the fig tree,
Mar 2:14. Levi *the* (son) of Alphaeus

Mar 16: 1. *Mary the* (mother) of James,
 Joh. 19:25. *Mary the* (wife) of Cleophas,
 21: 2. and *the* (sons) of Zebedee,
 Acts 10:23. certain brethren (from Joppa
 Phi. 4:22. *they* that are of Cæsar's household.
 Heb 13:24. *They* of Italy salute you.

In the Christian Witness, vol. i. p. 317, under
 "Scriptural Criticism," may be found some impor-
 tant remarks upon the article.

"Ὁς, ἡ, ὁ, *hos, mas., hee, fem., ho, neut.*

The *relative* (sometimes called the *subjunctive ar-
 ticle*), answering to *who, which, &c.* in English.
 The following are a few of its less ordinary uses
 in the New Testament:—

Distributive (for the article *ὁ*, with *μὲν*, and *δέ*).

Mat 13: 8. fruit, *some* an hundredfold, *some* sixty-
 fold, *some* thirtyfold.

21:35. beat *one*, and killed *another*, and stoned
another.

Mar 4: 4. *some* fell by the way side, and

Lu. 23:33. *one* on the right hand, and *the other*

Ro. 9:21. *one* vessel unto honour, and *another* unto

14: 2. For *one* believeth that he may eat all

5. *One* man esteemeth one day above
another; *another* esteemeth

1Co. 7: 7. *one* after this manner, and *another* after

2Co. 2:16. To *the one* (we are) the savour of death
 unto death; and to *the other* the savour
 of life unto life.

For the interrogative *τίς, who?* or, *what?*

Mat 26:50. Friend, wherefore art thou come? (i. e.
 for *what?*)

ἀνθ' ὧν, see under ἀντί, in Concordance.

Relative placed *before* the antecedent, in the order
 of *the Greek*.

Mat 26:48. *Whomsoever* I shall kiss, that same

Mar 6:16. It is John, *whom* I beheaded:

In conclusion, it may be asked, is there not a great
 and an important distinction to be noticed
 between the use of the article with the present
 participle, and the relative with the present tense
 indicative; as, between *ὁ ποιῶν*, and *ὃς ποιεῖ*;
ὁ σπειρῶν, and *ὃς σπειρεῖ*.

The first seems to present office, or agency in the
 abstract; the idea therefore conveyed to the
 mind is more indefinite.

Mat 7: 8. every one *that* asketh receiveth; and he
that seeketh findeth; and to him *that*
knocketh it shall be opened.

13: 3. *a sower* went forth to sow;
 &c. &c.

On the contrary perhaps, the relative with the
 present tense makes a more positive definite
 assertion of a specific action.

Lu. 2:11. a Saviour, *which is* Christ the Lord.

Ro. 4:16. *who is* the father of us all,

Jas. 4:12. who art thou *that* judgest another?
 &c. &c.

A
CONCORDANCE

OF

VARIOUS READINGS

OCCURRING IN

THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT,

AS ADOPTED BY

*Griesbach, Lachmann, Tischendorf, Tregelles, Alford,
Wordsworth, Westcott and Hort, and "The Revisers:"*

COMPARED

WITH THE TEXT OF STEPHENS 1550

AND THE

AUTHORISED VERSION OF 1611.

Multæ terricolis linguae, caelestibus una.



INTRODUCTION.

THIS Concordance of Various Readings is intended mainly as an Appendix to the ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE, but it can be used with any Greek Concordance, and is therefore sold separately. To this end the actual Greek words introduced by the various Editors are given, together with the change in English where needed.

It is imperative that every careful student of scripture should give attention to the various readings introduced by Editors of the Greek text. It is a matter of great thankfulness that these various readings do not touch any one of the fundamental doctrines of Christianity; but we want to know the actual words God caused to be written. For instance, all who have studied the subject acknowledge that there are words, &c., in the Authorised Version of 1611 that cannot be maintained, apart altogether from the question of translation. *What* is to be translated is the question raised where the Greek manuscripts differ. "Editors" are those who have devoted their time and energies to discover what the text was originally. We give the readings of several Editors, from Griesbach to the "Revisers" of 1881, and where they *all* agree, or all except Griesbach (seeing there has been so much additional valuable evidence since his day), we judge the reader will be safe in adopting that reading in preference to the one found in the Authorised Version, though of course some of the other well-accredited readings may be the true ones.

The following will explain the way in which the work has been carried out. Every person is supposed to have before him a copy of the Authorised English Version, and, if he wishes to refer to the Greek, a copy of the common Greek text.

Punctuation.—As the oldest Greek MSS have few or no points, Editors were compelled to punctuate for themselves: where they differ in this is more a matter of interpretation than a different reading. We therefore give only those where the Greek text is also altered.

Omissions.—Single words are recorded only under the word omitted. They are given in English where they affect the sense to an English reader. Where the word is required in English the omission is given in Greek.

Omissions of more than one word are recorded under every word omitted, *except* δέ, και, τε, and ό, ή, τό, except Mark xvi. 9-20, and John vii. 53-viii. 11; these are recorded on the first page only, as "Lengthy Omissions."

Additions.—Single words are recorded only under the added word, English being given where needed.

Additions of more than one word are recorded under every word except δέ, και, τε. In all additions, the inflection used, and the place where the words are added, are pointed out.

New occurrences of words already in the common text are marked with a *.

New words introduced by the Editors are marked with a * in the heading.

Transpositions.—Transpositions which obviously affect the sense, or seem to give precedence to one word over another, are recorded under the words transposed—the new reading being given thus:

Luke 8:51 *trs* John and James
1 Co. 1:1 *trs* Christ Jesus

Transpositions which do not obviously affect the sense are given in Greek under one of the principal words. Passages where an alteration occurs as well as the transposition are marked with a †.

Inflections.—These are marked under their respective roots. The actual word adopted by the Editors is given, and English added where, but only where, the sense is materially affected by the alteration.

Substitution.—Where one word is substituted for another, it is given under both headings, thus :

δευτερος.
Mat. 21: 30 second—other, ερεος GTAW
ερεος.
Mat. 21: 30* ερεω for δευτερω (-ρος) GTAW

Where δέ, καί, τε are interchanged, they are given only under the word that stands in the common text.

Where a pronoun is arranged under separate headings, immediately following one another, as αὐτά, αὐταῖς, αὐτή, &c., the interchange of such words is recorded only under the word in the common text.

The Article.—Changes in the article are recorded under the nouns, adjectives, infinitives and participles, with which they are connected. Other changes are under the heading ὁ, ἡ, τό.

Greek Text.—The Greek Text followed is that of Stephens 1550, but the differences between this and Elzevir 1624, are recorded.

Authorised Version.—The text of 1611 (but as at present printed) is taken, and where this differs materially from the text of Stephens 1550, it is recorded, and a text named which the Editors *probably* followed : in a few places a [?] is added where *no* authority can be traced. A † is added in a few cases where the A.V. as now printed differs from the version of 1611. Words in () are those in italics in the A.V.

Editors.—The readings given (being variations from Stephens 1550) are those adopted by

Griesbach	G	1805
Lachmann	L	1842-50
Tischendorf	T	1865-72
Tregelles	Tr	1857-72
Alford	A	1862-71
Wordsworth	W	1870
Westcott & Hort	WH	1881
"The Revisers"	R	1881
<hr/>		
Complutensian	C	1514
Erasmus	Er	1527
Beza	B	1598
Vulgate	Vul	592
Stephens	S	1550
Elzevir	E	1624

The marks [] imply that one or more Editors regard the reading as doubtful.
Readings marked doubtful by only *one* Editor are not recorded.
Readings adopted by G and L, unsupported by any of the more modern Editors, are not recorded.

Where all the Editors (except G) agree as to reading, it is marked Eds.

June, 1883.



VARIOUS READINGS.

LENGTHY OMISSIONS.

Mar. 16: 9-20 omit the verses T[A] [[W]]
Joh. 7: 53 to 8: 11 placed by [A] at foot of page, by [[W]] at end of Gospel; omit [G] LTT[E]

Α, άλφα LTT:AWH.
Rev. 1:11 omit I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last; and
Eds
'Ααρών.
Heb. 5: 4 ó 'Α.—omit ó GEds
ἀββῦ, ἀββα WH
'Αβελ, 'Α—WH.
'Αβιλιμηΐ, 'Αβει—WH.
'Αβραάμ, 'Α—E.
Lu. 16:22 τοῦ 'Α.—omit τοῦ GLTTAWH
23 τὸν 'Α.—omit τὸν LTTAWH
Heb. 7: 6 τὸν 'Α.—omit τὸν LTTAWH
* ἀγαθοεργίῳ, ἀγαθοεργίῳ.
Acts 14:17* ἀγαθοεργῶν for ἀγαθοποιῶν
(—έω) Eds
ἀγαθοποιίῳ.
Mar. 3: 4 ἀγαθὸν ποιῆσαι T
Acts 14:17 ἀγαθοεργίῳ Eds
ἀγαθοποιία.
1 Pet. 4:19 ἀγαθοποιῆσαι LW
ἀγαθός.
Mat. 12:35 τὰ ἀ.—omit τὰ LTTAWH
19:16 omit good! LTTAWH
17 τί με ἐρωτᾷς περὶ τοῦ ἀγαθοῦ;
εἰς ἐστὶν ὁ ἀγαθός (ὁ θεός God
W), read Why askest thou
me concerning the good?
One is good GEds
Mar. 3: 4* ἀγαθοποιῶ
Ro. 10:15 τὰ ἀ.—omit τὰ LTTAWH
13: 3 τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἔργον to the good
work Eds
ἀγαθοεργίῳ, see ἀγαθοεργίῳ.
ἀγαλλιάω.
Joh. 5:36 ἀγαλλιάσθαι GLTTAWH
Acts 16:34 ἡγαλλιάτο A
1 Pet. 1: 8 ἡγαλλιάσθη WH
Rev. 19: 7 ἡγαλλιάμεν LTTAWH
ἡγάμον.
1 Co. 7:34 see γυνί
ἀγαπάω.
Lu. 7:42 τὴν ἀγάπην αὐτὸν LTTAWH
Joh. 15: 9 τὴν ὑμᾶς ἡγάπησα LTTAWH
Ro. 13: 8 τὴν ἀλλήλους ἀ GLTTAWH
2 Co. 12:15 ἀ.—ἀγαπῶ TWHR
1 Joh. 4:10 ἀ.—ἡγαπήκαμεν WH
Jude 1* ἡγαπήμενοι for ἡγιασμένοι
(ἀγιάζω) Eds
Rev. 1: 5 ἀγαπάτω loveth GEds
ἀγάπη.
Joh. 5:42 τὴν οὐκ ἔχετε τὴν ἀ. τοῦ θεοῦ T
1 Co. 13: 4 omit charity [LTTAWH]
Eph. 1:15 omit love [LTTAWH]
Phil. 1:17 τὴν ἀγάπην 16 and 17 except οἱ
μὲν and οἱ δε GEds
1 Pet. 4: 8 ἀ.—ἡ ἀγάπη EG
2 Pet. 2:13* ἀγάπαις for ἀπάταις (—τη) LTTAWH
Rev. 2:19 τὴν πίστιν, and charity, and
service T
ἀπατητός.
Lu. 9:35 beloved—chosen, ἐκλεγμένος
TTAWH
Philem. 2 beloved—sister, ἀδελφὴ
LTTAWH
1 Joh. 2: 7 ἀγαπήτω for ἀδελφοί (—ός)
GEds

'Αγαρ, 'Α—WH
Gal. 4:25 omit Agar LTTAWH
ἀγγελῶν.
Mat. 13:48 ἄγγος TTAWH
ἀγγελίῳ.
1 Joh. 1: 5* ἀγγελία for ἐπαγγελία A.V. Val
GEds
* ἀγγέλω, bring word.
Joh. 4:61 ἠγγείλαν for ἀπήγγειλαν (ἀπαγγέλλω) T
20:18 ἀγγέλουσα for ἀπαγγέλουσα
(—ω) LTTAWH
ἀγγελος.
Mar. 13:32 οἱ ἀ.—ἀγγελος an angel A
Lu. 1:28 omit the angel [T]AWH: τὴν
πρὸς αὐτὴν ὁ ἀ. T
22:43, 44 the verses [L] [[W]]
Joh. 5: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end
of verse 4 [G]TTAWH
Acts 27:23 τὴν ἀγγελῶν after λατρεύω Eds
Rev. 8: 7 omit angel GEds
13 angel—eagle, ἀέτος GEds
9:11 τὸν ἀ.—omit τὸν A
10: 8 τοῦ ἀγγέλου A.V.C GEds
11: 1 βάθρον—add καὶ ὁ ἀγγελος εἰστήκει and the angel stood
A.V.E E
14: 9 τὴν ἀγγελῶν τρίτος :Eas
16: 3 omit angel Eds
4, 8, 10, 12, 17 omit angel GEds
* ἀγγος, vessel, of various sorts.
Mat. 13:48 ἀγγί for ἀγγεία (—ιον) TTAWH
ἀγγέλη.
Mat. 8:32 omit herd of! GLTTAWH
ἀγάζω.
Mat. 23:17 ἀγιάσας sanctified LTTAWH
1 Co. 1: 2 τὴν ἡγιασμένους ἐν χριστῷ ἴησοῦ
τῇ οὐσῃ ἐν Κορίνθῳ LTTAWH
Jude 1 sanctified—beloved, ἀγαπάω
Eds
ἄγιος, ἄγιον.
Mat. 25:31 omit holy GLTTAWH
Mar. 12:36 τὸ ἀ.—omit τὸ GW
Lu. 2:25 τὴν ἁγίον GEds
10:21* πνευματικῶν—add τὸ ἅγιον, read
the Holy Spirit LTTAWH
Joh. 6:66* ὁ ἄγιος for ὁ χριστός ὁ υἱὸς
GLTTAWH
7:39 omit Holy [LTTAWH]
Acts 3:21 τὸν ἅγιον GEds
4:25* add ἀ. LTTAWH, see πατὴρ
31* τὸν ἀ. πνεύματος Eds
6: 3 omit Holy GLTTAWH
8:18 omit Holy [LTTAWH]
9:13 τὴν τοῖς ἀ. σου ἐποίησεν
LTTAWH
Ro. 15:19* ἅγιον for θεοῦ (—ός)
GLTTAWH
31 τὴν τοῖς ἀ. γέννηται LTTAWH
1 Co. 2:13 omit Holy GEds
Eph. 3: 8 τὸν ἀ.—omit τὸν GEds
1 Th. 5:27 omit holy LTTAWH
Heb. 9: 2 ἅγια 8—ἅγια A.V.B GEds:
ἀγία, ἁγίων, ἱ (sic)
3 τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων T
24 τὴν εἰσῆλθεν ἅγια TTAWH
2 Pet. 1:21 οἱ ἀ.—omit οἱ A.V.C GEds:
holy men—omit holy TAWH
1 Joh. 5: 7 omit in heaven to in earth
(ver. 8) GEds
Jude 14 τὴν ἁγίαν μυριάσιν GEds
20 τὴν ἐποικοδομοῦντες ἐαυτοὺς τῇ
ἀγατῇ τῶν ἁγίων Eds
Rev. 3: 7 τὴν ἡ ἐστὶν ἡ ἀλήθεια, ἡ ἀλήθεια
13: 7 omit And it was to overcome
them [LTTAWH]
14:10* τὴν ἀγγέλων (omit τῶν) ἁγίων
LTTAWH: omit holy A

Rev. 15: 3 saints—nations ἔθνος GLTTAWH
—ages, αἰών WH
19: 8 τὴν ἀ. ἁγίων LTTAWH
22: 3 holy—spirits of the, πνεύματα
GEds
21* with (all GW)—add τῶν ἁγίων
the saints GTAWH
ἀγιότης.
2 Co. 1:12* ἀγιότητι for ἀπλότητι (—ης)
LTTAWH
ἀγκυρα.
Acts 27:30 τὴν ἀγκυρὰν μελλόντων LTTAWH
ἀγωνία, —νία WH.
ἀγωνός.
1 Co. 14:38 ἀ.—ἀγνοεῖται he is ignored
LTTAWH
ἀγνόητος.
2 Co. 11: 3* simplicity—add καὶ τῆς ἀγνότητος
and purity LTTAWH
ἀγορά.
Mat. 11:16* τὴν καθήμενος ἐν ταῖς ἀ. TTAWH
ἀγοράζω.
Mar. 11:15 τοὺς ἀγοράζοντας Eds
Lu. 19:46 omit therein and them that
bought TTAWH
Joh. 6: 5 ἀγοράσωμεν Eds
'Αγρίππας.
Acts 26: 7 omit Agrippa Eds
ἀγρός.
Mar. 11: 8* ἀγρῶν for δένδρων (—ρον)
TTAWH
Lu. 9:12 τοὺς ἀ.—omit τοὺς TTAWH
12:28* τὴν (omit τῶ) ἐν ἀ. τὸν χόρτος
ἄντα σήμερον TAWH: τὸν χ. σ
ἐν ἀ. ὄντα LT
17:31 τῶ ἀ.—omit τῶ TTAWH
36 ἀλλ' ἡ ἀ. ἁγίων A.V.B E, see
ἀήμι
ἀγων.
Mat. 14: 6 γίνονται LTTAWH
21: 2 ἀγωνίῳ LTTAWH
Mar. 11: 2, 7 φέρω TTAWH
13: 9 ἀχθῆσθε for σταθῆσθε
(ιστημί) A.V. E
11 ἀγωνίῳ GEds
Lu. 21:12 ἀπάγω TTAWH
23: 1 ἡγάγον GEds
Joh. 18:13* ἡγάγον LTTAWH for ἀπήγαγον
(ἀπάγω), [ἀπ]ἡγάγον A
Acts 5:26 ἦγον TWHR
13:23* ἡγάγον for ἡγεῖραν (ἡγεῖρω) GEds
17: 5 πρόσω LTTAWH
22:24 εἰσάγω GLTTAWH
ἀγωνίῳ.
2 Th. 4: 7* τὴν τὸν καλὸν ἀγῶνα LTTAWH
ἀγωνίῳ.
Lu. 22:43, 44 the verses [L] [[W]]
ἀγωνίζομαι.
Joh. 18:36 τὴν οἱ ἐμοὶ ἡγωνίζομαι ἂν TWHR
1 Th. 4:10* ἀγωνίζομεθα for οὐκ ἐπιδομεθα
(—ζω) LTTAWH
'Αδδὶ, 'Αδδὲ TTAWH.
ἀδελφῆ.
Mar. 3:32* σου—add καὶ αἱ (omit αἱ W)
ἀδελφαί σου and thy sisters
LTTAWH
Philem. 2* ἀδελφῆ for ἀγαπήτῃ (—τός)
LTTAWH
ἀδελφός.
Mat. 12:47 omit the verse [T]WH

Mar. 3:31 *tr*s his mother and his brethren GLTT,WWHR
 Lu. 18:29 *tr*s wife, or brethren, or parents TA WHE
 Acts 1:15* ἀδελφῶν *for* μαθητῶν (-τῆς) Eds
 15:25 *omit* καὶ οἱ, *read* elder brethren LTT,AWHR
 20:32 *omit* brethren LTT,AWHR
 23:17 *tr*s ἄνδρα, ἀδελφὸς ἀδελφῶν LTT,AWHR
 Ro. 15:15 *omit* brethren LTT(A)WHR
 30 [brethren] AWHR
 1 Co. 7:14* ἀδελφῶν *for* ἀνδρῶν (ἀνδρῶν) Eds
 8:11 *tr*s ἐν τῇ σῆ γνώσει, ὁ ἀ. Eds
 11:2 *omit* brethren Eds
 15:31* rejoicing—*add* ἀδελφοὶ brethren LTT,AWHR
 2 Co. 8:18 *tr*s τῶν ἀδελφῶν μετ' αὐτοῦ TE
 Eph. 6:10 *omit* my brethren LTT,AWHR
 Jas. 5: 9 *tr*s ἀδελφῶν κατ' ἀλλήλων LTT,AWHR
 10 *tr*s ἀ. (*omit* μου Eds) τῆς καταπαθείας GEEds
 1 Joh. 2: 7 Brethren—Beloved, ἀγαπητός GEEds
 3:14 *omit* (his) brother Eds
 ἄδης.
 Lu. 10:15 τοῦ ἄδου TA WHE
 Acts 2:27 ἄδην LTT,AWHR
 31 ἄδην TWI
 1 Co. 15:55 Ὁ grave—O death, θανατός LTT,AWHR
 Rev. 1:18 *tr*s of death and of hell GEEds
 ἠδικοφθορία.
 Tit. 2: 7 ἀφορία Eds
 ἠδικέω.
 Lu. 10:19 ἠδικήσω ἢ—ἠδικήσεις ELTT,AWHR
 Acts 25:10 ἠδικήκα TE,WH
 2 Pet. 2:13 ἠδικούμενοι *for* κομμούμενοι (κομίζω) WHE
 Rev. 9: 4 ἠδικήσουσιν LTT,AWHR
 ἠδικία.
 Mat. 23:25* ἠδικίας *for* ἀκρασίας (-ία) GW
 Lu. 13:27 τῆς ἀ.—*omit* τῆς LTT,AWHR
 2 Th. 2:10 τῆς ἀ.—*omit* τῆς Eds
 Heb. 1: 9* ἠδικίαν *for* ἀνομίαν (-ία) T
 * Ἄδμεϊν, *see* Ἄράμ.
 Ἄδραμνυτήνός, Ἄδραμνυτήνων WH.
 Ἄδριος, Ἄ—WH.
 ἄδύνατος.
 Acts 14: 8 *tr*s ἀδύνατος ἐν Ἀύστρουσιν TWI
 ἀεί.
 Mar. 15: 8 *omit* ever TWHR
 2 Pet. 1:12 *tr*s ἀεὶ ὅμᾶς GTT(A)WWHR
 ἀετός.
 Rev. 8:13* ἀετοῦ *for* ἀγγέλου (-ος) GEEds
 ἀθετέω.
 Mar. 6:28 *tr*s ἀθετήσαι αὐτήν TT,AWHR
 * ἀθροίζω, *to* gather together.
 Lu. 24:33 ἠθροισμένους *for* συναθροίσω LTT,AWHR
 ἀθῶνος, ἀθῶνος LTT,AWHR
 Mat. 27: 4 innocent—just, δίκαιος WH
 αἰγεῖος, —γιον WH.
 Αἴγυπτος.
 Acts 7:11 γῆν Α.—Αἴγυπτον LTT,AWHR
 12 Αἴγυπτον Eds
 18* ἔτερος—*add* ἐπ' Αἴγυπτον, *read* arose over Ἐκρυπ LTT,AWHR
 36 (τῇ LTT,AWHR) Αἴγυπτος GLTT,AWHR
 13:17 Αἴγυπτον LTT,AWHR (E)
 Heb. 11:26 Αἴγυπτον GEEds
 αἰδῶν.
 Heb. 13:28 *omit* α. *see* δεος
 αἶμα.
 Mat. 23:35 τοῦ α.—*omit* τοῦ W
 Lu. 11:51 τοῦ α. *dis*—*omit* τοῦ LTT,AWHR
 22:43, 44 *the* verses [L] [[WH]]
 Acts 17:26 *omit* blood LTT(A)WHR
 20:28 *tr*s τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ ἰδίου GEEds
 21:25 τὸ α.—*omit* τὸ LTT(A)WHR

1 Co. 10:16 *tr*s ἔστιν τοῦ α. τοῦ χρ. TWHR
 11:27 τοῦ αἵματος GEEds
 Col. 1:14 *omit* through his blood GEEds
 Heb. 2:14 *tr*s of blood and flesh Eds
 Rev. 16: 6 α.—αἵματα T
 18:24 αἵματα GTWHE
 νινέω.
 Lu. 24:53 *omit* praising and [TA]WHR
 αἰρέομαι.
 2 Th. 2:13 εἶλατο GLTT,AWHR
 αἰρετίζω.
 Mat. 12:18 ἠρέτισα T
 αἶρω.
 Mat. 22:13 *omit* take him away, and LTT,AWHR
 Mar. 10:21 *omit* take up the cross [L]TT,AWHR
 13:15 *tr*s τι ἀραι TA WHE
 Joh. 10:18 ἤρεν took WH
 16:22 ἀραι shall take LTT,AWHR
 19:38 ἤρεν—ἤραν T
 1 Co. 5: 8* ἀρῆθῃ *for* ἐξαρῆθῃ (ἐξαιρῶ) GEEds
 αἰσχροκερδής.
 1 Ti. 3: 3 *omit* not greedy of filthy lucre GEEds
 αἰτέω.
 Mat. 7: 9 εἰάν α.—αἰτήσεις, *of* *read* whom his son shall ask LTT,AWHR
 10 αἰτήσα LTT,AWHR
 Mar. 6:24 αἰτήσωμαι Eds
 15: 6 παρατίτομαι TWHR
 Lu. 6:30 τῷ α.—*omit* τῷ [L]TWHR
 11:12 αἰτήσω ἢ—αἰτήσαι LTT,AWHR
 12:20* αἰτούσιν *for* απαιτούσιν (-τω) TA WHE
 Joh. 15: 7 αἰτήσαθε ask Eds
 αἰτιμα, αἰτιμυ GEEds
 αἰφνίδιος.
 Lu. 21:34 *tr*s ἐπιστῆ ἐφ' ὅμᾶς αἰφ. (ἐφ—WH) TT,AWHR
 αἰχμαλωσία.
 Rev. 13:10 *omit* leadeth into captivity T
 αἰχμαλωτεύω.
 2 Ti. 3: 6 αἰχμαλωτίζω GEEds
 αἰχμαλωτίζω.
 2 Ti. 3: 6* αἰχμαλωτίζοντες *for* αἰχμαλωτούντες (-ύω) GEEds
 αἰών.
 Mat. 6:13 *omit* For thine is *to* end of verse GEEds
 13:39 τοῦ α.—*omit* τοῦ LTT,AWHR
 Mar. 11:14 *tr*s εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἐκ σου LTT,AWHR
 Lu. 1:70 τῶν ἀπ α.—*omit* τῶν TT,AWHR
 Ro. 16:27* αἰῶνας—*add* τῶν αἰῶνων, *read* ever and ever LT
 Gal. 1: 4 *tr*s τοῦ αἰῶνος τοῦ ἐνεστώτος LTT,AWHR
 Eph. 6:13 *omit* world, *read* this darkness GEEds
 Heb. 1: 2 *tr*s ἐποίησεν τοὺς αἰῶνας Eds
 1 Pet. 1:23 *omit* for ever GEEds
 5:11 *omit* and ever (τῶν α.) WH
 2 Pet. 2:17 *omit* for ever LTT,AWHR
 Jude 13 τὸν α.—*omit* τὸν GEEds
 25* power—*add* πρὸ παντὸς τοῦ αἰῶνος before all time Eds
 Rev. 1: 6 *omit* and ever (τῶν α.) AWI
 5:14 *omit* him that liveth for ever and ever GEEds
 14:11 *tr*s εἰς αἰῶνας αἰῶνων ἀναβαίνει GEEds
 15: 3* αἰῶνων *for* αἰῶν (αἰῶνος) WH
 αἰώνιος.
 1 Ti. 6:19 eternal—truly, ὄντως GEEds
 ἀκαθαρσία.
 Eph. 5: 3 *tr*s ἀκαθάρτα πάσα LTT,AWHR
 ἀκαθάρτης.
 Rev. 17: 4 filthiness—unclean things, ἀκάθαρτος GEEds
 ἀκαθαρτος.
 Rev. 17: 4* ἀκάθαρτα *for* ἀκαθάρτους (-θαρτης) GEEds

* ἀκατάπαυστος, insatiable.
 2 Pet. 2:14 ἀκαταπάστους *for* ἀκαταπαύστους (ος) LWI
 ἀκατάπαυστος.
 2 Pet. 2:14 cannot cease—insatiable, ἀκατάπαυστος LWI
 ἀκατάστατος.
 Jas. 3: 3* ἀκατάστατον *for* ἀκατάσχητον (-ος) Eds
 ἀκατάσχητος.
 Jas. 3: 8 unruly—restless, ἀκατάστατος Eds
 Ἀκελδαμά, —ἀχ LA, Ἀκ—ἀχ WH, Ἀχ—ἀχ TT.
 ἀκολουθέω.
 Mat. 9: 9 ἀ.—ἠκολούθει T
 19 ἠκολούθει LTT,AWHR
 Mar. 2:15 ἠκολούθουν TT,AWHR
 3: 7 *tr*s ἢ, *after* Ἰουδαίας T: ἠκολούθησεν LTT,AWHR
 8:34* ἠκολουθεῖν *for* ἐλθεῖν (ἐρχομαί) GTT,AW
 9:38 *omit* and he followeth not us GWHR
 38 ἀ.—ἠκολούθει followed TWI WH
 10:28 ἠκολούθηκαμεν Eds
 32 καὶ ἀ.—οἱ δὲ ἀ. TT,AWHR
 14:51 followed—followed with, συνακολουθῶ LTT,AWHR: ἠκολούθησεν W
 16:17* *tr*s ἠκολούθησεν (*for* παρακολούθησεν, —θῆς) ταῦτα TWI WH
 Lu. 5:28 ἠκολούθει LTT,AWHR
 Joh. 10: 5 ἀκολουθήσουσιν Eds
 13:36 *tr*s ἀ. 2 δὲ ὑστερον LTT,AWHR
 37 ἀκολουθεῖν TWI WH
 21:22 *tr*s μοι ἀκολουθεῖ LTT,AWHR
 Rev. 6: 8 ἠκολούθει GEEds
 18: 5 followed—have reached, κολάσω A.V.C GEEds
 ἀκούω.
 Mat. 11:15 *omit* to hear [T]TW,AWHR
 13: 9 *omit* to hear [T]TW,AWHR
 16 ἀκούουσιν LTT,AWHR
 43 *omit* to hear [L]TT,AWHR
 17: 5 *tr*s ἀκούετε αὐτοῦ LTT,AWHR
 22: 7 *omit* ἀ. *read* But the king was wroth TT,AWHR
 Mar. 3: 8 ἀκούοντες hearing LTT,AWHR
 4:18 ἀκούσαντες heard TT,AWHR
 24 *omit* that hear GLTT,AWHR
 5:36 heard—disregarded, παρακούω TT,AWHR
 7:14 ἀκούσατε LTT,AWHR
 16 *omit* the verse T(TA)WHR
 9: 7 *tr*s ἀκούετε αὐτοῦ LTT,AWHR
 13: 7 ἀκούετε ye hear T
 Lu. 5: 1 τοῦ ἀ.—*omit* τοῦ TT,AWHR
 8:12 ἀκούσαντες heard TT,AWHR
 14:35 *omit* to hear T
 Joh. 5:25* 28 ἀκούουσιν TT,WH
 37 *tr*s πῶποτε ἀκήκοατε Eds
 8:38* ἠκούσατε *for* εἰράκατε (ὀρώω) LTT,AWHR
 10:27 ἀκούουσιν TT,AWHR
 12:18 ἠκούσαν GEEds
 16:13 ἀκούσει T:AR: ἀκούει TWI
 Acts 2: 6 ἠκούσεν WH
 7:37 *omit* him shall ye hear LTT,AWHR
 9:13 ἠκούσα LTT,AWHR (WH)
 14: 9 ἠκούσεν LTT
 24:22 *omit* when heard these things GEEds
 Ro. 10:14 ἀ.—ἀκούονται T: ἀκούουσιν LTT,AWHR
 Phil. 1:27 ἀκούω LTT,WH
 2 Ti. 4:17 ἀκούσων LTT,AWHR
 Rev. 22: 8 *tr*s ἀκούων καὶ βλέπων ταῦτα GLTT,AWHR: βα, καὶ ἀ. ταῦ. T
 18 τῷ ἀκούοντι GEEds
 ἀκρασία.
 Mat. 23:25 excess—unrighteousness, ἀκρασία GW
 ἀκριβώς.
 Eph. 5:15 *tr*s ἀκριβῶς πῶς TWHR
 ἀκρουής.
 Jas. 1:22 *tr*s ἀκροαταὶ μόνον LTT,AWHR

ακροβυστία.
 Ro. 4:12 τῆ ἀ.—omit τῆ GEds
 ἄκρον.
 Mat. 24:31 τῶν ἄκρων τῆ, [τῶν] ἀ. νη
 Ἀκύλαν.
 Acts 18:26 τῆς Priscilla and Aquila
 LTTAWHE
 * ἄλα, salt.
 Mat. 5:13 ἄλα ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ (sic)
 Mar. 9:50 ἄλα ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ T
 Lu. 14:34 ἄλα ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ T
 ἀλάβαστρον.
 Mar. 14:3 τὸν ἀ. LTW, τὴν ἀ. TAWH
 ἀλιζουεῖα, —νία τῆ
 ἄλαλος.
 Mar. 7:37 τοὺς ἀ.—omit τοὺς TTAWH
 ἄλας.
 Mat. 5:13 ἄλα ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ (sic)
 Mar. 9:50 ἄλα ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ T
 Lu. 14:34 ἄλα ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ T
 ἀλεεῦς, see ἀλιεύς.
 ἀλέκτωρ.
 Mar. 14:68 omit and the cock crow [L]WH
 Lu. 22:60 ὁ ἀ.—omit ὁ GEds
 Ἀλέξανδρος.
 Acts 4:6 Ἀλεξάνδρος LTTAWHE
 ἀλήθειαν.
 Joh. 16:13 τῆς εἰς τὴν ἀλήθειαν πᾶσαν
 LTTAWHE, ἐν τῇ ἀληθείᾳ πάση T
 Gal. 3:1 omit that ye should not obey
 the truth GEds
 5: 7 τῆ ἀ.—omit τῆ TTAWH
 Jas. 3:14 τῆς glory not against the
 truth and lie T
 3 Joh. 4 τῆ ἀληθείᾳ Eds
 ἀληθίης.
 Joh. 6:56 ἀληθίης ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ
 LTTAWHE
 8:16 ἀληθίως LTTAWHE
 ἀληθινός.
 Joh. 4:37 ὁ ἀ.—omit ὁ TTAWH
 8:10 ἀληθινός ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ LTTAWHE
 Rev. 3: 7 τῆς he that is true, he that is
 holy
 6:10 ὁ ἀ.—omit ὁ GEds
 19: 9 οἱ ἀληθινοὶ LAW
 21: 5 τῆς faithful and true GEds
 ἀληθῶς.
 Joh. 6:55 ἀληθῶς ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ LTTAWHE
 7:26 omit very GEds
 1 Th. 2:13 τῆς ἀληθῶς ἐστίν νη
 ἀλιεύς.
 Mat. 4:18, 19 ἀλιεῖς νη
 Mar. 1:16, 17 ἀλιεῖς TAWH
 Lu. 5: 2 ἀλιεῖς TWH
 ἀλιζῶ.
 Mar. 9:49 omit and every sacrifice shall
 be salted with salt TTAWH
 ἀλλά.
 Mar. 2:22 omit but new to end of verses
 TTTAWH, see ἄλλοις
 3:27 add at commencement ἀ. but
 TTAWH
 6:52 ἦν γὰρ—ἀ. ἦν TTTAWHE
 7:25 ἀκούσασα γὰρ—ἀλλ' εὐθὺς ἀκ.
 TTAWH
 9: 8 εἰ μὴ LTTAWHE
 Lu. 4: 4 omit but by every word of
 God TTTAWH
 9:56 omit For the Son to save
 (them) GLTTAWHE
 11: 4 omit but deliver us from evil
 GLTTAWHE
 Joh. 3:15 omit should not perish, but
 [L]TTAWHE
 6:23* ὅτι ἀλλὰ δὲ νη
 9: 9* add ἀ. [L]TTAWHE, see λέγω
 11:22 omit But [L]TTAWHE

Joh. 16:25 omit but G[LT]TTAWHE
 A.V.†Er
 Acts 9: 6* ἀλλὰ ἀνάστη but arise GEds
 10:20 ἴταμε A.V. Vul
 Ro. 8: 1 omit who walk to end of ver.
 GEds
 12:20* ἀ. εἰν ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ LTTAWHE
 1 Co. 3: 5 omit but GEds
 8: 6 [but] LWH
 Phi. 3: 7 omit but [L]TTA
 1 Pet. 3:16* ἀλλὰ μετὰ but with Eds
 Rev. 2: 9 πλουσίος δὲ—ἀ. πλ. GEds
 3: 4* add at commencement ἀ. But
 GEds
 ἀλλάττω, —άσσω.
 Heb. 1:12* ἀλλάξετε ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ (-ίσσω) T
 * ἀλλαχοῦ, elsewhere.
 Mar. 1:38 let us go—add ἀλλαχοῦ else-
 where TTAWH
 ἀλληλουῖα, ἀλληλουῖα νη
 ἀλλήλων.
 Lu. 20:14* ἀλλήλους ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ TTAWH
 Acts 2: 7 omit one to another LTTAWHE
 28: 4 τῆς πρὸς ἀ. ἔργον LTTAWHE
 Gal. 5:17 τῆς ἀλλήλους ἀντίκειται GEds
 ἀλλομ.ι.
 Acts 14:10 ἴλατο GEds
 ἀλλος.
 Mat. 10:23 another—the next, ἕτερος
 GLTTAWHE
 Mar. 3: 5 omit whole as the other GEds
 4: 8 ἄλλοι others TAWH
 18* ἄλλοι ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ GEds
 7: 8 omit (as) the washing to end
 of verse TTTAWH
 10:12 γὰρ ἄλλοι LTTAWHE
 14:19 omit and another (said, Is) it
 I? TTTAWHE
 Lu. 6:10 om. as the other [L]TTAWH
 7:19 ἕτερος TWH
 Joh. 6:23 ἀλλὰ δὲ—ἀλλὰ (om. other) νη
 7:41 some (ἀ.?)—they, οἱ LTTAWHE
 18:15 ὁ ἀ.—om. ὁ A.V.†LTTAWH
 21:25 omit the verse T
 Rev. 14: 9* και—add ἄλλος, read another
 a third angel GEds
 16: 7 omit another out of GEds
 18: 1* I saw—add ἄλλοι another
 A.V.C GEds
 ἀλλοτριωσπίκοπος, ἀλλοτρι-
 ωσπίκοπος.
 Mar. 9:49 omit and every sacrifice shall
 be salted with salt TTTAWH
 50* ἄλα ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ LTTAWHE
 ἀλυσίς.
 Mar. 5: 3 ἀλύσει a chain LTTAWHE
 ἀλφα, see Α.
 Ἀλφαῖος, Ἀλφαῖος νη.
 Lu. 6:15 τὸν τοῦ Ἀ.—omit τὸν τοῦ
 TTAWH
 ἀμάρτανω.
 Lu. 17: 4 ἀμάρτανω LTTAWHE
 Ro. 6:15 ἀμαρτήσωμεν Eds
 ἀμάρτημα.
 Mar. 3:28 τῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς τῶν ἀνθ. τὰ ἀ. GEds
 29* ἀμαρτήματος ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ (-σιν)
 LTTAWHE
 4:12 omit (their) sins, read it
 [L]TTAWHE
 3 Pet. 1: 9* ἀμαρτημάτων ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ
 (-α) GTTW
 ἀμαρτία.
 Mat. 9: 2 τῆς σου αἱ ἀμαρτίαι LTTAWHE
 Mar. 3: 5 τῆς σου αἱ ἀμαρτίαι GTTTAWHE
 10 τῆς ἀμαρτίας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς νη
 Lu. 5:21 τῆς ἀμαρτίας ἀφαιρῆναι LTTAWHE
 7:47 τῆς αὐτῆς (αὐτῆς) αἱ ἀμαρτίαι LT
 Acts 2:38 τῶν ἀμαρτιῶν ὑμῶν LTTAWHE
 7:60 τῆς ταύτην τὴν ἀ. LTTAWHE
 Col. 2:11 omit of the sins GEds
 2 Th. 3: 3 sin—lawlessness, ἀνομία TTTAWHE

Heb. 1: 3 τῆς τῶν ἀ. ποιησ. LTTAWHE
 9:26 τῆς ἀμαρτίας LTTAWHE
 13:11 omit for sin LA
 Jas. 5:16* τῆς ἀμαρτίας ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ
 ματα (-μα) LTTAWHE
 1 Pet. 4: 1 ἀμαρτίας νη
 2 Pet. 1: 9 ἀμαρτήματα GTTW
 ἀμαρτωλός.
 Mar. 9:16 τῆς sinners and publicans
 LTTAWHE
 16 τῆς (add τῶν) sinners and pub-
 licans LTTAWHE
 Lu. 5:30 omit and sinners A
 6:34 οἱ ἀ.—omit οἱ LTTAWHE
 Joh. 9:31 τῆς ὁ θεὸς ἀμαρτωλῶν LTTAWHE
 1 Pet. 4:18 ὁ ἀμαρτωλός T
 Rev. 21: 8* unbelieving—add και ἀμαρ-
 τωλοῖς and sinners W
 ἀμελέω.
 2 Pet. 1:12 I will not be negligent—I will
 take care, μέλλω Eds
 ἀμῆν.
 Mat. 6:13 omit For thine to end of verse
 GEds
 18:19* ἀμῆν ([ἀ.] νη) λέγω verily I say
 LTTAWHE
 28:20 omit Amen GLTTAWHE
 Mar. 6:11 omit verily to end of verse
 G[LT]TTAWHE
 16:20 omit Amen EGLTTAWHE
 Lu. 13:35 omit Verily GEds
 24:63 omit Amen G[LT]TTAWHE
 Joh. 21:25 omit the verse T: omit Amen
 GLTTAWHE
 Ro. 15:33 [Amen] LTTAWHE
 16:20 add Amen A.V.D E
 24 omit the verse LTTAWH
 1 Co. 16:24 omit Amen [L]TTAWH
 2 Co. 13:14(15) omit Amen GEds
 Eph. 6:24 om. Amen A.V.†at GLTTAWHE
 Phi. 4:23 omit Amen [L]TTAWH
 Col. 4:18 omit Amen GEds
 1 Th. 3:13* add at end Amen [L]T
 5:28 omit Amen GEds
 2 Th. 3:18 omit Amen TTAWH
 1 Ti. 6:21 omit Amen GEds
 2 Ti. 4:22 omit Amen GEds
 Tit. 3:15 omit Amen G[LT]TTAWHE
 Philem.25 omit Amen GLTTAWHE
 Heb. 13:25 omit Amen νη
 1 Pet. 3:14 omit Amen GLTTAWHE
 2 Pet. 3:18 omit Amen TTTAWH
 1 Joh. 5:21 omit Amen GEds
 2 Joh. 13 omit Amen GEds
 Rev. 1:18 omit Amen GEds
 5:14 τὸ ἀμῆν W
 7:12 omit Amen L[WH]
 22:21 omit Amen GLTTAWHE
 Ἀμινάδαβ, Ἀμει— Α.
 Lu. 3:33 omit of Aminadab νη
 ἄμμος.
 Heb. 11:12 ἡ ἄμμος GEds
 ἄμπελον.
 Rev. 14:18* clusters—add τῆς ἀμπελων
 of the vine A.V.B Eds
 ἄμπελών.
 Lu. 13: 6 τῆς περὶ ἐν τῇ ἀ. αὐτοῦ
 LTTAWHE
 Ἀμπλίας, —ιάτος TTA, —ιάτος νη.
 * ἀμφιάζω, —έζω TTA, to put on
 clothe.
 Lu. 13:28 ἀμφιάζω for ἀμφιέννυμι
 (-νυμι) LTTAWHE
 * ἀμφιβέλλω, to cast around.
 Mar. 1:16 ἀμφιβέλλοντες for βέλλοντες
 (-λω) GEds
 ἀμφίβλητρον.
 Mar. 1:16 omit a net TTAWH
 ἀμφιέννυμι.
 Lu. 13:28 ἀμφιάζω LTTAWHE
 ἀμφότεροι.
 Mat. 9:17 ἀμφότεροι GLTTAWHE

Lu. 5:38 *omit* and both are preserved
ΓΙΤ[Α]WHB
Acts 19:16* ἀμφότερον for αὐτῶν Eds
ἀμώμητος.
Phi. 2:15 ἀμωμος LTTAWHB
* ἀμωμον, an Indian spice plant.
Rev. 18:13 cinnamon—add και ἀμωμον
and amomum GEds
ἀμωμος.
Phi. 2:15* ἄμωμα for ἀμώμητα (-τος)
LTTAWHB
Αμών, Ἀμώνε LTTAWHB.
ἀν.
(for δε ἀν see δε.)
Mat. 6: 5* *omit* ἀν LTTAWWH
7:12 ἰάν TWH
10:23 *omit* ἀν TAWH
33 *omit* ἀν LTTAWH
12:32 ἀν—ἰάν LTTAWWH
16:25 ἀν—ἰάν LTTAWH
21:22 ἰάν T
44 *omit the verse* [L]T[WH]
22: 9 ἰάν LTTAWWH
23: 3 ἰάν TWH
26:48 ἰάν TA
Mar. 3:24 ἰάν TAWH
4:25 ἀν ἐχθ—ἐχθαι LTTAWHB
6:56 ἀν—ἰάν T
8:35 ἀν—ἰάν TTAWH
38 ἰάν LTTAWH
9:18 ἰάν LTTAWH
10:44 ἰάν GTAW
11:24 *omit* ἀν Eds
14: 9 ἰάν TAWH
Lu. 2:26* ἦ—ἦ ἀν T, ἀν T, [H] ἀν WH
9:24 ἀν—ἰάν T
57 ἰάν LTA
12:39 *omit* he would have watched,
and T: *omit* ἀν³ TTAWH
13:35 *omit* ἀν TTAWH
15:26* ἀν εἰη TWHB, [ἀν] εἰη LA
18:36* [ἀν] εἰη LT
Joh. 8:59 *omit* ἀν GTTAWH
13:24 see λέγω
14: 7 *omit* ἀν T
16:13 *omit* ἀν LTTAWHB
Acts 2:12 *omit* ἀν LTTAWHB
21 ἰάν TAWH
3:23 ἰάν TA
8:19 εἰν LGLTTAWWH
17:20 *omit* ἀν LTTAWHB
21:33 *omit* ἀν LTT[A]WWHB
1 Co. 11:25 ἰάν LTTAWH
26 ἀν—ἰάν LTTAWH:
omit ἀν³ GLTTAWH
15:25 *omit* ἀν Eds
16: 2 ἰάν TWH
2 Co. 3:15* ἀν ἀναγιγνώσκοντες LTTAWHB
16 ἰάν TWH
Gal. 3:19* for οὐ (δε) WH
4:15 *omit* ἀν Eds
5:10 ἰάν TTAWH
17 ἰάν [L]TTAWH
Col. 3:17 ἰάν LTWH
1 Th. 2: 7 ἰάν LTTAWH
Jas. 3: 4 *omit* ἀν TTAWH
4: 4 ἰάν LTWH
5: 7 *omit* ἀν TTAWH
1 Joh. 4:15 ἰάν WH
5:15 ἰάν TWH
Rev. 13:15 ἰάν LTTAWHB
See also ἰάν.
ἀνά, apiece.
Mat. 20:10††† τὸ ([τὸ]AWH) ἄ. δηρῶν και
αὐτοὶ TTAWH
Mar. 6:40 κατὰ δις LTTAWH
Lu. 9: 3 *omit* apiece [TA]WHB
ἀναβαίνω.
Mat. 14:32* ἀναβάντων for ἐμβάντων
(-αίνω) LTTAWHB
15:39* ἀνέβη f. ἐνέβη (ἐμβαίνω) GTAW
20:17 και ἄ.—μέλλων δὲ ἀναβαίνειν,
read Jesus being about to
go up WH
Mar. 15: 9* ἀναβας for ἀναβοήσας (-οῶ)
LTTAWHB
Lu. 2:42 ἀναβαινόντων LTTAWHB
Joh. 7:10 τρεῖς εἰς τὴν ἑορτήν, τότε και
αὐτὸς ἄ. LTTAWHB
21: 3 ἐμβαίνω GEds
Acts 1:15 τρεῖς εἰς τὸ ὑπερφῶν ἀνέβησαν
LTTAWHB

Acts 21: 4 ἐπιβαίνω LTTAWHB
6* ἀνέβημεν for ἐπέβημεν (ἐπι-
βαίνω) TAW
Rev. 7: 2 ἀναβαίνοντα A.V.C GEds
11:12 ἄ.1—ἀνάβατε Eds
ἀναβάλλομαι.
Acts 24:22††† ἄ. δὲ αὐτοῦς ὁ Φηλιξ GEds
ἀναβλέπω.
Mar. 8:25 see διαβλέπω
ἀνυρισω.
Mat. 27:46 βοᾶς TWH
Mar. 15: 8 crying aloud—coming up,
ἀναβαίνω LTTAWHB
Lu. 9:38 βοᾶς LTTAWHB
* ἀνάγαιον, see ἀνώγειον.
ἀναγγελλω.
Mat. 28:11* ἀγγέλειαν for ἀπηγγειλαν
(ἀπαγγέλλω) T
Mar. 6:14 ἀπαγγέλλω :Eds
19 ἀπαγγέλλω Eds
Joh. 5:15 εἶπον TWH
16:26 ἀπαγγέλλω Eds
Acts 14:27 ἀγγελλω v LTTAWHB
18:38 ἀπαγγέλλω Eds
ἀναγιγνώσκω.
2 Co. 3:15 ἀν ἀναγιγνώσκοντες LTTAWHB
Rev. 5: 4 *omit* and to read GEds
ἀνάγκη.
Lu. 23:17 *omit the verse* [L]TT[A]WHB
1 Th. 3: 7 τρεῖς distress and affliction Eds
ἀνηγωνρίζομαι.
Acts 7:13 γνωρίζω TWH
ἀνάγω.
Lu. 22:66 led—led away, ἀπάγω TTAWHB
ἀναζάω.
Lu. 15:32 is alive again—is alive, ζάω,
TTAWHB
Ro. 14: 9 revived—lived, ζάω GEds
Rev. 20: 5 lived again—lived, ζάω GEds
ἀναζητέω.
Lu. 2:45* ἀναζητούντες for ζητούντες
(ζητέω) LTTAWHB
ἀνάθεμα.
Lu. 21: 5* ἀναθήμασιν for ἀναθήμασιν
(-μα) LT
Ro. 9: 3 τρεῖς ἀνάθεμα εἶναι αὐτοῦ ἐγὼ Eds
ἀνάθημα.
Lu. 21: 5 ἀνάθεμα LT
ἀνυίδεω, —διά TWH.
ἀναίρεσις.
Acts 22:20 *omit* unte his death GEds
ἀναιρέω.
Acts 2:23 ἀνείλατε G[LT]TAWHB
7:21 ἀνείλατο GLTTAWWH
9:29 τρεῖς ἀνείλιν αὐτόν LTTAWWH
10:39 ἀνείλαν LTTAWH
2 Th. 2: 8* ἀνείλει for ἀναλώσει (-λίσκω)
LTTAWHB
ἀνάκειμαι.
Mar. 5:40 *omit* lying G[LT]TTAWHB
6:26* ἀνακειμένους for συνανακειμέ-
νους (-μαι) TTAWH
Lu. 7:37 κατὰκειμαι LTTAWHB
Joh. 12: 2* ἀνακειμένων σὺν for συνανα-
κειμένων (-μαι) Eds
ἀνακλίνω.
Mar. 6:39 ἀνακλιθῆναι LWHB
Lu. 7:36 κατακλίνω LTTAWHB
9:15 κατακλίνω TTAWHB
ἀνακόπτω.
Gal. 5: 7 ἐγκόπτω GEds
ἀνακράζω.
Lu. 23:18 ἀνέκραγον TTAWHB

ἀνακρίνω.
Acts 17:11 *omit* τὸ LTT[WH]
* ἀνακυλίω, to roll up or away.
Mar. 16: 4 ἀνακυλίωσται for ἀποκελί-
ωσται (ἀποκυλίω) TTAWHB
ἀνακύντω.
Joh. 8: 7 ἀνέκυψεν και WH
ἀναλαμβάνω.
ἀνελημφθῆ for -λήφθῆ LTTAWH
ἀναλημφθεῖς for -ηφθεῖς LTTAWH
ἀνάληψις, -λημψις LTTAWH.
ἀναλίσκω.
2 Th. 3: 8 shall consume—will slay,
ἀναρέω LTTAWHB
ἀναλύω.
Lu. 12:36 ἀναλύσθῃ LTTAWHB
Ἄνανίας, Ἄ—WH.
Acts 5: 5 ὁ Ἄνανίας GLTTAWWH
9:12 τρεῖς Ἄνανιαν ὀνόματι LTTAWHB
13 ὁ Ἄ.—*omit* ὁ GLTTAWWH
ἀναντιρρήτως, —τιρήτως WH.
ἀναξίως.
1 Co. 11:29 *omit* unworthily LTTAWHB
ἀναπαύω.
Mar. 6:31 ἀναπαύσαθε TTAWHB
Rev. 6:11 ἀναπαύσονται WH
14:13 ἀναπαύσονται LTTAWHB,
ἀναπαύσονται W
ἀναπειθω.
Acts 18:13 τρεῖς ἀναπειθεῖ οὗτος Eds
ἀνάπειρος, see ἀνάπηρος.
ἀναπέμπω.
Lu. 23:15††† τρεῖς ἀνέπεμψεν γὰρ αὐτὸν πρὸς
ἡμᾶς, for he sent him back
to us TWHB
Acts 25:21* ἀναπέμψω for πέμψω (-μω)
Eds
* ἀναπηδάω, to leap, spring up.
Mar. 10:50 ἀναπηδήσας for ἀναστὰς (ἀνίσ-
τημι) Eds
ἀνάπηρος, ἀνάπειρος LTAWH
ἀναπίπτω.
Mar. 6:40 ἀνέπεσαν TTAWH
Lu. 14:10 ἀνέπεσε LTTAWWH
17: 7 ἀνέπεσε Eds
Joh. 6:10 ἄ.2—ἀνέπεσαν LTTAWH
13:12 ἀνέπεσαν TTAWHB
25* ἀναπέσων for ἐπέπεσων (-πί-
τω) LTTAWH
ἀναπληρώω.
Gal. 6: 2 ἀναπληρώσετε ye shall fulfil LT
ἀναπτυσσω.
Lu. 4:17 ἀνοίγω LTWHB
ἀνάπτω.
Acts 28: 2 ἄπτω LTTAWWH
ἀνασπᾶω.
Acts 11:10 τρεῖς ἀνεσπᾶσθῆ κάλιον LTTAWH
ἀνάστασις.
Mat. 22:23 τρεῖς ἀναστάσεις οὖν LTTAWHB
2 Ti. 2:18 τὴν ἄ.—*omit* τὴν TT[A]WH
ἀναστρέφω.
Mat. 17:23 they abode—they abode to-
gether, συστρέφω LTTWH
Joh. 2:15 ἀνατρέπω WH
ἀνατέλλω.
Mar. 4: 6 ἡλίου δὲ ἀνατείλαντος—και δε
ἀνέτειλαν ὁ ἥλιος LTTAWHB

ἀνατολή. Rev. 16:12 ἀνατολῆς TT,AWH 21:13 ἀνατολῶν GW ἀνατρέπω. Joh. 2:15*ἀνέτρεψεν for ἀνέστρεψεν (ἀναστρέψω) WH ἀνατρέφω. Lu. 4:16*ἀνατεθραμμένος for τεθραμμένος (τρέφω) T ἀναφαινομαι. Acts 21: 3 ἀναφάναντες 8—ἀναφανέντες EGLT,AW ἀναφέρω. Lu. 24:51 omit and carried up into heaven T[WH] Heb. 7:27 offered up—offered, προσφέρω T ἀναχωρέω. Joh. 6:15 departed—escapeth, φύγω T ἀνεκτός, ἀνεκτότερος. Mar. 6:11 omit Verily to end of verse G[L]TT,AWH ἀνέλεος, see ἀνίλεως. ἀνεμος. Jas. 3: 4 ἡ ἀνέμους σκληρῶν LTT,AWH Rev. 6:13 ἡ ἀνέμους μεγάλων GLTT,AWH ἀνεξερεύνητος, —ρῦνῆτος TT,AWH ἀνεπίληπτος, —λημπτος LTT,AWH ἀνέρχομαι. Gal. 1:17 went I up—went I, ἀπέρχομαι LA ἀνευρίσκω. Lu. 2:16 ἀνεύραν TT,WH ἀνέχομαι. Acts 18:14 ἀνεσχόμην LTT,WH 2 Co. 11: 1 ἀνείχεσθε 8—ἠνείχεσθε 8 4 ἀνείχεσθε GTT,W, ἀνέχεσθε LA,WH ἀνήκω. Eph. 5: 4 τὰ οὐκ ἄ.—ἀ οὐκ ἀνήκεν LTT,AWH ἀνήρ. Lu. 2:36 ἡ ἀνὴρ μετὰ ἀνδρῶν ἐστὶν LTT,WH 6: 8*ἀνὴρ for ἀνθρώπων (-πος) TT,AWH 24: 4 ἡ ἀνὴρ δύο GLTT,AWH Joh. 4:16 ἡ ἀνὴρ σου τὸν ἀνδρα ΛWH 17 ἡ ἀνὴρ οὐκ ἔγωγ T Acts 10: 5 ἡ ἀνὴρ εἰς Ἰσραὴν Eds 11:18 omit men GEEds 13: 6*found—add ἀνδρα a man Eds 17: 5 ἡ ἀνὴρ τινὰς LTT,AWH 1 Co. 7:13*τὸν ἀνδρα for ἀδῶν Eds 14 husband—brother, ἀδελφός Eds 11:11 ἡ ἀνὴρ the woman without the man, neither the man without the woman GEEds Eph. 5:23 ὁ ἄ.—omit ὁ GEEds 23 ἡ ἀνὴρ οὐκ ἀδελφόν LW ἀνθίστημι. Lu. 21:15 ἡ ἀνὴρ LTT,AWH, see ἀντίπε T[TT] 4:15 ἀντίστη Eds ἀνθρωπίνος. Acts 17:25*ἀνθρωπίνων for ἀνθρώπων (-πος) LTT,AWH 1 Co. 2: 4 omit man's GEEds ἀνθρωπος. Mat. 4: 4 ὁ ἀνθρωπος Eds 9:32 omit ἀνθρώπων L[T,A]WH 12:31 omit unto men² LTT[A]WH 13:45 omit man WH 18:11 omit the verses LTT[A]WH 19: 3 omit for a man LTT,AWH 25:13 omit wherein the Son of man cometh GLTT,AWH Mar. 7:15*ἡ ἀνὴρ ἐκ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου (for ἀπ' αὐτοῦ) ἐκπορευόμενα LTT,AWH

Mar. 8:36 τὸν ἀνθρώπον LTT[A]W 12: 1 ἡ ἀνθρώπων ἐφύτευσεν TWH 15:39 ἡ ἀνθρώπων ὁ ἀνθρώπος LTT,AWH Lu. 2:15 omit και οἱ ἀνθ. [L]T[TT,A]WH 25 ἡ ἀνθρώπων ἡν TWH 6: 6 ἡ ἀνθρώπων ἐκεῖ TT,AWH 8 ἀνὴρ TT,AWH 10 unto the man—unto him, αὐτῷ GEEds 45 omit man² [L]TT,AWH 9:56 omit For the Son ἵνα save (them) G-LTT,AWH 13: 4 τοῦ ἀνθρώπου LTT,AWH Joh. 7:46 om. like this man (read thus) [L]T[A]WH 9:11 ὁ ἀνθρώπος TT,WH, [ὁ] ἄ. A 16 ἡ ἀνὴρ ἐστὶν οὗτος παρά θεοῦ ὁ ἀ. LTT,AWH 24 ἡ ἀνὴρ ἄ. ἐκ δευτέρου LTT,AWH 24 ἡ ἀνὴρ οὗτος ὁ ἀνθρώπος LWH 35*ἀνθρώπου for θεοῦ (-ός) TWH Acts 5:34*ἀνθρώπου for ἀποστόλους (-λος) LTT,AWH 17:25 men's—human, ἀνθρώπινος LTT,AWH 19:16 ἡ ἀνὴρ ἐπ' αὐτοῦ LTT,AWH 35 ἀνθρώπων, read who of men LTT,AWH 1 Co. 3: 4*ἀνθρώποι for σαρκικοί (-ός) Eds 11:23 ἡ ἀνθρώπων ἀνθρώπων W Gal. 3:12 omit the man, read he GEEds Jas. 3: 8 ἡ ἀνθρώπων δύναται ἄ. LTT,AWH 1 Pet. 1:24 of man—of it, αὐτῆς GEEds Rev. 4: 7 ἀνθρώπων of a man GEEds 8:11 τῶν ἀνθρώπων GEEds 16:18 ἀνθρώπος ἐγένετο man was LTT,AW: omit oi Eds ἀνθυπατεῖω. Acts 18:12 ἀνθυπάτου (-ος) ὄντος LTT,AWH ἀνθύπατος. Acts 18:12*see ἀνθυπατεῖω ἀνίλεως, ἀνέλεος LTT,AWH. ἀνίπτος. Mar. 7: 5 unwashen—defiled, κοινός GEEds ἀνίστημι. Mat. 17: 9 ἐγείρω LTT,AWH 20:19 ἐγείρω TT,AWH Mar. 6:14*ἀνάστη for ἡγέρθη (ἐγείρω) A 10:50 rose—leaped up, ἀναστήτω Eds 12:23 omit when they shall rise [L]T,WH 12:23 ἀνάστηται for ἐγερθῆναι (ἐγείρω) LA 17:12*ἀνάστησαν for ἔστησαν (ἵστημι) WH 24:12 omit the verse [L]T[TT] [WH] GLTT,AWH Acts 2:30 omit according to ἵνα Christ 3:26 ἡ ἀνάστασις ὁ θεός TAWH 9:11 ἀνάστα LWH 10:23*ἀνάστα ἐξῆλθεν having arisen he went away GEEds Ro. 14: 9 omit rose and GEEds *Αννα, *Α— WH. *Αννας, *Α— WH. Acts 4:6 *Αννας LTT,AWH ἀνοίγω. Mat. 3:16 ἡ ἀνοίχθησαν LWH 7: 8 ἀνοίγεται it is opened LTT 9:30 ἡ ἀνοίχθησαν LTT 20:33 ἀνοίξουσιν LTT,AWH Mar. 7:35*ἡ ἀνοίχθησαν for ἀνοίχθησαν (ἀνοίγω) LTT,AWH Lu. 4:17*ἀνοίξας for ἀναπτύξας (-ύσω) LTT,WH 11: 9 ἀνοίχθησεται TA 10 ἀνοίχθησεται LTT,AWH Joh. 9:10 ἡ ἀνοίχθησαν LTT,AWH 17 ἡ ἀνοίξεν TT,AWH 30 ἡ ἀνοίξεν LTT,WH 32 ἡ ἀνοίξεν TT,WH 10:21 ἀνοίξαι TT,AWH Acts 5:19 ἀνοίξας T 7:56 ἀνοίγω Eds 9: 8 ἡ ἀνοίγω LTT,AWH, ἡ ἀνοίγω—T 12:10 ἡ ἀνοίγω LTT,AWH 16:26 ἡ ἀνοίξθησαν LTT,AWH, ἡ ἀνοίξθη—T Rev. 3: 7 ἡ ἀνοίξθη shall open TT,AWH

Rev. 3: 8 ἡ ἀνοίξθησεται TTWH 4: 1 ἀνοίξθησεται GLW 10: 2; 19:11 ἡ ἀνοίξθησεται LTT,AWH 20:12 ἡ ἀνοίξθησεται GEEds ἡ ἀνοίξθησεται Eds ἀνομία. 2 Th. 2: 3*ἀνομίας f. ἀμαρτίας (-α) TT,WH Heb. 1: 9 iniquity—unrighteousness, ἀδικία T 8:12 omit and their iniquities TT,AWH ἀνομος. Mar. 15:23 omit the verses TT,AWH 1 Co. 9:21 ἡ ἀνομος Eds ἀνορθῶ. Lu. 13:13 ἀνορθῶσεν LTT,AWH ἀνταπόδομα. Lu. 14:12 ἡ ἀνταπόδομά σοι TT,AWH ἀντέπω, ἀνταίπον. Lu. 21:15 ἡ ἀντεπῶν to resist or (nor L) gainsay ([ἡ ἄ.] T) LTT,AWH ἀντικαλέω. Lu. 14:12 ἡ ἀντικαλέωσιν σε LTT,AWH ἀντικρῦ, ἀντικρυσ LTT,AWH ἀντιλέγω. Lu. 20:27 λέγω, read which say there is no resurrection TT,WH Acts 13:45 omit contradicting and LTT[A]WH ἀντίληψις, —ληψις LTT,AWH ἀντιμετρέω. Mat. 7: 2 μετρώ (omit again) GEEds *Αντίπας, *Αντί— T. ἀντιπέραν. Lu. 8:28 ἀντιπέρα LTT,AW, ἀντιπερα TWH ἀντίχριστος. 1 Joh. 2:18 ὁ ἄ.—omit ὁ Eds ἀνώγειν, ἀνάγειν GLTT,AWH. ἄξιος. Mat. 8: 8 καρπὸν ἀξίον fruit worthy GEEds Acts 26:31 ἡ ἀξίον ἡ ἀξίον LTT,WH 1 Co. 16: 4 ἡ ἀξίον ἡ LTT,AWH Rev. 5:12 ἀξίος T ἀπαγγελῶ. Mat. 28: 9 omit and as they went to tell his disciples LTT,AWH 11 ἀπαγγέλω T Mar. 5:14*ἀπαγγέλλω for ἀγγέλλω (ἀπαγγέλλω) GEEds 19*ἀπαγγέλλω for ἀγγέλλω (-έλλω) Eds Joh. 4:51 ἀγγέλλω T: omit and told (him) [T,A]WH 16:25*ἀπαγγέλλω for ἀπαγγέλω (-λλω) Eds 20:18 ἀγγέλλω LTT,AWH Acts 16:38*ἀπαγγέλλω for ἀγγέλλω (ἀπαγγέλλω) Eds 17:30*ἀπαγγέλλω for παραγγέλλω (-λλω) TWH 22:26 ἡ ἀπαγγέλλω ἀπαγγέλλω GLTT,AWH 23:17 ἡ ἀπαγγέλλω ἡ LTT,AWH 26:20 ἀπαγγέλλω 8—ἀπαγγέλλω A.V.C GEEds ἀπάγω. Mar. 14:44 ἀπάγετε LTT,AWH Lu. 13:15 ἀπάγω WH 21:12*ἀπαγομένους for ἀγομένους (ἀγω) TT,AWH 22:66*ἀπαγαγον for ἀνήγαγον (ἀνάγω) TT,AWH Joh. 18:13 ἀγω LTT,WH, [ἀπ]άγω A 19:16 omit and led (him) away LTT,AWH Acts 23:17 ἀπαγε TT,WH 24: 7 omit and would (ver. 6) to come unto thee (ver. 8) LTT[A]WH

ἀπατέω.
 Lu. 12:20 εἰτέω T¹A^{WH}

ἀπαντῶ.
 Mat. 28: 9 ὑπαντάω T¹W^H
 Mar. 5: 2 ὑπαντάω LTT¹A^{WH}
 Lu. 14:31 ὑπαντάω Eds
 17:12 ὑπαντάω T
 Joh. 4:51 ὑπαντάω LTT¹A^{WH}
 Acta 16:16 ὑπαντάω T¹A^{WH}

ἀπάντησις.
 Mat. 25: 1 ὑπάντησις LTT¹A^{WH}

ἀπαξ.
 1 Pet. 3:20 omit once GEds
 See also ἐφάπαξ.

ἀπαρνέομαι.
 Mar. 14:30 εἰς με ἀπαρνέσθω LTT¹A^{WH}
 31 ἀπαρνέσθω T
 72 εἰς τὸν πατέρα ἀπαρνέσθω LTT¹A^{WH}
 Lu. 9:23 ἀρνέομαι GLTT¹A^{WH}
 22:34 εἰς με ἀπαρνέσθω LTT¹A^{WH}
 Joh. 13:38 ἀρνέομαι LTT¹A^{WH}

ἀπαρτί.
 Joh. 13:19* for ἀπ' ἀρτι T
 14: 7* for ἀπ' ἀρτι T
 Rev. 14:13 ἀπ' ἀρτι GLA^{WH}

ἀπας.
 Mar. 1:27* ἄπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) T¹A^{WH}
 5:40 πᾶς GEds
 8:25 ἄπαντα all things Eds
 Lu. 2:39 πᾶς T¹W^H
 3:16 πᾶς T¹W^H
 4:40* ἄπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) W^H
 5:11 πᾶς LTT¹W^H
 28 πᾶς LTT¹A^{WH}
 7:16 πᾶς GT¹A^{WH}
 15:13 πᾶς LTT¹A^{WH}
 17:27, 29 πᾶς LTT¹A^{WH}
 19: 7 πᾶς Eds
 20: 6* ὁ λαὸς ἄπας for πᾶς ὁ λαὸς T¹A^{WH}
 21: 4 ἄ.—πᾶς LW^H: ἄ.—πᾶς LT¹W^H
 12 πᾶς GEds
 15* ἄπαντες f. πάντες (πᾶς) T¹A^{WH}
 Joh. 4:25* ἄπαντα for πάντα (πᾶς) T¹A^{WH}
 Acta 2: 1 πᾶς LTT¹A^{WH}
 4 πᾶς LTT¹W^H
 7* ἄπαντες for πάντες* (πᾶς) LT¹A^{WH}
 14 πᾶς LTT¹W^H
 4:32 πᾶς LW^H
 5:12 πᾶς LT¹W^H
 6:16 πᾶς LTT¹W^H
 10: 8 εἰς ἄπαντα αὐτοῦ LTT¹A^{WH}
 13:29 πᾶς GEds
 16:33* ἄπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) T¹W^H
 25:24* ἄπαν for πᾶν (πᾶς) Eds
 Gal. 3:28* ἄπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) T¹A^{WH}
 2 Th. 2:12* ἄπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) T¹A^{WH}
 1 Ti. 1:16* ἄπασαν for πᾶσαν (πᾶς) Eds

* ἀπασπάζομαι, to take leave of.
 Acta 21: 6 ἀπασπασάμεθα for ἀσπασάμενοι (ἀσπάζομαι) Eds

ἀπατάω.
 1 Ti. 2:14 ἄ.—ἐξαπατάω Eds

ἀπάτη.
 2 Pet. 2:13 deceivings—love feasts, ἀγάγη LW^H

ἀπειδον, see ἀφοράω.

ἀπειθεια, —θία W^H.
 Col. 3: 6 omit on the children of disobedience [L]TT¹A^{WH}

ἀπειθεύω.
 Acta 14: 2 ἀπειθήσαντες LTT¹A^{WH}
 17: 5 omit which believed not GEds
 Pet. 2: 7 unto them which be disobedient—unto the unbelieving, ἀπιστέω T¹W^H

ἀπειλή.
 Acta 4:17 omit straightly LTT¹A^{WH}

ἀπεδέχομαι.
 Pet. 3:20* ἀπεδέχετο for ἀπαξ ἐδέχετο (ἐδέχομαι) GEds

ἀπέναντι.
 Mat. 21: 2 κατέναντι LTT¹W^H
 27:24 κατέναντι LT¹W^H
 Mar. 12:41* ἀπέναντι for κατέναντι T

ἀπέρχομαι.
 Mat. 5:30* εἰς γέενναν ἀπέλθω for βλαθῆ (βάλω) εἰς γ. LTT¹A^{WH}
 8:31 suffer us to go away—send us away, ἀποστέλλω GLTT¹A^{WH}
 32 ἀπέλθω LT¹W^H
 14:25 ἐρχομαι LTT¹W^H
 21:29, 30† I will not: afterward he repented and went εἰς τὴν γῆν (I go) sir: and went not W^H
 22:22 ἀπέλθω LTT¹A^{WH}
 26:44 εἰς τὸν πατέρα ἀπελθόν LTT¹A^{WH}
 28: 8* ἀπελθούσαι for ἐξελθούσαι (ἐξέρχομαι) T¹A^{WH}
 Mar. 6:27 (28) ὁ δὲ ἄ.—καὶ ἄ. LTT¹A^{WH}
 12:12 ἀπέλθω W^H
 Lu. 8:34 omit went and GEds
 9:12 πορεύομαι GLTT¹A^{WH}
 59 εἰς τὸν πατέρα ἀπελθόντι (-θεῖν) LTT¹W^H
 23:35 ἐρχομαι LTT¹A^{WH}
 24:12 omit the verse [L]T¹[T¹][W^H]
 24 ἀπέλθω W^H

Joh. 4:43 omit and went [L]TT¹A^{WH}
 18: 6 ἀπέλθω LTT¹A^{WH}
 Acta 16:39* ἀπελθεῖν ἀπὸ for ἐξελθεῖν (ἐξέρχομαι) LTT¹A^{WH}
 23:32* ἀπέρχεσθαι for πορεύεσθαι (-νομαί) LTT¹A^{WH}
 28:29 omit the verse LTT¹A^{WH}
 Gal. 1:17* ἀπέλθω for ἀνέλθω (ἀνέρχομαι) LA
 Rev. 10: 9 ἀπέλθα LT¹W^H
 18:14 are departed!—are destroyed, ἀπόλυμι W^H
 14 are departed?—are destroyed, ἀπόλυμι GEds
 21: 1* ἀπέλθω W^H, -θεν LTT¹A^{WH}
 for παρήλθεν (παρέρχομαι)
 4 ἀπέλθω LTT¹A^{WH}, -θεν W

ἀπέχω.
 Mat. 14:24* add ἄ. T¹W^H, see στάδιον

ἀπιστέω.
 1 Pet. 2: 7* ἀπιστοῦσιν for ἀπειθοῦσιν (-θεῖω) T¹W^H

ἀπιστία.
 Mat. 17:20 unbelief—little faith, ὀλιγοπιστία LTT¹A^{WH}

ἀπλότης.
 2 Co. 1:12 simplicity—holiness, ἀγιότης LTT¹A^{WH}

ἀπό.
 Mat. 7: 4 ἐκ LTT¹W^H
 13: 1 ἐκ LT: omit ἄ. T¹W^H
 14:24* add ἄ. T¹W^H, see στάδιον
 17: 9 ἐκ GEds
 20:20* for παρά LT¹A^{WH}
 24:29 ἐκ T
 25:29 ἄ. δὲ τοῦ—τοῦ δὲ LTT¹A^{WH}
 26:42 omit from me [L]TT¹A^{WH}
 58 omit ἄ. T¹W^H
 27:51 omit ἄ. T¹W^H
 28: 2 omit from the door LTT¹A^{WH}

Mar. 1:10 ἐκ LTT¹A^{WH}
 2:21* εἰς ἀπ' αὐτοῦ τὸ πλήρωμα Δ: τὸ πλ. ἀπ' αὐ. LT¹W^H
 7:15 ἐκ LTT¹A^{WH}, see ἄνθρωπος
 8: 3* ἄ. μακρόθεν T¹A^{WH}
 31 of—by, ὑπό Eds
 9: 9 ἐκ LW^H
 11:15* ἄ. μακρόθεν Eds
 14:52 omit from them [L]TT¹W^H
 16: 3* for ἐκ LT
 9 παρά LT¹W^H
 Lu. 1:25* for ὑπὸ T¹A^{WH}
 2:37 omit ἄ. T¹A^{WH}
 4:35* for ἐκ LTT¹A^{WH}
 38* for ἐκ T¹A^{WH}
 5:36* piece—add ἄ. from [L]TT¹A^{WH} (R)
 6:18* for ὑπὸ GEds
 7: 6 omit ἄ. T
 8: 3 ἐκ LTT¹A^{WH}
 29* for ὑπὸ W^H
 45* for ὑπὸ LTT¹A^{WH}
 10:42 omit ἄ. [L]T¹[T¹A]W^H
 11: 4 omit but deliver us from evil GT¹A^{WH}
 12:54 out of—nt. ἐπὶ T¹W^H

Lu. 13: 7* εἰρη—add ἐφ' οὗ T¹A^{WH}
 12* ἀκολούθησα—add ἄ. LT
 29 omit ἄ. [L]T¹[T¹A]
 15:16 ἐκ W^H
 19:26 omit from him* [L]T¹A^{WH}
 22:18* add ἄ. T¹[T¹A]W^H, see νῦν
 48, 44 the verses [L]T¹[W^H]
 23:40* ἄ. μακρόθεν LTT¹W^H
 24:42 omit and of an honeycomb LT¹[T¹A]W^H

Joh. 1:51 (52) omit hereafter LTT¹A^{WH}
 6:38* for ἐκ LTT¹A^{WH}
 8:11* ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν for καὶ W^H
 Acta 1:25* for ἐκ Eds
 4:36* for ὑπὸ Eds
 9: 3 ἐκ LTT¹W^H
 10:17 from—by, ὑπὸ T¹W^H
 21 omit which were sent unto him from Cornelius GEds
 38* for ὑπὸ LA
 18: 4* for ὑπὸ T¹W^H
 20 omit ἄ. LTT¹[A]W^H
 16:39* add ἄ. LTT¹A^{WH}, see ἀπέρχομαι
 40* for ἐκ T¹W^H
 18: 2* for ἐκ Eds
 19:12 omit of them GEds
 18 καὶ, read certain also LTT¹A^{WH}
 21:23* for ἐπὶ W^H
 22:30 omit from (his) bands GEds
 26:22* for παρά Eds
 27:34* for ἐκ LTT¹A^{WH}
 28: 3* for ἐκ Eds
 Ro. 13: 1 ὑπὸ LTT¹W^H
 15:15* for ὑπὸ T¹W^H
 24* for ὑπὸ LA
 2 Co. 10: 7 ἐπὶ T¹W^H
 1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God to end of verse [L]TT¹A^{WH}
 10 ἐκ T¹W^H
 1 Ti. 6: 5 omit from such withdraw thyself Eds
 Jas. 1:14* for ὑπὸ A
 2 Pet. 1:21* ἀπὸ θεοῦ from God T¹A^{WH}
 1 Joh. 2: 7 omit from the beginning* LTT¹A^{WH}
 3:22* for παρά LTT¹A^{WH}
 5:15* for παρά LTT¹A^{WH}
 Rev. 1: 5 ἄ.—ἐκ LTT¹A^{WH}
 2:17 omit to eat of GEds
 6: 4 ἐκ GLTT¹A^{WH}[W^H]R
 10 ἐκ Eds
 7:17 ἐκ GEds
 9:18* for ὑπὸ GEds
 16:17 ἄ.—ἐκ LTT¹A^{WH}
 19: 5* for ἐκ LTT¹A^{WH}
 20: 9 omit from God LTT¹A^{WH}
 21: 4 ἐκ LTT¹A^{WH}
 See also ἀπαρτί

ἀποβιβνω.
 Lu. 5: 2 εἰς ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἀποβάνας T¹A^{WH}

ἀπογραφῆ.
 Lu. 2: 2 ἡ ἄ.—omit ἡ LTT¹A^{WH}

ἀποδεικνυμι.
 Acta 2:22 approbatum A.V. Vul: εἰς ἀποδ. ἀπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ T¹W^H

* ἀποδεκατεῖω, to tithe.
 Lu. 18:12 ἀποδεκατεῖω for ἀποδεκατῆ (-τώ) T¹W^H

ἀποδεκατόω.
 Lu. 18:12 ἀποδεκατεῖω T¹W^H
 Heb. 7: 5 ἀποδεκατοῖν T¹A^{WH}

ἀποδέχομαι.
 Lu. 9:11* ἀποδεξάμενος for δεξάμενος (δέχομαι) LTT¹A^{WH}
 Acta 15: 4 παραδέχομαι Eds
 21:17* ἀπεδέξαντο for ἐδέξαντο (δέχομαι) Eds

ἀποδίδωμι.
 Mat. 18:26 εἰς ἀποδώσω σοι ([σοι] Δ) LTT¹A^{WH}
 Lu. 20:25 εἰς τοῖνον ἀπόδοτε T¹A^{WH}
 Ro. 14:12* ἀποδώσει for δώσει (δίδωμι) LT, [ἀποβώσει] Δ
 1 Th. 5:15 ἀποδοί T
 2 Ti. 4:14 ἀποδώσει shall reward Eds
 Heb. 12:16 ἀπέδοτο LA^{WH}
 Rev. 22: 2 ἀποδίδους T¹A

ἀποθνήσκω.

Lu. 20:28 die—be, ἦ (δ) LTTAWHE
50 omit took her to wife, and he
died childless TTAWHE
Joh. 11:21* τὴν οὐκ ἔβλεπον (ἀπέθανον for
ἐτεθνήκει, θνήσκω LTTAWHE)
ὁ ἀδελφός μου LTTAWHE
32 τὴν μου ἀπέθανεν TTAWHE
18:14* ἀποθάνειν for ἀπολέσθαι (ἀπό-
λυσι) LTTAWHE
Ro. 7: 6 ἀποθάνοντες that being dead
A.V.B Ἐ—ἀποθάνοντες HAVING
died (in that) SGEds
1 Pet. 3:18* ἀπέθανεν for ἔπαθεν (πέσχω)
LTTAWHE

ἀποκαθιστῶ. —άνω, —ημι.

Mat. 12:13 ἀπεκατεστάθη LTTAWWH
Mar. 3: 5 ἀπεκατεστάθη GLTTAWWH
8:25 ἀπεκατέστη TTAWHE
9:12 ἀποκαθίσταται LTTA,
ἀποκατ— WH
Lu. 6:10 ἀπεκατεστάθη GLTTAWHE

ἀποκαλύπτω

1 Co. 2:10 ἡ ἀποκαλύψαν ὁ θεός Eds
ἀποκάλυψις.
1 Co. 14:26 τὴν bath a revelation, hath a
tongue Eds

ἀποκόπτω.

Acts 27:32 τὴν ἀπέκοψαν οἱ στρατιῶται
LTTAWHE

ἀποκρίνομαι.

Mat. 22:46 τὴν ἀποκριθῆναι αὐτῷ LTTAWHE
24: 2* Ἀνδ—ἀδ ἀποκριθεὶς answer-
ing (omit Jesus) LTTAWHE
26:63 οὐκ ἀπάντησεν αὐτοῖς λέγει TTAWHE
Mar. 3:33 ἀποκριθεὶς αὐτοῖς λέγει TTAWHE
5: 9 omit answered GEEds, see λέγω
7: 6 omit answered and TTAWHE
8:28 answered—spake, εἶπον TAWHE
9: 6* ἀποκριθῆ for λαλήσῃ (—λέω)
TTAWHE
12 omit answered and TTAWHE
17 ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ answered him
LTTAWHE
38 answered—spake, φημί
TTAWHE
10: 5 καὶ ἂ. δ.—ὁ δέ (omit answered
and) TTAWHE
20 omit answered and TWH
29 omit answered and TAWHE
11:29 omit answered and TTAWHE
33 omit answering [L]TTAWHE
12:17 omit answering LTTAWHE
24 omit answering TTAWHE
28 τὴν ἀπεκρίθη αὐτοῖς TTAWHE
13: 2, 5 omit answering TTAWHE
14:20 omit answered and LTTAWHE
40 τὴν ἀποκ. αὐτῷ LTTAWHE
61* τὴν οὐκ ἀπεκ. οὐδέν TTAWHE
15: 3 ἀδ but he answered nothing
A.V.C
12 τὴν πάλιν ἀποκριθεὶς LTTAWHE
Lu. 5:22 omit answering [L]TTAWHE
14: 5 omit answered, read he said
to them LTTAWHE
20:24 omit answered and TWH
34 omit answering LTTAWHE
Joh. 6: 7 ἀποκρίνας answered T
12:23 ἀποκρίνας answered Eds
13:38 ἀποκρίνας answered Eds
Acts 8:37 omit the verse GLTTAWHE

ἀποκρύπτω.

Mat. 11:25 κρύπτω LTTAWHE
25:18 κρύπτω LTTAWHE

ἀποκτείνω, —ταίνω, —τένω.

Mat. 10:28 ἀποκτενοῦντων LTTA
Mar. 12: 5 ἀποκτενοῦντες GLTTA,
—νυτες WH
8 τὴν ἀπέκτειναν αὐτὸν TTAWHE
Lu. 6: 9* ἀποκτείναι for ἀπολέσαι (ἀπό-
λυσι) GW
13: 4 ἀποκτενοῦντων LTTA
Joh. 5:16 οὐκ ἀπέβουλομαι ἐπιδοῦναι
αὐτὸν ἐπιδοῦναι αὐτὸν LTTAWHE
2 Co. 5: 6 ἀποκτείνω TTAWHE
Rev. 6: 8 τὴν ἐπι τὸ τέτ. τῆς γῆς, ἂ. GEEds
11 ἀποκτενεῖσθαι GLTTAWHE
13:10 ἀποκτανθῆναι (is) to be killed A

ἀποκυλίω.

Mar. 16: 4 ἀποκυλίω TTAWHE

ἀπολαμβάνω.

Lu. 6:34 ἀ.—λαμβάνω TTAWHE
18:30 λαμβάνω LWH
Col. 3:24 ἀπολαμβάνετε LTTAWHE
2 Joh. 8 ἀπολάβετε ye receive Eds
3 Joh. 8 to receive—to sustain, ὑπο-
λαμβάνω Eds

ἀπολείπω

2 Ti. 4:13, 20 ἀπέλειπον WH
Tit. 1: 5* ἀπέλειπον (—λειπον WH) for
κατέλειπον (καταλείπω) Eds

ἀπολείχω.

Lu. 16:21 ἐπιλείχω LTTAWHE

ἀπόλλυμι, —ολλύω.

Mat. 9:17 ἀπόλλυται LTTAWHE
18:11 omit the verse LTT[A]WHE
Mar. 2:22* τὴν ἀπόλλυται καὶ οἱ ἄσκοι. read
the wine perisheth and the
bottles, TTAWHE
8:35 ἂ.—ἀπολέσει TTAWHE
9:41 ἀπολέσει LT.
11:18 ἀπολέσωμεν LTTAWWH
Lu. 6: 9 destroy—kill, ἀποκτείνω GW
9:56 omit for the Son of to save
(them) GLTTAWHE
15: 4 ἂ. 1.—ἀπόλεση T
24 τὴν ἦν ἀπολώλως LTTAWHE
17:33 ἂ. 2.—ἀπολέσει TWH
Joh. 3:15 om. not perish, but [L]TTAWHE
12:25 ἀπολλύει Ioseph TTAWHE
18:14 ἀποθνήσκω LTTAWHE
Acts 27:34* ἀπολείπεται for πεσέται (πίπτω)
GEEds
1 Co. 8:11 ἀπόλλυται perisheth Eds
10: 9 ἀπόλλυτο TTAWHE
2 Joh. 8 ἀπολέσθητε ye lose Eds
Rev. 18:14* ἀπόλετο for ἀπῆλθεν¹ (ἀπέρ-
χουμαι) W
14* ἀπόλετο (—λοντο T) for ἀπῆλθεν²
GEEds

Ἀπολλωνία.

Acts 17: 1 τὴν Ἀπολλωνίαν LTTAWHE

Ἀπολλύς.

1 Co. 3: 5 τὴν Ἀπολλῶν and Paul Eds
4: 6 Ἀπολλῶν TTAWHE
Tit. 3:13 Ἀπολλῶν TWH

ἀπολογέομαι.

Acts 26: 1 τὴν ἀπολογεῖτο σὺν χεῖρα Eds
2 τὴν ἐπὶ σοῦ μέλλων ἡμερον ἂ.
GLTTAWHE

ἀπολύω.

Mat. 5:32 ἂ. 1.—ὁ ἀπολύων that putteth
away LTTAWHE
19: 9 omit and whoso to end of
verse [L]TTAWHE
Mar. 6:45 ἀπολύει sendeth away
LTTAWHE
10:12 γυνὴ ἂ.—αὐτὴ ἀπολύσασα she
shall put away TTAWHE
Lu. 22:68 om. nor let (me) go [L]TTAWHE
23:17 omit the verse [L]TTAWHE
Joh. 18:39 τὴν ἀπολύσω ὑμῖν¹ LTTAWHE
39 τὴν ἀπολύσω ὑμῖν² LTTAWHE
19:10 τὴν to release thee, and I
have power to crucify thee
LTTAWHE

ἀποπίπτω.

Acts 9:18 ἀπέπεσαν LTTAWHE

ἀποπλύνω.

Lu. 5: 2 πλύνω LTTAWHE

ἀποπνίγω.

Mat. 15: 7 πνίγω T

ἀπορούμαι, —ρεύω.

Mar. 6:20* ἵκνησεν for ἐταίει (ποιῶν) TWH
Lu. 24: 4* ἀπορεύσθαι for διαπορεύσθαι
(—ρεύω) LTTAWHE

ἀπυρρίπτω.

Acts 27:43 ἀπορύπταντες TWH

ἀποσκευάζομαι.

Acts 21:15 ἐπισκευάζομαι Eds

ἀποστέλλω.

Mat. 8:31* ἀπέστειλον ὑμῖν ἀπελθεῖν—ἀπέ-
στελον ὑμᾶς GLTTAWHE, see
ἀπέρχομαι
Mar. 11: 3 ἀποστέλλει he sendeth GEEds
12: 4 om. sent (him) away LTTAWHE
Lu. 4:43 ἀποστάλην was I sent
LTTAWHE
7:20 ἀπέστειλεν WH
24:49 send—send out, ἐξαποστάλλω
TTAWHE
Joh. 1:24 οἱ ἂ.—οὐκ οἱ TTAWHE
4:38 ἀπέσταλα T
7:29 ἀπέσταλεν T
Acts 7:34 ἀπέστειλεν Eds
35 ἀπέστειλεν Eds
10:21 omit which were sent unto
him from Cornelius Eds
13:26 sent—sent forth, ἐξαποστάλλω
Eds
15:33 ἀποστέλλοντας αὐτοῖς for ἀπο-
στόλους (—ος) GEEds
16:36 ἀπέσταλεν LTTAWHE
21:25* ἀπέστειλεν for ἐξαπέστειλεν
(ἐπιστάλλω) LTTAWHE
26:17 τὴν ἀποστέλλω σε LTTAWHE
Rev. 5: 6 omit τὰ LTTAWHE: ἀποσταλέ-
νοι LTTAWHE, ἀποστέλλόμενοι W

ἀποστερέω.

Jas. 5: 4 ἀφυστέρω TTAWHE

ἀπόστολος.

Mar. 3:14* twelve—ἀδ ὅς καὶ ἀποστό-
λους ὠνόμασαν whom also he
called apostles WH
Acts 5:34 apostles—men, ἀνδρες
LTTAWHE
15:33 the apostles—those who sent
(ἀποστέλλω) them GEEds
1 Co. 9: 1 τὴν am I not free? am I not
an apostle? GEEds
Rev. 2: 2 τὴν ἀποστόλους εἶνα GW
18:20 καὶ οἱ ἂ. read ye saints and
ye apostles GEEds

ἀποστρέφω.

Mat. 27: 3 στρέφω TTAWHE

ἀποτάσσομαι.

Acts 18:21 ἀποταξάμενος καὶ taking leave
and LTTAWHE

ἀποτελέω.

Lu. 18:32* ἀποτελώ for ἐπιτελώ (—έω)
LTTAWHE

ἀποτιθήμι.

Mat. 14: 3 τὴν ἐν (ἀδ τῇ LTTA) φυλακῇ
(ἀπέθετο for ἔθετο, τίθημι)
LTTAWHE

ἀποτινάσσω.

Lu. 9: 5 ἀποτινάσσετε TAWHE
Acts 28: 5 ἀποτιναξάμενος W

ἀποτομία.

Ro. 11:22 ἂ. 2.—ἀποτομία LTTAWHE

ἀποφέρειω.

Acts 19:12* ἀποφέρεισθαι for ἐπιφέρεισθαι
(—ρω) LTTAWHE

ἀποφεύγω.

2 Pet. 2:18 ἀποφεύγοντας are escaping
from Eds

ἀποφθεγγομαι.

Acts 2: 4 τὴν ἀποφθεγγεσθαι αὐτοῖς Eds

ἀπροσπολήπτως, —ήμπ— LTTAWHE.

ἄπτομαι, ἄπτω.

Mat. 17: 7 ἄψατος touching LTTAWHE
Mar. 1:41 τὴν αὐτοῦ ἤψατο LTTAWHE
5:28 τὴν ἄψατο δεξοῦ καὶ TAWHE
6:56 ἂ. 2.—ἤψατο LTTAWHE
10:13 τὴν αὐτὸν ἄψατος WH
Lu. 8:45 omit and sayest thou, Who
touched me? [L]TTAWHE
22:55 περιήπτω TTAWHE
Acts 28: 2* ἄψατες for ἀνάψατες (ἀναπτῶ)
LTTAWHE
ἀπώλεια.
Acts 25:16 omit to die GEEds

2 Pet. 2: 2 pernicious ways—licentiousness, ἀσέλγεια GEds

ἄρα, ἄραγε, ἄρα γε.

Acts 7: 1 omit ἄρα LTT[A]WH
11:18 ἄρα LTT,WH, ἄρα [γε] A
Gal. 4:31 so then—wherefore, διὰ LTT,AWH

ἀραβίων, see ἀραβίων.

Ἄράμ.

Lu. 3:33 Ἄράμ—Ἀραβί E: Ἀδαμίων τοῦ Ἀραβί T,WH

ἄραφος, see ἀραφος.

ἀργός.

Mat. 20: 6 omit idle¹ GLTT,AWH
Jas. 2:20* ἀργή for νεκρά(-ρός) LTT,AWH

ἀργύριον.

Mat. 25:27 τὰ ἀργύρια TWH
28:15 τὰ ἀ.—omit τὰ WH
Lu. 19:23 τὴν μὴν τὸ ἀργύριον LTT,AWH
1 Co. 3:12* ἀργύριον for ἀργυρον (-ός) TT,WH

ἀργυρος.

1 Co. 3:12 ἀργύριον TT,WH

* Ἀρείος, Ἄριος T.

* Ἀρεοπαγίτης, —γείτης T, Ἄρειο—W
Acts 17:34 ὁ Ἄ.—omit ὁ L[T,WH]

ἀρέσκεια, ἀρεσκία TWH.

ἀρέσκω.

Mar. 6:23 καὶ ἀ.—ἤρσαν LTT,AWH
1 Co. 7:32, 33, 34 ἀρέσκω LTT,AWH

Ἄρέτας, Ἄ— WH.

ἀρετή.

2 Pet. 1: 3 ἀρετῆ LTT,AWH, see ἴδιος

ἀριθμός.

Acts 4: 4 ὁ ἀ.—omit ὁ LT[T,AWH]
5:36 τὴν ἀριθμὸν ἀριθμὸς Eds
Rev. 5:11 elders—add καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν μυριάδες μυριάδων and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand A.V.B EEds

Ἄριμαθία, Ἄ— WH.

Mat. 27:67 Ἄριμαθείας W

ἀριστέρός.

Mar. 10:37* ἀριστερῶν for εὐωνύμων (-μός) TT,AWH

ἄρκτος, ἄρκος GEds.

* Ἀρμαγεδδών, Ἀρμαγεδών (* Ἀρ M, WH) GEds.

* Ἀραβί, see Ἄράμ.

ἀρνέομαι.

Lu. 9:23* ἀρνησάσθω for ἀπαρνησάσθω (-νόμοι) GLTT,AWH
Joh. 13:33* ἀρνήσῃ for ἀπαρνήσῃ (-νόμοι) LTT,AWH
Acts 4:16 ἀρνεῖσθαι LTT,AWH
3 Ti. 2:12 ἀρνησόμεθα we shall deny LTT,AWH

ἀρνίον.

Rev. 14: 1 τὸ ἀ. the Lamb GEds
21: 9 τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ ἀ. Eds

ἀρπάζω.

Mat. 12:29* ἀρπάσαι for διαρπάσαι (-άξω) LTT,AWH

ἀραβίων.

3 Co. 1:22 ἀραβίωνα LT
5: 5 ἀραβίωνα T

ἄραφος, ἄραφος TT,AWH.

ἄρρην.

Ro. 1:27 οἱ ἄρρηες 8 — οἱ ἄρρηες ELT,AWH
27* ἄρρηες for ἄρρηες (-σην) T
27* ἄρρηες for ἄρρηες (-σην) T
Rev. 12: 5 ἄρρην Eds
13 ἄρρην LTT,AWH

ἄρσην.

Ro. 1:27 see ἄρρην
Rev. 12: 5* ἄρρην for ἄρρηνα (-σην) Eds
13* ἄρρηνα(L) for ἄρρηνα (-σην) LTT,AWH

ἀρτέμων.

Acts 27:40 ἀρτέμωνα LTT,AWH

ἄρτι.

Mat. 26:53 τὴν ἄρτι after μου, read NOW give TT,WH
Joh. 1:51(52) omit hereafter LTT,AWH
See also ἀπ᾿ ἄρτι.

ἄρτος.

Mat. 16:11 ἄρτων loaves Eds
12 τοῦ ἀ.—τῶν ἄρτων of the loaves LTT,AWH; τῶν Φαρισαίων καὶ Σαδδουκαίων of the Pharisees and Sadducees T
26:26 τὸν ἀ.—omit τὸν LTT,AWH
Mar. 6: 8 τὴν ἄρτι no bread, no scrip TT,AWH
36 omit ἀ. ἐγὼ γὰρ ἐοικὼς ἐχούσων, read buy themselves somewhat to eat [L]TT,AWH
38 τὴν ἄρτι ἔχετε ἄρτους WH
7: 2 τοὺς ἄρτους LTT,AWH
Lu. 9:13 τὴν ἄρτι οὐκ εἶναι TWH
11:11 omit bread, will he give him a stone? or if (he ask) WH
Acts 20:11 τὸν ἄρτι Eds

ἀρχαίος.

Mat. 5:27 omit by them of old time GEds
Rev. 20: 2 ὁ ὄφις ὁ ἀρχαίος LTT,AWH

ἀρχή.

Mar. 13: 8(9) ἀρχὴ a beginning LTT,WH
Joh. 2:11 τὴν ἀ.—omit τὴν LTT,AWH
1 Joh. 3: 7 omit from the beginning² LTT,AWH
Rev. 1: 8 omit the beginning and the ending GEds
22:13 ἡ ἀ. GLTT,AWH: τὴν πρώτην and the last, the beginning and the end GLTT,AWH

ἀρχιερεύς.

Mar. 2:26 τοῦ ἀ.—omit τοῦ Eds
8:31 τῶν ἀρχιερέων GEds
11:18 τὴν ἀρχιερέων Eds and scribes Eds
Lu. 8: 2 ἀρχιερέως GEds
20: 1 chief priests—priests, ἱερεῖς TA
19 τὴν ἀρχιερέων and the chief priests LTT,AWH
22:50 τὴν ἀρχιερέων τὸν δεῖλον TT,AWH
23:23 omit and of the chief priests [L]TT,AWH
Joh. 7:32 τὴν ἀρχιερέων and the Pharisees Eds: ὑπ᾿ ἄρχιερέων δε-
φορεοὶ ἀ. T
18:16 τοῦ ἀρχιερέως TT,AWH
Acts 4: 1* ἀρχιερεῖς for ἱερεῖς (-εὺς) WH
6 ὁ ἀρχιερεύς LTT,AWH
25: 2 οἱ ἀρχιερεῖς the chief priests LTT,AWH
Heb. 10:11* ἀρχιερεῖς for ἱερεῖς LA

ἀρχομαι, ἄρχω.

Mat. 16:22 omit δεξαῖν ἄ. see λέγω
Mar. 14:69 τὴν ἀρχομαι and began again TWH
Lu. 3:23 τὴν ἀρχομαι ὅτι ἐκείνη τῆς ἡμέρας, TT,WH
24:47 ἀρξάμενοι TT,AWH
Acts 10:37 ἀρξάμενος TT,AWH

ἄρχων.

Lu. 11:15 τὸν ἄρχοντι Eds

Ἄσά, Ἀσάφ LTT,AWH.

ἄσβεστος.

Mar. 9:45 omit into the fire to end of verse [L]TT,AWH

ἀσεβέω.

2 Pet. 2: 6 ἀσεβῆς WH
ἀσεβήτης.
Ro. 4: 5 ἀσεβῆν T
2 Pet. 2: 6* ἀσεβῆν for ἀσεβῆν(-βέω) WH
ἀσελγεια.
2 Pet. 2: 2* ἀσελγείας for ἀσελγείας(-εἰς) GEds

ἀσθένεια.

Acts 23: 9 τὴν ἐν τῇ νόσῳ ἔχοντες α. LTT,AWH
Ro. 8:26 τὴν ἀσθενείαν infirmity Eds
ἀσθενέω.
Mat. 25:39* ἀσθενούσα for ἀσθενῆ (-ης) LTT,AWH
Lu. 7:10 omit ἵνα had been sick LTT,AWH
9: 2 ἀσθενῆς L[T,WH]: omit the sick T,AWH
Joh. 5:18* ἀσθενῶν for ἰαθεῖς (ἰδομαι) T
Ro. 14:21 omit or is offended, or is made weak T,WH
1 Co. 8: 9 ἀσθενῆς Eds
2 Co. 11:21 ἡσθενηκαμιν LTT,WH

ἀσθενής.

Mat. 25:39 ἀσθενέω LTT,AWH
Lu. 9: 2* ἀσθενεῖς for ἀσθενούσας(-ενῆς) L[T,WH]
1 Co. 8: 9* ἀσθενεῖς for ἀσθενούσας(-ενῆς) Eds

Ἄσια.

Acts 19:27 [ἡ] Ἄ. T,WH
20: 4 omit into Asia T[T,WH]
Ro. 16: 6* Ἀσίας for Ἀχαίας (-ία) GEds
Rev. 1:11 omit which are in Asia GEds

ἄσκος.

Mar. 2:22 omit but new to end of verse T[T,AWH], see βλητός

ἀσμένως.

Acts 2:41 omit gladly LTT,AWH

ἀσπάζομαι.

Acts 21: 6 καὶ ἀσπ.—ἀσπασάομαι, read having prayed (ver. 5) we took leave Eds
25:13 ἀσπασάμενοι TT,AWH
Ro. 16:21 ἀσπάζεται Eds
1 Co. 16:19 ἀ.—ἀσπάζεται T,AWH
Phillem. 23 ἀσπάζεται GEds

ἀσπασμός.

Lu. 1:41 τὴν ἀ. τῆς Μαρίας ἡ Ἐ. LTT,AWH

ἀσπονδος.

Ro. 1:31 omit implacable Eds

Ἄσσω.

Acts 27:13 Ἄσσω 8, 2-A.V.B. GEds, ἄ-8

ἀστραπή.

Rev. 16:18 τὴν ἀστραπὴν, and voices, and thunders GEds

ἀστράπτω.

Lu. 17:24 ἡ ἀ.—omit ἡ T[T,AWH]
24: 4 ἀστραπτοῦση LTT,AWH

Ἀσύγκριτος, Ἄσυν— TWH.

ἀσφαλής.

Heb. 6:19 ἀσφαλὴν LT

ἀσφιλιζώ.

Acts 16:24 τὴν ἡσφ. αὐτῶν LTT,AWH

ἄτεκνος.

Lu. 20:30 omit took her to wife, and he died childless TT,AWH

* ἄτιμάω.

Mar. 12: 4 ἡτίμασαν LT, ἡτίμασαν T,AWH, for ἡτιμαμένον (ἄτιμώ)

ἄτιμος.

1 Co. 12:23 ἄτιμότερα 8—ἄτιμότερα 8

ἀτιμῶν.
Mar. 12: 4 ἀτιμῶν LTTAWHR
ἀτοπος.
Acts 25: 5 ἀτοπον for τούτῃ LTTAWHR
Ἀττάλεια, -λία TAWH.

αὐξάνω, αὐξῶ.
Mat. 6:28 αὐξάνουσιν LTTAWHR
Mar. 4: 8 αὐξανόμενοι LTTAWHR, -μενα WH
Lu. 12:27 omit they grow TA
2 Co. 9:10 αὐξήσει will increase GEds
Col. 1: 6*fruit-add kai αὐξανόμενοι and groweth GEds

αὔριον.
Acts 23:15 omit to-morrow GEds
αὐτός.
(αὐτοῦ, αὐτῆς, etc., are not distinguished from αὐτοῦ, αὐτῆς, etc.)

ὁ αὐτός, εἶς.
Mat. 5:46 the same—so, οὕτως LTA
47*το αὐτό for οὕτως Eds

Mar. 10:10 the same—this, τούτων LTTAWHR
Lu. 6:23, 23*τὰ αὐτά f. ταῦτα LTTAWHR
88 omit same LTTAWHR
17:30*τὰ αὐτά (ταῦτά GLW) for ταῦτα GEds

Acts 3: 1 ἐπὶ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ after ἡμέραν (2:47) read added together daily LTTAWHR
1 Co. 12: 9 same—one, εἷς LTTAWHR
Phil. 3:16 omit rule, let us mind the same thing GLTTAWHR
1 Th. 2:14*τὰ αὐτά for ταῦτά GEds
2 Pet. 3: 7 αὐτοῦ 8—τῷ αὐτῷ A.V.B ELPWHR: τῷ αὐτοῦ GLAW
1 Joh. 2:27 the same—his, αὐτοῦ TTAWHR

αὐτά.
Mat. 18: 8 them—it, αὐτὸν LTTAWHR
Mar. 10:16 omit a. TTAWHR
Joh. 15: 6 them—it, αὐτὸ T
Ro. 10: 5 omit those things [L]TWH
Rev. 10: 4*for ταῦτα Eds
22:18*for ταῦτα GEds

αὐταί, see under οὗτος.
αὐταῖς.
Lu. 13:14*for ταύτας LTTAWHR
24: 1 omit and certain (others) with them LTTAWHR
Rev. 9: 3, 4 αὐταῖς T
5 αὐταῖς LT

αὐτή.
Mar. 10:12*for ἡνὶ LTTAWHR, see ἀπολύω
Lu. 2:37*for αὐτῆ TTAWHR
38*for αὐτῆ W
7:12*for αὐτῆ WH
8:42*for αὐτῆ WH
Ro. 7:10*for αὐτῆ GW
16: 2*for αὐτῆ GLTTAWHR
1 Co. 7:12 αὐτῆ LTAWHR

αὐτῇ.
Mat. 22:39 αὐτῆ WH
Mar. 12:31*for αὐτῆ LT
Lu. 7:13 a. 1—αὐτῆ T
21 ἐκεῖνος TTAWHR
19:41 αὐτῆν LTTAWHR
Joh. 8: 7*τῆς ἐπ' αὐτῆν βαλέτω λίθον WH
11 omit unto her WH
Acts 5: 8 πρὸς αὐτῆν LTTAWHR
Ro. 6:12 omit it in GEds
Col. 2: 7 omit therein TT[A]WH
Heb. 7:11 αὐτῆς, read on the ground of it Eds
Rev. 10: 6 a. 2—see θάλασσα
18: 6 omit unto her (a. 3) Eds
9 αὐτῆν TTAWHR
11 αὐτῆν TTAWHR

αὐτῇ, see under οὗτος.
αὐτῇν.
Mat. 13:48*they drew—add a. it [L]
19: 7 omit her LTTWH
Mar. 12:22 omit had her [L]TTAWHR
Lu. 6:43*add a. TTAWHR, see θεμελιώω
17:33 omit a. [L]TTAWHR

Acts 7: 5 τρε αὐτῆν and αὐτῷ W
9:37 omit a. 2 WH
Eph. 5:27 αὐτὸς (omit it) GEds
Heb. 5: 3*for ταύτην Eds
Rev. 2:20*for αὐτῆν T
12:15*for ταύτην GEds
18: 7*for αὐτῆν Eds
9 bewail her—omit her GEds
20 αὐτῆ GEds

αὐτῆς.
Mat. 1:25 omit her firstborn LTTAWHR
5:28 omit a. T: αὐτῆν LTTAWHR[WH]
6:34*for αὐτῆς LTTAWHR[WH]
23:37*for αὐτῆς TTTAWHR[WH]
Mar. 1:31 omit a. LTTTAWHR
5:26*for αὐτῆς GLTTAWHR
6:22 αὐτοῦ WH
Lu. 2:23 αὐτὸν 8—αὐτῆς her A.V.B E
10:38 om. a. read the house TTTAWHR
12:53 om. her t. om. her TTAWHR
Joh. 8: 5*sayest thou—add περί a. concerning her WH
1 Co. 7:39 omit a. 2 LTTAWHR
10:28 omit GEds, see γῆ
11: 5*for αὐτῆς LTTAWHR
Heb. 12:15*for ταύτης LWH
1 Pet. 1:24*for ἀνθρώπου (-ος) GEds

αὐτό.
Mat. 14:12 it—him, αὐτόν TTAWHR
Mar. 4:37 omit a. LTTAWHR, see πλοῖον
6:29 it—him, αὐτόν T
Lu. 11:14 omit and it was [T]AWHR
23:53 omit a. 1 LTTAWHR
88 it—him, αὐτόν LTTAWHR
Joh. 14:17 omit a. 2 [L]WH
Acts 5:39 it 2—them, αὐτοὺς GLTTAWHR
1 Co. 3:13*fire—add a. itself Eds
4:17*this—add a. very T
Phil. 3:21 omit that it may be GEds
Rev. 8: 5 αὐτόν EGLTTAWHR

αὐτοί.
Mat. 5: 9 omit a. [L]TTAWHR
19:28*for ὑμεῖς TTTAWHR
23: 4*τῷ δὲ—αὐτοὶ δὲ τῷ but they themselves LTTAWHR
Mar. 2: 8*οὕτως—add a. G[A]W
7:36*αὐτοὶ μᾶλλον LTTAWHR
Lu. 13: 4*for οὗτοι LTTAWHR
17:11*for οὗτοι TWH
Acts 13: 4*for οὗτοι LTTAWHR
1 Co. 16:17*for οὗτοι LAW

αὐτοῖς.
Mat. 8:15 unto them—unto him, αὐτῷ Eds
9:12, 24 omit unto them LTTAWHR
13:11 omit unto them TWH
37 omit unto them LTTAWHR
61 omit Jesus saith unto them LTTAWHR
16: 8 omit unto them GLTTAWHR
17:11 omit unto them LTTAWHR
19: 4 omit unto them LTTAWHR
14*said—add a. unto them T
20: 8 omit them TTTAWHR
25:20, 22 omit beside them LTTAWHR
28:71*for τοῖς AW
Mar. 4: 9 omit unto them GEds
15*see καρδία
6:34 αὐτοὺς LTTAWHR
8:29 αὐτοὺς LTTAWHR, see ἐπερωτάω
9:14 πρὸς αὐτοὺς TTAWHR
10:13*for τοῖς προσφεροῦσιν (-ου) WH
11:17 omit unto them [L]AWHR
12:17 omit unto them AWHR
38 omit unto them TTAWHR
Lu. 6: 2 omit unto them [L]TTAWHR
19:40 omit unto them TTTAWHR
20:25 πρὸς αὐτοὺς TTAWHR
23:17 omit the verses [L]TTAWHR
20*προσφώνησεν—add a. LWH
25 om. unto them G[L]TTAWHR
34 see λέγω
35 omit with them [L]TTAWHR
24:36 omit and saith to end of verse TTTAWHR
44 πρὸς αὐτοὺς TTAWHR
Joh. 2:23 omit unto them GEds
7: 9 omit unto them T
33 omit unto them GEds
47 [them] TWH
8:23 omit unto them LTTAWHR
9:20 omit them [L]TTAWHR
10: 7 omit unto them TAWHR
25 omit them T
17:13 αὐτοῖς TTAWHR
20:20 τρε a. after πλεονᾶν LTTAWHR

Acts 4:18 omit a. LTTAWHR
12:17 omit unto them TTTAWHR
13:19 omit to them TTTAWHR
15: 8 omit them TTAWHR
17:18 omit unto them TTTAWHR
18:20 omit with them LTTAWHR
21 omit them LTTAWHR
19:15*said—add a. unto them Eds
Ro. 1:21*for αὐτοῖς LTTAWHR
27*for αὐτοῖς WH
9:26 omit unto them [L]T[WH]
10: 5 them—it, αὐτῆ LTTAWHR
2 Co. 4: 4 omit unto them GEds
Col. 3: 7 them—these things, τούτους Eds
1 Th. 5:13*for αὐτοῖς TTTAWHR
Heb. 8: 8 αὐτοῖς LTH
Rev. 6:11*given—add a. unto them GEds
21:14 αὐτῶν GEds, see δώδεκα γίτων.

Mat. 3:15 πρὸς a.—αὐτῷ LWH
7:24 omit a. LTTAWHR, see ὁμοίως
14: 3 omit a. TWH
17: 8*for τὸν WH
21: 9*before—add a. him LTTAWHR
44 omit the verse [L]TTAWHR
22:13 omit take him away and LTTAWHR
13*cast—add a. him LTTAWHR
26:61 omit a. TAWHR
71 omit a. 1 [L]TWH
27: 2 omit a. 2 LTTAWHR
43 omit him TTTAWHR
28:14 omit a. TTTAWHR
Mar. 1:40 omit and kneeling down to him [T]A]omit to him TWH
2:16 omit him LTTAWHR, see ἐσθίω
6:33 omit him LTTAWHR: them αὐτοῖς T
83 omit and came together unto him GEds
8:25 omit a. TTAWHR, see διαβλέπω
9:18 omit a. 2 T
26 omit a. G[L]TTAWHR
27 omit him LTTAWHR
21 σισελθόντος αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
10:28*for αὐτοῖς WH
34 omit a. 3 [L]TTAWHR
12: 8*cast—add a. him Eds
14:46 αὐτὸν a. τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ—τὰς χ. αὐτῷ TTAWHR
Lu. 1:62 him—it, αὐτῷ LTTAWHR
2:21*for τὸ παιδίον GEds
45 omit a. 1 G[L]TTAWHR
4: 9 omit a. 2 TTTAWHR
5:18*to lay—add a. him Δ[WH]
6: 7 omit him LTTAWHR
12*ἐξήλασεν—ἐξέλασεν a. TTAWHR
7: 6 omit to him (πρὸς a.) TWH
8:21 omit a. GLTTAWHR
9:62 omit unto him Δ[WH]
10:33 omit a. 2 [L]TTAWHR
11:23 omit a. GLTTAWHR
54 omit a. T
17:11 omit a. TTTAWHR
18: 7 πρὸς a.—αὐτῷ TTAWHR
19: 5 omit saw him and TTTAWHR
22:43, 44 the verses [L]TTAWHR
34 omit a. 2 LTTAWHR
37 omit him LTTAWHR
63*for τὸν Ἰησοῦν LTTAWHR
64 omit a. 2 TTAWHR
23:11 omit a. 2 [L]TTAWHR
15 see ἀναπέμπετε
24:12*for αὐτῶν T: omit the verses [L]TTAWHR[WH]
52 omit worshipped him and TTTAWHR

Joh. 1:19*sent—add πρὸς a. unto him LTTAWHR
2:24*for αὐτῶν LTTAWHR
8: 2*for τὸν Ἰησοῦν GEds
15 eis a.—ἐν αὐτῷ TTAWHR
4:24 omit him T
47 omit him 2 [L]TTAWHR
5:16 omit and sought to slay him G[L]TTAWHR
6:15 omit a. 2 LTTAWHR
7:50 omit T, see ἐρχομαι
8: 3 omit unto him WH
11:44*ἀφετε—add a. TTTAWHR
14: 7 omit him 2 [L]TTAWHR
18:13 omit a. [L]TTAWHR
31 omit him T
19: 8*add a. LTTAWHR, see ἐρχομαι
6*crucify—add a. him GLW
12 a. 2—αὐτῶν GEds
38*for τὸ σῶμα τοῦ Ἰησοῦ T
39*for τὸν Ἰησοῦν Eds

Joh. 21:25 omit the verse T
 Acts 3: 7¹ lifted up—add a. him
 LTT(A)WHR
 13 omit him¹ LTT(A)WHR
 7:21 a.—αυτου LTT(A)WHR
 21 omit unto him LTT(A)WHR
 9: 6 omit GEds, see κεινον
 25 omit a. LTT(A)WHR
 25¹ add a. LTT(A)WHR, see καθημι
 43 omit a. TWHR
 10:11 omit unto him GEds
 21 omit which were sent unto
 him from Cornelius GEds
 11:26(25) omit a. bis LTT(A)WHR
 14:17¹ for αυτου LTT(A)WHR
 17:15 omit a.¹ LTT(A)WHR
 23:27 omit a. LTT(A)WHR
 28 omit a. TTT(W)H
 30 omit against him LT
 35 trs a. to end of verse
 LTT(A)WHR
 24:23¹ for τον Παυλον GEds
 26 omit that he might loose him
 Eds
 25: 7¹ round about—add a. him Eds
 25 omit a.² LTT(A)WHR
 28:17¹ for τον Παυλον GEds
 1 Co. 7:13 him—the husband, αμω Eds
 Eph. 1:20¹ εκδιδου—καθισας a. set him T
 1 Ti. 3: 7 omit a. LTT(A)WHR
 Heb. 2: 6 αυτου W
 7 omit a.³ G[L]T(T)A[W]H, see
 χετο
 12: 3 αυτου LTT(A)WHR, αυτου WHR
 Jas. 5:14 omit a.² T
 1 Joh. 4:19 omit him Eds
 5:18¹ for αυτου TTT(A)WHR
 Rev. 20: 3 omit him² GEds

αυτος.

Mat. 6: 4 omit himself LTT(A)WHR
 12: 3 omit a. GEds
 25:17 omit he also LTT(A)WHR
 Mar. 2:25 omit a.¹ [L]TT(A)WHR
 4:38 trs αυτος η WHE
 5:40¹ for η LTT(A)WHR
 6:18 omit τον a. G[L]TT(A)WHR
 7:30 omit a. LTT(A)WHR
 12:21 om. a. TTT(A)WHR, see καταλειπω
 15: 3 add a. A.V.C., see αποκρυπτουαι
 Lu. 18:41 οδρος LTT(W)H
 19: 2¹ for οδρος LTT(A)WHR
 23:51 omit also himself LTT(A)WHR
 Joh. 1:27 omit he it is G[L]TT(A)WHR
 5:37 εκεινος TTT(A)WHR
 7: 9¹ a. αυτου T
 9:21 omit a.¹ TTT(A)WHR see ηρωταω
 14:10 omit a. TTT(A)WHR
 Acts 3:10¹ for οδρος LT
 10:42 οδρος LTT(W)H
 1 Co. 7:13 οδρος Eds
 9:20¹ add a. GEds, see ηρωταω
 Heb. 10:12 οδρος Eds
 Rev. 17:11 οδρος T

αυτου.

Mat. 3: 7 omit a. read the baptism
 LTT(A)WHR
 12¹ αποθηκην a. his garner LTT(W)
 8: 5¹ for τη Ιησου LTT(A)WHR
 13 omit a. read the servant
 LTT(A)WHR
 21 omit a. read the disciples
 LTT(A)WHR
 25 omit a. GEds
 12:46 omit a.² [L]TT(W)H
 40 omit a.¹ TTT(W)H
 13:57 omit a.¹ LTT(A)WHR, see ιδιος
 14:15 omit a. read the disciples
 LTT(A)WHR
 22 omit a. read the disciples
 GTT(A)WHR
 15: (6)5 om. or his mother LTT(A)WHR
 12 omit a. read the disciples
 LTT(A)WHR
 30¹ for του Ιησου LTT(A)WHR
 33, 36 omit a. read the disciples
 [L]TT(A)WHR
 16: 5, 20 omit a. read the disciples
 LTT(A)WHR
 17:10 omit a. read the disciples
 LTT(W)H
 18:25 om. a.² TTT(A)WHR: om. a.³ TTT(A)WHR
 29 omit at his feet GLTT(A)WHR
 19:10 omit a. read the disciples
 TTT(W)H
 25 om. a. read the disciples GEds
 24:45 omit a.¹ LTT(A)WHR
 49¹ συνδουλους a. his fellow-ser-
 vants Eds
 25: 6 omit a. TTT(W)H

Mat. 26: 8, 45 omit a. read the disciples
 LTT(A)WHR
 36¹ μαθηται a. his disciples LE
 65 omit a.² read the blasphemy
 [L]TT(A)WHR
 27:64 om. a. read the disciples TWHR
 28: 9 omit And. as they went to
 tell his disciples LTT(A)WHR
 Mar. 1:16 his—Simon's, Σιμωνος Eds
 42 omit as soon as he had spoken
 LTT(A)WHR
 3:51¹ αδελφοι a. GEds
 4:34 μαθηται a.—ιδιος μ. TTT(A)WHR
 5:18 trs μετ αυτου η LTT(A)WHR
 6: 4 a.—αυτου T
 4¹ συγγενεων a. [L]TT(A)WHR
 41 omit a. read the disciples
 TTT(A)WHR
 7:12 omit a. bis LTT(A)WHR
 15 him—the man, ανθρωπος
 LTT(A)WHR
 33 omit a.¹ T
 8: 1 omit a. read the disciples
 TTT(W)H
 35 ψυχην a.¹—αυτου ψ. W
 35 ψυχην a.²—αυτου ψ. GTT(W)
 9:18 omit a. [L]TT(A)WHR
 27¹ χειρος a. his hand LTT(W)H
 10: 7¹ μητερα a. his mother T
 7 omit and cleave to his wife
 TWHR
 10 omit a.¹ read the disciples
 [L]TT(A)WHR
 12: 6 omit his LTT(A)WHR
 19 omit a.² read the wife TTT(A)WHR
 13:27 omit a. read the angels
 [L]TT(A)WHR
 27 om. a. read the elect TTT(A)WHR
 14:16 omit a. read the disciples
 TTT(W)H
 35¹ for αυτου LTT(A)WHR
 15:20¹ add a. LTT(A)WHR, see ιδιος
 Lu. 1: 5 αυτω LTT(A)WHR
 29 omit a. read the saying
 GTT(A)WHR
 2:23 omit a. [L]TT(A)WHR
 38¹ add a. GTT(A)WHR, see ποιησ
 33 omit a.¹ GTT(W)H
 4:24 αυτου T
 5:15 omit by him LTT(A)WHR
 6:40 omit a.¹ read the master
 LTT(A)WHR
 45 omit a.¹ read the heart TWHR
 45 omit treasure of his heart²
 [L]TT(A)WHR
 8:19¹ μητηρ a. his mother T
 45 μετ a.—συν αυτω GLTT(A)WHR
 omit and they that were
 with him W
 9: 1 omit his disciples (read the
 twelve) GTT(A)WHR
 7 omit by him [L]TT(A)WHR
 51 omit a.² [L]TT(W)H
 54 omit a. read the disciples
 TTT(A)WHR
 62 omit a. [T]TT(W)H
 11:54 omit that they might accuse
 him TTT(A)WHR
 12:15 a.—αυτω LTT(A)WHR
 22 [αυτου] LWH
 31¹ for του θεου (-ος) LTT(A)WHR
 37¹ for αυτου LTT(A)WHR
 14:26¹ for αυτου LTT(A)WHR
 27 αυτου LTT(A)WHR
 15: 5¹ for αυτου TTT(A)WHR
 16 omit his belly WHR
 20¹ for αυτου LTT(A)WHR
 26 omit a. read the servant
 A.V.B. EGEds
 29¹ πατρι a. his father LTT(A)WHR
 16: 1 omit a. read the disciples
 TTT(A)WHR
 17: 1¹ μαθηται a. his disciples Eds
 24 omit in his day LWH
 18:13 αυτου TTT(A)WHR
 19:26 omit from him² (a.¹) [L]TT(A)WHR
 29 omit a. read the disciples
 TTT(A)WHR
 20:26 a.—του AWHR
 45 omit a. read the disciples
 TTT(W)H, see μαθητης
 22:16 thereof—it, αυτω LTT(A)WHR
 39 omit a. read the disciples
 TTT(A)WHR
 43, 44 the verses [L]TT(W)H
 45 μαθηται a. A.V.B. E
 51 omit a. TTT(A)WHR
 64 omit they struck him on the
 face, and [L]TT(A)WHR
 23:49 αυτω LTT(A)WHR
 24:27¹ for αυτου EGLT
 Joh. 2:12 omit a.² [L]TT(A)WHR

Joh. 3:16 om. a. read the only begotten
 TWHR
 17 om. a. read the Son TTT(A)WHR
 4:51 omit a. read the servants T
 51¹ for σου LTT(A)WHR
 5: 5¹ ασθενεια a. his infirmity
 [L]TT(A)WHR
 6: 2 omit a. read the miracles
 GEds
 22 omit a.¹ GLTT(A)WHR, see εκεινος
 52¹ σαρκα a. his flesh LTT(W)H
 9: 6¹ τον—a. τον (read his eyes)
 LTT(A)WHR
 21 a.²—αυτου TTT(W)H
 11:12 omit a. read the disciples
 LTT(A)WHR
 54 omit a. read the disciples
 TTT(A)WHR
 14:10¹ add at end a. read his works
 [L]TT(A)WHR
 19:17 τον σταυρον a.—αυτω (αυτω
 TR) τον στ. for himself the
 cross LTT(A)WHR
 26 omit a. [L]TT(A)WHR
 38¹ for του Ιησου LTT(A)WHR
 20:20 omit a. LTT(A)WHR
 30 omit a. read the disciples
 LTT(A)WHR
 21:14 omit a. read the disciples Eds
 Acts 2:31 omit his soul GLTT(A)WHR
 3:11¹ see ιαματι
 18 omit a. read the prophets
 LTT(A)WHR
 18¹ χριστον a. his Christ Eds
 5: 2 omit a. LTT(A)WHR
 32 omit his TTT(A)WHR
 41 omit a. read the name GEds
 7:13¹ for Ιωσηφ² T
 14 omit a.² GLTT(A)WHR
 20 omit a. GEds
 22¹ εργων a. his deeds GEds
 25 omit a.¹ TTT(A)WHR
 37 omit him shall ye hear
 LTT(A)WHR
 8:33 omit a.¹ read the humiliation
 LTT(A)WHR
 9:25¹ οι μαθηται a. his disciples
 LTT(A)WHR
 10: 7 omit a. read the household
 servants Eds
 12:13¹ for του Πιερου GEds
 15:18 omit unto God are all his
 works GTT(A)WHR
 16:34 omit a. read the house
 LTT(A)WHR
 21:11 αυτου Eds
 34¹ δε—add a. LTT(A)WHR
 22:16¹ for του κυριου (-ος) GEds
 20 omit unto his death GEds
 24: 8 omit LTT(A)WHR, see κρινω
 24 omit a.¹ GLTT(A)WHR
 25: 8 omit a. LTT(A)WHR, see Παυλος
 26:30 omit and when he had thus
 spoken GEds
 28:29 omit the verse LTT(A)WHR
 Ro. 14:14¹ for αυτου GLT(W)
 16: 2 trs μου αυτου LTT(A)WHR
 1 Co. 1:29 his—God's, θεος GEds
 2:10 omit a. read the Spirit
 LTT(A)WHR
 7:37¹ καρδια a. LTT(A)WHR
 37 omit a. LTT(A)WHR, see ιδιος
 9:10 omit of his hope GEds
 2 Co. 3:13¹ for αυτου LTT(A)WHR
 8:19 omit same LTT(A)WHR
 Eph. 3: 6 omit a. read the promise
 LTT(A)WHR
 4:18¹ for αυτου T
 5:30 omit LTT(A)WHR, see σαρξ
 31 his father—omit his LTT(A)WHR
 31 his wife—omit a. T
 Col. 1:14 omit through his blood GEds
 29 omit by him² LTT(W)H
 4:15 his—her, αυτης LWH: their
 αυτων TTT(A)WHR
 2 Th. 2: 8¹ for αυτου TTT(A)WHR
 Heb. 1: 8¹ for σου W
 11: 5 omit a. read the translation
 LTT(A)WHR
 12:16 αυτου LTT(A)WHR
 Jas. 1:26 a.—αυτου W: a.² αυτου
 LWH
 5:20¹ ψυχην a. his soul LTT(W)
 1 Pet. 1:24 omit thereof LTT(A)WHR
 2:24 omit a.² LTT(A)WHR
 3:10 omit a. bis LTT(A)WHR
 2 Pet. 3: 7 a. 8—τη a. GTT(A)W. τη αυτη
 A.V.B. ELTT(W)H
 3 Joh. 7 δυμαρος 8—δυο a. A.V.B. E
 Rev. 2:18 omit his LTT(W)H
 6:17 his—their, αυτων TTT(W)H
 10: 1¹ την κεφαλη—add a. GEds

Rev. 13: 8* add a. LTTAWHR, see ὄνομα
14: 1* add a. GEds, see ὄνομα
15: 2 omit over his mark (and) GEds
19: 20* for τοῦτον GEds: τὸ δὲ μετ' α.
20: 11 αὐτὸν GT (GW)
22: 14 αὐτὸν LTTAWHR, see στολή

αὐτοῦ.

Mat. 14: 14 αὐτοῖς GLTTAWHR
20: 12 τὴν αὐτοῦ ἡμῖν LTVH
Mar. 1: 27 αὐτοῦς LTAWR
4: 15* see καρδία
5: 10 αὐτὰ LTVH
14* for τοῦς χοίρους (-πος) GEds
9: 16* for τοῦς γραμματεῖς (-τους) GEds
GLTTAWHR
14: 7 αὐτοῖς LTAWR: omit a. T
18: 1* πρὸς α.—αὐτοῖς LTAWR
Lu. 5: 17 αὐτὸν, read with him to heal TAWHR
9: 34* ἔκκενοις εἰσελθεῖν—εἰς. αὐτοῦς TAWHR
11: 53 omit a. TTAWR, see ἐξήραμα
18: 1* προσεύχεσθαι—add a. Eds
19: 27* slay—add a. them TTAWR
20: 45* see μαθητῆς
23: 12* for αὐτοῦς TTAWR
Joh. 6: 17* add a. T, see ἥδη
18: 7 αὐτὸς W
20: 10* for αὐτοῦς TTVH
Acts 2: 40* exhort—add a. them Eds
4: 3* put—add a. them W
5: 40 omit a. TTAWR
10: 48 αὐτοῖς T
11: 26 αὐτοῖς καὶ LTTAWHR
15: 33* add a. GEds, see ἀποτρέλλω
16: 40 omit a. LTTAWHR
19: 3 omit unto them Eds
21: 25 omit LTTAWHR, see μηδεῖς
23: 30* λέγειν a. LT
2 Th. 1: 4 τὴν αὐτοῦ ἡμῶς TTAWR
Jas. 3: 3 τὴν ἡμῖν αὐτοῖς A
1 Pet. 4: 14 omit on their part to end of verse LTTAWHR
Jude 24 them—YOU, ἡμῶς A.V.B
EGLTTAWHR
Rev. 5: 10* for ἡμῶς GEds
6: 6* for αὐτοῦς LTTAWHR
11: 11 τὴν α.—αὐτοῦς GEds
13: 7 omit L[WH], see δίδωμι

αὐτῷ.

Mat. 3: 16 omit unto him [L]TVH
4: 8 omit to him TTAWR
9* said—add a. to him Eds
5: 1 omit unto him [L]WH
6: 1 a. 1—αὐτοῦ LTVH
5* for τῷ Ἰησοῦ GW
28 a. 1—αὐτοῦ LTTVH, see ἔρχομαι
9: 27 omit him [L]TVH
12: 38* answered—add a. him LTTAWHR
47 omit the verse [TVH]
15: 22 omit unto him LTTAWHR
17: 14 a. 2—αὐτὸν GEds
26 omit unto him LTTAWHR
18: 34 omit unto him LTTAWHR
19: 3 omit unto him LTTAWHR
18 omit unto him T
21: 23 a. 1—αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR, see ἐρχομαι
31 omit unto him LTTAWHR
22: 21 omit unto him T[A]WH
25: 44 omit him GEds
26: 17 omit unto him Eds
75 omit unto him [L]TTAWHR
27: 11 omit unto him TVH
22 omit unto him LTTAWHR
42 ἐν αὐτὸν TTVH
44 a. 2—αὐτὸν GLTTAWHR
28: 17 omit him LTTAWHR
Mar. 1: 41 omit unto him T
3: 7 omit him [L]TTAWHR
5: 2 a. 1—αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR, see ἐξέρχομαι
6 αὐτὸν LWH
9* add a. GEds, see λέγω
37 him—with him, μετ' αὐτοῦ TTAWR
6: 2 unto him—to this one, τούτῳ TTAWR
35 omit unto him T
8: 20* add a. A.V.H.R., see λέγω
23* add a. LTTAWHR, see λέγω
9: 17* answered—add a. him LTTAWHR
19 him¹—them, αὐτοῖς GEds
10: 35* saying—add a. to him [L]TTAWHR
52* for τῷ Ἰησοῦ GEds
11: 7 a. 2—αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
12: 29 omit him T[TA]WH

Mar. 14: 53 omit with him TVH
Lu. 5: 5 omit unto him TVH
20 omit unto him GLTTAWHR
6: 10* for τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ (-τος) GEds
7: 6 omit unto him T
8: 3 unto him—unto them, αὐτοῖς TTAWR
27 omit a. 2 T[TA]WH
47 omit unto him LTTAWHR
49 omit to him T[TA]WH
51* add a. LTTAWHR, see οὐδεὶς
10: 35 omit unto him [L]TT[A]WH
11: 11 omit a. 1 WH see ἄριστος
12: 17* for αὐτῷ WH
21* for αὐτῷ TVH
41 omit unto him LT[A]WH
14: 6 omit him TTAWR
16: 29 omit unto him T[TA]WH
17: 7* ἴσκι—add a. [L]TTAWHR
9 omit him GEds
12 omit a. [L]TTAWHR
19: 31 omit unto him [L]TT[A]WH
45 omit therein, and them that bought TTAWR
22: 43, 44 the verses [L][WH]
49 omit unto him TTAWR
Joh. 1: 49(50) τὴν αὐτῷ after ἀπεκρίθη, answered him TTAWR:
27. [a.] L
4: 17* said—add a. unto him [L]A[WH]
8: 33 a.—πρὸς αὐτὸν LTTAWHR
9: 35 omit unto him T[TA]WH
10: 38 him—the Father, πατὴρ LTTAWHR
11: 12* add a. after οὐκ LTR, after μαθητῶν TAWHR, read said unto him
12: 13 him—them, αὐτῶν W
15: 24* add a. LTTAWHR, see λέγω
26* add a. TTAWR, see δίδωμι
32 omit [L]TTAWHR, see θεὸς
32* for αὐτοῦ TTVH
36 omit him² LTTAWHR
38 omit him Eds
16: 29 omit unto him [L]TTAWHR
18: 34 omit him Eds
19: 4 omit in him T
7 omit him T
11* answered—add a. him [L]TT[A]WH
Acts 7: 5 τὴν δούνα α. (αὐτὴν w) LTTAWHR
10: 7* for τῷ Κορνηλίῳ GEds
19 omit unto him WH
11: 13 omit unto him LTTAWHR
12: 9 omit him LTTAWHR
2 Co. 1: 20 αὐτοῦ Eds, see ἐν
Eph. 2: 15* for αὐτῷ LTTAWHR
Phil. 3: 21* for αὐτῷ LTTAWHR
Heb. 2: 8 [under him¹] LWH
Jas. 2: 3 omit unto him GLTTAWHR
1 Joh. 3: 15 αὐτῷ LT
5: 10* for αὐτῷ TTAWR
Rev. 6: 2 a. 1, 4 a. 1, 5 αὐτὸν GEds
4 [αὐτῷ] LWH
13: 7 omit L[WH], see δίδωμι
3 αὐτὸν GEds
15 αὐτῷ LWH
21: 6* ὁσσω—add a. T[A]W
αὐτῶν.
Mat. 6: 15 omit their trespasses T[WH]
7: 29* γραμματεῖς a. their scribes LTTAWHR
11: 16 omit a. LTT[A]WH
15: 2 omit a. T[TA]WH
8 omit GLTTAWHR, see ἐγγίζω
17: 14 omit a. LTTAWHR
18: 31 αὐτῶν LTTAWHR
35 omit their trespasses GLTTAWHR
20: 34 omit their eyes LTTAWHR
21: 7 omit their [L]TTAWHR
23: 5 omit of their garments LTTAWHR
26 of them—of it, αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
26: 1 αὐτῶν LTTAWHR
5* for αὐτῶν GLTTAW[WH]
4 omit a. 1 read the vessels LTTAWHR
4 a. 2—αὐτῶν LTVH
7 αὐτῶν LTTAWHR
26: 22 omit of them LTTAWHR, see etc
Mar. 1: 18 omit a. read the nets LTT[A]WH
2: 19* for αὐτῶν TTAWR, see ἔγω
4: 15 omit TTAWR, see καρδία
9: 43, 46 omit the verses T[TA]WH
14: 46 omit a. L: αὐτῷ TTAWR

Mar. 14: 52 omit from them [L]TTAWHR
Lu. 9: 22 a. their—her, αὐτῆς A.V.B. E
39 αὐτῶν LTTAWHR
11: 48 omit their sepulchres [L]TTAWHR
15: 4 τὴν ἐξ αὐτῶν ἐν TTAWR
16: 4 αὐτῶν TTAWR
19: 35* for αὐτῶν LTTAWHR
36 αὐτῶν TAWH
22: 47 αὐτοῦς GLTTAWHR
55 omit a. 1 LTTAWHR
66* for αὐτῶν TTAWR
24: 11 their—these, τούτοις LTTAWHR
Joh. 8: 7 omit of them LTTAWHR
8: 59 omit going through to end of verse GLTTAWHR
11: 19 omit a. TTAWR
16: 4* ὄρα a. their time LTTAWHR
Acts 1: 26 their lots—lots for them, αὐτοῖς LTTAWHR
5: 18 omit their Eds
7: 34 αὐτοῦ LTVH
9: 33 them—us, ἡμῶν Eds
10: 9* for ἰκεῖνων (-τος) Eds
10* for ἰκεῖνων (-τος) Eds
13: 33(32) us their—our, ἡμῶν LTTAWHR
42* for τῶν Ἰουδαίων GEds
51 omit a. LTTAWHR
14: 13 omit a. read the city GEds
14 αὐτῶν WH
19: 12 omit of them GEds
16 them²—both, ἀμφότεροι LTTAWHR
20: 30 a. 2—αὐτῶν TTAWR
22: 30 omit a. read the council GEds
23: 30* ἔξ a. for ἐξ αὐτῶν LTR, see Ἰουδαίος
25: 17 omit a. [A]WH
Ro. 10: 1* for τοῦ Ἰησοῦ GEds
15: 27 τὴν εἰς αὐτὸν Eds
1 Co. 14: 10 omit of them A.V.T.V. Eds
15: 29* for τῶν κερπῶν (-πός) GEds
2 Co. 3: 6* for αὐτῶν LTVH
Eph. 6: 9 τὴν καὶ a. καὶ ὑμῶν, read both their Master and yours Eds
Heb. 8: 11 omit a. 1 LTTAWHR
12 omit and their iniquities TTAWR
1 Pet. 4: 19* for αὐτῶν LTTAWHR
Jude 15 omit among them LTTAWHR
Rev. 2: 22 their—her, αὐτῆς GEds
4: 8* for αὐτῷ GLTTAWHR, see κατα
5: 11 add A.V.B. GEds, see ἀριθμὸς
7: 14 see στολή
9: 4 omit a. LTT[A]WH
19 see ἰουδαία
19* add A.V.C GEds, see ἰουδαία
11: 8* for ἡμῶν GEds
12: 10 αὐτοῦς LTAWH
17: 13* for αὐτῶν Eds
19: 18 αὐτοῦς LTTAWHR
20: 4 omit a. 1 GEds
8* ἀριθμὸς—add a. GEds
21: 3 omit (and be) their God TTVH
αὐτοῦ, adv.
Lu. 9: 27* for ἔδε TTAWR
Acts 15: 34 omit the verse Eds
* αὐτόφωρος, see ἐπαντοφώρω.
* ἀχέω, see μεγαλαυχέω.
ἀφαιρέω.
Rev. 22: 19 4. 1—ἀφέλη GEds
4. 2—ἀφέλει GEds
ἀφθαρσία.
1 Co. 15: 54 omit WH, see φθαρτός
Tit. 2: 7 omit sincerity GEds
ἀφθαρτος.
1 Ti. 1: 17 immortalī A.V. Vul
* ἀφθορία, incorruption.
Tit. 2: 7 ἀφθορίαν for ἀδ. ἀφθορίαν (-ία) Eds
ἀφίημι, ἀφέω, ἀφίω.
Mat. 6: 12 ἀφίημεν have forgiven LTTAWHR
9: 2, 5 ἀφίεται LTVH
18: 12 ἀφίετε, read will be not leave LTVH
23: 23 4. 2—ἀφίεται LTTAWHR
Mar. 2: 5, 9 ἀφίεται LTTAWHR
10 τὴν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς 4. GLTTAWHR
11: 28 omit the verse TTVH
12: 21 see καταλείπω

Lu. 11: 4 a.1—ἀφίμεν LTTAWH
42 to leave undone—to pass by
πάρεμι LTTAWH
17:36 ἀδ' δύο ἴσονται ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ· ὁ
εἰς παραλήθηςται, καὶ ὁ ἕτε-
ρος ἐξήθησται A.V.B.E
18:29 ἀπέριεν τὰ ἴδια, having left our
own LTTAWH
23:34 [Then said to what they do]
1. [WHI]
Joh. 20:23 ἀφέονται LTTAWH
Acts 5:38* ἀφέτε for ἰσάτε (ιδώ)
LTTAWH
Rev. 2: 4 ἀφίκεσ TTWH
20* ἀφίκεσ for ἴκεσ (ιδώ) GEds
11: 9 ἀφίουσιν suffer LTTAWH:
ἀφίουσιν W
ἀφίστημι.
1Ti. 6: 5 omit from such withdraw
thysself Eds
ἀφορώω, ἀπειῖον.
Phil. 2:23 ἀφίωω LTTAWH
ἀφορίζω.
Mat. 25:32 ἀ.1—ἀφορίσει TTWH
ἀφροσύνη.
1Co. 11: 1 τῇ ἀφροσύνῃ s—(τῆς s, omit τῇ
Eds) ἀφροσύνης EEds
ἀφρῖνον.
Lu. 12:20 ἀφρον GW
1Co. 15:36 ἀφρων LTTAWH
*ἀφυστερῶ, to come too late.
Jas. 5: 4 ἀφυστερημένος for ἀπεστερημέ-
νος (ἀποστερώ) TTWH
Ἀχιῖα.
Ro. 16: 6 Achaia—Asia, Ἀσία GEds
*Ἀχας, Ἀχας WH.
ἀχρεῖομαι.
Ro. 3:12 ἠχρέωθησαν TTWH
ἄχρι, ἄχρισ.
Acts 1:22* for ἕως τ
20: 4 omit into Asia TTWH
Gal. 4:19 μέχρις TTWH
Rev. 20: 5* for ἕως GEds
*Ἀψυθος.
Rev. 8:11 'A.1—ὁ Ἀψυθος GLTAWWH
*βαθέως, deeply.
Lu. 24: 1 for βαθύς (-θύς) LTTAWWH
βάθος.
Eph. 3:18 τῆς height and depth LTTAWH
Rev. 2:24 βαθύς GEds
βαθύς.
Lu. 24: 1 βαθύς LTTAWWH
Rev. 2:24* βαθύς for βάθος (-θος) GEds
Βαλάκ.
Rev. 2:14 ἐν τῷ B.—τὸν B. A.V.B.E
βαλάντιον, βυλλ— LTTAWWH.
βάλλω.
Mat. 5:13 βληθέν LTTAWH
30 should be cast (B.2)—go, ἀπ-
έρχομαι LTTAWH
27:35 βαλόντες LTA
35 omit that it might to end of
verse GLTTAWH
Mar. 1:16 ἀμφιβάλλω GEds
7:27 τῆς τοῖς κυναρίοις βαλεῖν TTAWH
30 βεβλημένον LTTAWH, see παι-
διον
12:43 β.1—ἐβαλεν did cast LTTAWH
43 β.2—βαλλόντων Eds
14:65 ἐβαλον W: λαμβάνω, read
received him with blows of
their hands LTTAWH
Lu. 12:58 βάλη GW, βαλεῖ LTTAWH
23:19 βληθεῖς TT[A]WH
Joh. 5: 7 βάλη GEds
7:44* ἐβαλεν for ἐπέβαλεν (ἐπιβάλλω)
LTTAWH
Acts 16:37 ἐβαλον LTTAWH

Rev. 2:10 βάλλειν LTTAWH
24 βάλλω I put Eds
4:10 βάλλουσιν s—βαλοῦσιν shall
cast EEds
6:13 βάλλουσα casting T
13:10* ἐβάθη for κατεβάθη (κατα-
βάλλω) LTTAWH
βαπτίζω.
Mat. 3:11 β.1—τῆς ὑμᾶς βαπτίζω LTTAWH
20:22, 23 omit and be baptised to
baptised with GLTTAWH
28:19 βαπτισάντες having baptised
Mar. 1: 4 ὁ βαπτίζων TTAWH (τῷ
5 τῆς πάντες, καὶ ἐβ. GLTTAWH
read all they of Jerusalem
6:24* βαπτίζοντος for βαπτιστοῦ
(-τῆς) TTAWH
7: 4 β.1—ραντίζω WH
1Co. 1:15 ἐβ. πτισθήτε ye were baptised
Eds
10: 2 ἐβαπτίσθησαν LT
βαπτισμα.
Mat. 20:22, 23 omit GLTTAWH, see
βαπτίζω
Col. 2:12 βαπτισμός T.A
βαπτισμός.
Mar. 7: 8 omit (as) the washing to end
of verse TT[A]WH
Col. 2:12* βαπτισμῶ for βαπτισματι (-μα)
T.A
βαπτιστής.
Mar. 6:24 βαπτίζω TTAWH
Lu. 7:28 omit the Baptist TTAWH
βάπτω.
Joh. 13:26 βάψω shall dip TTAWH
26* βάψας ὄν for καὶ ἐβάψας
(-βάπτω) TTAWH
Rev. 19:13 dipped in—sprinkled with,
περιρραίνω T, ραντίζω WH
Βαραββᾶν.
Mat. 27:21 τὸν Βαραββᾶν TTWH
βαριῶν.
Mar. 14:40 καταβαρῶω Eds
Lu. 21:34* βαρῶωσιν for βαρυνθῶσιν
(-ρομαι) GEds
2Co. 1: 8 τῆς ὑπὲρ δύναμιν ἐβαρῶθημεν
LTTAWH
Βαριήσοῦς.
Acts 13: 6 Βαρισοῦ T
Βάρ Ἰωῶνᾶ, Βαριωνᾶ LTAWH.
Βαρνάβης.
Acts 11:25 omit ὁ B. read he LTTAWH
13:50 τὸν B.—omit τὸν LTTAWH
Col. 4:10 Βαρνάβη A.V.B
Βαρσαβᾶς, -ββᾶς LTTAWH.
βαρύνω.
Lu. 21:34 βαρῶω GEds
βαρύντιμος.
Mat. 26: 7 πολῦτιμος LT
βασιονίζω.
Rev. 9: 5 βασιονισθήσονται LTTAWH
βασιλεία.
Mat. 6:18 omit For thine to end of verse
GEds
13:52 τῇ βασιλείᾳ GLTTAWH
Mar. 1:14 omit of the kingdom
[L]TTAWH
Lu. 9:62 εἰς τὴν β.—τῇ βασιλείᾳ LTTAWH
23:42 εἰς τὴν βασιλείαν WH
1Co. 6: 9 τῆς θεοῦ βασιλείαν GEds
Rev. 1: 6* βασιλείαν for βασιλείς (-εῖς)
καὶ GEds
9 τῇ β. omit τῇ GEds
5:10* βασιλείαν for βασιλείς (εῖς)
LTTAWH
11:15 ἡ βασιλεία the kingdom GEds
βασιλεύς.
Mat. 1: 6 omit the king LTTAWH
3: 3 τῆς ὁ βασιλεὺς Ἡρώδης LTTAWH
22: 7 τῆς ὁ βασιλεὺς LTTAWH

Mat. 22:13 τῆς ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶπεν LTTAWH
27:29 ὁ β.—βασιλεὺς LTTAWH
Mar. 6:22 τῆς ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶπεν TTAWH
15:12 τὸν βασιλέα Eds
18 ὁ βασιλεὺς GAW
Lu. 1: 5 τοῦ β.—omit τοῦ TT[A]WH
14:31 τῆς ἐτέρω β. συμβ. LTTAWH
19:38 ὁ βασιλεὺς WH
23:38 τῆς ὁ β. τῶν Ἰουδαίων οὗτος
([σοῦτος]L) LTTAWH
Joh. 1:50(49) τῆς ὁ (om. ὁ TTAWH) β.
εἰ LTTAWH
Acts 12: 1 τῆς ὁ βασιλεὺς Ἡρώδης T
26: 7 τῆς βασιλεὺς after Ἰουδαίαν
LTTAWH
Rev. 1: 6 kings and—a kingdom, βασι-
λεία GEds
5:10 kings—a kingdom, βασιλεία
LTTAWH
βασιλεύω.
Rev. 5:10 βασιλεύουσιν they shall
reign GT, βασιλεύουσιν they
reign LTTAWH
βασιλίσσου.
Acts 8:27 τῆς β.—omit τῆς Eds
βάσις.
Acts 3: 7 τῆς αἱ βάσεις αὐτοῦ LTTAWH
βυστάζω.
Rev. 2: 3 τῆς hast patience, and hast
borne GEds
βάτος.
Mar. 12:26 τῆς β.—τοῦ β. GLTTAWH
βάτραχος.
Rev. 16:13 βάτραχοι GEds
βατολογεῖω, βυττα— LTAWH.
βέβαιος.
Heb. 3: 6 omit firm unto the end L[WHI]
Βεελζεβούλ, -ύβ A.V.VAI, Βεεζ—WH
Βελιάρ, -αλ A.V.B ELR
Βενιαμίν, -μείν LTTWH, at times A
*βελόνη, a needle.
Lu. 18:25 βελόνης for ραβίδος (-ος)
LTTAWH
*Βεύρ.
2Pet. 2:15 for Βοσώρ WH
Βηθαβαρά, -ρά H
Joh. 1:28 Βηθανία GEds
Βηθανία.
Lu. 19:29 Βηθανία LWH
Joh. 1:28* Βηθανία for Βηθαβαρά GEds
11:18 ἡ Β.—omit ἡ TTWH
Βηθεσδά, Βηθζυθά, TWH
Βηθσαιῶδα.
Mat. 11:21 Βηθσαιῶδα LT
Βηθθαρά, -ή.
Mar. 11: 1 omit Bethphage LT
βῆμα.
Joh. 19:13 τοῦ β.—omit τοῦ Eds
βια.
Acts 24: 7 omit LTT[A]WH, see κρίνω
βιβλαρίδιον.
Rev. 10: 8 little book—book, βιβλίος
LTTAWH
βιβλίον.
Joh. 21:25 omit the verse T
Rev. 5: 7 omit the book LTTAWH
10: 8* βιβλίον for βιβλαρίδιον
LTTAWH
13: 8* τῷ βιβλίῳ for τῇ βιβλίᾳ (-λος)
GEds
20:13 τῆς ἄλλο βιβλίον GEds
22:18 β.2—τῷ βιβλίῳ GEds
19* τοῦ βιβλίου for βιβλον¹ (σε)
GEds
19 τῷ βιβλίῳ GEds

βιβλος.
 Rev. 13: 8 βιβλιον GEds
 22:19 β.1.—βιβλιον GEds
 19 book²—tree, ξυλων GEds

Βιθυνία.
 Acts 16: 7 τὴν Β.—omit τὴν W

βίος.
 Lu. 8:43 omit WH, see ιατρος
 1 Pet. 4: 3 omit of (our) life Eds

βλιπτω.
 Mar. 16:18 βλάψη GLTAWHR

βλαστάνω.
 Mar. 4:27 βλαστᾷ LTTAWH

βλασφημέω.
 Mar. 2: 7*; βλασφημεί for βλασφημίας;
 (-μία) LTTAWHR
 1 Cor. 4:13 βλασφημέω TAWHR
 1 Pet. 4:14 omit on their part to end of
 verse LTTAWHR

βλασφημία.
 Mar. 2: 7 read thus speak? he blaspho-
 meph, βλασφημεί LTTAWHR
 3:28 εἰ βλασφημίας GEds
 Rev. 13: 5 read great and blasphemous
 (βλάσφημος) things LA
 6 βλασφημίας blasphemies Eds

βλάσφημος.
 Acts 6:13 omit blasphemous GEds:
 τὴν λαλῶν ῥήματα TAWHR
 Rev. 13: 5* βλάσφημα for βλασφημίας (-ία)
 (LA)

βλέπω.
 Mar. 8:23 βλέπει thou seest AWHR
 Lu. 7:21 τὸ β.—omit τὸ Eds
 24:12 omit the verse [L][T][WH]
 Joh. 9:19 τὴν βλέπει ἀπὸ LTTAWHR
 Acts 1:11* βλέποντες for ἐμβλέποντες (-πω)
 TAWHR
 Heb. 11: 3 τὸ βλέπομενον that which is
 seen LTTAWHR
 Rev. 6: 1 ἴδω GWH; omit and see LTTAWHR
 3 omit and see GEds
 5:7 ἴδω GWH; omit and see LTTAWHR
 11: 9 βλέπονται see GEds
 17: 8 βλέπόντων GEds
 18:18* βλέποντες for ὀράντες (ὀράω)
 GEds
 22: 8 β.2.—βλεπων W

βλητέος.
 Mar. 2:22 omit but new wine to end of
 verse T[TA]WH: omit must
 be put WH

Βουεργέες, Βουνη— LTTAWH.

βοάω.
 Mat. 27:46* ἐβόησεν for ἀνεβόησεν (ἀνα-
 βοάω) TAWHR
 Lu. 9:38* ζήτησεν for ἀνεβόησεν (ἀνα-
 βοάω) LTTAWHR
 Acts 21:34 ἐπιβόησεν Eds
 25:24* βοάωτες for ἐπιβόησες (-οω)
 LTTAWHR: [ἐπι]β. Δ

βολίς.
 Heb. 12:20 omit or thrust through with
 a dart GEds

Βοός.
 Mat. 1: 5 bis Βοός LT: Βοός TAWH
 Lu. 3:32 Βοός LTTAWH

βοσκή.
 Lu. 8:32 βοσκομένη LWHR

Βοσόρ.
 2 Pet. 2:16 Βεώρ WH

βουλεύομαι.
 Lu. 14:31 βουλευέσεται will consult TWH
 Joh. 11:53* ἐβουλευσαντο for συνεβουλεύ-
 σαντο (συνβουλεύω) LTTAWHR
 Acts 5:33 took counsel—resolved, βούλο-
 μαι LTTAWHR
 15:37 determined—was minded, βού-
 λομαι Eds
 27:39 ἐβουλεύοντο Eds
 1 Co. 1:17 β.1.—βουλομαι Eds

βούλημα.
 1 Pet. 4: 3* βούλημα for θέλημα Eds

βουλομαι.
 Acts 5:33* ἐβουλόνατο for ἐβουλεύοντο (βου-
 λούμαι) LTTAWHR
 15:37* ἐβούλετο for ἐβουλεύσατο (βου-
 λούμαι) Eds
 2 Co. 1:17* βουλόμενος for βουλεύόμενος
 (-μαι) Eds
 Jas. 3: 4 βουλεται TTTWHR
 2 Joh. 12 ἐβουλήθη LTTAWWH

βρέφος.
 Lu. 1:44 τὸ β. ἐν ἀγαλλιάσει GW
 Acts 7:19 τὸ β. ἐν ἀγαλλίᾳ LTTAWH

βροντή.
 Rev. 4: 5 τὸν τρεῖς voices and thunderings
 GEds
 8: 5 τὸν τρεῖς thunderings and voices
 TTTAWHR
 18:18 τὸν τρεῖς lightnings, and voices,
 and thunders GEds

βύσσινος.
 Rev. 18:12* βύσσινου for βύσσου (-ος)
 GEds

βύσσου.
 Rev. 18:12 βύσσινος GEds

Γαδαρηνός.
 Mat. 8:28* Γαδαρηνὸν for Γεργεσηνὸν
 TTTAWHR
 Mar. 5: 1 Γερασηνός LTTAWHR: Γεργε-
 σηνός Δ
 Lu. 8:26, 37 Γερασηνός LTTAWHR: Γερ-
 γεσηνός T

γαζοφυλάκιον.
 Lu. 21: 1 τὸν εἰς τὸ γ. τὰ θῆρα αὐτῶν
 TTTAWHR

Γάιος, Γαίος (except 3 John 1) WH

Γαλιαία.
 2 Ti. 4:10 Γαλλία T

Γαλατικός.
 Acts 16: 6 τὴν Γ.—omit τὴν LTTAWHR

Γαλιλαία.
 Mat. 4:23 Γαλιλαίᾳ LTTAWHR, see δλος
 19: 1 τῆς Γ.—omit τῆς E
 Lu. 4:44 Galilee—Judaea, Ἰουδαία AWH
 23: 6 omit of Galilee T[TA]WH
 55 τὸν ἐκ τῆς Γ. αὐτῆς TAWHR

*** Γαλλία.**
 2 Ti. 4:10 Γαλλίαν for Γαλατίαν T

γαμέω, γάμω.
 Mat. 19: 9 omit T[TA]WH, see ἀπολύω
 22:25 γήμας LTTAWH
 Mar. 10:12 γαμήσῃ ἄλλον marry another
 LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 7: 9 γ.—γαμῶν TWH
 28 γ.—γαμήσῃς LTTAWH

*** γαμιζω, to marry, to give in
 marriage.**
 Mat. 22:30 γαμιζονται for ἐγαμιζονται
 (-ζω) LTTAWH
 24:38 γαμιζοντες for ἐγαμιζοντες
 (-ζω) TWH
 Mar. 12:25 γαμιζονται for γαμισκονται
 (-κομαι) LTTAWWH
 Lu. 17:27 ἐγαμιζοντο for ἐεγαμιζοντο
 (ἐγαμιζω) LTTAWH
 20:35 γαμιζονται for ἐγαμισκονται
 (-κομαι) LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 7:38 see ἐγαμιζω
 38 γαμιζων for ἐγαμιζων³ (-ζω)
 GLTTAWHR: [ἐκ]γ. Δ

γαμισκομαι.
 Mar. 12:25 γαμιζω LTTAWWH
 Lu. 20:34* γαμισκονται for ἐγαμισκονται
 (-κομαι) LTTAWHR
 35* γαμισκονται for ἐγαμισκονται
 (-κομαι) Δ

γάμος.
 Mat. 22:10 wedding — bride-chamber,
 νυμφών TWH
 Joh. 2: 3* add γ. T, see οἶνος

γάρ.
 Mat. 1:18 omit γ. LTT[TA]WH
 11:10 omit for [L][T][TA]WH
 13:17 omit for T
 16: 2 see λέγω
 18:11 omit the verse LTT[TA]WH
 20:16 omit T[TA]WH, see πορευ
 23: 4 for—but, δέ LTTAWHR
 5* for δέ LTTAWHR
 10 ὅτι LTTAWH, see καθῆγγατος
 24:28 omit for LTTAWHR
 37* for δέ LTTAWH
 25: 3* αἱ γ. τ. αἱ γ. TAWHR, for
 αἱ τινες (ὄσπρι)

**Mar. 3:35 omit for LTTAWH
 4:28 omit for LTTAWHR
 6:36 omit γ. [L][TTAWHR, see ἄριστος
 52 for—but, see ἀλλὰ TTTAWHR
 7: 8 omit for LTTAWHR
 25 for—but, see ἀλλὰ TTTAWHR
 28 omit γ. [L][TTAWHR
 8: 3 for—and, see και LTTAWHR
 37* τὶ γ. for ἢ τὶ TTTAWHR
 11:18* πᾶς γ. for οὐκ ἄρα TTTAWHR
 23 omit for LTTAWHR
 12:36 omit for [L][TTAWHR
 13: 6 omit for TAWHR
 7 omit for TTTAWHR
 9 omit for TTTAWHR
 22 for—and, δέ T
 14: 2* for δέ LTTAWHR
 16: 8* for δέ LTTAWHR
 Lu. 1:68 and²—και γ. for also LTTAWHR
 4: 8 omit for GEds
 6:33* και¹—add γ. read for also
 T[WH]
 33 omit for TWH
 34 omit for TTTAWHR
 48 see θεμελιῶ
 7:23 omit for TTTAWHR
 8:52* οὐκ—οὐ γ. read for she
 LTTAWHR
 9:14 for—and, δέ T
 56 omit GLTTAWHR, see σάββα
 10:42* for δέ TWH
 12:23*—add γ. read for the life
 [LTTAWHR
 14:14 for—but, δέ T
 18:14*—add γ. GTW
 19:26 omit for [L][TTAWHR
 20:40* for δέ TTTAWHR
 42* αὐτὸς γ. for και α. TWH
 22:37 [for] LT
 23:34 see λέγω
 Joh. 4: 9 omit T[WH], see συγχράομαι
 5: 4 omit [G]TTAWHR, see ὑδωρ
 6:40* for δέ GEds
 10:26 οὐ γ.—ὅτι οὐκ TTTWHR
 Acts 3:22 omit for GEds
 18:15 omit for Eds
 20:29 omit for Eds
 21:22 omit γ. TWH, see δεῖ
 25:11 for—therefore, οὖν Eds
 Ro. 2: 2* for δέ T
 3: 2 omit γ. LT[AWH]R
 7 for—but, δέ TWH
 25* for οὖν GLTTAWWH
 4:15 for (γ.)—but, δέ Eds
 5: 6 ἐπι γ.—εἰ γε AWH
 9:19 omit for E
 32 omit for LTTAWHR
 11:13 for—and, δέ LTTAWHR
 14: 2 μὲν—add enim A.V. Val
 5* μὲν—add γ. read For one
 TTTWH
 15* for δέ Eds
 16: 2 omit γ. Eds
 8* for δέ Eds
 1 Co. 2:10* for δέ WH
 7: 7 for—but, δέ Eds
 40* for δέ WH
 8: 8 omit for LTTAWHR
 11* ἀλλά ται γ. for και ἀπολεί-
 ται LTTAWHR
 9:16* for δέ GEds
 10: 1* for δέ GEds
 23 omit for the earth to end of
 verse GEds
 11:31 for—but, δέ Eds
 14: 5 for—and, δέ LTTAWHR
 14 [for] LTTWH
 16: 7* for δέ GEds
 2 Co. 2: 1* for δέ WH
 5:12, 21 omit for Eds
 7: 8 for I—omit for [L]TWH
 8:21* add γ. GLTTAWHR, see προνοῖα
 12: 1 for—but, δέ LTTAWHR
 Gal. 1:10 omit for² Eds
 11* for δέ TTTAWHR
 3:13 γέγραπται γ.—ὅτι γέγ. Eds
 4:25 for—now, δέ WH
 25* for δέ² GEds**

Gal. 5:17*for de³ Eds
 Phil. 1:23 for—but, de³ GEds
 23 πολλῶ—add y. read for it is
 far BGEds
 9: 5 omit γ. LTTAWHR
 Col. 3:24 omit for Eds
 36*for de³ Eds
 1Th. 2: 9 omit for³ GEds
 5: 3 omit for GTTAWHR
 5*παντες γ. for ye are all GEds
 1Th. 2: 5 omit for LTTAWHR
 2Ti. 2:13*γ. αυτον, read for he Eds
 Heb. 2: 8 trs τῷ γὰρ Eds
 8: 4 for if—if then, οὐν Eds
 11:32 trs με γὰρ LTTAWHR
 13: 4*for de³ LTTAWHR
 Jas. 2:26 omit for wī
 4:14 omit for [T]WHR
 1Pet. 2:20*ουτο γ. for this LA
 3 Joh. 3 omit for [T]T
 Rev. 14: 3 omit for LAWHR
 13*for de³ LTTAWHR
 16: 6 omit for GEds
 22: 9 omit for cEds
 10*καρος γ. Eds: omit de³ GEds
 18 omit for GEds

γέ.
 Lu. 19:48 omit at least [L]T[A]WHR
 See also εἶπε, ἀραγε, καίτε and καίτοιγε.

Γεθσημανῆ, -νεϊ LTTAW -νεί TWH.

γένεονα

Mar. 9:47 τῶν γ.—omit τῶν wī

γελτων.

Lu. 15: 9 τὰς γ.—omit τὰς LTTAWHR

γερμίζω.

Lu. 15:16 χορτάζω wīB

γέμω.

Rev. 4: 8 γέμοσιν are full GEds
 17: 3 γέμοσιν LTTAWHR
 4 γέμων T
 21: 9 τῶν γεμότων, read who were
 full LTTAWHR: omit τὰς w

γενεά.

Lu. 1:50*γ.—καὶ γενεάς, read genera-
 tions and generations
 TTAWHR
 11:29*this—add γενεά generation
 LTTAWHR

γενέσια.

Mat. 14: 6 γενεαίων LTTAWHR

γένεσιν.

Mat. 1:18*γένεσιν for γέννησιν GEds
 Lu. 1:14*γενεαί for γενήσιν (-ως)
 GEds

* **γέννημα**, see γέννημα.

γεννώω.

Mat. 1:12 bis, 13¹ γενῶς begetteth A
 Lu. 1:35 masculin¹ A.V Vul
 Joh. 3: 6 γεγεννημένος s, γεγενῆ- bis B
 8:41 ἐγεννήθησαν LTTAWHR

Gal. 4:23 γεγέννηται w

Heb. 11:12 ἐγενήθησαν LA
 2Pet. 2:12 γεγεννημένα EGLTAWHR for
 γεγεννημένα (γίνωμα) ST: trs
 γ. φυσικά Eds

1Joh. 2:29 γεγέννηται s—γεγέννηται BGEEds

γέννημα.

Mat. 26:29 γενήματος LTTAWHR
 Mar. 14:25 γενήματος TTAWHR
 Lu. 12:18 my fruits—the wheat, σίτος
 TWHB: γενήματα B, γεννη- B
 22:18 γενήματος LTTAWHR
 2Co. 9:10 γενήματα GLTTAWHR

Γεννησαρέτ, Γενησαρέτ.

Mat. 14:34 Γεννησαρέθ LW

γέννησιν.

Mat. 1:18 γένους GEds
 Lu. 1:14 γένους GEds

γένος.

Mat. 17:21 omit the verse T[T]AWHR

* **Γερασῆνος.**

Mar. 5: 1 Γερασῆν for Γαδαρηῶν
 LTTAWHR

Lu. 8:26. 27 Γερασῆν for Γαδαρηῶν
 LTTAWHR

Γεργεσηνός.

Mat. 8:28 Γαδαρηῶν TTAWHR
 Mat. 5: 1*Γεργεσηνός for Γαδαρηῶν A
 Lu. 8:26, 31*Γεργεσηνός f Γαδαρηῶν T

γεύομαι.

Lu. 9:27 γεύσονται GLTTAWHR
 Joh. 6:52 γεύσεται GEds

γη.

Mat. 6:10 τῆς γ.—omit τῆς Eds
 13:23
 14:24*add γ. T, wī, see ἀδαϊον
 25:18 ἐν τῇ γῆ—γῆν ITTAWHR
 28:18 τῆς γῆς LTTA: [τῆς] γ. wī

Lu. 11: 2 omit as in heaven, so in earth
 G[L]TTAWHR

12:56 trs of the sky and of the
 earth A.V.C

23:43, 44 the verses [L]I[[w]]

Joh. 6:21 τὴν γῆν T

21:11 εἰς τὴν γῆν LTTAWHR

Acts 7: 3 γ.—τὴν γῆν Eds
 11 omit the land of LTTAWHR
 36 omit the land of LTTAWHR

10:12 see ἰσπερὶν

1Co. 8: 5 τῆς γ.—omit τῆς GEds
 10:28 omit for the earth to end of
 verse GEds

Heb. 11: 9 τῶν γ.—omit τῶν LTTAWHR
 29*dry—add τῆς land Eds
 12:25 τῆς γ.—omit τῆς GEds

2Pet. 3:13 trs καυὴν γῆν T

1Joh. 5: 8 omit in heaven (ver. 7) to in
 earth (ver. 8) GEds

Rev. 5:13 ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς GEds
 8: 7*earth—add καὶ τὸ τρίτον τῆς
 γῆς κατεκάη and the third
 part of the earth was burnt
 up GEds

10: 2 τῆς γῆς GEds
 12:12 τῇ γῇ GW
 13: 3 ἡ γῆ EGLTAWHR, see θαυμάζω
 16:14 omit of the earth and GEds
 17: 2 trs of κατοικοῦντες τὴν γῆν ἐκ
 τοῦ οἴνου τῆς πορν. αὐτῆς GEds

γηρας.

Lu. 1:36 γήρει (-πος) GLTTAWHR

* **γήρος**, see γήρας.

γίνομαι.

Mat. 11:23 ἐγενήθησαν LTTAWHR
 14: 6*γενομένων for ἀγομένων (ἀγω)
 LTTAWHR
 16: 2 When it is to end of verse 3
 [TA]I[[w]]
 18:31 γ.—γίνομενα T
 24:21 γ.—ἐγένετο T
 27:54 γίνομενα were happening
 LTTAWHR

28: 4 ἐγενήθησαν LTTAWHR

Mar. 1:11 omit γ. [T]WHR
 2:15 γίνεσθε it cometh to pass
 TTAWHR

6: 2 γ.—γίνομενα TWHB
 35 γινώσκεις T
 9: 3 ἐγένετο LTTAW
 6*trs ἰσχυροὶ γὰρ (ἐγένετο for
 ἴσαν) LTTAWHR
 7*ἐγένετο f. ἴδαν (ἰσχυροί) TWHB

10:44 εἶναι LTTAWHR

Lu. 2: 2 trs ἐγένετο πρώτῃ T
 8:34 γενοῦσθε GEds
 40 omit it came to pass, that
 TWHB
 9:57 omit it came to pass, that
 TTAWHR
 10:13 γ.—ἐγενήθησαν LTTAWHR
 32 omit when he was TWHB
 38 omit it came to pass TWHB
 11: 2 omit Thy will be done
 GTTAWHR
 18:23 ἐγενήθῃ TTAWHR
 24 omit that he was very sorrow-
 ful (read saw him) T[T]AWHR
 20:33 is she—shall she be, εἴσθαι B
 21: 9 trs γενέσθαι ταῦτα A
 23:26 γενέσθω TTAWHR
 42 γενέσθω TTAWHR
 43, 44 the verses [L]I[[w]]

Lu. 24:12 omit the verse [L]T[T]A[[w]]
 Joh. 1:27 omit is preferred before me
 G[L]TTAWHR

5: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to
 end of verse 4 [G]TTAWHR

6:17 omit T, see ἴδω
 7:43 trs ἐγ. ἐν τῷ βῆλῳ LTTAWHR

10:16 γενήσονται TTAWHR
 35 trs ἐγένετο τοῦ θεοῦ T

13: 9 γινόμενον TTAWHR
 15: 8 γινώσκω LTTAWHR
 21: 4 γινωσκόντες coming TTAWHR

Acts 1:22 trs σὺν ἡμῖν γενέσθαι Eds
 2:43 ἐγένετο LTTAWHR
 4:22 γίνεσθε LTTAWHR
 5:12 ἐγένετο s—ἐγένετο A.V B GEds
 7:40 ἐγένετο LTTAWHR
 82 ἐγένετο Eds
 8:13 γινώσκω GW
 10:10*ἐγένετο for ἐπέπεσε (ἐπίπε-
 τε) Eds

12:11 trs ἐν αὐτῷ γ. LTTAWHR
 20:37 trs κλαυθμός ἐγ. LTTAWHR
 21:14 γενέσθω LTTAWHR
 22: 9 omit and were afraid
 LTT[A]WHR
 23:10 γινωσκόντες LTTAWHR
 24:25 see ἐμφοβος
 26:28 to be—to make, ποιῶω
 LTTAWHR, see πειθῶ

Ro. 7:13 γ.—ἐγένετο Eds

15: 8 γενέσθαι LTT

16: 7 γέγοναν LTTAWHR

1Co. 10:32 trs καὶ Ἰουδαίου γ. LTTAWHR
 15:26 γενέσθω GEds
 15:26 omit (and) become Eds
 15:18 was—is, εἶναι Eds
 5:21 γενέσθω Eds

Eph. 2:13 trs ἐγενήθητε ἐγγὺς LTTAWHR
 3: 7 ἐγενήθη Eds

Phil. 3:21 omit that it may be GEds

1Th. 2: 8 ἐγενήθητε Eds

Tit. 3: 7 γενέσθω Eds

Heb. 3:14 trs τοῦ χριστοῦ γεγόναμε. GEds
 7:23 trs ἰσπερὶ γεγονότες LA W
 9:11*γενομένων for μελλόντων (-ω)
 LWI

1Pet. 1:16 be ye—ye shall be, εἶσεθε Eds
 2Pet. 2:12 γεννάω EGLTAWHR, read
 brute beasts, naturally born

2Joh. 12*γενέσθαι for ἴδαν (ἰσχυροί)
 Eds

Rev. 1:19 γενέσθαι TA
 6:12 trs μέλας ἐγένετο GT
 8:11 ἐγένετο Eds
 11:15 γ.—ἐγένετο GEds
 16:18 ἄνθρωπος ἐγένετο a man was
 LTTAWHR
 21: 6 γέγοναν they are done
 LTTAWHR: γέγονα[ν] ἐπί A

γινώσκω.

Mat. 16: 3 When it is (ver. 2) to end of
 ver. 3 [TA]I[[w]]
 Mar. 4:11 om. to know LTTAWHR: trs τὸ
 κεντρικόν ἔδοξα TTAWHR
 5:43 γνοι LTTAWHR
 6:33*ἐγνώσκω for ἐπέγνωσαν (ἐπι-
 γνώσκω) LTTAWHR
 9:30 γνοι LTTAWHR
 13:28 γινώσκεται it is known A
 Lu. 2:43 ἐγνώσκω LTTAWHR, see γουός
 8:17 γνωστῇ LTTAWHR
 19:15 γνοι LTTAWHR
 Joh. 10:14 γινώσκωμαι ἐπὶ τῶν ἑμεῶν—
 γινώσκωμαι με τὰ ἐμά mine
 own know me LTTAWHR
 38*γινώσκωμαι for πιστεύσωμαι (-σω)
 LTTAWHR
 14: 7 γ.—ἐγινώκατε ye have known T
 7 γ.—γινώσθε ye will know T:
 εἶδω TTAWHR
 17: 3 γινώσκουσιν they know TT
 Acts 21:24 γινώσκονται will know GEds
 23:28 ἐπιγινώσκω Eds
 24:11 ἐπιγινώσκω LTTAWHR
 Ro. 10:19 trs Ἰσραὴλ οὐκ ἐγνώ GEds
 1Co. 2:11*ἐγνώσκω for οἶδω (εἶδω) Eds
 8: 2*ἐγινώσκω for εἶδω (εἶδω) Eds
 2 γ.—ἐγνώ LTTAWHR
 Col. 4: 8 γνῶτε, read ye may know
 our LTTAWHR
 Jas. 5:20 γινώσκετε know ye AWHR
 1Joh. 3:19 γινώσκωμεν we shall know Eds
 5:20 γινώσκωμεν we know TTAWHR
 Rev. 3:17 εἶδω GEds
 3: 3 γνώση TT

γινώσκω.

1Co. 14:18 γλώσση a tongue LTTA

1 Co. 14:23 *ὅτι λαλοῦν γλ.* LTT:AWHR
 26 *ὅτι ἔστι ἡ ἀποκάλυψις, ἡ γλῶσση* Eds
 30 *ὅτι ἡ γλῶσση καλῶνται (add ἐν [L]A) ἡ γλῶσσαι* LTT:AWHR
 1 Joh. 3:18 *τῆ γλώσσης* with the tongue GEds
γῆσιος.
 Phil. 4: 3 *ὅτι γῆσιος σὺνζυγε* LTT:AWHR
γνώμη.
 Acts 20: 3 *γνώμη* TTA:WHR
 Rev. 17:17 *ὅτι γνώμη μίαν* G[A]
γνώριζω.
 Lu. 2:17 *ἐγνώρισαν ἑαυτοὺς* for *διεγνώρισαν* (διεγνώρισαν) LTT:AWHR
 Acts 7:13 *ἐγνώρισθη ἡ ἀνεγνωρισθῆ* (ἀνεγνωρισθῆ) TWH
 Eph. 3: 3 *ἐγνώρισθη* was made known GEds
 6:21 *ὅτι γνωρίσει ὑμῶν* LTT:WHR
 Col. 4: 9 *γνωρίσωμεν* LWH
γνώσις.
 Ro. 15:14 *τῆς γνώσεως* TWH. [τῆς] γ. A
 Col. 2: 3 *τῆς γ.*—omit τῆς LTT:AWHR
γυναικός.
 Joh. 18:16 *ὅτι ἦν γ.*—ὁ γ. TTA:WHR
 Acts 15:18 *γ. (γυναικῶν) ἑνωσθη* LTT:AWHR
γογγυσμός.
 1 Pet. 4: 9 *γογγυσμοῦ* Eds
Γολγοθά, —ά TWH.
 Mar. 15:22 *τὸν (ὀμίτ τὸν Δ[τ.] Γολγοθά* TAWHR
Γόμορρα.
 Mat. 10:15 *Γόμορρα* TTA
 Mar. 6:11 *ὀμίτ* verily to end of verse G[L]TT:AWHR
γονεύς.
 Lu. 2:43 *ἔγνων ἰσοπέθ και ἡ μήτηρ—ἔγνωσαν οἱ γονεῖς, read his parents* knew it not LTT:AWHR
 18:29 *ὅτι ἡ γυναῖκα, ἢ ἀδελφοὺς, ἢ γονεῖς* TAWHR
γονυπετεῖω.
 Mar. 1:40 *ὀμίτ* and kneeling down LTT:AWHR
γράμμα.
 Lu. 16: 6, 7 *τὰ γράμματα* bills LTT:AWHR
 23:38 *ὀμίτ* in letters of Greek, and Latin, and Hebrew [L]TT:A,
 2 Co. 3: 7 *γράμματα* LTA
 2 Ti. 3:15 *τὰ ἱερὰ γ.*—omit τὰ (WH) [L]TT:AWHR
γραμματεῖς.
 Mat. 15: 1 *ὅτι* Pharisees and scribes TTA:WHR: *omit* οἱ LTT:WHR
 23:14(13) *ὀμίτ* the verse LTT:AWHR, see κρίμα
 26: 3 *ὀμίτ* and the scribes LTT:AWHR
 Mar. 2:16 οἱ γ.—omit οἱ T
 8:31 *τῶν γραμματέων* GEds
 9:16 the scribes—them, αὐτοῦς G[L]TT:AWHR
 11:18 *ὅτι* chief priests and scribes Eds
 15: 1 *τῶν γραμματέων* T
 Lu. 5:30 *ὅτι* Pharisees and their (their) T, scribes Eds
 11:44 *ὀμίτ* scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites G[L]TT:AWHR
 20:19 *ὅτι* scribes and the chief priests LTT:AWHR
 Acts 4: 5 *τῶν γραμματέων* LTT:AWHR
 23: 9 *τῶν γραμματέων* some of the scribes TTA:WHR
γραφή.
 Mar. 15:25 *ὀμίτ* the verse T[τ.]AWHR
 1 Pet. 2: 6 *τῆ γ.*—omit τῆ TTA:WHR
γράψω.
 Lu. 10:20 *ἐγράψω* TTA:WHR
 23:38 *ἐγράψω* LTA: WHR: *omit* written TAWHR

Joh. 8: 6 *καταγράψω* WHR
 17 *ἐγράψαμεν ἑστίον* T
 15:25 *ὅτι ἐν τῷ νόμῳ αὐτῶν γ.* LTT:AWHR
 21:24 *ὁ γράψας* LTT:WH. [ὁ] γ. A
 25 *omit* the verse T
 Acts 24:14 *καὶ—add* τοῦ ἐν G[L]TT:A]WHR
 25:26 *γ. 2—γράψω* Eds
 Ro. 15: 4 *ἐγράφη ἵνα προσεγράψῃ* (προγράψω) Eds
 2 Co. 13: 2 *ὀμίτ* I write GEds
 1 Joh. 2:13 *γ. 2—γράψω* I have written Eds
 2 Joh. 5 *γράψω* s—γράψω A.V.B Eds: *ὅτι* καὶ τῆ γ. σοι LTT:AWHR
 3 Joh. 13 *γ. 2—γράψω* σοι to write to thee Eds
 13 *γ. 2—γράψω* Eds
γρηγορέω.
 Lu. 12:39 *ὀμίτ* would have watched and T *γρηγορεῖω, γρημυ—* LTT:AWHR.
γυναικάριον.
 2 Ti. 3: 6 *τὰ γ.*—omit τὰ GEds
γυνή.
 Mat. 15:38 *ὅτι* children and women T
 19:29 *ὀμίτ* or wife LTT:AWHR
 Mar. 7: 28 *ὅτι ἡ δὲ γ. ἦν* LTA:WH, ἡ γ. δὲ ἦν T
 10: 7 *ὀμίτ* and cleave to his wife TWH
 12 *ὀμίτ* a woman—she, ἐστὶ TTA:WHR
 20 *ὀμίτ* or wife LTT:AWHR
 12:22 *ὅτι* καὶ ἡ γ. ἀπέθανεν LTT:AWHR
 Lu. 1: 5 *ἡ γ. αὐτῆς—* ἐστὶν LTT:AWHR
 28 *ὀμίτ* blessed (art) thou among women T[τ.]AWHR
 2: 5 *ὀμίτ* wife LTT:AWHR
 11:27 *ὅτι* φωνῆν γυνή LTT:AWHR
 18:29 *ὅτι* wife, or brethren, or parents TAWHR
 20:30 *ὀμίτ* took her to end of verse TTA:WHR
 32 *ὅτι* καὶ ἡ γ. ἀπέθανεν TTA:WHR
 33 *add* at commencement ἡ γυνή the woman TAWHR
 23:55 *αὶ γυναικῶν* LTT:AWHR
 Joh. 4: 9 *ὅτι γ. Σαμαρειτίδος οὐσῆς* LTT:AWHR
 11 *ὀμίτ* ἡ γ. *read* she [A]WH
 8:10 *ὀμίτ* and saw none but the woman WHR
 10 *ὀμίτ* woman^s W, γυναῖκα WH
 1 Co. 7:33, 34 *γυναῖκα, καὶ μερίστωαι, καὶ ἡ γυνή ἢ ἀγαμος καὶ ἡ παρθένος ἢ ἀγαμος (ὀμίτ ἡ δὲ γ. TWH) μερίστωαι* LTA, (his) wife, and is divided. And the woman that is unmarried and the (unmarried) virgin careth for LTT:WH
 11: 7 ἡ γυνή Eds
 11 *see* ἀνήρ
 14:35 *γυναῖκα* a woman LTT:AWHR
 Eph. 5:31 *τῆ γυναικῆ* LTT:AWHR
 1 Ti. 2: 9 *τὰς γ.*—omit τὰς Eds
 13 *ὅτι* διδάσκουσιν δὲ γ. LTT:AWHR
 1 Pet. 3: 1 *αὶ γ.*—omit αὶ LTT:A]WHR
 Rev. 12:15 *ὅτι* ἐκ τοῦ στόματος αὐτοῦ ἔβη τῆς γ. GEds
Δαβὶδ, Δαυὶδ GW, Δαυειδ LTT:AWHR.
 Mar. 12:35 *ὅτι* Δαυειδ ἔστιν TTA:WHR
 Lu. 20:41 *ὅτι* εἶπεν Δαυειδ υἱὸν TAWHR
 Acts 13:23 *ὅτι* τὸν Δ. αὐτοῖς LTT:AWHR
 Rev. 3: 7 τοῦ Δ.—omit τοῦ LTT:A]WHR
 22:16 τοῦ Δ.—omit τοῦ GEds
δαίμονιζομαι.
 Mat. 12:22 *δαίμονιζόμενον* LWH
δαίμονιον.
 Mar. 7:29 *ὅτι* ἐκ τῆς θυγατρὸς σου τὸ δ. TAWHR
 Lu. 8:29 *δαίμονιον* for *δαίμονος* (-μων) LTT:AWHR
 30 *ὅτι* εἰσῆλθεν δα. πολλὰ LTT:WH
 9:49 *τὰ δ.*—omit τὰ Eds
 Rev. 16:14 *δαίμονιον* for *δαίμωνον* (-μων) GEds
 18: 2 *δαίμονιον* for *δαίμωνον* (-μων) LTT:AWHR
δαίμων.
 Mar. 5:18 *ὀμίτ* all the devils TTA:WHR
 Lu. 8:29 *δαίμωνον* LTT:AWHR
 Rev. 16:14 *δαίμωνον* GEds
 18: 2 *δαίμωνον* LTT:AWHR

δάκρυ, δάκρυον.
 Mar. 9:24 *ὀμίτ* with tears LTT:AWHR
 Lu. 7:38 *ὅτι* τοῖς δ. *before* ἤρξατο LTT:AWHR
δάκτυλος.
 Joh. 8: 8 *ὀμίτ*—*add* τῷ δακτύλῳ, *read* with his finger wrote R
 20:25 *ὅτι* μου τὸν δάκτυλον T
δανεῖζω, δανίζω TWH.
 Lu. 6:34 δ. 1.—*δανιστέτε* TWH: *δανίζετε* TTA
δάνειον, δάνιον WH.
δανειστής, δανιστής TWH.
Δανιήλ.
 Mar. 13:14 *ὀμίτ* spoken of by Daniel the prophet G[L]TT:AWHR
δέ.
 Mat. 6: 1 *προσέχετε* δέ but take heed T, π. [δὲ] AWH
 7:15 *ὀμίτ* δέ [L]TT:A]WHR
 12:46 13:1 *ὀμίτ* δέ LTT:AWHR
 13:46 *ἐπιθῶν δέ* and having found G[L]TT:AWHR
 14: 9 *ὀμίτ* nevertheless LTT:AWHR
 18:11 *add* δέ LTT:AWHR, see προσέχω
 16 *ἀποκριθεὶς δέ—* καὶ δ. W
 17:26 *add* δέ LTT:AWHR, see λέγω
 18:31 so—therefore, οὖν LTT:AWHR
 20: 5 *πάλιν δέ* and again TTA:
 [δὲ] WH
 10 *ἐλάθοντε δέ—* καὶ ἡ. TTA:WHR
 14 *ὀμίτ* δέ W
 26 *ὀμίτ* but^s G[L]TT:AWHR
 21:24 *ὀμίτ* and^s [L]WH
 29 *ὀμίτ* but [L]TWH
 22: 7 *ἀκούσατε δέ—* καὶ δ. W
 37 *ὀμίτ* δέ W
 39 *ὀμίτ* and TWH
 23: 4 *for* γάρ LTT:AWHR
 5 *δέ—* γάρ, *read* for they make LTT:AWHR
 23 *ταῦτα δέ* but these G[L]TAW
 24:37 *but—* for, γάρ LTT:WH (WHR
 25: 9 *ὀμίτ* but^s GEds
 16 *ὀμίτ* then [L]TT:WHR
 21 *ὀμίτ* δέ GEds
 22 *ὀμίτ* δέ TWH
 26-35 *ὁμοίως* δέ and likewise W
 27:41 *ὀμίτ* δέ [L]TT:A]WHR
 65 *ὀμίτ* δέ GEds
 Mar. 1: 6 *ἦν δέ—* καὶ ἦν LTT:AWHR
 14 *μετὰ δέ—* καὶ μ. LTT:AWHR
 28 *ἔφη* ἄρα δέ—καὶ δ. LTT:AWHR
 2: 5 *ἴδω δέ—* καὶ ἰ. TWH
 4: 5 *ἴδω δέ—* καὶ ἰ. LTT:AWHR
 10 *ὅτι* δέ—καὶ ὁ. LTT:AWHR
 36 *ὀμίτ* and^s L[τ.]TT:AWHR
 37 *τὰ δέ—* καὶ τὰ LTT:AWHR
 5: 6 *ἴδω δέ—* καὶ ἰ. LTT:AWHR
 13 *ὀμίτ* δέ [L]TT:AWHR
 14 οἱ δέ—καὶ οἱ LTT:AWHR
 19 *howbeit—* and, καὶ GEds
 6: 3 *ἀδαφθεὶς δέ—* καὶ δ. Eds
 4 *ἐλεγεν δέ—* καὶ δ. LTT:AWHR
 15 *ἴδω δέ* but others Eds
 22 *add* δέ LTT:AWHR, see βασιλεύς
 24 ἡ δέ—καὶ TTA:WHR
 27(28) ὁ δέ—καὶ LTT:AWHR
 7:27 καὶ LTT:AWHR
 8: 8 *ἐφαγον δέ—* καὶ δ. LTT:WHR
 20 *ὀμίτ* and^s [L]TT:WHR: καὶ T
 20 οἱ δέ—καὶ TAWHR
 29 *ὀμίτ* and^s LTT:AWHR
 9: 9 *καταβαίνοντων δέ—* καὶ α. LTT:WHR
 38 *ὀμίτ* and^s [L]TT:AWHR
 10:27 *ὀμίτ* and TTA:WHR
 29 *ὀμίτ* and^s GEds
 42 καὶ LTT:AWHR, see Ἰησοῦς
 52 ὁ δέ—καὶ ὁ WH
 11: 4 *ἀπῆλθεν δέ—* καὶ δ. LTT:AWHR
 8 πολλοὶ δέ—καὶ π. TTA:WHR
 12: 3, 14 οἱ δέ—καὶ LTT:AWHR
 29 *ὀμίτ* and TTA:WHR, see Ἰησοῦς
 13:11 *ἴδω δέ—* καὶ δ. LTT:AWHR
 12 *παράδοσθε δέ—* καὶ π. LTT:AWHR
 15 *ὀμίτ* and [L]TWH
 22 *for* γάρ T
 14: 2 *but—* for, γάρ LTT:AWHR
 9 *ἀμὴν δέ* and verily [L]TT:AWHR
 19 *ὀμίτ* and οἱ δέ TAWHR
 15:31 *ὀμίτ* δέ GEds
 33 *γενόμενος δέ—* καὶ γ. LTT:AWHR
 16: 8 γάρ LTT:WHR

Mar. 16:14* *ὑστερον δε* and afterward LTR, [δε] WH
 Lu. 1:76* *ου δε* thou also TTA, WH
 2:35 *omit* also LTT, WH
 6: 8 *ο δε*—*και* LTT, A, WH
 9* *for* οὖν LTT, WH
 30 *omit δε* [L]TT, A, WH
 7: 1 *ἠπειδη* (omit now) LTT, A, WH
 21 *omit* and¹ LTT, A, WH
 42 *omit* and [L]TT, A, WH
 43 *omit δε* [L]TT, A, WH
 9:14* *for* γὰρ T
 57 *και* TTA, WH
 10: 2* *for* οὖν LTT, A, WH
 8 *omit δε* LTT, A, WH
 12 *omit* but G[L]TT, A, WH
 30 *omit* and¹ TW, WH
 37* *for* οὖν GLTT, A, WH
 42 and—*for*, γὰρ TW, WH, [δε] A
 11:55 *omit δε* TTA, WH
 42* *ταυτα δε* now these [L]TT, WH
 47 *οι δε*—*και* οὐ T
 12:42 *ἔπειτα δε*—*και* οὐ TTA, WH
 13:15* *for* οὖν LTT, A, WH
 18 then—therefore, οὖν TTA, WH
 35 *omit* and TW, WH: *τρος λέγω δε* GLTT, A, WH
 14:14* *for* γὰρ T
 26 *τε* LTA, WH
 15:28* *for* οὖν LTT, A, WH
 16:29* *λέγω*—*add δε*, read but Abraham Eds
 17: 1 *οὐαι δε*—*εἰην* ο. LTT, WH
 3 *omit δε* LTT, A, WH
 17 *omit* but LTT, WH
 19:22 *omit* and¹ TTA, WH
 20:32 *omit δε* A. V. B. LTT, A, WH
 40 and—*for*, γὰρ TTA, WH
 21:13 *omit* and [L]TT, A, WH
 23 *omit* but LTT, A, WH
 36* *for* οὖν LTT, A, WH
 22:36* *ο δε* *ειπεν* TR, *ε. δε* TW, WH, *for* *ε. οὐν*
 44 *ὑγέτεο δε*—*και* οὐ T, A, WH
 47 *omit* and¹ Eds
 69* *ου*—*add δε* read but hereafter LTT, A, WH
 23:20* *for* οὖν LTT, A, WH
 24 *και* LTT, A, WH
 44 *ἦν δε*—*και* ἦν LTT, A, WH
 24:48 *omit* and TTA, WH
 Joh. 1:26 *omit* but TTA, WH
 38 *omit* then T
 39(40) *omit* for GEds
 42(43) *omit* and² GLTT, A, WH
 2:17 *omit* and [L]TT, A, WH
 3:18 *omit* but [L]TT, A, WH
 36 *omit* and T
 4:31 *omit δε* [L]TT, A, WH
 54* *ταυτο δε* now this T, [δε] A, WH
 5:11* *add δε* LTT, WH, *see δε*
 29 *omit* and² [L]TT, A, WH
 6:10 *omit* and [L]TT, A, WH
 11 and¹—therefore, οὖν LTT, A, WH
 23 *omit* howbeit TTA, WH
 35 *omit* and¹ [L]TT, A, WH, οὖν T
 40 and¹—*for*, γὰρ GEds
 7: 9 *omit δε* A. V. Vul GLT.
 12 *omit δε* GTW, WH
 29 *omit* but GEds
 41 *omit* but T
 8:14 *omit* but T
 46 *omit* and GLTT, A, WH
 9: 9 *omit δε* [L]TT, A, WH
 11 and¹—therefore, οὖν LTT, A, WH
 16* *ἄλλοι δε* but others R, [δε] WH
 26 οὖν LTT, A, WH
 29* *οι δε* *ἐλοιδόρησαν* but they called T
 31 *omit* now LTT, A, WH
 37 *omit* and¹ LTT, A, WH
 10:12 *omit* but [L]TT, A, WH
 20 and¹—then, οὖν T
 22 *τάδε* WH
 11:29* *δε* as and as soon T, WH, [δε] A
 12: 4* *for* οὖν [L]TT, A, WH
 16 *omit δε* [L]TT, A, WH
 13:23 *omit* now TTA, WH
 25 *omit* then TTA, WH, οὖν T
 14:17 *omit* but [L]TT, A, WH
 15:26 *omit* but TTA, WH
 16:20 *omit* and² LTT, A, WH
 18: 4* *for* οὖν T
 19:14 *omit* and² Eds
 15 *omit* οὐ δε TTA, WH, *see* *ἰκίνοσ*
 16 and¹—therefore, οὖν LTT, A, WH
 29 *omit δε* LTT, A, WH, *see* *πλῆθω*
 21: 6 *omit* and¹ T
 12 *omit δε* [L]TT, A, WH
 20 *omit* then Eds
 Acts 1: 7 *omit* and TTA, WH
 4:14 *omit* and² LTT, A, WH

Acts 5:32 *omit* also LTT, A, WH
 6: 3* *for* οὖν TW, WH
 7:15 *κατεβη δε*—*και* κ. LTT, A, WH
 26 *τε* S—*δε* R, WH
 49 *ἦ δε*—*και* ἦ WH
 8:58 *omit* and LTT, A, WH
 11:17 *omit δε* LTT, A, WH
 12:17 *δε*—*τε* LTT, A, WH
 13:11 *τε* T
 44 *τε* GA
 46 *δε*—*τε* LTT, A, WH
 46 *omit* but LTT, A, WH
 52 *τε* LTT, A, WH
 14:11 *τε* LTT, A, WH
 13 *ο δε*—*δε* *τε* LTT, A, WH
 15: 2* *for* οὖν LTT, A, WH
 6 *τε* T, A, WH
 82 *τε* S—*δε* E
 39* *for* οὖν LTT, A, WH
 16: 7* *ἰδούρες δε* read and after Eds
 11* *for* οὖν TA
 33 *τε* T
 17:14 *δε*—*τε* LTT, A, WH
 18: 1 *omit δε* LTT, A, WH
 21 *omit* but² LTT, A, WH
 19:27 *δε* S—*τε* A. V. B. GLTT, A, WH
 20: 5* *οἱροι δε* and these LTT, A, WH
 15* *ἦν*—*add δε* LTT, WH
 34 *omit* *yea* GEds
 21:13 *ἀπερρίθη δε*—*τότε* ε. Eds
 18 *τε* T
 31 *τε* LTT, A, WH
 22:23 *τε* LTT, A, WH
 23:28 *τε* LTT, A, WH
 24:10 *τε* LTT, A, WH
 16 *και* Eds
 18 *omit δε* A. V. B. R
 26 *omit δε* GEds
 25: 2 *τε* LTT, A, WH
 22 *omit ο δε* LTT, A, WH
 26:14 12:21 128: 2 *τε* Eds
 23: 9* *for* οὖν LTT, A, WH
 16 *omit* but LTT, A, WH
 25 *τε* T
 Ro. 2: 2 *but*—*for*, γὰρ T
 17* *αι δε* *for* ἴδε GEds
 3: 7* *for* γὰρ TW, WH
 29 *omit δε* GLTT, A, WH
 4:15* *for* γὰρ² Eds
 11 13* *for* γὰρ LTT, A, WH
 14 15 *but*—*for*, γὰρ Eds
 15: 8 *now*—*for*, γὰρ Eds
 1 Co. 2:10 γὰρ WH
 4: 2 *ο δε*—*δε* here LTT, A, WH
 7: 7* *for* γὰρ Eds
 38 *ο δε*—*και* ο GEds
 40 and—*for*, γὰρ WH
 8: 2 *omit* and Eds
 9:16 *yea*—*for*, γὰρ GEds
 10: 1 *moreover*—*for*, γὰρ GEds
 27 *omit δε* Eds
 30 *omit* for¹ GEds
 11:31* *for* γὰρ Eds
 34 *omit* and¹ GEds
 12: 6 *ο δε*—*και* ο A, WH
 9 *omit δε* [L]TT, A, WH
 10 *omit δε* *et* δε² LTT, WH
 10 *omit δε* LTT, WH
 21 *omit* and G[L]WH
 13:11 *omit* but LTT, A, WH
 14: 5* *for* γὰρ LTT, A, WH
 15 *omit* and² [L]TT, WH
 40* *παντα δε* read but let all GEds
 15:14 *omit* and² Eds
 16: 7 *but*—*for*, γὰρ GEds
 2: 1 *but*—*for*, γὰρ WH
 5:16 *omit δε* LTT, A, WH
 6:14 *τα δε*—*η* *τις*, or what Eds
 7:13 *τρος δε* after *εν*¹ (commencing a sentence at *εν*) Eds
 8:13 *omit* and LTT, A, WH
 9:15 *omit δε* LTT, A, WH
 12: 1* *for* γὰρ LTT, WH
 13: 9 *omit* and² Eds
 Gal. 1:11 *but*—*for*, γὰρ TTA, WH
 2:16* *εἰδότες δε* but knowing GEds
 4:25* *for* γὰρ WH
 25 and²—*for*, γὰρ GEds
 5:17 and²—*for*, γὰρ Eds
 Eph. 4:32 *omit* and [L]WH
 Phil. 1:23* *for* γὰρ GEds
 4:12 *και* A. V. C. GEds
 Col. 2: 4 *omit* and [L]TT, A, WH
 3:25 *but*—*for*, γὰρ Eds
 1 Th. 2:16 *enim* A. V. Vul
 5:21* *παντα δε*, read but prove GLTT, A, WH, [δε] WH
 1 Ti. 5:20* *τους δε* but them L, [δε] A, WH
 25* *οσωντας δε* but likewise LW
 Philem. 12 *omit* therefore LTT, A, WH
 Heb. 12:11 *now*—*indeed*, *μην* TW, WH
 13: 4 *but*—*for*, γὰρ LTT, A, WH

Jas. 1:19* *ἄρα*—*adi δε* LTT, A, WH, *read*
 but let, *see* *δωρε*
 2:15 *omit δε* TTA, WH
 3: 3* *αι δε* *for* ἰδού Eds
 4: 2 *omit* yet GLTT, A, WH
 7* *ἀντιστητε δε* but resist LTT, A, WH
 12* *ου δε*, read but who GLTT, A, WH
 14 *και* LTT, A, WH: *omit* and w
 1 Pet. 3:11* *ἐκκαλινατο δε* and let him eschew LTT, A, WH
 15 *omit* and¹ LTT, A, WH
 4: 8 *omit* and LTT, A, WH
 2 Pet. 2:22 *omit* but LTT, A, WH
 1 Joh. 3: 2 *omit* but Eds
 5: 5* *add δε* after *τις* [L]B, after *ιστιν* [WH], read and who LTT, A, WH
 3 Joh. 11 *omit* but² GEds
 Rev. 8: 9 *κλωιδιος δε*—*ἄλλα* π. GEds
 14:13 and¹—*for*, γὰρ LTT, A, WH
 20: 5 *omit* but LTT, A, WH: *και* ο. T
 22:15 *omit* for GEds
 δεησις.
 Acts 1:14 *omit* and supplication GEds
 δεε.
 Mar. 14:31 *τρος δε* μ. LTT, WH
 Lu. 24:46 *omit* and thus it behoved [L]TT, A, WH
 Joh. 10:18 *τρος δε* μ. LTT, A, WH
 Acts 10: 6 *omit* he shall tell to end of verse GEds
 18:21 *omit* I must to Jerusalem LTT, A, WH
 21:22 *omit* the multitude must come together TW, WH: *τρος* *δει* *συνελθειν* *πληθος* LTA
 24:19 *δει* *η*—*ειδει* A. V. B. GEds
 2 Co. 12: 1* *for* δε LTT, WH, *see* *συμφίω*
 Rev. 13:10 *omit* must A
 δειγματιζω.
 Mat. 1:19* *δειγματισαι* *for* *παραδειγματισαι* (*τιζω*) LTT, A, WH
 δεικνω, *ουμι*.
 Lu. 20:24* *δειξαι* *for* *επιδειξαι* (*εικνωμι*) *ti* Eds
 24:40* *δειξεν* *for* *επιδειξεν* (*εικνισιν*) LTT, WH, [δε] A
 Jas. 2:18 *τρος* *σοι* *δειξω* TTA, WH
 Rev. 22: 8 *δεικνυντος* T
 δειλος.
 Rev. 21: 8 *τοις δε* δ. A. V. C. GEds
 δεκαδυο.
 Acts 19: 7 *δεκα* LTT, A, WH
 24:11 *δεκα* LTT, A, WH
 * δεκαοκτω, eighteen.
 Lu. 13: 4, 11 *for* δεκα *και* δεκα τ *ομις* *και* [L]TT, A, WH
 δενδρον.
 Mar. 11: 8 *trees*—*fields*, *ἀγρος* TTA, WH
 δεξιός.
 Mat. 27:29 *εν τη* δεξιά LTT, A, WH
 Mar. 10:37 *τρος* *σου* *εξ* δεξιων TTA, WH
 14:62 *τρος* *εξ* δε *καθήμενον* GLTT, A, WH
 Rev. 10: 5* *αυτου*—*add την* *δεξιαν*, read his right hand GEds
 δεομαι.
 Lu. 8:38 *ειπειτο* L, *ειπειτο* TTA, WH
 * δεος, four.
 Heb. 12:28 *reverence* and godly fear—*εὐλαβειας* *και* *δευος* godly fear and awe LTT, A, WH
 δεσμεύω.
 Lu. 8:29 *ιδεσμευετο* TTA, WH
 δεσμος.
 Acts 28:16 *omit* the centurion to the guard: but LTT, A, WH
 Heb. 10:34* *δεσμοις* *for* *δεσμοις* *μου* GEds
 δεσμός.
 Acts 22:30 *omit* from (his) bands GEds
 Heb. 10:34 *me* in my bonds—the prisoners, *δεσμοις* GEds

δεύτε.
Lu. 20:14 *omit* como LTTAWHE
δευτερόπρωτος.
Lu. 6: 1 *omit* second after the first [LTTAWHE]
δευτερος.
Mat. 21:30 second—other, *ἕτερος* GTAW
Acts 13:33 second—first, *σεπτωτος* GLTTW
Rev. 6: 3 *ἕως σφραγίδα τῆς δ.* GEds
11:14 *ἡ δ.*—*omit* ἡ W
14: 8* *δευτερος ἄγγελος* (ἄ.) WH a second angel LTTAWWEH: *ἄγ. δ. T.*
21: 8 *ἕως ὁ θάνατος ὁ δ.* GEds
δέχομαι.
Mar. 6:11 *ἐκ ἐν τόπος καὶ δεχθήτω* whatsoever place will not receive TTTAWHE
9:37 *δὲ δέχεται* TTTAWHE
Lu. 9: 5 *δέχονται* LTTAWHE
11 received—welcomed, *ἀποδεχόμενοι* LTTAWHE
Acts 21:17 received—welcomed, *ἀποδέχονται* Eds
Co. 8: 4 *omit* that we would receive GEds
δέω.
Acts 10:11 *omit* δ. *καί, read* let down by four corners LTT[A]WHE
20:22 *ἔως δεδεμένοι ἐγὼ* GLTTAWWH
δή.
2 Co. 12: 1 *δὲ* LTTWHE, *see συμφέρω*
Rev. 2:10* *ἰδού—add* δὴ [A]W
* *δηλυνγῶς*, clearly.
Mar. 8:25 *for* *τηλυνγῶς* T
δήλος.
1 Ti. 6: 7 *omit* (it is) certain LTTAWHE
δηνάριον.
Mar. 6:37 *ἔως ἡν. διακοσίων* GLTTAWWH
14: 5 *ἔως ἡν. τριακοσίων* LTTAWWH
δηποτε.
Joh. 5: 4 *omit* waiting for (*ver. 3*) to end of *verse 4* [GTTAWHE]
δήπου, δὴ που WH.
διά.
Mat. 2:17* 1 3:3* *for* ὑπὸ Eds
11: 2* *for* δύο Eds
23:14(13) *omit* *the* *verse* LTTAWHE, *see κρίμα*
Mar. 7:31* *for* *καὶ* LTTAWHE, *see ἐρχομαι*
10: 1 by—and, *καί* LTTAWHE
Lu. 5:19 *omit* by GEds
6:49* *add* δ. TTTAWHE, *see θεμελίω*
19: 4 *omit* δ. GEds
Joh. 7:22 *omit* therefore T
8:59 *omit* going through to end of *verse* GLTTAWHE
Acts 13:49 *κατά* T
Ro. 15: 4* *and—add* δ. through Eds
1 Co. 14:19 *omit* δ. Eds, *see νοῦς*
2 Co. 1:20* *ἐν αὐτῷ—δὲ* αὐτοῦ Eds
4:14 by—with, *σύν* Eds
Eph. 3: 9 *omit* by Jesus Christ GEds
Col. 1:14 *omit* through his blood GEds
20 *omit* by him (I say) LTT[W]H
3 Th. 3:12 *ἐν* LTTAWHE, *see κύριος*
Heb. 1: 3 *omit* by himself LTTAWHE
1 Pet. 1:23 *omit* through the Spirit Eds
2 Pet. 1: 3 *omit* δ. LTTAWHE, *see ἴδιος*
3: 9* *for* εἰς LTT
Jude 25* *add* δ. GEds, *see κύριος*
Rev. 1: 9 *omit* *for* LTT[A]WHE
6: 9 *omit* *for* L[A]
21:24* *for* ἐν GEds
See also διαπαντός
διαβλέπω.
Mar. 8:25* *ἐποίησεν* αὐτὸν ἀναβλε, made him look up—*διεβλέψεν*, he saw distinctly TTTAWHE
διάβολος.
Lu. 4: 5 *omit* the devil TTTAWHE
Rev. 2:10 *ἔως ὁ δ.* ἐξ ἑμῶν GEds
20: 2 ὁ διάβολος T

διαγνωρίζω.
Lu. 8:17 made known abroad—made known, *γνωρίζω* LTTAWHE
διάδημα.
Rev. 12: 3 *ἔως ἐπὶ* διαδήματα GEds
διαδίδωμι.
Joh. 6:11 *δίδωμι* T
Acts 4:35 *διεδόθη* LTTAWHE
Rev. 17:13 shall give—give, *δίδωμι* GEds
διακκοθαρίζω.
Lu. 3:17 *καὶ* δ.—*διακαθάρα* to thoroughly purge TWH
διακονέω.
Joh. 12:26 *ἔως* *τις* *διακονῆ* LTTAWWH
Phillem. 13 *ἔως* *μοι* *διακονῆ* GEds
διακονία.
2 Co. 3: 9 ἡ δ.—*τῆ* *διακονία* with the *ministration* LTTW
Rev. 2:19 *ἔως* GLTTAWHE, *see πίστε*
διάκονος.
Mar. 10:43 *ἔως ἑμῶν* διάκονος GLTTAWWH
1 Th. 3: 2 minister of—*ἑλλω* labourer with, *συνεργός* GLAW
διακόσιοι.
Acts 27:37 *omit* two hundred WH
διακρίνω.
Mat. 16: 3 When it is (*ver. 2*) to end of *verse 3* [TA][W]H
Acts 11:12 *omit* nothing doubting A: *διακρίναντα* LTTWHE
Jude 22 *διακρινομένους* Eds, *see ἔλεος*
διάκρισις.
1 Co. 12:10 *διάρκισις* T
διαλέγομαι.
Acts 17: 2 *διελέξατο* LTTWHE
18:19 *διελέξατο* LTTWHE
διελείπω.
Lu. 7:45 *διέλεπεν* T
διαλογίζομαι.
Mar. 11:31* *διελογίζοντο* *for* *ελογίζοντο* (*λογίζομαι*) Eds
Joh. 11:50 *λογίζομαι* Eds
διαλογισμός.
1 Ti. 2: 8 *διελογισμῶν* WH
διαμαρτύρομαι.
Acts 2:40 *διαμαρτύρητο* Eds
διαμερίζω.
Mat. 27:35 *omit* that it might to end of *verse* GLTTAWHE
Mar. 15:24 *διαμερίζονται* they part GEds
Lu. 11:17 *ἔως* δ. ἐφ' *αὐτὴν* T
12:53 *διαμερίζονται* LTTAWHE: *τρισίν* (52) δ. LTTA
διάνοια.
Lu. 10:27 *τῆ* *διανοία* LTTWHE, *see ψυχή*
Eph. 1:18 understanding—heart, *καρδία* GEds
Heb. 10:16 *τὴν* *διάνοιαν* mind Eds
διανοίγω.
Mar. 7:35 *ἀνοίγω* LTTAWHE
Acts 7:58* *διανοίγει* *for* *ἀνοίγει* *αὐτοῦ* Eds
διωπαντός.
(*often* *διὰ* *παντός* *by* LTTAWHE)
Acts 2:25* *for* *διὰ* *παντός* GT
*** διαπαρτριβή,** violent contention.
1 Ti. 6: 5 *διαπαρτριβαί* *for* *παρτριβαί* (*-βή*) GEds
διαπορεύομαι.
Mar. 2:23* *ἔως* *αὐτὸν* *ἐν* *τοῖς* *σάββασιν* (*διαπορεύεσθαι* *f.* *παρορεύεσθαι*, *-εύομαι* LTTWHE) LTTAWHE

διαπορέω.
Lu. 24: 4 *ἀπορέω* LTTAWHE
Acts 2:13 *διηπορούτο* TTTAWHE
διαπραγματεύομαι.
Lu. 19:15 *διαπραγματεύσαντο* TTTAWHE, *see τίς*
διαρπάξω.
Mat. 12:29 δ.—*ἡ* *ἀρπάζω* LTTAWHE
29 δ.—*διαρπάσῃ* T
διαρρήσσω, διαρρήγνυμι.
Mat. 26:65 *διάρρηξεν* WH
Mar. 14:63 *διάρρηξας* WH
Lu. 5: 6 *διερρήσσω* TTTAWHE
8:29 *διερρήσσω* LTTAWHE
δισσαφένω.
Mat. 13:36* *διασαφήσον* *for* *φάνον* (*-αζω*) LTTWHE
διασκορπίζω.
Mat. 26:51 *διασκορπισθήσονται* LTTAWHE
Mar. 14:27 *διασκορπισθήσονται* LTTAWHE: *ἔως* *τὰ* *πρόβατα* δ. TTTAWHE
διαστέλλομαι.
Mat. 16:20 *ἐπιτιμῶ* LWH
διπλάσσω.
Acts 18: 2 *τάσσω* T
20:13 *ἔως* *διατεταγμένος* ἦν LTTAWHE
διατί, διὰ τί LTTAWHE.
Lu. 5:33 *omit* why do TAWHE
διατρίβω.
Joh. 11:54 *μένω* TTTAWHE
* *διανγίης*, transparent.
Rev. 21:21 *διανγίης* *for* *διαφανγίης* GEds
διαφανγίης.
Rev. 21:21 *διανγίης* GEds
διαφεύγω.
Acts 27:42 *διαφύγη* GLTTAWWH
διηφημίζω.
Mat. 23:15 is commonly reported—is reported, *φημίζω* T
διαφθείρω.
Rev. 8: 9 *διεφθάρησαν* LTTAWHE
* *διαχλευνίζω*, to scoff utterly.
Acts 2:13 *διαχλευνίζοντες* *for* *χλευνίζοντες* (*-ζω*) GEds
διάδασκω.
Mat. 23: 8* *διάδασκαλος* *for* *καθηγητής* Eds
Lu. 7:40 *ἔως* δ. *εἰπέ*, *φώνη* TTTAWHE
διάδασκω.
Mar. 1:21 *ἔως* *ἐδ.* *εἰς* *τὴν* *συναγωγὴν* TA
6: 2 *ἔως* δ. *ἐν* *τῇ* *συναγωγῇ* TTTWHE
Lu. 21:37 *ἔως* δ. *ἐν* *τῇ* *ἱερῇ* *T*
Rev. 2:20 *καὶ* *διάδασκαί* and she teacheth GEds, *see* *πλανία*
διδαχή.
Mar. 1:97 *omit* ἡ LTTAWHE, *see* *καινός* 12:58 *ἔως* *ἐν* *τῇ* δ. *αὐτοῦ* *ἐλεγεν* TTTAWHE
Heb. 6: 2 *διδαχὴν* LWH
διδραχμῶν.
Mat. 17:24 *τὰ* δ.—*omit* *τὰ* T
δίδωμι.
Mat. 5:42 *δός* LTTAWHE
15:36 *εἰδού* TTTWHE
24:46 *δοῦμαι* GLTTAWHE
26:26 *δοῦς* having given LTTWHE
Mar. 3: 6* *εἰδού* *for* *ἰποιού* (*ποιέω*) TTTAWHE
6:25 *ἔως* *ἐξ* *αὐτῆς* *δός* *μοι* LTTAWHE
37 δ.—*δώσω* *μοι* LTTAWHE, *δώσω* *μοι* T
8:37 [*δώσει*] A, *δοί* TTTWHE
11:28 *ἔως* *ἐδ.* *τὴν* *ἐξουσίαν* *ταύ.* LTTWHE
12:14 *ἔως* δ. *κῆρσον* *Καίσαρ* LTTWHE

Mar. 13:22 shall shew—shall do, ποιῶ TA
 Lu. 10:19 δέδοκα I have given TT,AWHE
 12:42 τοῦ δ.—omit τοῦ [LTA]
 16:12 ἐπε δώσει ὑμῖν TT,WHB
 19:15 δέδοκε LTT,AWHE
 20:10 δόσαν LTT,AWHE
 Joh. 5:26 ἐπε καὶ τῷ υἱῷ ἔδωκεν TT,AWHE
 36 ἔδωκεν TT,AWHE
 6:11* ἔδωκεν f. διέδωκεν (διαδίδωμι) T
 27 ἐπε δίδωμι ὑμῖν giveth you T
 32 δ.—ἔδωκεν LTT,AWHE
 51 omit which I will give LTT,AWHE
 7:10 ἔδωκεν LTT,AWHE
 10:28 ἐπε δ. αὐτοῖς ζωὴν αἰῶν TT,AWHE
 12:49 δέδοκεν Eds
 13: 3 ἔδωκεν TT,WHB
 15 δέδοκα TR
 26* και δώσω αὐτῷ and shall give to him for ἐπίδωσω (-δίδωμι) TT,AWHE
 14:31* add δ. LTT,WH, see ἐντολή
 16:23 ἐπε the Father, he will give you in my name TT,AWHE
 17: 2 δ.—δώσει AWHE
 6 ἔδωκεν δις LTT,WHB
 7 ἔδωκεν LWH
 8 δ.—ἔδωκεν LTT,AWHE
 24 δ.—δέδοκεν Eds
 19: 3 ἔδωσαν LTT,AWHE
 11 ἐπε δεδομένοι σοι LTT,AWHE
 Acts 5:31 τοῦ δοῦναι TR, [τοῦ] δ. WH
 11:18 ἐπε eis ζωὴν ἔδωκεν Eds
 14: 3 διδόντος T
 20:35 ἐπε μάλλον δίδοναι GEds
 1 Co. 15:38 ἐπε δίδωμι αὐτῷ Eds
 2 Co. 8:16 δάνει W
 13:10 ἐπε ὁ κύριος ἔδωκεν μοι LTT,AWHE
 Eph. 3: 7 τῆς δοθείσης GLTT,AWHE
 16 δῶ LTT,AWHE
 6:19 δῶθ' GEds
 1 Th. 4: 8 δίδοντα giveth LTT,WHB
 2 Ti. 2: 7 δώσει will give Eds
 25 δῶθ' Eds
 Jas. 5:18 ἐπε ἔδωκεν δεῦν LTT
 2 Pet. 3:15 ἐπε δοθείσαν αὐτῷ LTT,AWHE
 Rev. 3: 9 δίδω LTT,AWHE, δίδω T
 6:11 ἔδῳθ' was given GEds
 8: 3 δ.—δώσει LTT,AWHE
 10: 9 δούναι to give GEds
 13: 7 omit and it was given unto to overcome them [LWH]
 15 ἐπε πνεῦμα δούναι W
 16 δῶσαν they should give GEds
 16: 6 δέδοκα LTT,AWHE
 17:13* δίδωσαν for διαδίδωσαν (-δίδωμι) GEds
 19: 7 δώσωμεν we will give LAWH

διεγείρω.
 Mat. 1:24 ἐγείρω LTT,AWHE
 Mar. 4:33 ἐγείρω TT,AWHE
 Lu. 8:24* διεγερθεὶς for ἐγερθεὶς (ἐγείρω) TT,AWHE
 Joh. 6:18 διεγείρατο T,AWHE

* **διενθυμέομαι**, to consider, reflect.
 Acts 10:19 διενθυμωμένου for ἐνθυμωμένου (ἐνθυμέομαι) GEds

* **διεξέρχομαι**, to go through.
 Acts 29: 3 διεξελθοῦσα for ἐξελθοῦσα (ἐξέρχομαι) AWHE

διερμηνεύης.
 1 Co. 14:28 ἐρμηνεύης LT
 διερμηνεύω.
 Lu. 24:27 διερμήνευσεν TT,AWHE

διέρχομαι.
 Mat. 19:24 to go through—to enter, εἰσερχομαι GTT,AWHE
 Mar. 10:25 διελθεῖν for εἰσελθεῖν (εἰσερχομαι) A.V.B GEds
 Joh. 4:15* διέρχομαι for ἔρχομαι TA,WHB
 8:59 omit going through to end of verse GLTT,AWHE
 Acts 11:22 om. that he should go LTT,WHB
 16: 6 ἐξελθόν Eds

δικαίος.
 Mat. 20: 7 omit and whatsoever is right, (that) shall ye receive LTT,AWHE
 27: 4* δικαίον for ἀδικον (ἀδικος) WH
 24 omit just [LTT,AWHE]
 2 Pet. 2: 8 ὁ δ.—omit ὁ LWH

δικαιοσύνη.
 Mat. 5:20 ἐπε ὑμῶν ἡ δικαιοσύνη TA,WH
 6: 1* δικαιοσύνη for ἐλεημοσύνη (-νη) GEds
 Ro. 4:11 τὴν δ.—omit τὴν [LWH]
 9:28 om. in righteousness: because a short work LTT[AWHE]
 31 omit of righteousness^s Eds
 10: 3 omit righteousness^s GLTT[AWHE]
 Jas. 3:18 τῆς δ.—omit τῆς GLTT,AWHE
 Rev. 22:11* δικαιοσύνη ποιήσατο f. δικαιοθήτω (-αῖος) GEds

δικαιῶ.
 Lu. 10:29 δικαιῶσαι LTT,AWHE
 Ro. 3:28 ἐπε δ. πιστεῖ GLTT,AWHE
 Gal. 2:16 δ.—ἐπε ἐξ ἔργων νόμου οὐ δ. GLTT,AWHE
 Rev. 22:11 let him be righteous—let him do righteousness, δικαιοσύνη et ποιῶ GEds

δικαιῶμα.
 Heb. 9:10 δικαιώματα Eds

δικαστής.
 Lu. 12:14 κριτῆς LTT,AWHE

δική.
 Acts 25:15 καταδική Eds

δίκτυον.
 Lu. 5: 5 τὰ δίκτυα the nets TT,AWHE
 6 τὰ δίκτυα the nets TT,AWHE

διό.
 Acts 13:35 διότι LTT,AWHE
 20:26 διότι TA,WHB
 1 Co. 14:13* for διότι LTT,AWHE
 2 Co. 1:20* add δ. Eds, see in 12: 7* revelations—add δ. therefore LTT[AWHE]
 Gal. 4:31* for ἀρα LTT,AWHE
 1 Th. 2:18 διότι Eds
 1 Pet. 2: 6 wherefore — because, διότι GEds

διότι.
 1 Co. 8:13 διό περ T
 14:13 διό LTT,AWHE

* **διόρθωμα**, a making straight.
 Acts 24: 2(3) διορθωμάτων for κατορθωμάτων (-μα) LTT,AWHE

διόρθωσσω.
 Mat. 24:48 διορθώθη LTT,WH
 Lu. 12:39 διορθώθη TA,WH

διότι.
 Acts 10:20 ἐτι GEds
 13:35* for διό LTT,AWHE
 17:31 καθότι Eds
 20:26* for διό TA,WHB
 Ro. 8:21* for ἐτι T
 Gal. 2:16 ἐτι LTT,AWHE
 1 Th. 2:18* for διό Eds
 1 Pet. 1:16* for ἐτι T
 2: 6* for διό GEds

Διοτρεφής, -έφης LAWH.
 διπλοῦς.
 Rev. 18: 6 δ.—τὰ διπλά T,WH, [τὰ] δ. AWHE

δίς.
 Rev. 9:16* for δύο WH

* **δισμυριάδες**, see μυριάς.
 διῶλιζω.
 Mat. 23:24 οἱ δ.—omit οἱ LTT,AWHE

διχοστασία.
 1 Co. 3: 3 omit and divisions LTT,AWHE

διγνώ.
 Joh. 4:14 : 6:25 διγνώσει LTT,AWHE

διώκω.
 Lu. 11:40* διώκοντες for ἐκδιώκοντες (-όκω) WH, [ἐκ]δ. T,AWHE
 Ro. 14:19 διώκομεν we follow after T
 Gal. 6:12 διώκοντες T

δοκέω.
 Mat. 24:44 ἐπε οὐ δοκεῖτε ὄρα LTT,AWHE
 Lu. 17: 9 omit I throw not [LTT,AWHE]
 Joh. 11:31* δόξαντες for λέγοντες (-γμ) TT,AWHE
 Acts 15:34 omit the verse Eds

δοκιμάζω.
 Lu. 12:56 οὐ δ.—οὐκ οἶδατε δοκιμάζειν ye know not how to discern TT,AWHE
 Heb. 3: 9 proved—by proving, δοκιμασία (Eds)

* **δοκιμασία**, proof, trial.
 Heb. 3: 9 ἐν δοκιμασίᾳ for ἐδοκιμασεν (δοκιμάζω) Eds

δόλος.
 Mat. 26: 4 ἐπε δ. κρατήσωμεν GLTT,AWHE
 Rev. 14: 5 guile—falsehood, ψευδος GEds

δόμα.
 Lu. 11:13 ἐπε δόματα ἀγαθὰ GLTT,AWHE

δοξα.
 Mat. 6:13 omit for thine to end of verses GEds
 2 Co. 4: 4 τῆς δ. δ.—τόν δ. B
 Eph. 1:12 τῆς δ.—omit τῆς Eds
 Heb. 3: 3 ἐπε οὐτος δόξης GEds
 1 Pet. 1: 7 ἐπε glory and honour Eds
 5:11 omit glory and LTT,AWHE
 2 Pet. 1: 3 δόξῃ LTT,AWHE, see ἴδιος

δοξάζω.
 Mat. 15:31 ἐδόξαζον T
 Lu. 23:47 ἐδόξαζεν LTT,AWHE
 Joh. 8:54 δ.—δοξάσω LTT,AWHE
 13:32 omit if God be glorified in him LTT,AWHE
 Acts 11:18 ἐδόξασαν LTT,WHB
 1 Pet. 4:14 omit on their part to end of verse LTT,AWHE
 Rev. 15: 4 δοξάσει Eds

δουλεία, δουλία T.
 δουλεύω.
 Acts 7: 7 δουλεύουσιν TT,AWHE
 Gal. 4: 9 δουλεύομαι TT,WH

δούλος.
 Mat. 18:28 omit servants AWHE
 Lu. 12:38 omit servants [TT,AWHE]
 1 Pet. 2:16 ἐπε θεοῦ δούλοι TT,AWHE
 Rev. 2:20 τοὺς ἐμοὺς δούλους GEds
 10: 7 τοὺς ἐαυτοῦ δούλους GEds
 15: 3 τοῦ δούλου A.V.C LTT,AWHE

δράκων.
 Rev. 13: 4 τῷ δράκοντι GEds

δύναμι.
 Mat. 16: 3 When it is (ver. 2) to end of verse 3 [TA] [LWH]
 26: 9 ἐδύνατο TA,WH
 Mar. 3:26 δύνησται, read will not be able to TT,AWHE
 27 ἐπε οὐδεὶς δύναται GLT,W
 4:33 ἐδύνατο LT
 5: 3 ἐδύνατο LTT,AWHE
 6: 5 ἐδύνατο TT,AWHE
 7:24 ἡδύνατο T,WH
 9:23, 28 δύνη LTT,AWHE
 Lu. 1:22 ἐδύνατο LTT,AWHE
 16: 2 δύνη TT,AWHE
 Joh. 3: 2 ἐπε δ. ταῦτα τὰ σημεῖα LTT,AWHE
 11:37 ἐδύνατο LTT,AWHE
 14: 5 omit δ. read how know we LTT,AWHE
 Acts 5:39 οὐ δύνησθε ye will not be able to LTT,WHB
 10:47 ἐπε δύναται κολύσαι LTT,AWHE
 21:34 δύναμένου LTT,AWHE
 26:32 ἡδύνατο LW
 1 Co. 3: 2 ἐδύνασθε GLTT,AWHE
 15:50 δύναται TT,WH
 1 Ti. 5:25 δύναται LTT,AWHE
 Heb. 10: 1 δύναται LTT,WHB
 Rev. 5: 3 ἐδύνατο T,WH
 7: 9 ἐδύνατο LTT,AWHE
 9:20 δύναται LTT,AWHE
 14: 3 : 15:8 ἐδύνατο LTT,AWHE

δύναμις.
 Mat. 6:13 omit for thine to end of verses GEds

Mar. 6: 2 *αι δυναμεις* VHR
5 *της ποιησαι ουδ δ.* LTT:AWH
Lu. 24:40 *της εν υμιν, φησιν δ.* GEds
Acts 4:33 *της δυναμει μεγαλη* LTT:AWH
8:13 *της miracles and signs* A.V.C
ΘW
Ro. 8:38 *της nor powers to end of verse*
GEds

δυναμω.

Heb.11:34 *ιδυναμωθησαν for ινεδυναμωθησαν (εδυναμωω)* LTT:WVR

δυνατω.

Ro. 14: 4*δ. *γαρ εστιν-δυναται γ.* Eds
2Co. 9: 8 *δυναται for δυνατος* LTT:AWH

δυνατος.

Mat. 10:26 *της δυνατα πάντα* T
Acts 25: 5 *της εν υμιν, φησιν δ.* GEds
Ro. 14: 4 *δυνατω* Eds
2Co. 9: 8 *δυνατω* LTT:AWH
Rev. 6:15 *mighty men—strong.* αχυρος
GEds

δυνω.

Mar. 1:32 *εδυσεν* LTT:AWH
δυο.

Mat. 11: 2 two of—by, *δια* Eds
27:61 *της εις δ.* after *κατω* TT:AWH
Lu. 10: 1, 17 *seventy—add [δ. two]* LWH
17:35 *της εδοσται δυο* LTT:AWH
36 *add the verse* A.V.B H, see
αφημι
21: 2 *της λαττα δυο* TTWH
Acts 10:19 *for τρεις* WH
23:23 *της τινος δυο* TTWH
Gal. 4:24 *αι δ.—omit at* GEds
Rev. 9:16 *δς WH: see αυρις*
11: 4 *δ.*—*αι δυο* A.V.C GEds
12:14 *αι δυο* LTT:WVR, [ai] δ. A

δυσβαστακτος.

Mat. 23: 4 *omit* and grievous to be borne
T[TT:AWH]

δυσεντερια, -ιον LTT:AWWH.

* **δυσφημέω,** to defame.

1Co. 4:18 *δυσφημούμενοι for βλασφημούμενοι* (φημῶ) TAWH

δωδεκα.

Mar. 3:16 *add at commencement και*
ειποισαν τους δωδεκα and he
appointed the twelve TWH.
5:25 *της δωδεκα* ετη TWH
Lu. 22:14 *omit* twelve LTT:AWH
Acts 19: 7 *δωδεκα for δεκαδυο* LTT:AWWH
24:11 *δωδεκα for δεκαδυο* LTT:AWWH
Rev. 7: 5, 6, 7, 8 *δωδεκα for ιβ* LTT:AWWH
21:14 *in them—on them* twelve, *ει*
αυτων δωδεκα GEds

δωρεα.

Ro. 5:17 [of the gift] LWI
εα.

Mar. 1:24 *omit* let us alone LTT:AWH
εαν.

Mat. 7: 9, 10 *omit ε.* LTT:AWH
10:14 *αν* LTT:AWH
42 *αν* LTT:WH
11: 6 *αν* LTT:WH
12:36 *omit ε.* LTT:AWH
14: 7 *αν* LTT:AWH
16:19 *ε.*—*αν* LTT:AWH; *ε.* *αν* T
18: 5 *αν* LTT:AWH
18 *ε.*—*αν* LTT:AWH
20: 7 *omit* LTT:AWH, see *δικαιος*
26 *αν* LTT:AWH
27 *αν* LTT:AWH
28:18 *αν* LTT:AWH

Mar. 4:36 *omit ε.* TTT:AWH
6:28 *αν—add ε.* TAWH
6:10 *αν* LTT:AWH
8:36 *omit ε.* TAWH, see *κεραυω*
9:37 *αν* δυο LTT:AWH
10:11, 15 *αν* LTT:AWH
43 *αν* LTT:AWH

11:23 *omit* whatsoever he saith
TT:[A]WH
32 *omit ε.* read shall we say Eds

Lu. 14:14 *αν* LTT:AWH
4: 6 *αν* LTT:AWH
9:48 *ε.*—*αν* LWH; *ε.*—*αν* TWH
10:22 *αν* LTT:AWH

Lu. 11:12 *omit ε.* TT:[A]VHR
12:38 *και ε.—καδ* TT:AWH
17:33 *ε.*—*αν* TT:AWH
18:17 *αν* LTT:AWH
Joh. 5:19 *αν* TWH
8:55 *και ε.—καδ* LTT:WH
12:32 *αν* WH
13:20 *αν* LTT:AWH
21:25 *omit the verse* T

Acts 7: 7 *αν* LTT:WH
9: 2 *αν* T
Ro. 15:24 *ε.*—*αν* Eds

1Co. 13: 2 *και ε.*—*καδ* LA WH; *κ.* *ε.*—*καδ*
TT:AWH
3 *και ε.*—*καδ* LTT:AWH; *κ.* *ε.*—*καδ*
LAWH

16: 3 *αν* LTT:AWH
2Co. 8:12 *αν* T
Gal. 6: 7 *αν* LTT:AWH
Eph. 6: 8 *αν* T

Heb. 3: 6 *for εδωκεν* TT:AWH, *εαν* [περ] L
1Joh. 2:25 *for εδωκεν* LTT:AWH
3:22 *αν* WH

See also *αν.*

εανπερ.

Heb. 3: 6 *εαν* TT:AWH
14 *εαν* περ LTT:AWH
6: 3 *εαν* περ LTT:W

εαυτω, -ω, -ον.

Mat. 6:34 *αυτης* AWH
18:31 *εαυτων for αυτων* LTT:AWH
23:37 *αυτης* [TT:]AWH
26: 1 *εαυτων for αυτων* LTT:AWH
3 *ε.*—*αυτων* GLTT:AWH[WH]: *omit*
their T

4 *εαυτων for αυτων* LTT:AWH
7 *εαυτων for αυτων* LTT:AWH
27:35 *omit* that it might to end of
verse GLTT:AWH
Mar. 1:27 *εαυτους for αυτους* LTT:AWH
2:19 *αυτων* TT:AWH, see *εχω*
5:26 *αυτης* GLTT:AWH
6: 4 *εαυτου for αυτου* T
8:35 *ψυχην αυτου—εαυτου ψ.* WH
ψυχην αυτου—εαυτου ψ. GT.W
9:33 *omit* among yourselves
LTT:AWH
10:26 *αυτων* VHR
14:33 *αυτου* LTT:AWH

Lu. 2: 3 *εαυτου for ιδιαν* (-ιος) LTT:WVR
39 *εαυτων for αυτων* LTT:AWH
4:24 *εαυτου for αυτου* T
12:17 *αυτω* WH
21 *αυτω* TWH
47 *αυτου* LTT:AWH
14:26 *ε.*—*αυτου* LTT:AWH
27 *εαυτου for αυτου* LTT:AWH
15: 5 *αυτου* TT:AWH
20 *αυτου* LTT:AWH
16: 4 *εαυτων for αυτων* TT:AWH
18:11 *της ταυτα προς ε.* TT:WVR; *omit*
with himself T
13 *εαυτου for αυτου* TT:AWH
19:35 *αυτων* LTT:AWH
36 *εαυτων for αυτων* TT:AWH
20:14 *themselves—one another,*
αλληλων TT:AWH
22:17 *εις εαυτους* LTT:AWH
66 *αυτων* TT:AWH
23:12 *αυτους* TT:AWH
48 *omit ε.* TT:AWH
24:12 *αυτων* T; *omit the verse*
[LTT:]TT:[WH]

27 *εαυτου* B—*αυτου* EGLTY
Joh. 2:24 *αυτων* LTT:AWH
9:21 *εαυτου for αυτου* TT:WVR
13:32 *αυτω* TT:WVR
17:13 *εαυτοις for αυτοις* TT:AWH
18:34 *εαυτου* LTT:AWH
19:12 *εαυτων for αυτων* GEds
17 *see αυτου*
20:10 *αυτων* TT:AWH
Acts 14:14 *εαυτων for αυτων* WH
17 *αυτων* LTT:AWH
20:30 *εαυτων for αυτων* TT:AWH
21:11 *εαυτου for αυτου* Eds
28:29 *omit the verse* LTT:AWH

Ro. 1:24 *αυτοις* LTT:AWH
27 *αυτοις* WH
13: 9 *εαυτων* LTT:AWH
14:14 *αυτου* GLTT:AWH
1Co. 7:38 *add ε.* see *εκαγιαζε*
11: 5 *αυτης* LTT:AWH
2Co. 3: 5 *ε.*—*αυτων* LTT:AWH
13 *αυτου* LTT:AWH
Gal. 5:14 *εαυτων* GEds
Eph. 2:15 *αυτω* LTT:AWH
4:16 *αυτου* T
5:25 *omit ε.* LTT:AWH

Phil. 3:21 *αυτω* LTT:AWH
1Th. 5:13 *αυτοις* TT:
2Th. 2: 6 *αυτου* TT:WVR
Heb. 1: 3 *omit* by himself LTT:AWH
10:34 *εαυτους* LTT:WVR
12: 3 *αυτων—εαυτων* LTT:AWH, *εαυτου*
WH
16 *εαυτου for αυτου* LTT:AWH

Jas. 1:26 *εαυτου f. αυτου* WH: *for ε.* LWH
1 Pet. 4:19 *αυτων* LTT:AWH; *omit ε.* WH
1 Joh. 3:15 *εαυτω for αυτω* LT
5:10 *αυτω* TT:AWH
18 *αυτων* TT:AWH
21 *εαυτα* LTT:AWH

Jude 19 *separate—add εαυτους them-*
selves A.V.B EG

Rev 2: 2 *add ε.* GEds, see *εγω*
20 *αυτην* T
4: 8 *αυτων* GLTT:AWH, see *κατα*
8: 6 *αυτους* LTT:WVR
10: 4 *omit* their voices GEds
17:13 *αυτων* Eds
18: 7 *αυτην* Eds

εαω.

Acts 5:38 *αφημα* LTT:AWH
Rev. 2:20 *αφημα* GEds

εβδουμηκουταεις, -τα εζ GLTT:WVRH.

'Εβέρ, 'Εβερ, 'Εβερ A.V.Val T.A.

'Εβραϊκος.

Lu. 23:38 *omit* in letters of Greek and
Latin, and Hebrew
[L]TT:[A]WH

'Εβραϊος et 'Εβραϊν, 'Ε—WH
Εβραϊστι, 'Ε—WH

Joh. 30:16 *him—add 'Εβραϊσι* in He-
brew [L]TT:AWH

εγγιζω.

Mar. 14:42 *εγγισεν* T
Lu. 15: 1 *της αυτω εγγιζοντες* LTT:AWH
Jas. 4: 8 *ε.*—*εγγισει* WH

εγγραφω, εν γ—TWH.
Lu. 10:20 *εγγραφεται f. γραφη* (γραφω)
TT:AWH

εγειρω.

Mat. 1:24 *εγειρεθεις for διεγειρεθεις* (-γειρω)
LTT:AWH
9: 5 *εγειρε* LTT:AWH
6 *εγειρε* LTT:WH
10: 8 *της* raise the dead, cleanse
the lepers GEds
17: 9 *εγειρη for αναστη* (ανιστημι)
LTT:AWH
20:19 *εγειρησεται for ανασθησεται*
(ανιστημι) TT:AWH
27:52 *εγειρησαν* LTT:AWH

Mar. 2: 9 *εγειρε* GLTW, *εγειρων* TT:AWH
11 *εγειρε* GLTT:AWH
3: 3 *εγειρε* GLTT:AWH
4:38 *εγειρουσιν for διεγειρουσιν*
(-ρω) TT:AWH
5:41 *εγειρε* GLTT:AWH
6:14 *της εγγιφεται εκ νεκ.* LTT:WVR;
ανιστημι A

Lu. 10:49 *εγειρε* GLTT:AWH
5:23, 24 *εγειρε* GLTT:AWH
6: 8 *εγειρε* GLTT:AWH
7:16 *εγειρη* LTT:AWH
8:24 *υπνου—awoke διεγειρω* TT:WVR
54 *εγειρε* LTT:AWH
9: 7 *εγειρη* LTT:AWH
22 *ανιστημι* LA

Joh. 5: 8 *εγειρε* LTT:AWH
7:52 *εγειρεται* LTT:AWH
11:29 *εγειρη* LTT:AWH

Acts 3: 6 *εγειρε και* LTT:AWH; *omit* rise up
and T[A]WH
10:26 *της εγειρεν αυτων* LTT:AWH
13:23 *raised—brought, εγω* GEds

Eph. 5:14 *εγειρε* GLTT:AWH
Phil. 1:16 *εγειρεν for επιφειρεν* (-ρω) Eds
Rev. 11: 1 *εγειρε* LTT:AWH

εγκαθεται, ενκ—TWH.

εγκαινια, ενκ—TWH.

εγκαινιζω, ενκ—TWH.

* ἐγκακέω, δευ ἐκκακέω.

ἐγκαταλείπω.

Mar. 15:34 τὴν ἐγκατέλιπες με LTTAWH
Acts 2:27 ἐνκ- TW
31* ἐγκατελείψθη (ἐνκ- TW) for κατελείψθη (καταλείπω) LTTAWH
Ro. 9:29 ἐνκ- T
2Ti. 4:10 ἐγκατέλειπον WH
16 ἐγκατέλειπον WH
Heb.13: 5 ἐγκαταλείπω TA

ἐγκατοικέω, ἐνκ- TW.

* ἐγκαυχάομαι, to pride oneself in.

2Th. 1: 4 ἐγκαυχᾶσθαι (ἐνκ- TW) for καυχᾶσθαι (-χαομαι) LTTAWH

ἐγκεντρίζω, ἐνκ- TW.

ἐγκοπῆ, ἐκκ- T, ἐνκ- WH.

1Co. 9:12 τὴν τὰ ἐ. Eds

ἐγκόπτω, ἐνκ- TW.

Gal. 5: 7* ἐνεκοφεν for ἀνεκοφεν (ἀνεκοπῶ) GEEds
1Pet.3: 7* ἐγκόπτεσθαι for ἐκόπτεσθαι (-τω) Eds

ἐγκρίνω, ἐνκ- TW.

ἐγκρύπτω.

Lu. 13:21 κρύπτω TTAWH

ἐγκυος, ἐνκ- WH.

ἐγχρίω.

Rev. 3:18 ἐχρίσαι GW, -σαι to anoint LAWH, ἐχρίσαι TT

ἐγώ.

Mat. 12:28 τὴν ἐγὼ after θεοῦ GLTTAWWH
20:22, 23 omit GLTTAWH, see βαπτίζω

Mar. 1: 2 omit ἔ. LTTAWH
14:19 omit and another (said, Is) it I P TTAWH

Lu. 7:27 omit ἔ. LTTAWH
9: 9 omit ἔ. TTTAWH
10: 3 omit ἔ. LTTAWH
11:20* ἔ. ἐβόλλω B, [ἔ.] ἔκ. TW
24:39 τὴν ἐγὼ εἰμι αὐτός LTTAWH

Joh. 1:20 τὴν ἐγὼ οὐκ εἰμί LTTAWH
27* τὴν οὐκ εἰμί ἔ. ([ἔ.] LTTAWH)

TTAWH
3:28* εἶπον [ἔ.] WH, τὴν ἔ. οὐκ εἰμί L
4:14* ἔ. δόσω TE
5:36 omit ἔ. LTTAWH
6:51 omit which I will give LTTAWH

13:36* ἔ. ὑπάγω T
14:14 ἔ. —τοῦτο, read that I will do WH

28* add at end ἔ. WH
15:10 I—I also, κάγω T
16: 7* γὰρ—add ἔ. LTTAWH

16 om. because I go to the Father TTAWH: omit ἔ. G[T]W
17 omit ἔ. Eds
17:19 omit ἔ. LTTAWH

18:37 omit ἔ. LTTAWH
Acts 20:26 I (am)—I am, εἰμί LTTAWH
23: 6 omit ἔ. WH

26:17* οὐκ—add ἔ. GEEds
27:23* εἰμι—add ἔ. LTTAWH

Ro. 7:20 omit ἔ. LTTAWH
2Ti. 4: 1 omit ἔ. GEEds
Rev. 2:22 omit ἔ. Eds
5: 4 omit I TTTAWH
21: 2 omit I John GEEds
22:18* add ἔ. GEEds, see μαρτυροω

See also κάγω.

Ἐξεκίας, Ἐ- WH.

ἑολεοθηρσκειά, -κία TW.

ἑθέλω, see θέλω.

ἑθνικός.

Mat. 5:47* ἑθνικοί for τεθώναι (-της) GEEds
3 Joh. 7* ἑθνικῶν for ἐθώνων (-νος) Eds

ἑθνος.

Mat. 24: 9 τῶν ἔ.—omit τῶν B
Lu. 21:24 τὴν ἔ. ἔθνη πάντα LTTAWH
Acts 9:15 τῶν ἐθνῶν LB, [τῶν] ἔ. WH
13:42 omit the Gentiles GEEds
Ro. 15:11 τὴν πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τὸν κύριον LTTAWH

1Co. 1:23* ἑθνοσιν for ἑλλήσιν (-ῆν) GEEds
10:20 omit the Gentiles LTTAWH

2Ti. 1:11 omit of the Gentiles TW
3 Joh. 7 ἑθνικός Eds
Rev. 14: 8 τὰ ἔθνη Eds
15: 3* ἑθνῶν f. ἁγίων (-τος) GLTTAW
20: 3 τὴν ἔ. τὰ ἔθνη GLTTAWH

εἰ.

Mat. 20:15 εἰ 8—ἡ A.V.B GEEds
27:42 omit if TTAWH

Mar. 11:26 omit the verse TTAWH
14:29 τὴν ἔ. καὶ TTAWH
Lu. 6: 9* for τί (τίς) LTTAWH
11:11 ἡ GLTTAWH: omit WH, see ἄρτος

14: 3 omit εἰ TTAWH
23:39 οὐχι, read Art not thou the Christ? TTAWH

Joh. 13:32 omit LTTAWH, see δοξάζω
Acts 8:37 omit the verses GLTTAWH
22:27 omit εἰ GEEds

Ro. 2:17* εἰ δὲ for ἴδε GEEds
11: 6 omit But if to end of verse GLTTAWH

1Co. 15:44* εἰ ἴσως, read If there is Eds
2Co. 5:14 omit if Eds
13: 4 omit though LTTAWH

Heb. 6:14* εἰ μὴν for ἡ μὴν LTTAWH
12: 7 εἰς (omit if) LTTAWH
Jas. 3: 3* εἰ δὲ for ἴδου Eds
1Pet. 2: 3* for εἴπερ LTTAWH

εἴγε, εἴ γε.

Ro. 5: 6* εἰ γε for εἴ γε γὰρ LWH
2Co. 5: 3 εἰ περ LT

εἰ καί.

Mat. 26:33 omit καὶ GEEds
2Co. 12:15 omit καὶ LTTAWH

εἰ μή.

Mat. 17:21 omit the verse TTTAWH
19: 9 omit εἰ GLTTAWH
17 omit GEEds, see αγαθός

Mar. 9: 8* for ἄλλὰ LWH
Joh. 13:10* for ἡ ἑλπίς LTTAWH
Acts 21:28 omit LTTAWH, see μηδέτε
2Co. 8: 1 ἡ μὴ A.V.B GLTTAWH

εἴπερ, εἴπερ.

Ro. 3:30* for ἐπεὶ περ LTTAWH
2Co. 5: 3* for εἴ γε LT
1Pet. 2: 3 εἰ LTTAWH

εἴτε.

1Co. 12:26 whether—if anything, εἴ τι LT
εἴ τις, εἴ τι.

Mat. 18:28* εἰ τι for ὁ τι (δοῦτος) GEEds
Mar. 7:16 omit the verse TTTAWH
8:34* for δοῦτος LTTAWH

Acts 24:20 omit εἰ, read what evil GEEds
1Co. 7:13* for ἡ τις (δοῦτος) T
12:28* for εἴτε LT

Rev. 13:10 qui in A.V. WH
εἰδέω, εἶδω, οἶδα.

Mat. 2:11* εἶδον for εἶδον (εἰπίσκω) A.V.C GEEds
9: 4 εἶδον LTTAWH

11: 9* τὴν εἶδον; προφήτην ἰδεῖν; (i. pr. B) read why went ye out? to see a prophet? TTAWH

13:17 εἶδον—εἶδαν LTTAWH, ἴδαν T
25:37 εἶδαμεν TW
38 εἶδαμεν WH

Mar. 1:24 εἶδαμεν we know T
2:12 εἶδαμεν LTTAWH
6:33 εἶδαν WH
48 ἴδαν seeing LTTAWH
50 εἶδαν TTTAWH

9: 9 τὴν ἔ. εἶδ. διηγῶνται LTTAWH
14 εἶδον they saw TTTAWH, εἶδαν WH
15 ἴδοντες LTTAWH
38 εἶδαμεν WH

12:15 εἶδον—ἴδαν having known T
28 εἶδον having perceived LTTAWH
13:29 τὴν ἔ. εἶδον τῶν ἁγίων TTTAWH

Lu. 1:20 omit when she saw (him) GTTAWH
2:20 ἴδον T
5: 2 ἴδον T
26 εἶδαμεν WH
9:32 εἶδαν TW
47 εἶδον TW
49 εἶδαμεν WH

55 omit and said to end of verse LTTAWH

10:24 εἶδον—ἴδαν T, εἶδαν TTAWH
12:66* add o. TTTAWH, see δοκιμάζω
13:35 τὴν ἴδον με LTTAWH

19: 5 omit saw him, and TTTAWH
20:13 om. when they see LTTAWH
22:57 τὴν οὐκ o. αὐτῶν, γυναι TTTAWH
23:31 see λέγω

Joh. 1:39 (40) see—ye shall see, ὁπποῦτα TTTAWH: εἰ εἶδαν LTTAWH
5:32 οἶδατε ye know T
6:22 εἶδον LTTAWH
8:19 τὴν ἄν ἴδετε LTTAWH
56 ἴδον—εἶδον T

14: 4 omit ye know? LTTAWH
5 τὴν εἶδαμεν τὴν ὁδὸν LTTAWH
7* ἄν ἴδετε for ἐγνώκατε (γνώσκω) ἄν TTTAWH

19: 6 ἴδον T
Acts 4:20 εἶδαμεν LTTAWH
6:15 εἶδαν TW
8:18* ἴδον for θεωράμενος (θεωρομαι) GEEds

9:35 + 12:16 εἶδαν LTTAWH
22:18 ἴδον T
28: 4 εἶδαν TW

1Co. 2: 2 τὴν (om. τοῦ) GEEds τι εἶδαν GLTTAWH
11 οἶδον—γινώσκω Eds
8: 2 γινώσκω Eds

2Co. 12: 3 omit I cannot tell LTTAWH
Eph. 6: 5* ἴδον for ἐστὶ GEEds
6:21 τὴν καὶ ἴδετε εἶδον LTTAWH

Phil. 1:30 εἶδον A.V. GEEds
2:26* οὐκ—add [ἴδον], read to see you LWH

Jas. 1:19* ἴδον for ὁσπερ LTTAWH
6:11 ἴδον see A

1Pet. 1: 8 ἴδοντες A.V.B Eds
3: 9 omit knowing (read because ye are) LTTAWH

3 Joh. 12 οἶδα thou knowest LTTAWH
14 τὴν σε ἴδον LTTAWH

Rev. 1: 2 ἴδον T
20 om. which thou sawest? GEEds
2:17* οἶδον for ἔγνω (γινώσκω) GEEds
4: 1 ἴδον T
4 omit I saw GEEds

6: 1, 2, 5, 8, 9, 12 ἴδον T
7: 1, 2, 9; 8: 2, 13; 9: 1, 17 ἴδον T
13: 3 omit I saw GEEds
14: 1, 14; 15: 1, 5; 16: 13 ἴδον T
17: 6 εἶδον—εἶδα LTTAWH
19:19; 20: 1, 4 ἴδον T
21: 2 τὴν εἶδον after ἁγίαν A, after καιρὸν GLTTAWH

εἰδωλείων, -λίον TW.

εἰδωλόθυτον.

1Co. 10:19 τὴν that which is offered in sacrifice to idols is anything, or that the idol Eds
28 offered in sacrifice unto idols —offered in sacrifice, ἱεροθύτων LTTAWH

Rev. 2:20 τὴν φαγεῖν εἰδωλόθουτα GEEds

εἰδωλολατρεία, -ρια WH

εἶδωλον.

1Co. 8: 7 τὴν εὖος ἄρτι τοῦ ε. Eds
10:19 τὴν Eds, see εἰδωλόθυτον

Rev. 9:20 τὰ εἶδωλα A.V.C GEEds
εἶην, εἶην, εἶην, ὄς.

Joh. 13:24 see λέγω
Acts 20:16* εἶην for ἦν LTTAWH
Rev. 3:15 εἶης—ἦς GEEds

εἰκῆ, εἰκῆ LWH.

Mat. 5:22 omit without a cause LTTAWH

εἰκοσι.

Acts 1:15 εἰκοσι LTTAWH
Rev. 4: 4 τοῦς ε.—omit τοῦς GTTAWH
τὴν ε. τέσσαρα θρόνους LA
5:14 omit four (and) twenty GEEds
11:16 οἱ ε.—omit οἱ LTTAWH

εικοσιτρείς, -τεύσαστες, -πεντε β.
(in two words by most Editors)
εικών
Rev. 13:15 ἦν ε.—τῆ εἰκόνι G.T.T. V.W.H.R.
16: 2 τῆ προσκυ. τῆ ε. αὐτοῦ G.E.d.s.
20: 4 τῆ εἰκόνι EG.
εὐλικρίνεια, -ρία T.W.H.
εἰλίσσω, ἐλίσσω L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
εἰμί.
Acts 20:26* for ἐγὼ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
1 Pet. 1:16 omit ε. Eds.
Rev. 1:11 omit G.E.d.s. see ἀλφα
21: 6 omit ε. T[A]W.H.R.
22:13 omit ε. G.E.d.s.
εἶναι.
Mar. 6:49 ἐστίν T.W.H.R.
10:44* for γενέσθαι (γίνομαι) L.T.W.H.R.
Lu. 14:27 τὸ εἶναι μου T.T.A.W.H.
38 τὸ εἶναι μου L.T.T.A.W.H.
Acts 8:37 omit the verse GLTT.A.W.H.R.
18: 5* loudaios—add ε. read Jesus
was L.T.T.W.H.R.
28: 6 τὸ εἶναι θεὸς L.T.T.A.W.H.
Ro. 6:11 omit to be GL[T]A.W.: τὸ εἶναι
νεκροῦ μὲν T.T.W.H.
Phil. 3: 8 omit ε. L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
Rev. 2: 2 omit ε. L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
εἶνεκεν, see ἔνεκα.
εἶπερ, see under εἰ.
εἶπον.
(L.T.T.A.W.H. at times read εἶπεν for εἶπον.)
Mat. 4: 3 ε.²—εἶπὼν W.H.
9* εἶπεν for λέγει (-γω) L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
8:22 said—saith, λέγω Eds.
9:11 λέγω L.T.T.W.H.
12:47 omit the verse T[W.H.]
48 ε.²—λέγω L.T.T.A.W.H.
13:28 said²—ση, λέγω L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
15: 4* εἶπεν f. ἐνετείλατο (ἐνετέλλομαι)
λέγων (-γω) L.T.W.H.R.
12 said—ση, λέγω L.T.T.A.W.H.
17:20 said—saith, λέγω L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
26* see λέγω
18:17 | 22:17 εἶπὼν T.W.H.
18 φημί W.H.
20:18 τὸ εἶναι αὐτῶν εἶπεν T.W.H.
22:37 φημί GLTT.A.W.H.R.
24: 8 εἶπὼν W.H.
27:49* εἶπεν for ἔλεγον (λέγω) L.T.W.H.
Mar. 1:42 omit as soon as he had spoken
L.T.T.W.H.R.
2: 8 said—saith, λέγω T.T.A.W.H.R.
3:23 said—say, λέγω Eds.
5: 7 said—saith, λέγω Eds.
6:16 λέγω T.T.A.W.H.R.
31 said—saith, λέγω T.T.A.W.H.R.
7:27 λέγω L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
36 λέγω T.T.A.W.H.
8: 7 omit ε. TA, see παρατίθημι
20 said—say, λέγω T.A.W.H.R.
26 omit nor tell it to any in the
town T.W.H.R.
28* εἶπον for ἀπεκρίθησαν (ἀπο-
κρίνομαι) T.A.W.H.R., see λέγω
9:12 φημί T.T.A.W.H.R.
17 omit and said L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
18 εἶπα T.T.A.W.H.
10:20 φημί T.T.A.W.H.R.
29 φημί T.A.W.H.R.
51* εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ Ἰησοῦς (εἶπεν for
λέγει, -γω) T.T.A.W.H.R.
11: 6* εἶπεν f. ἐνετείλατο (ἐνετέλλομαι)
L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
23 omit whatsoever he saith
T.T.A.W.H.R.
12: 7 τὸ εἶναι αὐτοῦ εἶπεν T.T.A.W.H.
24 φημί T.T.A.W.H.R.
32 ε.²—εἶπες T.W.H.
36 said¹—saith, λέγω W.
36 said²—saith, λέγω G.T.
43* εἶπεν f. λέγει (-γω) GLTT.W.H.R.
13: 4 εἶπὼν L.T.T.A.W.H.
15: 2 said—saith, λέγω T.T.A.W.H.R.
12 λέγω T.T.A.W.H.
Lu.
2:15 λαλέω T.W.H.
5:13 λέγω L.T.W.H.R.
6:26 τὸ εἶπασιν ὑμῶς T.
7:31 omit and the Lord said G.E.d.s.
42 omit tell me L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
9:21 λέγω GLTT.A.W.H.R.

Lu. 9:55 omit and said to end of verse
L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
10:22 omit A.V.B. EG.T[A]W.H.R., see
μυθητής
40 ε.²—εἶπὼν T.W.H.
14:10 ἐρέω T.T.A.W.H.R.
15:17 φημί T.W.H.R.
18:16 λέγω T.T.A.W.H.R.
19:30 λέγω L.T.W.H.
20: 2 ε.²—εἶπὼν T.T.A.W.H.
22:31 omit and the Lord said
T[T]A.W.H.R.
58 φημί T.T.A.W.H.R.
67 ε.²—εἶπὼν T.T.A.W.H.
24:40 omit the verse T[T]A.W.H. [[W.H.]]
Joh. 1:15 ὃν ε.—ὁ εἶπὼν W.H.
4:17 ε.²—εἶπες T.W.H.
5:15* εἶπεν for ἀπηγγεῖλεν (ἀπαγγ-
εῖλω) T.W.H.
19 λέγω T.W.H.
7:20 omit and said L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
8:23 λέγω L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
9:11 omit and said¹ [L]T.T.A.W.H.R.
25 omit and said Eds.
36 omit and said [L]A.W.H.
10:24 εἶπὼν T.W.H.
26 omit as I said unto you
[L]T.T.A.W.H.R.
11:28 ε.²—εἶπασι T.W.H.
12:30 τὸ εἶπεν Ἰησοῦς W.H.
13:24* see λέγω
14:28 omit I said² G.E.d.s.
18: 4 said—saith, λέγω L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
29 said—saith, φημί T.T.A.W.H.R.
34 τὸ εἶπὼν σοὶ T.A.W.H.
21: 6 said—saith, λέγω T.
17 said²—saith, λέγω T.
Acts 4:19 τὸ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
5: 9 omit ε. L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
7: 7 τὸ εἶπεν εἶπεν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
37 εἶπας L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
8:37 omit the verse GLTT.A.W.H.R.
9: 5 omit κίριος ε. Eds.
6 omit G.E.d.s., see κέντρον
19: 2 omit ε.² Eds.
21:13* Παῦλος—add καὶ εἶπεν, read
answered and said T.
22:24 εἶπας L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
23: 7* εἰπόντος for λαλήσαστος (λα-
λέω) L.T.W.H.R.
24:22 εἶπας L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
26:15 ε.¹—εἶπα L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
29 omit ε. L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
30 omit and when he had thus
spoken G.E.d.s.
27:35 εἶπας L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
28:26 εἶπὼν GLTT.A.W.H.R.
29 omit the verses L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
1 Co. 11:22 τὸ εἶπεν ὑμῖν Eds.
εἴπω, see under εἰ.
εἰρήνη.
Lu. 19:38 τὸ εἶπεν ἐν οὐρανῷ ε. T.T.A.W.H.
24:36 omit and saith to end of ver.
T[[W.H.]]
Ro. 10:15 omit that preach the gospel
of peace, and L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
Eph. 9: 17* and²—add εἰρήνη peace Eds.
εἶρω, see ἐρέω.
εἰς.
Mat. 5:39* for ἐνὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
6:13 omit ε.² G.E.d.s., see αἰὼν
9:13 omit to repentance G.E.d.s.
12:18 ἐν T.: omit ε. LA.W.H.
13:30 omit ε.¹ [T]A[W.H.]
52 omit ε. G.T.T.A.W.H.R., see βασι-
λεία.
14:34 ἐνὶ T.T.W.H.R.
34* land—add ε. unto T.T.W.H.R.
18: 6* for ἐνὶ A.
15 omit against thee L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
29 omit at his feet GLTT.A.W.H.R.
20:18* add ε. T., see θάνατος
21: 1* for πρὸς L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
46* for ὡς L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
22: 5 ε.²—ἐνὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
24:16* for ἐνὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
27: 5* for ἐν T.T.W.H.R.
Mar. 1:10* for ἐνὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
39* for ἐν G.E.d.s.
2: 1 ἐν οἴκῳ L.T.T.W.H.
13* for παρὰ T.
17 omit to repentance G.E.d.s.
22 omit ε.²—T[T]A[W.H.], see νεὸς
3: 7* for πρὸς GLT.
4: 8* for ἐν¹ (εἰς) T.T.W.H.R.: for ἐν²
T.T.W.H.
15* for ἐν T.A.W.H.R., see καρδία

Mar. 4:18 ἐνὶ T.
6:55* ε. Γεννησαρ unto Genesaret
T.W.H.R.
56* or οἰα—add ε. into [L]L.T.A.W.H.R.
7:3* for πρὸς GLTT.A.W.H.R.
8:13 omit T[T]A.W.H.R., see πλοῖον
9:4* omit in me T.A.W.H.
4* omit ε.²—[L]T.T.A.W.H.R., see κύριος
10:10* for ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
11: 8 omit and straved (them) in
the way T.T.A.W.H.R.
13:18 omit into the house [L]T.W.H.R.
14: 6 εἰς ἐμε—ἐν ἐμοὶ G.E.d.s.
Lu. 2:42 omit to Jerusalem T[T]A.W.H.R.
4: 1 into—in ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
5 omit into an high mountain
[L]T.T.A.W.H.R.
23* for ἐν¹ GLTT.A.W.H.R.
29 ε. το—ὥστε GLTT.A.W.H.R.
43 ἐνὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
44* for ἐν T.T.A.W.H.R.
6:29* for ἐνὶ T.
8: 8* for ἐνὶ G.E.d.s.
43 omit ε. G.E.d.s., see ἱερὸς
9:62 omit ε.² L.T.T.A.W.H.R., see βασιλεία
10:11* add ε. L.T.T.A.W.H.R., see πους
12:49 ἐνὶ Eds.
14:28* for πρὸς G.E.d.s.
17: 3 omit against thee L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
18:13 omit upon L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
19: 4* το ἐμπροσθεν T[A]W.H.R.
20:20 ε. το—ὥστε L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
21:14 ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
22:10* ὃ—ε. ἦν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
17* αὐτοῖς—ε. αὐτοῦ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
23:19 ἐν T.T.A.W.H.R.
42* for ἐν W.H.
24:47* for καὶ² T.W.H.
50 πρὸς L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
51 omit and carried up into
heaven T[[W.H.]]
Joh. 5:15 ε. αὐτῶν—ἐν αὐτῷ T.T.A.W.H.R.
6:22 omit ε.¹—GLTT.A.W.H.R., see
ἐκείνος
47 omit on me T[T]A.W.H.R.
11:32 πρὸς T.T.A.W.H.
15:21* ὑμῖν—ε. ὑμῶς L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
16:13 ἐν T.
21: 4 ἐνὶ LT.
11* for ἐνὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
Acts 2: 5* for ἐν T.
3:19 πρὸς T.W.H.
4: 6 (5) ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
5:15* καὶ ε. for κατὰ L.T.T.W.H.R.
16 omit unto L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
7:12* for ἐν Eds.
9:21* for ἐν T.
28* for ἐν¹ Eds.
12:25* for ἐν W.H.
14:21* and²—add ε. to L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
21* and—add ε. to L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
25* for ἐν T., see Πέτρον
16: 1* and—add ε. to L.T.T.W.H.R.
7* for κατὰ² G.E.d.s.
40 πρὸς G.E.d.s.
18:21 omit L.T.T.A.W.H.R., see εἰς
20:13 ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
23:15* for πρὸς Eds.
24:11* for ἐν Eds.
15 πρὸς T.
25: 4* for ἐν¹ Eds.
16 omit to die G.E.d.s.
20 omit ε.¹ T.T.A.W.H.R.
26: 6* for πρὸς Eds.
20 omit throughout L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
27: 2* πλεῖν—add ε. L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
29 upon—against, κατά Eds.
1 Co. 12:13 omit ε.² read of one Spirit Eds.
2 Co. 9: 5 πρὸς L.T.W.
18: 4 [toward you] AW.
Gal. 3:17 omit in Christ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
Eph. 5:32 [εἰς²] LA.W.H.
Phil. 3:14* for ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
21 omit that it may be G.E.d.s.
Col. 1:10 omit ε.² G.E.d.s., see ἐπίγνωσις
2 Ti. 2:14 ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
Philem. 5* for πρὸς L.T.A.W.H.
Heb. 12: 7* for εἰ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
Jas. 3: 3* for πρὸς L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
5:12 omit ε. A.V.B. EG.Eds., see ὑπέ-
κρίσθαι
1 Pet. 1:25 omit for ever G.E.d.s.
2: 2* add ε. G.E.d.s., see σωτηρία
5* πνευματικός—add ε. read for
an holy L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
3: 5* for ἐνὶ Eds.
2 Pet. 2:17 omit for ever L.T.T.A.W.H.R.
3: 9 to us—ward—because of you,
δὲ ὑμῶς LT.
1 Joh. 5:15 omit ε.¹ G.E.d.s., see ὄνομα
3 Joh. 5 to²—that, τούτου Eds.
Rev. 5:13 omit G.E.d.s., see ἴδω
13:10* τὸ—add ε. L.T.A.W.H.R.

Rev. 16: 2 *trs eis and eri* Eds
 4 *omit e.* LTT,AWHR
 17 into—upon, *eri* GEds
εις, εν.

Mat. 9:18* *αρχων—add εις* A.V.C
 GLT,WHR
 18:14 *εν* LTT,WH
 24 *trs εις αυτω* TWH
 19:17 *see αγαθος*
 24:40 *omit o bis. read one is taken,*
and one LTT,AWHR
 26:22* *εις εκαστος* LTT,AWHR

Mar. 4: 8 some *εν—εις* *ter* A. unto εις
ter TTR; *εν*—εις WH; *εν* μ²
 —*εν* WH
 20 some¹—*in, εν* TT,WHR
 20 some³—*in, εν* TT,WHR
 8:28 *ενα—δτι* εις LTT,AWHR
 14:10 *o εις* the one TT,AWHR
 51 *omit e.* LTT,WHR
 15:38 *τις* TT,AWHR
 9: 8 *τις* TA,WHR, *τις* T
 12:25 *om. ε. read a cubit* T[Tr],AWHR
 17:34 [one] LWH
 34 *o e.—omit o* GLTT,AW
 35 *η μια* A.V.E, EGLT,TT,AWHR
 36 *add the verse* A.V.B E, *see*
αβιμυ
 18:10 *o e.—omit o* LTT,AWHR
 20: 3 *omit ε.* LTT,AWHR
 23:17 *omit the verse* [L],TT,AWHR
 24:18 *o e.—omit o* LTT,AWHR

Joh. 6: 9 *omit εν* [L],TT,AWHR
 17:21 *omit one* [L],TT,AWHR
 21:25 *omit the verse* T

Acts 4:32 *καρδια—add unum* A.V. Vul
 1 Co. 6: 5 *omit e.* LTT,AWHR, *see ουδε*
 12: 9* *eni for αυτω* LTT,AWHR
 12 *omit one* (του ενος) Eds
 26 *omit εν* *read a member*
 TT,AWHR

Jas. 4:13 *omit ε.* LTT,WHR
 1 Joh. 5: 7 *omit* GEds, *see λογος*
 Rev. 4: 8* *add εν* GLT,AWHR, *see κατά*
 22: 2 *omit ε.* GEds

εισαγγω.
 Acts 22:24* *trs o χιλιαρχος (εισαγεσθαι for*
αγεσθαι, αυω) αυτον GLTT,AWHR

εισερχομαι.
 Mat. 2:21* *εισηλθεν for ηλθεν (ερχομαι)*
 LTT,AWHR
 7:13 *e.* *εισελθατε* LTT,AWHR
 8: 5 *εισελθοντος* LTT,AWHR
 9:18* *εισελθων for ελθων (ερχομαι)*
 TA, V
 17:25 *εισελθοντα* LT, ερχομαι TA,WH
 19:24* *εισελθειν for διελθειν (διερχο-*
μαι) GTT,AWHR
 24 *omit to enter* T[Tr],AWHR; *trs e.*
after πλουσιον LT.

Mar. 1:21 *omit e. read he taught in the*
synagogue T[Tr],A
 8: 1 *ιτρς e. παλι* LW; *εισελθων τ.*
 TT,AWHR
 7:28* *εισελθουσα for ελθουσα (ερχο-*
μαι) T
 9:28 *εισελθοντος* αυτου LTT,WHR
 10:26 *e.* *εισερχομαι* A.V.B E, GEds
 13:15 *εισελθατω* LTT,WH
 14:38 *ερχομαι* TA,WH
 16: 5 *ερχομαι* A

Lu. 8:33 *εισηλθον* LTT,AWHR
 51 *e.* *εισερχομαι* GLTT,AWHR
 10: 5 *ιτρς εισελθητε οικιας* TT,AWHR;
 οι, εισελ. L
 10 *εισελθητε* LTT,AWHR
 11:52 *e.* *εισηλθατε* GLTT,AWHR
 18:24 *εισπορευομαι* TT,AWHR
 Acts 10:24 *εισηλθεν* he entered LT,WH,
εισηλθαν T
 25 του εισελθειν GEds
 11: 3 *ιτρς e. (εισηλθεν* he went in
 T,WH) *δεσποε* προς LTT,AWHR
 20 *ερχομαι* GEds
 13:14 *ερχομαι* TT,WHR
 18: 7* *εισηλθεν* for ηλθεν (ερχομαι) LT
 28:16* *εισηλθον* LTA,R, *θαμεν* TT,WH,
for ηλθον (ερχομαι)

Jas. 5: 4 *εισεληλυθον* LTT,AWHR
 2 Joh. 7 *are entered—are gone forth,*
εξερχομαι Eds

εισιν.
 Mat. 11: 8 *omit e.* T[A],WH
 20:16 *omit T[Tr],AWHR, see πωλυς*
 Mar. 4:18 *omit ο αυτοι e.* A.V.C
 8: 3* *for ηκασιν (ηκω)* AWH
 Lu. 14:17* *for ιστιν* T

Joh. 10:12 *ιστιν* LTT,AWHR
 17: 7* *for ιστιν* TT,AWHR
 Acts 23:21 *trs εισιν ετοιμοι* LTT,AWHR
 1 Co. 14:10* *for ιστιν* Eds
 37 *ιστιν* Eds

Gal. 3: 7 *trs υιοι εισιν* LTT,WH
 1 Th. 5:25* *for ιστιν* W
 1 Joh. 5: 7, 8 *omit in heaven to in earth*
(ver. 8) GEds

Rev. 4:11 they are—they were, *ησαν* (ην)
 GEds
 9:19 *ιστιν* A.V.C, GEds, *see εξουσια*
 14: 4 *omit e.* LTT,AWHR
 17: 9 *trs επτα* δη e. GLTT,AWHR
 19: 9 *trs του θεου e.* LTT,AWHR

εισπηδαω.
 Acts 14:14 ran in—sprang forth, *εκπηδαω*
 GEds

εισπορευομαι.
 Lu. 18:24* *trs εισπορευομαι for εισελου-*
σονται (εισερχομαι) after θεου
 TT,AWHR

εισφέρω.
 Lu. 12:11* *εισφέρωσιν for προσφέρωσιν*
(-ρω) TT,AWHR

ειτω.
 Mar. 4:28 *ειρεν* bis TWI
 Joh. 2: 3* *add e. T, see οινος*
 1 Co. 12:28 *επειτα* LTT,AWHR
 15: 5 *επειτα* T
 7 *επειτα* TA

ειτε see under ei.
εικ, εξ.
 Mat. 7: 4* *for απο* LTT,WHR
 10:14* *dust—add εκ, read* from your
 feet LT
 13: 1* *for απο* LT
 17: 9* *for απο* GEds
 18:19* *add εξ* LTT,AWHR, *see συμφωνω*
 19:20 *om.* from my youth up LTT,A
 23:25 *omit εξ* L[Tr]
 24:29* *for απο* T
 26:44 *omit the third time* [L]A

Mar. 1:10* *for απο* LTT,AWHR
 6:16 *omit* from the dead T[Tr],AWHR
 51 *omit* beyond measure T[Tr],WHR
 7:16* *for απο* LTT,AWHR, *see απθρωπος*
 9: 9* *for απο* LWH
 21* *εκ παιδιου* from a child Eds
 12:33 *omit* and with all the soul
 [L],TWHR
 13: 1* *εις—add εκ* T[A]
 25* *see εκπιντω*
 14:20 *omit εκ* T[Tr],WH
 31* *see εκπνεισως*
 16: 5 *απο* LT
 14* *add εκ* [WH], *see νεκρος*

Lu. 1:35* *born,—add εκ σου* A.V.B[L]
 61* *for εν* LTT,AWHR
 4:35 *απο* LTT,AWHR
 38 *out of—* from, *απο* TT,AWHR
 5: 8 *out of—* in, *εν* T
 8: 9* *for απο* LTT,AWHR
 27 *omit εκ* TT,WH, *see χρονος*
 10:27 *ει* *ει*—*εν* LTT,WHR, *see ψυχη*
 11:11* *ει—* add *ει* Eds
 15:16* *for απο* WHR
 16: 4* *μετασταθω—add εκ* [L],TT,AWHR
 22:16 *thereof—* it, *αυτο* LTT,AWHR
 6:38 *απο* LTT,AWHR

Joh. 6:38 *πολλοι—add εκ* [L],TT,AWHR
 12: 2* *ην—add εκ* TA,WHR
 4 *omit εκ* T,WHR
 13:23* *ει—add εκ* GEds
 16:28* *for παρ* LTT,AWHR
 18: 3* *εκ* ([*ικ*],WH) των Φαρισαϊων from
 the Pharisees TWI

Acts 1:25 *απο* Eds
 7: 3 *omit εκ* [L],TT,AWHR
 8:37 *omit the verse* GLTT,AWHR
 9: 3* *for απο* LTT,AWHR
 12:25 *from—* to, *εις* WH
 13:42 *om.* out of the synagogue GEds
 16:40 *απο* TWH
 18: 2 *απο* Eds
 23:30* *εξαντης straightway—εξ αυτων*
by them LTT; *εις αυτης* A
 24: 7 *omit* LTT,AWHR, *see κρινω*
 28:17* *ek των εθνων* from the Gentiles
 LTT,AWHR
 27:34 *απο* LTT,AWHR
 28: 3 *απο* Eds

Ro. 8:34* *add εκ* [WH], *see νεκρος*
 11: 6 *omit* But if (it be) *to end of*
verse GLTT,AWHR

1 Co. 9: 7 *omit of* Eds
 2 Co. 2:16* *ομοιη bis—add εκ, read* from
 death from life LTT,AWHR
 9: 2 *omit ε* [L],TT,AWHR
 Gal. 3:21 *εν* WH, *see νομος*
 Eph. 6:30 *omit εκ* bis LTT,AWHR, *see*
σαρξ
 Phil. 3:11* *την εκ νεκρων* from the dead
 Eds
 1 Th. 1:10* *for απο* TT,WHR
 Jas. 2:18 *εκ* ¹ by—*χωρις* without A.V.B
 GEds

3 Joh. 10 *omit εκ* T

Rev. 1: 5 *omit εκ* GEds
 5* *for απο* LTT,AWHR
 2: 9* *βλασφημιας—add εκ* GEds
 6: 4* *for απο* GLTT,AWHR
 10* *for απο* Eds
 7:17* *for απο* GEds
 9:18 *omit εκ* GEds
 13: 3* *μιας—add εκ* GEds
 15: 2 *om.* over his mark (and) GEds
 16: 7 *omit* another out of GEds
 11 *omit εκ* A.V. Vul
 17* *for απο* LTT,AWHR
 19: 5 *out of—* from, *απο* LTT,AWHR
 21: 4* *for απο* LTT,AWHR
 9* *εις—add εκ* LTT,AWHR
 22:19 *omit out of* L[Tr],A
See also εξαντης.

εκαστος.
 1 Co. 10:24 *omit* every man GEds
 Eph. 6: 8 *ιτρς εκαστος ε* (omit ε TA,WH)
εν (*εν* TT), *τε* (om. TT,WHR) Eds
 Phil. 2: 4 *ε* ¹—*εκαστοι* LTT,AWHR; *ε*—
εκαστος GEds
 Rev. 4: 8* *see κατά*
 6:11 *omit* every one of GW: *εκαστη*
 LTT,AWHR

εκατον.
 Rev. 7: 4 *see ρυθ'*

εκατονταπλασιον.
 Mat. 19:29 *an hundredfold—many times*
ποτε πολλαπλασιον LTT,AWHR
εκατονταμυρης, see εκατονταρχος.

εκατονταρχος.
 Mat. 8: 5, 8 *εκατονταρχος* T
 13 *χω* GLTT,AWHR
 27:54 *χω* T
 Lu. 7: 6 *χω* TWI; *trs φιλουσ ο ε.* TT,AWHR
 23:47 *χω* TT,WH
 Acts 21:32 *χω* LTT,AWHR
 22:26 *χω* LTT,WH
 23:23 *χω* WH | 27: 6 *χω* LTT,AWHR
 27:11 *χω* GLTT,AWHR
 43 *χω* LTT,AWHR
 28:16 *omit* the centurion *to* of the
 guard; but LTT,AWHR

* *εκβαινω, to go out.*
 Heb. 11:15 *εξεβησαν for εξηλθον* (εξερχο-
 μαι) Eds

εκβαλλω.
 Mat. 8:12 *shall be cast out—shall go*
 forth, *εξερχομαι* T
 25:30 *εκβαλετε* GLTT,AWHR
 Mar. 5:40 *ο δε ε.*—*αυτος δε ε.* LTT,WHR
 7:26 *εκβαλη* GLTT,AWHR
 Lu. 6:42 *trs εκβαλειν to end of*
verse
 TA,WH
 8:54 *omit* put them all out, and
 LTT,AWHR
 9:40 *εκβαλωσιν* GEds
 10: 2 *ιτρς εργατας εκβαλη* TT,AWHR,
εκβαλη ep. GLW

εγκαμιζω.
 Mat. 22:30 *γαμιζω* LTT,AWHR
 24:38 *γαμιζω* TWI
 Lu. 17:27 *γαμιζω* LTT,AWHR
 1 Co. 7:38 *e.* ¹—*γαμιζων την παρθενον*
αυτου (εα. πα. TWI) *giveth* his
 own virgin in marriage
 LTT,AWHR
 38 *e.* ¹—*γαμιζω* GLTT,WHR, [*ε*],*γκ*, A

εγκαμισκομαι.
 Lu. 20:34 *γαμισκομαι* LTT,AWHR
 35 *γαμιζω* LTT,WHR, *γαμισκομαι* A

εκδεχομαι.
 Joh. 5: 3 *omit* waiting for *to end of*
verse 4 [G],TT,AWHR

1 Pet. 3:20 *απεκδεχομαι* GEds

ἐκδίδωμι.
 Mat. 21:33 ἐξέδοτο TAWH
 41 ἐκδοσεται GLTTAWWH
 Mar. 12: 1 ἐξέδοτο TAWH
 Lu. 20: 9 ἐξέδοτο TAWH
 ἐκδιώκω.
 Lu. 11:49 διώκω WHR: [ἐκ]διώκουντων TAWH
 ἐκδύω.
 Mat. 27:31 ἐκδύσαντες T
 ἐκεῖ.
 Mar. 1:13 omit there GEEds
 6:55 omit ἔ. LT[T]WHIR
 14:15 κακεῖ T καὶ ἔ. TAWHWR and there
 Lu. 10: 6 τὸ ἐκεῖ ἢ WH
 17:23 τὸν see there; or (omit or TTR) see here TTAWHIR
 Acts 14:28 omit there GEEds
 2 Co. 3:17 omit there Eds
 Rev. 12: 6* ἐχει—add ἔ. GTAWWHIR
 22: 5 there—longer ἐπὶ GEEds
 See also κακεῖ.
 ἐκεῖθεν.
 Mar. 1:19 omit thence [L]TTAWHWR
 9:30 καὶ ἔ.—κακεῖθεν LTTAWWH
 10: 1* καὶ ἔ. for κακεῖθεν LTTAWWH
 Acts 16:12 ἔ. τε—κακεῖθεν Eds
 27:12* for κακεῖθεν LTTAWHWR
 Rev. 22: 2* for ἐντεθεν Eds
 ἐκείνος.
 Mat. 18: 7 omit ἔ. read the man LTTAWH
 26* δοῦλος ἐκείνος that servant T
 27 om. ἔ. read the servant [WH]
 24:38* ἡμέρας—add ἐκείναις, read those days [T]WHIR
 48 om. ἔ. read the evil servant T
 Mar. 2:20 ἐκείνη GEEds, see ἡμέρα
 4:20* ἐκείνος for ὄρει TTAWHWR
 6:11 omit verily to end of verse G[L]TTAWHWR
 7:15 omit those T[T]WHWR
 Lu. 7:21* ἐκείνη for αὐτῆ TTAWHWR
 9:34 ἔ. εἰσαλεῖν—εἰς. αὐτοῦς TTAWHWR
 12:38 omit those servants T
 14:21 17: 9 omit ἔ. read the servant LTTAWHWR
 18:14 ἢ ἔ.—παρ' ἐκείνων LTTAWHWR
 19:27 those—these, τοῖτους TTAWHWR
 20: 1 om. ἔ. read the days LTTAWHWR
 Joh. 5:37* ἐκείνος for αὐτός TTAWHWR
 6:22 omit that whereinto his disciples were entered GLTTAWHWR
 8:10 omit those thine accusers WHR
 13: 6 omit ἐκείνος LT[T]AWHWR
 19:15* ἐκράυασαν (om. οἱ δὲ)—add οὐν ἐκείνοι, read they therefore cried out TTAWHWR
 31 ἐκείνου s—ἐκείνη E
 Acts 10: 9 αὐτῶν T
 10 αὐτῶν Eds
 Ro. 11:23 καὶ ἔ.—κακείνος GLTTAWWHWR
 Heb. 3:10 that—this, ταύτη Eds
 Rev. 18:14 omit ἔ. read the great LTTAWHWR
 See also κακείνος.
 ἐκζητέω.
 Ro. 3:11 ὁ ἔ.—omit ὁ [L]WH
 * ἐκζητήσιν a seeking out.
 1 Ti. 1: 4 ἐκζητήσιν for ζητήσιν (-ησις) TTAWHWR
 ἐκθαμβέω.
 Mar. 9:15 ἐκθαμβήθησαν LTTAWHWR
 * ἐκθαυμάζω, to marvel greatly.
 Mar. 12:17 ἐκθαυμάζον for θαυμάσαν (θαυμάζω) TWHWR
 ἐκκακέω.
 ἔγκλωσσω, ἔγκλωσσω TWHWR
 ἐκκλώζω, ἐκκλώω.
 Ro. 11:20 κλάζω LT
 ἐκκλησία.
 Acts 2:47 omit to the church LTTAWHWR
 9:31 ἡμῶν οὐν ἐκκλησία the church Eds
 Ro. 16:33 τὴν ἐκκλησίαν LTTAWHWR

1 Co. 11:18 the church—omit τῆ, read in assembly GEEds
 14:35 τὴν λαλεῖν ἐν ἔ. LTTAWHWR
 Rev. 2: 1 τῶ ἐν Ἐφέσῳ ἔ. LTTAWHWR
 8 τῆς—τῆ LWHWR: τὴν ἐν Σαμάρῳ (Σα-Τ) ἔ. GEEds
 18 τῶ ἐν Θ. ἔ. LWH
 ἐκκλίω.
 Ro. 16:17 ἐκκλίετε TTAWH
 ἐκκοπτω.
 1 Pet. 3: 7 ἐγκόπτω GEEds
 * ἐκκράζω, to cry out.
 Acts 24:21 ἐκκράξα for ἐκράξα (κράζω) TTAWHWR
 ἐκκρέμαμαι.
 Lu. 19:48 ἐξεκρέμετο TWH
 ἐκλέγω.
 Lu. 9:35* ἐκλελεγμένος for ἀγαπητός TTAWHWR
 Acts 1:24 τὴν δὲ ἔ. ἐκ τούτων τῶν δύο ἐνο GEEds
 15: 7 τὴν ἐν ἡμῶν (ἡμῶν W) ἔ. ὁ θεός Eds
 25 ἐκλελεγμένοις. read having chosen, to send men LTTAWHWR
 ἐκλείπω.
 Lu. 16: 9 ἐκλείψω it shall fail LTTAWHWR
 22:32 ἐκλείψω LTTAWHWR
 23:45* for σκοτίζομαι TWHWR, see ἤλιος
 ἐκλέκτος.
 Mat. 20:16 omit T[TA]WHWR, see πολὺς
 1 Pet. 2: 6 τὴν ἐκλεκτὸν ἀποργωμῶν WH
 2 Joh. 1, 13* Ἐκλεκτός (as a proper name) s
 ἐκλύω.
 Mat. 9:36 fainted—were harassed, σκώλω GEEds
 ἐκμάσσω.
 Lu. 7:38 ἐξέμαζεν TR
 ἐκπειράζω.
 1 Co. 10: 9* ἐξεπείρασεν for ἐπείρασεν (πειράζω) T
 * ἐκπερισσῶς, exceedingly.
 Mar. 14:51 for ἐκ περισσῶ LTTAWHWR
 * ἐκπηδάω, to leap forth.
 Acts 14:14 ἐξεπήδησαν for εἰσπήδησαν (εἰσπηδάω) GEEds
 ἐκπίπτω.
 Mar. 13:25 τὴν ἐστὶν αἰὶναι ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ πίπτουσι (read from heaven) LTTAWHWR
 Acts 2: 7 ἐξέπυσαν LTTAWHWR
 27:29 ἐκπέσωσαν A.V.C GEEds
 1 Co. 13: 8 πίπτω LTTAWHWR
 Rev. 2: 5 πίπτω GEEds
 ἐκπλήσσω, -πτω.
 Mar. 11:18 ἐκπλήσσομεν T
 ἐκπορεύομαι.
 Mat. 17:21 omit the verse T[TA]WHWR
 Mar. 11:19 ἐκπορεύοντο they went LTTAWHWR
 Acts 19:12* ἐκπορεύεσθαι for ἐξέρχεσθαι (ἐξέρχομαι) GEEds
 Rev. 16:14 ἐκπορεύεσθαι s—ἔ. (omit ἔ. L) ἐκπορεύεται A.V.B GEEds
 19:21 ἐξέρχομαι GEEds
 * ἐκσώζω, to preserve from danger.
 Acts 27:39* ἐκσώσαι for ἐξῶσαι (-ωθῶ) WH
 ἐκτενέω.
 Lu. 22:43, 44 the verses [L][WH]
 ἐκτενής.
 Acts 12: 5 ἐκτενῶς LTTAWHWR
 ἐκτενώσ.
 Acts 12: 5* for ἐκτενής LTTAWHWR
 ἐκτίθημι.
 Acts 7:2 ἐκτίθησθε LTTAWHWR

ἐκτος.
 2 Co. 12: 3 out of—apart from, χωρὶς LTTAWHWR
 ἐκτρέφω.
 Rev. 12: 6* ἐκτρέφωσιν for τρέφωσιν (-ω) W
 ἐκφέρω.
 Mar. 8:23* ἐξήνεγκεν for ἐξήγαγεν (ἐξάγω) TTAWHWR
 ἐκφενύγω.
 Heb. 12:25* ἐφεφυγον for ἐφηνον (φενύγω) LTTAWHWR
 ἐκφύω.
 Mat. 24:32 ἐκφύη LTTAWHWR
 Mar. 13:28 ἐκφύη s—ἐκφύη FOTWHWR
 ἐκχέω.
 Mar. 2:22 omit ἔ. read the wine perished, and the bottles TTAWHWR
 Lu. 11:50* ἐκχυμένον for ἐκχυνόμενον (ἐκχύνω) TWH
 Acts 22:20 ἐκχύνω LTTAWHWR
 Rev. 16: 1 ἐκχέετε LTTAWHWR
 ἐκχύνω.
 Mat. 23:35 26:28 ἐκχυνόμενον LTTAWHWR
 Mar. 14:24 ἐκχυνόμενον LTTAWHWR: ἴδτε ἔ. ὑπὲρ πολλῶν TTAWHWR
 Lu. 11:50 ἐκχυνόμενον LTTAWHWR: ἐκχύνω TWH
 22:20 ἐκχυνόμενον LTTAWHWR
 Acts 22:20* ἐκχύνετε for ἐξέχετε (ἐκχέω) LTTAWHWR
 Ἐλαμτιγ, -μειτιγ TWH.
 ἐλεαω, see ἐλεεω.
 * ἐλεγμός, a refuting, reproving
 2 Ti. 3:16 ἐλεγμὸν for ἐλεγχον (-χος) LTTAWHWR
 ἐλεγχος.
 2 Ti. 3:16 ἐλεγμὸς LTTAWHWR
 ἐλέγχω.
 Joh. 8: 9 omit being convicted by (their own) conscience WHR
 Jude 15* ἐλέγξαι for ἐξέλεγξαι (-γχο) LTTAWHWR
 22* ἐλέγχετε for ἐλεῖτε (ἐλεῖω) LTTAWHWR
 ἐλεινός.
 Rev. 3:17 ὁ ἔ. GL, [δ] ἐλεινός A
 ἐλεέω, ἐλεάω.
 Ro. 9:16 ἐλεῶντος LTTAWHWR
 Phil. 2:27 τὴν ἠλέησεν αὐτὸν LTTAWHWR
 Jude 22 ἐλέγχετε (-χο) διακρινομένων. read and some convict, when contending LTTAWHWR: ἐλεῖτε δ. WHR
 23* ἀδ ἔ. Eds, see φόβος
 ἐλεημοσύνη.
 Mat. 6: 1 alms—righteousness, δικαιοσύνη GEEds
 4 τὴν ἢ σοῦ ἔ. ἦ T
 ἐλεος.
 Mat. 9:13 12:7 ἐλεος LTTAWHWR
 23:23 τὸ ἐλεος LTTAWHWR
 Tit. 1: 4 omit mercy TTAWHWR
 Heb. 3: 5 τὸ αὐτοῦ ἐλεος Eds
 Heb. 4:16 ἐλεος Eds
 ἐλεύθερος.
 1 Co. 9: 1 τὴν Am I not free? am I not an apostle? GEEds
 * ἐλιγμῶ, anything tangled.
 Joh. 18:39 for μίγμω WH
 Ἐλισάβητ, Ἐλει- WH.
 Lu. 1: 7 τὴν ἦν ἡ (omit ἡ [L]WH) E. LTTAWHWR
 Ἐλισσαίος, Ἐ-LT, -ισα- LTTAWHWR
 Lu. 4:27 τὴν ἐν τῇ Ἰσραὴλ ἐπὶ 'E. τοῦ προφήτου LTTAWHWR
 ἐλάσσω.
 Heb. 1:12 shalt thou fold up—shalt thou change, ἀλλάσσω T

ἐλασσομαι.
 Lu. 16:20 εἰλωμένος LTTA WWH
 ἐλακύω.
 Joh. 21: 6 ἐλακύω WHR
 " Ἐλλην.
 Joh. 12:20 τρε Ἑλληνέες τιμεις LTTA WWH
 Acts 11:20* Ἑλλῆνας for Ἑλληνιστάς GLTTA R
 18:17 omit the Greeks Eds
 1 Co. 1:23 Greeks—Gentiles ἔθνος GEds
 Ἑλληνικός
 Lu. 23:38 omit in letters of Greek, and Latin, and Hebrew [L]TT[A] WWH
 Ἑλληνιστήε.
 Acts 11:20 Grecians—Greeks, Ἑλλην GLTTA R
 Ἑλληνιστί.
 Joh. 19:20 τρε Latin (and) Greek TTA WWH
 ἔλλογιέω, -άω.
 Ro. 5:13 ἔλλογᾶται WH
 Philen.13 ἔλλογα LTTA WWH
 Ἐλωδάμ, Ἐ—L, -μαδάμ LTTA WWH.
 ἐλπίζω.
 1 Co. 15:19 τρε ἐν χριστῷ ἢ. ἐσμέν Eds
 ἐλπίς.
 Acts 27:20 τρε ἐλπίς πάσα LTTA WWH
 1 Co. 9:10 τρε ὀφείλει ἐπ' ἑ. LTTA WWH
 10 omit of his hope GEds
 10 τρε ἐπ' ἑ. τοῦ μετεχειν in hope of partaking GEds
 Ἐλαῦ, -ί WI, Ἐλαῦ LTA.
 Mat. 27:46* Ἐλαῖ for Ἥλι bis W
 ἐμυτοῦ.
 2 Co. 11: 9 τρε ἐμυτὸν ὑμῖν LTTA WWH
 ἐμβύϊνω.
 Mat. 14:32 ἀναβαίτω LTTA WWH
 15:39 ἀναβαίτω GTA W
 Mar. 5:18 ἐμβαινοντος, as he was coming Eds
 8:13 τρε πάλιν ἐμβάς LTTA WWH
 Joh. 5: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end of verse 4 [G]TTA WWH
 6:22 omit that wherewith his disciples were entered GLTTA WWH
 21: 3* ἀνέβησαν for ἀνέβησαν (ἀναβαίτω) GEds
 Acts 21: 6* ἀνέβημεν for ἐπέβημεν (ἐπιβαίτω) LTTA WWH
 ἐμβάπτω.
 Joh. 13:26 βάπτω TTA WWH
 ἐμβλέπω.
 Mar. 8:25 ἐνέβλεπεν LTTA WWH
 Acts 1:11 βλέπω TT WWH
 ἐμβριμάομαι.
 Mat. 9:30 ἐνεβριμήθη LTTA WWH
 Mar. 14: 5 ἐνεβριμούντο T
 Joh. 11:38 ἐμβριμύμενος T
 ἐμέ.
 Mar. 9:42 omit in me TAWH
 14: 5 εἰς ἑ.—ἐμοί GEds
 Joh. 6:47 omit on me T[TTA] WWH
 9: 4 I—we, ἡμᾶς TTA WWH
 Philen. 17 ἑ.—μέ GEds
 See also ἐμοί and μέ.
 ἐμμένω.
 Acts 25:30* ἐμμένειν for ἐμμένειν (μάρω) TTA WWH
 Ἐμμόρ, Ἐ—WH, -μώρ LTTA WWH.
 Ἐμώρ A.V.† E
 ἐμοί.
 Mat. 18:26 ἐμέ T
 29 ἐμέ LTA
 Mar. 14:27 omit because of me TTA WWH

Joh. 8:12 μοι LTTA WWH
 Acts 24:20 omit in me LTTA WWH
 See also ἐμέ and μοι.
 ἐμός.
 Joh. 10:14 ἐμῶν—ἐμῶ LTTA WWH, see γινώσκω
 1 Co. 9: 2 τῆς ἐμῆς—μου τῆς LTTA WWH
 2 Ti. 4: 6 ἐμῆς ἀναλύσεως—ἀ, μου LTTA WWH
 ἐμοῦ.
 Mat. 26:42 omit from me [L]TTA WWH
 Joh. 6:51* τοῦ ἐμοῦ τούτου τοῦ T
 10: 8 τρε ἄλλοι πρό ἑ. GLTTA WWH: omit before me T
 13:18 μετ' ἑ.—μου, read my bread TTA WWH
 See also μου.
 * ἐμπαιγμονή, mockery.
 2 Pet. 3: 3 ἡμερῶν—add ἐν ἐμπαιγμονῇ, read scoffers with scolding GEds
 ἐμπαιζω.
 Mat. 27:20 ἐνέπαιζαν TWH
 Lu. 14:29 τρε αὐτῶ ἐμπαιζέων LTTA WWH
 23:36 ἐνέπαιζαν TAWH
 ἐμπεριπατέω, ἐνπ—TWH.
 * ἐμπιπρώ, to kindle.
 Acts 28: 6 ἐμπιπρώσθαι for πίμπρασθαι (πίμπραμαι) T
 ἐμπίπτω.
 Lu. 6:39* ἐμπεσοῦνται for πεσοῦνται (πίπτω) LTTA WWH
 14: 5 πίπτω LTTA WWH
 ἐμπνέω, ἐνπ—TWH.
 ἐμπορεύομαι.
 Jas. 4:18 ἐμπορευώμεθα 8 —ἐμπορευώμεθα A.V.B EEds
 ἐμπορος.
 Rev. 18:23 οἱ ἐ.—omit οἱ L(WH)
 ἐμπροσθεν.
 Mar. 1: 2 omit before thee GEds
 2:12* for ἐναντίον TWH
 Lu. 19: 4 εἰς τὸ ἐμπροσθεν T[A] WWH
 Joh. 1:27 omit is preferred before me G[L]TTA WWH
 Acts 10: 4* for ἐναντίον LTTA WWH
 Rev. 4: 6 ἐμπροσθεν T
 ἐμπτήω.
 Mar. 10:34 τρε shall spit upon him, and shall scourge him LTTA WWH
 ἐμφοβόν.
 Acts 22: 9 omit and were afraid LTT[A] WWH
 24:25 tremefactus A.V. VVI
 ἐν.
 Mat. 4: 4* for ἐπι LTA
 23* add ἐν TTA WWH, see ὅλος
 5:48 omit ἐν LTTA WWH, see οὐρανός
 6: 4 omit openly Eds
 6 omit openly LTTA WWH
 18 omit openly GEds
 9:35 omit among the people GEds
 12:18* for εἰς T
 21 om. ἐν read on his name GEds
 17:21 omit the verse T[TTA] WWH
 20:26 ἐν ὑμῖν—ὑμῶν A
 21:25* for παρά LTTA WWH
 23: 9 omit ἐν LTTA WWH, see οὐρανός
 24:20 omit on GEds
 25:13 omit wherein the Son of man cometh GLTTA WWH
 18 omit ἐν TTA WWH, see γῆ
 27: 5 in—into, εἰς TTA WWH, see ναός
 29* for ἐπι LTTA WWH, see δεξιός
 59* ἐν συνδόν TTA, [ἐν] σ. WH
 Mar. 1: 8 omit ἐν T[TTA] WWH
 8 omit ἐν [LTTA] WWH
 39 εἰς GEds, see συναγωγή
 45 ἐπι TTA WWH
 2: 1* for εἰς LTTA WWH, see οἶκος
 15 omit ἐν τῷ T[TTA] WWH
 24 omit ἐν LTTA WWH
 3: 2*—add ἐν T
 4: 8* for ἐν 23 WH
 15 εἰς TTA WWH, see καρδιά

Mar. 4:20* for ἐν TTA WWH
 20* for ἐν 23 TTA WWH
 38* for ἐν GEds
 6:11 omit G[L]TTA WWH, see κρίσις
 32* ἀπῆλθεν—add ἐν LTTA WWH, see ἔρημος
 8:26 omit nor tell (it) to any in the town TWH
 9:38 τυα—add ἐν A.V.B EEds
 10:10 εἰς LTTA WWH, see οἶκος
 44* ἐν ὑμῖν for ὑμῶν LWH
 11:10 omit in the name of the Lord GEds
 26 omit the verse TTA WWH
 14: 6* ἐν ἐμοί for εἰς ἐμέ GEds
 27 omit because of me TTA WWH
 27 omit this night [L]TTA WWH
 30 omit in LTTA WWH
 15:29 omit ἐν LTTA WWH
 16:18* add ἐν T[WH], see χεῖρ
 Lu. 1:28 omit blessed (art. thou among women T[TTA] WWH
 61 ἐκ LTTA WWH
 2:38 omit ἐν LTTA WWH
 44 omit ἐν GEds
 52 ἐν τῇ σοφίᾳ T
 4: 1* for εἰς LTTA WWH
 23 ἐν—εἰς GLTTA WWH
 44 εἰς TTA WWH
 5: 3* for ἐκ T
 6: 2 omit ἐν LTTA WWH
 7:17 om. throughout [L]TTA WWH
 8:40 τρε ἐν 52 T WWH
 9:37 omit ἐν T[TTA] WWH
 49 for ἐν WH
 10:21 ἐν τῷ πνεύματι T
 27* for ἐν 23 LTTA WWH, see φωνή
 38 τρε ἐν 52 T WWH
 11: 2 omit which art in heaven GLTTA WWH
 2 omit as in heaven, so in earth G[L]TTA WWH
 13: 4 omit ἐν TTA WWH
 14: 5 omit ἐν LTTA WWH
 16:26* for ἐν TWH
 17:24 omit in his day LWH
 36 add the verse A.V.B E, see ἀφῆμαι
 19:18* ἐν 2 for ὅσοι LTTA WWH
 45 omit therein, and them that bought TTA WWH
 20:10 omit ἐν LTTA WWH
 21:14* for εἰς LTTA WWH
 23 omit ἐν, read to this people GEds
 22: 7 omit ἐν TTA WWH
 55 omit ἐν TTA WWH
 23:19* for εἰς TTA WWH
 42 εἰς WH
 24:18 omit ἐν GLTTA WWH
 32 omit within us [TTA] WWH
 Joh. 2:19 [ἐν] TWH
 23 [ἐν] LTTA WWH
 3:13 omit which is in heaven WH
 15* for εἰς TTA WWH
 4:63 omit ἐν T[TTA] WWH
 5: 4 omit waiting for (verse 3) to end of verse 4 [G]TTA WWH
 6:39 omit ἐν TTA WWH
 40* ἐγώ—add ἐν LT
 44* αὐτῶν—add ἐν GEds
 7:22 [ἐν] LWH
 8: 3 ἐπὶ—ἐπι WWH
 9:14* add ἐν LTTA WWH, see ὄρα
 12:35* with you—among you, ἐν ὑμῖν GLTTA WWH
 13:32 omit If God be glorified in him [LTTA] WWH
 16:13* for εἰς T, see ἀλήθεια
 29* ἐν παρρησίᾳ LTTA WWH
 17:12 omit in the world LTTA WWH
 19: 4 omit in him T
 40* αὐτό—add ἐν W
 Acts 1: 8 omit ἐν T[TTA] WWH
 17* for σύν GEds
 21 omit ἐν LTTA WWH
 2: 5 [ἐν] WH: εἰς T
 38* for ἐν LTTA WWH
 41* ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ, read in the same day LTTA WWH
 43* add ἐν T, see φόβος
 5:25* καὶ—add ἐν GEds
 4:6(5)* for εἰς LTTA WWH
 27* add ἐν GEds, see πόλις
 7:12 εἰς Eds
 16* Συχεμ²—ἐν Σ. in Sychem LTTA WWH
 22* Μωσῆς—add ἐν TTA WWH
 22 omit ἐν LTTA WWH
 33 ἐν LTTA WWH
 35 by—with, σύν Eds
 39* ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις LTTA WWH
 44 omit ἐν A.V.B E LTTA WWH

Acts 9:12 omit in a vision L[Tr]A[Wh]E
21 eis T
28 a.1--eis Eds
10:39 omit ev² [L]T[Wh]
40* ev τη τρίτη T
14:25 eis T, see Πέτρον
20:15 omit LTT[Wh]R. see μέτω
21:20* εἰσίν--add ἐν τοῖς, read ἀποῦτος
the Jews LTT[AW]HR
24:11 eis Eds
14 καί--add ἐν ELW, add τοῖς
ἐν GTT[A]WHR
20 omit in the LTT[A]WHR
25: 4 ἐν--eis Eds
26:10* ἔγώ--add ἐν GEds
28:29 omit the verse LTT[AW]HR
Ro. 6:12 omit it in GEds
7:23* με--add ἐν TT[A]WHR
9:23 omit LTT[A]WHR, see λόγος
10:20* εὐρέθην--add ἐν, read
amongst them LTT[A]
30* ἔγνωσαν--add ἐν, read
amongst them LT
11:25* for παρά T[AW]H
13: 9 [ἐν τῷ] LTT[A]WH
1 Co. 6: 7 omit ἐν GEds
20 omit and in your spirit, which
is: God's GEds
8:11* for ἐπὶ Eds
10: 8 omit ἐν LTT[A]WH
14: 6 omit by T[Tr]
39* add ἐν [L]A, see γλώσσα
2 Co. 1:20 καὶ ἐν αὐτῷ--διὰ καὶ δι' αὐτοῦ
wherefore also through him
Eds
5: 7 omit ἐν² Eds
9 omit ἐν LTT[A]WHR
5:12* μή ἐν for οὐ² LTT[W]HR
7:11 omit ἐν² [L]TT[A]WHR
8:19* for σύν LTT[A]WHR
11:27 omit ἐν¹ Eds
12:10 in²--and, καὶ TWH
12 in signs--omit in Eds
Gm. 5: 1 omit among you LTT[AW]HR
10 omit ἐν¹ T[Wh]
21* for ἐκ WH, see νόμος
6:15 omit in Christ Jesus TT[AW]HR
Eph. 1: 1 [in Ephesus] T[AW]H
3 ἐν χριστῷ A.V.B EGEds
6 ἐν π-ῆς, read grace which he
freely bestowed on us LTT[A]
10 ἐν--ἐπὶ LTT[AW]HR (WHR)
3:12 omit ἐν¹ Eds
3: 5 omit ἐν¹ GEds
8 omit ἐν, read to the Gentiles
LTT[AW]HR
5:19* αὐτοῖς--add ἐν [L]A
19 omit ἐν T[Tr]A[W]HR
6: 1 omit in the Lord LTT[AW]H
16* for ἐπὶ LTT[AW]HR
Phil. 1: 7* καί--add ἐν [L]TT[A]WHR
24 omit ἐν TWH
2:15 omit ἐν¹ Eds
Col. 2: 7 omit ἐν² LTT[A]WHR
7 omit therein TT[A]WHR
13 omit ἐν TT[W]HR
3:20* add ἐν GEds, see κύριον
1 Th. 1: 5 omit ἐν² T[Tr]WHR
5 omit ἐν² [T]WHR
7* and--add ἐν in Ed
8* and--add ἐν in LT
2: 5 omit ἐν² WH
2 Th. 2:10 omit ἐν² read to them Eds
12 omit ἐν [L]TT[A]WHR
3:12* for διὰ LTT[A]WHR, see κρίσις
1 Ti. 2: 7 omit in Christ GEds
3:14* τάχιον--ἐν τάχει LTT[W]HR
4:12 omit in spirit GEds
15 omit ἐν² A.V.Val Eds
6:17 ἐν²--ἐπὶ LTT[W]HR
Heb. 3: 9* add ἐν Eds, see δοκίμασι
10:34 omit ἐν¹ GEds
34 omit in heaven Eds
11:26 omit ἐν, read of Κηρυτ
GTT[A]WHR
38 ἐπὶ LTT[AW]HR
Jas. 1:26 omit among you GEds
5:10* ἰλάσασθαι--add ἐν LTT[W]HR
1 Pet. 1:12 omit ἐν LTT[A]WH
4: 1 omit ἐν LTT[A]WHR
2 Pet. 2:18 ἐν ἀσελγείας E
3: 3* add ἐν GEds, see ἑμπαιμονή
10 omit in the night GEds
1 Joh. 2:24 omit in² [L]WH
3:18* ἐν ἔργῳ GEds
4: 3 omit that Christ is come in
the flesh GLTT[A]WHR
5: 6* ἐν τῷ αἵματι by blood Eds
7, 8 omit in heaven (verse 7) to
in earth (verse 8) GEds
Jude 18 ἐπὶ Eds, see χρόνος
Rev. 1: 9 omit in the [L]WH
9* patience--add ἐν in Eds

Rev. 1:11 omit which are in Asia GEds
2: 1* add ἐν GEds, see Ἐφεσός
8* add ἐν GEds, see ἐκκλησία
18 omit ἐν² Eds
14 omit ἐν EGEds
3:14* add ἐν GEds, see Λαοδικεύς
4: 4 omit ἐν LWH
5: 2* ἐν φωνῇ GEds
13 ἐν²--ἐπὶ GEds
8: 7* ἐν αἵματι GEds
9:19* add A.V.C GEds, see ἰησοῖα
11: 6 omit ἐν GEds
6* ἐν πάσῃ GEds
11* for ἐπὶ GLT[A]W[Wh]H
13: 3 omit ἐν, see θαυμάζω
10 qui in A.V.Val
17:16 omit ἐν T[AW]H
18:10 omit ἐν GEds
16 omit ἐν LTT[A]WHR
23 omit ἐν¹ [L]A
19:17* ἐν φωνῇ T[AW]H
21:14 ἐπὶ GEds, see δωδεκα
23 om. ἐν, read shine for T GEds
24 in--by, διὰ GEds
ἐναντι.
Acts 7:10* for ἐναντίον T
8:21* for ἐνώπιον GEds
ἐναντίον.
Mar. 9:12 ἔμπροσθεν TWH
Lu. 1: 6* for ἐνώπιον TT[AW]H
Acts 7:10 ἐναντι T
ἐνάτος, see ἐννατός.
ἐνδείκνυμι.
2 Co. 8:24 ἐνδεικνύμενοι LTT[A]
ἐνδειξίς.
Ro. 8:26 τὴν ἐνδειξίν LTT[A]WHR
ἐνδιδύσκω, -ομαι.
Mar. 15:17* ἐνδιδύσκουσιν for ἐνδύουσιν
(ἐνδύω) LTT[A]WH
Lu. 8:27 ἐνδύω TT[W]HR, see χρόνος
ἐνδόμησις, ἐνδύμησις TT[W]HR.
ἐνδυναμόω.
Heb. 11:34 ἀναμόω LTT[W]HR
ἐνδύω.
Mar. 6: 9 ἐνδύσθησθε--ἐνδύσασθε. A.V.B
RW
15:17 ἐνδύστω LTT[A]WH
Lu. 8:27* ἐνδύσασθε for ἐνδιδύσκετο (ἐν-
δύστω) TT[W]HR, see χρόνος
1 Co. 15:54 omit ἐ.¹ WH, see φθαρτός.
ἐνέγκω, see φέρω.
ἐνέδρα.
Acts 23:16 τὴν ἐνέδραν for τὸ ἐνέδρον
EGTT[A]WH
ἐνέδρον.
Acts 23:16 ἐνέδρα EGTT[A]WH
ἐνεκα, ἐνεκεν, εἵνεκεν.
Mat. 19: 5 ἐνεκα LTT[A]WH
29 ἐνεκα T
Mar. 10:29* καί--add ἐνεκεν, read sake of
the gospel G[L]TT[A]W[Wh]R
Lu. 4:18 εἵνεκεν GLTT[A]WHR
18:29 εἵνεκεν TWH
Acts 19:32 ἐνεκα LTT[A]WH
28:20 εἵνεκεν TWH
Ro. 8:36 ἐνεκεν GLTT[A]WHR
2 Co. 3:10 εἵνεκεν LTT[A]WH
7:12 ἐνεκεν for LTT[A]WH
ἐνενηκόντα, see ἐννενηκονταεννέα.
ἐνεός, see ἐννεός.
ἐνεργέω.
2 Co. 1: 6 ἐνε της ἐνεργουμένης το πάσχο-
μεν after παραλήψεις GTWHR
Eph. 1:20 ἐνήργηκεν LTT[A]WH
ἐνευλογέομαι.
Acts 3:26 εὐλογέω WH
Gal. 3: 8 εὐλογέω E
* ἐνθεν, thence.
Mat. 17:20 for ἐνταῦθα LTT[A]WH
Lu. 16:28 for ἐνταῦθεν GEds

ἐνθυμέομαι.
Acts 10:19 διενθυμέομαι GEds
ἐνι for ἐνεστί.
1 Co. 6: 5* for ἐστίν GEds
ἐνίστημι.
Ro. 8:38 ἐνε GEds, see δύναμι
ἐμισχύω.
Lu. 22:43, 44 the verses [L][WH]
Acts 9:19 ἐνισχύθη WH
ἐνκακέω, see ἐκκακέω.
ἐνκοπτω, see ἐγκόπτω.
ἐννατός, ἐνατός.
Mar. 15:34 τῆ ἐνάτη ὥρῃ LTT[A]WH
ἐννενηκονταεννέα.
ἐνενηκόντα ἐννέα LTT[WH].
ἐννεός, ἐνεός LTT[AW]H.
ἐννυχον, ἐννυχα LTT[A]WHR.
ἐνοικέω.
Ro. 7:17* ἐνοικοῦσα for οἰκοῦσα (-κίω)
TWH
8:11 διὰ τὸ ἐνοικεῖν αὐτοῦ πνεῦμα
because of his Spirit that
dwelleth in--διὰ τοῦ ἐνοικου-
τος αὐτοῦ πνεύματος by his
Spirit, &c. A.V.B ETVHR
* ἐνορκίζω, to adjure.
1 Th. 5:27 ἐνορκίζω for ὀρκίζω Eds
ἐνοχλέω.
Lu. 8:1* ἐνοχλούμενοι for ἐχλούμενοι
(-λέω) TT[A]WHR
ἐνοχος.
Mar. 14:64 ἐνε ἔνοχον εἶναι TT[A]WH
ἐνπροσθεν, see ἔμπροσθεν.
ἐντέλλομαι.
Mat. 15: 4 commanded, saying--said.
εἶπον LTT[W]HR
Mar. 11: 6 had commanded--said, εἶπον
LTT[A]WHR
Joh. 14:51 see ἐντολή
ἐντεῦθεν.
Mat. 17:20 ἐθεν LTT[A]WH
Lu. 16:26 ἐθεν GEds
Rev. 22: 2 ἐ.²--ἐκείθεν Eds
ἐντολή.
Mat. 15: 6 commandment--word, λόγος
LTT[W]HR: law, νόμος TA
Mar. 12:29 τὸν ἐ.¹--ἐντολή read command-
ment of all G[L]W: omit of
all the commandments
TT[A]WHR
30 omit this (is) the first com-
mandment TA WHR
Joh. 11:57 ἐντολάς, commandments
TT[A]WHR
14:31* ἐντολήν ἔδωκεν for ἐνετέλλωτο
(ἐντέλλομαι) LTT[WH]
1 Co. 14:37 omit the commandments T:
ἐντολή commandment
LTT[A]WHR
2 Joh. 6 ἐνε ἡ ἐντολή ἐστίν Eds
Rev. 22:14 omit ἐ.¹ LTT[A]WHR, see σπαλή
ἐντρέπομαι.
Heb. 12: 9 ἐντροπέμεθα E--ἐντροπέμεθα E
ἐντυγχάνω.
Acts 25:24 ἐντυχέν WH
ἐνύπνιον.
Acts 9:17 ἐννυγίους with dreams GEds
ἐνύπτιον.
Lu. 1: 6 ἐναντίον TT[A]WHR
76* ἐ.¹ for πρό προσώπου (-ον) WH
Acts 8:21 ἐναντι GEds
10: 4 ἔμπροσθεν LTT[A]WHR
Nov. 14: 5 omit before the throne of
God GEds

Ἐνώχ, Ἐ- νη.
 ἔξ.
 Rev. 13:18 *see* χετ
 ἔξάγω.
 Mar. 8:23 led out—brought out, ἐκφέρει
 TTA^WHR
 ἐξαιρέω.
 Acts 7:10 | 12:11 ἐξέλατο GLTT^AW^{WH}
 23:27 ἐξελάμην LTT^AW^{WH}
 ἐξαίρω.
 1 Co. 5: 2 αἶρω GEds
 13 ἐξάρατε GEds
 ἐξαίφνης.
 ἐξάφνης (except Acts 22:6) WH
 ἐξακόσιοι.
 Rev. 13:18 *see* χετ
 ἐξαλείφω.
 Acts 3:19 ἐξαλιφθῆναι WH
 ἐξαπατάω.
 2 Co. 11: 3 *tres* ἐξηπάτησαν Εὔον Eds
 1 Ti. 2:14*ἐξαπατήθαισιν for ἀπατήθαισιν
 (-τάω) Eds
 ἐξαποστελλω.
 Lu. 20:10 *tres* ἐξαπέστειλαν αὐτὸν δεῖραν-
 τες TAW^H
 24:48*ἐξαποστέλλω for ἀποστέλλω
 TTA^WHR
 Acts 13:26*ἐξαποστέλλω for ἀποστέλλω (ἀπο-
 στέλλω) Eds
 ἐξυρτίζω.
 Acts 21: 5 *tres* ἐξυρτίσαι ἡμᾶς LTA^WWH
 ἐξυρτήσ.
 Acts 10:33 | 11:11 | 21:32 ἐξ αὐτῆς A
 23:39 straightway—by them, ἐξ
 αὐτῶν LTT^r, ἐξ αὐτῆς A
 ἐξελέγχω.
 Jude 15 ἀλέγω LTT^AWH
 ἐξερευνάω, ἐξεραυνάω TTA^WHR.
 ἐξέρχομαι.
 Mat. 8:12*ἐξελεύσονται for ἐκβληθήσονται
 (-βάλλω) T
 11: 7, 8, 9 ἐξέλθατε LTT^AWH
 12:14 *tres* ἐξέλθ. δὲ οἱ Φαρ. συμβ. ἔλα-
 βον κατ' αὐτοῦ LTT^WWH^H
 26:55 ἐξέλθατε LTT^AWH
 28: 8 ἀπέρχομαι TTA^WHR
 Mar. 1:29 ἐξελθὼν, he was come out LTT^r
 38 ἐξῆλθον TTA^WHR
 5: 2 ἐξελεύσεται αὐτοῦ LTT^WHR
 14 went out—went, ἐρχομαι Eds
 14:48 ἐξέλθατε LTT^AWH
 Lu. 4:41 ἐξέρχοντο T
 6:12 ἐξελεῖν αὐτὸν TTA^WHR
 7:24, 25, 26 ἐξέλθατε LTT^WHR, -θετε B
 8:35 ἐξ-ἐξῆλθεν TW^H
 46 ἐξεληλυθῆσαν TTA^WHR
 10:35 *omit* when he departed
 LTT^[A]WH^R
 11:53*and as he said these things
 unto them—and as he went
 out thence, κάκειθεν ἐξελεύσ-
 οτος αὐτοῦ TTA^WHR
 14:18 ἐξελεύσας having gone TTA^WHR
 22:52 ἐξῆλθατε LTT^WHR, -θετε B
 Joh. 13:30 *tres* ἐξῆλθεν εὐθύς LTT^AWH^R
 18: 4 ἐξῆλθεν LTT^AWH^R
 19:34 *tres* ἐξῆλθεν εὐθύς TTA^WHR
 21: 3 ἐξῆλθον WH
 Acts 8: 7 *tres* φωνὴ μεγάλη ἐξήρχοντο Eds
 15:24 *omit* which went out WH
 16:39 ἀπέρχομαι LTT^AWH^R
 40 ἐξ-ἐξῆλθον TTA^WHR
 19:13 ἐκπορεύομαι GEds
 28: 3 διεξέρχομαι AW
 15 ἐρχομαι LTT^AWH^R
 2 Co. 6:17 ἐξέλθατε LTT^AWH^R
 Heb. 11:15 came out—went out, ἐκβαίνο
 Eds
 1 Joh. 2 19 ἐξῆλθον LTT^AWH^R
 3 Joh. 7*ἐξῆλθον LTT^WHR, -θον TAW^H for
 εἰσῆλθον (εἰσέρχομαι)

3 Joh. 7 ἐξῆλθον LTT^WHR
 Rev. 14:18 *omit* came LTT^WHR
 15: 6 ἐξῆλθον WH
 18: 4 ἐξέλθατε TTA^WWH^R
 19:21*ἐξελεύσεται for ἐκπορεύσεται
 (-μαί) GEds
 ἔξεστιν.
 Mat. 15:26*for ἔστιν καλὸν (-ός) LTA^r
 Acts 8:37 *omit* the verse GLTT^AWH^R
 ἐξετάζω.
 Mat. 2: 8 *tres* ἐξετάσατε ἀκριβῶς LTT^AWH^R
 ἐξήκοντα.
 Rev. 13:18 *see* χετ
 ἐξῆς.
 Lu. 7:11 τῆ ἐ.—τῆ ἐ. T^WHR
 ἐξίστημι, -τάω, -τῆνω.
 Acts 8: 9 ἐξιστάων LTT^AWH^R
 ἐξολοθρεύομαι, ἐξολε- LTT^AWH^R.
 ἐξομολογέομαι.
 Ro. 14:11 *tres* ἐξομολογήσεται πᾶσα
 γλῶσσα LTT^r
 Phil. 2:11 ἐξομολογήσεται TAW^H
 Rev. 3: 5 ὁμολογέω GEds
 *ἐξουθενέω, to set at nought.
 Mar. 9:12 ἐξουθενῆθῆ for ἐξουθενῶθῆ
 (-νώ) LTT^AWH^R
 ἐξουθενώω.
 Mar. 9:12 ἐξουθενέω LTT^AWH^R, ἐξουθενώω T
 *ἐξουθενώω, to set at nought.
 Mar. 9:12 ἐξουθενῶθῆ for ἐξουθενῶθῆ
 (-νώ) T
 ἐξουσία.
 Lu. 5:24 *tres* ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθ. ἐ. ἔχει
 TTA^WHR
 12: 5 *tres* ἔχοντα ἐξουσίαν LTT^AWH^R
 Ro. 13: 1 *omit* ἐ. 3 read those that be
 GEds
 1 Co. 9:12 *tres* ὁμων ἐξουσίας GEds
 Rev. 9:19 ἡ γὰρ ἐξουσία τῶν ἵππων (τῶν ἵ-
 πων) for αὐτῶν GLTT^AWH^R ἐν τῇ
 στόματι αὐτῶν ἔστιν καὶ ἐν
 ταῖς οὐραῖς αὐτῶν. For the
 power of the horses (of them
 A.V. W) is in their mouth
 and in their tails A.V. G GEds
 11: 6 ἐξουσίαν ἐξουσίαν LTT^[A]WH^R
 18: 4 τῆν ἐξουσίαν GEds
 16: 9 τῆν ἐξουσίαν LTT^WWH^R
 17:13 τῆν ἐ.—*omit* τῆν LTT^AWH^R
 ἔξω.
 Mat. 10:14*ἐξέρχομενοι—add ἐ. LTT^AWH^R
 12:47 *omit* the verse [T]^{WH}
 Lu. 8:54 *omit* put them all out, and
 LTT^AWH^R
 24:50 *omit* ἐξω [L]^{TT}[A]^{WH}^R
 Joh. 18:29 Πιλάτος—add ἐ. LTT^AWH^R
 Acts 5:23 *omit* without GEds
 16:13 *omit* ἐ. W
 Rev. 11: 2 ἐξωθεν A.V.C LTT^WHR
 14:20 ἐξωθεν GEds
 ἐξωθεν.
 Rev. 11: 2 ἐξωθεν within s—f. without
 A.V.B GEds
 2*for ἐξω A.V.C LTT^WHR
 14:20*for ἐξω GEds
 ἐξωθέω.
 Acts 7:45 ἐξώσεν T
 27:39 ἐκώσω WH
 ἐορτή.
 Lu. 23:17 *omit* the verse [L]^{TT}[A]^{WH}^R
 Joh. 5: 1 ἡ ἐορτὴ T
 Acts 18:21 *omit* LTT^AWH^R, *see* δεῖ
 ἐπαγγελία.
 Gal. 4:23 τῆς ἐ.—*omit* τῆς T^WHR
 1 Joh. 1: 5 ἀγγελία A.V.Val GEds

ἐπαγγελία.
 2 Pet. 3:13 τὰ ἐπαγγέλματα promises LTT
 ἐπαίνεω.
 Ro. 15:11 ἐπαινεσάτωσαν LTT^AWH^R
 1 Co. 11:17 ἐπαινῶν LTT^AW^H
 ἐπαίρω.
 Joh. 13:18 ἐπήκεν T
 17: 1 ἐπάρας LTT^AWH^R
 ἐπαισχύνομαι.
 2 Ti. 1:16 ἐπαισχύνῃ LTT^AWH^R
 ἐπαιτέω.
 Lu. 18:35*ἐπαίτων for προσαιτῶν (-τίω)
 LTT^AWH^R
 ἐπίναγκες.
 Acts 15:28 *tres* τούτων των ἐπίναγκες
 LTT^WHR
 ἐπανάγω.
 Mat. 21:18 ἐπαναγῶν LTA^WH
 ἐπονυπαύομαι,
 Lu. 10: 6 ἐπαναθήσεται TW^H
 ἐπανω.
 Mat. 21: 7 ἐπί LTT^AWH^R
 Lu. 19:19 *tres* ἐπάνω γίνου TAW^H
 Joh. 3:31 *omit* is above all² T
 Rev. 20:11*for ἐπί T^r
 *ἐπάρτος, accursed.
 Joh. 7:49 ἐπάρτοι for ἐπικατάρτοι(-τος)
 LTT^AWH^R
 ἐπαρκέω.
 1 Ti. 5:16 ἐπαρκείσθω LTT^r
 ἐπαρχία —χειμ TW^H.
 Acts 25: 1 ἐπαρχεῖν T
 ἐπαντοφώρω.
 Joh. 8: 4 ἐπ' αὐτοφώρω WH^H
 ἐπέτι.
 Mat. 21:46*for ἐπεὶδὴ TTA^WH
 Lu. 7: 1 ἐπεὶδὴ LTT^AWH^R
 Ro. 11: 6 *omit* but if (it be) to end of
 verse GLTT^[A]WH^R
 ἐπεὶδὴ.
 Mat. 21:46 ἐπεὶ TTA^WH
 Lu. 7: 1*for ἐπεὶ δέ LTT^AWH^R
 2 Co. 5: 4 ἐ. 8—ἐφ' A.V.B GEds
 ἐπέπερ.
 Ro. 3:30 seeing—if indeed εἰ περ
 LTT^AWH^R
 *ἐπεισεύρομαι, to come in upon.
 Lu. 21:34, 35 ἐκείνη ὡς παγίς ἐπεισεύ-
 σεται (ἐ. for ἐπελευσεται, ἐπέ-
 ρχομαι) γὰρ εἶπὲν, read unaware
 as a snare: for it shall come
 in upon LTT^AWH^R
 ἐπειτα.
 Mar. 7: 5 then—and, καὶ LTT^AWH^R
 1 Co. 12:28*for εἶτα LTT^AWH^R
 15: 5*for εἶτα T
 7*for εἶτα TA
 ἐπέρχομαι.
 Lu. 21:35 *see* ἐπεισεύρομαι
 Acts 14:19 ἐπέλθον LTT^AWH^R
 ἐπερωτάω.
 Mat. 16: 1 ἐπηρώτων T
 Mar. 8: 5 ἐρωτάω TTA^WH
 29*ἐπηρώτα αὐτούς for λέγει (-γω)
 αὐτοῖς LTT^AWH^R
 9:28 *tres* κατ' ἰδίαν ἐπηρώτων αὐτὸ
 LTT^AWH^R
 10: 2 12:18 ἐπηρώτων LTT^AWH^R
 13: 3 ἐπηρώτα TTA^WH^R
 15: 4 ἐπηρώτα TTA^WH^R
 Lu. 6: 9 ἐπερωτῶ I ask TTA^WHR
 23: 8 ἐρωτάω TTA^WHR
 Joh. 9:23*ἐπερωτήσατε for ἐρωτήσατε
 (-τάω) TW^H
 18: 7 *tres* ἐπηρώτησαν αὐτοῖς LTT^AWH^R

Joh. 18:21 ε.¹—ερωτάω Eds
 21 ε.²—ερωτάω LTTAWHR
 Acts 1:6 ερωτάω LTTAWH
 ἐπηρεάζω.
 Mat. 5:44 omit despitely use you,
 and LTTAWHR
 ἐπι.
 Mat. 2:22 omit ε. LTT(A)WH
 4: 4 ε.²—ἐν LTTA
 5:38 eis LTTAWHR
 10:13* for πρός WH
 13:14 omit ε. GEds
 14:34* for eis TTWHR
 18: 6 περί LTTAWHR: eis to a
 21: 5* πάλιν upon a colt LTTAWHR
 7* for ἐπάνω LTTAWH
 44 omit the verse [LTT(W)]
 22: 5* for eis LTTAWHR
 24:16 eis LTTWH
 25:20, 22 omit beside them LTTWHR
 27:29 ε.²—ἐν LTTAWHR, see δεξιός
 35 omit that it might to end of
 verse GLTTAWHR
 42* αὐτῶ—ἐ. αὐτῶν TTWHR, ε. αὐτῶ
 28:14 ὑπό LT
 Mar. 1:10 eis LTTAWH
 45* for ἐν TTAWH
 2: 4 φ φ wherein—where, εἰς
 LTTAWH
 4:18* for eis T
 38 ε.¹—ἐν GEds
 6:33 omit ε. read done to her
 [LTTAWHR
 10:24 omit for them that trust in
 riches TWH
 14:46 omit ε. TTAWH, see αὐτόν
 16: 1 omit ε. τὸ LTT(A)WHR
 Lu. 4: 4 omit but by every word of
 God TTTAWHR
 25 omit ε.² LTT(A)WH
 43* for eis LTTAWHR
 6:29 eis T
 48 omit ε.² TTAWHR, see θεμελιώσ
 8: 8 ὀν—ἰντο, eis GEds
 9:49 ἐν WHR
 10:11 omit unto you GLTTAWHR
 11: 2 omit as in heaven so in earth
 G(L)TTAWHR
 12:49* for eis Eds
 64* for ἀπό TWHR
 16:26 beside—before, ἐν TWHR
 17: 4 πρὸς Eds
 22:62 ε.¹—πρὸς T
 24:12 omit the verse [LTT(T)]TT(W)]
 Joh. 8: 3* for ἐπὶ WHR
 21: 4* for eis LT
 11 eis LTTAWHR, see γῆ
 Acts 2:38 ἐν LTTWHR
 43* add ε. T, see φόβος
 3:16 omit ε. WH
 5:23* for πρό LTTAWHR
 7:10* ε. δλον over all T
 18* ἔτερος—add ἐπὶ Αἴγυπτον, read
 arose over Egypt LTTWHR
 35* for ἐν LTTAWHR
 10:11 omit unto him GEds
 13:40 omit upon you LTT(A)WHR
 14: 3* μαρτυροῦναι—add ε. T
 15:14 omit ε. Eds
 20:13* for eis LTTAWHR
 21:23 ἀπὸ WH
 24: 3 πρὸς A: omit LTTWHR, see
 κρινω
 21* for ὑπό Eds
 28:14 παρά LTTAWHR
 Ro. 3:22 omit and upon all LTT(A)WHR
 1 Co. 8:11 ἐν Eds
 2 Co. 5: 4 ε φ φ for ἐπειδή A.V.B RGEEds
 10: 7* for ἀπὸ TTWHR
 Eph. 1:10* for ἐπὶ LTTAWHR
 6:16 above—in, ἐν LTTWHR
 Phi. 3:14 eis LTTAWHR
 Col. 3: 6 omit on the children of dis-
 obedience [LTTAWH
 1 Ti. 6:17* for ἐπὶ LTTAWHR
 2 Ti. 2:14* for eis LTTAWHR
 Heb. 2: 7 omit and didst set to end of
 verse G(L)TT(T)A]WH
 11:38* for ἐν LTTAWHR
 1 Pet. 3: 5 eis Eds
 Jude 18* for ἐν Eds, see χρόνος
 Rev. 3: 3 omit on thee, ε. σὺ LTTAWHR
 5:13* for ἐπὶ GEds
 10:11* and—add ε. before T
 11:11 ε.¹—ἐν GLTT(A)W]WHR: om. T
 14: 6* ἐγγελλίσαι—add ε. Eds
 6* και—add ε. GEds
 16: 2 τὴς eis and ἐπὶ Eds
 17* for eis GEds

Rev. 17:16 upon—and, καὶ GEds
 20:11 ἐπάνω T
 21:14* for ἐν GEds, see δόξα
 22: 5* ἐπ' αὐτοῦ GLTTAWHR: [ἐπ'] a.
 16 omi ε. W
 18* for πρὸς GEds
 See also ἐφάπαξ.
 ἐπιβαίνω.
 Acts 21: 4* ἐπιβαίνειν for ἀναβαίνειν
 (-βαίνω) LTTAWHR
 6 ἐπιβαίνω LTTWHR, ἀναβαίνω LAW
 ἐπιβάλλω.
 Mar. 11: 7 ἐπιβάλλουσιν GEds
 14:46 ἐπέβαλαν TWH
 Joh. 7:44 βάλλω LTTAWH
 Acts 21:27 ἐπέβαλαν TTWH
 ἐπιβλέπω.
 Lu. 9:38 ἐπιβλέπει GLTTAWHR
 ἐπιβλημα.
 Lu. 5:36 ε.²—τὸ ἐπιβλημα TTAWHR
 ἐπιβοάω.
 Acts 25:24 βοάω LTTWHR, [ἐπ.] S A
 ἐπιβουλή.
 Acts 20: 3 ἐπεβουλήσθη αὐτῷ LTTWH
 ἐπιγινώσκω.
 Mar. 6:33 γινώσκω LTTAWH
 Acts 19:34 ἐπιγινώσκω GLTTAWHR
 23:23* ἐπιγινώσκω for γινώσκω (γινώσκω)
 Eds
 24:11* ἐπιγινώσκω for γινώσκω (γινώσκω)
 LTTAWHR
 28: 1 ἐπιγινώσκω we knew Eds
 ἐπιγνώσις.
 Col. 1:10 τῇ ἐπιγνώσει by the knowledge
 GEds
 ἐπιγράφω.
 Lu. 23:38* ἐπιγεγραμμένη for γεγραμμένη
 (γράφω) LTT
 ἐπιδείκνυμι.
 Lu. 20:24 δείκνυμι GEds
 24:40 δείκνυμι LTT(A)WHR: omit the
 verse TTT(W)]
 ἐπιδοῶμι.
 Lu. 11:11 omit ε.¹ WH, see ἄριστος
 11 τὴς αὐτῶ ἐπίδοσεν LTTAWH
 Joh. 18:26 δίδωμι TTAWHR
 ἐπιεικεία, —κία WH.
 ἐπιζητέω.
 Mat. 6:32 ἐπιζητοῦσιν LTTAWH
 Mar. 8:12 ζητέω LTTAWHR
 Lu. 4:42* ἐπιζητοῦν for ζητοῦν (ζητέω)
 GEds
 11:29 ζητοῦσιν TTAWHR
 12:30 ἐπιζητοῦσιν TTAWHR
 ἐπιθυμία.
 2 Ti. 4: 3 omit τὰς, see ἰδιος
 2 Pet. 3: 3 τὴς ἐπιθυμίας αὐτῶν GLTTAWHR
 Rev. 18:14 τὴς σου τῆς ε. τῆς ψυχῆς Eds
 ἐπικαθίζω.
 Mat. 21: 7 ἐπεκάθισεν he sat ἐ—ἐπεκάθισαν A.V.BE
 ἐπικαλέω, —ομαι.
 Mat. 10: 3 omit Lebbæus, whose sur-
 name was LTTWHR: omit
 whose surname was Thad-
 deus TA
 26* ἐπεκάλεσαν ὁ ἐκάλεσαν (κα-
 λέω) GEds
 Lu. 22: 3 summoned—called, καλέω
 TTAWHR
 Acts 15:22 surnamed—called, καλέω Eds
 Ro. 10:14 ἐπικαλιῶνται Eds
 ἐπικαταρτος.
 Joh. 7:49 ἐπάρατος LTTAWHR
 * ἐπικέλλω, to run aground.
 Acts 27:41 ἐπικέλλαν for ἐπέκειλαν (ἐπο-
 κέλλω) LTTAWHR

Ἐπικουρείος, —ρίος TWH.
 ἐπιλέγω, —ομαι.
 Joh. 5: 2 λέγω T
 * ἐπιλείχω, to lick over.
 Lu. 16:21 ἐπέλειχον for ἀπέλειχον (ἀπο-
 λείχω) LTTAWHR
 ἐπιμένω.
 Acts 13:43 προσμένω GEds
 15:34 omit the verse Eds
 Ro. 6: 1 ἐπιμένοντες GEds
 11:22 ἐπιμένεις TTWH
 23 ἐπιμένουσιν TTWH
 ἐπιπαιτώ.
 Jon. 13:25 ἀναπαιτώ LTTAWHR
 Acts 10:10 γίνωμαι Eds
 13:11 πίπτω LTTWHR
 19:17 πίπτω LT
 Ro. 15: 3 ἐπέπεσαν LTTAWH
 Rev. 11:11* ἐπέπεσαν for έπέσαν (πίπτω)
 Eds
 ἐπιποθία, —πόθεια WH.
 ἐπιρράπτω.
 Mar. 2:21 ἐπιράπτει TTAWH
 ἐπιρρίπτω.
 Lu. 19:35 ἐπιρρίπτει LTTAWH
 1 Pet. 5: 7 ἐπιρρίπτει LTTAWH
 ἐπισκέπτομαι.
 Lu. 1:78 ἐπισκέπεται WHR
 * ἐπισκευάζομαι, to get ready.
 Acts 21:15 ἐπισκευασάμενοι for ἀποσκευα-
 σάμενοι (-σκευάζομαι) Eds
 ἐπισκιάζω.
 Lu. 9:34 ἐπισκίαζεν TTAWH
 Acts 6:15 ἐπισκίασε TWH
 ἐπισκοπέω.
 1 Pet. 5: 2 omit taking the oversight
 (thereof) T(A)WH
 * ἐπισπείρω, to sow upon.
 Mat. 13:25 ἐπίσπειρον for ἐσπείρον (σπείρω)
 LTTAWHR
 ἐπίσταμι.
 1 Th. 5: 3* ἐπίσταται for ἐπίσταται (-στη-
 μι) TTWH
 * ἐπιστασις, a stopping, checking.
 Acts 24:12 ἐπίστασιν for ἐπισύστασιν
 (-σις) LTTAWHR
 2 Co. 11:28 ἐπίστασις for ἐπισύστασις Eds
 ἐπιστέλλω.
 Acts 21:25 have written—have sent.
 ἀποστέλλω LTTWH
 ἐπιστηρίζω.
 Acts 18:23 στηρίζω LTTAWHR
 ἐπιστολή.
 2 Co. 10:10 τὴς ἐπιστολαί μὲν LTTWH
 2 Pet. 3:16 ταίς ε.—omit ταίς LTTAWHR
 ἐπιστρέφω.
 Mat. 9:22 στρέφω LTTAWHR
 Lu. 2:20 ὑποστρέφω GEds
 39* ἐπιστρέψαν for ὑποστρέψαν
 (ὑποστρέφω) TWH
 Joh. 12:40 στρέφω LTTAWHR
 Acts 26:18 τοῦ ε.—καὶ ε. A.V.†B
 2 Pet. 2:21 to turn—to turn back, ὑπο-
 στρέφω LTTAWHR
 ἐπισυνάγω.
 Mar. 1:33 τὴς ἦν ὁλη ἡ πόλις ε. LTTAWH
 Lu. 17:37* τὴς οὐ ἀέροι ἐπισυναχθήσονται
 (ε. for συναχθήσονται, συνάγω)
 TTAWHR
 ἐπισυστασις.
 Acts 24:12 ἐπίστασις LTTAWHR
 2 Co. 11:28 cometh upon—presseth upon,
 ἐπίστασις Eds

ἐπιτάσσω.
 Mar. 9:25 *trs* ἐπιτάσσω σοι TT,AVH
ἐπιτελέω.
 Lu. 13:32 ἀποτελέω LTT,AWHE
ἐπιτίθημι.
 Mar. 4:21 τίθημι Eds
 8:25 τίθημι T,AVH
 Lu. 4:40 ἐπιτίθει LTT,AWH
 8:16 τίθημι LTT,AWHE
 Joh. 9: 6 ἐπέθηκεν for ἐπέχρισεν (ἐπι-
 χρισί) WH
 Acts 8:17 ἐπέθεσαν LTT,AWH
 Rev. 1:17 τίθημι G,Eds
 23:18 ἐ.—ἐπιθή G,Eds
ἐπιτιμάω.
 Mat. 16:20 ἐπιτίμησεν for διεστειλάτο
 (διαστειλόμαι) L,WH
 22 ἐπιτιμών A., see λέγω
 Mar.10:13 ἐπιτίμησας WH
 Lu. 18:15 ἐπιτίμων LTT,AWHE
 23:40 ἐπιτιμών T,AWHE
 2Ti. 4: 2 *trs* exhort, rebuke T
ἐπιτρέπω.
 Mat. 8:31 see ἀποστέλλω
 Acts 28:16 *trs* ἐ. τῷ Πανῶν LTT,AWHE
 1Co. 14:34 ἐπιτρέπεται Eds
 16: 7 ἐπιτρέψῃ Eds
ἐπιφανής.
 Acts 2:20 *omit* and notable T
ἐπιφέρω.
 Acts 19:12 ἀποφέρω LTT,AWHE
 25:18 φέρω Eds
 Phil. 1:16 to add—to raise up, ἐγείρω Eds
 (verse 17 G,Eds)
ἐπιφυνέω.
 Acts 21:34* ἐπεφώνουν for ἐβόων (βοάω) Eds
ἐπιχρῖω.
 Joh. 9: 6 ἐπιτίθημι WH
ἐποικοδομέω.
 Acts 20:32 οἰκοδομέω Eds
 1Co. 3:14 ἐποικοδομήσεν T,AWH
 1Pet. 2: 5* ἐποικοδομησθε for οἰκοδομησθε
 (-μέω) T
ἐποκέλλω.
 Acts 27:41 ἐπέκλω LTT,AWHE
ἐποπτεύω.
 1Pet. 2:12 ἐποπτεύοντες behold Eds
ἐπουράνιος.
 Mat. 18:35 οὐράνιος LTT,WH, (ισμ.) A
ἐπτά.
 Lu. 11:26 *trs* ἐπτά after ἑαυτοῦ TT,AVH
 Rev. 1:11* ἐ. ἐκκλησιαίαι A.V.C.G,Eds
 13 *omit* seven LT[Tr,AWH]
 3: 1 ἐ. πνεύματα A.V.B,EG,Eds
 5: 6 *omit* seven³ L[WH]
 6: 1* δ. σφραγίδων seven seals G,Eds
 16: 1* δ. φιάλας seven vials G,Eds
ἐπω, see εἶπον.
ἐραυνάω, see ἐρευνάω.
ἐργάζομαι.
 Mat. 25:16 ἤργασατο T,AVH
 26:10 ἤργασατο T,WH
 Mar.14: 6 ἤργασατο T,WH
 Acts 13:41 *trs* ἐργάζομαι ἐγώ Eds
 18: 3 ἤργασετο LTr, ἤργάζοντο they
 wrought TW,WH
 1Co. 9: 6 τοῦ μὴ ἐ.—om. τοῦ LTT[AWH]
 2Co. 7:10* ἐργάζεται for κατεργάζεται
 (-ζομαι) Eds
 Heb.11:33 ἤργασαντο TT,WH
 Jas. 1:20* ἐργάζεται for κατεργάζεται
 (-ζομαι) LTT,AWH
 2Joh. 8 ἐργάσασθε ye have wrought
 LTT,W: ἤργασάμεθα WH
ἐργάτης.
 Lu. 13:27 οἱ ἐ.—*omit* οἱ T,AWHE

ἔργον.
 Mat. 11:19* ἔργον for τέκνον (-νον)
 TT,WH
 Joh. 7: 3 *trs* σου τὰ ἔργα LWH
 Acts 9:36 *trs* ἔργον ἀγαθὸν LTr,WH
 15:18 *omit* unto God are all his
 works GTT,AWHE, see γνωστός
 Ro. 11: 6 *omit* but if (it be) to end of
 verse GLTT[AWH]
 13: 3 τὰ ἀγαθὰ ἔργα the good work
 Eds
 2Th. 2:17 *trs* work and word Eds
 1Ti. 5:25* *trs* τὰ ἔργα τὰ καλὰ Eds
 Heb. 2: 7 *omit* and didst set to end of
 verse G[Tr,AWH]
 13:21 *omit* work TW,WH
 Jas. 2:17 *trs* ἔχη ἔργα G,Eds
 26 τῶν ἐ.—*omit* τῶν T[Tr,AWH]
 Rev. 2: 9 *omit* works, and LTT,AWHE
 13 om. thy works, and LTT,AWHE
 3: 2 τὰ ἐ.—*omit* τὰ L[Tr,AWH]
ἐρευνάω, ἐραυνάω TT,WH, at times A.
ἐρέω, see ἐρῶ.
ἐρημος, subst.
 Lu. 4: 1 ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῃ LTT,AWHE
ἐρημος, adj.
 Mat. 23:38 *omit* desolate L,WH
 Mar. 6:32* *trs* ἐν τῷ πλοίῳ εἰς ἐ. τόπ. L,WH
 Lu. 9:10 *omit* desert place belonging
 to T,AWHE
 13:35 *omit* desolate G,Eds
ἐριθεία, -θία WH.
 Phil. 1:16 *trs* verses 16 and 17 except οἱ
 μὲν and οἱ δὲ G,Eds
ἐρις.
 2Co. 12:20 ἐρις debate L,WH
 Gal. 5:20 ἐρις Eds
 Tit. 3: 9 ἐρις contention T,WH
Ερμᾶς.
 Ro. 16:14 *trs* Hermes, Patrobas, Her-
 mas Eds
ἐρμηνεία, -νία WH.
 * ἐρμηνευτής, interpreter.
 1Co. 14:28 ἐρμηνευτής for διαρμηνευτής LT
ερμηνεύω.
 Joh. 1:38(39) μεθερμηνεύω L,AWHE
Ερμῆς.
 Ro. 16:14 *trs* Eds, see Ἑρμᾶς
Ἑρμογένης, Ἑ- T.
ἐρπετόν.
 Acts 10:12 *trs* καὶ τὰ (om. τὰ LTT,AWHE)
 ἐ. τῆς γῆς and creeping things
 of the earth Eds
ἐρχομαι.
 Mat. 2:21 came—entered, εἰσέρχομαι
 LTT,AWH
 6:10 ἐλάτω T,WH
 7:25 ἦλθαν T,WH
 27 ἦλθαν WH
 8: 2 προσέρχομαι Eds
 28 ἐλθόντος αὐτοῦ LTT,WH
 9:18 came—entered, εἰσέρχομαι
 T,AW: προσέρχομαι L,WH
 10:13 ἐλάτω T,WH
 13: 4 ἦλθον LTr, ἐλθοντα A,WH
 14:23* ἦλθεν for ἀπῆλθεν (ἀπέρχομαι)
 LTT,WH
 28 *trs* ἰδοὺ πρὸς σε LTT,AWH
 29 to go—καὶ ἦλθεν and went T,WH
 33 *omit* came and T[AWH]
 34 ἦλθεν WH
 17:25* ἐλθόντα for ὅτε εἰσῆλθεν (εἰσερ-
 χομαι) T,AWH
 18:11 *omit* ἵδου ἔρχομαι LTT[AWH]
 21:25 ἐλθόντος αὐτοῦ LTT,WH
 24:48 *omit* his coming LTT,WH
 25: 6 *omit* cometh LTT,AWHE
 13 *omit* wherein the Son of man
 cometh GLTT,AWHE
 36 ἦλασε LTT,AWH
 Mar. 1:29 ἦλθεν he entered LTr: ἦλθαν WH
 39* ἦλθεν for ἦν T,WH
 *. 8 ἦλθεν WH

Mar. 3:19 they went—ἐρχεται he cometh
 TW,WH
 31 ἐ. οὐν—καὶ ἐρχονται LTT,AWHE,
 καὶ ἐρχεται T
 4:21 *trs* ἐρχεται ὁ Λύχνος LTT,AWH
 5:14* ἦλθον for ἐξῆλθον (ἐξέρχομαι)
 Eds
 38 ἐρχονται they come Eds
 6: 1 ἐρχεται cometh T,AW,WH
 29 ἦλθαν T,AWH
 53 *trs* ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἦλθον TW,WH
 7:25 εἰσέρχομαι T
 31 *trs* ἦλθεν διὰ Σιδῶνος he came
 through Sidon LTT,AWHE
 8:22 ἐρχονται they come LTT,AWHE
 34 come—follow, ἀκολουθεῖω
 GTT,AW
 9: 7 γίνομαι T,WH
 14 ἐλθόντες they came T,WH
 33 ἦλθον they came LTT,AWHE
 12:14 οἱ δὲ ἐ.—καὶ ἐ. LTT,AWHE
 14:33* ἐλθετε for εἰσελθετε (ἐρχομαι)
 T,AWH
 40* ἐλθὼν for ὑποστρέψας (στρέφω)
 LTT,AWHE
 15:43 ἐλθὼν Eds
 16: 5* ἐλθούσαι for εἰσελθούσαι (ἐρ-
 χομαι) A
 Lu. 1:59 ἦλθαν WH
 2:16 ἦλθαν T,AWH
 5: 7 ἐ.—ἦλθαν T,WH
 6:17 ἦλθαν WH
 8:35 ἦλθαν T,WH
 51* ἐλθὼν for εἰσελθὼν (ἐρχομαι)
 GLTT,AWHE
 9:23 ἐρχεσθαι GLTT,AWHE
 56 *omit* For the Son to to save
 (them) GLTT,AWHE
 11: 2 ἐλάτω T,WH
 12:38 om. he shall come, ἐ. LTT,AWHE
 17: 1 τοῦ μὴ ἐ.—*omit* τοῦ E: *trs* τὰ
 σκάνδαλα μὴ ἐλαίην T,AWHE
 19:38 *omit* that cometh T
 23:26 *omit* τοῦ G,Eds: ἐρχόμενον
 LTT,AWHE
 33* ἦλθον (-θαν WH) for ἀπῆλθον
 (ἀπέρχομαι) LTT,AWHE
 24: 1 *trs* ἐπὶ τὸ μνημα ἦλθον (-θαν WH)
 T,WH
 23 ἦλθαν WH
 Joh. 1:27 ὁ ὄν. μου ἐ.—*omit* ὁ [Tr,AWH]
 39(40) ἦλθαν T,AWH
 3:26 ἐ.—ἦλθαν T,AWH
 4:15 ἐρχομαι Tr: διέρχομαι T,AWHE
 27 ἦλθαν T,WH
 6:14 *trs* εἰς τὸν κόσμον ἐρχόμενος T
 23 ἦλθον T
 7:27 ἐρχεται s—ἐρχεται E
 50 *omit* he thut came to Jesus
 by night T
 11:29 ἦρχετο T,AWHE
 12: 9 ἦλθαν WH
 22* ἐρχεται f. καὶ πάλιν LTT,AWHE
 13: 1 ἦλθεν LTT,AWHE
 16: 7 ἐλθῃ T,WH
 19: 3* add at commencement καὶ
 ἦρχοντο πρὸς αὐτὸν and came
 to him LTT,AWHE
 38 ἦλθον they came T
 Acts 11:20* ἐλθόντες for εἰσελθόντες (ἐρχο-
 μαι) G,Eds
 12:10 ἦλθαν LTT,AWH
 13:14* ἐλθόντες for εἰσελθόντες (ἐρχο-
 μαι) T,WH
 44 ἐχω G,AW
 14:24 ἦλθαν WH
 15:30 κατέρχομαι LTT,AWHE
 18: 7 εἰσέρχομαι LT
 21 *omit* I must to Jerusalem
 LTT,AWHE
 19: 1 κατέρχομαι T
 21: 8 ἦλθον they came s—ἦλθον
 (-θαμεν T,WH) A.V.C,EG,Eds
 22:30 appear—come together, συν-
 ἐρχομαι G,Eds
 24: 8 *omit* and would have judged
 (ver. 6) to to come unto thee
 (ver. 8) LTT[AWH]
 28:14 ἦλθαμεν LTT,AWH
 15* ἦλθαν (-θαν LB) for ἐξῆλθον
 (ἐξέρχομαι) T,AWHE
 16 came—entered, εἰσέρχομαι
 LTT,AWHE
 23* ἦλθον (-θαν WH) ὅρ ἦγον (ἦκω)
 LTT,AWH
 Ro. 15:24 *omit* I will come to you G,Eds
 32 ἐλθὼν T,WH: *trs* ἐλ. ἐν χαρᾷ T
 2Co. 1:15 *trs* πρότερον πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐ. (πρότ-
 ε. πρὸς υ. W) Eds
 2: 1 *trs* ἐν Λύπη πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐ. Eds
 12:21 ἐλθόντος μου Eds
 Gal. 2:12 ἐ.—ἦλθεν he came LT
 Heb. 8: 7 *trs* ἐρχόμενον πολλὰς Eds

1 Joh. 4: 3 omit that Christ is come in the flesh GLTTAWHR
 2 Joh. 12 γίνονται Eds
 Rev. 9: 12 ἀγαρτα LTTAWHR
 11:17 omit and art to come GEds
 22:17 ἔλ-ἔρχου GEds
 17 ἔλ-ἔρχισθε GEds
 ἐρῶ.
 Lu. 14:10* ἐπεὶ for εἶπη (εἶπον) TTAWHR
 22:13 εἰρήκει LTTAWHR
 Heb. 4: 7 it is said—it hath been said before, προερέω Eds
 10:15* εἰρηκέναι for προεἰρηκέναι (προερέω) Eds
 Rev. 17: 7 ἵνα ἐρῶ σοι LTTAWHR
 ἐρωτάω.
 Mat. 15:23 ἠρώτων LTTAWHR
 19:17* for λέγω GEds, see ἀγαθός
 Mar. 4:10 ἠρώτων LTTAWHR, ἠρώτων T
 8: 5 ἠρώτα for ἐπηρώτα (ἐπερωτάω) LTTAWHR
 Lu. 7: 4 ἠρώτων for παρεκάλουν (παρακαλέω) T
 8:37 ἠρώτησεν LTTAWHR
 11:37 ἐρωτῆ βεσечет LTTAWHR, ἐρώτα T
 23: 3 ἠρώτησεν for ἐπηρώτησεν (ἐπερωτάω) LTTAWHR
 Joh. 9:21* ἵνα αὐτὸν ἴ, αὐτὸς (omit αὐτὸς LTTAWHR) ἠλικίαν ἔχει LTTAWHR
 23 ἐπερωτάω TWH
 18:21* ἐρωτῆς for ἐπερωτῆς (-τάω) Eds
 21* ἐρωτήσων for ἐπερωτήσων (-τάω) LTTAWHR
 Acts 1: 6 ἠρώτων for ἐπηρώτων (ἐπερωτάω) LTTAWHR
 ἔσθθαι.
 Acts 24:25 omit ἔ. GEds
 ἔσθης.
 Lu. 24: 4 ἔσθῃ for ἐσθῆσεν (-θης) LTTAWHR
 Acts 1:19 ἐσθῆσεν LTTAWHR
 ἔσθθαι.
 Lu. 24: 4 ἔσθῃ LTTAWHR
 Acts 1:10* ἐσθῆσεν for ἐσθῆν (-θης) LTTAWHR
 ἔσθῆν, ἔσθω.
 Mat. 24:49 ἔσθῃ shall eat GEds
 Mar. 1: 6 ἐσθῶν TTAWHR
 2:16 αὐτὸν ἔ-ἔτι ἤσθῃεν that he did eat TT: ἔτι ἐσθῆν LWH
 7: 2 ἐσθῆσιν TTAWHR
 28 ἐσθῆσιν LTTAWHR
 Lu. 6: 1 ἵνα ἐσθῆσιν TTAWHR
 7:33* ἵνα ἐσθῶν ἔσθῶν LTTAWHR, ἐσθῶν ἄ. T
 10: 7 ἐσθῶν LTTAWHR
 22:30 ἐσθῆσεν LTTAWHR
 Ἐσθί, -λει LTTAWHR.
 ἐσμέν.
 Joh. 17:22 omit ἔ. TTAWHR
 Acts 10:39 omit ἔ. GEds
 2 Co. 6:16* for ἐστέ LTTAWHR
 Gal. 4:23 ἐστέ LTTAWHR
 1 Joh. 3: 1* κληθόμεν—add και ἔ, read sons of God, and we are (such) LTTAWHR
 ἐσομαι, ἔση, ἔσται, ἐσόμεθα, ἐσεσθε, ἐσονται.
 Mat. 5:37* ἔσται for ἔστω LA
 6: 5 ἔση—ἐσεσθε LTTAWHR, see προσευχόμεαι
 12:11 omit shall there be T[A]WH
 17:17 ἵνα μεθ' ὑμῶν ἐσομαι LTTAWHR
 20:26 it shall be—it is, ἐστίν LTTAWHR
 26* ἔσται for ἔστω LTTAWHR
 27* ἔσται for ἔστω LTTAWHR
 24:40 ἵνα ἐσονται δύο LTTAWHR
 Mar. 3:25* ἔσται for ἐστίν T
 6:11 omit verily to end of verse G[L]TTAWHR
 10:43 shall it be—it is, ἐστίν LTTAWHR
 Lu. 9:48 shall be—is, ἐστίν LTTAWHR
 17:36 add the verse A.V.B B, see ἀφίμω

Lu. 19:46* και ἔσται (before ὁ οἶκος) for ἔσται TTAWHR, read and my house shall be a house
 20:33* ἔσται for γίνεσθαι (γίνωμαι) B
 21:25 ἔσονται LTTAWHR
 Joh. 14:17 shall be—is, ἐστίν LTTAWHR
 1 Pet. 1:16* ἐσεσθε for γίνεσθε (γίνωμαι) Eds
 2 Joh. 3 ἔσται—sit A.V.Vai
 Rev. 10: 6 ἵνα οὐκ ἔσται GEds
 21: 3 ἵνα μετ' αὐτῶν ἔ. GLTTAWHR
 22:12 shall be—is, ἐστίν LTTAWHR
 ἐσόμενος.
 Rev. 16: 5 ὁστος holy one—J. shalt be A.V.B
 Ἐσώμ, Ἐ-ω.
 Lu. 3:33 Ἐσώμ ELWH
 ἐστέ.
 Mat. 23:28 ἵνα ἴστε μαστοὶ LTTAWHR
 Lu. 9:55 omit and said to end of verse LTTAWHR
 11:48* add ἔ. TTAWHR, see μάρτυς
 24:17 omit ἔ. TTAWHR, see ἵστημι
 48 omit ἔ. T[A]WH
 Joh. 8:59* for γινε GLTTAWHR
 2 Co. 6:16 ἔστω LTTAWHR
 Gal. 4:28* for ἔστω LTTAWHR
 Eph. 2:19* but—add ἔ. ye are LTTAWHR
 5: 5 ὁστος GEds
 Heb. 12: 8 ἵνα καὶ οὐκ ἴδῃ ἔ. LTTAWHR
 Jas. 4:14* for ἐστίν Eds
 ἐστίν.
 Mat. 6:13 omit GEds, see αἰών
 7: 9 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR
 10:10 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR
 11:11 ἵνα ἐστίν αὐτοῦ A
 15:26 ἔ. καλόν—ἐξεστίν, read it is not allowed LTA
 18: 7 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR
 19:17* add ἔ. GEds, see ἀγαθός
 26 omit ἔ. 2 GLTTAWHR
 20:28* for ἔσται LTTAWHR
 Mar. 3:29 is—will be, ἔσται T
 4:31 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR, see μικρός
 6:15 omit ἔ. 2 [L]TTAWHR
 16 omit ἔ. αὐτὸς G[L]TTAWHR
 49* for εἶναι TWH
 10:27 omit ἔ. TTAWHR
 43* for ἔσται LTTAWHR
 12:29* first—add ἔ. is [L]TTAWHR, see ἐντολή
 Lu. 8:25 omit ἔ. 1 Eds
 9:48* for ἔσται LTTAWHR
 10: 7 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR
 14:17 εἰσίν T
 16:15 omit ἔ. GEds
 19: 9 omit ἔ. T[WH]
 46 ἔσται
 23:38 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR
 Joh. 1: 4* for ἦν LT
 27 omit he it is G[L]TTAWHR
 2: 3* for ἔχουσιν (έχω) T
 3:31 omit is above all* T
 8:17* add ἔ. T, see γράφω
 10:12* for εἰσίν LTTAWHR
 13:24* see λέγω
 14:11 ἐμοὶ ἔ. B
 17* for ἔσται LTTAWHR
 17: 7 εἰσίν TTAWHR
 21:25 omit the verse T
 Acts 12:15 ἵνα ἐστίν αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
 15:18 omit GLTTAWHR, see ἔργον
 28:22 ἵνα ἡμῖν ἐστίν LTTAWHR
 Ro. 10: 1 omit ἔ. GEds
 11: 6 omit ἔ. 1 A: omit but if (it be) to end of verse GLTT[A]WH
 14: 4 omit ἔ. Eds, see δυνατός
 1 Co. 1:25 omit ἔ. 2 TTAWHR
 3: 5* ἔσ—add ἔ. LTTAWHR
 22 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR
 6: 5 ἐν. GEds
 20 omit GEds, see θεός
 7: 8 omit ἔ. GEds
 9 omit ἔ. W
 29* ἵνα ἐστίν ('ELTWH) τὸ λοιπὸν Eds
 9: 3 ἵνα ἐστίν αὐτῇ LTTAWHR
 12: 6 omit it is GEds
 14:10 εἰσίν Eds
 37* for εἰσίν Eds
 15:17* ὁμῶν—add [ἔ.] LWH
 44 and there is—ἵνα there is also Eds
 2 Co. 1:18* for ἵνεναι (γίνωμαι) Eds
 2: 2 omit ἔ. Eds
 18: 5 omit ἔ. [L]TT[A]WH

Gal. 6:18* for ἰσχυεῖ (-χῦω) GEds
 Eph. 5:23 omit ἔ. 3 Eds
 Phil. 1: 8 omit ἔ. [L]TTAWHR
 28* ἵνα ἐστίν αὐτοῖς GEds
 Col. 3:20 ἵνα εὐαρεστοὶ ἐσίν LTTAWHR
 1 Th. 5:25 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR, εἰσίν W
 Heb. 12: 7 omit ἔ. LTT[A]WH
 Jas. 4:14 it is—ye are, ἐστέ Eds
 1 Pet. 1: 6 omit ἔ. TTWH
 1 Joh. 1: 5 ἵνα ἐστίν αὐτῇ TTAWHR
 5 ἵνα οὐκ ἐστίν ἐν αὐτῇ TWH
 8 ἵνα ἐν ἡμῖν οὐκ ἐστίν LTTAWHR
 2:10 ἵνα οὐκ ἐστίν ἐν αὐτῇ LTA
 4:12 ἵνα ἐν ἡμῖν ἐστίν TTAWHR
 Rev. 1: 4 omit ἔ. Eds
 5: 2 omit ἔ. Eds
 13 omit ἔ. 1 Eds
 13 omit such as are TT, [ἔ.] WH
 9:18* for εἰσίν A.V.C GEds, see ἔξουσία
 13:18* αὐτοῦ—add ἔ. T
 17: 8 omit ἔ. 3 GEds, see καίπερ
 21:16 omit τοσοῦτόν ἔ. GEds
 22:12* ἔ. αὐτοῦ for ἔ. ἔσται LTTAWHR
 ἔστω, ἔστωσαν.
 Mat. 5:37 ἔσται, read your communication shall be LA
 20:26 let him be—shall be, ἔσται LTTAWHR
 27 let him be—shall be, ἔσται LTTAWHR
 Acts 28:25 ἵνα ἡμῖν ἔστω AWH
 ἔσχατος.
 Mar. 10:31 οἱ ἔ.—omit οἱ GLW[WH]
 12: 6 ἵνα ἔ. πρὸς αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
 22 ἔσχατος LTTAWHR
 Joh. 8: 9 omit (even) unto the last wh
 Heb. 1: 2(1) ἔσχατος, read at the end of these days GEds
 1 Pet. 1:20 ἔσχατος, read the end of the times Eds
 2 Pet. 3: 8 ἔσχατος Eds
 Jude 18 ἔσχατος Eds, see χρόνος
 Rev. 1:11 omit GEds, see ἄλφα
 22:13 ὁ ἔ.—omit ὁ L[A]: ἵνα see ἀρχὴ ἔσω.
 2 Co. 4:16* for ἐσθῆν LTTAWHR
 ἐσθῆν.
 2 Co. 4:16 ἔσω ἡμῶν our inward LTTAWHR, ἐσω[θῆν] ἢ. A
 Rev. 11: 2 ἔ. within 8—ἐξῶθεν without A.V.B BEds
 ἑταῖρος.
 Mat. 11:16 their fellows—the others, ἑτεροὶ TTWH
 ἑτερος.
 Mat. 10:23* ἑτέρον f. ἄλλων (-ως) GLTTAWHR
 11:16* ἑτέροις for ἑταῖροις (-πος) TTWH
 21:30* ἑτέρον for δευτέρω (-πος) GTAW
 Lu. 7:18* ἑτέρον for ἄλλον (-ως) TWH
 17:36 add the verse A.V.B B, see ἀφίμω
 19:20 another—the other, ὁ ἔ. LTTAWHR
 Acts 19:39 περὶ ἔ. concerning other matters—περαιτέρω further LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 8: 4 omit ἔ. read no God LTTAWHR
 14:21 ἑτέρον, read lips of others LTTAWHR
 Jas. 4:12 another—(thy) neighbour, πλησίον LTTAWHR
 ἔτι.
 Mar. 8:17 omit yet* LTTAWHR
 Lu. 22:37 omit yet LTTAWHR
 Joh. 11:30* was—add ἔ. still LTT[A]WH
 Ro. 5: 6 ἔ. γὰρ—εἰ γε AWH
 6* ἀσθενῶν—add ἔ. GEds
 1 Co. 3: 2 [yet] LWH
 Rev. 10: 6 οὐκ ἔσται ἔ.—οὐκ ἔστι. GEds
 22: 5* for ἐκεῖ GEds
 ἐτοιμάζω.
 Mat. 22: 4 ἡτοιμάκα LTTAWHR
 Mar. 15: 1* ἐτοιμάσαντες for ποιήσαντες (ποίη) T
 ἔτος.
 Acts 13:19, 20 ἵνα by lot about the space of four hundred and fifty years. And after these things he gave LTTAWHR

Gal. 1:18 *trs* τρία ἐτη TWH
 3:17 *trs* τετρακόσια καὶ τριάκοντα ἐτη GEds
 εὖ.
 Lu. 19:17 well—well done, εὖγε LTTAWH
 Εὐα, Εὐα, Εὐα—Εὐα WH.
 εὐαγγελίζω.
 Lu. 4:18 εὐαγγελίσασθαι GEds
 Acts 8:25 εὐηγγελίζοντο Eds
 14: 7 *trs* εὐαγγ. ἦσαν LTTAWH
 21 εὐαγγελιζόμενοι preaching the gospel LT
 17:18 *trs* εὐηγ. αὐτοῖς ([α.]A) LA
 Ro. 10:15 *omit* preach the gospel of peace and LTT[A]WH
 1 Co. 9:18 εὐαγγελίζομαι LTTAWH
 Gal. 1: 8 εὐαγγelizῆται TWIE

εὐαγγέλιον.
 Ro. 15:29 *omit* of the gospel GEds
 Eph. 6:19 [of the gospel] LWH
 εὐαρεστέω.
 Heb.11: 5 εὐαρεστηκέναι LAWH
 * εὖγε, well done!
 Lu. 19:17 for εὖ LTTAWH
 εὐδία.
 Mat. 16: 2 when it is evening to end of verse 3 [TA] [[will]]

εὐδοκέω.
 Mat. 3:17 ἠδοκῆσα T
 12:18 ἠδοκῆσαν TT
 17: 5 ἠδοκῆσα LT
 Lu. 3:22 εὐδοκῆσα LTTAWH
 Ro. 15:26, 27 ἠδοκῆσαν TTWH
 1 Co. 10: 5 ἠδοκῆσαν LTTAWH
 1 Th. 2: 8 ἠδοκούμεν WH
 3: 1 ἠδοκῆσαμεν TTWH
 Heb.10: 6 ἠδοκῆσας I TA
 8 ἠδοκῆσας I TA
 εὐδοκία.
 Mat. 11:26 *trs* εὐδοκία ἐγένετο LTHW
 Lu. 2:14 εὐδοκίας, read among men of good pleasure LTTAWH
 10:21 *trs* εὐδοκία ἐγένετο LTTAWH

εὐθείως.
 (Throughout Mark εὐθείως is read for ε. by most modern Editors.)
 Mat. 14:22 *omit* straightway T[WH]
 27 εὐθείως LTTWH
 21: 2 εὐθείως TWH
 3 εὐθείως TTWH
 26:74 εὐθείως TWH
 Mar. 1:31 *omit* immediately TTWH
 2: 2 *omit* straightway [L][T][A]WH
 12 *trs* καὶ ε. read he arose, and immediately TTAWH
 5: 2 *omit* immediately [L][W]
 13 *omit* forthwith Jesus (read he gave) [L][T][A]WH
 36 *omit* as soon as [L][T][A]WH
 7:35 *omit* straightway [L][T][A]WH
 Lu. 5:39 *omit* straightway TTAWH
 6:49 εὐθείως TTAWH
 Joh. 5: 9 *omit* immediately T
 13:30 εὐθείως LTTAWH
 See also εὐθείως.

εὐθυμότερον.
 Acts 24:10 more cheerfully—cheerfully, εὐθύμως LTTAWH
 * εὐθύμως, cheerfully.
 Acts 24:10 for εὐθυμότερον LTTAWH
 εὐθύς, adj.
 Lu. 3: 5 εὐθείας LTTAWH
 εὐθύς, adv.

Mat. 3:16 *trs* εὐθείως ἀνέβη LTTAWH
 Mar. 1:12 εὐθείως LW
 23*and¹—add ε. straightway TAWH
 5:42*astonished—add ε. straightway T[TA]WH
 7:25*add ε. straightway TTAWH, see ἀλλά
 35*and²—add ε. straightway T

Mar. 14:72*and¹—add ε. straightway LTTAWH
 Joh. 21: 3 *omit* immediately LTTAWH
 Acts 10:16*for πάλιν Eds
 See also εὐθείως.

εὐθύτης.
 Heb. 1: 8 τῆς εὐθύτητος LTTWH
 εὐκαιρέω.
 Mar. 6:31 εὐκαιρουν LTTAWH
 Acts 17:21 ἠκαιρουν LTTAWH
 εὐλαβεόμαι.
 Acts 23:10 φοβέομαι LTTAWH

εὐλαβής.
 Acts 22:12*εὐλαβής for εὐσεβής LTTAWH
 εὐλογέω.
 Mat. 5:44 *omit* bless them to hate you LTTAWH
 14:19 ἠλόγησεν LTA
 Mar. 10:16 εὐλόγει blesseth LW: *omit* η. αὐτά, see κατελούεω TTAWH
 Lu. 1:28 *om.* blessed (art) thou among women T[TA]WH
 24:53 *omit* and blessing T
 Acts 3:25*εὐλογηθήσονται for ἐνευλογηθήσονται (-γόμαι) WH
 1 Co. 14:16 εὐλογῆς LTTAWH
 Gal. 3: 8*εὐλογηθήσονται for ἐνευλογηθήσονται (-γόμαι) WH
 Heb.11:20, 21 ἠλόγησεν LA

Εὐνείκη, Εὐνί— κGEds.
 εὐνοια.
 1 Co. 7: 3 *omit* benevolence, read (her) due GEds
 * εὐπάρεδρος, assiduous.
 1 Co. 7:35 εὐπάρედρον for εὐπρόσεδρον (-δρος) GEds
 εὐπορέομαι.
 Acts 11:29 εὐπορεῖτο LTTAWH
 εὐπρόσεδρος.
 1 Co. 7:35 εὐπάρεδρος GEds

εὐρίσκω.
 Mat. 2:11 found—saw, εἰδέω A.V.CGEds
 26:43**trs* πάλιν εὗρον αὐτοὺς, read came again and found them LTTAWH
 60 *omit* (yet) found they none G[L]TTAWH
 Mar. 1:37 καὶ εὗρον αὐτὸν καὶ they found him and TTAWH
 11:13 *trs* τι εὕρησεν LTTAWH
 14:55 ἠρίσκον LTTAWH
 Lu. 8:36 εὗραν TWH
 19:48 ἠρίσκον LTTAWH
 23: 2 εὗραμεν TTAWH
 Joh. 18:38 *trs* εὖ. ἐν αὐτῷ αἰτίαν LTTAWH
 19: 4**trs* οὐδεμίαν αἰτίαν εὕρισκω ἐν αὐτῷ LTTWH, air. ἐν αὐ. οὐ. εὖ. A, air. οὐχ εὖ. T

Acts 5:10 εὗραν T
 7:11 ἠρίσκον TAWH
 19: 1 εὕρειν found LTTAWH
 Ro. 4: 1 *trs* εὕρηκέναι before Ἀβραάμ LTTAWH: *omit* hath found [A]WH
 7:18 *omit* I find LTTAWH
 Heb. 9:12 εὕραμενος S—εὕρομενος B
 11: 5 ἠρίσκετο LTTAWH
 2 Pet. 3:10*εὕρησεται for κατακαήσεται (-καίω) TWIE
 Rev. 9: 6 εὕρωσιν LB
 18:14**trs* αὐτὰ οὐ μὴ αὐτὰ TTAWH εὕρησουσιν (they shall find) (εὕρωσιν) Eds

Εὐροκλύδων, Εὐρακύλων Eds.
 εὐσεβής.
 Acts 22:13 εὐλαβής LTTAWH
 εὐφραίνω, -ομαι.
 Acts 2:26 ἠφραίνθη LTTAWH
 Rev. 11:10 εὐφραίνονται Eds
 Εὐφράτης.
 Rev. 16:12 ῥο. E.—*omit* ῥο. E[TA]WH

εὐχαριστέω.
 Joh. 6:11 εὐχαριστήσας καὶ gave thanks and T
 Ro. 1:21 ἠχαριστήσαν G[LTT]AWH
 7:25 χάρις, read thanks (be) to God LTTAWH
 εὐχομαι.
 Acts 26:29 εὐξάμην T
 27:29 εὐχοντο TTA
 2 Co. 13: 7 εὐχόμεθα we pray Eds
 Jas: 5:16 προσεύχομαι LWH
 εὐώνυμος.
 Mar. 10:37 ἀριστερός TTAWH
 ἐφάλλομαι.
 Acts 19:16 ἐφαλόμενος LTTAWH

ἐφάπαξ.
 Heb. 7:27 : 9:12 : 10:10 ἐφ' ἅπαξ T
 Ἐφεσίνοσ.
 Rev. 2: 1 in Ephesus, Ἐφεσος GEds
 * Ἐφεσος.
 Eph. 1: 1 [at Ephesus] TAWH
 Rev. 2: 1**an* Ἐφεσῶν for Ἐφεσίνης GEds

ἐπίστημι.
 1 Th. 5: 3 ἐπίσταμαι TTWH
 * ἐφνίδιος, see αἰφνίδιος.
 Ἐφραΐμ, -ίμ LTHW.
 * ἐχθές for χθές Eds.
 ἐχθρός.
 Lu. 1:74 τῶν ἐ.—*omit* τῶν LTTAWH
 ἐχω.
 Mat. 16: 8*ἔχετε for ἐλάβετε (λαμβάνω) LWH
 17:15*ἔχει for πάσχει (-χω) LTTWH
 18:25 ἔχεν—ἔχει he hath LTTAWH
 19:16 σὺν LTTAWH
 21:38*σχομεν for κατάσχομεν (κατέχω) LTTAWH
 26: 7 *trs* ἐ. ἀλάστρον μύρον LTTWH
 Mar. 2:14**trs* ἐ. τὸν νυμφίον μετ' αὐτῶν (μετ' αὐτῶν L) LTTAWH
 4: 9 ὁ ἔχω—δε ἔχει Eds
 25 ἂν ἔχη—ἔχει LTTAWH
 6:36 *omit* ἐ. [L]TTAWH, see ἄρτος
 7:16 *omit* the verse T[TA]WH
 8: 7 ἔχων LTTAWH
 16 ἔχουσιν they have LTTAWH
 9:42*add ἔχοντων A, see πιστεύω
 12: 6 ἔτρε ἔχεν υἱὸν TTAWH
 14: 8 ἔσχεν GEds
 Lu. 8:27 δε ἔχεν—ἔχων TWIE
 17: 8 ἔχετε ye have TTAWH
 23:17 *omit* the verse [L]TT[A]WH
 Joh. 2: 3 *ad* ἔχον T, see οἶκος
 3 they have—hence is, ἐστὶν T
 12: 6 ἔχων TTAWH
 15:22, 24 ἔχον—ἔχουσαν LTTAWH
 16:33 ἔχετε ye have S—ἔστε ye shall have A.V.B BL
 19:11 couldst have—hast, ἔχεις T
 Acts 7: 1 *omit* ἔχει W
 9:31 ἔχεν Eds
 13:44*ἔχομεν for ἐρχόμεν (-μα) GLAW
 20:24 *omit* οὐδὲ ἔχω TTAWH
 23:25*ἔχουσαν for περιέχουσαν (-χω) LTTWH, [περι]έ. A
 29 *trs* ἐ. ἐγκλημα LTTAWH
 28:29 *omit* the verse LTTAWH
 Ro. 5: 1 ἔχουμεν let us have TTAWH
 1 Co. 7: 7 *trs* ἔχει χάρισμα GEds
 29 οἱ ἐ.—*omit* οἱ B
 12:12 *trs* πολλὰ ἔχει LTTAWH
 2 Co. 1:15 σὺν TTAWH
 2: 3 σὺν TTAWH
 7: 5 ἔσχεν LT
 Gal. 6:10 ἔχουμεν TWH
 Col. 1: 4**an* ἔχετε [WH] for τῶν*, rd. love which ye have A.V.TVAI Eds
 1 Th. 1: 8 *trs* ἔχειν ἡμᾶς Eds
 9 ἔσχομεν A.V.CGEds
 Philem. 7**trs* πολλὴν ἔσχον I had great Eds
 Heb. 9: 1 ἔχει TWH
 1 Pet. 4: 5 *omit* ἔχοντι WH, see κρίνω

1 Joh. 2:23* add ε. A.V.B GEds. see ομολο-
 γεω
 28 σχώμεν LTTAWHR
 2 Joh. 8 εχάρην TTWH
 Rev. 2:10 εχρη LWI
 3: 4 ετις ἀλλοι εχεις T
 4: 4 omit they had GEds
 7 εχων TTAWHR
 8 εχον—εχον G.L.W. εχων
 TTAWHR
 9: 6 εχων TTAWHR
 8: 6 οι εχοντες A.V.C GEds
 9: 8 εχων LTTAWH
 9 εχων WH
 14 ο εχων GEds
 10: 2 εχων GEds
 14:18 εχων εχων LAW, [ε] ε. WH
 15: 6 οι εχοντες GLTTAWR, [οι] ε. AWH
 17: 3 εχοντα TA, εχων WH
 21:12 εχουσα GEds
 12 εχουσα GLTTAWHR
 14 εχων TTAWHR
 22: 5 τρις ουχ εχουσιν (ουκ εχουσιν
 TTAWH) χριστην LTTAWWH
 εως.
 Mat. 13:30* for μέχρι LTTAWH
 Lu. 2:37* for ως LTTAWHR
 16:16 μέχρι TTAWHR
 19:13 εν φ LTTAWH
 22:34* for πριν η LTTAWHR
 Joh. 8: 9 omit (even) unto the last WH
 13:35, 36 ως LTTAWHR
 Acts 1:22 αχρι T
 17:14* for ως LTTAWHR
 Rev. 20: 5 αχρι GEds
 Ζηχυριαις.
 Lu. 3: 2 του Ζ.—omit του GLTTAWWH
 ζάω.
 Mar. 5:23 ζηση LTTAWHR
 Lu. 15:32* εζησεν for ανεζησεν (αναζάω)
 TTAWHR
 Joh. 5:25 ζησουσιν LTTAWH
 6: 51 ζησει TWI
 57 ζησει LTTAWWH
 58 ζησει TTAWH
 69 omit the living GLTTAWHR
 14:19 ζησετε TTAWH
 Acts 14:15 του ζ.—omit τον Eds
 25:24 ετις αυτον ζην LTTAWWH
 Ro. 14: 9* εζησεν for ανεζησεν (αναζάω)
 GEds
 2 Co. 13: 4 ζησομεν Eds
 Gal. 2:14 ετις και ουχ (ουκ TAWH) Ιουδαϊ-
 κων ζηη LTTAWH
 1 Ti. 6:17 omit the living LTTAWHR
 2 Ti. 3:12 ετις ζην εσθως TTWH
 Jas. 4:15 ζησομεν A.V.B 1849 Eds
 Rev. 5:14 omit him that liveth for ever
 and ever GEds
 7:17 ζωη, read fountains of waters
 of life GEds
 18: 3 ζωη GLTTAWHR
 20: 5* εζησεν for ανεζησεν (αναζάω)
 GEds
 ζβέννυμι, see βρέννυμι.
 ζεστός.
 Rev. 3:16 τρις hot nor cold GTTAWWH
 * ζηλεινω, to be zealous.
 Rev. 3:19 εζηλανε for εζηλωσον (-λώω) Eds
 ζήλος.
 2 Co. 9: 2 δ . . . ζ.—το . . . ζ. TTWH
 12:20 ζηλος envying Eds
 Gal. 5:20 ζηλος emulation LTTAWWH
 Phil. 3: 6 ζηλος Eds
 Col. 4:13 zeal—labour, πόνος GEds
 ζηλωά.
 Gal. 4:18 το ζ.—omit το LTTAWHR
 Rev. 3:19 ζηλωας Eds
 ζηλωτης.
 1 Pet. 3:13* ζηλωται for μιμηται (-της) Eds
 ζημιόω.
 Mar. 8:36 ζημιωθηαι to lose TAWHR, see
 κεραβαινω
 ζητέω.
 Mat. 12:47 omit the νεαρο [T]WH
 Mar. 1:37 ετις σε ζητουσιν LW
 8:12* εζηται σημαιον for σ. επιζηται
 (-τω) LTTAWHR

Lu. 2:45 αναζητην LTTAWHR
 4:42 επιζητην GEds
 6:19 εζητην TTAWH
 11:29* εζηται for επιζητηται (-τω) TTAWH
 84 omit seeking TTAWHR
 Joh. 8:16 omit and sought to slay him
 GLTTAWHR
 19:13 ετις ο Ηλιάτος εζηται LTTAWH
 Acts 10:19 ζητουστες TAWH
 ζήτημα.
 Acts 18:16 ζητηματα questions LTTAWH
 ζητησις.
 Acts 15: 2* ζητησεις for συζητησεις
 (-τησις) GEds
 7* ζητησεις for συζητησεις
 (-τησις) TTAWHR
 1 Ti. 1: 4 εαζητησις TTAWHR
 ζιζάνια.
 Mat. 13:27 τα ζ.—omit τα GEds
 * Ζυμύμα, see Συμυρα.
 ζύρον.
 Heb. 12:18* ομοφ for ομοφ (-τος) Eds
 ζωή.
 Mat. 19:17 τρις ειστην ζ. εισελθ. LTTAWWH
 Mar. 9:43 τρις εισελθ. ειστην ζ. LTTAWWH
 Lu. 1:75 omit της ζ. read all our days
 GEds
 1 Joh. 5:20 η ζ.—omit η LTTAWHR
 Rev. 7:17* ζωης for ζωας (ζωω) GEds
 16: 3* ζωης for ζωας (ζωω) GLTTAWHR
 ζωννύω, ζώννυμι.
 Joh. 21:18 ετις ζωσει σε TAWH
 Acts 12: 8* ζωσαι for περιζωσαι (-ώννυμι)
 LTTAWHR
 ζωογονέω.
 1 Ti. 6:13* ζωογονουτος for ζωοποιουτος
 (-ποιω) LTTAWHR
 ζωον, ζώον LWI.
 ζωοποιέω.
 1 Ti. 6:13 quickeneth—preserveth alive
 ζωογονειω LTTAWHR
 ζή.
 Mat. 6:25* for και LTTAWH
 7:10* και εαν—η και LTTAWH
 15: 6(3) om. of his mother LTTAWH
 19:29 omit or wife LTTAWHR
 20:15 omit η LTTAWH
 15 for ει A.V.B GEds
 26:53 omit η LTTAWH
 Mar. 3:33 or—and, και LTTAWH
 6:11 omit G[L]TTAWHR, see αμην
 15 omit or GEds
 8:37 η τι—τι γαρ for what TTAWHR
 10:29 omit or wife LTTAWHR
 38* 40* for και LTTAWHR
 11:28* for και TAWH
 13:21 omit or TAWH
 32* for και GEds
 35* η οψη either at even TTAWH
 Lu. 2:26 omit η T[AWH]
 6:42 omit either T[AWH]
 10:42* add η WH, see ολιγος
 11:11* for ει GLTTAWH
 12:11 [or what thing] TAWH
 29 or—and, και TTAWH
 47* for μηδε TWHR
 14: 3* add at end η ου or not?
 [L]TTAWHR
 17:23 omit or TTAWH
 18:14 παρά LTTAWH
 21:15* for ουδε GT[AWH]
 22:34 see πριν
 68 omit me, nor let me go
 TTAWH
 Joh. 8:14* for και GTTAWHR
 13:10 ει μη LTTAWH, omit η T
 Acts 2:20 omit η LTTAWH
 10:14 or—and, και LTTAWHR
 17:21* for και LTTAWHR
 24:11 omit η GEds
 23 omit or come Eds
 Ro. 14:21 omit TWHR, see ασθενειω
 1 Co. 3: 5 omit αλλ η GEds
 5:10 or—and, και Eds
 11 η either s—η be A.V.B GEds
 6: 2* add at commencement η or
 GEds
 9: 7 omit or LTTAWH
 11:14 omit η Eds

2 Co. 3: 1* η μη for ει μη A.V.B GLTTAWHR
 6:14* τις δε—η τις Eds
 Eph. 6: 4* for και LT
 Phil. 2: 3 or—nor through, μηδε και
 LTTAWHR
 Col. 2:16 or—and, και AWH
 1 Ti. 3: 9 or—and, και LTTAWHR
 6:16 omit αυτου η (omit man or)
 LTTAWHR
 Heb. 12:20 omit of thrust through with
 a dart GEds
 Jas. 11* for και LTTAWHR
 13 και—and—η of A.V.B VLTTAWHR
 Rev. 13:17 omit or GEds
 η μίην.
 Heb. 6:14 ει μη LTTAWHR
 η γεμων.
 Mat. 27:23 omit η, read he said TTAWHR
 Acts 25:26 omit ο η, read he GEds
 η η η.
 Mar. 15:44* for κατα LTTAWH
 Lu. 23:44* ηδη ωσει now about LTTAWH,
 [η.] ωσει TA
 24:29* κατακειν—add η, read already
 is far spent [L]TTAWH
 Joh. 8:17 και σκοτια ηδη εγενετο—κατα-
 λαβεν δε αυτους η σκοτια and
 darkness overtook them T
 11:17 omit already T: τρις ηδη ημερας
 TAWH
 19:28 ετις ηδη παντα LTTAWH
 33 ετις ηδη αυτον TTAWH
 Ro. 4:19 omit now [L]TTAWH
 η κω.
 Mar. 8: 3 came, ηκασις—ηκουσιν BW:
 εισιν εφσ AWH
 Lu. 13:35 ηκει LT[AWH]: omit (the time)
 come when WH
 Acts 28:23 ερχομαι LTTAWH
 Rev. 3: 9 ηκουσιν LTTAWHR
 Ηλι.
 Mat. 27:46 'Ηλι δει λα, 'Ηλει Τ, Ελωι WH
 'Ηλι, 'Ηλει TTAWH.
 'Ηλιας, 'Η-, 'Ηλειας Τ, 'Ηλειας WH.
 Mat. 17: 4 τρις Ηλιας μιαν LTTAWH
 Lu. 9:54 omit even as Elias did
 TTAWH
 ηλικία.
 Lu. 2:52 τρις ενι την η. αυτου προσθ. AWH
 12:25 τρις ενι την η. αυτου προσθ. AWH
 ηλικος.
 Jas. 3: 5* ηλικον for ολιγον (-γοι) Eds
 ηλιος.
 ηλιος.
 Mar. 4: 6 ο ηλιος LTTAWHR, see ανατελλω
 Lu. 23:45 and the sun was darkened—
 του ηλιου εκλειπυτες (εκλι-
 πυτος T), read ninth hour,
 from the sun falling TWHR
 Rev. 22: 5 omit of the sun W
 ημαν.
 Mat. 8:25 omit us Eds
 Lu. 11: 4 omit but deliver us from evil
 GTTAWHR
 23:15* for υμας TWHR, see αναπεμνω
 Joh. 9: 4* for εμε TTAWHR: for με T
 Acts 7:27 ημαν LTTAWH
 Ro. 7: 6 [ημας] LTTAWH
 13:11 ετις ηδη η. LTTAW: ηδη υμας
 TAWH
 15: 7 us—you, υμας GLTTAWHR
 16: 6 us—you, υμας LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 6:14 us s—you, υμας E
 7:15 us—you, υμας TWI
 2 Co. 8: 4 omit δεξασθαι η. GEds
 Gal. 4:17 for υμας E
 Eph. 5: 2 us—you, υμας TTAWHR
 Col. 1:12 us—you, υμας TWI
 1 Th. 2:15 you υμας s—us A.V.B GEds
 4: 8 us—you, υμας Eds
 1 Pet. 1: 3 us s—you, υμας E
 4 us—you, υμας A.V.B GEds
 3:18 us—you, υμας WH
 21 us—you, υμας LTTAWHR
 5:10 us—you, υμας Eds
 2 Pet. 3: 9 us—you, υμας LTTAWHR
 Rev. 1: 6 us—for us, ημων T, ημων L
 5: 9 omit us LTTAWHR
 10 us—them, αυτους GEds

ἤμεθα, see ἦν.

ἡμέεις.

Joh. 7:55 omit ἡ. T
Ro. 8:23 ἕως ἡμεῖς καὶ τὰ ἄλλα [ἡ. καὶ] LT:WH
2 Co. 6:16* for ὑμεῖς LTT:AWHR
Gal. 4:28 we—you, ὑμεῖς LT:TA
1 Joh. 1:4* for ὑμῖν TT:AWHR

ἡμέρα.

Mat. 15:92 ἡμέρας GEds
24:42* ἡμέρα for ὥρα LT:AWHR
28:15* σήμερον—add ἡμέρας LT:[A]WHI
Mar. 1:13[us] ἡμερᾶς ἡ. TT:WH
2:20 ἐκείνη τῇ ἡμέρᾳ (ἡ.²) that day GEds

6:11 omit verily to end of verse G[L]TT:AWHR
8:2 ἡμέρας GEds
9:31 10:34 μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας after three days LTT:AWHR

Lu. 1:50[us] τῆ ἡ. τῇ ἡμέρᾳ LTT:AWHR
75 πᾶσαι τὰς ἡμέρας WH
13:31 day—hour, ὥρα TA:WH
14:5 τῇ ἡ.—omit τῇ TWHR
17:4 omit in a day LTT:AWHR
21 omit in his day L:WH

Joh. 2:14[us] τῇ τρίτῃ ἡ. TA
9:14* add ἡ. LTT:AWHR, see ὅτε
Acts 2:20 τὴν ἡ.—omit τὴν LTT:AWHR
9:43 τὴν αὐτὴν ἡμέρας ἱκανὸς μείναι LT

12:3 οἱ ἡμέρας GLW, [ai] ἡ. A
23:7 τὴν ἡμέραν τρεῖς A:WH
Ro. 14:6 omit and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard (it) LTT:[A]WHR

1 Co. 15:4[us] τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ Eds
2 Co. 3:14* σήμερον—add ἡ. Eds
1 Th. 5:2 ἡ ἡμέρα—omit ἡ LTT:[A]WHI
4 τὴν ὡρὰν ἡ ἡμέρα LW

2 Th. 3:8 ἡμέρας LTT:WHR
2 Pet. 3:10 ἡ ἡμέρα—omit ἡ Eds
Rev. 11:6 τὰς ἡμέρας GEds

ἡμέτερος.

Lu. 16:12* for ὑμέτερος WH
Acts 24:6 omit and would have judged to come unto thee (ver. 8) LTT:[A]WHR
Ro. 11:81 ὑμέτερον s—ἡμέτερον F
1 Co. 15:81 our s—you, ὑμέτερος A.V.B E:Eds

2 Co. 8:8 ὑμέτερος s—ἡμέτερος E
ἡμῖν.
Acts 11:11 I was—we were, ἡμεν LTT:WHR

ἡμῖν.

Mat. 8:31 ἡμᾶς GLTT:AWHR, see ἀποστellaω
Mar. 9:38 omit G:WHR, see ἀκολουθεῖω
Lu. 20:22 ἡμᾶς TT:AWHR
24:32 omit within us [TA]WH

Joh. 6:82 τὴν ἡμῖν οὐρανὸν T
11:50 for us—for you, ὑμῖν TT:AWHR
Acts 7:38 us—you, ὑμῖν WH
13:26* for ὑμῖν² TA:WHR
33(32) to us their—to our, ἡμῶν LTT:WHR, αὐτῶν ἡμῶν W

14:17 us—you, ὑμῖν GLTT:AWHR
15:7 us—you, ὑμῖν LTT:AWHR
16:17 us² s—you, ὑμῖν BT:AWHR
2 Co. 1:8 omit to us Eds
8:7 ἡμῶν ἐν ὑμῖν, read our love to you WH

10:8 omit us LTT:AWHR
Eph. 4:6* for ὑμῖν GW
Col. 2:13 us s—you, ὑμῖν A.V.B B
Philem. 6* for ὑμῖν GLTT:AWHR
Heb. 13:21* for ὑμῖν TWHR

1 Pet. 1:12 us—you, ὑμῖν GEds
2:21 us² s—you, ὑμῖν EEds
4:3 omit us LTT:AWHR
1 Joh. 1:9 us (our)—our, ἡμῶν W

ἡμῶν.

Lu. 19:8 ἡ ἡμῶν LTT:AWHR, -σα L, -σια WH
ἡμῶν, -ρον LTT:AWHR.

ἡμῶν.

Mar. 9:40 you is on your ὑμῶν bis—us is on our A.V.B ETT:AWHR
Lu. 1:74 omit our [L]TT:AWHR
9:50 us bis—you ὑμῶν GLTT:AWHR

Lu. 11:2 omit our GTT:AWHR
23:2* ἔθνος ἡ. our nation LTT:[A]WH
Joh. 8:54* for ὑμῶν TT:AW (WH)
19:7 om. ἡ. read the law LTT:AWHR
Acts 3:22* for ὑμῶν T
25 our—you, ὑμῶν TT:AWHR
4:25* add ἡ. LTT:AWHR, see πατήρ
7:10 omit ἡ. read the fathers LTT:AWHR
9:38* for ὑμῶν Eds
13:38(32)* for αὐτῶν ἡμῖν LTT:WHR
14:17 our—you, ὑμῶν GLTT:AWHR
15:36 omit ἡ. read the brethren GEds

19:25 ἡμῖν LTT:AWHR
37* for ὑμῶν LTT:AWHR
20:7* for τῶν μαθητῶν (-της) GEds
21:10 omit ἡ. Eds
24:7 omit LTT:[A]WHR, see κρίνω
28:25 our—you, ὑμῶν LTT:AWHR
28:25 our—you, ὑμῶν LTT:AWHR

Ro. 6:11 omit our Lord GEds
8:26 omit for us Eds
14:24 omit the verse LTT:[A]WHR
1 Co. 5:4 om. ἡ.³ read the Lord [L]TT:[WHI]
5* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our Lord [L]WH

7 omit for us Eds
6:11* κυρίου—add [ἡ.] LWH
15:14* for ὑμῶν—add [ἡ.] LWH
16:23 κυρίου—add nostri A.V.Vul
2 Co. 1:14* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our Lord [L]TA:WHR

4:16* add ἡ. LTT:AWHR, see εἰσωθεν
17 omit our WH
7:12 your care for us s—our care for you A.V.B EG
13* for ὑμῶν Eds
14 our—you, ὑμῶν LA
8:7* for ὑμῶν WH, see ἡμῖν
19* for ὑμῶν GEds
11:31 omit ἡ. read the Lord Eds

Gal. 4:6* for ὑμῶν GEds
Eph. 3:14 omit of our Lord Jesus Christ Eds
5:2 us²—you, ὑμῶν AWH
Phil. 4:23 omit ἡ. read the Lord Eds
Col. 1:7* for ὑμῶν LTT:AWHR
3:4 our—you, ὑμῶν TT:
4:8* for ὑμῶν¹ LTT:WHR

1 Th. 1:1 omit from God our to end of verse [L]TT:AWHR
2:4 our—you, ὑμῶν W
3:2 omit and our fellow-labourer GEds
2 Th. 1:2 omit ἡ. [LTT]AWHR
3:6 omit ἡ. read the Lord [L]A:WH
12 omit ἡ. LTT:AWHR, see κύριος
1 Th. 1:2 omit ἡ. Eds
Tit. 2:8* for ὑμῶν GEds: τὴν λέγειν περὶ ἡ. LTT:AWHR
10 for ὑμῶν A.V.B EGEds

Philem. 25 omit ἡ. read the Lord TWHR
Heb. 1:3 omit our Eds
9:11* for ὑμῶν LA:WH
13:23* ἀδελφῶν—add ἡ. read our brother Eds
1 Pet. 2:21 omit s—you, ὑμῶν EGLTT:AWHR
4:1 omit for us LTT:AWHR
2 Pet. 1:1 σωτηρίας—add ἡ. E
2:20* κυρίου ἡ. our Lord LT
3:2 us the—you, ὑμῶν Eds
1 Joh. 1:4 our s—you, ὑμῶν A.V.B EGW
3:5 omit our LTT:AWHR
21 om. our LT:[A]WHR: om. us WH

2 Joh. 3 us s—you, ὑμῶν A.V.B EGLW
12 our—you, ὑμῶν LTT:AWHR
Jude 3* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our common LTT:AWHR
25* add ἡ. GEds, see κύριος
Rev. 1:5 (ἡμῶν) AWH
4:11* add ἡ. Eds, see κύριος
5:10 omit unto our God A
11:8 our—their, αὐτῶν GEds
19:6* θεός—add ἡ. read our God GTT:[WH]R
22:21 omit ἡ. read the Lord GEds

ἦν, ἦς (ἦσθα), ἦν; ἡμεν, ἦτε, ἦσαν.
Mat. 3:4 τὴν ἦν αὐτοῦ LTT:AWHR
12:10 omit there was LTT:AWHR
14:24 omit ἦν¹ T:WH, see στάδιον
23:30 ἦμεν bis—ἡμεθα GLTT:AWHR
25:2 τὴν εἶπὸν ἦσαν LTT:AWHR
Mar. 1:39 ἐρχομαι, read went preaching TT:AWHR
45 [ἦν] LWH

3:1 omit ἦν [L]T:
4:1 ἦσαν TT:AWHR
36 ἦν²—ἦσαν T
5:13 omit they were [L]TT:AWHR

Mar. 9:6 were—became, see γίνουμαι LTT:AWHR
14:21 omit ἦν [L]TT:[A]WHI
15:40 omit ἦν [L]TT:[A]WHI
Lu. 7:12 omit ἦν EGW
12 ἱκανός—add ἦν EGT:[TA]WHI
11:14 omit and it was [TA]WHI
13:11 omit ἦν¹ LTT:AWHR
15:32 omit ἦν² LTT:AWHR
16:20 omit ἦν [L]TT:AWHR
19:2 omit ἦν³ [L]TT:AWHR
24:10 [ἦσαν δέ] TA

Joh. 1:4 WHS—is, ἐστίν LT
8:39 were—are, ἐστέ GLTT:AWHR
16:8 ἦ (ᾧ) T:
11:41 omit where the dead was laid GLTT:AWHR
18:16 δε ἦν—ὁ TT:AWHR
19:14* δεῖ ὡσεὶ—ἦν ὡς Eds
41* ἐσθ—ἦν θεομενέος WH

Acts 2:43* add ἦν T, see φόβος
44 omit ἦσαν WH
4:34* ἦν for ὑπάρχεν (ὑπάρχω) LTT:WHR
10:1 omit ἦν GEds
11:11* ἦμεν for ἦμεν LTT:AWHR
16:9 τὴν Μακεδῶν τὴν ἦν Eds: omit ἦν A
20:8 they were—we were, ἦμεν GEds
16 ἦν—εἶπὲν LTT:AWHR
22:21 τὴν αὐτὸν ἦν LTT:AWHR
27:57 ἦμεθα LTT:AWHR
Gal. 4:3 ἦμεν—ἦμεθα TWHR
15 omit ἦν Eds

Eph. 2:3 ἦμεθα TT:AWHR
1 Joh. 2:19 τὴν εἶ ἡμῶν ἦσαν² T:WH
Rev. 3:15* ἦς for εἶς GEds
4:3 omit ἦν GEds
11* ἦσαν for εἶς GEds
5:11 add ἦν A.V.B EGEds, see ἀριθμός
9:10 ἦν—καὶ, read and stings; and in their tails is their power Eds
17:4* ἦν for ἦ² A.V.C GEds
21:18 omit ἦν LTT:AWHR

ἦπιος.
1 Th. 2:7 κήπος LWH
* Ἡμεῖς, * Ἡμεῖς WH.
Lu. 9:9 ὁ ἦ.—omit ὁ GLTT:AW[WHI]
23:12 τὴν Ἡρώδην καὶ Πιλάτον TT:AWHR
Acts 12:20 omit ὁ ἦ. read he GEds

* Ἡρωδιανοί, * Ἡρω— WH.
* Ἡρωδιάς, * Ἡρω— WH.
Mar. 6:22 τῆς ἦ.—omit τῆς WH

* Ἡσαΐας, * Ἡσαΐας WH.
Mat. 13:35* prophet—add Ἡσαΐου Isaiah T
Mar. 1:2* ἦν—add ἦ. GEds, see προφήτης
Lu. 4:17 τὴν τοῦ προφήτου ἦ. LTT:AWHR
Acts 8:28 τὴν ἦ. τον προφήτην W
30 τὴν ἦ. τον προφήτην LTT:AWHR

ἦσυχίος.
1 Pet. 3:4 τὴν quiet and meek LWH
ἦττάομι.
2 Co. 12:13 ἦσώθητε LTT:AWHR

ἦττον, ἦττων, ἦσσον LTT:AWHR.
ἦχέω.
Lu. 21:25 ἦχος, read in perplexity at the noise of the sea GLTT:AR: ἦχος (ἦχώ) WH

* ἦχον (neut.) a sound, noise.
Lu. 21:25 ἦχον for ἦχούσης (ἦχώ) GLTT:AR

* ἦχώ, an echo, see ἦχέω.
Θυδδαῖος.
Mat. 10:3 omit whose surname was Thuddaeus TA

θαλασσα.
Mat. 14:24 omit θ. T:WH, see στάδιον
25 τὴν θάλασσαν LTT:AWHR
26 τὴν θάλασσαν LTT:AWHR
17:27 τὴν θ.—omit τὴν LTT:AWHR
Rev. 10:2 τὴν θάλασσαν GEds

Rev. 10: 6 [and the sea, and the things which are therein] LWI
12:12 τη γη και τη θαλάσση GW
14: 7 την θάλασσαν GTW

θαμβέω.

Acts 9: 6 omit (it is) hard (ver. 5) to unto him (ver. 6) GEEds

θάνατος.

Mat. 20:18 εις θάνατον T: [θανάτω] WH
Acts 25:25 τps αυτων θανατον LTTAWWH
1 Co. 15:21 ο θ.—omit ο LTT[A]WWH
55 θανατε for αδη (ζης) LTTAWWH
Phil. 2:27 θανάτου WH
Rev. 1:18 trs of death and of hell GEEds
6: 8 ο θ.—omit ο T[A]WH
20: 6 trs ο δεύτερος (omit ο) θάνατος GLTTAWWH
14 trs ο θάνατος ο δεύτερος εστιν GLTTAWWH, ο δευτ. θ. εστιν T
21: 4 ο θ.—omit ο T
8 trs ο θάνατος ο δεύτερος GEEds

θανάτω.

Mat. 26:69 trs θ. αυτων W: αυτων θανατωσους LTTA

θαρσέω.

Lu. 8:48 omit be of good comfort LTTAWWH

θαύμα.

2 Co. 11:14*θαύμα for θαυμαστόν (-ός) Eds
θαυμάζω.

Mat. 9: 8 marvelled—were afraid, φοβήμαι LTTAWWH
Mar. 6: 6 θαύμασεν TWH
51 om. and wondered [L]TTAWWH
12:17 θαύμαζον LTTA, ικαναμάζω TWH
15:44 θαύμαζεν T
Lu. 24:12 omit the verses [L]T[Tr][WH]
Joh. 4:27 θαύμαζον GEEds
5:20 θαυμάζει T
Acts 7:31 θαύμαζεν GTAW
Rev. 13: 3 θαυμάσθη εν δη τη γη there was wonder in all the world —θαύμασεν (-μάσθη) LWI
δη η γη all the world wondered A.V.BEGLTAWWH
17: 8 θαυμαστήσονται LWI

θαυμαστός.

Joh. 9:30 το θαυμαστόν TT,WH
2 Co. 11:14 θαύμα Eds

θεά, ή θεός.

Acts 19:35 omit koddess GEEds
37 θεόν GEEds

θεόδομαι.

Joh. 8:10 omit and saw none but the woman WH
Acts 8:18 ειδέν GEEds

θειόν.

Rev. 19:20 τψ θ.—omit τψ GEEds
20:10 του θειου T

θέλημα.

Mar. 3:35 τα θέληματα A
Lu. 11: 2 omit thy will be done GTTAWH
1 Pet. 4: 3 βούλημα Eds

θέλω.

Mat. 20:15 trs ο θελω ποιησαι LTTAWH
21:29 trs WH, see απέρχομαι
27:34 εδελησεν A, ηβελησεν LTTAWH
Mar. 7:24 ηβελησεν T
9:13 ηβελον TTTAWH
10:51 trs σοι θελεω ποιησω; TWH
15:12 omit θ. read what then shall I [T]TWH
Lu. 8:20 trs θελωτες σε T,WH
18: 4 ηβελον Eds
Acts 2:12 θελει for αν θελοι LTTAWWH
9: 6 omit it is hard (ver. 5) to unto him (ver. 6) GEEds
17:20 τι αν θελοι—τινα θελει LTTAWWH
24: 6 omit and would have to come unto thee (ver. 8) LTT[A]WH
25: 9 trs θελων τοις Ιουδαίοις LTTAWWH
2 Co. 11:32 omit desirous LTT[A]WWH

1 Th. 4:13 θέλωμεν we would GEEds
Jas. 4:15 θέλω WH
1 Pet. 3:17 θέλωι GEEds
Rev. 2:21* trs και ου (add θέλει) μετανοήσαι εκ της πορνείας αυτής, read to repent, and she willeth not to repent of her fornication GEEds

11: 5 θ.—θέλει GEEds
5 θ.—θέλει GLAW, θελήση TT,WH: trs θ. αυτους LTTAWWH
6 trs οσάκις εαν θ. εν πάση πλ. GW

θεμελιώ.

Lu. 6:48 for it was founded upon a rock—because it was well built, δια το καλως οικοδομησθαι (-μησθαι TWH) αυτην TTTAWWH
1 Pet. 5:10 θεμελιώσει will settle GTAW: omit settle LTTWH

θεομαχεω.

Acts 23: 9 omit let us not fight against God (leaving the sentence incomplete) GEEds

θεός.

Mat. 3:16 του θ.—omit του T[A]WH
6:33 omit of God LTT[A]WH
19:17 omit GLTTAWWH, see αγαθος LTTA
24 God—the heavens, ουρανος LTTA
21:12 omit of God LTTWH
22:30 omit of God LTT[A]WH: omit του TA
32 ο θ. θ.—omit θ.—read he is not LTT[A]WH, omit ο θ. T, [δ] θ. WH
27:54 trs υιος θεου LTTA
Mar. 1: 1 omit the Son of God TWH: omit του LTTA
10: 6 omit ο θ.—omit ο θ.—read he [L]TT[A]WH
27 τψ θ.—omit τψ TTTAWWH
12:26 ο θ. θ.—omit ο LTTAWWH
27 ο θ.—omit ο LTTAWWH
27 omit the God? GEEds
32 omit θ.—read he is one GEEds
15:39 trs θεου ην WH
Lu. 1:37 του θεου TTTAWWH
2:38*θεω for κυριω (-ριος) LTTAWWH
4: 4 omit but by every word of God TTTAWWH
12:51 του θ.—αυτου, read his kingdom LTTAWWH
18:19 ο θ.—omit ο TA[WH]
27 trs παρα τψ (omit τψ [T]T) θεω εστιν LTTAWWH
20:36 του θ.—omit του TTTAWH
37 τον θ.—omit τον LTTAWWH
21: 4 omit of God TTTAWWH
23:35 trs του θεου ο, read Christ of God, the chosen TAWWH

Joh. 1:18*θεος for υιος T,WH
3: ο God—the heavens, ουρανος T
34 omit θ.—read he [L]TT[A]WH
5:41 [God] LWI
6:45 του θ.—omit του GLTTAWWH
46*θεον for πατερα² (-τηρ) T
7:17 του θ.—omit του T
9:35 of God—of man, ανθρωπος TWH
10:36 του θ.—omit του T
13:32 omit if God be glorified in him [L]TTAWWH
16:27 God—the Father, πατηρ TAWWH
19: 7 θεος—του θ. B

Acts 3:13*καὶ—add (ο T) θεός, read God of Isaac and God of Jacob LT
25 trs ο θεος διθετο LWI
4:24 omit ο θ.—read he LTT[A]WH
7:32 omit the God? LTTAWWH
46 God—house, οikos LT
8:22 God—the Lord, κυριος Eds
57 omit the verse GLTTAWWH
10:2* trs εδειξε ο θεος T
33 God—the Lord, κυριος LTTAWWH
12:24 of God—of the Lord, κυριος WH
13:44 of God—of the Lord, κυριος LTTA
48*θεου for κυριου (-ος) WH
14:15 τον θ.—omit τον Eds
15:18 omit unto God are all his works GTTAWH
40 of God—of the Lord, κυριος Eds
26:10*θ.—ος for κυριος LTTAWWH
32*θεου for κυριου (-ος) WH
17:27*θ.—ος f. κυριον (-ος) GLTTAWWH

Acts 13:26 omit of God A: trs οδον του θεου LTTAWH
19:11 trs ο θεος εποιε LTTAWWH
20 Dei for κυριου (-ος) A.V. WH
20:21 τον θ.—omit τον LTTAWH
25 omit of God Eds
28 of God—of the Lord, κυριος GLTTA

32 God—the Lord, κυριος WH
31:20*θεον for κυριου (-ος) GEEds
Ro. 1:19 trs θεος γαρ GEEds
2:13 τψ θ.—omit τψ [L]T[WH]
4: 2 τον θ.—omit τον LTTAWWH
5: 8 omit ο θ.—read he A
8:14 trs υιοι εισιν θ. LTTAW, υιοι θ. εισιν WH

28*συνεργει—add ο θεος, read God works together 1.[WH]
9:11 trs προσεσε του θεου GEEds
10:17 of God—of Christ, χριστός LTTAWWH
11:22*add θ. LTTAWWH, see χρηστος
12: 1 trs τψ θεω ενωραστον TWH
13: 1 του θ.—omit του GEEds (WH)
14: 4 God—the Lord, κυριος LTTAWH
10*θεου for χριστου (-τος) Eds
12 [τψ θεω] LWI
15: 7 του θεου LTTAWH
17 τον θεον GEEds
19 Spirit of God—Holy (αγιος) Spirit GLTT[A]W[WH]B

1 Co. 1:14 omit τψ θ.—read I give thanks thru TWH
29*του θεου for αυτου GEEds
2: 7 trs θεου σοφιας GEEds
3:19 τψ θ.—omit τψ [A]
6:20 omit and in your spirit, which are God's GEEds
7:17 trs the Lord and God GEEds
24 τψ θ.—omit τψ GEEds
9:21 θεου Eds
14: 2 τψ θ.—omit τψ LTT[A]WH
25 trs οτως ο (omit ο T) θεος Eds
2 Co. 1: 2 omit God W
12 θ.—του θεου LTTAWWH
19 trs του θεου γαρ Eds
2:17 του θ.—omit του LTT[A]WH
12:19 του θ.—omit του LTTAWWH
Gal. 1:15 omit θ.—read him [L]TT[A]WH
2: 6 ο θεος T, [δ] θ. WH
3:21 [of God] LWI
4: 7 trs δια θ.—through God (omit Christ) LTTAWWH

Eph. 5:21 of God—of Christ, χριστός GEEds
Phil. 1:14*word—add του θεου of God LTTAWWH
2:13 ο θ.—omit ο Eds
3: 3 θεου, read by the Spirit of God Eds
Col. 3:15 of God—of Christ, χριστός GEEds
16*θεω for κυριω (-ριος) GEEds
22 God—the Lord, κυριος GEEds

1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God to end of verse [L]TTAWWH
4 του θεου T, [του] θ. WH
2: 4 τψ θ.—omit τψ [L]TTAWWH
2 Th. 2: 4 omit as God GEEds
16 ο θ.—omit ο [L]T[WH]
1 Ti. 3:16 God—who, ος GEEds
5: 5 τον θ.—omit τον [L]T[WH]R
6:11 του θ.—omit του LTT[A]WH
13 του θ.—omit του T
17 τψ θ.—omit τψ TTTAWH

2 Ti. 2:14*θεου for κυριου (-ριος) TT,WH
Tit. 3: 8 τψ θ.—omit τψ Eds
Heb. 6:18 τον θεον T
10: 9 omit O God GEEds
11: 4 τψ θεω, read testifying by his gifts to God LT
6 τψ θ.—omit τψ TTTAWH

Jas. 1:13 του θ.—omit του GLTTAWWH
27 τψ θ.—omit τψ TW
2:18 trs εις καρδιαν ο θ.—LTTA, εις ο (omit ο WH) θ. εστιν AWWH
3: 9 God—the Lord, κυριος LTTAWWH

4: 4 θ.—trs εστιν τψ θεω T
1 Pet. 2: 5 τψ θ.—omit τψ LTTAWWH
3: 5 τον θ.—omit τον Eds
15 God—Christ, χριστός Eds
18 τψ θ.—omit τψ W
22 του θ.—omit του TTT[A]WH
5: 2*willingly—add κατα θεον according to God LTTA
1 Joh. 3:16 love—add του θεου of God A.V. B
5:11 trs ο θεος ημιν WH
13 om. that believe on the name of the Son of God GEEds
Jude 4 omit God GEEds

Rev. 1: 3^o κύριος—κ. ὁ θεός (the) Lord God GEds
 4:11^o add θ. Eds, see κύριος
 5: 6 *trs* πνεύματα τοῦ θ. GLTTAWHR
 10 *omit* unto our God A
 7:10 *καθήμεν ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν* s—*τῶ θεῶ ἡμῶν τῶ κα. ἐπὶ τῶ θρόνῳ (τοῦ θρόνου BEG) A.V.B.GEds*
 11: 4 God—Lord, κύριος GEds
 15: 4 *omit* before the throne of God GEds
 19: 1 τοῦ θεοῦ GEds
 5 τῶ θεῶ Eds
 17 τοῦ θ. GEds, see μέγας
 20: 9 *omit* from God LTTAWHR
 12 God—the throne, θρόνος GEds
 21: 2 *trs* ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ GEds
 3 *omit* (and be) their God TTAWH: *trs* αὐτῶν θ. LAW
 4 *omit* God GTT(A)WHR
 22 18 *trs* ἐν αὐτῶ ὁ θ. T
 Θεραπεύειν.
 Mat. 24:45 οἰκτερία LTTAWHR
 Θεραπεύω.
 Mat. 12:10 θεραπεύσαι T
 Mar. 3: 2 θεραπεύει he health T
 15 *omit* to heal sicknesses, and TTAWHR
 Lu. 4:40 ἔθεραπευεν TTAWH
 6: 7 θεραπεύει he health LTTAWH
 14: 3 θεραπεύσαι LTTAWHR
 Θερίζω.
 Rev. 14:15 τοῦ θ.—*omit* τοῦ Eds
 Θεωρέω.
 Mar. 3:11 ἰδεύον LTTAWWH
 Lu. 23:48 θεωρήσαντες having beheld LTTAWHR
 Joh. 6: 2^o ἰδεύον for ἰδῶν (ἰδῶν) LTTAWHR
 7: 3 θεωρήσαντων TTAWH
 Acts 17:16 θεωροῦντος Eds
 Οηλάζω.
 Lu. 23:29 gave suck—nourished, τρέφω LTTAWHR
 Θηρίον.
 Acts 10:12 *omit* and wild beasts Eds
 Rev. 13: 4 τὸ θηρίον—τῶ θηρίῳ GEds
 14: 9 *trs* προσκυνεῖ τὸ θ. GEds
 17: 8 θ.¹—τὸ θηρίον A.V.C GEds
 20: 4 τὸ θηρίον GEds
 Θησαυρός.
 Lu. 6:45 *omit* treasure of his heart! [L]TTAWHR
 Θλίψις.
 Acts 20:23 *trs* καὶ θλίψις με LTTAWH
 1 Th. 3: 7 *trs* distress and affliction Eds
 Θνήσκω.
 Joh. 11:21 ἀποθνήσκω LTTAWHR
 39 τελευταῶ Eds
 41 *omit* where the dead was laid GLTTAWHR
 12: 1 *omit* which had been dead [L]TTAWHR
 Acts 14:19 τεθνήκεναι LTTAWH
 * θουρυβάζω, to confuse by noise.
 Lu. 10:41 θουρυβάζει for τυρβάζει (-ζω) LTTAWHR
 Θούρβος.
 Mar. 14: 2 *trs* ἴστα θούρβος TTAWH
 Θρήνος.
 Mat. 2:18 *omit* lamentation, and LTTAWHR
 Θρησκεία, -κία T.
 Θρησκός, θρησκός TWH.
 Ορόμβος.
 Lu. 22:43. 44 the verses [L][WHR]
 Θρόνος.
 Acts 2:30 τὸν θρόνον LTTAWHR
 Rev. 4: 2 τοῦ θ.—τὸν θρόνον Eds

Rev. 4: 4 θ.¹—θρόνους LT
 9 τῶ θρόνῳ LTTA
 6:13 τῶ θρόνῳ LTA
 6:16 τῶ θρόνῳ TA
 7:10 τῶ θρόνῳ LTTAWWH, see above
 15 τοῦ θ.¹—τῶ θρόνῳ T
 14: 5 *omit* before the throne of God GEds
 19: 4 τῶ θρόνῳ Eds
 20:12^o θρόνον for θεοῦ (-ός) GEds
 21: 3^o θρόνον for οὐρανοῦ (-νος) LTTAWHR
 5 τῶ θρόνῳ GEds
 Θυάτειρα.
 Rev. 1:11 Θυάτειραν LAW
 Θυγάτηρ.
 Mar. 5:34 θυγάτηρ LTTAWH
 7:30 her daughter—the child, see παιδίον LTTAWHR
 Lu. 8:48 θυγάτηρ TWH
 12:53 θ.¹—θυγάτρα LTTAWHR
 Joh. 12:15 θυγάτηρ LTTAWWH
 Θυμός.
 Ro. 2: 8 *trs* wrath and indignation GEds
 Θύρα.
 Mat. 28: 2 *omit* from the door LTTAWHR
 Mar. 11: 4 τῆν θ.—*omit* τῆν TTAWH
 Lu. 13:24^o θύρας f. πύλης (-λη)GLTTAWHR
 Θυσία.
 Mar. 9:49 *omit* and every sacrifice shall be salted with salt [T]TTAWHR
 12:33 τῶν θ.—*omit* τῶν GLTTAWWH
 Heb.10: 5 *trs* offering and sacrifice w 8 θυσίας sacrifices Eds
 Θυσιαστήριον.
 Rev. 8: 3 τὸ θ.¹—τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου TTAWHR
 Θυω.
 1 Co. 5: 7 ἐθύθη s—θύθη B
 10:20 θ.¹—θύουσιν LTTAWWH
 20 θ.²—θύουσιν *trs* after θεῶ LTTAWH
 Θωμάς.
 Joh. 20:28 ὁ θ.—*omit* ὁ GLTTAWWH
 29 *omit* Thomas GEds
 Ίακωβ.
 Acts 7: 8 ὁ Ί.—*omit* ὁ LTTAWH
 Ίακωβος.
 Mar. 9: 2 τὸν Ί.—*omit* τὸν W
 14:33 τὸν Ί.—*omit* τὸν GLTTAW
 15:40 τοῦ Ί.—*omit* τοῦ LTTAWH
 16: 1 τοῦ Ί.—*omit* τοῦ [T]TTAWH
 Lu. 8:51 *trs* John and James GEds
 Acts 1:13 *trs* John and James Eds
 Ίαννα, -νναί LTTAWHR.
 ἰάσμαι.
 Mat. 13:15 ἰάσμαι LTTAWHR
 Lu. 4:18 *omit* to heal the broken-hearted G[L]TTAWHR
 7: 7 ἰαθῆτω let be healed TTAWH
 Joh. 5:13 was healed—was impotent, ἀδυνάτω T
 12:40 ἰασμαι LTTAWHR
 Acts 3:11 τοῦ ἰ. καλοῦ the lame man which was healed—αὐτοῦ he GEds
 28:27 ἰασμαι TTAWH
 ἰαρέδ, ἰάρεθ L, -ρετ TWH.
 ἰάσων.
 Acts 17: 6 τὸν ἰ.—*omit* τὸν LTT(A)WH
 ἰατρον.
 Lu. 8:43 εἰς ἰ.—ιατροῖς GLTTAWHR: *omit* had spent all her living upon physicians WH
 ἰβ', see ἰώδεκα.
 ἰδς.
 Mar. 13:31^o for ἰδού! TTAWH
 21^o for ἰδού! LTTAWH
 15:35^o for ἰδού TTAWH

Joh. 19: 5 ἰδού TTAWH
 26, 27^o for ἰδού GLTTAWH
 Ro. 2:17 behold—but if, εἰ δὲ GEds
 Rev. 6: 1, 6, 7^o for βαλεῖ (-τω) GW
 ἰδέα—ἰδέα TTWH.
 ἰδίος.
 Mat 13:57^o ἰδία πατρίδα T
 Mar. 4:34^o μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ—ἰδίους μ. his own disciples TAWHR
 15:20 ἰμάτια τὰ ἰ.—ἰμ. αὐτοῦ LWHR
 ἰδία ἰμάτια αὐτοῦ
 Lu. 2: 3 ἰαντοῦ LTTAWHR
 18:28^o τὰ ἰδία for πάντα (πᾶς) LTTAWHR
 Acts 1:19 *omit* proper [T(A)]WHR
 24:24^o ἰδία γυναίκα LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 7:37^o καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ—ἰδία κ. his own heart TTAWHR
 15:38 τὸ ἰ.—*omit* τὸ LTTAWHR
 Eph. 4:23^o *trs* ταῖς ἰδίας his own LTTAWH
 χερσίν το ἀγαθῶν LTTAWWH
 5:24 *omit* own LTTAWHR
 Col. 3:18 *omit* own GEds
 1 Th. 2:15 om. t. read the prophets GEds
 4:11 *omit* own² Eds
 2 Ti. 4: 3^o *trs* τὰς ἰ. ἐπιθυμίας GLTTAWWH
 2 Pet. 1: 3^o ἰδία δόξα καὶ ἀρετὴ by his own glory and virtue LTTAWH
 ἰδού.
 Mat. 12:47 *omit* the verses [T]WH
 Mar. 5:22 *omit* behold [L]TTAWHR
 13:21 ἰ.—ἰδς TTAWH
 21 ἰ.—ἰδς LTTAWH
 23 *omit* behold [L]TTAWH
 15:35 ἰδς TTAWH
 Lu. 2: 9 *omit* lo² [T(A)]WHR
 17:21 *omit* lo² TAWHR
 24:49 *omit* behold T
 Joh. 19: 5^o for ἰδς TTAWH
 26, 27^o ἰδς GLTTAWH
 Jas. 3: 3 behold—how ἦ, εἰ δς Eds
 Rev. 3:11 *omit* behold GEds
 5: 6 *omit* lo GEds
 6:12 *omit* lo GEds
 15: 5 *omit* behold GEds
 ἰδρῶς.
 Lu. 22:43, 44 the verses [L][WHR]
 Ἰεζαβήλ, -άβελ GTWHR, -α TAW.
 Ἰεραπολις, Ἰεραῖ Πόλις WH.
 ἰερατεία, -τια WH.
 ἰερεύς.
 Mar. 2:26 τοὺς ἱερεῖς TWH
 Lu. 20: 1^o ἱερεῖς for ἀρχιερεῖς (μ ε) TA
 Acts 4: 1 priests—high priests, ἀρχιερεῖς WH
 5:24 *omit* high priest and the LTTAWHR
 Heb. 7:14^o *trs* περὶ ἱερέων (i. for ἱεροσυλῆς ἢ) οὐδαν Eds
 8: 4 *omit* τῶν ι. read those that offer Eds
 10:11 priest—high priest, ἀρχιερεῖς LA
 Ἰεριχώ, Ἰερεῖ—T, Ἰερεῖ—WH.
 * ἱερόθυτος, offered in sacrifice.
 1 Co. 10:28 ἱερόθυτον for εἰδωλόθυτον LTTAWHR
 ἱερόν.
 Mat. 24: 1^o *trs* ἀπὸ (ἐκ L) τοῦ ἰ. ἐπορευετο LTTAWHR
 26:55 *trs* ἐν τῷ ἰ. ἐκ. διδάσ. TTTAWHR
 Acts 19:27 *trs* ἱερόν Ἀρτεμιδος TA
 ἱερος.
 2 Ti. 3:15 τὰ ἰ.—*omit* τὰ [L]TT(A)WHR
 Ἰεροσόλυμα, ἰ—WH.
 Mat. 16:21 *trs* εἰς ἰ. ἀπεθεῖν LTTAWH
 Lu. 2:42 *omit* to Jerusalem [T]TTAWHR
 18:31 Ἰερουσαλήμ TTAWH
 Joh. 2:23 τοῖς Ἰερουσαλήμοις GLTTAWH
 10:22 τοῖς ἰ.—*omit* τοῖς T
 Acts 11: 2 Ἰερουσαλήμ LTTAWH
 22 Ἰερουσαλήμ LTTAWWH
 18:21 *omit* I must to Jerusalem LTTAWHR

Acts 20:16 Ἱερουσαλήμ T
See also Ἱερουσαλήμ.
Ἱεροσολυμίτης, I- WH, -μείτης TWH.
Ἱερουσαλήμ, I- WH.
Mar 11: 1 Ἱεροσόλυμα LTTAAWWH
Lu. 13:22 Ἱεροσόλυμα TWH
19:11 ἔως εἶναι Ἱ. αὐτὸν TTAWH
21:20 ἔτη Ἱ.—omit ἔτη LTTAWH
24:49 omit of Jerusalem GLTTAAWH
Acts 2:43* add Ἱ. T, see φάβος
8:25 Ἱεροσόλυμα LTTAAWH
15: 4 Ἱεροσόλυμα TWH
16: 4 Ἱεροσολυμοῖς (-μα) LTTAAWWH
19:21 Ἱεροσόλυμα LTTAAWWH
21: 4 Ἱεροσόλυμα GLTTAAWWH
15: 25:20 Ἱεροσόλυμα LTTAAWWH
See also Ἱεροσόλυμα.
ἱερωσύνη.
Heb. 7:14 priesthood - priests, ἱερούς:
ἔως περί ἱ. οὐδέν Eds
Ἰησοῦς.
Mat. 1:18 omit Jesus T[WH]
4: 1 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ A[WH]
12 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he TTAWWH
18 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he GEds
23 omit Jesus T[TA]WH: ἔως ὁ Ἱ.
after περιήγην L[TA]W
8: 3 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he LTTAAWH
5 Jesus—he, αὐτῶ GW. αὐτοῦ
LTTAAWH
7 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he LT[TA]WH
22 omit Ἱ. read he T
29 omit Jesus GLTTAAWH
34 τοῦ Ἰησοῦ T
9:12 omit Ἱ. read he LT[TA]WH
22 omit Ἱ. read he T
12:25 13:36 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he
LTTAAWH
31:51 omit Jesus saith unto them
LTTAAWH
14:14 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he LTTAAWH
16 omit Ἱ. read he T
22, 25 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he GEds
27 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he T[AWH]: ἔως
ὁ Ἱ. αὐτοῖς LWH
15:16 omit Ἱ. read he LTTAAWH
30 Jesus—his, αὐτοῦ LTTAAWH
16:20 omit Jesus GEds
21 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ L[TA]WH
17: 8 τὸν Ἱ.—αὐτὸν Ἱ. WH
11, 20 omit Ἱ. read he LTTAAWH
18: 2 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he TTAWH
20:17 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ WH
21: 1 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TWH (WH)
11 ἔως the prophet Jesus LTTA
12 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
22:20* αὐτοῖς—add ὁ Ἰησοῦς read
Jesus saith LT
37 omit Ἱ. read he LTTAAWH:
ἔως ἐφ᾽ αὐτῶ Ἱ. W
24: 2 omit Ἱ. read he LTTAAWH
26:38* αὐτοῖς—add ὁ Ἰησοῦς, read
Jesus saith W
75 τοῦ Ἱ.—omit τοῦ LTTAAWH
28: 9 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TAWH
Mar. 1:41 ὁ δε Ἱ.—καί, read he LTTAWH
5:13 omit forthwith Jesus, read
he L[TTA]WH
19 ὁ δε Ἱ.—καί, read he GEds
6:34 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he
G[L]TTAAWH
7:27 ὁ δε Ἱ. καί, read he
LTTAAWH
8: 1 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he GEds
17 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he T[TA]WH
9: 8 ἔως μεθ᾽ ἑαυτῶν εἰ μὴ τὸν Ἱ.
μόνον WH
10:42* ἔως καὶ προσκαλεσάμενος αὐτοῦ
ὁ Ἱ. LTTAAWH
52 Jesus—him, αὐτοῦ GEds
11:11 omit ὁ Ἱ. καὶ read he
LTTAAWH
14, 15 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he GEds
22 ὁ Ἱησοῦς GLTTAAWH
33 ἔως τῶ Ἱ. λέγουσιν TTAWH
12:29* ἔως ἀπεκρίθη ὁ Ἱ. TTAWH
41 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he L[TTA]WH
14:18 ἔως ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν TAWH
22 om. ὁ Ἱ. read he L[TTA]WH
67* ἔως ἦσθα τοῦ Ἰησοῦ LTTAAWH
16:19* Λοῦι—add Ἰησοῦς Jesus
T[WH]B
Lu. 3:23 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH
4: 4 ἔως πρὸς αὐτὸν ὁ Ἱ. LTTAAWH
8 ἔως ὁ Ἱ. εἶπεν αὐτῶ TWH
5: 8 τοῦ Ἱ.—omit τοῦ LTTAAWH

Lu. 5:10 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH
34* ὁ δε—add Ἰησοῦς, read Jesus
said TTAWH
6: 3 ἔως ὁ Ἱ. πρὸς αὐτοῦ εἶπεν T
19 Jesus—the Lord, κύριος
TTAAWH
22 8:33 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he
L[TTA]WH
8:41 τοῦ Ἱ.—omit τοῦ T[TA]
9:36 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
43 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he TTAWH
50 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH
60 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he L[TTA]WH
62 ἔως ὁ Ἱ. πρὸς αὐτὸν LT
10:21 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he LTTAAWH
39 Jesus—the Lord's, κύριος Eds
41 Jesus—the Lord, κύριος TWH
13: 2 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he L[TTA]WH
18:40 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH
22:48 ἔως Ἰησοῦς δε TTAWH
52 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
63 Jesus—him, αὐτοῦ LTTAAWH
23:23 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH
34 see λέγω
42 τῶ Ἱ.—omit τῶ (read said,
Jesus, remember) TTAWH
43 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he T[TA]WH
24:16 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH
Joh. 1:43(44) omit ὁ Ἱ. read he GEds
43(44)* αὐτῶ—add ὁ Ἰησοῦς, read
Jesus findeth Eds
47(48) ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
48(49) ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH
2:19 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
24 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
3: 2 Jesus—him, αὐτοῦ GEds
3 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
5 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ G[L]TTA[WH]
10 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH
4: 1 Ἰησοῦς for κύριος T
13 44 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH
16 om. ὁ Ἱ.—read he L[TTA]WH
omit ὁ Ἱ.
46 om. ὁ Ἱ.—read he GLTTAAWH
ἔως πάλιν ὁ Ἱ. W
50 Ἱ.—omit Ἰησοῦς LTTAAWH
5: 1 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
17 omit Ἱ. read he TWH
6: 3 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
5 ἔως τοὺς ὀφθαλμοῦς ὁ Ἱ.
LTTAAWH
14 omit ὁ Ἱ.—read he TTAWH
17 ἔως (om. ὁ) Ἱ. πρὸς αὐτοῦ T
20 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T
43 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH
7: 1 ἔως μετὰ ταῦτα πρὸς ὁ (Ἱ) TWH Ἱ.
Ἰησοῦς Eds
14 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
16 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH
21 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH
39 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
60 for αὐτοῦ A.V. [P]
8: 9 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he WH
12 ἔως αὐτοῖς εἶπά. ὁ (Ἱ) TWH Ἱ.
LTTAAWH
19 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH
20 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he GEds
21 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he Eds
25, 39 [ο] Ἱ. TWH
34, 42 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ L[TTA]WH
68 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH
9: 3 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH
35 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH
10:23, 25, 34 [δ] Ἱ. TWH
11: 9, 20 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH
21 τὸν Ἱ.—omit τὸν T[TA]WH
32, 46 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
39 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ L[TTA]
44 ἔως [δ] Ἱ. αὐτοῖς WH
45 omit ὁ Ἱ.—read he GEds
51 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH
54 ἔως ὁ οὖν Ἱ. TAWH
12: 1* add at end ὁ (omit ὁ TWH)
Ἰησοῦς, read Jesus raised
Eds
3 [τὸν] Ἱ. TWH
12 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH
16 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH
30 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH
36 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
13: 3 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he L[TTA]WH
8 ἔως (omit ὁ) Ἰησοῦς αὐτῶ
LTTAAWH
10 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH
21, 27 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH
26 [δ] Ἱ. TWH
29 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH
31 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH
36 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
38 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ Eds
14: 6 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TWH

Joh. 14:23 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH
16:19 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH
31 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH
17: 1 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TWH
18: 1, 2 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH
5 om. ὁ Ἱ. read he TTAWH: om. ὁ T
8 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH
20 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH
23 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
34 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
36 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH
37 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ A[WH]
19: 5 [δ] Ἱ. TWH
11 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH
30 om. ὁ Ἱ. read he T: [δ] Ἱ. TWH
38 of Jesus—of him, αὐτοῦ
LTTAAWH: him, αὐτοῦ T
39 Jesus—him, αὐτοῦ Eds
20:14 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH
15 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
16, 17, 24 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
21 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he T[TA]WH
29 [δ] Ἱ. TWH
31 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH
31: 1 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he T: om. ὁ Ἱ. A
4 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
5 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH, [δ] Ἱ. L
10, 12 [δ] Ἱ. TWH
13 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
14 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
17 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH: omit
Ἱ. T[TA]
25 omit the verse T
Acts 1: 1 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH
16 τὸν Ἱ.—omit τὸν LTTAAWH
3:20 ἔως Christ Jesus LTTAAWH
26 omit Jesus GLTTAAWH
5:42 ἔως Christ Jesus LTTAAWH
8:12 τὸν Ἱ.—omit τὸν GLTTAAWH
37 omit the verse GLTTAAWH
9:20* Ἰησοῦν for κυρίου GEds
27 τὸν Ἱ.—omit τὸν LTTAAWH
29(28) omit Jesus Eds
10:48* Ἰησοῦν κυρίου for τοῦ κυρίου
(-ος) LTTAAWH
16: 7* Spirit—add Ἰησοῦς of Jesus
GEds
17: 3 ὁ Ἰησοῦς AWH
18:25* Ἰησοῦν for κυρίου(-ος) Eds
19:10 omit Jesus GEds
24:28* Christ—add Ἰησοῦν Jesus
LTTAAWH
Ro. 1: 1 ἔως Christ Jesus TT
2:16 ἔως Christ Jesus TWH
6: 3, 11 ἔως Christ Jesus A.V. [P]
8:11 τὸν Ἰησοῦν T[TA]WH
11* Christ—add Ἰησοῦν Jesus
L[TTA]WH: ἔως ἐκ νεκρῶν χρισ-
τοῦ Ἱ. TWH
34* Christ—add Ἰησοῦς Jesus
L[TTA]WH
10: 9 κύριος Ἰησοῦς WH
15: 5 ἔως Jesus Christ T
8 omit Jesus LTTAAWH
16 ἔως Christ Jesus Eds
16:18 omit Jesus GEds
24 omit the verse LTTA[WH]
1 Co. 1: 1 ἔως Christ Jesus LTTAAWH
4:17* Christ—add Ἰησοῦς Jesus
L[TTA]WH
5: 5 omit Jesus AWH
12: 3 Ἰησοῦς ὅτι Eds
16:22 omit Jesus Christ LTTAAWH
2 Co. 1: 1 ἔως Christ Jesus TTAWH
19 ἔως Christ Jesus TWH
4: 6 omit Jesus LTTAAWH
5:18 omit Jesus Eds
13: 5 ἔως Christ Jesus TT
Gal. 2:16 ἔως Christ Jesus TTAWH
16 ἔως Jesus Christ A.V. [P]
3:14 ἔως Jesus Christ A.V. [P] TWH
5:24* κυρίου Ἰησοῦ, read of Christ
Jesus L[TTA]WH
6:15 omit in Christ Jesus TTAWH
Eph. 1: 1* 2:20 ἔως Christ Jesus
LTTAAWH
3: 1 omit Jesus T[A]
6* Christ—add Ἰησοῦς Jesus
LTTAAWH
9 omit by Jesus Christ GEds
14 omit of our Lord Jesus Christ
Eds
Phil. 1: 1 ἔως Christ Jesus Eds
2 ἔως Christ Jesus W
6 ἔως Christ Jesus LTTAAWH
8 ἔως Christ Jesus GEds
2:21 ἔως Jesus Christ A.V. Val
GLTTAAWH
3:12 omit Jesus GLTTAAWH
Col. 1: 1 ἔως Christ Jesus Eds
2 omit and the Lord Jesus
Christ G[L]TTAAWH

Ool. 1:24 omit Jesus GEds
 4:12^{*}Christ—add Ἰησοῦ Jesus LTTAWHR

1Th. 1: 1 omit from God to end of verse [LTTAWHR]

2Th. 2: 8^{*}Lord—add Ἰησοῦς Jesus GLTTAW[WH]R

1Ti. 1: 1 trs Christ Jesus¹ TTAWWHR
 1 trs Christ Jesus² GEds
 2 trs Jesus Christ A.V.B.
 16 trs Christ Jesus LTTAWH
 4: 6 trs Christ Jesus Eds
 5: 21 trs Christ Jesus (omit Lord) Eds

2Ti. 1: 1 trs Christ Jesus¹ TTAWWHR
 10 trs Christ Jesus LTTAWHR
 2: 3 trs Christ Jesus Eds
 4: 1 trs Christ Jesus (omit Lord) Eds
 22 omit Jesus Christ TTAW[WH]R

Tit. 1. 4 trs Christ Jesus (omit Lord) LTTAWHR
 2:18 trs Christ Jesus TTAWH
 Philom. 6 omit Jesus LTT[A]WHR
 9 trs Christ Jesus LTTAWHR

Heb.10:10 τοῦ Ἰ.—omit τοῦ GEds
 1 Pet. 6:10 omit Jesus TTAWHR
 14 omit Jesus LTTAWHR
 Jude 5^{*}Ἰησοῦς for κύριος LA
 25^{*}add Ἰ. GEds, see κύριος

Rev. 1: 9 trs Christ Jesus¹ W
 12:17 τοῦ Ἰ.—omit τοῦ GEds
 19:10 τοῦ Ἰ. dis—omit τοῦ Eds

* Ἰησοῦς, son of Bliazer.

Lu. 3:29 Ἰησοῦ for Ἰωσὴφ LTTAWHR

ικανός.

Lu. 7: 6 trs ikanos eimi TTAWH
 11 omit many of [L]T[A]WHR
 8:27 ikanō TTAWHR, see χρόνος
 23: 8 ikanōn LTTAWHR, see χρόνος
 Acts 5:37 omit much LTTAWHR
 Ro. 15:23^{*}ικανῶν for πολλῶν (-ως) TAWH

ἱμάτιον.

Mat. 11: 8 omit ἱ. [L]T[A]WHR (WHK
 23: 5 omit of their garments LTTA
 24:18 τοῦ ἱματίου garment LTTAWHR
 27:35 omit that it might to end of verse GLTTAWHR)

Mar. 2:21 ἱματίου παλαιῶν LTTAWHR
 Heb. 1:12^{*}αὐτοῦ—add ὡς ἱμάτιον, read: fold them up, as a garment. [L]T[WH]R

ἱματισμός.

Mat. 27:35 omit that it might to end of verse GLTTAWHR

ἡμείρωμαι.

1Th. 2: 8 ἡμείρωμαι GEds

ἴνα.

Mat. 12:17^{*}for ὅπως LTTAWH
 20:32^{*}ἵνα—add ἱ. [L] LA
 27:35 om. GLTTAWHR, see ἱματισμός

Mar. 4:22^{*}ἵνα—add ἱ. [L]T[A]WHR
 5:23^{*}for ὅπως LTTAWHR

Lu. 11:54 omit that they might accus: him TTAWHR

Joh. 12: 7^{*}ἵνα—add ἱ. Eds
 18:28 omit ἱ. LTTAWHR
 Acts 5:26 omit ἱ. LTT[A]WHR
 Ro. 15:31 omit ἱ. LTTAWHR

1Co. 9:15 ἱ. τις—οὐδείς LTTAWHR
 2Co. 12: 7 omit lest I should be exalted above measure² [L]T[A]

1Th. 4: 1^{*}Ἰησοῦ—add ἱ. A.V.Vul
 LTT[A]WHR

i Joh. 5:13 omit και ἱ. GEds, see πιστεύω
 2 Joh. 6^{*}καθὼς τ
 Rev. 13:15^{*}ποιήσῃ—add ἱ. LTT[A]W[WH]R
 15 omit ἱ. Eds

Ἰόπη.

Acts 9:42 τῆς Ἰ.—omit τῆς [T]WH
 10:23 τῆς Ἰ.—omit τῆς GLTTAWWH

Ἰορδάνης.

Mar. 1: 5 trs ὕψ' αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ Ἰ. ποταμῷ TTAWH
 9 trs εἰς τὸν Ἰ. ὕψω Ἰωάννου LTTAWH

Ἰουδαίω.

Lu. 4: 1^{*}Ἰουδαίως for Γαλιλαίως ΔWH
 Acts 1: 5 τῇ Ἰ.—omit τῇ A

Ἰουδαίος.

Joh. 3:25 Ἰουδαίον a Jew GEds
 4: 9 omit for the Jews have no dealings with the Samaritans TTAWH

5:16 (trs οἱ Ἰ. τὸν Ἰησοῦν LTTAWHR
 18:21 trs τὸν Ἰουδαίων εἰμὶ TAWH
 9:22 τοῦ Ἰ.—omit τοῦ TWHR
 13:42 the Jews—they, αὐτῶν GEds
 17:10 trs ἀπέθανον τὸν Ἰ. A
 21:20 omit of Jews T: ἐν τοῖς Ἰουδαίοις among the Jews LTTAWHR
 23:12^{*}(trs συστροφῆν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι GEds
 30 omit the Jews LTTAWHR, see ἑαυτῶν
 26: 4 οἱ Ἰ.—omit οἱ LTTAWHR
 7 τὸν Ἰ.—omit τὸν GEds
 21 οἱ Ἰ.—omit οἱ TTAWHR
 28:29 omit the verse LTTAWHR

Ἰούδας.

Mar. 14:10 ὁ Ἰ.—omit ὁ LTTAWWH
 43 ὁ Ἰούδας LTTAW, [ὁ] Ἰ. WH
 Lu. 3:26 Ἰωδὰ TTTAWHR
 Joh. 13: 2^{*}(trs ἵνα παραδοῖ αὐτὸν Ἰούδας Σίμωνος Ἰσκαριώτης TTAWHR
 29 ὁ Ἰ.—omit ὁ LTTAWH

Ἰππος.

Rev. 9:18^{*}add ἱ. GLTTAWHR, see ἑξουσία ἵπυς.

Rev. 10: 1 ἡ Ἰως the rainbow GEds

Ἰσραὴλ.

Acts 7: 8 ὁ Ἰ.—omit ὁ LTTAWH

Ἰσραήλ, Ἰσραχάβ, Ἰσραχάβ, Ἰσράχαρ T, Ἰσραχάβ TAWHR.

Ἰσκαριώτης.

Mat. 10: 4 ὁ Ἰσκαριώτης EGLTAWWH
 Mar. 3:19 Ἰσκαριώθ LTTAWWH
 14:10 Ἰσκαριώθ TAWH: omit ὁ LTTAWWH
 43^{*}Judas—add ὁ Ἰσκαριώτης Iscariot TT[A]A

Lu. 6:16 Ἰσκαριώθ LTTAWH
 Joh. 6:71 Ἰσκαριώτου, read Judas (son) of Simon Iscariot LTTAWHR
 12: 4^{*}(trs Ἰούδας ὁ Ἰ. εἰς ἐκ (omit ἐκ TAWH) τὸν μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ TTAWHR
 13: 2 Ἰσκαριώτης TTAWHR, see Ἰούδας
 26 Ἰσκαριώτου, read Judas (son) of Simon Iscariot TTAWHR

Ἰσραήλ.

Mat. 10:23 τοῦ Ἰ.—omit τοῦ LTTA[WH]
 Mar. 15:32 τοῦ Ἰ.—omit τοῦ LTTAWH
 Acts 4: 8 omit of Israel LTT[A]WHR
 Ro. 10: 1 Israel—they, αὐτῶν GEds

Ἰσραηλίτης, -λεῖτης TWH.

Ἰστημι, ἰστάω, ἰστάνω.

(pluperf. ἰστήκειν WH)

Mat. 2: 9 ἐστάθην LTTAWH
 4: 5 ἐστήκειν σοὶ LTTAWHR
 12:47 omit the verse [T]WH
 16:28 ἐστήκειν GLTTAWH: ἐστάτες (omit τῶν) W
 24:15 ἐστάς S—ἐστάς EG
 27:11 ἐστάθην LTTAWH
 47 ἐστήκειν TTWH

Mar. 3:25 (trs ἡ οἰκία ἐκείνη σταθῆναι (στήναι TAWH) LTTAWH
 26 στήναι TTAWH
 31 στήνω TTAWH
 13: 9 ἴστω A.V.B.

Lu. 9:22 ἐστάς S—ἐστάς EG, ἐστήκειν TTAWHR, ἐστήκειν L
 17:12 ἀνίστημι WH
 24:17^{*}καὶ ἐστάθισαν ([; καὶ ἱ.] A) σκυθρωπῶς, read as ye walk? And they stood sad TTAWHR

Joh. 1:26 στήνω TTAWHR
 8: 9 standing—being, ὡν WWHR
 44 ἐστήκειν WH
 Acts 24:22 trs ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐστάς Eds
 25:11 trs ἐστάς before ἐπὶ TWH
 Ro. 3:31 ἰστάνομεν LTTAWH
 Col. 4:12 σταθῆς TTWH
 1 Pet. 5:15 στήτε stand ye LTTAWHR

Rev. 5: 6 ἐστήκειν TT
 7: 9 ἐστῶτας AW
 11 ἐστήκεισαν LTTA, ἐσ- w
 11: 1 add ἱ. A.V.B.E, see ἀγγελος
 4 ἐστῶτες GEds
 12: 4 ἐστήκειν WHR
 13: 1 (12:18) ἐστάθην it stood LTTAWHR
 14: 1 ἐστάς LTTAWWH

Ἰσχυρός.

Mat. 14:30 omit boisterous TWHR
 Lu. 11:22 ὁ ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAWHR
 15:14 Ἰσχυρὰ LTTAWWH

Rev. 6:15^{*}Ἰσχυροὶ for δυνατοὶ (-τός) GEds
 18: 2^{*}Ἰσχυρῶ for ἰσχυρῷ (-χῦς) GEds

ἰσχύς.

Lu. 10:27 τῇ ἰσχυῖ LTTAWHR, see ψυχῇ
 Rev. 18: 2 ἰσχυρός GEds

ἰσχυίω.

Mar. 5: 4 trs ἰσχυον αὐτὸν LTTAWWH
 Joh. 21: 6 ἰσχυον LTTAWHR
 Acts 27:16 trs ἰσχύσαμεν μάστιγας Eds
 Gal. 6:15 ἀναλλέθι—ἰς ἐστίν GEds
 Rev. 12: 8 ἰσχύσαν he prevailed GWH

ἰχθύς.

Lu. 5: 6 trs πλήθος ἰχθύων GLTTAWWH
 9:13 trs ἰχθύες δύο GLTTAWWH
 1Co. 15:39 trs of birds, (and) another of fishes Eds

Ἰωαννάς.

Lu. 3:27 Ἰωανάν LTTAWHR

Ἰωάννης, Ἰωάνης T.WH. (Apostle.)

Mar. 9: 2 τὸν Ἰ.—omit τὸν GLTTAWH
 38 ὁ Ἰ.—omit ὁ GLW
 14:33 τὸν Ἰωάννην WH

Lu. 8:51 trs John and James GEds
 9:49 ὁ Ἰ.—omit ὁ LTTAWH
 Acts 1:13 trs John and James Eds
 3:11 τὸν Ἰωάννην LTTAWH
 Rev. 1: 1 Ἰωάννης WH
 21: 2 omit 1 John GEds (Baptist.)

Mat. 3:14 omit ἱ. read he LTT[A]WWH
 11: 4 Ἰωάννης WH
 14: 4^{*}(trs ὁ (om. ὁ) Ἰ. αὐτῶν LTTWH
 10 τὸν Ἰ.—omit τὸν LTTAWH
 21:32 trs ἱ. πρὸς ὑμᾶς LTTAWH

Mar. 1: 6 ὁ Ἰωάννης TTAWH
 Lu. 7:18, 22 Ἰωάννης T, Ἰωάννης T.WH
 Joh. 1:28 ὁ Ἰ. LTTAWH, [ὁ] Ἰ. A
 29 omit ὁ Ἰ. read he GEds
 35 ὁ Ἰ.—omit ὁ LTTAWH
 3:24 ὁ Ἰ.—omit ὁ TT[A]

Acts 13:25 ὁ Ἰ.—omit ὁ LTTAWH (Chief Priest.)

Acts 4: 6 Ἰωάννης LTTAWHR (Mark.)

Acts 15:37 τὸν Ἰ.—omit τὸν GLIAR (Father of Peter), see Ἰωνάς

* Ἰωβήδ, see Ἰωβήδ.

Ἰωήλ.

Acts 2:16 omit Joel A

Ἰωνάν, Ἰωνάμ TTAWHR.

Ἰωνᾶς.

Mat. 16:17 see Βάρ Ἰωνᾶ
 Joh. 1:42(43) | 21:15, 16, 17 Jonas—John Ἰωάνου LTTAWHR, Ἰωάννου TA

Ἰωσῆς.

Mat. 13:55 Josēs — Joseph, Ἰωσήφ LTTAWHR
 27:56 Josēs—Joseph, Ἰωσήφ TWH

Mar. 6: 3 | 15:40 Ἰωσῆς LTTAWH
 15:47 ἡ Ἰ. R: ὁ Ἰωσῆς LTTAWH

Lu. 3:29 Josē—Jesus, Ἰησοῦς LTTAWHR
 Acts 4:36 Josēs—Joseph, Ἰωσήφ Eds

Ἰωσήφ.

(all in one list.)
 Mat. 1: 94 ὁ Ἰ.—omit ὁ T[WH]
 13:55^{*}Ἰωσήφ for Ἰωσῆς LTTAWHR
 27:56^{*}Ἰωσήφ for Ἰωσήφ TWH

Lu. 2:33 Joseph—his father, δ πατήρ αὐτοῦ GTTAWHR
 43 Joseph and his mother—his parents, γονεῖς LTTAWHR
 3:26 Joseph—Josech, Ἰωσήφ TTAWHR
Joh. 19:38 δ 1.—omit δ LTTAWHR
Acts 4:38 Ἰωσήφ for Ἰωσήφ Eds
 7:13 Joseph s—his, αὐτοῦ T: τοῦ 1.—omit τοῦ LTTAWHR
 Ἰωσίας, Ἰωσειάς LTTAWHR.
 κἀγὼ, κἀμοί, κἀμέ.
Mnt. 10:33 *trs* κἀγὼ αὐτῶν LTTAWHR
 18:33 for καὶ ἐγὼ LTTAWHR
 28:15 καὶ ἐγὼ T
Mar. 11:29 omit also, κἀγὼ TTAWHR
Lu. 2:48 καὶ ἐγὼ WH
 15: 9 καὶ ἐγὼ TTAWH
 19:23 for καὶ ἐγὼ LTTAWHR
 24:49 for καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ T
Joh. 6:44*, 54* for καὶ ἐγὼ LTTAWHR
 14:16* for καὶ ἐγὼ LTTAWHR
 21* for καὶ ἐγὼ LTTAWHR
 15:10* for ἐγὼ T
 16:32* for καὶ ἐγὼ TTAWH
 17: 6* for καὶ ἐγὼ TTAWH
 11*, 22* for καὶ ἐγὼ LTTAWHR
Acts 10:26 καὶ ἐγὼ TTAWH
 28* for καὶ ἐμοί LTTAWHR
 26:23 καὶ ἐγὼ WH
1 Co. 2: 3* for καὶ ἐγὼ LTTAWHR
 3: 1* for καὶ ἐγὼ GLTTAWHR
 16:10* for καὶ ἐγὼ LTTAWHR
2 Co. 2:10* for καὶ ἐγὼ LTTAWHR
Gal. 2: 8* for καὶ ἐμοί LTTAWHR
Rev. 22: 8* for καὶ ἐγὼ LTTAWHR
 καθάιρω.
Heb. 10: 2 καθαρῶ Eds
 καθάπερ.
Ro. 3: 4* for καθὼς TTWH
 9:13* 10:15* for καθὼς WH
 11: 8* for καθὼς TTWH
1 Co. 10:10* for καθὼς TTWH
Heb. 5: 4 καθώσπερ TTAWHR
 καθαρῶζω.
Mat. 8: 3 ἐκαθάρσθη TWH
 10: 8 *trs* raise the dead, cleanse the lepers GEds
Mar. 1:42 ἐκαθάρσθη TAWHR
 7:19 καθαρῶζων LTTAWHR
Acts 10:15 ἐκαθάρσεν T
 11: 9 ἐκαθάρσεν T
Heb. 10: 2* καθαῖσα(ς) ἱερυσμένους for καθαθαμένους (καθαίρω) Eds
 καθαρὸς.
1 Pet. 1:22 omit pure, read from the heart LTTAWHR
Rev. 19: 8 *trs* white clean GLTTAWHR
 22: 1 omit pure GEds
 καθέζομαι.
Joh. 6: 3* ἐκαθέζετο for ἐκάθητο (κάθημαι) T
Acts 20: 9* καθέζομενος for καθήμενος (-μαι) Eds
 καθηγήτης.
Mat. 23: 8 διδάσκαλος Eds
 10 *trs* δ τι κ. ὑμῶν ἐστίν εἰς for your master is one LTTAWHR
 καθήκω.
Acts 22:22 καθήκον GLTTAWHR
 κάθημαι.
Mat. 19:28* καθήσεσθε for καθίσεσθε (-ίζω)
 26:69 *trs* ἐκάθητο ἐξω LTTAWHR (WH)
Mar. 12:36 καθίζω TTA
Lu. 10:13 καθήμενοι LTTAWHR
 22:30* καθήσεσθε TTA, κάθησθε A, καθήσθε WH for καθίσεσθε (-ίζω)
Joh. 8: 3 καθίζομαι T
Acts 20: 9 καθέζομαι Eds
Jes. 2: 4 *trs* ἢ καθόν ἐκεῖ WH
Rev. 11:16 omit οἱ LTTAWHR, οἱ (οἱ before ἐνάπων B) κάθηται TTAWH
 14: 6* καθήμενος for κατοικούντας (-κω) GEds
 14 καθήμενον ὁμοιον GEds
 καθίζω.
Mnt. 19:28 κ.*—κάθημαι WH

Mar. 11: 2 ἐκάθισεν WHR
 12:36* καθίσον for καθόν (-θημαι) TTA
Lu. 22:30 καθίσεσθε GLWR: καθήμαι TTAWH
Eph. 1:20 καθίσας LTTAWHR
Heb. 12: 2 κεκάθικεν GEds
 καθήμι.
 * cts 9:25 *trs* διὰ τοῦ τοῦ κ. αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
 καθίστημι.
Acts 6: 3 καταστήσωμεν B—καταστήσωμεν A.V. Vul RW
 17:15 καθιστάνομεν LTTAWHR
Heb. 2: 7 omit and didst set to end of verse G[L]T[A]WH
 καθό.
1 Pet. 4:13 καθό B—καθώς B
 καθότι.
Acts 17:31* for διότι Eds
 καθώς.
Mar. 1: 2* for ὡς TTAWHR
Lu. 17:28* for καὶ ὡς TTAWHR
Joh. 10:26 omit as I said unto you [L]T[A]WH
Acts 10:47 ὡς LTTAWHR
Ro. 3: 4 καθάπερ TTWH
 9:13 10:15 καθάπερ WH
 11: 8 καθάπερ TTWH
1 Co. 10:10 καθάπερ TTAWHR
1 Th. 4: 1* add κ. Eds, see περιπατῶ
1 Pet. 4:13 καθό B—καθώς B
 * καθώσπερ, even as, καθώς περ T.
Heb. 5: 4 for καθάπερ TTAWHR
 καί.
Mat. 3: 2 omit and [L]T[A]WHR
 10 omit also Eds
 16 κ. βαπτισθεῖς—B. δέ LTTAWHR
 16 omit and* LTTAWHR
 4:24 omit and LTTAWHR
 5:13 omit and LTTAWHR
 6:21 omit also [WH]
 25 κ. 1— η TTTAWHR: omit κ. 1 T
 8: 7 omit and LTTAWHR
 8 κ. αποκρίθεῖς—A. δέ LTTAWHR
 13 omit and* LTTAWHR
 9:10 omit κ. T
 10: 2* κ. Ἰακώβος and James LTWH
 11: 5 [and] TTAWHR
 5* κ. νεκροὶ and the dead TTAWHR, [κ.] κ. L
 16 and—who, δέ LTTAWHR
 17 omit and* LTTAWHR
 12: 8 omit even GEds
 22 omit both LTTAWHR
 44* empty—add κ. and [L]T[WH]
 13: 4 omit and* AWHR
 14:13 κ. ἀκούσας—A. δέ LTTAWHR
 19 omit and* GLTTAWHR
 26 δέ LTWH, see μαθητής
 15: 6 (B) omit and LTTAWHR
 31* κ. χωλοὺς and the lame LTTAWHR
 36 omit and* LTTAWHR (WH)
 36* ἰχθύας—add κ. LTWHR
 16:17 κ. αποκρίθεῖς—A. δέ LTTAWHR
 19 omit and* TTAWHR
 17: 7* Ἰησοῦς κ. LTTAWHR: omit κ. 2 LTWH
 18:12* ὄρη—add κ. LTWH
 15 omit and* GLTTAWHR
 20: 9 κ. ἐλθόντες—A. δέ LWH
 23 omit and* LTTAWHR
 24 κ. ἀκούσαντες—A. δέ TA
 21: 5 omit and* A
 28 omit and* TWH
 30 κ. προσελθών—π. δέ LTTAWHR
 37 omit also LTTAWHR
 39 omit also LTTAWHR
 25:11 omit also [T]
 17 omit and [L]TWH
 26:26 omit κ. 3 LTTAWHR
 27 omit κ. 3 LTTAWHR
 33 omit κ. GEds
 60 omit yea GLTTAWHR
 71 omit also TWH
 27:31 omit and* T
 40* κ. κατάβηθε LT
 11 omit also [L]T[WH]
 2. 2* ὄψαναυ—add κ. TTAWHR

Mar. 1: 4 omit and [T]AWHR (A)
 15 om. and saying T[WH], om. and
 37 add κ. TTAWHR, see ἐπισημα
 40 omit and* TTAWHR
 2: 1 omit and* [L]TAWHR
 9 omit and* G[L]TAWHR
 11 omit and* G[L]TAWHR
 21 omit also GEds
 27 ἐγένετο—add κ. TTAWHR
 3:31* for ὅν Eds, see ἐρχομαι
 33* for η LTTAWHR
 4: 5* ground—add κ. and [L]T[WH]
 5:15 omit and LTTAWHR
 38* ὄψαναυ—add κ. A.V.C.V. Eds
 6:22 omit and* LTTAWHR, see ἀρσένω
 30 omit both Eds
 38 omit and* [L]TAWHR
 48 omit and* LTTAWHR
 50 κ. 2—δέ TWHR
 55* ἐκείνη—add κ. TTAWHR
 7: 5* for ἐπετα LTTAWHR
 12 omit and LTTAWHR
 24 κ. ἐκάθεν—A. δέ TAWHR
 31 διὰ LTTAWHR, see ἐρχομαι
 32* καθόν—add κ. LTTAWHR
 8: 3* τῆς γάρ—κ. τῆς LTTAWHR
 19* κ. πόσου T
 9:24 omit and* [L]T[WH]
 10: 1* for δέ LTTAWHR
 5 δέ TTAWHR, see ἀποκρίνομαι
 12 omit κ. 2 TTAWHR
 14 omit and* GTTAWHR
 28 omit then GEds
 32 κ. 2—δὲ TTAWHR
 38, 40 and—or, η LTTAWHR
 11: 2* add κ. LTTAWHR, see ἄνω
 17* add κ. TTAWHR, see λέγω
 24* add κ. LTTAWHR, see προσερχομαι
 28 and—or, η TAWHR
 12: 6 omit also [L]TAWHR
 17 κ. ἀποκ. δ—δὲ LTTAWHR
 22 omit and* TTAWHR
 31 omit and [L]TAWHR
 32 omit and* WH
 13: 8 omit and* TTAWHR
 8 omit and* TTAWHR
 22 omit even T[WH]
 32 and—or, η GEds
 34 omit and* LTTAWHR
 14: 3 omit and* TAWHR
 15* κ. ἐκεῖ and there TTAWHR, καί T
 15:21* ἄνω—add κ. TTAWHR
 30 omit and LTTAWHR
 36 omit and* [L]TAWHR
 41 omit also [L]TAWHR
 46 omit and* Eds
 1 A. 1:50* ἰσχυρῶν—κ. γενεάς TTAWHR
 2:12* κ. κείσων and lying [L]TAWHR
 3:17 omit and TWHR (B)
 20 omit that TTAWHR
 4: 3 κ. εἶπεν—A. δέ LTTAWHR
 9 κ. ἠγάγετο— η . δέ TTAWHR
 5: 1* ἴμην—add κ. also TTAWHR
 3 κ. καθίσας—καθίσας δέ TAWHR
 12 κ. ἰδών—A. δέ TWHR
 39 omit κ. WH
 6: 4 ἔλαβεν κ.—καθὼν LTTAWHR
 4 omit also LTTAWHR
 5 omit also WHR
 6 omit also LTTAWHR
 8 κ. εἶπεν—A. δέ TTAWHR
 14* add κ. bis, read and James LTTAWHR, and Matthew LTTAWHR, and James [WH]
 15* add κ. bis, read and Matthew LTTAWHR, and James [WH]
 16* add κ. read and Judas' LTTAWHR
 16 omit also [L]TAWHR
 18 omit and they 2 LTTAWHR
 28 omit and GEds
 36 omit also [L]T[WH]
 37 omit κ. 1 A.V.E.
 37* judged—add κ. and TTAWHR
 38 omit and* LTTAWHR
 39* δέ—add κ. read spoke also LTTAWHR
 7:22* κ. κωφοί and the deaf WHR
 32 omit and* TTAWHR
 37* sinner—add κ. and Eds
 8:20 κ. ἀπηγγέλη—A. δέ LTTAWHR
 22 κ. ἐγένετο—A. δέ LTTAWHR
 28 omit κ. 1 LTTAWHR
 36 omit also [L]TAWHR
 9: 5 omit very [L]TAWHR
 9 κ. εἶπεν—A. δέ LTTAWHR
 28 omit κ. 1 LTTAWHR
 30 κ. εἶπεν—A. δέ LTTAWHR
 10: 1 omit also [L]TAWHR
 4 omit and T

Lu. 10:25 omit κ. 3 T[Tr]AWHR
 38 omit that [LTr]WHR
 11:64 omit and GEEds
 12:29* for η TTrWHR
 42 omit and³ LTTAWHR
 13:20 omit and W
 14:18 omit and³ TTAWHR
 27 omit and¹ TWHR
 34* εὐ δὲ κ. but if also LTTAWHR
 15:12 κ. 1—ὁ δὲ LTTAWHR
 19 omit and GEEds
 21 omit and³ LTTAWHR
 24 omit κ. 3 Eds
 52 omit and³ T
 16: 6 κ. 1—ὁ δὲ LTTAWHR
 7 omit and³ LTTAWHR
 14 omit also TT[A]WHR
 17:24 omit also G[L]TTAWHR
 28 omit also TTAWHR, see καθωσ
 33 κ. δὲ εὐ—δε δ' ἄν WHR
 35 κ. η—ὅ δὲ TTAWHR
 37* ἐκεῖ κ. thither also TTAWHR
 18: 1 omit κ. 1 LTTAWHR
 4 omit κ. 3 LTTAWHR
 13 κ. ὁ—ὁ δὲ TWHR
 28 omit and LTTAWHR, see ἀφίημ.
 19:50* κ. Ἀκούσας TTAWHR
 42 omit at least [L]TT[A]WHR
 46* add κ. TTAWHR, see ἔστρα
 20:31 ἐν—add κ. A.V.B. B
 42 and—for, see γὰρ TWHR
 21: 2 omit also [L]TT[A]WHR
 22:22 and—for, ὅτι TTAWHR
 68 omit also LTTAWHR
 23: 2* κ. λέγοντα and saying
 [L]TT[A]WHR
 5* Jewry—add κ. and TT[A]WHR
 11* κ. ὁ Ἡρώδης Herod also T
 27 omit also LTTAWHR
 35 omit also LT
 36 omit and² [L]TTAWHR
 45 omit κ. 1 TWHR, see ἦλιος
 45 κ. ἐσχίσθη—δ. δὲ TWHR
 46 κ. ταῦτα—τούτο δὲ TTAWHR
 50* ἀντὶ—κ. ἀντὶ T
 51 omit also LTTAWHR
 55 omit also Eds
 24: 3 κ. εἰσαθροῦσαι—ε. δὲ LTTAWHR
 21* ye κ. read yea and beside
 LTTAWHR
 24 omit even LTTAWHR
 32 omit and² LTTAWHR
 47 and—to, εἰς TWHR
 Joh. 1:16 and—for, ὅτι GLTTAWHR
 21 omit and² T
 37 omit and¹ T
 42 (43) omit and¹ [L]TTAWHR
 46 (47) omit and¹ T
 2: 4* κ. λέγει, read and Jesus saith
 [L]TTAWHR
 8 κ. 3—ο. δὲ LTTAWHR
 3:32 omit and¹ [L]TTAWHR
 4:36 omit and¹ G[L]TTAWHR
 56 omit both TT[A]WHR
 46 κ. ἡ—ἡ δὲ T
 50 omit and¹ [L]TT[A]WHR
 52 and—therefore, οὐ TTAWHR
 5:10* κ. οὐκ, read and it is not
 [L]TT[A]WHR
 27 omit also LTTAWHR
 6: 2 κ. ἠκούσθαι—ἡ. δὲ LTTAWHR
 11* add κ. T, see εὐχαριστώ
 24 omit also Eds
 7: 1 omit κ. T
 15 and—therefore, see οὐν Eds
 8:11 and—from henceforth, ἀπὸ
 τοῦ νῦν WHR
 14 and—or, ἡ GTTAWHR
 25 omit and Eds
 9:12* add at commencement κ. and
 [Tr]WHR, see οὐν
 28* add at commencement κ. and
 WHR, see οὐν
 36* κ. τις and who GTTAWHR
 40 omit and¹ TTAWHR
 10: 4 omit and¹ TTAWHR
 22 omit and³ TTAWHR
 11:19 κ. πολλοί—π. δὲ LTTAWHR
 44 omit and¹ GTTAWHR
 57 omit both Eds
 12: 6 omit and² TTAWHR
 18* κηρύξου—add κ. read blessed
 is he that cometh in the
 name of the Lord, even the
 King of Israel TTAWHR
 18 omit also Tr
 32* Philip—add κ. and LTTAWHR
 26 omit κ. 3 A.V. Vul GLTTAWHR
 29 omit and T
 13: 6 omit and TTAWHR
 12* ἀνοίξαι—add κ. TTAWHR
 26 see βέντω

Joh. 14: 4 omit and² [L]TTAWHR
 8 omit and LTTAWHR
 7 omit and¹ LTTAWHR
 9 omit and¹ LTTAWHR
 22* κηρύξου—add κ. GTTAWHR (Eds)
 17: 1 om. and² LTTAWHR: om. also
 11* as—add κ. also Tr
 12* me—add κ. and [L]TTAWHR
 23* omit and² LTTAWHR
 18: 4* add κ. LTTAWHR, see λέγει
 18* ἦν δὲ—add κ. read Peter also
 LTTAWHR
 19: 4* add at commencement κ. read
 and Pilate LTTAWHR
 35* κ. ὕμεις ye also GEEds
 20: 6* κ. Σίμων also SIMON TTAWHR
 13 omit and¹ Tr
 14 omit and¹ GLTTAWHR
 20* shewed—add κ. both LTTAWHR
 28 omit and¹ GEEds
 21:23 κ. οὐκ εἶπεν—ο. ε. δὲ T, WHR
 Acts 2:17 omit and¹ A
 22 omit also LTTAWHR
 35* ye—add κ. both T[AWHR]
 36 omit both E
 42 omit and² LTTAWHR
 44* κ. πάντες δὲ and all also T
 44 omit were and and² WH
 5:15* κ. εἰς for κατὰ LTTAWHR
 7:35* θεός—add κ. read both a ruler
 [L]TT[A]WHR
 8: 8 κ. ἐγένετο—δ. δὲ LTTAWHR
 28 omit κ. 3 A.V. CLT[Tr]WHR
 9: 3 κ. εἰσέβητος—δ. τὸ Eds
 24* δὲ κ. for τὸ LTTAWHR
 29(28) and he spake—omit and
 LTTAWHR
 40* Περσος—add κ. Eds
 10:14* for ἡ LTTAWHR
 17 omit κ. LTT[A]WHR
 24 κ. ἡ—ἡ δὲ Eds
 39* whom—add κ. also GEEds
 11: 2 κ. ὅτι—δ. δὲ LTTAWHR
 7* δὲ—add κ. read heard also
 LTTAWHR
 20* spake—add κ. also LTTAWHR
 26* add κ. even LTTAWHR, see
 αὐτοῖς
 28 omit κ. LTTAWHR
 12: 3 κ. ἰδὼν—δ. δὲ LTTAWHR
 21 omit κ. [L]TT[A]WHR
 25 omit and² LTT[A]WHR
 13: 9 omit κ. 3 Eds
 19 omit and WH
 39 omit and LTT[A]
 50 omit and¹ GEEds
 14: 3 omit and¹ GEEds
 15:23 omit κ. οἱ, read elder breth-
 ren LTTAWHR
 37* with them—add κ. also
 GLTTAWHR
 16: 1* δὲ—add κ. read also to Derbe
 [L]TT[A]WHR
 9* ἵστῶς—add κ. LTTAWHR
 32 and to all—with (σὺν) all GEEds
 33 κ. ἐφοβήθησαν—δ. δὲ LTTAWHR
 17:18* τινὲς δὲ κ. then certain also Eds
 21* κ. 3—ἡ LTTAWHR
 25 see κατὰ
 32* add κ. LTTAWHR, see πάλιν
 33 omit κ. LTTAWHR
 18:21* add κ. LTTAWHR, see ἀποτασ-
 σομαι
 21 omit and LTTAWHR
 19:13* for ἀπὸ LTTAWHR
 16 omit κ. 2 Eds
 21: 4 κ. ἀνευρότες—δ. δὲ Eds
 25:25 omit κ. Eds
 26:12 omit κ. 1 LTTAWHR
 18 τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι—κ. ε. A.V.† B
 26 omit also WH
 Ra. 1:24 omit also LTT[A]WHR
 4:11 ou it also TT[A]WHR
 22 [a id] LTTAWHR
 8:24 omit yet LTT[A]WHR
 34 omit κ. 1 LTT[A]WHR
 34 omit even [L]TTAWHR
 9:23 omit and WH
 11: 3 omit and¹ Eds
 17 omit and¹ TTTAWHR
 26 omit and², read he shall Eds
 30 omit κ. GEEds
 12:15 omit and Eds
 13:12 κ. ἐνδυσάμεθα—δ. ([δὲ] WH) Eds
 14: 3 κ. ὁ—ὁ δὲ LTTAWHR
 6* regard (it)—add κ. and GEEds
 9 omit both Eds
 15:32 omit and LTT[A]WHR
 1 Co. 1:23 omit and² LTT[A]WHR
 3: 2 omit and GEEds
 5:10 omit yet Eds: * for ἡ Eds
 12 omit also LTTAWHR

1 Co. 5:13 omit therefore GEEds
 7:22 omit also Eds
 34 [both] LTTAWHR
 8:11 and—for, see γὰρ LTTAWHR
 10: 9, 10 omit also Eds
 11:19* ἴνα—add κ. read they also
 [L]TT[A]WHR
 15: 6 omit κ. LTT[A]WHR
 14* ἀπα—add κ. read vain also
 [L]TTAWHR
 28 omit also [L]TT[A]WHR
 16: 6 omit κ. WH
 10 omit also WH
 2 Co. 1:13 omit even LTTAWHR
 4:13* therefore—add κ. also T
 5: 5 omit also Eds
 8:24 omit and¹ (κ. 3) GEEds
 9: 5 omit and² T
 10: 8 omit κ. 1 LTTAWHR
 12:10* for ἐν TWHR
 13: 4 γὰρ—add κ. B
 Gal. 3:29 omit and² LTTAWHR
 5:21 omit also [L]TTAWHR (R
 Eph. 1:18 omit and LTTAWHR
 3:21* church—add κ. and LTT[A]WHR
 4: 8 omit κ. LTTAWHR
 5: 4 NOR (κ. 3)—OR, ἡ LT
 23 omit and GEEds
 28* κ. οἱ, read so also LTTAWHR,
 [κ.] οἱ WH
 Phil. 3:12 add κ. Eds, see αὐτῶν
 3:12 omit that¹ T
 4: 3 and—yea, vae GEEds
 Col. 1: 3 omit and LTTAWHR
 6 omit and¹ Eds
 7 omit also Eds
 2:16* for ἡ¹ AWH
 23 [and²] LWH
 3:16 omit and² Eds
 17 omit and² Eds
 23 omit and¹ Eds
 1 Th. 1: 8 omit also Eds
 2: 2 omit even GEEds
 13* κ. δὲ, read and for this
 LTTAWHR
 4: 8 omit also LTT[A]WHR
 5: 6 omit κ. 1 LTT[A]WHR
 15 omit both LTTAWHR
 25* pray—add [κ. also] LWH
 2 Th. 2:14* wherunto—add κ. also T
 16 omit even LTTAWHR
 3: 4 omit both [L]TT[A]WHR
 14 omit and² LTTAWHR
 1 Ti. 1:13 omit and LTTAWHR
 2: 9 omit also LTT[A]WHR
 9* for ἡ¹ LTTAWHR
 4:10 omit both LTT[A]WHR
 6:12 omit also GEEds
 2 Ti. 2:21 omit and¹ LTTAWHR
 4: 1* for κατὰ GEEds
 18 omit and¹ LTTAWHR
 Tit. 1: 4* grace—add κ. and LTTAWHR
 10 omit κ. 1 LTT[A]WHR
 3: 1 omit and LTTAWHR
 Philem. 11* δὲ—add κ. read but now also T
 Heb. 1: 8* ever—add κ. and LTTAWHR
 5:12 omit and² TTTAWHR
 7: 4 omit even LTTAWHR
 22* so much—add κ. also TAWHR
 28* ἡμῖν—add κ. read high priest
 also [L]TT[A]WHR
 8: 2 omit and² Eds
 9: 1 [also] TrWH
 10 omit and³ GLTT[A]WHR
 28* so—add κ. also GEEds
 11:20* faith—add κ. also LTT[A]WHR
 32* ἑδωκὼν—add κ. W
 32 omit and² LTTAWHR
 32 omit and² LTTAWHR
 13: 6 omit and [L]TT[A]WHR
 Jas. 2: 3 κ. ἐπιβλέψετε—δ. δὲ AWH
 4 omit then LTTAWHR
 15 omit and GEEds
 3: 6 omit and¹, read the tongue
 kindleth T
 6* for ἡ³, read both defileth T
 12 omit κ. GEEds, see οὐδὲς and LTTAWHR
 17 and without—omit and LTTAWHR
 4: 2* πολέμους—add κ. (om. δὲ) T
 9 omit and² T
 11 and—or, ἡ LTTAWHR
 13 κ. 1—ἡ A.V. B. E. LTTAWHR
 1 Pet. 2: 6 omit also GEEds
 3: 1 omit also WH
 2 Pet. 2:12* add κ. Eds, see φέροι
 17* add κ. GEEds, see νεφέλη
 19 omit κ. TTTAWHR
 1 Joh. 1: 3* declare we—add κ. also Eds
 2:20 omit and WH
 29* κ. πᾶς also everyone TTAWHR
 3:13* add at commencement κ. and T
 19 omit and¹ LTTAWHR

1 Joh. 5: 1 omit also [LΓ]WH
18 omit and GEds
Jude 25 omit and Eds
Rev. 1: 6 omit and GEds, see βασιλευς
9 omit also GEds
2: 3 omit and GEds
13 omit even [LΓA]
19 omit κ. read thy last works
GEds
20 add κ. GEds, see διδάσκω
24 omit and bis GEds
3: 4 omit even GEds
8 and— which, ὅς GEds
20 door—add κ. read I will both
[L]W
4: 2 omit and Eds
4 omit κ. GEds
10 omit κ. GEds
5: 6 omit and lo G[TT]AWWH
13 κ. ἤκουσα heard I also T
7: 1 omit and [LΓA]WH
9:10 ἔως κ. Eds, see ἦν
11 omit and GEds
16 omit and GEds
10: 7 omit κ. A.V.C
11: 2 κ. ἴδω LAW, [καί] ὁ. WH
14 κ. ἴδω A.V.B
16 omit κ. GEds
17 κ. ἔτι and because T
12: 2 ἔχουσα—add κ. read was with
child, and cried, [LΓA]WH
13: 4 τὸς—κ. τίς and who GEds
5 [κ.] ἴδω LWI
6 omit and Eds
17 omit and [LΓA]WH
15: 6 omit and GEds
16: 5 omit and GEds
17: 9 ἴδε—et hic A.V.Vul
10 omit and GEds
16 for ἐπι GEds
18: 1, 16 omit and Eds
20 add κ. GEds, see ἀποστολος
19: 1 omit and GEds
4 omit κ. GEds
5 omit and [LΓA]WH
5 omit both GEds
8 omit and [LΓA]WH
14 omit and [LΓA]WH
15 omit and, read fierceness of
the wrath [LΓA]WH
17 omit and GEds
20: 3 omit and Eds
10 where—add κ. both GEds
21:11 omit and GEds
13 add κ. before ἀπό κ. read and
on Eds: before ἀ. A.V.C Eds
16 omit κ. [LΓA]WH
19 omit and [LΓA]WH
22: 7 κ. ἴδω and behold GEds
12 omit and GEds
16 omit and (κ.?) G[TT]AWWH
17 omit and GEds
19 omit and GEds

See also κἄγω κἀκεῖ, κἀκεῖθεν, κἄν, &c.

Καΐάφης, Καΐά— WH.
Acts 4: 6 Καΐάφης LTTAWHR

καίγε.
Lu. 19:42 for καί γε GT
Acts 2:18 for καί γε GT
17:27 for καιρογε TR

Κἄν, Κάν WH.
Lu. 3:36 Καίγμ TAWH
37 Καίγμ TWH

καιρός.
Mat. 26:28 omit new [L]WH
Mar. 1:27 τίς ἡ διδαχὴ ἢ καιρὴ αὐτῆ, δεῖ
—διδαχὴ καιρῆ, read a new
doctrine! with authority he
LΓWH, a new doctrine with
authority, he TA
2:28 omit [LΓA]WH, see βλατίος
14:24 omit new TTAWH
16:17 omit new TWH

καίπερ.
Rev. 17: 8 κ. ἐστίν and yet is—καὶ παρ-
έσται (—εμι) and shall be pre-
sent GEds

καιρός.
Mat. 13:30 τῷ κ.—omit τῷ G[TT]AWWH
18: 3 when it is (ver. 2) to end of
ver se 3 [TA][WH]

Mar. 11:13 ἔτις ὁ γὰρ κ. οὐκ ἦν TTAWH
Lu. 12:56 ἔτις καιρόν δὲ WH
Joh. 5: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end
of verse 4 [G]TTAWHR
7: 8 ἔτις ὁ ἐμὸς κ. LTTAWH
Ro. 12:11 τῷ καιρῷ in season S—τῷ
κυρίῳ (—ριος) the Lord A.V.B
REds

Καΐσαρ.
Mar. 12:17 ἔτις τὰ κ. ἀπόδοτε TTAWH
Lu. 20:25 κ. τῷ Κ. Τ
23: 2 ἔτις φόρους Καΐσαρι LTTAWH
Acts 11:28 omit Οἴσαρ GEds

Καῖσάρεια, —ρια TWH.
Acts 12:19 τῆν Κ.—omit τῆν LTTAWWH
25: 4 εἰς Καῖσάρειαν Eds

καίτοι, καίτοιγε, καί τοι γε.
Acts 14:17 omit γε LTTAWHR
17:27 καί γε LTAWH, καίγε TE

κἄνω.
Mat. 13:40 καίεται for κατακαίεται (—καίω)
GTA
1 Co. 13: 3 καθύπομαι T: to be burned—
that I may boast, καυχόμαι
Rev. 19:20 τῆς καιμένης LTTAWHR (WH
κἄκει.
Mat. 25:10 καὶ ἐκεῖ T
Mar. 1:38 καὶ ἐκεῖ G[WH]
14:15 for ἐκεῖ T, καὶ ἐκεῖ TAWHR

κἀκεῖθεν.
Mar. 9:30 for καὶ ἐκεῖθεν LTTAWH
10: 1 καὶ ἐκεῖθεν LTTAWWH
Lu. 11:53 add κ. TTAWH, see ἐξέρχομαι
Acts 16:12 for ἐκεῖθεν τε Eds
27:12 ἐκεῖθεν (omit also) LTTAWHR

κἀκεῖνος.
Mat. 20: 4 καὶ ἐκεῖνος TAWH
Joh. 19:35 καὶ ἐκεῖνος LTAWH
Ro. 11:23 κἀκεῖνος for καὶ ἐκεῖνος (—νος)
GLTTAWWH

κακία.
Ro. 1:29 ἔτις maliciousness, covetous-
ness T

κακοῖθεια, —θία WH.
κακοπαθεῖν.
2 Ti. 2: 3 συγκαταπέθει, read endure
hardness with (me) Eds

κακοπάθεια, —θία WH.
κακοποιός.
Joh. 18:30 κακὸν ποιῶν TTAWH
1 Pet. 3:16 omit of you as of evildoers
TAWHR

κακός, τὸ κικόν.
Joh. 18:30 κακὸν ποιῶν for κακοποιός
TTAWH
Ro. 9:11 φαῦλος LTTAWHR
15: 3 τῷ κακῷ Eds
2 Co. 5:10 φαῦλος TTAWH

κακούργος.
Lu. 23:32 ἔτις κακούργοι δύο WH

καλέω.
Mat. 10:25 have called—have surnamed
ἐπικαλέω GEds
22:43 ἔτις κ. αὐτὸν κύριον LTAWH, κ.
κύριον αὐτὸν T
Mar. 3:31 καλοῦντες for φωνοῦντες (φω-
νέω) LTTAWH
Lu. 9:10 πάλιν καλούμενην TTAWH
22: 3 καλούμενον for ἐπικαλούμενον
(—λέω) TTAWH
Joh. 10: 3 φωνέω LTTAWHR
Acts 8:10 for — add καλούμενη, read
power of God which is called
great GEds
15:22 καλούμενον for ἐπικαλούμενον
(—λέω) Eds
1 Co. 7:18 ἔτις ἐκκληται τίς hath any been
called Eds
1 Th. 2:12 ἐκαλεῖ A.V.Vul
Heb. 5: 4 ὁ κ.—omit ὁ GEds
11: 8 ὁ καλούμενος L, ὁ) κ. T

Rev. 19: αἰτῆς πιστὸς κ. τῷ, κ. [κ.] WH,
[κ.] π. A
13 ἐκκληται Eds
κἄλλιον, see καλῶν
καλλός.
Mat. 15:28 ἐξέστην LTA, see ἰστίς
Mar. 7:27 ἔτις ἰστίαν καλὸν LTTAWH
Lu. 3: 9 [good] LWH
Joh. 10:32 ἔτις ἔργα καλὰ LT: καλὰ after
ὅμιν WH
1 Ti. 5: 4 omit good and GEds
Tit. 3: 3 τὰ κ.—omit τὰ Eds

καλύπτω.
1 Pet. 4: 8 καλύπτει covereth Eds
καλῶς, κἄλλιον.
Mat. 5:44 omit LTTAWHR, see μισῶ
Lu. 6:48 add κ. TTAWH, see θεμελιῶ
κἀμέ, κἀμοί, see κἀγῶ.
κἀμνω.
Rev. 2: 3 omit κ. GEds, see κοπῶ
κἄν.
Lu. 12:38 for καὶ ἐάν TTAWH
38 for καὶ TTAWH
Joh. 8:55 for καὶ ἐάν LTTWH
1 Co. 13: 2 for καὶ ἐάν LAWH
2 for καὶ ἐάν TAWH
3 for καὶ ἐάν LTAWH: for LAWH

Κανὰ —ᾶ, —ά WH.
Καναναῖος, Cananean, or Zealot,
see Κανανίτης.
Κανανίτης.
Mat. 10: 4 Καναναῖος LTTAWHR
Mar. 3:18 Καναναῖον (—ος) Eds
κανών.
Phi. 3:16 omit rule, let us mind the
same thing GLTTAWHR

Καπερναοὺμ, Καφαρ— LTTAWWH.
Lu. 4:23 τὴν Κ. TAWHR, omit τῆ GLT,
καρδίῳ.
Mat. 12:35 omit of the heart GEds
22:37 τῆ κ.—omit τῆ [L]WH
Mar. 4:15 in their hearts—in them, ἐν
αὐτοῖς T, εἰς αὐτοὺς TAWHR
6:52 ἔτις αὐτῶν ἢ κ. LTTAWWH
12:30, 33 τῆς κ.—omit τῆς WH
Lu. 4:18 omit to heal the broken-
hearted [L]TTAWHR
6:46 omit treasure of his heart
[L]TTAWHR
45 τῆς κ.—omit τῆς LTTAWHR
10:27 τῆς κ.—omit τῆς [L]WH
21:14 ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις LTTAWHR
34 ἔτις αἱ καρδίαι ὅμιν LTAWH
24:38 τῆ καρδίᾳ heart LTTAWHR
Acts 2:26 ἔτις μου ἢ κ. TTAWH
37 τὴν καρδίαν LTTAWHR
4:32 ἢ κ.—omit ἢ LTTAWHR
7:51 τῆ κ.—καρδίαις hearts
LTTAWHR, ταῖς κ. W
8:37 omit the verse GLTTAWHR
Ro. 10: 3 τῆ κ.—omit τῆ S
2 Co. 3: 3 καρδίαις, read tables, hearts
of flesh LTTAWHR
Eph. 1:18 καρδίαις for διανοίας (—α) GEds
6: 5 τῆς κ.—omit τῆς T
Col. 3:16 ταῖς καρδίαις GEds
Heb. 8:10 καρδίαν heart T
Jas. 3:14 σαργίδος vestris A.V.Vul
1 Joh. 3:19 τὴν καρδίαν WH
καρπός.
Mat. 3: 8 καρπὸν ἄξιον fruit worthy GEds
Mar. 12: 2 ἰων καρπῶν the fruits TTAWH
Lu. 13: 6 ἰων ζυτῶν καρπὸν GEds
Joh. 15: 2 ἔτις καρπὸν πλείονα LTTAWH
Ro. 1:13 ἔτις τινὰ καρπὸν GEds
1 Co. 9: 7 τὸν καρπὸν Eds
Phi. 1:11 καρπὸν fruit GEds
κατὰ.
Mar. 6:40 for ἀνά bis LTTAWH
14: 3 omit κ. LTTAWHR
Lu. 23:17 omit the verse [L]TT[A]WH
Joh. 5: 4 omit [G]TTAWHR, see ὕδωρ
18:29 omit κ. TWH

Joh. 21:25 *omit the verse* τ
 Acts 2:30 *omit* GLTTAWIR, *see* σάρξ
 5:15 into—even into, καὶ εἰς
 LTTAWIR
 13:49* *for* διά τ
 16: 7 κ. εἰς GEds
 17:25 κ. πάντα 8—καὶ τὰ π. A.V.B
 E Eds
 24: 6 *omit* LTT(A)WIR, *see* κρίνω
 25: 7 *omit* against Paul LTTAWIR
 27:20* *for* εἰς Eds
 Ro. 8: 1 *omit* who walk to end of
 verse GEds
 1 Co. 7: 7 τῆς ἐν τῇ κ. αὐτοῦ ἰδραῖος
 LTTAWIR
 Phi. 2: 3* μὴδὲ κ. *for* ἢ LTTAWIR
 2 Ti. 4: 1 at—and (by), καὶ GEds
 Heb. 7:21 *omit* after the order of Mel-
 chisedec TTAWIR
 Jas. 3:14 *omit* κ. τ
 1 Pet. 4:14 *omit* on their part to end of
 verse LTTAWIR
 5: 2* *add* κ. LTTB, *see* θεός
 Rev. 4: 8 καὶ ἑαυτὸ—κ. ἐν αὐτῶν
 GLTAWIR, ἕκαστον αὐτῶν τ
 12: 7 ἀγῆστ—with, μετὰ GEds
See also καταμένος
κατιβαίνω.
 Mat. 8: 1 καταβάτος δὲ αὐτοῦ ττῆ
 11:23* *καταβήσῃ* *for* καταβασθήσῃ
 (-βασῶ) LTTAWIR
 24:17 *καταβήτω* LTTAWIR
 Mar. 15:30 *καταβῶ* LTTAWIR
 Lu. 10:15* *καταβήσῃ* *for* καταβασθήσῃ
 (-βασῶ) W
 22:43, 44 *the verses* [L][W]
 44 *καταβαίνοντος* τΑ
 Joh. 5: 4 *omit* waiting for (ver. 3) to
 end of ver. 4 [G]TTAWIR
 Rev. 3:12 ἢ *καταβαίνουσα* 8—ἢ *κατα-*
βαίνει E
 13:13 τῆς ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ *καταβαίνειν*
 (-βῆ G, -βαίνῃ W) GLTTAWWIR
καταβάλλω.
 Rev. 12:10 *βαλλῶ* LTTAWIR
 * *καταβαρύνω*, to weigh down.
 Mar. 14:40 *καταβαρυνόμενοι* *for* *βεβαρη-*
μένοι (βαρέω) Eds
καταβιβάζω.
 Mat. 11:23 shalt be brought down—shalt
 descend, *καταβαίνω* LTTAWIR
 Lu. 10:15 shalt be thrust down—shalt
 descend, *καταβαίνω* W
καταγγέλλω.
 Acts 3:24* *κατήγγελλον* *for* *προκατήγγει-*
λαν (-ταγγέλλω) GEds
 * *καταγγρίφω*, to delineate, write
 down.
 Joh. 8: 6 *καταγγράφειν* *for* *ἐγγράφειν* (γρά-
 φω) WIR
κατάγω.
 Acts 21: 3 *κατέρχομαι* LTTAWIR
 23:15 ἵνα *καταγάγῃ* αὐτόν Eds
 20 *ἐπὶ τὸν Παῦλον κ. εἰς τὸ συν-*
εδριον LTTAWWIR
 * *καταδική*, condemnation.
 Acts 25:15 *καταδικήν* *for* *δικήν* (-κη) Eds
καταδιώκω.
 Mar. 1:36 *κατιδιώξεν* τῆ
κατιδουλώω.
 Gal. 2: 3 *καταδουλώσουσιν* Eds
 * *κατάθεμι*, *κη* accursed thing.
 Rev. 22: 3 *κατάθεμα* *for* *κατανάθεμα* GEds
 * *καταθεματίζω*, to curse.
 Mat. 26:74 *καταθεματίζω* *for* *καταναθε-*
ματίζω (-ζω) GEds
καταισχύνω.
 1 Co. 1:27 *ἐπὶ κ. τοὺς σοφοὺς* [L]TTAWIR
κατακαίω.
 Mat. 13:40 *καίω* GTrA
 2 Pet. 3:10 shall be burned up—shall be
 detected, *εὐρίσκω* ττῆ
 Rev. 8: 7* *add* κ. GEds, *see* γῆ

κατάκειμι.
 Mar. 2:15 ἐν τῷ κ.—*omit* ἐν τῷ τ[τ]WIR
 Lu. 7:37* *κατακεῖται* *for* *ἀνάκειται* (-κει-
 μαί) LTTAWIR
κατακληροδοτέω.
 Acts 13:19 *κατακληρονομέω* GEds
 * *κατακληρονομέω*, to allot.
 Acts 13:19 *κατεκληρονόμησεν* *for* *κατεκλη-*
ροδότησεν (κατακληροδοτέω)
 GEds
κατακλίνω.
 Lu. 7:36* *κατεκλίθη* *for* *ἀνεκλίθη* (ἀνα-
 κλίνω) LTTAWIR
 9:15* *κατεκλιναν* *for* *ἀνεκλιναν* (ἀνα-
 κλίνω) ττῆ
κατακολουθεύω.
 Acts 16:17 *κατακολουθούσα* ττῆ
κατακρημνίζω.
 Lu. 4:29 τὸ κ.—*omit* τὸ GLTTAWIR
κατακρίνω.
 Jas. 5: 9 condemned—judged, κρίνω
 GEds
 * *κατακύντω*, to bend down.
 Joh. 8: 8 *κατακύνθω* *for* *κάτω κύνας*
 (κύντω) W
καταλαλέω.
 1 Pet. 3:16 *καταλαλοῦσιν* LTTW, -λαλεῖσθε
 ye are spoken evil of TAWIR
καταλαμβάνω.
 Joh. 6:17* *add* κ. τ, *see* ἰδῆ
 8: 4 *κατέληπται* WIR
 Acts 25:25 *καταλαμβάνω* Eds
 Phi. 3:12 *κατελήμφθην* LTTAWIR
 Ro. 9:27 ὑπόλειμμα LTTAWIR
καταλείπω.
 Mar. 12:21* *καὶ οὐδὲ αὐτὸς ἀφήκεν* neither
 left he any—*μή καταλείπων*
 leaving πο ττῆ
 Lu. 10:40 *κατέλειπε* ττῆ
 Acts 2:31 *ἐγκατέλειπε* LTTAWIR
 Tit. 1: 5 *ἀπολείπω* Eds
 2 Pet. 2:15 *καταλείποντες* forsaking τῆ
καταμαρτυρέω.
 Mar. 15: 4 witness against—accuse, *κα-*
τηγορέω LTTAWIR
καταμόνας, κατά μόνους LTTWIR.
κατανάθεμα.
 Rev. 22: 3 *κατάθεμα* GEds
καταναθεματίζω.
 Mat. 26:74 *καταθεματίζω* GEds
καταντάω.
 Acts 18:19 *κατήντησαν* they came LTTA
 1 Co. 10:11 *κατήντηκεν* Eds (WIR)
κατιξίσομαι.
 Lu. 20:35 *habebuntur* A.V. Vul
 21:36 may be accounted worthy—
 may prevail, *κατισχύω*
 TTAWIR
καταπατέω.
 Mat. 7: 6 *καταπατήσουσιν* LTTAWIR
κατάπανσις.
 Heb. 4: 3 κ.¹—[τὴν] κ. ττῆ
κατιπίνω.
 1 Pet. 5: 8 *καταπιέν* to devour LTTAWIR,
 καταπιέν τ
καταπίπτω.
 Lu. 8: 6* *κατέπεσεν* *for* *ἔπεσεν* (πίπτω)
 TTAWIR

καταράσμαι.
 Mat. 5:44 *omit* bless them to hate you
 LTTAWIR
 25:41 οἱ κ.—*omit* οἱ τῆ
καταρτίζω.
 1 Pet. 5:10 *καταρτίσει* will perfect Eds
κατισκάπτω.
 Acts 15:16 *καταστρέφω* ττῆ
κατισκηνώω.
 Mat. 13:32 *κατασκηνοῖν* LTTAWIR
 Mar. 4:32 *κατασκηνοῖν* W
κατιστρέφω.
 Acts 15:16* *κατεστραμμένα* τῆ
 -ρεμ- τ
for *κατεσκαμμένα* (κατασκάπτω)
καταστηνιάζω, -άω.
 1 Ti. 5:11 *καταστηνιάσουσιν* Δ
καταστροφῆ.
 2 Pet. 2: 6 *omit* with an overthrow W
κατατίθημι.
 Mar. 15:46 τίθημι LTTWIR
κατατοξεύω.
 Heb. 12:20 *omit* or thrust through with
 a dart GEds
καταφάγω.
 Joh. 2:17 *καταφάγεται* shall eat up GEds
καταφέρω.
 Acts 25: 7* *καταφέροντες* *for* *φέροντες*
 (-ρω) LTTAWIR
καταφθείρω.
 2 Pet. 2:12 *φθείρω* Eds
κατέναντι.
 Mat. 21: 2* *for* *ἀπέναντι* LTTWIR
 27:24* *for* *ἀπέναντι* LTTWIR
 Mar. 12:41 *ἀπέναντι* τ
 2 Co. 2:17* *for* *κατενώπιον* LTTAWIR
 12:19* *for* *κατενώπιον* Eds
κατενώπιον.
 2 Co. 2:17 *κατέναντι* LTTAWIR
 12:19 *κατέναντι* Eds
κατεργάζομαι.
 Ro. 7: 8 *κατηργάσατο* ττῆ
 2 Co. 7:10 κ.¹—*εργάζομαι* Eds
 11 *κατηργάσατο* τ
 12:12 *κατηργάσθη* τ
 Jas. 1:20 *εργάζομαι* LTTAWIR
 1 Pet. 4: 3 *κατεργάσθαι* Eds
κατέρχομαι.
 Acts 15:30* *κατέλθον* *for* *ἔλθον* (ἐρχομαι)
 LTTAWIR
 19: 1* *κατέλθειν* *for* *ἔλθειν* (ἐρχομαι) τ
 21: 3* *κατέλθομεν* *for* *κατήχθημεν*
 (κατάγω) LTTAWIR
 27: 5 *κατέλθαμεν* ττῆ
κατεσθίω.
 Mat. 23:14(13) *omit the verse* LTTAWIR, *see*
 κρίμα
 Mar. 12:40 *κατέσθοντες* ττῆ
 * *κατευλογέω*, to bless much.
 Mar. 10:16 αὐτά¹—*add* *κατευλόγει* LTTAWIR,
κατηλόγει E, *see* εὐλογέω
κατέχω.
 Mat. 21:38 let us seize on—let us possess,
 ἔχω LTTAWIR
 Joh. 5: 4 *omit* waiting for (ver. 3) to
 end of verse 4 [G]TTAWIR
κατηγορέω.
 Mar. 3: 2 *κατηγορήσουσιν* LTT
 15: 4* *κατηγοροῦσιν* *for* *καταμαρτυ-*
ροῦσιν (-τρωέω) LTTAWIR
 Lu. 6: 7* *κατηγοροῖεν* *for* *κατηγορίαν*
 (-ρία) TTAWIR
 11:54 *omit* that they might accuse
 him ττῆ
 Acts 28:19 *κατηγοροῖεν* LTTAWIR

κατηγορία.
Lu. 6: 7 an accusation against—to accuse, κατηγορέω TTAWHB

κατήγηρος.
Joh. 8:10 omit those thine accusers WHR
Acts 24: 8 omit and would (ver. 6) to put to thee (ver. 8) LTT[A]WHB
Rev. 12:10 κατήγwr GLTAWH

* **κατήγwr.** an accuser.
Rev. 12:10 κατήγwr for κατήγwr GLTAWH

κατισχύω.
Lu. 21:36* κατισχύετε for καταβιβάθete (-είσομαι) TTAWHB

κατοικέω.
Mat. 23:21 κατοικήσanti dwell GTAW
Jas. 4: 5 dwelleth - he made to dwell, κατοικίω LTTAWHR
Rev. 2:13 ἐνς ὁ σατανᾶς κατοικεῖ GEds
8:13 τοὺς κατοικοῦντας TTAWHR
12:12 omit the inhabitants of GEds
13:12 ἐνς ἐν αὐτῇ κ. GTTAWHR
14: 6 dwell—sit, κάθημαι GEds

* **κατοικίζω,** to cause to dwell.
Jas. 4: 5 κατήκισεν for κατήκισεν (κατοικέω) LTTAWHR

κατόρθωμα.
Acts 24: 2(3) very worthy deeds—reigns, δόρθωμα LTTAWHR

κάτω, κατωτέρω.
Mar. 14:68 ἐνς κάτω ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ TTAWHB
Joh. 8: 8 κατακίπτω WH

καυματίζω.
Mar. 4: 6 ἐκαυματίσθησαν they were scorched Tt

καυτημιζομαι, καυστ— TTAWH.
καυχάομαι.
Ro. 5: 3 καυχώμενοι glorying TtA
1 Co. 1:29 καυχῆσθαι s—καυχῆσεται B
13: 3* καυχῆσώμαι for καυθήσώμαι (καίω) WH
2 Co. 10: 8 καυχῆσομαι T
12:11 omit in glorying GEds
2 Th. 1: 4 ἐκαυχάομαι LTTAWHR

καύχησις.
Ro. 15:17 τῆν ([τῆν] WH) καύχησιν Eds
2 Co. 9: 4 omit τῆς κ. read same confidence GEds

Κεγχρησί, Κενχ— TWH.
Κέδρος.
Joh. 18: 1 τοῦ Κεδρών GL, τοῦ κέδρου T

κέμαι.
Lu. 2:12 omit lying T
21:32 omit laid T[A]WHB: omit the verse [L]T[T] [WH]

Joh. 2: 6 τῆς κ. after Ἰουδαίων TTAWHB
11:41 omit where the dead was laid GLTTAWHR

κεῖρω.
Acts 8:32 κείραντος TA

κελεύω.
Mat. 15:35 παραγγέλλω LTTWHB
Acts 23:35 κελεύσας LTTAWHR
24: 8 omit and would (ver. 6) to come unto thee (ver. 8) LTT[A]WHB

κενώω.
1 Co. 9:15 κενώσει LTTAWHR

κέντρον.
Acts 9: 5 omit (it is) hard to (said) unto him (ver. 6) GEds
1 Co. 15:55 τῆς victory and sting LTTWHB

κεραία, κερέα WH.
κέρας.
Rev. 13: 1 τῆς ten horns and seven heads GEds

κερδαίνω.
Mat. 25:16* ἐκέρδησεν for ἐποίησεν (ποιέω) LTTWH
Mar. 8:38* ἐὰν κ.—κερδήσῃς to gain TTAWHB
1 Co. 9:21 κερδαίνω Eds
Jas. 4:13 κερδήσωμεν s—κερδήσομεν V.V.B HEds

1 Pet. 3: 1 ἐκδοθήσονται LTTAWHR

κερμα.
Joh. 2:15 τὰ κέρματα TTAWHB

κεφαλαίω.
Mar. 12: 4 ἐκεφαλίσαν TWHB

κεφαλῆ.
Mat. 26: 7 τῆς κεφαλῆς LTTWHB
27:29 τῆς κεφαλῆς TTAWHB
Lu. 7:44 omit τῆς κ. read with her hairs GEds
Acts 18:18 ἐνς ἐν Κεγχρησί τῆν κ. LTTAWHR
Rev. 10: 1 τῆν κεφαλὴν Eds
13: 1 τῆς ten horns and seven heads GEds
14:14 τῆν κεφαλὴν LT

* **κημόω,** to muzzle.
1 Co. 9: 9 κημώσεις for φημώσεις (-μώω) TTA

κηρίον.
Lu. 24:42 omit and of an honeycomb LTT[A]WHB

κήρυξ, κῆρυξ WH.
κηρύσσω.
Mar. 6:12 ἐκήρυξαν TTAWHB
Ro. 10:15 κηρύξωσιν Eds

Κηφῆς.
Gnl. 1:18* Κηφᾶν for Πέτρον Eds
2:11* Κηφᾶς for Πέτρος Eds
14* Κηφᾶ for Πέτρος Eds

κιθάρι.
Rev. 5: 8 κιθάραν a harp Eds

Κιλικία.
Acts 15:41 τῆν Κιλικίαν L, [τῆν] K, WH

κινάμωμον, κιννά— LTTAWHR.
κίνησις.
Joh. 5: 3 omit waiting for to end of verse 4 GTTAWHB

Κίς, Κεῖς LTTAWHR.
κλάδος.
Mar. 13:28 τῆς ἡδῆ ὁ κλάδος αὐτῆς LTTWH
Mo. 11:19 οἱ κ.—omit οἱ GEds

κλάζω, κλάω.
Acts 20: 7 τοῦ κ.—omit τοῦ GEds
Ro. 11:20* ἐκλάσθησαν for ἐξεκλάσθησαν (ἐκκλάζω) LTt
1 Co. 11:24 omit broken LTTAWHR

κλαίω.
Joh. 20:11 τῆς ἔξω κλαίουσα TTAWHB
Rev. 18: 9 κλαύσουσιν TTAWHB

κλάσμα.
Mar. 6:43 κλάσματα ΔWHB
8:19 τῆς κλασμ. πλήρεις LTTAWHR

Κλαύδη.
Acts 27:16 Κλαῦδα LTTWHB, Κλαῦδα T, K[A]υδα A

κλείω.
Mat. 16:19 κλείδας LTTAWHR
Rev. 3: 7 κλείν GEds
20: 1 κλείν GEds

κλειώω.
Rev. 3: 7 κ.—κλείσει shall shut Eds
7 κ.—κλείων LTTWHB

κλέπτῃς.
1 Th. 5: 4 κλέπτες thieves LWH

κληρονομέω.
Gal. 4:30 κληρονομήσει LTTWHB

κληρονομία.
Acts 20:32 τὴν κληρονομίαν TTAWHB

κλῆρος.
Mat. 27:35 omit that it might to end of verse GLTTAWHR
Lu. 23:34 κλήρους TA: sortēs A.V.Val
Acts 1:25 part—the place, τόπος LTTAWHR

κλητός.
Mat. 20:16 omit for many be called, but few chosen TTAWHB
1 Co. 1: 1 [called] LA

* **κλινώριον,** a small bed.
Acts 5:15 κλιναρίων for κλιών (-ρη) LTTAWHR

κλίση.
Mar. 7: 4 omit and of tables TWHB
30 κλίσην LTTAWHR, see καθέδρον
Acts 5:15 κλιναρίων LTTAWHR

κλοπή.
Mar. 7:21, 22 τῆς fornications, thefts, murders, adulteries TTAWHB

κοιλία.
Lu. 15:16 omit his belly WHB
23:29 αἱ κοιλίας TTAWHB

κοιμάομαι.
Lu. 22:45 τῆς κοιμώμενους αὐτοὺς TTAWHB
1 Th. 4:13 κοιμώμενων LTTAWHR

κοινός.
Mar. 7: 6* κοιναῖς for ἀνάτοις (-τος) GEds
Rev. 21:27* κοινόν for κοινόν (ρώς) GEds

κοινῶν.
Mar. 7:15 τῆς κοινῶσαι αὐτῶν TWH
Rev. 21:27 that undefiled—common, κοινός GEds

κοινωνία.
Eph. 3: 9 fellowship—dispensation, ἐκοινωνία GEds
Phil. 3:10 τὴν κ.—omit τὴν LTT[A]WHB

κοινωνός.
Mat. 23:30 τῆς αὐτῶν κοινωνοὶ LTTAWHR

κόκκινος, τὸ κόκκινον.
Rev. 17: 4 κόκκινον GEds

κόκκος.
Mar. 4:31 κόκκον GLTAWH

κολακεία, -κίη TWH.
Κολασσαί s—Κολοσσαί Δ.V.B
EPTAWHRB.

κολλάω.
Mat. 19: 5* κολληθήσεται for προσκολληθήσεται (-λάω) LTTAWHR
Rev. 18: 5* ἐκολληθήσαν for ἠκολούθησαν (ἀκολουθεῖω) Δ.V.C GEds

κολλοῦριον, κολλυριον TTA.
κολυμβήθρα.
Joh. 5: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end of verse 4 (G)TTAWHR
9:11 omit the pool of GLTTAWHR

κομιζω.
Eph. 6: 8 κομίζεται LTTAWHR
Col. 3:25 κομίζεται LWH
Heb. 11:13* κομισάμενοι for λαβόντες (λαμβάνω) TTTWHB
2 Pet. 2:13 ἀδικέω, read suffering wrong as the hire of unrighteousness WHB

κοπιῶω.
Mat. 6:23 κοπιῶσιν LTTWH, κοπιούσιν TTA

Lu. 19:27 *οὐ κοπέ, οὐδὲ νήθει* they toll not, they spin not—*οὐτε νήθει οὐτε νήθαι* (-νω) they neither spin nor weave TA
 Rev. 9: 3 κ. καὶ οὐ κόμισαν hast laboured, and hast not laboured —καὶ οὐ κομίσατες (-κας R) and hast not grown weary LTTAWHR, καὶ οὐκ ἐκοπίσασθε

κόπος.
 Heb. 6:10 *ομίλει τοῦ κ.* read work and love GEEds

κοπρία.
 Lu. 13: 8 κοπρίαν δ—κόπριος EGLTTAWHR

* **κόπριος,** full of dung, filthy.
 Lu. 13: 8 *κόπρια* for κοπρίαν (-ρια) EGLTTAWHR

κόπτω.
 Mar. 11: 8 *κόψαντες* TTTAWHR

Κορινθίλος.
 Acts 10: 7 Cornelius—him. *αὐτῷ* GEEds
 21 *ομίλει* which were sent unto him from Cornelius GEEds

κόσμος.
 Mat. 13:35 *ομίλει* of the world LTTAWHR
 Joh. 8:23 *τὸ πνεῦμα τοῦ κόσμου* LTTAWHR
 17:12 *ομίλει* in the world LTTAWHR
 16 *τὸ πνεῦμα ἐμὸν ἐκ τοῦ κόσμου* LTTAWHR

21:25 *ομίλει* the verse T
 Ro. 4:13 *τοῦ κ.*—*ομίλει* τοῦ GEEds
 1Co. 7:31 *τῶ κ.*—*ομίλει* τῶ LTTAWHR
 Gal. 6:14 *τῶ κ.*—*ομίλει* τῶ LTTAWHR

Jas. 2: 5 *τῶ κόσμῳ* as to the world Eds
 1Pet. 5: 9 *τῶ κόσμῳ* TTTAWHR
 2Pet. 1: 4 *τῶ κόσμῳ* LTTAWHR

κούμι, κούμ τῶι, κούμ τῶ.
κόφινος.
 Mar. 6:43 *κοφίνων* TAWHR

κράββιτος, κράβιττος LTTAWHR.
 Mar. 2: 9 *ἐπε τὸν κράβ. σου* LTTAWHR
 Joh. 5:12 *ομίλει* thy bed TTTAWHR
 Acts 9:33 *κράββατον* Eds

κράζω.
 Mat. 15:22* *ἐκραζὼν* LTWH *ἐκραξεν* T for *ἐκραγαζεν* (κραγαζῶ)
 20:31 *ἐκραζὼν* LTTAWHR
 21:16 *τοὺς κρᾶζόντας* LTTAWHR

Mar. 1:28 *φωνῶ* TTTAWHR
 3:11 *ἐκραζὼν* LTTAWHR
 9:26 *κράζεις* GEEds
 15:39 *ομι.* cried out, and TTTAWHR

Lu. 4:41 *κραγαζὼν* LT
 19:40 *κράζουσιν* TTTAWHR
 Joh. 7:37 *ἐκραξεν* T
 12:13 *κραγαζῶ* LTTAWHR
 19:12 *κραγαζῶ* LTTAWHR

Acts 19:34 *κράζοντες* T
 21:36 *ἐκράζοντες* LTTAWHR
 23: 6 *ἐκράζεις* TTTAWHR
 24:21 *ἐκκραζῶ* TTTAWHR

Rev. 6:10 *ἐκράζαν* GEEds
 7:10 *κράζουσιν* they cry GEEds
 18:18 *ἐκράζαν* LTTAWHR
 19 *ἐκράζαν* LAWHR

κραιπάλη, κρε— WH.
κρυνγίζω.
 Mat. 15:22 *κράζω* LTTAWHR

Lu. 4:41 *κρυνγίζοντα* for *κράζοντα* (-ζω) LT
 Joh. 12:13* *ἐκραυγάζον* for *ἐκράζον* (κράζω) LTTAWHR
 19:12* *ἐκραυγάζον* LT, *σαν* TWH for *ἐκράζον* (κράζω)

κρυνγή.
 Lu. 1:42* *κρυνγί* for *φωνή* TTTAWHR
 Rev. 14:18 *κρυ—* voice, *φωνή* LTTAWHR

κρείσων, κρείττων.
 1Co. 12:31 *best—* greater, *μείζων* LTTAWHR
 Heb. 12:24 *κράττων* a better thing GEEds

κρέμαμαι, κρεμάννυμι, κρεμῶ.
 Mat. 23:40 *τὴν κρέματα* και οὐ κρεμᾶται Eds

κριθή.
 Rev. 6: 8 *κριθῶν* Eds

κρίμα, κρίνω
 Mat. 23:14(13) *omit the verse* LTTAWHR, *(it is ver. 13 in 8, and 14 in A.V.BB)*

κρίνω.
 Lu. 22:30 *ἐπε τὰς δύοδεκα φυλάς κ. νη*
 Joh. 7:24 κ. κρίνετε TTTAWHR

Acts 20:16 *κρίσεις* GEEds
 24: 6 *κρίσει* Δ: *ομίλει* and would have judged *το* to come unto thee (ver. 8) LTTAWHR

25: 9 *κρίθη* LTTAWHR
 1Co. 5:13 *κρίνει* will judge GLT
 Heb. 10:30 *ἐπε κρίνει κύριος* Eds
 Jas. 4:12 *ὁ κ.*—*ὁ κρίνων* LTTAWHR
 5: 9* *κρίθητε* for *κατακρίθητε* (-κρίνω) GEEds

1Pet. 4: 5 *ἐκρίθη* κ.—*κρίνοι* WH
 Rev. 18: 8 *κρίνας* judged GEEds

κρίσις.
 Mar. 3:29 *ἐμάρτυρα.* read guilty of eternal sin LTTAWHR
 6:11 *ομίλει* verily *το* end of verse G[LT]TTAWHR

Jas. 5:12 *κρίσις* A.V.BB GEEds, *see* ἀπόκρισις
κριτής.
 Mat. 12:27 *τὴν κριτὴν ἔσονται ἑμῶν* LTTAWHR

Lu. 11:19 *τὴν αὐτοῦ ἑμῶν κ. ἔσονται* LAWH, *α. κ. ἔσ. ὑ. τ. α. κ. ὑ. ἔσ. τ.*
 12:14* *κριτὴν* for *δικαστήν* (-τής) LTTAWHR

Jas. 4:12* *ἠρωγίτην—* add και *κριτής* and judge GLTTAWHR
 5: 9 *ὁ κριτής* A.V.CB GEEds
 * **κρύπτω.** a vault.

Lu. 11:33 *κρυπτήν* for *κρυπτόν* (-ος) EGEds
κρυπτός
 Mat. 6:18 *κρυφῶς* bis LTTAWHR

Lu. 11:33 *κρυπτόν* δ—*κρυπτήν* (-τη) EGEds
 Joh. 7: 4 *ἐπε τι ἐν κρυπτῷ* LTTAWHR
κρυπτός.
 Mat. 11:25* *ἐκρυψας* for *ἀπέκρυψας* (ἀποκρυπτῶ) LTTAWHR

25:18* *ἐκρυψεν* for *ἀπέκρυψεν* (ἀποκρυπτῶ) LTTAWHR
 Lu. 13:21* *ἐκρυψεν* for *ἐπέκρυψεν* (ἐκρυπτῶ) TTTAWHR

* **κρυφαῖος,** secret, hidden.
 Mat. 6:18 *κρυφαίῳ* bis for *κρυπτῷ* (-τός) LTTAWHR

κρυφή, -φή LWH.
κτάομαι.
 Lu. 21:19 *κτήσεσθε* ye shall possess LTTAWHR

κτιζω.
 Mat. 19: 4* *κτίσας* for *ποιήσας* (ποιέω) TTTAWHR

κτίσις.
 Col. 1:23 *τῆ κ.*—*ομίλει* τῆ Eds

κυβεία, κυβία TWH.
 * **κυκλεύω,** to encircle.

Rev. 20: 9 *ἐκύκλευσαν* for *ἐκυκλώσαν* (κυκλώω) LTTAWHR
κυκλόθεν.
 Rev. 5:11 *κύκλω* GLTTAWHR

κυκλώω.
 Rev. 20: 9 *κυκλώω* LTTAWHR

κυκλώω.
 Mar. 3:34 *ἐπε τὸν περὶ αὐτὸν κύκλω* LTTAWHR
 Rev. 5:11* *κύκλω* f. *κυκλόθεν* GLTTAWHR

κύλισμα.
 2 Pet. 2:22 *κύλισμος* TTTAWHR

* **κύλισμός,** a rolling.
 2 Pet. 2:22 *κύλισμόν* for *κύλισμα* TTTAWHR

κυλλός.
 Mat. 15:30 *ἐπε κυλλούς, τυφλούς, κωφοὺς* WH
 31 *ομι.* the maimed to be whole WH
 18: 8 *ἐπε* maimed or halt LTTAWHR

κύμα.
 Acts 27:41 *ομίλει* of the waves LTTAWHR

Κύπρος.
 Acts 13: 4 *τῶν κ.*—*ομίλει* τῶν LTTAWHR

κύπτω.
 Joh. 8: 8 *κατακύπτω* WH

Κυρηναῖος.
 Lu. 23:26 *Κυρηναῖον* LTTAWHR

κυρία—Κυρία (as a proper name) GLT.
κύριος.
 Mat. 1:22 13:15 *τοῦ κ.*—*ομίλει* τοῦ LTTAWHR

13:51 *ομίλει* Lord LTTAWHR (WH)
 18:26 *ομίλει* Lord LTTAWHR
 20:30 *ομίλει* O Lord T
 30, 31 *ἐπε κ. ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς* LTTAWHR

21:30 *ἐπε* WH, *see* ἀπέρχομαι
 22:44 *ὁ κ.*—*ομίλει* ὁ LTTAWHR
 24:48 *ἐπε* μου ὁ κύριος LTTAWHR
 28: 6 *ομίλει* ὁ κ. read he TTTAWHR

Mar. 5:19 *ἐπε ὁ κύριός σοι* TTTAWHR
 9:24 *ομίλει* Lord GEEds
 11:10 *ομίλει* in the name of the Lord GEEds

12:36 *ὁ κ.*—*ομίλει* ὁ LTTAWHR
 13:20 *ἐπε* ἐκολόβωσεν κύριος TWH
 Lu. 1:15 *τοῦ κ.*—*ομίλει* τοῦ G[LT]TTAWHR

25 *ὁ κ.*—*ομίλει* ὁ LTTAWHR
 2:38 *ὁ κύριος—* God, θεός LTTAWHR
 4: 8 *ἐπε* κύριον τὸν θεόν σου προσκυνήσεις LTTAWHR

7:19* *κύριον* for *Ἰησοῦν* TTTAWHR
 31 *ομίλει* and the Lord said GEEds
 9:57 *ομίλει* Lord LTTAWHR
 59 *ομίλει* Lord TWH

10:39* *κύριον* for *Ἰησοῦ* Eds
 41* *κύριος* for *Ἰησοῦς* TWH
 12:37 *ἐπε ὁ κύριος* ἐλάλησεν R
 13:25 *ομίλει* κ. [L]TTAWHR

19:18 *ἐπε* ἡ μῦθός σου, κ. TTTAWHR
 20:42 *ὁ κ.*—*ομίλει* ὁ LTTAWHR
 44 *ἐπε* αὐτὸν κύριον TTTAWHR
 22:31 *ομίλει* and the Lord said TTTAWHR

23:42 *ομίλει* Lord [L]TTAWHR
 24:34 *ἐπε* ὅπως ἠγάπησεν ὁ κ. LTTAWHR
 Joh. 4: 1 the Lord—Jesus, Ἰησοῦς T
 Acts 2:34 *ὁ κ.*—*ομίλει* ὁ TTTAWHR

7:30 *ομίλει* of the Lord LTTAWHR
 37 *ομίλει* the Lord LTTAWHR
 8:22* *κύριον* for *θεοῦ* (-ός) Eds
 9: 5 *ομίλει* κ. εἶπεν Eds

6 *ομίλει* (it is) hard (ver. 3) *το* unto him (ver. 6) GEEds
 10 *ἐπε* ἐν ὄραματι ὁ κύριος Eds
 10:33* *κύριον* for *θεοῦ** LTTAWHR
 48 *τὴν* ἐν τῷ ὄναματι (τοῦ κυρίου βαπτισθῆναι ἅ) Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ βαπ. LTTAWHR

11:16 *τοῦ κυρίου* GLTTAWHR
 12:11 *ὁ κύριος* WH
 24* *κύριον* for *θεοῦ* WH
 13:10 *τοῦ κυρίου* WH

11 *τοῦ κ.*—*ομίλει* τοῦ GLTTAWHR
 44* *κύριον* for *θεοῦ* LTTAWHR
 43 *θεός,* read word of God WH
 15:11 *τοῦ κυρίου* GLTTAWHR
 40* *κύριον* for *θεοῦ* Eds

16:10 the Lord—God, θεός WH
 32 the Lord—God, θεός WH
 17:24 *ἐπε* ἵνα παρῶν κύριος LTTAWHR
 27 the Lord—God, θεός GLTTAWHR
 18:25 the Lord—Jesus Ἰησοῦ Eds
 19:20 *Δεῖ* A.V.Vul: *ἐπε* τοῦ κ. ὁ λογὸς LTTAWHR

20:26* *κύριον* for *θεοῦ* GLTT
 32* *κύριον* for *θεοῦ* WH
 21:14 *ἐπε* τοῦ κ. τὸ θεῶμα LTTAWHR
 20 the Lord—God, θεός GEEds
 22:18 *αὐτῷ,* read on his name GEEds
 23:15* *δεξ—* add *κύριος* read and the Lord said Eds

Ro. 6:11 *omit* our Lord GEds
 10: 9 κύριος Ἰησοῦς WH
 12:11 τῷ κυρίῳ (ρός) in season — τῷ κυρίῳ the Lord A.V.B EEds
 14: 4 κύριος for θεός LTTAWHR
 6 *omit* and he that regardeth not to regard (it) LTT(A)WHR
 16:24 *omit the verse* LTT(A)WHR
 1Co. 7:17 *trs* as the Lord hath distributed to every man, as God hath called GEds
 10: 9* κύριον for χριστόν LTTAWHR
 26 *trs* κύριον γὰρ LTTAWHR
 28 *omit* for the earth to *omit of verse* GEds
 11:29 *omit* Lord's LTTAWHR
 32 τοῦ κυρίου TT(A)WHR
 12: 8 κύριος Ἰησοῦς Eds
 14:67 τῷ κ.—*omit* τοῦ GEds
 15:47 *omit* the Lord LTTAWHR
 2Co. 4:10 *omit* the Lord GEds
 14 [the Lord] T(A)WH
 11:17 ἔτι κατὰ κ. ἀλλῶ Eds
 Gal. 1: 3 *trs* ἡμῶν καὶ κ. WH
 6:17 *omit* the Lord Eds
 Eph. 3:14 *omit* of our Lord Jesus Christ Eds
 5:20 the Lord—Christ, χριστός GEds
 6: 1 *omit* in the Lord L(T)AWHR
 5 *trs* κατὰ σάρκα κ. LTT(W)HR
 8 τοῦ κ.—*omit* τοῦ GEds
 Phil. 2:30* κύριον for χριστοῦ WH
 Col. 1: 2 *omit* and the Lord Jesus Christ G(L)TTAWHR
 3:13* κύριος for χριστός LTTAWHR
 16 the Lord—God, θεός GEds
 17 the Lord Jesus—Jesus Christ, χριστοῦ LW
 20 τῷ κ.—ἐν κ. in the Lord GEds
 22* κύριον for θεόν GEds
 1Th. 1: 1 *omit* from God our to *end of verse* [L]TTAWHR
 4: 6 ὁ κ.—*omit* ὁ LTTAWHR
 2Th. 2: 2* κύριον for χριστοῦ GEds
 3:12 διὰ τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ—ἐν κυρίῳ Ἰησοῦ χριστῷ in the Lord Jesus Christ LTTAWHR
 1Ti. 1: 1 *omit* Lord GEds
 5:21 *omit* the Lord Eds
 2Ti. 2:14 the Lord—God, θεός TT(W)H
 19* κύριον for χριστοῦ Eds
 4: 1 *omit* the Lord GEds
 Tit. 1: 4 *omit* the Lord LTTAWHR
 Philm. 20 the Lord—Christ, χριστός GEds
 Heb.10:30 *omit* saith the Lord TT(W)HR
 Jas. 1:12 *omit* the Lord LTTAWHR
 3: 9* κύριον for θεόν LTTAWHR
 4:10 τοῦ κ.—*omit* τοῦ LTTAWHR
 5:14 τοῦ κ.—*omit* τοῦ L(T)A, [τοῦ κ.] WH
 2Pet. 2:11 *omit* before the Lord L(T)WH
 3: 9 ὁ κ.—*omit* ὁ LTTAWHR
 2Joh. 3 *omit* the Lord Eds
 Jude 5 Ἰησοῦς LA: ὁ κ.—*omit*, ὁ TT(A)WH
 25* ἡμῶν—*add* διὰ Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν, *read* Saviour, through Jesus Christ our Lord GEds
 Rev. 1: 8 ὁ κ.—κ. ὁ θεός GEds
 4:11 κύριος—ὁ κύριος καὶ ὁ θεός ἡμῶν our Lord and our God Eds
 11: 4* κύριον for θεοῦ GEds
 16: 5 *omit* Ὁ Lord GEds
 18: 9 [the Lord] AWH
 19: 1 *omit* the Lord GEds
 22: 6 ὁ κύριος LTTAWHR
 κωλύω.
 Mar. 9:38 ἐκωλύομεν TT(A)WHR
 Lu. 9:4* ἐκωλύομεν WHR
 κίμνη.
 Mar. 8:28 *omit* nor tell (it) to any in the town TWHR
 Lu. 9:52 village—city, πόλις T
 Κῶς.
 Acts 21: 1 Κῶ GEds
 κωφόν.
 Mat. 12:22 κ.—κωφόν LWI
 λάθρα, —ρη LWI.
 λακτίξω.
 Acts 9: 5 *omit* (it is) hard to unto him (ver. 6) GEds

λαλέω.
 Mar. 10:19 A.2—λαλήσητε TT(A)WH
 12:36 λαλοῦσιν TT(A)WH
 47 *omit the verse* [T]WH
 Mar. 9: 6 say—answer, ἀποκρίνομαι TT(A)WHR
 11:23* λαλεῖ for λέγει (—γω) LTTAWHR
 12: 1* λαλεῖν f. λέγειν (—γω) LTTAWHR
 14:31* ἐλάλει for ἔλεγεν (λέγω) LTT(A)WHR
 Lu. 2:15* ἐλάλουν for εἶπον TWHR
 6:63 λαλάσκα have spoken Eds
 Joh. 7:46 *trs* ἐλάλησεν οὕτως LTTAWHR
 46* οὐδός—*add* λαλεῖ, *read* this man speaketh T
 8:26* λαλεῖ for λέγω LTTAWHR
 12:50 *trs* ἐγὼ λαλώ LTTAWHR
 14:10 A.1—λέγω TT(A)WHR
 18:20 A.1—λαλάσκα have spoken Eds
 Acts 7:44 ὁ A.—*omit* ὁ A.V.Vul
 10: 6 *omit* he shall tell thee what thou oughtest to do GEds
 32 *omit* who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee LTT(A)WHR
 13:45* λαλοῦμαι for λεγομαι (—γω) LTTAWHR
 17:19 ἡ ὑπό σου A.—*omit* ἡ L(T)WH
 23: 7 εἶπον L(T)WH, λαλοῦντος WH
 26:14 speaking — saying, λέγω LTTAWHR
 Ro. 15:18 *trs* τι λαλεῖν Eds
 1Co. 13:11 *trs* ἐλάλουν ὡς νηπιος Eds
 14:18 λαλώ LTTAWHR
 15:34* λαλώ for λέγω LTTAWHR
 Heb.11: 4 λαλεῖ A.V.B. Eds
 Rev. 1:12 ἐλάλει Eds
 10: 8 λαλοῦσαν Eds
 λαλιῖ.
 Mar. 14:70 *omit* and thy speech agreeth (thereto) LTTAWHR
 λαυά, λαυμά.
 Mat. 27:46 λαυά I, λαυά TT(A)WH
 Mar. 16:34 λαυά LT, λαυά T(A)WHR
 λαμβάνω.
 (Future λαμβήμα, acc. LTT(A)WH)
 Mat. 15:36 καὶ A.—ἐλάβεν LTT(W)HR
 18: 8 have brought—have, ἔχω LWHR
 20: 7 *omit* and whatsoever is right (that) shall ye receive LTTAWHR
 23:14(13) *omit the verse* LTTAWHR, see κρίμα
 25:22 *omit* had received LTTAWHR
 Mar. 11:24 ἐλάβετε have received LTTAWHR
 12: 3 οἱ δὲ A.—καὶ A. LTT(A)R (R)
 22 *omit* had her [L]TTAWHR
 14:65* ἐλάβον for ἐβάλλον (βάλλω) LTTAWHR
 Lu. 6: 4 ε. καὶ—λάβον LTTAWHR
 34* λαβεῖν for ἀπολαβεῖν (—λαμβάνω) TT(A)WHR
 18:30* λαβῆ for ἀπολαβῆ (—λαμβάνω) LWI
 20:30 *omit* took to *end of verse* TTAWHR
 Joh. 1:12 ἐλάβαν T
 13:26* σοφ.—*add* λαμβάνει καὶ, *read* he taketh and giveth TTAWHR
 16:15 λαμβανει taketh GEds
 Acts 1:20 λαβέτω Eds (WHR)
 2:23 *omit* have taken, and LTT(A)
 3: 3 *omit* λαβεῖν A.V.C
 16:24 εὐληφῶς—λαβών Eds
 1Co. 11:24 *omit* take, eat GEds
 2Ti. 1: 5 λαβῶν LTTAWHR
 Heb.11:13 κομιζῶ TT(W)HR
 Rev. 11:17 εὐληφῶς WH
 18: 4 *trs* ἐκ των πληγῶν αὐτῆς ἴνα μὴ A. GEds
 22:17 λαβέτω Eds
 λαμπρόν.
 Rev. 19. στίξιν white, clean GLTTAWHR
 λάμπω.
 2Co. 4: 6 A.1—λάμψης shall shine LTTAWHR
 Λαοδικεῖα, —κία TWHR.
 Rev. 3:14* ἐν Λαοδικεῖα ἐκκλησία GEds

Ἀποδικεύς.
 Rev. 3:14 of the Laodiceans—in Laodicea. Λαοδικεῖα GEds
 λυῖς.
 Mat. 9:35 *omit* among the people GEds
 Mar. 11:32 ὄχλος WH
 Lu. 1:10 *trs* ἦν τοῦ λαοῦ GLTTAWHR
 20: 6 *trs* ὁ λαὸς ἀπὸς TTAWHR
 Acts 3: 9 *trs* πᾶς ὁ A. αὐτὸν LTTAWHR
 11 *trs* πᾶς ὁ A. πρὸς αὐτ. LTTAWHR
 5:12 *trs* πολλὰ ἐν τῷ A. LTTAWHR
 Rev. 13: 7* kindreds—*add* καὶ λαὸν and people GEds
 18: 4 *trs* ὁ A. μὲν ἐξ αὐτῆς TWHR
 21: 3 λαὸς GW
 Λασσαῖα, Λασαῖα T(A)WH, Ἀλασσα L
 Λεββαῖος.
 Mat. 10: 3 *omit* LTTAWHR, see ἐπιταλω λεγεμών.
 Mat. 26:53 λεγεῶνας T, λεγεῶνας WH
 Mar. 5: 9 λεγεῶν LTTAWHR
 15 λεγεῶνα LTTAWHR
 Lu. 8:30 λεγεῶν TT(W)H
 λέγω.
 Mat. 4: 9 saith—said, εἶπον LTTAWHR
 8:22* λέγει for εἶπεν (—πον) Eds
 9:11* ἔλεγον for εἶπον LTTAWHR
 24 ἔλεγεν LTTAWHR
 12:43* λέγοντι for εἰπόντι (—πον) LTTAWHR
 13:24* λέγουσιν for εἶπον LTTAWHR
 51 *omit* Jesus saith unto them LTTAWHR
 15: 4 commanded, saying—said, εἶπον LTTAWHR
 12* λέγουσιν for εἶπον LTTAWHR
 16: 2 when it is evening to *end of verse* 3 [TA] [L]WH
 22 Πέτρος λέγει αὐτῷ ἐπιτιμῶν Peter saith to him, rebuking A
 17:20* λέγει for εἶπεν (—πον) LTTAWHR
 26 λέγει αὐτῷ ὁ Πέτρος—εἰπόντος δε and when he said LTTAWHR
 19:17 ἔρωτάς αὐτοῦ Eds, see αγαθός
 18 see φημι
 22:16 λέγοντας LTTAWHR
 23 οἱ A.—*omit* οἱ LTTAWHR
 35 *omit* and saying LTTAWHR
 27:33 *trs* κρανίου τόπου A. LTTAWHR
 41 εἶπον LTTAWHR
 Mar. 1:15 *omit* and saying T[WH]
 25 *omit* saying T[WH]
 2: 8* λέγει for εἶπεν (—πον) TTAWHR
 12 *omit* saying [L]A[WH]
 25 λέγει saith LTTAWHR
 3:11 λέγοντες T
 32 καὶ λέγουσιν for εἶπον δε Eds
 33 ἀποκρίθεις αὐτοῖς λέγει TTAWHR
 5: 7* λέγει for εἶπεν (—πον) Eds
 9 answered, saying saith to him, λέγει αὐτῷ GEds
 6:11 *omit* verily to *end of verse* G(L)TTAWHR
 14 ἔλεγον LWI
 16* λέγειν for εἶπεν (—πον) TTAWHR
 31* λέγει f. εἶπεν (—πον) TTAWHR
 35 ἔλεγον TTAWHR
 7:27* ἔλεγον f. εἶπεν (—πον) LTTAWHR
 36* λέγουσιν for εἶπων (—πον) TTAWHR
 8:16 *omit* saying LTTAWHR
 20* καὶ λέγουσιν αὐτῷ (om. αὐτῷ T) for οἱ δὲ εἶπον TAWHR
 28* answered (spoke TAWHR)—*add* αὐτῷ λέγοντες to him saying LTTAWHR: *add* οἱ TAWHR
 29 saith unto—asked, ἐπερωτάς LTTAWHR
 33 λέγων—καὶ λέγει and saith TTAWHR
 9: 7 *omit* saying GTTAWHR
 38 *omit* saying TWHR
 10:51 εἶπον TTAWHR
 11: 9 *omit* saying [L]TTAWHR
 17 λέγων—καὶ ἔλεγεν and said TTAWHR
 23 A.2—λαλέω LTTAWHR
 28 ἔλεγον said TTAWHR
 12: 1 λαλώ LTTAWHR
 36* λέγει for εἶπεν WH, for A.2 GT
 43 saith—said, εἶπον GLTTAWHR
 13: 5 *trs* began to say to them LTTAWHR
 14: 4 *omit* and said T(T)AWHR

Mar. 14:31 λ .¹— $\lambda\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\omega$ LTTAWHR
 15: 2* $\acute{\alpha}\upsilon\tau\acute{\omega}$ λέγει for εἶπεν αὐτῷ
 TTAWHR
 4 omit saying T[WH]
 12* λέγει for εἶπεν (-πον) TTAWH
 12 omit whom ye call LT
 28 omit the verse T[TA]WHR
 34 omit saying TTAWHR

Lu. 3: 4 omit saying LTTAWHR
 11 λέγειν said LTTAWHR
 22 omit which said LTTAWHR
 4: 4 omit saying TTAWHR
 34 omit saying T[TA]WHR
 5:13* λέγων for εἰπὼν (-πον) LTTAWHR
 7:32 λέγοντες TTA, $\acute{\alpha}$ λέγει WHR
 8: 9 omit saying LTT[AWHR]
 20 omit which said LTT[AWHR]
 30 omit saying LWHR
 45 omit and sayest thou, Who
 touched me? T[TA]WHR
 60 omit saying LTT[AWHR]
 9:21* λέγων for εἰπὼν (-πον)
 GLTTAWHR
 11:53 omit λ . TTAWHR, see ἐξέρ-
 χουαι
 12:22 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ λέγω ὑμῖν TTAWHR
 15:27 λέγων WH
 18:16* λέγων for εἶπεν (-πον) TTAWHR
 41 omit saying T[TA]WHR
 19:30* λέγων for εἰπὼν (-πον) LTWH
 20: 2 omit saying T.A: $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ λέγοντες
 πρὸς αὐτῶν LWHR
 27* λέγοντες for ἀπελεγόμενοι (-γω)
 TWHR
 23:34 Then said Jesus to what they
 do [L][WH]
 39 omit saying T[TA]WHR
 40 φημί TTAWHR
 43 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ σα λέγω TTAWHR
 24:36 omit and saith unto them,
 Peace (be) unto you T[WH]
 Job. 1:49(50) om. and saith [L]TTAWHR
 4:51 omit saying T
 5: 2* τὸ λεγόμενον for ἡ ἐπιλεγόμενη
 (-γω) T
 19* λέγειν for εἶπεν (-πον) TWH
 8:23* λέγειν for εἶπεν (-πον)
 LTTAWHR
 26 λαλέω LTTAWHR
 9: 9* $\delta\epsilon$, $\epsilon\tau\tau$ —λέγων, Οὐχί, ἀλλά
 (οὐχί $\acute{\alpha}$. L), read others
 said, No, but LTTAWHR
 11 ὁ λεγόμενος TWHR, [G] A. A
 10:33 omit saying Eds
 11:31 saying—thinking, δοκέω TTA
 56 λέγειν T (WHR)
 12:34 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ λέγει σὺ TTAWH
 13:24* πῶς οἶσθα τίς ἐστί τις that he
 should ask who it should be
 —καὶ λέγει αὐτῷ, εἰπά τις
 ἔστω and saith to him, Say
 who it is LTTAWHR
 14:10* λέγω for λαλῶ (-λέω) TTAWHR
 15:15 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ λέγω ὑμῖς LTTAWHR
 16:12 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ ὑμῖν λέγειν TTAWH
 18: 4* καὶ λέγει for εἶπεν (-πον)
 LTTAWHR
 19: 6 omit saying T
 24 omit which saith LTWH
 21: 6* λέγει for ὁ δὲ εἶπεν (-πον) T
 17* λέγει for εἶπεν (-πον) T

Acts 5:25 omit saying GEds
 6: 9 τῶν λεγόμενων T
 13:46 λαλέω LTTAWHR
 15:24 omit saying, (Ye must) be
 circumcised, and keep the
 law LTTAWHR
 17: 7 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ ἔπρον λέγοντες LTTWH
 20:23 λέγων A
 26:14* λέγουσαν for λαλοῦσαν (-λέω)
 LTTAWHR
 14 omit and saying LTTAWHR
 28:26 λέγων TTAWH

Ro. 11: 2 omit saying GEds
 15:11* gain—add λέγει he saith [L]A
 1 Co. 7:12 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ λέγω ἐγὼ Eds
 15:34 λαλέω LTTAWHR
 Heb. 10:30 omit saith the Lord TTAWHR
 2 Jn. 11 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ λέγων γάρ LTTAWHR
 Rev. 2: 2* λέγοντας εαυτοὺς for φάσκοντας
 (-κω) GEds
 20 ἡ λέγουσα GEds
 4: 1 λέγων GEds
 8 λέγοντες GEds
 6: 7 λέγοντες GEds
 9:14 λέγοντα Eds
 10: 8 λέγουσαν Eds
 11 λέγουσιν they say LTTAWHR
 11:12 λέγουσας TTAWHR
 15 λέγοντες GLTTAWHR
 12:10 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ A. GEds
 14: 7 λέγων GEds

Rev. 19: 1 λεγόντων Eds
 6 λέγοντας ϵ —λέγοντες GA,
 λεγόντων ELTTAWHR
 λέμμα, λίμμα WH
 λέιπω.
 Tit. 3:13 λίπη T
 λεπρός.
 Mat. 10: 8 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ raise the dead, cleanse
 the lepers GEds
 Λευί, Λευεί TTAWH
 Heb. 7: 9 Δευίς L, Λευείς TTAWH
 Λευτε, —είς —είς TTAWH
 Lu. 5:29 ὁ A.—omit ὁ GLTTAWHR
 Λευίτης, Λευεΐτης TTAWH
 Λευιτικός, Λευει—TAWH.
 λευκός.
 Acts 1:10 λευκαίς LTTAWHR
 Rev. 6:11 στολή λευκή white robe GEds
 20:11 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ μέγαν λευκόν GEds
 λέων
 Rev. 13: 2 λέόντων of lions T
 λήψις, λήμψις LTTAWHR
 λιβανωτός.
 Rev. 8: 5 τὸ A. ϵ —τὸν A. EGLTTAWHR
 λιθάζω.
 Joh. 8: 5* λιθάς $\epsilon\tau$ for λιθοβολεῖσθαι
 (-λιω) WWHR
 10:32 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ ἐμὲ λιθάσετε TTAWH
 λιθοβολέω.
 Mar. 12: 4 omit cast stones, and LTTA
 Joh. 8: 5 λιθάζω WWHR (WHR)
 λίθος.
 Mat. 21:44 omit the verse [L]T[WH]
 Mar. 9:42 λίθος μυλικός—μύλος ονικός λίθ.
 a millstone turned by an
 ass LTTAWHR
 13: 2 A.—λίθον TTAWH
 Lu. 11:11 omit λ . WH, see ἄστος
 17: 2* μύλος ονικός—λίθος μυλικός
 LTTAWHR
 19:44 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ λίθον ἐπὶ λίθον (λίθω L)
 ἐν σοὶ LTTAWHR
 Joh. 8: 7 τὸν A.—om. τὸν WHR, see αὐτῷ
 1 Pet. 2: 7 λίθος LTTAWHR
 Rev. 15: 6* λίθον for λίνον LTTWHR
 λικριάω.
 Mat. 21:44 omit the verse [L]T[WH]
 λίμνη.
 Rev. 20:14* add at end ἡ λίμνη τοῦ πυρός
 the lake of fire Eds
 λιμός.
 Lu. 21:11 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ pestilences and famines
 LTTAWHR
 λινον.
 Rev. 15: 6 linen—stone, λίθος LTTWHR
 Λίνος, Λίνος LTTWHR.
 λογιζομαι.
 Mar. 11:31 διαλογίζομαι Eds
 15:28 omit the verse T[TA]WHR
 Joh. 11:50* λογίσετε for διαλογίσετε
 (-ζομαι) Eds
 1 Co. 13:11 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ ἔφρονουν ὡς νήπιος ἐλογίζο-
 μην ὡς νήπιος LTTAWHR
 2 Co. 3: 5 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ ἱκανοὶ ἐσμεν λογίσεσθαι
 (-σασθαί AW) τε σφ' ἐαυτῶν
 LAW, ἀφ' ἐα. ικ. εσ. λογισσα-
 θαι τι TTAWHR
 λόγος.
 Mat. 8: 8 λόγω, read speak by a word
 GEds
 15: 6* τὸν λόγον for τὴν ἐπιτολήν (-λή)
 LTWHR
 19:22 omit that saying T
 25:19 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ λόγον μετ' αὐτῶν LTTAWHR
 Lu. 1:29 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ ἐπὶ τῷ A. διατα. GTTAWHR

Lu. 20:20 λόγον T
 22:61 ῥήμα WHR
 Joh. 6:60 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ ὁ λόγος οὗτος LTTAWHR
 7:40 τῶν λόγων τούτων these words
 (omit τούτων W) Eds
 8:51 τὸν ἐμὸν λόγον LTTAWHR
 19:13 τῶν λόγων τούτων these words
 Eds
 21:23 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ οὗτος ὁ λόγος LTTAWHR
 Acts 13:16 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ ἐν ὑμῖν λόγος LTTAWHR
 18: 5* λόγω for πνευματι (-μα) GEds
 19:38 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ ἔχουσιν πρὸς τινα A. GLTT
 20:24 λόγον TTAWHR (AWHR)
 Ro. 9:23 om. in righteousness: because
 a short work LTT[AWHR]
 13: 9 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ τῷ λόγῳ τούτῳ LTTAWHR
 2 Th. 2:17 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ work and word Eds
 2 Pet. 3: 7 αὐτοῦ A. ϵ —τῷ αὐτῷ A. ELTWHR,
 τῷ αὐτοῦ A. GTTAW
 1 Joh. 5: 7 omit in heaven to in earth
 (ver. 8) GEds
 Jude 15* hard—add λόγων speeches T
 Rev. 1: 3 τὸν λόγον the word T
 17:17* οἱ λόγοι for τὰ ῥήματα (-μα)
 GEds
 λοιμός.
 Mat. 24: 7 om. and pestilences LTTAWHR
 Lu. 21:11 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ pestilences and famines
 LTTAWHR
 λοιπόν, τὸ λοιπόν.
 Mat. 26:45 τὸ A.—omit τὸ [T]AWHR
 Mar. 14:41 τὸ A.—omit τὸ LTTAWHR
 Eph. 6:10 τοῦ λοιποῦ LTTAWHR
 1 Th. 4: 1 τὸ A.—omit τὸ GEds
 λοιπός.
 Eph. 4:17 omit other LTTAWHR
 Rev. 2:24 τοῖς (omit καὶ) λοιποῖς GEds
 τοῦ λοιποῦ.
 Eph. 6:10 see τὸ λοιπόν
 λούω.
 Heb. 10:22(23) λαουσαμενοι TWH (WHR)
 Rev. 1: 5 washed—lud, λυω LTT[AWHR]
 Λύδδα.
 Acts 9:32, 35 Λύδδα LTTAWHR
 35 Λύδδας TTAWH
 λυπέω.
 Mat. 14: 9 λυπηθεὶς LTTAWHR
 Mar. 14:19 οἱ δὲ ἤρξ. A.—omit οἱ δὲ TAWHR
 λύπη.
 Joh. 16:22 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ νῦν μὲν λύπη LTTAWHR
 Phil. 2:27 λύπη GEds
 Λυσίας.
 Acts 24: 7 omit LTT[AWHR], see κρίνω
 λυχνία.
 Rev. 1:20 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ αἱ (omit αἱ W) λυχνία αἱ
 ἐπὶ τὰ GEds
 λύνω.
 Mar. 11: 2 λύσατε αὐτὸν καὶ LTTAWHR
 Acts 24:28 omit that he might loose him
 Eds
 2 Pet. 3:10 λυθήσεται LTTWHR
 Rev. 1: 5* λύσαντι for λούσαντι (Λούω)
 LTTWHR, Λ[ου]ν—A
 5: 5 omit to loose GEds
 20: 3 $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ λυθήσονται αὐτὸν LTTAWHR
 Λωίς, Λωίς WH.
 * Μαγαδάν.
 Mat. 15:39 for Μαγαλά LTTAWHR
 Μαγδαλά.
 Mat. 15:39 Μαγαδάν, Magadan LTTAWHR
 μαγεία, —γία TWH
 Μαγωγ.
 Rev. 20: 8 τὸν M.—omit τὸν LTTAWHR
 μαθητεύω.
 Mat. 27:57 ἐμαθητεύθη LTTWHR
 μαθητής.
 Mat. 8:25 omit disciples [L]TTWHR
 14:26 omit the disciples T: $\epsilon\tau\sigma$ οἱ δὲ
 κ. ἰδόντες αὐτὸν LWH

Mat. 20:17 *omit* disciples TT[WH]
 26:20* twelve—*add* μαθητῶν dis-
 ciples LT[WH]B
 28: 9 *omit* and as they went to tell
 his disciples LTTA^{WH}R
 Mar. 2:18*oⁱ—*add* μαθηταί, read the
 disciples of the Pharisees
 fast TTA^{WH}R
 23 *trs* οἱ μαθηταί αὐτοῦ ἤρξαντο
 LTTA^{WH}I
 3: 7 *trs* μετὰ τῶν μ. αὐτοῦ ἀνεχώ-
 ρησεν GLTTA^{WH}E
 8:14 *add* οἱ μαθηταί Δ.Υ.†B
 9: 1 *omit* his disciples GTTAW^{WH}R
 10:22 *at commencement* καὶ στραφεὶς
 πρὸς τοὺς μαθητάς εἶπεν and
 having turned to the disci-
 ples he said s—*omit* Δ.Υ.Β
 EGT[A]WHIE
 † *trs* εἶναι μόν μαθητῆς TTA^{WH}I
 unto his disciples—unto
 them, πρὸς αὐτοὺς A
 Joh. 1:87 *trs* οἱ δύο μαθηταί αὐτοῦ TWIR
 6:11 *omit* to the disciples, and the
 disciples LTTA^{WH}R
 22 *om.* that wherewith his disci-
 ples were entered GLTTA^{WH}R
 66 *trs* τῶν μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ ἅλων
 LTTA^{WH}I
 9:28 *trs* μαθητῆς εἰ LTTA^{WH}I
 12:16 *trs* αὐτοῦ οἱ μαθηταί TWI
 19:27 *trs* ὁ μαθητῆς αὐτῆν GTAA^{WH}I
 Acts 1:15 disciples—brethren, ἀδελφός
 Eds
 14:20 *trs* τῶν μαθητῶν αὐτῶν LTTA^{WH}I
 20: 7 the disciples—we, ἡμῶν GEds
 21: 4 τοὺς μ.—*omit* τοὺς Δ.Υ.Ο
 Μαῖνάν, Μεννά [L]TTA^{WH}R,
 Μενάμ Δ.Υ.Β.
 μακάριος.
 Mat. 5: 4, 5 *trs* the verses LTT
 Μακεδονία.
 Acts 16:10 τὴν Μ.—*omit* τὴν LTT^{WH}I
 12 τῆς Μ.—*omit* τῆς LTT^{WH}R
 19:23 τὴν Μ.—*omit* τὴν T
 20: 1 τὴν Μ.—*omit* τὴν LTT[A]WHI
 μακροθυμέω.
 Lu. 18: 7 μακροθυμεῖ LTTA^{WH}B
 μακρός.
 Mat. 23:14(13) *omit* the verse LTTA^{WH}R:
 see κρίμα
 Μαλελεὶήλ, Με— τ.
 μάλλον.
 Mar. 14:31 *omit* the more LTTA^{WH}R
 Lu. 10:20 *omit* rather GEds
 2 Co. 2: 7 *omit* rather [TA]WHI
 μαμμωνάς.
 Mat. 6:24 μμμωνᾶ GLTTA^{WH}WH
 Μυρασσήs.
 Rev. 7: 6 Μανρασσή T
 μανθάνω.
 1 Co. 14:35 μανθάνει WHI
 μάνα.
 Joh. 6:49 *trs* ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τὸ μάνα
 LTTA^{WH}R
 58 *omit* manna GTTAW^{WH}R
 μαργαρίτης.
 Rev. 18:12 μαργαρίτων TTA^{WH}R, —τας I
 16 μαργαρίτη pearl LTTA^{WH}R
 21:21 μ.—μαργαρίται LTA^{WH}WHI
 Μάρθα.
 Joh. 11:19 τὰς περὶ Μ.—τὴν Μ. LTA^{WH}R
 24 ἡ Μάρθα LTTA^{WH}I
 Μαρία, Μαριάμ.
 Mat. 1:20 Μαρίαν WHI
 27:61 Μ.†—Μαριάμ TWH
 28: 1 Μ.† Μαριάμ T
 Mar. 6: 3 τῆς Μαρίας TTA^{WH}I
 15:40 Μ.†—Μαριάμ WHI
 Lu. 2:19 Μαρία LTTA^{WH}I
 10:39 Μαριάμ TWH
 42 Μαριάμ WHI

Joh. 11: 1 τῆς Μαρίας T
 2 Μαριάμ T,WHI
 19, 23, 31, 45 Μαριάμ LTTA^{WH}I
 20 Μαριάμ WHI
 32 Μαριάμ TTA^{WH}I
 12: 3 Μαριάμ T,WHI
 19:25 *dis* I 20:1, 11 Μαριάμ T
 20:16, 18 Μαριάμ TTA^{WH}I
 Acts 1:14 Μαριάμ TTA^{WH}I
 12:12 τῆς Μαρίας LTTA^{WH}WHI
 Ro. 16: 6 Μαρίαν LTA^{WH}R
 μάρτυρ, μάρτυς.
 Lu. 11:48* μάρτυρές ἐστε for μαρτυρεῖτε
 (—ρέω) TTA^{WH}R
 μαρτυρέω.
 Lu. 11:48 bear witness—are witnesses.
 μάρτυς TTA^{WH}R
 Acts 26:22 μαρτύρομαι Eds
 1 Th. 2:11(12) μαρτύρομαι TTA^{WH}WHI
 Heb. 7:17 μαρτυρεῖται it is testified (of
 him) Eds
 1 Joh. 5: 8 *omit* in heaven (ver. 7) to
 in earth (ver. 8) GEds
 Rev. 22:18* μαρτυρῶ ἐγὼ for συμμαρτυροῦ-
 μαι (—τυρέω) γάρ GEds
 μαρτυρία.
 Lu. 22:71 *trs* ἔχομεν μαρτ. χρειαίαν TTA^{WH}I
 Joh. 21:24 *trs* αὐτοῦ ἡ μαρτ. ἐστίν TTA^{WH}I
 Acts 22:18 τὴν μ.—*omit* τὴν LTT[A]WHI
 μαρτύριον.
 1 Co. 2: 1 testimony—mystery, μυστή-
 ριον WHI
 μαρτύρομαι.
 Acts 26:22* μαρτυρόμενος for μαρτυροῦ-
 μενος (—τυρέω) Eds
 1 Th. 2:11(12)* μαρτυρόμενοι for μαρτυροῦ-
 μενοι (—τυρέω) TTA^{WH}WHI
 μάρτυς, see μάρτυρ.
 μασσόμαι.
 Rev. 16:10 ἐμασσόντο LTTA^{WH}WHI
 μαστογῶω.
 Mar. 10:34 *trs* shall spit upon him, and
 shall scourge him LTTA^{WH}R
 μαστός.
 Rev. 1:13 μαζοίς I, μαστοίς T
 Μαθαίος, Μαθθ— LTTA^{WH}I.
 Μαθθάν, Μιθθ— LTTA^{WH}I.
 Μιθθάτ.
 Lu. 3:24 Μαθθάθ T
 29 Μαθθάθ T, Μαθθάθ T, ΔWHI
 Ματθαίος, Lu. 3:25 Μιθθ— T.
 μάχαιρα.
 Mat. 26:52 *trs* τὴν μάχαιράν σου LTTA^{WH}I
 52 μ.²—μαχαιρῆ LTTA^{WH}I
 Lu. 21:24 μαχαιρῆς TTA^{WH}I
 22:49 μαχαιρῆ TTA^{WH}I
 Acts 12: 2 μαχαιρῆ TTA^{WH}I
 16:27 τὴν μάχαιραν LTA^{WH}R
 Heb. 11:34, 37 μαχαιρῆς LTTA^{WH}I
 Rev. 13:10 μαχαιρῆ *dis* LTTA^{WH}I
 14 μαχαιρῆς LTTA^{WH}I
 μέ.
 Mat. 16:13 *omit* μέ, read that the Son
 of man is [L]TTA^{WH}R
 19:14 ἐμέ T
 Mar. 10:36 *omit* με LT,WHI, see ποιεῶ
 Lu. 1:43 ἐμέ TWHI
 20:23 *omit* why tempt ye me TTA
 (WHI)
 Joh. 6:35 ἐμέ TTA^{WH}I
 36 *omit* με [L]TT[WH]
 37 ἐμέ T
 40 μοῦ LTTA^{WH}R, see πατήρ
 44 μέ—ἐμέ TTA
 45 ἐμέ TTA^{WH}I
 60 ἐμέ T
 7:34*, 36* find—*add* μέ με LA^{WH}R
 37 *omit* unto me T
 9: 4 me—us, ἡμᾶς T
 10:14* *add* μέ LTTA^{WH}R, see γινώσκω
 32 λιθάζετε με—ἐμέ A TTA^{WH}I
 14: 7 ἐμέ T
 14* *ask*—*add* μέ με [L]TT[WH]B

Acts 9: 6 *omit* GEds, see κεῖρον
 13:25 τίνα με—τί ἐμέ LTTA^{WH}R
 18:21 *omit* LTTA^{WH}R, see δεῖ
 22: 8, 13 ἐμέ LTTA^{WH}I
 23:22 ἐμέ TTA^{WH}I
 24:13 *omit* μέ Δ.Υ.Β GEds
 19 ἐμέ LTTA^{WH}I
 26:16* εἰδές με WHI, read wherewith
 thou hast seen me
 Ro. 8: 2 me—theo, σέ TWI
 1 Co. 16:11 ἐμέ LT
 2 Co. 12:21 ἐλθόντος μου τὰκ. με Eds
 Heb. 3: 9 *omit* μέ *dis* Eds
 Rev. 21: 9 *omit* unto me GEds
 See also ἐμέ.
 μεγαλαυχέω.
 Jas. 3: 5 μέγала ἀρχεῖ LTTA^{WH}R
 μεγαλεῖα.
 Lu. 1:49 μέγας LTTA^{WH}R
 μεγαλειότης.
 Acts 19:27 τῆς μεγαλειότητος LTTA^{WH}R
 μέγας.
 Mat. 22:38 ἡ μεγάλη: *trs* the great and
 first Eds
 Mar. 10:43 *trs* μέγας γενέσθαι TTA^{WH}I
 Lu. 1:49* μέγала for μεγαλεῖα (—λαίος)
 LTTA^{WH}R
 13:19 *omit* great [L]TT[A]WHI
 Acts 2:43* *add* μ. T, see φόβος
 8: 8 πολὺς LTTA^{WH}R
 13 *omit* μέγας Δ.Υ.Β.
 11:28 μέγалаν LTTA^{WH}WHI (WHI
 26:29* μέγалаν for πολλὰ(—λαίς) LTTA
 Heb. 10:35 *trs* μέγалаν μισαποδοσίαν Eds
 Jns. 3: 5* see μεγαλαυχέω
 Rev. 11:12 φωνῆς μέγας TTA^{WH}R
 18 τοὺς μέγλους LTTA^{WH}R
 12: 3 *trs* πύργος μέγας LTTA^{WH}R
 14:15 *trs* φωνῆ μέγала GLTTA^{WH}WHI
 19 τὸν μέγαν GLTTA^{WH}WHI
 16: 1 *trs* μέγалаς φωνῆς LTA^{WH}WHI
 17 *omit* great LA
 18: 2 *omit* strong GEds, see ισχύς
 19: 1 *trs* μ. ἔχλον πολλοῦ GLTTA^{WH}WHI
 17 τὸ μέγε τοῦ, read great suppet
 of God GEds
 20:12 τοὺς μ.: *trs* the great and
 the small Eds
 21:10 *omit* τὴν μ. read the hol-
 city GEds
 μέγιστος.
 2 Pet. 1: 4 *trs* precious and exceeding
 great TWIR
 μεθερμηνεύομαι.
 Mar. 15:22 μεθερμηνεύομενος WHI
 Joh. 1:38(39)* μεθερμηνεύομενος for ἑρμην-
 ενόμενος (—μηνεύω) LTTA^{WH}R
 μεθιστάνω, —τημι.
 1 Co. 13: 2 μεθιστάνω LTT
 μεθοδεῖα, —δίω TWHI.
 μεθόρια.
 Mar. 7:24 ὄρια LTTA^{WH}I
 μεϊζων, μεῖζον.
 Mat. 12: 6 μεῖζον Eds
 Mar. 4:32 *trs* μεῖζων (μεῖζον TWHI) πάν-
 των τῶν λαχ. LTTA^{WH}R
 Joh. 5:36 μεῖζον LTA
 10:29 *trs* πάντων μεῖζον TTA^{WH}I
 1 Co. 12:31* μεῖζονα for κρείττονα (—των)
 LTTA^{WH}R
 Μελεᾶς, —ᾶς TTA^{WH}I.
 μελετάω.
 Mar. 13:11 *omit* neither do ye premedi-
 tate [L]TT[A]WHI
 μελίσσιος.
 Lu. 24:42 *omit* and of an honeycomb
 LTTA^{WH}R
 Μελίτη, Μελιτήνη WHI.
 μέλλω.
 Mat. 20:17* *add* μ. WHI, see ἀναβαίνω
 Lu. 9:31 ἡμελλεν TWHI
 10: 1 ἡμελλεν LTTA^{WH}WHI

Lu. 13: 9 *frs καρπον εις το μέλλον ει δὲ μήγε fruit hereafter; but if*
 Joh. 6:71 *ἐμελλεν* LTTAWH
 7:35 *frs. μέλλει οὗτος T*
 39 *ἤμελλον T*
 11:51 *ἤμελλεν* LTTAW
 Acts 12: 6 *ἤμελλεν* TTAWH
 16:27 *ἤμελλεν* LTTAWH
 23:20 *they would—thou wouldst, μέλλον* Eds
 30 *omit μ.* LTTAWH
 27: 2 *μ-λαοι* Eds
 33 *ἴσως ἡμέρα ἤμελλεν (ἐμελλεν T)* LTTAWH
 Ro. 8:38 *frs* GEds, *see δύναμις*
 Heb. 9:11 *γίνομαι* LWH
 11: 8 *ἐμελλεν* LA
 2 Pet. 1:12 *μελήσω for οὐκ ἀμελήσω (-λέω)* Eds
 Rev. 3: 2 *are ready—were ready, ἐμελλον* GEds
 10: 4 *ἤμελλον* LTTAWH
 μέλος.
 Ro. 12: 4 *εἶς πολλά μέλη* Eds
 Μελχιζέδεκ.
 Heb. 7:10 ὁ Μ.—*omit ὁ* LTTAWH
 21 *omit after the order of Melchisedec* TTAWH
 μέμφομαι.
 Mar. 7: 2 *omit they found fault* GEds
 μέν.
 Mar. 1: 8 *omit indeed* [L]TTAWH
 9:12 *omit verily* [T]T
 10:39 *omit indeed* TTAWH
 Lu. 10: 6 *omit μ.* GEds
 11:23 *μ. οὐν for μενούμεν* Δ
 Acts 3:13 *ye—add μ. indeed* GEds
 5:23 *omit truly* Eds
 14:12 *omit μ.* LTTAWH
 19: 4 *omit verily* GLTTAWH
 22: 3 *omit verily* Eds
 23: 8 *omit μ.* LTTAWH
 Ro. 2: 8 *omit μ.* LTTAWH
 6:21 *τὸ—add μ. read for indeed* LA
 7:25 *omit μ.* T
 16:19 *omit μ.* LTTAWH
 1 Co. 2:16 *omit μ.* [T]TA
 12:20 *omit μ.* [L]TTAWH
 15:51 *omit μ.* [L]TTAWH
 2 Co. 4:12 *omit μ.* GEds
 12: 1 *for μοι* LTTAWH, *see οὐμφρω*
 Gal. 4:23 *[μέν]* LWH
 Phi. 1:23 *omit μ.* GEds
 3: 3 *μ. οὐν for μενούμεν* GLTTAW
 Tit. 1:16 *omit μ.* Eds
 Heb. 6:18 *omit verily* LTTAWH
 12:11 *for δὲ* TWH
 1 Pet. 2:14 *omit μ.* GEds
 4:14 *omit* LTTAWH, *see κατα*
 * *μενοῦν, see μενούμεν.*
 μενούμεν.
 Lu. 11:28 *μενοῦν* TTAWH, *μέν οὐν* Δ
 Ro. 9:20 *ἐν ᾧ ἄνθρωπε μ. (μενοῦν γε* LTTAWH
 10:18 *μενοῦν γε* LTTAW
 Phi. 3: 8 *μέν οὐν* GLTTAW, *μέν οὐν γε* WH
 μέντοι.
 3 Ti. 2:19 *μέντοι* T
 μένω.
 Mat. 11:23 *ἐμεῖν* LTTAWH
 Joh. 5:38 *ἐν ὑμῖν μ.* TTAWH
 10:40 *ἐμεῖν* LWH
 11:54 *ἐμεῖν for διέτριβεν (διατρίβω)* TAWH
 14:10 ὁ ἐν ἐμοί μ.—*omit ὁ* [L]TTAWH
 16 *may abide—may be, ἢ* LTTAW
 15: 4 *μ.²—μένη* TWH (WH)
 4 *μ.²—μένητε* LTTAWH
 6 *μένη* LTTAWH
 11 *might remain—might be, ἢ* LTTAWH
 Acts 16:15 *μένετε* LTTAWH
 20:15 *omit and tarried at Trogylium* LTTAWH
 28.30 *ἐμένω* TTAWH
 1 Co. 3:14 *μένει shall abide* GLTTAWH
 1 Joh. 2:27 *ἐν ὑμῖν* LTTAWH
 27 *μ.²—μένετε, abide ye* Eds
 4:16 *ἀντὶ—add μένει, read God abideth in him* [L]TTAWH

μερίζω.
 Mar. 3:28 *ἐμερισθή, και he is divided,*
 and T, και ἐ. WH
 1 Co. 7:17 *μερίμεν* TTAWH
 34 *see γυνή*
 μεριμνάω.
 Mat. 6:34 *μεριμνήσητε S, -σθητε S*
 Lu. 12:11 *μεριμνήσητε* TTAWH
 μέρος.
 Lu. 11:36 *ἐν μέρος γε ([τε] Δ)* TTAWH
 Eph. 4: 9 *omit μ. w*
 1 Pet. 4:16 *ἄνομα, read in this name* Eds
 μεσονύκτιον.
 Mar. 13:35 *μεσονύκτιον* TTAWH
 μέσος.
 Mat. 14:24 *omit T, WH, see σταδιον*
 Mar. 14:60 *τὸ μ.—omit τὸ* GLTTAWH
 Lu. 17:11 *μέσον* LTTAWH
 22:27 *ἐν μέσῳ ὑμῶν εἶμι* TTAWH
 55 *ἐν μ.²—μέσος* TTAWH
 Joh. 8:59 *omit going through to end of*
 verse GLTTAWH
 Acts 4: 7 *τῷ μ.—omit τῷ* G[A]
 Phil. 2:15 *ἐν μ.—μέσον* Eds
 Rev. 2: 7 *omit the midst of* GEds
 μεστός.
 Joh. 19:29 *add μ.* LTTAWH, *see πλήθω*
 μετά.
 Mar. 5:37 *αὐτῷ—μετ' αὐτοῦ with him*
 TTAWH
 9:24 *omit with tears* LTTAWH
 51¹ 10:34² *add μ.* LTTAWH, *see ἡμέρα*
 15:28 *omit the verse* TTTAWH
 Lu. 8:46 *σύν* GLTTAWH; *omit and they*
 that were with him WH
 Joh. 5: 4 *omit* [G]TTAWH, *see ἰδωρ*
 12:35 *ἐν ὑμῖν among you* GLTTAWH
 13:18 *μετ' ἐμοῦ—μου, read my*
 bread TAWH
 Acts 13:20 *see ἔτος*
 20:24 *omit with joy* LTTAWH
 24: 7 *omit* LTTAWH, *see κρίνω*
 Ro. 16:24 *omit the verse* LTTAWH
 Rev. 12: 7² *for κατά* GEds
 13: 7 *omit L* [WH], *see δίδωμι*
 μεταβαίνω.
 Mat. 17:20 *μ.¹—μετάβα* LTTAWH
 μεταβάλλομαι.
 Acts 28: 6 *μεταβαλλόμενοι* TTAWH
 μεταλαμβάνω.
 Acts 27:34² *μεταλαβεῖν for προσλαβεῖν*
 (-λαμβάνω) GEds
 μετάληψις, -ληψίς LTTAWH.
 μεταμέλομαι.
 Mat. 21:29 *frs* WH, *see ἀπέρχομαι*
 μεταμορφόομαι.
 Ro. 12: 2 *μεταμορφοῦσθαι to be trans-*
 formed LA
 μετανοεῖω.
 Mar. 6:12 *μετανοῶν* LTTAWH
 Lu. 13: 5 *μετανοήσητε* LTTAWH
 Rev. 2:21 *μ.²—μετανοήσαι* GEds, *see θέλω*
 22 *μετανοήσουσιν* TTAWH
 μετάνοια.
 Mat. 9:13 *omit to repentance* GEds
 Mar. 2:17 *omit to repentance* GEds
 μεταπέμπω.
 Acts 10:29 *μ.²—μεταπέμψασθε* Δ
 20: 1² *μεταπέμψαμενος for προσκα-*
 λασάμενος (-λέομαι) TTTAWH
 μεταστρέφω.
 Jas. 4: 9 *μετατρέπω* WH
 * *μετατρέπω, to turn back, change.*
 Jas. 4: 9 *μετατραπήτω for μεταστρα-*
 φήτω (-τρέφω) WH

μετέχω.
 1 Co. 9:10 *τοῦ μετέχειν (-Eds, see ἑλπίς*
 μετρέω.
 Mat. 7: 2² *μετρηθήσεται for ἀντιμετρη-*
 θήσεται (-μετρώ) GEds
 μέτρον.
 Lu. 6:38 *τῷ γὰρ αὐτῷ μ. ᾧ—ᾧ γὰρ μ.*
 LTTAWH
 Rev. 21:15² *had—add μέτρον a measure*
 GLTTAWH
 μέτωπον.
 Rev. 13:16 *τὸ μέτωπον forehead* GEds
 μέχρη, μέχρη.
 Mat. 13:30 *ἕως* LTTAWH
 Lu. 16:16² *for ἕως* TTAWH
 Gal. 4:19² *for ἀχρις* TTAWH
 Heb. 3: 6 *omit firm unto the end* Δ[WH]
 μή.
 Mat. 11:23² *for ἡ* LTTAWH, *see ὑπόσω*
 Mar. 8:26² *for μηδέ* T
 12:21² *for οὐδέ* TTAWH, *see καταλει-*
 πω
 Lu. 7:33² *for μήτε* TAWH
 8:49 *not—no longer, μηκέτι* LTTAWH
 10: 4² *for μηδέ* TTAWH
 15² *for ἡ* LTTAWH, *see ὑπόσω*
 11:11 *omit WH, see ἄργος*
 12 *omit μὴ* WH
 22:34 *omit μὴ* LTTAWH
 Joh. 7:31² *for μήτι* LTTAWH
 8: 6 *add μὴ A, V, T, C, see προσποιεῖ*
 Acts 23: 9 *omit* GEds, *see θεομαχεῖ*
 Ro. 8: 1 *omit who walk to end of*
 verse GEds
 14: 6 *omit* LTTAWH, *see κύριος*
 1 Co. 9:20² *add μὴ* GEds, *see νόμος*
 2 Co. 5:12² *μὴ ἐν for οὐ* LTTAWH
 Gal. 3: 1 *omit that ye should not obey*
 the truth GEds
 Col. 2:18 *omit not* [L]TTAWH
 1 Ti. 3: 3 *omit not greedy of filthy lucre*
 GEds
 Tit. 2: 3 *μηδὲ* TTAWH
 Heb. 9:17 *μη τότε for μήποτε* WH
 12:19 *omit μὴ* WH
 Rev. 2:10² *for μηδὲν* LTTAWH
 ἵνα μὴ.
 Joh. 3:15 *omit not perish, but*
 [L]TTAWH
 2 Co. 12: 7 *omit lest I should be exalted*
 above measure² [L]TTAWH
 Gal. 6:12 *frs μὴ after χριστοῦ* LTTAWH
 Col. 2: 4 *ἵ. μὴ τις—ἵνα μηδεὶς* Eds
 μηδέ.
 Mar. 3:20² *for μήτε* LTTAWH
 8:26 *neither—not, μὴ T*
 26 *omit nor tell (it) to any in the*
 town TWH
 13:11 *omit neither do ye premedit-*
 ate [L]TTAWH
 Lu. 3:14 *neither—not one, μηδέ T*
 7:33² *for μήτε* T
 10: 4 *μὴ* TTAWH
 12:47 *neither—or, ἡ* TWH
 Acts 23: 8 *μήτε* Eds
 Eph. 4:27² *for μήτε* Eds
 Phil. 2: 3² *μ.—κατὰ* LTTAWH
 2 Th. 2: 2² *for μήτε* Eds
 Tit. 2: 3² *for μὴ* TTAWH
 μηδεὶς, μηδεμία, μηδέν.
 Mar. 1:44 *omit μηδέν, read tell no man*
 [L]T
 11:14 *μηδεὶς S—οὐδεὶς E*
 Lu. 3:14² *μηδεμία for μηδέ T*
 6:35 *μηδεμία T*
 Joh. 8:10 *omit and saw none but the*
 woman WH
 Acts 11:12 *omit nothing doubting* Δ
 21:25 *om. that they observe no such*
 thing, save only LTTAWH
 23:14 *μηδέν* Δ
 27:33 *μηδέν* LTTAWH
 Col. 2: 4² *μηδεὶς for μὴ τις* Eds
 Rev. 2:10 *none of—not, μὴ* LTTAWH
 * *μηθεὶς, μηθέν, no one, none.*
 Acts 23:14 *μηθενὸς for μηδενὸς* Δ
 27:33 *μηθενὸς for μηδενὸς* LTTAWH
 μηκέτι.
 Lu. 8:49² *for μὴ* LTTAWH

μήποτε, μή ποτε.
 Heb. 9:17 *μή τότε* WH
 * *μήπου, μή που.* lest anywhere.
 Acts 27:29 *for μήπως* TTAWHR
μήπως, μή πως.
 Acts 27:29 *μήπως* L, *μήπου* TTAWHR
 Ro. 11:21 *omit μ.* read neither will he spare thee LTT(A)WHR
μήτε.
 Mar. 8:20 *μηδέ* LTTAWHR
 Lu. 7:33 *μ.¹—μή* TAWHR: *μ.²—μηδέ* T
 Acts 23: 8**for μηδέ* Eds
 Eph. 4:27 *μηδέ* Eds
 1 Th. 2: 2 *μ.¹—μηδέ* Eds
μητι, μη τι.
 Mar. 14:19 *omit* and another (said, Is) it I TAWHR
 Joh. 7:31 *μή* LTTAWHR
ού μή.
 Mat. 24: 2 *ού μή*²—*omit* *μή* GEds
 25: 9**for* *ού* LTTAWHR
 Mar. 13:31 *omit* *μή* TAWHR
 Lu. 8:17**for* *ού*² LTTAWHR
 22:34 *omit* *μή*¹ TTTAWHR
 Joh. 18: 7**for* *ού* TWH
 Rev. 9: 8**for* *ού* GEds
μήτηρ.
 Mat. 12:47 *omit* the *verse* [T]WH
 15: 6(5) *omit* of his mother [L(A)]WHR
 Mar. 3:31 *trs* his mother and his brethren GLTTWWHR (WHR)
 10:29 *trs* of mother or father LTTA
 30 *μητέρα* mother LT
 Lu. 2:43 *omit* *μ.* LTTAWHR, *see* *γονεύς*
 48 *trs* *εἶπεν* *πρός* *αὐτόν* *ἢ* *μ.* *αὐτοῦ*
 LTTAWHR
 12:53 *μ.²—μητέρα* T, *τήν* *μητέρα*
 LTTAWHR
 Eph. 5:31 *τήν* *μ.*—*omit* *τήν* LTTA(WH)
μητραλιής, μητρο— LTTAWHR.
μία fem. to εἶς.
 Mar. 16: 2 *τῆς* *μ.*—*μιά* LT, *τῆ* ([T]) WH
μιά TWH
 Lu. 17:34 [μιά] LWH
 35 *μία* S—*ἡ* *μ.* EGLT(T)AWHR
μαῖνω.
 Tit. 1:15 *μ.¹—μεμαῖμένους* LTTWH,
—αμέ— A
μήμα.
 Joh. 19:39 *ἔλιγμα* WH
μίγνυμι.
 Rev. 8: 7 *μεμιγμένον* T
μικρόν.
 Joh. 16:18 *τό* *μ.*—*omit* *τό* TAWHR
 2 Co. 11:16 *ἐξ* *κάγω* *μικρόν* *τι* GEds
μικρός.
 Mar. 4:31 *μικρότερον* *δὲν* LTTAWHR
 Lu. 17: 2 *ἐξ* *τῶν* *μ.* *τῶντων* *ἑἰς* TTTAWHR
 Rev. 11:18 *τοὺς* *μικροὺς* LTTAWHR
 20:12 *τοὺς* *μ.* *ἐξ* the great and the small Eds
μιμητής.
 1 Pet. 3:13 followers—zealous, ζήλωτες Eds
μνηήσκομαι.
 Heb. 10:17 *μνησθήσομαι* LTTAWHR
μισέω.
 Mat. 5:44 *τοῖς* *μισούσιν* *ὑμᾶς* GW: *omit*
 bless to hate you LTTAWHR
 Rev. 2:15 which thing I hate—in like manner, ὁμοίως GEds
μισός.
 Acts 1:18 *τοῦ* *μ.*—*omit* *τοῦ* GEds
μισθωτός.
 Joh. 10:13 *omit* the hiring fleeth LTTAWHR

μύσσοι, see μνηήσκομαι.
μύημα.
 Mar. 5: 3**μνήμασιν* *for* *μνημείους*(—μείον)
 GEds
 5 *trs* tombs, and in the mountains GEds
 15:46**μνήματα* *for* *μνημειφ* (—μείον)
 TWH
 16: 2**μνήμα* *for* *μνημείον* T
 Rev. 11: 9 *μνήμα* *α* *κτανε* GEds
μνημείον.
 Mar. 5: 3 *μνήμα* GEds
 6:29 *τῶ* *μ.*—*omit* *τῶ* A.V.H.GEds
 15:46 *μ.¹—μνήμα* TWH
 16: 2 *μνήμα* T (WHR)
 Lu. 11:48 *omit* their sepulchres [L]TTA
 24:12 *omit* the *verse* [L]T[T]([WH])
 Joh. 20:11 *τὸ* *μ.¹—τῶ* *μνημειφ* GEds
μνημονεύω.
 Heb. 11:16 *μνημονεύουσιν* TT
μνηστεύομαι.
 Lu. 1:27 *ἐμνηστεύειν* LTTWH
 2: 5 *ἐμνηστεύειν* LTTAWHR
 * *μογγιλάλως*, speaking with hollow voice.
 Mar. 7:32 *μογγιλάλων* *for* *μογγιλάλων*(—λος)
 T
μογγιλάλως.
 Mar. 7:32 *μογγιλάλως* T
μογίς.
 Lu. 9:59 *μόλις* WH
μοί.
 Mat. 15: 8 *omit* GLTTAWHR, *see* *ἐγγίζω*
 18:28 *omit* me Eds
 Mar. 8: 2 *omit* with me [T]A
 Lu. 9:38 *ἐξ* *μοί* *ἐστίν* LTTAWHR
 22:68 *omit* me, nor let (me) go [T]A]WHR
 Joh. 13:36 *omit* me² LTTAWHR
 14:11 *omit* me² [T]WH
 Acts 1: 8 *μοῦ*, *read* my witnesses Eds.
 9:15 *ἐξ* *ἐστίν* *μοί* Eds
 11: 9 *omit* me LTTAWHR
 20:22 *ἐμοί* TWH
 23* *witnessest*—*add* *μ.* *to* me GEds
 Ro. 9:19 *ἐξ* *μοί* *οὖν* Eds
 1 Co. 7: 1 *omit* unto me [T]AWHR
 9:18 *μοῦ* TTAWH
 10:23 *omit* for me bis GEds
 2 Co. 6:16 *μοῦ* LTTWH
 12: 1 *μὲν* LTTWH, *see* *συμφέρω*
 2 Ti. 1:18 ministered—*add* *μὴ* *ἂν* *νῦν*
 Rev. 1:17 + 10: 4 *omit* unto me GEds
 14:13 + 17: 1 *omit* unto me GEds
 21: 5 *omit* unto me—[T]A]WHR
See also *ἐμοί*.
μοιχάσομαι.
 Mat. 5:32 *μ.¹—μοιχέω* LTTAWHR
 19: 9 *omit* 1[T]WH, *see* *ἀπολύω*
μοιχεία.
 Mar. 7:21, 22 *ἐξ* fornications, thefts, murders, adulteries TTTAWHR
 Gal. 5:19 *omit* adultery GEds
μοιχεύω.
 Mat. 5:32**μοιχευθήναι* *for* *μοιχασθαι* (—χάσαι) LTTAWHR
 Mar. 10:19 *ἐξ* Do not commit adultery LWH
 Jas. 2:11 *μ.²—μοιχεύεις* LTTAWHR
μοιχόν.
 Jas. 4: 4 *omit* ye adulterers and Eds
μόλις.
 Lu. 9:59**for* *μόγης* WH
μόνας, see καταμόνας.
μονογενής.
 Lu. 7:12 *ἐξ* *μονογενῆς* *υἱὸς* TTTAWHR
 Joh. 1:18 *ὁ* *μ.*—*omit* *ὁ* TWH
μόνος.
 Lu. 24:12 [aid by themselves]A: *omit*
 the *verse* [L]T[T]([WH])
 Rev. 9: 4 *omit* only GEds

μόσχος.
 Lu. 15:30**ὄτρης* *τὸν* *οἶτε* *τὸν* *κόσμον*
 TTTAWHR
μού.
 Mat. 4:10**add* *μ.*—G[L]W, *see* *οπισω*
 16:23 *μ.* *εἰ*—*εἰ* *ἐμοῦ* LTTAWHR
 18:14**for* *ὑμῶν* LTTWH
 19:20 *omit* from my youth up LTT.
 29 *ἐμοῦ* *δόξατος* TWH (AWHR)
 20:23 *omit* *μ.²* LTTAWHR
 21:28 *omit* *μ.* TTTAWHR
 24:36 *omit* *μ.* *read* the Father GLTT,
 26:39 *omit* my [T]T] (A)WHR
 27:35 *omit* that it might be *read* of
verse GLTTAWHR
 Mar. 3:33 *omit* my² [L]WH
 35 *omit* my² LTTAWHR
 9:41 *omit* *μ.* GLTTAWHR
 10:40 *omit* *μ.²* GEds
 14:14**καταλύμα—add* *μ.* *read* my
 guest-chamber [L]TTAWHR
 Lu. 4: 7 *ἐμοῦ* Eds
 8 *omit* *κ*—*τ* thee behind me,
 Satan, G[L]TTAWHR
 7: 6 *ἐξ* *μοῦ* *before* *ὑπὸ* *ω*
 44 *μ.¹—μοί* TAWHR, *see* *ποιεῖ*
 8:45 *omit* [T]T]AWHR, *see* *λεγω*
 12:14 *omit* *μ.²* [L]WH
 18:21 *omit* my [T]A]WH
 24:44**λόγος—add* *μ.* *read* my words
 [L]TTAWHR
 Joh. 1:27 *omit* is preferred before me
 G[L]TTAWHR
 6:40**see* *πατήρ*
 65 *omit* *μ.* *read* the Father
 LTTAWHR
 8:23, 38 *omit* *μ.* *read* the Father
 LTTAWHR
 10:29 *omit* *μ.¹* *read* the Father's T
 29 *omit* *μ.²* *read* the Father
 [L]T]A]WH
 32 *omit* *μ.* *read* the Father
 [L]T]A]WH
 14:12 *omit* *μ.* *read* the Father
 LTTAWHR
 28 *omit* *μ.¹* *read* the Father
 [L]TTAWHR
 15:10 *om.* *μ.²* *rd.* the Father's LAW
 16:10 *omit* *μ.* *read* the Father
 TTTAWHR
 20:17 *omit* *μ.²* *read* the Father
 [L]TTAWHR
 Acts 2:25**κύριον—add* *μ.* *read* my
 Lord T
 20:24 *omit* *μ.¹* LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 1: 4 *omit* my WH
 9: 2**μ.* *τῆς* *for* *τῆς* *ἐμῆς* LTTAWHR
 14:18 *omit* my GEds
 39**ἀδελφοί—add* *μ.* *read* my
 brethren [L]T]A]WH
 2 Co. 11:28 *μοί* Eds
 12: 5 *omit* mine [L]A]WHR
 9 *omit* my² LTTAWHR
 9 *omit* my² [T]WH
 Gal. 4:14 *μῦ*¹—your, *ὑμῶν* Eds
 Eph. 6:10 *omit* my brethren LTTAWHR
 Col. 1:24 *omit* *μ.¹* GEds
 Philom. 10 *omit* my² LTTAWHR
 Heb. 8: 9 *omit* *μ.¹—ε*
 10:34 *omit* *μ.* GEds, *see* *δεσμός*
 35**δικαίως—add* *μ.* *read* my just
 one LTTA]WH
 Jas. 2:18 my faith—*omit* my TTTAWHR
 5:10 *omit* my Eds (WH)
 19**ἀδελφοί* *μ.* my brethren LTTA
 2 Pet. 1:17**ἐξ* *ὁ* *υἱὸς* *μου* *ὁ* *ἀγαπητός* *μου*
ὅστις *ἐστίν* *ἄνω*
 1 Joh. 3:13, 18 *omit* my Eds
 Rev. 2: 7**θεοῦ—add* *μ.*, *read* my God
 G[L]W
 13**πιστός—add* *μ.* *read* my faithful
 one [L]T]A]W]WH
 3: 2**θεοῦ—add* *μ.* *rd.* my God GEds
 7:14**κύριος—add* *μ.* *read* my lord
 G[L]TTAWHR
See also *ἐμοῦ*.
μυλίκος.
 Mar. 9:42 *see* *λίθος*
 Lu. 17: 2**see* *λίθος*
 * *μυλίνος* of a mill (?)
 Rev. 18:21 *μύλων* *for* *μύλον*(—λος) LAWH
μύλος.
 Mat. 24:41**μύλω* *for* *μύλων* (—νος)
 LTTAWHR
 Mar. 9:42**see* *λίθος*
 Lu. 17: 2 *see* *λίθος*
 Rev. 18:21 *μύλωνος* LAWH

μάλων.
 Mat. 24:41 μύλος LTTAWHR
Μύρα, Μύρρα LTTAWH.
μυριάς.
 Rev. 5:11 *see* ἀριθμός
 9:16 δύο μυριάδες—δισμυριάδες LTA.
 δὲς μ. WH
μύρον.
 Mat. 26:9 *omit* ointment GEds
 Mar. 14:5* τοῦτο—*add* τὸ μύρον, *read* this ointment GEds
μυστήριον.
 1 Co. 2:1* μυστήριον *for* μαρτύριον WH
μωρός.
 Mat 23:19 *om.* (ye) fools and [L]TTAWHR
 25:2 *its* foolish and wise LTTAWHR
 3 αἱ γὰρ (δὲ L) μ. *for* αἰτίαι μ. LTAWH
Μωσῆς, Μωϋσῆς LTTAW, —υ— WH
 Mt. 17:4 Μωϋσεὶ LTTAWH
 Mr. 9:4, 5 Μωϋσῆ TTA
 10:4 *its* ἐπέσειπεν M. LTTAWH
 Lu. 9:33 *its* μίαν M. GLTTAWWH
 Joh. 5:46 Μωϋσεὶ LTTAWH
 7:22 M.—ὁ M. T
 8:54 *its* [ἡμῶν] Μωϋσῆς WH
 9:29 Μωϋσεὶ LTTAWH
 Acts 15:1 τῷ Μωϋσέως LTTAWH
 Ro. 9:15† *its* M. γὰρ LAW, Μωϋσεὶ γ. TTWH
Ναζαρέθ, —ρέτ.
 Mat. 4:13 Ναζαρά TTAWH
 Lu. 4:16 Ναζαρά TWH *om.* τὴν LTTAWH
Ναζαρηνός.
 Mar. 10:47* *for* Ναζωραῖος LTTAWHR
 Lu. 24:19* Ναζαρηνοῦ *for* Ναζωραίου TTAWH
Ναζωραῖος.
 Mar. 10:47 Ναζαρηνός LTTAWHR
 Lu. 24:19 Ναζωραῖος TTAWH
 Acts 9:5* Jesus—*add* ὁ Ναζωραῖος the Nazarene [L]W
Νυθάν, Νυθάν TWH.
ναί.
 Phil. 4:3* *for* καὶ GEds
 Rev. 22:20 *omit* even so (v.) GEds
 * **Ναιμάν, see** Νεεμάν.
ναός.
 Mat. 27:5 εἰς τὸν ναόν TTWH
 Lu. 1:21 *its* ἐν τῷ ν. αὐτῶν WH
 Acts 7:49 *omit* temples GEds
 Rev. 21:22 ν.—ὁ ναός LW, [ὁ] ν. A
νεανίας.
 Acts 23:18 νεανίσκος LTTA
 22 νεανίσκος LTTAWH
νεανίσκος.
 Mar. 14:51 *its* νεανίσκος τις LTTAWHR
 51 *om.* the young men LTTAWHR
 Acts 23:18* νεανίσκον *for* νεανίαν (-νίας) LTTA
 22* νεανίσκον *for* νεανίαν (-νίας) LTTAWH
Νεάπολις.
 Acts 16:11 Νεῶν Πόλων TTWH
Νεεμάν, Ναιμάν LTTAWH.
νεκρός.
 Mat. 10:8 *its* raise the dead, cleanse the lepers GEds
 Mar. 6:16 *om.* from the dead TTTAWHR
 16:14* ἐγγερμένον—*add* ἐκ νεκρῶν, *rd.* risen from the dead L[WH]
 Acts 24:15 *omit* of the dead LTTAWHR
 Ro. 8:34* risen—*add* ἐκ νεκρῶν from the dead [WH]E
 1 Co. 15:12 *its* ἐκ νεκρῶν ὅτι A
 29 the dead²—them, αὐτῶν GEds
 Eph. 1:20 τῶν νεκρῶν W

Phil. 3:11 τῶν ν.—τὴν ἐκ ν. Eds
 Col. 2:12 τῶν ν.—*omit* τῶν GT[A]WHH
 1 Th. 1:10 τῶν νεκρῶν GLTTAWH, [τῶν] ν. WH
 Jas. 2:20 dead—idle, ἀργός LTTAWHR
 Rev. 20:13† *its* τῶν ν. τοὺς ἐν αὐτῇ GEds
 13† *its* τῶν ν. τοὺς ἐν αὐτοῖς GEds
 * **νεομηνία, see** νομηνία.
νεός, νεώτερος.
 Mar. 2:22 *omit* new² LTTAWHR
 22 *omit* but new wine *to* bottles TTTAWH, *see* βλητός
νεοσσός, νοσσός TAWH.
νεότης.
 Mat. 19:20 *omit* from my youth up LTTAWHR
νεφέλη.
 Lu. 12:54 τὴν ν.—*omit* τὴν LTT[A]WH
 2 Pet. 2:17 clouds—and mists, καὶ ὀμίχλαι (-λη) GEds
 Rev. 14:16 τῆς νεφέλης LTTAWHR
Νεφθαλεΐμ, Rev. 7:6 λίμ AWH.
νήθω.
 Mat. 6:28 νήθουσιν LTTAWH
νήπιος.
 1 Th. 2:7* νήπιοι *for* ἤπιοι (-ος) LWH
Νηρί, Νηρεί TTAWH.
νηστεία.
 Mat. 17:21 *omit* the verse TTTAWHR
 Mar. 9:29 *omit* and fasting TTTAWHR
 1 Co. 7:5 *omit* fasting and GEds
νηστεύω.
 Lu. 5:34 νηστεύσαι TTAWH
 Acts 10:30 *omit* fasting LTT[A]WH
νήστις.
 Mar. 8:3 *its* τισίς T
νηθάλεος, —λιος 1 Tim. GEds.
νικάω.
 Ro. 3:4 νικᾷς τις TWH
 Rev. 2:17 νικῶντι LTT
 13:7 *omit* L[WH], *see* ἰδοὺ
Νικόδημος.
 Joh. 3:4 ὁ Ν.—*omit* ὁ TTTAWH
Νικολαΐτης.
 Rev. 2:15 τῶν Ν.—*omit* τῶν LTTAWHR
νίκος.
 1 Co. 15:55 *its* victory and sting LTTAWHR
Νινευί.
 Lu. 11:32 of Nineve—Ninevites, Νινευίτης LTTAWH, Νινευί A
Νινευίτης.
 Mat. 12:41 Νινευίται TTAWH
 Lu. 11:30 *its* τοῖς Ν. σημεῖον TTAWH
 32* Νινευίται LTTWH, Νινευίται TWH *for* Νινευί
νομίζω.
 Acts 14:19 νομίζοντες LTTAWHR
 16:13 ἐνομίζομεν προσευχῆν, *read* where we supposed was a place for prayer LTTAWHR
νομοθετέω.
 Heb. 7:11 νομοθετήται Eds
νομοθέτης.
 Jas. 4:12 ὁ ν.—*omit* ὁ WH
νόμος.
 Mat. 15:6* τὸν νόμον *for* τὴν ἐντολήν TA
 Lu. 2:24 τῷ νόμῳ LTTWH
 Acts 13:39 τῷ ν.—*omit* τῷ LTTAWH
 15:24 *omit* saying, (Ye must) be circumcised, and keep the law LTTAWHR
 24:6 *omit* LTT[A]WH, *see* κρίνω
 Ro. 2:13 τοῦ ν.—*omit* τοῦ Eds
 13 τοῦ ν.—*omit* τοῦ LTTAWH
 17 τῷ ν.—*omit* τῷ Eds

Ro. 7:2 *omit* τοῦ νόμου E
 9:32 *omit* of the law LTT[A]WHH
 10:5 τοῦ ν.—*omit* τοῦ TTTAWHR
 1 Co. 7:39 *omit* by the law GEds
 9:20* νόμον—*add* μὴ ἂν γὰρ ὅτι νόμον not being myself under law GEds
 Gal. 3:21† *its* ἐκ νόμου (ἐν νόμῳ WH) ἂν ἦν (ἦν ἂν T) LTTAWH
 Heb. 8:4 τὸν ν.—*omit* τὸν LTTAWHR
 9:19 τὸν νόμον LTTAWHR
 10:8 τὸν ν.—*omit* τὸν LTT[A]WH
νόσημα.
 Joh. 5:4 *omit* waiting for (ver. 3) *to* end of verse 4 [G]TTAWHR
νόσος.
 Mar. 3:15 *omit* to heal sicknesses, and TTTAWHR
νοουθετέω.
 1 Co. 4:14 νοουθετῶν warning TWH
νομηνία, νεομηνία LTTWH.
νοῦς.
 1 Co. 14:15 τῷ ν.—*omit* τῷ E
 19 διὰ τοῦ ν.—τῷ νοῦ Eds
 Rev. 13:18 τὸν ν.—*omit* τὸν GEds
Νυμφῶν, Νύμφαν LWH.
νυμφῶν.
 Mat. 22:10* νυμφῶν *for* γάμος TWH
νῦν.
 Lu. 6:25* full—*add* ν. now TTTAWHR
 22:13* drink—*add* ἀπὸ τοῦ ν. henceforth TTTAWHR
 Joh. 6:42* *for* οὖν TTTAWHR
 8:11* ἀπὸ τοῦ ν. *for* καὶ WH
 16:32 *omit* now LTTAWHR
 Acts 2:33 *omit* now GLTTAWHR
 13:31* who—*add* ν. now LTTAWH [WH]
 32* we—*add* ν. now W
 22:1 νυνὶ GLTTAWWH
 24:13 νυνὶ LTTAWH
 26:17 *omit* now GEds
 Ro. 11:31* they—*add* ν. now [L]TTWH
 1 Co. 5:11* *for* νυνὶ LTTAWH
 12:18* *for* νυνὶ LTTAWHR
 14:6* *for* νυνὶ Eds
 Col. 1:26* *for* νυνὶ LTTAWHR
 Heb. 8:6* *for* νυνὶ LWH
 9:26 νυνὶ LTTAWHR
 11:16* *for* νυνὶ GEds
νυνὶ.
 Acts 22:1* *for* νῦν GLTTAWWH
 24:13* *for* νῦν LTTAWH
 1 Co. 5:11 νῦν LTTAWH
 12:18 νῦν LTTAWHR
 14:6 νῦν Eds
 Col. 1:26 νῦν LTTAWHR
 Heb. 8:6 νῦν LWH
 9:26 νῦν LTTAWHR
 11:16 νῦν GEds
νύξ.
 Mat. 27:64 *omit* by night GLTTAWHR
 Mar. 14:27 *omit* this night [L]TTAWHR
 30 *its* ταύτη τῆ ν. LTTAWHR
 Lu. 5:5 τῆς ν.—*omit* τῆς LTTAWHR
 Joh. 7:50 *omit* by night LTTAWHR
 Acts 5:19 τῆς ν.—*omit* τῆς LTTAWHR
 16:9 τῆς ν.—*omit* τῆς LTT[A]WHH
 17:10 τῆς ν.—*omit* τῆς LTTAWHR
 18:9 *its* ἐν ν. δι' ὄραματος LTTAWHR
 23:31 τῆς ν.—*omit* τῆς Eds
 27:23 *its* ταύτη τῆ ν. GLTTAWWH
 2 Th. 3:8 νυκτός LTTAWHR
 2 Pet. 3:10 *omit* in the night GEds
Νῶε.
 Lu. 17:26 τοῦ Ν.—*omit* τοῦ GLTTAWWH
ξένος.
 3 Joh. 5 εἰς τοὺς ξ.—τοῦτο ξ. Eds
ξέστης.
 Mar. 7:8 *omit* (as) the washing *to* end of verse TTTAWHR
ξηραίνω.
 Mar. 3:3 ξηραίνω LTTAWHR

ἔθρος.
 Mar. 3: 3² τρε τὴν χεῖρα ἔχοντι ἔθρον (ἐ. for ἐξηραμένον, ἔθραϊνο) LTTAWHR, τὴν ἔθρον χ. ἔχ. T

ἔθλον.
 Rev. 22:19* τοῦ ἔθλου for βίβλου* (-λος) GEds

Ξυρίω.
 Acts 21:24 ξυρίσονται TTTAWHR

ὄ, ἦ, τό.
 (In addition to those placed with nouns, adjectives, participles, infinitives, and proper names.)

Mat. 6:34 omit the things of Eds
 11:23 ἦ-ἦ (ἔς) W, μὴ LTTAWHR
 13:23 ὄς*-ἦ-ἦ (ἔς) LTTAWHR
 21:25* βάπτισμα—add τὸ LTTAWHR
 22:5 ὄ-ἦ bis LTTAWHR
 24:17* ῥά for τὶ (τες) GEds
 38 omit ταῦτε ἡμέρας, read days of the flood A

26:23 omit τῶν—LTTAWHR
 71 τοῖς—ἀποτὸς A W

Mar. 3: 8 omit they¹ [L]TT[A]WHR
 5:27* ῥά περὶ the things concerning TWWHR, [ῥά] W

6:24 ἢ ἐπὶ—καὶ TTTAWHR
 50^o ὄ δὲ for καὶ TWWHR
 8:20* οὐ δὲ—καὶ TAWHR
 11:30* βάπτισμα—add τὸ Eds
 12:5 τοῖς—ὄς (ἔς) bis LTTAWHR
 25 omit which are GLT[TT]WHR
 13:32 omit which are TTTAWHR
 14:24 omit τὰς [L]TTAWHR
 15:23 ὄ-ἦ TTTAWHR
 43 omit ὃ W

Luk. 1:70 omit τῶν² TTTAWHR
 2:39 omit τὰ T
 5:7 omit which were [L]TTAWHR
 6:15 omit τὸν τοῦ TTTAWHR
 14:28 omit τὰ GTTTAWHR
 32 omit τὰ W

15:12* ὄ δὲ for καὶ LTTAWHR
 16:6* ὄ δὲ for καὶ LTTAWHR
 26 omit οἱ² [L]WHR
 20:4* βάπτισμα—add τὸ T
 24* οὐ δὲ TWWHR
 22:36* ἔλεν οὐν—ἦ δὲ ε. TE
 37 ῥά—τὸ TTTAWHR
 24:10* Μαρία—add ἢ LTT[A]WHR
 2:8* οὐ δὲ for καὶ TTTAWHR

Joh. 6:33* ἄρτος—add ὃ T
 7:23* ῥήσος—add ὃ T
 41* οὐ for ἄλλοις (-ος) LTTAWHR
 9:28* add at commencement οὐ δὲ T
 11:19 τὰς περὶ—τὴν LTTAWHR
 19:15 omit οὐ δὲ TTTAWHR, see ἑκατὸς
 38 omit ὃ LTTAWHR
 21:6 omit ὃ δὲ T

Acts 8:12 omit the things Eds
 11:23* ῥά—add τὴν LTTAWHR
 19:3* ὄ δὲ εἰς for ε. τε T
 8 omit the things LTTAWHR
 20:21 omit τῶν² LTTAWHR
 21:6 omit τοῖς² GEds
 23:15 omit τὰ A.V.Val
 30 omit τὰ LTTAWHR
 24:14* καί—add τοῖς ἐν GTT[A]WHR
 25:22 omit ὃ δὲ LTTAWHR
 26:4 omit τῶν² TTTAWHR
 12 omit τῆς [L]TTAWHR
 23:23 omit τὰ LTTAWHR

Ro. 6:10 ὄ s—ἦ bis
 10:1 omit ἦ² Eds
 12:5 ὄ—τὸ Eds
 13:9 [name]ly LTTAWHR
 16:19 omit τὸ² Eds

1 Co. 7: 7* ὄ for ἔς bis Eds
 9:13* ῥά ἐκ, read the things of the temple TTTAWHR, [ῥά] ἐκ A
 21* ἄ.—τοὺς ἀνόμοις Eds
 15:10 omit ἦ² LTTAWHR

2 Co. 7:14 omit which (I made) [L]TT[W]H
 Gal. 4:14 omit τὸν² LTTAWHR
 Phil. 1:11 τὸν—τὸν GLTTAWHR
 Col. 1: 4 τῶν—see ἔχω
 16 omit that are¹ LTTAWHR
 16 omit that are² [L]TT[W]H
 1 Th. 4:10 omit which are [L]TT[W]H
 Tit. 2:10* διδασκαλίαν—add τὴν Eds
 Phillem. 6 omit which is LTT[W]H
 Heb. 10:10 omit οὐ A.V.B. EGEds
 12:24 τὸ Ἄβελ A.V. TE
 25 τρε τὸν after παρατησάμενος LTTAWHR

Jas. 4:14 τὸ—τὰ L, omit W
 14 omit ἦ² W

1 Pet. 5: 1 omit which are LTTAWHR
 Rev. 1: 4 omit τοῦ² GEds
 4* τῶν for ἂ (ὄς) T
 11:13* θεοῦ—add ὃ LTTAWHR
 16: 3* ἀπέθανεν—add τὰ LTTAWHR
 17: 4 ἦ—ἦν A.V.C. GEds
 19:14 armies—add τὰ which A.V. TC
 E¹[L]AWHR
 20:13* add τοὺς bis GEds, see νεκρός
 ὄ, see ὄς.
 ὄδε, ἦδε, τὸδε.
 Lu. 16:25 ὄδε, read now here Eds (WHR)
 Acts 15:23 omit after this manner LTTA

ὄδηγιώ.
 Acts 8:31 ὄδηγῶσι TTTAWHR
 ὄδος.

Mat. 5:25 τρε μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ ὄ. Eds
 20:17 τρε and in the way LTTAWHR
 Mar. 11: 8 omit and strawed (them) in the way TTTAWHR
 Acts 9: 2 τρε ὄνας τῆς ὁδοῦ T
 2 Pet. 2:15 τὴν εὐθείαν ὄ.—omit τὴν GEds

Ὀζίας, Ὀζείας LTTAWHR.
 ὀθόνιον.
 Lu. 24:12 omit the verse [L]TT[A]WHR
 οἶδα, see εἶδω.
 οἰκεῖος.
 1 Ti. 5: 8 τῶν ο.—omit τῶν LTT[A]WHR
 * οἰκετεία, a household,
 Mat. 24:45 οἰκετείας for θεραπείας (-τεία) LTTAWHR
 οἰκέω.
 Ro. 7:17 ἐνοικέω TWH
 1 Co. 3:16 τρε ἐν ἡμῖν οἰκεῖ W
 οἰκία.
 Mat. 7:24, 26 τρε αὐτοῦ τὴν ο. LTTAWHR
 19:29 τρε or houses after lands TTTA
 23:14(13) omit the verse LTTAWHR, see κρίμα
 Mar. 3:27 τρε εἰς τὴν ο. τοῦ ἰσχυροῦ εἰσελάθων τὰ σκεῖν αὐτοῦ TTTAWHR
 7:24 τὴν ο.—omit τὴν A.V.B Eds
 10:10 εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν LTTAWHR
 13:15 omit into the house [L]TTAWHR
 Lu. 7:38 οἶκος LTTAWHR
 10:38 τὴν οἰκίαν for τὸν οἶκον (-πος) TWH
 22:54* τὴν οἰκίαν for τὸν οἶκον (-πος) TTTAWHR

οἰκοδομέω.
 Mat. 26:61 τρε αὐτὸν οἰκοδομήσαι T
 Mar. 15:26 τρε ο. (ἐν [W]H) τρισὶν ἡμέραις LTTAWHR
 Lu. 4:29 τρε οἰκοδόμητο αὐτὸν TTTAWHR
 6:48* add ο. TTTAWHR, see θεμελιώω
 Joh. 2:20 οἰκοδομήθη TWH
 Acts 4:11 οἰκοδόμος LTTAWHR
 7:47 οἰκοδομησεν T, WWH
 9:31 οἰκοδομήθη Eds
 20:32* οἰκοδομήσαι for ἐποικοδομήσαι (-μέω) Eds

1 Pet. 2: 5 ἐποικοδομέω T
 οἰκοδομή.
 Eph. 2:21 ἦ ο.—omit ἦ Eds
 οἰκοδομία.
 1 Ti. 1: 4 οἰκοδομίαν for οἰκονομίαν (-μία) A.V.B E

* οἰκοδόμος, a builder.
 Acts 4:11 οἰκοδόμος for οἰκοδομησάντων (-μέω) LTTAWHR

οἰκονομία.
 Eph. 3: 9 οἰκονομία for κοινονία GEds
 1 Ti. 1: 4 οἰκονομίαν dispensation 8—οἰκοδομίαν edifying A.V.B E
 οἶκος.
 Mat. 12:44 τρε εἰς τὸν ο. μου ἔσω. LTTAWHR
 Mar. 2: 1 ἐν οἴκῳ LTTAWHR
 7:17 τὸν οἶκον T
 8:26 τὸν ο.—omit τὸν GEds

Lu. 1:69 τῷ ο.—omit τῷ LTTAWHR
 7:36* τὸν οἶκον for τὴν οἰκίαν LTTAWHR
 10:38 οἰκία TWH (WH)
 12:52 τρε ἐν οἴκῳ LTTAWHR
 14:23 τρε μου ὁ οἶκος TTTAWHR
 22:54 οἰκία TTTAWHR
 Acts 7:46* οἴκῳ for θεῷ (θεός) LT

* οἰκουργός, a worker at home.
 Tit. 2: 5 οἰκουργός for οἰκουρούς (-ρός) LTTAWHR
 οἰκουρός.
 Tit. 2: 5 keepers at home—workers at home, οἰκουργός LTTAWHR

οἰκτιρμός.
 Col. 3:12 οἰκτιροῦ of mercy GEds
 οἶμαι.
 Joh. 21:25 omit the verse T
 οἶνος.
 Mat. 27:34* οἶνον for ὄξος LTTAWHR
 Mar. 2:22 omit but new wine to new bottles [L]TT[A]WHR
 Lu. 5:37* τρε ῥῆσι ὁ ο. ὁ νέος LTTAWHR
 7:33 τρε πῖνον οἶνον LTTAWHR
 Joh. 2: 3* ὑπερέβησαν ο. when they wanted wine—οἶνον οὐκ εἶχον, ἐτι συνετέλεσθη ὁ οἶνος τοῦ γάμου. εἰτα they had no wine, for the wine of the marriage-feast was finished. Then T
 3 ο. οὐκ ἔχουσιν they have no wine—οἶνος οὐκ ἔστιν there is no wine T
 Rev. 18: 3 omit the wine [L]TT[A]WHR

οἶον.
 Lu. 9:55 omit and said to end of verse LTTAWHR
 ὀκνέω.
 Acts 9:38 ἀνήσῃς, read Delay not Eds
 ὀκτώ.
 Lu. 13: 4, 11 see δεκακτώ
 Acts 25: 6* more than—not more than eight or, οὐ πλείους ὀκτώ ἢ GEds

ὄλεθρεύω, see ὀλοθρεύω.
 * ὀλιγοπιστία, little faith.
 Mat. 17:20 ὀλιγοπιστίαν f. ἐπιστίαν (-τία) LTTAWHR
 ὀλίγος.
 Mat. 20:16 omit for many be called, but few chosen TTTAWHR
 Lu. 10:42* commence ὀλίγων δὲ ἔστιν χρεία ἢ ἕως but few things are needful, or one W
 Acts 19:24 τρε οὐκ ὄ. ἐργασίαν LTTAWHR
 Jas. 3: 5 ἥλικος Eds
 1 Pet. 3:20 ὀλίγοι few (persons) Eds
 Rev. 2:20 omit a few things GEds

* ὀλίγως, just.
 2 Pet. 2:18 for ὄντως GEds

ὀλοθρεύω, ὀλοθρεύω LA.
 ὄλος.
 Mat. 4:23 ἐν (om. ἐν L) ὄλη τῇ Γαλιλαίᾳ LTTAWHR
 21: 4 omit all LTTAWHR
 Mar. 12:33 omit and with all the soul [L]TTAWHR
 Lu. 8:43 omit W, see ἰαρός
 10:27 ὄλη ἕς LTTAWHR, see ψυχή
 Acts 8:37 omit the verse GLTTAWHR
 13: 6 ὄλην τὴν νῆσον the whole island GEds
 19:29 omit whole LTTAWHR
 22:30 πᾶς GEds
 Rev. 6:12* σελήνη ὄλη whole moon GEds
 13: 3 see θαυμαστό

* ὀμείρομαι, to long for.
 1 Th. 2: 8 ὀμειρόμενοι for ἱμερόμενοι (-μαί) GEds

ὄμιλος.
 Rev. 18:17 omit the company GEds. see πλέω
 * ὀμίχλη, ὀ-, a mist, fog.
 2 Pet. 2:17 καὶ ὀμίχλαι for νεφέλαι (-λη) GEds
 ὄμμα.
 Mat. 20:34 ὀμμάτων for ὀφθαλμῶν (-μός) LTTAWH
 ὄμνυμι, ὀμνύω.
 Mar. 14:71 ὀμνύει GLTTAWWH
 Acts 7:17 ἠδὲ σωροὶ—vouchsafed, ὀμολογέω Eds
 ὀμοθυμαδόν.
 Acts 2: 1 with one accord—together, ὁμοῦ LTTAWH
 18:12 τῆς οἰκουμένης ὁ. WH
 ὀμοιάζω.
 Mat. 23:27 ὀμοιάσετε for παρομοιάσετε(-ζω) LT
 Mar. 14:70 omit and thy speech agreeth (thereto) LTTAWH
 ὀμοιος.
 Mar. 12:31 omit (is) like TAWH
 Rev. 4: 3 ὁμοιος² S—ὁμοία B
 9: 7 ὁμοιοι T
 10 ὁμοιοίς T
 14:14 ὁμοιον GEds
 16:13 like—as, ὡς GEds
 21:18 ὁμοιον Eds
 ὀμοιούω.
 Mat. 7:24 ὁ. αὐτῶν—ὁμοιωθησεται be shall be likened LTTAWH
 ὀμοιώω.
 Mar. 4:16 τῆς ὁμοιώσεως εἰσὶν T
 Lu. 13: 3 ὁμοιωσάτωσ LTTAWH
 5 ὁμοιωσάτωσ TTAWH
 Rev. 2:15 ὁμοιωσάτωσ (-σέω) GEds
 ὀμολογέω.
 Lu. 12: 8 ὁμοιολογήσει WH
 Acts 7:17 ὁμολογήσεν for ὁμωσεν (ὁμω-μα) Eds
 1 Joh. 2:23 add at end ὁ ὁμολογῶν τὸν υἱὸν καὶ τὸν πατέρα ἔχει he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Father also A.V.B GEds
 Rev. 3: 5 ὁμολογήσω for ἰξομολογήσομαι (-γισομαι) GEds
 ὀμοῦ.
 Acts 2: 1 ὁμοθυμαδόν LTTAWH
 ονειδίζω.
 1 Ti. 4:10 suffer reproach—strive, ἀγωνίζομαι LTTAWH
 ονειδος.
 Lu. 1:25 τὸ ὄ.—omit τὸ TTAWH
 ὀνικός.
 Mar. 9:42 add ὄ. LTTAWH, see λιθος
 Lu. 17: 2 omit ὄ. LTTAWH, see λιθος
 ὄνομα.
 Mar. 3:17 ὄνομα WH
 5: 9 τῆς ὀνομασῆς LTTAWH
 9:41 τῶ ὄ.—omit τῶ GEds
 11:10 omit in the name of the Lord GEds
 Lu. 1:63 τὸ ὄ.—omit τὸ TTAWH
 8:30 τῆς ὀνομασῆς LTTAWH
 24:18 ὄ. ὄ.—ὀνομασῆς by name TAWH
 Joh. 16:23 τῆς, see διδομι
 Acts 5:41 τῆς κατηγορήσεως ὑπὲρ τοῦ ὄ. LTTAWH
 9:33 τῆς ὀνομασῆς LTTAWH
 16:18 τῶ ὄ.—omit τῶ LTTAWH
 Phil. 2: 9 τὸ ὄνομα LTTAWH, [τὸ] ὄ. A
 1 Pet. 4:16 ὀνομασῆς for μέρι (-πος) Eds
 1 Joh. 5:13 ὄ. that believe on the name of the Son of God GEds
 Rev. 3: 1 τὸ ὄ.—omit τὸ GEds
 13: 1 ὀνομασῆς names GLTTAWWH
 8 τὸ ὄνομα the name GW, τὸ ὄ. αὐτοῦ his name LTTAWH

Rev. 14: 1 ὄνομα—add αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ ὄνομα, read his name and his Father's name GEds
 17: 3 (add τὰ T.) ὀνόματα Eds
 8 τὸ ὄνομα the name LTTAWH
 19:16 τὸ ὄ. omit τὸ A.V.GEds
 21:12 which are—add τὰ ὀνόματα the names LTTAWH
 ὀνομάζω.
 Mar. 3:14 add ὄ. WH, see ἀποστολος
 1 Co. 5: 1 omit named GEds
 ὄνος.
 Lu. 14: 5 an ass—a son, υἱός LTTAWH
 ὄντα, ὄντας, ἑtc., see ἄν.
 ὄντως.
 Mar. 11:32 τῆς ὄντως ὅτι TTAWH
 1 Ti. 6:19 ὄντως αἰωνίου (-νιος) GEds
 2 Pet. 2:18 clean—just, ὁλίγως GEds
 ὄξος.
 Mat. 27:34 vinegar—wine, οἶνος LTTAWH
 Joh. 19:29 τοῦ ὄξου LTTAWH, see πλήθω
 ὄπισθω.
 Mat. 4:10 ὄπισθω μου behind me G[L]W
 Lu. 4: 8 omit get thee behind me, Satan GLTTAWH
 ὄπισθε.
 Lu. 6: 3 ὄπισθε LTTAWH
 ὄπου.
 Mar. 2: 4 ὄπου ἔφ' ὅ LTTAWH
 8:44, 48 omit the verses T[TA]WH
 Acts 20: 6 ὄπου ὄ T
 ὄπτομαι.
 Mat. 17: 3 ὄψθη LTTAWH
 27: 4 ὄψθη LTTAWH
 Lu. 13:28 ὄψεσθε TT
 22:43, 44 the verses [L][TT]WH
 Joh. 1:39 (40) ὄψεσθε for ἴδτε (εἶδω) TTAWH
 1:50 (51) ὄψει—ὄψθη GLTTAWWH
 11:40 ὄψθη LTTAWWH
 Ro. 15:21 τῆς ὄψονται before οἷς οὐκ WH
 ὄπως.
 Mat. 12:17 ἵνα LTTAWH
 Mar. 5:23 ἵνα LTTAWH
 Acts 24:28 omit that he might loose him Eds
 ὄραμα.
 Acts 9:12 omit in a vision LTA B; τῆς ἀνδρα [ἐν ὄ.] TAWH
 ὄραω.
 Mar. 8:24 omit ἔτι and ὀρώ A.V.BG
 Lu. 9:36 ὄρασαν TTAWH
 Joh. 6: 2 θαυρέω LTTAWH
 46 τῆς ὄρασαν τῆς LTTAWWH
 8:38 have seen—have heard, ἀκούω LTTAWH
 20:18 ὄρακα I have seen TTAWH
 Acts 22:26 omit take heed, read what art thou about to do? GEds
 1 Co. 9: 1 ὄρακα TWH
 Col. 2: 1 ὄρακαν LTTAW, ὄρακαν TWH
 18 ὄρακεν TAWH
 Rev. 18:18 βλέπω GEds
 ὄργη.
 Ro. 2: 8 τῆς ὄργης and indignation GEds
 ὄρεινον, ὄρι- WH.
 ὄρθρινός.
 Lu. 24:22 ὄρθριναι for ὄρθριαι (-ριος) Eds
 Rev. 22:16 πρῶτός GEds
 ὄρθριος.
 Lu. 24:22 ὄρθριος Eds
 ὄριω.
 Mar. 7:24 ὄρια for μεθρία LTTAWH
 ὄρκιζω.
 Acts 19:13 ὄρκιζω I adjure GEds
 1 Th. 5:27 ἐνορκίζω Eds

ὄρμις
 Mat. 23:37 τῆς ὄρμις ἐπισημασῆς LTTAWH
 Lu. 13:34 ὄρμις T
 ὄρος.
 Mar. 5: 5 τῆς τῶν ὄρων καὶ ὄρων τῶν ὄρων
 11 τῶ ὄρει the mountain GEds
 Lu. 4: 5 omit into an high mountain [L]TTAWH
 Joh. 4:20 τῆς τῶ ὄρει τοῦ ὄρει GLTTAWWH
 Heb. 12:18 omit the mount LTTAWH
 2 Pet. 1:18 τῆς τῶ ὄρει τῶ ὄρει
 ὄς, ὄς, ὄς.
 Mat. 5:32 ὄς ὄς—πᾶς ὄς LTTAWH
 11:16 ὄς for καὶ LTTAWH
 23: ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 12: 4 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 18 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 13:23 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς LTTAWH
 46 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 18:30 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 34 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 19:29 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 20: 7 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 21:44 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 22: 5 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 10 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 25: 3 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 18 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 26:50 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 27:33 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 Mar. 1:11 in whom—in thee, σοὶ LTTAWH
 2: 4 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 3:14 add ὄς ὄς WH, see ἀποστολος
 4: 9 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 22 omit ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 6:11 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 23 omit ὄς ὄς
 9:38 omit ὄς ὄς, see ἀκαλουθίω
 11:23 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 23 omit whatsoever he saith [L]TTAWH
 18: 5 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 13:19 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 37 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 14:72 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 15: 6 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 12 omit whom ye call LTTAWH, [ὄς] W
 23 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 Lu. 5: 9 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 25 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 7:32 add ὄς ὄς WH, see λέγω
 8:18 τῆς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 27 omit ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 12:60 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 59 omit ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 13: 7 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 19 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 14:15 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 22 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 15: 8 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 16:20 omit ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 19:13 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 21:24 ὄς ὄς—add ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 22:10 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 18 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 24:10 omit which LTTAWH, [L]TTAWH
 18 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 Joh. 1:27 omit is preferred before me G[L]TTAWH
 2:22 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 4:29 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 39 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 45 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 50 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 5: 4 omit [L]TTAWH, see ὄς ὄς
 11 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 6: 9 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 14 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 22 omit GLTTAWH, see ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 51 omit which I will give LTTAWH
 8:38 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 38 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 9:14 add ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 10:29 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 11:45 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 13:18 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 16:14 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 17:11 whom—which ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 12 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 24 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 18:16 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς
 19:17 ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς ὄς

Joh. 21:25*² for δσα (δσας) LTTAWHR
 Acts 1:19*² kai which also T
 7:16 3 GLTTAWHR
 8:27 omit δ² LTTAWHR
 10:32 omit LTTAWHR, see λαλις
 36 omit which LTTAWHR
 45*² for δσας (δσας) LW
 13:41 3 LTTAWHR
 17:23 whom—what, δ Eds
 20: 8 οὐ—δσω T
 24:18 οὐ—αις LTTAWHR
 Ro. 2:18*² ἡμεῖς ἢ λα, ἢ ἡ, ἢ κτλ (omit δ²)
 4: 8 οὐ—αις, read whose sin the Lord will not impute TTWH
 6:10 3 3—δ δισ E
 14:22*² ἡ στίχον—add ἡ, read the faith which thou hast, have LTTAWHR
 16:27 omit δ A.V.C[WH] (WH)
 1Co. 2: 9 which—whatsoever, δσας LTTAWHR
 4: 2 δ δ²—δδ, read here moreover LTTAWHR
 6 4—δ Eds
 7: 7 3 δ²—δ Eds
 2Co. 2:10 3—δ Eds
 5: 4 δ² for ἀρεθῆ A.V.B.C[WH] Eds
 Gal. 3:19 οὐ—αις WH
 5: 1 omit ἡ LTTAWHR
 Eph. 1: 3 οὐ—αις LTTAWHR, see δ²
 14 3—δ LTTAWHR
 5: 4*² for τὰ LTTAWHR
 5 3—δ LTTAWHR
 6: 8 omit δ TAWH
 Col. 1: 4*² see ἔγω
 24 ες (quis) οὐδ A.V.Val
 27 3—δ LTTAWHR
 2:17 3—δ LA
 3: 6 3—δ A
 14*² for ἤτις (στίχ) Eds
 23*² for καὶ τὰ δ τ² Eds
 1Ti. 3:16*² for καθ' ἑαυτοῦ GEds
 2Ti. 2: 7 3—δ Eds
 Tit. 3: 5 οὐ—δ LTTAWHR
 Philem. 21 3—δ LTTAWHR
 Heb. 7: 1*² for ὁ LTTAWHR
 9: 9 οὐ—ἡ, read according to which Eds
 10: 1 3—δ TA
 Jas. 4:12 3—δ LTTAWHR
 1Pet. 3:21 3 3—δ A.V.BE
 2Pet. 3:16 οὐ—αις Eds
 1Joh. 5: 9 which—that, δ² Eds
 Jude 23*² add οὐ δ² LTTAWHR, see φῆγορ
 Rev. 1: 4 3—δ T
 20 δ²—δσας LTTAWHR
 20 om. which thou sawest GEds
 2:13 omit wherein LTTAWHR, [αις] A
 15 see μισέω
 3: 3*² ἡν for καὶ GEds
 12 ἡ 3—δ E
 4: 5 αἰ—δ LTTAWHR
 5: 6 αἰ—δ W
 13 omit such as LTTAWHR
 6:11 omit οὐ GEds
 7: 3 omit οὐ LTTAWHR
 9:11*² δνομα!—δ νομα T
 14 3—δ GEds
 11:16*² οὐ for οὐ R
 16*² οὐ—add οὐ TT
 13: 4 3—δ², read because he gave GEds
 8 δ²—δ LTTAWHR
 14 3—δ² who Eds
 14: 2*² add ἡν GEds, see φωνή
 8*² for δ² Eds
 16:14 see ἐκπορεύομαι
 20: 2 3—δ T
 5 τ², see στίχ.
 ὄσιος.
 Rev. 16: 5 ὁ δ.—omit ὁ LTTAW[WH]:
 ἐσόμενος A.V.B
 ὄσος.
 Mut. 22:10 3 WH
 Mar. 3:23 δσα LTTAWHR
 6:11 3 TTAWHR, see δέχομαι
 30 omit what T
 Joh. 4:29 3 TWHR
 39 3 TTAWHR
 45*² δσα for δ (δς) LTTAWHR
 15:14 whatsoever—what, δς LTTAWHR
 16:23 δσα ἂν whatsoever—if anything, ἂν τ² LTTAWHR
 21:25 3—LTTAWHR: omit the verse T
 Acts 10:45 as many as—who, οἱ (ὅς) LW
 1Co. 2: 9*² δσα for δ (δς) LTTAWHR
 ἀσπερ.
 Mar. 15: 6 3 TWHR

ὄστέον.
 Eph. 5:30 omit of his flesh, and of his bones LTTAWHR
 ὄστις, ἤτις, ὁ τ².
 Mat. 18:28 that—if anything, εἰ τ² GEds
 19:29*² ὄστις for δς LTTAWHR
 26: 3 αἰτινες—αι γὰρ, read for the foolish TAWHR, αι γ. Τ, αι δέ L
 Mar. 8:34 whosoever—if anyone, εἰ τ² LTTAWHR
 9:11*² δ τ² for δ² LW
 Lu. 10:35 3 τ²—δ² WH
 14:15*² ὄστις for δς TTAWHR (WH)
 Joh. 2: 5 3:25 14:13 15:16 3 τ²—δ² TT
 21:25 omit the verse T
 Acts 9: 6*² τ² for τὸ LTTAWHR
 11:28 ἤτις LTTAWHR
 1Co. 6:20 omit GEds, see θεός
 7:18 which—if any, εἰ τ² T
 16: 2 3 τ²—δ² WH
 2Co. 3:14 which (veil)—that (it), δ² LTTAWHR
 17 3 τ²—δ² WH
 Col. 3:14, 23 3 Eds
 17 3 τ²—δ² WH
 1Joh. 3:20*² τ² for δ² LE
 Rev. 17: 8 3 τ²—δ² read that it was GEds
 ὄταν.
 Mar. 11:19*² for δ² TTAWHR
 12:28 omit when they shall rise LTTAWHR
 1Joh. 2:23 when—if, δ² LTTAWHR
 Rev. 8: 1*² for δ² LTTAWHR
 ὄτε.
 Mat. 17:25 omit δ. LTTAWHR, see εἰσέρχονται
 Mar. 4: 6*² add ὁ LTTAWHR, see ἀνατέλλω
 11:19 δ² TTAWHR
 Lu. 6: 3*² for ἐνδὲς LTTAWHR
 13:35 omit when TTAWHR
 Joh. 4:45 3 T
 9:14 when—in the day that, ἐν ἡ ἡμέρᾳ LTTAWHR
 12:17 when s—because, δ² EGLTW
 41 when—because, δ² LTTAWHR
 Ro. 2:16 when—in which, ἡ (δς) LAWH
 1Co. 12: 2*² that—add δ. when LTTAWHR
 Rev. 8: 1 δ² TTAWHR
 ὄτι.
 Mat. 5:31 omit δ. LTTAWHR
 6: 5 omit δ. LTTAWHR
 13 omit GEds, see αἰών
 16 omit δ. LTTAWHR
 7:14 because—how, τ² GLT
 9:18 omit δ. T
 33 omit δ. A.V.C[WH] Eds
 16:28*² οὐ—add δ. LTTAWHR
 18: 9 omit δ. LTTAWHR
 24*² οὐ—add δ. T
 20:12 omit δ. LTTAWHR
 23:10*² for γὰρ LTTAWHR, see καθηγήτης
 14(13) omit the verse LTTAWHR, see κριμα
 36*² οὐ—add δ. G[AW]
 24:34*² οὐ—add δ. LTTAWHR
 26:21, 65 omit δ. LTTAWHR
 Mar. 1:27 omit δ. LTTAWHR, see καιρός
 2:16*² add δ. LTTAWHR, see ἐσθίω
 4:21*² οὐ—add δ. TAWH
 6: 2 omit that GEds
 16 omit δ. LTTAWHR
 49*² εὐχ—add δ. TWHR
 7: 2*² οὐ—add δ. TTAWHR
 6 omit δ [LTTAWHR]
 6*² γέγραπται—add δ. TWHR
 8: 4*² οὐ—add δ. TTAWHR
 24 omit δ. and ὅρα A.V.B.G
 28*² add δ. TAWH, see λέγω
 28*² εὐ—δ. εἰς LTTAWHR
 9:11, 28 ο τ² LW
 41*² οὐ—add δ. [LTTAWHR]
 11: 3 omit that LTTAWHR
 18 3 τ²—δ² TTAWHR
 14:21*² add at commencement δ. read for the Son TTTAWHR
 Lu. 4:25*² οὐ—add δ. T
 6: 5 omit ο. [TTAWHR]
 7:22 omit how that LTTAWHR
 8:20*² δ. ἡ μήτηρ T
 10:35*² for δ τ² WH
 12:54*² λέγετε—add δ. [LTTAWHR]
 13:14*² οὐ—add δ. TAWH
 35 omit δ. [LTTAWHR]
 17:10 omit δ. Eds
 18:29 omit δ. T

Lu. 19:34*² ὁ κύριος LTTAWHR
 40 omit δ. [TTAWHR]
 21: 8 omit δ. [LTTAWHR]
 22:18 omit δ. TAWH
 22*² for καὶ TTAWHR
 Joh. 1:16*² for καὶ GLTTAWHR
 50(51)*² οὐ—add δ. LTTAWHR
 8: 3*² add δ. T, see οὐκ
 5*² for δ τ² WH
 4:42 [δ²] LW
 53 omit δ. LTTAWHR
 7:31 omit δ. LTTAWHR
 40*² λέγων—add [δ²] AWH
 8:25*² for δ τ² WH
 9: 9 omit δ. LTTAWHR, see λέγω
 11*² μου—add δ. TTAWHR
 10: 7 omit δ. [LTTAWHR]
 26*² οὐ γὰρ—δ. οὐκ TTAWHR
 34*² οὐ—add δ. LTTAWHR
 13:17*² for δ² EGLTW
 41*² for δ² GLTTAWHR
 13:11*² εἰπὲν—add δ. LTTAWHR
 14: 2*² οὐ—add δ. read for I go Eds
 13*² 15:16*² for δ² WH
 16:16 omit because I go to the Father TTAWHR
 23 omit δ. [LTTAWHR]
 18: 6 omit δ. LTTAWHR
 Acts 9: 6*² for τὸ WH
 10:20*² for διὸς GEds
 23: 5*² γὰρ—add δ. TTAWHR
 Ro. 4: 9 omit that LTTAWHR
 8:21 δ² T
 9:28 omit LTTAWHR, see λέγος
 10: 5 3 εἰς δ. after γράφει TTAWHR
 9*² οὐ—add δ. WH
 1Co. 4: 9 omit that Eds
 7:29 ἀδελφοί add δ. E
 16: 2*² for δ τ² WH
 2Co. 1:10 [that] LTTAWHR
 3:14*² for δ τ² GLTTAWHR
 Gal. 2:10*² for διὸς LTTAWHR
 3:10*² γὰρ—add δ. GEds
 13*² γέγραπται for γ. γὰρ Eds
 Eph. 3: 3 [δ²] LW
 Phil. 1:18*² παλιν—add δ. read What then? only that LTTAWHR
 Col. 3:17*² for δ τ² WH
 1Pet. 1:16 διὸς T
 5: 8 omit because GEds
 1Joh. 2: 4*² λέγων—add δ. [LTTAWHR]
 3:20 5.—δ τ² LE: omit δ. A.V.Val
 3: 9*² for ἡν (δς) Eds
 Jude 18 omit δ. LTTAWHR
 Rev. 3:17 omit δ. [LTTAWHR]
 13: 4*² for δς GEds
 14: 8 3, read which hath made GEds
 17: 8*² for δ τ² GEds
 18: 7*² λέγει—add δ. LTTAWHR
 21: 4 omit for LTTAWHR
 22:10 δ. ὁ καρπός—δ κ. γὰρ Eds
 ὄτου.
 Lu. 12:50*² for οὐ (δς) Eds
 15: 8 3 TWHR
 22:18 3 TTAWHR
 οὐ, adv.
 Lu. 22:10 where—in which εἰς ἡν LTTAWHR
 Joh. 11:41 omit where the dead was laid GLTTAWHR
 Acts 20: 6 3 T
 οὐ, οὐκ, οὐχ.
 Mat. 13:34 not—nothing οὐδὲς LTTAWHR
 55*² for οὐχ LTTAWHR
 15:17*² for οὐκ LTTAWHR
 16: 3 see λέγω
 17:21 omit the verse TTTAWHR
 21:19*² οὐ—add οὐ LTTAWHR
 29, 30 3 τ² WH, see ἀπέρχομαι
 32 οὐ—οὐδέ, read did not even repent LTTAWHR, οὐδὲ A
 25: 9 οὐκ—οὐ μὴ LTTAWHR
 26:60 omit (yet) found they none G[TTAWHR]
 Mur. 3:27 omit οὐ GLTAW
 4:40 οὐκ; κῆς οὐκ—; οὐκ, read why are ye fearful? Have ye not yet faith? LTTAWHR
 6:36 omit [LTTAWHR], see ἄπρος
 8:21 not—not yet, οὐκ LTTAWHR
 9:38 omit GWH, see ἀκολουθεῖ
 44, 46 omit the verse TTTAWHR
 11:26 omit the verse TTAWHR
 14:61*² καὶ—add οὐκ TTAWHR, see ἀποκρίνομαι
 68 οὐκ, read neither know, nor LTTAWHR

Lu. 4:22 οὐχὶ LIT:AWH
 8:17 οὐδὲ οὐ μὴ LIT:AWH
 9:55 omit and said to end of verse LIT:AWH
 56 omit for the Son to save (them) GLIT:AWH
 12:24 οὐ—οὐτε TA
 27 οὐτε TA, see κοπιᾶω (VHR)
 14: 3*add at end ἢ οὐ or not [L]IT:AWH
 17: 9 omit I throw not [L]IT:AWH
 17*for οὐχὶ LIT:AWH
 18: 4 καὶ ἀνθρώπων οὐκ—οὐδὲ ἄ. LIT:AWH
 80 οὐ μὴ—οὐχὶ μὴ TAWH
 23:34 see λέγω
 2: 3*add οὐκ T, see οἶνος
 4: 9 omit T[WH], see συγχράμα
 6:17 not—not yet, οὐπω LIT:AWH
 42 οὐχὶ T:WH
 7: 8*for οὐπω¹ GTT:A
 42*for οὐχὶ LIT:AWH
 16: 7 οὐ μὴ T:WH
 16 not—not longer, οὐκέτι LIT:A
 19: 4*for οὐδεμίαν (-deis) T (VHR)
 Acts 2: 7 οὐχὶ T:AWH
 31 οὐτε, read neither . . . nor Eds
 5:28 omit οὐ, read we did straitly LIT:AWH
 19:40 οὐ—add οὐ TT:[A]VHR
 25: 4*add οὐ GEds, see δεκῶ
 Ro. 7:26*for οὐχὶ LIT:AWH
 4:19 omit not² LIT:[A]VHR
 13: 9 omit thou shalt not bear false witness GEds
 14: 6 omit LIT:[A]VHR, see κύριος
 3: 4*for οὐχὶ LIT:AWH
 6:10*for οὐτε² TAWH
 10 omit οὐ³ LIT:AWH
 9: 8*οὐ after ταῦτα² for οὐχὶ Eds
 15*add οὐ GEds, see χράμα
 10:18*for οὐχὶ LIT:AWH
 3 Co. 3:10*for οὐδὲ GEds
 5:12 οὐ—μὴ LIT:AWH
 10:18*for οὐχὶ LIT:AWH
 12: 3 omit I cannot tell [L]WH
 Phil. 3:18 not—not yet, οὐπω T:WH
 Heb.10: 2 omit οὐκ, read they would B
 Jas. 2: 6 οὐχὶ LW
 2 Pet. 1:12 omit οὐκ Eds, see ἀμελίω
 1 Joh.4:20*for πᾶς LIT:AWH
 Rev. 7:16*οὐδὲ—οὐδὲ οὐ A
 9: 6 οὐχ—οὐ μὴ GEds
 10*for οὐτε¹ A.V.C.GWVHR
 10: 3 see οὐκέτι
 See also οὐ μὴ after μὴ.
 οὐά, οὐά T.
 οὐαί.
 Mat. 23:14(18) omit the verses LIT:AWH, see κριμα
 οὐδέ.
 Mat. 8:10 no, not—with any one, παρ οὐδενί (-deis) LIT:AWH
 21:32*for οὐ² LIT:AWH, οὐ[δὲ] A
 24:36*add ο. LIT:AWH, see βίος
 Mar. 5: 3*for οὐτε Eds
 11:26 omit the verse TT:VHR
 12:21 μὴ TT:AWH, see καταλείτω
 14:68 οὐτε Eds
 Lu. 12:24 ο. —οὐτε TA
 26*for οὐτε LIT:AWH
 27 ο. —οὐτε TA, see κοπιᾶω
 18: 4*καὶ ἀνθρώπων οὐκ—οὐδὲ ἄ. θρωπων LIT:AWH
 20:36*for οὐτε LIT:AWH
 21:15 not—or, ἢ GTT:[A]VHR
 Joh. 1:25*for οὐτε bis LIT:AWH
 21:25 omit the verse T
 Acts 2:31 οὐτε Eds
 4:12*for οὐτε LIT:AWH
 20:24 omit neither count I LIT:AWH
 24:18*for οὐτε LIT:AWH
 1 Co. 2: 2*for οὐτε GEds
 9: 3 σοφός οὐδὲ εἰς—οὐδεὶς σοφός LIT:AWH
 2 Co. 3:10 ο. —Eds
 Gal. 1:12*for οὐτε LIT:AWH
 1 Th. 3: 3* for οὐτε Eds
 Rev. 5: 8 ο. —οὐτε T: ο. —οὐτε LIT:AWH
 9:20*for οὐτε¹ TA
 12: 8*for οὐτε GEds
 20: 4*for οὐτε Eds
 οὐδεὶς, οὐδεμία, οὐδέν.
 Mat. 8:10*οὐδενί for οὐδὲ LIT:AWH
 13:34*οὐδεν for οὐ LIT:AWH
 19:17 omit ο. GEds, see ἀγαθός
 Mar. 11:14 μηδὲν S—οὐδεὶς B
 15: 3 add A.V.C, see ἀποκρίματα

Lu. 8:51 οὐδένα no man—τινὰ σὺν αὐτῷ, read no man to go in with him LIT:AWH
 23:35 οὐδενός TT:AWH
 23:14 οὐδέν TT:WH
 Joh. 19: 4 οὐ T
 11 ἴσθι κατ' ἐμοῦ ο. LIT:AWH
 Acts 9: 8 no man—nothing, οὐδέν LIT:AWH
 15: 9 οὐδέν TT:AWH
 19:27 οὐδέν LIT:AWH
 20:35 οὐθενός T
 26:26 οὐδέν T[T]:AWH, omit ο. L
 1 Co. 6: 5*see οὐδέ
 8: 2 omit LIT:AWH, see οὐδέπω
 9:16*οὐδεὶς for ἵνα τις LIT:AWH
 13: 2 οὐδέν S—οὐδέν EGW
 3 οὐδέν T
 2 Co. 11: 9 οὐδενός LIT:AWH
 Jas. 3:12 οὐδεμία πηγή ἀλακόν καί—οὐτε ἀλακόν, read neither (can) spit (water) yield fresh GEds
 Rev. 8:17 οὐδέν LIT:AWH
 οὐδέπω.
 Lu. 23:53 οὐπω LIT:AWH, ἴσθι οὐδεὶς ο. T
 Joh. 7:59 οὐπω LIT:AWH
 Acts 8:16*for οὐπω Eds
 1 Co. 8: 2 οὐδέπω οὐδέν nothing yet—οὐπω not yet LIT:AWH
 οὐθεὶς, οὐδέν, see ὑπόρ οὐδεὶς.
 οὐκέτι, οὐκ ἐτι.
 Mar. 5: 3*οὐκέτι οὐδεὶς, read bind him any longer Eds
 Lu. 22:16 omit any more [L]T:AWH
 Joh. 16:16*for οὐ LIT:AWH
 Ro. 11: 6 om. ο. G LIT:[A]VHR, see ἔργον
 Rev. 10: 6*οὐκ ἔσται ἐτι—οὐκέτι ἔσ. GEds
 18:14 omit ο. T
 οὐν.
 Mat. 6:22 omit therefore T
 14:15*ἀπόλων—add ο. read away therefore T[A]
 18:31*for δὲ LIT:AWH
 28:19 omit therefore [L]T:[A]VHR
 Mar. 3:31 καὶ Eds, see ἔρχομαι
 12:81 omit then LIT:AWH
 12: 6 omit therefore [L]T:AWH
 9 omit therefore TAWH
 20 ἰσθί—add ο. A.V.B.EW
 23 omit therefore TT:VHR
 27 omit therefore T[T]:AWH
 37 omit therefore [L]T:AWH
 Lu. 6: 9 then—and, δὲ LIT:VHR
 36 omit therefore LIT:AWH
 10: 2 therefore—and, δὲ LIT:AWH
 98 omit now [L]T:[A]VHR
 37 then—and, δὲ GLIT:AWH
 11:34 omit therefore LIT:AWH
 12: 7 omit therefore [L]T:AWH
 40 omit therefore LIT:AWH
 13:15 then—but, δὲ LIT:AWH
 18*for δὲ TT:AWH (VHR)
 14:34*good—add ο. therefore T[T]:A
 15:23 therefore—but, δὲ LIT:AWH
 16:27 ἴσθι σε οὐν LIT:AWH
 20: 5 omit then [L]T:AWH
 35 ἴσθι οὐν ἐν τῇ TAWH, see γυνή
 21: 8 omit therefore LIT:AWH
 36 therefore—but, δὲ LIT:AWH
 22:36 then—but, δὲ TT:VHR
 23:20 therefore—and, δὲ LIT:AWH
 Joh. 1:39(40)*came—add ο. therefore [L]T:AWH
 4: 9, 11 omit then T
 30 omit then GEds
 33 omit therefore W
 52*καὶ εἶπον—ε. οὐν TT:AWH
 5: 4 omit [G]T:AWH, see ὑδωρ
 12 omit then [L]T:[A]VHR
 18 omit ο. T
 6:11*for δὲ¹ LIT:AWH
 36*for δὲ T
 42 then—now, νῦν TT:AWH
 45 omit therefore [L]T:AWH
 45 omit therefore GLIT:AWH
 66*that (time)—add ο. therefore T
 68 omit then G LIT:AWH
 7: 6 omit then T
 16*καὶ ἐθαύμαζον—ε. οὐν Eds
 16*ἀπεκρίθη—add ο. read Jesus therefore Eds
 47 omit then TA
 8:41 omit then LIT:AWH
 42 omit ο. A.V.B.—GLIT:AWH
 48 omit then GLIT:AWH
 52 omit then LIT:AWH

Joh. 9:10*how—add ο. then [L]T:[A]VHR
 11*for δὲ LIT:AWH
 12 omit then LIT:AWH, see καὶ
 17*say—add ο. therefore Eds
 20*answered—add ο. therefore LIT:AWH
 26*for δὲ LIT:AWH
 28 omit then GEds, see δὲ and καὶ
 41 omit therefore [L]T:AWH
 10:19 omit therefore LIT:AWH
 20*for δὲ T
 31 omit then T[T]:VHR
 39 omit therefore [T:AWH]R
 12: 4 then—but, δὲ T[WH]E
 29 [therefore] LIT:WH
 34*ἀπεκρίθη—add ο. read the people therefore TAWH
 13:22 omit then T[T]:AWH
 25*for δὲ T
 26*answered—add ο. therefore [L]AWH
 26*add ο. TT:AWH, see βάπτω
 31 ὄρε—add ο. A.V.B.E LIT:AWH
 16:19 omit now GTT:AWH
 18: 4 therefore—and, δὲ T
 24 ἀπεστράψεν—add ο. A.V.B.E LIT:[A]VHR
 31 omit therefore (ο. ²) LIT:AWH
 19: 4 omit therefore GLIT:AWH see καὶ
 10 omit then T[A]
 15*add ο. TT:AWH, see ἐκείνος
 16*for δὲ LIT:AWH
 29 omit now Eds
 29*for δὲ LIT:AWH, see πληθῶ
 21:11 went up—add ο. therefore TAWH
 18 omit then GLIT:AWH
 21*ταῦτον ο. read Peter therefore LIT:AWH
 Acts 6: 3 wherefore—but, δὲ TWH, δὲ L
 15: 2 therefore—but, δὲ TT:VHR
 39 δὲ LIT:AWH
 16:11 therefore—and, δὲ TA
 18:14 omit ο. LIT:[A]VHR
 20:28 omit therefore [L]T:VHR
 25:11*for γὰρ Eds
 28: 9 so—and, δὲ LIT:AWH
 Ro. 3:28 therefore-for, γὰρ GTT:AWH
 9:19*why—add ο. then [L]AW
 11:18*μὲν—add ο. read inasmuch then [L]T:[A]VHR
 12:20 εἰν ο.—ἀλλὰ εἰν but if LIT:A
 13: 7 omit therefore Eds (VHR)
 14:12 omit then LIT:AWH
 1 Co. 5: 7 omit therefore GEds
 6: 7 omit therefore T[T]
 2 Co. 7:16 χαίρω—add ο. A.V.B.E
 Gal. 5: 1 omit ο. GEds: σηκῆτε—add ο. Eds
 Col. 2:20 omit wherefore GEds
 1 Th. 4: 1 omit then WH
 2 Th. 2: 3 omit thou therefore Eds
 4: 1 omit therefore GEds
 Heb. 8: 4*for γὰρ Eds
 13:15 omit therefore [T]WH
 Jas. 5:16*confess—add ο. therefore LIT:AWH
 1 Pet. 2:13 omit ο. A.V.Val LIT:AWH
 5: 1*elders—add ο. therefore LIT:AWH
 2 Pet. 3:11 then—thus, οὕτως AWH
 1 Joh.2:24 omit therefore LIT:AWH
 Rev. 1:19*write—add ο. therefore GEds
 2:16*repent—add ο. therefore GLT:[A]VHR
 οὐπω.
 Mat. 15:17 not yet—not, οὐ LIT:VHR
 Mar. 4:40*add ο. LIT:VHR, see οὐ
 8:21*for οὐ LIT:AWH
 11: 2*ο. ἀνθρώπων LIT:VHR, ἀνθ. ο. T man yet
 Lu. 23:53*οὐδεὶς ο. for οὐδέπω οὐδεὶς LIT:AWH
 Joh. 6:17*for οὐ LIT:AWH
 7: 8 not yet¹—not, οὐ GTT:A
 39*for οὐδέπω LIT:AWH
 Acts 8:16 οὐδέπω Eds
 1 Co. 8: 2*see οὐδέπω
 Phil. 3:18*for οὐ TWH
 οὐρά.
 Rev. 9:19*add ο. A.V.C GEds, see ἰξουσία οὐράνιος.
 Mat. 5:48*ὁ οὐράνιος for ὁ ἐν οὐρανοῖς (-ros) LIT:AWH
 18:35*οὐράνιος for ἰσουράνιος LIT:WH, [εἰ] ο. A

Mat. 23: 9^o δὲ οὐρανός *for* ὃ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς (-νός) LTTAWHR
 Lu. 2:13 οὐρανός T
οὐρανός.
 Mat. 5:48 ἐν τοῖς ο. —οὐρανός, *read* YOUR heavenly Father LTTAWHR
 6: 1 τοῖς ο.—omit τοῖς T
 7: 21 ο. —τοῖς οὐρανοῖς LTTAWHR
 10:32, 33 τοῖς ο. LAWH, [τοῖς] ο. T
 11:23 τοῦ ο.—omit τοῦ LTTAWHR
 16: 2, 3 When it is evening to end of *verse* 3 [TA][LWH]
 17 τοῖς ο.—omit τοῖς LTTAWHR
 18:10 ἐν ο. —ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ [LA]
 18 τῷ ο.—omit τῷ διὰ LT[T]AWHR
 19:21 οὐρανοῖς TAWHR
 24^o τῶν οὐρανῶν *for* τοῦ θεοῦ (-ός) LTTAWHR
 22:30 τῷ οὐρανῷ LTTAWHR
 23: 9 ἐν τοῖς ο.—οὐρανός, *read* your Father, the heavenly LTTAWHR
 24:30 τῷ ο.—omit τῷ LTTAWHR
 Mar. 4: 4 omit of the air GEds
 11:26 τοῖς ο.—omit τοῖς LA: *omit* the *verse* TAWHR
 Lu. 2:13^o οὐρανοῦ *for* οὐρανοῦ (-νός) T
 10:15 τοῦ ο.—omit τοῦ LTTAWHR
 11: 2 omit which art in heaven GTTAWHR
 2 omit as in heaven, so in earth GLTTAWHR
 16 *trs* ἐξ ο. ἔξήκοντα παρ' αὐτοῦ Eds
 12:56 *trs* of the sky, and of the earth A.V.C
 15: 7 *trs* ἐν τῷ ο. ἵσται TAWHR
 17:24 ο. —τὸν οὐρανόν LTTAWHR
 18:13 *trs* ἐπάσαι εἰς τὸν ο. TTAWHR
 22 τοῖς (omit τοῖς T[WH]) οὐρανοῖς LTTAWHR
 22:43 τοῦ οὐρανοῦ LTTAWHR
 43, 44 *the verses* [L][LWH]
 24:51 omit and carried up into heaven T[WH]
 Joh. 3: 5^o τῶν οὐρανῶν *for* τοῦ θεοῦ (-ός) T
 13 omit which is in heaven WH
 6:58 τοῦ ο.—omit τοῦ LTTAWHR
 Col. 4: 1 οὐρανοῦ Eds
 Heb.10:34 omit in heaven Eds
 12:23 *trs* ἀπογραμμένων ἐν ο. GEds
 2 Pet. 3:10 οἱ ο.—omit οἱ TA
 1 Joh. 5: 7 omit in heaven to in earth (*verse* 8) GEds
 Rev. 6:14 ὁ οὐρανός A.V.C GEds
 12:12 οἱ ο.—omit οἱ TTAWHR
 16:17 omit of heaven Eds
 21: 3 heaven—the throne, θρόνος LTTAWHR
οὐς.
 Mar. 7:16 omit the *verse* T[TA]WHR
 Lu. 22:50 *trs* τὸ οὐς αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
οὐσα, etc., see ὠν.
οὔτε.
 Mar. 6: 3 οὐδέ Eds
 14:68^o *for* οὐ LTTAWHR: *for* οὐδέ Eds
 Lu. 13:24^o *for* οὐ and οὐδέ TA
 26 οὐδέ LTTAWHR
 27^o see κοπιᾶω
 20:36 οὐδέ LTTAWHR
 Joh. 1:25 οὐδέ bis LTTAWHR
 Acts 2:31^o *for* οὐ and οὐδέ Eds
 4:12 οὐδέ LTTAWHR
 24:15 οὐδέ LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 3: 2 οὐδέ GEds
 6:10 ο. —οὐ TAWHR
 Gal. 1:12 οὐδέ LT
 6:15^o *trs* ο. γὰρ¹ TTAWHR, *see* ἐν
 1 Th. 2: 3 οὐδέ Eds
 Jas. 3:12^o see οὐδέ
 Rev. 5: 3^o *for* οὐδέ² T: *for* ο. ³ LTTAWHR
 9:20 ο. —οὐ A.V.C GWHHR, οὐδέ TA
 12: 3 οὐδέ GEds
 20: 4 οὐδέ Eds
οὔτος.
 Mar. 8:35 omit the same GEds
 Lu. 8:41^o *for* αὐτός LTWH
 19: 2 αὐτός LTTAWHR, omit ο. T
 20:30 omit took her to to end of *verse* TTAWHR
 Joh. 6:42 omit ο. ² [L]TTAWHR
 7:46 omit ο. *see* ἀνθρώπος L[TA]WHR
 Acts 3:10 αὐτός LT
 10: 6 omit ο. ³ GEds, *see* ποιῶ
 42^o *for* αὐτός LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 7:13^o *for* αὐτός Eds

Heb.10:12^o *for* αὐτός Eds
 Jas. 1:25 omit he LTTAWHR
 Rev. 3: 5 the same—thus, οὕτως LTTAWHR
 17:11^o *for* αὐτός T (R)
οὔτοι.
 Mar. 4:18 these—others, ἄλλοι GEds
 18 omit ο. εἰσὶν A.V.C
 20 these—those, ἐκεῖνοι TTAWHR
 Lu. 13: 4 αὐτοὶ LTTAWHR
 Joh. 17:11 αὐτοὶ TWH
 Acts 15: 4 αὐτοὶ LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 16:17 αὐτοὶ LAW
 1 Joh. 5: 7 omit in heaven to in earth (*verse* 8) GEds
 8 ἡς *tres* A.V.Val
αὔτη.
 Mat. 22:59^o *for* αὔτη WHR
 Mar. 1:27 omit α. LTTAWHR, *see* καινός
 12:30 omit this (is) the first commandment TAWHR
 31 αὔτη LT
 14: 8 omit α. [L]T[TA]WHR
 Lu. 2:37 αὔτη TTAWHR
 38 αὔτη W, omit α. LTTAWHR
 7:12 αὔτη WWHR
 8:42 αὔτη WH
 Ro. 7:10 αὔτη GW
 16: 2 αὔτη GLTTAWHR
 1 Co. 7:12^o *for* αὔτη LTTAWHR
οὔτω, οὔτως.
 Mat. 5:46^o *for* τὸ αὐτὸ LT: A
 47 so—the same, τὸ αὐτὸ Eds
 24:46 *trs* οὕτως ποιοῦντα LTTAWHR
 Mar. 2: 8 omit so [LWH]
 12 *trs* οὕτως οὐδέποτε TTAWHR
 4:40 omit so LTTAWHR, *see* οὐ
 9: 3^o can—add ο. thus TTAWHR
 Lu. 6:10 omit so GTTAWHR
 24:46 omit and thus it behaved [L]TTAWHR
 Joh. 8:59 omit going through to end of *verse* GLTTAWHR
 13:25^o ἐκεῖνος—add ο. *read* lying thus T[TA]WHR
 1 Co. 14:25 omit and thus (καὶ ο.) GEds
 2 Co. 11: 3 omit so LTTAWHR
 Jas. 3: 6, 12 omit so Eds
 2 Pet. 3:11^o *for* οὐν AWHR
 1 Joh. 2: 6 omit so LTTAWHR
 Rev. 3: 5^o *for* οὐτος LTTAWHR
οὔχ, see οὐ.
οὔχι.
 Mat. 13:55 οὐ LTTAWHR
 Lu. 4:22^o *for* οὐ LTTAWHR
 17:17 οὐ LTWH
 18:30^o *for* οὐ TAWHR
 23:39^o *for* εἰ TTAWHR
 Joh. 6:42^o *for* οὐ TWH
 7:42 οὐ LTTAWHR
 9: 9^o add ο. [L]TTAWHR, *see* λέγω
 Acts 2: 7^o *for* οὐ TAWHR
 Ro. 2:26 οὐ LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 3: 4 οὐ LTTAWHR
 9: 8 οὐ Eds
 10:18 οὐ LTTAWHR
 2 Co. 10:13 οὐ LTTAWHR
 Jas. 2: 6^o *for* οὐ LW
ὀφειλή.
 1 Co. 7: 3^o ὀφειλὴν *for* ὀφειλομένην (-λω) εὔνοιαν GEds
ὀφειλήμα.
 Ro. 4: 4 τὸ δ.—omit τὸ GEds
ὀφείλω.
 1 Co. 5:10 ὀφείλετε LTTAWHR
 7: 3 due benevolence—(her) due, ὀφειλή GEds
ὀφελος.
 Jas. 2:14, 16 τὸ δ.—omit τὸ LWH
ὀφθαλμοδουλεία, —λία TWH.
 Col. 3:22 ὀφθαλμοδουλείᾳ LW
ὀρθαλμός.
 Mat. 6:22 *trs* ἢ ὁ ὀφ. σου ἀπλοῦς LTTAWHR
 7: 5 *trs* ἐκ τοῦ ὀφ. σου τὴν δοκὸν LTTAWHR
 20:33 *trs* οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἡμῶν LTTAWHR
 34 ὁ. —ὄμμα LTTAWHR
 34 omit their eyes³ LTTAWHR

Mar. 14:40 *trs* αὐτῶν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ TWH
 Lu. 4:20 *trs* οἱ ὀφ. ἐν τῇ συναγωγῇ TTAWHR
 Joh. 9:15 *trs* μου ἐπὶ τοὺς ὀφθ. GEds
 Acts 9:18 *trs* αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τῶν ὀφθ. LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 12:21 ὁ ὀφθαλμός GEds
 1 Pet. 3:12 οἱ ὀ.—omit οἱ LTTAWHR
ὀφύς.
 Rev. 20: 2 ὁ ὀφύς ὁ ἀρχαῖος LTTAWHR
ὀφρῦς.
 Lu. 4:29 τῆς δ.—omit τῆς GTTAWHR
ὀχλέω.
 Lu. 6:18 ἐνοχλέω TTAWHR
ὀχλος.
 Mat. 8:18 πολλοὺς δ.—ὄχλον a crowd LWH
 12:15 omit δ. *read* many followed [L]T[TA]WHR
 15:31 τὸν ὄχλον TAWHR
 35 τῷ ὄχλῳ LTTAWHR (R
 36 τοῖς ὄχλοις multitudes TTAWHR
 Mar. 3:20 ὁ ὄχλος LT: A, B, [δ] ὄχ. WH
 32 *trs* περὶ αὐτῶν ὄχλος LTTAWHR
 6:33 omit οἱ δ. *read* they saw GEds
 9:25 ὁ ὄχλος T
 11:32^o ὄχλον *for* λαόν (-ός) WH
 Lu. 9:18 *trs* οἱ ὄχλοι ἀκούσαν TTAWHR
 12:13 *trs* ἐκ τοῦ ὄχλου αὐτῷ TWHR
 22: 3 *trs* ἀπὸ ὄχλου αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
 Joh. 7:12 δ. —τῷ ὄχλῳ T
 40 *trs* ἐκ τοῦ ὄχλου οὐν LTTAWHR
 12: 9 ὁ ὄχλος TWHR
 12 ὁ ὄχλος WH
 Acts 19:35 *trs* τὸν ὄχλον ὁ γραμματεὺς WH
ὀψέ.
 Mar. 11:11^o *for* ὀψία TWH
ὀψιος, ὀψία.
 Mat. 16: 2 when it is evening to end of *verse* 3 [TA][LWH]
 Mar. 11:11 ὀψέ TWH
πάθημα.
 Phil. 3:10 τῶν π.—omit τῶν TTAWHR
παιδάριον.
 Mat. 11:16 παιδίον GEds
παιδεία, παιδία (except Eph. 6:4) T.
παιδίον.
 Mat. 11:16^o παιδίον *for* παιδαρίου (-ριον) GEds
 15:38 *trs* children and women T
 Mar. 7:30^o *trs* τὸ παιδίον (π. *for* θυγάτηρ —τηρ) βεβλημένον ἐπὶ τὴν κλίβην καὶ τὸ δαι. ἐξ. LTTAWHR
 Lu. 2:21 the child—him, αὐτὸν GEds
 9:47 παιδίον TAWHR
παῖς.
 Lu. 1:69 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ LTTAWHR
 Acts 4:25 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ GEds
πάλαι.
 Mar. 15:44 any while—already, ἤδη LTWH
 2 Co. 12:19^o *for* πάλιν LTTAWHR
παιλαῖος.
 Mar. 2:21 ἱμάτιον παιλαῖον LTTAWHR
παιλιγγυεσία, παλιγγ— TWH.
πάλιν.
 Mat. 13:44 omit again [L]TTAWHR
 26:44^o saying—add π. again TWHR
 Mar. 7:14^o *for* πάντα (πᾶς) LTTAWHR
 8: 1^o add π. LTTAWHR, *see* πάτω- λος
 11: 3^o π. ὤδε again hither TTAWHR
 12: 5 omit again GLTTAWHR
 14:40 *trs* π. after καὶ LAWHR, omit again T
 69 omit again A, *see* ἄρχω
 Lu. 6:43^o neither—add π. again [L]T[TA]WHR
 Joh. 9:26 omit again LTTAWHR
 10: 7 omit unto them again T
 39 omit again T: *trs* αὐτὸν π. WH
 12:22 and again—cometh, ἐρχομαι LTTAWHR
 18:33 *trs* π. εἰς τὸ πρῶτ. LTTAWHR

Acts 10:16 again—immediately, *εὐθύς* Eds
17:32 *ἴσως περὶ τούτου* καὶ π., LTT:AWHR
2 Co. 12:19 again—*πάσαι*, read ye think
all this time LTT:AWHR
παμπληθεῖ, πανπ- τωη.
πάμπολος.
Mar. 8: 1 very great—again great, *πόλλυ*
πολλοῦ LTT:AWHR
Παμφυλία.
Acts 14:24 τὴν Παμφυλίαν TT:WH
πανδοχείων.
Lu. 10:34 πανδοκίον T
πανδοχείς.
Lu. 10:35 πανδοκίει T
πανοικί.
Acts 16:34 πανοικει TAWH
* *πανταχῆ, -χῆ* LT:WH, everywhere.
Acts 21:28 *for πανταχοῦ* LTT:AWWH
πανταχούθεν.
Mar. 1:45 πάντοθεν *εὐας*
πανταχοῦ.
Mar. 1:28 *εὐθύς—add π. read* abroad
everywhere T[TT]:AWHR
Acts 21:28 πανταχῆ LTT:AWWH
πάντη, -η TA.
πάντοθεν.
Mar. 1:45 *for πανταχούθεν* Eds
Joh. 18:20 *for πάντοτε* E
πάντοτε.
Joh. 18:20 always (π.²)—*πάντοθεν* E; all,
ως GEds
πάντως.
Acts 18:21 *omit* LTT:AWHR, see *δεῖ*
παρα.
Mat. 8:10 *add π. LTT:AWH, see οὐδέ*
20:20 *ἀπὸ* LTT:AWH
21:25 with—among, *ἐν* LT:WH
Mar. 9:13 by—to, *εἰς* T
16: 0 *for ἀπὸ* LTT:AWHR
Lu. 10:39 *πρὸς* TT:AWHR
18:14 *for* LTT:AWH
Joh. 16:28 *καὶ* LTT:AWHR
Acts 4:37 *πρὸς* LTT:AWHR
18:30 *omit* with them LTT:AWHR
22:30 *ὑπὸ* Eds
26:18 *omit π. LTT:AWHR*
22 *ἀπὸ* Eds
23:14 *for ἐπὶ* LTT:AWHR
Ro. 11:25 *ἐν* LTT:AWH
2 Co. 8: 3 *for ὑπὲρ* Eds
2 Pet. 8:11 *omit* before the Lord LT:WH
1 Joh. 3:22 *ἀπὸ* LTT:AWHR
5:15 *ἀπὸ* LTT:WH
παραβαίνω.
2 Joh. 9 transgresseth—goeth for-
ward, *προάγω* Eds
παραβάλλω.
Mar. 4:36 compare—set forth, *τίθημι*
LTT:AWHR
* *παραβολεύομαι*, to venture.
Phil. 2:30 *παραβολευσάμενος for* παρα-
βολευσόμενος (-*λεύομαι*) GEds
παραβολή.
Mat. 22: 1 *ἐν π. αυτοῖς* LTT:AWHR
Mar. 4:10 τὰς παραβολὰς the parables
TT:AWHR
7:17 τὴν παραβολὴν LTT:AWHR
Lu. 8: 9 *ἐν αὐτῇ εἶπεν ἢ π. τῶν*
20:19 *ἐν εἰπεν τὴν π. ταύτην* LTT:AWH
παραβουλεύομαι.
Phil. 2:30 not regarding—hazarding,
παραβουλεύομαι GEds
παραγγέλλω.
Mat. 15:35 *παραγγίλιας for* ἐκέλευσεν
(*κελένω*) LTT:WH

Mar. 8: 6 παραγγέλλει commandeth
LTT:AWHR
Lu. 8:29 *παρήγγελλεν* E—*παρήγγελεν*
A.V.B Eds
Acts 1: 4 *ἐν* αυτοῖς π. AW
17:30 commandeth—sendeth word
to, *ἀπαγγέλλω* TWH
1 Co. 11:17 παραγγέλλω LTT:AW
παραγίνομαι.
Lu. 8:19 *παρεγένετο* TT:WH
Acts 5:22 *ἐν π. ὑπηρέται* LTT:AWHR
10:32 *omit* who, when he cometh,
to end of verse LTT:[A]WH
24:17 *ἐν παρεγ, after* μου LTT:AWHR
2 Ti. 4:16 *παρεγένετο for* συμπαρεγένετο
(-*γίνομαι*) LTT:WH
παραγίω.
Mar. 1:16 *καὶ παράγω* for περιπατῶν
(-*τέω*) *δέ* LTT:AWHR
Joh. 8:59 *omit* going through to end of
verse GLTT:AWHR
παραδειγματίζω.
Mat. 1:19 *δειγματίζω* LTT:AWH
παραδείσος.
Rev. 2: 7 *τῆ παραδείσῳ* GEds
παραδέχομαι.
Acts 15: 4 *παρεδέχθησαν for* ἀπεδέχθησαν
(ἀπο-*χομαι*) Eds
παραδιυτριβή.
1 Ti. 6: 5 διαπατριβή GEds
παραδίδωμι.
Mat. 5:25 *omit* deliver thee² LT[TT]:WH
10:19 παραδώσω LTT:WH
27: 3 παραδώεις LT:WH
Mar. 4:29 παραδοί LTT:AWH
14:10 *ἐν* αὐτὸν παραδοί TT:AWH, π.
a. L
11 *ἐν* αὐτὸν εὐκαιρὸς παραδοί
(-*δω* W) LTT:AWWH
Lu. 10:22 *ἐν* μοι παρεδόθη GLTT:AWWH
12:58 παραδώσει LTT:AWHR
20:20 *εἰς τὸ π. —ὡστε π.* LTT:AWHR
22: 4 *ἐν* αυτοῖς π. αὐτὸν LTT:AWH
Joh. 6:71 *ἐν* παρεδίδον αὐτὸν LT:AWH
13: 2 παραδοί LTT:AWHR, see *Ἰούδας*
19:11 παραδώεις TWH
Acts 18: 4 παρεδίδον LTT:AWWH
23:16 *omit* the centurion to the
guard; but LTT:AWHR
1 Co. 11:23 π.²—*παρεδίδετο* LTT:AWH
15:24 παραδίδοι LTT:AWHR, -*διδ* WH
παραθήκη.
1 Ti. 6:20 *παραθήκην for* παρακαταθήκην
(-*θήκη*) GEds
2 Ti. 1:14 *παραθήκη for* παρακαταθήκην
(-*θήκη*) GEds
παρατίθεμαι.
Mar. 15: 6 *παρηγοῦντο for* ἠγοῦντο (αἰτέω)
TWH
Lu. 14:18 *ἐν* πάντες π. LTT:AWHR
* *παρακαθέζομαι*, to sit down near.
Lu. 10:39 παρακαθεσθῆσα for παρακα-
θίσασα (-*θίζω*) TT:AWHR
παρακαθίζω.
Lu. 10:39 παρακαθίζομαι TT:AWHR
παρακαλέω.
Mar. 5:23 παρακαλεῖ beseecheth TT:AWH
Lu. 7: 4 besought—asked, *ἐρωτάω* T (E)
8:31 παρεκάλουν A.V.B. LTT:AWHR
32 παρεκάλουν LTT:AWH
Acts 16:40 *ἐν* π. τοὺς ἀδελφούς LTT:AWHR
20: 1 *and*²—*add* παρακαλέσας ex-
horted LTT:AWHR
2 Co. 1: 6 *ἐν* εἶτε παρακαλούμεθα *το* σω-
τηρίας² *after* ὑπέρωμων LT:AW
2 Ti. 4: 2 *ἐν* exhort, rebuke T
παρακαταθήκη.
1 Ti. 6:20 παραθήκη GEds
2 Ti. 1:14 παραθήκη GEds
παρακολουθεῖω.
Mar. 16:17 ἀκολουθεῖω TWH

2 Ti. 3:10 *παρηκολούθησας* didst fully
know (or follow) LTT:AWHR
παρακούω.
Mar. 5:36 *παρακούσας for* ἀκούσας (ἀκ-
ούω) TT:AWHR
πυρικήπτω.
Lu. 24:12 *omit the verse* [L][T][A][WH]]
παραλαμβάνω.
Lu. 17:34, 35 *παραλημφθήσεται* LTT:AWH
36 *add the verse* A.V.B.E, see
ἀφήμι
Joh. 14: 3 παραλήψομαι LTT:AWH
2 Th. 3: 6 *παραλάβουσαν* they received
GATWR, -*βετε* ye received
LTT:WH
παραμένω.
Phil. 1:25 *παραμένω for* συμπαραμένω
LTT:AWHR
παραπορεύομαι.
Mar. 2:23 διαπορεύομαι LT:WH
9:30 πορεύομαι LT:WH
11:20 *ἐν* π. πρωί LTT:AWHR
παραπτώμα.
Mat. 6:15 *omit* their trespasses T[WH]
18:35 *omit* their trespasses GLTT:A
Mar. 11:26 *omit the verse* TT:WH (WH)
Jas. 5:16 faults—sins, ἀμαρτία LTT:WH
παρρρέω.
Heb. 9: 1 *παρρρέωμεν* LTT:AWH
παρασκευή.
Lu. 23:54 παρασκευής LTT:AWHR
Joh. 19:31 *ἐν* ἐπεί π. ἦν *after* Ἰουδαίαι
A.V.B. TT:AWHR
παρατηρέω, -ομαι.
Lu. 6: 7 *παρηγοῦντο* Eds
Acts 9:24 *παρηγοῦντο* Eds
παρτίθημι.
Mar. 6:41 παρατίθωσκιν TAWH
8: 6 π.¹—*παρατίθωσκιν* TT:AWH
7 *ἐν* αὐτὰ εἶπεν καὶ ταῦτα παρα-
τίθωσκιν TWH: αὐτὰ *παρτί-*
θησκιν TA
Lu. 9:16 παρατίθειαι TT:AWH
23:46 παρατίθειαι A.V.Vul Eds
παραφέρω.
Lu. 22:42 *παρηνέγκαι* T, -*ένεγκε* A.V.Vul
LT:WH
Heb. 13: 9 *παρὰφέρουθε for* περιφέρουθε
(-*φέρω*) GEds
Jude 12 *παρὰφέρουμεναι for* περιφέρου-
μεναι (-*φέρω*) GEds
παραχρήμα.
Acts 9:18 *omit* forthwith GLTT:AWHR
* *παρεδρένω*, to sit by, serve.
1 Co. 9:13 *παρεδρένοντες for* προσεδρέ-
νοντες (-*δρένω*) Eds
πάριεμι.
Lu. 11:42 *παρείνας for* ἀφίημι (ἀφήμι)
LTT:AWH
Rev. 17: 8 *for* ἐστίν² GEds, see *καίτε*
παρισύνω.
Jude 4 *παρισύνωσαν* WH
* *πυρεμβάλλω*, to put in beside.
Lu. 19:43 *πυρεμβάλλουσιν for* περιβαλλού-
σιν (-*βάλλω*) TWH
παρέρχομαι.
Mat. 14:15 *ἐν* παρήλθεν ἡδὴ T
24:35 π.¹—*παρελύσεται* GLTT:AWH
26:39 *παρελύσεται* LTT:AWH
Mar. 13:31 π.¹—*παρελύσεται* GW
31 π.²—*παρελύσονται* TT:AWH
Lu. 21:33 π.²—*παρελύσονται* LTT:AWHR
Acts 24: 7 *omit* and would have judged
(*οὐρα* 6) *to* to come unto
thee (*οὐρα* 8) LTT:[A]WH
Rev. 21: 1 ἀπέρχομαι GEds

παρέχω.
 Lu. 7: 4 παρέχη LTTAWHR
 Acts 28: 2 παρέχων LTTAWHR

παρθενία, παρθενεία Α.
 παρθένος.
 Acts 21: 9 τρεῖς τέσσαρες παρθ. LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 7: 28 [7] π. LTTAWHR
 34 see γυνή
 38* add π. LTT(A)WHR, see ἐκγαμίζω

παρίστημι.
 Mar. 14: 69 παριστώων TTAWH
 15: 36 παριστώων T
 Joh. 18: 22 εἰς π. τὸν ὑπηρέτων LTTAWHR
 Acts 1: 10 παριστήκεισαν WH
 1 Co. 8: 8 παραστήσει, read will not commend us LTTAWHR

παρομοιάζω.
 Mat. 23: 27 ὁμοιάζω LT

παρόμοιος.
 Mar. 7: 8 omit (as) the washing to end of verse TTAWHR

παροργισμός.
 Eph. 4: 26 τῷ π.—omit τῷ LTT(A)WHR

παροψύς.
 Mat. 23: 26 omit and platter TAWH
 πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν.
 Mat. 5: 32* πᾶς ὁ for ὅς ἂν LTTAWHR
 13: 44 omit πάντα WH
 18: 29 omit all [L]TTAWHR
 19: 20 τρεῖς ταῦτα πάντα LTTAWHR
 23: 36 τρεῖς πάντα ταῦτα LTTAWHR
 24: 2 τρεῖς ταῦτα πάντα LTTAWHR
 6 omit all LTT(A)WHR
 33 τρεῖς ταῦτα πάντα TT

Mar. 1: 5 τρεῖς all they of Jerusalem, and were baptised GLTTAWHR
 27 ἅπας TTAWH
 4: 11 τὰ π.—omit τὰ T
 5: 12 omit all GLTTAWHR
 40* πάντας for ἅπαντας (ἅπας) GEEds

7: 14 all—against πᾶλον LTTAWHR
 9: 49 omit π. ἴ[TT]WHR, see ἄς
 12: 28 πάντων GEEds, τρεῖς ἐπιτολή πρώτη π. TTAWHR
 29 πάντων GLW: omit TTAWHR, see ἐπιτολή

13: 30 τρεῖς ταῦτα πάντα TTAWHR
 Lu. 1: 75 πᾶσαι ταῖς ἡμέραις WH
 2: 39* πάντα for ἅπαντα (ἅπας) TTAWHR

3: 16* τρεῖς λέγων πᾶσαν ὁ ἴσ. TWH
 4: 4 omit but by every word of God TTTAWHR
 7 πᾶσα GEEds
 40 ἅπας WH

5: ...* πάντα for ἅπαντα (ἅπας) LTTAWHR
 28* πάντα for ἅπαντα LTTAWHR
 7: 16* πάντας for ἅπαντας GTTAWH
 8: 54 omit put them all out, and LTTAWHR

12: 15* πᾶσιν for ἅπας, read all covetousness Eds
 31 omit all [L]TTAWHR
 14: 10* ἐπιτίθει—add πάντων, read presence of all LTTAWHR
 17 omit π. [L]TT(A)WHR
 15: 13* πάντα for ἅπαντα (ἅπας) LTTAWHR
 16: 18 omit whosoever, read he that LTTAWHR
 17: 27, 29* πάντας for ἅπαντας LTTAWHR
 18: 23 all—OUR OWN, τὰ ἴδια LTTAWHR
 19: 7* πάντες for ἅπαντες Eds
 37 πάντων LT

20: 6 ἅπας TTAWH
 32 omit of all LTTAWHR
 21: 6* πάντες for ἅπαντες LWHR
 4* πάντα for ἅπαντα LTTAWHR
 12* πάντων for ἅπάντων GEEds
 15 ἅπας TTAWH

24: 9 τρεῖς πάντα ταῦτα T
 Joh. 3: 31 omit is above all T
 4: 25 ἅπας TTAWH
 10: 6* πάντα for πρόβατα (των) LTTAWHR
 16: 13 πᾶσι T, see ἀλήθεια
 18: 20* πάντες for πάντοτε GEEds
 40 omit all TWH

21: 17 τρεῖς πάντα οὐ LTTAWHR

Acts 2: 1* πάντες for ἅπαντες LTTAWHR
 4* πάντες for ἅπαντες LTTAWHR

Acts 2: 7 omit all [LTT]AWHR
 7 π. ἅπας LTTAWHR
 14* πάντες for ἅπαντες LTTAWHR
 43* add π. T, see φόβος
 3: 21 omit all GEEds
 4: 32* πάντα for ἅπαντα LWH
 5: 12* πάντας for ἅπαντες LTTAWHR
 6: 16* πάντας for ἅπαντες LTTAWHR
 11: 8 omit π. GEEds
 13: 29* πάντα for ἅπαντα GEEds
 15: 17 omit all GEEds
 18 omit unto God are all his works GTTAWHR, om. all LW

16: 33 ἅπας TWH
 17: 25 κατά πάντα B—καὶ τὰ π. A.V.B GEEds

26 πάντος προσώπου LTTAWHR
 30 πάντας LTTAWHR
 21: 21 omit all [LTT]AWHR
 22: 30* πᾶν for ὅλον (ἅλος) GEEds
 25: 24 π.—ἅπας Eds

Ro. 3: 22 omit and upon all LTT(A)WHR
 9: 33 omit whosoever, read he that Eds
 16: 16* ἐκκλησία—add πᾶσαι, read all the churches GEEds
 24 omit the verse LTT(A)WHR

1 Co. 9: 22 τὰ π.—omit τὰ Eds
 23* πάντα for τούτο Eds
 10: 11 omit all [LTT]TT(A)WHR
 12: 19 [τὰ] π. LTTAWHR
 16: 28 τὰ π.—omit τὰ LTTAWHR

2 Co. 5: 17 omit all things LTTAWHR
 Gal. 3: 28 ἅπας TTA

4: 26 omit all G[LT]TTAWHR
 Eph. 1: 22 π.—τὰ πάντα W
 23 τὰ πάντα GEEds
 3: 9 omit all [L]TTWH

Phil. 4: 23 you all—your spirit, τοῦ πνεύματος ἡμῶν Eds

Col. 2: 2 πᾶν Eds
 3: 11 τὰ π.—omit τὰ TWH
 23 omit π. Eds

2 Th. 2: 12 ἅπας TTA
 1 Ti. 1: 16 ἅπας Eds
 6: 17 τρεῖς π. πλουσίως GEEds

Heb. 3: 4 τὰ π.—omit τὰ Eds
 2 Pet. 1: 3 τὰ πάντα T
 1 Joh. 2: 20 ye know all things—ye all know, πάντες TWH

Jude 5* πάντα for τούτο Eds
 25* add π. Eds, see αἶων

Rev. 5: 13 π.—πάντας W
 6: 15 omit every Eds
 7: 1 π. (τις) LTT(A)WHR
 21: 5 τρεῖς ποιῶ πάντα Eds
 7 all things—these things ταῦτα GEEds
 22: 21 omit all TAWHR, see ἅγιος

πάσχω.
 Mat. 17: 15 ἔχω LTWH
 1 Pet. 3: 18 suffered—died, ἀποθνήσκω LTTWH

πιπίσσω.
 Rev. 19: 15 παράξω GEEds

πατήρ.
 Mat. 2: 22 τρεῖς τοῦ π. αὐτοῦ Ἡ. LTTAWHR
 23: 9 τρεῖς ἡμῶν ὁ πατήρ LTTWH
 Mar. 10: 29 τρεῖς mother or father LTTAWHR
 11: 26 omit the verse TTAWHR (WHR)

Lu. 2: 33* ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ his father for Joseph GTTAWHR

23: 34 see λέγω
 Joh. 5: 30 6: 39 omit π. read the will of him that GEEds
 6: 40* τοῦ πατρὸς μου for τοῦ πέμψαντός (πέμπω) με LTTAWHR
 46 the Father—God, θεός T
 8: 16 omit π. read he T[WH]
 29 omit ὁ π. read he LTTAWHR
 38 τῷ π. ἡμῶν—τοῦ πατρὸς LTTAWHR
 44 π.—τοῦ πατρὸς GLTTAWHR

10: 17 τρεῖς με ὁ πατήρ LTTAWHR
 38* τῷ πατρὶ for αὐτῷ LTTAWHR
 15: 10 τρεῖς τοῦ π. (μου T) τὰς ἐπιτολάς TAWH
 16: 16 omit because I go to the Father TTAWHR
 27* πατρὸς for θεοῦ (—ός) TTAWHR
 17: 21 πατήρ TTAWH
 24, 25 πατήρ LTTAWHR (WHR)

Acts 3: 22 omit unto the fathers LTTAWHR
 4: 25* ὁ διά—ὁ τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν διὰ πνεύματος ἁγίου, read who by the Holy Spirit, (by) the mouth of our father LTTAWHR

Acts 7: 14 τρεῖς Ἴακωβ τον π. αὐτοῦ Eds
 16: 3 τρεῖς δεξι. Ἑλλήν ὁ π. αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR

Ro. 4: 1 father—forefather, προπάτωρ LTTAWHR

Eph. 5: 31 τὸν π.—omit τοῦ LTTAWHR
 Col. 2: 2 omit and of the Father, and of GEEds

1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God our to end of verse [L]TTAWHR
 2 Th. 2: 16 ὁ πατήρ LTTAWHR
 1 Joh. 3: 23* add π. see ὁμολογέω A.V.B GEEds
 5: 7 omit in heaven to in earth (verse 8) GEEds

πατραλῆψης, πατρυ— LTTAWHR.

Παῦλος.
 Acts 13: 13 τὸν Π.—omit τοῦ LTTAWHR
 45 τοῦ Π.—omit τοῦ LTT(A)WHR
 14: 11 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ LTTAWHR
 16: 36 τρεῖς πρὸς Βαρνάβαν Π. LTTAWHR
 16: 9 τρεῖς τῷ Π. ὠφέλη TTAWH
 14 τοῦ Π.—omit τοῦ TTAWH
 18 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ TTTWH
 28 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ LTTAWHR: τρεῖς Π. μεγάλη φωνῇ WH, II. φ. μ. L
 17: 22 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ LTTAWHR
 18: 1 omit ὁ Π. read he LTTAWHR
 19: 13 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ LTTAWHR
 29 τοῦ Π.—omit τοῦ GLTTAWHR
 30 τοῦ δὲ Π.—II. δὲ LTTAWHR
 21: 8 omit that were of Paul's company GEEds
 23: 1 τρεῖς τῷ συνε. ὁ Π. LTT: omit ὁ WH
 11 omit Paul GEEds
 24: 23 Paul—him, αὐτὸν GEEds
 25: 7 omit against Paul LTTAWHR
 8* ἀπολ. αὐτοῦ—τοῦ Παύλου ἀπολ. read Paul answered LTTAWHR
 26: 25* ὁ δὲ—add Παῦλος, read but Paul said LTTAWHR
 27: 11 τοῦ Π.—omit τοῦ LTT(A)WHR
 28: 17 Paul—he, αὐτὸν GEEds
 30 omit ὁ Π. read he GEEds

1 Co. 5: 5 τρεῖς Apollon and Paul Eds

πεζῆ, see πεζός.
 * πεζός, on foot, walking.
 Mat. 14: 13 πεσοί for πεζή T

πειθός, πιθός WH.
 πείθω, πέποιθα.
 Mar. 10: 24 omit for them that trust in riches TWH

Acts 26: 28 πείθω χ. ποιῆσαι, read thou persuadest thyself to make me a Christian A
 27: 11 τρεῖς μᾶλλον ἐπειθετο LTTAWHR

Gal. 3: 1 omit that ye should not obey the truth GEEds

Heb. 11: 13 omit and were persuaded of (them) GEEds
 13: 18 we trust—πειθόμεθα we are persuaded Eds

πειράζω.
 Lu. 20: 23 omit why tempt ye me? TTAWHR

Acts 9: 26* ἐπειράξεν for ἐπειράτο (πειράω) LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 10: 9 ἐπειράζω T
 Heb. 4: 15 πεπειρασμένων for πεπειραμένων (πειράω) A.V.B GEEds
 11: 37 τρεῖς were tempted, were sawn asunder TWH

Rev. 2: 2 ἐπειράσας GEEds

πειρασμός.
 2 Pet. 2: 9 πειρασμῶν A.V.C.T

πειράω.
 Acts 9: 26 πειράζω LTTAWHR
 Heb. 4: 15 πειράζω A.V.B GEEds

πέμπω.
 Lu. 7: 10 τρεῖς εἰς τὸν οἶκον οἱ π. LTTAWHR
 20: 11 τρεῖς ἕτερον πέμψας LTTAWHR
 12 τρεῖς τρίτον πέμψας LTTAWHR
 Joh. 8: 40 him that sent me—my Father, πατήρ LTTAWHR

Acts 25: 21 ἀναπέμψω Eds
 2 Th. 2: 11 πέμψεις sendeth Eds
 Rev. 11: 10 πέμψουσιν send T

πενθερά.
Lu. 4:38 ἡ π.—omit ἡ GEds
πέντε.
Mat. 25: 2 αἱ π.—omit αἱ BGEds
πεντήκοντα.
Acts 13:20 see ἔτος
* προαιτέρω, further, more.
Acts 19:36 ἡ προαιτέρω for περι ἑτέρων (-ρος) LT,WH
πέμνυμι.
Mar. 5:21 τὴν εἰς τὸ πέραν πάλιν T
10: 1 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ LTT,AWHR
Πέργη.
Acts 14:25 εἰς τὴν Πέργην T
περί.
Mat. 18: 6* for ἐπί LTT,WH
19:17* add π. GEds, see ἀγαθός
Mar. 7:17 omit concerning LTT,AWHR
14:24 ὑπὲρ LTT,AWHR, see ἐκχύνω
Lu. 6:28* for ὑπὲρ T,AWH
Joh. 1:30 ὑπὲρ LTT,AWHR
8: 5* add π. WR, see αὐτῆς
11:19 τὰς περί—τὴν LTT,AWHR
Acts 10: 3* ὡσαύ—add π. Eds
12: 5* for ὑπὲρ LTT,WH
19:39 concerning other matters—
further, προαιτέρω LT,WH
40* λόγον—add π. LTT,WH
21: 8 omit that were of Paul's
company GEds
26: 1* for ὑπὲρ LTT,AWH
Ro. 1: 8* for ὑπὲρ Eds
2 Co. 1: 8* for ὑπὲρ GHTT,AW
Gal. 1: 4* for ὑπὲρ GHTT,AW
Col. 1: 3 ὑπὲρ LT
2: 1 ὑπὲρ LTT,AWHR
1 Th. 3: 2 ὑπὲρ GEds
5:10* for ὑπὲρ TT,WH
Heb. 5: 3* for ὑπὲρ Eds
13:11 omit for sin A
πειραιμέω.
Acts 28:18* περιελόντες for περιελθόντες
(-έρχουμαι) WH
* περιάπτω, to fasten round.
Lu. 22:55 περιάπτων for ἐφάντων
(ἀπτω) TT,AWHR
περιαστράπτω.
Acts 9: 3 περιήστραψεν s, περιε—E
περιβάλλω.
Lu. 19:48 shall cast about—shall place
περὶ, περιβάλλω TT,WH
Rev. 7: 9 περιβεβλημένοι GEds
11: 3 περιβεβλημένοι TT,WH
17: 4 ἡ π.—ἦν π. A.V.O GEds
περιδρέμω, see περιτρέχω.
περιέρχομαι.
Acts 28:13 περιέρχου WH
περιέχω.
Acts 23:25 ἔχω LTT,WH, (περὶ M. A
περιζώννυμι.
Acts 12: 8 ζώννυμι LTT,AWHR
περίλυπος.
Lu. 18:24 omit that he was very sorrow-
ful, read saw him TT,AWHR
περιπατέω.
Mar. 1:16 as he walked—as he passed
along, παράγω LTT,AWHR
3: 9 walk—go, υπάγω T
6:49 τὴν ἐπὶ τῆς θαλάσσης π. TT,WH
7: 5 τὴν οὐ π.—omit οἱ L[A]W
Lu. 11:44 οἱ π.—omit οἱ L[A]W
Joh. 8:12 περιπατήσῃ Eds
Acts 14: 8 περιπατήσκει s—perien. B,
περιπατήσεν LTT,AWHR
Ro. 8: 1 omit who walk to end of
verse GEds
1 Th. 2:12 περιπατεῖν Eds

1 Th. 4: 1* God—add καθὼς καὶ περιπα-
τεῖτε even as ye do walk Eds
Heb.13: 9 περιπατοῦντες are occupied
LTT,WH
περιποιοῦμαι.
Lu. 17:33* περιποιοῦσασαι for σώσαι (σώ-
ζω) TT,AWHR
* περιρραίνω, to besprinkle.
Rev. 19:13 περιρραμμένοι for βεβαμμένοι
(βάπτω) T
περιρρήγνυμι.
Acts 16:22 περιρρήξαντες LTT,AWH
περίσεινυμι.
Lu. 6:45 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ LTT,AWHR
περισσεύω.
Mat. 15:37 τὴν τὸ π. τῶν κλ. ἤραν LTT,AWH
Lu. 16:17 περισσεύονται TT,AWHR
Joh. 6:13 ἐπερίσσευσαν LTT,AWH
1 Co. 8: 8 τὴν μὴ φάγωμεν ὑστεροῦμεθα
(περισσεύομεν L) ὅτε ἐὰν φά-
γωμεν περισσεύομεν (-υόμεθα
T, B, ὑστεροῦμεθα L) LTT,AWHR
περισσός, περισσότερος.
Mat. 23:14(13) omit the verses LTT,AWHR,
see κρίμα
Mar. 6:61 omit beyond measure TT,WH
12:33* περισσότερον for πλείον TT,WH
14:31 ἐκ π.—ἐκπερισσός LTT,AWHR
περισσοτέρως.
Mar. 15:14 περισσός GEds
2 Co. 11:23 τὴν π. ἐν φυλακαῖς π. ἐν πληγαῖς
ὑπερβ. LTT,AWHR, π. ἐν πλ. π.
ἐν φ. ὑπερβ. T
περισσώς.
Mar. 15:14* for περισσότερώς GEds
περιτέμνω.
Acts 15: 1 περιτεμήθητε LTT,AWHR
24 omit saying, (Ye must) be
circumcised, and keep the
law LTT,AWHR
περιτίθημι.
Mat. 27:28 τὴν χλαμύδα κοκκίνην π. αὐτῶν
LTT,AWH
περιτομή.
Phil. 3: 5 περιτομή GEds
Tit. 1:10 τῆς περιτομῆς TT,WH
περιτρέχω.
Mar. 6:55 περιέδραμον TT,WH
περιφέρω.
Heb.13: 9 carried about—carried away,
παροφέρω GEds
Jude 12 carried about—carried along,
παροφέρω GEds
περίχωρον.
Mar. 6:55 region round about—region,
χώρα TT,AWHR
Lu. 3: 3 τὴν π.—omit τὴν, read every
country LTT,AWH
πετάομαι, πέτομαι GEds.
πετεινόν.
Acts 10:12 τὰ π.—omit τὰ LTT,AWHR
πέτρα.
Lu. 8:49 omit π.³ TT,AWHR, see θεμε-
λίω
8:13 τὴν πέτραν T
1 Co. 10: 4 τὴν πέτραν δὲ LTT,AWH
Πέτρος.
Mat. 14:28 τὴν δὲ Π. εἶπεν αὐτῶν LWH
29 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ LTT,AWH
17:26 omit δὲ Π. LTT,AWHR, see λέγω
18:21 τὴν δὲ Π. εἶπεν αὐτῶν LTT,AWHR
Mar. 5:37 τὸν Πέτρον TT,AWH
8:32 τὴν δὲ Πέτρον αὐτῶν LTT,AWH
33 τὴν Π.—omit τὴν LTT,AWH
10:28 τὴν λέγειν δὲ Πέτρον T,AWH
13: 3 δὲ Πέτρος T

Lu. 9:20 τὴν (c. m. δ) Π. δὲ ἀποκριθεὶς
TT,AWH
28 τὸν Π.—omit τὸν GHTT,AWWH
18:28 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ TT,AWH
22:62 omit δὲ Π. read he GHTT,AWH
24:12 omit the verse [L][T][W][H]
Joh. 13:37 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ GHTT,AWH
13:17 τὴν τὴν Π. ἡ παιδίσκη ἡ θυρωρὸς
LTT,AWH
18 τὴν δὲ Π. μετ' αὐτῶν LTT,AWHR
27 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ LTT,AWWH
Acts 2:14 δὲ Πέτρος LTT,AWH
3: 1 τὴν Πέτρον δὲ LTT,AWHR
12 δὲ Πέτρος LTT,AWH
5: 3 δὲ Πέτρος LTT,AWH
8: 8, 29 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ LTT,AWH
8:14 τὸν Π.—omit τὸν LTT,AWWH
10:23 omit Peter GEds, see ἀνίστημι
46 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ LTT,AWH
11: 4 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ LTT,AWWH
12:13 Peter—he, αὐτοῦ GEds
Gal. 1:18 1 2 11, 14 Peter—Cephas,
Κηφᾶς Eds
πηγή.
Jas. 3:12 omit π. GEds, see οὐδείς
πήρα.
Mar. 6: 8 τὴν no bread, no scrip
TT,AWHR
Πιλάτος, -ατος LTT,WH, Πει- τWH.
Mar. 15: 1 τὸν Π.—omit τὸν LTT,AWH
43 τὸν Πιλάτον TT,WH
Lu. 23:12 τὴν Herod and Pilate TT,AWH
24 δὲ Π.—καὶ Π. LTT,AWHR (B
Joh. 18:31 δὲ Π.—omit δὲ TT,AWH
19: 4 τὴν δὲ Πιλάτος ἔχω T
πίμπλημι, see πλήθω.
πίμπραμαι, -ρημι.
Acts 28: 6 ἐμπιπράμην T
πίνω, πίνω, πίομαι.
Mat. 6:25 omit or what ye shall drink
24:49 πίνω GEds
27:34 πίνω dis T
Mar. 2:16 omit and drinketh [L]WH
15:23 omit to drink TT,AWHR
Joh. 4: 7, 9, 10 πίνω TT,AWH
Acts 23:12, 21 πίνω WH
Ro. 14:21 πίνω WH
1 Co. 9: 4 10 7 πίνω T,AWH
10: 4 τὴν πνευματικὸν ἕπιον πόμα
LTT,AWWH
Rev. 16: 6 πίνω T,AWH, πίνω L
18: 3 have drunk of—have fallen
by, πίπτω TT,WH; πέτωκα
LTT,WH, πέπτωκα A
πίπτω, ἔπεσον.
Mat. 17: 6 ἔπεσαν LTT,AWH
21:44 omit the verse [L][T][W][H]
Mar. 13:25* πίπτουτες for ἐκπίπτουτες
(ἐκπίπτω) LTT,AWHR
14:35 ἐπίπτει T,AWH
Lu. 6:39 ἐκπίπτω LTT,AWHR
49 fell—fell together, συμπίπτω
TT,AWHR
8: 6 fell—fell down, καταπίπτω
TT,AWHR
14: 5* πέσεται for ἐμπεσείται (ἐμ-
πίπτω) LTT,AWHR
23:30 πέσεται TT,AWH
Joh. 18: 6 ἔπεσαν LTT,AWH
Acts 13:11* ἔπεσαν for ἐπέπεσαν (ἐκπίπτω)
LTT,AWHR
19:17* ἔπεσαν for ἐπέπεσαν (ἐκπίπτω)
LT
22: 7 ἔπεσα LTT,AWH
27:34 shall fall—shall perish,
ἀπόλλυμι GEds
1 Co. 10: 8 ἔπεσαν LTT,AWWH
13: 8* πίπτει for ἐκπίπτει (-τω)
LTT,AWHR
Heb. 11:30 ἔπεσαν LTT,AWHR
Rev. 2: 5* πέπτωκος (-κες TTWH) for ἐκ-
πέπτωκος (ἐκπίπτω) GEds
5: 8, 7:11 ἔπεσαν LTT,AWWH
6:16 πέσεται L,AWWH
11:11 ἐκπίπτω Eds
16:19 ἔπεσαν LTT,AWWH
18: 2 omit is fallen³ T,[A]
3* πέπτωκος TT,WH, πέπτωκα A
for πέτωκεν (πίνω)
19: 4 ἔπεσαν s, ἔπεσον BG
10 ἔπεσα LTT,AWWH
22: 8 ἔπεσα s—ἔπεσον BG

Πιστιδια.
 Acts 13:14 τὴν Πιστιδιαν LTTAWHE
πιστεύω.
 Mat. 27:42 πιστεύομεν L, πιστεύομεν T
 Mar. 9:23 omit believe T[Δ]A]WHI
 42 believe—have faith, πίστις ἔχοντων Λ
 11:23 πιστεύω TAWHE
 13:21 πιστεύετε GLTTAWHE
 Lu. 8:50 πιστεύσον T[Δ]A]WHI
 Joh. 4:21 τίς πιστεύει μοι, γύναι T[Δ]A]WHI, πιστεύει L
 6:29 πιστεύητε T[Δ]A]WHI
 7:31 ἔτις ἐκ τοῦ ὄχλου δὲ πολ. ἐπίσ. LTTAWHE, κ. δὲ ἐπ. ἐκ τοῦ ὄχ. T
 89 πιστεύσαντες believed LTTAWHE
 10:38 π. πιστεύετε T (R)
 38 π. πιστεύετε LTTAWHE
 38 believe?—understand, γινώσκω LTTAWHE
 12:47 believe—keep (them), φυλάσσω Eds
 13:19 τίς πιστεύητε (—εἴητε TWHI) ὅταν γίνηται T[Δ]A]WHI
 17:20 πιστεύοντων believe GEEds
 21 πιστεύη T[Δ]A]WHI
 19:35 20:31 πιστεύητε TWHI
 Acts 2:44 πιστεύσαντες TWHI
 8:37 omit the verses GLTTAWHE
 9:42 ἐτις ἐπίσ. πολλοὶ LTTAWHE
 11:21 ὁ πιστεύσας LTTAWHE
 Ro. 10:14 π. πιστεύσωσιν Eds
 1 Th. 1:10 π. πιστεύσαντι believed GEEds
 1 Pet. 1:21 do believe—are believers, πιστόσ LTTAWHE
 Joh. 8:23 πιστεύομεν LTT, —εὐ[σ]όμεν A
 6:13 om. that believe on the name of the Son of God^s GEEds
 13 and that ye may believe—οἱ πιστεύοντες who believe GLW, τοῖς πιστεύουσιν unto you that believe T[Δ]A]WHI
πίστις.
 Mar. 9:42*πίστιν ἔχοντων for πιστεύοντων (—τεύω) Λ
 Acts 6: 8 of faith—of grace, χάρις GEEds
 14: 9 ἐτις ἔχει πίστιν LTTAWHE
 Ro. 3:25 τῆς π.—omit τῆς LTTAWHE
 5: 2 omit by faith [LTTAWHE]
 Eph. 2: 8 τῆς π.—omit τῆς LTTA]WHI
 Tit. 2:10 ἐτις πάσαν πίστιν LTTAWHE
 Rev. 2:19 ἐτις charity, and faith, and service GLTAWHE: faith, and charity, and service T
πιστός.
 1 Ti. 5:16 omit πιστὸς ἢ (omit man or) LTTA]WHI
 1 Pet. 1:21*πιστούς for πιστεύοντας (πιστεύω) LTTAWHE
 Rev. 21: 5 ἐτις faithful and true GEEds
πλανάω.
 Mat. 24:24 πλανῆθῃμαι T, πλανᾶσθαι TWHI
 1 Pet. 2:25 πλανημένοι LTTAWHE
 Rev. 2:20 καὶ διδάσκει καὶ πλανᾷ and she teacheth and seduceth GEEds
πλειών, πλείον or πλέον
πλείστος.
 Mat. 20:10 πλείον LTTAWHE
 26:53 πλείω LTTAWHE
 Mar. 4: 1*πλείστος for πολὺς TTTAWHE
 12:33 more—inuch more, περισσότερος TTTWHI
 Lu. 21: 3 πλείων LTA
 Acts 27:12 πλείονες LTTAWHE
 1 Co. 15: 6 πλείονες LTTAWHE
πλευονεξία.
 Lu. 12:15 τῆς π.—πάσης π. all covetousness Eds
 Ro. 1:29 ἐτις maliciousness, covetousness T
 2 Pet. 2:14 πλευονεξίας GEEds
πλέω.
 Rev. 18:17*πᾶς ἐ ἐπί τόπον πλέων every one that saileth any whither GEEds
πληγή.
 2 Co. 11:23 ἐτις in prisons more frequent, in stripes above measure LTTAWHE

Rev. 9:18*three—add πληγῶν plagues GEEds
πλήθος.
 Acts 17: 4 ἐτις πλήθος πολὺ LTTAWHE
 21:22 omit T[Δ]A]WHI, see δεῖ
πληθύνω.
 Acts 9:31 ἐπληθύνετο was multiplied Eds
 2 Co. 9:10 πληθυνεῖ shall multiply GLTTAWHE: πληθύνει T
πλήθω.
 Lu. 21:22*πληθῆναι for πληρωθῆναι (—ρῶσ) GEEds
 Joh. 19:29 οἱ δὲ πλησαντες σπύγγον δὲ, καὶ —σπ. οὐκ ἐστὶν τοῦ (om. τοῦ T) δὲ. LTTAWHE
πλημμύρα.
 Lu. 6:48 πλημμύρης TTTAWHE
πλήν.
 Lu. 17: 1*π. οὐαί for οὐαί δὲ LTTAWHE
 Joh. 8:10 omit TWHI, see γυνή
πλήρης.
 Mar. 4:28 πλήρης σίτου LTTA
 6:43 πληρῶμα TTTAWHE
πληροφορέω.
 Col. 4:12*πληροφορημένοι for πεπληρωμένοι (πληρῶσ) Eds
πληρῶ.
 Mat. 27:35 omit that it might to end of verse GLTTAWHE
 Mar. 15:28 omit the verse TTTAWHE
 Lu. 21:22 πλήθω GEEds
 Gal. 5:14 πεπληρωται Eds
 Col. 4:12 complete—fully assured, πληροφορέω Eds
 2 Joh. 12 ἐτις πεπληρωμένη ἢ LTTWHI
 Rev. 6:11 πληρωθῶσιν LTTWHI, πληρωσωσιν GTTA
πληρῶμα.
 Mar. 6:43*πληρῶματα for πλήρεις (—ρη) TTTAWHE
 1 Co. 10:28 omit for the earth (is) the Lord's, and the fulness thereof GEEds
ὁ πλησίον.
 Lu. 10:36 ἐτις π. δοκεῖ σοι GTTTAWHE
 Heb. 8:11 neighbour—fellow citizen, πολίτης GEEds
 Jas. 4:12*πλησίον for ἕτερον (—ρος) LTTA]WHI
πλοῖάριον.
 Mar. 4:36 little ships—ships πλοῖον GLTTAWHE
 Lu. 5: 2*πλοῖα for πλοῖα (—οῖον) TA
 Joh. 6:22 boat^s—ship, πλοῖον GLTTAWHE
 23 boats—ships, πλοῖον LWHI
 24*πλοῖα for πλοῖα (—οῖον) LTTAWHE
πλοῖον.
 Mat. 8:23 τὸ π.—omit τὸ LTTAWHE
 9: 1 τὸ π.—omit τὸ LTTA]WHI
 13: 2 τὸ π.—omit τὸ LTTAWHE
 14:22 τὸ π.—omit τὸ TWHI
 Mar. 4: 1 τῆς εἰς τὸ (om. τὸ TTTWHE) π. ἐμβάντα LTTWHE
 36*πλοῖα for πλοῖα (—ριον) GLTTAWHE
 37*ἦδη γεμίζεσθαι τὸ πλοῖον the ship was now filling LTTAWHE
 8:13 omit into the ship TAWHE: omit τὸ LTTW: [εἰς π.] T
 ἐτις πλοῖα δύο WHI
 3 τῆς ἐκ τοῦ π. εἶδασκεν AWHI, ἐν τῷ πλοῖῳ ἐδί. T
 8:37 τὸ π.—omit τὸ LTTAWHE
 Joh. 6:17 τὸ π.—omit τὸ TTTAWHE
 21 ἐτις ἐγένετο τὸ πλοῖον LTTAWHE
 22*πλοῖον for πλοῖα (—ριον) GLTTAWHE
 23*πλοῖα for πλοῖα (—ριον) LWHI
 24 πλοῖα LTTAWHE
 Acts 21: 3 ἐτις τὸ πλοῖον ἦν LTTAWHE
 27:37 ἐτις αἱ πάσαι ψυχαὶ ἐν τῷ π. LTTAWHE
 Rev. 18:17 omit π. GEEds. see πλέω
 19 τὸ πλοῖα Eds

πλούσιος.
 Mat. 19:23 ἐτις πλούσιος θεοκόλας LTTAWHE
 Rev. 6:15 ἐτις chief captains and the rich men GEEds
πλούτος.
 2 Co. 8: 2 τὸ πλούτος LTTAWHE
 Eph. 1: 7 τὸ πλούτος Eds
 2: 7 τὸ ὑπερβάλλον πλούτος Eds
 3: 8 τὸ ἀνεξ. πλούτος Eds
 16 τὸ πλούτος Eds
 Phil. 4:19 τὸ πλούτος Eds
 Col. 1:27 τὸ πλούτος Eds
 2: 2 πᾶν (τὸ LTTA]WHI) πλούτος Eds
 Rev. 5:12 τὸν πλούτων W
πλύω.
 Lu. 5: 2*ἐπλύον LTTAWHE, —ναρ T for ἀπεπλύον (ἀποπλύω)
 Rev. 22:14*add π. LTTAWHE, see στολή πνεύμα.
 Mat. 3:16 τὸ π.—omit τὸ TTTAWHE
 Mar. 9:20 τίς τὸ πνεῦμα εὐδὸς LTTAWHE
 25 τίς ἄλαλον καὶ κοφ. π. LTTAWHE
 12:36 τῷ π.—omit τῷ GW
 Lu. 2:40 omit in spirit LTTAWHE
 4: 1 ἐτις πλήρης π. ἁγίου LTTAWHE
 9:55 omit and said to end of verse LTTAWHE
 Acts 1: 5 ἐτις ἐν π. βαπτισθῶ LTTAWHE
 2:33 τίς τοῦ π. τοῦ ἁγίου LTTAWHE
 4:25*add π. LTTAWHE, see πατήρ
 10:19 ἐτις τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτοῦ LTTA
 45 τίς τοῦ π. τοῦ ἁγίου LWHI
 11:12 ἐτις τὸ π. μοι LTTAWHE
 13: 4 τίς τοῦ ἁγίου π. LTTAWHE
 15:23 τίς τῷ π. τῷ ἁγίῳ TTTWHE
 18: 5 pressed in the spirit—constrained by the word, λόγος GEEds
 Ro. 8: 1 omit who walk to end of verse GEEds
 11 see εὐοκίω
 1 Co. 6:20 omit and in your spirit, which are God's GEEds
 7:34 τῷ πνεύματι LTTAWHE
 14:16 τῷ π.—omit τῷ LTTAWHE
 Eph. 5: 9 spirit—light, φῶς GEEds
 Phil. 3: 3 see θεός
 4:23*add π. Eds, see πᾶς
 1 Th. 4:12 omit in spirit GEEds
 1 Pet. 1:32 omit through the Spirit Eds
 3:18 τῷ π.—omit τῷ GEEds
 1 Joh. 5: 7 omit in heaven to in earth (verse 8) GEEds
 Rev. 22: 6*πνευματων των for ἁγίων (ἁγιος) GEEds
πνευματικός.
 1 Co. 10: 3 ἐτις π. βρῶμα ἕφαγον TTTWHI
 Eph. 5:19 [spiritual] ΛA
πνίγω.
 Mat. 13: 7*ἐπνίξαν for ἀπέπνιξαν (ἀεπνίγω) T
πνικτός.
 Acts 15:20 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ LTTWHI
 29 πνικτῶν LTTAWHE
πόθεν.
 Jas. 4: 1*π. μάχαι whence fightings Eds
ποιέω.
 Mat. 5:36 ἐτις π. ἢ μέλαινα LTTAWHE
 44 omit LTTAWHE, see μισέω
 7:18 π. φέρω TWHI: π.—φέρω T
 12:50 ποιῆ Λ
 17: 4 ποιήσω I will make LTTAWHE
 19: 4 made—created, κτίσω TWHI
 21:13 ποιεῖτε make LTTAWHE
 23: 3 τῆς do (ποιήσατε) and observe LTTAWHE
 25:16 made (them)—gained, κερδαίνω LTTWHI
 Mar. 3: 4*ἀγαθὸν ποιῆσαι T
 6 took—gave, δίδαμι TTTAWHE, ἐποίησαν T
 8 ποιῆ is doing TTTAWHE
 13 ποιῶσιν TTTA
 16*add π. TWHI, see δίδακα
 5:19 ποιεῖτε GEEds
 6:20 did many things—was much perplex'd, ἀπορῶ TWHI
 21 ἐποίησον LTTAWHE
 7: 8 omit (as) the washing to end of verse TTTA]WHI

Mar. 8:25 omit ΤΤΑΥΗR, see διαβλεπω
 10:36 ποιησω LTTAWH
 11:17 πεποιθηκατε ΤΤΑΥΗR
 13:22 ποιησωσιν for δωσουσιν (διδωμι) ΤΑ
 15: 1 held—prepared, ητοιμασω Γ
 14 ης ητοιησεν κακον ΤΤΑΥΗ
 15 ης π. το ικανον τω οχλω Τ
 Lu. 3:10, 12 ποιησωμεν Eds
 14 ης ης τι ποιησωμεν (ποιησωμεν ΤΑΥΗΗR) και ημετε LTTAWH
 6: 2 omit to do LTTAWH
 11 ποιησαιεν LTTAWH
 8:39 ης σοι ητοιησεν LTTAWH
 9:43 ητοιησεν GLTTAWH
 54 omit even as Elias did ΤΤΑΥΗR
 14:13 ης δοχην ποιησεν η
 16 ητοιησεν ΤΤΑΥΗR
 16: 9 ης αυτου ποιησατε ΤΑΥΗ
 18: 7 ποιηση LTTAWH
 23:34 see λεγω
 Joh. 4:34 ποιησω LTTAWH
 5:19 ης ποιησεται ομοιος Τ
 6:23 ποιησωμεν B—ποιησωμεν A.V.B
 Eds
 38 ποιησω Τ
 7:31 π. ποιησεται doeth Τ
 8:39 ποιησεται η
 14:23 ποιησωμεθα LTTAWH
 15:24 π. ποιησεν LTTAWH
 18:30 κακον ποιων ΤΤΑΥΗ
 21:25 omit the verse Τ
 Acts 2:38 ης ητοιησεν ο θεος Τ
 37 4:16 ποιησωμεν ΤΤΑΥΗR
 4: 7 ης τουτο ητοιησατε Τ
 8: 2 ητοιησαν Eds
 9: 6 omit (it is) hard (verse 5) to unto him (verse 6) GEds
 10: 6 omit he shall tell to end of verse GEds
 15:17 ο π. omit ο LTTAWH
 18:21 om. I must do in Jerusalem LTTAWH
 19:14 οι τουτο π. om. οι LTTAWH
 23:15 ποιησωμενοι Eds
 26:23 ποιησαι for γενεσθαι (γινομαι) LTTAWH, see πειθω
 Ro. 2:14 ποιωσιν LTTAWH
 3:12 ο ποιων Τ
 1 Co. 5: 2 πρσσω Τ
 7:37, 39 ποιησαι shall do LTTAWH
 Heb. 8: 5 ποιησαις thou shalt make Eds
 12:13 ποιησατε ΤΤΑΥΗ
 Jas. 4:13 ποιησωμεν 8. ποιησωμεν A.V.B
 RLTTAWH
 15 ποιησωμεν 5.—σωμεν A.V.B REEds
 1 Joh. 5: 2 ποιωμεν for τηρωμεν (τηρω) Eds
 Rev. 13: 7 ης π. πολεμον ΤΤΑΥΗR: omit L[WH], see διδομι
 13 omit he maketh Gw
 21:27 (add ο ΤΤΑΥΗR) ποιων Eds
 21: 2 ποιων Τ
 11*adi π. GEds, see δικαιοσυνη
 14 omit π. LTTAWH, see στολη
 15 ης maketh and loveth Τ
 ποιμνη.
 Joh. 10:16 οτιω A.V.Val
 ποιος
 Mar. 4:30 τις LTTAWH, see τιθημι
 πολεμειω.
 Rev. 12: 7 π. τοι (om. του Τ[Α]) καλεμησαι GEds
 πολεμος.
 Rev. 11: 7 ης μετ αυτων π. GEds
 13: 5 to continue, ποιησαι B—to make war, πολεμον ποιησαι B
 7 omit L[WH], see διδομι
 16:14 τον πολεμον A.V.C GEds
 19:19 20: 8 τον πολεμον Eds
 πολιν.
 Mar. 1:45 ης εις π. φανερωσ Τ
 6:11 omit verily to end of verse G[LT]TAWH
 Lu. 2:39 την π. omit την LTTAWH
 7:37 ης ης ην εν τη π. LTTAWH
 9:10 πολιν καλουμενην ΤΤΑΥΗR
 52*πολιν for κωμην (κη) Τ
 Joh. 19:20 ης ο τόπος της π. GEds
 Acts 4:27*of a truth—add εν τη πόλει ταυτη in this city GEds
 8: 5 την πολιν LTTAWH
 15:36 ης πολιν πασαν LTTAWH

Acts 16:13 city—cate, πύλη Eds
 27: 8 ης πολυς ην Τ
 2 Co. 11:32 ης π. Δαμασκων LTTAWH
 Rev. 11: 8 ης πόλεως A.V.CEds
 14: 8 omit η π. read Babylon the great is fallen GEds
 πολιτης.
 Heb. 8:11*πολιτην for πλεσιον GEds
 πολλαπλασιων.
 Mat. 19:29*πολλαπλασιονα for εκατονταπλασιονα (-σιων) LTTAWH
 πολυς.
 Mat. 8:18 omit great LWH
 9:14 omit of LTTAWH
 14:24*add π. ΤΤΑΥΗ, see σταδιον
 20:16 omit for many be called, but few chosen ΤΤΑΥΗR
 25:19 ης πολυν χρόνον LTTAWH
 Mar. 4: 1 great—very great, πλειστος ΤΤΑΥΗR
 6: 2 οι πολλοι ΤΤΑΥΗ, [oi] π. Α
 7: 8 omit (as) the washing to end of verse ΤΤΑΥΗR
 8: 1*see παμπλυς
 9:26 π. τοις πολλοις LTTAWH
 14:43 omit great [L]TTAWH
 Lu. 6:17*οχλος πολυς a great company ΤΤΑΥΗ
 23: 8 omit many things ΤΤΑΥΗR
 Joh. 5: 3 omit great [L]TTAWH
 7:12 ης περι αυτου ην π. LTTAWH, ην περι α. π. Τ
 40 omit many, read (some) LTTAWH
 10:42 ης π. επις. εις αυτον εκει LTTAWH
 21:25 omit the verse Τ
 Acts 8: 7 π. πολλοι LTTAWH
 8*χαρα μεγαλη (-γας)—πολλη Χ. LTTAWH
 20:19 omit many GEds
 24: 7 omit LTTAWH, see κρινω
 26:29 μεγας LTTAWH
 28:29 omit the verse LTTAWH
 Ro. 15:23 ικαρος ΤΑΥΗ
 Heb. 12: 9. 25 πολυ LTTAWH
 15 οι πολλοι Eds
 1 Pet. 1: 7 see πολυτιμος
 Rev. 5: 4 πολυ Eds
 17: 1 τον π.—omit των LTTAWH
 πολυτιμος.
 Mat. 26: 7*πολυτιμου for βαρυτιμου (-μος) LT
 1 Pet. 1: 7*πολυτιμωτερον for πολυ τιμωτερον (-μιος) GLTTAWH
 πονηρος
 Lu. 11: 4 omit but deliver us from evil G[LT]TAWH
 Joh. 8:19 ης αυτων πονηρα LTTAWH
 Acts 25:18*add at end πονηραν, read evil accusation LT[AW]: πονηρων accusation of evil things ΤΤΑΥΗ
 πονος.
 Col. 4:13*ζηλον πολυν—πολυν πνον GLTTAWH, π. πολυν w
 Ποντιος.
 Mat. 27: 2 omit Pontius ΤΤΑΥΗ
 πορευομαι.
 Mat. 21: 2 πορευεσθε LTTAWH
 28: 9 omit and as they went to tell his disciples LTTAWH
 Mar. 9:50*επορευοντο for παρεπορευοντο (παρεπορευομαι) LTTAWH
 Lu. 7:11 επορευθη ΤΤΑΥΗ
 9:12*πορευθεντες for απελθοντες (απερχομαι) GLTTAWH
 22:22 ης κατα το ωριον π. LTTAWH
 24:13 ης εν αυτη τη ημ. ησαν π. ΤΤΑΥΗ
 Joh. 7:63 επορευθησαν ΗR (B)
 Acts 9:31 πορευομενη Eds
 16: 7 πορευθηαι LTTAWH
 20: 1 πορευεσθαι LTTAWH
 23:32 απερχομαι LTTAWH
 27: 3 πορευθεντι LTTAWH
 Jas. 4:13 πορευομεθα B.—σωμεθα A.V.B
 Eds
 πορνεια.
 Mar. 7:21, 22 ης fornications, thefts, murders, adulteries ΤΤΑΥΗR

Ro. 1:29 omit fornication GEds
 Rev. 17: 4 ης πορνικας GEds
 πορνη.
 Lu. 15:30 τον πορνων LTTAWH
 πορω, πορωτερω. -ρον.
 Lu. 14:32 ης πορω αυτου w
 24:28 πορωτερον LTTAWH
 πορφυρα.
 Rev. 17: 4 πορφυρος GEds
 πορφυρεος, -φυρουε.
 Rev. 17: 4*πορφυρον for πορφυρα GEds
 ποταμος.
 Mat. 3: 6*Ιορδανη ποταμω the river Jordan LTTAWH
 ποτις.
 Eph. 2:11 ης ποτις ημεις LTTAWH
 ποτηριον.
 Mat. 26:27 το π.—omit το, read a cup ΤΤΑΥΗR
 42 omit cup LTTAWH
 Mar. 7: 8 omit (as) the washing to end of verse ΤΤΑΥΗR
 14:23 το π.—omit το, read a cup LTTAWH
 Lu. 22:20 ης και το π. ωσαντως ΤΤΑΥΗR
 42 ης τουτο το ποτηριον ΤΤΑΥΗR
 Rev. 17: 4 ης ποτηριον χρυσειν Eds
 που.
 Gal. 4:15*for τις A.V.Val Eds
 πους.
 Mat. 18:29 omit at his feet GLTTAWH
 Lu. 7:38 ης επιωσ παρα τοις π. αυτου GLTTAWH
 44 ης υδωρ μοι επι π. ΤΑΥΗ, δ. μου επι τοις π. Τ
 46 ης τοις ποδας μου GLTTAWH
 10:11*ωμων—add εις τοις ποδας, read on us to the feet LTTAWH
 24:40 omit the verse ΤΤΑΥΗ [WH]
 Joh. 13: 8 ης μου τοις ποδας LTTAWH
 10 omit save . . . (his) feet ΤΤΑΥΗ
 Acts 21:11 ης feet and hands Eds
 πραγματεια, -τια ΤΤΑΥΗ.
 πραγματευομαι.
 Lu. 19:13 πραγματευασθαι ΗR
 πρσος.
 Mat. 11:29 πρσος LTTAWH
 πρσότης, by most editors πρσότης.
 1 Ti. 6:11 πρσπαθεια Eds
 πρσσω, πρστω.
 Lu. 19:23 ης αυτο επραξα LTTAWH
 1 Co. 5: 2*πρστας for ποιησας (-ισω) ΤΤΑΥΗ
 * πρσπαθειαν, -θειαν ΤΤΑΥΗ, κεντηνη.
 1 Ti. 6:11 πρσπαθειαν for πρσπητα (-της) Eds
 πρσς.
 Mat. 11:29*πρσος for πρσος LTTAWH
 1 Pet. 3: 4 πρσως ΤΤΑΥΗ, πρσως LA
 πρσβιτερος, -τιμα.
 Mat. 26:59 omit and elders LTTAWH
 27: 3 τοις π.—omit τοις LTTAWH
 12 των π.—omit των Τ
 Mar. 14:43 των π.—omit των Τ
 Acts 4: 5 τοις πρσβυτεροις LTTAWH
 14:23 ης κατ εκκλ. π. LTTAWH
 16: 4 των π.—omit των Eds
 24: 1 των π.—π. των certain elders LTTAWH
 πρξω, πρξω.
 Heb. 11:37 ης were tempted, were κωπησ asunder ΤΤΑΥΗ
 πρξιν, πρξιν η.
 Lu. 22:34 before that—until, εως LTTAWH

Πρίσκα.
Ro. 16: 3* Πρίσκα for Πρίσκιλλαν GEds
1Co. 16:19* Πρίσκα for Πρίσκιλλα TT.VHR

Πρίσκιλλα.
Acts 18:26 *ets* Priscilla and Aquila LTT.VHR
Ro. 16: 3 Priscilla—Prisca, Πρίσκαν GEds
1Co. 16:19 Priscilla—Prisca, Πρίσκα TT.VHR

πρό.
Mat. 24:38 *omit* τὰς π. read days of the flood A
Lu. 1:76 π. προσώπου—ἐνώπιον WH
Joh. 10: 8 *omit* before me T
Acts 5:23 ἐπὶ LTT.VHR
Jude 25*add π. Eds, see αἰών

προάγω.
Acts 12: 6τὸς π. αὐτὸν T, προαγαγεῖν α. LTA, προαγαγεῖν (-άγω, α. WH
17: 5*προαγαγεῖν for ἀγαγεῖν (άγω) LTT.VHR
2 Joh. 9*προάγων for παραβαίνων (-νω) Eds

προαιρέομαι.
2Co. 9: 7 προήρηται hath purposed Eds

προβάλλω.
Acts 19:58 προβαλόντων B, -λλόντων EGL

* **προβάτιον**, a little sheep.
Joh. 21:16 προβάτια f. πρόβατα (-τον) TWH
17 πρόβατια for πρόβατα (-τον) TT.VHR

πρόβατον.
Joh. 10: 4 sheep—all, πᾶς, read all his own LTT.VHR
12 *omit* the sheep [L]TT[Λ]VHR
21:16 sheep—little sheep, προβάτιον TWH
17 sheep—little sheep, προβάτιον TT.VHR

προβιβάζω.
Acts 19:33 drew—instructed, συμβιβάζω LTT.VHR

προγραφή.
Ro. 15: 4 π.²—γράφω Eds

προεπιγγελλομαι.
2Co. 9: 5*προεπιγγεμένην for προκατηγγεμένην (-καταγγέλλω) Eds

προερίω.
Heb. 4: 7*προερίηται for εἰρηται (έρω) Eds
10:15 hnd said before—had said, έρω Eds

προέρχομαι.
Mat. 26:39 προσερχομαι TT
Mar. 14:35 προσερχομαι T
Acts 20: 5, 13 προσερχομαι TTWH

πρόϊμος, see πρῶτος.

προκυταγγέλλω.
Acts 3:24 have foretold—announced, καταγγέλλω GEds
2Co. 9: 5 whereof ye had notice before—before promised προεπαγγέλλομαι Eds

προκηρύσσω, -τω.
Acts 3:20 before was preached—was foreordained προκηρύζομαι GEds

προλαμβάνω.
Gal. 6: 1 προλημφθῆ LTT.VHR

προνοέω.
2Co. 8:21 προνοούμεν γάρ, for we provide LTT.VHR
1 Ti. 5: 8 προνοείται TT

προοράω.
Acts 2:25 προορώμην LTT.VHR

* **προπάτωρ**, forefather.
Ro. 4: 1 προπάτωρα for πατέρα (-τήρ) LTT.VHR

πρός
Mat. 3:15 π. αὐτὸν—αὐτῷ LWH
10:13 ἐπὶ WH
21: 1 εἰς LTT.VHR
26:55 *omit* with you T[Λ]VHR
Mar. 1:27 *omit* π. TWH
3: 7 εἰς GLT
6:38 *omit* and came together unto him GEds
7:51 εἰς GLTT.VHR
9:14*αὐτοῖς—π. αὐτοῖς TT.VHR
33 *omit* among yourselves LTT.VHR
10: 7 om. and cleave to his wife TWH
15:42*see προσάββατον
Lu. 3:14 π. αὐτοῖς—αὐτοῖς LTT.VHR
7: 6 *omit* to him TWH
9:62 *omit* unto him A[WH]
10:22 see μαθητής
38*for παρά TT.VHR
11:53 *omit* TT.VHR, see ἐξέρχομαι
14:28 εἰς GEds
17: 4*for ἐπὶ Eds
18: 7 π. αὐτὸν—αὐτῷ TT.VHR
11 *omit* with himself T
20:25*αὐτοῖς—π. αὐτοῖς TT.VHR
46*see μαθητής
27:52*for ἐπὶ T
24:12 *omit* the verse [L]T[Λ]VHR
44*αὐτοῖς—π. αὐτοῖς TT.VHR
50*for εἰς LTT.VHR
Joh. 1:19*sent—add πρὸς αὐτὸν unto him LTT.VHR
7:87 *omit* unto me T
50 *omit* π.² T, see έρχομαι
8: 3 *omit* unto him WH
33*π. αὐτὸν for αὐτῷ LTT.VHR
11:52*ets αὐτὸ εἰς (πρὸς for εἰς TT.VHR) τοῖς πόδας G[TT]VHR
16:16 *omit* because I go to the Father TT.VHR
19: 8*add π. LTT.VHR, see έρχομαι
21:23 *omit* what (is that) to thee T
Acts 2: 7 *omit* one to another LTT.VHR
3:18*for εἰς TWH
22 *omit* unto the fathers LTT.VHR
4:37*for παρά T
5: 8*π. αὐτὴν for αὐτῆ LTT.VHR
10*for παρά LTT.VHR
7:31 *omit* unto him LTT.VHR
9: 5, 6 *omit* GEds, see κέντρον
10:21 *omit* GEds, see ἀποστέλλω
16:40*for εἰς GEds
19: 3 *omit* unto them Eds
23:15 εἰς Eds
30 *omit* against him LT
24: 8*for ἐπὶ A, see κρίνω
16*for εἰς T
28: 6 εἰς Eds
Ro. 15:24 *omit* I will come to you GEds
2Co. 9: 5*for εἰς LTT.VHR
Eph. 5:31 *omit* π. LTT, see γυνή
Philem. 5 εἰς LTT.VHR
Jas. 3: 3 εἰς LTT.VHR
Rev. 12: 8*God and—add π. to GEds
21: 9 *omit* unto me GEds
22:18 ἐπὶ GEds

προσάββατον, πρὸς σάββ. LT.
προσάγω.
Mat. 18:24*προσήθη for προσνήθη (-σφάρω) LTT.VHR
Acts 12: 6*προαγαγεῖν for προάγειν (-άγω) WH

προσαγωγῆ.
Eph. 3:12 τὴν π.—*omit* τὴν LTT[Λ]VHR

προσαιτέω.
Mar. 10:46 *omit* begging TT.VHR, see προσαιτής
Lu. 18:35 ἐπαιτέω LTT.VHR

* **προσαιτής**, a beggar.
Mar. 10:46 τυφλός—add προσαιτής, read a blind beggar TT.VHR
Joh. 9: 8 προσαιτής for τυφλός GEds

προσυναλισκω.
Lu. 8:43 *omit* π. WH, see ιατρός

προσδέχομαι.
Ro. 16: 2 *ets* προσδ. αὐτῷ LTT.VHR

προσεγγίζω.
Mar. 2: 4 come nigh—bring nigh, προσφέρω TWH

προσεδρεύω.
1Co. 9:13 παρεδρεύω Eds

προσεργάζομαι.
Lu. 19:16*ets* δέκα προσεργάσατε LTT.VHR, δ, προσεργ- T

προσέρχομαι.
Mat. 5: 1 προσήλθαν TT.VHR
8: 2*προσελθάν for ἐλθάν (έρχομαι) Eds
9:18*προσελθάν for ἐλθάν (έρχομαι) LWH
28: 13:36: 14:15 προσήλθαν LT
17: 7 προσήλθεν LTT.VHR (WH
19: 8: 21:23 προσήλθαν WH
26:39*προσελθάν for προελθών (-έρχομαι) TT
60 *ets* π. ψευδομαρτύρων LTT.VHR
Mar. 14:35*προσελθάν for προελθών (-έρχομαι) T
Lu. 13:31 προσήλθαν TT.VHR
Joh. 12:21 προσήλθαν WH
Acts 20: 5*προσελθόντες for προελθόντες (-έρχομαι) T.VHR
13*προσελθόντες for προελθόντες (-έρχομαι) T
24:23 *omit* or come Eds
1 Ti. 6: 3 consent—cleaves, προσεχω T

προσευχῆ.
Mat. 17:21 *omit* the verse T[Λ]VHR
Acts 16:13 προσευχῆν LTT.VHR, see νομίζω
16 τὴν προσευχῆν, read the place of prayer Eds
1 Pet. 4: 7 τὰς π. -*omit* τὰς Eds

προσεύχομαι
Mat. 6: 5 προσεύχησθε, οὐκ ἔσκαθε ὡς read when ye pray, ye shall not be as LTT.VHR
23:14(13) *omit* the verse LTT.VHR, see κρίμα
26:36 *ets* ἐκεῖ προσεύξομαι LTT.VHR
Mar. 11:24 προσεύχεσθε και, read whatsoever ye pray and ask for LTT.VHR
13:38 *omit* and pray LT[Λ]VHR
Lu. 22:43, 44 the verses [L][WH]
Acts 21: 5 προσευξάμενοι Eds, see ἀνεύξομαι
Jas. 5:16*προσεύχεσθε for εὐχεσθε (-χομαι) LWH

προσέχω.
Mat. 16:11 ὑμῖν; προσέχετε δὲ (question ends at bread) read but beware LTT.VHR
1 Ti. 6: 3*προσεχεται for προσίχεται (-χομαι) T
Heb. 2: 1 *ets* προσεχειν ἡμᾶς Eds

προσκαλέομαι.
Lu. 18:16 προσεκάλεσάτο TT.VHR
Acts 20: 1 called unto (him)—sent for μεταπέμπε TT.VHR

* **προσκλίνω**, to incline to.
Acts 5:36 προσεκλήθη for προσεκολληθη (-σκολλάω) Eds

προσκολλάω.
Mat. 19: 5 κολλάω LTT.VHR WH
Mar. 10: 7 om. and cleave to his wife TWH
Acts 5:36 προσκλίνω Eds

προσκυνέω.
Lu. 24:52 *omit* worshipped him, and T[[WH]]
Joh. 4:20 *ets* προσκυνεῖν δεῖ LTT.VHR WH
24 *ets* προσκυνεῖν δεῖ T
12:20 προσκυνήσουσιν LTT.VHR
Iken. 3: 9 προσκυνήσουσιν LTT.VHR
4:10 προσκυνούσιν B—προσκυνήσουσιν shall worship BGEds
9:20 προσκυνήσουσιν Eds
13:12 προσκυνήσουσιν LTT.VHR
15 προσκυνήσουσιν T

προσλαμβάνω.
Acts 27:34 μεταλαμβάνω GEds
Philem.12 *omit* thou therefore receive LTT.VHR

πρόσληψις, -λημψις LTT:AWH.
προσμένω.
 Acts 13:43* προσμένειν for ἐπιμένειν (-νω) GEds
προσπίπτω.
 Mat. 7:26 προσέπεσαν TT:AWH, -παισαν L
 Mar. 3:11 προσέπιπτον LTT:AWWH
προσποίεω.
 Lu. 24:23 προσποίησατο LTT:AWH
 Joh. 8: 6 *add at end μη προσποιούμενος* A.V.†C
προσρήγνυμι.
 Lu. 6:48, 49 προσρήξεν TT:WH
προστάσσω.
 Mat. 21: 6 συντάσσω LTT:AWH
 Acts 17:26* προσταγαμένους (πρὸς τ. L) for προταγαμένους (-τάσσω) GEds
προσφέρω.
 Mat. 8: 4 προσένεγκον LTT:AWWH
 12:22 προσήνεγκαν LWI
 18:24 προσάγω LTT:AWH
 19:13 προσήνεχθησαν LTT:AWH
 Mar. 2: 4* προσεγγίαι for προσεγγίσει (-γίω) TWH
 10:13 those that brought (them)—them, αυτοίς WH
 Lu. 12:11 εισφέρω TT:AWH
 Heb. 7:27* προσεγγίας for ἀνεγγίας (ἀναφέρω) T
προσφορά.
 Heb. 10: 5 *trs offering and sacrifice w* 8 προσφοράς offerings Eds
προσφωνέω.
 Mat. 11:16 προσφωνούντα LTT:AWH
προσωποληπτέω, -λημπ- LTT:AWH.
προσωποληπτής, -λήμπ- LTT:AWH.
προσωποληψία, -λημψ- LTT:AWH.
πρόσωπον.
 Mat. 16: 3 when it is (verse 2) to end of verse 3 [TA] [[WH]]
 Mar. 14:65 *trs αυτού τὸ π. TT:AWH*
 Lu. 1:76 πρὸ π.—ἐνώπιον WH
 22:64 *omit struck him on the face, and [L]TT:AWH*
 24: 5 τὰ πρόσωπα TT:WH
 Acts 17:26 πάντος προσώπων LTT:AWH
 2 Co. 11:20 *trs εἰς πρόσωπον ὑμῶς Eds*
 Rev. 7:11 τὰ πρόσωπα GEds
 20:11 τοῦ προσώπου Eds
προτάσσω.
 Acts 17:26 before appointed—appointed προστάσσω GEds
προτείνω.
 Acts 22:25 προτείναν A.V.B.GEds
πρότερον, τὸ πρότερον.
 Joh. 7:50* αὐτόν—*add π. read came to him before* LTT:AWH
 51 πρῶτον LTT:AWH
πρόφασις.
 Mat. 23:14(13) *omit the verse LTT:AWH* see κρίμα
προφητεία.
 2 Pet. 1:21 *trs προφ. ποτέ Tr:AWH*
 Rev. 11: 6 *trs τῆς π. αὐτῶν GLTT:AWH*
προφητεύω.
 Mat. 7:22 ἐπροφήτευσαν LTT:AWH
 11:13 ἐπροφήτευσαν LTT:AWH
 15: 7 ἐπροφήτευσαν LTT:AWH
 Mar. 7: 6 ἐπροφήτευσεν LTT:AWH
 Lu. 1:67 ἐπροφήτευσεν LTT:AWH
 Joh. 11:51 ἐπροφήτευσεν LTT:AWH
 Acts 19: 6 ἐπροφήτευσεν LTT:AWH
 Jude 14 ἐπροφήτευσεν TT:WH
προφήτης.
 Mat. 16: 4 *omit the prophet LTT:AWH*

Mat. 21:11 *trs ὁ π. Ἰησοῦς LTT:AWH*
 26 *trs ὡς π. ἐχ. τὸν Ἰω. LTT:AWH*
 27:35 *omit that it might to end of* verses GLTT:AWH
 Mar. 1: 2 the prophets—τῶ (omit τὸ G[Tr,W]) Ἠσαΐα τῷ προφήτῃ Isaiah the prophet GEds
 13:14 *omit spoken of by Daniel the prophet G[L]TT:AWH*
 Lu. 7:28 *omit prophet LTT:AWH*
 11:29 *omit the prophet GLTT:AWH*
 24:44 [τοῖς] π. Tr, τοῖς π. WH
 Joh. 7:52 *trs ἐκ τῆς Γαλι. π. LTT:AWH*
 Acts 3:21 *trs ἀπ' αἰῶνος αὐ. π. LTT:AWH*
 13:20 τοῦ π.—*omit τοῦ TT:[A]WH*
 Rev. 10: 7 τοὺς προφήτας GEds
 22: 6 τῶν π. GEds, see ἅγιος
προχειρίζομαι.
 Acts 5:20* προχειρισμένον for προκηρυγμένον (προκηρύσσω) GEds
πρωΐ, -ί WH.
 Mat. 16: 3 When it is (verse 2) to end of verse 3 [TA] [[WH]]
 21:18* *for πρώτος TT:WH*
 Mar. 15: 1 τὸ π.—*omit τὸ LTT:[A]WH*
 Joh. 18:23* *for πρώτα GLTT:AWWH*
πρωΐα.
 Mat. 21:18 πρωΐ TT:WH
 Joh. 18:23 πρωΐ GLTT:AWWH
πρωΐμος, πρωΐμος TT:WH.
πρωϊνός.
 Rev. 22:16* ὁ πρωϊνός for ὀρθρινός GEds
πῶρα.
 Acts 27:30 πῶρος LTT:WH
 41 πῶρα LTT:WH, πῶρα Tr
πρῶτον, τὸ πρῶτον.
 Mat. 17:11 *omit first LTT:AWH*
 Mar. 13:10 *trs πρῶτον δεῖ LTT:AWH*
 Joh. 1:41(42)* *for πρώτος LTT:AWH*
 7:51* *trs π. (for πρότερον) παρ' αὐτοῦ LTT:AWH*
 Acts 11:26 πρώτος TT:AWH
 Ro. 1:16 [first] LWI
 Eph. 4: 9 *omit first GEds*
πρῶτος.
 Mat. 21:31 first—latter, ὕστερος LTT:WH (Tr refers 'the latter' to him who 'afterwards' repented: *for WH see ἀπέρχομαι, verses 28, 30*)
 22:38 *trs great and first Eds*
 Mar. 12:30 *omit this (is) the first commandment TAWH*
 Joh. 1:41(42) πρῶτον LTT:AWH
 5: 4 *omit waiting for (verse 3) to end of verse 4 [GLTT:AWH*
Acts 13:53* *trs τῶ πρώτῳ (π. for δευτέρῳ, -ρος) ψα. γέγ. GTT: τῷ ψ. γ. τῷ δ. (π. L) LAWWH*
 Phil. 1: 5 τῆς πρώτης LTT:AWH
 Rev. 1:11 *omit GEds, see ἄλφα*
 22:13 ὁ π.—*omit ὁ [A], see ἀρχή*
πρωτότοκος.
 Mat. 1:25 *omit her firstborn LTT:AWH*
 * *πρῶτως, adv. first.*
 Acts 11:26 *for πρῶτον TT:AWH*
πτύω.
 Jas. 2:10 πταίση Eds
πτηνόφ.
 1 Co. 15:39 *trs birds, (and) another of* fishes Eds
πτῶμα.
 Mat. 14:12* πτῶμα for σωμα LTT:WH
 Mar. 15:45* πτῶμα for σωμα LTT:AWH
 Rev. 11: 8, 9¹ τὸ πτῶμα body GEds
πτωχός.
 Mat. 19:21 τοῖς πτωχοῖς LTT:AB, [τοῖς] π. WH
 26: 9 τοῖς πτωχοῖς LW
 Mar. 10:21 τοῖς π.—*omit τοῖς LTT:AW[WH]E*
 Lu. 19: 8 *trs τοῖς π. δίδωμι TT:AWH*
 21: 3 *trs αὐτῆ ἡ πτωχῆ LTT:WH*

πυγμή.
 Mar. 7: 3 πυκνός T
Πύθων.
 Acts 16:16 πύθωνα LTT:AWH
πυκνός.
 Mar. 7: 3* πυκνά for πυγμή T
πύλη.
 Mat. 7:13 *omit (is) the gate L[Tr]WH*
 14 [the gate] LT
 Lu. 13:24 gate—door, θύρα GLTT:AWH
 Acts 16:13* πύλης for πόλεως (-ας) Eds
πυλών.
 Rev. 21:12 τοὺς πυλώνας Tr
πυθάνομαι.
 Joh. 13:24 see λέγω
 Acts 10:18 ἐπύθοντο WH
πῦρ.
 Mar. 9:22 *trs και εἰς π. αὐτὸν TAWH*
 44 *omit the verse T[Tr]WH*
 45 *omit into the fire that never shall be quenched [L]TT:[A]*
 46 *omit the verse T[Tr]WH (WH*
 47 *omit fire LTT:AWH*
 Joh. 16: 6 τὸ πῦρ TT:AWH
 2 Th. 1: 8 *trs φλογὶ πυρός a flame of fire LTTW*
 Jude 23 τοῦ π.—*omit τοῦ Eds, see φόβος*
 Rev. 13:13 *trs και πῦρ ἵνα G W*
 20:14* *add π. Eds, see λίμνη*
πυρόω.
 Eph. 6:16 τὰ π.—*omit τὰ [LTT:AWH]*
 Rev. 1:15 πεπυρωμένοις (-εως T) it burned LTT:WH
πυρράζω.
 Mat. 16: 2, 3 when it is evening (ver. 3) to end of verse 3 [TA] [[WH]]
 * Πύρρος.
 Acts 20: 4 Sopater—*add Πύρρον of Pyrrhus GEds*
πωλέω.
 Mat. 13:44 *trs π. πάντα ὅσα ἔχει LTT:A, π. ὅσα ἔχει WH*
 Lu. 12: 6 πωλοῦντα TT:AWH
πῶλος.
 Mar. 11: 4 τὸν π.—*omit τὸν GLTT:AWWH*
πυρώω.
 Joh. 12:40 ἐπύρωσεν TT:AWH
πῶς.
 Mar. 2:26 [how] T:AWH
 4:30* *for τίν (τίς) TT:AWH*
 40 *omit LTT:WH, see οὐ*
 8:21 *omit how is it that TAWH*
 12:26* *for ὡς TT:AWH*
 Gal. 2:14* *for τί (τίς) GEds*
 1 Joh. 4:20 οὐ, *read he cannot love God, LTT:AWH*
ράββι, ῥαββεί TWH, #n Mark A.
 Mat. 23: 7 *omit Rabbi LTT:[A]WH*
 Mar. 14:45 *omit master LTT:[A]WH*
ῥαββονί -ουνί, -ουνεί WH.
ῥαβδίζω.
 2 Co. 11:25 ἐραβδίσθην LTT:AWH
ῥάβδος.
 Mat. 10:10 ῥάβδους A.V.C.W
 Lu. 9: 3 ῥάβδον a staff GLTT:AWH
 Heb. 1: 8 ῥάβδος—*omit ἡ LTT:WH*
 8 ἡ ῥ.—*omit ἡ LTT:WH*
ῥακά, ῥαχά T.
ῤαμῦ, -ά WH.
ῤαντίζω.
 Mar. 7: 4* ῤαντίζονται for βαπτίζονται (-τίζω) WH
 Heb. 9:19, 21 ἐραντίσεν LTT:AWH

Heb.10:22 *ἀραρισμένοι* LTTAVH
 Rev.19:15* *ἀραρισμένοι* for *βεβαμμένοι* (βάπτω) WHR
μάτιζω.
 Mat. 5:39 *μαρτυρεῖ* smiteth LTTAVH
 26:67 *μαρτυρεῖσαν* LTTAVH
μαφίς.
 Mar. 10:25 *τῆς β.*—omit τῆς LTYWHR
 Lu. 13:25 *βελόνη* LTTAVH
Ῥεμφάν.
 Acts 7:43 *Ῥομφάν* T, *Ῥεφάν* LTAWR, *Ῥομφά* WH
ρέω.
 Mat. 5:21, 27, 31, 33, 38, 43 *ἐρρήθη* LTAW
 27:35 omit that it might to end of verse GLTTAVH
 Mar. 13:14 omit spoken of by Daniel the prophet G(L)TTAVH
 Ro. 9:12, 26 *ἐρρήθη* LTTAVH
 Gal. 3:16 *ἐρρήθησαν* LTTAVH
ῤήγνυμι, ῤήσω.
 Mar. 2:22 *ῤήξει* will burst LTTAVH
ῤήμα.
 Mat. 5:11 omit β. LTTAVH
 Mar.14:72 τὸ ῤήμα Eds
 Lu. 4:4 omit but by every word of God T(T)AVH
 20:26 αὐτοῦ β.—τοῦ β. AVH
 22:61 *ῤήματος* for *λόγου* (-γος) WHR
 Ro. 10:9* confess—add τὸ ῤήμα the word WH
 Rev.17:17 *λόγος* GEds
ῤιπτω.
 Mat. 9:36 *ἐριμμένοι* TTAWH, *ἐριμ-* L
 15:30 *ἐριψαν* TWH
 Acts 27:19 *ἐριψαν* (ἐρι- TWH) they cast out GEds
ῤυδ.
 Rev. 7:4 *ἐκατὸν τεσσαράκοντα* (τεσσαρ- GW) *τέσσαρες* GLTTAVWH
ῤύομαι.
 Lu. 11:4 omit but deliver us from evil G(T)AVH
 2 Co. 1:10 β.¹—*ἐρύσαστο* TWH
 10 β.²—*ῤύσεται* will deliver LTTAVH
 Col. 1:13 *ἐρύσαστο* TWH
 2 Ti. 3:11 *ἐρύσαστο* LTTAVH
 4:17 *ἐρύσασθην* LTTAVH
 2 Pet. 2:7 *ἐρύσαστο* TAVH
 * *ῤυπαίνω*, to make filthy.
 Rev. 22:11 *ῤυπανθήτω* for *ῤυπωσάτω* (-πώ) LTTAVH
 * *ῤυπαρευομαι*, to be filthy.
 Rev. 22:11 *ῤυπαρευθήτω* for *ῤυπωσάτω* (-πώ) GW
ῤυπαρός.
 Rev. 22:11* *ῤυπαρός* for *ῤυπών* (-πών) GEds
ῤυπώω.
 Rev. 22:11 β.¹—*ῤυπαρός* GEds
 11 β.²—*ῤυπαίνω* LTTAVH, *ῤυπα-* ρεύομαι GW
ῤωμαϊκός.
 Lu. 23:38 omit in letters of Greek, and Latin, and Hebrew LTT(A)WH
ῤωμαῖστί.
 Joh. 19:20 *ἔτι* Latin (and) Greek TTAWH
ῤώμη.
 Acts 28:16 τὴν *ῤώμην* T
ῤώννυμι.
 Acts 23:30 omit farewell LTTAVH
σβαχθανί, -νεί TTVH.
σάββατον, σάββατα.
 Mar. 16:2 τῶν *σαββάτων* LTTWH

Lu. 6:5 *ἔτις* τοῦ σ. after *ἔστιν* WH
 9 τῆ *σαββάτη* sabbath day TTTAVH
 Joh. 20:19 τῶν σ.—omit τῶν Eds
 1 Co. 16:2 *σαββάτου* Eds
Σαδδουκαῖον.
 Mat. 16:12* add Σ. T, see ἄριστος
 Acts 23:7 τῶν Σ.—omit τῶν Eds
σαίνω, ἀσαίνω L.
 1 Th. 3:3 τῆ *μηδ.* σ.—τὸ *μηδ.* σ. Eds
Σαλά.
 Lu. 3:32* for *Σαλμών* TWH
σαλεύω.
 Heb.12:27 *ἔτις* τὴν ((τῆν) WH) τῶν σ. LTTAVH
Σαλμών.
 Lu. 3:32 Salmon—Sala, *Σαλά* TWH
Σαμάρεια, -ρία TWH.
Σαμαρείτης, -ρίτης T.
 Joh. 4:9 omit for the Jews have no dealings with the Samaritans T(WH)
Σαμαρείτης, -ρίτης T.
Σαμφείρη.
 Acts 5:1 *Σαμφείρα* LT
σάρδιος.
 Rev. 4:3 *σάρδιος* GEds
σάρδιος, -ον.
 Rev. 4:3* *σάρδιος* for *σαρδίνης* (-νης) GEds
 21:20 *σάρδιον* Eds
Σάρεπτα, Σάρεφθα W.
σαρκικός.
 Ro. 7:14 *σάρκινος* GEds
 1 Co. 3:1 *σάρκινος* GEds
 4 carnal—men, *ἀνθρωπος* Eds
 Heb. 7:16 *σάρκινος* Eds
σάρκινος.
 Ro. 7:14* *σάρκινος* for *σαρκικός* GEds
 1 Co. 3:1* *σάρκινος* for *σαρκικός* (-κός) GEds
 Heb. 7:16* *σαρκίνης* f. *σαρκικής* (-κής) Eds
Σαρούχ, Σερούχ GLTTAVWH.
σάρξ.
 Lu. 24:39 *σάρκα* T
 Joh. 6:51 *ἔτις* ὑπὲρ τῆς τοῦ κόσμου ζωῆς, ἢ σ. μου *ἔστιν* T
 Acts 2:30 omit according to the flesh, he would raise up Christ GLTTAVH
 Ro. 8:1 omit who walk to end of verse GEds
 1 Co. 15:39 omit (kind of) flesh GEds
 39* another*—add *σάρξ* flesh LTTAVH, see *ἰχθύς*
 2 Co. 11:18 τὴν σ.—omit τὴν T(WH)
 Eph. 5:30 omit of his flesh, and of his bones LTT(A)WH
 Heb. 2:14 *ἔτις* of blood and flesh Eds
 1 Joh. 4:3 omit that Christ is come in the flesh GLTTAVH
Σαρών.
 Acts 9:35 *Σαρωνᾶς*, -ῶνα EGLTTAVWH
Σαταν.
 2 Co. 12:7 *Σατανᾶς* LTTAVH
Σατανᾶν.
 Lu. 4:8 omit get thee behind me, Satan G(L)TTAVH
 23:3 ὁ Σ.—omit ὁ GLTTAVWH
 2 Co. 12:7* *Σατανᾶ* for *Σαταν* LTTAVH
 Rev. 20:2 ὁ *Σατανᾶς* Eds
Σαῦλος.
 Acts 9:1 ὁ Σ.—omit ὁ LTTAVWH
 19, 26 omit ὁ Σ. read he GEds
 13:3 τὸν Σ.—omit τὸν LTTAVWH

σαυτοῦ. see σεαυτοῦ.
σβέννυμι.
 Mar. 9:44, 48 omit the verses T(T)AVH
 1 Th. 5:19 *σβέννυτε* T
σέ.
 Mat. 5:25 omit deliver thee* LTT(W)WH
 18:15 omit against thee LTT(A)WH
 25:27 *ἔτις* σε οὐκ LTTAVH
 Mar. 10:35* desire—add *σέ* of thee Eds
 Lu. 17:3 omit against thee LTTAVH
 Joh. 21:23 omit what (is that) to thee? T
 Acts 10:6 omit GEds, see *πῶς*
 24:3 omit LTT(A)WH, see *κρίνω*
 26:3 *ἔτις* σε οὐκ T
 Ro. 8:2* for *μέ* TWH
 1 Co. 8:10 [thee] LW
 1 Ti. 3:15 *δεῖ*—add *ἰς* A.V.Vul
 Rev. 3:3 omit on thee¹ LTTAVH
 15:4 omit thee¹ LTTAVH
σεαυτοῦ, σαυτοῦ, -τῷ, -τόν.
 Mat. 18:16* *σεαυτοῦ* for *σοῦ* T
 Joh. 18:34* *σεαυτοῦ* for *ἐαυτοῦ* LTTAVH
 Ro. 13:9* *σεαυτόν* for *ἐαυτόν* LTTAVH
 14:22 *σαυτόν*—*σεαυτόν* GLTTAVWH
 Gal. 5:14* *σεαυτόν* for *ἐαυτόν* GEds
σειρά.
 2 Pet. 2:4 chains—dens, *σειράς* TAVH, *σειράς* LT
 * *σειρός*, pit, cavern.
 2 Pet. 2:4 *σειροῖς* for *σειραῖς* (-ρά) TAVH
σειώ.
 Heb. 12:26 *σειώσω* will shake LTTAVH
Σελεύκεια, -κία TWH.
 Acts 13:4 τὴν Σ.—omit τὴν LTTAVH
Σεμεῖ, Σεμεεῖν TTAWH.
σημαίνω.
 Acts 11:23 *ἰσημαῖνεν* LW
σημείον.
 Mat. 16:3 When it is (verse 2) to end of verse 3 [TA] [(WH)]
 Lu. 2:12 το σ.—omit τὸ WH
 21:11 *ἔτις* ἀπ' οὐρανοῦ σ. LW
 Joh. 6:14 *σημεῖα* WH
 11:47 *ἔτις* ποιεῖ *σημεῖα* LTTAVWH
 Acts 8:13 *ἔτις* miracles and signs A.V.C GW
 1 Co. 1:22 *σημεῖα* signs GEds
σήμερον.
 Mat. 16:3 When it is (verse 2) to end of verse 3 [TA] [(WH)]
 Lu. 22:61* crow—add σ. to-day TTAWH
 24:21 omit to-day, read it is the third T(TA)WH
σηρικόν, σιρικόν LTVH.
σθενώω.
 1 Pet. 5:10 *σθενώσιν* will strengthen GEds
σιγαγών.
 Mat. 5:39 *ἔτις* σ. σου LTA, σ. [σου] WH
σιγάω.
 Lu. 18:39* *σιγήσῃ* for *σιωπήσῃ* (-πῶ) LTTAVH
Σιδών.
 Mar. 7:24 omit and Sidon TA(WH)
 Lu. 4:26 *Σιδωνία* LTTAVH
Σιδωνίος, -νία.
 Lu. 4:26* *Σιδωνίας* for *Σιδῶνος* LTTAVH
Σίλας.
 Acts 15:34 omit the verse Eds
 16:19 τὸν Σ.—omit τὸν A
 29 τῆ Σ.—omit τῆ LTAWH
Σιλωάμ.
 Joh. 9:11 τὸν Σ. read go to Siloam GLTTAVH

Σίμων.
 Mar. 1:16* (του LR) Σίμωνος for αυτού Eds
 36 δ Σ.—omit δ [T]AWH
 3:16 τρεῖς ὄνομα τῶ Σ. TTAWH
 Lu. 5: 3 του Σ.—omit του LTTAWH
 5 δ Σ.—omit δ TTAWH
 7:43 δ Σ.—omit δ [T]AWH
 23:26 Σίμων LTTAWH
 Joh. 12: 4 omit Simon's (son) TTAWH
 Acts 10:17 του Σίμωνος LTTAWH
 2 Pet. 1: 1* for Σιμωνῶν A.V.C.LWH

Σινᾶ, —ά WH.
 * σιρός, pit, cavern.
 2 Pet. 2: 4 σιροίς for σειραῖς (-ρά) LF

* σιτίον, grain, corn.
 Acts 7:13 σιτία for σίτα (-τος) Eds
 σιταμέτριον.
 Lu. 12:42 τὸ σ.—omit τὸ T[A]WH

σίτος.
 Mar. 4:28 πλήρης σίτος LTTA
 Lu. 12:18* τὸν σίτον for τὰ γενήματα (-ημα) TAWH
 Acts 7:12 σιτίον Eds

Σιχάρ, see Συχάρ.

σιωπῶν.
 Lu. 18:39 σιγά LTTAWH
 19:40 σιωπήσουσιν LTTAWH

σκανδαλίζω.
 Mat. 17:27 σκανδαλίζωμεν T
 Mar. 9:43 σκανδαλίη TWH
 Ro. 14:21 om. or is offended, or is made weak TWH

σκηνή
 Mar. 9: 5 τρεῖς σκηνάς LTTAWH
 Heb. 9: 1 omit σ. A.V.B GEds

σκληρός.
 Acts 9: 5 omit (it is) hard to unto him (ver. 6) GEds

σκοπέω.
 Phil. 2: 4 σκοποῦντες looking GEds

σκοτεινός, —τινόν WH.

σκοτία.
 Mat. 4:16* ἦτο σκοτία (σκότειν TW) φῶς εἶδαν LTTAWH
 Joh. 6:17 ἡ σκοτία T, see ἡδῆ

σκοτιζομαι.
 Lu. 23:45 ἐκλείπω TWH, see ἡλιος
 Eph. 4:18 σκοτώ LTTAWH
 Rev. 9: 2 σκοτώ LTAWH

σκότος.
 Mat. 4:16 σκοτία LTTAWH
 Heb. 12:18 ζόφος Eds

σκοτώ, —τόομαι.
 Eph. 4:18 ἐσκοτωμένοι for ἐσκοτισμένοι (σκοτιζομαι) LTTAWH
 Rev. 9: 2* ἐσκοτώθη for ἐσκοτίσθη (σκοτιζομαι) LTAWH

σκόλλω.
 Mat. 9:36* ἐσκόλλημένοι for ἐκλελυμένοι (ἐκλύω) GEds

σκόλληξ.
 Mar. 9:44, 48 omit the verses [T]AWH

Σμύρνα, Ζμ— T.
 Rev. 2: 8* ἐν Σμύρῃ for Σμυρναίων GEds, see ἐκκλησία

Σμυρναίος.
 Rev. 2: 8 Σμύρνα G[LT]AWH, Ζμύρνα T

Σόδομα.
 Mar. 6:11 omit verily to end of verses G[LT]AWH

σοί.
 Mat. 4: 9 τρεῖς ταῦτα σοὶ πάντα TTAWH
 9: 2 omit thee LTTAWH
 5 σοῦ (omit thee) GEds
 12:47 omit the verse [T]WH
 Mar. 1:11* for φ (ὁ) LTTAWH
 2: 5 omit thee GTTAWH
 9 σοῦ (omit thee) GTTAWH
 9:43 σ. ἐστίν—ί, σε LTTAWH
 45 σέ Eds
 47 σέ TTAWH
 10:21 σέ TAWH
 Joh. 5:14 τρεῖς σοὶ τι GEds
 9:10 σοῦ s—σοί E
 Acts 9: 5 omit GEds, see κύριος
 10: 6 omit GEds, see ποίως
 32 omit LTT[A]WH, see λαλέω
 24:13* δύνανται—add σ. read prove to thee Eds
 1 Ti. 6:18 omit σ. T
 Philem. 12(11)* sent again—add σ. to thee Eds
 8 Joh. 13* add σ. Eds, see γράφω
 Rev. 14:15 omit for thee GEds

Σολομών, —ών.
 Mat. 1: 6 Σολομών G[LT]AWH
 12:42 Σολομώνος bis G[LT]AWH
 Lu. 11:31 Σολομώνος bis G[LT]AWH
 Joh. 10:23 (του T)WH Σολομώνος G[LT]A
 Acts 3:11 Σολομώνος GTW (WH)
 5:12 Σολομώνος GTAW
 7:47 Σαλωμών T

σοῦ.
 Mat. 5:39 omit σ. read the right cheek [T]WH
 6:13 omit GEds, see αἰών
 21* for ὑμῶν bis LTTAWH
 9: 5* for σοί, read thy sins GEds
 12:47 omit the verse [T]WH
 15: 4 omit thy GEds
 18:16 thee—thyself, σεαυτοῦ T, omit σ. L
 19:19 omit thy¹ G[LT]AWH
 20:21 omit σ.¹ read the right hand LTTWH
 21* ὑμῶν σ. thy left GEds
 Mar. 1: 2 omit before thee GEds
 3: 5 omit σ. [T]A
 32* add σ. L[T]AW, see ἀδελφῆ
 10:19* μητέρα σ. thy mother LT
 37* εἰς—add σ. T
 37 omit σ.² [L]TTAWH
 14:70 omit and thy speech agreeth (thereto) LTTAWH
 Lu. 1:35* βοῦν—add in σ. A.V.B[L]
 11: 2 omit thy will be done GTTAWH
 34* ὀφθαλμός¹ σ. thine eye LTTAWH
 18:20 omit σ.² LTTAWH
 19:42 omit thy¹ LTTAWH
 42 omit thy¹ [L]TAWH
 Joh. 4:51 thy—his, αυτού LTTAWH
 5:12 omit thy bed [T]AWH
 8:10 omit those thine accusers WH
 9:10 σοῦ s—σοί B
 17: 1 omit σ.² read the Son TT[A]WH
 17 omit σ. read the truth LTTAWH
 Acts 4:25 omit thy² [T]WH
 30 omit σ.¹ LTTWH
 26: 3 omit σ. LTTAWH
 1 Ti. 5:23 omit σ.¹ LTTAWH
 6:21 thee—you, ὑμῶν LTTWH
 Heb. 1: 8 thy²—his, αὐτοῦ WH
 2: 7 omit and didst set to end of verse G[LT]T[A]WH
 Jas. 2:18 omit thy² Eds
 Rev. 2: 2 omit thy² LTTAWH
 13 omit thy works, and LTTAWH
 19 omit thy² T
 20* γυναῖκα—add σ. read thy wife G[L]AW

σοφία.
 Lu. 2:40 σοφία TAWH
 52 τρεῖς stature and wisdom T: τῆ σοφίᾳ TWH
 1 Co. 1:30 τρεῖς σοφία ἡμῖν LTTAWH

σοφός.
 1 Ti. 1:17 omit wise GEds
 Jude 26 omit wise GEds

Σπανία.
 Ro. 15:28 τὴν Σ.—omit τὴν LTTAWH
 σπαρίσσω, —ττω.
 Mar. 9:20 σπαράσσω LTTAWH
 26 σπαράξας GEds

σπείρω.
 Mat. 13:18 σπείραντος LTTAWH
 24 σπείραντι A.V.C LTTAWH
 25 ἐπισπείρω LTTAWH
 27 ἐσπείρες T
 Mar. 4: 3 του σ.—omit του [T]AWH
 σπεκουλάτωρ, —τωρ LTTAWH

σπέρμα.
 2 Co. 9:10 σπέρμα LT
 σπιδάς.
 Jude 19 εἶσω—add οἱ LTTAWH

σπιλῶ.
 Jas. 3: 6 ἡ σ.—καὶ σ. T
 σπόρισμα.
 Lu. 6: 1 τῶν σ.—omit τῶν LTTAWH

σπύρος.
 2 Co. 9:10* σπόρον for σπέρμα LT
 σπουδαιότερον.
 2 Ti. 1:17 very diligently—diligently, σπουδαίως LTTWH

σπουδαίως, —οτέρως.
 2 Ti. 1:17* for σπουδαιότερον LTTWH

σπυρίς, σφυρίς WH, L at times.

στάδιος, —ον.
 Mar. 14:24* μέσον τῆς θαλάσσης ἦν now in the midst of the sea—σταδίου πολλοῦ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἀπέχειν was many furlongs distant from the land TWH
 Joh. 6:19 στάδια T
 Rev. 21:16 σταδίων 8—σταδίων EGLTA

* στασιαστής, an insurgent.
 Mar. 16: 7 στασιαστῶν for στασιαστών (-τής) LTTAWH

στάσις.
 Acts 24: 5 στάσεις seditions LTTAWH

σταυρός.
 Mar. 10:21 omit take up the cross [L]TTAWH
 Gal. 6:12 τρεῖς τῶ σ. του χριστοῦ μη LTTAWH

σταυρώω.
 Mar. 15:20 σταυρῶσιν LTTA
 24 σταυρῶσιν TTTAWH
 Lu. 23:21 σταυρον, σταυρον LTTAWH
 Joh. 19:10 see ἀπολύω

σταφυλή.
 Mat. 7:16 σταφυλάς LTTAWH
 Lu. 6:44 τρεῖς σταφυλήν ῥυγῶσιν TTTAWH

στάχυς.
 Lu. 6: 1 τρεῖς and did eat the ears of corn TAWH

στήκω.
 Mar. 3:31* στήκοντες for ἐστῶτες (ἰστημι) TTAWH
 11:25 στήκετε LTTAWH
 Joh. 1:26* στήκει for ἐστκεν (ἰστημι) TTTAWH
 1 Th. 3: 8 στήκετε TTTAWH

στηρίζω.
 Lu. 9:51 ἐστήρισεν TTTAWH
 22:32 στήρισον LTTAWH
 Acts 13:23* στήριζων for ἐπιστηρίζων (-ζω) LTTAWH
 1 Pet. 5:10 στήριξει will establish GEds
 Rev. 3: 2 στήρισον G[LT]AWH

* **στιβάς**, bed of straw, twigs, &c.
 Mar. 11: 8 **στιβάδας** for **στοιβάδες** (-βάς) LTTAWHE
στοιβάς.
 Mar. 11: 8 **στιβάς** LTTAWHE
στολή.
 Lu. 15:22 **τήν σ.**—omit **τήν** LTTAWHE
 Rev. 6:11 **στολή λευκή** white robe GEds
 7:14 **στολάς αὐτῶν**—αὐτάς ([α.]Α)
 A.V.C GEds
 22:14* **ποιούντες τὰς ἐντολάς αὐτοῦ** do his commandments—**πλύνοντες τὰς στολάς αὐτῶν** wash their robes LTTAWHE
στόμα.
 Mat. 15: 8 **omit** draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and GLTTAWHE
στρατεία.
 2 Co. 10: 4 **στρατιά** T
στράτευμα.
 Rev. 9:16 τῶν **στρατευμάτων** A.V.C GEds
στρατενομαι.
 1 Th. 1:18 **στρατησῆ** TT
στριτηγός.
 Lu. 22: 4 τοῖς σ.—omit τοῖς TTAWHE
 Acts 5:24 ὁ σ.—omit ὁ LTTAWHE
στρατιά.
 2 Co. 10: 4* **στρατίας** for **στρατείας** (-ία) T
στρατοπεδάρχης.
 Acts 23:16 **omit** the centurion to the guard; but LTTAWHE
στρέφω.
 Mat. 9:22* **στραφείς** for **ἐπιστραφείς** (-στρέφω) LTTAWHE
 27: 3* **ἐστρέφει** for **ἀπεστρέφει** (ἀποστρέφω) TTAWHE
 Lu. 10:22 **σεε** κἀθήτης
 Joh. 12:40* **στραφίσαν** for **ἐπιστραφῶσιν** (-στρέφω) LTTAWHE
στρώννυμι, -ίνω.
 Mat. 21: 8 σ.—ἐστρωσαν T
 Mar. 11: 8 **omit** and strewed (them) in the way TTAWHE
στυναζώ.
 Mat. 16: 3 When it is (verse 2) to end of verse 3 [TA] [[WH]]
Στωικός, **Στωϊ**— LTA, **Στωι**— WH.
 Acts 17:18 τῶν Σ.—omit τῶν LTTAWHE
σύ.
 Mar. 14:30* that—add **σύ** thou GEds
 68 **ἐγὼ** **σύ** τί LTTAWHE
 Lu. 1:28 **om.** blessed (art) **ἰηου** among women TTAWHE
 16:25 **omit** **σύ** GTTAWHE
 19:42 **ἐγὼ** **καὶ** **σύ** **ἀφ᾽** **αὐτῆς** WHR
 Joh. 1:21 **omit** **σὺ** T: **ἐγὼ** **σύ** ([σὺ]WH)
 Ἡλίας εἰ TWH: **σύ** **ὄν** **τί**;
 ἩΑ. εἰ Α
 8:53 **omit** **σύ** 2 GLTTAWHE
 9:11 **ἐγὼ** **τί** **σύ** TAWHE
 2 Ti. 2: 3 **omit** thou therefore Eds
 Philom.12 **omit** thou therefore receive LTTAWHE
συγγένεια.
 Lu. 1:61 **ἐκ** **τῆς** **συγγενείας** LTTAWHE
συγγενής.
 Mar. 6: 4 **συγγενέσιν** TTWH
 Lu. 1:36 **συγγενίς** LTWH
 Ro. 16:11 **συγγενῆ** T
 * **συγγενίς**, kinswoman.
 Lu. 1:36 **συγγενίς** for **συγγενής** LTWH
συγκκοσπαθεῖω.
 2 Ti. 2: 3* **συγκκοσπάθῃσον** for **κακοπάθῃσον** (-θεῖω) Eds

συγκαλέω.
 Lu. 15: 9 **συγκαλέ** TWH
συγκατατίθεμαι.
 Lu. 23:51 **συγκατατίθεμαι** T
συγκεράννυμι.
 Heb. 4: 2 **συγκερασμένους** LTTAWHE
 -μένους T, **συγκεραμένους** W
συγκλείω.
 Gal. 3:23 **συγκλειόμενοι** LTTAWHE
συγκληρονόμος.
 1 Pet. 3: 7 **συγκληρονόμοις** TTA
συγχράσμαι.
 Joh. 4: 9 **omit** for the Jews have no dealings with the Samaritans T[WH]
συγχύνω.
 Acts 9:22 **συνέχυνεν** TAWHE
 21:31 **συχύνεται** LTTAWHE, -ύνη- WR
σύγχυσις.
 Acts 19:29 **τῆς** **σύχυσως** GTTAWHE
συζήτησις.
 Acts 15: 2 **ζήτησις** GEds
 7 ζήτησις TTWH
 28:29 **omit** the **verses** LTTAWHE
συζωποιεῖω.
 Col. 2:13 **συνεζωποίησεν** GEds
συκομωραία s, -ρέα L, **συκομορέα** EGTTAWHE
συλλαλέω.
 Mat. 17: 3 **ἐγὼ** **μετ'** **αὐτοῦ** LTTWH
συλλαμβάνω.
 Lu. 1:31 **συλλήμψη** LTTAWHE
 36 **συνειληφέν** TWH
 2:21 **συλλημφθῆναι** LTTAWHE
 Acts 23:27 **συλλημφθέντα** LTTAWHE
συμβαίνω.
 1 Co. 10:11 **συνέβαινον** TTWH
συμβάλλω.
 Acts 4:15 **συνέβαλλον** LTTAWHE
 20:14 **συνέβαλλεν** LTTAWHE
συμβιβάζω.
 Acts 19:33* **συνεβασαν** for **προεβασαν** (προβιβάζω) LTTAWHE
 Col. 2: 2 **συμβιβασθέντες** GEds
συμβουλευῶ.
 Joh. 11:53 **took** counsel together—took counsel, **βουλευόμεαι** LTTAWHE
Συμεών.
 2 Pet. 1: 1 **Σίμων** A.V.C LWH
συμμερτυρέω.
 Rev. 22:18 **μαρτυρέω** GEds
 * **συμμορφίζω**, to make comfortable.
 Phil. 3:10 **συμμορφιζόμενος** for **συμμορφούμενος** (-φώω) Eds
συμμορφώ.
 Phil. 3:10 **συμμορφίζω** Eds
συμπαράγινωμα.
 2 Ti. 4:16 **stood** with—stood by, **παράγινωμα** LTTAWHE
συμπαραλαμβάνω.
 Acts 15:38 **συμπαραλαμβάνειν** LTTAWHE
συμπαραμένω.
 Phil. 1:25 **παραμένω** LTTAWHE
 * **σμπίπτω**, to fall together.
 Lu. 6:49 **συνέπεσον** for **έπεσον** (πίπτω) TTAWHE

συμφάγω, **σεε** **συνεσθίω**.
συμφέρω.
 1 Co. 7:35 **σύμφωρος** LTTAWHE
 10:33 **σύμφωρος** LTTAWHE
 2 Co. 12: 1 **δέ**, **ὄν** **σύμφωρον** **μέν**, **ἀλλήσομαι** **δέ** I must glory, it is not expedient indeed, but I will come LTTAWHE
 * **σύμφωρος**, profitable.
 1 Co. 7:35 **σύμφωρον** for **σύμφωρον** (-ρω) LTTAWHE
 10:33 **σύμφωρον** for **σύμφωρον** (-ρω) LTTAWHE
συμφωνέω.
 Mat. 18:19* **ἐγὼ** **σὺ** **συνφωνήσασιν** (-σουςιν TTA) **ἐξ** **ὑμῶν** LTTAWHE
 Lu. 5:36 **ὄν** **συνφωνήσῃ** will not agree LTTAWHE
σύν.
 Mat. 27:44* **συναυρωθέντες**—ad. σ. LTTAWHE
 Mar. 15:32* **συναυρωμένοι**—ad. σ. LTTAWHE
 Lu. 8:45* σ. **αὐτῶ** for μετ' αὐτοῦ GLTTAWHE
 51* **ad. σ.** LTTAWHE, **σεε** **οὐδέ** 23:35 **omit** with them [LTTAWHE
 24: 1 **omit** and certain (others) with them LTTAWHE
 Joh. 12: 2* **ad. σ.** GEds, **σεε** **ἀνάκειμαι**
 Acts 1:14 **omit** σ.³ LTTAWHE
 17 with—among, **ἐν** GEds
 7:35* for **ἐν** Eds
 16:32* for **καὶ** 3 GEds
 2 Co. 4:14* for **διὰ** Eds
 8:19 with—**ἐν** LTTAWHE
συναγω.
 Mat. 13:30 **συναγέτε** LTTWH
 25:32 **συναχθήσονται** LTTAWHE
 Mar. 4: 1 **συναγεται** is gathered Eds
 Lu. 3:17 **συναγαγὼ** to gather TWH
 17:37 **ἐπισυναγὼ** TTAWH
 Joh. 20:19 **omit** assembled LTTAWHE
 Rev. 13:10 **omit** leadeth, **read** (is) for **capitvity** Eds
 19:17 **συναχθήτε** GEds
συναγωγή.
 Mar. 1:21 **τήν** σ.—omit **τήν** E
 39 **εἰς** **τὰς** **συναγωγὰς** GEds
 3: 1 **τήν** σ.—omit **τήν** [T]AWHE
 Lu. 4:44 **εἰς** **τὰς** **συναγωγὰς** TTAWH
 21:12 **τὰς** **συναγωγὰς** TTWH, [τὰς] σ. Α
 Joh. 18:20 **τῆ** σ.—omit **τῆ** GEds
 Acts 13:42 **omit** of the **συναγωγῆς** GEds
 17: 1 ἡ σ.—omit ἡ LTT[A]WH
 Jas. 2: 2 **τὴν** σ.—omit **τὴν** LTTAWHE
συναθροίζω.
 Lu. 24:33 **ἀθροίζω** LTTAWHE
συνακολούθειω.
 Mar. 14:51* **συνακολουθεῖ** for **ἠκολούθει** (ἀκολουθεῖω) LTTAWHE
 Lu. 23:49 **συνακολουθούσα** TTAWH
 * **συναλλάσσω**, to commune with.
 Acts 7:26 **συνήλασεν** for **συνήλασεν** (συνελώνω) LTTAWHE
συνανάκειμαι.
 Mar. 6:26 **ἀνάκειμαι** (omit with him) TTAWH
 Joh. 12: 2 **ἀνάκειμαι** σὺν GEds
συναναμίγνυμι.
 2 Th. 3:14 **μὴ** **συναναμίγνυσθε** to have no company LTTAWHE
συναναπαύομαι.
 Ro. 15:32 **omit** and may with you be refreshed L[A]
συναντάω.
 Heb. 7: 1 ὁ σ.—**ὄς** σ. LTA
συνάντησις.
 Mat. 8:34 **ἐπάντησις** LTTWH

συνβ., συνη., συνη., ετε.
 In compounds of *συν* with words commencing with β, γ, ζ, κ, λ, μ, π, σ and ψ, the ν is mostly retained by T and at times by other Editors.
συνειδέω, συνείδων.
 Acts 5: 2 *συνειδούς* LTTAWH
συνειδήσις.
 Joh. 8: 9 *om.* being convicted by (their own) conscience WHR
 1 Co. 8: 7 with conscience of—being used to, *συνήθεια* LTTWHE
συνελαύνω.
 Acts 7:26 *συναλλάσσω* LTTWVWH: *reconciliabam* A.V.Val
 * *συνεπιτίθημι* to join in attack,
 Acts 24: 9 *συνεπέθεντο* for *συνέθεντο* (*συντίθημι*) GEds
συνεργέω.
 Jas. 2:22 *συνεργεί* worketh with TT
συνεργός.
 1 Th. 3: 2* *συνεργόν* for *διάκονον* (-*νος*) GLAW
 2 *omit* and our fellow-labourer GEds
συνέρχομαι.
 Mar. 6:33 *omit* and came together unto him GEds
 Acts 10:23 *συνήλθαν* WH
 45 *συνήλθαν* TTWHE
 21:22 *omit* TTWHE, *see δεῖ*
 22:30* *συνελθεῖν* for *ἔρχομαι* (ερχομαι) GEds
 1 Co. 7: 5 *come*—may be, *ἦτε* (δ) GEds:
συνέρχσθε s, *συνέρχεσθε* H
συνεσθίω.
 Acts 11: 3 *συνέφαγεν* did eat TWHE
συνήθεια.
 1 Co. 8: 7* *συνήθεια* for *συνειδήσις* (-*σις*) LTTWHE
συνθλάομαι.
 Mat. 21:44 *omit* the *verse* [L]TWHE
συνίημι.
 Mat. 13:23 *συνιείς* LTTWHE
 Mar. 7:14 *σύνετε* LTTAWH
 Ro. 3:11 *δ σ.*—*omit* δ [L]TWHE
 2 Co. 10:12 *συνίσταν* LTTAWH
 Eph. 5:17 *συνιετε* understand LTTAWH
συνιστάνω, -άω, συνίστημι.
 2 Co. 3: 1 *συνιστάν* LT
 4: 2: 6: 4 *συνιστάντες* LTTAW,
 -*τάνοντες* WH
 10:18 *σ.*—*συνιστάνων* LTTAWH
 Gal. 2:18 *συνιστάνω* GLTTAWWH
συνοδία.
 Lu. 2:44 *τρε* *είναι* *ἐν* *τῇ* *σ.* LTTAWH
συντάσσω.
 Mat. 21: 6* *συντάσσει* for *προστέταξει* (*προστάσσω*) LTTAWH
συντέλεια.
 Mat. 24: 3 *τῆς σ.*—*omit* *τῆς* LTTAWH
συντελέω.
 Mat. 7:28 *τελέω* LTTAWH
 Mar. 13: 4 *τρε* *ταῦτα* *σ.* *πάντα* LTTAWH
 Joh. 2: 3* *add* *σ.* T, *see οἶνος*
συντέμνω.
 Ro. 9:28 *omit* *σ.* LTT[A]WHE, *see λόγος*
συντηρέω.
 Lu. 5:38 *omit* and both are preserved T[TT]AWH
συντίθημι.
 Acts 24: 9 *assented*—*joined* in the charge, *συνεπιτίθημι* GEds

συντρίβω.
 Lu. 4:18 *omit* to heal the broken-hearted G[TT]AWH
Συροφοίνισσα.
 Mar. 7:26 Σύρα Φ. TTA: Συροφοίνισσα LTTWHE, Σύραφ- G
σύρτις, σύρτις L.
 Acts 27:17 quicksand—Syrtris (as a proper name) BGTWHE
συσπάρασσω.
 Mar. 9:20* *συσπάραξεν* for *ἐσπάραξεν* (*σπάρασσω*) LTTWHE
συστασιαστής.
 Mar. 15: 7 *στασιαστής* LTTAWH
συστατικός.
 2 Co. 3: 1 *omit* of commendation³ Eds
συστρέφω.
 Mat. 17:22* *συστρέφόμενον* for *ἀναστρεφόμενον* (-*φω*) LTTWHE
συσχηματίζομαι.
 Ro. 12: 2 *μη* *συσχηματίζεσθαι* not to be conformed LA
Συχάρ s, Σιχάρ s.
Συχέμ.
 Acts 7:16 τοῦ Σ.—*omit* τοῦ TTWHE
σφάπτω.
 Rev. 6: 4 *σφάζουσιν* LTTAWH
 13: 8 τοῦ *ἐσφαγμένου* A.V.C GEds
σφραγίζω.
 2 Co. 1:22 *δ και σ.*—*omit* δ [WH]R
 11:10 *σφραγίσεται* s—*φράσσω* A.V.B BGEEds
 Rev. 7: 3 *σφραγίζωμεν* s—*σφραγίσωμεν* A.V.B BGEEds
 8¹, 6 *ter*, 7 *ter*, 8¹ *omit* (were) sealed Eds
σφραγίς.
 Rev. 6: 8 *στρε* *τῆν σ.* *τῆν* *δευτέραν* GEds
 8 *στρε* *τῆν σ.* *τῆν* *τρίτην* GEds
 * *σφυδρόν*, the ankle.
 Acts 3: 7 *σφυδρά* for *σφυρά* (-*ρόν*) TWHE
σφυρίς, see σπυρίς.
σφυρόν.
 Acts 3: 7 *σφυρόν* TWHE
σχίζω.
 Lu. 5:36* *καινοῖ*—*add* *σχίσας*, *read* *rendeth* a piece from a new garment TTTAWH
 36 *maketh* a rent—*σχίσει* he will rend LTTAWH
σχίσμα.
 1 Co. 12:25 *σχίσματα* schisms T
σχολάζω.
 1 Co. 7: 5 *σχολάσητε* GEds
σώζω.
 Mat. 18:11 *omit* the *verse* LTT[A]WHE
 Lu. 9:56 *omit* for the Son *to* *to* *save* them GLTTAWH
 17:33 *to* *save*—*to* *gain*, *περιποιέομαι* TTTAWH
 Rev. 21:24 *omit* of them which are saved GEds
σώμα.
 Mat. 14:12 *body*—*corpse*, *πῶμα* LTTWHE
 27:58 *omit* the *body*³ TTTWHE
 Mar. 14: 8 *τρε* *τὸ* *σῶμα* *μου* LTTWHE
 15:46 *body*—*corpse*, *πῶμα* LTTAWH
 Joh. 19:38 *omit* the *body*³ T
 1 Co. 7:34 *τῷ* *σώματι* LTTAWH
 15:38 *τὸ* *ἴδιον* *σ.*—*omit* *τὸ* LTTAWH
 44 *omit* *body*³ Eds
 2 Co. 4:10 *τῷ* *σ.*—*τοῖς* *σώμασιν* *bodies* T

σωτηρία.
 Acts 7:25 *τρε* *σωτηρίαν* *αὐτοῖς* Eds
 2 Co. 1: 6 *omit* and salvation³ GTWHE
 1 Pet. 2: 2* *add* *at* *end* *is* *σωτηρίαν* *unte* *salvation* GEds
σωτήριος.
 Tit. 2:11 *ή σ.*—*omit* *ή* LTTAWH
σωφρονίζω.
 Tit. 2: 4 *σωφρονίζουσιν* TTA
Ταβιθά, Ταβειθά WH.
τάλαντον.
 Mat. 25:16 *omit* talents³ LT[A]WH
ταλιθά, ταλειθά WH.
ταμίειον.
 Mat. 6: 6 *ταμίειον* TAWH
τάξις.
 Heb. 7:21 *omit* after the order of Melchisedec TTTAWH
 * *ταπεινόφρων*, lowly in mind.
 1 Pet. 3: 8 *ταπεινόφρονες* for *φιλόφρονες* (-*φρων*) GEds
ταπεινώω.
 Mat. 18: 4 *ταπεινώσει* LTTAWH
 2 Co. 12:21 *ταπεινώσει* με LTTA
ταράσσω.
 Joh. 5: 4 *omit* waiting for (*ver.* 3) *to* *end* *of* *verse* 4 [G]TTAWH
 Acts 17:18* *stirred* up—*add* *και* *ταράσσοντες* and troubled LTTAWH
ταραχή.
 Mar. 13: 8 *omit* and troubles LTT[A]WH
 Joh. 5: 4 *omit* waiting for (*ver.* 3) *to* *end* *of* *verse* 4 [G]TTAWH
τάσσω.
 Mat. 8: 9* *ἰσοῦσαν*—*add* *τασόμενος*, *read* *placed* under [V]H
 Acts 18: 2* *τεταχέναι* for *διατεταχέναι* (*διατάσσω*) T
ταῦρος.
 Heb. 9:13 *tre* *of* *goats* *and* *of* *bulls* Eds
ταῦτά, see ὁ αὐτός.
ταῦτα from οὗτος.
 Mar. 8: 7* *add* *τ.* TWHE, *see παρατίθημι*
 Lu. 2:51 *omit* these [L]TTAWH
 6:23, 26 *τά* *αὐτά* (ὁ *αὐτός*) LTTAWH
 11:53 *omit* TTTAWH, *see ἐξέρχομαι*
 18: 2* *for* *ταῦτα* (*ταῦτος*) TTTWHE
 17:30 *ταῦτα*—*ταῦτά* GLW, *τά* *αὐτά* (ὁ *αὐτός*) TTTAWH
 18: 4 *tre* *ταῦτα* *δὲ* TAWH
 22 *omit* these things LTTAWH
 23:46 *τοῦτο* LTTAWH
 24:11* *for* *αὐτῶν*³ LTTAWH
 Joh. 9:40 *omit* these words T
 11:28 *τοῦτο* TTTAWH
 Acts 5: 5 *omit* these things LTTAWH
 24:22 *omit* when heard these things GEds
 26:30 *omit* and when he had thus spoken GEds
 28:29 *omit* the *verse* LTTAWH
 1 Co. 6: 8 *τοῦτο* Eds
 Rev. 7: 1 these things—*this*, *τοῦτο* Eds
 10: 4 *αὐτά* Eds
 21: 7* *for* *πάντα* (*πᾶς*) GEds
 22:18 these things—*them* *αὐτά* GEds
ταῦταις.
 Lu. 13:14 *αὐταῖς* LTTAWH
ταῦτη.
 Mar. 14:27 *omit* this night [L]TTAWH
 Acts 4:27* *add* *τ.* GEds, *see πόλις*
 Heb. 3:10* *for* *ἐκείνη* (-*νος*) Eds
ταῦτην.
 Mat. 15:15 *omit* *τ.* *read* the parable LTT[A]WHE
 Joh. 7: 8 *omit* *τ.*¹ *read* the least Eds
 Acts 1:16 *omit* *τ.* *read* the scripture LTT[A]WHE

Heb. 5: 3 *αὐτὴν* Eds
 Rev. 12:15 *αὐτὴν* GEds

ταίτης.

Acts 17:30 *ἡμῶν ἰσχυροῦς* A.V.Vul
 Heb. 12:15 *αὐτὴν* LWI

τάχιον, -χαιον WH.

1 Ti. 3:14 *τάχος* LT,WH

τάχος.

1 Ti. 3:14 *ἐν τάχει* for *τάχιον* LT,WH
 Rev. 2: 5 *τάχει* s—*ταχύ* EGW, *omit* quickly LTT,AWHR

ταχύ.

Mar. 16: 8 *omit* quickly GEds
 Lu. 15:22 *τ. ἐξενέκατε* bring forth quickly LTT,AWHR
 Rev. 2: 5 *τάχος* s—*τ.* EGW, *omit* quickly LTT,AWHR

τε.

Mat. 23: 6 *δε* LTT,AWHR
 Mar. 15:36 *omit* and⁸ LTT,AWHR
 Lu. 15: 2 *οἰ—αὐδ* *τε*, *read* both the Pharisees LTT,AWHR
 Acts 2: 3 *ἐκδιδοῦν τε—καὶ ἰ.* LTT,WH
 43 *δέ* TWI
 43 *add* *τε* T. *see* *φόβος*
 3:10 *δέ* LTT,AWHR
 7:26 *τε* s—*δέ* EGW
 8: 1 *δέ* LTT,AWHR, *omit* and⁸ T
 6 *δέ* LTT,AWHR
 28 *δέ* WH
 9: 6 *omit* GEds, *see* *σκληρός*
 16 *ἐθῶν—αὐδ* *τε*, *read* both Gentiles Eds
 24 *τε—δέ* *καὶ* and also LTT,AWHR
 10: 2 *omit* *τε* Eds
 48 *δέ* TWI
 11:18 *δέ* LTT,AWHR
 12: 8 *δέ* LTT,WH
 13: 2 *omit* *τε* GEds
 15: 3 *τῆν*—*αὐδ* *τε*, *read* both Phenice LTT,AWHR
 9 *omit* *τε* W
 32 *τε* s—*δέ* E
 16:11 *δέ* LTT,AWHR
 12 *ἐκδιδοῦν τε—κακίαν* Eds
 23 *δέ* WH
 26 *δέ* LTT,AWHR
 17: 5 *ἐπιστάτας τε—καὶ ἰ.* LTT,AWHR
 19 *δέ* TWI
 18:11 *δέ* LTT,AWHR
 19: 2 *ἐλεῖν—αὐδ* *τε*, *read* and he said LTT,AWHR
 3 *ἐλεῖν τε—ἰ* *δέ* *ε.* T
 27 *for* *δέ* EGLTT,AWHR
 27:11 *omit* and⁸ Eds
 22:28 *δέ* LTT,WH, *omit* and¹ A
 23:10 *omit* *τε* WH
 35 *omit* *τε* LTT,AWHR
 24:23 *omit* and¹ Eds
 26: 4 *ἰ*—*αὐδ* *τε*, *read* and at Jerusalem Eds
 10 *many—αὐδ* *τε* also LTT,AWHR
 20 *πᾶν—αὐδ* *τε*, *read* both of Damascus LTT,AWHR
 23 *τῶ—αὐδ* *τε*, *read* both unto the people LTT,AWHR
 30 *ἀνίστη—αὐδ* *τε*, *read* and the king GEds
 1 Co. 1: 2 *omit* both LTT,AWHR
 2 Co. 10: 8 *omit* *τε* [LTT,AWHR]
 12:12 *σημείους—αὐδ* *τε*, *read* both in signs and TA,WH
 Eph. 1:10 *omit* both GEds
 Heb. 4:12 *omit* *τε* Eds
 5: 1 *omit* both LTT,WH
 6: 2 *omit* and⁸ [LTT,WH]
 11:32 *omit* and⁸ LTT,WH
 Rev. 1: 2 *omit* and⁸ GEds
 19:18 *ἐλευθέρων—αὐδ* *τε*, *read* both free A.V.Vul GEds
 18 *μικρῶν—αὐδ* *τε* W, *read* and both small
 21:12 *omit* and¹ GEds
 See also *δέ* and *καὶ*.

τεκνίον.

Gal. 4:19 little children—children, *τέκνον* LTT.

τέκνον.

Mat. 11:19 children—works, *ἔργον* LTT,WH
 Mar. 12:19 *ἴτε* *μή* ἀφή *τέκνον* leave no child TA,WH

Lu. 7:35 *ἐν πάντων τῶν* *αὐτῆς* LTT,AWHR
 1 Co. 4:17 *ἐν* *μον* *τέκνον* LTT,AWHR
 Gal. 4:19 *τέκνα* for *τεκνία* (—*νίον*) LTT.

τελειώ.

Joh. 17: 4 *τελειώσας* having finished LTT,AWHR
 Acts 20:24 *τελειώσω* WH
 2 Co. 12: 9 *τελέω* LTT,AWHR

τελευταω.

Mar. 9:44, 46 *omit* the *verses* [LTT,WH]
 Joh. 11:39 *τελευτηηκότος* for *τεθνηκότος* (θνήσκω) Eds

τελέω.

Mat. 7:28 *ἐτέλεσεν* for *συντέλεσεν* (συντέλειω) LTT,AWHR
 2 Co. 12: 9 *τελείται* for *τελειούται* (δω) LTT,AWHR
 Rev. 10: 7 *ἐτελέσθη* was finished GEds
 17:17 *τελεσθήσονται* GEds

τέλον.

Heb. 3: 6 *omit* firm unto the end A[WH]
 Rev. 1: 8 *omit* the beginning and the ending GEds
 22:13 *τὸ* *τ.* GLTT,AWHR, *see* *ἀρχή*

τελώνης.

Mat. 5:47 publicans—heathen, *ἐθνικός* GEds
 Mar. 2:16 *ἐν* *sinners* and publicans¹ LTT,AWHR
 16 *ἐν* *sinners* and publicans² LTT,AWHR
 Lu. 5:29 *ἐν* *πολλῶν* *τελωνῶν* LTT,AWHR
 30 *ἐν* *τελωνῶν* GEds
 7:34 *ἐν* *φίλοις* *τελωνῶν* GLTT,AWHR

τεσσαράκοντα, τέσσα-

Mat. 4: 2 *ἐν* *τ.*³ *νίκτας* T
 Rev. 7: 4 *see* *ρῦδ*

τεσσαρικονταετής, τέσσα- LTT,AWHR.

τέσσαρες—ρα, τέσσα-

Rev. 4: 3 *τὰ* *τ.* GEds
 5:14 *omit* four (and) twenty GEds
 7: 4 *see* *ρῦδ*
 9:13 *omit* four LTT,AWHR

τετρακόσιοι, -σω

Acts 18:20 *see* *έτος*

τετράμημος, -νον

Joh. 4:36 *τετράμημος* GEds

τετράρχης, τετραρχης TWI.

τέχνη.

Acts 18: 3 *τῆ* *τέχνη* Eds

τηλευγῶς.

Mar. 8:25 *θηλαγῶς* T

τηρέω.

Mat. 19:17 *τήρει* LTT,AWHR
 23: 3 *omit* observe¹ LTT,AWHR
 3 *ἐν* *do* and observe LTT,AWHR
 Joh. 12: 7 *τηρήσῃ* she might keep Eds
 14:15 *τηρήσῃτε* ye will keep TT,WH
 17: 6 *τηρήσαν* LTT,AWHR
 Acts 15:24 *omit* saying (Ye must) be *εἰ* the law LTT,AWHR
 21:26 *om.* that they observe no such thing, save only LTT,AWHR
 1 Co. 7:37 *τοῦ* *τ.*—*omit* *τοῦ* LTT,AWHR
 Jas. 2:10 *τηρήσῃ* Eds
 2 Pet. 2: 4 *τηροῦμενοι* GTT,AWHR
 1 Joh. 5: 2 *keep—do, ποιῶ* Eds

τιθημι, ἐθήκα, ἐθέμην, θῶ, ἔθ.

Mat. 14 3 put—put aside, *ἀποτίθημι* LTT,AWHR
 Mar. 4:21 *τιθῆναι* for *ἐπιτίθημι* (—*τίθημι*) Eds
 30 *ἐν* *τινὶ* *αὐτῶν* *παραβολῇ* *θῶμεν*; (*θ.* *for* *παραβάλλωμεν, βάλλω*) with what comparison shall we set it forth? LTT,AWHR
 6:56 *ἐτίθεισαν* TT,AWHR
 8:25 *ἐθήκαν* for *ἐπιθήκαν* (ἐπιτίθημι) TA,WH
 15:46 *ἐθήκεν* for *κατέθηκεν* (κατατίθημι) LTT,WH

Mar. 15:47 *τίθειται* LTT,AWHR
 Lu. 8:16 *τίθεισιν* for *ἐπιτίθεισιν* (—*θημι*) LTT,AWHR
 21:14 *ἔθετε* LTT,AWHR
 Joh. 19:41 *ἐθήθη—ἦν* *τεθειμένος* WH
 20:15 *ἐν* *ἐθήκας* *αὐτὸν* GLTT,AWHR
 Acts 9:37 *ἐν* *ἐθήκα* *αὐτῇν* TT,WH
 1 Co. 3:10 *ἐθήκα* I laid LTT,AWHR
 1 Joh. 3:16 *τίθειναι—θῆναι* Eds
 Rev. 1:17 *ἐθήκεν* for *ἐπέθηκεν* (ἐπιτίθημι) GEds

τίκτω, ἔτεκον.

Heb. 11:11 *omit* was delivered of a child GLTT,AWHR

τιμάω.

Mat. 15: 6(5) *τιμῆσαι, read* will not honour LTT,AWHR

τιμῆ.

1 Pet. 1: 7 *ἐν* *glory* and honour Eds
 Rev. 19: 1 *omit* and honour GEds
 21:24 *omit* and honour LTT,AWHR, *omit* *τὴν* W

τίμιος.

1 Pet. 1: 7 *see* *πολύτιμος* and exceeding
 2 Pet. 1: 4 *ἐν* *precious* and exceeding great TWI, *καὶ* *τ.* *ἡμῶν* LTT,AWHR
τ. *ἡ.* *κ.* *μ.* *τ.* *τ.* *κ.* *μ.* *ἡ.* WH

Τιμόθεος.

Acts 17:15 *τὸν* *Τιμόθεον* TT,WH

τις, τι.

Mat. 12:47 *omit* the *verses* [LTT,WH]
 21:33 *omit* certain GEds
 24:17 anything—the things, *τά* GEds
 Mar. 4:22 *omit* *τι* [LTT,AWHR]
 5:25 *omit* certain LTT,AWHR
 7:16 *omit* the *verse* TTT,AWHR
 8:26 *omit* TWI, *see* *εἶπον*
 14:47 *omit* *τις* LTT,AWHR [WH]
 15:36 *τις* for *εἰς* LTT,AWHR
 Lu. 8:51 *add* *τινά* LTT,AWHR, *see* *οὐδεὶς*
 9: 8 *τις* for *εἰς* TA,WH, *τις* T
 11:37 *omit* certain TT,AWHR
 18: 3 *δέ*—*add* *τις*, *read* a certain widow E
 20: 9 *omit* certain GEds
 21: 2 *ἄν* *τινα* [καὶ] A
 23:26 *τινα* LTT,AWHR
 24: 1 *omit* and certain (others) with them LTT,AWHR
 Joh. 6: 7 *omit* *τι* [LTT,AWHR]
 15:18 *omit* *τις*, *read* he lay T
 16:25 *ἀν* *τι* for *ὅσα* *ἀν* LTT,AWHR
 Acts 5:34 *omit* *τι* Eds
 10: 5 *Σίμωνά* *τινα* a certain Simon LTT,AWHR
 13: 1 *omit* certain LTT,AWHR
 15² *εἰ—αὐδ* *τις* A.V.Vul Eds
 16: 1 *omit* certain² GEds
 17:21 *ἀκούειν—αὐδ* *τι* LTT,AWHR
 19: 9 *omit* one LTT,AWHR
 14 *τινος* LTT,WH
 23: 9 *add* *τ.* LTT,AWHR, *see* *γραμματεὺς*
 12 *omit* certain of GEds
 24: 1 *πρεσβυτέρων* *τινῶν* certain elders LTT,AWHR
 25:26 *τι—τῆ* (*τίς*) WH
 26:26 *omit* *τι* WH
 31² *τι* *πράσσει* T
 28: 3 *τι* *πληθὸς* Eds
 Ro. 8:24 *τις* *τί*—*τις* WH
 1 Co. 9:15 *ἵνα* *τις*—*οὐδεὶς* LTT,WH
 2 Co. 3:12 *omit* *τις*, *read* he hath Eds
 11: 1 *μικρὸν* *τι* some little EEds
 12: 6 *omit* *τι* LTT,AWHR
 Eph. 6: 8 *omit* *τι* LTT,WH
 Phil. 2: 1 *τινα—τις* GLTT,AWHR
 Col. 2: 4 *μή* *τις*—*μὴ* *τις*, *read* for who, when they heard, did provoke? GEds
 1 Pet. 5: 8 *τινά* for *τινα* (*τίς*) LR, *om.* *τ.* WH
 3 Joh. 9 *ἔγραψά* *τι* I wrote somewhat Eds
 Rev. 7: 1 *τι* for *πάν* LTT,AWHR
 See also *ὅ* *τι* (ὅστις), *εἰ* *τις*, *μή* *τι*.

τίς, τί.

Mat. 6:25 *omit* or what ye shall drink
 7:14 *τι* for *ὅτι* GLTT,AWHR [LTT,WH]
 Mar. 1:27 *omit* LTT,AWHR, *see* *καί*
 3:16 *omit* how is it TTT,AWHR (E
 4:30 whereunto—how, *πῶς* LTT,AWHR

Mar. 4:30 *τίνα* for ποία LTT.AVWH, see τῶντι
 Lu. 6: 9 *ei* (omit one thing) LTT.AVWH
 8:45 omit T[TrA]VWH, see λέγω
 12:11 [or what thing] T.AVWH
 19:15 omit τίς, read they had gained T.AVWH
 20:23 omit why tempt ye me T.T.AVWH
 Joh. 13:18 *τίνας* for οὓς (6s) T.T.AVWH
 21:23 omit what (is that) to thee T
 Acts 9: 6 omit GEds, see σκαπρός
 6 τῶν—5 τῶν (6s) LTT.AE, 6s WH
 10: 6 omit GEds, see ποιέω
 13:25 τίνα με—τί ἐμέ LTT.AVWH
 17:20 τί ἐν—τίνα LTT.VWH
 25:26 *τί* for τῶν (tis) VWH
 Ro. 8:24 τίς τί—τίς VWH
 1 Co. 3: 5 who *dis*—τί what LTT[A]VWH
 Gal. 2:14 why—how, πῶς GEds
 4:15 πού Eds, ὑδὶ A.V.Vul
 Col. 1:27 τίς ὁ—τί τό Eds
 2 Ti. 3:14 τίνας LTT.AVWH
 Heb. 3:16 *see* τίς
 1 Pet. 6: 8 τίνα τινά (tis) LB, omit τ. VWH
 * Τετίος.
 Acts 18: 7 ὀνόματι—add Τετίου, read Titius Justus T[Tr]VWH, Τίτου B
 τοίνυν.
 Jas. 2:24 omit then GEds
 τοιοῦτος.
 Mat. 18: 5 *ἐν* ἐν παιδίον τοιοῦτον (το TWH) LTT.AVWH
 Mar. 7: 8 omit (as) the washing *to end of verse* T[TrA]VWH
 9:37 such—these, τούτων T
 Lu. 13: 2 such—these, ταῦτα T.VWH
 Acts 21:25 omit LTT.VWH, see μηδέν
 1 Ti. 6: 5 omit from such withdraw thyself Eds
 τολμηρότερον.
 Ro. 15:15 τολμηροτέρως T, —έρως VWH
 * τολμηροτέρως, more boldly.
 Ro. 15:15 for τολμηρότερον T.VWH
 τόπος.
 Mar. 6:11 *add* τ. T.T.AVWH, see δέχομαι
 Lu. 4:17 τὸν τ.—omit τὸν T[VH]
 9:10 omit desert place belonging to the T.T.AVWH, see πάλαι
 21:11 *ἐν* καὶ κατὰ τόπου T.T.AVWH
 Joh. 14: 3 *ἐν* τόπον ἡμῶν T.T.AVWH
 20:25 *τόπον* for τυπὸν² (-πος) LT
 Acts 1:25 *τόπον* for κλήρον (-πος) LTT.AVWH
 Heb. 11: 8 τὸν τ.—omit τὸν LTT.AVWH
 Rev. 18:17 *add* τ. GEds, see πάλαι
 τοσοῦτος.
 Mat. 8:10 *ἐν* τ. πίστιν ἐν τῷ 'σο. LT.AVWH
 Joh. 14: 9 τοσοῦτε χρόνῳ LT
 Heb. 7:22 τοσοῦτο LTT.VWH
 Rev. 21:16 omit τ. ὅστιν GEds
 τότε.
 Mat. 24:30 omit then³ T
 Lu. 11:24 [τ.] λέγει then he saith LWI
 Joh. 2:10 omit then [LTT[TrA]VWH
 10:22 *for* δέ VWH
 Acts 21:13 *ἀπεκρίθη* δέ—τότε ἂ. Eds
 1 Co. 13:10 omit then Eds
 Heb. 9:17 *μή* τ. for μήποτε VWH
 τοῦτο.
 Mat. 17:21 omit the verse T[TrA]VWH
 20:23 *ἐμὸν*—add τ. read this is not mine TA
 23:16(13) omit the verse LTT.AVWH, see κρίμα
 Mar. 14: 9 omit τ. read the gospel [LTT.AVWH
 36 *ἐν* τοῦτο ἀπ' ἐμοῦ LTT.AVWH
 Lu. 23:46 *for* ταῦτα LTT.AVWH
 24:40 omit the verse T[Tr]VWH
 Joh. 3:32 omit that T
 7:22 omit therefore T
 11:28 *for* ταῦτα T.T.AVWH
 14:14 *for* ἐγὼ VWH
 16:18 *ἐν* τὶ ὅστιν τοῦτο LT.VWH
 Acts 20:29 omit this Eds
 23:28 τ. τὸ σωτήριον this salvation LTT.AVWH
 1 Co. 8: 8 *for* ταῦτα Eds
 9:23 *this*—all things, πᾶς Eds

1 Co. 11:26 omit τ. read the cup Eds
 15:54 omit VWH, see φθαρτός
 2 Co. 12:14 *τρίτον*—add τ. this third time GLTT[A]VWH
 Eph. 6:18 omit τ. LTT.AVWH
 3 Joh. 5 *for* εἰς² Eds
 Jude 5 *this*—all things, πᾶς Eds
 Rev. 7: 1 *for* ταῦτα Eds
 τούτοις.
 Ro. 14:18 these things—this, τούτῳ GEds
 Col. 3: 7 *for* αὐτοῖς Eds
 Jude 7 *ἐν* τῶνον τούτους Eds
 τούτων.
 Mat. 19:11 omit τ. read the saying [L]VWH
 22 *λόγον*—add [τ.], this saying LAWH
 21:44 omit the verse [L]VWH
 Joh. 19:18 τούτων Eds, see λόγος
 Acts 17:23 him—this, τούτο Eds
 1 Co. 3:12 omit τ. read the foundation LTT[A]VWH
 11:27 omit τ. read the bread GEds
 τούτου.
 Mat. 13:22 omit τ. read the world LTT.AVWH
 40 omit τ. read the world LTT[A]VWH
 Mar. 4:19 omit τ. read the world GLTT.AVWH
 10:10 *for* τοῦ αὐτοῦ LTT.AVWH
 Joh. 6:51 this—my, ἐμοῦ T
 14:30 omit τ. read the world GEds
 Acts 6:13 omit τ. read the holy GLTT.AVWH
 25:20 τούτων Eds
 Ro. 11: 7 τούτο GEds
 1 Co. 1:20 omit τ.² read the world Eds
 6:12 omit of this world W
 Jas. 2: 5 omit τ. read the world GEds
 Rev. 19:20 αὐτοῦ GEds
 τούτους.
 Mat. 7:24 [these] LT.VWH
 Lu. 19:27 *for* ἐκείνους (-νος) T.T.AVWH
 Acts 16:36 omit τ. read the saying LT.VWH
 τούτῳ.
 Mar. 6: 2 *for* αὐτῷ T.T.AVWH
 Joh. 9:30 *ἐν* τ. γὰρ T.T.AVWH
 Acts 25: 5 ἄπονος, read anything *καί* WH
 in the man LTT.AVWH: omit τ. G
 1 Co. 7:31 omit τ. read the world LTT.AVWH
 τούτων.
 Mar. 9:37 *παιδίον* τ. for τοιοῦτον π. T
 42 *μικρόν*—add τ. read these little ones A.V.TC LTT[A]VWH
 Joh. 7:31 omit τ. Eds
 40 *add* τ. LTT.AVWH, see λόγος
 Acts 15:23 omit these A
 τράγους.
 Heb. 9:13 *ἐν* τῶν τράγων Eds
 19 τῶν τράγων Eds
 τράπεζα.
 Lu. 19:23 τὴν τ.—omit τὴν Eds
 τραπεζίτης, —ζείτης TWH.
 τράχηλον.
 Ro. 16: 4 οὐσείνας A.V.Vul
 τρεῖς, τρία.
 Mar. 9:31² 10:34 *for* τρίτη (-τος) LTT.AVWH, see ἡμέρα
 Acts 10:19 omit three TA: two, δύο VWH
 1 Joh. 5: 7, 8 omit in heaven (verse 7) to in earth (verse 8) GEds
 8 *ἡ* *ἐν* τῶν A.V.Vul
 τρέμων.
 Acts 9: 6 omit (it is) hard (verse 5) to unto him (verse 6) GEds
 24:25 tremefactus A.V.Vul
 τρέφω.
 Lu. 4:16 ἀνατρέφω T
 23:29 *ἐτρέφον* for ἐθάλασαν (θηλάζω) LTT.AVWH
 Rev. 12: 6 τρέφουσιν they feed T.T: ἐκ- τρέφω W

τρέχω.
 Lu. 24:12 omit the verso [L]VWH
 * τρήμα, a hole.
 Mat. 19:24 τρήματος for τρημάτος (-μα) VWH
 Lu. 18:25 τρήματος for τρημαλῆς (-λή) LTT.AVWH
 τρικονταοκτώ.
 Joh. 5: 5 τριακόντα και (omit και [L]T[VH]) ὀκτώ GLTT.AVWH
 τρίτος.
 Mat. 20: 3 τὴν τ.—omit τὴν GLTT.AVWH
 26:44 omit the third time [L]A
 Mar. 9:31 10:34 τρεῖς LTT.AVWH, see ἡμέρα
 Rev. 8: 7 *add* τ. GEds, see γῆ
 τροποφορέω.
 Acts 18:18 suffered he their manners—he nourished them, τροφο- φορέω GLTAW
 * τροποφορέω, to bring nourishment
 Acts 18:18 ἐτροποφόρησεν for ἐτροποφό- ρησεν (τροποφορέω) GLTAW
 τρημαλιά.
 Mar. 10:25 τῆς τ.—omit τῆς LT.VWH
 Lu. 18:25 τρημα LTT.AVWH
 τρύπημα.
 Mat. 19:24 τρημα VWH
 Τρώας.
 (Τρώας LTWH, except Acts 16:8, 11.)
 Acts 16:11 τῆς τ.—omit τῆς LTT.AVWH
 Τρωγίλλιον
 Acts 20:15 Τρωγιάλις A: omit and tarried at Trogyllium LTT.VWH
 τυγχάνω.
 Lu. 13:30 omit τ. LTT[A]VWH
 Heb. 8: 6 τυχεύειν LTA.VWH
 * τυπικῶς, typically.
 1 Co. 10:11 for τύποι (-πος) Eds
 τύπος.
 Joh. 20:25 print²—place. τόπος LT
 1 Co. 10:11 for ensamples—typically τυπικῶς Eds
 1 Th. 1: 7 τύπον an ensample Eds
 τύπτω.
 Lu. 22:64 omit they struck him on the face, and [L]T.T.AVWH
 τυρβάζω.
 Lu. 10:41 θορυβάζω LTT.AVWH
 τυφλόσ.
 Mat. 12:22 τ.—τυφλόν LWI
 22 omit blind² and LTT.AVWH
 15:14 *ἐν* τυφλοὶ εἰσὼν ὀδργοὶ LT.VWH
 14 omit of the blind VWH
 Mar. 10:46 ὁ τ.—omit ὁ LTT.AVWH
 Lu. 14:21 *ἐν* τῶν τυφλῶν and the halt LTT.AVWH
 8 omit of the blind man [L]T.T.AVWH
 8 blind—a beggar, προσαιτής GEds
 18 *ἐν* τῶν τυφλῶν T.T.AVWH
 Τυχικός, Τύχικος, VWH.
 ὑγιής.
 Mat. 15:31 omit the maimed to be whole VWH
 Mar. 3: 5 omit whole as the other GEds
 Lu. 6:10 omit whole GEds
 Joh. 5: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end of verse 4 [L]T.T.AVWH
 ὑγρός.
 Lu. 23:31 τῷ ὑ.—omit τῷ T[VH]
 ὑδρία.
 Joh. 2: 6 *ἐν* τῶν ὑδρίων LTT.AVWH

ὁδῶρ.

Job. 1:31 τῶ ὁ.—omit τῶ LTT[A]WHR
5: 8, 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end of verse 4 [G]TTAWHR
Rev. 8:10 τῶν ὀδῶν GEds
11 ἄστρῶν—add τῶν ὀδῶν A.V.B GEds
17: 1 τῶν ὁ.—omit τῶν LTT[A]WHR
22:17 τῶ ὁ.—omit τῶ GEds

ὁθεός.

Jas. 5: 7 omit ὁ. LTTAWH
Rev. 11: 6 ἔρς θεός βρέχῃ GEds

ὁιός.

Mat. 1:25 τῶν υ.—omit τῶν LTTAWHR
9:27 υιός LTTA
15:22 υιός LTTAWH
18:11 omit the verse LTT[A]WHR
20:30, 31 υιέ LT
24:36* heaven—add οὐδὲ ὁ υιός nor the Son LTWHR
25:18 omit wherein the Son of man cometh GLTTAWHR
Mar. 1: 1 omit the Son of God TWH
10:35 οἱ υ.—omit οἱ A
46 ὁ υιός Eds
47 ὁ υ.—υιέ LTTWH
12:87 ἔρς αὐτοῦ ἔστιν υ. TTAWH
Lu. 8:23 ἔρς αὐτῶν ὁ ἐστὶν υ. LTTAWHR
4: 9 ὁ υ.—omit ὁ GEds
22:17* (omit ὁ TTTAWH) υ. ἔστιν ἰωσήφ υιός τῶν υ. ἔστιν ἰωσήφ υιός τῶν υ.
9:41 ἔρς τῶν υιῶν σου ὁδε GW
56 omit for the Son to save (them) GLTTAWHR
10: 6 ὁ υιός A.V.B E
14: 5 υιός for υιός LTTAWWH
15:21 ἔρς ὁ υιός αὐτῶν AWH
17:26 τοῦ υ.—omit τοῦ E
20:44 ἔρς αὐτοῦ υιός TTAWH
22:22 ἔρς ὁ υιός μέν TTTAWHR
24: 7 ἔρς τῶν υ. τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ὅτι δεῖ TTAWH

Joh. 1:18 ὁ υιός—God, θεός TWH
45(46) τῶν υ.—om. τῶν LT[Tr]WHR
6:69 ἵνα Christ the Son—the holy one ὁ ἅγιος GLTTAWHR
19: 7 ἔρς υ. θεοῦ αὐτῶν LTTAWH
Acts 3:25 οἱ υιῶι GEds
8:37 omit the verse GLTTAWHR
19:14 ἔρς υιῶι after ἐντῶ LTTAWHR
Gal. 2:20 τοῦ υιῶι τοῦ θεοῦ—τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ χριστοῦ of God and Christ LT
Col. 3: 6 omit on the children of disobedience [L]TTAWH
1 Joh. 2:23* adit v. A.V.B GEds, see ὁμολοῦσα
5:13 omit that believe on the name of the Son of God GEds
Rev. 1:13 υιῶν TWH
14:14 υιῶν TWH
21: 7 ὁ υιός—omit ὁ Eds
12 τῶν υ.—omit τῶν Eds

ὁμῆς.

Mat. 5:44 omit LTTAWHR, see μετῶν
44 omit LTTAWHR, see ἐντροπέσω
26:65 omit with you TTTAWHR
Lu. 10:11 omit unto you GLTTAWHR
13:27 omit you² [L]TTAWHR
23:15 ἡμῶς TWH, see ἀναπέμψα
Acts 13:40 omit upon you LTT[A]WHR
Ro. 12:14 omit you WH
13:11* ἡδὴ ὁ. for ἡμῶς ἡδὴ TAWHR
15: 7* for ἡμῶς GLTTAWR
24 omit I will come to you GEds
16: 6* for ἡμῶς LTTAWHR
1 Co. 6:14 for ἡμῶς E
7:15* for ἡμῶς TWH
10:13 omit ὁ.³ GEds
2 Co. 7:11 omit ὁ. LTT[A]WHR
13: 4 [toward you] AWH
Gal. 4:17 you² s—us, ἡμῶς E
Eph. 5: 2* for ἡμῶς TTTAWHR
Col. 1:10 omit ὁ. read to walk GLTTA
12* for ἡμῶς TWH
2:13* συνεσωσθησεν ὁ. you hath he quickened Eds
1 Th. 2:15 ὁ. s—ἡμῶς A.V.B E:Eds
3: 2 omit you² Eds
4: 8* for ἡμῶς Eds
2 Th. 2:17 omit ὁ. Eds
1 Pet. 1: 3 for ἡμῶς E
4 ἡμῶς s—υ. A.V.B GEds
3:18* for ἡμῶς WH
21* for ἡμῶς LTTAWHR
4:14 omit on their part to end of verse LTTAWHR

1 Pet. 5:10* for ἡμῶς Eds
10 omit ὁ. Eds, see καταρτιζέ
2 Pet. 3: 9* for ἡμῶς LTTAWHR
Jude 5 omit ὁ.³ Eds
24 αὐτοῦς s—ἡμῶς A.V.B EGLTTAWHR

ὁμῆς.

Mat. 9: 4 omit ὁ. LTTAWHR
19:28 ye—yourselves, αὐτοῖς TT
Mar. 11:26 omit the verse TTAWHR
12:27 omit ὁ. ὀν TTTAWHR
Lu. 6:31 omit ye also [L]WH
9:55 omit and said to end of verse LTTAWHR
Joh. 14:20 ἔρς ὁ. γνώσεσθε TAWH, [ὁ.] γ. L
Acts 7:26 omit ὁ. LTT[A]WHR
2 Co. 6:16 ye—we, ἡμεῖς LTTAWHR
Gal. 4:23* for ἡμεῖς LTTA

ὁμέτερος.

Lu. 16:12 your own—our own, ἡμέτερον (-pos) WH
Ro. 11:31 your s—our, ἡμέτερος E
1 Co. 15:31 ἡμέτερον for ἡμέτερον (-pos) A.V.B GEds
16:17* ἡμέτερον for ὁμῶν LTTAWWH
2 Co. 8: 8 your s—our, ἡμέτερος E

ὁμῶν.

Mat. 11:17 omit unto you² LTTAWHR
20:28 ὁ υ.—ἡμῶν A
23:14(15) omit the verse LTTAWHR, see κριμα
Mkr. 6:11 omit verily to end of verse GLTTAWHR
8:12 omit unto you [A]WH
Lu. 6:25 omit ὁ.³ TTTAWHR
26 omit ὁ. GEds
28 ἡμῶς GLTTA
7:32 omit to you (ὁ.²) TTTWHR
24:36 omit TTTWH, see λέγω
Joh. 10:26 omit as I said unto you [L]TT[A]WHR
11:50* for ἡμῶς TTTAWHR
15:21 eis ἡμῶς LTTAWHR
16: 3 omit unto you GEds
Acts 7:38* for ἡμῶν WH
13:26 to you²—to us, ἡμῶν TAWHR
14:17* for ἡμῶν GLTT[A]WHR
15: 7* for ἡμῶν LTTAWHR
16:17 for ἡμῶν² ETTAWHR
20:27 ἔρς ὁ. after θεοῦ LTTAWH
32 omit you² LTTAWHR
Ro. 15:32 omit and may with you be refreshed [L]A

1 Co. 15:12 ἔρς ἐν ἡμῶν τῶν Eds
2 Co. 2: 3 omit unto you Eds
8: 7* see ἡμῶν
Gal. 1: 8 omit unto you! TTTWH
3: 1 omit among you LTTAWHR
Eph. 4: 6 you—us, ἡμῶν GW, omit you LTTAWHR
Phil. 1:28 ἡμῶν, read but of your salvation Eds
Col. 2:13 ἡμῶν s—υ. A.V.B E
2 Th. 3: 4 omit you² [L]TTAWHR
Philom. 6 you—us, ἡμῶν GLTTAWWH
Heb. 13:21 you—us, ἡμῶν TWH
Jas. 1:26 omit among you GEds
1 Pet. 1:12* for ἡμῶν GEds
2:21 for ἡμῶν EEds
1 Joh. 1: 4 ἡμεῖς (omit unto you) TTTAWHR
Jude 12 feast with—add ὁ. you A.V.C
Rev. 18: 6 omit you GEds

ὁμῶν.

Mat. 6:21 your dis—thy, σοῦ LTTAWHR
13:16 omit your² LTTAWH
18:14 your—my, μου LTTWH
mar. 9: 10 you, your s—us, our ἡμῶν dis A.V.B ETTAWWH
10:44 ὁ.—ἐν ἡμῶν LWH
11:26 omit the verse TTAWHR
13:18 omit your flight, read it LTTAWHR
Lu. 9:50* for ἡμῶν dis GLTTAWHR
12:22 omit ὁ. LTTAWHR
22* σωματι—add ὁ. read your body [LWH]R
22:53 ἔρς ἐστὶν ἡμῶν LTTAWH
Joh. 6:58 omit ὁ. read the fathers LTTAWHR
8:38 omit ὁ. LTTAWHR, see πατήρ
54 your—our, ἡμῶν TTTAWH
55 ἡμῶν LTTWH
12:35 μεθ ὁ.—ἐν ἡμῶν among you GLTTAWHR
15:18 omit (it hated) you T

Acts 2:38* ἀναγνώσθω—add ὁ. read your sins LTTAWHR
3:22 your—our ἡμῶν T, omit your WH
25* for ἡμῶν TAWHR
26 αὐτῶν L, [ἡμῶν] WH
7:37 omit your! GLTTAWHR
43 omit ὁ. read the God LTTAWHR
14:17* for ἡμῶν GLTTAWHR
19:37 your—our, ἡμῶν LTTAWHR
24:25* for ἡμῶν LTTAWHR

Ro. 12: 2 omit ὁ. Eds
16:24 omit the verse LTT[A]WHR
1 Co. 6:20 omit and in your spirit which are God's GEds

14:28 omit of you LTT[A]WHR
34 omit your LTTAWHR
15:14 your—our, ἡμῶν WH
16:17 ἡμέτερος LTTAWH

2 Co. 7:12 your care for us—our care for you A.V.B EG
13 your—our, ἡμῶν Eds
14* for ἡμῶν LA
8: 7 ἡμῶν WH, see ἡμῶν
19 your—our, ἡμῶν GEds

12:14 omit to you² LTTAWHR
Gal. 4: 4 your—our, ἡμῶν GEds
14* for μου Eds
Eph. 1:16 omit of you LTTAWHR

2: 1* ἀναγνώσθω—add ὁ. read your trespasses LTT[A]WHR
5: 2* for ἡμῶν AWH
6: 9 see αὐτῶν

Col. 1: 7 you—us, ἡμῶν LTTAWHR
3: 4* for ἡμῶν TT
5 omit ὁ. read the members TTTAWHR
4: 8 your—our, ἡμῶν LTTAWHR

1 Th. 1: 2 omit of you LTT[A]WHR
2: 4* for ἡμῶν W
1 Ti. 6:21* for σοῦ LTTAWHR
Tit. 2: 8 you—us, ἡμῶν GEds
10 ὁ. s—ἡμῶν A.V.B E:Eds

Heb. 3:13 ἔρς ἐφ ἡμῶν τις GLAWH
9:14 your—our, ἡμῶν LAWHH

Jas. 2: 6 ἡμῶς T
3:14 cordibus vestris A.V.Val
1 Pet. 1: 9 omit your WH
2:21 for ἡμῶν EGLTTAWHR
3:16 omit of you, as of evildoers TAWHR

2 Pet. 3: 2* for ἡμῶν Eds
1 Joh. 1: 4 ἡμῶν s—υ. A.V.B EGW
2 Joh. 3 ἡμῶν s—υ. A.V.B EGLW
12* for ἡμῶν LTTAWHR
Rev. 22:21 omit you GEds

ὁπάγω.

Mar. 2: 9* ὁπάγω for περιπάτω (-τέω) T
Lu. 4: 8 omit get thee behind me, Satan GLTTAWHR
Joh. 13:33 ἔρς ἐγὼ ὁπάγω GEds
16:16 omit because I go to the Father TTTAWHR
Rev. 13:10 παδέτ A.V.Val
14: 4 ὁπάγει LTTAWH
17: 8 ὁπάγει goeth LAWHH

ὁπακούω.

Mat. 8:27 ἔρς αὐτῶ ὁπάκ. LTTAWH
Mar. 4:41 ὁπάκοι TTTAWH; αὐτῶ ὁ. LTTAWHR
Heb. 5: 9 ἔρς πασῶν τοῖς ὁ. αὐτῶ LTTAWHR
1 Pet. 3: 6 ὁπάκουεν LWH

ὁπαντάω.

Mat. 28: 9* ὁπάντησεν for ἀπάντησεν (ἀπαντάω) TTTWH
Mar. 5: 2* ὁπάντησεν for ἀπάντησεν (ἀπαντάω) LTTWH
Lu. 14:31* ὁπαντήσαι for ἀπαντήσαι (-τάω) Eds
17:12* ὁπάντησεν for ἀπάντησεν (ἀπαντάω) T
Joh. 4:51* ὁπάντησεν for ἀπάντησεν (ἀπαντάω) LTTAWHR
Acts 16:16* ὁπαντήσαι for ἀπαντήσαι (-τάω) TTTAWHR

ὁπάντησις.

Mat. 8:34* ὁπάντησιν for συνάντησιν (-σις) LTTWH
25: 1* ὁπάντησιν for ἀπάντησιν (-σις) LTTWH

ὁπάρχοντα.

Lu. 19: 8 ἔρς μου τῶν ὁ. TTTAWH

ὑπάρχω.
 Acts 4:34 ὁ, 1—ἦν LTT,WHB
 14: 8 *omit* being GEds

ὑπέρ.
 Mar. 14:24* *for* περί LTT,AWHB
 Lu. 6:28 περί TAWH
 Joh. 1:80* *for* περί LTT,AWHB
 Acts 12: 5 περί LTT,WHB
 26: 1 περί LTT,AW
 Ro. 1: 8 περί Eds
 8:28 *omit* for us Eds
 1 Co. 5: 7 *omit* for us Eds
 2 Co. 1: 8 ὁ, 1—περί LTT,AW
 8: 3 περί Eds
 11: 5 | 12:11 *see* ὑπερλίαν
 Gal. 1: 4 περί GLTT,AW
 Col. 1: 3* *for* περί LT
 2: 1* *for* περί LTT,AWHB
 1 Th. 3: 2* *for* περί GEds
 3:10 | 5:13 *see* ὑπερεκπερισσού
 5:19 περί TT,WH
 Heb. 5: 3 περί Eds
 1 Pet. 4: 1 *omit* for us LTT,AWHB

ὑπεραίρομαι.
 2 Co. 12: 7 *omit* lest I should be exalted above measure³ [L]T[A]

ὑπερβάλλω.
 Eph. 2: 7 τὸ ὑπερβάλλον πλοῦτος Eds

* **ὑπερεκπερισσού, —σῶς.**
 Eph. 3: 20 | 1 Th. 3:10 | 5:13 *for* ὑπὲρ ἐκ περισσοῦ GEds

ὑπερεκχύνωμαι.
 Lu. 6:38 ὑπερεκχυνόμενον LTT,AWH

* **ὑπερλίαν.**
 2 Co. 11: 5 | 12:11 *for* ὑπὲρ λίαν GLTT,AWHB

ὑπηρέτης.
 Joh. 7:32 *trs* ὁ, οἱ ἀρχ. καὶ οἱ Φ. τ ὑπό.

Mat. 2:17 | 3: 3 διὰ Eds
 27:35 *omit* that it might to end of verse GLTT,AWHB
 28:14* *for* ἐπὶ LT
 Mar. 8:31* *for* ἀπὸ Eds
 13:14 *omit* spoken of by Daniel the prophet G[L]TT,AWHB

Lu. 1:22 ἀπὸ TT,AWHB
 5:15 *omit* by him LTT,AWHB
 6:18 ἀπὸ GEds
 8:29 ἀπὸ WH
 43 ἀπὸ LTT,AWHB
 9: 7 *omit* by him [L]TT,AWHB
 Joh. 8: 9 *omit* WHB, *see* ἐλέγχω
 10:14 *omit* ὁ, LTT,AWHB, *see* γινώσκω

Acts 4:36 ἀπὸ Eds
 10:17* *for* ἀπὸ TWHE
 33 ἀπὸ LA
 15: 4 ἀπὸ TT,WH
 22:30* *for* παρά Eds
 23:30 *omit* ὁ, LTT,AWHB
 24:21 ἐπὶ Eds

Ro. 13: 1* *for* ἀπὸ LTT,WHB
 15:15 ἀπὸ TT,WHB
 24 ἀπὸ LA

1 Co. 9:20* *adit* ὁ, GEds, *see* νόμος
 Jas. 1:14 ἀπὸ A
 5:12 *for* εἰς A.V.B GEds, *see* ὑπό-κρίσις

Rev. 9:18 *by*—from ἀπὸ GEds

ὑποκάτω.
 Mat. 22:44* ὑποκάτω *for* ὑποπόδιον LTT,AWHB
 Mar. 12:36* ὑποκάτω *for* ὑποπόδιον AWB

ὑπόκρισις
 Lu. 12: 1 *trs* ἦτις ἐστὶν ὁ, τῶν Φ.α. WH
 Jas. 5:12 εἰς ὑπόκρισιν 8—ὑπὸ κρίσεως A.V.B GEds
 1 Pet. 2: 1 ὑπόκρισιν WH

ὑποκριτής.
 Mat. 16: 3 *omit* O (ye) hypocrites LTT,AWHB
 23:14(15) *omit* the verse LTT,AWHB, *see* κριμα

Lu. 11:44 *omit* scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites G[L]TT,AWHB
 13:15 ὑποκριταὶ ye hypocrites Eds

ὑπολαμβάνω
 3 Joh. 8* ὑπολαμβάνειν *for* ἀπολαμβάνειν (-νω) Eds

* **ὑπόλειμμα, remainder.**
 Ro. 9:27 ὑπόλειμμα (-λιμμα WH) *for* κατάλειμμα LTT,AWHB

ὑπομένω.
 Acts 17:14 ὑπέμεινον LA, -ων TT,WHB
 Jas. 5:11 ὑπομείναντας endured LTT,AWHB

ὑπομονή.
 2 Th. 3: 5 τὴν ὑπομονὴν A.V.C GEds
 Rev. 2: 3 *trs* hast patience, and hast borne GEds
 14:12 ἡ ὑπομονὴ Eds

ὑπονοέω.
 Acts 25:18 *trs* ἐγὼ ὑπαινέων Eds

ὑποπόδιον.
 Mat. 22:44 ὑποκάτω, *read* enemies under thy feet LTT,AWHB
 Mar. 12:36 ὑποκάτω, *read* enemies under thy feet AWB

ὑποστρέφω.
 Mar. 14:40 ὑποστρέψαν *he* came, ἐρχομαι LTT,AWHB
 Lu. 2:20* ὑποστρέψαν *for* ἐπιστρέψαν (ἐπιστρέφω) GEds
 39 ἐπιστρέφω TWH
 8:40 ὑποστρέφω TWHE
 Acts 8:25 ὑποστρέφω Eds
 2 Pet. 2:21* ὑποστρέψαι *for* ἐπιστρέψαι (-στρέφω) LTT,AWHB

ὑποτάσσω.
 1 Co. 14:34 ὑποτασσέσθωσαν *let* them be under obedience LTT,WHB
 Eph. 5:22 *om* submit yourselves TAWHB: ὑποτασσέσθωσαν LT
 1 Pet. 5: 5 *omit* be subject Eds

ὑστερέω.
 Joh. 2: 3 *omit* ὁ, T, *see* οἶκος
 1 Co. 12:24 ὑστερουμένη LTT,AWHB

ὑστερον.
 Mat. 21:29 *trs* WH, *see* ἀπερχομαι
 Lu. 4: 2 *omit* afterward LTT,AWHB

ὑστερος.
 Mat. 21:31* *for* πρώτος LTT,WHB

* **ὑφαινω, to weave.**
 Lu. 12:27 ὑφαίνει *for* κοπιᾷ TA, *see* κοπιᾷ

ὑψηλός.
 Lu. 4: 5 *omit* into an high mountain [L]TT,AWHB
See also ὑψηλοφρονέω.

ὑψηλοφρονέω.
 Ro. 11:20 ὑψηλά φρονεῖς TT,WH
 1 Ti. 6:17 ὑψηλά φρονεῖς T

ὑψιστος.
 Lu. 6:35 τοῦ ὁ.—*omit* τοῦ GLTT,AWHB
 Heb. 7: 1 τοῦ ὁ.—*omit* τοῦ A.V.CB

ὑψος.
 Eph. 3:18 *trs* height and depth LTT,AWHB

ὑψώω.
 Mat. 11:23 ἡ...ὁ.—μη...ὑψώθησῃ; shalt thou be exalted? LTT,AWHB, ἡ (ὁ)...ὑψώθησῃ W
 Lu. 10:15 ἡ...ὁ.—μη...ὑψώθησῃ; shalt thou be exalted? LTT,AWHB

φάγω.
 Mat. 12: 4 ἐφαγεν—ἐφαγον LTTWH
 Mar. 8: 9 *om*, that had eaten TT,T,AWHB (B)
 14:22 *omit* eat GEds
 Lu. 9:13 *trs* φαγεῖν ὑμεῖς LTAWH
 1 Co. 11:24 *omit* take, eat GEds
 Rev. 2:17 *omit* to eat of GEds

φαίλων, φαλόνης EGLTT,AWHB.

φαίνω.
 Mat. 2:13* *trs* κατ' ὄναρ φ. (ἐφανή L) LT
 19 *trs* φαίνεται κατ' ὄναρ LTT,AWHB
 Rev. 8:12 φάνη LTT,WHB, φανή T, A
 18:23 φάνη A.V.Vnl LTT,WHB

Φαλέκ, Φάλεκ LTT,WH.
 νεφάλεος, -λιος, 1 Tim. 8GEds.

φανερός.
 Mat. 6: 4 *omit* openly Eds
 6 *omit* openly LTT,AWHB
 18 *omit* openly GEds
 Mar. 3:12 *trs* φανερόν αὐτῶν GW
 4:22 *trs* ἐλεῖθ εἰς φανερόν TT,AWH

Φανερώω.
 2 Co. 11: 6 φανερώσαντες *read* we have made (it) manifest LTT,AWHB

Φαρισαῖος.
 Mat. 15: 1 *trs* Pharisees and scribes TT,WH, *omit* οἱ LTT,WHB
 16:12* *add* Φ. T, *see* ἄρτος
 19: 3 οἱ Φ.—*omit* οἱ LTT,AWHB
 23:14(18) *omit* the verse LTT,AWHB, *see* κριμα

Mar. 2:16 καὶ οἱ Φ.—τῶν Φαρισαίων καὶ *omit* (καὶ WH), *read* scribes of the Pharisees TT,WHB
 18 οἱ τῶν Φ.—οἱ Φαρισαῖοι (omit of) GEds
 9:11* *say—add* οἱ Φαρισαῖοι καὶ the Pharisees and [LT
 10: 2 οἱ Φ.—*omit* οἱ GLTT,AWHB
 Lu. 5:30 *trs* Pharisees and their scribes Eds
 11:44 *omit* scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites G[L]TT,AWHB
 14: 1 [τῶν] Φ. AWB
 Joh. 7:32 *trs* the chief priests and the Pharisees Eds
 18: 3 τῶν Φαρισαίων LTT,WHB, [τῶν] Φ. A

Acts 23: 6 Φ.—Φαρισαίων, *read* son of Pharisees Eds

Φαρμακεία.
 Gal. 5:20 φαρμακία WH
 Rev. 9:21 φαρμακίων T, φαρμακός AWHB
 18:23 φαρμακίᾳ TAWH

Φαρμακεύς.
 Rev. 21: 8 φαρμακός GEds

Φαρμακός.
 Rev. 9:21* φαρμακίων *for* φαρμακίων (-κία) AWHB
 21: 8* φαρμακίᾳ *for* φαρμακεύσιν (-κεύς) GEds

Φάσκω.
 Rev. 2: 2 λέγω GEds

Φάτνη.
 Lu. 2: 7 τῆ φ.—*omit* τῆ LTT,AWHB
 12 τῆ φ.—*omit* τῆ GEds

Φαῦλος.
 Ro. 9:11* φαῦλον *for* κακόν (-κός) LTT,AWHB
 2 Co. 5:10* φαῦλον *for* κακόν (-κός) TT,WHB

Φερίγγος.
 Lu. 11:33 φῶς LTT,AWHB

Φειδομαι.
 Ro. 11:21 φ.—φαισεται, *read* neither will he spare GEds

Φελόνης, see Φαιλώνης.
 Φέρω, οἶσω, ἤνεγκα.
 Mat. 7:18* ἐνεγκάτω *for* ποιᾷτ' (-ώ) TWH *for* π.* T
 Mar. 2: 3 *trs* πρὸς αὐτὸν φ. παραλ. LT φ. πρὸς αὐτὸν παραλ. TAWHB
 6:27 ἐνεγκα, *read* (him) to bring his head TT,AWHB
 11: 2* φέρετε *for* ἀγάγετε (ἀγω) TT,AWHB
 7* φέροντες *for* ἤγαγον (ἀγω) TT,AWHB
 Lu. 15:23 ἐνεγκάτω—φέρετε TT,AWHB
 Acts 25: 7 καταφέρω LTT,AWHB
 18* ἐφέρον *for* ἐπέφερον (ἐπέφερω) Eds

Φεύγω.

Mar. 14:50 *εἰς ἔφυγον πάντες* TT,AVH
Joh. 6:15* *φεύγει for ἀνεχώρησεν* (ἀναχώρησεν) T
10:13 *omit* the hiring fleet
[L]TT,AVH
Heb. 12:25 *ἐκφύγω* LTT,AVH
Rev. 9: 6 *φεύγει* fleet LTT,AVH

Φημί

Mat. 13:29 *φησὶν* saith LTT,AVH
10:18* *λέγει* (ἐφη L) *αὐτῶν, ποίας* — ποίας; φησὶν, which? saith he T
18* *ἐφη for εἶπεν* (-πον) WH
22:37* *ἐφη for εἶπεν* GLTT,AVWH
Mar. 9:12* *ἐφη for εἶπεν* (-πον) TT,AVH
38* *ἐφη for ἀπεκρίθη* (ἀποκρίνομαι) TT,AVH
10:20* *ἐφη for εἶπεν* (-πον) TT,AVH
29* *ἐφη ὁ Ἰησοῦς for ὁ ἰ. εἶπεν* T,AVH
12:24* *ἐφη* (ἰ. for εἶπεν) αὐτοῖς ὁ Ἰησοῦς TT,AVH
Lu. 15:17* *ἐφη for εἶπεν* (-πον) TWHE
22:58* *ἐφη for εἶπεν* (-πον) TT,AVH
23:40* *ἐφη for λέγων* (-γω) TT,AVH
Joh. 18:29* *φησὶν for εἶπεν* (-πον) TT,AVH
Acts 2:38 *omit* ἐφη LTT,AVH
38* *μετανοήσατε—ἀδὶ φησὶν* T
25:22 *omit* ἐφη LTT,AVH
26:24 *φησὶν* saith LTT,AVH
28 *omit* ἐφη Eds

* *φημιζῶ*, to speak, report.

Mat. 28:15 *ἐφημίσθη for διεφημίσθη* (διαφημίζω) T

Φθαρτός.

1 Co. 15:54 *omit* this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and wh

Φθέρωμαι.

Acts 4:18 τὸ...φ.—*omit* τὸ LTWI

Φθεῖρω.

2 Pet. 2:12* *καὶ φθερῶσονται for καταφθερῶσονται* (-θεῖρω) Eds

Φιλαδέλφεια, -φίω τωι.

Φιλέω.

Rev. 22:15 ὁ φ.—*omit* ὁ LTT,AVWH: *trs* maketh and loveth T

Φιλητός, Φιλήτος WH.

Φίλιππος.

Mat. 14: 3 *omit* Philip [T]A
Lu. 3:19 *omit* Philip GEds
Joh. 1:46(47) ὁ Φίλιππος LTT,AVH
6: 5 τὸν Φ.—*omit* τὸν LTT,AVH
7 ὁ Φίλιππος T
12:22 Φ.—ὁ Φίλιππος T,AVH
Acts 8:37 *omit* the *verbo* GLTT,AVH

Φίλος.

Lu. 11: 8 *trs* φίλον αὐτοῦ TT,AVH
Acts 27: 3 τὸν φίλου A.V.C.GEds

Φιλοτιμέομαι.

Ro. 15:20 *φιλοτιμοῖμαι* LT

Φιλόφρων.

1 Pet. 3: 8 *courteous—humble minded, ταπεινόφρων* GEds

Φιμόω.

1 Co. 9: 9 *κημόω* TT,AVH
1 Pet. 2:15 *φιμῶν* WH

Φλόξ.

2 Th. 1: 8 *φλογὶ πυρός* a flame of fire LT,W
Rev. 2:15 *φλόξ* T

Φοβέομαι.

Mat. 9: 8* *φοβήθησαν for ἰθαύμασαν* (θαυμάζω) LTT,AVH
10:23 φ.1—*φοβήσθε* GLTT,W
23 φ.2—*φοβήσθε* T,AVH
31 *φοβήσθε* LTT,AVH
Acts 23:10* *φοβηθείς for ἐλαβηθείς* (-βέομαι) LTT,AVH
Φόβητρον, -θρο LTT,AVH.

Φόβος.

Acts 2:43* *add* at end in Ἱερουσαλήμ, φόβος τε ἦν μέγας ἐπὶ πάντας in Jerusalem, and great fear was upon all T
Jude 23 *ὁς δὲ* (omit *ὁς δὲ* WH) *οὐδέτε* ἔκ τινος ἀπαύσαντες, ὁς δὲ ἔλασεν (δέεστε W) ἐν φόβῳ and some save, snatching (them) out of the fire; and on some have mercy with fear Eds

Φοίνιξ.

Rev. 7: 9 *φοίνικας* T

Φονεύω.

Mar. 10:19 *trs* do not kill, do not commit adultery LWHE
Jas. 2:11 φ.2—*φονεύεις* LTT,AVH

Φόνος.

Mar. 7:21, 22 *trs* fornications, thefts, murders, adulteries TT,AVH
Gal. 5:21 *omit* murders [L]TT,AVH

Φορέω.

1 Co. 15:49 φ.2 *φορέσωμεν* let us bear LTT,WH

Φορτίον.

Acts 27:10* *φορτίον for φόρου* (-τος) GEds

Φόρτος.

Acts 27:10 *φορτίον* GEds

Φουρτουνάτος, Φορι— Eds.

Φράζω.

Mat. 13:36 *declare—explain, διασαφέω* LT,WH

Φράσσω.

2 Co. 11:10 *see* σφραγίζω

Φρεναπατάω.

Gal. 6: 3 *trs* φ. *ϊαντών* LTT,AVH

Φρονέω.

Ro. 14: 6 *omit* LTT,[A]VH, *see* κύριος
1 Co. 4: 6 *omit* to think (of men) Eds
Phil. 2: 5 *φρονέτε* LTT,AVH
3:16 *omit* rule, let us mind the same thing GLTT,AVH
See also ὑψηλοφρονέω.

Φρόνιμος.

Mat. 25: 2 *trs* foolish & wise LTT,AVH
Lu. 12:42 ὁ φρόνιμος Eds

Φύγελλος, -ελος Eds.

Φυγή.

Mar. 13:18 *omit* your flight LTT,AVH

Φυλακή.

Mat. 14: 3 τῆ φυλακῆ LT,AVH
Mar. 6:17 τῆ φ.—*omit* τῆ GEds
Lu. 3:20 τῆ φ.—*omit* τῆ LTT,AVH
12:38 *omit* watch! T,AVH
23:19 εἰς φ.—*ἐν* τῆ φυλακῆ TT,AVH
25 τὴν φ.—*ἐν* τῆ LTT,AVH
2 Co. 11:23 *trs* in prisons more frequent, in stripes above measure LTT,AVH, *see* περισσοτέρως

Φυλάσσω.

Mat. 19:20 ἐφύλαξα LTT,AVH
Lu. 18:21 ἐφύλαξα LTT,AVH
Joh. 12:47* *φυλάξῃ for πιστεύσῃ* (-τεύω) Eds
Acts 21:24* *trs* φ. τὸν νόμον LTT,AVH

Φύσις.

1 Co. 11:14 *trs* ἡ φύσις αὐτῆ Eds
Gal. 4: 8 *trs* φύσει μὴ GEds

Φυνέω.

Mar. 1: 28* *φυνήσαν for κράξαν* (κράζω) TT,AVH
3:31 καλέω LTT,AVH
10:40 εἰπάτω, φυνήσατε αὐτὸν said, Call ye him TT,AVH
14:68 *omit* and the cock crew [L]WH
72 *trs* διε φυνήσαι LTT,AVH

Joh. 10: 3* *φωνεῖ for καλεῖ* (-λέω)

LTT,AVH

13:38 *φωνήσῃ* LTT,AVH

Φωνή.

Mat. 24:31 *omit* φ. *read* with a great trumpet TWI

Lu. 1:42 *voice—cry, κραυγῆ* TT,AVH
Joh. 12:30 *trs* ἡ φωνὴ αὐτῆ LTT,AVWH

Acts 11: 9 *trs* ἐκ δευτέρου φωνῆ WH
14:10 τῆ φ.—*omit* τῆ LTT,WH

1 Co. 14: 8 *trs* σάλπιγγος φωνῆν TWH
Rev. 4: 5 *trs* voices and thunders GEds

6: 1 φωνῆ GLTT,AVH, φωνῆ WH
7 *omit* the voice of G[T]W
8: 5 *trs* thunders and voices TT,AVH

10: 4 *omit* their voices GEds
11:12 *φωνῆς μεγάλης* T,AVH

14: 2 φ. ἤκουσα—ἡ φωνὴ ἧ ἤκουσα ὡς the voice which I heard (was) as GEds

18* *φωνῆ for κραυγῆ* LTT,WH
16:18 *trs* lightnings and voices and thunders GEds

Φῶς.

Mar. 14:54 τὸ φ.—*omit* τὸ E
Lu. 11:33* *φῶς for φέγγος* LTT,AVH
Eph. 5: 9* *φῶτος for πνεύματος* (-μα) GEds

Rev. 21:24* *περικαπίουσι τὰ εἶδη* διὰ τοῦ φωτός αὐτῆς GEds

22: 5* *φῶτος λύχνου* light of a candle LTT,AVH

5 *φῶτος—φῶς* WH

Φωτεινός, -τινός WH.

Φωτίζω.

Rev. 22: 5 *φωτεινὸν* (-ισα LWH) ἐκ' (ἐκ') WH shall give them light GEds

Χαίρω.

Lu. 6:23 *χάρητε* GEds
Ro. 16:19 *trs* ἐφ' ὑμῖν οὖν χ. Eds
Rev. 11:10 *χαίρουσιν* rejoice GEds

Χαλκηδών, χαλκε— T.

Χαρά.

Lu. 15:10 *trs* γίνεται χαρὰ TT,AVH
Acts 20:24 *omit* with joy LTT,AVH

2 Co. 1:15* *χαράν for χάριν* (-ρις) WH
Philem. 7 *see* χάρις

3 Joh. 4 *joy—thankfulness, χάρις* WH

Χάραγμα.

Rev. 15: 2 *omit* over his mark (and) GEds

Χαρίζομαι.

2 Co. 2:10* *trs* δ κεχ. εἰ τε κεχ. GEds

Χάρις.

Lu. 17: 9 *trs* ἔχει χάριν LTT,AVH
Acts 6: 8* *χάριτος for πίστωσης* (-τις) GEds

24:27 *χάρита* Eds
Ro. 7:25* *χάρις for εὐχαριστώ* (-τέω) LTT,AVH

11: 6 *omit* but if (it be) of works to end of *verbo* GLTT,[A]VH

16:24 *omit* the *verbo* LTT,[A]VH

2 Co. 1:15 *χαρὰ* WH
Eph. 4: 7 ἡ χ.—*omit* ἡ LT,[A]VH

Col. 3:16 τῆ χάριτι LTT,AVH
Philem. 7 *χάριν* s—*χαράν* (-ρά) A.V.C GEds

3 Joh. 4* *χάριν for χαράν* (-ρά) WH
Jude 4 *χάρита* LTT,AVH

Χεῖμῶν.

Mat. 16: 8 *When it is* (vsr. 2) *to end of verbo* 3 [TA] [[WH]]

Χεῖρ.

Mat. 12:10 τὴν χ.—*omit* τὴν LTT,AVH
13 *trs* σου τὴν χεῖρα LTT,AVH

19:18 *trs* τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ LTT,AVH
26:23 *trs* τὴν χ. ἐν τῷ πρῶ. LTT,AVH

Mar. 5:23 *trs* τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῆς LTT,AVH
9:27 τῆς χ. αὐτοῦ LTT,WH

16:18* *add* at *conjunction* καὶ ἐν ταῦς χερσίν and in (their) hands T,[WH]

Lu. 24:40 *omit* the *verbo* T[WH] [[WH]]
Joh. 20:25 *trs* μου τὴν χεῖρα T,AVH

Acts 2:13 χεῖρος, read the hand of lawless (men) LTT,AWHR
 9:12 (τὰς L[WH]R) χεῖρας hands LTT,WHR
 19: 6 τὰς χ.—omit τὰς LTT,AWHR
 21:11 τὰς feet and hands Eds
 27 τὰς ἐν αὐτὸν τὰς χ. GLTT,AWHR
 24: 7 omit LTT[A]WHR, see κρίνω
 Heb. 2: 7 omit and didst set to end of verse G[L]T[WH]A[WH]
 1 Pet. 5: 6 χεῖρας T
 Rev. 1:16 τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ LTT,AWHR
 17 omit χ. GEds
 19: 2 τῆς χ.—omit τῆς GEds
 Χερουβὶμ, βεῖν LTT,WH, —βὶν A.
 Χῆρα.
 Mat. 23:14(13) omit the verse LTT,AWHR, see κρίμα
 χθές, ἐχθές Eds.
 χιλιάρχος.
 Acts 21:32 τὸν χ.—omit τὸν W
 24: 7 omit LTT[A]WHR, see κρίνω
 25:23 τοῖς χ.—omit τοῖς LTT,AWHR
 Rev. 6:15 τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ, and the rich men GEds
 χιλιοί.
 Rev. 20: 4 τὰ χ.—omit τὰ A.V.C Eds
 6 τὸν χιλιό T[WH], [τὰ] χ. AWH
 χιών.
 Mar. 9 & omit as snow TT,AWHR
 χλευάζω.
 Acts 2:13 διαχλευάζω GEds
 χεῖς.
 Rev. 13:18 ἐξακόσιοι ἐξήκοντα ἐξ LAWH
 χοίρους.
 Mat. 8:32 τῶν χ.—τοὺς χοίρους GLTT,WHR
 32 omit of swine^s GLTT[A]WHR
 Mar. 5:14 the swine—them, αὐτοῦς GEds
 Χοραζίν, —ζείν TT,AWH.
 Lu. 10:13 Χωραζὶν B, Xo—EGLTT,AWHR
 χορηγέω.
 2 Co. 9:10 χορηγήσει will minister GEds
 χορτάζω.
 Lu. 15:16* χορτάσθηναι for γεμίσει (-μίσει) WHR, see κοιλία
 χόρτος.
 Mat. 14:19 τοῦ χόρτου LTT,WH
 χράομαι.
 1 Co. 9:15 οὐκ ἐκράομαι οὐδενὶ GEds
 χρεῖα.
 Joh. 13:10 οὐκ ἔχει χ.—LTT,AWHR
 Acts 28:10 τὴν χ.—τὰς χρεῖας Eds
 χρεωφειλέτης, χρεοφ— LTT,AWH,
 χρεοφιλ— WH.
 χρῆμα.
 Mar. 10:24 τοῖς χ.—omit τοῖς LTT,AWHR, omit for them that trust in riches TWI
 χρῆστος.
 Lu. 5:30 better—good χρῆστος TT,AWHR
 1 Co. 15:33 χρηστὰ GLTT,AWHR
 χρηστότης.
 Ro. 11:22 goodness^s—χρηστότης θεοῦ goodness of God LTT,AWHR
 Χριστός.
 Mat. 16:21* Ἰησοῦς—add χριστός WH
 23: 8 omit (even) Christ GEds
 Lu. 4:41 omit Christ^s GLTT,AWHR
 23:39 τὰς οὐχί (o. for ei) οὐ εἶ ὁ χ.—TT,AWHR
 Joh. 1:41(42) ὁ χ.—omit ὁ GEds
 4:42 omit the Christ LTT,AWHR
 6:69 omit χ. GLTT,AWHR, see νίος
 7:42 τὰς ἐρχεται ὁ χριστός LTT,AWHR

Acts 2:30 omit according to the flesh, he would raise up Christ GLTT,AWHR
 36 τὰς αὐτὸν καὶ χ. GEds
 3:20 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT,AWHR
 4:33* Jesus—add χριστοῦ Christ, [L]T[WH]R, τὰς I, χ. τοῦ κυρίου I, τοῦ κυρ. I, ([X]L) τῆς ἀν. LWI
 5:42 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT,AWHR
 8:37 omit the verse G LTT,AWHR
 9:20 Christ—Jesus, Ἰησοῦς GEds
 34 ὁ χ.—omit ὁ LTT,AWHR
 10:48* Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ for τοῦ κυρίου (-ος) LTT,WHR
 15:11 omit Christ GLTT,AWHR
 16:31 omit Christ LTT,AWHR
 17: 3 ὁ χ.—omit ὁ LTT,AWHR
 19: 4 omit Christ GLTT,AWHR
 20:21 omit Christ LTT,AWHR
 25:31 omit Christ T
 Ro. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus TT,AWHR
 16 omit of Christ GEds
 2:16 τὰς Christ Jesus TWI
 6: 3, 11 τὰς Christ A.V. [F]
 8:11 τὸν χ.—omit τὸν LTT,AWHR
 10:17* χριστοῦ for θεοῦ (-ός) LTT,AWHR
 14:10 Christ—God, θεός Eds (WHR)
 18 τὸ χ.—omit τὸ LTT,AWHR
 15: 5 τὰς Christ Jesus TT,AWHR
 16 τὰς Christ Jesus Eds
 29 τοῦ χ.—omit τοῦ GEds
 16:20 omit Christ TT,AWHR
 1 Co. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT,AWHR
 3:11 ὁ χ.—omit ὁ GEds
 5: 4 omit Christ bis LTT,AWHR
 6:11* Jesus—add χριστοῦ Christ LTT,AWHR
 9: 1 omit Christ LTT,AWHR
 18 omit of Christ Eds
 21 χριστοῦ of Christ Eds
 10: 9 Christ—the Lord κύριος LTT,AWHR
 11: 3 χ.—τοῦ χριστοῦ ([L]T)TT,AWHR
 15:23 χ.—τοῦ χριστοῦ GEds
 16:22 omit Jesus Christ LTT,AWHR
 23 omit Christ TT,AWHR
 2 Co. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus TT,AWHR
 5 χ.—τοῦ χριστοῦ GEds
 19 τὰς Christ Jesus TWI
 6:15 χριστοῦ LTT,AWHR
 10: 7 omit Christ^s GEds
 11: 3 τὸν χ.—omit τὸν T
 31 omit Christ LTT,AWHR
 13: 5 τὰς Christ Jesus TT,AWHR
 Gal. 2:16 χ.—τὰς Christ Jesus TT,WH
 16 χ.—τὰς Jesus Christ A.V.[F]
 20* add χ. LTT, see νίος
 3:14 τὰς Jesus Christ A.V.[F] T,WH
 17 omit in Christ LTT,AWHR
 4: 7 omit χ. read heir through God LTT,AWHR
 5: 1 τὰς ἡμᾶς χριστός GEds
 4 τοῦ χ.—omit τοῦ LTT[A]WH
 6:15 omit in Christ Jesus TT,AWHR
 Eph. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus^s LTT,AWHR
 2:20 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT,AWHR
 3: 6 τὸ χ.—omit τὸ LTT,AWHR
 9 omit by Jesus Christ GEds
 11 τὸ χριστὸν LTT,AWHR
 14 omit of our Lord Jesus Christ Eds
 4:15 ὁ χ.—omit ὁ Eds
 5:21* χριστοῦ for θεοῦ (-ός) GEds
 29* χριστός for κύριος GEds
 6: 6 τοῦ χ.—omit τοῦ LTT,AWHR
 Phil. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus^s Eds
 2 τὰς Christ Jesus W
 6 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT,AWHR
 8 τὰς Christ Jesus GEds
 16 [τὸν] χ. LTTA
 2:21 τὰς Jesus Christ A.V.Vul GLTT,AWHR
 omit τοῦ GLTT,AWHR
 30 omit of Christ A: of (the) Lord, κύριος WH: omit τοῦ LTT,AWHR
 3:12 τοῦ χ.—omit τοῦ GEds
 4:13 omit Christ GEds
 Col. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus Eds
 2 omit and the Lord Jesus Christ G[L]TT,AWHR
 2: 2 omit and of Christ GA: omit τοῦ GEds
 17 τοῦ χ.—omit τοῦ GW
 20 τὸ χ.—omit τὸ GEds
 3:13 Christ—the Lord, κύριος LTT,AWHR
 15* χριστοῦ for θεοῦ (-ός) GEds
 17* κυρίου Ἰησοῦ—I, χριστοῦ LW
 1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God to end of verse [L]TT,AWHR

1 Th. 2:19 3:11 omit Christ LTT,AWHR
 3:13 omit Christ Eds
 2 Th. 1: 8 omit Christ [L]TT,AWHR
 12 omit Christ^s [L]TT,AWHR
 2: 2 Christ—the Lord, κύριος GEds
 3:12 χριστὸν LTT,AWHR, see κύριος
 1 Ti. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus^s TT,AWHR
 1 τὰς Christ Jesus^s GEds
 2 τὰς Jesus Christ A.V. R.
 16 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT,AWHR
 2: 7 omit in Christ Eds
 4: 6 τὰς Christ Jesus Eds
 5:21 τὰς Christ Jesus (om. Lord) Eds
 2 Ti. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus^s TT,AWHR
 10 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT,AWHR
 2: 3 τὰς Christ Jesus Eds
 19 Christ—the Lord, κύριος GEds
 4: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus (omit Lord) Eds
 22 omit Christ LTT[A]WHR
 Tit. 1: 4 τὰς Christ Jesus (omit Lord) LTT,AWHR
 2:13 τὰς Christ Jesus TT,WH
 Philem. 9 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT,AWHR
 20* χριστὸν for κυρίου (-ριος) Eds
 Heb. 3: 1 omit Christ GEds
 9:24 ὁ χ.—omit ὁ Eds
 1 Pet. 3:15* χριστοῦ for θεοῦ (-ός) Eds
 1 Joh. 1: 7 omit Christ LTT,AWHR
 4: 3 om. Christ is come in the flesh GLTT,AWHR, omit Christ W
 5: 6 ὁ χ.—omit ὁ TT,AWHR
 2 Joh. 9 omit of Christ^s Eds
 Jude 25* add χ. GEds, see κύριος
 Rev. 1: 9 τὰς Christ Jesus^s W
 9 omit Christ bis LTT,AWHR
 18:17 omit Christ GLTT,AWHR
 20: 4 χριστοῦ S—τοῦ χ. GEds
 22:21 omit Christ LTT[A]WHR
 χρονιάει.
 Heb.10:37 χρονιάει TT,WH
 χρόνος.
 Lu. 8:27 καὶ χρόνος ἰκανὸς οὐκ ἐνεδύσατο ἱματίων and for a long time had worn no clothes TT,WHR
 23: 8* θέλων εἶ ἰκανὸν—εἶ ἰκανὸν χρόνον θέλων of a long time LTT,AWHR
 Joh. 7:38 τὰς χρόνον μικρὸν LTT,AWHR
 14: 9 τοσοῦτον χρόνον LT
 Jude 18 ἐν ἔσχατον (add τοῦ LTT[A]) χρόνου at the end of the time Eds
 χρῦσεος, —σοῦς.
 Rev. 1:13 χρυσῶν LTT,AWHR
 2: 1 χρυσῶν LTTA
 4: 4 χρυσῶν T
 5: 8 χρυσῶν T
 χρυσίων.
 1 Co. 3:12* χρυσίων f. χρυσῶν (ός) TT,WHR
 1 Ti. 2: 9* χρυσῶν for χρυσῶν (-ός) LWHR
 Rev. 17: 4* χρυσῶν for χρυσῶν (-ός) GLA,WHR
 18:16* χρυσῶν for χρυσῶν (-ός) GLTT,AWHR
 χρυσός.
 1 Co. 3:12 χρυσίων TT,WHR
 1 Ti. 2: 9 χρυσίων LWHR
 Rev. 17: 4 χρυσίων GLA,WHR
 18:16 χρυσίων GLTT,AWHR
 χωλός.
 Mat. 18: 8 τὰς maimed or halt LTT,WHR
 Lu. 14:21 τὰς the blind and the halt LTT,AWHR
 Acts 3:11 οὐκ ἰσάομαι, see ἰσάομαι
 χώρα.
 Mat. 6:55* χώραν for περιχώρον (-ρος) TT,AWHR
 Χωραζίν, see Χορμαζίν.
 χωρῖον
 Joh. 21:25 χωρῖον TT,WH: omit the verse T
 χωρῖς.
 2 Co. 12: 3* for ἐκτός LTT,AWHR
 Jns. 2:18* for ἐκ^s A.V.B.GEds

ψαλμός.
 Acts 13:35 *see πρώτος*

ψευδομαί.
 Jas. 3:14 *tr*s glory not against the truth, and lie r

ψευδομάρτυρ.
 Mat. 26:60(61) two false witnesses—omit false witnesses TTAWHR

ψευδομαρτυρέω.
 Ro. 13: 9 omit thou shalt not bear false witness GEds

ψεύδους.
 Rev. 14: 5*ψεύδος for δόλος GEds

ψευδοχριστος.
 Mar. 13:22 omit false Christs and a

ψυχίον.
 Lu. 16:21 om. the crumbs [L]T[Tr]AWHR

ψυχή.
 Mar. 13:35 omit and with all the soul [L]TWHK
 Lu. 9:56 omit for the Son to save (them) GLTTAWHR
 10:27 *en* δλη τη ψυχη σου και *en* δλη τη ισχυι σου, και *en* δλη τη διανοια GLTTAWHR
 14:26 *tr*s ψυχη αυτου WH
 Acts 2:31 omit his soul GLTTAWHR
 4:32 η ψ.—omit η GLTTAWHR

ψυχρός.
 Rev. 3:16 *tr*s hot nor cold GTTAWWHR

ψωμίξω.
 1 Co. 13: 3 ψωμίξω s—ψωμίξω B

Ω.
 Rev. 1: 8 Ω LAWH
 11 omit GEds, *see* A
 21: 6: 22:13 Ω LVH

ω, ης, η, etc.
 Mat. 20: 7 omit LTTAWHR, *see* δικαιος
 Lu. 20:28*η for αποθανη (-θνησκα) LTTAWHR
 Joh. 10: 6*η for ην Tr
 14:16*η (after αιωνα L, after υμων T) for μενη (-νω) LTTAWHR
 15:11*η for μενη (μενω) LTTAWHR
 17:19 *tr*s ωσιν και αυτοι Eds
 1 Co. 5:11 η' s—η A.V.B EGEds
 7: 5*ητε for συνερχασθε (-χομαι) GEds
 Jas. 2:15 omit ωσιν TTAWHR

Ωβηδ.
 Mat. 1: 5 'Ωβηδ bis LTTAWHR
 Lu. 3:32 'Ωβηδ LTTA, 'Ωβηθ WH
 ωδε.

Mat. 14:18 *tr*s δεε αυτους LTTAWHR
 Mar. 9: 1 *tr*s δεε των TTAWHR
 Lu. 13: 2*be left—add δ. here LTTAWHR
 9:27 αυτου (adv.) TTAWHR
 15:17*δ. λιμω here with famine GTLA, λιμω δ. LTTAWHR
 16:25*for δε Eds
 17:23 *tr*s see there, or see here TTAWHR
 21: 6*stone—add δ. here LVHR
 1 Co. 4: 2*for δ δε LTTAWHR
 Jas. 2: 3 omit here LTTAWHR
 Rev. 14:19 omit here (are) GEds

ων, ονσα, ον, etc.
 Mar. 4:31*add ον LTTAWHR, *see* μικρός
 13:16 omit ων LTTAWHR
 14:43 omit ων A.V.Val LTT[A]WHR
 Lu. 6: 3 omit οντε LTTAWHR
 Joh. 3:13 omit which is in heaven WH
 6:71 omit being LTTAWHR
 8: 9*ονσα for εστωσα (ιστημι) WHR
 9:40 *tr*s μετ' αυτου οντε LTTAWHR
 Acts 11:22*της—add οντος TTAWHR
 18:12*ανθυρατου οντος for ανθυρα-τευτος (-πατεω) LTTAWHR
 25:23 omit οδων Eds
 26:21*συλλαβουεναι—add οντα T
 1 Co. 9:20*add GEds, *see* νόμος
 1 Ti. 1:13 τον...οντα—το...δ. LTTAWHR
 Rev. 5: 5 omit ων GEds

ωων, ωων WH.

ωρα.
 Mat. 20: 6 omit hour LTTAWHR
 24:36 της ω.—omit της GLTTAWHR
 42 hour—δην. ημερα LTTAWHR
 Mar. 15:34*tr η ενση ωρα LTTAWHR
 Lu. 13:31*ωρα for ημερα TAWHR
 Joh. 4:52 *tr*s την ω. παρ αυτων LTTAWHR
 11: 9 *tr*s ωραι ειναι LTTAWHR
 Acts 10:30 omit hour LTTAWHR

ωσ.
 Mat. 5:48* 6:5*16*for ωσπερ LTTAWHR
 9:36*for ωσει Tr
 21:46 *eis* LTTAWHR
 24:38*for ωσπερ LTTAWHR, ως Tr
 28: 3* 4*for ωσει LTTAWHR
 9 omit LTTAWHR, *see* μαθητης

**Mar. 1: 2 καθως TTAWHR
 10*for ωσει GEds
 3: 5 om. whole as the other GEds
 9: 3 omit ns snow TTAWHR
 12:26 πως TTAWHR
 14:72*for ου LTTAWHR
 Lu. 1:51*for ωσει LTTAWHR
 2:37 of about—up to. εως LTTAWHR
 3:22*for ωσει LTTAWHR
 6: 4 [how] TrWH, πως L
 10 om. as the other [L]T[Tr]AWHR
 9:52*for ωστε WH
 54 omit even as Elias did TT[A]WHR
 11: 2 omit as in heaven so in earth G[L]TTAWHR
 14:22 as—which, δε TTAWHR
 17:28 also as—even as, καθως TTAWHR
 18:11*ως for ωσπερ LTTAWHR
 1:32*for ωσει GEds
 Joh. 4: 6*for ωσει Eds
 45*for ος T
 6:10*for ωσει TTAWHR
 7:10 omit as it were T
 46 omit [TrA]WHR, *see* ανθρωπος
 12:35* 36*for εως LTTAWHR
 19:14*δε ωσει—ην ως Eds
 39*for ωσει GEds**

**Acts 1:15 ωσει T
 4: 4*for ωσει [LTrA]WH
 5:36*for ωσει Eds
 9:18*for ωσει LTTAWHR
 10:47*for καθως LTTAWHR
 17:14 as it were—as far as, εως LTTAWHR
 19:34 ωσει WH
 27:37*ship—add ως about WH
 Ro. 6:13 ωσει LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 5: 3 omit ns' Eds
 9:22 omit ns [L]TTAWWHR
 10: 7 ωσπερ LTTAWHR
 13: 1 γιγωνα—add velut A.V.† Val
 2 Co. 1: 7*for ωσπερ Eds**

2 Co. 9: 5*for ωσπερ GEds
 Eph. 5:24*for ωσπερ LTTAWHR
 6: 7*service—add ως A.V.B GEds
 1 Th. 2:13 ον—add ut A.V.† Val
 2 Th. 2: 4 omit us God GEds
 Heb. 1:12*add ως [LTr]WHR, *see* ιματιον
 11:12*ως η for ωσει GEds
 Jas. 5: 5 omit ns Eds
 1 Pet. 3:16 omit of you, as of evildoers TAWHR
 4:19 omit as LTTAWHR
 Rev. 1:14*for ωσει GEds
 4: 6*throne—add ως as GEds
 7 omit ως G[A]W
 5:11*heard—add ως as TT[A]
 6: 6*heard—add ως as LTTAWHR
 14: 2*add ως GEds, *see* φωνη
 3 omit as it were GT[TrA]
 16:13*for θμου (-τος) GEds
 19: 1*heard—add ως as EGEds
 12 omit as TT[A]WHR

ωσαννά, ω—LT.

ωσαυτως.
 Lu. 13: 3 ομοιως LTTAWHR
 5*for ομοιως TTAWHR

ωσει.
 Mat. 9:36 ως Tr
 28: 3, 4 ως LTTAWHR
 Mar. 1:10 ως GEds
 6:44 omit about GEds
 Lu. 1:56 ως LTTAWHR
 3:22 ως LTTAWHR
 9:14*κλισας—add ω. read by about [LTr]AWHR
 Joh. 1:32 ως GEds
 4: 6 ως Eds
 6:10 ως TTAWHR
 19:14 δε ωσει—ην ως was about Eds
 39 ως GEds
 Acts 1:15*for ως T
 4: 4 ως [LTrA]WH: omit about T
 5:36 ως Eds
 9:14 ως LTTAWHR
 19:34*for ως WH
 Ro. 6:13*for ως LTTAWHR
 Heb. 11:12 ως η GEds
 Rev. 1:14 ως GEds

ωσπερ.
 Mat. 5:48 6:5, 16 ως LTTAWHR
 24:34 ως LTTAWHR
 Lu. 18:11 ως (ως) LTTAWHR
 1 Co. 10: 7*for ως LTTAWHR
 2 Co. 1: 7 ως Eds
 9: 5 ως GEds
 Eph. 5:24 ως LTTAWHR

ωστε.
 Lu. 4:29*for εις τό GLTTAWHR
 9:52 ως WH
 20:20*for εις τό LTTAWHR
 Jas. 1:19 whynfore—ye know (this) ειδω LTTAWHR

*** ωτάριον, a small ear.**
 Mar. 14:47 ωτάριον for ωτιον LTTAWHR
 Joh. 18:10 ωτάριον for ωτιον TTAWHR

ωτιον.
 Mar. 14:47 ωτάριον LTTAWHR
 Joh. 18:10 ωτάριον TTAWHR

ωφέλεια, λια WH.

ωφέλειω.
 Mat. 16:26 ωφελήσεται shall be pro-
 fit LTTAWHR
 Mar. 8:36 ωφέλει doth it profit TAWHR

